

लाल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी

L.B.S. National Academy of Administration

मसूरी
MUSSOORIE

पुस्तकालय
LIBRARY

अवधि संख्या
Accession No.

20082

वर्ग संख्या
Class No.

017.1

पुस्तक संख्या
Book No.

Lew

2

SUBJECT CATALOGUE
OF THE LIBRARY OF THE
ROYAL EMPIRE SOCIETY
(FORMERLY ROYAL COLONIAL
INSTITUTE). BY EVANS LEWIN, M.B.E.
LIBRARIAN - VOLUME FOUR - THE
MEDITERRANEAN COLONIES, THE
MIDDLE EAST, INDIAN EMPIRE, BURMA,
CEYLON, BRITISH MALAYA, EAST
INDIAN ISLANDS, AND THE FAR EAST.

1937

LONDON :
PUBLISHED BY THE ROYAL EMPIRE SOCIETY,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE.

PREFACE

The preparation of the fourth volume of this catalogue has proceeded under great difficulties. When about two-thirds of the material had been arranged, though not checked, practically the whole of the Library had to be removed into store owing to rebuilding operations, and for two years it was not possible to refer to the publications that are catalogued in this section. Where there has been any doubt as to the correctness of an entry it has been necessary, therefore, so far as possible, to consult other libraries : but there necessarily remained a large number of queries involving corrections that could only be made after direct access had been obtained to the books themselves. The checking of these entries had to remain in abeyance until the new library was occupied and this naturally involved a long delay.

The present volume cannot be considered to cover a defined geographical area as in the case of the preceding three, which dealt with Africa, Australasia, and North America and the West Indies respectively ; but it has one important aspect of uniformity. It covers what may be termed the sea-road to the East and includes the Mediterranean colonies, the Middle East, and India and Burma, as well as the Malay States, the East Indian Islands, and the Far East generally. It embodies one notable section—the Cyprus collection, presented by the late Claude Delaval Cobham, C.M.G., Commissioner of Larnaca, consisting of a very fine collection of books in many languages dealing with that important island. Many of these are of great rarity, and the whole represents the successful efforts of a bibliophile to gather together all the available literature relating to a specific portion of the British Empire.

Of the more important books in the Cyprus collection mention should be made of the following : the 1534 edition of the " *Isolario* " of Benedetto Bordone ; an edition of Noe's " *Viaggio*," published at Bassano about the year 1540 ; Van Ghestele's " *Voyage*," published at Ghent in 1572 ; Porcacchi's famous work on the Islands of the World, published at Venice in 1590 ; the first edition of George Sandys's " *Relation of a Journey*," 1615 ; Thevet's " *Cosmographia Orientis*," 1617 ; the Rouen edition of Paul Lucas's " *Voyage*," 1724 ; Martinengo's very scarce " *Relazione di tutto il successo di Famagosta*," 1572 ; Bizari's " *Cyprium Bellum*," 1573 ; Bishop Lusignano's " *Description de toute l'Isle de Chypre*," 1580 ; and his " *Chorografia*," printed at Bologna in 1573 ; Foglietta's " *Istoria*," 1598 ; Pietro della Valle's (Il Pellegrino's) " *Viaggi*," published at Rome in 1650-63 ; Archimandrite Cypriano's " *ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΧΡΟΝΟΛΟΓΙΚΗ*," printed at Venice in 1788 ; Movers's " *Das phönizische Alterthum*," three vols., 1849-56 ; Du Cange's " *Les familles d'Outre-Mer*," 1869 ; Loredano's " *Historie de re Lusignani*," published at Bologna in 1647 ; and the French edition of 1732 ; the " *Turkish History* " of Richard Knowles, 1687 ; and a very interesting little book " *Distinta Relazione d'un novo Mostro*," describing a man with two heads, four arms, and four legs, published at Genoa in 1702.

There is in addition a large number of reprints of early travels to Cyprus and Jerusalem, published in many different countries ; and the collection is particularly rich in books on the history and archæology of the island. The latter subject, especially, is illustrated by numerous publications of much artistic merit which should be of great use in connection with the newly aroused interest in the classical and mediæval antiquities of Cyprus. The books and pamphlets by Palma di Cesnola, Ohnefalsch-Richter, Perrot, and Mas Latrie are specially noteworthy. The collection also includes the "Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum" of J. E. Renan, in ten volumes. There is a considerable section of religious works dealing with the Greek and Latin churches and including lives of Cypriot saints, and Offices or Service books. This section includes the first book printed in Cyprus, the "ἹΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΣΥΓΓΡΑΦΕΙΣΑ ΜΕΝ ΕΝ ΕΤΕΙ 1778," published at Larnaca in 1880. The first English book, a guide and directory, was not issued until 1885. An amusing section illustrating the devotion of modern Cypriots to poetical composition is that containing poems written on special occasions, such as marriages, festivities, and funerals, mostly composed in the Romaic. About a third of the books in the Cyprus collection are in Greek (Romaic), and others are in Greek (Hellenic), Latin, Turkish, Armenian, and numerous modern European languages.

The Indian section of the Library is neither as fine nor as extensive as the Canadian, Australasian, or African collections ; but it contains, nevertheless, a representative selection of works of great use to the general enquirer and student, especially those published in the post-war period. The arrangement of these books in the present catalogue reveals how varied and extensive are their contents and makes easily available for use much material that would otherwise remain of little practical utility. There are few rarities among the Indian books, but it is hoped that the production of this catalogue will encourage collectors of Indiana to remember the special needs of the Library in that respect.

This section, however, contains a very good selection of books and pamphlets on modern political questions, while the Indian law reports and general official publications form extensive collections and include many publications not easily accessible elsewhere.

The official literature relating to Ceylon is fairly complete from the year 1867, while that of the Malay Peninsula is also extensive. This section embodies many of the manuscripts of Colonel Henry Burney, describing early British intercourse with Burma, Siam, and the Malay States. Colonel Burney was Political Agent to the Siamese States, Envoy to Siam, and Resident at the Court of Ava. While many of his documents have been published by the Siamese Government, the majority of the papers in the Library of the Royal Empire Society remain unpublished. The literature relating to the Dutch East Indies contains some valuable sets of semi-official publications on the history and ethnography of the Dutch islands, including the "Dagh-Register" of the Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, the "Tijdschrift" issued by the same Society, and a set of the "Bijdragen" of the Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsche-Indië. In addition there are numerous interesting books of travel to the East Indies, such as those of Lancaster, Houtman, Van Spielbergen, Pyrard de Laval, the two Middletons, Saris, Acosta, Beaulieu, Nieuhoff, De Graff, Schouten, Baldaeus, and Mandelslo ; many of which have been republished by the Hakluyt

and Linschoten Societies or are contained in the Collections of Harris, Churchill, Astley, Mavor, Renneville, Bernard, Bancarel, Prévost, Pinkerton, Kerr, Walckenaer, and other geographers.

As in other volumes of the catalogue a geographical index has been added to facilitate quick reference, while the author-index represents an endeavour to identify each author by means of dates and other information. In the case of Indian authors, many of whom bear the same name, it has not always been possible to identify each specific writer.

In arranging Indian names the practice has generally been followed of placing Mohammedan names under the penultimate word. This has also been done in the case of South Indian names and where the designations are in the nature of clan or occupational names. In other cases the final name has generally been adopted, but where there has been any doubt as to the correct entry the practice of the India Office List has been followed, although there seems to be as yet no regularised system of treatment even in official lists. No attempt has been made at transliteration: the form used by the author being that usually preferred. It has not always been possible to determine what is a title or honorific, and as the value and significance of names, especially those of Hindu origin, including personal names, caste names, family names, and many other kinds of patronymics, vary in different parts of India, it has been thought best to follow, so far as possible, the local practice whenever that can be determined.

In the alphabetisation of Indian names, combinations of words have been treated as one word. Thus Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali is alphabetised as one name, as are such names as Sivaswamy Aiyar or Rama Chandra Rau. This practice has kept similar names together and tends to uniformity. It is useful as it follows the already established custom of certain authors who, on the title-pages of their books, frequently join words together into one name, *i.e.* Ramachandra, Abdulasis, Ramarao, Ranganathan. In the case of European names, however, the usual practice of taking the first of two names as the guiding word has been followed. Thus, Brown-Jones precedes Browne.

In order to avoid confusion, the same name when spelt differently, such as Aiyar, Aiyer, Ayyar, has been alphabetised under one form only, though the author's spelling has been retained; except where the initial letter is different, as, for example, Iyer. Exceptions to this practice occur occasionally, as Rai, Rao, Rau, Row, Roy, each of which has been given separate entry. Contrary to the practice in other volumes of this catalogue the names of Indian authors have been given in full under the subject-headings wherever possible in order to distinguish those having the same initials from each other.

In the case of India and the Federated Malay States, it has not been thought advisable always to choose the most specific form of subject-heading but rather to group entries together under larger headings. Thus entries describing the agriculture, botany, forestry, geology, history, etc., of a province generally appear in the main section on agriculture, etc., under India, subdivided by the name of the province, and not in the sections devoted to the specific province. This has the great advantage of bringing all the material on a special subject into one section. In the case of the larger Native States, however, it has been deemed best generally to give

most of these subjects separate treatment. This has also been the case with Burma, which has been arranged as a separate country. In all these cases, however, utility, and not uniformity, has been the first consideration ; as uniformity in such a matter, even if attainable, would only have necessitated innumerable cross-references, wasting both the time and the patience of the student.

The present volume completes the catalogue of the Library with the exception of the Biographical section and the section containing publications on the Great War. It is hoped to include these two sections in a smaller fifth volume which may also embody additions made to the Library since the previous volumes were published.

In presenting volume four of the catalogue the compiler wishes to acknowledge the continued and warm support of Sir John Cumming, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., and other members of the Catalogue Committee. Acknowledgments should also be made of the assistance of Mr. Douglas Varley, B.A., Deputy Librarian ; Mr. C. P. Jackson ; Mrs. Evans Lewin, who has undertaken much of the detailed work of preparation ; Miss Vera Ward ; Miss M. McDonagh, B.A. ; and Miss M. Maynard, upon whom has fallen the task of correctly typing the two thousand pages of manuscript.

Finally, grateful recognition is due to the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust and the Carnegie Corporation of New York, without whose financial aid the publishing of these four volumes would not have been possible.

EVANS LEWIN,
Librarian.

Nov. 24, 1937.

STAFF OF THE LIBRARY

EVANS LEWIN, M.B.E., Librarian	1910-
DOUGLAS HAROLD VARLEY, B.A., Deputy Librarian ..	1934-
CHARLES PARRY JACKSON, Assistant Librarian	1909-
WINIFRED CAROLINE LEWIN, Assistant Librarian and Chief Cataloguer	1915-
MARGARET McDONAGH, B.A., Assistant Librarian and Cataloguer	1936-
MARY MAYNARD, Typist	1918-

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

					PAGES						PAGES
EUROPE	...	...	...	...	1 1, 4-63	INDIA	Baroda	...	...	...	477
GIBRALTAR	...	...	...	...	4-8	„	Bhutan	...	...	...	477-478
MALTA	...	...	...	...	8-23	„	Cochin	...	...	...	478
CYPRUS...	...	...	...	...	23-63	„	Coorg	...	...	...	478-479
ASIA	...	...	...	...	63-69, 63-683	„	Gwalior	...	...	...	479
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN	...	...	...	...	69-82	„	Hyderabad	...	...	...	479-481
SYRIA AND LEBANON	...	...	...	...	82-85	„	Kashmir...	...	...	...	481-485
IRAQ	...	...	...	...	85-98	„	Mysore	...	...	...	485-488
ARABIA...	...	...	...	...	99-102	„	Nepal	...	...	...	488-489
ADEN AND ITS HINTERLAND...	...	...	...	...	103-105	„	Sikkim	...	...	...	490
PERSIAN GULF	...	...	...	...	105-107	„	Travancore	...	...	...	490-491
PERSIA	...	...	...	...	107-111	BURMA	...	...	...	...	491-513
INDIA	...	...	...	...	112-427	AFGHANISTAN	...	...	...	...	514-519
„ Assam	...	...	...	...	427 431	TIBET	...	...	...	...	520-525
„ Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	432-433	CEYLON	...	...	...	...	525-585
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	433-440	BRITISH MALAYA	...	...	...	...	585-623
„ Bihar-Orissa	...	...	...	...	440-442	EAST INDIAN ISLANDS	...	...	...	...	623-645
„ Bombay	...	...	...	...	442-448	Borneo	...	...	...	...	645-652
„ Central India Agency...	...	...	...	...	449	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	652-655
„ Central Provinces and Berar...	...	...	...	...	450 451	Labuan and Brunei	...	...	...	...	655
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	451-458	FRENCH INDO-CHINA	...	...	...	...	656-659
„ North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	458-462	SIAM	...	...	...	...	660-661
„ Punjab	...	...	...	...	462-470	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	...	...	...	...	662-664
„ Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	470-471	CHINA AND BRITISH TREATY PORTS	...	...	...	...	664-673
„ Sind	...	...	...	...	471-472	HONGKONG	...	...	...	...	674-679
„ United Provinces	...	...	...	...	473-476	JAPAN	...	...	...	...	679-683
„ Larger Native States	...	...	...	...	477-491						

INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL ENTRIES

[When figures are in *italics* there is no separate heading for the place. Small numbers in parenthesis indicate more than one entry on a page]

- ABOR HILLS. 430.
 ACRE. 81.
 ADAM'S PEAK. 582.
 ADEN. 103-105.
 AFGHANISTAN. 514-519.
 AGRA. 473-476. *171*. 475.
 AHMEDABAD. *444*.
 AHMEDNAGAR. *111*.
 AJAIGARH STATE. *119*.
 AJMER-MERWARA. 470-471.
 AKALKOT. *144*.
 AKOLA. *150*.
 AKYAB. *501*.
 ALIGARH. *474*.
 ALI-RAJPUR STATES. *119*.
 ALLAHABAD. *474*. 475.
 ALMORA. *474*.
 AMARAVATI. 456.
 AMBALA. *465*.
 AMHERST. *501*.
 AMRAOTI. *450*.
 AMRITSAR. *465*. 467.
 ANANTAPUR. *455*.
 ANDAMAN ISLANDS. 124-126.
 ANGUL. *136*.
 ANJENGO. *455*(2).
 ANNAM. 658.
 ANURADHAPURA. 582-583.
 ARABIA. 99-102.
 ARAKAN. *501*. 512.
 ARCOT, NORTH. *455*. 456.
 ARCOT, SOUTH. *455*.
 ARGAUM. 451.
 ARMENIA. 98.
 ARRAH. 437.
 ASIA. 63-69.
 ASIA, CENTRAL. 64-66.
 ASSAM. 427-431.
 ATHGARH STATE. *436*.
 ATHMALLIK STATE. *436*.
 ATTOCK. *465*. *466*.
 AUNDH. *444*.
 AZAMGARH. *474*.
 BACKERGUNGE. *436*.
 BADULLA. 583.
 BAGHAL STATE. *470*.
 BAGHAT STATE. 467. *470*.
 BAGHDAD. 98.
 BAGHDAD RAILWAY. 95-96.
 BAHAWALPUR STATE. *466*. 467.
 BAHRAICH. *474*.
 BAHEIN ISLANDS. 105-106.
 BAIKAMPUR. 467.
 BAKARGANJ. 437.
 BALAGHAT. *450*.
 BALASORE. *436*.
 BALI ISLAND. 642.
 BALLIA. *474*.
 BALSAN STATE. *470*.
 BALTISTAN. 484.
 BALUCHISTAN. 432-433.
 BAMRA STATE. *436*.
 BANDA. *474*.
 BANGALORE. 485.
 BANGANAPALLE STATE. 456.
 BANKURA. *436*(2). 438.
 BANSBERIA. 438.
 BANNU. *460*. 461.
 BARA BANKI. *474*.
 BARAMAHAL. 456.
 BARAMBA STATE. *436*.
 BAREILLY. *474*.
 BARODA STATE. 477.
 BARWANI STATE. *119*.
 BASARH. 438.
 BASHAHR STATE. 467. *470*.
 BASOHLI STATE. 467.
 BASRA. 98.
 BASSEIN. *501*.
 BASSEIN ISLAND. 445.
 BASTAR STATE. 451.
 BASTI. *174*.
 BAUD STATE. *436*.
 BEJA STATE. *470*.
 BELGAUM. *144*.
 BELLARY. *455*.
 BENARES. *171*. 475.
 BENGAL. 433-440.
 BERAR. 450-451.
 BASNAGAR. 449.
 BETUL. *450*.
 BHADRAWAH STATE. 467.
 BHAGALPUR. *436*.
 BHAGAT STATE. *470*.
 BHAJJI STATE. *470*.
 BHAMO. *501*.
 BHANDARA. *450*.
 BHARATPUR STATE. 471.
 BHAVNAGAR STATE. 445.
 BHAWALPORE STATE. *See* BAHAWALPUR.
 BHITARGAON. 475.
 BHOPAL STATE. 449.
 BHOR STATE. *444*. 445.
 BHUBANESVAR. 441.
 BHUTAN STATE. 477-478.
 BIHAR-ORISSA. 440-442.
 BIJAPUR. *444*. 445.

BIJAWAR STATE. 449.
 BIJNOR. 474.
 BIKANER AGENCY. 471.
 BILASPUR. 450.
 BILASPUR STATE. 466. 470.
 BILLITON. 642.
 BIRBHUM. 436(2).
 BLACK MOUNTAIN. 461.
 BOLAN PASS. 432.
 BOGRA. 436(2).
 BOMBAY. 442-448.
 BOMBAY, CITY. 445-446.
 BONAI STATE. 436.
 BORNEO. 645-652.
 BORSAD. 446.
 BRAHMAPUTRA RIVER. 419.
 BRITISH GARHWAL. *See* GARHWAL.
 BRITISH MALAYA. 585-623.
 BRITISH NORTH BORNEO. 645-652.
 BROACH. 444. 446.
 BRUNEL. 655.
 BUDAUN. 474.
 BULDANA. 450.
 BULANDSHAHR. 474.
 BUNDELKHAND. 449.
 BUNDI STATE. 471.
 BURDWAN. 436(2). 438.
 BURMA. 491-513.
 BUSHIRE. 106.
 BUSTAR STATE. *See* BASTAR.
 CACHAR. 430. 430.
 CALCUTTA. 438.
 CAMBAY. 444.
 CAMBAY, GULF OF. 446.
 CAMBODIA. 658-659.
 CANARA. 444. 456.
 CANARA, NORTH. 448.
 CANARA, SOUTH. 455.
 CAPRI. 3.
 CAWNPORE. 474. 475.
 CELEBES. 642.
 CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY. 449.
 CENTRAL PROVINCES. 450-451.
 CEYLON. 525-585.
 CHAGAI. 432.
 CHAMBA STATE. 466. 468.
 CHAMPARAN. 436.
 CHANDA. 450.
 CHANDRAGIRI. 456.
 CHANGERNAGORE. 419.
 CHANNEL ISLANDS. 1.
 CHARKHARI STATE. 449.
 CHENAB COLONY. 466.
 CHENDANA ISLAND. *See* SUMBA ISLAND.
 CHHATARPUR STATE. 449.
 CHHATTISGARH. 451.
 CHHATTISGARH STATES. 450.
 CHHINDWARA. 450.
 CHILAS. 461.
 CHILAW. 583.
 CHINA. 664-673.
 CHINDWIN, LOWER. 501.
 CHINDWIN, UPPER. 501.

CHINGLEPUT. 455.
 CHIN HILLS. 512.
 CHITION. 62.
 CHITRAL. 461.
 CHITTAGONG. 436(2). 439.
 CHITTAGONG HILL TRACKS. 436(2).
 CHITTOOR. 455. 456.
 CHOSEN. 683.
 CHOTA NAGPUR. 439.
 CHUNAR. 475.
 COCHIN-CHINA. 659.
 COCHIN STATE. 478.
 COCO ISLAND (BAY OF BENGAL). 426.
 COIMBATORE. 455. 456.
 COLOMBO. 583-584.
 COOCH BEHAR STATE. 439.
 COORG. 478-479.
 COREA STATE. *See* KOREA STATE.
 CUDDAPAH. 455.
 CUTCH. 444.
 CUTCH STATE. 446-447.
 CUTTACK. 436.
 CYPRUS. 23-63.

DACCA. 436(2). 439.
 DAFLAPUR. 444.
 DAMAO. 424.
 DAMOH. 450.
 DARBHANGA. 436.
 DARJEELING. 436(2). 439.
 DARKOTI STATE. 470.
 DARRANG. 430.
 DASPALLA STATE. 436.
 DATIA STATE. 449.
 DEAD SEA. 80.
 DEHRA DUN. 474.
 DELATH STATE. 470.
 DELFT. 584.
 DELHI. 465. 468-469.
 DERA ISMAIL KHAN. 460.
 DERI SHAHAN. 469.
 DEVAKOTA. 456.
 DEVINUWERA. 584.
 DEWAS STATES. 449.
 DHADI STATE. 470.
 DHAMI STATE. 470.
 DHAR STATE. 449.
 DHARWAR. 444.
 DHENKANAL STATE. 436.
 DINAJPUR. 436(2). 439.
 DINDINGS. 616.
 DONDRA. 584.
 DRUG. 450.
 DUJANA STATE. 465. 466. 469.

EAST INDIAN ISLANDS. 623-645.
 ETAH. 474.
 ETAWAH. 474.
 EUROPE. 1-2.
 EVEREST, MOUNT. 421-422.

FAMAGUSTA. 62.
 FARIDKOT STATE. 465. 466. 469.

FARIDPUR. 436(2). 439.
 FARRUKHABAD. 474.
 FATEHPUR. 474.
 FATHEPUR SIKRI. 475.
 FEDERATED MALAY STATES. 616-617.
 FEROZEPUR. 465. 466.
 FORMOSA. 682.
 FORT WILLIAM. 439.
 FRENCH INDIA. 419.
 FRENCH INDO-CHINA. 656-659.
 FYZABAD. 474.

 GALLE. 584.
 GANGES RIVER. 419.
 GANGPUR STATE. 436. 442.
 GANJAM. 455. 456.
 GARHWAL. 476.
 GARHWAL, BRITISH. 474.
 GARO HILLS. 430.
 GAUR. 439.
 GAYA. 436. 439.
 GHAZIPUR. 474.
 GIBRALTAR. 4-8.
 GILGIT. 484.
 GOA. 424.
 GOALUNDO. 439.
 GOALPARA. 430.
 GODAVARI. 455.
 GODAVARI, WEST. 455.
 GODAVERY RIVER. 456.
 GOLCONDA. 419.
 GONDA. 474.
 GORAKHPUR. 474. 476.
 GOZO. 16.
 GUJARAT (BOMBAY). 447.
 GUJRANWALLA. 465. 466.
 GUJRAT (PUNJAB). 466. 469.
 GUNTUR. 455.
 GURAIS. 482.
 GURDASPUR. 465.
 GURGAON. 465. 469.
 GWALIOR STATE. 449. 479.

 HADRAMUT. 104.
 HAIFA. 81.
 HAMIRPUR. 474.
 HANTHAWADDY. 501.
 HARDOI. 474.
 HARDWAR. 476.
 HAZARA. 460. 461.
 HEDJAZ RAILWAY. 102.
 HELIGOLAND. 1-2.
 HENZADA. 501.
 HERAT. 517.
 HILARION. 62.
 HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS. 419-423.
 HINDOL STATE. 436.
 HISSAR. 465.
 HONGKONG. 674-679.
 HOOGHLY. 436(2). *See also* HUGHLI RIVER.
 HOSHANGABAD. 450.
 HOSHIAPUR. 465.
 HOWRAH. 436(2).
 HUGHLI RIVER. 439.

HUNZA. 482.
 HUNZA-NAGAR. 484.
 HYDERABAD (SIND). 472.
 HYDERABAD STATE. 479-481.

 IDALION. 63.
 INDIA. 112-427.
 INDO-CHINA. 656-659.
 INDORE STATE. 449.
 INDUS RIVER. 423.
 INSEIN. 501.
 IONIAN ISLANDS. 3-4.
 IPOH. 617.
 IRAN. 107-111.
 IRAQ. 85-98.
 IRRAWADDY RIVER. 512-513.

 JAFFA. 81.
 JAFFNA. 584.
 JAINTIA HILLS. 430.
 JAISALMER STATE. 471.
 JALAUN. 474.
 JALPAIGURU. 436(2).
 JAMMU. *See* KASHMIR.
 JANJIRA. 444.
 JAORA STATE. 449.
 JAPAN. 679-683.
 JATH. 444.
 JAUNPUR. 474.
 JAVA. 642-643.
 JAWHAR. 444.
 JELEBU. 617.
 JERSEY. 1.
 JERUSALEM. 81.
 JESSORE. 436(2).
 JHALAWAN. 433.
 JHALAWAR STATE. 471.
 JHALBUA STATE. 449.
 JHANG. 466.
 JHANSI. 474. 476.
 JHELUM. 465. 466.
 JHIND STATE. *See* JIND.
 JIND STATE. 466. 469.
 JODHPUR STATE. 471.
 JOHORE. 617.
 JORDAN RIVER. 81.
 JUBBAL STATE. 470.
 JUBBULPORE. 450.
 JUGRA ISLAND. 617.
 JULLUNDUR. 465.

 KABUL. 519.
 KACCHI. 433.
 KAFIRISTAN. 519.
 KAIRA. 444.
 KALAHANDI STATE. 436.
 KALAT STATE. 433.
 KALSIA STATE. 465. 466. 469.
 KAMET. 422.
 KAMRUP. 430.
 KANDY. 584.
 KANARA. *See* CANARA.
 KANGCHENJUNGA. 422.
 KANGRA. 465. 466.

- STATE. 465. 466. 469.
 KARACHI. 472. 472.
 KARAKORAM. 422-423.
 KARAULI STATE. 471.
 KARENNI STATES. 513.
 KARNAL. 465. 469.
 KASIA. 476.
 KASHMIR STATE. 481-485.
 KASHTWAR STATE. 469.
 KATHA. 501.
 KATHIAWAR. 444. 447.
 KEDAH. 617.
 KELANTAN. 618.
 KEONJHAR STATE. 436.
 KEONTHAL STATE. 470.
 KEONTHAL ZAILDARS. 470.
 KHAIRPUR STATE. 447.
 KHANDESH. 444.
 KHANDPARA STATE. 436.
 KHANETI STATE. 470.
 KHARAN. 433.
 KHARSAWAN. 436.
 KHASIA HILLS. 430. 430.
 KHERI. 474.
 KHULNA. 436.
 KAIU-CHAU. 672.
 KISSER. 643.
 KISTNA. 455.
 KODAGODA. 584.
 KOHAT. 460.
 KOHISTAN. 447.
 KOLABA. 444.
 KOLAHOL. 423.
 KOLHAPUR. 444.
 KOLHAPUR STATE. 447.
 KOMODO. 643.
 KOREA (CHOSEN). 683.
 KOREA STATE. 451.
 KOWEIT. 106.
 KOWLOON. 677.
 KRAKATOA. 643.
 KULU STATE. 469.
 KUMAON. 476.
 KUMHARSIN STATE. 470.
 KUNAHAIR. 470.
 KURDISTAN. 98.
 KURIA MURIA ISLANDS. 106.
 KURNOOL. 455.
 KURRAM. 460.
 KURUNEGALA. 584.
 KUTHAR STATE. 470.
 KWANG CHAU WAN. 659.
 KYAUKPYU. 501.
 KYAUKSE. 501.
 LABUAN. 655.
 LACCADIVE ISLANDS. 426.
 LADAKH. 484-485.
 LAHORE. 465. 466. 469.
 LAHOUL. 469.
 LAKE TAMBLEGAM. 584.
 LAKHIMPUR. 430.
 LANGKAWI ISLANDS. 618.
 LAOS. 659.
 LARKANA. 472.
 LARNACA. 63.
 LAS BELA STATE. 433.
 LAURIYA. 442.
 LEBANON. 81.
 LOMBOCK. 642.
 LONAR LAKE. 451.
 LORALAI. 432.
 LINGGA ARCHIPELAGO. *See* RHIO-LINGGA.
 LUCKNOW. 474. 476.
 LUDHIANA. 465.
 LUSHAI HILLS. 430. 431.
 LYALLPUR. 466.
 MACAO. 672.
 MADRAS. 451 458.
 MADRAS, CITY. 457.
 MADURA. 455. 457.
 MAGWE. 501.
 MAHÉ. 419.
 MAHI KANTHA. 444.
 MAHLOG STATE. 470.
 MAHMUDABAD STATE. 476.
 MAINPURI. 471.
 MAKRAK. *See* MEKRAK STATE.
 MALABAR. 455. 457.
 MALACCA. 618.
 MALDA. 436.
 MALDIVE ISLANDS. 426-427.
 MALER KOTLA STATE. 465.
 MALTA. 8-23.
 MALWA. 419.
 MANBHUM. 436.
 MANCHUKUO. 672 673.
 MANCHURIA. 672-673.
 MANDALAY. 501. 513.
 MANDI STATE. 466. 469.
 MANDLA. 450.
 MANDOGARH. 449.
 MANDU. 449.
 MANGAL STATE. 470.
 MANIPUR STATE. 430. 431.
 MANNAR. 584.
 MASULIPATAM. 457.
 MATARA. 584.
 MATHARAN. 448.
 MATHURA. 476.
 MAUBIN. 501.
 MAYURBHANJ STATE. 436.
 MEDITERRANEAN. 2-4.
 MEERUT. 474.
 MEHWAS. 444.
 MEIKTILA. 501.
 MEKRAK STATE. 433.
 MERGUI. 501.
 MERGUI ARCHIPELAGO. 513.
 MERWARA. *See* AJMER-MERWARA.
 MESOPOTAMIA. *See* IRAQ.
 MEWAR RESIDENCY. 471.
 MIANGAS. *See* PALMAS ISLAND.
 MIANWALI. 465. 466.
 MIDNAPORE. 436(2). 440.
 MINBU. 501.
 MINICOY. 457.

- MINORCA. 4.
 MIRZAPUR. 474.
 MISHMI HILLS. 431.
 MOLUCCAS. 644.
 MONGHYR. 436.
 MONGOLIA. 64-66.
 MONTGOMERY. 465.
 MORADABAD. 474.
 MOSUL. 98.
 MULTAN. 465. 466.
 MURSHIDABAD. 436(2).
 MUSCAT. 106-107.
 MUTTRA. 474.
 MUZAFFARGARH. 466.
 MUZAFFARNAGAR. 474.
 MUZAFFARPUR. 436.
 MYAUNGMYA. 501.
 MYINGYAM. 501.
 MYITKYINA. 501.
 MYMENSINGH. 436(2).
 MYSORE STATE. 485-488.

 NABHA STATE. 466. 469.
 NADIA. 436(2).
 NAGA HILLS. 430. 431.
 NAGIR. 482.
 NAGPUR. 450.
 NAINI TAL. 474.
 NALGARH STATE. 470.
 NAMINAKULIKANDA. 584.
 NARASIMHANATHA. 451.
 NARSINGGARH STATE. 419.
 NARSINGHPUR. 450.
 NARSINGHPUR STATE. 436.
 NASHIPUR. 440.
 NASIK. 411.
 NASSAU ISLANDS. 644.
 NATUNA ISLANDS. 644.
 NAWABSHAH. 472.
 NAWANAGAR STATE. 448.
 NAYAGARH STATE. 436.
 NEGRI SEMBILAN. 618-619.
 NELDORE. 455.
 NEPAL. 488-489.
 NIAS (PULO-NIAS). 644.
 NICOBAR ISLANDS. 424-426.
 NICOSIA. 63.
 NILGIRI HILLS. 455. 457-458.
 NILGIRI STATE. 436.
 NIMAR. 450.
 NOAKHALI. 436.
 NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE, CEYLON. 584.
 NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. 458-462.
 NOWGONG. 430.
 NUN-KUN. 423.
 NURPUR. 469.
 NUSHKI RAILWAY DISTRICT. 432.
 NUWARA-ELIYA. 584-585.

 OMAN. 106-107.
 OOTACAMUND. 458.
 ORCHHA STATE. 449.
 ORISSA. 440-442.
 OUDH. 473-476.

 PABNA. 436(2).
 PAGAN. 513.
 PAHANG. 619.
 PAKOKKU. 501.
 PALAMAU. 436.
 PALANPUR. 444.
 PALESTINE. 69-82.
 PAL LAHARA STATE. 436.
 PALMAS ISLAND (MIANGAS). 644.
 PAMIRS. 64-66.
 PANCH MAHALS. 411.
 PANNA STATE. 419.
 PARACEL ISLANDS. 659.
 PARKAR. 472.
 PARTABGARH. 474.
 PATALIPUTRA. 442.
 PATAUDI STATE. 469.
 PATIALA STATE. 466. 470.
 PATNA. 436. 442.
 PATNA STATE. 436.
 PEGU. 501. 513.
 PENANG. 619-620.
 PERAK. 620.
 PERAMBUR. 458.
 PERLIS. 620.
 PERSIA. 107-111.
 PERSIAN GULF. 105-107.
 PESHAWAR. 460. 461.
 PHALTAN. 444.
 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 662-664.
 PHULKIAN STATES. 466.
 PILIBHIT. 474.
 PONDICHERRY. 419.
 POONA. 444. 448.
 PORT SWETTENHAM. 620.
 PORTUGUESE INDIA. 424.
 PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND. 620.
 PROME. 501.
 PUDUKKOTTAI STATE. 458.
 PULO-NIAS. See NIAS.
 PUNJAB. 462-470.
 PURI. 436.
 PURNEA. 436.
 PUTTALAM. 585.
 PYAPON. 501.

 QUETTA-PISHIN. 433.
 RAI BARELI. 474.
 RAIPUR. 450.
 RAIRAKHOL STATE. 436.
 RAJGARH STATE. 449.
 RAJPUTANA. 470-471.
 RAJSHAHI. 436(2).
 RAMESVARAM ISLAND. 585.
 RAMGARH HILLS. 440. 451.
 RAMNAD. 455.
 RAMPUR STATE. 476.
 RAMPURNA. 440.
 RANGOON. 513.
 RANGPUR. 436(2). 440.
 RANPUR STATE. 436.
 RATHAM STATE. 449.
 RATNAGIRI. 444.
 RAWALPINDI. 465. 466. 470.

- RAWIN STATE. 470.
 RED SEA. 104-105.
 REMBAU. 621.
 REWAH STATE. 449.
 REWA KANTHA. 444.
 RHIO-LINGGA ARCHIPELAGO. 611.
 ROHTAK. 465.
 RUBY MINES. 501.
 SAGAING. 501.
 SAHARANPUR. 474.
 SAHETH-MAHETH. 476.
 SAILANA STATE. 449.
 SALAMIS. 63.
 SALEM. 455. 456.
 SALWEEN. 501.
 SAMARRA. 98.
 SAMBALPUR. 436.
 SAMTHAR STATE. 449.
 SANDALWOOD ISLAND. *See* SUMBA ISLAND.
 SANDOWAY. 501.
 SANGLI STATE. 448.
 SANCHI. 449.
 SANDUR STATE. 458.
 SANGLI STATE. 448. 470.
 SANGOR. 450.
 SANKARAM. 458.
 SANTAL PARGANAS. 436. 440.
 SARAİKELA. 436.
 SARAN. 436. 440.
 SARAWAK. 652-655.
 SARK. 1.
 SARNATH. 476.
 SATARA. 444. 448.
 SATGÂON. 440.
 SATPURA HILLS. 451.
 SAVANTVADI STATE. 444. 448.
 SAVANUR. 444.
 SAWAWAN. 433.
 SCIND. *See* SIND.
 SELANGOR. 621.
 SEONI. 450.
 SHAHABAD. 436.
 SHAHJAHANPUR. 474.
 SHAHPUR. 465. 466.
 SHANGHAI. 673.
 SHAN STATES. 513.
 SHEIKHUPURA. 465.
 SHOLAPUR. 444.
 SHWEBO. 501.
 SIALKOT. 465.
 SIAM. 660-661.
 SIBI. 432.
 SIBSAGAR. 430.
 SIKANDARAH. 476.
 SIKKIM STATE. 490.
 SIMLA. 465. 470.
 SIMLA HILL STATES. 466. 470.
 SIND. 471-472.
 SINGAPORE. 621-622.
 SINGHBHUM. 436.
 SIRMUR STATE. 466. 470.
 SIROHI STATE. 471.
 SITABALDI. 451.
 SITAKUND. 440.
 SITAMAU STATE. 449.
 SITAPUR. 474.
 SOCOTRA. 107.
 SONPUR STATE. 436.
 SOUTHERN MAHRATTA JACHIRS. 444.
 SRINAGAR. 485.
 SRIRANGAM. 458.
 STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 622-623.
 SUKET STATE. 466. 470.
 SUKKUR. 472.
 SUKKUR BARRAGE. 472.
 SULAMANI. 423.
 SULTANPUR. 474.
 SULU ISLANDS. 644.
 SUMATRA. 644-645.
 SUMBA ISLAND. 645.
 SURAT. 444(2). 448.
 SURGANA. 444.
 SYLET. 430. 431.
 SWAT. 461.
 SYRIA. 82-85.
 SYRIAM. 501.
 TALCHER STATE. 436.
 TAMBLEGAM LAKE. 584.
 TANJORE. 455. 458.
 TARHOCH STATE. 470.
 TAVOY. 501.
 TEL-AVIV. 81-82.
 THANA. 444.
 THAR. 472.
 THARRAWADDY. 501.
 THATON. 501.
 THAYETMYO. 501.
 TIBET. 520-525.
 TIGIRIA STATE. 436.
 TIMOR. 645.
 TINNEVELLY. 455. 458.
 TIPPERAH. 436(2).
 TIRAH. 462.
 TONKIN. 659.
 TOUNGOO. 501.
 TRANS-JORDAN. 69-83. 82.
 TRAVANCORE STATE. 490-491.
 TRENGGANU. 623.
 TRICHINOPOLY. 455.
 TRINCOMALEE. 585.
 TSINGTAO. 672.
 TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS. 436(2).
 UDAIPUR STATE (MEWAR). 471.
 UNAO. 474.
 UNITED PROVINCES. 473-476.
 VALLETTA. 22.
 VANNI. 585.
 VIJAYANGAR. 458.
 VIZAGAPATAM. 455. 458.
 WARDHA. 450.
 WAZIRISTAN. 462.
 WEI-HAI-WEI. 673.
 WYNAAD. 458.
 YAMETHIN. 501.
 YEMEN. 102.
 YEOTMAL. 450.
 ZHOB. 432.

INDEX OF CONTENTS OF PUBLICATIONS

AGRICULTURAL LEDGER. 150-153. 411.

ASSAM : DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. 430.

BALUCHISTAN : DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. 432-433.

BENGAL : DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. 436.

BENGAL : RECORDS OF THE GOVERNMENT. 311.

BENGAL : ASIATIC SOCIETY. Memoirs. 400-401.

BENGAL PAST AND PRESENT. 312-314.

BOMBAY : PRESIDENCY GAZETTEERS. 444.

BRITISH MALAYA : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.
Bulletin. 590-591.

„ Publications. 590-591.

BULLETIN OF INDIAN INDUSTRY AND LABOUR. 237-238.

BURMA : GAZETTEERS. 501.

BURMA RESEARCH SOCIETY. 510-512.

BURNEY MANUSCRIPTS. 504-507.

CALCUTTA ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS. Annals. 194.

CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF INDIA. 286-287.

CENTRAL INDIA : STATE GAZETTEERS. 449.

CENTRAL PROVINCES : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.
Bulletin. 156.

CENTRAL PROVINCES : DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. 450.

CEYLON : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. Bulletin.
534-535.

CEYLON : ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Reports. 543.

CEYLON : ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS. Annals. 546-547.

„ Circulars and Agricultural Journals. 535-536.

EAST INDIA ASSOCIATION. Truths about India. 130.

EPIGRAPHIA INDICA. 181.

EPIGRAPHIA INDO-MOSLEMICA. 182.

GARDENS' BULLETIN. 590.

HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES. 342.

HYDERABAD ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Journal. 480.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Handbooks of commercial products : Indian section. 147.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Indian Trade Enquiry. 237.

INDIA : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. Memoirs :
Bacteriological Series. 145.

„ Memoirs : Entomological Series. 145-146.

INDIA : AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, PUSA.
Bulletin. 153-155.

INDIA : ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Annual reports.
177-179.

„ New Imperial Series. 179-180.

„ Miscellaneous publications. 182.

„ Memoirs. 180-181.

„ Epigraphia Indica. 181.

„ Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica. 182.

INDIA : BOTANICAL SURVEY. Records. 194-195.

INDIA : CENSUS. 200-201.

INDIA : CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Technological
Bulletin. 163-164.

„ Publications. 164-165.

INDIA : EDUCATION BUREAU. Occasional reports. 246.

„ Publications. 246.

INDIA : FORESTRY DEPARTMENT. Forest Bulletin.
267-269.

„ Forest memoirs. 269.

„ Forest pamphlets. 269.

„ Forest records. 145. 269-272.

INDIA : GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Memoirs. 274-276.

„ Memoirs : Palaeontologia Indica. 366-367.

„ Records. 276-283.

INDIA : JOINT COMMITTEE. 142.

INDIA : LINGUISTIC SURVEY. 327.

INDIA : RAILWAY DEPARTMENT. Technical Papers.
385-387.

INDIA : STATUTORY COMMISSION. 141.

INDIA : TARIFF BOARD. 408.

INDIAN DEFENCE LEAGUE. Leaflets and pamphlets.
380.

INDIAN EMPIRE SOCIETY. Publications. 377.

INDIAN FORESTER. 265-267.

INDIAN MUSEUM. Circulars on agricultural economic
entomology. 144.

INDIAN RECORD SERIES. 290.

INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH. Bulletin. 608.

IRAQ : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. Leaflets. 90-91.
Memoirs. 91.

ISLAM SERIES. 396.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INDIAN CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.
142.

JOURNAL OF INDIAN HISTORY. 287-289.

KONINKLIJK BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN
EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Rapporten. 630-631.

„ Verhandelingen. 638-639.

KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TAAL-, LAND, EN
VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIE.
Bijdragen. 639-641.

LONDON SHELLAC RESEARCH BUREAU. Technological
Papers. 170.

MADRAS : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. Bulletin.
156-157.

MADRAS : DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. 455.

MADRAS : FISHERIES BUREAU. Bulletin. 261.

„ Report. 261.

MADRAS : GOVERNMENT MUSEUM. Bulletin. 252.

MADRAS : RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE. 315-316.

MALAY FOREST RECORDS. 601.

MINING AND GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF INDIA. Trans-
actions. 356.

MYSORE : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. Bulletin.
157-158.

MYSORE : GEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. Records. 486-487.	RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. 592. RULERS OF INDIA SERIES. 191.
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES SAN FRANCISCO COM- MITTEE. 627.	TRUTHS ABOUT INDIA. 130.
PALESTINE : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. Agri- cultural Leaflets. 76-77.	UNITED PROVINCES : AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. Bulletin. 158-159.
PANJAB HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Journal. 318.	„ Bulletin : Fruit Series. 159.
PUNJAB : BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. 464.	UNITED PROVINCES : DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. 474.
PUNJAB : DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. 465 466.	
PUNJAB : STATE GAZETTEERS. 466.	
PUSA AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin. 153-155.	VEREENIGING KOLONIAAL INSTITUUT. 634.

EUROPE

CHANNEL ISLANDS

FALLE, P. An account of the Isle of Jersey . . . with a new and accurate map of the island. [xx]216pp. m.1694.

[Title-page missing]

„Caesarea, or an account of Jersey, the greatest of the islands remaining to the Crown of Eng. of the ancient Dutchy of Normandy, with an append. of records, &c., an accurate map of the island, and a prospect of Elizabeth-Castle. xlviii.455pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1734.

INGLIS, H. D. The Channel Islands : Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, etc : the result of a two years' residence. 2 v. m. 1834.

Lois et réglemens des Etats de Jersey qui ont reçu la sanction royale depuis 1771. 535pp. Jersey. 1845. Rambles among the Channel Is ; by a naturalist. viii.368pp. i. [c.1845]

ROOKE, O. The Channel Islands, pictorial, legendary, & descriptive. viii.178pp. i. 1856.

PITTS, J. L. Patois poems of the Channel Is ; the Norman-Fr. text, ed with parallel Eng. transl . . . by J. L. P. viii.79pp. Guernsey. 1883.

NOURY, C. Géologie de Jersey. viii.177pp. m. Paris. 1886.

PLUMER, *Field-Marshal Lord*. Milit. resources of the island of Jersey [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.35, pp.1077-90, 1891]

MORRIS, J. E. Beautiful Britain : the Channel Is. 64pp. i. 1911.

HUBERICH, C. H. Commercial law of . . . the Channel Is. etc. [Commercial laws of the world, v.15, pt.1] bibliog. [1912]

MARETT, R. R. & FLEURE, H. J. Channel Is. [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.1, pp.469-97, 1914]

Jersey : official guide. 90pp. i. [c.1915]

LE MESSURIER, H. W. Early relations betw. Newfoundland & the Channel Is. [Geog. Rev., v.2, pp.449-57, 1916]

CAREY, E. F. Channel Is. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.38, pp.143-64, 1920] i.

LAWSON, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. M. An island in distress : a plea for Alderney [Nat. Rev., v.76, pp.786-94, Feb. 1921]

SALMON, E. The Channel Is. [Overseas, v.6, pp.69-72, 1921] m. & i.

BICKNELL, E. E. The Channel Is. xii.240pp. m. & i. [bibliog. 4pp.] 2nd ed. [1910] 1923.

ELLIOTT, B. B. Jersey : an isle of romance. 260pp. m. & i. 1923.

EAGLESTON, A. J. Parliamentary analogies from the Channel Is. [Hist., v.9, pp.103-09, 1924]

STOWELL, L. H. Black's guide to the Channel Is. 94pp. m. & i. 17th ed. 1924.

Rept. of the Cttee. of the Privy Council on the question of contrib. to imp. funds from the islands of Jersey, Guernsey, & Man [Cmd.2586] 84pp. 1926.

SHARP, E. Island magic [Sark] [Contemp. Rev., v.133, pp.637-44, 1928.

HOLLAND, C. Things seen in the Channel Is. 156pp. m. & i. 1929.

SAUNDERS, A. C. Jersey in the 18th & 19th cent., containing an hist. record of comm. enterprise, privateering activities of the islanders, Charles Robin, pioneer of the Gaspé fisheries, and an account of the Newfoundland fisheries, illust. 220pp. m. & i. [Channel Is.] 1930.

„ Jersey in the 17th cent., containing a hist. of the island before & during the rebellion of 1642-60 & after the restoration, 1660-1700, illust. 236pp. m., p. & i. [Channel Is.] 1931.

CAREY, E. F. The Channel Is ; with illust. by H. B. Wimbush. xi.226pp. m. & colrd. i. 1932.

POWELL, J. R. Blake's reduction of Jersey in 1651 [Mariner's Mirror, v.18, pp.64-80, 1932]

HATHAWAY, S. [La Dame de Sark] The feudal isle of Sark, where sixteenth-cent. laws are still observed [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.62, pp.101-19, 1932] m. & i.

SAUNDERS, A. C. Jersey in the 15th & 16th cent. 158pp. i. [Channel Is.] 1933.

„ Newf. & the Channel Is. [U.E. v.25, pp.153-58, 1934]

„ Jersey, before & after the Norman Conquest of Eng. 177pp. p. & i. Jersey. 1935.

HELIGOLAND

[British possession from 1807 to 1890]

L'E***, M. [i.e. M. L'ESTRANGE] Heligoland : or rems. of childhood : a genuine narrat. of fact. viii.66pp. 1851.

Agreement under which play rooms are now held in Heligoland, & Ordinance (No. 9 of 1867) "to make further provision for the maintenance of order & cleanliness within the Col. of Hong-Kong." 7pp. 1868.

Repts. made . . . re. wrecking in Gottland & steam navig. in the Baltic . . . & corresp. betw. the Bd. of Trade & the Cttee. of the Salvage Assn. re. wrecking in Heligoland [378] 24pp. 1869.

Order in Council of 7 Jan., 1864, re. Govt. of Heligoland, & pap. explaining the revocation of that Order in 1868 [49] 25pp. 1876.

Heligoland : rept. on the Blue Book for 1887-1889. 3pts. 1888-90.

Corresp. re. the Anglo-German Agreement re. Africa & Heligoland [C.6046] 11pp. 1890.

[See also German diplomatic documents, v.2, 1929]

LAWRIE, Col. W. F. B. Pondicherry for Heligoland in 1871 : & Heligoland ceded to Germany in 1890 [As. Quart. Rev. v.10, pp.36-52, 1890]

GÄTKE, H. Die Vogelwarte Heligoland. 654pp. Braunschweig. 1900.

Seizure of Heligoland, 1807 [Naval Miscellany, v.1 : Navy Rec. Soc., v.20, pp.375-86, 1902]

BLACK, W. G. From Heligoland to Heligoland [Nat. Rev., v.58, pp.317-22, 1911]

VALOIS, Admiral V. Marokko : Heligoland. 42pp. Berl. [1913]

[With holograph inscription by the author]

HELIGOLAND [continued]

- ANFOSSI, G. L'isola di Heligoland e l'erosione marina [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.5, pp.101-21, 1916] i.
- HAGEN, M. VON. Geschichte und Bedeutung des Helgolandvertrages. 60pp. München. 1916.
- LEWIN, P. E. The Heligoland mistake [Contemp. Rev., v.110, pp.68-77, 1916]
- PIGGOTT, Sir F. T. The integrity of the Emp: the offer of Cyp. to Greece [19th Cent., v.79, pp.240-52, 1916]
- DOUGHTY, K. F. The gates of emp. [Gibraltar, Heligoland] [Un. Serv. Mag., pp.146-50, May 1919]
- Kiel Canal & Heligoland [For. Off. Handbk. 41] 33pp. 1920.
- MATHESON, Col. J. C. Value of Heligoland [R. Engin. Jour., v.33, pp.257-60, 1921] m., diag. & i.
- „ The dismantling of Heligoland [R. Engin. Jour., v.37, pp.547-51, 1923] m. & i.
- Forgotten pages: Heligoland; by "Nomad" [U.E., v.16, pp.268-9, 1925]
- SELL, M. Das deutsche-englische Abkommen von 1890 über Helgoland und die afrikanischen Kolonien im Lichte der deutschen Presse. 112pp. Berl. 1926.

CLARK, S. A. Fighting for its life: the remarkable & romantic story of Helgoland [Cent. Mag., v.118, pp.52-55, 1929]

CAPRIVI, L. VON. Die ostafrikanische Frage und der Helgoland—Sansibar—Vertrag. 56pp. Berl. 1934.

JANTZEN, G. Ostafrika in der deutsch-englischen Politik, 1884-90. [Ueberseegeschichte, Bd. 6]. 103pp. bibliog. Hamb. 1934.

LOVELL, R. I. Struggle for S. Africa, 1875-1899: a study in econ. imperialism. xv.438pp. [bibliog. 3pp.] m. N.Y. 1934.

[Chapt. 7 deals with Relations of England & Germany, 1885-95, & the Heligoland Treaty]

BUSCH, F. O. Das Buch von Helgoland. 168pp. i. [Braunschweig] 1935.

COL. OFF. Rept. made for the year 1846 . . . with a view to exhibit generally the past & present state of H.M.'s Col. possessions [continued as Papers re. H.M.'s Col. possessions]; 1846-1886. 1847-87. [Rept. on Heligoland from 1847 to 1886]

MEDITERRANEAN AND FORMER BRITISH OCCUPIED TERRITORIES IN THE MEDITERRANEAN

[See also the headings British Empire—Defence, and British Empire—Navy, in vol. 1 of the catalogue, pp.50*-58* and 114*-118*, and the heading Voyages and Travels, in vol. 2 of the catalogue, pp.573-652. For other Mediterranean countries see the sections Gibraltar, Malta, Cyprus, and Palestine, in this vol., and under Egypt, Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, and Libya in vol. 1 of the catalogue]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- [Most of the publications on the Mediterranean fall under a specific entry in other parts of the catalogue]
- SANDWICH, 4th Earl of. Voyage performed by the late Earl of Sandwich, round the Med., in the years 1738 & 1739; written by himself; to which are prefixed memoirs of the noble author's life by John Cooke. xl.539pp. m., p. & i. 2nd ed. 4to. 1807.
- CROKER, W. Lett. to a member of Parl. on the slavery of the Christians at Algiers [Review of] [Edinb. Rev., pp.449-57, 1816] [Africa, v.1]
- WILDE, Sir W. R. W. Narrat. of a voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, & along the shores of the Mediterranean, including a visit to Algiers, Egypt, Palestine, Tyre, Telmessno, Cyp., & Greece. 2v. i. Dubl. 1840.
- TYRRELL, Maj-Genl. F. H. The Barbary corsairs [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.113-35, 388-411, 1890, et seq]
- SMITH, F. C. Round the Med: a pleasure cruise. 40pp. Adel. 1895.
- WACHS, O. Schlaglichter auf des Mittelmeer. 121pp. Berl. 1898.
- VERNER, Col. W. W. C. A fool's paradise: Gt. Brit.'s position in the Med. [Fort. Rev., pp.951-98, June 1901]
- CORBETT, Sir J. S. Eng. in the Med: a study of the rise & influence of Brit. power within the Straits, 1603-1713. 2v. m. 1904.
- [With holograph inscription by author]

ROSEDALE, H. G. Queen Elizabeth & the Levant Co: a diplomatic & literary episode of the estab. of our trade with Turkey. xii.86pp. i. fo. 1904.

CURREY, E. H. Sea-wolves of the Med., the grand period of the Moslem Corsairs. 399pp. p. & i. 1910.

KUYPER, A. Autour de l'ancienne mer du monde; traduit du Néerlandais. 2v. Brux. 1910-11.

Contents:—

v.1.—Le péril asiatique: La Roumanie: La Russie: Les Tziganes: Le problème juif: Constantinople: L'Asie Mineure: La Syrie: La Terre sainte.
v.2.—L'énigme de l'Islam: Le pays des Pharaons: Le Soudan: Les Hellènes: La Sicile: Le protectorat de Tunisie: La colonie algérienne: Le Maroc: L'Espagne: Le Portugal.

ELLIOT, G. Some forgotten admirals of the 16th cent: or Turkey in N. Afr. during the 16th cent. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.45, pp.363-72, 1912]

SARGENT, A. J. Seaways of the emp: notes on the geog. of transport. 12.171pp. diag. & m. 1918.

ABBOTT, G. F. The Levant Co. & its rivals [Quart. Rev., No. 463, pp.329-43, 1920]

WOODS, H. C. Brit. interests in the Med. [Fort. Rev., v.107, pp.431-41, March 1920]

RAWLINSON, H. G. Early trade betw. Eng. & the Levant [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.2, pp.107-16, 1922]

The new outlook in the Med; by "Codex" [Eng. Rev., pp.194-203, Aug. 1925]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- NEWMAN, E. W. P. The Med. & its problems. xv.330pp. m. & i. [1927]
- PETRIE, Sir C. A. Gt. Brit. & the Med. [Outlook, B.E. Suppl., pp.699-700, 1928]
- WAUGH, E. Labels : a Med. journal. 206pp. m. & i. 1930.
- SEMPLE, E. C. Geog. of the Med. region ; its relation to ancient hist. ix.737pp. [bibliog.6pp.] m. 1932.
- MICACCHI, R. Le ultime gesta dei corsari tripolini e la reazione degli stati italiani [Riv. Col. Ital., v.7, pp.201-22, 1933]
- MICALLETTI, R. Relazione politico-sociali tra l'Europa e l'Africa nel bacino del Mediterraneo [Riv. Col. Ital., v.7, pp.386-94, 1933]
- ROSE, J. H. Med. in the ancient world. xi.184pp. m. Camb. 1933.
- JONES, C. G. P. Piracy in the Levant, 1827-28, selected from the pap. of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, K.C.B., & ed. by Lt-Commander C. G. Pitcairn Jones [Navy Rec. Soc., v.72, xxxiv.325pp. m. 1934]
- HUMMEL, H. Das Mittelmeer in der englischen Politik [Zeits. für Geopolitik, v.12, pp.758-70, 1935] m.
- WOOD, A. C. A hist. of the Levant Company. xviii.263pp. [bibliog.10pp.] Oxf. 1935.
- COCHRANE, R. A. Effect of the develop. of air power on Brit. interests in the Med. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.81, pp.239-63, 1936] m.
- The middle sea [Round Table, No. 104, pp.722-36, Sept., 1936]
- SLOCUMBE, G. The dangerous sea : the Med. & its future. 286pp. 1936.
- ADMIRALTY. Med. pilot. 1894-1930.

Contents :—

- v.1—Comprising Gib. Strait, coast of Spain, African coast from Cape Spartel to Gulf of Gabes, together with the Balearic, Sardinian, Sicilian, & Maltese Islands. 556pp. 3rd ed. 1894.
Ditto. 836pp. 5th ed. 1913.
Ditto. 450pp. 6th ed. 1926.
Ditto : Supplement No. 1 to 6th ed. 10pp. 1927.
Ditto : Supplement No. 4 to 6th ed. 43pp. 1930.
- v.2—Comprising coast of France & of Italy to the Adriatic ; African coasts from Jerba to El Arish ; coasts of Karamania & Syria, together with Tuscan archipelago & the islands of Corsica & Cyprus. xii.501.8pp. 3rd ed. 1895.
Ditto : Supplement to 3rd ed. 21pp. 1898.
Ditto : Revised supplement No. 2 to 4th ed., 1905. 150pp. 1913.
- v.5—Comprising the coasts of Tripoli (Libia), Egypt, Karamania, Cyprus, & Syria. 234pp. 1st ed. 1915.
Ditto : comprising coasts of Tripoli (Libia), Egypt, Karamania, Cyprus, Syria, & Palestine. 194pp. 2nd ed., 1925.
Ditto : Supplement No. 2 to 2nd ed. 14pp. 1927.
Ditto : Supplement No. 3 to 2nd ed. 16pp. 1929.
Ditto : Supplement No. 4 to 2nd ed. 25pp. 1930.

CAPRI

[Occupied by Great Britain, 1806-08]

- WARREN, A. The loss of Capri in 1808 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.23, pp.525-36, 1901]
- CHESNEY, Col. A. G. The Royal Malta Regiment at Capri in 1808 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.37, pp.75-79, 1908]

KNOWLES, Sir L. The Brit. in Capri, 1806-1808. 330pp. m., p. & i. 1918.

FRENKEL, W. Capri : nuova guida. 181pp. i. Napoli. 1928.

IONIAN ISLANDS

[British Protectorate, 1815-64]

PORCACCHI, T. da Castiglione. L'Isole piu famose/ del Mondo/ descritte da Tomaso/ Porcacchi da Castiglione,/ Arretino/ e intagliate da/ Girolamo Porro/ Padovano. xxii.201pp. m. small fo. In Venetia : appresso gli Heredi di Simon Galignani. 1590.

HOLLAND, Sir H. Trav. in the Ionian Isles, Albania, Thessaly, Macedonia, etc., during the years 1812-3. 551pp. m. 4to. 1815.

VAUDONCOURT, F. G. DE. Memoirs of the Ionian Islands considered in a commercial, polit., & milit. point of view . . . including the life & character of Ali Pacha . . . transl. by William Walton. 15.502pp. m. 1816.

Costituzione degli Stati Uniti delle Isole Ionie unanimemente adottata o sanzionata dall'Assemblea Legislativa . . . colla ratificazione . . . di sua Altezza Reale Il Principe Reggente . . . insieme a varii altri documenti ed atti ufficiali relativi. 105pp. small fo. Corfu. 1817.

Constitutional chart of the United States of the Ionian Islands as passed on 2nd May 1817 [132] 31pp. 1818.

TURNER, W. Jour. of a tour in the Levant. 3v. m. & colrd. i. 1820.

[Part of vol. 1 deals with the Ionian Islands]

LAUDERDALE, 8th Earl of. Substance of the Earl of Lauderdale's speech in the H. of L. on moving for despatches, etc., explanatory of Sir Thomas Maitland's conduct as Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands. 43pp. 1820.

NAPIER, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. J. The colonies : treating of their value generally—of the Ionian Is. in particular . . . strictures on the adm. of Sir Frederick Adam. xv.608pp. i. 1833.

GIFFARD, E. A short visit to the Ionian Is., Athens, & the Morea. 399pp. i. 1837.

The Ionian Is. [Ex Saturday Mag., Nos. 515, 517, 519, 522, 528, 1840] 20pp. i. 1840.

COL. OFF. Repts. for the year 1845 . . . with a view to exhibit generally the past & present state of H.M.'s Col. possessions: transmitted with the Blue Books. 153pp. 1846.

[Ditto : 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851]

The Ionian Is. under Brit. protection. 142pp. 2nd ed. 1851.

Pap. relating to Ionian Is. [567] viii.232pp. 1852.

[Re the Legis. Assembly & the laws passed, interference with the adm. of justice, suspension of municipal councils, number of persons banished & imprisoned, & finance]

Corresp. re the Chevalier Mustoxidi [772] iv.51pp. 1853.

[Re removal of Ionian judges & officials]

Pap. re. the Ionian Is. [226] viii.176pp. 1853.

IONIAN ISLANDS [continued]

- LACROIX, L. *Iles de la Grèce* [L'Univers : hist. et descr. de tous les peuples] 644pp. m. & i. Paris. 1853.
[pp.613-42 relate to the Ionian Is.]
- Acts of Parl. of the Ionian Is. for establishing a civil pension fund [139] 11pp. 1856.
- ANSTED, D. T. *The Ionian Is. in the year 1863.* 480pp. m. & i. 1863.
- Return re. pensions in the Ionian Is. [484] 3pp. 1863.
- Memorials presented by Sir George Marcoras & Sir Typaldo Xydras to Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry Storks, H.M.'s High Commissioner in the Ionian Is. [329] 15pp. 1863.
- SMITH, GOLDWIN. *The emp. : a series of lett. published in the "Daily News" 1862, 1863.* xxiv.306pp. 1863.
[pp.232-56, deal with the Ionian Islands]
- LORD, W. F. *Lost possessions of Eng. : essays in imp. hist.* 326pp. 1896.
,, Sir Thomas Maitland : the mastery of the Med. [Builders of Greater Brit.] xix.301pp. m. & p. 1897.
- BUTLER, L. *Minor expeditions of the Brit. Army : XI. Capture of the Ionian Is.* [Un. Serv. Mag., v.32, pp.295-302, 1906]
- HILLS, Mrs. N. L. *Life of Sir Woodbine Parish.* 454pp. p. & i. 1910.
[Chapt. V relates to the occupation of the Ionian Isles]
- LAFFERIA, A. V. *Sir Thomas Maitland* [Archaeol. Melit., v.1, pp.50-57, 1911]
- List of Col. Off. records preserved in the Pub. Record Off. viii.377pp. fo.1911.
[Pp.152-67 contain a list of the papers relating to the Ionian Islands]
- BENT, M. *Corfu : a memory* [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.62, pp.816-17, 1917]
- Blue Book of the Ionian Is., 1828-63.* 1828-63.

MINORCA

- [Occupied by Great Britain, 1713-56, 1763-82, 1798-1802]
- Exam. of Maj. Genl. Anstruther, Lieutnt. Gov. of Minorca ; before the H— of L— ; Jan. 28, 1741, together with the Resolution of the House on the same. To which is added the Protest thereupon. 40pp. [1741]
[With this is bound a number of sermons & pamphlets dated 1705-1718. Lettered outside Sermons, 1718]
- ARMSTRONG, J. *Hist. of the island of Minorca.* xxvii.260pp. m. 1752.
- GURNEY, J. *Sentence of the Court-Martial held at the Horse-Guards, for the trial of the Hon. Lieut. Gen. James Murray, late Gov. of Minorca, on the twenty-nine articles exhibited against him by Sir William Draper . . . taken in shorthand by Joseph Gurney.* 100pp. 4to. 1783.
[With manuscript additions. Lettered outside General Courts Martial]
- FAUCHER DE SAINT-MAURICE. *Le contre-amiral Byng devant ses juges et devant l'histoire* [Can. R. Soc., v.11, sect.1, pp.65-107, 1893]
- LORD, W. F. *The lost possessions of England : essays in imp. hist.* 326pp. 1896.
- HIST. MSS. COMM. *Rept. on the manuscripts of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville, v.1* [Minorca, 1776-82] 1904.
- List of Col. Off. records preserved in the Pub. Record Off. viii.377pp. fo. 1911.
[P.202 contains a list of the papers relating to Minorca]
- RICHMOND, Vice-Admiral Sir H. W. *Pap. re. the loss of Minorca in 1756 ; ed. by H. W. R.* [Navy Rec. Soc., v.42] xlii.224pp. 1913.
- TUNSTALL, B. *Admiral Byng & the loss of Minorca.* x.293pp. m., p. & i. 1928.
- GILBERT, E. W. *Influences of the Brit. occupation on the human geog. of Minorca* [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.375-90, 1936] m. & i.

GIBRALTAR

[Captured by British forces on 24 July 1704 and ceded by the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713. Civil population (1931) : 17,613]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- BOLLAND, R. *Draught of the Streights of Gib. ; with some observ. upon the currents thereunto belonging* [Churchill's Voyages, v.4, pp.782-84, 1732] m.
- WATSH, T. *Jour. of the late campaign in Egy. : including descr. of that country & of Gib., Minorca, Malta, Marmonie, & Macri.* viii.264.152pp. m. & colrd. i. 4to. 1803.
,, *Ditto : 2nd ed.* [30]275[4]163pp. m. & colrd. i. 1803.
- COCKBURN, Genl. Sir G. *Voyage to Cadiz & Gib., up the Med. to Sicily & Lipari Is., & an excursion in Portugal.* 2v. m. & colrd. i. 1815.
- WEST, H. A. [Twelve lithographic views of Gib., with two pages of letterpress] ob. fo. 1828.
[Drawn on stone by T. M. Baynes & published by R. Ackermann]
- BIGELOW, A. *Trav. in Malta & Sicily, with sketches of Gib. in 1827.* xxii.528pp. i. Bost. 1831.
- HORT, R. *The Rock ; illust. with various legends & orig. songs & music, descr. of Gib., with drawings taken on the spot by William Lacey.* x.171pp. i. fo. 1839.
- Traveller's hand-book for Gib., with observ. on the surrounding country ; by an old inhab. viii.118pp. m. & i. 1844.
- KELAART, E. F. *Flora Calpensis : contrib. to the bot. & topog. of Gib. & its neighbourhood.* xviii.219pp. i. 1846.
- IRVING, L. H. *Sketches of Gib.* 8pp. i. Edinb. 1853.
- CAIRNS, A. *Historic sketches of Gib. & its neighbourhood . . . a lect. delivered before the John Knox Young Men's Assn., Melbourne, May 3, 1854.* 25pp. Melb. 1854.
- BRASSEY, ANNA, Lady. *Sunshine & storm in the East, or cruises to Cyp. & Constantinople.* xx.448pp. m. & i. 1880.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- BALL, E. A. REYNOLDS- Med. winter resorts : a pract. handbk. to the principal health & pleasure resorts on the shores of the Med. 269pp. m. in pocket & i. [bibliogs.] 1888.
 „ Ditto : 2nd ed. revised & in great part re-written. xiv.336pp. m. & i. [bibliogs.] 1892.
 „ Ditto : 5th ed. revised & enlarged. xxvi.618pp. m. & i. [bibliogs.] 1904.
 „ Ditto : 6th ed. revised & enlarged. xxxiii.646pp. m. & i. [bibliogs.] 1908.
- FIELD, H. M. Gibraltar. viii.139pp. i. 1889.
- GAMBIER, J. W. An exchange for Gib. [Fort. Rev., pp.722-33, May 1893]
- PHILIP, JOHN. Rems. of Gib., Egypt, & the Egyptian War, 1882. xv.159pp. p. Aberdeen. 1893.
- RAE, W. F. The col. of Gib. [Westm. Rev., pp.126-37, Aug. 1893]
- CARPENTER, M. T. A fortress of the centuries [Cosmopolitan, pp.623-34, Oct. 1895] i.
- WHITTLE, J. L. Gib. as a winter resort [Fort. Rev., pp.386-94, Sept. 1897]
- WACHS, O. Schlaglichter auf des Mittelmeer. 121pp. Berl. 1898.
- TULLOCH, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. B. Gib. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.45, pp.312-15, 1901]
- BRAITHWAITE, E. E. Gib. [Westm., v.20, pp.169-74, 1912] i.
- SARGENT, A. J. Sea road to the East, Gib. to Wei-hai-wei : six lect. 124pp. i. 1912.
- ADMIRALTY. Med. pilot, v.1, 5th ed. [pp.4-11] 1913.
 „ Ditto, v.1, 6th ed. [p.42] 1926.
 „ West coast of Spain & Portugal pilot [pp.247-59] 1921.
- WILLIAMS, Sir R. C. How I became a Governor. 466pp. p. & i. 1913.
- MACMUNN, N. E. Gib. [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.1, pp.511-15, 1914]
- JONES, M. V. Gib. & its environs [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.149-58, 1915]
- MACMILLAN, A. Malta & Gib. illust : hist. & descr ; commercial & industrial ; facts, figures, & resources. 516pp. p. & i. 1915.
- VERNER, Col. W. W. C. Gib. & Ceuta [19th Cent., v.86, pp.181-87, 1919]
- Some experiences in the Gib. caves [Chamb. Jour., v.11, pp.235-37, Apl. 1921]
- CRAWFURD, G. P. Gib : its attractions & climate [U.E., v.20, pp.672-73, 1929]
- HERRMANN, G. Gib., die Pforte des Mittelmeers. 81pp. m. Leipzig. [1936]

ADMINISTRATION

- [See also Civil Service : Law]
- Despatch from Lord Panmure to Genl. Sir R. Gardiner re. a recent ordinance to prohibit unlicensed printing [395] 2pp. 1854.
- Memorial by a deputation from the merchants of Gib. & corresp. relating thereto [130] iv.102pp. 1854.
 [Contains also rept. by the Gov. Sir R. Gardiner on the pub. debt, revenue, etc., of Gib.]
- BILL, Lt.-Col. C. Colonial problems : 1—Gib.'s grievance [Nat. Rev., pp.816-22, Feb. 1895]

- WILLIAMS, L. The civil govt. of Gib. [Westm. Rev., pp.398-407, Apl. 1897]
- Blue book for the year 1828-55, 1857, 1859, 1861- [In continuation] Gib. 1829-
- COL. OFF. Rept. made for the year 1846 . . . with a view to exhibit generally the past & present state of H.M.'s Col. possessions [continued as Pap. re. H.M.'s Col. possessions] ; 1846-1886. 1847-87.
- „ Gibraltar : rept ; 1887- [In continuation] 1888-
- Gib. Chronicle & Official Gazette ; v.105, 1890- [In continuation] Gib. 1890-

ANTIQUITIES

- DUCKWORTH, W. L. H. Cave explor. at Gib. in Sept. 1910 [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.41, pp.350-80, 1911] i.
- „ Cave exploration at Gib. in 1911 [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.42, pp.515-28, 1912]
- „ Cave exploration at Gib. in 1912 [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.44, pp.264-70, 1914]
- KENYON, Maj.-Genl. E. R. The fortifications, antiquities, buildings, etc., of Gib. [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.428-42, 1915]
- BREUIL, H. Palaeolithic man at Gib : new & old facts [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.52, pp.46-54, 1922]
- GARROD, D. A. E., & others. Excavation of a mousterian rock-shelter at Devil's Tower, Gib. [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.58, pp.33-114, 1928] m. & i. bibliog.
 [Archaeology & geology, by D. A. E. Garrod : Rept. on sands, by R. C. Spiller. Human remains, by L. H. Dudley Buxton : The endocranial cast, by G. Elliott Smith : Animal remains, by Dorothy M. A. Bate : Notes on fossil voles, by Martin A. C. Hinton : Fossil mollusca, by Paul Fischer]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- ABBOTT, W. C. An introd. to the documents relating to the intern. status of Gib., 1704-1934. vi.112pp. N.Y. 1934.

BIOGRAPHY

- Biographical notes [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.507-08, 1915]

BOTANY

- KELLAART, E. F. Flora Calpensis : contrib. to the bot. & topog. of Gib. & its neighbourhood. xviii.219pp. i. 1846.
- FREERE, Sir B. H. T. Guide to the flora of Gib. & the neighbourhood. 159.6pp. Gib. 1910.

CHURCH HISTORY

- Despatches setting forth the views of H.M.'s Govt. in regard to ecclesiastical grants, etc., pt.2—Gib. [259-1] iv.317pp. 1873.
- Corresp. re. church endowments & other ecclesiastical questions in Gib. [C.1461] 62pp. 1876.
- Corresp. re. appointment of Rt. Rev. Dr. Canilla as Vicar Apostolic [C.3201] iv.77pp. 1882.
- Return of the persons arrested at Gib. for events which accompanied the installation of Dr. Canilla as Vicar Apostolic [C.3213] 7pp. 1882.
- KNIGHT, H. J. C., Bp. of Gib. Diocese of Gib : a sketch of its hist., work, & tasks. 27.272pp. m., p. & i. 1917.

CIVIL SERVICE

Blue book for the year 1828-55, 1857, 1859, 1861- [*In continuation*] *Gib.* 1829-
[*Contains a Civil Service List*]

CLIMATE

HARRIES, H. Eddy winds of Gib. [*R. Meteorol. Soc.*, v.40, pp.13-32, 1911] *i.*
Meteorol. observations, 1924. 3pp. fo. [1925]

CRIME AND PRISONS

Rules & regulations for the govt. of convict prisons at Gib. 95pp. 1859.
Ann. repts. on the convict estab. at [Bermuda &] Gib. [2523] 5pp. 1859.
Ditto [1860-65]

DEFENCE

GARDINER, *Genl. Sir R. W.* Rept. on Gib. considered as a fortress & a col., respectfully addressed to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Palmerston. 190pp. 1856.
[*Holograph inscription of Author*]
CLOWES, *Sir W. L.* Uselessness of Gib. [*Fort. Rev.*, pp.247-55, Feb. 1893]
FORSTER, H. O. ARNOLD- The Gib. mole & dock : an offer & a refusal. 2pp. [1894]
Statement of some of the reasons which render immediate action with respect to increase of harbour & dock accommodation at the Fortress of Gib. a matter of urgency. 4pp. 1894.
ADYE, *Genl. Sir J. M.* Past & future of Gib. [19th Cent., pp.814-27, Nov. 1895] *m.*
Notes on the defence of the Bay of Algeciras ; transl. from the "Memorial de Artilleria" [*R. Un. Serv. Instn.*, v.40, pp.1358-67, 1896] *m.*
SCOUT, *pseud.* The Bay of Gib : a Spanish scheme for its fortification [*Un. Serv. Mag.*, v.22, pp.377-86, 1900-01]
BOWLES, T. G. Gib : a national danger : being an account of the nature & present state of certain works now being constructed on the western side of Gib. 41pp. *m. & i.* 1901.
Corresp. re. Admiralty works at Gib. [Cd.655] 9pp. 1901.
REAR-ADMIRAL, *pseud.* Defence of Gib. docks [*Un. Serv. Mag.*, v.24, pp.571-75, 1901-02]
TULLOCH, *Maj.-Genl. Sir A. B.* Gib. [*R. Un. Serv. Instn.*, v.45, pp.312-15, 1901]
CREASE, *Maj.-Genl. Sir J. F.* Ceuta & Gib. [*Soc. Arts*, v.50, pp.462-87, 1902] *m.*
GRIFFITHS, A. The question of Gib. [*Fort. Rev.*, pp.839-48, May 1902]
VALLES, Col. C. Gib. & the Bay of Algeciras : a Spanish view ; transl. by Capt. R. J. B. Mair [*Un. Serv. Mag.*, v.26, pp.133-56, 1902-03]
TIZZARD, T. H. & SHIELD, W. Rept. on proposed Eastern harbour & dock [Cd.1455] 11pp. *plans.* 1903.
SOBRAL, J. B. Estrecho de Gib. [*R. Soc. Geog. Madrid*, v.8, pp.474-79, 1911]
New harbour works & dockyard at Gib. [*Instn. C.E.*, v.197, pp.1-78, 1914]

TRIAY, J. B. Port & harbour of Gib. [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.443-48, 1915]
CALLWELL, *Maj.-Genl. Sir C. E.* Gib. & Ceuta [19th Cent., v.84, pp.1014-20, 1918]

DIRECTORIES AND YEAR-BOOKS

GIBRALTAR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Lists of principal merchants, traders, & dealers in Gib., & other supple. commercial inform. 4pp. *Gib.* 1920.
GILBARD, G. J. Pop. hist. of Gib., its institutions & its neighbourhood . . . and a guide book . . . with local directory. vii.160pp. *m. Gib.* 1881.
,, *Ditto*, 1884, 1885.
Gibraltar directory, comprising a pop. hist. of the colony, etc. 137pp. *Gib.* 1889.
Ditto, 1890- [*In continuation*] *Gib.* 1890-
[*Vols. 1889-1913 ed. by Sir Cavendish Boyle & R. Bandury, & from 1913 by B. R. Miles*]

ECONOMICS

Further corresp. re. proposed new customs ordinance [C.1894] iv.37pp. 1877.
Ditto [C.2145] 8pp. 1878.
BELTRAN Y GONZÁLEZ, L. Gibraltar y su comercio [*R. Soc. Geog. Madrid : Revista*, v.10, pp.172-83, 1913]
Rept. on econ. conditions in Cyp. & Malta, with a note on the trade of Gib. [Overseas Trade Dept.] 75pp. *fo.* 1935.
GIBRALTAR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Ann. rept ; 1910- [*In continuation*] *Gib.* 1911-

EDUCATION

Imp. Educn. Conf. pap : 3 Educnl. systems of the chief col. not possessing responsible govt : Gib. 19pp. 1913.

HARBOUR. See Defence**HISTORY**

[*See also Church history*]
Impartial account of the late famous siege of Gib ; to which are added most accurate plans of the town, & of the approaches & camp of the Spaniards ; with many remarkable transactions never made publick before ; by an Officer who was at the taking & defence of Gib. 51pp. *plan.* 1728.
[*Bookplate of Sir Edward W. Watkin*]
National prejudice opposed to the national interest, candidly considered in the detention or yielding up of Gib. & Cape Breton by the ensuing Treaty of Peace . . . in a letter to Sir John Barnard. 50pp. *London : printed for W. Owen.* 1748.
JAMES, *Lt.-Col. T.* Hist. of the Herculean Straits, now called the Straits of Gib., including those ports of Spain & Barbary that lie contiguous thereto. 2v. *plans & i. 4to.* 1771.
Descr. of Gib ; with an account of the blockade, siege, the attempt by nine sail of fire ships . . . likewise the vast importance of this valuable fortress to Gt. Brit., clearly stated & explained. 52pp. *i.* 1782.
[*Bound with Hist. of the late siege of Gib., 1804*]
LOPEZ DE AYALA, I. Historia de Gib. xvi.387.xlviii pp. *i. Madrid.* 1782.

HISTORY [continued]

- [LE MICHAUD D'ARÇON, J. C. E.] Mémoire pour servir à l'hist. du siège de Gib ; par l'auteur des Batteries flottantes. 62pp. *Cadiz*. 1783.
- [ST. CLAIR, * * *] Propriety of retaining Gib. impartially considered. viii.43pp. 1783.
- ANCELL, S. Circumstantial jour. of the long & tedious blockade & siege of Gib., from 12th Sept., 1779, to 3rd Feb., 1783 . . . in a series of lett. from the author to his brother. 266pp. *plan & port*. 2nd ed. *Liverp.* 1785.
- DRINKWATER, J. Hist. of the late siege of Gib ; with a descr. & account of that garrison from the earliest periods. xxiv.356pp. *m., plans & i.* 4th ed. *fo.* 1790.
- [HERIOT, JOHN] An hist. sketch of Gib., with an account of the siege which that fortress stood against the combined forces of France & Spain. viii.148pp. 1792.
- Hist. of the late siege of Gib ; with an hist. sketch of that garrison from the earliest periods. xvi.45pp. *i.* 1804.
- [Incomplete, wanting engraving]
- LOPEZ DE AYALA, I. & BELL, JAMES. Hist. of Gib., from the earliest period of its occupation by the Saracens . . . transl. from the Span. of Don Ignacio Lopez de Ayala, with a continuation to mod. times, by James Bell. 20.234pp. *m.* 1845.
- CAIRNS, A. Hist. sketches of Gib. & its neighbourhood . . . a lect. delivered before the John Knox Young Men's Assn., Melbourne, May 3, 1854. 25pp. *Melb.* 1854.
- GARDINER, Genl. Sir R. Rept. on Gib. considered as a fortress & a col., respectfully addressed to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Palmerston. 190pp. 1856.
- [Holograph inscription of author]
- MONTERO, F. M. Historia de Gib. y de su campo. 9.454pp. *Cadiz*. 1860.
- SAYER, F. Hist. of Gib. & of its polit. relation to events in Europe ; with orig. lett. from Sir George Eliott, Admiral Collingwood, & Lord Nelson. viii.534pp. *m. & i.* 2nd ed. 1865.
- Hist. of Gib. & its sieges ; with photographic illust. by J. H. Mann. vi.280pp. *plan & i.* 2nd ed. 1873.
- FIELD, Col. C. Gib : the story of its capture [Naval & Milit. Mag., pp.178-91, Sept. 1898] *illust.*
- HANNAY, D. The taking of Gib. [Macmillan's Mag., pp.217-23, July 1899]
- LORD, W. F. Eng. & Fr. in the Med., 1660-1830. 345pp. *m.* 1901.
- MCNEILL, R. Our bi-centenary on the Rock [19th Cent., pp.181-88, 1904]
- MAIR, Col. R. J. B. Capture of Gib., July 24th, 1704 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.29, pp.544-52, 1904]
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : vol. 1—The Med. & Eastern col. ; 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. *m.* *Oxf.* 1906.
- ADYE, Genl. Sir J. M. Past & future of Gib. [19th Cent., pp.814-27, Nov. 1895] *m.*
- LANG, J. Outposts of emp. [Romance of Emp. Series] 287pp. *colrd. i.* 1908.
- KENYON, Maj.-Genl. E. R. Gib. under Moor, Spaniard, & Briton [R. Engin. Jour., v.12, pp.165-76, 1910, *et seq.*]

- GRETTON, Lt.-Col. G. le M. Campaigns & hist. of the Royal Irish Regt. from 1684 to 1902. 11.462pp. *i.* *Edinb.* 1911.
- GREEN, Mrs. M. A lady's experiences in the great siege of Gib., 1779-83 [R. Engin. Jour., v.15, pp.37-44, *et seq.*, 1912]
- GREEN, Sir W. Siege of Gib. [lett. to Mr. Nicols, 1782] [R. Engin. Jour., v.17, pp.23-26, 1913]
- MILEGO, J. Lord Kitchener : Inglaterra y España : El problema de Gib : unos telegramas historicos . revelaciones sensacionales. 176pp. *p.* *Madrid*. [1915]
- POLLARD, W. D. J. Hist. of Gib. [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.401-27, 1915]
- FIELD, Col. C. Gib. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.61, pp.791-813, 1916]
- Jour. of the Siege of Gib., 1727 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., pp.392-400, 1916]
- ATKINSON, C. T. The Hanoverians at Gib. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.59, pp.25-41, 1919]
- DOUGHTY, K. F. Gates of empire [Gib., Heligoland] [Un. Serv. Mag., pp.146-50, May 1919]
- LEAKE, S. MARTIN- Life of Sir John Leake, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain ; ed. by Geoffrey Callender [Navy Records Soc. v.52 & 53] 2v. *p., plans & i.* 1920.
- LORD, W. F. Our offers to surrender Gib. [19th Cent., pp.1012-21, June 1921]
- LAUGHTON, L. G. C. Battle of Velez Malaga, 1704 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.68, pp.367-90, 1923] *diag.*
- DOUGLAS, P. Gib ; with some excursions into Med. hist. [Blue Peter, v.12, pp.54-63, 106-20, 1932] *m. & i.*
- HUDSON, D. Gib : July 21-24, 1704 [Cornhill, v.75, pp.231-37, 1933]
- CARROLL, C. E. Here are great cities : some account of the glories of the Med. & the Black Sea. 230pp. *i.* 1935.

LAW

- Pub. Health Ordinance, Gib. 1907. [xiv]125pp. *plans.* 4to. *Gib.* 1907.
- HUBERICH, C. H. Commercial law of . . . Gib. [In Commercial laws of the world, v.15, pt.1] pp.1-185. *bibliog.* [1912]
- Consolidated laws of Gib., compiled by R. F. Sheriff. xxxv.788pp. *Gib.* 1890.
- Consolidated laws of Gib., compiled by B. H. T. Frere. 3v. *Gib.* 1913.
- Proclamations, Orders-in-Council, Govt. notices, etc., 1891-1913, 1921-23 [Separately] *fo.* *Gib.* 1891-1923.
- HONE, H. R. Revised edition of the laws of Gib. in force on Dec. 31, 1935. 4v. 1936.
- Laws of Gib. [Annual] 1914- [In continuation] *Gib.* 1914-

LITERATURE

- Gib. Chronicle & Official Gazette ; v.105, 1890- [In continuation] *Gib.* 1890-

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- BALY, W. Rept. on the sanitary state of Gib. [274] 3pp. 1854.
- „ Rept. upon quarantine at Gib. [161] 13pp. 1854.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE [continued]

Corresp. re. amendment of the Gib. sanitary Order in Council [C.6690] iv.68pp. *diag.* 1892.

Pap. re. an excess upon the estimated costs of the drainage works [C.8668] 24pp. 1897.

Rept. on recent improvements at Gib. in respect of sanitary & other matters [Cd.618] 7pp. 1901.

Corresp. re. measures to be adopted for checking the spread of venereal disease in S.S., Hong Kong, Gib. [Cd.2903] 38pp. 1906.

HILL, A. B. A trip to Gib. [R. Sanit. Inst., v.48, pp.636-41, 1927]

MUSEUMS

MIERS, Sir H. A. & MARKHAM, S. F. Rept. on the museums & art galleries of Brit. Afr.; together with a rept. on the museums of Malta, Cyp., & Gib., by Alderman C. Squire & D. W. Herdman to the Carnegie Corp'n. of N.Y. 90pp. *Edinb.* 1932.

MUSEUMS ASSN. Directory of museums & art galleries in Brit. Afr., & in Malta, Cyp., & Gib. 61pp. 1933.

NEWSPAPER PRESS

The Gib. press [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., p.505, 1915]

PALAEONTOLOGY. See *Antiquities***POLITICAL QUESTIONS**

HARKNESS, Maj. T. R. A question of an exchange with Spain in the Med. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.47, pp.78-81, 1903]

RIVERA Y ORBANEJA, El Genl. M. P. DE. La question de Gib. et le Maroc espagnol [Rens. Col., pp.159-68, 1917]

ARMAS, J. DE. Spain & Gib. [Quart. Rev., v.230, pp.182-89, 1918]

ABBOTT, W. C. An introd. to the documents relating to the intern. status of Gib., 1704-1934. vi.112pp. N.Y. 1934.

SPORT

RIBBLESDALE, 4th Lord. Hunting at Gib. [19th Cent., pp.633-38, Apl. 1890]

WYNDHAM, H. Hunting in Gib : the Royal Calpe Hunt [Army Quart., v.25, pp.129-31, 1932]

TUNNEL

BUEN, R. DE. El tunel del estrecho de Gib. [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid, v.69, pp.67-93, 1929]

JEVENOIS LA BERNADE, P. España nación de tránsito y el túnel submarino del Estrecho de Gib. [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid, v.69, pp.231-64, 1929] m.

„ Las principales comunicaciones intercontinentales y el Estrecho de Gib. [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid, v.69, pp.202-30, 1929] m.

ROLLIN, L. Le tunnel sous-marin du détroit de Gib. et les idées du Colonel Jevenois [Afr. Franc., v.40, pp.479-84, 1930]

SELL, M. Der Gibraltar-Tunnel [Kol. Rund. pp.59-62, 1930]

El proyecto del túnel submarino de Gib. [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid, v.71, pp.55-61, 1931]

El túnel bajo el Estrecho de Gib [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid, v.71, pp.149-54, 1931]

A Gib. tunnel : a new scheme . . . for a tunnel betw. Europe & Afr. [Rly. Gaz., pp.139-41, 29/1/32] *diag.*

WATER SUPPLY

COAD, H. E. Water supply, Gib. [R. Engin. Jour., v.39, pp.70-72, 1925]

ZOOLOGY

IRBY, Lt.-Col. L. H. L. Ornithology of the Straits of Gib. 236pp. m. 1875.

MALTA

[Occupied by Great Britain in 1800 and annexed by the Treaty of Paris in 1814. Area of Malta : 94.87 sq. m. Area of Gozo : 25.89 sq.m. Civil population (1931) : 244,002]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

PORCACCHI, T., da Castiglione. L'Isole piu famose/ del Mondo/ descritte da Thomaso/ Porcacchi da Castiglione,/ Arretino/ e intagliate da/ Girolamo Porro/ Padovano. xxii.201pp. m. small fo. In *Venetia : Appresso gli Heredi di Simon Galignani.* 1590.

BEAUVAU, H. DE. Relation/ journalier du/ voyage du Levant/ faict et descrit/ par haut et/ puissant seigneur Henry/ de Beauvau, Baron du/ diet lieu et de Manonville,/ Seigneur de Fleuille, Ser-/ maise, Domepure, &c./ vi.181pp. m. & i. 4to. A Nancy, par Jacob Garnich. 1615.

SANDYS, G. A/ relation/ of a journey begun/ An. Dom. 1610/ Foure Bookes/ containing a descr. of/ the Turkish Empire, of Aegypt./ of the Holy Land/ of the Re-/mote part of Italy,/ and Ilands, ad-/ joyning./ London/Printed for W. Barratt/ 1615. 309pp. t. fo. 1615.

Ogilby, J. Afr., being an accurate descr. of the regions of Aegypt, Barbary, Lybia, & Billedulgerid, the land of Negroes, Guinee, Aethiopia, & the Abyssines, with all the adjacent islands, etc. 767pp. m. & i. fo. London : printed by Tho. Johnson. 1670.

[Largely taken from Dapper's work & containing many of his illustrations & maps. Pp. 745-63 relate to Malta & contain a plan of Valletta]

SANSON, N. L'Europe (L'Asie : L'Afrique : L'Amérique) en plusieurs cartes et en divers traittés de géographie et d'histoire . . . par. N. Sanson d'Abbeville. 52.102.98.82pp. m. Paris. 1683.

Du Mort, J., Baron de Carlsroon. Nouveau voyage du Levant par le Sieur D. M. contenant ce qu'il a vû de plus remarquable en Allemagne, France, Italie, Malthe, & Turquie. 475pp. i. La Haye. 1694. [Contains book-plate of Earl of Marchmont, 1702]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- LUCAS, P. Voyage du sieur Paul Lucas au Levant : on y trouvera entr'autre une descr. de la haute Egypte, suivant le cours du Nil depuis le Caire jusques aux Cataractes. 2v. [in one] m. & i. La Haye. 1709.
- BROWN, E. Trav. & adventures of Edward Brown, formerly a merchant in London, containing his observ. on France & Italy, his voyage to the Levant, his account of the Isle of Malta, his remarks in his journies thro' the lower & upper Egypt, etc. 16.434.14pp. 1739.
- DAULPHINOIS D'ARFEUILLE, N. N. The navigations, peregrinations & voyages made into Turkey by N. N. D. . . . transl. out of the French by T. Washington [Harl. Voyages, pp.553-708, 1745]
[pp.563-66 deal with Malta; the pagination runs from 553-630 and 699-708]
- BRYDONE, P. A tour thr. Sicily & Malta in a series of lett. to William Beckford. 2v. [in one] 1773.
„ Tour thr. Sicily & Malta in 1770 [Mavor's Voyages, v.16, pp.1-95, 1800]
- WALSH, T. Jour. of the late campaign in Egy : including descr. of that country & of Gib., Minorca, Malta, Marmonie, & Macri. viii.264.152pp. m. & colrd. i. 4to. 1803.
„ Also 2nd ed. [30]. 275. [4]. 163pp. 4to. m. & colrd. illust. 4to. 1803.
- WOOD, Col. Sir. M. Importance of Malta considered in the years 1796 & 1798; also, remarks which occurred during a journey from Eng. to Ind., thr. Egy., in the year 1779. 78pp. m. fo. 1803.
- BOISGELIN, L. DE. Ancient & mod. Malta; containing a full & accurate account of the present state of the Islands of Malta & Goza [sic]; the hist. of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem; also, a narrat. of the events which attended the capture of these islands by the Fr., & their conquest by the Eng; & an append. containing authentic state papers & other documents. 2v. m., p. & i. fo. 1805.
[With bookplates of Henry Hancock]
- COLLINS, F. Voyages to Portugal, Spain, Sicily, Malta, Asia Minor, Egy., etc., from 1796-1801 : with an hist. sketch & occasional reflections. xi.324pp. 1807.
- COCKBURN, Genl. Sir G. Voyage to Cadiz & Gib., up the Mediterranean to Sicily & Malta, in 1810, & 1811, including a descr. of Sicily & Lipari Is., & an excursion in Portugal. 2v. m. & colrd. i. 1815.
- CHRISTOPHORO D'AVALOS, F. A. DE. Tableau hist. et polit. de Malte et de ses habitants, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la réunion de cette isle à la Grande-Bretagne. xiv.246pp. 1818.
- HOARE, Sir R. C. Classical tour thr. Italy & Sicily; tending to illust. some districts which have not been described by Mr. Eustace in his classical tour. 2v. 2nd ed. 1819.
[V.2, pp.268-97, deal with Malta]
- BIGELOW, A. Trav. in Malta & Sicily, with sketches of Gib. in 1827. xxii.528pp. i. Bost. 1831.
- DELAROIÈRE, * * * Voyage en Orient. xv.300pp. Paris. 1836.
[pp.6-20 relate to Malta]
- Private journal of a visit to Egy. & Pal. by way of Italy & the Med. 322pp. 1836.
- BADGER, G. P. Descr. of Malta & Gozo. [12]317pp. m. & i. Malta. 1838.
„ Ditto. vi.385pp. m. & i. 1858.
- MACGILL, T. A handbook, or guide, for strangers visiting Malta. 150.ivpp. Malta. 1839.
- Malta penny magazine; vols. 1 & 2. 2v. m. & i. [Malta] 1839-41.
- MURRAY, J. Handbk. for travellers in the Ionian Is., Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, & Constantinople, being a guide to the principal routes in those countries, including a descr. of Malta, etc. xxxvi.392pp. m. 1840.
- Some account of Malta [Saturday Mag., Nos. 524, 535, 545, 1840] i.
- ANGAS, G. F. A ramble in Malta & Sicily, in the autumn of 1841. vii.158pp. i. fo. 1842.
[With bookplate of Henry Barrett Lennard]
- DAVY, J. Notes & observ. on the Ionian Is. & Malta; with some remarks on Constantinople & Turkey; & on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. 2v. i. 1842.
- AVEZAC-MACAYA, M. A. P. D'. Iles de l'Afrique. 126.191.300.179pp. m. & i. Paris. 1848.
[Malte et le Goze, par Frédéric Lacroix. 191pp.]
- BARBER, J. The overland guide-book . . . to Ind. via Egy. 8.114pp. i. 2nd ed. 1850.
- ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley & Malta : a narrat. of explor. & research in connection with the nat. hist., geol., & archæol. of the Lower Nile & Maltese Islands. xvi.295pp. m. & i. Edinb. 1870.
- BADGER, G. P. Hist. guide to Malta & Gozo, by G. P. B., improved & augmented by N. Zammit. 320pp. 6th ed. Malta. 1878.
- WINTERBERG, A. Malta : Geschichte und Gegenwart. viii.296pp. i. Leipzig. 1879.
- ZAMMIT, N. All'occasione della solenne apertura de Conservatorio Vincenzo Bugeja, parole d'un amico dei poveri [Bound with his Drenaggio] 15pp. Malta. 1880.
- SENIOR, N. W. Conversations & journals in Egy. & Malta. 2v. 1882.
- ZAMMIT, N. Il conservatorio Vincenzo Bugeja, istituta di privata beneficenza in Malta : memorie [Bound with his Drenaggio] 247.vpp. Malta. 1883.
- COL. & IND. EXHBN. Riunione tenuta nella sala del consiglio di Governo di Malta [Bound with Zammit's Drenaggio] 23pp. 1885.
„ The Malta Court at the London Exhbn. of 1886 : catalogue of objects exhibited. xxiv.101pp. 1886.
- BALL, E. A. REYNOLDS- Med. winter resorts : a pract. handbk. to the principal health & pleasure resorts on the shores of the Med. 269pp. m. in pocket & i. [bibliogs.] 1888.
„ Ditto : 2nd ed., revised & in great part re-written. xiv.336pp. m. & i. [bibliogs.] 1892.
„ Ditto : 5th ed., revised & enlarged. xxvi.618pp. m. & i. [bibliogs.] 1904.
„ Ditto : 6th ed., revised & enlarged. xxxiii.646pp. m. & i. [bibliogs.] 1908.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- CRITIEN, L. Malta almanac & directory for the year 1889; containing a large amount of inform. respecting the island of Malta, & its dependencies. 85pp. *Valletta*. [1889]
- MURRAY, Sir JOHN. Maltese islands, with spec. ref. to their geol. structure [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.6, pp.449-88, 1890] *m. & i.*
- BALLOU, M. M. Story of Malta. ix.318pp. *Bost.* 1893.
- COOKE, J. H. Sketches written in & about Malta. 101pp. *Malta*. [c.1897]
- FRASER, Sir J. F. Some Maltese vignettes [Travel, v.2, pp.26-32, 1897]
- BLACK, W. Narrat. of cruises in the Med., in H.M.S. "Euryalus" & "Chanticleer", during the Greek War of Independence, 1822-1826; with an append. on the climate, & meteorol. & nosological tables. xi.356pp. *i. Edinb.* 1900.
- EISENSTEIN, R. VON. Reise nach Malta, Tripolitanien und Tunesien: Tagebuch mit Erörterungen, um zu überseeischen Reisen und Unternehmungen Anzuregen sowie Beschreibung eines Ausfluges von Ragusa nach Montenegro. 198pp. *m. & i. Wien.* 1902.
- BALL, E. A. REYNOLDS- Pract. hints for travellers in the Near East: a companion to the guide books. 140pp. *i.* 1903.
[pp.129-35 deal with Malta & Cyprus]
- Malta: the pearl of the Med; by a visitor [Un. Serv. Mag., pp.174-79, Nov. 1904]
- RICHARDSON, R. Malta: notes on a recent visit [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.22, pp.365-73, 1906]
- ANNONI, A. M. Tre giorni a Malta [Esplor. Com., v.25, pp.267-77, 1910]
- BÖRON, V. & RYAN, F. W. Malta; painted by V. B., described by F. W. R. 184pp. *m. & colrd. i.* 1910.
- ZAPPULLA, C. N. Malta [Esplor. Com., v.26, pp.432-36, 1911]
- BRAMHALL, Col. E. A. Malta [Army Service Corps Quart., v.5, pp.280-91, 1912]
- SARGEANT, A. J. Sea road to the East, Gib. to Weihaiwei: six lect. 124pp. *i.* 1912.
- ADMIRALTY. Med. pilot; v.1, 5th ed. [pp.24-26, 487-514] 1913.
„ *Ditto*. 6th ed. [pp.257-74] 1926.
- Daily Malta Chronicle, special number dealing with Malta past & present, published . . . April, 1913; ed. by A. Bartolo. 52pp. *i. fo. [Valletta]* 1913.
- MACMUNN, N. E. Malta [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.1, pp.516-29, 1914]
- WIGNACOURT, J. The odd man in Malta. 280pp. *i.* 1914.
- MACMILLAN, A. Malta & Gib. illust: hist. & descr., commercial & indust., facts, figures, & resources. 516pp. *p. & i.* 1915.
- BUSUTTI, V. Tourist's guide to the Maltese islands, including an hist. summary. 119pp. *i. Malta.* 1917.
- VADALA, R. Malta et l'Afr. française [L'Afr. Franc., v.33, pp.242-44, 1923]
- CASOLANI, H. Make Malta prosperous [Daily Malta Chronicle, Sept. 1924] 17pp. [1924]
- HOME, G. C. Malta: the middle island of the middle sea [Countries of the world, pt.26, pp.2661-76, 1925]
- WESTON, F. Walks in Malta: an archaeol. & hist. guide. 181pp. *Vall.* [1925]
- WESTON, F. & WESTON, M. Camera pictures of Malta. *small 4to. Malta.* [1925]
- SHEPHERD, E. Malta & me. 292pp. *p. & i.* [1926]
- Malta: the island of sunshine & hist. 31pp. *i. Malta.* [1927]
- PETO, G. E. Malta & Cyp. [Outward Bound Lib.] xiii.256pp. *i.* [1927]
- RUTTER, J. G. Illust. guide to Malta & Gozo, with a short hist. of the Maltese islands. 202pp. *i. 4th ed. Valletta.* 1930.
- WAUGH, E. Labels: Malta [Fort. Rev., v.127, pp.797-819, 1930]
„ *Ditto* [In his Labels, pp.122-34, 1930]
- BRANDYCE, H. D. Malta; what to see and how to see it. 73pp. *m. & i. Malta.* 1933.
- LUKE, Sir H. C. The Maltese islands [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.68, pp.647-66] *m. & i.* 1935.

ADMINISTRATION

- [See also Civil service: Constitution: Law: Political questions]
- [PENN, GRANVILLE] Policy & interest of Gt. Brit., with respect to Malta, summarily considered. 156pp. *m.* 1805.
- GT. BRIT. -Commissioners appointed to inquire into the affairs of the island of Malta. Reports, parts II-III [140, 141, 211] 2pts. *fo.* 1838-39.
[The Commissioners were John Austin & Sir George Cornwall Lewis]
- Pap. re. interference of police at the last carnival at Malta [343] 7pp. 1846.
Ditto [513] 5pp. 1846.
- WEBSTER, W. B. Eng. governors & foreign grumblers, or Malta in 1864. 95pp. *Malta.* [1864]
- Petition from Malta praying for reforms, & pap. re. the same subject [243] 64pp. 1864.
Ditto [531] 3pp. 1864.
- Corresp. re. grievances complained of by the nobility of Malta [c.1852] 23pp. 1876.
Ditto [C.2122] 23pp. 1878.
Ditto [C.2131] 3pp. 1878.
Ditto [C.4628a] 42pp. 1886.
Ditto [C.5490] v.58pp. 1888.
- Despatch of Lord Carnarvon, 22nd May 1872 & of Mr. Cardwell, 19th Sept., 1864 [153] 41pp. 1876.
- Corresp. re. the riots at Malta on the 15th May, 1878 [C.2317] 16pp. 1879.
- Corresp. re. the constitution & adm. of Malta [C.2729] 11pp. 1880.
Ditto [C.3334] 12pp. 1882.
Ditto [C.3948] v.83pp. 1864.
Ditto [C.4586] 33pp. 1885.
Ditto [84] vi.62pp. 1887.
Ditto [C.5308] v.101pp. *m.* 1888.
Ditto [C.5338] 3pp. 1888.
- Proclamations, issued by Mr. Cameron, Civil Commissioner of Malta, 15 July 1801, & by Sir Thomas Maitland, 1st Gov. of Malta, 5 Oct. 1873 [315] 2pp. 1880.
- Despatch by Sir Arthur Lyon Fremantle, late Gov. of Malta, on the polit. condition of Malta [287] 42pp. 1899.

ADMINISTRATION [continued]

- Further corresp. re. polit. condition of Malta [Cd.715] vii.180pp. 1901.
- Ditto* [Cd.1660] ix.134pp. 1903.
- Ditto* [Cd.2023] v.39pp. 1904.
- Ditto* [Cd.5217] v.74pp. 1910.
- SAVONA, S. Charges preferred against the Lieut.-Gov. of Malta : an appeal addressed to H.M.'s Principal Sec. of State for the Col. xxviii pp. *Malta*. 1906.
- COL. OFF. Further corresp. re. polit. condition of Malta [Cd.5217] 74pp. 1910.
- GT. BRIT.—*R. Comm. on the finances, economic position, & judicial procedure of Malta*. Report [Cd.6090] 45pp. m. 1912.
- „ Minutes of evidence [Cd.6280] 586pp. 1912.
- „ Appendix B—Documents laid before the R. Comm. [Cd.6281] 69pp. 1912.
- [*The Chairman of the Commission was Sir Francis Mowat*]
- MIFSUD, J. J. Malta & its govt. [Emp. Rev., v.26, pp.202-05, 1913]
- Rept. of Cttee. appointed to conduct an investig. into the expend. of the Govt. of Malta & the organization of the Govt. debts. [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., No. 5544] 14pp. 1913.
- MALTA—*Comm. to inquire into the events of the 7th & 8th June, 1919, & into the circumstances which led up to those events*. Reports [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., 6.10.19] 16pp. [Vall.] 1919.
- COL. OFFICE. Pap. re. new constitution of Malta [Cmd.1321] 122pp. 1921.
- Rept. of Cttee. appointed to enquire into the expend. & present system of adm. of the Pub. Works Dept. [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., 21st Oct. 1921] 7pp.
- COL. OFF. Malta R. Comm., 1931 : rept. & minutes of evidence [Cmd.3993 & Col.68] 2v. 1932.
- COL. OFF. Rept. made for the year 1846 . . . with a view to exhibit generally the past & present state of H.M.'s Col. possessions [continued as Pap. re. H.M.'s Col. possessions]; 1846-1886. 1847-87.
- „ Malta : rept. for 1887- [In continuation] m. 1888-
- MALTA—*Council of Govt. Debates* ; v.1, 1876-77 - v.3, 1878-79 ; v.7, 1883-85 ; v.8, 1885-86 ; v.10, 1888 ; v.15, 1891-92—v.39, 1917-21. *Malta*. 1877-1921.
- „ *Proceedings*; 1904-05—1918-11. *fo. Malta*. 1905-11.
- [*Contains reports & papers*]
- MALTA—*Legis. Assembly*. Official rept. of the debates of the Legis. Assembly of Malta ; v.1-14, 1921-27. *Malta*. 1924-28.
- MALTA—*Senatè*. Official rept. of the debates ; v.1-6, 1921-27. *Malta*. 1923-27.
- Malta blue-book for the year 1823-25, 1827-30, 1832-35, 1837-68, 1871-75, 1877-[In continuation]fo. [Vall.] 1823-
- Repts. on the working of Govt. depts. during the finan. year 1913-14- [In continuation] *Malta*. 1913-
- [*Contains the following repts : Police, Post Office, Audit, H.M.'s Superior Courts, Courts of Judicial Police, Court of Gozo, Public Registry, Prisons, University, Schools, Libraries, Museum, Emigration, Supt. of Public Health, Charitable Institutions, Customs, Agric. Dept., Fisheries, Pub. Works, Water & Electricity, Railway, Labour, Royal Opera House, Commissioner for Gozo*]

Malta Govt. Gazette ; No. 3113, Jan. 2, 1886- [In continuation] *Vall*. 1886-

AGRICULTURE

- DEBONO, F. Malta [Assn. Sci. Intern. Agric. Col.] pp.103-07. 1911.
- BORG, J. Agric. & horticulture in Malta [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.224-39, 1915]
- Memo. on the suggested estab. of the silk-worm indust. in Malta [Malta Agric. Dept.] 6pp. 1927.
- BORG, J. Memo. on the possib. of improving our honey indust. [Malta Govt. Gaz., 20th Jan. 1928] 4pp.
- MALTA—*Agric. Dept.* Rept. for 1920-21- [In continuation] [Malta Govt. Gaz.] 1921-

ANTIQUITIES AND ARCHITECTURE

- MEIER, E. Verzeichnis der Doctoren welche die Philosophische Facultät der Königlich Württembergischen Eberhard-Karls-Universität in Tübingen . . . Nebst einer Erklärung phönikischer Sprachdenkmale die Man auf Cypern, Malta, und Sicilien. 52pp. 4to. *Tübingen*. 1860.
- ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley & Malta ; a narrat. of explor. & research in connection with the nat. hist., geol., & archaeol. of the Lower Nile & Maltese islands. xvi.295pp. m. & i. *Edinb.* 1870.
- ZAMMIT, N. "Drenaggio" ; suoi rapporti colla vita, colla sanità, e coll'economia. 227pp. *Malta*. 1875.
- VASSALLO, C. Dei monumenti antichi del Gruppo di Malta : cenni storici : periodo Fenicio ed Egizio. 60pp. i. 2nd ed. *Malta*. 1876.
- CARUANA, A. A. Recent discov. at Notabile : a memoir. 23pp. i. *fo. Malta*. 1881.
- „ Rept. on the Phoenician & Roman antiq. in the group of the islands of Malta. vii.168pp. i. *fo. Malta*. 1882.
- „ el-Gherien tal-Liebru, Malta : a hypogeum discovered in July, explored & described in Oct. 1884. 13pp. i. *fo. [Malta]* [1884]
- „ Discov. of a tomb cave at Gham Siclem, Gozo, in June, 1884 : notice by A. A. C. 8pp. i. *fo. [Malta]* [1884]
- LÜBECK, K. Adoniskult und Christentum auf Malta : eine Beleuchtung moderner Geschichtsbaumeisterei. 135pp. *Fulda*. 1904.
- TAGLIAFERRO, N. Prehist. pottery found in the hypogeum at Hal-Saffieni, Casal Paula, Malta [Liverp. Inst. Archaeol.] 21pp. i. 1910.
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. Hal-Saffieni prehist. hypogeum at Casal Paula, Malta. 44pp. *plan & i. Malta*. 1910.
- ASHBY, T. Supple. excavations at Hagiar Kim & Mnaidra in June 1910 [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.58-60, 1911]
- TAGLIAFERRO, N. On the pottery lately found at Hagiar Kim & Mnaidra [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.61-64, 1911]
- BRADLEY, R. N. Malta & the Med. race. 336pp. *bibliog. m. & i.* 1912.

ANTIQUITIES AND ARCHITECTURE *[continued]*

- TAGLIAFERRO, N. Prehist. burials in a cave at Bur-Meghez, near Mkabba, Malta [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.143-49, 1912]
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. Archaeol. discov. in Malta & Gozo during the year ending March 31st, 1911 [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.189-94, 1913]
- ASTLEY, H. J. D. Notes on the hypogeum at Hal-Saffieni, Malta [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.44, pp.394-96, 1914]
- WIGNACOURT, J. The odd man in Malta. 280pp. i. 1914.
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. Prehist. remains in Malta & Gozo [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.186-98, 1915] i.
- DESPOIT, G. Excavations conducted at Ghar Dalam, Malta, in the summer of 1917 [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.48, pp.214-21, 1918] i.
- VASSALLO, C. Guide to the Museum; or the ancient monuments of Malta, preserved in the Museum of the Pub. Lib; transl. by Charles A. Wright. 32pp. Malta. 1872.
- GRIFFITHS, W. A. Malta: the halting place of nations; first account of remarkable prehist. tombs & temples recently unearthed on the island [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.37, pp.445-78, 1920] 35 *illustr.*
- MIFSUD, A. La milizia e le torré antiche di Malta [Arch. Melit., v.4, pp.55-100, 1920] i.
- MAYER, A. Scoperte preistoriche in Malta [Melita, v.1, pp.505-07, 1921]
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. Archeology [Melita, v.2, pp.1-4, 1922]
- DESPOIT, G. Excavations at Ghar Dalam (Dalam Cave) Malta [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.53, pp.18-35, 1923] i.
- MURRAY, M. A. Excavations in Malta. 2v. i. 1923.
- KEITH, Sir A. Neanderthal man in Malta, with an account of the survey of Dalam Cave (Ghar Dalam), by G. Sinclair [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.54, pp.251-75, 1924] *diag. & i.*
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. & SINGER, C. Neolithic representations of the human form from the islands of Malta & Gozo [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.54, pp.67-100, 1924]
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. Saracenic remains in Malta [Melita, v.5, pp.1-3, 1925]
- RITCHIE, M. B. H. The fougasses of Malta [Arch. Melit., v.6, pp.195-203, 1927]
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. Archaeol.: Ta' Hajrat megalithic ruins at Mjar, Malta [Val. Mus. Bul., v.1, pp.5-25, 1929]
- „ Archaeol.: a neolithic statuette from Tarxien: Roman villa & thermae at Ghajn Tuffieha, Malta [Val. Mus. Bul., v.1, pp.53-64, 1930] i.
- „ Prehist. Malta, the Tarxien temples. xvi.127pp. m. & i. 1930.
- „ Archaeol.: the Maltese rock cut tombs of a late pre-Christian type [Val. Mus. Bul., v.1, pp.101-37, 1931] i.
- MACIVER, D. RANDALL. Prehistoric antiquities of Malta [Antiquity, v.9, pp.204-08, 1935]
- UGOLINI, L. M. Malta, origini della civiltà mediterranea. xv.314pp. m. & i. fo. Roma. 1935.
- VERDAT, M. À travers la préhistoire de Malte [La Géog., v.64, pp.349-63, 1935] i.

ARCHIVES

- MIFSUD, A. Appunti sugli archivi di Malta: origine, sviluppo, e vicende degli archivi degli Ospitalieri: Archivi Municipali: Archivi Ecclesiastici [Arch. Melit., v.2, pp.9-67, 1914]
- SCICLUNA, H. P. Some important documents of the archives of the Sovereign Military Order of St. John of Jerusalem & of Malta [Arch. Melit., v.1, pp.151-76, 1913]
- Journal of the Malta Hist. & Sci. Soc.: Archivum Melitense: Bollettino della Società Storico-Scientifica Maltese, v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] Vall. 1910-

ARTS AND CRAFTS

- 15 photographs of the tapestry in the Church of the Grand Masters of Malta [manufactured by Judecos de Vos of Brussels, 1697-1701]
- SIMMONS, B. L. Descrip. of the Gov's palaces in Malta & Valletta, St. Antonio & Verdala, & catalogue of the pictures. 223pp. Malta. 1895.
[Bookplate of Cola Ernest Carroll]
- BONELLO, V. Visioni d'arte e di bellezza a Malta [Melita, v.5, pp.89-92, 1925]
- FABRIANI, A. La XIII Esposizione d'Arte a Malta [Melita, v.5, pp.129-38, 1925]
- BONELLO, V. Fine arts: new accessions of the Museum Art Section [Val. Mus. Bul., v.1, pp.43-51, 1929] i.
- „ Fine arts: Maltese water colours by A. Du Cros & D. Roberts [Val. Mus. Bul., v.1, pp.95-100, 1931] i.
- „ Fine arts: Maltese water colours by Edward Lear & H. de Chacaton [Val. Mus. Bul., v.1, pp.139-44, 1931] i.

AVIATION

- Notes prepared in the Air Ministry on points raised in the discussion following the address by Sir Alan Cobham at a meeting of the Select Cttee. of the Legis. Assembly, held on 28th Nov. 1927, to discuss the part which Malta may play in future develop. of civil aviation [Malta Govt. Gaz. Suppl., Apl. 13, 1928] 4pp.
- MALTA—Minister of Industry & Commerce. Memo. on the subject of the estab. of a regular system of imp. air communications [Malta Govt. Gaz. Suppl., July 6, 1928] 2pp.
- Shipping & aviation statistics; 1931- [In continuation] Malta. 1932-

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- GATT, G. Vernacular almanacs [Melita, v.3, pp.250-52, 1923]
- BALBI, H. A. Some pages from a bibliog. of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem: period 1565 [Arch. Melit., v.9, pp.1-33, 1932]
- CALABRITTO, G. Osservazioni ed aggiunte alla Bibliografia dell' Assedio di Malta [Arch. Melit., v.9, pp.35-47, 1932]
- McMURTRIE, D. C. A memo. on early printing on the island of Malta, with bibliog. notes on issues of the early Maltese press represented in Amer. libraries. 12pp. Chic. 1936.

BIOGRAPHY

[See also in the Biographical section of the catalogue under :

CINI, ANTONIO	REID, Sir WILLIAM
GATTO, ALFREDO CARUANA	RISPOLIS, GIOVANNI
MAITLAND, Sir THOMAS	MATTEO
MIFSUD, Monsignore	TAGLIAFERRO, NAPOLEONE
ALFREDO	WIGNACOURT, ALOFIO DE
POZZO, BARTOLOMEO	ZAMMIT, GIUSEPPE
ANTONIO DEL	ZONDADARI, MARCO
PRETI, MATTIA	ANTONIO]
PULVIRENTI, JOSIE MALLIA	

Biographical notes :—Malta [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.388-97, 1915]

BOTANY

GATTO, A. C., *Conte di Beberua*. Di alcune piante indigene scomparse o non ritrovate più a Malta [Arch. Melit., v.1, pp.203-08, 1913]

„ Fauna & flora of the Maltese islands [Daily Malta Chronicle, special No., pp.8-9, 1913] [bibliog.] i.

„ Maltese flora [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.240-42, 1915]

CENSUS

GIGLIO, A. Census of the islands of Malta, Gozo, & Comino, 1861. 153pp. ob.fo. Malta. 1863.

Return of the inhab. of Malta [330] 1p. 1879.

Census of the Maltese islands, 1901. lvii.128pp. 4to. Malta. 1903.

Census of the Maltese islands, 1921. 174pp. 4to. Malta. 1922.

Prelim. rept. on the census of Malta & its dependencies taken on the 24th Apl., 1921 [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., July 8, 1921] 3pp.

Census of the Maltese islands on 26 Apl., 1931. xlii.138pp. fo. Malta. 1932.

CHURCH HISTORY

[See also Constitution : Political questions]

In-Nisrani Geuua il Chnisia jeu gemgha ta talb biex bih il bniedem fis jakla il mahfra ta dnuvietu u issalvazioni ta ruhu. 495pp. Malta. 1876.

Corresp. re. Sir L. Simmons' special mission to the Vatican [C.5975] 3.21pp. 1890.

Corresp. betw. the Gov. & the Archbp. of Malta re. Protestant mission services at the Theatre Royal [Cd.3024] 11pp. 1906.

Ditto [Cd.3099] 4pp. 1906.

Ditto [Cd.3286] 7pp. 1906.

MIFSUD, A. L'espulsione dei Gesuiti da Malta nel 1768 e le loro temporalita [Arch. Melit., v.2, pp.113-66, 1914]

CALLUS, D. Tradizionale ospitalita Domenicana al novello Vescova di Malta [Arch. Melit., v.3, pp.3-11, 1917]

FERRIS, Rt. Rev. F. Ecclesiastical [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.258-67, 1915]

CALLUS, D. Quattro secoli e dieci lustri di vita Domenicana in Malta [Arch. Melit., v.4, pp.131-53, 1921]

CHETTA-SCHIRO, *Papds* F. Rito Greco in Malta [Melita, v.1, pp.209-20, 1921]

„ Memorie su le chiese ed il rito Greco in Malta [Arch. Melit., v.4, pp.165-98, 1921]

BONELLO, V. I restauri della volta pretiana di San Giovanni [Arch. Melit., v.7, pp.61-69, 1924]

CALLUS, D. Un illustre Sengleano del Seicento P. Gio. Matteo Rispolis [Arch. Melit., v.8, pp.5-34, 1929]

CANTARELLA, R. Un vescovo di Malta al Concilio Efeso ? [Arch. Melit., v.8, pp.91-111, 1931]

VALENTINI, R. Redazioni italiane quattrocentesche di Statuti della religione Gioannita [Arch. Melit., v.9, pp.73-92, 1933]

CIVIL SERVICE

JULYAN, Sir P. G. Rept. on the civil estab. at Malta [C.2684] 78pp. 1880.

MALTA—*Cttee. appointed to conduct an investig. into the expend. of the Govt. of Malta & the organization of the Govt. departments*. Report [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., No. 5544] 14pp. 1913.

Malta blue-book for the year 1823-25, 1827-30, 1832-35, 1837-68, 1871-75, 1877- [In continuation] fo. Vall. 1823-

[Contains also a Civil Service list]

CLIMATE

AGIUS, T. Climate of Malta [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.301-09, 1915]

ADMIRALTY. Notes on climate & other subjects for the use of the Air Service in Eastern Med. & adjacent countries. 300pp. m. Aug. 1916.

AGIUS, T. The weather of Malta in Jan., 1921 [Melita, v.1, pp.72-74, 1921]

„ Weather forecasting at Malta [Melita, v.2, pp.142-62, 1922]

„ The gregale [Arch. Melit., v.6, pp.139-53, 1925]

Meteorol. observ., 1924. 4pp. [1925]

[Also annually in Blue book]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

Proclamation & corresp. re. Malta currency [326] 44pp. 1845.

Ditto [622] 2pp. 1845.

Currency of Malta : a lett. to Earl Grey, Secr. of State for the Col ; by a Brit. merchant. 26pp. 1849.

Corresp. re. the currency of Malta & the demonetisation of the Sicilian dollar [C.4830] vii.69pp. 1886.

SCHEMBRI, H. C. Coins & medals of the Knights of Malta : arranged & described by H. C. S. xii.262pp. i. 1908.

STILON, A. Alcuni nostri amuleti [Arch. Melit., v.27, pp.95-103, 1926] i.

CONSTITUTION

[See also Administration : Civil Service : Elections : Political questions]

Corresp. re. alterations in the constitution [C.3524] 11pp. 1883.

RAPINET, W. Lect. on the Brit. constitution, & on the Govt. of Malta. 219pp. fo. Malta. 1883.

CONSTITUTION [continued]

Corresp. & remarks on the constitution of Malta ; from *The Times*, *Saturday Review*, *Army & Navy Gaz.*, *Malta*, *Portafoglio Maltese*, *Malta Standard*, *Malta Times*, & *Risorgimento*, Sept.-Dec., 1886. iv.92pp. *Camb.* 1887.

Letters patent, royal instructions, orders in Council & ordinances re. constitution of the Council of the Govt. of Malta. 147pp. *Malta.* 1907.

VASSALLO, E. C. Constitution of Malta [*Malta Daily Chronicle*, special No., pp.27-28, 1913]

MUSCAT, A. People, Govt., & politics [*Macmillan's Malta & Gib.*, pp.253-57, 1915]

VASSALLO, E. C. Constitution of Malta [*Macmillan's Malta & Gib.*, pp.249-52, 1915]

Pap. re. new constitution of Malta [Cmd.1321] 122pp. 1921.

Rept. on the first genl. election of genl. members of the Senate & the members of the Legis. Assembly held in Oct. 1921 in accordance with the principle of proportional representation under the Malta Constitution Letters Patent, 1921 [Suppl. *Malta Govt. Gaz.*, Nov. 11, 1921] 17pp.

COLOMBOS, C. J. Constitution of Malta [*Jour. Comp. Legis.*, v.7, pp.91-95, 1925]

The new era : state opening of the new Parl. by the Prince of Wales [*Daily Malta Chronicle*, Nov. 1, 1921]

MALTA—*Legis. Assembly*. Standing orders [*Malta Govt. Gaz.*, 19th June 1928] xlvpp.

Exposition of the Malta question, with documents, translation, Feb. 1929-June 1930. 159pp. *Rome* [*Vatican Poliglot Press*] 1930.

Corresp. with the Holy See relative to Maltese affairs, Jan. 1929 to May 1930 [Cmd.3588] 95pp. 1930.

CASOLANI, H. Malta : some econ. aspects of the constitutional problem [Evidence before the R. Comm. Malta, 1931] 8pp. 1931.

Bill intituled an Act to amend the constitution of Malta [H.L.91] 10pp. 1932.

Ditto [H.C. Bill 116] 10pp. 1932.

GT. BRIT.—*Malta R. Comm.* Malta R. Comm., 1931 : Rept. & minutes of evidence [Cmd.3993 & Col.68] 2v. 1932.

Malta Constitution Act, 1932. 10pp. 1932.

DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, F. R. and DARESTE, P. Les constitutions modernes, v.5—*Empire britannique* . . . Quatrième ed. entièrement refondue par Joseph Delpech et Julien Laferrrière. 870pp. [*bibliog.* 4pp.] *Paris* [1883] 1933.

[pp.64-90 deal with Malta]

MALTA—*Council of Govt.* Debates ; v.1, 1876-77—v.3, 1878-79 ; v.7, 1883-85 ; v.8, 1885-86 ; v.10, 1888 ; v.15, 1891-92—v.39, 1917-21. *Malta.* 1877-1921.

MALTA—*Legis. Assembly*. Official rept. of the debates ; v.1-14, 1921-27. *Malta.* 1924-28.

MALTA—*Senate*. Official rept. of the debates ; v.1-6, 1921-27. *Malta.* 1923-27.

CRIME AND PRISONS

BOTTARI, M. A. Rept. of the pro. of the trial of Giuseppi Meli for the wilful murder of Capt. Thomas Graves, R.N., transl. from the notes of the short-hand writer Sig. M. A. B. 131pp. *Malta.* 1856.

DEFENCE

Maneggio d'armi, solamente necessario alle milizie Maltesi fatto per il reggimento di cavalleria, se mai si ritrovera costretto di fare il servizio d'Infanteria nell' anno 1793. 16pp. *Malta.* [c.1793]

TREGELLAS, W. H. Hist. sketch of the defences of Malta. 27pp. *diag. & i.* 1879.

Corresp. re. formation of a regiment of militia [C.5655] 9pp. 1889.

CHESNEY, Col. A. G. Hist. records of the Maltese Corps of the Brit. Army. xii.210pp. *colrd. i.* 1897.

On naval encroachments in the waters of the Marsa Extension : copy of a corresp. passed betw. the Govt. & the Chamber of Comm., followed by the other pap. to which ref. is made in that corresp., & other documents bearing on the question. 56pp. *Malta.* 1901.

WYLLY, Col. H. C. Garrison life in Malta eighty years ago [Un. Serv. Mag., pp.200-04, May 1905]

CHESNEY, Col. A. G. The Royal Malta Regiment at Capri in 1808 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.37, pp.75-79, 1908] „ The Maltese corps of the Brit. army [*Macmillan's Malta & Gib.*, pp.289-91, 1915]

BALLARD, Admiral G. A. Develop. of Malta as a first-class naval base since its inclusion in the Brit. Emp. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.65, pp.127-40, 1920]

BARTOLO, Sir A. Malta & sea-power [U.E., v.11, pp.588-94, et seq., 1920]

DIRECTORIES AND YEAR BOOKS

Malta almanack & directory for 1874. 106pp. *Malta.* 1874.

Malta almanack & directory for 1883 [L. Critien]. 136pp. [*Vall.*] 1883.

Ditto, 1884. 187pp. [*Vall.*] 1884.

Ditto, 1889. 85pp. *Vall.* [1889]

Stevens's Malta almanac & directory for 1883. xxi.155pp. *Vall.* 1883.

Ditto, 1884. xxiii.144pp. *Vall.* 1884.

Ditto, 1885. xxi.137pp. *Vall.* 1885.

MUSCAT, G. Genl. guide to Malta & Gozo for 1918. 356pp. i. *Vall.* 1918.

ECONOMICS

[See also Agriculture]

PAPPAFFY, * * * Memo. re. the corn duties of Eng., & its grain trade with the Med. 15pp. 1839.

ZAMMIT, N. Malta & its industries ; transl. from the Ital. by H. Vella. 88pp. 1886.

„ Malta e sue industrie : memorie pubblicate . . . in Malta alla spedizione di oggetti per l'Esposizione dei prodotti, manifatture, e risorse dell' Impero Coloniale ed Indiano in Londra nel 1886. x.143pp. 1886.

Commercial Malta [*Macmillan's Malta & Gib.*, pp.314-77, 1915]

MIFSUD, A. I nostri consoli e le arti ed i mestieri [*Arch. Melit.*, v.3, pp.36-75, 1918]

EMP. MARKETING BD. Production & trade of Malta. 15pp. 1932.

Rept. on econ. conditions in Cyp. & Malta [Overseas Trade Dept.] 75pp. *fo.* 1935.

ECONOMICS [continued]

- MALTA CHAMBER OF COMM.** [*afterwards MALTA EXCHANGE*] Rept. for the year 1911-23. 8v. Valletta. 1911-23.
- MALTA—Customs Dept.** [Annual] rept. [Malta Govt. Gaz.]
- „ [Quarterly] customs trade returns [Malta Govt. Gaz.]
- „ Trade statistics [Malta pap.] 1908-09- [*In continuation*] *Malta*. 1909-

EDUCATION

- Rept. of Crown Advocate at Malta re. educn. [33] 15pp. 1875.
- KERNAN, P. J. Rept. upon the educnl. system of Malta [C.2685] 135pp. 1880.
- REYNOLDS, J. Univ. of Malta [Daily Malta Chronicle, special No., pp.26-27, 1913]
- Imp. Educn. Conf. pap : 3 -Educnl. systems of the chief col. not possessing responsible govt : Malta. 52pp. 1914.
- REYNOLDS, J. Education [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.292-300, 1915]
- MIFSUD, A. L'approvigionamento e l'Universita di Malta nelle passate dominazioni [Arch. Melit., v.3, pp.163-212, 223-34, 1918]
- BRUCE, W. N. Rept. on the organization of educn. in Malta [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., 15.4.1921] 11pp.
- Statute of the Univ. of Malta approved by the Council of Govt. at the sittings of the 27th & 29th Apl., 1921, & regulations made by the Genl. Council. 40pp. *Malta*. 1921.
- LAFFERLA, A. V., and LEACH, C. Educn. in Malta & Gozo [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.675-86, 1933]
- MALTA UNIV.** Calendar, for the year 1924-25, 1925-26, & 1926-27. *Vall.* 1925-27.
- „ Ann. rept. [Malta Govt. Gaz.]
- Rept. on the Elementary Schools Dept. [Malta Govt. Gaz.]
- Rept. on the Lyceum & Secondary Schools [Malta Govt. Gaz.]

ELECTIONS

- SAVONA, S. Bribery, corruption, & malversation at the genl. election in Malta : corresp. betw. H.E. the Gov. & Mr. S. Savona. 46pp. *Malta*. 1888.
- Rept. on the first genl. election of genl. members of the Senate & the members of the Legis. Assembly held in Oct. 1921 in accordance with the principle of proportional representation under the Malta Constitution Letters Patent, 1921. 17pp.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLKLORE

- BEDFORD, W. K. R. Malta & the Maltese race [R.C.I., v.40, pp.111-15, 1895-96]
- BRADLEY, R. N. Malta & the Mediterranean race. 336pp. *bibliog. m. & i.* 1912.
- LAFFERLA, A. V. Ancient customs of Malta [Daily Malta Chronicle, special No., pp.18-19, 1913]
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. Inhab. of the Maltese islands [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.235-45, 1913]

- LAFFERLA, A. V. Ancient customs of Malta [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.246-48, 1915]
- CREMONA, A. Race, language, & myth [Melita, v.1, pp.394-405, 1921]
- „ Weather & husbandry lore in the isles of Malta [Arch. Melit., v.6, pp.1-32, 1922]
- BUXTON, L. H. D. Ethnol. of Malta & Gozo [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.52, pp.164-211, 1922]
- CREMONA, A. Maltese funeral customs [Melita, v.2, pp.249-259, 1922]
- „ Some myths & beliefs in Maltese folk-lore [Melita, v.3, pp.111-20, 1923]
- BUXTON, L. H. D. Malta : an anthropographical study [Geog. Rev., v.14, pp.75-87, 1924]

FINANCE

- [See also Coinage and currency]
- Corresp. re. taxation & expend. of Malta [C.2032] 56pp. 1878.
- MALTA CHAMB. COMM.** On the Malta Finance Ordinance, 1900 : a lett. addressed to the Chief Secr. to Govt. 49pp. *Malta*. 1900.
- „ *Ditto* [in Italian] 49pp. *Malta*. 1900.
- MALTA Cttee. appointed to conduct an investig. into the expend. of the Govt. of Malta & the organization of the Govt. depts.** Report [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., No. 5544] 14pp. 1913.
- BONNICI, C. M. Rept. by the Hon. Dr. C. M. Bonnici, Minister for the Treasury, on the work performed in the several ministerial divisions during the legislature which has just expired [Malta Govt. Gaz. Suppl., 7 July 1927] 23pp.

FISHERIES

- BORG, J. Fisheries of Malta [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.243-45, 1915]
- MALTA—Fisheries Dept.** Rept. of the Supt. of Fisheries for 1920-21- [*In continuation*] 1921- [*In Govt. Gaz. & separately*]

FREEMASONRY

- BROADLY, A. M. Hist. of freemasonry in the dist. of Malta, from the year 1800. 122pp. i. 1880.

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY

- [See also History-- *Knights of Malta*]
- Corresp. re. grievances complained of by the nobility of Malta [C.1852] 23pp. 1876.
- Ditto* [C.2122] 23pp. 1878.
- Ditto* [C.2131] 3pp. 1878.
- Ditto* [C.4628a] 42pp. 1886.
- Ditto* [C.5490] v.58pp. 1888.
- Corresp. & rept. of the Comm. on the claims of the Maltese nobility [C.2033] 60pp. 1878.
- Rept. of the Cttee. of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility [C.3812] 17pp. 1883.
- The Maltese nobility [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.279-85, 1915]
- La nobilita Maltese, titolati Maltesi [G. Muscat's Genl. Guide to Malta, pp.231-35, 1918]

GEOLOGY

ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley & Malta : a narrat. of explor. & research in connection with the nat. hist., geol., & archaeol. of the Lower Nile & Maltese islands. xvi.295pp. m. & i. *Edinb.* 1870.

MURRAY, Sir JOHN. Maltese islands, with spec. ref. to their geol. structure [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.6, pp.449-88, 1890] m. & i.

GALEA, R. V. Maltese islands from a geol. standpoint [Daily Malta Chronicle, special No., pp.5-8, 1913] i.

HOBBS, W. H. Maltese islands : a tectonic-topographic study [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.30, pp.1-13, 1914] m. & i.

GALEA, R. V. Geol. of the Maltese archipelago [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.173-82, 1915]

GOZO

[See also Antiquities]

GULIA, G. The island of Gozo [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.381-87, 1915]

Rept. of the Commissioner for Gozo [Malta Dept. Repts.] 1913-14- [In continuation]

HISTORY

[See also Church history : Constitution]

FOGLIETTA, U. Uberti/ Folietae/ de Sacro Foedere/ in Selinum/ libri quattuor :/ ejusdem variae expeditiones/ in Africam, cum obsidione Melitae./ [vi]326[xv]pp. small 4to. *Genvae.* 1587.

[pp.255-326 relate to the siege of Malta. For other editions see under Cyprus]

„ Istoria di Mons. Uberto Foglietta, nobile Genovese, della Sacra Lega contra Selim e d'alcune altre imprese di suoi tempi, civè dell' impresa del Gerbi, soccorso d'Oran, impresa del Pignon, di Tunigi, & assedio di Malta, fatta volgare per Giulio Guastavini, nobile Genovese. 671.12pp. small 4to. *Genova.* 1598.

ETON, W. Authentic materials for a hist. of the people of Malta. 4pts. viii.270pp. 1802-1807.

WILKINSON, C. Epitomé of the hist. of Malta & Gozo. xii.210pp. m. 1804.

BOISGELIN, L. DE. Ancient & mod. Malta ; containing a full & accurate account of the present state of the islands of Malta & Gozo ; the hist. of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem ; also, a narrat. of the events which attended the capture of these islands by the Fr., and their conquest by the Eng ; and an append. containing authentic state-papers & other documents. 2v. m., p. & i. fo. 1805.

[With bookplate of Henry Hancock]

[PENN, GRANVILLE] The policy & interest of Gt. Brit., with respect to Malta, summarily considered. 156pp. m. 1805.

DILLON, J. J. Memoir concerning the polit. state of Malta. 5.28pp. 1807.

Appeals to the nobility & people of Malta, to the justice, public faith, & policy of the Brit. Govt., for the fulfilment of the conditions upon which they gave up their island to the King, namely their ancient rights under a free constitution. viii.108pp. 1811.

CHRISTOPHORO D'AVALOS, F. A. DE. Tableau hist. et polit. de Malte et de ses habitants, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la réunion de cette isle à la Grande-Bretagne. xiv.246pp. 1818.

EVLIYA, Effendi. Narrat. of trav. in Europe, Asia, & Afr., in the 17th cent : transl. from the Turkish by the Ritter Joseph von Hammer. 2v. [in one] 4to. 1834.

LACROIX, F. Malta et le Goze [L'Univers, v.3] 191pp. m. & i. *Paris.* 1848.

PORTER, Maj.-Genl. W. Hist. of the fortress of Malta [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.5, pp.19-30, 1861] m.

TALLACK, W. Malta under the Phenicians, Knights, & English. 322pp. i. 1861.

WEBSTER, W. B. Eng. governors & foreign grumblers ; or Malta in 1864. 95pp. [1864]

SEDDALL, H. Malta, past & present ; being a hist. of Malta from the days of the Phoenicians to the present time. xii.355pp. m. 1870.

BADGER, G. P. Hist. guide to Malta & Gozo, by G.P.B., improved & augmented by N. Zammit. 320pp. 6th ed. *Malta.* 1878.

ROWSELL, F. W. Malta [19th Cent., pp.261-88, Aug. 1878]

CESARE, R. DE. Il 2 Luglio 1879 : note raccolte da R. de C. 134pp. *Malta.* 1879.

TREGELLAS, W. H. Hist. sketch of the defences of Malta. 27pp. diag. & i. 1879.

WINTERBERG, A. Malta : Geschichte und Gegenwart. viii.296pp. i. *Leipzig.* 1879.

[Bookplate of Cola Ernest Carroll]

HIST. MSS. COMM. Rept. on the manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue, Esq., preserved at Dropmore. 10v. 1892-1927.

[Corresp. re. Malta, 1801-06]

BUSUTTI, V. Summary of the hist. of Malta : containing an abridged hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem from its foundation to its estab. in Malta. 187pp. 4th ed. *Vall.* [1890] 1903.

KRAUS, E. The adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach : a true story : transl. from the Ger. of E. K. by Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenburg. 322pp. p. & i. 1891.

MIZZI, M. A. M. A voice from Malta. xii.60pp. [bibliog. pp.49-60] *Malta.* 1896.

BEDFORD, W. K. R. The great siege of Malta [Ireland Milit. Soc. Lect., 1897-98] 14pp. *Dublin.* 1893.

„ Ditto [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.42, pp.116-27, 1898]

WACHS, O. Malta : seine kriegshistorische Vergangenheit und seine heutige strategische Bedeutung. 14pp. *Berl.* 1901.

ZABARELLA, Col. il Conte C. S. Lo assedio di Malta 18 Maggio-8 Settembre, 1565. 694pp. m. & i. *Torino.* 1902.

WYLLY, Col. H. C. Garrison life in Malta eighty years ago [Un. Serv. Mag., v.31, pp.176-80, 1905]

LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : vol.1-- The Med. & Eastern col : 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. *Oxf.* 1906.

CHESNEY, Col. A. G. The Royal Malta Regiment at Capri in 1808 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.37, pp.75-79, 1908]

LAFERLA, A. V. Gleanings from the hist. of Malta, June-Sept., 1798. 32pp. *Malta.* 1908.

LANG, J. Outposts of emp. [Romance of Emp. series] 287pp. colrd. i. 1908.

HISTORY [continued]

- BARTOLO, Sir A. Sovereignty of Malta & the nature of its title. Corresp. by the "Anglo-Maltese" & "Melitensis" published betw. 7th March & the 22nd May, 1907, in the "Daily Malta Chronicle": with notes & append. by A. B. vii.243pp. *Malta*. 1909.
- HARDMAN, W. Hist. of Malta during the period of the Fr. & Brit. occupation, 1798-1815; ed. with introd. & notes by J. Holland Rose. liv.657pp. *m.* 1909.
- BARTOLO, Sir A. Effects of the great victory of Malta upon Christendom, 1565 [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.18-28, 1910]
- CURREY, E. H. Sea-wolves of the Med., the grand period of the Moslem Corsairs. 399pp. *p. & i.* 1910. [Chapt. 18, 19 & 20 relate to the Knights of St. John, *Dragut Reis, & the Siege of Malta in 1565*]
- Hardman's Hist. of Malta [a review] [Edinb. Rev., No. 433, pp.211-35, 1910]
- BARTOLO, Sir A. Admiral Troubridge: a page of Maltese hist. retold. 16pp. [Vall.] 1913.
- „ Position of Malta in the Brit. Emp. [Daily Malta Chronicle, Special No., pp.49-52, 1913]
- Daily Malta Chronicle, special number dealing with Malta past & present, published . . . April, 1913; ed. by A. Bartolo. 52pp. *i. fo.* [Vall.] 1913. [Contains articles on the hist., geol., flora, fauna, agric., antiquities, etc., of Malta]
- STILON, A. H. Della esistenza dei comuni durante la dominazione normanna [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.195-202, 1913]
- MIFSUD, A. Un cenno al 1565 nel 1915 [Arch. Melit., v.2, pp.229-40, 1917]
- BARTOLO, Sir A. Hist. of the Maltese islands [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.9-172, 1915] *i.*
- TENISON, E. M. Malta "the key to our emp. in the East" [Khaki, No. 7, pp.77-93, 1915]
- BUSUTTL, V. Tourist's guide to the Maltese islands, including an hist. summary. 119pp. *i. Malta*. 1917.
- MIFSUD, A. I nostri consoli e le arti ed i mestieri [Arch. Melit., v.3, pp.36-75, 1918]
- „ Richiami alle signorie del passato di Malta, ossia sui caratteri dei Maltesi dell' Assedio del 1565 [Arch. Melit., v.3, pp.259-86, 1918]
- „ Le franchigie costituzionali Alfonsiane e l'invasione dei Mori del 1429 nella compilazione della storia di Malta [Arch. Melit., v.3, pp.303-69, 1919]
- „ Papi, fortificazioni e tasse nel passato di Malta [Arch. Melit., v.3, pp.405-30, 1919]
- STRICKLAND, 1st Lord. Malta & the Phoenicians. 15pp. 1920.
- LAFERLA, A. V. Malta in the diplomatic hist. of the Napoleonic Wars [Melita, v.1, pp.1-8, et seq., 1921]
- BONNICI, C. M. VIII Settembre: parole dette al popolo Maltese nell' Aula Magna dell' Università [in celebration of the events of Sept. 8, 1565] [Melita, v.2, pp.277-91, 1922]
- SAMMUT, G. Orazioni rievocante le geste del 1565 [Melita, v.3, pp.177-88, 207-18, 224-26, 1923]
- SCICLUNA, H. P. Documents relating to the Fr. occupation of Malta in 1798-1800: 1.—The National Feast of the 14th July 1798 in Malta. 303pp. *i. Vall.* 1923.
- „ *Ditto* [Arch. Melit., v.5, 1921, et seq.]
- CURMI, H. C. In commemoration of the 8th Sept. 1565 [Melita, v.4, pp.73-86, 1924]
- AGIUS, A. The siege of Malta, from the Commentary of Surius the Carthusian [Arch. Melit., v.6, pp.165-77, 1925]
- CURMI, G. Glorifichiamo la Nazione (in celebration of the events of 1565) [Melita, v.5, pp.255-58, 270-80, 1925]
- MACKINNON, A. G. Malta, the key of the Med. [Chamb. Jour., pp.74-76, Feb. 1925]
- Malta: the island of sunshine & hist. 31pp. *i. Malta*. [1925]
- ZAMMIT, Sir T. Malta: the islands & their hist. viii.504pp. *i. 2nd ed. Vall.* 1929.
- DOUGLAS, P. The shield of Christendom: Malta, an hist. sketch [Blue Peter, pp.78-88, 108-19, Feb. & Mar. 1930] *illustr.*
- TENCAJOLI, O. F. Vittorio Amedeo II, re di Sicilia, alto sovrano di Malta [Oltremare, v.4, pp.78-81, 1930]
- VIPERANO, G. A. La guerra di Malta di Giovanni Antonio Viperano, Perugia, 1567: versione italiana del Emanuele F. Mizzi [Arch. Melit., v.8, pp.179-248, 1931]
- LAURENZA, V. Il grande Assedio di Malta in un manoscritto Cassinese del Cinquecento [Arch. Melit., v.9, pp.49-55, 1933]
- SCICLUNA, H. P. Notes on the Admiralty House, Valletta [Arch. Melit., v.9, pp.57-72, 1933]
- CARROLL, C. E. Here are great cities: some account of the glories of the Med. & the Black Sea. 230pp. *i.* 1935.
- LAFERLA, A. V. Story of man in Malta, with an introd. by Sir H. Luke: vol.1. vi.232pp. *Malta*. 1935.
- POWELL, Commander J. W. D. Sir Alexander Ball, the father of the Maltese [Blue Peter, v.15, pp.106-15, 1935] *p. & i.*

HISTORY—Knights of Malta

- AUBERT DE VERTOT D'AUREUF, L'Abbé RENÉ. Hist. of the Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem styled, afterwards, the Knights of Rhodes, & at present, the Knights of Malta; transl. from the French. 5v. *Edinb.* 1757.
- BOISGELIN, L. DE. Ancient & mod. Malta; containing a full & accurate account of the present state of the islands of Malta & Gozo, the hist. of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, etc. 2v. *m., p. & i. fo.* 1805.
- SUTHERLAND, A. Achievements of the Knights of Malta [Constable's Miscell.] 2v. *Edinb.* 1830.
- SHAW, Col. C. Malta "sixty years ago"; also a synoptical sketch of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, from its first formation till the evacuation of Malta, to which is annexed a short sketch of the crusaders, & a concise hist. of the Knights Templar. 150pp. 1875.
- PRUTZ, H. Malteser Urkunden und Regesten zur Geschichte der Tempelherren und der Johanniter. 128pp. *München.* 1883.
- DUCKWORTH, H. T. F. St. John the Almsgiver, Patriarch of Alexandria: a biog. sketch. 30pp. *Oxf.* 1901.
- BEDFORD, W. K. R. Malta & the Knights Hospitallers. 80pp. *i.* 1903.

HISTORY—Knights of Malta [continued]

- DELAVILLE LE ROULX, J. Les Hospitaliers en Terre Sainte et à Chypre, 1100-1310. xiii.440pp. [bibliog. 9pp.] Paris. 1904.
- SCHEMBRI, H. C. Coins & medals of the Knights of Malta; arranged & described by H. C. S. xii.262pp. i. 1908.
- BARTOLO, Sir A. La milizia togata ai tempi del G. M. Perellos [Melita, v.1, pp.106-12, 1912]
- HERITTE, L. Essai sur l'Ordre des Hospitaliers de Saint-Jean-de-Jerusalem, et de son gouvernement civil et militaire à Malte au commencement du XVIII^e siècle, d'après des documents inédits de l'époque [Collection de Méditerranée, v.1] xiv.119pp. m., p., & i. 4to. Paris. 1912.
- The rule of the knights: Malta under the Order of St. John [Times, 24.5.12, p.31]
- DINGLI, A. M. M., Lady. Story of the "Sultana" [Arch. Melit., v.1, pp.183-88, 1913]
- GOUDER, T. I funerali del G. M. de Rohan [Arch. Melit., v.1, pp.218-22, 1913]
- LAFFERLA, A. V. Public entry of Grand Master Zondadari into Notabile [Arch. Melit., v.1, pp.223-28, 1913]
- LAURENZA, V. Calendimaggio settecentesco a Malta [Arch. Melit., v.2, pp.187-95, 1916]
- M * * *, A. I Cavalieri di Malta della Lingua d'Inghilterra [Arch. Melit., v.2, pp.206-12, 1916]
- COHEN, R. Knights of Malta, 1523-1798 [Helps for Students of Hist., No. 41] 64pp. [bibliog.] 1920.
- CUNDALL, F. Hist. sketch of Order of the Knights of Malta & doings in the W. Ind. [Ex. Gleaner, June 29, 1921]
- LAURENZA, G. I granmaestri Italiani dell' ordine di S. Giovanni in Malta [Melita, v.1, pp.157-64, 230-34, 1921]
- TENISON, E. M. Short hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, from its earliest foundation in A.D.1014 to the end of the Great War of A.D.1914-18. vii.119pp. 1922.
- ROSSI, E. Il dominio dei Cavalieri di Malta a Tripoli, 1530-51, e i rapporti dell' ordine con Tripoli nei secoli seguenti, 1551-1798 [Arch. Melit., v.6, pp.43-85, 1924]
- SCICLUNA, H. P. Il Gran Maestro Alofio de Wignacourt, 1601-22, attraverso un manoscritto [Arch. Melit., v.6, pp.89-137, 1925]
- BALBI, H. A. On the study of the hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem [Arch. Melit., v.6, pp.185-93, 1927]
- RAVA, M. I Cavalieri di Malta a Tripoli [Oltremare, v.3, pp.253-57, 1929]
- SCHERMERHORN, E. W. Malta of the Knights. iv.316pp. i. [1929]
- SCICLUNA, H. P. L'Assedio di Malta: informazione di Malta del "Rangone," estratti dal H. P. S. [Arch. Melit., v.8, pp.35-42, 1929]
- BROCKMAN, W. E. The Order of St. John of Jerusalem [Mariner's Mirror, v.16, pp.239-58, 1930]
- DEMAJO, G. D. Memorie storiche delle albergie dei Cavalieri Francesi dell' Ordine Militare di San Giovanni [Arch. Melit., v.8, pp.51-60, 1930]

RYAN, F. W. "The House of the Temple": a study of Malta & its knights in the French Revolution. xvi.358pp. 1930.

FINCHAM, H. W. Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem & its Grand Priory of Jerusalem. 86pp. [bibliog. 3pp.] i. 1933.

KING, Col. E. J. Knights of St. John in the Brit. Emp: being the official hist. of the Brit. Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. xx.248pp. [bibliog. 1p.] p. & i. 1934.

SCHERMERHORN, E. W. Notes on the Commanderies of the Grand Priory of Venice before the expulsion of the sov. mil. Order of St. John of Jerusalem from Malta [Arch. Melit., v.9, pp.93-136, 1934] i.

VALENTINI, R. I cavalieri di S. Giovanni da Rodi a Malta: trattative diplomatiche [Estratto dall' Arch. Melit., v.9, No. 4] 107pp. Vall. 1935. [Deals with the period 1523-1531]

„ Ditto [Arch. Melit., v.9, pp.137-252, 1935]

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

MACKINNON, A. G. Malta & its hospitals [Westm. Rev., v.27, pp.413-19, 1915]

Rept. by a Cttee. appointed to inquire into the money expended on charitable institutions in Malta [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., Nov. 18, 1921] xxxvpp.

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

ZAMMIT, N. "Drenaggio": suoi rapporti colla vita, colla sanità, e coll'economia. 227pp. Malta. 1875.

ZAMMIT, Sir T. Water supply of the Maltese islands [Arch. Melit., v.7, pp.1-46, 1924]

MERCIECA, V. L'Acqua di Malta [Arch. Melit., v.8, pp.69-90, 1930]

JEWS

MIRSUD, A. Tracce dell' antica vitalità Giudaica Maltese [Arch. Melit., v.4, pp.1-25, 1920]

KNIGHTS OF MALTA—See **History—Knights of Malta****LABOUR**

[See also Migration]

MALTA—Cttee. appointed to consider the question of the existing system of paying coalheavers. Report [Malta Govt. Gaz. Suppl., July 13, 1928] 12pp.

LANGUAGE

VELLA, F. Maltese grammar for the use of the Eng. 352pp. Leghorn. 1831.

Guida alla conversazioni delle lingue Italiana, Inglese, e Maltese, ad uso delle scuole di Malta. [12]251pp. Malta. 1850.

MIZZI, M. A. M. A voice from Malta. xii.60pp. [bibliog. pp.49-60] Malta. 1896.

BUEUTTL, V. Dizionario mill Malti għall Inglis giabra ta' dwar 30,000 chelma mfissrin mill Malti għall Inglis bil fraseologia. 582pp. Malta. 1900.

„ Dizionario mill Inglis għall Malti giabra ta' dwar 90,000 chelma mfissrin mill Inglis għall Malti bil fraseologia. 1399pp. Malta. 1900.

LANGUAGE [continued]

- PRECA, A. Malta cananea ossia investigazioni filologico-etimologiche nel linguaggio Maltese. 768pp. p. Malta. 1904.
- English & Maltese dictionary : dizionariu Inglis u Malti ; part first, A-L. 294pp. Malta [Govt. Printing Off.] 1906.
- TAGLIAFERRO, N. Sugli elementi costitutivi del linguaggio Maltese [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.8-14, 1910]
- „ The Maltese language [Daily Malta Chronicle, special No., pp.15-16, 1913]
- CREMONA, A. Race, language, & myth [Melita, v.1, pp.394-405, 1921]
- B * * *, A. Ortografia Maltese [Melita, v.5, pp.46-58, 1925]
- SUTCLIFFE, E. F. Grammar of the Maltese language with chrestomathy & vocab. xvi.282pp. [bibliog. 4pp.] Oxf. 1936.

LAW

- STODDART, Sir J. Trial by jury : the third ann. address delivered on the occasion of opening a Comm. issued under the law for establishing at Malta a modified trial by jury in certain criminal cases. 71pp. [Malta] 1832.
- Despatch of the Gov. of Malta re. new criminal code [290] 5pp. 1854.
- Pap. re. Malta Criminal Code [463] 3pp. 1855.
- Rept. of the pro. of the trial of Guiseppe Meli for the wilful murder of Capt. Thomas Graves, R.N. 133pp. Malta. 1856.
- Corresp. betw. the Col. Off. & the Gov. of Malta re. the working of the jury law & especially with ref. to the trial of the murderer of Capt. Graves [149]. 56pp. 1857.
- [FALYON, G.] Annotazioni alle leggi criminali per l'isola di Malta e sue dipendenze, da servire di guida al giurato ; per cura d'un giovane avvocato maltese. 310pp. Malta. 1870.
- PAGE, G. A. Guide to the laws & regulations of Malta. 139pp. Malta. 1892.
- Ordinance No. 1 of 1874, intituled To make certain provisions for the prevention of accidents at sea, & for the better protection of maritime trade. 68pp. [Vall.] [1876]
- MIFSUD, A. La legge civile sul matrimonio in Malta. 57pp. Malta. 1893.
- BONO, P. DE. Appunti di lezione sul fallimento nel diritto Maltese. viii.151pp. Malta. 1897.
- „ Sommario della storia della legislazione in Malta. xvi.538pp. Malta. 1897.
- Marriage laws of Malta : a record. 28pp. Valletta. 1897.
- ULLO-XUEREB, B. Carattere, dignita, e doveri della professione legale : discorso. 21pp. Malta. 1898.
- Inchiesta sulla condizione giuridica degli Italiani all'Estero [Riv. Col., v.2, pp.38-39, 1912]
- MALTA CHAMBER OF ADVOCATES. Remarks of the Chamber of Advocates of Malta, addressed to H.M.'s Govt. . . & to the Malta Govt., upon those parts of the Rept. of the Malta R. Comm. . . which concern judicial procedure & the language question in Malta. 40pp. fo. Vall. 1912.
- [Also in the Italian language]

REFALO, Sir M. Commercial law of Malta [In Commercial laws of the world, v.15, pt.1] pp.186-234. bibliog. [1912]

MALLIA, C. Sulla necessita di riformare le nostre leggi commerciali [Melita, v.1, pp.17-22, 90-97, 1921]

Proclamations, Minutes, & other official notices published by the Govt. of the island of Malta, from 5th Oct. 1813 to 31 Dec. 1820. xxviii.315pp. fo. Malta. 1821.

Ditto [Annual volumes] 1st Jan. 1821- [In continuation] fo. Malta. 1822-

[From 1836 called Ordinances & other official acts. The following are the years covered by the volumes in the Library : 1813-20, 1821-22, 1823 (Jan.)-1833, 1836-1891, 1900, 1905-07, 1909- [In continuation]]

Colezione di decisioni dei Tribunali Superiori dell'Isola di Malta ; 1858-63, 1867-68, 1872-97- [In continuation] 4to & 8vo. Malta. 1860-

LIBRARIES

[Annual] rept. on the Pub. Lib. at Gozo [Malta Govt. Gaz.]

Annual rept. on libraries [in Repts. of Govt. Depts.]

LITERATURE

CASTALDI, S. Progresso delle idee di umanita e di civiltà nelle moderne leggi di guerra : prelezione di diritto internazionale detta nella Regia Università. 29pp. Malta. [1895]

„ Della letteratura educatrice : discorso. 14pp. Malta. 1897.

„ Gladstone : discorso. 16pp. Malta. 1898.

„ Necessita della cultura letteraria al progresso delle scienze : orazione per laurea. 10pp. Malta. 1898.

BONU, I. P. DE. Li storia ta Malta, Migbuda fil Kasir : traduzioni ta G. Muscat-Azzopardi mittalian tal Imhallet P. de B. [Moghdiya Taz-Zmien Nru. 30-31] 136pp. 2pts. Vall. 1903.

GALEA, A. M. Quo vadis (Fejn sejjer ?) Mfisser bil Malti minn A. M. G. [Moghdiya Taz-Zmien, Nru. 19-20] 2pts. Vall. 1902.

MAGRI, M. X-Jgheid il Malti jeu Hrejjeff Misserijetna, mfissrā mil Patri M. M. [Moghdiya Taz-Zmien, Nru. 15, 18] 2pts. [Vall.] 1902.

„ X-Jgheid il Malti jeu Hrejjeff Misserijetna mfissrā mil Patri M. M. [Moghdiya Taz-Zmien, Nru. 29] 64pp. [Vall.] 1903.

„ X-Jgheid il Malti fuk Misserijetna u-l Gganti, mfisser mill Patri M. M. [Moghdiya Taz-Zmien, Nru. 38-39] 125pp. 2pts. [Vall.] 1904.

„ X-Jgheid il Malti fuk id-Dinja ta Taht u fuk ir-Rjeh [Moghdiya Taz-Zmien, Nru. 44] 64pp. [Vall.] 1905.

VASSALLO, G. A. Il Gifen Torc : Xoghol Tas-sena 1852, tal Prof. G. A. V. [Moghdiya Taz-Zmien, Nru. 47] 64pp. Vall. 1905.

STUART, N. [Mrs. A. T. STUART] Chronicles of service life in Malta. 374pp. i. 1908.

LAURENZA, V. " Il Valletta " di Bartolomeo dal Pozzo [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.115-38, 1912]

AZOPARDI, V. F. Umoreismo e sincerità d'un umanista Maltese [Giuseppe Zammit] [Melita, v.5, pp.33-45, 1925]

LITERATURE—Periodicals

- Malta penny magazine ; vols. 1 & 2. 2v. 272.207pp. m. & i. [Malta] 1839-41.
- Jour. of the Malta Hist. & Sci. Soc. : Archivum Melitense : Bollettino della Società Storico-Scientifica Maltese ; v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] Vall. 1910-
- Malta Govt. Gazette ; No. 3113, Jan. 2, 1886- [In continuation] Vall. 1886-
- Melita : periodico mensile Italiano ed Inglese ; v.1-5, 1921-25. 5v. Floriana. 1921-25.
- France-Malte : bulletin officiel de l'Association Franco-Maltese ; v.1, No. 1, Oct. 1926. 8pp. Paris. 1926.
- Il Qari Malti ; Nos. 1-9, July 1928-June 1929. 9pts. p. & i. Port Said. 1928-29.
- Bulletin of the Valetta Museum ; v.1, No. 1-3. Vall. 1929-31.

LITERATURE—Poetry

- LILFE, Mrs. Poems, upon several subjects. 16.144pp. 2nd ed. Malta. 1818.
- BOSELLI, A. Poesie latine e italiane per l'assedio di Malta : nota bibliografica [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.65-87, 1911]
- ROWLEY, T. The maid of Malta, & other poems. 190pp. [1913]
- LAURENZA, V. La Dafne e le Rime di Enrico Magi Maltese [Arch. Melit., v.4, pp.101-20, 1920]
- CALABRITTO, G. Un poemetto popolare sul grande Assedio di Malta [Arch. Melit., v.8, pp.112-77, 1931]

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

- MIFSUD, A. La legge civile sul matrimonia in Malta. 57pp. Malta. 1893.
- The marriage laws of Malta : a record. 28pp. Vall. 1897.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- CASOLANI, C. Sanit. question in Malta : remarks & suggest. to the elective members of the Council of Govt. 67pp. Malta. 1880.
- ZAMMIT, N. & HUTCHINSON, Sir W. F. Hely-Effemeride medica Maltese : Memorie sulla formazione della camera medica [Bound with Zammit's Drenaggio] 35pp. Malta. 1885.
- HUGHES, M. L. Note on the endemic fever of the Med. [Ex Medico-Chirurgical Trans., v.79] 46pp. diag. 1896.
- DAVIES, Lt.-Col. A. M. Rept. on the prevalence of Med. fever amongst Brit. troops in Malta, 1905 [Repts. of Med. Fever Comm., 1905-06, pt.4, pp.105-84, 1905]
- JOHNSTONE, R. W. Rept. upon the genl. sanitary circumstances of the Maltese islands, with spec. ref. to the prevalence of Med. fever therein [Repts. of Med. Fever Comm., 1905-06, pt.2, pp.1-62, 1905]
- MEDITERRANEAN FEVER COMM. Repts. of the Comm. appointed by the Admiralty, the War Office, & the Civil Govt. of Malta, for the investig. of Med. fever, under the supervision of an advisory cttee. of the R. Soc. 4pts. in 1v. i. 1905-06.
- BRUCE, Maj.-Genl. Sir D. The extinction of Malta fever. 20pp. 1908.
- „ Extinction of Malta fever [R. Instn., v.19, pp.14-26, 1911]

CRITIEN, A. Infantile leishmaniasis—marda tal biccia—in Malta [Ann. Trop. Med., v.5, pp.37-56, 1911]

BERNARD, A. V. Health conditions of Malta [Daily Malta Chronicle, special No., pp.44-45, 1913]

MALTA—Pub. Health Dept. Report [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz.]

MIGRATION

DINGLI, Sir A. Maltese emig. to Cyp : memo. submitted to H.E. the Gov. 25pp. fo. Malta. 1878.

Pap. re. Maltese emig. to Cyp. 24pp. fo. Malta. 1879.

Corresp. re. projects of Maltese colonization in Cyp. [Col. Off.] 23pp. fo. 1882.

Corresp. with regard to emig. [Malta pap., 1910-11] 25pp. [Vall.] 1911.

MALTA—Emig. Office. Repts. on emig. from Malta, 1918-1920, 1919-20, 1920 & 1921-22. Rept. of the Malta Govt. Delegation to the French Govt. in connection with the employment of Maltese on reconstruction work in France, 15th Sept. 1919. Rept. of the Emig. Cttee. on the question of organised emig. from Malta & Gozo, 1st March, 1921 [by Henry Casolani] 6pts. 1919-22.

CASOLANI, H. Repts. & other publications on emig. from the Maltese islands, 1918-29. 20 pts. in one. [Vall.] 1919-30.

Contents :—

- 1—Rept. on Maltese labour in France, 1919. 19pp. 1919.
- 2—Rept. on emig., 1918-20. xii pp. 1920.
- 3—Further rept. on emig., 1920. iv pp. 1920.
- 4—Rept. on the working of the Emig. Conf., 1919-20. v pp. 1921.
- 5—Rept. of the Emig. Cttee. on the question of organized emig. from Malta & Gozo, 1st Mar. 1921. 11 pp. 1921.
- 6—Emig. rept., 1920-21. xiv pp. 1921.
- 7—Emig. rept., 1921-22. xv pp. 1922.
- 8—Repts. on agreements as to Mr. Casolani's mission to London, 1922. 71 pp. 1922.
- 9—Rept. on emig., 1922-1923 & majority & minority repts. on the Argentine Republic. 32.31 pp. 1923.
- 10—Rept. on emig., 1923-24. xxxviii pp. 1925.
- 11—A solved problem : the Maltese emigrant & the secret of his success. 6 pp. 1925.
- 12—Rept. on emig., 1924-25. xxxviii pp. 1925.
- 13—“ Emigration,” July 17, 1926. 24 pp. 1926.
- 14—Rept. on emig. & unemployment, 1926. lv pp. 1926.
- 15—Lett. to the Federal Minister of Home & Territories, Aust. 5 pp. 1927.
- 16—Ann. rept. of the Emig. Dept., 1926-27. liv pp. 1927.
- 17—L'emigrazzjoni tal-Maltin, 1926-27. 36 pp. 1927.
- 18—Rept. on the subject of a Maltese settlement in Cyprus. 9 pp. 1928.
- 19—Ann. rept. of the Emig. Dept., 1927-28. xxi pp. 1929.
- 20—Ann. rept. of the Emig. Dept., 1928-29. xxxv pp. 1930.

MALTA—Emig. Office. Repts. & corresp. as to Mr. Casolani's mission to London, 1922 [re Maltese emig.] 71 pp. Malta. 1922.

CASOLANI, H. The Maltese in Australia : question of their status [Ex Daily Malta Chronicle, April 18, 1923]

„ A solved problem : the Maltese emigrant & the secret of his success. 6 pp. [Vall.] [1924]

MIGRATION [continued]

- CASOLANI, H. *Ditto*. [Melita, v.5, pp.4-9, 1925]
 „ Malta : brief excerpts about the migration problem of a small self-government State of the Brit. Emp. [Ex Emigration, July 17, 1926] 3pp. 1926.
- MALTA—*Emig. Dept.* Rept. of emig. & unemployment 1926 : embodying the turnover of the Emig. Dept. for the fiscal period 1925-26 & the laws & regulations governing emig. from the Maltese islands. Ivpp. *Malta*. 1926.
- CASOLANI, H. L'emigrazzjoni tal-Maltin : chelmtajn migjubin bil-Malti mir-Rapport tas-sena 1926-27. 36pp. i. *Malta*. 1927.
- „ The question of Maltese migration to Aust. 5pp. fo. 1927.
- EMP. PARL. ASSN.—*Malta Branch*. Visit of delegation from the U.K. Branch : rept. of the Conf. held betw. the delegates & the members of the Malta Branch in Parliament Hall, Jan. 28, 1927. 62pp. *Malta*. 1927. [pp.3-12 deal with migration]
- CASOLANI, H. Rept. on the subject of a Maltese settlement in Cyprus. 9pp. fo. *Malta*. 1928.
- CORDER, F. J. Malta & Aust. 8pp. 1928.
- CASOLANI, H. Maltese migrant to Aust. 2pp. 1929.
- „ Awake Malta ; or the hard lesson of emig. 84pp. *Malta*. 1930.
- CONNOLLY, Sir J. D. Malta & migration [Emp. Rev., v.53, pp.366-70, 1931]
- MALTA—*Emig. Dept.* Rept. on emig. for the fiscal year 1922-1923- [In continuation] *Malta*. 1923-

MUSEUMS

[See also Antiquities]

- MIERS, Sir H. A. & MARKHAM, S. F. Rept. on the museums & art galleries of Brit. Afr. ; together with a rept. on the museums of Malta, Cyp., & Gib. ; by Alderman C. Squire & D. W. Herdman to the Carnegie Corp'n. of N.Y. 90pp. *Edinb.* 1932.
- MUSEUMS ASSN. Directory of museums & art galleries in Brit. Afr., & in Malta, Cyprus, & Gib. 61pp. 1933.
- MALTA—*Museum Dept.* Ann. rept. on the work of the Museum Dept., 1926-27- [In continuation] 1927- [Also in Govt. Gaz.]
- VALLETTA MUSEUM. Bulletin ; v.1, No. 1-3. *Vall.* 1929-31.

MUSIC

- REDIVIDUS, *pseud.* Josie Mallia Pulvirenti [Melita, v.5, pp.20-25, 1925]
- SCHEMBRI, A. A few remarks on music in Malta & Maltese composers [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.209-12, 1913]

NEWSPAPER PRESS

- The Malta press [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.378-80, 1915]

NOMENCLATURE

- TAGLIAFERRO, N. On the similarity betw. certain names of places in W. Palestine & in Malta [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.229-34, 1913]

PALAEONTOLOGY

[See also Antiquities]

- ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley & Malta : a narrat. of explor. & research in connection with the nat. hist., geol., & archaeol. of the Lower Nile & Maltese islands. xvi.295pp. m. & i. *Edinb.* 1870.
- COOKE, J. H. Maltese caves & their fauna [Science Gossip, v.5, pp.65-69, et seq., 1898] m. & i.
- BORG, J. Remains of the prehistoric flora of Malta [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.39-49, 1911]
- TAGLIAFERRO, N. Ossiferous caves & fissures in the Maltese islands [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.183-85, 1915]

PHILATELY

- SĖFI, A. J. The postage stamps of Malta. 39pp. i. 1913.

POLICE

- MALTA—*Commissioner of Police*. Rept. [In Govt. Gazette]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also Administration : Church history : Elections]

- ROWSSELL, F. W. Malta [19th Cent., pp.261-88, 1878]
- CESARE, R. DE. Il 2 Luglio 1879 : note raccolte. 134pp. *Malta*. 1879.
- POWELL, Sir G. S. BADEN- Mr. Gladstone & Malta [Nat. Rev., pp.289-302, Nov. 1890]
- BARKER, J. ELLIS [formerly ELTZBACHER] Maltese grievances [Contemp. Rev., pp.239-48, Aug. 1901]
- SAVONA, S. A remonstrance against the imposition of taxes & the suppression of the Ital. language by Orders in Council, addressed to H.M.'s Principal Sec'r. of State for the Col. 40pp. *Malta*. 1901.
- KNIGHT, W. Malta [Fort. Rev., pp.706-18, Apl. 1903]
- Brit. Emp. & Malta ; by a Dweller in the South [As. Quart. Rev., v.18, pp.352-63, 1904]
- Further corresp. re. polit. condition of Malta [Cd.5217] 74pp. 1910.
- BARTOLO, Sir A. Malta, a neglected outpost of emp. : some plain speaking. 16pp. *Malta*. 1911.
- MALTA CHAMBER OF ADVOCATES. Remarks of the Chamber of Advocates of Malta, addressed to H.M.'s Govt. . . & to the Malta Govt., upon those parts of the Rept. of the Malta R. Comm. . . which concern judicial procedure & the language question in Malta. 40pp. fo. *Valletta*. 1912.
- [Also in the Italian language]
- The people of Malta, growth of a national movement : the language question : the rule of the knights : the economic decline of Malta : Malta of to-day [Times, 24.5.12, pp.31-32]
- BARTOLO, Sir A. Position of Malta in the Brit. Emp. [Daily Malta Chronicle, special No., pp.49-52, 1913]
- MALTA—*Comm. to inquire into the events of the 7th & 8th June, 1919, & into the circumstances which led up to these events*. Report [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz. 6.10.19] 16pp. [Vall.] 1919.
- BARTOLO, Sir A. [Newspaper repts., etc., of address to the Kiwanis Club, Vancouver, upon the relation of Malta to the emp.] [Ex Vancouver Sun, Vancouver Daily World, & Daily Province, August, 1920]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- STRICKLAND, M. E. Has England forgotten Malta? [Nat. Rev., v.81, pp.111-17, March 1923]
- VADALA, R. Les Maltais dans l'Afr. française [Afr. Franc., pp.183-85, 1923]
- LORECCHIO, B. Contro gli Italiani di Malta [Oltremare, v.3, pp.76-79, 1929]
- TURCHI, F. La situazione religiosa a Malta [Oltremare, v.3, pp.387-90, 1929]
- BARTOLO, Sir A. Present position in Malta [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.9, pp.616-35, 1930]
- Exposition of the Malta question, with documents, translation, Feb. 1929-June 1930. 159pp. Rome [Vatican Polyglot Press] 1930.
- FOOT, I. & STRICKLAND, Lord. Malta, the Vatican, & the Brit. Govt : with a reprint of two speeches in the H. of C. by Isaac Foot & of a speech by the Rt. Hon. Lord Strickland. 39pp. [1930]
- FOR. OFF. Corresp. with the Holy See relative to Maltese affairs, Jan. 1929 to May 1930 [Cmd.3588] 95pp. 1930.
- NA**AR. Situation in Malta [Eng. Rev., v.51, pp.475-83, 1930]
- NEWMAN, E. W. P. Church & state in Malta [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.108-15, 1930]
- S***, A. S. V. Malta : Church & State [For. Aff., v.9, pp.157-60, 1930]
- POYNTER, J. W. Significance of the Maltese controversy [Nat. Rev., v.96, pp.677-82, 1931]
- BOWER, R. T. Language question in Malta [Nat. Rev., pp.472-78, Apr. 1932]
- COL. OFF. Malta R. Comm., 1931 : rept. & minutes of evidence [Cmd.3993 & Col. No. 68] 2v. 1932.
- MOLSON, A. H. E. Problems of Malta [Quart. Rev., No. 521, pp.127-43, 1934]
- NEWMAN, E. W. P. The Malta situation [Contemp. Rev., v.145, pp.151-57, 1934]
- PRESTINENZA, A. Gli Inglesi a Malta, sei capitoli, con aggiunte la cronaca e la sentenza del processo di Enrico Mizzi. 87pp. Catania. 1935.
- CONSTANTINI, O. Weltpolitik um Malta [Geopolitik, v.13, pp.50-54, 1936] m.

PUBLIC WORKS

- BINNIE, Sir A. R. & DEACON, G. F. Rept. on the Malta drainage [Malt. pap.] 19pp. 1910.
- Rept. of Cttee. appointed to enquire into the expend. & present system of adm. of the Pub. Works Dept. [Suppl. Malta Govt. Gaz., 21st Oct. 1921] 7pp.
- MALTA—Pub. Works Dept. [Ann.] rept. of the Supt. of Pub. Works [Malta Govt. Gaz.]

RAILWAYS

- MALTA—Rly. Dept. Report [Malta Govt. Gaz.]

SOCIETIES

- MALTA ASSN. Rept. of the dinner to H.E. Sir Leslie Rundle, K.C.B., Gov. of Malta, etc. 11pp. Pembroke. 1909.
- MALTA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE [afterwards MALTA EXCHANGE] Rept. for the year 1911-23. 7v. Valletta. 1911-23.

- MALTA HIST. & SCI. SOC. Journal : Archivum Melitense : Bollettino della Società Storico-Scientifica Maltese ; v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] Vall. 1910-
- MALTA SOC. OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, & COMMERCE. Pap. re. Industrial Exhbn. of 1896. 21pp. Malta. 1896.
- „ Discorso annuale del Presidente Onor. Ed. L. Vella. 8pp. Malta. 1897.
- „ Speech of the Hon. Secr., Jos. S. Galizia. 10pp. Malta. 1897.
- „ Presidential address, list of members, library catalogue, etc. 104pp. Malta. 1924.
- NAVY LEAGUE—Malta Branch. Rept. for the year 1896-97. 2pts. [Valletta] 1896-97.
- SOCIETA GEOGRAFICA MALTESE. Circolare, programma, regolamenti. 8pp. Malta. 1902.

STATISTICS

- MUSCAT, A. People, govt., & politics [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.253-57, 1915]
- Malta blue-book for the year 1823-25, 1827-30, 1832-35, 1837-68, 1871-75, 1877- [In continuation] fo. [Vall.] 1823-
- MALTA—Pub. Registry Office. Report [Malta Govt. Gaz.]
- Repts. on the working of Govt. departments during the finan. year, 1913-14- [In continuation] Malta.
- [Monthly] vital statist. [Malta Govt. Gaz.]

TAXATION

- Remarks upon the taxation of Malta & specially in connection with "the Bread Tax". 34pp. Malta. 1876.
- Corresp. re. taxation & expend. of Malta [C.2032] 56pp. 1878.
- SAVONA, S. Remonstrance against the imposition of taxes & the suppression of the Ital. language by Orders in Council, addressed to H.M.'s Principal Secr. of State for the Col. 40pp. Malta. 1901.

VALLETTA

- ZAMMIT, T. City of Valletta : a hist. sketch. 40pp. Vall. [1908]
- BARTOLO, Sir A. St. John's Church, Valletta [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.268-78, 1915]
- SCICLUNA, H. P. Buildings & fortifications of Valletta [Macmillan's Malta & Gib., pp.199-223, 1915]
- „ Notes on the Admiralty House, Valletta. 26pp. i. Malta. 1933.

VITICULTURE

- BOCHICCHIO, N. Relazione tecnica all' Onor Comitato Agricolo Industriale de Gozo, Victoria [Malta Govt. Gaz., March 2, 1928] 31pp.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

- SEWELL, Col. J. W. S. Ancient lands measures of Brit. & Malta [R. Engin. Jour., v.43, pp.474-76, 1929]

ZOOLOGY

- NEWSTEAD, R. The papataci flies, phlebotomus, of the Maltese islands [Ann. Trop. Med., v.5, pp.139-86, 1911] i.

ZOOLOGY [continued]

- NEWSTEAD, R. *Ditto*. [Bul. Entomol. Res., v.2, pp.47-78, 1911] i.
- G * * *, A. C. [A. C. Gatto] The brackish-water mollusca of the Maltese islands [Archiv. Melit., v.1, pp.103-05, 1912]
- GATTO, A. C., *Conte di Beberua*. Fauna & flora of the Maltese islands [Daily Malta Chronicle, Special No., pp.8-9, 1913] i. *bibliog.*
- DESPOTT, G. I nostri rettili [Archiv. Melit., v.2, pp.93-96, 1914]
- TAGLIAFERRO, N. On the occurrence of a new gigantic land tortoise at Corradino, Malta [Archiv. Melit., v.2, pp.76-79, 1914]
- DESPOTT, G. Ornithol. notes for the Maltese islands, July-Dec. 1916 [Arch. Melit., v.2, pp.251-58, 1917] [Continued in subsequent numbers]

- DESPOTT, G. Ichthyology of Malta [Arch. Melit., v.3, pp.144-58, et seq. 1918]
- GATTO, A. C., *Conte di Beberua*, & DESPOTT, G. Materiali per una malacofauna marina delle isole Maltesi [Arch. Melit., v.3, pp.431-46, et seq., 1919]
- GATTO, A. C., *Conte di Beberua*. Di alcune specie di farfalle erratiche catturate o osservate in Malta [Arch. Melit., v.6, pp.155-59, 1925]
- „ Contributo alla conoscenza dei Zoocecidii delle isole Maltesi [Arch. Melit., v.7, pp.105-24, 1926]
- ARDOINO, N. Elenco sinottico degli uccelli che visitano queste isole di Malta e Gozo . . . compilato da Nicola Ardoino 1893 [Arch. Melit., v. 7, pp.129-64, 1928] p.
- DESPOTT, G. Ichthyological & carcinological notes [Arch. Melit., v.8, pp.43-50, 1930] i.
- „ Zoology : ornithol. notes [Vall. Mus. Bul., v.1, pp.27-42, 65-94, 1929-31] i.

CYPRUS

[Ceded to Great Britain in 1878, annexed to the British Crown on 5 Nov. 1914. Area 3,584 sq.m. Population (1931) 347,959]

[Publications marked with an asterisk form part of the collection of Cyprus books presented by Claude Delaval Cobham, Commissioner of Larnaca]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- * HERODOTUS. Herodoti Historiarum Libri IX ; curavit Henr. Rudolph. Dietsch. [In Greek] 2v. [in one] Lipsiae. 1881.
- „ Hist. & critical comments on the hist. of Herodotus, with a chronol. table ; from the Fr. of P. H. Larcher. New ed. . . . with corrections & additions by W. D. Cooley. 2v. [1786] 1844.
- „ Hist. of Herodotus ; transl. from the Greek, with notes, by Rev. William Beloe. 4v. 1791.
- „ Hist. of Herodotus ; transl. by George Rawlinson. 2v. [1858] 1930.
- * PLINY, the Elder. C. Plinii Secundi Naturalis Historia : D. Detlefsen recensuit. 5v. [in two] Berolini. 1866-73.
- * GREGORY, of Cyprus. Georgii Cyprii descriptio Orbis Romani : accedit Leonis Imperatoris Diatyposis genuina adhuc inedita : edidit praefatus est commentario instruxit Henricus Gelzer. lxxii.246pp. m. Lipsiae. 1890.
- [George or Gregory of Cyprus, Patriarch of Constantinople, flourished 1240-90]
- * LAURENT, J. C. M. Peregrinatores Medii Aevi quatuor : Burchardus de Monte Sion, Ricoldus de Monte Crucis, Odoricus de Foro Julii, Wilbrandus de Oldenburg : quorum duos nunc primum edidit, duos ad fidem librorum manuscriptorum recensuit J. C. M. Laurent. Editio secunda : accessit Mag. Thietmari peregrinatio. viii.199.80pp. 4to. Lipsiae. 1873.
- [The journeys were undertaken in the 13th & 14th centuries]
- * JACOBUS DE VERONA. Le pèlerinage du Moine Augustin Jacques de Vérone (1335) ; publié par R. Röhrich. 148pp. Paris. 1895.
- [Extract from *La Revue de l'Orient latin*, v.3, No. 2]
- * BALDENSAL, G. DE. [Extract relating to Cyp. from vol. IV of Canisius' *Lectiones Antiquae*, ed. by J. Basnage, Antwerp, 1725] 2pp.
- [MS. Baldensal travelled in 1336]
- * MARTONI, N. DE. Relation du pèlerinage à Jérusalem de Nicholas de Martoni, notaire italien (1394-1395), publiée per Léon Le Grand. 104pp. Paris. 1895.
- [Extract from *La Revue de l'Orient latin*, v.3, No. 4]
- * BENT, J. T. A pilgrimage to Cyp. in 1395-6 [of Ogier, Lord of Anglure] [Fraser's Mag., pp.817-21, 1881]
- * OGIER VIII, *Seigneur d'Anglure*. Le Saint Voyage de Jherusalem [1395] du Seigneur d'Anglure ; publié par François Bonnardot et Auguste Longnon. lxxviii.178pp. Paris. 1878.
- [Previously printed in 1621 & 1858]
- * CAUMONT, NOMPARE II, *Seigneur de*. Voyaige d'Oultremer en Jherusalem par le Seigneur de Caumont l'an mccccxviii, publié . . . d'après le manuscrit du Musée britannique, par le Marquis de la Grange. xix.193pp. Paris. 1858.
- [The journey was made in 1418-20]
- * TAFUR, P. Andanças é Viajes de Pero Tafur por diversas partes del Mundo Avidos 1435-1439. 2v. Madrid. 1874.
- [Vol 2 consists of *Ilustraciones y Notas* by M. Jimenez de la Espada]
- EHINGEN, J. VON. Diary of Jörg von Ehingen ; transl. & ed. by Malcolm Letts [c.1458]. 71pp. p. & i. 4to. 1929.
- [The original manuscript is at Stuttgart. It was first printed at Augsburg in 1600]
- * BERNHARDS VON EPTINGEN, H. Die Pilgerfahrt Hans Bernhards von Eptingen [1460], von A. Bernoulli [Beiträge zur Vaterländischen Geschichte herausgegeben von der Hist. und Ant. Gesells. zu Basel, v.2]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- * COLLELL, J. Catalunya á Palestina, volum 1 : Romiatge de la Casa Sancta de Jherusalem. fet per Mestre Guillem Oliver, ciutadà de Barcelona, 1464 : Relació de la peregrinació á Jerusalem y Palestina, escrita per lo Reverent P. Joan Lopez Franciscá de Catalunya, 1762-81 : manuscrits Catalans que dona á la estampa ab un prolech y notes lo il·tre. Sr. D. Jaume Collell. xvi.200pp. Barcelona. 1900.
- * LUDOLPHUS DE SUCHEN. Ludolph, rectoris ecclesiae parochialis in Suchen, De Itinere Terrae Sanctae liber [1468] : nach alten handschriften Berichtigt herausgegeben von Ferdinand Deycks. xxv.104pp. Stuttgart. 1851.
- * FABRI, F. Fratrís Felicis Fabri Evagatorium in Terrae Sanctae, Arabiae, et Egypti, peregrinationem [1484], edidit Conradus Dietericus Hassler. 3v. Stuttgartiae. 1843-49.
- * SURIANO, F. Il trattato di Terra Santa e dell' Oriente del Frate Francesco Suriano, Missionario e Viaggiatore del Secolo XV : edito . . . dal P. Girolamo Golubovich. lxii.285pp. Milano. 1900.
[First published at Venice in 1526. Suriano visited Cyprus in 1484]
- * LE HUEN, N. La forme du contraict et marché avec le patron de la gallee ou naue tres necessaire á tous pelerins [MS., extract from his Relation de pèlerinage en Terre Sainte, 1488]
- * BAUMGARTEN, M. A. Trav. of Martin Baumgarten, a nobleman of Ger., thr. Egy., Arabia, Pal., & Syria . . . to which is prefix'd the Life of the author. Done out of Latin. pp.425-502. fo. [1744]
[Ex Churchill's Collection of Voyages, 1744. Baumgarten commenced his travels in 1507]
- * LE SAIGE, J. Voyage de Jacques Le Saige de Douai, à Rome, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Venise, Jérusalem et autres saints lieux. Nouvelle édition publiée par H. R. Duthilloeul. xxv.219pp. i. 4to. Douai. 1851.
[Editions were published at Cambrai in 1520 & 1523]
- * POSSOT, D. Le voyage de la Terre Sainte, composé par Maître Denis Possot et achevé par Messire Charles Philippe, Seigneur de Champarmoy et de Grandchamp, 1532 ; publié et annoté par Ch. Schefer. xv.347pp. i. Paris. 1890.
[First published at Paris in 1536]
- * AFFAGART, G., Seigneur de Courteilles. Relation de Terre Sainte, 1533-1534, par Greffin Affagart ; publiée avec une introd. et des notes par J. Chavanon. xxvii.245pp. i. Paris. 1902.
- * BORDONE, B. Isolario/ di Benedetto Bordone/ nel qual si ragiona di tutte l'Isole del mon-/do, con li lor nomi antichi & moderni,/ historie, favole, & modi del loro vi-/vere, & in qual parte del ma-/re stanno, & in qual pa-/rallelo & clima/ giaciono./ Con la giunta del Monte del Oro/ novamente ritrovato./ Con il Breve del Papa/ et gratia & privilegio della Illustrissi-/ma Signoria di Venetia co-/me in quelli appare./ MDXXXIII. lxxiii folios. m. & i. fo. Impresse in Vinegia per Nicolo d'Aristotile detto Zoppino, nel mese di Giugno 1534.
[Other editions were published at Venice in 1528 & 1547]
- * NOE, B. Viaggio/ da Venetia/ al S. Sepolcro,/ et al Monte Sinai ;/ col disegno delle città, castelli, ville, chiese, monasterii,/ isole, porti, e fiumi, che fin la e ritrouano./ . . ./ composto dal R. Padre Frà Noe dell' Ordine di/ San Francesco./ etc. 192pp. i. sm. 4to. Bassano. [c.1540]
[This edition is undated and appears to have been published about the year 1540. The first edition was published at Venice in 1500 & other editions followed in 1519, 1546, 1555, 1563, 1587, 1640, & 1647, & at Bassano in 1680 & 1728]
- * LOCKE, J. [Extract from his Voyage in 1554, from Hakluyt, v.2, 1599] [MS.] 12pp.
- * PESARO, E. DE. Voyage ethnographique de Venise à Chypre : lettre datée de Famagouste, 18 Oct. 1563 ; traduite et commentée per Moise Schwab [Rev. de Géog., pp.205-28, 1879] Paris.
- * VAN GHISTELE, J. T'voyage van/ Mher Joos van Ghistele/ twelecke mach anders ghenaeamt sijn :/ t'excelent, groot, zeldzaam, ende/ vreemt voyage/ . . ./ in de landen van Slavonien, Grieken, Turcken, Candien, Rhodes, ende Cypers : voorts/ vock inden lande van Belosten, Assyrien, Arabien, Egypten, Ethiopien, Backarten (Indien)/ etc. [xxii]383pp. sm. 4to. Ghendt. 1572.
[Another edition was published at Ghent in 1557]
- * LICHTENSTEIN, H. L. VON. Grosse Reisen und Begebenheiten der Herrn Wolf Christoph von Rotenhan, Herrn Hannss Ludwig von Lichtenstein, Herrn Christoph von Wallenfels, Herrn Hannss Ludwig von Münster, nach Italien, Rhodus, Cypren, . . . 1585-1589, aus den Niederschreibungen des Hannss Ludwig von Lichtenstein, herausgegeben von Hermann Frhrn. von Rotenhan. 63pp. München. 1902.
- * PORCACCHI, T., da Castiglione. L'Isole piu famose/ del Mondo/ descritte da Thomaso/ Porcacchi da Castiglione,/ Arretino/ e intagliate da/ Girolamo Porro/ Padovano. [xxii]201pp. m. small fo. In Venetia : Appresso gli Heredi di Simon Galignani. 1590.
[Other editions were published at Venice in 1576 & at Padua in 1620]
- * ZUALLARDO, G. Il devotissimo/ viaggio/ di Gerusalemme./ fatto & descritto in sei libri dal Sigr. Gio-/vanni Zuallardo, Cavaliere del Santiss./ Sepolcro di N.S. l'anno 1586./ Aggiuntovi i disegni di varii luoghi di Terra Santa & altri paesi/ intagliati da Natale Bonifacio Dalmata. [xviii]402[viii]pp. m., p. & i. small 4to. Stampato in Roma, per F. Zanetti & Gia Russinelli nell'Anno MDLXXXVII.
- * DANDINI, G. Voyage du Mont Liban, traduit de l'Italien du R. P. Jerosme Dandini, nonce in ce pays-la, ou il est traité tant de la créance et des coûtsmes des Maronites, que de plusieurs particularitez touchant les Turcs, etc. [xxiv]402[ix]pp. m. Paris. 1735.
[Other editions were published at Paris in 1675 & 1685, at London in 1698, & at Cesena in 1656. The journey was made in 1596-97. Dandini visited also the Maronite communities in Cyprus]
„ Voyage to Mount Libanus . . . also a descr. of Candia, Nicosia, Tripoli, Alexandretta, etc., written originally in Ital. [Harl. Voyages, v.1, pp.831-73, 1745] [pp.835-39 & 855-56 deal with Cyprus]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- *DANDINI, G. Voyage to Mount Libanus . . . a descr. of Candia, Nicosia, Tripoli, & Alexandretta; written originally in Ital., 1680 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.10, pp.272-304, 1811]
- *VILLAMONT, J. DE. Les/ voyages du/ Seigneur de/ Villamont, Che-/valier de l'Ordre de Hierusalem,/ gentil-homme du pays de/ Bretagne. [xiv]677[viii]pp. Arras. 1598.
- *GRAMAYE, J. B. DE. Asia, sive historia universalis Asiaticarum gentium et rerum. 722pp. m. Antverpiae. 1604.
[Contains book-plate of Alexander, Lord Polworth, 1722, & holograph of the author]
- *BEAUVAU, H. DE. Relation/ journalier du/ voyage du Levant/ fait & décrit/ par Haut et/ puissant seigneur Henry/ de Beauvau, Baron du/ dict lieu et de Manonville./ Seigneur du Fleuille, Ser-/ mais, Domepure, &c./ vi.181pp. m. & i. small 4to. à Nancy, par Jacob Garnich. 1615.
- *SANDYS, G. A/ relation/ of a journey begun/ An. Dom. 1610./ Foure Bookes/ containing a description of/ the Turkish Empire, of Aegypt,/ of the Holy Land, of the Re-/mote part of Italy,/ and Ilands ad-/joyning./ London/ Printed for W. Barrett/ 1615. [iii]309pp. i. fo. 1615.
[Seven editions were published between 1621 & 1673]
- *MORYSON, F. [Extract relating to Cyp., from his Itinerary, 1617] [MS.] 6pp.
- *THEVET, A. Cosmographia Orientis, das ist Beschreibung dess gaitssen Morgenlandes vor diesem Franzosisch beschrieben durch Andream Thevetum . . . vermehret durch Gregor Horst. vi.216pp. small 4to. Giessen. 1617.
- *COTOVICUS [or KOOTWYCK], J. Itinerarium/ Hierosolymitanum/ et Syriacum,/ in quo variarum gentium, mores, et instituta/ . . . recensentur./ Accessit synopsis Reiipublicae Venetice./ [xiii]518. [xv]pp. diag. & i. 4to. Antverpiae. 1619.
- *FUERER VON HAIMENDORFF, C., the Elder. Christophori Füreri/ ab Haimendorf/ . . . Itinerarium/ Aegypti, Arabiae, Pa-/lestinae, Syriae, alia-/rumque regionum/ Orientalium./ [xiv]118[xiv]pp. p. & i. small 4to. Norimbergae [Nurnberg] 1621.
[With this are bound in a contemporary vellum binding:—Speculum Boni Principis, hoc est Imp. Titi Flavii Vespasiani vita, scriptore C. Suetonio Tranquillo [lxxviii]pp. Argentorati. 1625. and ΠΑΙΔΕΙΑ, sive militaris artis peritia . . . Auctore E. V. V., jurisconsulto. [vi] 55pp. Bruxellae. [1636]
- *LITHGOW, W. Trav. & voyages thr. Europe, Asia, & Africa, for nineteen years. xvi.490pp. p. & i. 11th ed. Edinb. 1770.
[Lithgow's visits to Cyprus were between the years 1609-21. The first ed. was published at London in 1632]
- *„The totall discourse of the rare adventures & painefull peregrinations of long nineteene yeares travayles from Scotland to the most famous kingdomes in Europe, Asia, and Affrica. xxxi.449pp. i. Glasg. [1632] 1906.
[A reprint of the first edition, with reference to the original pagination]
- *STOCHOVIUS, V. DE. Voyage du Sieur de Stockove fait es années 1630, 1631, 1633. 538pp. p. small 4to. Bruxelles. 1643.
[Other editions were published at Brussels in 1650 & Rouen in 1670]
- *VALLE, PIETRO DELLA [IL PELLEGRINO] Viaggi di Pietro della Valle, il Pellegrino . . . descritti da lui medesimo in 54 lettere familiari . . . all erudito . . . suo amico Mario Schipano, divisi in tre parti, cioè La Turchia, La Persia, e L'India. 4v. 4to. Roma. 1650-63.
[Vol.1 deals with Turkey & Mesopotamia; vols.2-3 with Persia, & vol. 4 with India]
„Trav. of Pietro della Valle in Ind; from the old Eng. transl. of 1664, by G. Havers; ed. with a life of the author, an introd., & notes by Edward Grey [Hakl. Soc., v.84-85] 2v. m., p., & i. 1892.
- *SOMER, J. Zee en landt reyse gedaen naar de Levante, als Italien, landien Cypres, Egypten, Rhodes, Archipelago, Turkeyen, en uederom door Duytslant. 47fo. i. Amst. 1661.
[Other editions were published at Amsterdam in 1649 & 1664]
- *MEURSIUS, J. Joannis Meursi Creta, Rhodus, Cyprus, sive De nobilissimarum harum insularum rebus & antiquitatibus commentarii postumi, nunc primum editi. 3pts. [in one] Amstelodami. 1675.
- *HURTREL, N. D. [Extract relating to Cyp. from his Voiage du Jérusalem, 1670, a manuscript in the Library of Madame Houzel, at the Chateau d'Ecque-Micourt, Pas-de-Calais] [MS.] 5pp.
- *DAPPER, O. Naukeurige beschryving der eilanden in de Archipel der Middellantsche Zee in en ontrent dezelve, gelegen: waer onder de voornaemste Cyprus, Rhodus, Kardien, Samos, Scio, Negroponte, Lemnos, Paros, Delos, Patmos, en andere, in groten getale, behelzende . . . door Dr. O. Dapper. [iv].92.320. [should be 359]40pp. m. & i. fo. Amsterdam. 1688.
- *PIACENZA, F. L'Egeo redivivo o' sia chorographia dell' Archipelago e dello stato primiero e attuale . . . che della Grecia, Morea, o' Peloponnese, di Candia, e Cipri. viii.684pp. m. & p. 4to. Modona. 1688.
[pp.636-66 relate to Cyprus]
- *BRAUGRAND, F. Relation nouvelle et très fidelle du voyage de la Terra Sainte. 2v.[in one] Paris. 1700-01.
- *DAPPER, O. Description exacte des isles de l'Archipel et de quelques autres adjacentes, dont les principales sont Chypre, Rhodes, Candie, Samos, Chio . . . avec un grand nombre d'autres. [iv]556pp. m. & i. fo. Amsterdam. 1702.
- *BRUYN, C. VAN. Voyage au Levant, c'est-à-dire dans les principaux endroits de l'Asie Mineure, dans les isles de Chio, Rhodes, & Chypre, etc. . . et de la Terre Sainte. [x]408[vi]pp. m. & i. Paris. 1714.
[pp.374-80 relate to Cyprus]
- *LUCAS, P. Voyage du Sieur Paul Lucas fait en MDCCXIV, par ordre de Louis XIV dans la Turquie, l'Asie, Sourie, Palestine, Haute & Basse Egypte, etc. 3v. m. & i. Rouen. 1724.
[Other editions were published at Paris in 1704, 1712, 1714, & 1731, at Hamburg in 1707, at Amsterdam in 1714 & 1730, and at Rouen in 1719]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- * ARVIEUX, L. D'. Mémoires du Chevalier d'Arvieux, Envoyé Extraordinaire du Roy à la Porte, Consul d'Alep . . . contenant ses voyages à Constantinople dans l'Asie, la Syrie, la Palestine, l'Egypte, et la Barbarie . . . et mis en ordre avec des réflexions par le R. P. Jean Baptiste Labat. 6v. Paris. 1735.
- POCOCKE, R. A description of the East & some other countries. 2v. m. & i. fo. 1743.
- * HASSELQUIST, F. Voyages dans le Levant dans les années 1749-52, contenant des observations sur l'histoire naturelle, la médecine, l'agriculture, & le commerce, & particulièrement sur l'histoire naturelle de la Terre Sainte; par Frédéric Hasselquist . . . publiés par ordre du Roi de Suède par Charles Linnaeus. 260.201pp. Paris. 1769.
- * KORTE, J. Jonas Kortens . . . Reise nach dem weiland gelobten, nun aber seit siebenzehn hundert Jahren unter dem Fluche liegenden Lande, wie auch nach Egypten, dem Berg Libanon, Syrien, und Messopotamien [mit drittes Supplement] [xxviii]712. [xxiv]286[xi]pp. i. Halle. 1751.
- * DRUMMOND, A. Travels thr. different cities of Germany, Italy, Greece, & several parts of Asia, as far as the banks of the Euphrates, in a series of letters containing an account of what is most remarkable in their present state, as well as in their monuments of antiquity. 311pp. i. fo. 1754.
- * VAN EGMONT VAN DER NYENBURG, J. A. and HEYMAN, J. Reizen door een gedeelte van Europa, klein Asien, verscheide Eilanden van de Archipel, Syrien, Palestina of het H. Land, Aegypten, den Berg Sinai, enz . . . den . . . Johan Aegidius van Egmond van der Nyenburgh . . . en den . . . Johannes Heyman. 2v. [bound in one] [xiv]412.431pp. 4to. Leiden. 1757.
- * „ Trav. thr. part of Europe, Asia Minor, the islands of the Archipelago, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mount Sinai, etc. 2v. i. 1759.
- * [EVERSFIELD, C.] Journal kept on a journey from Bassora to Bagdad, over the Little Desert to Aleppo, Cyprus, Rhodes, Zante, Corfu, & Otranto in Italy in the year 1779. By a gentleman, late an officer in the service of the Hon. E. Ind. Co. xi.155pp. Horsham. 1784.
- * [MARITI, G.] Viaggio da Gerusalemme per le coste della Soria. 2v. Livorno. 1787.
[pp.129-78 of vol. 2 relate to Cyprus]
- * MARITI, G. Trav. thr. Cyprus, Syria, & Palestine, with a genl. hist. of the Levant [vol.1 only] xxiv.340pp. 1791.
- * „ Ditto. 3v. 1791.
„ Viaggi per l'Isola di Cipro e per la Soria e Palestina. 6v. Lucca. 1769-73.
- * „ Voyages dans l'Isle de Chypre, la Syrie, et la Palestine, avec l'histoire générale du Levant. 2v. Paris. 1791.
- * „ Trav. in the island of Cyp., transl. from the Ital. of Giovanni Mariti [1769] by Claude Delaval Cobham. 11.192.ivpp. Nic. 1895.
- * „ Trav. in the island of Cyp., transl. from the Ital. of Giovanni Mariti, by Claude Delaval Cobham; with contemporary accounts of the sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta. vii.199pp. Camb. 1909.
- * BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE, J. B. Recherches géographiques sur l'isle de Cypre, par M. d'Anville [Mémoires de Littérature, v.59] 58pp. m. [Paris] [?1789]
„ Ditto [Mémoires de Littérature, v.32, pp.529-58, 1762] m. 4to.
- * DEVEZIN, M. Nachrichten über Aleppo und Cypern: aus der noch ungedruckten Englischen Original-Handschrift übersetzt und herausgegeben von Dr. Harles. 86pp. Weimar. 1804.
- * HAMMER-PURGSTALL, J. von. Topographische Ansichten gesammelt auf einer Reise in die Levante. viii.190pp. i. Wien. 1811.
[pp.121-156 relate to Cyprus]
- * BERGK, I. A. Ansichten von der Türkei hauptsächlich von Caramanien, einem bisher wenig bekannten Theile von Kleinasien. [22]pp. 20 plates. ob. fo. Leipzig. 1812.
- * CLARKE, E. D. Trav. in various countries of Europe, Asia, & Afr: part the second:—Greece, Egy., & the Holy Land. [xxxii]713pp. m. & i. 4to. 1812.
[pp.307-58 relate to Cyprus]
- * ALI BEY, el Abassi, pseud. [i.e. DOMINGO BADIA Y LEBLICH] Voyages en Afrique et en Asie pendant les années 1803-07. 3v. 1 vol. of plates. Paris. 1814.
[The author was sent by the Spanish Govt. on a secret mission to report on Morocco with a view to a Spanish occupation under Manuel Godoy. The first vol. deals with Morocco, the others describe Egypt, Cyprus, & Turkey. Pp.73-158 of vol. 2 relate to Cyprus. There is a fourth volume in 4to. containing 83 plates and 2 maps]
- * „ Viatjes de Ali Bey el Abbassi per Africa y Assia durant los anys 1803-07. 2v. [in one] Barcelona. 1888.
- * [CORANCEZ, L. A. O. DE] Itinéraire d'un partie peu connue de l'Asie Mineure, contenant la descr. des régions septentrionales de la Syrie, etc. xvi.437pp. m. Paris. 1816.
[Describes also a visit to Cyprus in 1809. With holograph of author]
- * KINNEIR, Sir J. M. Journey thr. Asia Minor, Armenia, & Koordistan, in the years 1813 & 1814; with remarks on the marches of Alexander & the retreat of the Ten Thousand. xii.603pp. m. 1818.
- * LIGHT, H. Trav. in Egypt, Nubia, Holy Land, Mount Libanon, & Cyp. in the year 1814. xvi.279pp. m. & i. 4to. 1818.
- * WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to European & Asiatic Turkey & other countries of the East. xxii.615pp. m. & i. 4to. 1818.
- * ELLIS, T. Twelve etchings of the principal views & places of interest in Cyp., with a descr. account of each plate. Proof before letters No. 11. ob. fo. 1819.
- * WALPOLE, R. Trav. in various countries of the East: being a continuation of Memoirs relating to European & Asiatic Turkey. xxi.603.8pp. m. & i. 4to. 1820.
- * TURNER, W. Jour. of a tour in the Levant. 3v. m. & colrd. i. 1820.
[v.1—Turkey & Greece; v.2—Cyprus, Syria, & Egypt; v.3—Asia Minor]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- * Notes d'un voyage fait dans le Levant en 1816 et 1817. 403pp. Paris. [1821]
[Part one. No more published. Turkey, Egypt, Greece, Cyprus, Asia Minor]
- * CARNE, J. Letters from the East. 593pp. 1826.
[Turkey, Egypt, Syria, Cyprus, Asia Minor]
- * FRANKLAND, C. C. Trav. to and from Constantinople in 1827 & 1828. 2v. 2nd ed. m. & i. 1830.
[pp.315-24 of vol.1 relate to Cyprus]
- * EVLIYA, Efendi. Narrat. of trav. in Europe, Asia, & Afr., in the 17th cent : transl. from the Turkish by the Ritter Joseph von Hammer. 2v. [in one] xviii.186.256.iii.244pp. 4to. 1834.
[Vol.1 is in two parts]
- * MAS LATRIE, L. J. M. DE. Notice sur la situation actuelle de l'île de Chypre et sur la construction d'une carte de l'île [Bull. de la Soc. de Géog.] 34pp. 1834.
[With holograph inscription of the author]
- * DELAROIÈRE, * * * Voyage en Orient. xv.300pp. Paris. 1836.
[Pp.41-44 relate to Cyprus]
- * NIEBUHR, C. C. Niebuhr's Reisebeschreibung nach Arabien und andern umliegenden Ländern : Dritter Band. xxiv.238.168pp. m., p. & i. 4to. Hamburg. 1837.
[Pp.1-33 of this volume relate to Cyprus]
,, Review of above [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.8, pp.380-83, 1838]
- * BURTON, N. Narrat. of a voyage from Liverpool to Alexandria, touching at the island of Malta . . . with an account of a . . . voyage from Jaffa to Cyp. pp.161-81. Dubl. 1838.
- * MARCELLUS, M. L. J. A. C. DE M. DU TYRIAC, *Le Vicomte de*. Souvenirs de l'Orient. 2v. m. Paris. 1839.
[Turkey, Cyprus, Palestine, Egypt, Greece]
- MURRAY, JOHN. Handbk. for travellers in the Ionian Is., Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, & Constantinople, being a guide to the principal routes in those countries, including a descr. of Malta, etc. xxxvi.392pp. m. 1840.
- * CHIEFALA, N. Le aventure di Capitan Nicola Chiefala di Zante [Eng. transl. of pages 81 et seq.] [Manuscript] 6pp.
[Transl. from the ed. published at Athens in 1845]
- * ROSS, L. Reisen auf den griechischen Inseln des ägäischen Meeres. 3v. m. & i. Stuttgart. 1840-45.
- * „ Reisen nach Kos, Halikarnassos, Rhodes, und der Insel Cypem. viii.216pp. Halle. 1852.
[The four volumes bound in two]
- * WILDE, Sir W. R. W. Narrat. of a voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, & along the shores of the Med., including a visit to Algiers, Egy., Pal., Tyre, Telmesseno, Cyp., & Greece. 2v. i. Dubl. 1840.
- * ENGEL, W. H. Kypros : eine monographie. 2v. Berl. 1841.
- * WILSON, W. R. Trav. in the Holy Land, Egy., etc. 2v. i. 4th ed. 1847.
[Pp.214-40 of vol.2 relate to Cyprus]
- * NEALE, F. A. Eight years in Syria, Palestine & Asia Minor. 2v. i. 1851.

- * LACROIX, L. Iles de la Grèce [L'Univers : hist. et descr. de tous les peuples] 644pp. m. & i. Paris. 1853.
[Pp.1-90 relate to Cyprus]
- * UNGER, F. & KOTSCHY, T. Die Insel Cypem : ihrer physischen und organischen Natur nach mit Rücksicht auf ihre frühere Geschichte. xii.598pp. m. & i. Wien. 1865.
- * [LOUIS SALVATOR, *Archduke of Austria*] Leukosia, die Hauptstadt von Cypem. 89pp. i. 4to. Prag. 1873.
- * PARIDANT VAN DER CAMMEN, E. Etude sur l'île de Chypre, considérée au point de vue d'une colonisation européenne. [iv]113pp. m. Ciney. 1874.
- * SEIFF, J. Reisen in der Asiatischen Türkei. 533pp. Leipzig. 1875.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, *Il Conte*. Cyp : its ancient cities, tombs, & temples : a narrat. of researches & excavations. xvi.448pp. m. & i. 1877.
[With holograph letter of author dated 22 March 1867]
- * COLLEN, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Rept. on Cyp., based on inform. obtained chiefly from Consular reports, Foreign Office, 1845-77 [For. Off.] 14pp. fo. 1878.
[With large folding map by L. de Mas Latrie, dated 1862]
- * Cyprus : its value & importance to England. 32pp. [c.1878]
- * FARLEY, J. L. Egypt, Cyp., & Asiatic Turkey. 270pp. 1878.
- * FISHER, F. H. Cyp : our new col. & what we know about it. 127pp. m. 1878.
- * A fortnight in Cyp. [Temple Bar, pp.48-61, 1878]
- * LAKE, J. J. Ceded Cyp : its hist., condition, products, & prospects. 40pp. 1878.
- * LAMBROS, S. P. ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗ ΤΗΣ ΕΣΤΙΑΣ : ΠΕΡΙ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 29pp. 16mo. [Athens] 1878.
- * LANG, Sir R. H. Cyp : its hist., its present resources, & future prospects. 370pp. m. & i. 1878.
- * LÖHER, F. VON. Cyp., hist. & descr.: adapted from the Ger., with much additional matter by Mrs. A. Batson Joyner. xvi.308pp. m. 1878.
- MURRAY, JOHN. Handbk. for travellers in Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, the Bosphorus, Plain of Troy, isles of Cyp., Rhodes, etc., Smyrna, Ephesus, & the routes to Persia, Bagdad, Moosool, etc. 12.496pp. m. 4th ed. 1878.
- * PERROT, G. L'île de Cypre : son rôle dans l'hist. [Rev. deux Mondes, pp.508-48, 1878 ; 565-605, 373-413, 1879]
- * RAVENSTEIN, E. G. Cyp : its resources & capabilities, with hints to tourists. 55pp. m. 1878.
- * ROBINSON, P. S. Cyp ; its physical, econ., hist., comm., & social aspects. 40pp. m. 1878.
- * SASSENAY, *Le Marquis de*. Chypre [Ex Rev. de Géog.] 32pp. m. Paris. 1878.
- * „ Chypre : notice hist. et géog. [Rev. de Géog., pp.337-64, 1878] m.
- SAVILLE, A. R. Cyp : compiled in the Intell. Branch, Quarter-Master-Genl.'s Dept., Horse Guards. 171pp. m. 1878.
- * BAKER, Sir S. W. Cyp. as I saw it in 1879. xx.489pp. i. 1879.
- * BROWN, SAMUEL. Three months in Cyp. during . . . 1878-9. 34pp. 1879.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- * DIXON, W. H. British Cyprus. 368pp. 1879.
- * FOLLIOT DE CRENNVILLE POUTET, *Le Prince VICTOR*. Die Insel Cypern in ihrer leutigen Gestalt, ihren ethnographischen und wirtschaftlichen Verhältnissen. 49pp. Wien. 1879.
- * MAS LATRIE, J. M. J. L. DE. L'île de Chypre : sa situation présente et ses souvenirs du moyen-âge. 430pp. m. Paris. 1879.
- * SCHINAS, G. C. & GALIZIA, E. L. Island of Cyp : rept. to H.E. the Gov. of Malta. 46pp. m. & plans. fo. Malta. 1879.
- * SCHNEIDER, K. Cypern unter den Engländern : Reise-Skizzen. viii.155pp. Köln. 1879.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Journey thr. Cyp. in the autumn of 1878 [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.1, pp.97-105, 1879] plan.
- * „ Thr. Cyp. with the Camera in the autumn of 1878 . . . with 60 permanent photographs. 2v. p. & i. 4to. 1879.
- B***, C. McG. A trip to the hills in Cyp. [R. Engin. Jour., pp.7-9, Jan. 1, 1880 ; 28-30, Feb. 2, 1880 ; 50-51, March 1, 1880] *illustr.*
- * BAKER, Sir S. W. Cypern im Jahre 1879 ; aus dem Englischen, von Richard Oberländer. xviii.385pp. m. Leipzig. 1880.
- * BRASSEY, ANNA BRASSEY, *Lady*. Sunshine & storm in the East ; or cruises to Cyp. & Constantinople. xx.448pp. m. & i. 1880.
- * BUTLER, Lt.-Genl. Sir W. F. A trip to Cyp. [In his Far out, pp.311-86, 1880]
- * LOHER, F. VON. Cypern : Reiseberichte über Natur und Landschaft, Volk, und Geschichte. 376pp. m. Stuttgart. 1880.
- * LUGGI, L. L'Isola di Cipro [Giornale del Genio Civile, pp.337-77, 1880] [Roma]
- * STEVENSON, Mrs. E. S. Our home in Cyp. xxv.332pp. m. & i. 1880.
- * Cyp. guide & directory, 1st April 1885. 208pp. [Lim.] [1885]
- [Divided into the following sections : The birth of Cyprus, by Lieut. H. M. Johnstone, pp.1-7 ; Records of the Ottoman Conquest of Cyprus, by Major D. A. Donne, pp.11-60 ; Cyprus guide & directory, pp.63-208. Stated to be the first English book printed in Cyprus]
- HAKE, G. G. Cyp. since the Brit. occupation [Soc. Arts, v.34, pp.788-802, 1886]
- * [LANG, Sir R. H.] Col. & Ind. Exhbn., 1886 : handbk. to Cyp. & catalogue of exhibits. 39pp. m. 1886.
- * SMITH, AGNES. Through Cyprus. ix.351pp. m. & i. 1887.
- * MALLOCK, W. H. Scenes in Cyp. [Scribner's Mag., pp.260-78, 1888] *illustr.*
- * BIDDULPH, Genl. Sir R. Cyprus [Ex R. Geog. Soc. Pro.] 15pp. 1889.
- [With holograph letter of author, 4pp.]
- „ Ditto [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.11, pp.705-19, 1889]
- * HOGARTH, D. G. Devia Cypria : notes of an archaeol. journey in Cyp. in 1888. vii.124pp. m. & i. 1889.
- * MALLOCK, W. H. In an enchanted island ; or a winter's retreat in Cyp. 298pp. i. 1889.
- * RÖHRICHT, R. Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem Heiligen Lande. x.352pp. Gotha. 1889.
- [Accounts, chronologically arranged, of journeys to the Holy Land]
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Aus Cypern : Tagebuch-blätter und Studien [Sonderabdruck aus der Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin] 2pts. 58.69pp. m. Berl. 1890.
- * FRANCOUDI, G. S. ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ Σ. ΦΡΑΓΚΟΥΔΗ ΚΥΠΡΙΣ. Η ΚΥΠΡΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΣΗΜΕΡΟΝ. ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΑΠΟ ΤΩΝ ΜΥΘΟΛΟΓΙΚΩΝ. ΧΡΟΝΩΝ ΜΕΧΡΙ ΣΗΜΕΡΟΝ. ΤΟΠΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ 'Η ΠΕΡΙΓΗΓΗΣ ΑΝΑ ΤΗΝ ΝΗΣΟΝ [xii]516pp. m. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1890.
- * MAZZA, Il Conte F. L'Isola di Cipro : rapporto del Conte Mazza avv. Francesco, regio console in Larnaca [Bollettino Aff. Esteri, pp.385-445] [Roma] [1891]
- * SAKELLARIOS, A. A. ΤΑ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΑ ΗΤΟΙ ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ, ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΚΑΙ ΓΛΩΣΣΑ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 2v. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1891.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Der Berg des heiligen Kreuzes auf Cypern [Separatabdruck aus Ausland, No. 23-26] 12pp. 4to. [?Berl.] 1892.
- * LEWIS, Mrs. E. A. M. A lady's impressions of Cyp. in 1893. 8.346pp. m. & i. 1894.
- MAVROGORDATO, T. E. Cyp. & its resources [R.C.I., v.26, pp.63-78, 1894-95]
- * ENLART, C. Notes sur le voyage de Nicolas de Martoni en Chypre [Rev. de l'Orient latin, v.4, No. 4, pp.1-10, 1896] i.
- * HOGARTH, D. G. A wandering scholar in the Levant. 206pp. i. 1896.
- * CHRISTIAN, C. Cyp. & its possib : a pap. read before the R.C.I. 20pp. 1897.
- * GEDDES, Sir P. Prelim. statement [re Cyprus ; prepared for the Eastern & Colonial Assn., Ltd.] 10pp. m. [1897]
- * DESCHAMPS, E. Au pays d'Aphrodite : Chypre : carnet d'un voyageur. 258pp. i. Paris. 1898.
- * WORDSWORTH, J., Bp. of Salisbury. Letter about Cyp. [Salisbury Diocesan Gazette, pp.47-49, 1898]
- * FYLER, Col. A. G. Develop. of Cyp. & rambles in the island. 187pp. m. & i. 1899
- * JUNG, K. E. Cypern unter englischer Verwaltung [Mitt. Geog. Gesell. Wien, pp.251-56, 1899]
- THOMAS, M. Scenes in Cyp. [Travel, v.4, pp.204-08, 1899]
- * MAAS, O. Cypern von Leute [Sonderabdruck aus Geog. Zeitschrift, pp.679-96, 1900]
- PRINSEP, D. G. A journey in Cyp., 1899 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.40, pp.1438-49, 1900] i.
- * DIEHL, C. Villes mortes d'Orient : l'art français à Chypre et à Rhodes [Rev. de Paris, pp.775-800, 1901]
- * HAGGARD, Sir H. R. A winter pilgrimage : being an account of trav. thr. Palestine, Italy, & the island of Cyp. 355pp. i. 1901.
- * HUTCHINSON, Sir J. T. & COBHAM, C. D. A handbk. of Cyp. vi.64pp. m. 1901.
- * „ Ditto. xii.99; p. m. 1903.
- * „ Ditto. xii.112pp. m. & i. 1904.
- * „ Ditto. xii.126pp. m. & i. 1905.
- * „ Ditto. xii.132pp. m. & i. 1907.
- MAAS, O. Cyp. of to-day [abridged] [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.17, pp.292-99, 1901]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- * VIZETELLY, E. From Cyp. to Zanzibar by the Egyptian Delta. xvii.480pp. i. 1901.
- BALL, E. A. REYNOLDS- Pract. hints for travellers in the Near East : a companion to the guide books. 140pp. i. 1903.
[pp.129-35 deal with Malta & Cyp.]
- * KURKJAN, G. Cyprus [in Armenian characters] 122pp. Nic. 1903.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Die Insel Cypern : eine landeskunde auf historischer Grundlage : Erster Teil : Quellenkunde und Naturbeschreibung. xvi.488pp. m. München. 1903.
[Inserted is a bibliog. of the publications of Eugen Oberhammer, from the Almanach de K. Bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaften für 1901, pp.258-63]
- * BENNETT, E. M. H. A riding tour in Cyp. [Emp. Rev., pp.348-55, 1904]
- * JEBB, C. L. Immemorial Cyp. [Broad Views, pp.351-54, 1904]
- * ALLEN, W. A. T. A stay in the island of Venus [Cornhill, pp.659-73, 1906]
[With extracts in Romaic from the above]
- * STEWART, B. My experiences of the island of Cyp. xii.259pp. i. 1906.
- WAR OFFICE. Milit. rept. & genl. inform. concerning the island of Cyp. 115pp. m. 1907.
- * BRACKENBURY, Genl. Sir H. Some memories of my spare time : V—Off to Cyp. [Blackwood, pp.351-67, 1909]
- * ROSS, L. Journey to Cyp., Feb. & March, 1845 ; transl. from the Ger . . . by D. Cobham. 111pp. Nic. 1910.
- Cyp., present & past [by R. H. H.] [M.P., 4-10/6/12]
- SARGENT, A. J. Sea road to the East, Gib. to Wei-hai-wei : six lect. 124pp. i. 1912.
- DELAPORTE, E. R. L'île de Chypre : séjour de 3 ans au pays de Paphie-Vénus. 359pp. Grenoble. 1913.
- LUKE, Sir H. C. & JARDINE, D. J. Handbok. of Cyp : seventh issue 1913 ; revised & ed. by H. C. L. & D. J. J. 307pp. m. & i. 1913.
- „ Ditto. 8th ed. 12.300pp. m. & i. 1920.
- OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, MAGDA H. Griechische Sitten und Gebräuche auf Cypern ; mit Berücksichtigung von Naturkunde und Volkswirtschaft sowie der Fortschritte unter englischer Herrschaft, dargestellt von M. H. O.-R. xiii.369pp. m. & i. 4to. Berl. 1913.
- LUKE, Sir H. C. City of dancing dervishes & other sketches & studies from the Near East. 257pp. i. 1914.
- GREEN, Col. A. O. Cyp : a short account of its hist. & present state. 120pp. p. & i. Kilmaccolm. 1914.
- MYRES, J. L. Cyprus [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.1, pp.530-44, 1914]
- MILLINGEN, J. R. von. Cyp : its present & future [Contemp. Rev., v.108, pp.327-33, 1915]
[The name of the author is given as Van Millingen on the article]
- MICHELL, R. L. N. Cyp. to-day [U.E., v.7, pp.60-75, 1916]
- ORR, Sir C. W. J. Cyp. under Brit. rule. 192pp. m. 1918.
- Cyprus [For. Off. Handbks. No. 65] 77pp. 1920.
- SPALDING, W. F. Concerning the island of Cyp. [Bankers' Mag., v.110, pp.689-92, Dec. 1920]
- LAWRENCE, G. C. An island with a future : Cyp. as a Brit. possession [Windsor Mag., pp.271-76, Feb. 1921] i.
- KHOORI, A. P. Cyp : how to see it. 67pp. m. & i. Alexandria. 1922.
- LUKE, Sir H. C. Le doux pays de Chypre [Blackwood, v.211, pp.472-79, Apl. 1922]
- FLINN, W. H. Cyp : a brief surv. of its hist. & develop. 93pp. [bibliog. 1p.] m. Nic. 1924.
- GORDON, H. C. [Lady [ALISON] RUSSELL] Love's island. viii.289pp. i. Nic. 1925.
- ORR, Sir C. W. J. Cyp., ancient source of the world's copper [Countries of the world, pt.15, pp.1535-45, 1925]
- LLOYD, R. B. Cyprus [Outlook, B.E. Suppl., pp.459-60, Nov. 1926]
- BEVAN, W. Cyp., our newest col. [U.E., v.18, pp.261-70, 1927] i.
- Descriptive pamphlet on Cyp. 12pp. i. [1927]
- NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON- Cyp : the oldest & newest Brit. col. [Emp. Rev., v.46, pp.342-49, 1927]
- PETO, G. E. Malta & Cyp. [Outward Bound Lib.] xiii.256pp. i. [1927]
- STORRS, Sir R. Cinderella of the emp : Cyp., its possib. & prospects [U.E., v.19, pp.419-23, 1928] i.
- TORRY, E. A day at Cyp. [U.E., v.19, pp.16-19, 1928] i.
- WILLIAMS, M. O. Unspoiled Cyp. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.54, pp.1-55, 1928] colrd. i.
- KNITTEL, J. Cyp. wine from my cellar. 288pp. i. 1930.
- STORRS, Sir R. & O'BRIEN, B. J. Handbk. of Cyp. xiv.368pp. m. 9th ed. 1930.
- CELARIE, H. En Chypre [Rev. deux Mondes, v.6, pp.406-31, 1931]
- GILES, H. P. Cyp. to-day [Emp. Rev., v.53, pp.550-54, 1931]
- CASSON, S. Rhodes & Cyp. [Fort. Rev., v.139, pp.93-100, 1935]
- HAWTREY, S. H. C. Cyp. for pleasure or profit [U.E., v.24, pp.316-20, 1933] i.
- Cyprus [hist. & descr. pamph.] 18pp. i. [1934]
- LUKE, Sir H. C. An Eastern chequerboard. 291pp. i. [1934]
- OAKDEN, Sir R. & PEERS, Sir C. Cyp : rept. of pro. at a meeting of the R.E.S. Nov. 5, 1934. 1- Cyp : its people, its indust., & its attractions ; by Sir R. O. 2—Its hist. monuments ; by Sir C. P. 12pp. m. & i. 1934.
- „ Ditto [U.E., v.25, pp.703-16, 1934]
- LUKE [formerly LUKACH] Sir H. C. More moves on an Eastern chequerboard. x.269pp. i. 1935.
- MILLEN, P. L. Village life in Cyp. [U.E., v.26, pp.487-91, 1935] i.
- GUNNIS, R. Historic Cyp : a guide to its towns and villages, monasteries & castles. ix.495pp. [bibliog. 2pp.] m., plans & i. 1936.
- MORTON, H. V. In the steps of St. Paul. 440pp. i. [bibliog. 3pp.] 1936.
[Pp.102-41 deal with Cyprus]
- [Album of postcards illustrating Cyp.] 111 cards.

ADMINISTRATION

[See also Civil Service : Political questions]

- * **FOR. OFF.** [Extracts from Consular Repts. relating to Cyp., 1856-77]

[The following are the Consuls reporting : C. Campbell, 1856-60 ; V. C. White, 1862-63 ; C. Colnaghi, 1864 ; V. C. Sandwith, 1865-68 ; M. Ceccaldi, 1869 ; V. C. Sandwith, 1869 ; C. Lang, 1870-72 ; C. Riddell, 1872-75 ; C. Pierides, 1876 ; C. Watkins, 1877]

- * [PASCOLI, A. G. B.] Adm. actuelle de la justice dans l'île de Chypre : Affaire Jacques Altina. 25pp. [1878]

SAVILLE, A. R. Cyp : compiled in the Intell. Branch, Quarter-Master-General's Dept., Horse Guards. 171pp. m. 1878.

Corresp. re. the treatment of prisoners at Famagusta [C.3298] 15pp. 1879.

Further corresp. re. complaints made against the govt. of Cyp. [C.3255] 18pp. 1879.

Returns re. pub. works [C.2425] 3pp. 1879.

Ditto [C.2542] 2pp. 1880.

- * SANDFORD, C. W., *Bp. of Gib.* Eng.'s rule in Cyp : a sermon preached at Larnaca. 14pp. *Orf.* 1879.

Corresp. re. affairs of Cyp. [C.2930] ix.139pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.3091] iv.32pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.3384] viii.125pp. m. 1882.

Corresp. re. the application of the surplus rev. of Cyp. [C.2991] 8pp. 1881.

Rept. of H.M.'s High Commissioner [C.3092] 93pp. 1881.

Return showing number of enforced sales of property in Cyp., 1887-89 [277] 6pp. 1881.

Pap. re. adm. & finances of Cyp. [C.3661] 119pp. 1883.

Pap. re. the constitution of the new Legis. Council [C.3211] 2pp. 1882.

Ditto [C.3791] iv.21pp. 1883.

HAKE, G. G. Cyp. since the Brit. occupation [Soc. Arts, v.34, pp.788-802, 1886]

HAGGARD, Sir H. R. Our position in Cyp. [Contemp. Rev., pp.878-86, June 1887]

BURKE, U. R. What we have done for Cyp. [Nat. Rev., pp.103-14, Mar. 1888]

- * Ann. repts. for the years 1887-1909. 2v. & 5pts. 1888-1910.

Corresp. re. affairs & finances of Cyp. [C.5523] ix.180pp. m. 1888.

Ditto [C.5812] vi.162pp. 1889.

Ditto [C.6003] iv.61pp. 1890.

Ditto [C.6489] iv.57pp. 1891.

- * SMITH, Sir W. F. H. [Despatch, dated 30 Aug. 1902] 4pp. *fo. Troodos.* 1902.

- * LYTTELTON, A. [Despatch, dated 5 May 1904] 3pp. 1904.

Corresp. re. affairs of Cyp. [Cd.3996] 26pp. 1908.

*The Mukhtar's handbook. 37pp. *Nic.* 1911.

- * ORR, Sir C. W. J. Cyp. under Brit. rule. 192pp. m. 1918.

Memorandum on the island of Cyp. 64pp. 1919.

CYPRUS—Gov. Address at the opening of the Legis. Council, Jan. 1927. 4pp. 1927.

[Later addresses are in the *Cyprus Govt. Gaz.*]

Cyp : memorial from the Greek elected members of the Legis. Council together with the reply returned by the Sec. of State for the Col. [Cmd.3477] 23pp. 1930.

BRIDGEMAN, R. Cyp. under Brit. imperialism [Anti-Imperialist, v.1, pp.96-98, 1931]

DENDIAS, M. La question cypriote aux points de vue historique et de droit international. xxvii.241pp. [bibliog. 21pp.] Paris. 1934.

BURN, W. L. The Brit. occupation of Cyp. [U.E., v.27, pp.133-38, 1936]

Cyprus blue-book ; 1880, 1881, 1887-88- [In continuation] *fo. Nicosia.* 1880-

Cyprus [Government] Gazette ; 1878- [In continuation] 1878-

[From 1878-1901 bound]

Cyp.—Legis. Council. Minutes ; sessions 1914-26. 14v. *fo. Nic.* 1915-27.

- * COL. OFF. Cyprus : rept. by H.M.'s High Commissioner for the years 1879-1904. 1880-1905.

[These repts. are bound in four volumes & are as follows :—

1879	345pp.	1893-94 [C.7876]	54pp.
1881 [C.3385]	95pp.	1894-95 [C.8076]	77pp.
1882 [C.3772]	100pp.	1895-96 [C.8580]	75pp.
1883-84 [C.4188]	91pp.	1896-97 [C.8805]	108pp.
1884-85 [C.4694]	71pp.	1898-99 [Cd.227]	64pp.
1885-86 [C.4961]	75pp.	1899-1900 [Cd.510]	63pp.
1886-87 [C.5251]	65pp.	1900-01 [Cd.937]	61pp.
1887-88 [C.5749]	98pp.	1901-02 [Cd.1465]	58pp.
1888-89 [C.6189]	26pp.	1902-03 [Cd.1984]	51pp.
1889-90 & 1890-91		1903-04 [Cd.2327]	43pp.
[C.6764]	37pp.	1904-05 [Cd.2776]	41pp.]
1891-92 [C.7053]	47pp.		
1892-93 [C.7411]	55pp.		

COL. OFF. Cyprus : rept. for 1882- [In continuation] 1883- [Same as reports in previous entry but each part is unbound]

AGRICULTURAL BANKS

- * BEVAN, W. Agric. co-op. (Raiffeisen) banks, with spec. ref. to Cyp. 24pp. *Nic.* [1904]

Ann. rept. of the Dept. of Co-operation for the year 1935 ; by B. J. Surridge. 12pp. *fo. Nic.* 1936.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY

- * S * * *, H. M. Locusts in Cyp. [R. Engin. Jour., pp.47-49, March 1, 1883]

- * Repts. on the locust campaign [C.4189, 4620, 4960, 5250, 5565, 6020, 6486, 6903, 7149, 7630, 8289, 8633] 12pts. 1884-97.

[Repts. for 1884-1887-88 are by S. Brown ; rept. for 1888-89 is by James Cunningham ; & repts. for 1890-92 by J. H. Bor]

- * BROWN, SAMUEL. The locust war in Cyp. 31pp. i. 1886.

* THOMA, E. C. & KARAGEORGIADIS, D. K. ΠΕΡΙ ΦΥΛΛΟΘΗΡΑΣ . . . ΜΕΤΑΦΡΑΣΘΕΝΤΑ ΜΕΝ ἐκ τοῦ Ἰταλικοῦ ΥΠΟ Ε.Χ.ΘΩΜΑ...ΕΠΙΔΙΟΡΘΩΘΕΝΤΑ ΔΕ ΥΠΟ Δ. Κ. ΚΑΡΑΓΕΩΡΓΙΑΔΟΥ, etc. 9pp. i. [1897]

- * SARAKOMENOS, DIOMEDES. ΠΡΑΓΜΑΤΕΙΑ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΟΥ ΟΙΚΟΦΟΡΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΣΙΤΟΥ, ΟΕΟΡΟΦΟΡΑ ΤΕΜΠΕΡΑΤΕΛΙΑ, ΥΠΟ ΤΟΥ ΔΙΟΜ. ΣΑΡΑΚΩΜΕΝΟΥ. 27pp. i. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1907.

- * „ Treatise on the oecophora of wheat. 26pp. i. *Nic.* 1908.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY [continued]

* WILLIAMSON, G. A. Spirochaetosis of Cypriote fowls. 2pp. 1908.

MORRIS, C. M. ΓΕΩΡΓΙΚΩΝ ΤΜΗΜΑ : ENTOMOLOGΙΚΑΙ ΚΑΙ ΜΥΚΗΤΟΛΟΓΙΚΑΙ ΑΣΘΕΝΕΙΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΚΑΙ Η ΚΑΤΑΠΟΛΕΜΗΣΙΣ ΤΩΝ 56pp. ΑΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1931.

Control of fungus diseases [Cyp. Agric. Jour., v.27, pp.16-23, 1932]

Legis. in Cyp. against insect pests & fungus diseases [Cyp. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.25-30, 1926; v.27, pp.5-16, 1932]

AGRICULTURE

[See also Botany : Forestry and timber]

* GAUDRY, A. Recherches scientifiques en Orient, entreprises . . . pendant les années 1853-54 : Partie agricole. vii.446pp. m. & i. Paris. 1855.

1—Comparaison de l'état de l'agric. en Syrie, en Egypte, et Grèce, et dans les îles Ioniennes.

2—De l'agric. dans l'île de Chypre.

3—De la sericulture en Orient.

4—De la viticulture en Orient.

[With holograph inscription of author]

* PARIDANT VAN DER CAMMEN, E. Etude sur l'île Chypre, considérée au point de vue d'une colonisation européenne. 113pp. m. Ciney. 1874.

MADON, P. G. Forest conservancy in the island of Cyp. 41pp. fo. 1881.

* L'île de Chypre à la XIIe Exposition Générale des produits de l'agric., de l'industrie, des arts industriels, et de l'art ancien, ouverte à Bordeaux en 1882. 46pp. [Bordeaux] [1882]

* DÜMLER, F. Bemerkungen zum Ältesten Kunsthandwerk auf griechischen Boden. pp.273-303. [Halle] [1888]

* BOVILL, A. K. Cretonia Saliqua : the caroub. 4pp. [Nic.] [c.1889]

* GIGLIOLI, E. H. La trebbiatrice guernita di selci taglienti (Tribulum degli Antichi) tuttora in uso a Cipro [Archiv. per l'anthropologia e l'ethnologia, v.23, pp.57-63, 1893] i.

* GENNADIUS, P. G. Rept. on the agric. of Cyp. 3pts. 24.37.51pp. i. Nic. [1895-96]

* „ Rept. on the agric. of Cyp. [ΕΚΘΕΣΙΣ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΑΣ] 3pts. 39.68.93pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1895. [In Romaic]

* BOVILL, A. K. Bee-keeping in Cyp. [Cyp. Agric. Dept.] 8pp. [Nic.] [1896]

[In English, Greek, & Turkish]

CYP.—Agric. Dept. Leaflets. Nic. 1896-97.

Contents :—

1—Shinia leaves. pp.1-3. 1896.

2—On the laurel of Apollo. pp.5-7. 1896.

3—Concerning the cultiv. of the poppy & the collection of opium. pp.9-12. 1896.

4—On the chestnut tree. pp.11-15. 1896.

5—The oidium of the vine. pp.17-22. 1897.

6—The pistachio tree. pp.23-26. 1897.

7—A few words on the utility of the goat & especially of the Angora goat. pp.31-34. 1897.

8—The rats that attack the caroub trees in Cyp. pp.35-38. 1897.

9—Opuntia. pp.39-46. 1897.

10—To prevent damage caused by hares to the fruit trees & vines. pp.47-50. 1897.

11—ΟΙ ΚΟΝΙΚΑΟΙ ΕΙΝΕ ΖΩΑ ΕΠΙΖΗΜΙΑ pp.53-54. 1897.

12—ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΑΝΑΓΚΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΠΑΡΑΣΚΕΥΗΣ ΟΙΝΩΝ ΑΝΕΥ ΓΥΨΟΥ Η ΤΗΣ ΕΛΑΤΤΩΣΕΩΣ ΤΗΣ ΓΥΨΩΣΕΩΣ. 4pp. 1897.

[All the above are by P. G. Gennadius, Director of Agriculture, & with the exception of Nos. 6, 10, & 11, are in English & Greek. No. 6 is in English only. Nos. 11 & 12 are in Greek only]

GEDDES, Sir P. Cyp : actual & possible : a study in the eastern question [Contemp. Rev., pp.892-908, June 1897]

* GENNADIUS, P. G. On the necessity of the selection of seed & careful investig. especially to obtain a larger yield of wheat. pp.63-68. 1897.

* „ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΑΝΑΓΚΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΕΠΙΛΟΓΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΣΠΟΡΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΕΠΙΜΕΛΕΣΤΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΛΛΙΕΡΓΕΙΑΣ ΤΩΝ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΑΚΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΙΔΙΩΣ ΤΟΥ ΣΙΤΟΥ ΠΡΟΣ ΕΠΙΤΕΥΞΙΝ ΜΕΓΑΛΗΤΕΡΑΣ ΑΠΟΔΟΣΕΩΣ. 8pp. Έν Λευκωσία. 1897.

* „ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΑΤ' ΟΙΚΟΝ ΚΑΤΑΣΚΕΥΗΣ ΣΑΠΩΝΟΣ. 4pp. Έν Λευκωσία. 1897.

* „ Α' ΚΤΗΝΟΤΡΟΦΙΚΑ ΦΥΤΑ ΔΟΚΙΜΑΣΘΕΝΤΑ ΕΠΙΤΥΧΩΣ ΕΝ ΤΩ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΤΙΚΩ ΔΟΚΙΜΑΣΤΙΚΩ ΚΗΠΩ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΔΥΝΑΜΕΝΑ ΝΑ ΚΑΛΙΕΡΓΗΘΩΣΙΝ ΕΠΙΚΕΡΔΩΣ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ. 16pp. Έν Λευκωσία. 1898.

* [GENNADIUS, P. G.] ΤΜΗΜΑ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΑΣ : ΤΟ ΝΕΟΝ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟΝ ΑΡΩΤΡΟΝ. 15pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1899.

* GENNADIUS, P. G. ΟΔΗΓΙΑΙ ΠΡΟΣ ΧΡΗΣΙΝ ΤΟΥ ΓΛΑΥΚΟΜΕΤΡΟΥ ΣΑΛΛΕΡΩΝΟΣ. 4pp. Έν Λευκωσία. 1900.

* „ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΟΥ ΠΡΟΣΒΑΛΛΟΝΤΟΣ ΤΟ ΔΕΡΜΑ ΤΩΝ ΑΙΓΩΝ ΣΚΩΛΗΚΟΣ. 4pp. 4to. Έν Λευκωσία. 1900.

* „ Rept. on the carob-tree [In Romaic] 37pp. Έν Λευκωσία. [1900]

* „ Ann. rept ; 1901-02 [Cyp. Agric. Dept.] 19pp. Nic. 1902.

* „ The carob-tree. 30pp. Nic. 1902.

* CHEVALIER, M. H. Les anciennes charrues de la Grèce et de l'Italie [Mémoires de la Soc. des Ingénieurs Civils de France] 12pp. i. Paris. 1903.

* GENNADIUS, P. G. Ann. rept. for the year 1902-3 [Cyp. Agric. Dept.] 16pp. Nic. 1903.

* „ Ann. rept. for the year 1903-4 [Cyp. Agric. Dept.] 11pp. Nic. 1904.

* „ Hints on the work to be followed by the Agric. Dept. in Cyp. 50pp. Nic. 1907.

* SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION OF THE CAROB TREE IN THE DISTRICT OF LARNACA. Rules. 10pp. Larn. 1907.

* DELAPORTE, E. R. Les productions de l'île de Chypre en 1908 [Annales de la Soc. Académique de la Loire-Inférieure] 57pp. Nantes. 1908.

FOUMIS, I. M. Chemical manures [in Cyp.] [Cyp. Jour., No. 26, pp.636-40, 1912]

Wool from Cyp. [Imp. Inst., v.10, pp.537-38, 1912]

Econ. products from Cyp. [Imp. Inst., v.15, pp.297-313, 1917]

AGRICULTURE [continued]

- SYMEONIDES, P. M. Notes upon Cyp. agric. produce during the 19th cent. [Cyp. Agric. Jour., No. 47, pp.1058-60, v.13, pp.6-9, 1917-18]
- BEVAN, W. Notes on agric. in Cyp. & its products. v.105pp. m. & i. 1919.
- „ Notes on agric. in Cyp., & its products [Imp. Inst., v.17, pp.302-58, 494-543, 1919] m. & i.
- UNWIN, A. H. Goat-grazing & forestry in Cyp. [& other countries] 163pp. [bibliog. 5pp.] [1928]
- FISHER, R. E. Brief study of the resources of Cyp. & the pract. possib. of their rapid develop. 66pp. m. Nic. 1930.
- SURRIDGE, B. J. Survey of rural life in Cyp : based on reports of investigators who visited villages throughout the col. during 1927-28. 91pp. Nic. 1930.
- REIFENBERG, A. and EWBANK, E. K. Investig. of soil profiles from Cyp. [Emp. Jour. Exper. Agric., v.1, pp.85-96, 156-64, 1933] m.
- CYP.—Agric. Dept. Bulletin ; entomol. ser ; No. 2-4. Nic. 1930-37.

Contents :—

- 2—Survey of olive pests ; by H. M. Morris. 10pp. 1930.
- 3—Insect pests & fungus diseases of Cyp. & their control ; by H. M. Morris. 56pp. i. 1932.
- 4—Injurious insects of Cyp ; by H. M. Morris. 31pp. 1937.

„ Bulletin ; horticultural ser ; No. 1-2. Nic. 1932-33.

Contents :—

- 1—Some observ. on the citrus indust. of Pal. with ref. to application of improved methods to the citrus indust. of Cyp ; by B. J. Weston. 20pp. 1932.
- 2—Picking, grading & packing of citrus fruits : a guide for exporters ; by B. J. Weston. 16pp. i. 1933.

„ Bulletin ; mycological ser ; No. 1. Nic. 1933.

Contents :—

- 1—The control of fungus diseases ; by R. M. Nattrass. 12pp. i. 1933.

* Cyprus journal : a quarterly rev. of the agric. & indust. of Cyp : No. 1, Apl. 1906—No. 21, Apl. 1911. Nic. 1906-11.

CYP.—Agric. Dept. Ann. rept ; 1901-02—1903-04, 1908-09—1913-14, 1915-16— [In continuation] Nic. 1902-

* Cyprus journal : a monthly rev. of the agric., indust., & archaeol. of Cyp : ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΗ ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΣ : ΜΗΝΙΑΙΑ ΕΠΙΘΕΩΡΗΣΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΑΣ, ΒΙΟΜΗΧΑΝΙΑΣ, ΚΑΙ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΛΟΓΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 6, 1904—v.3, No. 1, Jan. 1906. 4to. Nic. 1904-06.

[In English & Romaic, with supplements in Turkish]

Cyprus journal : a quart. rev. of the agric. & indust. of Cyp. : No. 1, Apl. 1906—No. 47, Oct. 1917 ; v.13, pt.1, Jan. 1918— [In continuation] Nic. 1906-

[With No. 40 the title was changed to Cyprus Agric. Jour., & with No. 48 the numbering was changed to vol.13, pt.1]

AGRICULTURE—Cotton and silk

* DEVISHIAN, N. ΚΑΛΑΙΕΡΓΕΙΑ ΜΕΤΑΞΟΣΚΩΛΗΚΟΣ . . . ΥΠΟ ΤΗΣ Κας ΝΕΒΡΙΚ ΔΕΡΒΙΣΙΑΝ ΚΑΙ. 31pp. ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1890-91.

* ΕΙΔΟΠΟΙΗΣΙΣ : ΕΞΟΔΑ ΚΑΙ ΕΙΣΟΔΗΜΑ ΤΟΥ ΜΕΤΑΞΟΣΚΩΛΗΚΟΣ. 31pp. [Lar.] [1890] [Title-page missing]

* MILLINGEN, J. R. VON. ΟΔΗΓΙΑΙ ΠΕΡΙ ΕΠΙΦΕΛΟΥΣ ΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ ΜΕΤΑΞΟΣΚΩΛΗΚΩΝ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1895.

* ΜΑΥΡΟΜΜΑΤΙ, Γ. ΠΡΑΚΤΙΚΑΙ ΠΕΡΙ ΜΕΤΑΞΟΣΚΩΛΗΚΟΤΡΟΦΙΑΣ ΟΔΗΓΙΑΙ ΔΙΑ ΤΟΥΣ ΕΝ ΤΑΙΣ ΕΠΑΡΧΙΑΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΣΚΩΛΗΚΟΤΡΟΦΟΥΣ ΓΡΑΦΕΙΣΑΙ ΕΙΣ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΗΝ ΓΛΩΣΣΑΝ ΥΠΟ Γ. ΜΑΥΡΟΜΜΑΤΗ. [iv]31pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1896.

* GENNADIUS, P. G. Instructions to the silk-worm rearers & silk-worm-egg producers of Cyp. [In Romaic] 71pp. ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1898.

DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Rept. on the agric. resources of Cyp. with espec. ref. to cot. cultiv. [Cd.2717] v.29pp. 1905.

SHEPHERD, J. D. Cot. cultiv. in Cyp. [Cyp. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.15-20, 1925]

BRETON, N. Cyp. silk indust. [Imp. Inst., v.24, pp.451-64, 1926] i.

PITCAIRN, A. Cot. cultiv. in Cyp. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.12, pp.16-24, 1935] m.

AGRICULTURE—Tobacco

Tobacco from Cyp. [Imp. Inst., v.13, pp.547-50, 1915]

BEVAN, W. Tobacco growing in Cyp. [Imp. Inst., v.15, pp.428-34, 1917]

Rept. by the Imp. Inst. on Cyp. grown tobacco [Cyp. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.65-67, 1918]

PITCAIRN, A. & MILLS, G. Emp. tobacco industry : Cyp. [Emp. Prod., pp.180-83, 1931]

AGRICULTURE—Viticulture

* MARITI, G. Del vino di Cipro ragionamento di Giovanni Mariti socio corrispondente dell'Accademia dei Georgofili di Firenze. xvi.127pp. sm. 4to. [Firenze] 1772.

* OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Cyperwein und Branntwein [Oesterreichische Monatsschrift für den Orient, pp.131-34, 1881]

* MOUILLEFERT, P. Transl. of a rept on the vineyards of Cyp. 23pp. Nic. 1893.

* HAGGIPAVLU, C. ΒΙΟΜΗΧΑΝΙΑ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΟΙΝΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΟΙΝΟΠΝΕΥΜΑΤΩΝ. 27pp. i. Λευκω. [1897]

CYP.—Ctee. appointed to investigate the distressed condition of the grape indust. Report [Cyp. Gaz., 19 Aug. 1910]

* „ Ditto. 11pp. fo. [Nic.] 1910.

DAWE, M. T. Grape & wine indust. of Cyp. [Cyp. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.104-11, 1928] illust.

ANTIQUITIES

[See also Architecture : Arts and crafts : Cesnola controversy]

* MEURSIUS, J. Joannis Meursi Creta, Rhodus, Cyprius, sive De nobilissimarum harum insularum rebus & antiquitatibus commentarii postumi, nunc primum editi. 3pts. [in one] Amstelodami. 1675.

* [MARITI, G.] Dissertazione istorico-critica sull'autica città di Citium nell'isola di Cipro e sulla vera topografia della medesima. 36pp. 12mo. Livorno. 1787.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- * LENZ, C. G. Die Göttin von Paphos auf alten Bildwerken und Baphomet. 26pp. i. 4to. Gotha. 1808.
- * HAMMER-PURGSTALL, J. VON. Topographische Ansichten gesammelt auf einer Reise in die Levante. viii.190pp. i. Wien. 1811.
[Pp.121-56 relate to Cyprus]
- * WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to European & Asiatic Turkey & other countries of the East. xxii.615pp. m. & i. 4to. 1818.
- * MÜNTER, F. Der Tempel der Himmlischen Göttin zu Paphos : zweite Beilage zur Religion der Karthager. 40pp. i. Kopenhagen. 1824.
- * ENGEL, W. H. Kypros : eine Monographie. 2v. Berl. 1841.
- * SAULCY, F. DE. Note sur deux inscriptions phéniciennes découvertes à Citium par M. le Professeur Ross [Rev. de Philologie] 6pp. 1845.
- * RÖDIGER, E. Ueber drei in Cypern gefundene phönische Inschriften [Ross' Hellenica, v.1, pp.118-21, 1846] 4to. Halle.
[With holograph letter of the author]
- * LUNYNE, Le Duc DE. Numismatique et inscriptions cypriotes. 54pp. 12 plates. 4to. Paris. 1852.
- * TRUQUI, E. Illustrazione di una lapide fenicia trovata fra le rovine dell'Antica Chition e cenni su questa città. 20pp. Torino. 1852.
- * RÖTH, E. M. Die Proklamation des Amasis an die Cyprier bei der Besitzname Cyperna durch die Aegypter um die Mitte des Sechsten Jahrhunderts vor Christi geburt. Entzifferung der Erztafel von Idalion in des Herrn Herzogs von Lynes Numismatique et Inscriptions Cypriotes. [vi]117pp. 4to. Paris. 1855.
- * MEIER, E. Verzeichnis der Doctoren welche die Philosophische Facultät der Königlich Württembergischen Eberhard-Karls-Universität in Tübingen . . . Nebst einer Erklärung phönischer Sprachdenkmale die Man auf Cypern, Malta, und Sicilien. 52pp. 4to. Tübingen. 1860.
- * PIERIDES, D. Inscriptions grecques inédites de l'île de Cyre [Ex Rev. Archéol.] 7pp. [Paris] 1865.
- * MAGEN, E. Le Vase d'Amathonte : relation de son transport en France [Ex Recueil des Travaux de la Soc. d'Agric.] 29pp. i. Agen. 1867.
- * VOGUÉ, C. J. M. DE, Le Comte. Inscriptions phéniciennes de l'île de Cyre [Journal Asiatique, pp.79-176, 1867]
- * GALLO, F. Biografia del Generale Americano e Console in Cipro Luigi Palma di Cesnola . . . preceduta da una lettera di Giovachino de Agostini . . . giuntavi una relazione sulla scoperta d'una necropoli Fenicia in Cipro. xvi.75pp. Vercelli. 1869.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Conte L. Antiquités chypriotes provenant des fouilles en 1868 par M. de Cesnola : la vente . . . aura lieu . . . 25 et 26 mars 1870. iv.27pp. Paris. 1870.
- * AGOSTINI, G. DE. Delle scoperte archeologiche fatte dal Conte Luigi Palma de Cesnola. 40pp. Vercelli. 1871.
- * LANG, Sir R. H. Narrat. of excavations in a temple at Dali (Idalium) in Cyp. [R. Soc. Lit., v.11, pt.1, pp.50-79, 1871] i.
- * REY, G. Etude sur les monuments de l'architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre. 288pp. m. & i. 4to. Paris. 1871.
- * COLONNA CECCALDI, G. La patère d'Idalie [Ex Rev. Archéol.] 29pp. i. sm.fo. Paris. 1872.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Conte L. Explorations of Di Cesnola in Cyp. [Harper's Mag., pp.188-208, 1872] i.
- * SMITH, GEORGE. On the readings of the Cypriote inscriptions [Ex Soc. Bib. Archaeol.] 16pp. 1872.
- * DOELL, J. Die Sammlung Cesnola [Mém. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sci. de St. Pétersbourg, v.19, No. 4] 76pp. 16 plates. 4to. St. Pétersbourg. 1873.
- * ANGELUCCI, A. I cannoni Veneti di Famagosta : l'armeria dell' Arsenal, ed il Museo Civico di Venezia [Ex Archivio Veneto, v.8] 20pp. Venice. [1874]
[Autograph of author]
- * LOUKA, G. ΦΙΛΟΛΟΓΙΚΑΙ ΕΠΙΣΚΕΥΕΙΣ ΤΩΝ ΕΝ ΤΩ ΒΙΩ ΤΩΝ ΝΕΩΤΕΡΩΝ ΚΥΠΡΙΩΝ ΜΝΗΜΕΙΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΩΝ ΥΠΟ Γ. ΛΟΥΚΑ : ΤΟΜΟΣ ΠΡΩΤΟΣ, ΜΕΡΟΣ Α.—Μυθολογία των Κυπρίων. ΜΕΡΟΣ Β.—ΠΙΘΗ, Στοιμα χαλ δοξασται αὐτὸν. x.200pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1874
- * SCHMIDT, W. C. M. Die Inschrift von Idalion und das Kyprische Syllabar : eine epigraphische Studie. 102pp. Jena. 1874.
[Lithographed]
- * BIRCH, S. On some Cypriote antiquities discovered by Genl. di Cesnola at Golgoi ; together with the tablet of Antefaa II [Soc. Bib. Archaeol., pp.20-24, 1875] illust.
- * COLONNA CECCALDI, G. Un sarcophage d'Athienau [Ex Rev. Archéol.] 8pp. i. sm.fo. Paris. 1875.
- * DERENBOURG, * * * Quelques observ. sur les six inscriptions d'Idalion [Jour. Asiatique, pp.16-20, 1875]
- * EUTING, J. Sechs phönische Inschriften aus Idalion. 17pp. i. 4to. Strassburg. [1875]
- * HALL, I. H. The Cypriote inscriptions of the Di Cesnola Collection in the Metropolitan Museum of Art [Jour. Amer. Oriental Soc., v.10, pp.203-18, 1875]
[With eight plates of illust.]
- * „ The Cypriote inscriptions [Ex Pro. of the Univ. Convocation at Albany, 1875] 20pp. 1875.
[With three plates]
- * METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. Guide to the Cesnola Collection of antiquities from the island of Cyp., with a prelim. notice of the researches of Cyp. 24pp. i. N.Y. 1875.
- * „ Guide to the Cesnola Collection of antiquities from the island of Cyp., with a prelim. notice of the researches in Cyp. 22pp. [N.Y.] [1875]
- * PIERIDES, D. On a diagraphic inscription found in Larnaca [Soc. Biblical Archaeol.] 6pp. 1875.
- * UNGER, R. [Paralipomena rerum Cypriarum] 7pp. 4to. Halis Saxonum [Halle] [1875]
- * VOGUE, C. J. M. DE. Six inscriptions phéniciennes d'Idalion [Ex Jour. Asiatique] 20pp. Paris. 1875.
[With eight plates of illust.]
- * BIRCH, S. On some Cypriote antiquities discovered by Genl. di Cesnola at Golgoi, together with the tablet of Antefaa. 24pp. i. 1876.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Conte L. Le ultime scoperte nell'isola di Cipro [Ex Atti della R. Acad. delle Scienze di Torino] 32pp. i. Torino. 1876.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- * PIERIDES, D. Notes on Cypriote palaeography [Soc. Bib. Archaeol., pp.88-96, 1876] *illust.*
- * SAYCE, A. H. Babylonian cylinders found by Genl. di Cesnola in the Treasury of the Temple at Kurium [Soc. Bib. Archaeol., pp.441-55, 1876] *illust.*
- * SCHMIDT, MORIZ. Sammlung Kyprischer Inschriften in epichorischer Schrift. 8pp. 22 plates. large 4to. Jena. 1876.
- * BRÉAL, M. Sur le déchiffrement des inscriptions cypriotes [*Ex Jour. des Savants*] 26pp. 4to. Paris. 1877.
- * DEECKE, W. Der Ursprung der Kyprischen Sylbenschrift : eine paläographische Untersuchung. 39pp. Strasburg. 1877.
- * HALL, I. H. Notes on certain Cypriote inscriptions [Soc. Bib. Archaeol., pp.203-08, 1877]
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Conte L. Cyp : its ancient cities, tombs, & temples : a narrat. of researches & excavations. xvi.448pp. m. & i. 1877.
[With *holograph lett. of author dated 22 March 1867*]
- * SANDWITH, T. B. On the different styles of pottery found in ancient tombs in the island of Cyp. [Archaeologia, v.45, pp.127-42, 1877] *colrd. illust.* 4to.
- * SCHROEDER, P. On a Cypriote inscription now in the Imp. Ottoman Museum at Constantinople [Soc. Bib. Archaeol., pp.134-43, 1877] *illust.*
- * [FROEHNER, W.] Collection de M. Albert B * * * : antiquités grecques, vases de la Grande Grèce et de l'Attique, terres cuites de Tanagra, poterie et verres chypriotes. 72pp. i. 4to. Paris. 1878.
- * TALBOT, W. H. F. On the Cypriote inscriptions. pp.447-55. 1877.
- * HOUTSMA, E. O. [Review of Cyprus, its ancient cities, etc., by Louis Palma di Cesnola] pp.281-302. [*Groningen*] [1878]
[In German]
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Cyprische Reisestudien. pp.284-302. [*Berl.*] [?1878]
- * PERROT, G. L'Ile de Cypre : son rôle dans l'hist. [Rev. deux Mondes, pp.508-48, 1878, pp.564-605, 373-413, 1879]
- * RAWLINSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir II. C. Rough notes on pre-historic Cyp. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., pp.106-09, 1879]
- * DESNOYERS, * * * Un bijou cypriote du Musée d'Orléans. 19pp. i. Orléans. 1880.
- * METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. Handbk. No. 3 : sculptures of the Cesnola Collection of Cypriote antiquities. 48pp. N.Y. 1880.
- * „ Handbk. No. 3 : the stone sculptures of the Cesnola Collection of Cypriote antiquities. 96pp. [N.Y.] [c.1880]
- * „ Egyptian collection : objects found in Cyp. 9pp. [N.Y.] [c.1880]
- * NEWTON, Sir C. T. Essays on art & archaeol. 472pp. 1880.
[pp.303-21 relate to researches in Cyprus]
- * REGALDI, G. Luigi Palma di Cesnola. 44pp. p. 16mo. Firenze. 1880.
- * KELLER, J. Die cyprischen Alterthumsfunde. 32pp. Berl. 1881.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Von den neusten Ausgrabungen in der Cyprischen Salamis [Mitt. des Archaeol. Inst. in Athens, v.6, pp.191-208, 244-55, 1881]
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Cavaliere A. Lawrence-Cesnola collection : Cyp. antiquities, excavated by Major Alexander Palma di Cesnola, 1876 to 1879. 59 photographic plates with descr. letterpress. ob. fo. 1881.
[With *holograph inscription by Palma di Cesnola*]
- * [GAMBA, ALBERTO] Nota relativa ad alcuni preziosi oggetti archaeologici tratti da scavi nell'isola di Cipro dal Cav. Alessandro Palma di Cesnola e dal medesimo donati al Museo Craniologico della R. Accademia di Medicina di Torino. 9pp. Torino. 1881.
- * PIERIDES, G. D. Etude de quelques inscriptions cypriotes. 4pp. Lar. 1881.
- * [RENAN, J. E.] & others. Corpus inscriptionem semiticarum ab Academia Inscriptionem et Letterarum Humaniorum conditum atque digestum. 10v. i. large 4to. Parisiis. 1881-91.

Contents :—

Pars Prima : inscriptiones Phoenicias continens : tomus I, fasciculus primus xvi.116pp. 1881.
Ditto : fasciculus secundus. pp.117-216. 1883.
Ditto : fasciculus tertius. pp.217-352. 1885.
Ditto : fasciculus quartus. pp.353-456. 1887.
Ditto : tabulae : fasciculus primus. 14 plates. 1881.
Ditto : tabulae : fasciculus secundus. 22 plates. 1883.
Ditto : tabulae : fasciculus tertius. 13 plates. 1885.
Ditto : tabulae : fasciculus quartus. 8 plates. 1887.
Ditto : tomus II, fasciculus primus. pp.1-112. 1890.
Ditto : tabulae : fasciculus primus. 11 plates. 1890.

- * COLONNA-CECCALDI, G. Monuments antiques de Chypre, de Syrie, et d'Egypte. 313pp. & 32 plates. p. & i. Paris. 1882.
- * METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. Repts. of the Cttees. 15pp. N.Y. 1882.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Cyprische Reisestudien : II—Ueber Dali und Tremithoussa nach Aschia. pp.284-302. [*Berl.*] [?1882]
- * „ Ein altes Bauwerk bei Larnaka [Abdruck aus der Arch. Zeitung] 2pp. 4to. Berl. 1882.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Cavaliere A. On specimens of ancient goldsmiths' art found in Cyp. [*Ex Brit. Archaeol. Jour.*, v.39] 10pp. i. 1882.
[With *nine plates of illust.*]
- * „ Salaminia (Cyprus) : the hist., treasures, & antiquities of Salamis in the island of Cyp ; with an introd. by S. Birch. xlviii.329pp. i. 1882.
„ Ditto. xlv.276pp. m. & i. 1884.
- * REINACH, S. Apollon Opaon à Chypre [Rev. des Etudes Grecques, pp.225-33, ?1882]
- * SCHRADER, E. Die Sargonsstele des Berliner Museums [Abhand. der K. Akad. der Wissenschaften zu Berl. 1881] 36pp. i. 4to. Berl. 1882.
- * COOK, CLARENCE. Transformation & migrations of certain statues in the Cesnola Collection. 38pp. i. N.Y. [?1883]
- * HALL, I. H. On the Phoenician inscriptions of the Di Cesnola collection in N.Y. : A temple of Zeus Labranios in Cyp. [Amer. Oriental Soc., pp.i-vi, 1883] New Haven.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- * I'ANSON, E. Mediaeval & other buildings in the island of Cyp. [R. Inst. Brit. Arch., 1882-83] 20pp. i. 4to. 1883.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. A pre-historic building at Salamis [transl. by C. D. Cobham] 6pp. *Larn.* 1883.
- * PIERIDES, D. The Cyprus Museum : a short account of operations [notes on three Cypriote inscriptions] 12pp. 4to. i. [Lar.] [1883]
- * CONZE, A. Siegelring aus Cypern [Archäologischen Zeit., v.42, pp.166-67, 1884]
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Alterthumsfälscher auf und mit Cypern [Repertorium für Kunstwissenschaft, pp.275-78, 1884]
- * „ Mittheilungen aus Cypern : III- Heiligthum des Apollon bei Voni [Mitt. des D. Archaeol. Inst. in Athen, pp.127-39, 1884] i.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, *Il Cavaliere A.* Il culto di Venere : lettura fatta alla Società Filotecnica di Torino. pp.59-97. i. [Torino] [1884]
[With eight plates of illust.]
- * „ Oro e vetri antichi di Cipro scavati negli anni 1876 al 1879 dal Maggiore Alessandro Palma di Cesnola [Conferenza Archeologica letta alla Società Filotecnica di Torino] 37pp. i. *Torino.* 1884.
[With nine plates of illust.]
- * REINACH, S. Les chiens dans le culte d'Esculape et les Kelahim des stèles peintes de Citium [Ex Rev. Archæol.] 7pp. *Paris.* 1884.
- * Encore Cesnola et ses collections [L'Homme, pp.414-15, 1885]
- * HOLWERDA, A. E. J. Die alten Kyprier in Kunst und Cultus. xii.61pp. i. sm. fo. *Leiden.* 1885.
[With eight plates of illust.]
- * NAUE, J. Kupfer-Geldringe von Cypern [Antiqua, No. 1, p.4, 1885] *Zurich.*
- * PERROT, G. & CHIZEZ, C. Hist. de l'art dans l'antiquité : tome III- Phénice, Cypre. 921pp. i. *Paris.* 1885.
- * STILLMAN, W. J. Rept. on the Cesnola Collection. 31pp. [N.Y.] [1885]
- * DEECKE, W. Neue Kyprisch-epichorische Inschriften [Berliner Philologische Wochenschrift, pp.1322-24, 1886]
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Cyprische Vase aux Athienai [Sonder-abdruck aus dem Jahrbuch des Kaiserlich Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts] 4pp. colrd. illust. 4to. [Berl.] [1886]
- * „ Das Museum und die Ausgrabungen auf Cypern seit 1873 [Ex Repertorium für Kunstwissenschaft, v.9] 14.20.11pp. *Stuttgart.* 1886.
- * PIERIDES, D. The Cyprus Museum : a bilingual inscription, Phoenician and Kypriot. 6pp. *Nic.* 1886.
„ *Ditto.* 8pp. 2nd ed. *Nic.* 1886.
- * REINACH, S. Fouilles et découvertes à Chypre depuis l'occupation anglaise [Ex Rev. Archæol.] 25pp. i. *Angers.* [1886]
- * UNDET, I. Ein kyprisches Eisenschwert [Ex Christiana Videnskabs-Selskabs Forhandlinger] 5pp. i. *Christiana.* 1886.
- * BERGER, P. La seconde inscription bilingue de Tamassus [Acad. des Inscriptions, pp.187-210, 1887]
- * BERGER, P. Mémoire sur deux nouvelles inscriptions phéniciennes de l'île de Chypre : 1—La seconde inscription bilingue de Tamassus : 2—Une nouvelle inscription royale d'Idalie [Ex Comptes rendus de l'Acad. des Inscriptions] 30pp. 2 plates. 4to. *Paris.* 1887.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Die vorbabylonischen und babylonischen Einflüsse in Hissarlik und Cypern. [7]pp. [Berl.] [1887]
- * PIERIDES, G. D. Études de quelques inscriptions Cypriotes. 3pp. *Lar.* 1887.
- * WRIGHT, W., LE PAGE-RENOUF, P., & BERGER, P. Phœnician & Cypriote inscriptions [Ex Pro. Soc. Biblical Archaeol.] 8pp. 1887.
- * CONSTANTINIDES, E. Helmets [Owl, pp.29-34, 1888]
- * DÜMLER, F. The Alabastron of Pasiades [Owl, No. 1, pp.5-8, 1888]
- * „ Bemerkungen zum ältesten Kunsthandwerk auf griechischen Boden. pp.273-303. [Halle] [1888]
- * [DYER, L.] The temple of the Paphian Aphrodite [Nation, pp.189-92, 209-10, Sept. 6-13, 1888]
- * GARDNER, E. A. & others. Excavations in Cyp., 1887-88 [Jour. Hellenic Studies, pp.1-125, 1888; pp.1-99, 1890; pp.298-333, 1891; pp.59-198, 1891] illust.

Contents :—

- First season's work ; by D. G. Hogarth. pp.3-28. 1888.
On the hist. & antiquities of Paphos ; by M. R. James. pp.29-46. 1888.
Temple of Aphrodite ; by R. Elsey Smith. pp.47-56. 1888.
The Temple : results of the architectural evidence ; by E. Gardner. pp.57-69. 1888.
Contents of the Temple ; by E. A. Gardner. pp.70-78. 1888.
Inscriptions of Kuklia & Amargetti. pp.79-117. 1888.
Tombs ; by D. G. Hogarth & M. R. James. pp.118-25. 1888.
Second season's work : prelim. narrat. ; by J. A. R. Munro. pp.1-60. 1890.
Inscriptions from Poli : excavations at Limniti ; by H. A. Tubbs. pp.60-99. 1890.
Third season's work ; by J. A. R. Munro. pp.298-333. 1891.
The excavations, 1890 ; by H. A. Tubbs. pp.59-122. 1891.
The finds ; by J. A. R. Munro. pp.122-68. 1891.
Inscriptions ; by H. A. Tubbs. pp.170-98. 1891.

- * HERRMANN, P. Das Gräberfeld von Marion auf Cypern : Achtundvierzigstes Programm zum Winckelmannsfeste der Archaeologischen Gesells. zu Berlin. 62pp. i. 4to. *Berl.* 1888.
- * MARQUAND, A. A silver patera from Kourion [Ex Amer. Jour. Archaeol., v.3] 17pp. i. sm. fo. *Balt.* 1888.
- * NAUE, J. The copper, bronze, & iron weapons of Cyp. [Owl, pp.9-16, 17-24, 25-29, 1888] i.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Ancient Idalion [Owl, pp.49-53, 65-68, 1888]
- * „ Griechische Inschriften aus Cypern [Sitzungsberichte der Königl. bayer. Akademie der Wissens., pp.305-48, 1888]
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Ancient Idalion & neighbourhood [Owl, pp.41-47, 54-56, 59-64, 1888]
- * „ The wandering of art & relig. in the Mediterranean [Owl, pp.34-40, 1888]

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- * Owl (The) : science, literature, and art : ed. by Max Ohnefalsch-Richter ; No. 1, 1st Sept., 1888- No. 11, March 1889. 88pp. i. sm.4to. Nic. 1888-89.
- * CHAMBERLAYNE, Sir T. J. & MAS LATRIE, *Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Découverte des tombeaux d'un Prince de Lusignan et du Maréchal Adam d'Antioche* [*Ex Rev. illustrée de la Terre Sainte*] 18pp. i. Paris. 1889.
- * HOGARTH, D. G. *Devia Cypria : notes of an archaeol. journey in Cyp. in 1888.* vii.124pp. m. & i. 1889.
- * *Jour. of Cyprian studies* : ed. by Max Ohnefalsch-Richter ; v.1, No. 1, Apl. 1889. 24pp. i. 4to. Nic. 1889.
- Contents :—
- Ledrai-Lidir & the copper-bronze age ; by M. Ohnefalsch-Richter. pp.1-6.
Cyprus, réveille-toi ! by J. Dieck. pp.6-17.
Some remarks on Cyprian dialect ; by O. Hoffmann. pp.17-19.
Cypriot words in ancient Greek ; by C. D. Cobham. pp.19-23.
Ἰ(ν)τυχαι αἰῶναι, by E. Konstantinides. pp.23-24.
- * MARQUAND, A. An archaic patera from Kourion [*Ex Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, v.4] 3pp. i. sm.fo. Balt. 1889.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Temenos of Artemis-Kybele at Achna [Owl, pp.78-86, 1889]
- * Excavations in Cyp., 1890. [Jour. Hell. Stud., v.12, pp.59-198] m., diag. & i. 1890.
- * LÖHER, F. VON. Die Ausgrabungen auf Cypern [Illust. Deutsche Monatshefte, pp.655-64, 1890]
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Aus Cypern : Tagebuch-blätter und Studien [Sonder Abdruck aus der Zeits. der Gesells. für Erdkunde zu Berlin] 2pts. 58.69pp. m. Berl. 1890.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Cyperns Cultur im Alterthume [Mitt. der Anthropol. Gesells. in Wien, v.20, pp.90-95, 1890]
- * CASTILLON SAINT VICTOR, *Le Vicomte E. DE. Rapport . . . sur les fouilles de Curium* [*Ex Missions Scientifiques*] 38pp. Paris. 1891.
[With autograph of author & obituary notifications]
- [FROEHNER, W.] Collection J. Gréau : catalogue des terres cuites grecques, vases peints, et marbres antiques. 292pp. 4to. i. Paris. 1891.
- * HEUZEY, L. Catalogue des figurines antiques de terre cuite du Musée du Louvre. 2v. [in one] Paris. 1891.
- * MARQUAND, A. A Phoenician bowl in the Metropolitan Museum [*Ex Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, v.7] 6pp. i. sm.fo. Balt. [1891]
- * MUNRO, J. A. R. & TUBBS, H. A. Excavations in Cyp., 1890 [Hell. Soc., v.12, pp.59-198, 1891] plans & i. sm.fo.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Ancient places of worship in Kypros, catalogued & described by Max Ohnefalsch Richter. x.51pp. 18 plates & map. 4to. Berl. 1891.
- * „ Die antiken Culturstätten auf Kypros. xi.57pp. 4to. Berl. 1891.
- * REINACH, S. Chroniques d'Orient : documents sur les fouilles et découvertes dans l'Orient Hellénique de 1883 à 1890. xv.786pp. i. Paris. 1891.
[Extracted from *La Revue Archéologique*, 1883-90]
- * SAKELLARIOS, A. A. TA KYPIAKA HTOI ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ, ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΚΑΙ ΓΛΩΣΣΑ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 2v. ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1891.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Die homerischen Schwerter auf Kypros [Berliner Philologische Wochenschrift, No. 29, p.900, 1892]
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, *Il Conte L. Topics of the time : the Metropolitan Museum & its director* [Century, pp.625-33, 1892]
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Kypros, the Bible, & Homer : Oriental civilization, art, & relig. in ancient times. 2v. i. 4to. 1893.
[The second vol consists of 218 plates]
- * MEISTER, R. Zu kyprischen Inschriften [Epigraphische und grammatische Mittheilungen. Sonderabdruck aus den Berichten der Königl. Sachs. Gesells. der Wissenschaften, pp.153-59, 1894]
- * „ Zu den Regeln der kyprischen Silbenschrift. pp.175-86. [1894]
- * MENARDOS, S. H FENIKH KATA KYPIOTYZ [Ἀθήνα, pp.435-50, 1895]
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Græco-Phoenician arch. in Cyp., with spec. ref. to the origin & develop. of the Ionic volute [R. Inst. Brit. Arch., pp.109-34, 1895] i.
- * DESCHAMPS, E. Les menhirs percés de l'île de Chypre [L'Anthropologie, v.7, pp.46-57, 1896] i.
- * MURRAY, A. S. Excavations in Cyp. [R. Inst. Brit. Arch., pp.21-35, 1896] i.
- * PIERIDES, G. D. A scarab from Cyp. [Jour. Hell. Soc., v.16, pp.272-74, 1896]
- * MYRES, J. L. Excavations in Cyp. in 1894 [Jour. Hell. Soc., pp.134-73, 1897]
- * SMIRNOV, J. J. Christianskya Mozaiki Kipra [Vizantiski Vremmenlik, No. 1-2] 93pp. illust. [St. Petersburg] [1897]
[With holograph of author and letter (1p.) from Prof. J. B. Bury]
- * WALTERS, H. B. On some antiquities of the Mycenaean age recently acquired by the Brit. Mus. [Hell. Soc., pp.63-77, 1897]
- MYRES, J. L. Copper bronze in Cyp., S.E. Europe [Anthropol. Inst., v.27, pp.171-80, 1898] i.
- * ROVERSI, L. Luigi Palma di Cesnola e il Metropolitan Museum of Art di New York. 75.xiipp. p. & i. N.Y. 1898.
- * ENLART, C. L'Art gothique et la Renaissance en Cypre. 2v. i. Paris. 1899.
- * FEIS, L. DE. Le antichità di Cipro ed i fratelli Luigi ed Alessandro Palma di Cesnola [Bessarione, v.4, pp.433-71, 1899] i.
- * FURTWÄNGLER, A. Ueber ein auf Cypern gefundenes Bronzegerät : ein Beitrag zur Erklärung der Kultgeräte des Salomonischen Tempels [K. Bayrisch Akad., pp.411-33, 1899] i. [München]
- * [LANITIS, N. C.] The question of antiquities in Cyp. 4pp. sm. 4to. Lim. 1899.
- * MYRES, J. L. & OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Catalogue of the Cyp. Mus ; with a chronicle of excavations undertaken since the Brit. occupation & introd. notes on Cypriote archaeol. ix.222pp. i. Oxf. 1899.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Chytroi : Constantia [*Ex Pauly's Real Ency. der Classischen Altertumswissenschaft*] 4pp. 1899.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Neues über die auf Cypern mit Unterstützung Seiner Majestät des Kaisers, der Berliner Museen, und der Rudolf-Virchow-Stiftung angestellten Ausgrabungen [Verhand. der Berliner Anthropol. Gesells., pp.298-441, 1899] i.
- * DALTON, O. M. Byzantine silver treasure from the dist. of Kerynia, Cyp., now preserved in the Brit. Mus. [Ex Archaeologia, v.57] 16pp. i. 4to. 1900.
- EVANS, Sir A. J. Mycenaean Cyp. as illust. in the Brit. Mus. excavations [Anthropol. Inst., v.30, pp.199-220, 1900] i.
- * MURRAY, A. S., SMITH, A. H., & WALTERS, H. B. Excavations in Cyp : bequest of Miss E. T. Turner to the Brit. Mus. 126pp. xiv plates. large fo. 1900.
- * SCRINZI, A. Un sarcofago arcaico antropoide della Collezione Boldu [Atti del R. Ist. Veneto di Scienze, pp.505-17, 1900] i.
- * DIEHL, C. Villes mortes d'Orient : l'art français à Chypre et à Rhodes [Rev. de Paris, pp.775-800, 1901]
- * HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE, A. Corne de bouquetin en bronze trouvée dans l'île de Chypre [Ex Comptes rendus des séances de l'Acad. des Inscriptions] 7pp. i. Macon. 1901.
- * CHEVALIER, M. H. Les anciennes charrues de la Grèce et de l'Italie [Ex Mém. de la Soc. des Ingénieurs Civils de France] 12pp. i. Paris. 1903.
- * MENARDOS, S. Η ΠΗΓΑΙΑ [ΑΠΟΣΠΑΣΜΑ ΕΚ ΤΟΥ ΔΕΛΤΙΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΕΘΝΟΛΟΓΙΚΗΣ ΕΤΑΙΡΕΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΕΛΛΑΔΟΣ] 148pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1903.
- * PIERIDES, G. D. ΟΝΑΣΙΑΟΣ. 4pp. 4to. [Lar.] 1903.
- * „ TIMODAMOS. 2pp. 4to. [Lar.] 1903.
- * CAGNAT, R. Cyprus [Inscriptiones Graecae ad res Romanos pertinentes, v.3, pp.535-68] 4to. Paris. 1904.
- [With letter of author]
- * ENLART, C. Fouilles dans les églises de Famagouste de Chypre [Ex Archaeol. Jour.] 23pp. i. 1905.
- * LANG, Sir R. H. Rems : archaeol. researches in Cyp. [Blackwood, pp. 622-39, 1905]
- * WINCKLER, H. Die Euphratländer und das Mittelmeer [Ex Der Alte Orient, v.7] 32pp. i. Leipzig. 1905.
- * DALTON, O. M. A second silver treasure from Cyp. [Ex Archaeologia, v.60] 24pp. i. 4to. 1906.
- * LICHTENBERG, R. VON. Beiträge zur Ältesten Geschichte von Kypros [Mitt. der Vorderasiatischen Gesells.] 78pp. i. Berl. 1906.
- [With ten plates of illust.]
- * NICOLE, G. Catalogue des vases cypriotes du Musée d'Athènes [Ex Bul. de l'Inst. genevois, v.37] 43pp. Genève. 1906.
- * „ Catalogue des vases cypriotes du Musée de Constantinople. 43pp. Genève. 1906.
- * DUSSAUD, R. L'île de Chypre, particulièrement aux âges de cuivre et du bronze [Rev. de l'Ecole d'Anthropol., pp.143-75, 181-212, 1907] i.
- * JEFFERY, G. H. E. Ancient monuments in Cyp. & their preservation. 4pp. 1907.
- * „ Summary of the arch. monuments of Cyp., chiefly mediaeval & later : prefatory notes and part VI—Kyrenia dist. xii.34pp. Nic. 1907.
- * LANDAU, W. VON. Die phönizischen Inschriften [Ex Der Alte Orient, v.8] 27pp. Leipzig. 1907.
- * MENARDOS, S. ΕΠΙΓΡΑΦΑΙ ΡΟΔΙΩΝ ΑΜΦΟΡΕΩΝ ΕΥΡΕΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΕΝ ΠΑΦΩ [Panathenia, pp.83-84, 1907] i.
- * PIERIDES, G. D. ΠΡΑΓΜΑΤΕΙΑ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΑΤΑΓΩΓΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΓΡΑΦΗΣ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΩΝ ΚΥΠΡΙΩΝ. 5pp. i. Λαρνακι. 1907.
- * CLERMONT-GANNEAU, C. L'Aphrodite phénicienne de Paphos [Rev. Archéol., pp.329-30, 1908]
- * DUSSAUD, R. La protohistoire orientale et quelques éléments décoratifs chypriotes [Rev. de l'Ecole d'Anthropol., v.18, pp.185-97, 1908] i.
- * MENARDOS, S. Where did Aphrodite find the body of Adonis ? [Hell. Soc., v.28, pp.133-37, 1908]
- * RIDDER, A. DE. Collection De Clercq : catalogue . . . tome V.—Les antiquités chypriotes, par A. de Ridder. 369pp. 36 plates. 4to. Paris. 1908.
- * HASLUCK, F. W. A French inscription at Adalia [Ann. of Brit. Sch. at Athens, pp.185-86, No. 16, 1909-10]
- * MEISTER, R. Ein Ostrakon aus dem Heiligtum des Zeus Epikoinios im Kyprischen Salamis [K. Sächs. Gesells. der Wiss., v.9, pp.305-32, 1909] i. Leipzig.
- * „ Zwei kyprische Inschriften [K. Sächs. Gesells. der Wiss., v.9, pp.3-31, 1909] i. Leipzig.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Das Homerische Epos aus cyprischen Denkmälern erläutert [Internationale Wochenschrift für Wissens. Kunst und Technik, pp.1-34, 10 Juli, 1909]
- * DUSSAUD, R. Les civilisations préhelléniques dans le bassin de la Mer Égée : études de proto-histoire orientale. viii.314pp. m. & i. Paris. 1910.
- * ENLART, C. Deux souvenirs du royaume de Chypre au musée britannique et au Musée du Cinquantenaire de Bruxelles [Ex Soc. Nat. des Antiquaires de France, v.59] 16pp. i. Paris. 1910.
- * MENARDOS, S. ΕΠΙΤΥΜΒΙΟΙ ΕΠΙΓΡΑΦΑΙ ΕΚ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ [ΑΘΗΝΑΣ, pp.113-46] EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1910.
- * „ ΓΟΛΓΟΙ ΚΑΙ ΕΒΡΑΙΟΙ : Ἐπιγραφὰι ἐκ Κυπρου [ΑΘΗΝΑΣ, pp.417-25, 1910] EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1910.
- * MYRES, J. L. Sarcophagi from Cyp., 1909-11. 4pp. of text. 6 plates. large ob. fo. 1911.
- * PERISTIANES, J. C. ΜΕΛΕΤΗ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΕΝ ΤΩ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΤΙΚΩ ΔΑΣΕΙ ΠΑΝΔΙ ΑΡΧΑΙΑΣ ΘΕΣΕΩΣ ΥΠΟ Ι. Κ. ΠΕΡΙΣΤΙΑΝΗ. 41pp. 5 plates. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1911.
- * „ Study on the ancient site in the Randi State forest. 41pp. Nic. 1911.
- OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Civilisation of Cyp. in prehist. times [Contemp. Rev., v.102, pp.703-14, 855-64, 1912]
- MYRES, J. L. Handbk. of the Cesnola collection of antiquities from Cyp. lv.596pp. m. & i. N.Y. 1914.
- * JEFFERY, G. H. E. Descr. of the hist. monuments of Cyp : studies in the archaeol. & arch. of the island, with illust. from measured drawings & photographs. 467pp. m. & i. Nic. 1918.
- PERISTIANES, J. C. ΒΥΖΑΝΤΙΝΑΙ ΜΕΛΕΤΑΙ : ΜΟΝΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΑΡΧΑΙΑΣ ΠΟΛΕΩΣ ΚΑΙ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΛΣΙΝΗΣ [ΝΥΝ ΛΣΙΝΟΥΣ] 20pp. i. 4to. EN ΛΕΥΚΟΣΙΑ. 1922.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- LUKE, Sir H. C. Cypriote shrines. 47pp. i. 1920.
- KOUMA, M. ΗΜΕΡΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΑΡΧΑΙΑΣ ΠΟΛΕΩΣ ΣΑΛΑΜΙΝΟΣ. 31pp. ΕΝ ΑΜΜΟΧΩΣΤΩ. 1925.
- GJERSTAD, E. Studies on prehist. Cyp. [Uppsala Universitets, Arsskrift] [vi]342pp. m. & i. Uppsala. 1926.
- JEFFERY, G. H. E. The ruins of Salamis : a guide to the locality. 25pp. plan. Nic. [1926] 1936.
- SOTHEY, WILKINSON, & HODGE. Catalogue of Egyptian, Greek, Roman, & Cypriot antiquities, etc. 38pp. i. 1926.
- OAKDEN, Sir R. & PEERS, Sir C. R. Cyp : rept. of pro. at a meeting of the R.E.S., Nov. 5, 1934 : 1—Cyp., its people, its indust., & its attractions ; by Sir R. O. 2—Its hist. monuments ; by Sir C. P. 12pp. m. & i. 1934.
- „ Ditto [U.E., v.25, pp.703-16, 1934]
- PEERS, Sir C. R. Rept. on the present position of the ancient & hist. monuments of Cyp. 12pp. 1934. [Mimeographed]
- CYP. CTTEE. FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE ANCIENT & MEDIAEVAL MONUMENTS OF CYP. First report ; 1934-35. 12pp. i. 1936.
- GUNNIS, R. Historic Cyp : a guide to its towns & villages, monasteries & castles. ix.495pp. [bibliog. 2pp.] m., plans, & i. 1936.
- JEFFERY, G. H. E. Cyp. monuments : hist. & architectural buildings, illust. series, No. 1-7. Nic. 1929-35.

Contents :—

- 1—Ann. rept. of Curator of Ancient Monuments, 1928. 12pp. i. 1929.
- 2—Ditto, 1929. 20pp. i. 1930.
- 3—The present condition of the hist. monuments of Cyp. 32pp. 1931.
- 4—Kyrenia castle & its sieges. Improvements in Nicosia. Churches of Famagusta. 40pp. i. 1937.
- 5—Kolossi & Kyrenia castles : the Fortress of Famagusta. 48pp. i. 1933.
- 6—Hilltop castles of Hilarion, Buffavento, & Kantara, & the lesser forts & watch towers of the ancient kingdom of Cyp. 23pp. i. 1935.
- 7—The mosques of Nicosia. 43pp. i. 1935.

CYPRUS.— Dept. of Antiquities. Reports. i. Nic. 1935-

Contents :—

- 2— Rept. No. 2, 1934. 27pp.
- 3—Rept., 1935. 36pp.

[Repairs to ancient monuments ; by J. R. Hilton. Excavations at Erimi ; by P. Dikaïos. Some neolithic sites in Cyp ; by P. Dikaïos. Excavations at Ayios Philon ; by J. Du Plat Taylor. Inscriptions in the Phyleri cave ; by J. Du Plat Taylor. Excavations in Famagusta ; by T. Mogabgab. Recent acquisitions of the Cyp. Mus ; by P. Dikaïos]

GUNNIS, R. Famagusta : a short guide for the use of visitors. 24pp. i. Nic. [1934] 1936.

ARCHITECTURE

[See also Antiquities : Arts & crafts]

- * REY, G. Étude sur les monuments de l'arch. militaire des Croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre. 288pp. m. & i. 24 plates. 4to. Paris. 1871.

- * I'ANSON, E. Mediaeval & other buildings in the island of Cyp. [R. Inst. Brit. Architects] 20pp. 21 plates. 4to. 1883.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Graeco-Phoenician arch. in Cyp., with spec. ref. to the origin & develop. of the Ionic volute [R. Inst. Brit. Architects, pp.109-34, 1895] i. 4to.
- * ENLART, C. L'arch. gothique dans l'île de Chypre. pp.575-83, 606-17. i. 1897.
- * L'Art gothique et la Renaissance en Cypre. 2v. i. Paris. 1899.
- * WALTERS, H. B. Cyp : arch. remains of the classical period : ancient art in Cyp : arch. remains. pp.44-52, 76-86, 137-42. i. fo. 1899.
- * [JEFFERY, G. H. E.] Venetian remains in Cyp. [Builder, v.79, pp.47-48, et seq., July 21, 1900] i.
- * DIEHL, C. Villes mortes d'Orient : l'art français à Chypre et à Rhodes [Rev. de Paris, pp.775-800, 1901]
- * SEESSELBERG, F. Das Praemonstratenser-Kloster Delapais auf der Insel Cypern vom kirchen- und kunstgeschichtlichen Standpunkte erläutert [K. Technische Hochschule zu Berlin] 85pp. i. fo. Berl. 1901.
- [With holograph letter of author]
- * JEFFERY, G. H. E. Summary of the arch. monuments of Cyp., chiefly mediaeval & later : prefatory notes & part VI. Kyrenia dist. xii.31pp. Nic. 1907.
- * [JEFFERY, G. H. E.] Orthodox cathedral of Famagusta [Builder, v.87, pp.31-34, July 9, 1904] i.
- * ENLART, C. Fouilles dans les églises de Famagouste du Chypre [Ex Archacol. Jour.] 23pp. i. 1905.
- * [JEFFERY, G. H. E.] Northern coast of Cyp. [architectural notes] [Builder, v.88, pp.397-400, Apl. 15, 1905]
- * „ Church of St. George the Latin, Famagusta [Builder, v.91, pp.473-75, Oct. 27, 1906] i.
- * JEFFERY, G. H. E. Notes on Cyp., 1905 [R. Inst. Brit. Arch., pp.481-93, 1906] i.
- * „ Byzantine timber-building in Cyp. [R. Inst. Brit. Arch., v.14, pp.575-80, 1907] i. 4to.
- * [JEFFERY, G. H. E.] The XVlth cent. fortress of Nic. [Builder, v.92, pp.51-55, 1907] i.
- * [JEFFERY, G. H. E.] A Byzantine monastery in Cyp. [Builder, v.92, pp.437-39, Apl. 13, 1907]
- * JEFFERY, G. H. E. Present condition of the ancient arch. monuments of Cyp. [Archaeologia, v.52, pp.125-36, 1910] 4to. Oxf.
- JEFFERY, G. H. E. Cyp. monuments : hist. & arch. buildings : new illust. series, No. 5—Kolossi & Kyrenia castles. The fortress of Famagusta. 48pp. i. Nic. 1933.

ARCHIVES

[See also Bibliography]

- * SOTZMANN, J. D. F. Ueber die gedruckten Literae Indulgentiarum Nicolai V., Pont M., pro regno Cyprie von 1454 und 1455, von Sotzmann. 27pp. Leipzig. 1844.
- * COXE, H. O. Rept. to H.M.'s Govt. on the Greek manuscripts yet remaining in the libraries of the Levant. 87pp. 1858.

ARCHIVES [continued]

- * ΠΑΡΑΓΟΑΝΝΕΣ, C. I. ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΤΩΝ ΧΕΙΡΟΓΡΑΦΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΧΑΡΙΑΛΑΟΥ Ι. ΠΑΠΑΔΩΑΝΝΟΥ. 47pp. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1906.
- * [ΠΑΡΑΓΟΑΝΝΕΣ, C. I.] ΚΩΔΕΞ Α ΤΗΣ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ : ΠΙΝΑΞ ΤΩΝ ΕΝ ΑΥΤΩ ΠΕΡΙΕΧΟΜΕΝΩΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΩΝ [ΦΩΣ, ΜΗΝΙΑΙΟΝ ΦΛΟΛΟΓΙΚΟΝ ΠΕΡΙΟΔΙΚΟΝ ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΟΣΙΑ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ, ΕΤΟΣ Α, ΑΡΙΘ. 8, pp.225-44, 1911]. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΟΣΙΑ.
- LUKE, Sir H. C. The Consular archives, 1710-1878 [In his Cyp. under the Turks, pp.105-272, 1921]

ARMENIANS

- CONS, E. Armenian exiles in Cyp. [Contemp. Rev., pp.888-95, Dec. 1896]

ARTS AND CRAFTS

[See more especially Antiquities : Architecture]

- * SCHLICHTEGROLL, F. Choix des principales pierres gravées de la collection qui appartenait autrefois au Baron de Stosch et qui se trouve maintenant dans le cabinet du Roi de Prusse : accompagné de notes et explications relatives à la mythologie et aux beaux arts ; premier volume [ed. by Jean Frédéric Frauenholz] vi.108pp. 48 plates. large fo. Nuremberg. 1798.
- * [FROEHNER, W.] Collection de M. Albert B * * * : antiquités grecques, vases de la Grande-Grèce et de l'Attique, terres cuites de Tanagra, poterie et verres chypriotes. 72pp. i. 4to. Paris. 1878.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Cavaliere A. On specimens of ancient goldsmiths' art found in Cyp. [Ex Brit. Archaeol. Jour., v.39] 10pp. i. 1882.
- [With nine plates of illust.]
- * PERROT, G. & CHAPIEZ, C. Hist. de l'art dans l'antiquité : tome III. -Phénice, Cypre. 921pp. i. Paris. 1885.
- * Collection J. Gréau : catalogue des terres cuites grecques, vases peints, et marbres antiques, dont la vente aura lieu à l'Hôtel Drouot. 292pp. i. 4to. Paris. 1891.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Kypros, the Bible, & Homer : oriental civilization, art, & relig. in ancient times. 2v. i. 4to. 1893.
- [The second vol. consists of 218 plates]
- * WALTERS, H. B. Cyp : arch. remains of the classical period : ancient art in Cyp : arch. remains. pp.44-52, 76-86, 137-42. i. fo. 1899.
- * ENLART, C. L'Art gothique et la Renaissance en Cypre. 2v. i. Paris. 1899.
- * DALTON, O. M. Byzantine silver treasure from the dist. of Kerynia, Cyp., now preserved in the Brit. Mus. [Ex Archaeologia, v.57] 16pp. i. 4to. 1900.
- * „ A second silver treasure from Cyp. [Ex Archaeologia, v.60] 24pp. i. 4to. 1906.
- * „ Byzantine plate & jewellery from Cyp. in Mr. Morgan's collection. pp.355-56. i. 4to. [1908]
- * DUSSAUD, R. La protohistoire orientale et quelques éléments décoratifs Chypriotes [Rev. de l'Ecole d'Anthrop., pp.185-97, 1908] i.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[See also Archives]

- * COBHAM, C. D. An attempt at a bibliog. of Cyp. 12pp. Nic. 1886.
- * „ Ditto : 2nd ed. 24pp. Nic. 1889.
- * „ Ditto : 3rd ed. 40pp. Nic. 1894.
- * „ Ditto : 4th ed. 53pp. Nic. 1900.
- [The above are bound in one volume]
- „ Ditto : a new ed ; edited by G. Jeffery. 76pp. Nic. 1929.
- * MILIARAKI, A. ΚΥΠΡΟΣ [List of books] pp.88-90 [Athens] [1889]
- * COBHAM, C. D. Excerpta Cypria, transl. & transcribed by C. D. C. 342pp. Nic. 1895.
- [Extracts & translations from books treating of Cyp., originally printed as supplements to the "Owl", a newspaper published at Nicosia, with particulars of the writers]
- * LEVAL, A. Voyages en Levant pendant les XVI, XVII, et XVIII siècles : essai de bibliographie. 30pp. Budapest. 1897.
- * ΠΑΡΑΓΟΑΝΝΕΣ, C. I. ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΤΩΝ ΧΕΙΡΟΓΡΑΦΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΧΑΡΙΑΛΑΟΥ Ι. ΠΑΠΑΔΩΑΝΝΟΥ. 47pp. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1906.
- * COBHAM, C. D. Excerpta Cypria : materials for a list of Cyp : transl. & transcribed by C. D. C., with an append. on the bibliog. of Cyp. 523pp. Camb. 1908.
- * „ An attempt at a bibliog. of Cyp. [In his Excerpta Cypria, pp.480-510, 1908] 5th ed.
- * „ Catalogue & index of pamphlets concerning Cyp. in the library of Claude Delaval Cobham, C.M.G. fo. [c.1910] [Manuscript]
- [Bibliog. on the hist. & adm. problems of Cyp.] [In Dendias' La question cyprïote, pp.vii-xxvii, 1934]

BIOGRAPHY

[See also in the Biographical section of the catalogue under :

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Altina, Jacques. | Lusignan, Charlotte. |
| Ashmore, Sir Alexander Murray. | Maizières, Philippe de. |
| Barmherzigen, Johannes von. | Mauchaut, Guillaume de. |
| Bartolommaeus, of Braganza. | Palma di Cesnola, Il Conte Luigi. |
| Bragadino, Marc Antonio. | Pétraki, Tschélébi Hadgi. |
| Carpas, Les Contes de. | Sendall, Sir Walter Joseph. |
| Cornaro, Catarina. | Umm Haram bint Milhan. |
| John, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria. | Visconti, Valentina] |
| * PILLAUT, J. & HIPPEAU, E. G. Les consulats [français] du Levant : 11—Larnaca 1673-1900. 19pp. Nancy. 1902. | |
| [Biographies of the French Consuls at Larnaca] | |

BOTANY

[See also Agriculture]

- * PLINY. C. Plinii Secundi Naturalis Historia : D. Detlefsen recensuit. 5v. [in two] Berolini. 1866-73.

BOTANY [continued]

- * POECH, J. Enumeratis plantarum hucusque cognitarum Insulae Cypri. 42pp. *Vindobonae* [Vienna] 1842.
- * UNGER, F. & KOTSCHY, TH. Die Insel Cypern : ihrer physischen und organischen Natur nach mit Rücksicht auf ihre frühere Geschichte. x.598pp. m. & i. *Wien*. 1865.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Cyperns Naturschätze [Niederrheinsche Gesells., pp.43-45, 1891] *Bonn*.
- * CECCONI, G. Intorno ad alcune galle raccolte all'isola di Cipro [Ex Giornale Malpighia] 4pp. *Genova*. 1900.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Die Insel Cypern : eine Landeskunde auf historischer Grundlage : Erster Teil :— Quellenkunde und Naturbeschreibung. xvi.488pp. m. *München*. 1903.
- * THOMPSON, H. S. The flora of Cyp. [Ex Jour. of Bot.] 24pp. 1906.
- * GENNADIUS, P. G. List of indigenous or exotic plants growing in the island, as compiled by Mr. P. Gennadius [Supplement of Cyp. Jour.] 17pp. 1908.
[With botanical, Greek, & common names]
- HOLMBØK, J. Studies of the vegetation of Cyp. iv.344pp. i. 4to. *Bergen*. 1914.
- WILLIMOTT, S. G. Some edible & poisonous fungi of Cyp : an investig. of their habitat, uses, nutritive value, toxicology, cases of poisoning & treatment. 24pp. i. *Nic*. 1933.

CARTOGRAPHY

[See also Maps]

- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. Notice sur la situation actuelle de l'île de Chypre et sur la construction d'une carte de l'île [Extrait du Bul. de la Soc. de Géog.] 34pp. *Paris*. 1847.
[Holograph inscription of author]
- * „ Notice sur la construction d'une carte de l'île de Chypre [Ex Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes] 50pp. *Paris*. 1862.
[Autograph of author. Contains list of Turkish & Greek names]
- * ZIMMERER, H. Die englische Generalstabskarte von Cypern [Abdruck aus den Blättern für bayer. Gymnasialschulwesen] 15pp. *Munich*. 1888.

CENSUS

- BARRY, F. W. Rept. on the census, 1881 [C.4264] 57pp. 1884.
- Rept. & genl. abstracts of the census of 1911, etc. 73pp. *fo. Nic*. 1912.
- MAVROGORDATO, A. Rept. & genl. abstracts of the census of 1901. 76pp. *fo. Nic*. 1902.
- DAVIS, C. H. HART-. Rept. & genl. abstracts of the census of 1921. 66pp. *fo. Nic*. 1922.
- „ Rept. & genl. abstracts of the census of 1931. 101pp. *fo. Nic*. 1932.

CESNOLA CONTROVERSY

[See also Antiquities]

- * Storia contemporanea : un Italiano in America [Museo di Famiglia, v.4, 15 Maggio 1864] 2pp.
- * FEUARDENT, G. L. Answer of Gaston L. Feuardent to L. P. di Cesnola : the accusations of dishonesty continued in a communication addressed to the Executive Committee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art . . . mainly answered by Di Cesnola's own letters. 16pp. *N.Y.* 1881.

- * The Metropolitan Museum & its Director [Century, pp.625-33, Aug. 1882]
- * METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. Repts. of Cttees. 15pp. *N.Y.* 1882.
- * COOK, C. Transformations & migrations of certain statues in the Cesnola Collection. 38pp. i. *N.Y.* [?1883]
- * CHRISTODULU, C. Le trésor de Curium : témoignage de Christofi Christodulu [L'Homme, pp.187-90, 1884]
- * DE MORGAN, H. L. P. di Cesnola et ses prétendues découvertes à Soli [L'Homme, pp.641-47, 1884]
- * „ Le prétendu trésor de Curium [L'Homme, No. 15, 1884] 11pp. *Saint-Germain*. 1884.
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Curium et le trésor di Cesnola [L'Homme, pp.570-71, 1884]
- * U.S. Circuit Court, Southern district of N.Y. : Gaston L. Feuardent vs. Louis P. di Cesnola : testimony of the defendant. 116pp. 4to. *N.Y.* 1884.
- * Encore Cesnola et ses collections [L'Homme, pp.414-15, 1885]
- * STILLMAN, W. J. Rept. on the Cesnola Collection. 31pp. [N.Y.] [1885]
- * Valeur des ouvrages de Cesnola [L'Homme, pp.248-49, 1885]
- * ROVERSI, L. Luigi Palma di Cesnola e il Metropolitan Museum of Art di New York. 75.xiipp. p. & i. *N.Y.* 1898.

CHILDREN

- PASSINGHAM, E. F. Child adoption in Cyp. [Health & Emp., v.10, pp.129-33, 1935]

CHURCH AND CHURCH HISTORY

[See also Religion]

- * ALEXANDER IV, Pope. Η ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΗΣ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ ΒΟΤΑΛΛΑ ΛΑΒΕΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΤΟΥ Δ: ΛΠΟΣΠΑΣΜΑ ΑΝΕΚΔΟΤΟΝ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΜΕΤΑΦΡΑΣΕΩΣ—1260 [Cutting] 1p.
- * GERASIMOS CHRISTOPHOROU [IEROMONACHOS GERASIMOS] ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΟΣΙΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΘΕΟΦΟΡΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΙΩΑΝΝΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΛΑΜΙΑΔΙΣΤΟΥ. [iv][xi]pp. i. sm.4to. ENETIHEIN. 1667.
- * ΕΦΡΑΙΜ, Patriarch of Jerusalem. Η ΠΕΡΙΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΗΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΜΙΑΣ, ΚΑΙ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗΣ ΜΟΝΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΚΥΚΚΟΥ, ΗΤΟΙ ΔΙΗΓΗΣΙΣ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ, ΑΠΟΚΟΜΙΣΕΩΣ, etc. 76pp. 4to. ENETIHEI. 1751.
- * „ ΒΙΒΛΟΣ ΠΕΡΙΕΧΟΥΣΑ ΚΟΝΟΝΑΣ ΜΕΡΙΚΩΝ ΤΙΝΩΝ ΛΓΙΩΝ ΕΝ Η ΠΡΟΣΕΤΕΘΗ ΕΥΧΗ ΤΙΣ ΣΥΜΕΩΝΟΣ ΔΙΑ ΣΤΙΧΩΝ, etc. 64[iv]pp. 4to. ENETIHEIN. 1756.
- * „ ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΓΙΟΥ ΕΝΔΟΞΟΥ ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΟΥ ΒΑΡΝΑΒΑ, etc. 36pp. 4to. ENETIHEIN. 1756.
- * ΤΥΠΙΚΗ ΔΙΑΤΑΞΙΣ . . . ΤΗΣ . . . ΜΟΝΗΣ . . . ΜΑΧΑΙΡΑΔΟΣ, etc. 75pp. 4to. ENETIHEIN. 1756.
- * CHRYSANTHOS, Archbp. of Cyp. ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΕΝ ΑΓΙΟΙΣ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΗΡΑΚΛΕΙΔΙΟΥ ΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΟΥ ΤΑΜΑΣΕΩΝ, etc. 24pp. 4to. ENETIHEIN. 1774.
- * „ ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΕΝ ΑΓΙΟΙΣ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΜΝΑΣΩΝΟΣ ΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΟΥ ΤΑΜΑΣΕΩΝ, etc. 24pp. 4to. ENETIHEIN. 1774.

CHURCH AND CHURCH HISTORY [continued]

- * Bulla Beatissimi Papae Leonis X, de privilegiis Graecorum, et ejusdem confirmatio per SS. Clementem VII, etc. 31pp. 4to. Venetiis. 1776.
[In Greek & Latin]
- * CHRYSANTHOS, *Archbp. of Cyp.* ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑΙ ΤΩΝ ΟΣΙΩΝ ΑΝΑΣΤΑΣΙΟΥ, ΧΑΡΙΤΩΝΟΣ, ΑΥΞΕΝΤΙΟΥ, ΚΑΙ ΚΕΝΔΕΑ. 132pp. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙΝ. 1779.
- * CYPRIANOS, *Archimandrite of Cyp.* ΤΥΠΙΚΗ ΣΥΝ ΘΕΩ ΔΙΑΤΑΞΙΣ, ΚΑΙ ΛΟΓΟΙ ΕΙΣ ΤΗΝ ΕΞΑΗΜΕΡΟΝ, ΤΟΥ ΟΣΙΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΝΕΟΦΥΤΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΕΓΚΛΕΙΣΤΟΥ, etc. [vi] 115pp. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙ. 1779.
- * „ Another copy [with which is bound his ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑΙ ΝΕΟΦΥΤΟΥ, 1893]
- * *Offices or Service Books :*
S. KASSIANOS. ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΟΣΙΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΚΑΣΣΙΑΝΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΡΩΜΑΙΟΥ. 16pp. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙΝ. 1787.
S. HERMOGENES. ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΙΕΡΟΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΣ ΕΡΜΟΓΕΝΟΥΣ ΤΟΥ ΘΑΥΜΑΤΟΥΡΓΟΥ. 39pp. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙ. 1771.
S. THERAPON. ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΓΙΟΥ ΙΕΡΟΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΣ ΘΕΡΑΠΟΝΤΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΘΑΥΜΑΤΟΥΡΓΟΥ. 23pp. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙ. 1801.
- * [FACCIOLI, G. T.] Vita e virtù del Beato Bartolommeo de' Conti di Breganze, dell'Ord. de Predic., Vescovo prima di Nimosia in Cipro, poi di Vicenza sua patria ; da un Religioso suo devoto descritta. [vi]viii.103pp. 4to. Dalle Reale Tipografia Parmense. 1794.
- * EPIRAIM, *Patriarch of Jerusalem.* ΑΖΗΜ ΠΑΤΗΣΣΑΧ ΜΟΝΑΣΤΗΡ ΚΥΚΚΟΝΟΥΝ. ΧΕΚΜΕΤΑΟΥ ΒΑΛΙΟΥΛΑΛΑΧ ΕΙΚΟΝΑ ΤΑΣΦΗΡΟΥΝ, ΧΑΓΙΡΑΗ ΠΗΝΓΑΡΟΥΝ ΧΕΚΜΕΤΝΑΜΕ ΤΑΡΙΧΗ ΠΕΑΝΝΤΑΤΕΡ. ΣΑΠΠΗΚΑ ΑΓΚΑΡΑ, ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΤΟΥ ΣΕΡΑΦΕΙΜ. 24.67pp. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙΝ. 1816.
[Turkish version in the Greek characters.]
- * „ ΠΕΡΙΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΜΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗΣ ΜΟΝΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΥΠΕΡΑΓΙΑΣ ΘΕΟΤΟΚΟΥ . . . ΤΟΥ ΚΥΚΚΟΥ. 132pp. i. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙΝ. 1817.
- * ΠΕΡΙΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΜΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗΣ ΜΟΝΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΥΠΕΡΑΓΙΑΣ ΘΕΟΤΟΚΟΥ . . . ΤΟΥ ΚΥΚΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΗΜΙΖΟΜΕΝΗΣ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΗΝ ΝΗΣΟΝ ΚΥΠΡΟΝ. 154pp. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙΝ. 1819.
[With hand-coloured illustrations. History of Kykkos]
- * SOTZMANN, J. D. F. Ueber die gedruckten Literae Indulgentiarum Nicolai V., Pont M., pro regno Cypri von 1454 und 1455, von Sotzmann : mit einer lithographischen Tafel. 27pp. Leipzig. 1844.
- * MYRIANTHEUS, J. ΠΕΡΙ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΩΝ ΚΥΠΡΙΩΝ ΥΠΟ ΙΕΡΩΝΥΜΟΥ ΜΥΡΙΑΝΘΕΩΣ ΔΙΔΑΚΤΟΡΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΦΙΛΟΣΟΦΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΚΑΘΗΓΗΤΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΘΕΟΛΟΓΙΑΣ ΕΝ ΤΗ ΘΕΟΛΟΓΙΚΗ ΣΧΟΛΗ ΤΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΙΚΟΥ ΘΡΟΝΟΥ ΤΩΝ ΙΕΡΟΣΟΛΥΜΩΝ. 86pp. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1869.
- * GEORGIOS, PHILLIPPOS. ΕΙΔΗΣΕΙΣ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΑΙ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ, ΣΥΛΛΕΓΕΙΣΑΙ ΚΑΙ ΕΚΔΙΔΟΜΕΝΑΙ, ΥΠΟ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ. 157pp. ΑΘΗΝΗΣΙΝ. 1873.
[The volume is lettered "Cyprus"]
- * MAS LATRIE, *Le Comte J. M. J. L. de.* Jacques II. de Lusignan, Archevêque de Nicosie, et ses premiers successeurs [Ex Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des chartes, v.38] 18pp. Paris. [1877]
- * NEOPHYTUS, *Presbyter.* The "Ritual ordinance" of Neophytus, by Rev. F. E. Warren ; & an account of the "Misfortunes of Cyprus", by Neophytus ; & the condition of the island in his time, by E. Freshfield [Ex Archaeologia, v.47] 40pp. 4to. Westminster, 1881.
- * MAS LATRIE, *Le Comte, J. M. J. L. de.* Hist. des Archevêques latins de l'île de Chypre [Ex Archives de l'Orient latin] 124pp. 4to. Gênes. 1882.
- * SEAGER, M. B. Repts. on the Eokaf properties, Cyp. [Col. Off.] 93pp. 1883.
- * SATHAS, C. N. Vies des saints allemands de l'église de Chypre [Ex Archives de l'Orient latin, v.2, pp.405-26, 1883] 26pp. 4to. Gênes. 1884.
- * SANDFORD, C. W., *Bp. of Gib.* Η ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑ ΜΑΣ : Our Church in Cyp : a sermon preached by the Rt. Rev. C. W. S., Bp. of Gib . . . transl. into modern Greek by C. D. Cobham. 15pp. Larn. 1886.
- * „ Our Church in Cyp : a sermon preached . . . at Nic. 12pp. Orf. 1886.
- * ΤΩ ΑΥΤΩ ΜΗΝΙ ΟΚΤΩ ΒΡΙΩ 8 ΤΟΥ ΟΣΙΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΘΕΟΦΟΡΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ Η ΜΩΝ ΙΩΑΝΝΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΛΑΜΠΙΑΔΙΣΤΟΥ. 33pp. [c.1886] [Manuscript]
- * ΜΑΤΘΑΙΟΣ, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΣ. ΒΙΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΘΑΝΑΤΟΣ ΚΑΙ ΚΗΔΕΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΕΙΜΝΗΣΤΟΥ ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΤΟΥ ΚΙΤΙΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΝΟΥ. 20pp. fo. ΕΝ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑ. 1887.
- * PIERIDES, D. The early bishops of Cyp. [Owl, pp.58-59, 1888]
- * BERNARDAKIS, D. N. ΙΕΡΑ ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΙΣ ΥΠΟ Δ. Ν. ΒΕΡΝΑΡΔΑΚΗ. 46pp. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1889.
- * ΣΧΕΔΙΟΝ ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΣΥΖΗΤΗΣΙΝ. 4pp. ΕΝ ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1892.
- * ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΣ ΠΕΡΙ ΕΚΛΟΓΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΚΑΘΗΚΟΝΤΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΕΠΙΤΡΟΠΩΝ ΑΙΔΕΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΟΡΘΟΔΟΞΩΝ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΙΔΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΙΚΟΥ ΘΡΟΝΟΥ. 5pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Der Berg des heiligen Kreuzes auf Cypern [Separatabdruck aus Ausland, No. 23-26] 12pp. 4to. [Berl.] 1892.
- * CYPRIANOS, *Archimandrite of Cyp.* ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑΙ ΤΟΥ ΟΣΙΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΝΕΟΦΥΤΟΥ . . . δαπαναίς ΠΕΡΙΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΜΙΧΑΗΛΙΔΟΥ. 49pp. 4to. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1893.
- * „ Ditto : another copy. 49pp. 4to. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1893.
[The last page is missing]
- * LEONTIOS, of Limassol, *Bp. of Neapolis.* Leben des Heiligen Johannes des Barmherzigen, Erzbischofs von Alexandrien, herausgegeben von Heinrich Gelzer [Sammlung ausgewählter kirchen- und dogmengeschichtlicher Quellen-schriften] xlviii.212pp. Freiburg/i/B. 1893.
- * SMIRNOV, J. J. [Christianskiya Mosaiki Kipra] [Vizantiski Vremennik, Nos. 1 & 2] 93pp. i. [S. Petersburg] [1897]
[In Russian : with holograph of author & letter (1p.) from Prof. J. B. Bury]

CHURCH AND CHURCH HISTORY [continued]

- * DALLA SANTA, G. Alcuni documenti per la storia della Chiesa di Limisso in Cipro durante la seconda metà del Sec. XV [Ex Nuovo Archivio Veneto 16] 40pp. Venezia. 1898.
- * GOLUBOVICH, G. Serie chronologica dei Reverendissimi Superiori di Terra Santa ossia dei Provinciali Custodi e Presidenti della medesima, già Commissari Apostolici dell'Oriente, e sino al 1847 in officio di Gran Maestri del S. Militare Ordine del SS. Sepolero : nuova serie compilata dal P. Girolamo Golubovich ; con due appendici di documenti e firmani Arabi inediti, e d'un sunto storico de' convente, santuari, ed istituti di beneficenza dipendenti da Terra Santa. xxxii.272pp. m. fo. Gerusalemme. 1898.
- COBHAM, C. D. Laws & regulations affecting Waqf property, transl., for the delegates of Eogaf, by C. D. C., with an index compiled by C. R. Tyser. vii.52[vi]pp. Nic. 1899.
- * ΔΙΔΑΞΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΣΥΝΟΔΟΥ [Cutting] 2pp. 1900.
- * DUCKWORTH, Rev. H. T. F. The Church of Cyp. 84pp. 1900.
- * ΕΓΚΥΚΛΙΟΣ : ΙΕΡΑ ΤΗΣ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΣΥΝΟΔΟΣ. 4pp. fo. [Nic.] [1900]
- * ΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΙΑΣ ΦΩΤΕΙΝΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΩΝ ΣΥΝ ΑΥΤΗΙ ΜΑΡΤΥΡΗΣΑΝΤΩΝ. 14pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. [?1900]
- * SOPHRONIOS II, Archbp. of Justiniana Nova and all Cyprus. [Obituary notice ex Colonial Church News, 1900]
- * DUCKWORTH, H. T. F. St. John the Almsgiver, Patriarch of Alexandria : a biog. sketch. 30pp. Oxf. 1901.
- * EUTAXIOS, A. P. ΤΟ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣΤΙΚΟΝ ΖΗΤΗΜΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 24pp. ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1901.
- * HACKETT, J. Hist. of the Orthodox Ch. of Cyp. . . together with some account of the Latin & other Churches existing in that island. xviii.720pp. i. 1901.
[With holograph inscription of the author & holograph lett.]
- * OBERHUMMER, E. [Rev. of Hackett's Hist. of the Orthodox Ch. of Cyp. : in German] pp.207-10 [?1901]
- * ΠΑΠΑΓΙΩΡΓΙΟΣ, S. ΑΣΜΑΤΙΚΗ ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΚΑΙ ΒΙΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΕΝ ΑΓΙΟΙΣ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΣΗΥΡΙΑΔΩΝΟΣ . . . ΥΠΟ ΣΗΥΡΙΑΔΩΝΟΣ ΠΑΠΑΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ : ΕΚΔΟΤΗΣ ΜΙΧΑΗΛ ΣΑΛΙΒΕΡΟΣ. 110pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1901.
- * SESSSELBERG, F. Das Praemonstratenser-Kloster Delapais auf der Insel Cypern vom Kirchen- und kunstgeschichtlichen Standpunkte erläutert. 85pp. i. 4to. Berl. 1901.
[With holograph letter of author]
- * [Cuttings re the ecclesiastical question] 1902-03. 1—H NEA ΕΠΙΣΤΟΛΗ ΤΩΝ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΩΝ ΔΙΑ ΤΟ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΙΚΟΝ ΖΗΤΗΜΑ. 2—ΤΟ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΙΚΟΝ ΖΗΤΗΜΑ. Ο ΒΥΖΑΝΤΙΝΟΣ, ΤΥΠΟΣ, etc.
- * FINCK, F. N. Des Epiphanius von Cypern [In Armenian & Romaic] 119pp. Marburg/i./H. 1902.
- * JOACHIM, Patriarch of Constantinople. ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΙΚΗ ΕΠΙΣΤΟΛΗ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΟΥΣ ΠΑΝΙΕΡ. ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΤΑΣ ΚΙΤΙΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΚΥΡΗΝΕΙΑΣ. [Cutting] 4pp. 1903.
- * DELIKANES, Archimandrite KALLINIKOS. ΑΡΧΙΜ. ΚΑΛΛΙΝΙΚΟΥ ΔΕΛΙΚΑΝΗ ΑΡΧΕΙΟΦΥΛΑΚΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΙΚΟΥ ΘΡΟΝΟΥ. ΤΑ ΕΝ ΤΟΙΣ ΚΩΔΙΞΙ ΤΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΙΚΟΥ ΑΡΧΕΙΟΦΥΛΑΚΕΙΟΥ ΣΩΖΟΜΕΝΑ ΕΠΙΣΗΜΑ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣΤΙΚΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ ΤΑ ΑΦΟΡΩΝΤΑ ΕΙΣ ΤΑΣ ΕΧΕΣΕΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΙΚΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΕΙΟΥ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΑΣ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑΣ, ΑΝΤΙΟΧΕΙΑΣ, ΙΕΡΟΣΟΛΥΜΩΝ, ΚΑΙ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ, 1574-1863. [xxi] 700pp. EN ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥΠΟΛΕΙ. 1904.
- * ΕΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΣΥΝΟΔΟΥ [Cutting] [?Nic.] 1904.
- * [JOACHIM, Patriarch of Constantinople] ΔΥΟ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΙΚΑΙ ΕΠΙΣΤΟΛΑΙ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΟΥ ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΙΩΤΑΤΗΣ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ. 31pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1907.
- * „ ΔΥΟ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΙΚΑΙ ΕΠΙΣΤΟΛΑΙ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΟΥ ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΙΩΤΑΤΗΣ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ. 8pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1907.
- * ΡΑΧΙΜΑΔΑΣ, D. P. ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΣΥΓΧΡΟΝΟΥ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣΤΙΚΟΥ ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΥΠΟ Δ. Π. ΠΑΞΙΜΑΔΑ. 20pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1902.
- * ΡΗΟΤΙΟΣ, Patriarch of Alexandria. ΙΩΑΚΕΙΜ ΤΩ ΠΑΝΑΓΙΩΤΑΤΩ ΚΑΙ ΣΕΒΑΣΜΙΩΤΑΤΩ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΩ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥΠΟΛΕΩΣ, ΝΕΑΣ ΡΩΜΗΣ, ΚΑΙ ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΙΚΩ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΗ : ΑΠΑΝΤΗΣΙΣ ΦΩΤΙΟΥ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑΣ ΠΕΡΙ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 31pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1907.
- * ΠΕΡΙΔΕΣ, L. Z. ΣΥΝΑΞΑΡΙΟΝ ΑΓΙΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ : Β. ΑΓΙΟΣ ΙΩΑΝΝΗΣ Ο ΛΑΜΠΑΔΙΣΤΗΣ . . . ΕΠΙΜΕΛΕΙΑ ΛΟΥΚΗ Ζ. ΠΕΡΙΔΟΥ. [5][28]pp. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1902.
- * ΥΠΟΜΝΗΜΑ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΣΥΝΟΔΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΗΝ ΑΓΙΩΤΑΤΗΝ ΑΝΤΙΠΡΟΣΩΠΕΙΑΝ ΤΩΝ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΩΝ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΙΚΟΥ ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ. 31pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1907.
- * ΥΠΟΜΝΗΜΑ ΤΩΝ ΒΟΥΛΕΥΤΩΝ ΚΑΙ 46 ΓΕΝΙΚΩΝ ΑΝΤΙΠΡΟΣΩΠΩΝ ΣΤΑΛΕΝ ΤΟΙΣ ΣΕΙΤΟΙΣ ΔΙΑΙΤΗΤΑΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚ. ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΤΗΣ Α. Θ. ΠΑΝΑΓΙΩΤΗΤΙ ΤΩ ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΙΚΩ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΗ ΤΗΣ Α ΜΑΚΑΡΙΟΤΗΤΙ ΤΩ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΗ ΙΕΡΟΣΟΛΥΜΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ Α. Π. ΤΩ ΑΝΤΙΠΡΟΣΩΠΩ ΤΟΥ Μ. ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΟΥ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑΣ. 18pp. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1902.
- * ΣΥΝΑΞΑΡΙΟΝ ΑΓΙΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ : Α' ΑΓΙΟΣ ΡΗΓΙΝΟΣ ΚΑΙ ΟΡΕΣΤΗΣ. [34]pp. EN ΛΕΜΕΣΩ. 1902.
- * BERNARDAKIS, D. N. A catechism approved & adopted for use in the primary schools of the Great Church of Christ ; transl. by Claude Delaval Cobham. v.37pp. Nic. 1903.
- * GEORGIADIS, Archbp. ΤΟ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΙΚΟΝ ΖΗΤΗΜΑ ΚΑΙ Η ΕΚΘΕΣΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΙΕΡΟΑ. ΚΩ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΑΔΟΥ. [Cutting] [?Nic.] [?1903]
- * ΠΑΛΑΙΟΛΟΓΟΣ, A. K. Η ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΑ : ΙΕΡΑ ΜΟΝΗ ΚΥΚΚΟΥ. pp.353-65 [Athens] 1903.

CHURCH AND CHURCH HISTORY [continued]

- * **ΒΙΟΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΓΙΟΥ ΕΝΔΟΞΟΥ ΙΕΡΟΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΣ ΘΕΡΑΠΟΝΤΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΘΑΥΜΑΤΟΥΡΓΟΥ.** 48pp. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1904.
- * **ΕΦΡΑΙΜ, Patriarch of Jerusalem.** ΠΕΡΙΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΜΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗΣ ΜΟΝΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΥΠΕΡΑΓΙΑΣ ΘΕΟΤΟΚΟΥ . . . ΤΟΥ ΚΥΚΚΟΥ. 194pp. i. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ [1817] 1904.
[Published at Venice in 1751, 1756, 1782, and 1817]
- * **Η ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΙΑΣ ΦΩΤΕΙΝΗΣ.** 20pp. Εν Λευκωσία. 1907.
- * **ΚΥΡΙΛΛΟΣ, Bp. of Kition.** ΥΠΟΜΝΗΜΑ ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΤΟΥ ΚΙΤΙΟΥ ΚΥΡ. ΚΥΡΙΑΛΟΥ . . . ΠΕΡΙ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΙΚΟΥ ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ, etc. 88pp. Εν Λαρνακί. 1907.
- * **DELEHAYE, H.** Saints de Chypre [Analecta Bollandiana, v.26, pp.161-301, 1907]
[Partly in Greek]
- * **ΚΑΜΑΣΣΕΙ, P. M., Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem.** ΦΙΛΗΠΠΟΣ ΜΑΡΙΑ ΚΑΜΑΣΣΕΤ ΧΑΡΙΤΙ ΘΕΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΙΚΗΣ ΕΔΡΑΣ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΙΗΣ ΛΑΤΙΝΟΣ ΙΕΡΟΣΟΛΥΜΩΝ ΤΟΙΣ ΔΙΑΝ ΑΓΑΠΗΤΟΙΣ ΚΑΘΟΛΙΚΟΙΣ ΤΕΚΝΟΙΣ ΙΜΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ Ο ΑΣΗΑΣΜΟΣ ΚΑΙ Η ΕΝ ΚΥΡΙΑ ΕΥΛΟΓΙΑ. 6pp. 'Εν 'Ιερουδαλήμ. 1907.
- * **ΚΟΥΡΙΤΕΣ, P. I.** Η ΟΡΘΟΔΟΞΟΣ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΕΠΙ ΦΡΑΓΚΟΚΡΑΤΙΑΣ : Ενωσιμὸς διατιζή. 100pp. [Nic.] 1907.
- * **NAU, F.** La légende des Saints Evêques Héraclide, Mnason, et Rhodon, ou l'Apostolicité de l'Eglise de Chypre [Rev. de l'Orient Chrétien, pp.125-38, 1907]
- * **ΠΑΠΑΡΟΥΡΥΡΙΟΥ, I.** ΕΠΙΤΟΜΟΣ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣΤΙΚΗ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 1p.fo. 'Εν Λευκωσία. 1907.
- * **PETIT, L.** Vie et ouvrages de Néophyte le Reclus [Echos d'Orient, pp.259-68, 1907]
- * **USENER, H.** Der heilige Tychon. 162pp. Leipzig. 1907.
[Containing also Leben und Wunder des Heiligen Tychon, von der Hand Johannes des Mildthätigen Erzbischofs von Alexandria, pp.111-58]
- * **ΑΡΑΟΥΖΟΣ, S.** A rept. on the archiepiscopal question. 13pp. Nic. 1908.
- * **COBBAM, C. D.** The Archbishopric of Cyp. [Ch. Quart. Rev., pp.121-33, 1908]
- * **CONSTANTINIDES, P. & others.** Appeal to the Brit. public [on ecclesiastical matters] 6pp. Nic. 1908.
- * **ΔΕΑΤΙΟΝ : ΕΓΚΥΚΛΙΟΣ : ΚΑΝΟΝΕΣ ΔΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΚΛΟΓΗΝ ΕΙΔΙΚΩΝ ΑΝΤΙΠΡΟΣΩΠΩΝ. Ο ΑΝΩΤΕΡΩ ΑΝΑΦΕΡΟΜΕΝΟΣ ΠΙΝΑΞ. ΕΠΑΡΧΙΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ.** 14pp. 4to. [?Nic.] [?1908]
- * [Ecclesiastical question in Cyp., 1908, 1909, & 1910. Newspaper cuttings]
- * **FRANCOUD, G. S. Γ. Σ. ΦΡΑΓΚΟΥΔΗ :** ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΙΚΟΥ ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ : ΠΡΟΤΑΣΣΟΜΕΝΟΝ ΠΑΡΑΡΤΗΜΑ ΤΗΣ ΩΣ ΑΝΩ ΑΓΓΕΛΘΕΙΣΗΣ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑΣ. 31pp. ΕΝ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑ. 1908.
- * **HACKETT, J.** Archiepiscopal question in Cyp. 22pp. Dubl. 1908.
- * Law enacted by H.E. the High Commissioner . . . to approve a method of procedure for the election of an Archbp. of the Autocephalous Church of Cyp. 13pp. fo. [Nic.] 1908.
- * **MONTMASSON, E.** La question de Chypre de 1900 à 1902 [Echos d'Orient, pp.93-101, 171-78, 287-95, 340-47, 1908] 4to.
- * Pap. re. Archiepiscopal elections procedure prepared for the Select Cttee. of the Legis. Council. 15pp. fo. [?Nic.] [1908]
- * **MONTMASSON, E.** Solution de la question de Chypre [Echos d'Orient, pp.309-15, 1909] 4to.
- * **ΟΙ ΚΥΠΡΙΟΙ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΟΥΣ ΕΝ ΑΠ'ΕΥΤΟ ΟΜΟΓΕΝΕΙΣ.** 16pp. 'Αλεξάνδρεια. 1909.
- * **HACKETT, J.** Close of the Archiepiscopal question in Cyp. [Ex Irish Church Quart., v.3, July 1910] 13pp. Dubl.
- * **[ΝΟΜΟΣ ΚΑΤΑΣΤΑΤΙΚΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΟΡΘΟΔΟΞΟΥ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ]** [viii]29pp. 'Εν Λαρνακί. 1910.
- * **VAILHÉ, S.** Formation de l'Eglise de Chypre [Echos d'Orient, pp.7-10, 1910] 4to.
- * **FRANCOUDIS, GEORGIO S.** ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΙΚΟΥ ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ (1900-1910) ΥΠΟ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ Σ. ΦΡΑΓΚΟΥΔΗ. 528pp. ΕΝ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑ. 1911.
- * **ΜΕΤΑΧΑΚΗΣ, M., Bp. of Kition.** ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣΤΙΚΟΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΣ : ΕΚΔΙΔΟΤΑΙ ΔΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΜΗΝΟΣ ΠΡΟΝΟΙΑ ΜΕΛΕΤΙΟΥ ΜΕΤΑΞΑΚΙ ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΤΟΥ ΚΙΤΙΟΥ : ΕΤΟΣ Β, ΤΕΥΧ. ΑΑ, 18 ΑΠΡΙΛΙΟΥ 1912. pp.197-228. ΕΝ ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1912.
- * „ Ditto : ΕΤΟΣ Β, ΤΕΥΧ. ΑΕ, 15 ΙΟΥΝΙΟΥ 1912. pp.325-56. ΕΝ ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1912.
- * **ΠΑΡΑΔΟΥΛΛΟΣ, CHARILAOS.** ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΟΥ ΤΥΧΙΚΟΥ . . . ΕΚΔΙΔΟΤΑΙ . . . ΧΑΡΑΛ. ΠΑΙΔΑΓΟΓΟΥΛΑΟΥ. 13pp. i. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1912.
- * **ΠΑΡΑΙΟΑΝΝΕΣ, C. I.** ΔΙΗΜΟΣΙΕΥΜΑΤΑ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΛΟΓ. ΕΤΑΙΡΕΙΑΣ ΛΑΡΝΑΚΟΣ. ΧΑΡΙΑΛΟΥ Ι. ΠΑΠΑ-ΙΩΑΝΝΟΥ. Ο ΑΓΙΟΣ ΛΑΖΑΡΟΣ ΜΕΛΕΤΗ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΗ ΚΑΙ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΛΟΓΙΚΗ. 34pp. ΕΝ ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1912.
- * **OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. H.** Griechische Sitten und Gebräuche auf Cypern ; mit Berücksichtigung von Naturkunde und Volkswirtschaft sowie der Fortschritte unter englischer Herrschaft, dargestellt M. H. O.-R. xiii.369pp. m. & i. 4to. Berl. 1913.
- LUKE, Sir H. C.** Cypriote shrines. 47pp. i. 1920.
- PERISTIANES, J. C. I. K.** ΠΕΡΙΣΤΙΑΝΗ : ΑΝΑΣΚΟΠΗΣΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΠΝΕΥΜΑΤΙΚΟΥ ΒΙΟΥ ΤΩΝ ΚΥΠΡΙΩΝ ΑΠΟ ΤΩΝ ΠΡΟΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΩΝ ΧΡΟΝΩΝ ΜΕΧΡΙ ΤΩΝ ΚΑΘ' ΗΜΑΣ : Β—ΤΟ ΔΡΑΜΑ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ. 88pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1922.

CHURCH AND CHURCH HISTORY—Church of England

- * **EASTERN CHURCH ASSN.** Repts. for 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899. 4pts. Oxf. [1896-99]
- * **CH. OF ENG. CYP. FUND.** Rept. from May 1902 to Sept. 29, 1903. 11pp. Nic. 1903.
- * „ Rept., 1904, 1906. 8.10pp. Nic. 1905-07.
- * „ Rept., 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912. Nic. 1907-12.

CIVIL SERVICE

[See also Administration]

- Return of officials in the Civil Service [C.2667] 9pp. 1880.

CIVIL SERVICE [continued]

- * RICHARDS, T. H. H. Cyp. Civil List, including Local Rules & Regulations, etc. 131.lixpp. *Nic.* 1903. Cyprus civil list, 1931. ix.115pp. *Nic.* 1931.
- Ditto*, 1934. 98pp. *Nic.* 1934.
- Ditto*, 1936. 102pp. *Nic.* 1936.
- Ditto*, 1937. 103pp. *Nic.* 1937.
- Cyprus blue-book ; 1880, 1881, 1887-88- [*In continuation*] *fo. Nic.* 1880-
[Contains a Civil Service List]

CLIMATE

- SAVILLE, A. R. Cyp : compiled in the Intell. Branch, Quarter-Master-Genl.'s Dept., Horse Guards. 171pp. *m.* 1878.
- * HANN, J. Klima von Cypern [*Ex Meteorologische Zeits.*, pp.428-33, 1889] *fo. [Berl.]*
- * BELLAMY, C. V. Cyp : the incidence of rainfall in regard to irrig. [Col. Off.] 25pp. *m.* 1903.
- * „ Notes on the climate of Cyp. [R. Meteorol. Soc., v.29, pp.29-44, 1903]
- Corresp. re. the drought in Cyp. [Cd.1434] iv.16pp. 1903.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Die Insel Cypern : eine Landeskunde auf historischer Grundlage : Erster Teil :— Quellenkunde und Naturbeschreibung. xvi.488pp. *m. München.* 1903.
- * NICOLLS, E. H. D. Statist. of the rainfall of Cyp., from Apl. 1882 to March 1908. 18pp. *m. fo. [Nic.]* 1908.
- ADMIRALTY. Notes on climate & other subjects for the use of the Air Service in E. Mediterranean & adjacent countries. 300pp. *m. Aug.* 1916.
[Confidential : to be consulted only on application to the Librarian]
- Meteorological observations, 1924. 6pp. [1925]
- [Monthly] returns of rainfall [*In Cyprus Gaz.*]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

- * BORRELL, H. P. Notice sur quelques médailles grecques des rois de Chypre. 75pp. *i. 4to. Paris.* 1836.
- * LAZARI, V. Le monete dei possedimenti Veneziani di oltremare e di terraferma descritte ed illustrate. vii.179pp. 14 plates. *Venezia.* 1851.
- * LUYNES, Le Duc DE. Numismatique et inscriptions cypriotes. 54p. 12 plates. *4to. Paris.* 1852.
- * PIERIDES, D. Inedited copper coin of Evagoras. 1p. *Lar.* 1864.
- * SATHAS, C. N. ΜΕΣΑΙΩΝΙΚΗ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗ ΕΠΙΣΤΑΣΙΑ : Κ. Ν. ΣΑΘΑ. ΤΟΜΟΣ Β.— ΧΡΟΝΟΓΡΑΦΟΙ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. [158]637pp. *i. EN BENETIA.* 1873.
[With plates of coins]
- * LAMBROS, P. ΑΝΕΚΔΟΤΑ ΝΟΜΙΣΜΑΤΑ ΤΟΥ ΜΕΣΑΙΩΝΙΚΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΥΠΟ Π. ΛΑΜΠΡΟΥ. 52pp. *4to. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ.* 1876.
- * „ Monnaies inédites du Royaume de Chypre au Moyen Age. iii.48pp. 9 plates. *4to Athènes.* 1876.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Cavaliere A. Salamina (Cyp.) : the hist., treasures, & antiquities of Salamis in the island of Cyp. xlviii.329pp. *i.* 1882.

- * SCHLUMBERGER, G. L. Numismatique de l'Orient latin. xii.504pp. 19 plates. *4to. Paris.* 1878.
- * „ *Ditto* : Supplément & index alphabétique. 37pp. *m. & i. 4to. Paris.* 1882.
- * SIX, J. P. Du classement des séries cypriotes [Rev. Numismatique, pp.249-374, 1883] *illustr.*
- * WARREN, Col. F. Notes on coins found in Cyp. [*Ex Numismatic Chronicle.* v.11, pp.140-51] 12pp. *i.* 1891.
- * WARD, JOHN. Greek coins & their parent cities ; accompanied by a catalogue of the author's collection, by G. F. Hill. xxxi.464pp. *i. & 22 plates.* 1902.
- * HILL, Sir G. F. Catalogue of the Greek coins of Cyp. cxliv.119pp. *m. & 26 plates.* 1904.
- * CHAMBERLAYNE, Sir T. J. Le trésor Dou Morf. 80pp. [1906]
[Part one only : all printed. With pedigree of the House of Morf]
- * BIDDULPH, Genl. Sir R. Currency of Cyp. from the Brit. occupation in 1878. 6pp. *fo. [Nic.]* 1910.
- FORRER, L. Descriptive catalogue of the collection of Greek coins formed by Sir Hermann Weber, 1823-1918. 3v.[v.3 in 2pts.] & 3v. of plates. 1924-29.
[v.3, pp.674-93, deal with Cyprus]

CO-OPERATION.—See Agricultural Banks**CRIME AND PRISONS**

- [See also Police]
- TEMPLER, F. G. The Poulis [Blackwood, v.202, pp.483-503, 1917]
- Cyp. criminal code Order in Council, 1928, with an append. containing a summary of references to the principal offences & a table of contents & an index. 92pp. *fo. Nic.* 1928.
- Rept. on the Cyp. prisons for the year 1935 ; by W. C. C. King. 18pp. *fo. Nic.* 1936.

DEFENCE

- * MARTIN, Admiral Sir W. F. Cyp. as a naval station & a place of arms. 12pp. 1879.
- BAKER, Sir S. W. Cyp. as a strategical position [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.27, pp.72-84, 1884]
- * Cyp. Mussulman troops in Liverpool [Newspaper cutting, Aug. 28, 1902]
- WAR OFFICE. Milit. rept. & genl. inform. concerning the island of Cyp. 115pp. *m.* 1907.
- VARMOND, N. Le péril militaire de Chypre [Asie Franc., v.23, pp.105-07, 1923]
- STORRS, Sir R. Cyp. & emp. defence [Observer, June 14, 1936]

DIRECTORIES AND YEARBOOKS

- * Cyp. guide & directory, 1st Apl., 1885. 208pp. [Limassol] [1885]
[Stated to be the first English book printed in Cyp.]
- * HUTCHINSON, Sir J. T. & COBHAM, C. D. A handbk. of Cyp. vi.64pp. *m.* 1901.
- * *Ditto*. xii.99pp. *m.* 1903.
- * *Ditto*. xii.112pp. *m. & i.* 1904.
- * *Ditto*. xii.126pp. *m. & i.* 1905.
- * *Ditto*. xii.132pp. *m. & i.* 1907.

DIRECTORIES AND YEARBOOKS [continued]

- LUKE, Sir H. C. & JARDINE, D. J. Handbk. of Cyp : 7th issue, 1913 ; revised & ed. by H. C. L. & D. J. J. 307pp. m., plans & i. 1913.
 „ *Ditto* : 8th ed. 12.300pp. m. 1920.
 STORRS, Sir R. & O'BRIEN, B. J. Handbk. of Cyp. xiv.368pp. 9th ed. m. 1930.
 GILES, H. P. The Cyp. directory, 1931 : comprising a list of residents, a list of professions & trades & the members thereof, commercial & genl. inform., etc. Also a guide to the island of Cyp ; by H. P. G. & A. R. Maiden. liv.112.85.22.66pp. m. Nic. 1931.

EARTHQUAKES

- * AGAMENNONE, G. Le tremblement de terre dans l'île de Chypre du 29 juin 1896 [Sonderabdruck aus Gerlands Beiträgen zur Geophysik, v.6, pp.108-37, 1896]
 * „ Il terremoto nell'Isola di Cipro del 29 Giugno 1896. 9pp. Modena. 1903.

ECONOMICS

[See also Agriculture : Forestry and timber]

- * FOR. OFF. Diplomatic & Consular repts : Cyp., 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877. v.p. 1862-78.
 [The authors of the reports are as follows :—1862, V. C. White ; 1864, C. Colnaghi ; 1865, V. C. Sandwith ; 1869, M. Ceccaldi ; 1870, R. H. Lang ; 1872, C. Riddell ; 1873, 1876, C. Pierides ; 1877, C. Watkins]
 * L'île de Chypre à la XIIe Exposition Générale des produits de l'agric., de l'industrie, des arts industriels, et de l'art ancien, ouverte à Bordeaux en 1882. 46pp. [Bordeaux] [1882]
 * [LANG, Sir R. H.] Col. & Ind. exhibn., 1886 : handbk. of Cyp. & catalogue of exhibits. 39pp. m. 1886.
 * „ Rept. upon the results of the Cyp. representation at the Col. & Ind. exhibn. of 1886. 36pp. i. 1886.
 * CYPRUS CO., LTD. [Prospectus] 3pp. 1893.
 * MAVROGORDATO, T. E. Cyp. & its resources [R.C.I., pp.110-25, 1894-95]
 * GUBERNATIS, E. DE. I commerci dell'isola di Cipro. 14pp. [Roma] 1896.
 * CHRISTIAN, C. Cyp. & its possib : a pap. read before the R.C.I. 20pp. 1897.
 * „ *Ditto* [R.C.I., v.28, pp.113-117, 1896-97]
 * EASTERN & COL. ASSN. Prelim. statement : prospectus. 18pp. [?1897]
 * HIPPEAU, E. G. Commerce et navig. de Chypre en 1899 [Rap. Com. No. 41] 25pp. Paris. 1899.
 * „ Turquie d'Asie : Chypre : commerce et navig. de Chypre en 1899 [Rap. Com.] 25pp. [?1900]
 FLÉGEL, C. La question des pêcheurs d'éponges de la Méditerranée : conférence faite en séance de la Soc. Khédiviale de Géog. 23pp. Le Caire. 1902.
 * HIPPEAU, E. G. Commerce extérieur de Chypre pendant l'année 1900 [Rap. Com.] 34pp. Paris. 1902.
 * „ Commerce et navig. de Chypre en 1901 [Rap. Com.] 23pp. Paris. 1903.
 * „ *Ditto*, 1902. 28pp. Paris. 1904.
 * ROLLIT, Sir A. K. Speech on 10th Aug., 1903, on Cyp., etc. 3pp. 1903.

- * HIPPEAU, E. G. Commerce et navig. de Chypre en 1903 [Rap. Com.] 49pp. Paris. 1905.
 * ΚΑΤΑΣΤΑΤΙΚΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΑΤΜΟΠΛΟΙΚΗΣ ΕΤΑΙΡΕΙΑΣ ΛΕΜΕΣΟΥ. 24pp. ΛΕΜΕΣΟΣ. 1905.
 * ΟΡΓΑΝΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΥΠΗΡΕΣΙΑΣ ΤΩΝ ΠΡΑΚΤΟΡΕΙΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΑΤΜΟΠΛΟΙΚΗΣ ΕΤΑΙΡΕΙΑΣ ΛΕΜΕΣΟΥ. 25pp. [Lim.] 1905.
 * MOSSERI, V. Etude écon. sur le commerce et la production agricole de l'île de Chypre. 16pp. 4to. Le Caire. 1906.
 * SOZOS, C. Cyp : its relation to Eng. [Chamb. Com. Jour., pp.214-16, Sept. 1906]
 * HIPPEAU, E. G. Ile de Chypre : situation écon. de Chypre en 1905-1906. 30pp. Paris. 1907.
 * DELAPORTE, E. R. Les productions de l'île de Chypre en 1908 [Ex Annales de la Soc. Académique de la Loire-Inférieure] 57pp. Nantes. 1908.
 * „ Chypre écon. [Mois Col., v.9, pp.123-31, et seq., 1911]
 FLINN, W. H. Cyp : a brief surv. of its hist. & develop. 93pp. [bibliog.1p.] m. Nic. 1924.
 SYMEONIDES, P. M. Cyp. & the Brit. Emp. Exhbn., 1924 [Cyp. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.53-56, 1925]
 FISHER, R. E. A brief study of the resources of Cyp. & the pract. possib. of their rapid develop. 66pp. m. Nic. 1930.
 VARMOND, N. Situation économique et intellectuelle de Chypre [Asie Franc., v.30, pp.259-68, 1930] m.
 EMP. MARKETING BD. Production & trade of Cyp. [T. P. pub. 18] 18pp. 1931.
 OAKDEN, Sir R. Rept. on the finances & econ. resources of Cyp. 178pp. m. fo. 1935.
 Rept. on econ. conditions in Cyp. & Malta [Overseas Trade Dept.] 75pp. fo. 1935.
 WALKER, F. Develop. of Cyp. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.391-401, 1936] m. & i.
 Rept. of the Trade Commissioner for Cyp. in Lond., for half-year ended on 31st Dec., 1927—31st Dec., 1933. Nic. 1928-34.
 Rept. of the Govt. of Cyp. Inform. Office, Lond., for the year ended 31st of Dec., 1935- [In continuation] Nic. 1936-
 Statist. of imports, exports, & shipping, also currency, banking, weights & measures, with a rept. by the Comptroller of Customs & Inland Rev. for the year ending 31st Dec., 1935. 167pp. fo. Nic. 1936.

EDUCATION

- * ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΩΝ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΩΝ ΔΗΜΟΤΙΚΩΝ ΣΧΟΛΕΙΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 18pp. [Lar.] [1890]
 * ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΣ : ΙΔΙΩΤΙΚΩΝ ΕΜΠΟΡΙΚΩΝ ΑΥΤΕΙΩΝ ΜΕΤ' ΟΙΚΟΤΡΟΦΕΙΟΥ. ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛ. ΔΙΕΥΘΥΝΟΜΕΝΟΝ ΥΠΟ Δ. ΚΟΝΤΟΥ. 16pp. EN ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1890.
 * ΛΟΙΖΙΑΣ, Ρ. ΠΑΤΡΙΔΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΠΡΟΣ ΧΡΗΣΙΝ ΤΩΝ ΠΑΡΘΕΝΑΓΩΓΕΙΩΝ ΥΠΟ ΠΟΛΥΤΕΛΗΣ ΛΟΙΖΙΑΔΟΣ. 27pp. EN ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 1890.
 * ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ ΠΑΓΚΥΠΡΙΟΥ. 115pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1902.
 * The system of educn. in Cyp. [Cd.2377] 38pp. 1902.

EDUCATION [continued]

- * **BOLONAKES, M. D.** ΠΑΓΚΥΠΡΙΟΝ ΓΥΜΝΑΣΙΟΝ : ΤΑ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΗΝ ΓΥΜΝΑΣΙΑΡΧΙΑΝ ΜΙΧΑΗΛ Δ. ΒΟΛΟΝΑΚΗ ΕΝ ΤΩ ΣΧΟΛΙΚΩ ΕΤΕΙ 1903-1904 ΠΕΡΙΠΑΤΗΜΕΝΑ. 36pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1905.
- * **ΑΓΓΛΙΚΗ ΣΧΟΛΗ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑΣ** : the English School, Nicosia : conduct & discipline. 15pp. *Nic.* 1909.
- TALBOT, J. E. & CAPE, F. W.** Rept. on educn. in Cyp., 1913. 47pp. *fo.* 1914.
- Short hist. of the English School, *Nic.*, Cyp., with an appeal by Sir Ronald Storrs, Gov. of Cyp. 15pp. *i. Lar.* [1928]
- English School Mag., *Nic.*, Cyp. ; v.1, Nos. 1-6 ; v.2, Nos. 1-3 ; v.4, No. 3- [In continuation] 1909-
- Rept. for the school years 1930-31 & 1931-32 [in continuation] *Nic.* 1933-

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLKLORE

- * **WEISBACH, A.** Craniological studies : three ancient skulls from Cyp. [Owl, pp.68-72, 73-74, 1888] *i.*
- * Medical superstition in Cyp. [official notes of a trial at Larnaca, Oct. 27, 1899] [*Ex Folk Lore*, v.11, pp.120-25, 1899]
- * **GENNADIUS, J. G.** The Hellenic nationality of Cyp. [Broad Views, pp.539-44, 1904]
- BUXTON, L. H. D.** Anthropol. of Cyp. [*R. Anthropol. Inst.*, v.50, pp.183-235, 1920]
- LUKE, Sir H. C.** Cypriote shrines. 47pp. *i.* 1920.

FINANCE

- Pap. re. the rev. & expend. [C.2394] 2pp. 1879.
- Ditto* [C.2396] 9pp. 1879.
- Ditto* [C.3362] 42pp. 1883.
- Ditto* [C.4438] 9pp. 1885.
- Ditto* [C.4471] 2pp. 1885.
- Corresp. re. the financial state of Cyp. [C.2629] 9pp. 1880.
- Pap. re. finances of Cyp. [C.3005] 45pp. 1881.
- Ditto* [C.3383] 45pp. 1882.
- Pap. re. adm. & finances of Cyp. [C.3661] 119pp. 1883.
- Corresp. re. a reduction in the grant in aid [C.4120] 10pp. 1884.
- Further pap. re. the rev. frauds in Cyp. [C.4585] iv.73pp. 1885.
- Corresp. re. reforms in the system of rev. collection [C.4831] vii.52pp. 1886.
- Corresp. re. affairs & finances of Cyp. [C.5523] ix.180pp. *m.* 1888.
- Ditto* [C.5812] vi.162pp. 1889.
- Ditto* [C.6003] iv.61pp. 1890.
- Ditto* [C.6489] iv.57pp. 1891.
- Return of sums paid in discharge of interest upon the Turkish loan & of sums voted in aid of the adm. of Cyp. since the year 1879-80. 9pt. 1895-1912.
- SENIOR, B.** Guide to the exam. of govt. accounts in Cyp. 115pp. *Nic.* 1901.
- Handbk. of Turkish & Egy. loans, rly., etc. 23pp. 1910.
- Announcement of H.M.'s Govt.'s decision to relieve Cyp. from the Ottoman debt charge & reply thereto, Sept. 1927. 2pp. 1927.
- OAKDEN, Sir R.** Rept. on the finances & econ. resources of Cyp. 178pp. *m. fo.* 1935.

Finan. rept. for the year 1932- [In continuation] *Nic.* 1933-

FOREIGN RELATIONS—See Political Questions**FORESTRY AND TIMBER**

- WILD, A. E.** Rept. on the forests in the South & West of Cyp. [C.4247] 13pp. 1879.
- MADON, P. G.** Forestry : extracts from a rept. by P. G. M., in Aug. 1880 [Cyp. Agric. Jour., No. 6, pp.149-51, et seq., 1907]
- HUTCHINS, Sir D. E.** Rept. on Cyp. forestry. 93pp. *m. & i. fo.* 1909.
- BOVILL, A. K.** Rept. on plantation work in Cyp., from 1879 to 1914. 30pp. *i. fo. Nic.* 1915.
- HAMILTON, D. J. W.** Forests of Cyp. [Emp. For. Jour., v.4, pp.235-37, 1925]
- UNWIN, A. H.** Short descr. of the forests of Cyp. 28pp. *Nic.* 1925.
- „ *Ditto.* 2nd ed. 1927.
- „ Intensive reafforestation methods in the open in Cyp : sowing with a tractor, plough, harrow, & drill [Inst. Intern. d'Agric. Acts du 1er Congrès Intern. sylviculture, v.4, pp.102-13, 1926] *m. & i.*
- „ Goat-grazing & forestry in Cyp. [& other countries] 163pp. [bibliog.5pp.] [1928]
- MADON, P. G.** Forest conservancy in the island of Cyp. 46pp. *i. Nic.* 1930.
- TROUP, R. S.** Summary of the recommendations contained in a rept. on forestry in Cyp. by Prof. R. S. T. 14pp. *fo. Nic.* 1930.
- ΑΓΑΠΙΑΤΕ ΤΑ ΔΑΣΗ : ΒΡΑΧΕΙΑ ΣΥΝΟΨΙΣ ΤΩΝ ΓΝΩΜΩΝ ΔΙΕΘΝΩΝ ΕΙΔΙΚΩΝ ΕΠΙ ΤΗΣ ΣΗΜΑΣΙΑΣ ΤΩΝ ΔΑΣΩΝ ΔΙΑ ΤΑΣ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΚΑΣ ΧΩΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΩΝ ΕΚ ΤΗΣ ΑΠΕΡΙΟΡΙΣΤΟΥ ΒΟΣΚΗΣΕΩΣ ΚΙΝΔΥΝΩΝ.** 8pp. ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1931.
- UNWIN, A. H.** Cyp. forests & forest dept. 7pp. *i.* 1931.
- „ *Ditto* [Emp. For. Jour., v.10, pp.218-24, 1931] *m. & i.*
- UNWIN, A. H.** Decennial rept. of the forest adm. in Cyp. for the years 1921-1930. 73pp. *Nic.* 1932.
- FOGGIE, A.** Some notes on the Troodos pine of Cyp. [Kew Bul., pp.228-31, 1933]
- CYP. FORESTRY ASSN.** Forest treasures of Cyp : Journal of the Assn ; v.1, No. 1-2. *Nic.* 1932.
- Ann. rept. of the forest adm. in Cyp. for the year 1927- [In continuation] *Nic.* 1929-
- FREEMASONRY**
- * **ΚΟΥΡΙΟΚΟΥΡΙΝΚΟΣ, C.** Ο ΑΦΟΡΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΕΘΝΟΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΣ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΝΟΥ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΩΝ ΜΑΣΣΟΝΩΝ. 1p. *fo.* [1815] 1900.
- GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY**
[See also Biography : History]
- * **REY, E. G.** Les familles d'Oltre-Mer de Du Cange. iv.998pp. 4to. *Paris.* 1869.
[The reigning families, seigneurs, officials, & church dignitaries of Jerusalem, Armenia, Cyprus, etc., compiled by Charles du Fresne du Cange, 1610-88, & ed. by E. G. Rey]
- * **I conti Palma di Cesnola e di Borgofranco : cenni genealogici** [*Ex Giornale Araldico*] 15pp. *Pisa.* 1876.

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY [continued]

- * MAS LATRIE, *Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Les Comtes du Carpas* [Ex Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartres, v.41] 18pp. Paris. 1882.
- * SCHLUMBERGER, G. L. Numismatique de l'Orient latin. xii.504pp. i. 4to. Paris. 1878.
- * „ Supplément & Index alphabétique. 37pp. m. & i. 4to. Paris. 1882.
- * Généalogie des rois de Chypre de la famille de Lusignan. [Large genealogical chart attached to Mas Latrie's Jacques II de Lusignan, Archevêque de Nicosie, and dated 1881]
- * MAS LATRIE, *Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Généalogie des rois de Chypre de la famille de Lusignan* [Atti della R. Deputazione Veneta di Storia Patria, pp.309-59, 1881]
- * LUSIGNAN, M. DE. Ordre de Mélusine, Chevalerie d'Honneur, de son Altesse Marie de Lusignan, Princesse de Chypre, de Jérusalem, et d'Arménie : statuts. 29pp. i. Paris. 1885.
- * CHAMBERLAYNE, Sir T. J. Lacrimae Nicossiensis : recueil d'inscriptions funéraires, la plupart françaises, existant encore dans l'île de Chypre, suivi d'un armorial chypriote et d'une descr. topographique et archéol. de la ville de Nicosie : tome premier. 172pp. 29 plates. 4to. Paris. 1894.
- * „ Le trésor Dou Morf. 80pp. [1906]
[With pedigree of the House of Morf]

GEOGRAPHY

[See also Cartography]

- * ΚΥΠΡΟΣ [a geographical note] pp.396-98. [c.1840]
- * MAS LATRIE, *Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Notice sur la situation actuelle de l'île de Chypre et sur la construction d'une carte de l'île* [Extrait du Bul. de la Soc. de Géog.] 34pp. Paris. 1847.
[With holograph inscription of the author]
- * „ Notice sur la construction d'une carte de l'île de Chypre. 50pp. Paris. 1862.
[Autograph of author : contains list of Turkish & Greek names]
- * MICHAELIDES, P. ΣΤΟΙΧΕΙΩΔΗΣ ΤΟΠΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ Η ΠΟΛΙΤΙΚΗ ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ . . . ΥΠΟ ΠΕΡΙΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΜΙΧΑΗΛΙΔΟΥ. 106pp. diag. EN TOYATΣH. 1887.
- * CONSTANTINIDES, G. M. ΤΟΠΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. ΠΡΟΣ ΧΡΗΣΙΝ ΤΩΝ ΔΗΜΟΤΙΚΩΝ ΣΧΟΛΕΙΩΝ ΥΠΟ Γ. Μ. Κ. 44pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1886.
- * „ Ditto. 22pp. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1893.
- * BÜRNCHNER, L. Kypros [Mimeographed] 12pp. m. 4to. [Munich] 1887.
- * PAISIOS, L. ΕΓΧΕΙΡΙΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΠΟΓΡΑΦΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ, ΜΕΤΑ ΧΡΟΝΟΛΟΓΙΚΟΥ ΠΙΝΑΚΟΣ ΠΡΟΣ ΧΡΗΣΙΝ ΤΩΝ ΔΗΜΟΤΙΚΩΝ ΣΧΟΛΕΙΩΝ, ΥΠΟ Α. ΠΑΙΣΙΟΥ. 32pp. EN ΒΑΡΩΣΙΟΙΣ. 1887.
- * ZIMMERER, H. Die englische Generalstabskarte von Cypern [Abdruck aus den Blättern für bayer. Gymnasialschulwesen] 15pp. Munich. 1888.
- * BIDDULPH, Genl. Sir R. Cyprus [Ex R. Geog. Soc. Pro.] 15pp. 1889.
[With holograph letter [4pp.] of author]

- * SCHRADER, E. Zur Geographie des Assyrischen Reichs. 24pp. Berl. [?1889]
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Die Insel Cypern : eine geographische Skizze [Separatabdruck aus den Jahresbericht der Geograph. Gesells. in München, 71-102, 1890]
- * „ Studien zur alten Geographie von Kypros. pp.88-106. m. [?Munich] [?1890]
- * CONSTANTINIDES, G. M. & JOANNIDES, I. ΤΟΠΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 67pp. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ [?1893]
- * HIEROCLES. Hieroclis synecdemus ; accedunt fragmenta apud Constantinum Porphyrogenetum servata et nomina urbium mutata : recensuit Augustus Burckhardt. 88pp. Lipsiae. 1893.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Bericht über Geographie von Griechenland : III—Kypros [Sonderabdruck aus dem Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der klassischen Altertumswissens., Bd.77] 70pp. Berl. 1893.
- * MENARDOS, S. ΤΟΠΟΝΥΜΙΚΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΣΙΜΟΥ ΜΕΝΑΡΔΟΥ [ΑΘΗΝΑ, pp.315-421] EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1907.
- ADMIRALTY. Geog. notes on Brit. & Fr. possessions in Asia : Cyprus, French possessions in India, & Indo-China. fo. 1918.
- SEMPLE, E. C. Geog. of the Mediterranean region ; its relation to ancient hist. ix.737pp. [bibliog. 6pp.] m. 1932.
- Table of distances of villages, etc., from respective District Courts. 14pp. Nic. 1933.

GEOLOGY

[See also Mines and mining]

- * GAUDRY, A. Géol. de l'île de Chypre [Soc. Géol. de France, pp.151-314, 1859] m. & i. Paris. 1859.
- * UNGER, F. & KOTSCHY, Th. Die Insel Cypern : ihrer physischen und organischen Natur nach mit Rücksicht auf ihre frühere Geschichte. x.598pp. m. & i. Wien. 1865.
- * PARIDANT VAN DER CAMMEN, E. Etude sur l'île Chypre, considérée au point de vue d'une colonisation européenne. 113pp. m. Ciney. 1874.
- * SINCLAIR, Col. H. M. The salt lake, Larnaca [R. Engin. Inst. Occasional papers, v.6] 9pp. m. 1881.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Die Insel Cypern : eine geographische Skizze [Separatabdruck aus den Jahresbericht der Geog. Gesells. in München, pp.71-102, 1890]
- * BELLAMY, C. V. Descr. of the salt lake of Larnaca [Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc., v.56, pp.745-58, 1900] m.
- * MAAS, O. Des Salzsee von Larnaca auf Cypern [Sonderabdruck aus geographische Zeits., pp.159-61, 1901]
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Die Insel Cypern : eine Landeskunde auf historischer Grundlage : erster Teil :—Quellenkunde und Naturbeschreibung. xvi.488pp. m. München. 1903.
- * BELLAMY, C. V. A key to the geol. map of Cyp. 16pp. 1905.
- * BELLAMY, C. V. & BROWNE, A. J. JUKES- The geol. of Cyp. 72pp. Plymouth. 1905.
- CULLIS, C. G. A sketch of the geol. & min. resources of Cyp. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.624-47, 1924] m. & i.

GEOLOGY [continued]

CULLIS, C. G. & EDGE, A. B. Rept. on the cupriferous deposits of Cyp. [Crown Agents Col.] 48pp. fo. m. & diag. 1927.

HARBOURS

ORMISTON, T. Rept. on improvements proposed at the harbour of Famagousta [C.2544] 5pp. 1880.

* Memorial on the question of wharfage dues levied at Larnaca. 4pp. fo. [?Lar.] [?1892]

HISTORY

[See also Biography : Church history : Genealogy & heraldry : Political questions]

* ANDOCIDES. Orationes, edidit Fridericus Blass. xx.124pp. Lipsiae. 1800.

* BENEDICT, Abbot of Peterborough. Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi : the chronicle of the reigns of Henry II & Richard I, A.D. 1169-1192 ; known commonly under the name of Benedict of Peterborough : ed . . . by William Stubbs. 2v. 1867.

[Contains references to Cyprus under Isaac Comnenius & to conquest by Richard I]

* CORGNA, A. DELLA. Discorso del Sre. Ascanio della Corgna. 3pp. fo. [1570]

[Transcript of original document at the Biblioteca e Musei Oliveriani at Pesaro]

* MARTINENGO, Il Conte N. Relazione Martinengo : [Letter to Cosmo I, signed G. P. Baglione, 1572 : Letter to the Priori of Perugia, signed A. Baglione, 1571] Relazione di Gio. Sasomeno. 28pp. fo.

[Transcript of original documents in the Biblioteca e Musei Oliveriani at Pesaro]

* FALCHETTI, F. Relatione del successo della presa di Nicosia in Cipro. 4pp. fo.

[Transcript of original document in the Biblioteca e Musei Oliveriani at Pesaro]

* Relazione di ogni particolare successo della guerra di Cipro et specialmente della presa et sacco di Nicosia [Firenze : Biblioteca Nazionale : Codice Magliabechiano XXX] 24pp. fo.

[Transcript of original at Florence]

* CONTARINI, G. P. Historia/ delle cose/ successe dal/ principio della/ guerra mossa da Selim/ Ottomano a' Venetiani/ . . . / descritta/ . . . / da M. Gio. Pietro Contarini Venetiano./ [III] 56 folios. sm.4to. Venetia. 1572.

[Other editions were published at Milan, 1572, Venice, 1645, and Basle, 1573]

* MARTINENGO, Il Conte N. Relatione/ di tutto/ il successo di/ Famagosta :/ dove s'intende minutissimamente tutte le scaramuc/cie, batterie, mine, & assalti dati ad/ essa Fortezza ;/ et ancora i nomi dei capitani, & numero delle genti/ morte, cosi de Christiania, come/ de Turchi ;/ et medesimamente di quelli, che sono restati prigionieri./ [16]pp. 12mo. Venetia. 1572.

* „ The true report of all the/ successe of Famagosta, of/ the antique writers called Ta-/massus, a Citie in Cyprus/ . . . Englished out of Italian by/ William Malim/ . . . Imprinted at London by/ John Daye/ 1572.

[A transcript of the original book, with photographic title-page]

* BIZARI, P. Cyprium/ Bellum,/ inter/ Venetos, et Selymum/ Turcarum imperatorem/ gestum, libris tribus, summa cura & dili-/gentia descriptum : etiam primum in lucem editum :/ Authore/ Petro Bizaro. [xiv]283[iv]pp. [?Basileae] [?1573]

* LUSIGNANO, S. DI, Bp. of Limiso. Description de/ toute l'isle de Chypre,/ et des Roys, Princes, et Seigneurs, tant Payens que Chrestiens, qui ont commandé en icelle : contenant l'entière Histoire de/ tout ce qui s'y est passé depuis le Deluge univ-/ersel, l'an 142 & du monde, 1798, jusques en l'an/ de l'incarnation & nativité de Jesus Christ, mil/ cinq cens soixante & douze./ Par R. Pere F. Estienne de Lusignan de la Royal maison de Chypre,/ etc. [ix]292[xviii]folios. 4to. A Paris : chez Guillaume Chaudiere. 1580.

* „ Chorografia/ et brave historia/ universale/ dell' Isola de Cipro principiando al tempo di Noè/ per fino al 1572, per il R. P. Lettore/ Fr. Steffano Lusignano di Cipro./ [iii]124folios. Bologna. 1573.

* FOGLIETTA, U. Uberti/ Folietae/ de Sacro Foedere/ in Selimum/ libri quattuor :/ ejusdem variae expeditiones/ in Africam, cum obsidione Melitae./ [vi]326[xv]pp. sm. 4to. Genvae. 1587.

* „ De causis magnitudinis/ Imperii/ Turcici,/ et virtutis/ ac Felicitatis Tur-/carum in bellis perpetuae ;/ Uberti Folietae/ Genuensis, lucubratio./ Cui adjuncta est/ . . . / Narratio Belli Cyprii/ inter Venetos & Turcas. [58]pp. 12mo. Rostochii [Rostock] 1594.

* GUARNERI, G. A. Io. Antonii/ Guarnerii/ Canonici Bergomatis/ de Bello Cyprio/ libri tres. [vii]174folios. Bergomi [Bergamo] 1597.

* FOGLIETTA, U. Istoria/ di Mons. Uberto/ Foglietta, nobile/ Genovese,/ della Sacra Lega contra/ Selim, e d'alcune altre imprese di/ suoi tempi, cioè/ dell' impresa del Gerbi, soccorso d'Oram, impresa del/ Pignon, di Tunigi, & assedio di Malta,/ fatta volgare/ per Giulio Guastavini,/ nobile Genovese. [vi]671[xii]pp. small 4to. Genova. 1598.

* GRAZIANI, A. M., Bp. of Amelia. Antonii Mariae Gratiani, a Burgo S. Sepulchri, Episcopi, Amerini, de bello Cyprio libri quinque. [vi]330pp. 4to. Roma. 1624.

[Half of title-page missing]

* V * * *, G. B. C. Svegliarino che mostra alla Christianità essere giunta l'ora opportuna di moversi contro la Potenza Ottomana, et insieme suona raccordi à prencipi Christiani per deprimerla : fabricato coll'opera & aiuto de Periti Artesfici Carlo Giangolino da Fano, Monsignor della Nove, & altri : esposto in publico da G. B. C. V. . . . nel quale oltre il rappresentarsi à i riguardanti i Regni, e Dominij della Tiranni de Turchesca occupati, si vede anco scolpita l'ultima tragica historia del Regno di Cipro, con la deplorabil morte delli famosissimi Bragadino, & Baglioni. 18.83.4pp. sm.4to. a Lucerna d'Helvetia. 1646.

* PARUTA, P. Historia/ Vinetiana/ di Paolo Paruta,/ Cavaliere, e Procuratore/ di S. Marco ;/ divisa in due parti/ in questa nostra impressione arricchita della postille marginali/ e degli argomenti à ciascun libro./ 2v. fo. port. Vinetia. 1645.

HISTORY [continued]

- * SILVESTRANI-BRENZONE, C. [Vita e fatti del Valorissimo Capitano Astorre Baglione da Perugia con la guerra di Cipro] La guerra di Cipro di cui Generale era Astorre Baglione & si describe tutta quell'Isola. 74pp. small 4to. [?Lucerne] [?1646]
[Title page missing: an edition was published at Verona in 1591]
- * PARUTA, P. The hist. of Venice . . . likewise the wars of Cyp . . . made English by Henry, Earl of Monmouth. [xx]650.205pp. fo. 1658.
[Italian editions were published at Venice in 1605, 1645, & 1703, and at Siena in 1827]
- * [GRAZIANI, A. M.] The hist. of the war in Cyp; written originally in Latin. [xiv]370[xix]pp. Frontispiece & map. 1687. [Transl. by Robert Midgley]
- * KNOLLES, R. The Turkish hist., from the original of that nation, to the growth of the Ottoman Emp., with the lives & conquests of their princes & emperors; by Richard Knolles . . . with a Continuation . . . whereunto is added the Present State of the Ottoman Emp., by Sir Paul Rycaut. 2v. 6th ed. large fo. port. 1687.
[Earlier English editions were published in 1603, 1610, 1621, 1631, & 1638]
- * SAGREDO, G. Hist. de l'Emp. Ottoman; traduit de l'Italien de Sagredo, par M. Laurent. 6v. [in five] Paris. 1724.
- * LEREUF, l'Abbé J. Mémoire sur la vie de Philippe de Maizières, Conseiller du roi Charles V. & Chancelier du royaume de Chypre [Mémoires de l'Acad. des Inscriptions, v.17, pp.491-514, 1751] 4to.
- * ARRIGHI, A. M. Antonii Arrighii de Bello Cyprio libri V. [xxvi]401pp. 4to. Patavii [Padua] 1764.
- * REINHARD, J. P. Vollständige Geschichte des Königreichs Kypern. 2v. m. & p. 4to. Erlangen und Leipzig. 1766.
- * [JAUNA, D.] Hist. générale du roiaumes de Chypre, de Jérusalem, d'Arménie, et d'Égypte, comprenant les Croisades et les faits les plus mémorables de l'Emp. Ottoman. 2v. [lxii]1439pp. m. & p. 4to. Leide. 1785.
[First published in 1747]
- * CYPRIANOS, Archimandrite of Cyp. ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΧΡΟΝΟΛΟΓΙΚΗ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΕΡΑΝΙΣΘΕΙΣΑ ΕΚ ΔΙΑΦΟΡΩΝ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΣΥΝΤΕΘΕΙΣΑ ΑΠΛΗ ΦΡΑΣΕΙ ΥΠΟ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΙΩΤΑΤΗΣ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΗΣ ΑΡΧΙΜΑΝΔΡΙΤΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΝΟΥ, etc. [vi]406pp. 4to. ΕΝΕΤΙΗΣΙΝ. 1788.
[Other eds. were printed in Nicosia in 1902 and at Larnaca in 1880]
- * POUQUEVILLE, F. C. H. L. Hist. de la régénération de la Grèce, 1740-1824. 4v. m. & p. Paris. 1824.
- * PARUTA, P. Storia della Guerra di Cipro. viii.421pp. Siena. 1827.
- * SILBERMANN, G. Notice sur Tschélébi Hadgi Pétraki, ancien Primat du district de Cythérée dans l'île de Chypre. 30pp. Strassburg. 1827.
- * HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Baron J. von. Hist. de l'Emp. Ottoman depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours . . . traduit de l'Allemand par J. J. Hellert . . . tome sixième: depuis le traité de l'Autriche avec la Porte Ottomane jusqu'à la mort de Selim II., 1547-1574. 556pp. Paris. 1836.
- * MOVERS, F. C. Die Phönizier: Erster Band Untersuchungen über die Religion der Phönizier, mit Rücksicht auf die verwandten Götterdienste der Heidenischen Israeliten, der Carthager, Syrer, Babylonier, und Aegypter. xxvii.719pp. Bonn. 1841.
- * RICCOBONI, ANTONIO. Storia di Salamina presa e di Marc'Antonio Bragadino. 72pp. Venezia. 1843.
[There are two title-pages. The second is Historia de Salamina capta et M. Antonio Bragadeno praeside exercitato]
- * MALIPIERO, D. Annali Veneti: parte terza - Acquisito del Regno di Cipro [Archivio Storico Italiano, v.7, pt.2, pp.589-612, 1844] Firenze.
- * SOTZMANN, J. D. F. Ueber die gedruckten Literae Indulgentiarum Nicolai V., Pont. M., pro regno Cyprie von 1454 und 1455, von Sotzmann. 27pp. Leipzig. 1844.
- * SERENO, B. Commentari della Guerra di Cipro e della Lega dei Principi Cristiani contro il Turco. xlvii.438pp. fo. Monte Cassino. 1845.
- * MOVERS, F. C. Das phönizische Alterthum. 3v. Berl. 1849-56.
v.1—Politische Geschichte und Staatsverfassung.
v.2—Geschichte der Colonien.
v.3—Handel und Schiff-fahrt.
- * LUDOLPHUS DE SUCHEN. Ludolph, rectoris ecclesiae parochialis in Suchem, De Itinere Terrae Sanctae Liber: nach alten handschriften berichtet herausgegeben von Ferdinand Deycks. 104pp. Stuttgart. 1851.
- * Nelle nobilissime nozze Rota-Luccheschi queste notizie intorno a Catarina Corner, Regina di Cipro, offeriva in testimonio della piu sentita letizia la Famiglia Zava. 18pp. [?Venice] 1851.
- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Fragments d'histoire de Chypre [Etablissement de la domination latine en Chypre] [Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes] 44pp. Paris. 1855.
[Autograph of author]
- * REINHARDT, * * * De rebus Cypriis. 13pp. 4to. Frankfurt. 1857.
- * TOMITANO DE ODERZO, B. Cenni intorno a Bernardino Tomitano [per A. Ruzzini]: Resa di Famagosta e fine lagrimevole di Bragadino e di Astorre Baglioni [Per le faustissime nozze Marcello-Zon] 18pp. Venezia. 1858.
- * CANALE, M. G. Hist. de l'île de Chypre . . . par L. de Mas Latrie [Ex Archivio Storico Italiano, v.16] 28pp. [Firenze] [1862]
- * FREEMAN, E. A. Hist. of fed. govt. in Greece & Italy. xlviii.692pp. 2nd ed. [1863] 1893.
- * SCHARFE, J. De Evagorae Salaminiorum Reguli vita ac rebus gestis: dissertatio historica. viii.51pp. Monasterii. 1866.
- * GROTE, G. Hist. of Greece, from the earliest period to the close of the generation contemporary with Alexander the Great. 12v. p. & plans. 1869.
- * REY, E. G. Les familles d'Outre-Mer de Du Cange. iv.998pp. 4to. Paris. 1869.
[The reigning families, seigneurs, officials, & church dignitaries of Jerusalem, Armenia, Cyprus, etc., compiled by Charles du Fresne du Cange, 1610-88, & ed. by E. G. Rey]

HISTORY [continued]

- * SATHAS, C. N. ΤΟΥΡΚΟΚΡΑΤΟΥΜΕΝΗ ΕΛΛΑΣ : ΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΟΝ ΔΟΚΙΜΙΟΝ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΩΝ ΠΡΟΣ ΑΠΟΤΙΝΑΞΙΝ ΤΟΥ ΟΘΩΜΑΝΙΚΟΥ ΖΥΓΟΥ ΕΠΑΝΑΣΤΑΣΕΩΝ ΤΟΥ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΟΥ ΕΘΝΟΥΣ, 1453-1821. 666pp. ΑΘΗΝΗΣ. 1869.
- * CANNONERO, R. Storia dell'isola di Cipro : parte prima. viii.116pp. Imola. 1870.
[The second part was never published]
- * SATHAS, C. N. ΜΕΣΑΙΩΝΙΚΗ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗ ΕΠΙΣΤΑΣΙΑ : Κ. Ν. ΣΑΘΑ. ΤΟΜΟΣ Β.—ΧΡΟΝΟΓΡΑΦΟΙ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. [158]637pp. i. EN BENETIA. 1873.
[With plates of coins]
- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Guillaume de Machaut et la prise d'Alexandrie [Ex Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes, v.37] 26pp. Paris. 1876.
- * PODACATARO, A. Relazione de' successi di Famagosta dell' anno 1571, ora per la prima volta pubblicata [Per le auspiciatissime nozze Bonomi-Bragadin] 32pp. Venezia. 1876.
- * MACHAUT, G. DE. La prise d'Alexandrie, ou Chronique du Roi Pierre Ier, de Lusignan, par Guillaume de Machaut, publiée . . . par M. L. de Mas Latrie [Soc. de l'Orient latin] xxxvii.327pp. fo. Genève. 1877.
- * SATHAS, C. N. ΑΣΙΖΑΙ ΤΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΥ ΤΩΝ ΠΕΡΟΣΟΑΥΜΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ, ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟΙ ΝΟΜΟΙ, ΒΥΖΑΝΤΙΝΑ ΣΥΜΒΟΛΑΙΑ, ΚΡΗΤΙΚΑΙ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΑΙ [ΕΠΙΣΤΑΣΙΑ Κ. Ν. ΣΑΘΑ] [xiv]693pp. EN ΠΑΡΙΣΙΟΙΣ. 1877.
- * VONITSANOS, K. A. ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ . . . ΥΠΟ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥ ΒΟΝΙΤΣΙΑΝΟΥ. 192pp. ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1877.
[The volume is lettered Cyprus]
- * DAVIDSON, J. T. Cyp : its place in Bible hist. 58pp. 1878.
- * DESIMONI, C. [Review of] La prise d'Alexandrie par Guillaume Machaut. 6pp. Geneva. 1878.
[In Italian]
- * LÖHER, F. VON. Cypern in der Geschichte. 48pp. Berl. 1878.
- * MAGNI, R. Casa di Savoia e l'isola di Cipro [Bollentino Consolare, v.15, pt.2, pp.3-18, 1879] Roma.
- * PERROT, G. L'Ile de Cypre : son rôle dans l'hist. [Rev. deux Mondes, pp.508-48, 1878; pp.564-605, 373-413, 1879]
- * SASSENAY, Le Marquis DE. Chypre [Revue de Géog., pp.337-64, 1878] m.
- SAVILLE, A. R. Cyp : compiled in the Intell. Branch, Quarter-Master-Gen'l's Dept., Horse Guards. 171pp. m. 1878.
- * GHINZONI, P. Galeazzo Maria Sforza e il regno di Cipro, 1473-74 [Ex Archivio Storico Lombardo] 27pp. [Milano] [1879]
- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. L'Ile de Chypre : sa situation présente et ses souvenirs du moyen-âge. 430pp. m. Paris. 1879.
- * RAWLINSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C. Rough notes on pre-historic Cyp. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., pp.106-09, 1879]
- * ΚΟΥΡΙΟΚΟΥΡΙΝΕΟΣ, C., Archimandrite of Cyp. ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΣΥΓΓΡΑΦΕΙΣΑ ΜΕΝ ΕΝ ΕΤΕΙ 1778. ΥΠΟ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΜΑΝΔΡΙΤΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΝΟΥ . . . Έκδίδεται ΥΠΟ Π. ΟΥΣΜΙΑΝΗ. 118[11]pp. 4to. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 1880.
[First published at Venice in 1788. Stated to be the first book printed in Cyprus. But see Ropa's ΠΟΙΗΜΑΤΙΑ, 1879]
- * NEOPHYTUS, Presbyter. The "Ritual ordinance" of Neophytus, by Rev. F. E. Warren, & an account of the "Misfortunes of Cyp." by Neophytus, & the condition of the island in his time, by E. Freshfield. 40pp. 4to. Westminster. 1881.
- * MACHÉRAS, L. AEONTIOY MAXAIPA XPONIKON KYΠPOY : Chronique de Chypre : texte grec par E. Miller et C. Sathas [L'Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes] xix.431pp. m. Paris. 1882.
- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Les Comtes du Carpas [Ex Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes, v.41] 18pp. Paris. 1882.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Cavaliere A. Salaminia (Cyp.) : the hist., treasures, & antiquities of Salamis in the island of Cyp. xlviii.329pp. i. 1882.
- * „ Ditto, 2nd ed., with an introd. by Samuel Birch. xlv.276pp. m. & i. 1884.
- * SCHLUMBERGER, G. L. Numismatique de l'Orient latin. xii.501pp. i. Paris. 4to. 1878.
- * „ Supplément & index alphabétique. 37pp. m. & i. Paris. 4to. 1882.
- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Documents génois concernant l'hist. de Chypre [Ex Archives de l'Orient latin] 7pp. 4to. [1883]
- * BUSTRON, F. Chronique de l'île de Chypre par Florio Bustron, publiée par M. René de Mas Latrie [Ex Mélanges historiques, v.5] 530pp. 4to. Paris. 1884.
- * THEOCHARIDES, T. ΔΥΟ ΣΚΗΝΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΗΣ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑΣ ΜΥΘΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΗ ΠΡΩΤΟΤΥΠΟΣ ΥΠΟ ΘΕΜ. ΘΕΟΧΑΡΙΔΙΟΥ. 128pp. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1884.
- * DONNE, D. A. Records of the Ottoman conquest of Cyp. [Cyp. guide & directory, pp.11-60, 1885] [Lim.] [1885]
- * FRANCOUDI, E. N. ΕΓΧΕΙΡΙΔΙΟΝ ΧΩΡΟΓΡΑΦΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΓΕΝΙΚΗΣ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΕΥΓΥΒΙΑΔΟΥ Ν. ΦΡΑΓΚΟΥΔΗ. 2pts. EN ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑ. 1885-86.
- * HERZSOHN, I. J. H. P. Der Überfall Alexandrien's durch Peter I., König von Jerusalem und Cypern, aus einer ungedruckten arabischen Quelle mit historischen und kritischen Anmerkungen dargestellt. xxvi.50pp. Bonn. 1886.
- * STUBBS, W., Bp. of Ox. Seventeen lect. on the study of mediaeval & mod. hist. & kindred subjects. 399pp. Ox. 1886.
[VIII—The Mediaeval Kingdoms of Cyprus & Armenia, pp.156-208. With holograph letter from Bishop Stubbs, 2pp., June 1, 1894]
- * MONRÉAL, GÉRARD DE. Chronique du Templier de Tyr [Raynaud's Les Gestes des Chiprois, pp.141-334, 1887]
- * NAVARRE, P. DE. Estoire de la guerre qui fu entre l'Empereor Frederic et Johan d'Ibelin [Raynaud's Les Gestes Chiprois, pp.27-138, 1887]

HISTORY [continued]

- * RAYNAUD, G. Les Gestes des Chiprois : recueil de chroniques françaises écrites en Orient aux XIII^e. & XIV^e. siècles (Philippe de Navarre et Gérard de Montréal), publié pour la première fois pour la Société de l'Orient Latin, par Gaston Raynaud [Soc. de l'Orient latin] xxviii.393pp. Genève. 1887.
- * JASTROW, M. On the founding of Carthage [Er Amer. Oriental Soc., 1890] 4pp.
- * MÜLLER, H. Der Longebardenkrieg auf Cypern, 1220-1233; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gestes des Chiprois des Phelippe de Novaire : Inaugural - Dissertation zur Erlangung der philosophischen Doktorwürde. 64pp. Halle. 1890.
- * OBERHUMMER, E. Aus Cypern : Tagebuchblätter und Studien [Sonder Abdruck aus der Zeits. der Gesells. für Erdkunde zu Berlin] 2pts. 58 & 69pp. map. Berl. 1890.
- * AMADI, F. & STRAMBALDI, D. Chroniques d'Amadi et de Strambaldi; publiées par René de Mas Latrie. 2v. [bound in one] 4to. Paris. 1891-93.
- Contents :—
v.1—Chronique d'Amadi. vii.534pp. 1891.
v.2—Chronique de Strambaldi. 340pp. 1893.
- [François Amadi died at Venice in 1566. Diomède Strambaldi was a Cypriote & his chronicle covers the years 1099-1458]
- * Cyprus [Quart. Rev., pp.438-70, 1891]
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Cypern in Alterthume : eine historische, kultur-, und Kunstgeschichtliche Skizze [Der Nation, pp.601-04, Juni 27, 1891]
- * SAKELLARIOS, A. A. ΤΑ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΑ ΗΤΟΙ ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ, ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΚΑΙ ΓΛΩΣΣΑ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΑΠΟ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΤΑΤΩΝ ΧΡΟΝΩΝ ΜΕΧΡΙ ΣΗΜΕΡΟΝ ΥΠΟ ΑΘΑΝΑΣΙΟΥ Α. ΣΑΚΕΛΛΑΡΙΟΥ. 2v. ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1890-91.
- * IEREIDES, N. ΝΙΚΟΛΑΟΥ ΙΕΡΕΙΔΟΥ. ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΑΠΟ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΤΑΤΩΝ ΧΡΟΝΩΝ ΜΕΧΡΙ ΣΗΜΕΡΟΝ ΠΡΟΣ ΧΡΗΣΙΝ ΤΩΝ ΔΗΜΟΤΙΚΩΝ ΕΧΟΛΕΙΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΙΔΙΑΙΤΕΡΑΝ ΜΕΛΕΤΗΝ. 144pp. ΕΝ ΑΕΤΚΩΣΙΑ. 1893.
- * GATTO DA ORVIETO, A. Narrazione del terribile assedio e della resa di Famagosta nell'anno 1571 da un manoscritto del Capitano Angelo Gatto da Orvieto; pubblicato dal Sac. Policarpo Catizzani. 125pp. 4to. Orvieto. 1895.
- * COBHAM, C. D. Excerpta Cypria; transl. & transcribed by C. D. C. 342pp. Nic. 1895.
[Extracts & translations from books concerning Cyp., originally printed as supplements to the "Owl," a newspaper published at Nicosia, with particulars of the writers]
- * Mediaeval Cyp. [Edinb. Rev., pp.440-67, 1895]
- * ZIVER, * * * [History of Cyprus] 96pp. Nic. 1895.
[Two copies. In Turkish]
- * COBHAM, C. D. Story of Umm Harám; ed. in the orig. Turkish & transl. by C. D. C. 23pp. Hertford. [1897]
[Umm Harám bint Milhán, a lady of the kin of Mohammad, died in Cyprus about A.D.649]
- * GATTO DA ORVIETO, A. ΔΗΗΓΗΣΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΤΡΟΜΕΡΑΣ ΠΟΛΙΟΡΚΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΛΑΩΣΕΩΣ ΤΗΣ ΑΜΜΟΧΩΣΤΟΥ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΟ ΕΤΟΣ 1571 ΕΚ ΧΕΙΡΟΓΡΑΦΟΥ ΤΙΝΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΣΤΡΑΤΗΓΟΥ ΑΓΓΕΛΟΥ ΓΑΤΤΟΥ . . . ΜΕΤΑΘΡΑΣΘΕΙΣΑ ΕΚ ΤΟΥ ΙΤΑΛΙΚΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΠΕΤΡΟΥ Α. ΔΑΝΔΟΛΟΥ. 124[iv]pp. ΕΝ ΑΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1897.
- * COBHAM, C. D. Sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta, with a sketch of the earlier hist. of Cyp; ed. from Midgley's transl. of Bishop Graziani's Hist. of the war of Cyp. 57pp. 1899.
- * BOUCHIER, E. S. Cyprus quae nunc est cur ab illa antiqua tantum discrepet? The Chancellor's Latin essay. 17pp. Oxf. 1900.
- * HACKETT, J. Hist. of the Orthodox Ch. of Cyp. . . . together with some account of the Latin & other Churches existing in that island. xviii.720pp. i. 1901.
[With holograph inscription of the author & holograph letter]
- * BÉRARD, A. Cypris : chronique de l'île de Chypre au Moyen-Age. 278pp. Paris. 1902.
- * HERRE, P. Europäische Politik im Cyprischen Krieg, 1570-1573 : 1. Teil :—Vorgeschichte und Vorverhandlungen. xi.165pp. Leipzig. 1902.
- * CYPRIANOS, Archimandrite of Cyp. ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΧΡΟΝΟΛΟΓΙΚΗ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. [xii]594pp. sm.fo. [Nic.] [1902]
[First ed. was printed at Venice in 1788]
- * FOGLIETTA, U. Sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta in Cyp., related by Uberto Foglietta, transl. by C. D. Cobham. 32pp. 1903.
- * IEREIDES, N. ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΣ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΑΠΟ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΤΑΤΩΝ ΧΡΟΝΩΝ ΜΕΧΡΙ ΣΗΜΕΡΟΝ ΚΑΙ ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΗΝ ΝΕΑΝ ΑΠΟΓΡΑΦΗΝ ΠΡΟΣ ΧΡΗΣΙΝ ΤΩΝ ΔΗΜΟΤΙΚΩΝ ΣΧΟΛΕΙΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΙΔΙΑΙΤΕΡΑΝ ΜΕΛΕΤΗΝ ΥΠΟ Ν. ΙΕΡΙΔΟΥ. . . . ΕΚΔΟΤΗΣ ΕΠΙΜΕΙΝΩΝΔΑΣ ΜΙΧΑΗΛΙΔΗΣ. 98pp. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1903.
- * DELAVILLE LE ROULX, J. Les Hospitaliers en Terre Sainte et à Chypre, 1100-1310. xiii.440pp. [bibliog. 9pp.] fo. Paris. 1904.
- * CHEIKHO, L. Un dernier écho des Croisades [Mélanges de la Faculté Orientale de l'Université Saint-Joseph, pp.303-75, 1906] Beyrouth.
[On pp.307-33 is the Turkish version of Salih ibn Yahya's History of Beyrouth & of the Bohlor, Emirs of Al-Garb & on p.333 is a French transl. of the same]
- * DUCKWORTH, H. T. F. Some pages of Levantine hist. 149pp. i. [1906]
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : vol.1—The Mediterranean & Eastern col. 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. Oxf. 1906.
- * WATNEY, Sir J. Some account of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon, in the Cheap, London, & of the plate of the Mercers' Company. xiii.260pp. i. 4to. 1906.
[With holograph letter of the author]
- WEDGWOOD, E. The memoirs of the Lord of Joinville : a new English version. 16.409pp. i. 1906.
- * COBHAM, C. D. De rebus Cypriis, 1907 [Manuscript notebook]

HISTORY [continued]

- * COBHAM, C. D. *Excerpta Cypria : materials for a hist. of Cyp. : transl. & transcribed by C. D. C., with an append. on the bibliog. of Cyp.* 523pp. *Camb.* 1908.
- * ΚΕΡΙΑΔΕΣ, G. I. *ΕΙΔΗΣΣΙΣ ΒΙΟΓΡΑΦΙΚΑΙ ΠΑΤΛΟΥ ΔΡΑΝΕΤ-ΠΑΣΣΑ ΥΙΟΥ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ Ι. ΚΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ.* 16pp. *ΕΝ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑ.* 1908.
- * MENARDOS, S. Where did Aphrodite find the body of Adonis? [*Hell. Soc., v.28, pp.133-37, 1908*]
- * HOGARTH, D. G. *Ionia & the East : six lect.* 117pp. *m. Oxf.* 1909.
- * MARITI, G. *Trav. in the island of Cyp., transl. from the Ital. of Giovanni Mariti, by Claude Delaval Cobham ; with contemp. accounts of the sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta.* vii.199pp. *Camb.* 1909.
- * CONSTANTINIDES, G. M. *ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΑΠΟ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΤΑΤΩΝ ΧΡΟΝΩΝ ΜΕΧΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΓΛΙΚΗΣ ΚΑΤΟΧΗΣ ΥΙΟΥ Γ. Μ. ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΙΔΟΥ.* 108pp. *ΕΝ ΑΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ.* 1910.
- * MENARDOS, S. *ΛΟΓΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΔΕΛΤΙΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΛΟΓΟΓΡΑΦΙΚΗΣ ΕΤΑΙΡΕΙΑΣ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΡΙΜΗΝΙΑΝ ΕΚΔΙΔΟΜΕΝΟΝ : ΤΟΜΟΣ Β, ΤΕΤΥΧΟΣ Β ΚΑΙ Γ : Η ΑΓΙΑ ΕΛΕΝΗ ΕΙΣ ΤΗΝ ΚΥΠΡΟΝ ΥΙΟΥ ΣΙΜΟΥ ΜΕΝΑΝΔΡΟΥ [sic] pp.266-98. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ.* 1910.
- * PERISTIANES, J. C. *ΓΕΝΙΚΗ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΝΗΣΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΑΠΟ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΤΑΤΩΝ ΧΡΟΝΩΝ ΜΕΧΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΓΛΙΚΗΣ ΚΑΤΟΧΗΣ : ΤΟΜΟΣ Α.* 1028pp. *ΕΝ ΑΛΕΥΚΟΣΙΑ.* 1910.
- The story of Cyp : legend & fact before the conquest [*Times, 24.5.12, p.33*]
- HALL, H. R. H. *The land of Alashiya & the relations of Egypt & Cyp. under the Emp., 1500-1100 B.C.* [*Manch. Egyptian & Oriental Soc., pp.33-45, 1912-13*]
- GREEN, Col. A. O. *Cyp : a short account of its hist. & present state.* 120pp. *p. & i Kilmacolm.* 1914.
- * TENCAJOLI, O. F. *Valentina Visconti, Regina di Cipro, 1378-1393.* 15pp. *Firenze.* 1915.
- * „Una principessa di Cipro : Duchessa di Savoia, 1433-62 [*Cultura Moderna, v.25, pp.388-94, 1916*] *i.*
- BOLONAKES, M. D. *ΜΙΧΑΗΛ Δ ΒΟΛΟΝΑΚΗ : Η ΣΑΛΑΜΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΔΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΑΙΩΝΩΝ.* 95pp. *ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ.* 1917.
- * JEFFERY, G. H. E. *A descr. of the hist. monuments of Cyp : studies in the archaeol. & arch. of the island, with illust. from measured drawings & photographs.* 467pp. *m. & i. Nic.* 1918.
- LUKE, Sir H. C. *A forgotten capital of the Near East* [*Blackwood, v.204, pp.582-97, 1918*]
- GREEN, Col. A. O. *The future of Cyp.* [*Overseas, v.4, No. 41, pp.47-50, 1919*]
- LUKE, Sir H. C. *Cyp. under the Turks, 1571-1878 : a record based on the archives of the Eng. Consulate in Cyp. under the Levant Co. & after.* 281pp. [*bibliog.3pp.*] *m. Oxf.* 1921.
- FLINN, W. H. *Cyp : a brief surv. of its hist. & develop.* 93pp. [*bibliog.1p.*] *m. Nic.* 1924.
- GORDON, H. C. [*Lady [ALISON] RUSSELL*] *Love's island.* viii.289pp. *i. Nic.* 1925.
- VARMOND, N. *Une page d'hist. : la période des "comlots" en Chypre (1919)* [*Asie Franc., v.29, pp.373-76, 1929*]
- HEADLAM-MORLEY, Sir J. W. *Studies in diplomatic hist.* vii.312pp. [1930]
[pp.193-211 deal with the acquisition of Cyp. in 1878]
- STORRS, Sir R. *A chronology of Cyp.* 37pp. 1930.
- TEMPERLEY, H. W. V. *Disraeli & Cyp.* [*Eng. Hist. Rev., v.46, pp.274-79, 457-60, 1931*]
- Les événements d'Octobre 1931 en Chypre [*Asie Franc., v.32, pp.9-12, 1932*]
- ΤΑΡΑΧΑΙ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΚΑΤ' ΟΚΤΩΒΡΙΟΝ, 1931 : *Λευκή Βιβλος κατατεθειδα υπο του επι των 'Αποικίων 'Υπουργου εις το Κοινοβουλιον κατα Διαταγήν τπε 'Αντου Μεγαλειότητος κατα Μαρτιον, 1932.* 46pp. *ΑΛΕΥΚΟΣΙΑ.* 1932.
- FREEMAN, H. A. *The rebellion in Cyp., 1931* [*Army Quart., v.25, pp.268-80, 1933*]
- ROSE, J. H. *Mediterranean in the ancient world.* xi.184pp. *m. Camb.* 1933.
- GWYNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. W. *Imperial policing.* ix.366pp. 1934.
[Contains a chapter on the disturbances in Cyprus in 1931]
- LEE, D. E. *Gt. Brit. & the Cyp. convention policy of 1878* [*Harv. Hist. Stud., v.38*] 230pp. [*bibliog.6pp.*] *Camb., Mass.* 1934.
- BURN, W. L. *The Brit. occupation of Cyp.* [*U.E., v.27, pp.133-38, 1936*]
- NOVARE, P. DE. *Wars of Frederick II. against the Ibelins in Syria & Cyp., c.1229.* Transl., with notes & introd. by John L. La Monte, with verse transl. of the poems by Merton Jerome Hubert. xii.230pp. *m. & i. [bibliog.5pp.] N.Y.* 1936.

HISTORY—House of Lusignan

- * LOREDANO, G. F. [*pseud. HENRICO GIBLET*] *Historie de re Lusignani publicate da Henrico Giblet, Cavalier.* [iv]731pp. 4to. *Bologna.* 1647.
[A note in 17th Century handwriting states that "L'auteur de ce livre est Pierre Loredano, Noble Venetien" but the British Museum catalogue attributes it to Giovanni Francesco Loredano]
- * „*Histoire des rois de Chypre de la maison de Lusignan et les différentes guerres qu'ils ont eu contre les Sarrazins et les Genoïs, traduit de l'Italien du Chevalier Henri Giblet Cypriot.* 2v. *Paris.* 1732.
- * *Nelle nobilissime nozze Rota-Luccheschi queste notizie intorno a Catarina Corner Regina di Cipro offeriva in testimonio della piu Sentita letizia la famiglia Zava a XXX Aprile MDCCCLI.* 18pp. 1851.
- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. *Hist. de l'île de Chypre sous le règne des Princes de la Maison de Lusignan.* 3v. *fo. Paris.* 1861-1855.
[Vols. 2 & 3 consist of documents]
- * HERQUET, K. *Charlotta von Lusignan und Caterina Cornaro, Königinnen von Cypem.* viii.240pp. *Regensburg.* 1870.
- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. *Nouvelles preuves de l'hist. de Chypre sous le règne des princes de la Maison de Lusignan.* 2pts. 79.60pp. *Paris.* 1873-74.
- * „*Jacques II de Lusignan, Archevêque de Nicosie, et ses premiers successeurs* [*Ex Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des chartes, v.38*] 18pp. [*Paris*] 1877.

HISTORY—House of Lusignan *[continued]*

- * MAGNI, R. Casa si Savoia e l'isola di Cipro : appunti storici [Bollettino Consolare, v.15, pt.2] 19pp. Roma. [1879]
- * SIMONSFELD, E. Un documento di Catterina Cornaro. pp.293-94. [?1881]
- * Généalogie des rois de Chypre de la famille de Lusignan. [Large genealogical chart attached to *Mas Latrie's Jacques II de Lusignan, Archevêque de Nicosie, and dated 1881*]
- * HERQUET, K. Cyprische Königsgestalten des Hauses Lusignan. iv.182pp. m. Halle. 1881.
- * MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Généalogie des rois de Chypre de la famille de Lusignan [Atti della R. Deputazione Veneta di Storia Patria, pp.309-59, 1881]
- * „ Documents nouveaux servant de preuves à l'hist. de l'île de Chypre sous le règne des Princes de la Maison de Lusignan [Ex Collection des Documents Inédits, v.4, pp.343-619, 1882] 4to. Paris.
- * LUSIGNAN, M. DE. Ordre de Mélusine, Chevalerie d'Honneur, de son Altesse Marie de Lusignan, Princesse de Chypre, de Jérusalem, et d'Arménie : Statuts. 29pp. i. Paris. 1885.
- * CHAMBERLAINE, Sir T. J. & MAS LATRIE, Le Comte J. M. J. L. DE. Découvertes des tombeaux d'un Prince de Lusignan et du Maréchal Adam d'Antioche [Ex Rev. illustrée de la Terre Sainte] 18pp. i. Paris. 1889.
- * PASCAL, Le Chanoine. Hist. de la maison royale de Lusignan. 5.200pp. p. & i. Paris. 1896.
- * FARCINET, C. Les rois de Jérusalem et de Chypre de la Maison de Lusignan [Ex Rev. du Bas-Poitou] 11pp. Vannes. 1900.
- TAYLOR, Mrs. DU P. Notes on the Lusignan kings of Cyp. [Genealogists' Mag., v.7, pp.185-91, 1935]
- * Photograph : Monumento a Ecuba Lusignana, Regina di Cipro e Gerusalemme [In the Church of St. Francis at Assisi]
- * Photograph : Ritratto di Caterina Cornaro, Regina di Cipro [At Modena]

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

[See also Medicine and hygiene]

- * LARNACA HOSPITAL. Rept. for the year 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910. 7pts. Lar. 1904-10.

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

- * RUSSELL, R. Rept. on the existing water supply of the island of Cyp. & on the probability of procuring an additional water supply from artesian wells [For. Off.] 52pp. diag. fo. 1881.
- * MEDLICOTT, J. E. Rept. on irrig. in Cyp. 19[iii]pp. [?Nic] 1895.
- GEDDES, Sir P. Cyp., actual & possible : a study in the eastern question [Contemp. Rev., pp.892-908, June 1897]
- * BELLAMY, C. V. Cyp : the incidence of rainfall in regard to irrig. [Col. Off.] 25pp. m. 1903.
- * COL. OFF. Corresp. re. the drought in Cyp. [Cd.1434] iv.16pp. 1903.
- * REID, C. Rept. on the water-supply of Cyp. 6pp. fo. [Nic.] 1908.

- * Rept. of the Comm. on the working of the irrig. reservoirs in the Mesaoria. 15pp. fo. [Nic.] 1909.
- ELLIS, Col. W. M. Rept. on the prospects of improving & extending irrig. works in Cyp. 53pp. m. Nic. 1922.

JEWES

- * TRIETSCH, D. Future of Cyp : the problem of Jewish immig. to Eng. & the U.S. solved by furthering Jewish colonisation of Cyp. 8pp. [?1904]
[With autograph of author]
- * „ Die Jüdenfrage und ihre Lösung. 16pp. [?1906]
[No title page]

LABOUR

- Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to study the conventions & recommendations adopted by the Intern. Labour Conf. at the 10th & 11th sessions & to rept. on the possib. of applying the conventions in the Col. of Cyp., 1932 [Cyp. pap.] 38pp. Nic. 1933.

LAND

- * SEAGER, M. B. Repts. on the Evkaf properties, Cyp. [Col. Off.] 93pp. 1883.
- COBHAM, C. D. Laws & regulations affecting Waqf property, transl. for the delegates of Evqaf, by C. D. C., with an index compiled by C. R. Tyser. vii.52 [vi]pp. Nic. 1899.
- ONGLEY, F. O. J. Ottoman land code ; transl. from the Turkish by F. O., revised . . . by H. E. Miller. xii.396pp. 1892.
- * HAYCRAFT, Sir T. W. Ottoman land law in Cyp. [Law Quart. Rev., pp.279-89, 1908]
- * CHRISTIS, S. T. ΤΟ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΚΤΗΜΑΤΟΛΟΓΙΚΟΝ ΣΥΣΤΗΜΑ : Η ΑΡΧΑΙΑ, Η ΑΡΧΑΙΑ ΚΑΙ ΜΕΛΛΟΝ. 114pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1911.
- FISHER, Sir S. Ottoman land laws containing the Ottoman land code & later legis. affecting land, with notes & an append. of Cyp. laws & rules relating to land. 150pp. Oxf. 1919.
- SURRIDGE, B. J. A survey of rural life in Cyp : based on reports of investigators who visited villages throughout the Col. during 1927 & 1928, & amplified by statist. & other inform. from the records of govt. 91pp. fo. Nic. 1935.
- Ann. rept. of the Land Registration & Survey Dept., 1934 ; by R. A. Godwin-Austen. 16pp. fo. Nic. 1935.
- Ditto, 1935. 19pp. fo. Nic. 1936.

LANGUAGE

- [For specimens of the ancient languages spoken in Cyp. see more particularly under Antiquities]
- * SMITH, GEORGE. On the reading of the Cypriote inscriptions [Soc. Biblical Archaeol.] 16pp. 1872.
- * LOUKA, G. ΦΙΛΟΛΟΓΙΚΑΙ ΕΠΙΣΚΕΨΕΙΣ ΤΩΝ ΕΝ ΤΩ ΒΙΩ ΤΩΝ ΝΕΩΤΕΡΩΝ ΚΥΠΡΙΩΝ ΜΝΗΜΕΙΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΩΝ ΥΠΟ Γ. ΛΟΥΚΑ : ΤΟΜΟΣ ΠΡΩΤΟΣ. ΜΕΡΟΣ Α.—Μυθολογία των Κυπριων. ΜΕΡΟΣ Β.—"Ήθη, εθίμα και δοξασιαι αυτων. x.200pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1874.
- * SCHMIDT, W. C. M. Die Inschrift von Idalion und das Kyprische Syllabar : eine epigraphische Studie. 102pp. Jena. 1874.

LANGUAGE [continued]

- * HALL, I. H. The Cypriote inscriptions [*Ex Pro. of the Univ. Convocation at Albany, 1875*] 20pp. 1875.
- * „, The Cypriote inscriptions of the Di Cesnola Collection in the Metropolitan Museum of Art [Amer. Oriental Soc., v.10, pp.203-18, 1875] i.
- * ROTHE, [E.] A. Quaestiones de Cypriorum dialecto et veteri et recentiore : pars I : Dissertatio inauguralis . . . in Universitate Lipsiensi. 77pp. *Lipsiae*. 1875.
- * PIERIDES, D. Notes on Cypriote palaeography [Soc. Biblical Archaeol., pp.89-96, 1876] i.
- * DEECKE, W. Der Ursprung der Kyprischen Sylbenschrift : eine paläographische Untersuchung. 39pp. Strasburg. 1877.
[With four plates of letters]
- * BEAUDOUIN, M. Etude de dialecte Chypriote : moderne et médiéval. 148pp. [bibliog.] Paris. 1884.
- * COBHAM, C. D. Cypriot words in ancient Greek [Jour. Cyp. Studies, v.1, p.19, 1889]
- * CONSTANTINIDES, E. 'I(v) τοχαι αζαται [Jour Cyp. Studies, v.1, pp.23-24, 1889]
- * HOFFMANN, O. Some remarks on Cyprian dialect [Jour. Cyp. Studies, v.1, pp.17-19, 1889]
- * „, Die Griechischen Dialekte in ihrem historischen Zusammenhange mit den wichtigsten ihrer Quellen : I Band— Der süd-achäische Dialekt. xvi.344pp. Göttingen. 1891.
- KYRIAKIDES, A. Greek-Eng. dict., with an append. of Cypriote words. xi.499.xipp. *Nic*. 1892.
- * HIEROCLES. Hieroclis synecdemus : accedunt fragmenta apud Constantinum Porphyrogenetum servata et nomina urbhina mutata recensuit Augustus Burckhardt. xlv.88pp. *Lipsiae*. 1893.
- * MEISTER, R. Zu kyprischen Inschriften [Epigraphische und grammatische Mittheilungen : Sonderabdruck aus den Berichten der Königl. Sachs. Gesells. der Wissensch., pp.153-59, 1894]
- * „, Zu den Regeln der kyprischen Silbenschrift : über die Wahl des Silbenzeichens für inlautende Konsonanten vor Konsonanten. pp.175-86. [?1894]
- * ΛΟΥΚΑ, Γ. ΑΡΞΙΑΘΓΙΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΛΑΛΟΥΜΕΝΗΣ ΓΛΩΣΣΗΣ ΤΩΝ ΚΥΠΡΙΩΝ ΥΠΟ Γ. ΛΟΥΚΑ . . . ΦΥΛΑΑΔ. Α. pp.1-12. EN ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1898.
- * „, *Ditto* : ΦΥΛΑΑΔΙΟΝ B. pp.13-28. EN ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1899.
[Only two numbers were issued]
- * MENARDOS, S. ΓΑΛΛΙΚΑΙ ΜΕΣΑΙΟΝΙΚΑΙ ΛΕΞΕΙΣ EN ΚΥΠΡΩ [Αθηνά, pp.360-84, 1900]
- KYRIAKIDES, A. Eng.-Greek dict. of idioms, proverbs, & phrases. 908pp. *Nic*. 1916.
- LAW**
- NICOLAIDES, D. ΟΘΩΜΑΝΙΚΟΙ ΚΩΔΗΚΕΣ, ητοι συλαοφη των εν ενεργεια : ΝΟΜΩΝ, ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΩΝ, ΔΙΑΤΑΓΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΟΔΗΓΙΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΟΘΩΜΑΝΙΚΗΣ ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡΙΑΣ. 1447pp. EN ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥΠΟΛΕΙ. 1869.
- „, Législation ottomane ; ou recueil des lois, réglemens, ordonnances, traités, capitulations, et autres documents officiels de l'Empire Ottoman, par Aristarchi Bey Grégoire, publié par D. N. : v.3-7. Constantinople. 1874-88.
[Bound in four volumes]
- * SATHAS, C. N. ΑΣΙΖΑΙ ΤΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΥ ΤΩΝ ΙΕΡΟΣΟΛΥΜΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ, ΚΥΗΡΙΑΚΟΙ ΝΟΜΟΙ, ΒΥΖΑΝΤΙΝΑ ΣΥΜΒΟΛΑΙΑ, ΚΡΗΤΙΚΑΙ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΑΙ [ΕΠΙΣΤΑΣΙΑ Κ. Ν. ΣΑΘΑ] [xiv]693pp. EN ΠΑΡΙΣΙΟΙΣ. 1877.
- * [Vagfish of Abu Bekr Pasha, A.H.1161=A.D.1748] 22pp. [?1878] [*In Turkish*]
- ONGLEY, F. O. J. The Ottoman land code : transl. from the Turkish by F. O., revised . . . by H. E. Miller. xii.396pp. 1892.
- Standing rules & regulations of the Cyp. police. 215pp. *Nic*. 1896.
- * COBHAM, C. D. Laws & regulations affecting Waqf property, transl., for the delegates of Evqaf, by C. D. C., with an index compiled by C. R. Tyser. vii.52.[vi]pp. *Nic*. 1899.
- OMER HILMI, *Effendi*. A treatise on the laws of Evqaf ; by Omer Hilmi Efendi, transl. by C. R. Tyser & D. G. Demetriades. xvii.125.[xxii]pp. *Nic*. 1899.
- * TYSER, Sir C. R. & MEHMED IZZET *Effendi*. Index to contents of the Destour. 43pp. *fo*. *Nic*. 1902.
- * AMIRAYAN, G. G. Ottoman Commercial Code : transl. from the Turkish text & compiled by G. G. A. xx.281pp. *Nic*. 1906.
- HUTCHINSON, Sir J. T. & FISHER, Sir S. Statute laws of Cyp., 1878-1906. xxiv.698pp. 1906.
- * HAYCRAFT, Sir T. W. Ottoman land law in Cyp. [Law Quart. Rev., pp.279-89, 1908]
- The Mukhtar's handbk. 37pp. *Nic*. 1911.
- BERTRAM, Sir A. Law of wills & succession in Cyp. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.12, pp.324-39, 1912]
- HUBERICH, C. H. Commercial Law of . . . Cyp. [Commercial laws of the world, v.16, pp.266-652, 1912] *bibliog*.
- BUCKNILL, Sir J. A. S. & UTIDJIAN, H. A. S. Imperial Ottoman penal code : a transl. from the Turkish text. 16.243pp. 1913.
- FISHER, Sir S. & RUSSELL, Sir A. Statute laws of Cyp., 1907-1912, the Imp. orders in Council applicable to Cyp., & orders by the High Commissioner in Council, rules, regulations, etc., 1878-June 1913. 9.1093pp. 1913.
- BERTRAM, Sir A. & FISHER, Sir S. Cyp. law reports : digest of cases reported in vol. I to VIII. 16.123pp. *Nic*. 1914.
- Ottoman Mines Regulations Law of 2 Shaban, 1285, now in effect in Cyp. as amended by Law V of 1882. Literally transl. from the Turkish text by Miké Kassilian. 22p. *Nic*. 1914.
- FISHER, Sir S. Ottoman land laws containing the Ottoman land code & later legis. affecting land, with notes & an append. of Cyp. laws and rules relating to land. 150pp. *Oxf*. 1919.
- „, Statute laws of Cyp., 1878-1923 [Imp. Orders in Council applicable to Cyp., orders by the High Commissioner in Council, rules, regulations, etc., & rules of Court ; compiled by John Curtois Howard & Charles Cyril Gerahty] 2v. 1923.
- „, *Ditto* : Supple. to vol.2 ; 1923-28 ; compiled by Benjamin Dickinson. 32pp. *fo*. *Nic*. 1929.
- „, *Ditto* : Suppl. containing a list of laws betw. Jan. 1924 & Dec. 1934. 66pp. *Nic*. 1935.

LAW [continued]

Rules of court, 1927, rules of court (No. 2) 1927, and Musulman religious tribunal rules, 1927, made under the Cyp. Courts of Justice order, 1927. 110pp. *fo. Nic.* 1927.

Cyp. Criminal code Order in Council, 1928, with an append. containing a summary of ref. to the principal offences & a table of contents & an index. 92pp. *fo. Nic.* 1928.

Cyp. law repts : cases determined by the Supreme Court ; v.1, 1883- [*In continuation*] *Nic.* 1893-

Ordinances [*afterwards* Laws, *afterwards* Statute Laws] ; 1878- [*In continuation*] 8vo. & *fo. Nic.* 1878-

LIBRARIES

* COXE, H. O. Rept. to H.M.'s Govt. on the Greek manuscripts yet remaining in the libraries of the Levant. 87pp. 1858.

* ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΕΝ ΤΗ ΚΩΜΟΠΟΛΕΙ ΛΕΥΚΑΡΙΣ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΡΙΟΥ. 8pp. *Ev Λαρκάτζι.* 1882.

STORRS, Sir R. Address at the opening of the Cyp. Pub. Lib. [*In Turkish & Greek*] 6pp. [*?Lar.*] [1927]

LITERATURE

[*See also* Bibliography]

* BYZANTIOS, D. K. Η ΒΑΒΥΛΩΝΙΑ Η ΚΑΤΑ ΤΟΙΟΥΤΣ ΔΙΑΦΘΟΡΑ ΤΗΣ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΓΛΩΣΣΗΣ ΚΩΜΩΔΙΑ ΕΙΣ ΠΡΑΞΕΙΣ ΠΕΝΤΕ ΣΥΓΓΡΑΦΕΙΑ ΠΑΡΑ Δ. Κ. ΒΥΖΑΝΤΙΟΥ. 113pp. *EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ.* 1840.

* O'KELLY, C. Marcariae Excidium, or the destruction of Cyprus [Ireland] ; containing the last war & conquest of that kingdom, written originally in Syriack by Philotas Phylloxpress [Charles O'Kelly] . . . anno Domini 1692 [*In Croker's Narratives illustrative of the contest in Ireland, pp.27-101*] xiv.149pp. *Camden Society.* 1841.

[*This describes under disguised Cypriot names the struggle between James II & William III in Ireland*]

* COXE, H. O. Rept. to H.M.'s Govt. on the Greek manuscripts yet remaining in the libraries of the Levant. 87pp. 1858.

* LOUKA, G. ΦΙΛΟΛΟΓΙΚΑΙ ΕΠΙΣΚΕΥΤΕΙΣ ΤΩΝ ΕΝ ΤΩ ΒΙΩ ΤΩΝ ΝΕΩΤΕΡΩΝ ΚΥΠΡΙΩΝ ΜΝΗΜΕΙΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΑΡΧΑΙΩΝ ΥΠΟ Γ. ΛΟΥΚΑ. [xvi]200pp. *EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ.* 1874.

[*The volume is lettered Cyprus*]

* BELEPHANTES, K. ΚΥΠΡΙΑΝΑΡΙΟΝ ΠΕΡΙΕΧΟΝ. 52pp. *EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ.* 1892.

* NICOLAIDES, D. L. ΟΙ ΣΩΖΟΜΕΝΟΙ ΛΟΓΟΙ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ Α. ΝΙΚΟΛΑΪΔΟΥ ΕΚΔΙΔΟΜΕΝΟΙ ΝΕΤΑ ΘΑΝΑΤΟΝ ΑΥΤΟΥ. 134pp. *EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ.* 1892.

* MORMORI, I. ΛΟΓΟΣ. 7pp. [*Lim.*] 1893.

* CRAMBE, D. S. [ΘΡΗΣΚΕΥΤΙΚΗ ΟΜΙΛΙΑ ΑΠΛΑΓΕΛΘΕΙΣΑ ΕΝ ΤΩ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΡΙΩ ΤΟΥ ΛΑΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΔΗΜ. Σ. ΚΡΑΜΒΗ] 6pp. 4to. [*?Nic.*] [*?1898*] [*In memoriam W. E. Gladstone*]

* STAVRINIDES, D. T. ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΑ ΔΙΗΓΗΜΑΤΑ. 133pp. *EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ.* 1898.

* SARROS, D. ΠΕΡΙ ΖΗΝΩΝΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΚΙΤΙΕΩΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΦΙΛΟΣΟΦΙΑΣ ΑΥΤΟΥ ΣΥΝΟΙΗΤΙΚΩΣ ΥΠΟ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ Μ. ΣΑΡΡΟΥ. 26pp. *EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ.* 1901.

* LOTHAR, R. Die Königin von Cypern : Lustspiel in drei Aufzügen. 130pp. *Stuttgart.* 1903.

* [CARNAPAS, C.] ΑΝΕΚΔΟΤΑ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ 79pp. *EN ΑΜΜΟΧΟΥΣΤΩ.* 1904.

* THEODOROS, E. ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟΝ ΗΜΕΡΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ. 227pp. *ΛΕΜΕΣΟΣ.* 1905.

* ΠΑΡΑΙΟΑΝΝΕΣ, C. I. ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΤΩΝ ΧΕΙΡΟΓΡΑΦΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 47pp. *ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ.* 1906.

* Pageant of the nations as performed by the children of the English Sunday School & others at Nicosia, on the 19th Dec. 1908. 4pp. [*?Nic.*] [1908]

MENARDOS, S. ΠΕΡΙ ΤΟΥ ΘΡΗΝΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. pp.65-68 [*Athens*] [1909]

BODAMIALISADE, NEJMI *Sagib.* Sacred trumpet . . . published in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the occupation of Cyp. by Gt. Brit. 13pp. *Nic.* 1928.

PHILIPPOS, LOIZOS. ΤΑ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΑ ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΑ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΗΝ ΠΕΡΙΟΔΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΤΟΥΡΚΟΚΡΑΤΙΑΣ 1571-1878. 2v. *EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ.* 1930.

LITERATURE—Periodicals

Anglo-Cypriot : fortnightly independent chronicle & advertiser ; No. 1, Feb. 12, 1908 -No. 24, Feb. 24, 1909. 24pts. *Nic.* 1908-1909.

Cyprus [Government] Gazette ; 1878- [*In continuation*] 1878-

[*From 1878-1901 bound*]

* Cyprus Herald : [a weekly newspaper] No. 1, Oct. 14, 1881—No. 270, 22 Jan., 1887. *Limassol.* 1881-87.

[*Bound in two folio volumes*]

* Cyprus Journal : a monthly rev. of the agric., indust., & archacol. of Cyp : ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΗ ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΣ : ΜΗΝΙΑΙΑ ΕΠΙΘΕΩΡΗΣΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΑΣ, ΒΙΟΜΗΧΑΝΙΑΣ, ΚΑΙ ΑΡΧΑΙΟΛΟΓΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 6, 1904 v.3, No. 1, Jan. 1906. 4to. *Nic.* 1904-06.

[*In English & Romaic, with supplements in Turkish, and indices*]

Cyprus Journal : a quart. rev. of the agric. & indust. of Cyp ; No. 1, Apl. 1906—No. 47, Oct. 1917 ; v.13, pt.1, Jan. 1918- [*In continuation*] *illust. Nic.* 1906-

[*With No. 40 the title was changed to Cyprus Agric. Jour., and with No. 48 the numbering was changed to vol. 13, pt. 1*]

* Cyprus Times : an independent newspaper [*from No. 12 to No. 43 entitled Cyprus Times : an organ of public opinion : afterwards Cyprus Times*] No. 1, May 1, 1880- No. 84, 1881. *Lar.* 1880-81.

* ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣΤΙΚΟΣ ΚΗΡΥΞ : ΕΚΔΙΔΟΤΑΙ ΔΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΜΗΝΟΣ ΠΡΟΝΟΙΑ ΜΕΛΕΤΙΟΥ ΜΕΤΑΞΑΚΙ, ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΤΟΥ ΚΙΤΙΟΥ : ΕΤΟΣ Β, ΤΕΥΧ. ΑΑ, 18 ΑΠΡΙΛΙΟΥ 1912. pp.197-228. *EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ.* 1912.

* *Ditto* : ΕΤΟΣ Β, ΤΕΥΧ. ΑΕ, 15 ΙΟΥΝΙΟΥ 1912. pp.325-56. *EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ.* 1912.

LITERATURE—Periodicals [continued]

English School Magazine, Nicosia, Cyp; v.1, Nos. 1-6, v.2, Nos. 1-3, v.4, No. 3- [In continuation] Nic. 1909-

Forest treasures of Cyp : Jour. of the Cyp. Forestry Assn; v.1, No. 1-2. Nic. 1932.

* Hellenic Times : No. 1, March 1, 1884 -No. 10, May 10, 1884. fo. Nic. 1884.

[No. 1 is published in separate parts both in English & Romaic, with an appendix entitled "The Helicon"; Nos. 3-4 are also in English and Romaic; Nos. 5-10 are in English only]

* Owl (The) : a weekly newspaper & review; No. 1, 1st Sept., 1888- No. 255, March 7, 1896. fo. Nic. 1888-96.

* Owl (The) : science, literature, & art : ed. by Max Ohnefalsch-Richter; No. 1, 1st Sept., 1888- No. 11, March 1889. 88pp. i. Sm. Ato. Nic. 1888-89.

* Jour. of Cyprian studies : ed. by Max Ohnefalsch-Richter; v.1, No. 1, Apl. 1889. 24pp. i. Ato. Nic. 1889.

[Contents are set out under Antiquities]

* ΦΩΣ : ΜΗΝΙΑΙΟΝ ΦΙΛΟΛΟΓΙΚΟΝ ΠΕΡΙΟΔΙΚΟΝ, ΔΙΕΥΘΥΝΤΗΣ ΧΑΡΙΔΑΟΣ Ι. ΠΑΠΑΚΩΝΑΝΟΥ : ΕΤΟΣ Α. ΑΡΙΘ. 8. Αυγούστος 1911. pp.225-56. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1911.

LITERATURE—Poetry

* PAGINI, G. La Regina di Cipro : dramma lirico in 4 atti di F. Guidi : posto in musica dal maestro Giovanni Pagini. 56pp. Milano. 1860.

* PADOVAN, V. Il martire di Famagosta : carme. 45pp. Venezia. 1866.

* MATESES, ANTONIO S. Η ΚΡΗΡΙΩΤΙΣΣΑ [1570] [1870]

[Poem : newspaper cutting]

* THEOCHARIDES, T. ΠΕΤΡΟΣ Ο ΣΥΓΚΛΗΤΙΚΟΣ ΤΡΑΓΩΔΙΑ. ΕΙΣ ΠΡΑΞΕΙΣ ΠΕΝΤΕ ΥΙΟΥ ΘΕΜΙΣ ΤΟΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΘΕΟΧΑΡΙΔΗ. 131[vi]pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1877.

* ROPA, T. ΠΟΙΗΜΑΤΙΑ. 18pp. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1879.

* RIZOS, K. J. ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗ : ΚΟΡΑΚΙΣΤΙΚΑ Η ΔΙΟΡΘΩΣΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΡΩΜΑΙΚΗΣ ΓΛΩΣΣΑΣ ΚΩΜΩΔΙΑ ΕΙΣ ΤΡΕΙΣ ΠΡΑΞΕΙΣ ΔΙΑΙΡΑΙΜΕΝΗ ΥΠΟ Κ. ΙΑΚΩΒΟΥ ΡΙΖΟΥ. 63pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ [?1880]

* „ΚΟΥΡΚΑΣ ΑΡΗΑΓΗ ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΗΡΩΪΚΟ-ΩΜΙΚΟΝ ΕΙΣ ΤΡΙΑ ΑΣΜΑΤΑ ΥΙΟΥ ΙΑΚΩΒΑΚΗ ΡΙΖΟΥ [ΤΟΥ ΝΕΡΟΥΛΟΥ]. 31pp. 16mo. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. [?1880]

* PETRIDES, A. ΔΙΟΜΗΔΗΣ : ΔΡΑΜΑ ΕΙΣ ΠΡΑΞΕΙΣ ΠΕΝΤΕ. 72pp. EN ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1882.

* MICHAELIDES, B. Η ΑΣΘΕΝΗΣ ΑΥΡΑ : ΛΥΡΙΚΑ ΠΟΙΗΜΑΤΙΑ. 44pp. EN ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1882.

* SAINT-GÉORGES, * * * La regina di Cipro, opera-ballo in quattro atti, parole di Saint-Géorges, musica di F. Halévy : versione ritmica dal Francese di A. Zanardini. 64pp. Milano. 1883.

* HERACLIDES, T. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ της ΘΕΟΝΙΤΣΑΣ : ΕΚΔΟΘΕΝ ΥΙΟΥ Θ. ΗΡΑΚΛΕΙΔΙΟΥ. 12pp. EN ΚΥΠΡΩ. 1884.

* ROPA, T. ΠΟΙΗΜΑΤΙΑ ΥΠΟ Θ. ΡΩΠΑ. 22pp. ΚΥΠΡΟΣ εν Λευκωσία. 1884.

* JOHNSTONE, H. M. Birth of Cyp. [Poem] [pp.1-7 of the Cyp. guide & directory] [Lim.] [1885]

* ROPA, T. ΠΟΙΗΜΑΤΙΑ. 22pp. [Nic.] [1886]

* THEOCHARIDES, T. ΣΥΛΛΟΓΗ ΠΟΙΗΜΑΤΩΝ Θ. ΘΕΟΧΑΡΙΔΟΥ. 55pp. ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1886.

* WERNER, F. L. Z. The Templars in Cyp : a dramatic poem; transl. by E. A. M. Lewis. 262pp. 1886.

* GIBELLI, F. DE. Corona di fiore poetica, preziosa per sue gemme acrostiche, risultanti dalle parole "Alla bella e piacevol isola di Cipro." 3pp. 4to. [Nic.] [1887]

* THEOCHARIDES, T. Η ΑΝΕΓΕΡΞΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΛΑΖΑΡΟΥ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ. 5pp. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1888.

* CONSTANTINIDES, T. P. Ο ΚΟΥΤΣΟΥΚ ΜΕΧΜΕΤ Η ΤΟ 1821 ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ : ΔΡΑΜΑ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΟΝ. [xiv]125pp. EN ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑ. 1888.

* ΚΕΡΙΑΔΕΣ, G. I. ΑΠΟΜΝΗΜΟΝΕΥΜΑΤΑ ΤΩΝ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΟ 1821 ΕΝ ΤΗ ΝΗΣΩ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΤΡΑΓΙΚΩΝ ΣΚΗΝΩΝ ΥΙΟΥ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ Ι. ΚΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ. 64pp. EN ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑ. 1888.

* HERACLIDES, T. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΘΕΟΝΙΤΣΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΕΜΙΝΕΣ, etc. 11.4pp. EN ΚΥΠΡΩ. 1889.

* ANTONIOS, S. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΜΙΑΣ ΝΕΑΣ ΥΙΟΥ ΣΥΜΕΩΝΟΣ ΑΝΤΩΝΙΟΥ. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1890.

* ΑΣΜΑ. ΤΑ ΕΚΑΤΟΝ ΛΟΙΑ. 10pp. [?Nic.] [?1890]

* ΛΟΙΖΙΑΣ, P. ΔΡΑΜΑΤΙΚΟΝ ΕΙΔΥΛΛΙΟΝ Η ΔΟΥΛΗ ΚΥΠΡΟΣ ΥΙΟΥ ΠΟΛΥΤΕΝΗΣ ΛΟΙΖΙΑΔΟΣ. 27pp. EN ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 1890.

* ΟΙΚΟΝΟΜΕΣ, C. ΔΙΑΦΟΡΟΙ ΣΥΜΒΟΥΛΑΙ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΗΝ ΝΕΟΛΑΙΑΝ ΥΙΟΥ ΧΡΥΣΑΝΘΟΥ ΟΙΚΟΝΟΜΟΥ. 8pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1890.

* LIBERTI, D. T. ΧΑΛΑΡΩΜΕΝΗ ΑΥΡΑ ΥΙΟΥ Δ. Θ. ΔΗΙΕΡΤΗ. 36pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1891.

* ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΚΑΡΑ ΜΕΧΜΕΤ. 18pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1891.

* TSAPOURA, C. M. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΟΥ ΑΗΛΑ ΥΙΟΥ ΧΡ. Μ. ΤΖΑΠΟΥΡΑ. 12pp. [EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ] 1891.

* ANASTASIOS, K. ΣΥΛΛΟΓΗ ΔΙΑΦΟΡΩΝ ΑΣΜΑΤΩΝ. 21pp. ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1892.

* „ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΛΟΙΖΟΥ ΧΑΤΖΗ ΓΑΒΡΙΗΛΙΔΟΥ Έν Λεμεσσού ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΑΝΑΣΤΑΣΙΟΥ. 8pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.

* CHOMATENIDOS, T. A. ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΤΗΣ ΣΤΑΥΡΩΣΕΩΣ ΥΙΟΥ Θ. Α. ΧΩΜΑΤΕΝΙΔΟΥ. 13pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.

* CONSTANTINOS, D. P. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΟΥ ΔΙΟΜΗΔΗ ΑΠΟΘΑΝΟΝΤΟΣ ΤΗ 3-15 ΜΑΡΤΙΟΥ 1892. [4]pp. Εν Λαρνάκι. 1892.

* MICHAELIDES, A. P. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΑΓΙΟΥ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ. 8pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.

* „ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΕΙΣ ΤΗΝ ΑΝΑΣΤΑΣΙΝ ΤΟΥ ΚΥΡΙΟΥ ΗΜΩΝ ΙΗΣΟΥ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΥ. 8pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.

* Ο ΘΡΗΝΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΠΑΝΑΓΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ Η ΑΝΑΣΤΑΣΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΥ. 8pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.

* PALAISE, C. T. Η ΔΟΛΟΦΟΝΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΗΓΟΥΜΕΝΟΥ ΤΗΣ Ι. ΜΟΝΗΣ ΑΓΙΟΥ ΙΩΑΝΝΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΧΡΥΣΟΣΤΟΜΟΥ : ποιήμα υπο Χριστοφορου Θ. Παλαισου. 8pp. [?Nic.] [?1892]

* PHILIPPOS, C. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΑΛΙΣΑΒΟΤΣ ΥΙΟΥ ΚΩΝΣΤ. ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ. 8pp. EN ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.

LITERATURE—Poetry [continued]

- * ΤΡΑΓΩΔΙΟΝ ΕΙΣ ΤΗΝ ΑΝΑΣΤΑΣΙΝ ΤΟΥ ΚΥΡΙΟΥ ΗΜΩΝ ΙΗΣΟΥ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΥ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.
- * ΤΡΑΓΩΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΑΓΙΟΥ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.
- * ΤΡΑΓΩΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ Χ. ΓΕΩΡΓΑΚΗ ΔΡΑΓΩΜΑΝΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 18pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.
- * ΕΓΚΩΜΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΛΑΖΑΡΟΥ. 4pp. [?Lar.] [?1893]
- * ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΤΟΥ ΛΟΙΔΗΜΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΠΟΛΥΚΑΛΥΣΤΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΝΟΥ ΙΕΡΟΔΙΑΚΟΝΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΔΙΔΑΣΚΑΛΟΥ ΤΗΣ Β. ΤΑΞΕΩΣ ΤΗΣ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΣΧΟΛΗΣ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑΣ. 3pp. [Nic.] [?1893]
- * ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΝΟΥ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΤΟΥ ΤΑΧΥΔΡΟΜΟΥ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.
- * ΤΣΑΠΟΥΡΑ, C. M. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΗ ΓΙΑΛΛΟΥΡΗ Έκ του χωριου τσρχ. ΥΠΟ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΔΟΥΛΟΥ Μ. ΤΖΑΠΟΥΡΑ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1893.
- * „ ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΧΑΣΑΝ ΠΟΥΛΛΗ ΥΠΟ ΧΡ. Μ. ΤΖΑΠΟΥΡΑ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1892.
- * (ARAGEORGIADIS, J. G. ΚΥΠΡΟΣ ΔΟΥΛΗ : ΜΙΑ ΣΕΛΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΗΣ ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑΣ ΥΠΟ ΤΟΥΣ ΝΑΙΤΑΣ . . . ΥΠΟ ΙΩΑΝΝΟΥ Γ. ΚΑΚΑΓΕΩΡΓΙΑΔΟΥ. [viii]82.9pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1895.
- * ΡΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ, C. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΟΥΣ ΧΑΣΑΝΠΟΥΛΛΗΣ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 15pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1895.
- * „ Η ΠΑΗΜΜΥΡΑ ΤΗΣ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΟΥ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1891.
- * „ Ο ΔΙΑΒΟΛΗΤΟΣ ΓΙΑΛΛΟΥΡΗΣ ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 7pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1895.
- * „ ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΟΥΣ ΧΑΣΑΝΠΟΥΛΛΗΣ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 15pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1895.
- * „ ΤΑ ΣΥΛΛΑΛΗΤΗΡΙΑ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 5pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1895.
- * „ ΟΙ ΣΕΙΣΜΟΙ ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 7pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1896.
- * „ ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΟΥ ΔΗΚΗΤΟΥ Π. ΚΟΥΤΑΛΙΑΝΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 7pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1896.
- * „ Ο ΠΟΛΕΜΟΣ ΕΛΛΑΔΟΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΟΥΡΚΙΑΣ ΤΟΥ 1897 ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 10pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1897.
- * „ ΔΙΑΦΟΡΑ ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΑ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 5pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1897.
- * „ ΔΙΑΦΟΡΑ ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΑ : ΘΕΣΣΑΛΙΑ, ΚΟΥΤΣΟΥΦΛΙΑΝΗ, ΓΛΑΔΣΤΩΝ, ΠΑΤΡΙΣ. 7pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1898.
- * „ ΣΤΟΧΑΣΜΟΙ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 6pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1898.
- * „ ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΑΠΗΣ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 7pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1898.
- * SPENCER, C. E. St. Hilarion, Cyp : an attempt at an account in verse, of a picnic at that notable ruin. 7pp. Nic. 1895.
- * ΤΣΑΠΟΥΡΑ, C. M. Η ΠΑΗΜΜΥΡΑ της ΛΕΜΗΣΣΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΧΡ. ΤΖΑΠΟΥΡΑ. 5pp. Λευκωσία. 1895.
[With holograph of author]
- * ΤΣΑΠΟΥΡΑ, C. M. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΩΝ ΧΑΣΑΝΠΟΥΛΛΙΔΩΝ ΥΠΟ ΧΡ. Μ. ΤΖΑΠΟΥΡΑ. 11pp. Λευκωσία. 1896.
- * DEMETRIOS, A. ΤΑ ΑΝΔΡΑΓΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΤΟΥ ΠΑΝΑΓΗ ΚΟΥΤΑΛΙΑΝΟΥ. 5pp. Λευκωσία. 1896.
- * ΤΣΑΠΟΥΡΑ, C. M. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΩΝ ΧΑΣΑΝΠΟΥΛΛΙΔΩΝ. 10pp. Λευκωσία. 1896.
- * ΡΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ, C. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΩΝ ΦΥΛΑΚΩΝ ΕΚ ΤΩΝ ΦΥΛΑΚΩΝ ΧΑΣΑΝΠΟΥΛΛΗ ΦΕΛΛΑΧΟΓΛΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΤΣΑΜΑΛΗ ΥΠΟ . . . Κυριακου Παπαδοπουλου. 8pp. Λευκωσία. 1896.
- * JOANNIDES, S. D. ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΗΚΑΤΑΣΤΑΣΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΣΩΤΗΡΙΟΥ Δ. ΙΩΑΝΝΙΔΟΥ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1897.
- * ΚΑΚΟΥΡΟΠΑΙΔΟΣ, D. Το Νεον Τραγουδι Της Αγαπης ΥΠΟ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ ΚΑΚΑΟΥΡΟΠΑΙΔΟΥ. 8pp. Έν Αρνακι. 1897.
- * ΚΟΥΚΟΥΛΛΟ, C. Ποιημα - Δολοφονια του Ααττιρ-Άγα εν Πεντασχοινη . . . ΥΠΟ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΥ ΚΟΥΚΟΥΛΛΩ 8pp. Έν Αρνακι. 1897.
- * ΚΟΥΡΡΑ, C. ΑΝΕΚΔΟΤΟΝ ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΕΙΜΝΗΣΤΟΥ ΕΘΝΙΚΟΥ ΠΟΙΗΤΟΥ ΑΧΙΑΛΕΩΣ ΠΑΡΑΣΧΟΥ . . . Χ. ΚΟΥΡΡΑ. 8pp. [?Lar.] 1897.
- * ΡΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ, C. Ο ΠΟΛΕΜΟΣ ΕΛΛΑΔΟΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΟΥΡΚΙΑΣ ΤΟΥ 1897 ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 12pp. ΕΝ ΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1897.
- * ΣΑΒΒΑ, C. Ποιημα Η ΔΟΛΟΦΟΝΙΑ ΤΟΥ Χ ΚΟΣΜΑ ΕΚ ΤΟΥ ΧΩΡΙΟΥ ΚΙΤΙΟΥ . . . ΥΠΟ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΥ ΣΑΒΒΑ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1897.
- * ΤΣΑΠΟΥΡΑ, C. M. Η ΑΓΓΛΙΚΗ ΕΓΓΙΡΕΠΕΙΑ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΥΠΟ ΧΡ. Μ. ΤΖΑΠΟΥΡΑ. 6pp. Έν Αρνακι. 1897.
- * ΚΥΡΙΑΚΙΔΗΣ, C. ΤΟ ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΟΥ ΗΝΙΓΕΝΤΟΣ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΦΗ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ . . . ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΧΑΡΑΛΑΜΠΟΥΣ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΙΔΟΥ. 8pp. ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1898.
- * ΤΣΑΠΟΥΡΑ, C. M. ΤΟ ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΤΟΥ ΜΑΥΡΟΚΟΡΔΑΤΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΧΡ. Μ. ΤΖΑΠΟΥΡΑ. 15pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1899.
- * „ ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΛΕΥΚΑΡΙΤΟΥ ΛΑΔΟΠΩΛΟΥ. 6pp. Έν Λευκωσία. [?1899]
- * ΒΑΡΔΑΚΟΥΔΕ, G. A. ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΔΙΑ ΤΟΝ ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΤΗΝ ΚΙΤΙΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ ΑΝΑΣΤΑΣΙΟΥ ΒΑΡΔΑΚΟΥΔΗ ΕΞ ΑΓΙΟΡΟΥ : ΠΕΡΙΕΧΟΝ ΤΑΣ ΣΥΚΦΑΝΤΙΑΣ ΠΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΕΚΑΜΑΝ ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΚΑΛΑ ΠΟΥ ΕΠΡΑΞΕΝ ΣΤΟΝ ΤΟΠΟΝ. 12pp. ΕΝ ΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1900.
- * ΚΥΡΙΑΚΙΔΗΣ, C. Ο ΘΑΝΑΤΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΟΥ ΠΑΣΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΣΩΦΡΟΝΙΟΥ ΤΟΥ Β. ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΧΑΡΑΛΑΜΠΟΥΣ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΙΔΟΥ . . . ΚΑΙ ΜΑΝΩΛΗ ΕΛΕΥΘΕΡΙΟΥ. 10pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1900.
- * BASILEOS, M. ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΤΩΝ ΦΥΛΑΚΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑΣ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1901.
- * PALAISE, C. T. Η ΚΥΠΡΟΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΙ ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΕΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΥ Θ. ΠΑΛΑΙΣΗ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1901.
- * ROSSOS, K. G. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΘΕΟΝΙΤΕΑΣ. 16pp. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1901.
- * [ΛΟΥΚΑ, G.] ΑΣΜΑΤΙΟΝ ΔΙΗΓΗΜΑΤΙΚΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΘΑΝΑΤΟΥ ΤΩΝ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΟ 1821 ΤΕΣΣΑΡΩΝ ΑΡΧΙΕΡΕΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. 6pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΗΣΣΩ. 1902.

LITERATURE—Poetry [continued]

- * ROSSOS, K. G. Η ΑΝΕΓΕΡΞΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΛΑΖΑΡΟΥ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΑΕΓΚΩΣΙΑ. 1902.
- * ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ, C. Ο ΝΑΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΑΓΙΑΣ ΝΑΙΑΣ ΛΕΜΕΣΟΥ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΚΥΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΛΕΜΕΣΩ. 1904.
- * ΤΣΙΚΚΙΝΕ, D. Ο ΚΟΥΤΣΟΥΚ ΜΕΧΜΕΤ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ ΤΩ 1821 ΥΠΟ ΔΑΝΗΛΑ ΤΣΙΚΚΙΝΗ : ΕΚΔΟΤΗΣ Κ. Γ. ΡΩΣΣΟΣ. 33pp. ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1904.
- * ΜΕΝΑΡΔΟΣ, S. ΘΡΗΝΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ. pp.405-32. [Athens] [1906]
- * ΧΑΡΑΛΑΜΠΟΥΣ, T. ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΕΙΣ ΤΟΝ ΕΓΚΡΙΤΟΝ ΒΟΥΛΕΥΤΗΝ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΑΝ ΧΑΤΖΗΓΙΑΝΝΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΘΕΟΔΩΡΟΥ ΧΑΡΑΛΑΜΠΟΥΣ. 4pp. Λαρνακι. 1908.
- * ΤΣΑΠΟΥΡΑ, C. M. ΤΡΑΓΟΥΔΙ ΤΟΥ ΠΕΤΡΟΥ ΠΑΥΛΟΥ (Ελ. Λαρνακός) ΜΑΧΑΙΡΩΘΕΝΤΟΣ ΥΠΟ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΗ ΧΑΣΑΝ ΟΠΩ ΝΡ. Μ. ΤΖΑΗΟΤΡΑ. 8pp. ΕΝ ΑΕΓΚΩΣΙΑ. 1908.
- * ΝΙΚΟΛΑΟΣ, A. Ο ΚΑΤΑΚΡΕΟΥΥΡΙΣΜΟΣ ΟΛΟΚΛΗΡΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΟΙΚΟΓΕΝΕΙΑΣ ΜΗΝΑ ΑΡΓΥΡΟΥ ΕΚ ΜΑΖΩΤΟΥ ΚΑΙ Ο ΑΠΑΓΧΟΝΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΩΝ 6 ΦΟΝΕΩΝ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΑΡΕΣΤΗ ΝΙΚΟΛΑΟΥ. 16pp. ΕΝ ΑΕΓΚΩΣΙΑ. 1910.
- * ΠΑΛΑΙΣΗ, C. T. Η ΑΝΑΓΩΡΙΣΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΟΥ ΠΑΣΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΚΑΙ Η ΣΥΜΦΙΛΩΣΙΣ ΤΩΝ ΔΥΟ ΜΕΡΙΔΩΝ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ Χ. Θ. ΠΑΛΑΙΣΗ. 7pp. ΕΝ ΑΕΓΚΩΣΙΑ. 1910.
- * „ Η ΚΑΤΑΔΙΚΗ ΚΑΙ Η ΘΑΝΑΤΙΚΗ ΕΚΤΕΛΕΣΙΣ ΤΩΝ 6 ΦΟΝΕΩΝ ΟΛΟΚΛΗΡΟΥ ΟΙΚΟΓΕΝΕΙΑΣ ΕΝ ΜΑΖΩΤΩ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΥ Θ. ΠΑΛΑΙΣΗ. 15pp. ΕΝ ΑΕΓΚΩΣΙΑ. 1910.
- * ΜΕΛΑΡΙ, J. M. Ο ΤΡΟΜΕΡΟΣ ΦΟΝΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΟΙΚΟΓΕΝΕΙΑΣ ΤΟΥ ΜΗΝΑ ΕΚ ΜΑΖΩΤΟΥ ΚΑΙ Ο ΑΠΑΓΧΟΝΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΩΝ ΕΞ ΚΑΚΟΥΥΡΙΩΝ : ΠΟΙΗΜΑ ΥΠΟ ΙΩΑΝΝΟΥ Μ. ΜΕΛΑΡΙ. 11pp. ΕΝ ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1910.
- * ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΣ, A. Η ΔΙΑΦΕΞΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ : ΚΑΙ Η ΥΠΟΔΟΧΗ ΤΟΥ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΤΩΝ ΕΞΑΡΧΩΝ : Ποιήμα Ἀριστοδήμου Φιλίππου. 8pp. Εν Λευκωσίαι. [1910]
- BODAMIALISADE, NEJMI Sagib. Poems & other publications. *Paphos*. 1925-26.

Contents:—

- 1 -To the Most Honourable the Prime Minister of Great Britain : dedicated to Shakespeare. 1p. 1926.
- 2 -To the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George. 2pp. 1926.
- 3 -Psalm XXXV, versified by M. N. B. 2pp. 1926.
- 4 -To Milton. 1p. 1926.
- 5 -The Koran : a new version by M. N. B. 14pp. 1925.
- 6 -Great Britain & the Moslems. 6.14pp. 1925.

„ The Gouran versified by Nejmi Sagib Bodamialisade, the Saviour promised by God, the versifier of the Gouran, the grace of divine justice, the defender of the martyrs. xi.26pp. *Nic*. 1934.

[With inset "Coal question of Great Britain," 8pp., with portrait of author]

LOCUST. See *Agricultural Botany and Zoology*

MAPS

[See also Cartography]

- * Cypri insulae nova descript, 1573 : Joannes à Deuticum fecit [From atlas of Abraham Ortelius] 19½" x 13½". 1573.
- * *Ditto* [coloured]
- * Cyprus, insula laeta choris blandorum et mater amorum [Abraham Ortelius. Coloured, with insets of Rhodes, etc.] 18½" x 14". 1584.
- * Cyprus ins. [with insets of Rhodes, etc.] 19" x 13½". [c.1590]
- * *Ditto* [coloured]
- * Cypre [with insets of Rhodes, etc.] 7" x 5¼". [c.1600]
- * Il vero ritratto della città di Famagosta et fortezza [Photographic copy] 13½" x 10½". [c.1600]
- * Cyprus insula, 17" x 7" [with map of Crete on same page] [c.1600]
- * Cyprus insula [by J. Bussemacher, Cologne] 11½" x 8½". [1615]
- * Cyprus insula [from Blaeuw's Atlas] 20" x 15". [c.1650]
- * *Ditto* [coloured]
- * Cyprus insula : Lutetiae Parisiorum apud Petrum Mariette. I. Somer sculp. 19" x 14½". [1651]
- * Cyprus, insula laeta choris blandorum et mater amorum [from Jansson's Atlas] 18½" x 13½". [1654]
- * Rough copy of a map of Cyp. by Carlo Tasi, Papal geographer, 1700. Supplement to the Cyp. Herald, May 31, 1882. 14½" x 8½". 1700.
[From the fresco in the Vatican]
- * L'isle (et autrefois Royaume) de Chypre, distinguée en ses onze quartiers sous le Beylerbeylick ou gouvernement de l'Isle de Chypre. À Paris par le Sr. Moullart-Sanson [Coloured] 19" x 13". 1720.
- * Carte de l'Isle de Cypre. 8½" x 6½". [c.1800]
- * Essai d'une carte géol. de l'île de Chypre, par MM. Albert Gaudry et Amedée Damour, dressé d'après la carte géog. inédite de M. de Mas Latrie. 36" x 24". 1860.
[In Gaudry's *Géol. de l'île de Chypre*, 1859]
- * Map of Cyp : Stanford. 16½" x 10" [Geographical Magazine, Aug. 1878]
- * Cyprus : Stanford [In case] 24½" x 18½". [c.1878]
- * Cyprus : Stanford. 20" x 12". [c.1880]
- * Plan of Famagusta : S. C. N. Grant. 35" x 23". [c.1880]
- A trigonometrical survey of the island of Cyp : by H. H. Kitchener. Scale 1 in.=1 mile. 16 *sheets*. 1885.
- * ΝΗΣΟΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΣ ΣΥΝΤΑΧΘΕΙΣΑ ΕΠΙ ΤΗΒΑΣΕΙ ΤΩΝ ΝΕΩΤΑΤΩΝ ΕΚΔΟΣΕΩΝ ΤΟΥ ΤΕ ΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΥ ΝΑΥΑΡΧΕΙΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΤΩΝ ΤΟΥ Η. ΚΙΠΠΕΡΤ ΥΠΟ Α. ΖΑΦΕΙΡΟΥ. ΚΑΙ ΕΚΔΟΘΕΙΣ ΥΠΟ ΑΝΕΣΤΗ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΙΔΟΥ ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 25" x 17½". [c.1886]
- * Die Insel Cypem; auf Grund der trigonometrischen Aufnahmen von H. H. Kitchener unter Leitung von E. Oberkummer : ausgeführt im K. Bayer. Topographischen Bureau in München. 17½" x 12½". 1900.
- * Famagusta harbour, Cyp : plan showing proposed harbour improvements. Coode, Son, & Matthews. 11" x 7¼". 1902.
- * Geol. map of the island of Cyp. Waterlow & Sons [Coloured] 4¼" x 3". [c.1905]

MAPS [continued]

- * Geol. map of Cyp., compiled by C. V. Bellamy. Stanford [Coloured] 24" x 18". 1905.
- * Larnaca harbour, Cyp : plan showing harbour improvements. Cooode, Son, & Matthews. 11" x 7½". 1908.
- * ΧΑΡΤΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ, ἐπὶ τῇ βῶσει τὸν τριγωνομετρίων τὸν H. H. Kitchener, 1882. Stanford. 44" x 28". 1909.
- * Map of Cyp., showing geol. formations, copper mining leases, copper prospecting permits, rlys., roads, telegraph lines [In Cullis & Edge : Repts. on the cupriferous deposits of Cyp.] 1922.
- * Map of Cyp. showing agric. conditions, forests, & mines. 37" x 25". 1928.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

[See also Climate : Hospitals and Asylums]

- * FONTANA, E. ΠΕΡΙ ΧΟΛΕΡΑΣ. 9pp. 4to. ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ. 1883.
- * HEIDENSTAM, F. C. Rept. on leprosy in Cyp. [C.5980] 15pp. 1890.
- * CARAGEORGIADIS, J. G. Cyp. fever ; or "febris complicata" in Cyp. 47pp. diag. Lim. 1891.
[With holograph of author]
- * „ Clinical studies on some diseases observed in Cyp. & published in several medical periodics. 77pp. Lim. 1899.
- * WILLIAMSON, G. A. Rept. on the Cyprus Sphalangi [Typed] 48pp. photographs. 1900.
- * „ Short rept. on the larva of *Helophilus pendulus* [Typed] 4pp. 1900.
- * „ Contrib. à l'étude du rôle pathogénique des insectes dans les pays chauds : traduit de l'Anglais et annoté par Albert Boddaert. 11pp. Gand. 1901.
- * COL. NURSING ASSN.- Cyp. Branch. Rules. 4pp. 1902.
- * „ Ditto. 6pp. 1906.
- * WILLIAMSON, G. A. Rept. on malaria in Cyp. 24pp. Lar. 1903.
- * ΣΥΜΒΟΥΛΗ ΔΙΑ ΤΗΣ ΜΑΙΕΣ. Η ΣΥΜΒΟΥΛΗ ΑΥΤΗ ΕΙΝΕ ΠΑΡΜΕΝΗ ΑΠΟ ΜΙΑΝ ΣΕΙΡΑΝ ΔΙΑΛΕΞΕΩΝ, ΑΙ ΟΠΟΙΑΙ ΑΠΗΓΓΕΛΘΗΣΑΝ ΥΠΟ ΤΟΥ ΑΡΧΙΑΤΡΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΤΕΧΝΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΕΞΑΣΚΗΣΕΩΣ ΤΗΣ ΜΑΙΕΥΤΙΚΗΣ. 7pp. [?Nic.] [?1906]
- * Στοιχεία Υγιεινής Η Υγιεινά Παραγγέλματα ΥΠΟ ΤΟΥ 'Αρχιατρού της Κυζερνήσεως της Κυπρου. 8pp. [?Nic.] 1908.
- * WILLIAMSON, G. A. ΣΗΜΕΙΩΣΕΙΣ ΕΠΙ ΤΟΥ ΕΛΕΙΟΓΕΝΟΥΣ ΠΥΡΕΤΟΥ : ΠΕΡΙΕΧΟΜΕΝΟΝ ΣΗΜΕΙΩΣΕΩΣ ΑΠΟΙΚΙΑΚΟΥ ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟΥ, ΤΡΟΠΟΠΟΙΗΘΕΝ ΑΡΜΟΔΙΩΣ ΔΙΑ ΤΙΝΗ ΚΥΠΡΟΝ ΥΠΟ ΤΟΥ ΔΟΚΤΟΡΟΣ ΟΥΛΙΑΜΜΕΟΝ. 4pp. [Nic.] 1909.
- * „ Rept. on the outbreak of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, Dec. 1908—May 1909. 5pp. fo. [Nic.] 1909.
- Ross, Col. Sir R. Rept. on the prevention of malaria in Cyp. [Cd.7174] 34pp. 1914.
- HORN, A. E. Scheme of reorganization of the med. services in Cyp. 22p. fo. Nic. 1928.
- CYP.—Medical & Sanitary Dept. Ann. rept ; 1926- [In continuation] fo. Nic. 1927-

MIGRATION

- * DINGLI, Sir A. Maltese emig. to Cyp : memo. submitted to H.E. the Gov. 25pp. fo. Malta. 1878.
- * Pap. re. Maltese emig. to Cyp. 21pp. fo. Malta. 1879.
- * SCHINAS, G. C. & GALIZIA, E. L. Island of Cyp : rept. to H.E. the Gov. of Malta. 46pp. m. & plans. fo. Malta. 1879.
- * Corresp. re. projects of Maltese colonization in Cyp. [Col. Off.] 23pp. fo. 1882.
- CASOLANI, H. Rept. on the subject of a Maltese settlement in Cyp. 9pp. fo. Malta. 1928.

MINES AND MINING

[See also Geology]

- GENNADIUS, P. G. Cyp : min. substances utilized in the arts, compiled from Mons. A. Gaudry's "Géologie de l'île de Chypre" & from other sources by P. G. 19pp. Nic. 1905.
- Ottoman Mines Regulations Law of 2 Shaban, 1285, now in effect in Cyprus as amended by Law V of 1882. Literally transl. from the Turkish text by Miké Kassilian. 22pp. Nic. 1914.
- CULLIS, C. G. Sketch of the geol. & min. resources of Cyp. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.624-47, 1924] m. & i.
- MOUNTAIN, H. G. Survey of Mining in Cyp. [Cyp. Gaz., 29 Apl. 1927]
- CULLIS, C. G. & EDGE, A. B. Rept. on the cupriferous deposits of Cyp. [Crown Agents Col.] 48pp. m. & diag. fo. 1927.
- RICKARD, T. A. Copper mining in Cyp. [Instn. Min. Metal., No. 306, 1930] 17pp. i.
- Ann. rept. of the Inspector of Mines ; 1930- [In continuation] Nic. 1931-

MONSTROSITIES

- * VALDEMSS, A. Distinta relazione d'un nuovo mostro ritrovato in una tartana di corsari di Cipro, presa da un vascello mercantile Inglese il giorno 20 Agosto 1702, dove dentro vi trovarono questo mostro, chiamato Al Agamett, del Regno di Cipro. 4pp. sm.4to. Londra, Genova, Venezia, Ronciglione, Ferrara, & in Piacenza nella Stampa Vescovale del Zambelli. 1702.
[The title page has an illustration of a man with two heads, four arms, & four legs, and the words Ali' Agamet del Regno di Cipro]

MUSEUMS

[See also Antiquities]

- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Das Museum und die Ausgrabungen auf Cypern seit 1873 [Ex Repertorium für Kunstwissenschaft, v.9] 11pp. Stuttgart. 1886.
- * MYRES, J. L. & OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Catalogue of the Cyp. Mus. with a chronicle of excavations undertaken since the Brit. occupation & introd. notes on Cypriote archaeol. ix.222pp. i. Oxf. 1899.
- MIERS, Sir H. A. & MARKHAM, S. F. Rept. on the Museums & art galleries of Brit. Afr., together with a rept. on the museums of Malta, Cyp., & Gib ; by Alderman C. Squire & D. W. Herdman, to the Carnegie Corp. of N.Y. 90pp. Edinb. 1932.
- MUSEUMS ASSN. Directory of museums & art galleries in Brit. Afr., & in Malta, Cyp., & Gib. 61pp. 1933.

NEWSPAPER PRESS

[See also Literature—Periodicals]

WILLIAMSON, H. Ottoman press law as attempted to be applied to the Cyp. Herald, the only Eng. newspaper published in the island of Cyp. 12pp. 4to. *Lim.* [1885]

NOMENCLATURE

* MENARDOS, S. ΗΕΠΙ ΤΩΝ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΚΥΠΙΩΝ [Athena, v.16, pp.257-94, 1904] *Athens*.

* COBHAM, C. D. ΤΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΑ ΤΩΝ ΠΟΛΕΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΟΥ. 1p. 1910.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN

[See also Malta—History—Knights of Malta]

* DUCKWORTH, H. T. F. St. John the Almsgiver, Patriarch of Alexandria : a biog. sketch. 30pp. *Oxf.* 1901.

TENISON, E. M. Short hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, from its earliest foundation in A.D.1014 to the end of the Great War of A.D.1914-18. vii.119pp. 1922.

PALAEOGRAPHY. See Antiquities : Language**PALAEONTOLOGY**

* BATE, D. M. A. Prelim. note on the discov. of a pigmy elephant in the pleistocene of Cyp. [R. Soc., v.71, pp.477-500, 1903]

„ On an extinct species of genet (*Geneta plesictoides*) from the pleistocene of Cyp. [Zool. Soc. Lond., pp.121-24, 1903] *i.*

* „ Further note on the remains of *Elephas Cypriotes* from a cave-deposit in Cyp. [Philos. Trans. R. Soc., Series B, v.197, pp.347-60, 1904] 2 *plates*.

* „ The pigmy hippopotamus of Cyp. [Geol. Mag., v.3, pp.241-45, 1906] *i.*

POLICE

[See also Crime and prisons]

Standing rules & regulations of the Cyp. police. 215pp. *Nic.* 1896.

GALLAGHER, Lt.-Col. A. E. The develop. of the police in Cyp. [Police Jour., v.1, pp.470-74, 1928] *i.*

Rept. on the Cyp. police force for the year 1934 ; by W. C. C. King. 23pp. *fo. Nic.* 1935.

Ditto, 1935. 31pp. *fo. Nic.* 1936.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also Administration : Church : History]

* THEOCHARIDES, T. ΛΟΓΟΣ ΠΑΝΗΓΥΡΙΚΟΣ ΕΚΦΩΝΗΘΕΙΣ ΤΗΝ ΕΠΕΤΕΙΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΡΙΟΥ Ο ΚΥΠΙΕΥΣ ΥΠΟ ΘΕΜΕΣΤΟΚΑΕΟΥΣ ΘΕΟΧΑΡΙΔΟΥ. 7pp. 4to. *Lar.* 1879.

* [The Cypriote people respectfully beg of Her Majesty's Gov. for a constitutional form of adm.] [Neon Kition, 27 Jan. 1881]

Cyp. under Brit. rule [Blackwood, pp.394-402, Mar. 1888]

HOGARTH, W. D. Present discontent in Cyp. [Fort. Rev., pp.245-53, Aug. 1889]

LANG, Sir R. H. Cyp. after twelve years of Brit. rule [Macmillan, pp.17-22, Nov. 1890]

* Cyprus [Quart. Rev., pp.438-70, 1891]

* YOUNG, A. ΗΡΟΣ ΤΟΥΣ ΕΚΛΟΓΕΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΕΠΑΡΧΙΑΣ ΑΜΜΟΧΩΣΤΟΥ. 1p. *fo. ΑΜΜΟΧΩΣΤΟΣ.* 1891.

* CHACALLI, G. Cyp. & the Cypriot question. 25pp. *Nic.* 1893.

BOWLES, T. G. The Cyprus Convention [Fort. Rev., pp.626-34, Nov. 1896]

* BROWNE, E. G. Eng's duty to Cyp. [New Review, pp.510-23, 1896]

* GEDDES, Sir P. Cyp : actual & possible : a study in the Eastern Question [Contemp. Rev., pp.892-908, 1897]

Memorial of the people of Cyp . . . on the present condition & needs of that island. 12pp. 1898.

OAKLEAP, *pseud.* Cyp. for German E. Afr : a fair exchange [Un. Serv. Mag., v.143, pp.357-64, 1901]

* CHACALLI, G. Cyp. under Brit. rule. 177pp. *Nic.* 1902.

LANG, Sir R. H. Cyp. under Brit. rule [Blackwood, pp.181-88, Aug. 1902]

* [LANITIS, N. C.] The Cyp. question. 5pp. *Lim.* 1902.

[Proposed transfer of the island to Greece]

* PASCHALIS, N. Facts & figures about Cyp : a reliable exposition of the problems connected with that island. 23pp. 1902.

* ROLLIT, Sir A. K. Speech on Cyp., 26th May, 1902. 6pp. 1902.

* ΣΙΑΚΑΛΛΗΣ, G. ΝΟΜΟΘΕΤΙΚΟΝ ΣΥΜΒΟΛΑΙΟΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΟΥ 1902. ΑΓΟΡΕΥΣΙΣ ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΥ ΣΙΑΚΑΛΛΗ ΜΕΛΟΥΣ ΤΟΥ ΝΟΜΟΘΕΤΙΚΟΥ ΣΥΜΒΟΛΑΙΟΥ ΕΠΙ ΤΟΥ ΖΗΤΗΜΑΤΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΦΟΡΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΥΠΟΤΕΛΕΙΑΣ. 31pp. *Λευκωσία.* 1902.

* Memorial from the Greek pop. of Cyp. to the Rt. Hon. Mr. J. Chamberlain. 22pp. *Nic.* 1903.

* ROLLIT, Sir A. K. Speech on 10th Aug., 1903, on Cyp., etc. 3pp. 1903.

* ΥΠΟΜΝΗΜΑ ΤΟΥ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΟΥ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΟΥ ΠΑΙΘΕΣΜΟΥ ΗΡΟΣ ΤΟΝ ΕΝΤΙΜΟΤΑΤΟΝ Hon. J. Chamberlain ΥΠΟΤΡΙΒΟΝ ΤΩΝ ΑΠΟΙΚΙΩΝ. [iv]24pp. EN ΛΑΡΝΑΚΙ. 1903.

DUCKWORTH, H. T. F. Position of Cyp. in the emp. [Emp. Club Can., pp.20-29, 1904-05]

* FRANCOUDI, G. ΗΙΑΤΡΙΩΤΙΚΗ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗ Γ. ΦΡΑΓΚΟΥΔΗ : Η ΑΛΩΣΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΟΥ ΥΠΟ ΤΩΝ ΤΟΥΡΚΩΝ. 29[3]pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1904.

* GENNADIUS, J. G. Hellenic nationality of Cyp. [Ex Broad Views, pp.539-44, 1904]

* LICHTENBERG, *Freiherr* R. von. Die insel Cypern und die englische Herrschaft [Grenzboten-Zeits., pp.579-90, 671-82, 1901]

Cyp. under Brit. rule : the story of Cyp : Cyp. & the tribute : the Cyp. Nationalists [Times, pp.32-33, 24.5.15]

* CYRILLOS, *Archbp. of Cyp.*, & others. Appel du peuple de Chypre au monde civilisé pour que justice lui soit faite. 38pp. *Nic.* 1912.

* „ Political crisis in Cyp : official papers. 64pp. *Nic.* 1912.

* „ Η ΠΟΛΙΤΙΚΗ ΚΡΙΣΙΣ ΕΝ ΚΥΠΡΩ : ΕΠΙΣΗΜΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ. 44pp. *ΛΕΥΚΩΣΙΑ.* 1912.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- * ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΗΣ ΠΟΛΙΤΙΚΗΣ ΟΡΓΑΝΩΣΕΩΣ. 7pp. Εν Λευκωσία. 1912.
- VAN MILLIGEN, J. R. Cyp : its present & future [Contemp. Rev., v.108, pp.327-33, 1915]
- PIGGOTT, Sir F. T. Integrity of the Emp : the offer of Cyp. to Greece [19th Cent., v.79, pp.240-52, 1916]
- MIDDLETON, Sir J. P. Cyp. under Brit. rule [Quart. Rev., No. 451, pp.401-23, 1917]
- ORR, Sir C. W. J. Cyp. under Brit. rule. 192pp. m. 1918.
- CYP. DEPUTATION. Cyp. trusts in Brit. justice. 6pp. 1919.
- „ Memo. on the island of Cyp. 64pp. 1919.
- GREEN, Col. A. O. Future of Cyp. [Overseas, v.4, No. 41, pp.47-50, 1919]
- CYP. DEPUTATION. The Cyp. cause : official corresp. 20pp. 1920.
- LANITIS, B. Cyp. & Eng. [New World, v.3, pp.557-59, 1920]
- VARMOND, N. Les intérêts matériels et moraux de la France en Chypre [Asie Franc., v.22, pp.449-52, 1922]
- „ La question de Chypre [Asie Franc., v.22, pp.282-85, 1922]
- Cyprus cause : Cyp. & the labour government. 12pp. Lim. 1924.
- CYP. DEPUTATION. Memo. [drawn up in Nov. 1929 on the question of the polit. union of Cyp. with Greece & the state of Cyp. generally] 4pp. 1929.
- Nouveaux aspects de la question de Chypre [Asie Franc., v.29, pp.288-90, 1929]
- COL. OFF. Cyp : memorial from the Greek elected members of the Legis. Council together with reply returned by the Secr. of State for the Col. [Cmd.3477] 23pp. 1930.
- Gt. Brit. & Cyp. [Near East, v.37, pp.150-53, 1930]
- VARMOND, N. Comment, en 1919, Chypre eût pu devenir française [Asie Franc., v.30, pp.126-29, 1930]
- NICHOLSON, R. P. The riots in Cyp. [19th Cent., v.110, pp.685-93, 1931]
- TWEEDY, O. "Enosis" - the outbreak in Cyp. [Fort. Rev., v.130, pp.765-73, 1931]
- Cyp., the Brit. Emp., & Greece [Surv. of Intern. Aff., 1931, pp.354-94, 1932]
- Disturbances in Cyp. in Oct. 1931 [Cmd.4045] 42pp. 1932.
- DENDIAS, M. La question cypriote aux points de vue historique et de droit international. xxvii.241pp. [bibliog.21pp.] Paris. 1934.
- LEE, D. E. Gt. Brit. & the Cyp. convention policy of 1878 [Harv. Hist. Stud., v.38] 230pp. [bibliog.6pp] Camb., Mass. 1934.
- CHRISTOPOULOS, G. C. Η ΝΕΑ ΦΑΣΙΣ ΤΟΥ ΜΕΣΟΓΕΙΑΚΟΥ ΠΡΟΒΛΗΜΑΤΟΣ ΚΑΙ Η ΕΛΛΑΣ 47pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1935.
- [Deals with the position of Cyprus in the event of war]

RAILWAYS

- * Cyp. & its first rly. [& other newspaper cuttings on the rly.] [Bystander, Nov. 22, 1905] i.
- * Cyp : pap. re. proposed rly. extensions. 6pp. fo. 1908.

- GLASIER, F. B. Rept. on the Cyp. rly. & proposed extensions. 42pp. m. fo. 1913.
- CYP. Rlys. Dept. Cyp. Govt. Rly : Time-table, 6 Oct. 1924. [Nic.] 1924.

RELIGION

[See also Church and Church history]

- * LENZ, C. G. Die Göttin von Paphos auf alten Bildwerken und Baphomet. 26pp. i. 4to. Gotha. 1808.
- * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Cavaliere A. Il culto di Venere. pp.59-97. i. [Torino] [1884]
- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Kypros, the Bible, & Homer : Oriental civilization, art, & relig. in ancient times. 2v. i. 4to. 1893.
- [The second vol. consists of 218 plates]

RELIGION—Mohammedanism

- * COBHAM, C. D. Ilmu Hal : a manual of the doctrine & pract. of Islam : transl. from the Turkish. 16pp. Nic. 1889.
- * „ Ilmu Hal : a manual of the doctrine & pract. of Islam. 14pp. 2nd ed. Nic. 1902.
- [With Turkish text. 16pp. 1873]
- * „ The story of Umm Harám, ed. in the orig. Turkish & transl. by C. D. C. [Ex Jour. R. Asiatic Soc.] 23pp. Hertford. [1897]
- [Umm Harám bint Milhán, a lady of the kin of Mohammad, died in Cyprus about A.D.649]
- * „ Ditto. Another copy [with two separate versions in Turkish]
- MICHELL, R. L. N. A Muslim-Christian sect in Cyp. [19th Cent., pp.751-62, May 1908]

ROADS

- * BELLAMY, C. V. Econ. construction & maintenance of roads in the island of Cyp. [Inst. C.E.] 9pp. 1903.
- * NICOLLS, E. H. D. Construction of a mountain road in Cyp. [Inst. C.E., v.151] 7pp. 1903.
- * BELLAMY, C. V. Monograph of the main roads of Cyp. [iv]90pp. m. Nic. 1903.

SOCIETIES

- CYP. NAT. HIST. SOC. Annals ; No. 1, 1909-No. 3, 1911. Nic. 1910-12.
- * „ Bulletin ; Nos. 1-2. Nic. 1910.
- * CYP. SOC. Rept. of the Council of the Cyp. Soc. presented at the first Ann. Meeting, 29th July, 1889. 13pp. 1889.
- * CYP. SOC. FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. Fourth ann. rept. 3pp. 1908.
- CYP. FORESTRY ASSN. Forest treasures of Cyp : Journal of the Assn ; v.1, No. 1-2. Nic. 1932.

SPONGE FISHERY

- CRAWSHAY, L. R. An investig. into the Cyp. sponge fishing indust : rept. 30pp. fo. Nic. 1930.

SPORT

- * CYP. TURF CLUB. Rules of racing as passed on 21st March 1892. 46pp. Nic. 1892.
- * Larnaca regatta in honour of H.M.'s Diamond Jubilee. 4pp. [?Larn.] 1897.

SPORT [continued]

- * CYP. TURF CLUB. Racing calendar of Cyp., 1912-1922. 56pp. [?Nic.] 1923.
A shooting trip in Cyp., by Red-leg [Blackwood, v.230, pp.357-64, 1931]

STATISTICS

- Cyp. blue-book ; 1880, 1881, 1887-88- [In continuation] fo. Nic. 1880-

TARIFF

- CYP.—Chief Collector of Customs & Excise. Schedule of duties, fees, & all other sources of rev. levied by the customs, excise, port and quarantine depts., specified under the respective laws or authorities under which they are derived. 28pp. Nic. 1919.
[Ditto, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932]

VITICULTURE. See Agriculture- Viticulture**ZOOLOGY**

[See also Palaeontology]

- * MARITI, G. Trav. thr. Cyp., Syria, & Palestine, with a genl. hist. of the Levant [Vol.1 only] xxiv.340pp. 1791.
* Ditto, 3v. 1791.
* GÜNTHER, A. C. L. G. Notice of a collection of mammals & reptiles from Cyp. [Zool. Soc., p.741, 1879]
* „ On the occurrence of Tachymenius vivax in Cyp. [Ex Annals & Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1880] 1p.
* BIDDULPH, Col. J. On the wild sheep of Cyp. [Zool. Soc., pp.593-96, 1884] colrd. illust.
[With holograph lett. from Sir Robert Biddulph, 4pp., 1906]
* GUILLEMARD, F. H. II. & LILFORD, 4th Lord. Notes on the ornithol. of Cyp. in 1887 & 1888 [Ibis, pp.94-124, 1887; pp.206-19, 1888; pp.305-50, 1888] colrd. illust.
* CECCONI, G. Rettili ed anfibi raccolti nell'isola di Cipro [Ex Boll. della Soc. Rom. per gli Studi Zoolog.] 4pp. Roma. 1889.
* BATE, D. M. A. Field-notes on some of the birds of Cyp. [Ibis, pp.571-81, 1903]
* „ Notes on the resting attitude of Zamacra flabellaria [Entomologist, v.26, pp.106-07, 1903] i.
* „ On the occurrence of Acomys in Cyp. [Annals & Mag. of Nat. Hist., v.11, pp.565-67, 1903]
* „ The mammals of Cyp. [Zool. Soc., pp.341-48, 1904] i.
* MADARASZ, J. VON. Über die Vögel Cyperns [Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, pp.499-561, 1904] i.
* BUCKNILL, Sir J. A. S. The moufflon of Cyp. [The Field, pp.841-42, Nov. 6, 1909] i.
* BOULENGER, G. A. List of the reptiles & batrachians of Cyp. [Cyp. Nat. Hist. Soc. Bul. 1] 3pp. Nic. [1910]
* BUCKNILL, Sir J. A. S. On the ornithol. of Cyp. [Ibis, pp.569-613, 1909; pp.1-47, 385-435, 1910]
* „ List of the butterflies of Cyp. [Suppl. to Eng. Sch. Mag.] 14pp. Nic. 1911.
„ List of the birds of Cyp. [Cyp. Nat. Hist. Soc., Bull. No. 2] 27pp. Nic. 1910.

- BUCKNILL, Sir J. A. S. Further contrib. to the ornithol. of Cyp. [Ibis, pp.632-56, Oct. 1911]
„ Third contrib. to the ornithol. of Cyp. [Ibis, pp.2-14, Jan. 1913] m.
CYP. NAT. HIST. SOC. Annals; No. 1, 1909-No. 3, 1911. Nic. 1910-12.
„ Bulletin; Nos. 1-2. Nic. 1910.
MEHMED AZIZ. Anopheline mosquitoes of Cyp. [Health Dept. pap. IV] 32pp. i. Nic. 1934.

CYPRUS—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**CHITION**

- * [MARITI, G.] Dissertazione storico-critica sull'antica città di Citium nell' isola di Cipro e sulla vera topografia della medesima. 36pp. 12m. Livorno. 1787.
* TRUQUI, E. Illustrazione di una lapide fenicia trovata fra le rovine dell'antica Chition e cenni su questa città. 20pp. Torino. 1852.

FAMAGUSTA

[See also under Architecture : History]

- * MARTINENGO, Il Conte N. Relatione/ di tutto/ il successo di/ Famagosta :/ dove s'intende minutissimamente tutte le scaramuc-/cie, batterie, mine, & assalti dati ad/ essa fortezza ;/ etc. 16pp. 12mo. Venetia. 1572.
* TOMITANO DI ODERZO, B. Cenni intorno a Bernardino Tomitano : Resa di Famagosta [Per le faustissime nozze Marcello-Zon] 18pp. Venezia. 1858.
* PODACATARO, A. Relatione de' successi di Famagosta dell'anno 1571 [Per le auspicatissime nozze Bonomi-Bragadin] 32pp. Venezia. 1876.
* L'ANSON, E. Mediaeval & other buildings in the island of Cyp. [Ex Trans. R. Inst. Architects, 1882-83] 20pp. i. Ato. 1883.
* CATIZZANI, P. Narrazione del terribile assedio e della resa di Famagosta nell'anno 1571 da un manoscritto del Capitano Angelo Gatto da Orvieto. 125pp. Orvieto. 1895.
* DIEHL, C. Villes mortes d'Orient : l'art français à Chypre et à Rhodes [Rev. de Paris, pp.775-800, 1901]
* FOGLIETTA, U. The sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta in Cyp., related by Uberto Foglietta, transl. by C. D. Cobham. 32pp. 1903.
* ENLART, C. Fouilles dans les églises de Famagouste de Chypre [Ex Archæol. Jour.] 23pp. i. 1905.
* JEFFERY, G. H. E. Famagusta [Ex R. Inst. Brit. Architects, v.15, pp.627-48, 1908] i. Ato.
* MARTINENGO, Il Conte N. Rept. made by Sign. Count Nestor Martinengo of all that befell at Famagusta to the most serene prince of Venice [Cobham's transl. of Mariti's Travels, pp.176-96, 1909]
GUNNIS, R. Famagusta : a short guide for the use of tourists. 16pp. Nic. 1934.
„ Ditto : 2nd ed. revised & enlarged by Th. Mogabgab. 24pp. Nic. 1936.

HILARION

- BOVILL, M. A romantic castle of Cyp : Hilarion & its story [Cornhill, v.64, pp.699-704, 1928]

IDALION

- * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. Ancient Idalion & neighbourhood [Owl, pp.41-47, 54-56, 59-64, 1888]

LARNACA

[See also Chition]

- * SINCLAIR, H. M. The salt lake, Larnaca [Ex R.E. Inst. Occasional pap., v.6] 9pp. m. 1881.
 * BELLAMY, C. V. Descr. of the salt lake of Larnaca [Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc., v.56, pp.745-58, 1900] m.
 * MAAS, O. Der Salzsee von Larnaca auf Cypem [Sonderabdruck aus geographische Zeits., pp.159-61, 1901]

NICOSIA

- * [LOUIS SALVATOR, *Archduke of Austria*] Levkosia, die Hauptstadt von Cypem. 89pp. i. 4to. 1873.
 [Presentation copy from Archduke Louis Salvator to W. H. Middleton]
 * „ Levkosia, the capital of Cyp. 70pp. i. 1881.
 * CHAMBERLAYNE, Sir T. J. Lacrimae Nicossiensis : recueil d'inscriptions funéraires la plupart françaises, existant encore dans l'île de Chypre, suivi d'un armorial chypriote et d'une descr. topographique et archéol. de la ville de Nicosie : tome premier. 172pp. 29 plates. 4to. Paris. 1894.

- * DALLA SANTA, G. Alcuni documenti per la storia della Chiesa di Limisso in Cipro durante la seconda metà del Sec. XV. 40pp. Venezia. 1898.
 * FOGLIETTA, U. Sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta in Cyp., related by Uberto Foglietta, transl. by C. D. Cobham. 32pp. 1903.
 * CONTARINI, G. P. Siege of Nicosia [In Cobham's transl. of Mariti's Travels, pp.169-75, 1909]
 LUKE, Sir H. C. A forgotten capital of the Near East [Blackwood, v.204, pp.582-97, 1918]
 The Mosques of Nicosia [Cyp. monuments, new illust. series No. 7] 43pp. i. Nic. 1935.

SALAMIS

- * RICCOBONI, A. Storia di Salamina presa e di Marcantonio Bragadino. 72pp. Venezia. 1843.
 * PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Cavaliere A. Salaminia (Cyprus) : the hist., treasures, & antiquities of Salamis in the island of Cyp ; with an introd. by S. Birch. xlviii.329pp. i. 1882.
 * „ Ditto. xiv.276pp. m. & i. 1884.
 * OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M. A pre-historic building at Salamis [transl. by C. D. Cobham] 6pp. Lar. 1883.
 BOLONAKES, M. D. ΜΙΧΑΗΛ Δ. ΒΟΛΟΝΑΚΗ : Η ΣΑΛΑΜΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΠΡΟΥ ΔΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΑΙΩΝΩΝ. 95pp. EN ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ. 1917.
 JEFFERY, G. The ruins of Salamis : a guide to the locality. 25pp. plan. Nic. [1926] 1936.

ASIA

[This section is for books on Asia generally which do not fall under specific countries. For early travel in the East see the section Voyages and travels, in vol.2 of the catalogue, and also under India—General and descriptive. For the contact of European and Asiatic races see the headings Colour question and relations with native races, in vol.1 of the catalogue, pp.42*-45*, and Asiatic Migration and Labour, in vol.1 of the catalogue, pp.9*-11*, and under India—Administration, India—Political questions, etc. As this section refers to Asia as a whole references are not made to specific countries]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- GRAMAYE, J. B. DE. Asia, sive historia universalis Asiaticarum gentium et rerum. 722.[iv]pp. m. 4to. Antverpiae. 1604.
 [Contains book-plate of Alexander, Lord Polworth, 1722, and holograph of the author]
 OGILBY, J. Asia, the first part ; being an accurate description of Persia, & the several provinces thereof ; the vast empire of the Great Mogol & other parts of India, etc. 253pp. m. & i. fo. 1673.
 [Contains book-plate of Lord Polworth, 1722]
 LAMBERT, C. F. Curious observ. upon the manners, customs . . . languages, govt . . . relig . . . medicine . . . commerce, arts, & sciences of the several nations of Asia, Afr., & Amer ; transl. from the Fr. of l'Abbé Lambert. 2v. [1750?]
 JONES, Sir W., & others. Dissertations & miscell. pieces relating to the hist. & antiq., the arts, sciences & lit. of Asia. 2v. 1792.
 MICHIE, A. The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg, thr. the deserts & steppes of Mongolia, Tartary, etc. xii.402pp. i. 1864.
 MITFORD, E. L. A land march from Eng. to Ceylon forty years ago. 2v. p. & i. 1884.

- PLATE, A. G. Cruise thr. eastern seas : being a travellers' guide to the principal objects of interest in the Far East. 293pp. m. & i. 1906.
 COLLIER, P. The West in the East from an American point of view. ix.534pp. 1911.
 WASHBURN, E. The colour of the East. 191pp. 1913.
 CLAUDEL, PAUL. The East I know : transl. by Teresa Frances & William Rose Benét. 199pp. 1914.
 HACKMANN, H. A German scholar in the East : travel scenes & reflections. 223pp. i. 1914.
 EDDY, G. S. The students of Asia. xxii.305pp. 1916.
 LEITH, F. A. C. FORBES-. By car to India. 232pp. i. [1925]
 GRENFELL, Sir W. T. Labrador looks at the Orient : notes of travel in the Near & the Far East. 287pp. i. 1928.
 SAUNDERS, K. J. A pageant of Asia : a study of there civilizations. xii.452pp. i. Oxf. 1934.

AVIATION

- [For general aerial routes in Asia and not for those over specific countries. See more especially India—Aviation : Iraq—Aviation : etc.]
 THUESSINK VAN DER HOOP, T. A. The flight to the Netherlands E. Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.666-81, 1925]

AVIATION [continued]

CAVE, H. M. CAVE-BROWNE. Cruise of the Royal Air Force Far East flight [R. Aero. Soc., v.33, pp.542-72, 1929]

Exchange of notes betw. H.M.'s Govt. in the U.K. & the Govt. of Ind. & the Netherlands Govt. respecting air mail services to the E. Ind. & Aust. [Treaty Ser. 42] [Cmd.3709] 3pp. 1930.

HIRSCHAUER, L. Aviation : d'Europe occidentale en Extrême-Orient par la route des Indes [La Géog., v.57, pp.119-27, 1932]

CENTRAL ASIA

[See also under Afghanistan, China, Iraq, Persia, Tibet, and India--Routes. For official papers see Persia--History, and Afghanistan--History]

YULE, Col. Sir II. Cathay & the way thither : being a collection of medieval notices of China ; transl. & ed. by Col. H. Y., with a prelim. essay on the intercourse betw. China & the western nations previous to the discovery of the Cape route [Hakl. Soc., v.36-37] 2v. m. & i. 1866.

[Contains the following journeys :--Friar Odoric of Pordenone, Letters & repts. of missionary friars, Francis Balducci Pegolatti, John de Marignolli, Ibn Batuta, Benedict Goës]

„ Ditto : new ed., revised by Henri Cordier [Hakl. Soc., v.33, 35, 38, 41] 4v. i. [bibliog.61pp.] 1913-14.

✓ CARPINI, GIOVANNI DE PLANO. Journeys of Friar John of Plan de Carpine to the court of Kuyuk Khan, 1245-47, as narrated by himself [Hakl. Soc., v.4, pp.1-39, 1900]

✓ CARPINI, GIOVANNI DE PLANO, and RUYSBROECK, G. DE. Texts & versions of John de Plano Carпини & William de Rubruquis, as printed for the first time by Hakluyt in 1598, together with some shorter pieces ; ed. by C. R. Beazley [Hakl. Soc., extra ser.] xx.345pp. 1903.

RUYSBROECK, G. DE. Journey of William of Rubruck to the eastern parts of the world, 1253-55, as narrated by himself, with two accounts of the earlier journey of John of Plan de Carpine ; transl. from the Latin & ed., with an introd. notice, by W. W. Rockhill [Hakl. Soc., v.4, 1900] lvi.304pp.

✓ POLO, M. Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms & marvels of the east. Newly transl. & ed., with notes, by Col. Henry Yule. 2v. m. & i. in pocket. 1871.

✓ „ The most noble & famous trav. of M. P., together with the trav. of Nicolo de Conti ; ed. from the Elizabethan transl. of John Frampton, with introd., notes & append. by N. M. Penzer [Argonaut Press] lx.381pp. m. & i. [1579] 1929.

„ De i viaggi di Messer Marco Polo [Ramusio's Delle navigatione et viaggi, v.2, pp.1-60, 1583]

• MANDEVILLE, Sir J. Voiage & travayle of Sir John Maundeville, Knight, which treateth of the way towards Hierusalem & of the marvayles of Inde with other ilands & countreys. Ed., annotated, & illust. in facsimile by John Ashton. xxiv.289pp. i. 1887.

✓ GONZALEZ DE CLAVIJO, R. Narrat. of the embassy of R. G. de C. to the Court of Timour at Samarcand, A.D.1403-06 ; transl. for the first time, with notes, a preface, & an introd. life of Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham [Hakl. Soc., v.26] m. lvi.200pp. 1859.

Accounts of independent Tartary [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.9, pp.321-85, 1810]

✓ JENKINSON, A. Early voyages & trav. to Russia & Persia, with some account of the first intercourse of the Eng. with Russia & Cent. Asia by way of the Caspian Sea. Ed. by E. Delmar Morgan & C. H. Coote [Hakl. Soc., v.72-73] 2v. m., p. & i. 1886.

„ Voyages & trav. from Russia to Boghar, or Bokhara in 1577 [Astley, v.4, pp.632-42]

BURNES, Sir A. Voyages à Bokhara, etc., 1831-3 [Montemont's Voyages, v.17] [c.1834]

✓ ABBOTT, Genl. Sir J. Narrat. of a journey from Herat to Khiva, Moscow, & St. Petersburg during the late Russian invasion of Khiva. 2v. m. & p. 1843.

✓ VAMBÉRY, A. Trav. in Cent. Asia : being the account of a journey from Teheran across the Turkoman desert on the eastern shore of the Caspian to Khiva, Bokhara, & Samarcand, performed in the year 1863. xvii.443pp. 1864.

✓ VENIUKOF, M. The Pamir & the sources of the Amu-Daria, transl. by J. Michell [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.36, pp.248-65, 1866] m.

PRICHARD, I. T. Cent. Asian question [E. Ind. Assn., v.7, pp.1-24, 1873]

✓ RAWLINSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir II. C. Eng. & Russia in the East : a series of pap. on the polit. & geog. condition of Cent. Asia. 22.412pp. m. 2nd ed. 1875.

✓ SCHUYLER, E. Turkistan : notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, & Kuldja. 2v. m. & i. 5th ed. 1876.

SCHERZER, F. Recueil d'itinéraires et de voyages dans l'Asie Centrale et l'Extrême Orient. 380pp. m. Paris. 1878.

POTAGOS, P. Dix années de voyages dans l'Asie Centrale et l'Afrique Equatoriale. Tome premier. xii.416pp. Paris. 1885.

[Narrative of journeys to Herat & Kabul, in Persia & Turkestan]

✓ VAMBÉRY, A. Coming struggle for Ind., being an account of the encroachments of Russia in Cent. Asia. 214pp. m. 1885.

✓ BONVALOT, G. Thr. the heart of Asia over the Pamir to Ind. 2v. i. 1888.

LEITNER, G. W. Races, relig., & politics of the Pamir regions [E. Ind. Assn., v.24, pp.6-22, 1892]

✓ LITLEDALE, St. G. R. Journey across the Pamir from north to south [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.14, pp.1-35, 1892]

MORGAN, E. D. The Pamir : a geog. & polit. sketch [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.8, pp.15-23, 1892] m.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Journey in the Pamirs & adjacent countries [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.14, pp.205-34, 1892] m.

„ The Pamirs & neighbouring regions [Soc. Arts., v.40, pp.292-300, 1892]

DUNMORE, 7th Earl of. Journeyings in the Pamirs & Central Asia [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.10, pp.19-41, 1894]

CENTRAL ASIA [continued]

- ✓ DUNMORE, 7th Earl of. The Pamirs; being a narrat. of a year's expedn. on horseback & on foot thr. Kashmir, W. Tibet, Chinese Tartary, & Russian Cent. Asia. 2v. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1894.
- ✓ ROCKHILL, W. W. Diary of a journey thr. Mongolia & Tibet in 1891 & 1892. xx.413pp. m. & i. Wash. 1894.
- CUMBERLAND, C. S. Sport on the Pamirs & Turkistan steppes. 10.278pp. m. 1895.
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, Marquis. The Pamirs & the source of the Oxus [Geog. Jour., v.8, pp.15-54, et seq., 1896] m. & i.
- ✓ YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Heart of a continent: a narrat. of trav. in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, thr. the Himalayas, the Pamirs, & Chitral, 1884-1894. xvii.409pp. m. & i. 1896.
- DUTHIE, J. F. List of plants collected on the Pamirs [In Gerard's Rept. on the proceedings of the Pamir Boundary Comm., pp.72-83, 1897]
- GERARD, Genl. Sir M. G., & others. Rept. on the proceedings of the Pamir Boundary Comm., 1896. 99pp. m. & i. fo. Calc. 1897.
- ✓ SKRINE, F. H. & ROSS, Sir E. D. Heart of Asia: a hist. of Russian Turkestan & the Cent. Asian Khanates, from the earliest times. xi.444pp. m. & i. 1899.
- ✓ COBBOLD, Lt.-Col. R. P. Innermost Asia, trav. & sport in the Pamirs. 18.354pp. m., p. & i. 1900.
- ✓ COLQUHOUN, A. R. Russia against Ind: the struggle for Asia. 7.246pp. m. 1900.
- „ The "Overland" to China. xi.464pp. p., m. & i. 1900.
- YATE, Col. Sir C. E. Khurasan & Sistan. 11.429pp. m. & i. 1900.
- ✓ DEASY, H. H. P. In Tibet & Chinese Turkestan: being the record of three years' explor. xvi.420pp. m., p. & i. 1901.
- ✓ HEDIN, S. A. Cent. Asia & Tibet, towards the holy city of Lassa. 2v. m., p. & i. 1903.
- ✓ COLQUHOUN, A. R. Marco Polo & his followers in Cent. Asia [Colquhoun's Reviews & Essays, No. 3, 1904]
- ✓ LE STRANGE, G. Last of the Eastern caliphate: Meso., Persia, & Cent. Asia, from the Moslem conquest to the time of Timur. xvii.536pp. m. Camb. 1905.
- ✓ PUMPELLY, R., & others. Explor. in Turkestan; with an account of the basin of E. Persia & Sistan: expedn. of 1903, under the direction of R. P. [Carn. Instn. Wash.] xii.324pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m., diag., & i. Wash. 1905.
- HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. The Oxus river [Un. Serv. Mag., v.154, pp.298-310, 1906]
- ✓ VAMBÉRY, A. Western culture in eastern lands: a comparison of the methods adopted by Eng. & Russia in the Middle East. 410pp. 1906.
- ✓ BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. D. In the footsteps of Marco Polo: being the account of a journey overland from Simla to Pekin. xiv.373pp. i. 1907.
- ✓ FRASER, D. S. The marches of Hindustan, the record of a journey in Thibet, Trans-Himalayan India, Chinese Turkestan, Russian Turkestan, & Persia. xvi.521pp. m. & i. 1907.
- ✓ LESDAIN, Le Comte DE. From Pekin to Sikkim, thr. the Ordos, the Gobi desert, & Tibet. xii.301pp. m. & i. 1908.
- STEIN, Sir M. A. Explor. géog. et géol. en Asie Centrale, 1906-8 [La Géog., v.20, pp.137-54, 1909]
- ✓ LYONS, G. Afghan., the buffer State: Gt. Brit. & Russia in Cent. Asia: a comprehensive treatise on the entire Cent. Asian question. vii.232.10pp. m. Madr. 1910.
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. Hist. notes on Khurasan [R. As. Soc., pp.1113-54, Oct., 1910]
- ✓ ETHERTON, Lt.-Col. P. T. Across the roof of the world: a record of sport & trav. thr. Kashmir, Gilgit, Hunza, the Pamirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia, & Siberia. 429pp. m., p., & i. 1911.
- ✓ OLUFSEN, O. The Emir of Bokhara & his country. 599pp. m. & i. Copenhagen. 1911.
- TOCUGIRO, N. L'Asia Centrale; note di viaggio e studi di un diplomatico Giapponese: traduzione di L. Nocentini. 317pp. m. Torino. 1911.
- ✓ STEIN, Sir M. A. Ruins of desert Cathay: personal narrat. of explor. in Cent. Asia & Westernmost China. 2v. m., p., & colrd. i. 1912.
- KARPOV, M. Some points on Karakool sheep farming [S. Afr. Agric. Dept. Pamph. 17] 35pp. Pret. 1914.
- KONOW, S. Khotan studies [R. As. Soc., pp.339-53, 1914]
- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G., & others. Junction of Ind. & Russian triangulation work in the Pamirs [R. Engin. Jour., v.23, pp.241-51, et seq., 1916]
- ADMIRALTY—Intelligence Division. Manual of the Turanians & Pan-Turanianism. 256pp. m. Nov. 1918.
- NABOURS, R. K. Land of lambskins: an expedn. to Bokhara [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.36, pp.77-88, 1919] i. v.54, pp.79-84, et seq., 1920] m.
- IKBAL ALI SHAH. The Cent. Asian tangle [As. Rev., v.16, pp.733-36, 1920]
- Mongolia [For. Off. handbk. 68] 24pp. 1920.
- ✓ SYKES, E. C. & SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. Thr. deserts & oases of Cent. Asia. xii.340pp. m. & i. 1920.
- HIPPEAU, E. G. Les grandes routes de l'Asie Centrale [Asie Franc., v.21, pp.103-06, et seq., 1921]
- IKBAL ALI SHAH. Bolshevism in Cent. Asia [Edinb. Rev., v.234, pp.136-46, July 1921]
- Outer Mongolia: treaties & agreements [Carn. Endow. pamph. 41] vii.39pp. Wash. 1921.
- HOUYET, A. Les traités asiatiques de la Russie des Soviets et la question Russo-Sino-Mongole [Soc. Belge, v.29, 393-443 et seq., 1922]
- From the outposts: Sheranistan [Blackwood, pp.799-816, Dec. 1924]
- ✓ ETHERTON, Lt.-Col. P. T. In the heart of Asia. xii.305pp. m. 1925.
- ✓ SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. Heart of Asia & the roof of the world [R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.857-73, 1925]
- MORDEN, W. J. By coolie & caravan across Cent. Asia . . . from the Indian Ocean to the Yellow Sea [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.369-431, 1927] m. & i.
- CABLE, M., & others. Challenge of Cent. Asia: a brief surv. of Tibet & its borderlands, Mongolia, N.W. Kansu, Chinese Turkistan, & Russian Cent. Asia [World Dominion Surv. Ser.] 136pp. m. 1929.

CENTRAL ASIA [continued]

- MROZOWSKA, E. T. Viaggio nei Pamiri, 1929 [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.7, pp.251-69, 1930] *m. & i.*
- SCHNEIDEROV, V. Foothill of death [account of the Soviet German Pamir Expedn. of 1928] [Pacif. Affairs, v.3, pp.266-72, 1930]
- MROZOWSKA, E. T. Lacs et montagnes des Pamirs [La Géog., v.55, pp.97-120, 1931] *i.*
- AUDOUIN-DUBREUIL, L. Récit du voyage [de la mission Citroën-Centre-Asie] [La Géog., v.58, pp.328-57, 1932] *m. & i.*
- FLEMING, P. A journey thr. Centr. Asia [Geog. Jour., v.88, pp.128-47, 1936] *m. & i.*
- MURRAY, E. With the nomads of Cent. Asia [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.69, pp.1-57, 1936] *i.*
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. The quest for Cathay. xii.280pp. *m. & i.* 1936.
- Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society ; v.20, pt.1, Jan. 1933- [In continuation] 1933-

GEOGRAPHY

[See also India—Routes]

- HERODOTUS. Hist. of Herodotus ; transl. from the Greek, with notes by Rev. William Beloe. 4v. 1791.
- „ Hist. of Herodotus ; transl. by George Rawlinson. 2v. [1858] 1930.
- „ Hist. & critical comments on the hist. of Herodotus, with a chronological table ; from the French of P. H. Larcher. New ed. . . with corrections and additions by W. D. Cooley. 2v. [1786] 1844.
- „ Herodoti Historiarum Libri IX ; curavit Henr. Rudolph Dietsch. 2v. [in one] Lipsiae. 1881.
- [In Greek]
- BAKER, Col. V. Milit. geog. of Cent. Asia [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.18, pp.453-68, 1874] *m.*
- ✓ DAS, NOBIN CHANDRA. A note on the ancient geog. of Asia, compiled from Valmiki-Ramayana. viii.77pp. *m. Calc.* 1896.
- ✓ KEANE, A. H. Asia : Vol.1—Northern & Eastern Asia. Vol.2—Southern & Western Asia [Stanford's Compendium] 2v. *m. & i.* 1896.
- ✓ BEAZLEY, Sir C. R. Dawn of mod. geog. : a hist. of explor. & geog. science from the conversion of the Roman Emp. to the early years of the 15th cent. 3v. *m. & i. Oxf.* 1897-1906.

Contents :—

- v.1 —From the conversion of the Roman Emp. to A.D.900. xvi.538pp. 1897.
- v.2 —A.D.900-1260. xix.651pp. 1901.
- v.3 —A.D.1260-1420. xvi.638pp. 1906.

- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. Kerman & Persian Baluchistan, with spec. ref. to the journeys of Alexander the Great & Marco Polo [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.638-62, 1897] *m.*
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Marco Polo & his followers in Central Asia [In Colquhoun's Reviews & Essays, No. 3, 1904]
- GERINI, Col. G. E. Researches on Ptolemy's geog. of Eastern Asia—Further India & Indo-Malay Archipelago [Asiatic Soc. Monographs, No. 1] 22.945pp. *m.* 1909.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Gates of Ind., being an hist. narrat. 555pp. *m.* 1910.

[Account of the commercial land routes into Ind. from an hist. & geog. point of view, from the time of the Assyrians onwards]

HERBERTSON, F. D. Asia [Elementary Geog., v.4] 128pp. *m. & i. Oxf.* 1909.

BRADLEY, H. M. Asia : a rational & suggestive textbook of geog. for pupils in primary & secondary schools. 129pp. *m. & i.* 6th ed. [c.1924]

BROOKS, L. New regional geographies : Bk. II—Asia & Australasia. 287pp. *m. & i.* 1925.

NEWTON, A. P. Travel & travellers of the Middle Ages ; ed. by A. P. Newton. 223pp. *i.* 1926.

HOSKINS, H. L. Brit. routes to Ind. xiii.494pp. *m. & i.* 1928.

ROSS, Sir E. D. Nomadic movements in Asia [R. Soc. Arts, v.77, pp.1063-74, et seq., 1929]

✓LYDE, L. W. The continent of Asia. xxii.777pp. *m.* 1933.

JEW

MEDELSSOHN, S. Jews of Asia, especially in the 16th & 17th centuries. 242pp. [bibliog.5pp.] *p.* 1920.

LANGUAGES

RELAND, A. Hadriani Relandi dissertationem miscellaneorum. 3v. Trajecti ad Rhenum [Utrecht] 1706-08.

Principal contents :—

- De veteri lingua Indica. v.1, pp.210-32.
- De reliquiis veteris linguae Persicae. v.2, pp.97-266.
- De Persicis vocabulis Talmudis. v.2, pp.269-324.
- De linguis insularum quarundam Orientalium. v.3, pp.51-139.

KLAPROTH, H. J. VON. Asia polyglotta ; zweite Auflage. xv.144pp. 2nd ed. 4to. Paris. 1831.

Mitteilungen des Seminars für Orientalische Sprachen, herausgegeben von dem Direktor Prof. Dr. Eduard Sachau ; Jahrgang 13- [In continuation] Berl. 1910-

LITERATURE

[See more particularly India—Literature]

JONES, Sir W., & others. Dissertations & miscell. pieces relating to the hist. & antiq., the arts, sciences, & lit. of Asia. 2v. 1792.

CHASTENAY, Mme. VICTORINE DE. De l'Asie ; ou considérations religieuses, philosophiques, et littéraires sur l'Asie ; ouvrage composé . . . par Mme. V. de C. 2v. Paris. 1832.

LITERATURE—Periodicals

[See also India—Literature—Periodicals]

Asiatic & Col. Quart. Jour. ; v.4-5. 1848-49.

Asiatic Jour. & Monthly Register for Brit. Ind. & its dependencies ; v.2-5, 7-8. 1816-19.

Asiatic Observer ; or religious, literary, & philosophical miscellany ; v.1. 473pp. Calc. 1823.

Asiatic Rev. [formerly Asiatic Quart. Rev. & subsequently Imperial and Asiatic Quart. Rev.] v.5, 1888- [In continuation] 1888-

Asiatick Miscellany ; v.1. 6.256pp. Calc. 1785

LITERATURE--Periodicals [continued]

- Asie Française : bulletin mensuel du Comité de l'Asie Française ; No. 175, Février-Juillet, 1919- [In continuation] Paris. 1919-
- Bull. of the School of Oriental Studies ; No. 1, 1917- [In continuation] 1917-
- Chinese Repository ; v.1-20. 18v. Canton. 1832-51.
- Col. Mag. & E. India Rev. [after 1852 called Col. & Asiatic Rev.] v.16-18, 21-23, 1-2, Jan.-June. 1849-Jan.-June, 1850 ; Jan.-June, 1851- Jan.-June, 1853. 8v. 1849-53.
- East & West ; v.3, No. 31, May 1904 -v.4, No. 48, Oct. 1905 ; v.10, No. 117, July 1911--v.13, No. 147, Jan. 1914. Bomb. 1904-14.
- East & the West : a quart. rev. for the study of miss. problems ; v.7, No. 28, Oct. 1909--v. 25, No. 100, Oct. 1927. 1909-27.
- Imperial & Asiatic Quart. Rev. See Asiatic Rev.
- Jour. of the Asiatic Soc. of Beng. [subsequently from 1905, v.1, No. 1, Jour. & pro.] No. 133 [No. 49, N.S.] 1843- [In continuation] Calc. 1843- [There is a gap from No. 198, 1848 to No. 172, N.S., 1866]
- Jour. of the Bomb. branch of the R. Asiatic Soc., Nos. 12, 13, 14, 21, 25-32, 39, 40, 54-75, 1849-1923 ; v.1, No. 1-- [In continuation] & extra numbers 1900, 1905, 1923. Bomb. 1849-
- Jour. of the Ceylon branch of the R. Asiatic Soc ; v.21, No. 62- [In continuation] Colom. 1910-
- Jour. of the E. India Assn ; v.1, No. 1, July 1867- [In continuation] 1867-
- Jour. of the Ind. Archipelago & Eastern Asia ; v.1-7, 1847-53. 7v. m. & i. Singapore. 1847-53.
- Jour. of the Straits branch of the R. Asiatic Soc. : [continued as Jour. of the Mal. branch] No. 1- [In continuation] Sing. 1878- [Nos. 51 & 83-87 missing] [Index, Nos. 1-50]
- Jour. of the R. Asiatic Soc. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland ; new series, v.17, 1885- pt.2 of 1932. 1885-1932. [Wanting 3rd & 4th parts of 1930, whole of 1931, and 3rd & 4th parts of 1932]
- Jour. of the R. Cent. Asian Soc ; v.20, pt.1, Jan. 1933- [In continuation] 1933-
- Memoirs of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal ; v.1, 1905- [In continuation] Calc. 1905- [Vols. 1-3 ; 4, Nos. 1-2 ; 5, Nos. 1-6 & 2 extra parts ; 6-10 (in progress) ; 11, Nos. 1-3, 5 ; 12, No. 1]
- Mitteilungen des Seminars für Orientalische Sprachen, herausgegeben von dem Direktor Prof. Dr. Eduard Sachau ; Jahrgang 13- [In continuation] Berl. 1910-
- Moslem World ; v.1, No. 1, 1911- [In continuation] 1911-
- Muslim Ind. & Islamic Rev. [afterwards Islamic Rev. & Muslim Ind.] v.1, 1913- [In continuation] 1913
- Neue Orient : Monatsschrift für das politische, wirtschaftliche, und geistige Leben im gesamten Osten ; Jahrg., 5-7, 1921-1923. 3v. Berl. 1921-23.
- Vedic Mag. & Gurukula Samachar ; ed. by Prof. Rama Deva ; v.5, No. 8-v.41, No. 8. Kangri. 1911-32.

NOMENCLATURE

R. GEOG. SOC.--*Permanent Cttee. on geog. names for Brit. official use.* First genl. list of Asiatic names. 8pp. 1921.

[Ditto ; revised 1925]

„ Second genl. list of Asiatic names. 12pp. 1923.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also Central Asia : India--*Political questions ; Iraq--Administration ; and South Pacific--Political control, in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.503-09 ; and Asiatic Migration and Labour, in vol.1 of catalogue, pp.9*-11*, and Colour question, in vol.1 of catalogue, pp. 42*-45**]

WYATT, W. J. The eastern question from an Eng. point of view. 8pp. 1876.

CAMPBELL, Sir G. A handy book on the eastern question ; being a very recent view of Turkey. xviii.212pp. m. 1877.

GALLENGA, A. C. N. Two years of the eastern question. 2v. 1877.

KLAPKA, Genl. G. Genl. Klapka on the eastern question ; transl. from the Ger. by H. W. Freeland. 20pp. 1877.

LONG, J. Eastern question in its Anglo-Ind. aspect : a pap. read before the E. Ind. Assn. 27pp. 1877.

GLENESK, ALGERNON BORTHWICK, 1st Lord. Address on the eastern question. 43pp. 2nd ed. 1878.

VAMBÉRY, A. Coming struggle for Ind., being an account of the encroachments of Russia in Cent. Asia. 214pp. m. 1885.

APPLETON, L. The foreign policy of Europe. xxxii.408pp. p. [1891]

✓STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, 2nd Lord. Eastern question : speeches delivered in the H. of L. by William Frederick, Lord Stratheden & Campbell, 1871-1891. viii.304pp. 1894.

✓COLQUHOUN, A. R. Russia against Ind : the struggle for Asia. vii.246pp. m. 1900.

MAHAN, Rear-Admiral A. T. Problem of Asia and its effects upon intern. policies. xxvi.233pp. m. 1900.

COLQUHOUN, A. R. Asia in transformation [In Colquhoun's Review & essays, No. 1, 1903]

✓CHIROL, Sir V. Middle eastern question : or some polit. problems of Ind. defence. xiv.512pp. m. & i. 1903.

TOWNSEND, M. Asia & Europe : studies presenting the conclusions formed by the author in a long life devoted to the subject of the relations betw. Asia & Europe. xii.396pp. 1903.

✓VAMBÉRY, A. Western culture in eastern lands : a comparison of the methods adopted by Eng. & Russia in the Middle East. 410pp. 1906.

MURRAY, Col. A. M. Imperial outposts, from a strategical & commercial aspect, with spec. ref. to the Japanese alliance. xxiv.210pp. i. 1907.

STORY, D. To-morrow in the East. 267pp. 1907.

[Contains chapters on Egypt, Persia, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Korea, China, etc.]

✓HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Problems of the middle East. xvi.484pp. 1909.

✓LYONS, G. Afghanistan the buffer State : Gt. Brit. & Russia in Cent. Asia : a comprehensive treatise on the entire Central Asian question. vii.232.10pp. m. Madr. 1910.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- COLLIER, P. The West in the East from an Amer. point of view. 9.534pp. 1911.
- European dominion in Asia [Edinb. Rev., No. 435, pp.106-30, 1911]
- FRASER, LOVAT. Europe's relations with Asia [In Ind. & the Durbar, pp.333-46, 1911]
- FULLER, Sir J. B. East & West : a study of differences [19th Cent., v.70, pp.860-70, 1911]
- TOCUGIRO, N. L'Asia Centrale : note di viaggio e studi di un diplomatico Giapponese : traduzione di L. Nocentini. 317pp. m. Torino. 1911.
- [Contains a chapter on Anglo-Russian relations]
- BELTRAN Y ROZPIDE, R. Política geográfica : la acción Europea y las revoluciones en Asia, 1907-1912. 126pp. Madrid. 1912.
- Eastern problems & Brit. interests [Quart. Rev., v.219, pp.270-90, 1914]
- URQUHART, F. F. The eastern question [Oxf. pamph.] 28pp. 1914.
- GOULD, S. B. Syria & Arabia as factors in the schemes of Ger. [Can. Club Montr., pp.271-77, 1916-17] [Also Can. Club Tor., pp.133-42, 1916]
- HYNDMAN, H. M. Awakening of Asia [Fort. Rev., pp.677-90, 1916]
- ✓ MACDONALD, A. J. M. Trade, politics, & Christianity in Afr. & the East. xix.296pp. 1916.
- BARKER, J. ELLIS. Great problems of Brit. statesmanship. ix.445pp. 1917.
- ✓ MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. Eastern question ; an hist. study of European diplomacy. 456pp. m. Oxf. 1917.
- ✓ HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Boundaries in Europe & the Near East. xii.224pp. m. 1918.
- JASTROW, M. The War & the Bagdad Rly : the story of Asia Minor & its relation to the present conflict. 160pp. m. & i. 3rd ed. 1918.
- MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. The European commonwealth : problems hist. & diplomatic. xi.370pp. Oxf. 1918.
- MAGUIRE, T. M. The greatest birth of time : or Brit. strategy in Asia [Un. Serv. Mag., v.58, pp.113-25, 1918-19]
- ✓ HYNDMAN, H. M. Awakening of Asia. ix.291pp. 1919.
- YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Policing of Asia [19th Cent., v.85, pp.489-98, 1919]
- The changing East [Round Table, No. 40, pp.756-72, 1920]
- Hist. of the eastern question [For. Off. Handbk. 15] 160pp. 1920.
- SHOTWELL, J. T. A short hist. of the question of Constantinople & the Straits [Intern. Concil., No. 180] 67pp. N.Y. 1922.
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Democracies of the East : a study in comparative politics. xxviii.402pp. 1923.
- ROHDE, H. Der Kampf um Asien : I—Der Kampf um Orient und Islam : II—Der Kampf um Ostasien und den Stillen Ozean. 2v. m. Berl. 1924-26.
- CHIROL, Sir V., & others. Reawakening of the Orient ; & other addresses. 176pp. [New Haven] 1925.
- DODWELL, H. H. Eng. & the East [In Marvin's Eng. & the World, pp.179-99, 1925]
- ✓ POWELL, Lt.-Col. E. A. Struggle for power in Moslem Asia. xi.320pp. m. 1925.
- TYLER, M. W. European Powers & the Near East, 1875-1908 [Minnesota Univ. Research pub., Studies in Social Science, No. 17] viii.234pp. [bibliog.6pp.] Minneapolis. 1925.
- RICE, P. S. P. Asia & the Bolsheviks [Quart. Rev., v.247, pp.155-67, 1926]
- WHYTE, Sir A. F. Asia in the 20th Cent. 184pp. 1926.
- ✓ HALL, J. W. [pseud. UPTON CLOSE] Revolt of Asia : the end of the white man's world dominance. xv.325pp. Syd. 1927.
- HARRIS, N. D. Europe & the East. xv.677pp. [bibliog.29pp.] [1927]
- HARRISON, MARGUERITE. Asia reborn. ix.389pp. m. 1928.
- POTTINGER, Lt.-Col. E. Asiatic problems affecting Australia. 85pp. p. Melb. 1928.
- ANGELINO, A. D. A. DE K. Col. policy : abridged transl. from the Dutch by G. J. Renier : Vol.1—General principles ; v.2—The Dutch East Indies. 2v. Chic. 1931.
- LEGENDRE, A. F. La crise mondiale : l'Asie contre l'Europe. 364pp. Paris. 1932.
- STORRS, Sir R. Gt. Brit. in the Near & Middle East [Cust Foundation Lect. 1932. Univ. Coll. Nottingham] 31pp.
- WHYTE, Sir [A.] F. Future of east & west : an essay in surmise. 180pp. [bibliog.13pp.] 1932.
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. Constitutional tendencies in eastern countries. 27pp. 1932.
- CUST, L. G. A. Treaty-making in the Middle East [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.616-21, 1936]
- [Describes British-Egyptian, Syrian, & Egyptian-Arabian treaties]
- LABRIOLA, A. Le crépuscule de la civilisation : l'Occident et les peuples de couleur. 382pp. Paris. [1936]

RAILWAYS

[See more particularly specific railways or proposed railways, as Bagdad Railway, Euphrates Valley Railway, Hedjaz Railway, etc., and under each country]

- HAUGHTON, B. Best route for a line of rly. to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.28, pp.409-18, 1880]
- MARVIN, C. T. The Russian rly. to Herat & Ind., with an introd. by Arminius Vambery & a facsimile of Genl. Annenkoff's map of the projected route. 27pp. m. 1883.
- BELL, Col. M. S. Highway of the nations : the Turko-Persic-Indian commercial route betw. Europe & Asia, & the considerations influencing its alignment [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.43, pp.985-1016, 1899] m.
- NETTANCOURT-VAUBECOURT, J. DE. Sur les grandes routes de l'Asie Mineure : les parcours ferrés de la Péninsule, lignes des chemins de fer "Ottoman d'Anatolie" et de "Bagdad", lignes d'Aidin et de "Cassaba". 55pp. m. & i. Paris. 1908.
- The Amur rly. [Army Rcv., v.6, pp.557-64, 1914] m.
- BAKER, H. D. Proposed connection of the Russian & Ind. rly. systems [Geog. Rev., v.4, pp.92-102, 1917]

RAILWAYS [continued]

- BLACK, C. E. D. A proposed rly. from the Mediterranean to Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.55, pp.1409-28, 1911] m.
 LYNCH, H. F. B. Rlys. in the Middle East [As. Rev., v.31, pp.225-49, 1911]
 SAUVÉ, M. Le Transiranien [Quest. Dipl., v.15, pp.483-94, 1911] m.
 YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Proposed trans-Persian rly. [Cent. As. Soc.] 32pp. 1911.

YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Proposed trans-Persian rly. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.27, pp.169-80, 1911]

BLESSICH, A. Sistemazione ferroviaria africana ed asiatica [Convegno Nazionale Coloniale] 20pp. Napoli. 1917.

ROUTES

[For land routes to India, etc., see under India: Routes. See also Geography: Railways]

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN

[Palestine is a Mandated Territory under the administration of Great Britain. Area 10,000 sq. m. Population (1936) 1,336,558. Trans-Jordan is a Mandated Territory under the administration of Great Britain. Population from 250,000 to 300,000]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[Numerous early books that relate incidentally to Palestine are catalogued in the Cyprus section to which reference should also be made. See also under Voyages and travels in vol.2 of the catalogue]

- Historie of the first expdn. to Jerusalem by Godfrey of Bullen, Robert of Normandie, & other Christian princes; written by Robert, Monk of S. Remigius, 1095 [Purchas, v.2, pp.1189-1200, 1625]
 Richard I., Baldevine, Archbp. of Canterbury, Richard surnamed Canonicus, Gulielmus Peregrinus, Walter Hubert, Bp. of Salisbury: Famous voyage into Syria & Palaestina for the recovering of Jerusalem, 1190 [Hakluyt, v.2, pp.20-31, 1599]
 COGGESHALLE, R. DE. Radulphi Abbatis de Coggeshal opera [Chronicon Terrae Sanctae, etc.] quae supersunt curante Alf. Jhnn. Dunkin, nunc primum edita [c.1228] 285pp. Norwimago. 1856.
 [One of 25 copies printed]
 BURCHARDUS, de Monte Sion. Burchardi de Monte Sion descriptio Terrae Sanctae [In Laurent's Peregrinatores, pp.1-102, 1873] [c.1232]
 HAYTON, the Armenian [Nicholas Hayton or Hatto] Parte secunda dell' historia del Signor Hayton Armeno [Ramusio, v.2, pp.61-65, 58-64, 1583]
 JACOBUS DE VERONA. Le pèlerinage du Moine Augustin Jacques de Vérone (1335); publié par R. Röhrich. 148pp. Paris. 1895.
 [Extract from La Revue de l'Orient latin, v.3, No. 2]
 MARTONT, N. DE. Relation du pèlerinage à Jérusalem de Nicholas de Martoni, notaire italien (1394-1395), publiée par Léon Le Grand. 104pp. Paris. 1895.
 [Extract from La Revue de l'Orient latin, v.3, No. 4]
 CAUMONT, NOMPART II, Seigneur de. Voyaige d'Outremer en Jhérusalem par le Seigneur de Caumont l'an MCCCCXVIII, publié . . . d'après le manuscrit du Musée britannique, par le Marquis de la Grange. xix.193pp. Paris. 1858.
 KAMAL AD DIN AS SUYUTI. Descr. of the noble sanctuary at Jerusalem in 1470 A.D., extracts retransl. by Guy Le Strange [R. As Soc., v.19, pp.247-305, 1887]
 BREYDENBACH, B. VON. Bernhard von Breydenbach & his journey to the Holy Land, 1483-4; a bibliog. [with facsimile illust.]; compiled by Hugh William Davies. xxxii.47pp. 60 pages of facs. 4to. 1911.
 [No. 149 of a limited ed. of 200 copies]

FABRI, F. Fratrisc Felicis Fabri Evagatorium in Terrae Sanctae, Arabiae, et Egypti, peregrinationem, edidit Cuniadus Dietericus Hassler [1484] 3v. Stuttgartiae. 1843-49.

SURIANO, F. Il trattato di Terra Santa e dell' Oriente di Frate Francesco Suriano, Missionario e Viaggiatore del Secolo XV; edito . . . dal P. Girolamo Golubovich. lxii.285pp. Milano. 1900.

[First published at Venice in 1526. Suriano visited Palestine in 1484]

BAUMGARTEN, M. A. Travels of Martin Baumgarten, a nobleman of Germany, thr. Egypt, Arabia, Pal., & Syria; with the author's life done out of Latin, 1507 [Churchill's Voyages, v.1, pp.385-452, 1732]

AFFAGART, G., Seigneur de Courteilles. Relation de Terre Sainte, 1533-1534, par Greffin Affagart; publiée avec. une introd. et des notes par J. Chavanon. xxvii.245pp. i. Paris. 1902.

NOE, B. Viaggio/ da Venetia/ al S. Sepolcro,/ et al Monte Sinai;/ col disegno delle città, castelli, ville, chiese, monasterii./ isole, porti, e fiumi, che fin la e ritrouano./ . . . / composto dal R. Padre Frà Noe dell' Ordine di/ San Francesco./ etc. 192pp. i. sm. 4to. Bassano. [c.1540]

[This edition is undated and appears to have been published about the year 1540. The first edition was published at Venice in 1500 & other editions followed in 1519, 1546, 1555, 1563, 1587, 1640, & 1647, & at Bassano in 1680 & 1728]

LOK [or LOCK] J. Voyage to Jerusalem, 1553 [Hakluyt, v.2, pp.101-17, 1599]

LE SAIGE, J. Voyage de Jacques Le Saige de Douai, à Rome, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Venise, Jérusalem et autres saints lieux. Nouvelle édition publiée par H. R. Duthilloeul. xxv.219pp. i. 4to. Douai. 1851.
 [Editions were published at Cambrai in 1520 & 1523]

ALDERSEY, L. Voyage to Jerusalem & Tripolis, 1581 [Hakluyt, v.2, pp.150-65, 1599]

ZUALLARDO, G. Il devotissimo/ viaggio/ di Gerusalemme,/ fatto & descritto in sei libri dal Sigr. Gio.-vanni Zuallardo, Cavaliero del Santiss./ Sepolcro di N. S. l'anno 1586./ Aggiuntovi i disegni di varii/ luoghi di Terra Santa & altri paesi/ intagliati da Natale Bonifacio Dalmata. [xviii].402.[viii]pp. m., p., & i. sm. 4to. Stampato in Roma, per F. Zanetti & Gia Russinelli nell' anno MDLXXXVII.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- SANDYS, G. A/ relation/ of a journey begun/ An. Dom. 1610./ Foure Bookes/ containing a description of/ the Turkish Empire, of Aegypt./ of the Holy Land, of the Re-/mote part of Italy,/ and Ilands ad-/joyning./ London/ Printed for W. Barrett/ 1615. [ii]309pp. i. fo. 1615.
- „ Relation of a journey to the Holy Land, begun 1610 [Purchas, v.2, pp.1274-1334, 1625]
- SANDYS, G., & MAUNDRELL, H. An abstract of a descr. of the Holy Land : by Mr. Sandys ; and An abstract of the Rev. Mr. Maundrel's journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem ; being a suppl. to Mr. Sandys [Harris's Voyages, v.2, pp.783-800, 1705]
- BLOUNT, Sir HENRY. Voyage into the Levant, 1634-35 [Harclean Voyages, v.1, pp.511-52, 1745]
- „ Ditto [Pinkerton, v.10, pp.222-71, 1810]
- THEVENOT, J. DE. Alle de Gedenkwaardige en zeer nauwkeurige Reizen van den Heere de Thevenot . . . mitsgaders der voornaamste Byzonderheden van d'Archipel, Konstantinoplen, 't Heilig Land, Egypten, de Woestynen van Arabie, Mekka, en verscheide andere Plaatsen van Asia en Afrika . . . uit het Fransch vertaald door G. v. Broekhuizen. 2v. Amst. 1731.
- BRUYN, C. VAN. Voyage au Levant, c'est à-dire dans les principaux endroits de l'Asie Mineure, dans les isles de Chio, Rhodes, & Chypre, etc. ; . . . et de la Terre Sainte. [x]408[vi]pp. m. & i. Paris. 1714.
- MAUNDRELL, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, containing a curious & accurate descr. of the Holy Land & City ; interspersed throughout with great variety as well of philol., physical, & philos., as hist. & critical remarks [Harris's Voyages, v.2, pp.841-61, 1748]
- „ Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697 ; to which is added an account of the author's journey to the banks of the Euphrates at Beer, & to the country of Mesopotamia [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.10, pp.305-85, 1811]
- BEAUGRAND, F. Relation nouvelle et très fidelle du voyage de la Terre Sainte. 2v. [in one] Paris. 1700-1701.
- RAUWOLF, L. Trav. into the eastern countries, in which is chiefly treated how to get into Syria, & what strange things he there saw & observed [Vol.2 of John Ray's Collection of curious travels & voyages, 1738]
- POCOKE, R. A descr. of the East, 1745 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.10, pp.406-770, 1811]
- VAN EGMONT VAN DER NYENBURG, J. A. & HEYMAN, J. Reizen door een gedeelte van Europa, klein Asien, verscheide Eilanden van de Archipel, Syrien, Palestina of het H. Land, Aegypten, den Berg Sinai, enz . . . den . . . Johan Aegidius van Egmond van der Nyenburg . . . en den . . . Johannes Heyman. 2v. [bound in one] [xiv]412.431pp. 4to. Leiden. 1757.
- „ Trav. thr. part of Europe, Asia Minor, the islands of the Archipelago, Syria, Pal., Egypt, Mount Sinai, etc. 2v. i. 1759.
- HASSELQUIST, F. Voyages dans le Levant dans les années 1749-52, contenant des observ. sur l'hist. nat., la médecine, l'agric., et la commerce, et particulièrement sur l'hist. nat. de la Terre Sainte ; par Frédéric Hasselquist . . . publiés par ordre du Roi de Suède par Charles Linnaeus. 260.210pp. Paris. 1769.
- [MARITI, G.] Viaggio da Gerusalemme per le coste della Soria. 2v. Livorno. 1787.
- MARITI, G. Trav. thr. Cyp., Syria, & Pal., with a genl. hist. of the Levant. 3v. 1791.
- „ Ditto [Vol.1 only] xx.340pp. 1791.
- „ Voyages dans l'Isle de Chypre, la Syrie, et la Pal., avec l'hist. générale du Levant. 2v. Paris. 1791.
- CLAYTON, R., Bp. of Clogher. Journey from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai, & back again, in company with some missionaries de propaganda fide at Grand Cairo ; transl. from a manuscript written by the Prefetto of Egypt, 1722 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.10, pp.386-405, 1811]
- CLARKE, E. D. Trav. in various countries of Europe, Asia, & Afr : part the second :- Greece, Egy., & the Holy Land. [xxxii]712pp. m. & i. 4to. 1812.
- BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Voyage parmi les tribus arabes de la Syrie et de la Pal., 1816 [Montemont's Voyages, v.12, pp.385-498] i.
- TURNER, W. Jour. of a tour in the Levant. 3v. m. & colrd. i. 1820.
- DELAROIÈRE, * * *. Voyage en Orient. xv.300pp. Paris. 1836.
- Private jour. of a visit to Egy. & Pal. by way of Italy & the Med. 322pp. 1836.
- BERTOU, Le Comte J. DE. Notes on a journey from Jerusalem by Hebron, the Dead Sea, El Ghof, & Wâdi Arabah to 'Akabah, & back by Petra ; in Apl. 1838 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.9, pp.277-86, 1839]
- ROBINSON, EDWARD, & SMITH, ELI. Extracts from a jour. of trav. in Pal., etc., in 1838 ; undertaken for the illust. of biblicol geog. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.9, pp.295-308, 1839]
- CARNE, J. Syria, the Holy Land, & Asia Minor illust. in a series of 120 views drawn from nature by W. H. Bartlett, William Purser, & Thomas Allom, with descr. of the plates ; by J. C. 3v. bound in 2. 4to. i. [1842]
- MEASOR, H. P. A tour in Egy., Arabia, Petraea, & the Holy Land in the years 1841-2. xii.274pp. 1844.
- STEBBING, II. The Christian in Pal., or scenes of sacred hist., pictorial & descr., by H. S., illust. from sketches taken on the spot by W. H. Bartlett. vi.234pp. 4to. m. & i. 1847.
- WILSON, JOHN. Lands of the Bible visited & described in an extensive journey undertaken with spec. ref. to the promotion of biblical research & the advancement of the causes of philanthropy. 2v. m. & i. 1847.
- WILSON, W. R. Trav. in the Holy Land, Egy., etc. 2v. i. 4th ed. 1847.
- NEALE, F. A. Eight years in Syria, Pal., & Asia Minor. 2v. i. 1851.
- ROBINSON, EDWARD, & others. Outlines of a journey in Pal. in 1852 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.24, pp.1-35, 1854] m.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- POOLE, H. Rept. of a journey in Pal. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.26, pp.55-70, 1856] m.
- FRITH, F. Egy. & Pal., photographed & described. 2v. i. fo. [1857]
- STANLEY, A. P., *Dean of Westminster*. Sinai & Pal., in connection with their hist. 89.560pp. m. & plans. 1866.
- WARREN, *Genl. Sir C.* Pal : the land & the people as they are [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.1-15, 1887]
- RÖHRICHT, R. Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem Heiligen Lande. x.352pp. Gotha. 1889.
[Accounts, chronologically arranged, of journeys to the Holy Land]
- PREYER, THEODOR. Von New York nach Jerusalem und in die Wüste. 231pp. Berl. 1916.
- MASTERMAN, E. W. G. Pal : its resources & suitability for colonization [Geog. Jour., v.50, pp.12-32, 1917]
- BRAID, M. H. Northern Pal. & the Lebanon region [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.34, pp.369-78, 1918]
- ADMIRALTY *Intelligence Division*. Syria, including Pal. 41pp. March, 1919.
- DINNING, H. Nile to Aleppo : with the light-horse in Middle East. Illust. by James McBey. 287pp. i. 1920.
- FORBES, *Mrs. J. R.* Palestine [Fort. Rev., v.108, pp.835-45, Nov. 1920]
- Handbook of Syria (including Pal.) [Admiralty handbook] 723pp. i. [1920]
- Syria & Pal. [For. Off. Handbk. 60] 158pp. 1920.
- FORBES, *Mrs. J. R.* Palestine [Fort. Rev., v.110, pp.131-39, July 1921]
- MAXWELL, D. A painter in Pal ; being an impromptu pilgrimage thr. the Holy Land with Bible and sketch book. xxi.164pp. m. & i. 1921.
- WHITTINGHAM, G. N. Home of fadeless splendour ; or Pal. of to-day. 360pp. m. & i. 1921.
- LUKE, *Sir H. C.* & ROACH, E. KEITH-. Handbook of Pal. xii.295pp. m. 1922.
- MCCRACKAN, W. D. The new Palestine ; with a foreword by Viscount Bryce. xiv.392pp. m. & i. 1922.
- ASHBEE, C. R. A Pal. notebook, 1918-1923. xiii.278pp. 1923.
- CONWAY, 1st *Lord*. Pal. & Morocco, lands of the overlap. vii.296pp. i. 1923.
- LUKE, *Sir H. C.* Pal : the Holy Land as it is to-day [Countries of the World, v.3, pp.3065-86, 1923]
- WILSON, P. W. At the cross-roads of three continents : Pal. [World's Work, v.41, pp.234-43, Feb. 1923] i.
- Pal : pavilion handbook & tourist guide [Brit. Emp. Exhbn.] 118pp. i. [1924]
- SLOAN, A. Wanderings in the Middle East. 318pp. i. [1924]
- ALMAGIA, R. Una escursione in Palestina [L'Universo, v.6, pp.751-81, 1925] i.
- BUCKMASTER, E. Pal. and Pamela : a chat with the unlearned on the Holy Land. vii.197pp. m. & i. 1925.
- FULTON, M. E. Five days in Pal. [Eng. Rev., pp.410-19, Sept. 1925]
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. The Dead Sea to Aqaba [Geog. Jour., v.66, pp.134-60, 1925] m. & i.
- SHEPSTONE, H. J. Brit. in the Holy Land : a first-hand glimpse of present-day conditions in Pal. [World to-day, v.47, pp.17-26, Dec. 1925] i.
- WORSFOLD, W. B. Pal. of the mandates. vii.275pp. m. & i. 1925.
- GRÖBER, K. Pal. & Syria : the country, the people, & the landscape. xixpp. & 192pp. of illust. fo. N.Y. 1926.
- GROVES, *Brig.-Genl. P. R. C.* & McCRINDLE, J. R. Flying over Egy., Sinai, & Pal : looking down upon the Holy Land during an air journey of two & a half hours from Cairo to Jerusalem [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.50, pp.313-55, 1926] m. & colrd. i.
- LOEB, S. I. Pal. awake : the rebirth of a nation. x.214pp. i. 1926.
- PREISS, L. & ROHRBACH, P. Pal. & Transjordan. xvipp. & 230pp. of plates. [1926]
- SOWDEN, *Sir W. J.* Another Australian abroad : trav. notes in Egy. & Pal., 1924-25. 75pp. Adel. [1926]
- Pal. & Near East Economic Magazine, Tourist Number 1927. 185pp. m. & i. 1927.
- Pal : special tourist number of the Pal. Weekly, 1927. 39pp. i. 1927.
- ALMAGIA, R. Note sulla Palestina meridionale [Universo, v.9, pp.1-22, 1928] i.
- HANOTAUX, G. A. A. Regards sur l'Egy. et la Pal. (Mars-avril, 1928) [Rev. deux Mondes, v.45, pp.765-89, et seq., 1928]
- MASSY, *Col. P. H. H.* Eastern Melit. lands : 20 years of life, sport, & trav. 261pp. m. & i. 1928.
- BERMAN, H. Impressions of Pal. [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.53-56, 1929, et seq.]
- REID, A. Pal. & Near East Annual, including Transjordan, Syria, Cyprus, Rhodes, Iraq, and Persia. 159pp. i. 1929.
- DODDS, L. V. Progress in Pal. [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.287-91, 1930]
- ERLEIGH, *Viscount*. Eisodus : aspects of Jewish life in Pal. [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.266-71, 1930]
- HOLMES, J. H. Pal. to-day & to-morrow : a gentile's survey of Zionism. xvi.271pp. 1930.
- PATTERSON, *Mrs. LEONARD* [née THEODORA EYTON-JONES] My visit to the Patriarchs [U.E., v.21, pp.602-09, 1930] i.
- ANDREWS, F. F. The Holy Land under mandate. 2v. [bibliog.23pp.] p. & i. Boston. 1931.
- CHURCHILL, E. L. Impressions of Pal. 90pp. i. [c.1931]
- JONES, A. PRYCE-The spring journey. 320pp. i. 1931.
- PATTERSON, *Mrs. LEONARD* [née THEODORA EYTON-JONES] Under eastern roofs. xix.300pp. i. 1931.
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. A wanderer in the promised land. 263pp. 1932.
- LANDA, M. J. Pal. as it is. 126pp. 1932.
- REYNOLDS, *Commander R. M.* From Jaffa to the Jordan [U.E., v.23, pp.14-17, 1932] i.
- LEETE, F. DE L. Pal : its scenery, peoples, & hist. 256pp. i. 1933.
- MACKINLAY, D. M. The new Palestine [19th Cent., v.114, pp.66-72, 1933]
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. Palestine [Mod. World ser.] 302pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1934.
- LUKE, *Sir H. C.* An Eastern chequerboard. 291pp. i. [1934]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- LUKE, Sir H. C. and ROACH, E. KEITH- Handbk. of Pal. & Trans-Jordan. xvi.549pp. m. 3rd ed. 1934.
- MORTON, H. V. In the steps of the Master. viii.388pp. i. 1934.
- Palestine: suppl. to "The Near East and India", Apl. 19, 1934. 56pp. i.
- ROACH, E. KEITH-. Changing Pal. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.65, pp.493-527, 1934] m. & i.
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. Pal.'s progress [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.22, pp.77-92, 1935]
- „ A day on the Plain of Esdraelon [Contemp. Rev., v.148, pp.439-45, 1935]
- DUFF, D. V. Galilee Galloper. xii.297pp. i. 1935.
- LUKE, Sir H. C. More moves on an Eastern chequer-board. x.269pp. i. 1935.
- SMILANSKY, M. Pal. caravan; transl. from the Hebrew by I. M. Lask. ix.277pp. 1935.
- [Stories of the daily life of the country folk of Pal.]
- DUFF, D. V. Palestine picture. 318pp. 1936.
- ERVINE, St. J. G. A journey to Jerusalem. 366pp. i. 1936.
- FARAGO, L. Pal. on the eve. x.286pp. m. & i. 1936.
- GIBBONS, J. The road to Nazareth: thr. Pal. to-day. 320pp. i. 1936.
- KAHN, D. R. Spring up, o well; with an introd. by H. W. Nevinson. 256pp. 1936.
- MORTON, H. V. In the steps of St. Paul. 440pp. [bibliog.3pp.] i. 1936.

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT : POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also LAW]

- Future of Pal; by Anglo-Israelite [Production, pp.29-35, 1918]
- ALMAGIA, R. La questione della Palestina [Ist. Col. Ital., Mem. e Mon., Ser. Geog., No. 1] 62pp. Roma. 1918.
- BASHFORD, L. Field Marshal Allenby's campaigns: their polit. effect [Fort. Rev., v.106, pp.624-32, Oct. 1919]
- BLYTH, ESTELLE. Pal. & the Peace Conference [U.E., v.10, pp.140-46, 1919]
- HUNTINGTON, E. Future of Pal. [Geog. Rev., v.7, pp.24-35, 1919]
- HYAMSON, A. M. Problems of the new Pal. [Quart. Rev., v.231, No. 459, pp.318-32, 1919]
- BASHFORD, L. Egy. & Pal. [Edinb. Rev., v.231, pp.115-33, Jan. 1920]
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY-. Brit.'s new responsibilities in the Near & Middle East [As. Rev., v.16, pp.369-76, 1920]
- „ Gt. Brit., Pal., & the Jews [19th Cent., v.88, pp.621-31, Oct. 1920]
- SALAMAN, R. N. The first High Commissioner for Pal. & his task [Overseas, v.5, No. 56, pp.35-40, 1920] p. & i.
- STERLING, J. Pal: is the Balfour declaration "a scrap of paper"? 16pp. [c.1920]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Pal. & the mandate [19th Cent., v.89, pp.617-29, Apl. 1921]
- AUSPEX, pseud. Polit. reasons for the continued occupation of Pal., by "AuspeX" [Army Quart., v.4, pp.74-79, 1922]

- SHEPSTONE, H. J. Who should hold the Holy Land? the question of the Arab & Jew in Pal. [Rev. Rev., v.66, pp.65-73, 1922] i.
- Text of the Pal. mandate [Ex. Times, 26-7-22]
- JEFFRIES, J. M. N. The Pal. deception [Ex. Daily Mail, Jan. 1923]
- Le mandat de l'Angleterre pour la Pal. [L'Asie Franc., v.23, pp.269-75, 1923]
- LODER, J. DE V. Truth about Meso., Pal., & Syria: with a foreword by Lord Robert Cecil. 221pp. i. 1923.
- ASHBEE, C. R. Jerusalem, 1918-1920: being the records of the pro-Jerusalem Council during the period of the Brit. military adm. 87pp. i. 1921.
- „ Ditto: Jerusalem, 1920-1922. 109pp. diag. 1924.
- BRUNTON, C. D. Arab case in Pal. [Fort. Rev., pp.49-59, Jan. 1924]
- COHEN, I. The Pal. question [Fort. Rev., pp.381-93, March 1924]
- HYAMSON, A. M. Pal. freed from Turkish rule [In These eventful years, v.2, pp.295-300, 1924]
- SNOWDEN, ETHEL [Viscountess SNOWDEN] Pal. under the Mandate [Emp. Rev., v.39, pp.392-403, 1924]
- THARAUD, JÉRÔME & THARAUD, JEAN. L'an prochain à Jérusalem! [Rev. deux Mondes, v.20, pp.756-85, v.21, pp.83-108, et seq. 1924]
- BRUNTON, C. D. Brit. policy & the future of Pal. [Fort. Rev., pp.5-13, July 1925]
- COHEN, I. Lord Balfour in Pal. [Eng. Rev., pp.810-13, June 1925]
- „ Pal. & Lord Balfour: a reply [19th Cent., pp.39-45, July 1925]
- DEEDES, Brig.-Genl. Sir W. H. Gt. Brit. & the Pal. mandate [Vict. Inst., v.57, pp.33-46, 1925]
- FROIDEVAUX, H. Le voyage de Lord Balfour en Pal. [Asie Franc., v.25, pp.144-48, 1925]
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Pal. & Lord Balfour [19th Cent., pp.781-93, June 1925]
- POWELL, E. A. Struggle for power in Moslem Asia. xi.320pp. m. 1925.
- RAGLAN, 4th Lord. Lord Balfour in Pal. [Eng. Rev., pp.581-84, May 1925]
- RICHMOND, E. T. Brit. policy in Pal. & the mandate [Ex Near East, pp.329-31, 26-3-25, et seq.]
- „ "England" in Pal. [19th Cent., pp.46-51, July 1925]
- TOYNBEE, A. J. Adm. of the French mandate for Syria & the Lebanon & of the Brit. mandate for Pal. [Toynbee's Survey, v.1, pp.346-457, 1925]
- WOODS, H. C. Pal.—yesterday & to-morrow [Quart. Rev., No. 485, pp.361-84, Oct. 1925]
- WORSFOLD, W. B. Pal. of the mandates. vii.275pp. m. & i. 1925]
- BENNETT, Sir E. N. The new Palestine: an English point of view of Zionism [Cent., v.111, pp.464-74, Feb. 1926]
- The Brit. in Pal., from a Jewish corresp. [Outlook, B.E. Suppl., pp.139-40, Aug. 1926]
- WRIGHT, Q. The Pal. problem [Reprinted Polit. Sci. Quart., pp.384-412, Sept. 1926]
- CHOVEAUX, A. The new Palestine [Geog. Rev., v.17, pp.75-88, 1927] m. & i.
- GOODMAN, P. The Pal. venture [Contemp. Rev., v.132, pp.629-37, 1927]

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT : POLITICAL QUESTIONS *[continued]*

- GRUNWALD, K. Palästinas wirtschaftliche Entwicklung seit dem Kriege [Welt. Archiv., v.20, pp.47*-65*, 1927]
- MOHR, P. Vor der Front des Islam [Kol. Rund., pp.305-13, et seq. 1927]
- TOYNBEE, A. J. Islamic world since the peace settlement [Toynbee's Survey] xvi.611pp. m. Oxf. 1927.
- WILLIAMS, A. K. Pal : strategic & polit. [Eng. Rev., v.44, pp.707-13, 1927]
- WEDGWOOD, J. C. The seventh dominion. xii.131pp. [1928]
- STOYANOVSKY, J. Mandate for Pal : a contrib. to the theory & pract. of intern. mandates. xv.399pp. [bibliog.7pp.] 1928.
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. Mandate for Pal. [Brit. Yearbk. Intern. Law, pp.137-43, 1929]
- BRUNTON, C. D. Brit. policy & the Pal. mandate [Eng. Rev., pp.575-81, 1929]
- CANNING, R. GORDON-. The Arab mandates [Contemp. Rev., v.136, pp.199-204, 1929]
- La crise palestinienne [Asie Franc., v.29, pp.274-80, 1929]
- MARCUS, E. Palästina- ein werdender Staat [Frankfurter Abhandlungen zum modernen Völkerrecht] xix.328pp. m. Leipzig. 1929.
- NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. Middle East mandates [Contemp. Rev., v.136, pp.705-11, 1929]
- NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON- & COHEN, I. Arab & Jew in Pal. [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.256-64, 351-54, 1929]
- PAGE, K. Conflict in Pal. [Fort. Rev., v.126, pp.733-39, 1929]
- Adm. of the Brit. mandate for Pal. [Toynbee's Survey, pp.222-303, 1930]
- BISHOP, E. F. F. Problems of the Holy Land : a Christian point of view [Church Overseas, v.3, pp.243-56, 1930]
- BLYTH, E. M. E. The Shaw report on Pal. [Nat. Rev., pp.365-76, 1930]
- COHEN, I. Tragedy of Pal : a reply to Lord Sydenham's article [19th Cent., pp.808-14, June 1930]
- FIDEL, C. Etats asiatiques sous mandat [Rev. Quest. Col., v.55, pp.102-18, 1930]
- FROIDEVAUX, H. La question palestinienne et les embarras du cabinet britannique [Asie Franc., v.30, pp.346-48, 1930]
- HOCKING, W. E. Pal.—an impasse ? [Atlan. Month., v.146, pp.121-32, 1930]
- HOLMES, J. H. Pal. to-day & to-morrow : a gentile's survey of Zionism. xvi.271pp. 1930.
- HOEWICH, R. Malice in Pal. [World to-day, pp.520-28, 1930] p.
- JEWISH AGENCY FOR PAL. Memo. on the "Rept. of the Comm. on the Pal. disturbances of Aug. 1929". 111pp. 1930.
- LEE, A. W. Reflections on the recent disturbances in Pal., Aug. 1929 [Army Quart., v.20, pp.45-51, 1930]
- MAGNES, J. L. Like all the nations ? 77pp. Jerusalem. 1930.
- NEVINSON, H. W. Arabs & Jews in Pal. [For. Aff., v.8, pp.225-36, 1930]
- NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. The Pal. report [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.342-49, 1930]
- PRINCE, A. E. Brit. & Pal. [Queen's Quart., v.37, pp.679-97, 1930]
- SALVADORI, M. Il "mandato" sulla Palestina e la Società delle Nazioni [Oltremare, v.4, pp.402-05, 1930]
- SHARMA, B. N. Problem of Pal. [Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.652-59, 1930]
- STOKER, W. H. The Pal. dilemma [Eng. Rev., pp.216-25, 1930]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Tragedy of Pal. [19th Cent., pp.594-605, May 1930]
- TWEEDY, O. The Pal. conundrum [Fort. Rev., v.127, pp.318-28, 1930]
- WHITE, FRED. Policy in Pal. [19th Cent., v.108, pp.703-14, 1930]
- WOODS, H. C. The Pal. report [Contemp. Rev., v.137, pp.581-87, 1930]
- „ The Pal. problem [Contemp. Rev., v.138, pp.697-705, 1930]
- Adm. of the Brit. mandate for Pal. [Toynbee's Survey, 1930, pp.222-303, 1931]
- ANDREWS, F. F. The Holy Land under mandate. 2v. [bibliog.23pp.] p. & i. Boston. 1931.
- COHN, JOSEF. England und Palästina : ein Beitrag zur Britischen Empire-Politik. 327pp. Berl. 1931.
- ERLEIGH, Viscount. The Pal. mandate : a plea for For. Off. control [Emp. Rev., v.53, pp.189-95, 1931]
- FRANKFURTER, F. The Pal. situation re-stated [For. Aff., pp.409-34, Apl. 1931]
- LYTTON, 2nd Earl of. Problem of the mandate in Pal. [Cust Foundation Lect., Univ. Coll. Nottingham] 22pp. Nottingham. 1931.
- Memo. on Gt. Brit. & Pal. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., Memo. 4] 43pp. 1931.
- [Mimeographed]*
- NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. The Pal. muddle [Fort. Rev., pp.362-73, March 1931]
- TOYNBEE, A. J. Present situation in Pal. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.10, pp.38-68, 1931]
- TWEEDY, O. The Pal. liability [Fort. Rev., v.129, pp.639-49, 1931]
- WOODS, H. C. The Pal. conflict [Quart. Rev., pp.157-72, July 1931]
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. England in Pal. viii.358pp. m. 1932.
- KOHN, H. Nationalism & imperialism in the hither East. 339pp. [bibliog.13pp.] m. 1932.
- Pal : a decade of develop. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.164] 283pp. [bibliog.9pp.] Phil. 1932.
- STORRS, Sir R. Gt. Brit. in the Near & Middle East [Cust Foundation Lect., Univ. Coll., Nottingham] 31pp. 1932.
- COHEN, I. Situation in Pal. [Contemp. Rev., v.144, pp.697-704, 1933]
- DUFF, D. V. The Arabs & the Jewish national home [Quart. Rev., v.261, pp.112-29, 1933]
- „ Mandate in Syria & Pal. [Quart. Rev., v.260, pp.71-83, 1933]
- WILLIAMS, A. K. Pal : a new policy wanted [Fort. Rev., v.134, pp.665-73, 1933]

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT : POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- ACHCAR, J. L'évolution politiq. de la Syrie et du Liban, de la Pal. et de l'Irak [La France et l'Angleterre dans la Proche-Orient] 123pp. [bibliog.App.] Lyon. 1934.
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. Palestine [Mod. World ser.] 302pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1934.
- BLYTH, E. M. E. Storm over Pal. [Nat. Rev., pp.80-88, 1934]
- BOLITHO, H. H. A note on Pal. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.21, pp.204-15, 1934]
[Relations betw. Arabs & Jews]
- BURSTEIN, M. Self-govt. of the Jews in Pal. since 1900. 298pp. [bibliog.8pp.] Tel-Aviv. 1934.
- CHIZIK, I. Polit. parties in Pal. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.21, pp.94-128 1934]
- FIDEL, C. Juifs et Arabes en Pal. [Quinz. Col., v.38, pp.492-94, 1934]
- GWYNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. W. Imperial policing. viii.366pp. m. 1934.
[A chapter is entitled Palestine, 1929]
- ASHREE, C. R. The Pal. problem reviewed after ten years [Eng. Rev., pp.529-39, 1935]
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. Pal.'s progress & problems [Intern. Aff., v.14, pp.569-88, 1935]
- COHEN, I. Pal. strides forward [Fort. Rev., v.137, pp.85-94, Jan. 1935]
- ERSKINE, Mrs. S. Pal. of the Arabs. 256pp. m. & i. 1935.
- MELCHETT, 2nd Lord. Future of Pal. [19th Cent., v.108, pp.66-70, July 1935]
- NIELSEN, A. Islam in Pal. [Mos. World, v.25, pp.354-58, 1935]
- SFORZA, Il Conte C. Les effets de la tournante hitlérienne en Pal. [Esprit International, v.9, pp.167-74, 1935]
- BLYTH, E. M. E. Has England failed in Pal. ? [Eng. Rev., v.63, pp.324-32, 1936]
- BRAUNTHAL, J. Arabs & Jews in Pal. [Contemp. Rev., v.149, pp.466-74, 1936]
- CUST, L. G. A. Cantonisation : a plan for Pal. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.194-220, 1936]
- DUFF, D. V. Palestine picture. 318pp. 1936.
- FAKHRI Bey NASHASHIBI. Arab position in Pal. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.16-26, 1936]
- GARRATT, G. T. Pal. before the Commission [Polit. Quart., v.7, pp.509-21, 1936]
- GHORY, E. An Arab view of the situation in Pal. [Intern. Aff., v.15, pp.684-99, 1936]
- Great Brit. & Pal., 1915-36 [R. Inst. Intern. Aff. Inform. Dept. pap. 20] 111pp. 1936.
- A legis. for Pal. ? [Round Table, No. 103, pp.503-17, June 1936]
- ZUKERMAN, W. Pal : a Jewish view [Nat. Rev., v.107, pp.355-64, Sept. 1936]
- MELCHETT, 2nd Lord. Pal. & the Jews : a national home, not a reserve [Emp. Rev., v.64, pp.334-41, 1936]
- Pal : the Commission's task [Round Table, No. 105, pp.79-94, Dec. 1936]
- SHEPSTONE, H. J. Arab versus Jew : the vexed question of a Jewish national home in Pal. & some of its problems [Emp. Rev., v.63, pp.344-50, 1936] m.
- MACHOVER, J. M. Governing Pal : the case against a parliament. xiv.283pp. [bibliog.8pp.] 1936.
- NASIR, NABIHA. The Pal. situation : a discussion opened by Miss N. N. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.574-84, 1936]
- OVAZZA, E. L'Inghilterra e il mandato in Pal. 52pp. Roma. 1936.
- WEIZMANN, C. Pal. to-day [Intern. Aff., v.15, pp.671-83, 1936]
„ The Jewish position in Pal. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.433-52, 1936]
- WILLIAMS, A. K. The tragedy of the Pal. mandate [Fort. Rev., No. 835, pp.53-62, July 1936]
- MAIN, E. Pal. at the crossroads. 309pp. 1937.
- MOGANNAM, Mrs. M. E. T. The Arab woman & the Pal. problem. 319pp. p. & i. 1937.
- SIDEBOTHAM, H. Brit. imp. interests in Pal. [Brit. Pal. Cttee.] 16pp. 1937.

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT—Zionism

[See also Agriculture]

- TRIETSCH, D. Deutsche und jüdische Kolonisation in Palästina [Kol. Rund., pp.336-55, 1915]
- GOODMAN, P. & LEWIS, A. D. Zionism : problems & views ; by various writers ; ed. by P. G. & A. D. L. 286pp. 1916.
- HYAMSON, A. M. Egy. & Pal. [Quart. Rev., No. 449, pp.411-32, 1916]
„ Brit. projects for the restoration of the Jews [Brit. Pal. Comm., No. 1] 40pp. 1917.
- SACHER, H. Zionism & the Jewish future ; by various writers ; ed. by H. S. viii.252pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1917.
- SIMON, L. The case of the Anti-Zionists : a reply. 24pp. 1917.
- TOLKOWSKY, S. Jewish colonisation in Pal : its hist. & its prospects. 29pp. [c.1918]
- Gt. Brit., Pal., & the Jews : a survey of Christian opinion. 16pp. 1918.
[Another ed. 66pp. 1918]
- Gt. Brit., Pal., & the Jews : Jewry's celebration of its national charter. 59pp. 1918.
- KESSLER, L. Hist. & develop. of Jewish colonisation in Pal. 20pp. 1918.
- RIFKIND, L. Zionism & socialism. 20pp. 1918.
- SIDEBOTHAM, H. Eng. & Pal : essays towards the restoration of the Jewish State. xii.257pp. m. 1918.
- SMITH, Very Rev. Sir G. A. Syria & the Holy Land. 56pp. m. 1918.
- SOKOLOV, N. Zionism in the Bible. 17pp. 1918.
- SPIERS, F. S. Zionism & the Jewish relig. 16pp. 1918.
- WEIZMANN, C. & GOTTHEIL, R. J. H. What is Zionism ? 44pp. 1918.
- LEWIS, A. D. Cosmopolitanism & Zionism. 16pp. 1919.
- ADMIRALTY—Intelligence Division. The Jewish colonies in Pal. 92pp. 1919.
- HARDING, H. G. The land of promise. 116pp. 1919.
- OETTINGER, J. Jewish colonization in Pal ; methods, plans, & capital. 112pp. [c.1919]
- Palestine : the organ of the Brit. Pal. Cttee ; v.5, No. 1, Feb. 8th, 1919-v.13, No. 17, Sept. 1st, 1924 ; v.11, No. 1, Feb. 19, 1936—[In continuation] 1919-24, 1936-
[Incomplete]

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT: Zionism [continued]

SACHER, H. A Jewish Pal : the Jewish case for a Brit. trusteeship. 23pp. 1919.

SAMNÉ, G. La question Sioniste. 20pp. m. Paris. 1919.

SOKOLOV, N. Hist. of Zionism, 1600-1918 ; with an introd. by the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. 2v. p. & i. 1919.

WINGATE, Sir A. Pal., Mesopotamia, & the Jews : the spiritual side of hist., with a synopsis of the War. xi.290pp. m. & i. [1919]

ZANGWILL, I. Territorial solution of the Jewish question [Fort. Rev., v.105, pp.606-15, et seq. 1919]

MARGOLIOUTH, D. S. Prospects of Zionism [As. Rev., v.16, pp.296-307, 1920]

REED, E. B. Injustice of Zionism [Yale Rev., v.9, pp.514-28, Apl. 1920]

SALAMAN, R. N. Prospects of Jewish colonisation in Pal. [Contemp. Rev., v.117, pp.663-72, May 1920]

SAMUEL, H. B. Palestinian problem [Fort. Rev., v.108, pp.402-11, Sept. 1920]

SHEPSTONE, H. J. Future of the Holy Land under Brit. control [Windsor Mag., pp.223-32, Aug. 1920] i.

VEAL, D. A. E. Return of the Jew to Pal. [Emp. Rev., v.34, pp.303-06, 1920]

GEDDES, Sir P. Pal. in renewal [Contemp. Rev., v.120, pp.475-84, Oct. 1921]

GOODMAN, P. Gt. Brit. & Jewish Pal. [As. Rev., v.17, pp.152-58, 1921]

PAL. ARAB DELEGATION. The Holy Land, the Moslem-Christian case against Zionist aggression : official statement by the Delegation. 11pp. 1921.

PRINCE, A. E. Pal. in transition from war to peace [Queen's Quart., v.28, pp.368-87, 1921]

SAMUEL, H. B. The Pal. govt. [Fort. Rev., v.110, pp.266-77, Aug. 1921]

SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Zionist aggression in Pal : its objects & achievements : speech at a luncheon given to the Pal. Arab Delegation, Nov. 15, 1921. 4pp. 1921.

ZANGWILL, I. Zionism to-day [Yale Rev., v.10, pp.246-57, 1921]

GABRIEL, Lt.-Col. E. V. Troubles of the Holy Land [Edinb. Rev., No. 479, pp.1-25, 1922]

JAMAL, S. Arab case in Pal. [Nat. Rev., v.79, pp.57-65, March 1922]

MACDONALD, J. R. Zionism & Pal. [Contemp. Rev., v.221, pp.434-40, 1922]

BENTWICH, H. Anti-Zionism & the Brit. Pal. mandate [Eng. Rev., pp.555-65, Apl. 1924]

BRAWER, A. J. Il ripopolamento della Palestina con gli Ebrei [L'Universo, v.7, pp.533-65, 1926] m. & i.

STEIN, L. J. The Jews in Pal. [For. Aff., v.4, pp.415-32, 1926]

NEVINSON, H. W. The new Zion [Atlan. Month., pp.691-98, May 1927]

CANTALUPO, D. I fatti di Palestina : la tragica decadenza del Sionismo [Oltremare, v.3, pp.370-77 et seq., 1929] m.

BOOM, W. TEN. Zionism [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.19, pp.231-40, 1930]

The "British Shalom" programme [Near East, v.37, p.540, 1930]

BUSSI, E. Islam e Sionismo [Oltremare, v.4, pp.149-52, 1930]

COHEN, I. Jews under the Pal. adm. [Vict. Inst., v.62, pp.241-65, 1930]

DARK, S. Zionism & the Jews [Quart. Rev., No. 254, pp.764-91, 1930]

GIGLI, G. La Terrasanta, il Sionismo, e l'Italia [Riv. Col. Ital., v.4, pp.491-500, 1930]

TWEEDY, O. Zionism in Pal. [Atlan. Month., v.146, pp.548-56, 1930]

CHRISTIE, W. M. Jewish immigrant pop. of Pal. [Vict. Inst., v.66, pp.72-89, 1934]

SIDEBOTHAM, H. Brit. interests in Pal. 44pp. 1934.

REVUSKY, A. Jews in Pal. xvi.390pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m., p., & i. 1935.

BENNETT, Sir E. N. Zionism in Pal. [19th Cent., v.120, pp.333-41, 1936]

COHEN, I. The progress of Zionism. 36pp. 3rd ed. 1936.

LANDMAN, S. Gt. Brit., the Jews, & Pal. [New Zionist pub. No. 1] 20pp. 1936.

LEFTWICH, J. What will happen to the Jews ? xii.268pp. 1936.

MELCHETT, 2nd Lord. Thy neighbour. 286pp. 1936.

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT- Official papers

BERTRAM, Sir A. & LUKE, Sir H. C. Rept. of the Comm. appointed by the Govt. of Pal. to inquire into the affairs of the Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem. vii.336pp. Oxf. 1921.

Franco-Brit. Convention of Dec. 23, 1920, on certain points connected with the mandates for Syria & Lebanon, Pal., & Mesopotamia [Cmd.1195] 4pp. 1921.

Final drafts of the mandates for Mesopotamia & Pal. for the approval of the Council of the League of Nations [Cmd.1500] 13pp. 1921.

Pal., disturbances in May, 1921. Rept. of the Comm. of Inquiry, with corresp. relating thereto [Cmd.1540] 64pp. 1921.

Pal. : corresp. with the Pal. Arab Delegation & the Zionist Organisation [Cmd.1700] 31pp. 1922.

Mandate for Pal. : Lett. from the Secr. of the Cabinet to the Secr.-Genl. of the League of Nat. of July 1, 1922, enclosing a note in reply to Cardinal Gasparri's lett. of May 15, 1922, addressed to the Secr.-Genl. of the League of Nat. [Cmd.1708] 8pp. 1922.

Pal. Order in Council, 1922, and Pal. Legis. Council Election Order, 1922 (Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 1282 & 1283, 1922) 20.6pp. 1922.

League of Nations : mandate for Pal. together with a note by the Secr.-Genl. re. its application to the territ. known as Trans-Jordan [Cmd.1785] 11pp. 1922.

Pap. re. elections for the Pal. Legis. Council, 1923 [Cmd.1889] 12pp. 1923.

Proposed formation of an Arab agency : corresp. with the High Commissioner for Pal. [Cmd.1989] 12pp. 1923.

Gt. Brit. & Fr : agreement of good neighbourly relations concluded on behalf of the territories of Pal. on the one part & on behalf of Syria & Great Lebanon on the other part ; signed at Jerusalem, Feb. 2, 1926 [Treaty ser., v.56, pp.79-87, 1926]

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT—Official papers[*contd.*]

- Agreement betw. Pal. & Syria & the Lebanon to facilitate good neighbourly relations in connection with frontier questions, signed at Jerusalem, Feb. 2, 1926 [Cmd.2919] 11pp. 1927.
- Rept. of the Joint Pal. Survey Comm. 182pp. 1928.
- Western or Wailing Wall in Jerusalem : memo. by the Sec. of State [Cmd.3229] 6pp. 1928.
- Documents re. the Dead Sea Salts Comm. [Cmd.3326] 16pp. 1929.
- Pal : statement of policy by H.M. Govt. in the U.K. [Cmd.3692] 23pp. 1930.
- Evidence on the disturbances of Aug. 1929 [Col. No. 48] 3pts. 1930.
- Pal : statement with regard to Brit. policy [Cmd.3582] 10pp. 1930.
- Rept., with minutes of evidence, of the Comm. on the Pal. Disturbances of Aug. 1929 [Cmd.3530] 4v. *diag.* 1930.
- [*The Chairman of the Comm. was Sir Walter Shaw*]
- SIMPSON, Sir J. H. Pal : rept. on immig. land settlement, & develop. [Cmd.3686] 185pp. 1930.
- [*Also Appendix of maps to accompany above [Cmd.3687]*]
- The Pal. (western or wailing wall) Order in Council, 1931 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 448 of 1931] 5pp. 1931.
- Rept. of the Comm. on the rights & claims of Moslems & Jews in connection with the Western or Wailing Wall at Jerusalem [N.P.P. 58] 75pp. *diag.* 1931.
- Pal. (defence) Order in Council, 1931 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 1058] 6pp. 1936.
- Pal. martial law (defence) Order in Council [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 1059] 4pp. 1936.
- Proposed new constitution for Pal. [Cmd.5119] 8pp. 1936.
- Interim. rept. on the civil adm. of Pal., 1 July 1920-30 June, 1921 [Cmd.1499] 29pp. 1921.
- Rept. on Pal. adm., July 1920-Dec. 1921. 134pp. *m.* 1922.
- Rept. on Pal. adm., 1922. 58pp. 1923.
- Ditto*, 1923. 31pp. 1925.
- Rept. & Appendices on the adm. of Pal. & Transjordan. 2pts. 1925.
- Rept. of the High Commissioner on the adm. of Pal; 1920-25. 59pp. 1925.
- PAL. R. COMM. Report [Cmd.5479] xii.404pp. *m.* 1937.
- [*Chairman was Earl Peel*]
- Pal : statement of policy by H.M.'s Govt. [Cmd. 5513] 3pp. 1937.
- Rept. to the Council of the League of Nat. on the adm. of Pal. & Transjordan; 1925- [In continuation] 1926-
- Official Gazette of the Govt. of Pal., published fortnightly; July 25, 1920, to date. [Jerusalem] 1920-
- [*Incomplete missing Nos. 1-23, 28-30, 32, 34-40, 51, 56, 59, 66, 70-72, 74-91, 107, 112, 114-18, 121, 130, 132-33, 174, 184*]
- Blue Book, 1926-27- [In continuation] *fo.* 1928-

AGRICULTURE

TRIETSCH, D. Baumkulturen in Syrien und Palästina [Kol. Rund., pp.376-86, 1916]

- TRIETSCH, D. Spezial-Kulturen in Syrien und Palästina [Kol. Rund., pp.26-39, 114-24, 1917]
- Jewish Agric. colonization in Pal. [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.10, pp.206-22, 1919]
- OETTINGER, J. Jewish colonization in Pal : methods, plans, & capital. 112pp. [c.1919]
- Wild wheat of Pal. [Bullers' Essay on wheat, pp.278-306, 1919] *i.*
- SOSKIN, S. E. Small holding & irrig : the new form of settlement in Pal. 63pp. *plans.* 1920.
- Vegetable oils in Pal. [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, p.637, 1920]
- Vegetable oils in Pal. [U.S. Com. Rept., No. 6, pp.140-41, 1920]
- Flour milling indust. of Pal. [Com. Bul. Pal., v.5, pp.80-86, 1924]
- Jewish wine indust. in Pal. [Com. Bul. Pal., v.5, pp.249-58, 1924]
- Note on agric. in Pal. [Com. Bul. Pal., v.5, pp.327-29, 1924]
- Tech. rept. on Pal. wool [Com. Bul. Pal., v.5, pp.329-31, 1924]
- Tobacco cultiv. in Pal. [Com. Bul. Pal., v.5, pp.287-94, 1924]
- RUPPIN, A. Agric. colonisation of the Zionist organisation in Pal. Transl. from the Ger. by R. J. Feiwel. 209pp. *m.* 1926.
- Tobacco from Pal., Nigeria, & Mauritius [Imp. Inst., v.24, pp.187-205, 1926]
- RUSSELL, Sir E. J. Pal. revisited [Geog., v.14, pp.487-91, 1928]
- STRAHORN, A. T. Agric. & soils of Pal. [Geog. Rev., v.19, pp.581-602, 1929] *m. & i.*
- Rept. of a Cttee. on the econ. condition of agriculturists in Pal. & the fiscal measures of govt. in relation thereto. 60pp. *Jerusalem.* 1930.
- Pal. orange shipments [Emp. Marketing Bd. 68] 50pp. 1933.
- NAVA, S. Agricultura e industria in Palestina [Agric. Col., v.28, pp.27-38 *et seq.*, 1934] *m. & i.*
- JOACHIM, A. W. R. Some notes on the citrus indust. of Pal. [Trop. Agric., v.86, pp.323-31, 1936]
- LANGLEY, M. P. A. "Back to the land" in Pal. [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.185-203, 1936] *m. & i.*
- SHEPSTONE, H. J. Citrus indust. of Pal. [Crown Colonist, v.6, pp.77-79, 1936] *i.*
- PAL.—Agric., Forests, & Fisheries Dept. Ann. rept; 1925-26- [In continuation] *Jerusalem.* 1926-
- PAL.—Agric., Forests, & Fisheries Dept. Agric. leaflets; No. 1- [In continuation] *Jerusalem.* 1929-

Contents :—

- 1—Agric. & soils of the Jaffa sub-district; by H. E. Z. Raczkowski. 24pp. *m.* 1929.
- 2—*Ditto.* 10pp. *m.* 1932.
- 3—Animal diseases. 8pp. *i.* 1930.
- 4—Summary of the findings, conclusions, & recommendations of the poultry committee on eggs. 23pp. 1932.
- 5—Rept. on experimental shipments of eggs to the U.K. during the winter 1931-32. 11pp. 1932.
- 8—Rept. on the activities of the Pal. locust service in Transjordan during 1929; by G. E. Bodkin. 24pp. 1930.
- 10—Insect & animal pests : (a) Root rot diseases in Pal. (b) Diseases of fruit destined for export from Pal; by I. Reichert. 13pp. 1931.
- 11—Insect & animal pests : the Pal. locust campaign, 1930; by G. E. Bodkin. 28pp. *m.* 1931.

AGRICULTURE [continued]

- 19—Rept. on the fruit inspection service for the season 1928-29; by A. C. Shill. 15pp. 1929.
 21—Rept. on an exper. consignment of Pal. apricots to Eng. 5pp. 1929.
 22—Hist. of the cultiv. of citrus fruits in Pal; by S. Tolkowsky. 12pp. 1931.
 23—Strawberry culture in Pal. 8pp. 1931.
 25—Selection of citrus trees, its importance & problems; by Dr. J. D. Oppenheim. 17pp. 1931.
 Cell inclusion disease [Ser.3] 4pp. 1932.
 Pig breeding & management [Ser.5, No. 3] 5pp. 1933.
 The hornet & methods of combating it [Ser.7, No. 1] 6pp. i. 1933.
 26—Local grape varieties; by Messrs. Asaph Grasovsky & J. Weitz. 15pp. i. 1933.
 30—Apple growing in Pal; by Asaph Grasovsky & J. Weitz. 21pp. diag. 1933.
 31—Pomegranate growing in Pal; by Asaph Grasovsky & J. Weitz. 12pp. i. 1933.
 [32]—Staple crops: potato growing in Pal; by S. Antebi. [Ser.6, No. 5] 11pp. 1934.

ANTIQUITIES

- SUTTON, A. W. Ruined cities of Pal., east & west of the Jordan [Vict. Inst., v.52, pp.12-26, 1920]
 BENTWICH, N. DE M. & GOADRY, F. M. Antiquities law of Pal. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.6, pp.251-54, 1924]
 ASHBEE, C. R. Jerusalem, 1918-1920: being the records of the pro-Jerusalem Council during the period of the Brit. milit. adm. 87pp. i. 1921.
 „ Ditto: Jerusalem, 1920-1922. 109pp. diag. 1924.
 MACALISTER, R. A. A cent. of excavation in Pal. 335pp. m. & i. [1925]
 SHEPSTONE, H. J. Excavation work in Pal. [Contemp. Rev., v.130, pp.625-31, Nov. 1926]
 ROWE, A. Discoveries at Beth-Shan during the 1926 season [Penn. Mus. Jour., v.18, pp.9-45, 1927] i.
 „ The expedition at Beisan [Penn. Mus. Jour., v.18, pp.411-41, 1927] i.
 „ The 1927 excavations at Beisan: final rept. [Penn. Mus. Jour., v.19, pp.145-69, 1928] i.
 BAKER, R. ST. B. Wonders of the wilderness: new light on a home of the Shepherd Kings [Rev. Rev., v.78, pp.481-86, 1929] i.
 ROWE, A. Pal. expedition: rept. of the 1928 season [Penn. Mus. Jour., v.20, pp.37-88, 1929]
 SHEPSTONE, H. J. Excavation work in Pal. [Emp. Rev., v.49, pp.161-67, 1929]
 MOIR, J. R. Flint implements of lower palaeolithic types from Pal. [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.60, pp.485-99, 1930] i.
 HALL, W. H. Crusader castles of the Near East. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.59, pp.369-90, 1931] i.
 PETRIE, Sir W. M. F. Ancient Gaza: I—Tell-el-Ajjul [Brit. Sch. of Archaeol. in Egy., v.53] 15pp. fo. 62 plates. 1931.
 BENTWICH, N. DE M. A wanderer in the promised land. 263pp. 1932.
 GARROD, D. A. E. A new mesolithic industry: the Natufian of Pal. [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.62, pp.257-70, 1932] i.
 BENTWICH, N. DE M. Lachish: a romance of Pal. explor. [Fort Rev., v.138, pp.339-45, 1935]
 CURWEN, E. C. Agriculture & the flint sickle in Pal. [Antiquity, v.9, pp.62-66, 1935] i.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- LEVAL, A. Voyages en Levant pendant les XVI, XVII, et XVIII siècles: essai de bibliographie. 30pp. Budapest. 1897.
 TARBUTH, LTD. List No. 1 of books, pamphlets, etc., published by the Pal. Govt., H.M. Stationery Office, League of Nations, etc., re. Pal. & adjacent countries. 16pp. Jerusalem. 1930.
 Cox, E. G. Ref. guide to the literature of travel: vol.1. 401pp. Seattle. 1935.
 [pp.201-45 contain books on Near East & Palestine]

BIOGRAPHY

- Who is Who in the Balkans & the Orient: v.4—Palestine, 1934-35; the Vatican in Pal; and Greece, 1933-34. 155.104.88pp. p. Jerusalem. 1936.

BOUNDARIES

- La nouvelle frontière Syro-Palestinienne [Asie Franc., v.21, pp.99-101, 1921] m.
 Agreement betw. H.M.'s Govt. & the Fr. Govt. re. boundary line betw. Syria & Pal. from the Med. to El Hammé [Cmd.1910] 14pp. m. 1923.

CENSUS

- Census of Pal., 1931: Vol.1—Report: Vol.2—Tables; by E. Mills. 2v. Alex. 1933.

CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

[See also under Administration: Cyprus—Church]

- FOR OFF. Corresp. re. Abyssinians at Jerusalem, 1850-67. 18pp. 1868.
 GOLUBOVICH, G. Serie chronologica dei Reverendissimi Superiori di Terra Santa ossia dei Provinciali Custodi e Presidenti della medesima, già Commissari Apostolici dell'Oriente, e sino al 1847 in officio di Gran Maestri del S. Militare Ordine del SS. Sepolcro: nuova serie compilata dal P. Girolamo Golubovich; con due appendici di documenti e firmani Arabi inediti, e d'un sunto storico de' convente, santuari, ed istituti di beneficenza dipendenti da Terra Santa. xxxii.272pp. m. fo. Gerusalemme. 1898.
 HARDING, H. G. The land of promise. 116pp. 1919.
 BERTRAM, Sir A. & LUKE, Sir H. C. Rept. of the Comm. appointed by the Govt. of Pal. to inquire into the affairs of the Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem. vii.336pp. Oxf. 1921.
 KENYON, Maj.-Genl. E. R. The delegation to Pal. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.72, pp.226-37, 1921]
 BERTRAM, Sir A. & YOUNG, J. W. A. Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem: rept. of the Commissioner appointed by the Govt. of Pal. to enquire into & rept. upon certain controversies betw. the Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem & the Arab orthodox community. 379pp. Oxf. 1926.
 DEVINE, A. Abyssinia & the Holy Places [Ex Near East, pp.331-33, et seq. 1926]
 LUKE, Sir H. C. Prophets, priests, & patriarchs: sketches of the sects of Pal. & Syria. 129pp. m. & i. [1927]
 NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. Ch. of Eng. in Jerusalem [19th Cent., v.107, pp.205-13, 1930]

CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN MISSIONS [continued]

COATE, W. A. Function of secondary schools in Pal. in relation to the growth of the Church [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.25, pp.184-94, 1936]

CIVIL SERVICE

Blue Book ; 1926-27- [In continuation] fo. 1928- [Contains a Civil Service list]

Palestine journal : official organ of the Pal. Civil Service (1st division) Assn. : v.1, No. 1, June 1935- [In continuation] Jerusalem, 1935-

CLIMATE

HUNTINGTON, E. Climate of ancient Pal. [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.40, pp.513-22, et seq. 1908] m.

ADMIRALTY Intelligence Division. Notes on climate & other subjects for the use of the Air Service in eastern Med. & adjacent countries. 300pp. m. Aug. 1916.

EREDIA, F. Le precipitazioni acquee in Palestina [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.9, pp.259-70, 1920]

WINCHESTER, L. Some problems of the climate of Pal. [Geog. Teacher, v.11, pp.309-10, 1921]

KRICHEWSKY, S. Le rôle de la pluie dans la vie économique de la Pal. [Egypte Contemp., v.17, pp.50-61, 1926]

GREGORY, J. W. Pal. & the stability of climate in historic times [Geog. Jour., v.76, pp.487-94, 1930]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

FORRER, L. Descriptive catalogue of the collection of Greek coins formed by Sir Hermann Weber, 1832-1918. 3v. [v.3 in 2pts.] and 3v. of plates. 1924-29. [v.3. pp.794-805 deal with Palestine]

PAL. Currency Bd. Report, period ended March 31, 1928- [In continuation] fo. 1928-

CONSTITUTION. See Administration**CO-OPERATION**

Agric. societies in Pal. [Yearbk. of agric. co-op., pp.119-22, 1926]

BENTWICH, N. DE M. Co-operative society movement in Pal. [Egypte Contemp., v.19, pp.553-64, 1928]

FED. OF "TENUVA" AGRIC. CO-OP. MARKETING ASSNS. IN ERETZ-ISRAEL (PALESTINE) Ann. rept. of Central "Tenuva" for the year ending June 30, 1930. Tel-Aviv. 1931.

DEFENCE

MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Defence of Pal. & the problem of the garrison of Egypt [World to-day, v.54, pp.532-36, 1929]

Service problems in Pal. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.81, pp.805-10, 1936]

ECONOMICS

[See also Agriculture : Mines]

CALLINUS, L. Etude sociale et écon. sur la Pal : l'oeuvre du Sionisme [Soc. Belge, v.29, pp.341-92, 1922]

SOUTHARD, A. E. Pal : its com. resources, with particular ref. to Amer. trade [U.S. Com. Dept. Spec. Consular rept. 83] 64pp. m. Wash. 1922.

LEWIS, A. D. Prospects for Brit. trade in Pal. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.685-93, 1923]

Finances & foreign trade of Pal. [Com. Bul. Pal., v.5, pp.168-84, 1924]

ANHOURY, J. L'essor industriel de la Pal. [Egypte Contemp., v.16, pp.390-99, 1925]

BENTWICH, N. DE M. Indust. develop. in Pal. since the Brit. occupation [Egypte Contemp., v.17, pp.280-89, 1926]

WORSFOLD, W. B. Econ. outlook in Pal. [19th Cent., v.100, pp.37-46, July 1926]

GRUNWALD, K. Palästinas wirtschaftliche Entwicklung seit dem Kriege [Welt. Archiv., v.26, pp.47*-65*, 1927]

Rept. of the Joint Pal. Survey Comm. 182pp. 1928.

Rept. of the Pal. Fruit Export Comm. [Com. Bul. Pal., v.5, pp.146-47, et seq. 1928]

OVERSEAS TRADE DEPT. Rept. on the econ. & finan. situation of Pal. 31pp. 1927.

„ [Ditto. 1931]

SIMPSON, Sir J. H. Pal : rept. on immig., land settlement & develop. [Cmd.3686] 185pp. 1930.

[Also : Append. of maps to accompany above (Cmd.3687)]

Descriptive leaflet of the Levant Fair, Tel-Aviv, 1934. 17pp. i. 1933.

GRUNWALD, K. Industrialization of the Near East [Pal. Econ. Soc. Bul., v.6, No. 3] iv.139pp. [bibliog.3pp.] Jerusalem. 1934.

NAVA, S. Agricoltura e industria in Palestina [Agric. Col., v.28, pp.27-38 et seq. 1934] m. & i.

Palnews : econ. annual Pal., 1935. 292pp. Tel-Aviv. 1935.

Palestine économique, 1936 : numéro special des Cahiers Juifs. pp.83-444. m. & i. Paris. 1936.

SCHATZ, J. La Pal. et ses relations commerciales avec l'Egypte [Egypte Contemp., v.26, pp.757-96, 1935]

PAL. Customs & Trade Dept. Report, 1923- [In continuation]

[Is contained in the Commercial Bulletin]

Commercial Bulletin [Govt. of Pal : Dept. of Commerce & Industry] v.3, No. 37- [In continuation] Jerusalem. 1923-

EDUCATION

SACHER, H. A hebrew university for Jerusalem. 16pp. 1918.

LOEWE, H. Eine hebräische Universität in Jerusalem [Kol. Rund., pp.132-36, 1921]

COWELL, H. J. Hebrew university in Jerusalem [As. Rev., v.21, pp.201-05, 1925]

Hebrew university at Jerusalem [Ex Near East, pp.355-56, 2/4/25]

WILSON, FLORENCE. Near East educational survey : rept. of a survey made during the months of April, May, & June 1927. 108pp. 1928.

[Deals with educnl. conditions in Turkey, Greece, Pal., Egy., & Syria]

PAL.—Educn. Dept. Note on educn. in Pal., 1920-1929. 21pp. Jerusalem. [1929]

FARRELL, W. J. Aims & methods of English teaching in Pal. schools [Oversea Educn., v.2, pp.120-28, 1931]

EDUCATION [continued]

- BOWMAN, H. E. Reaching the village community thr. the rural schoolmaster [Oversea Educn., v.4, pp.6-15, 1932]
- STEWART, W. A. Foundations of tech. educn. in Pal. [Oversea Educn., v.4, pp.121-25, 1933]
- KAMPFMEYER, G. Bericht über meinen Studienaufenthalt in Palästina, Apl.-Sept. 1934 [Mitt. Sem. Orient. Sprach., v.37, pp.143-60, 1934]
- FARRELL, W. J. Rural educn. in Ind. & Pal. [Oversea Educn., v.7, pp.65-71, 1936.]
- PELLETIER, L. L'Université hebraïque de Jérusalem [Can. Franc., v.23, pp.593-602, 1936]
- PAL.--Educn. Dept. Ann. rept. for the scholastic year 1927-28- [In continuation] Jerusalem. 1929-

ELECTRICITY

- FARIS, B. A. Electric power in Syria & Pal. [Amer. Univ. of Beirut Soc. Sci. Ser., No. 9] xx.367pp. [bibliog.6pp.] Beirut. 1936.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

- RAGLAN, 4th Lord. Ethnology of Pal. [Eng. Rev., pp.331-34, March 1924]

FOREIGN RELATIONS. See Administration : Boundaries**GEOLOGY**

[See also Mines]

- Geol. of Pal. in relation to its econ. resources [Com. Bul. Pal., v.5, pp.208-15, 1924]

HISTORY

[For the War of 1914-18 see special section of the catalogue, v. 5. See also Church History]

- STANLEY, A. P., Dean of Westminster. Sinai & Pal., in connection with their hist. 89.560pp. m. & plans. 1866.
- REY, E. G. Les familles d'Outre-Mer de Du Cange. iv.998pp. 4to. Paris. 1869.
[The reigning families, seigneurs, officials, and church dignitaries of Jerusalem, Armenia, Cyprus, etc., compiled by Charles du Fresne du Cange, 1610-88, and edited by E. G. Rey]
- DELAVILLE LE ROULX, J. Les Hospitaliers en Terre Sainte et à Chypre, 1100-1310. xiii.440pp. [bibliog.9pp.] fo. Paris. 1904.
- WATNEY, Sir J. Some account of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon, in the Cheap, London, & of the plate of the Mercers' Company. xiii.260pp. i. 4to. 1906.
[With holograph letter of the author]
- CARPENTER, J. E. Life in Pal. when Jesus lived : a short handbk. to the first three Gospels. 184pp. 3rd ed. [1884] 1915.
- ORSINI D'AGOSTINO, P. L'Oriente ottomano e la guerra : la Palestina [Riv. Col., v.10, pp.588-610, 1915]
- WATSON, Col. Sir C. M. Egypt & Pal. [Cornhill, v.38, pp.530-40, 1915]
- KESSLER, L. Hist. & develop. of Jewish colonisation in Pal. 20pp. 1918.
- SIDEBOTHAM, H. Eng. & Pal : essays towards the restoration of the Jewish State. 12.257pp. m. 1918.

- LOCK, H. O. Conquerors of Pal., thr. forty centuries : with an introd. by Field-Marshal Viscount Allenby. xix.121pp. [bibliog.1p.] 1920.

- ASHBEE, C. R. A Pal. notebook, 1918-1923. xiii.278pp. 1923.

- TOLKOWSKY, S. The gateway of Pal : a hist. of Jaffa. 196pp. [bibliog.6pp.] m. & i. 1924.

- MORICHINI, U. Una "terra del più forte" : la Siria - Palestina [Oltremare, v.4, pp.449-55, 1930] m.

- RAPPOPORT, A. S. Hist. of Pal. 368pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. 1931.

- DE HAAS, J. Hist. of Pal : the last two thousand years. xxvii.523pp. N.Y. 1934.

JEWIS

[See this heading under each country. For Zionism see Administration]

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

- STREETEN, G. Water supply in Sinai & Pal. [R. Engin. Jour., v.28, pp.193-97, 1918]

- SOSKIN, S. E. Small holding & irrig : the new form of settle. in Pal. 63pp. plans. 1920.

- SHALEM, N. Le acque della Palestina meridionale [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.7, pp.83-103, 1937] m. & diag.

- TORRY, E. Water in Pal. [U.E., v.23, pp.507-09, 1932] i.

LABOUR

- FISCHMANN, A. Die Arbeitende Frau in Erez-Israel : Geschichte der Arbeiterinnenbewegung in Palästina, 1904-1930. 200pp. i. 1930.

LAND

[See also Migration]

- DOUKHAN, M. J. Land law of Pal. [In Hebrew] 280pp. [1925]

- GRANOVSKY, A. Land problems in Pal. xvi.104pp. 1926.

- TUTE, Sir R. C. The law of State lands in Pal. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.9, pp.165-82, 1927]

- „ Registration of land in Pal. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.11, pp.42-51, 1929]

- FRENCH, L. Repts. on agric. develop. & land settle. in Pal. 12pp. fo. Jerusalem. 1931.

- GOADBY, F. M. & DOUKHAN, M. J. The land law of Pal. viii.458pp. Tel-Aviv. 1935.

LAND RECLAMATION

- TEAR, F. J. Sand dune reclamation in Pal. [Emp. For. Jour., v.6, pp.85-93, 1927]

LANGUAGE—Hebrew

- KAUTZSCH, E. Gesenius' Hebrew grammar, as ed. & enlarged by the late E. K., second Eng. ed. . . by A. E. Cowley. xvi.598pp. Oxf. [1813] 1910.

- WOLFF, J. F. Manual of Hebrew grammar with points ; or a concise introd. to the Holy Tongue. 48pp. [1839]

- WALDSTEIN, A. S. English-Hebrew dict. 610pp. Tel-Aviv. 4th ed. [c.1932]

- „ Hebrew-English dict. 473pp. Tel-Aviv. 4th ed. [c.1932]

LAW

- SAMUEL, H. B. From the Palestinian bench [19th Cent., v.88, pp.498-507, Sept. 1920]
- DOUKHAN, M. J. The land law of Pal. [*In Hebrew*] 280pp. [1925]
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. Legis. of Pal., 1918-25 [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.8, pp.9-20, 1926]
- „ Legis. of Pal., 1918-1925, including the Orders in Council, ordinances, public notices, proclamations, regulations, etc. 2v. *Alex.* 1926.
- GOADBY, F. M. Law & jurisdiction in Pal. in matters of personal status & sakf [Egypte Contemp., v.17, pp.127-49, 1926]
- „ International & inter-religious private law in Pal. x.305pp. *Jerusalem.* 1926.
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. Application of Jewish law in Pal. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.9, pp.59-67, 1927]
- KERMACK, S. G. A handbk. of the law of criminal procedure in Pal. 157pp. *Jerusalem.* 1928.
- BENTWICH, N. DE M. Legis. of Pal., 1920-21 [Egypte Contemp., v.13, pp.332-42, 1922]
- [Ditto, annually, in subsequent vols. of *L'Egypte Contemporaine*]
- MCDONNELL, Sir M. F. J. Law repts. of Pal., 1920-1933. xxx.923pp. 1934.
- GOADBY, F. M. & DOUKHAN, M. J. The land law of Pal. viii.458pp. *Tel-Aviv.* 1935.
- Ordinances : ann. vol. for 1923- [*In continuation*] *Jerusalem* 1926-
- Proclamations, Regulations, Rules, Orders, & Notices : ann. vol. for 1925- [*In continuation*] *Jerusalem.* 1926-
- Official Gazette of the Govt. of Pal., published fortnightly, July 25, 1920, to date. [*Jerusalem*] 1920- [*Incomplete missing* Nos. 1-23, 28-30, 32, 34-40, 51, 56, 59, 66, 70-72, 74-91, 107, 112, 114-118, 121, 130, 132-33, 174, 184]

LIQUOR

- HARKNESS, J. W. P. Rept. on an investig. into the liquor traffic in Pal. [Suppl. Pal. Gaz., pp.817-71, Aug. 24, 1934]

LITERATURE

- Commercial Bulletin (Govt. of Pal : Dept. of Commerce & Industry) ; v.3, No. 37- [*In continuation*] *Jerusalem.* 1923-
- Official Gazette of the Govt. of Pal ; July 25, 1920- [*In continuation*] *Jerusalem.* 1920-
- Palestine : the organ of the Brit. Pal. Cttee ; v.5, No. 1, Feb. 8, 1919- v.13, No. 17, Sept. 1, 1924 ; v.11, No. 1, Feb. 19, 1936- [*In continuation*] 1919-24, 1936- [*Incomplete*]
- Palestine journal : official organ of the Pal. Civil Service (1st division) Assn., v.1, No. 1, June 1935- [*In continuation*] *Jerusalem.* 1935-

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- LEAGUE OF NAT.—*Health Organisation.* Malaria Comm : repts. on the tour of investig. in Pal. in 1925. 66pp. m. & i. 1925.
- Malaria conditions in the Dead Sea area [*In Production of minerals from the waters of the Dead Sea*, pp.28-43, 1925]

PAL.—*Health Dept.* Ann. rept ; 1928- [*In continuation*] *Jerusalem.* 1929-

MIGRATION

- [See also Land. For Zionism see Administration]
- CHOVEAUX, A. The new Palestine [Geog. Rev., v.17, pp.75-88, 1927] m. & i.
- SIMPSON, Sir J. H. Pal : rept. on immig. land settle., & develop. [Cmd.3686] 185pp. 1930.
- [Also : Appendix of maps to accompany above [Cmd.3687]]
- BRAWER, A. J. Il ripopolamento della Palestina con gli Ebrei [L'Universo, v.7, pp.533-65, 1926] m. & i.
- SCAETTA, H. Elementi bio-geografici di raffronto fra la Palestina e la Cirenaica : la colonizzazione agricola sionista [Agric. Col., v.26, pp.55-65, 1932]
- Pal. migration in 1930 [Com. Bul. Pal., v.8, pp.42-48, 1931]
- [Other articles in subsequent numbers]

MINES AND MINING

- [See also Geology]
- MANGIN, P. H. Boring in Pal. [Inst. Petrol. Technol., v.7, pp.57-82, 1921] m., diag., & i.
- Production of minerals from the waters of the Dead Sea : repts., etc., re. prelim. investig., 1923-1925. 47pp. 1925.
- [With five separate maps]
- The Dead Sea concession : its hist. & potentialities [Near East, pp.47-51, 1928] i.
- Documents re. the Dead Sea salts concession [Cmd.3326] 16pp. 1929.
- GEDDES, A. B. Treasures of the Dead Sea [Chamb. Jour., v.19, pp.845-47, 1929]
- BLAKE, G. S. Min. resources of Pal. & Transjordan. 41pp. *Jerusalem.* 1930.
- Extraction of min. salts from the Dead Sea waters [Com. Bul. Pal., v.8, pp.68, 95, 1931]
- TULLOCH, T. G. The Dead Sea to-day [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.997-1008, 1934] i.

NOMENCLATURE

- R. GEOG. SOC. First list of names in Pal. 12pp. 1925.

PALAEONTOLOGY

- BLANCKENHORN, M. Die Steinzeit Palästina-Syriens und Nord-Afrikas. 3pts. *Leipzig.* 1921.

POLICE

- HEATH, A. J. K. Pal. police force under the Mandate [Police Jour., v.1, pp.78-88, 1928] i.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS. See Administration**RAILWAYS**

- [See also Hedjaz Railway under Arabia]
- Transportation in the War : rlys. in the Pal. campaign [Mod. Transport, Oct. 1919]
- The Pal. campaign [Special war transportation number of the Rly. Gaz., pp.119-28, 1920]
- PRICE, C. Overland to Egy : how the war has added a link in the overland route to Capetown via Constantinople and Cairo [World's Work, March 1920] 23pp.

RAILWAYS [continued]

Rlys. of the Holy Land [N.S.W. Rly. Mag., v.3, pp.348-50, 1920] *i.*

Die Eisenbahnen in Palästina [Neue Orient, pp.47-50, Juni 1924] *m.*

Pal. rlys. [Pal. Annual, pp.85-90, 1929] *i.*

KEELING, Lt.-Col. E. H. The proposed Haifa-Baghdad rly. [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.21, pp.373-93, 1934] *m.*

NAVA, SANTI. Le vie di comunicazione in Palestina [Universo, v.15, pp.587-602, 1934] *m. & i.*

JONES, C. M. JENKIN-. Rept. on the traffic organisation, facilities, and rates of the Pal. rlys., 1935. 112pp. *fo. plans.* 1935.

Pal. rlys: rept. on the system of accounting & internal control, May 23, 1935. 147pp. 1935.

POLE, Sir F. J. C. Rept. on proposed rly. improvements in Pal. 20pp. *m. fo.* 1935.

PAL.—Rly. Dept. Adm. rept : 1929- [In continuation] Haifa. 1930-

ROADS

MELAMEDE, I. Road develop. in Pal. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.855-62, 1936]

SOCIETIES

PALESTINE CIVIL SERVICE ASSN. Palestine journal : official organ of the Assn (1st division), v.1, No. 1, June 1935- [In continuation] Jerusalem. 1935-

SURVEYS

WILSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. W. Recent surveys in Sinai & Pal. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.43, pp.206-40, 1873] *m.*

BLYTH, E. Lord Kitchener's work in Pal. [Emp. Rev., v.31, pp.336-46, 402-12, 1917]

LE RAY, H. G. Triangulation of Pal. [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Survey officers, 1935, pp.287-94]

TARIFF

Customs, excise, & miscell. ordinances & regulations [Suppl. to Pal. Com. Bul., Jan. 1931] 372pp.

Excise ordinances & regulations, corrected up to Dec. 25, 1934. 97pp. 1934.

TRANSPORT

[See also Railways]

Rept. of Bd. of Inquiry into the motor transport indust. [Suppl. to Pal. Off. Gaz., No. 15, pp.872-902, 19/11/31]

NAVA, SANTI. Le vie di comunicazione in Palestina [Universo, v.15, pp.587-602, 1934] *m. & i.*

WOMEN

FISCHMANN, A. Die Arbeitende Frau in Erez-Israel : Geschichte der Arbeiterinnenbewegung in Palästina, 1904-1930. 200pp. *i. Tel-Aviv.* 1930.

MOGANNAM, Mrs. M. E. T. The Arab woman & the Pal. problem. 319pp. *p. & i.* 1937.

ZIONISM. See Administration

ZOOLOGY

AUSTEN, E. E. Contrib. to knowledge of Tabanidae of Pal. [Bul. Entom. Res., v.10, pp.277-321, 1919]

BARRAUD, P. J. Mosquitos collected in Pal. & adjacent territ. [Bul. Entom. Res., v.11, pp.387-95, 1921]

PALESTINE—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**ACRE**

BODILLY, R. B. Acre [Blue Peter, v.13, pp.533-39, 1933] *i.*

HAIFA

GRANT, L. G. In a Pal. port [Chamb. Jour., pp.293-95, May 1924]

Opening of Haifa Harbour, Oct. 31, 1933. 26pp. *of plans & i.* 1933.

BUCKTON, E. J. Construction of Haifa Harbour [Instn. C.E., v.239, pp.544-77, 1936] *diag.*

DEAD SEA. See under Mines

JAFFA

TOLKOWSKY, S. The gateway of Pal : a hist. of Jaffa. pp.49-55, 1921] *i.*

JERUSALEM

[See also Administration : Church]

STORRS, Sir R. Jerusalem to-day [Overseas, v.6, pp.49-55, 1921] *i.*

THARAUD, JEROME & THARAUD, JEAN. L'an prochain à Jérusalem ! [Rev. deux Mondes, v.20, pp.756-85, v.21 pp.83-108, *et seq.*, 1924]

In the birthplace of Christianity : 34 illustrations in full color [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.50, pp.697-720, 1926]

RAFFETY, S. R. Water Supply of Jerusalem [R. Sanit. Inst., v.48, pp.181-85, 1927]

ROACH, E. KEITH-. Pageant of Jerusalem [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.635-81, 1927] *i.*

MASTURZI, G. La Palestina : Gerusalemme [Universo, v.8, pp.195-210, 1927] *i.*

Western or wailing wall in Jerusalem : memo. by the Secr. of State for the Col. [Cmd.3229] 6pp. 1928.

LEVIN, H. Old Jerusalem [Blue Peter, v.8, pp.384-87, 1928] *i.*

SHEPSTONE, H. J. Supplying Jerusalem with water [Chamb. Jour., v.18, pp.264-66, 1928]

HARRIS, W. B. The mod. Jerusalem [Eng. Rev., pp.429-36, 591-99, 1931]

MATTHEWS, C. D. Wailing Wall & Al Buraq : is the "wailing wall" in Jerusalem the "wall of Al-Buraq" of Moslem tradition ? [Mos. World, v.22, pp.331-39, 1932] *plan.*

MULFORD, A. E. A Brit. power enterprise in Jerusalem [Crown Colonist, v.2, No. 12, pp.227-28, 1932] *i.*

COCKBURN, JACQUELINE. The gates of Jerusalem. 300pp. 1937.

JORDAN RIVER

MASTERMAN, E. W. G. Jordan valley & its lakes [Geog. Jour., v.51, pp.193-215, 1918]

TEL AVIV

SHEPSTONE, H. J. Tel-Aviv—the Jewish city of Pal. [Emp. Rev., v.60, pp.347-51, 1934]

TEL AVIV [continued]

COHEN, I. Tel-Aviv : the phenomenal growth of a mod. Near Eastern city [Crown Colonist, v.6, pp.170-72, 1936] i.

TRANS-JORDAN

[Mandated Territory. Population from 250,000 to 300,000]

WOOD, J. B. A visit to three Arab kingdoms : Transjordan, Iraq, & the Hedjaz [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.43, pp.535-68, 1923] i.

NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. The Transjordan fighting [Near East, pp.299-300, Sept. 18, 1924]

RAGLAN, 4th Lord. Transjordan & the mandate farce [19th Cent., v.95, pp.833-42, 1924]

ERSKINE, Mrs. S. The vanished cities of Arabia. 324pp. i. [1924]

„ Trans-Jordan : some impressions. 126pp. i. 1924.

FROIDEVAUX, H. La question d'Akaba et la politique britannique [Asie Franc., v.25, pp.216-18, 1925]

KAMMERER, A. Pétra : la Transjordanie, et l'Arabie Pétrée en automobile [La Géog., v.44, pp.139-54, et seq., 1925] m.

KENNEDY, Sir A. B. W. Petra ; its hist. & monuments. 88pp. & 211 illust. m. fo. 1925.

WOODS, H. C. Transjordan to-day [Contemp. Rev., v.128, pp.313-21, Sept. 1925]

FROIDEVAUX, H. Les récentes conventions du Sultan de Nedjed avec l'Irak et avec la Transjordanie [Asie Franc., v.26, pp.138-41, 1926]

LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. T. E. Seven pillars of wisdom, a triumph. 672pp. m., p., & i. [1926] 1935.

Gt. Brit. & Nejd : agreement regarding certain questions re. frontier betw. Nejd & Trans-Jordan . . . Nov. 2, 1925 [League Nat., Treaty Ser., v.60, pp.419-44, 1927]

LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. T. E. Revolt in the desert. 446pp. p. & m. 1927.

NIKITINE, B. La situation écon. de la Transjordanie [Asie Franc., v.27, pp.172-76, 1927] m.

Trans-Jordan : agreement betw. the U.K. & Trans-Jordan [Cmd.3069] 7pp. 1928.

Gt. Brit. & Transjordan [European Econ. & Polit. Surv., v.3, pp.451-55, 1928]

DURBIN, pseud. Trans-Jordan mandate [Eng. Rev., v.49, pp.77-81, 1929]

GRUNWALD, K. Transjordanien als Wirtschaftsgebiet [Welt. Archiv, v.30, pp.157*-165*, 1929] m.

Agreement betw. H.M. & the Amir of Trans-Jordan, Feb. 20, 1928 [Cmd.3488] 7pp. 1930.

BLAKE, G. S. Min. resources of Pal. & Transjordan. 41pp. Jerusalem. 1930.

JONES, A. PRYCE-. The spring journey. 320pp. i. 1931.

SETON, C. R. W. Legislation of Transjordan, 1918-1930, transl. from the Arabic, including the laws, public notices, proclamations, regulations, etc. viii.843pp. 1931.

Agreement betw. H.M. & H.H. the Amir of Trans-Jordan supplementary to the agreement signed on 20th Feb. 1928 [Cmd.4661] 3pp. 1934.

LUKE, Sir H. [C.] & ROACH, E. KEITH-. Handbk. of Pal. & Trans-Jordan. xvi.549pp. m. 3rd ed. 1934.

MULFORD, A. E. Trans-Jordan to-day & to-morrow [Crown Colonist, v.4, pp.257-59, 1934] m., p. & i.

Treaty of friendship & bon voisinage betw. Trans-Jordan & Saudi Arabia [Cmd.4691] 10pp. 1934.

CHIZIK, I. Polit. parties in Trans-Jordan [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.22, pp.96-99, 1935]

Financial regulations. 59pp. Jerusalem. 1934.

Agreement betw. H.M. & H.H. the Amir of Transjordan supplementary to the agreement signed on Feb. 20, 1928 [Cmd.4999] 6pp. 1935.

JARVIS, C. S. The desert Beduin & his future [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.585-93, 1936]

Rept. to the Council of the League of Nat. on the adm. of Pal. & Transjordan, 1925- [In continuation] 1926-

Trans-Jordan legis. (transl. from the Arabic), 1931- [In continuation] 1931-

SYRIA AND LEBANON

[Until 1936 Syria & Lebanon were mandated States under French administration and consisted of (1) The Syrian Republic (2) The Lebanese Republic (3) The Government of Latakia, and (4) The Government of Jebel Druze. In Sept. 1936 they were granted autonomy. The total area under the French mandate was about 60,000 sq.m. and the population in 1929 was 2,831,622]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[For early books dealing with Syria see under Cyprus—Description : Palestine—Description : Iraq—Description : and the heading Voyages and travels in vol.2 of the catalogue. See also India: Routes]

DANDINI, G. Voyage to Mount Libanus [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.10, pp.272-304, 1810]

„ Ditto [Harl. Voyages, v.1, pp.831-73, 1745]

„ Voyage du Mont Liban, traduit de l'Italien du R. P. Jerosme Dandini. xxiv.402.ixpp. m. Paris. 1735.

RAUWOLF, L. Trav. into the eastern countries, in which is chiefly treated how to get into Syria, & what strange things he there saw & observed [Vol.2 of John Ray's Collection of curious travels & voyages, 1738]

EGMONT, J. A. VAN, & HEYMAN, J. Trav. thr. part of Europe, Asia Minor, the islands of the Archipelago, Syria, Pal., Egy., Mount Sinai, etc. 2v. i. 1759.

VOLNEY, le Comte C. F. C. Trav. thr. Syria & Egy., in the years 1783-85 ; including an account of the present state of those countries, their productions, arts, manufactures, & commerce ; with observ. on the manners & customs of the Turks & Arabs [Pelham's Voyages, v.2, pp.244-305, 1808]

BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Voyage parmi les tribus arabes de la Syrie et de la Palestine, 1816 [Montémont's Voyages, v.12, pp.385-498] i.

CORANCEZ, L. A. Itinéraire d'une partie peu connue de l'Asie Mineure. xvi.437pp. m. Paris. 1816.

CARNE, J. Recoll. of trav. in the East ; forming a continuation of the Letters from the East. xii.348pp. 1830.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE *(continued)*

- CONDER, J. The mod. traveller ; a descr. of the various countries of the globe : v.2—Syria & Asia Minor. 354pp. m. [c.1830]
- CARNE, J. Syria, the Holy Land & Asia Minor illust. in a series of 120 views, drawn from nature by W. H. Bartlett, William Purser, & Thomas Allom, with descr. of the plates by J. C. 3v. bound in 2. 4to. i. [1842]
- WILSON, W. R. Trav. in the Holy Land, Egy., etc. 2v. i. 4th ed. 1847.
- NEALE, F. A. Eight years in Syria, Pal., & Asia Minor. 2v. i. 1851.
- BURTON, Sir R. F. Notes on an explor. of the Tulûl el Safâ, the volcanic region east of Damascus, & the Umm Nîrâ coast cave [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.42, pp.49-61, 1872] m.
- BURTON, Sir R. F. & DRAKE, C. TYRWHITT. Notes of a reconnaissance of the Anti-Libanus [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.42, pp.408-25, 1872] m.
- FARLEY, J. L. Egypt, Cyprus, & Asiatic Turkey. xvi.270pp. 1878.
- CAMERON, V. L. Our future highway to Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1880.
- BELL, G. M. L. The desert & the sown. xvi.347pp. m. & i. 1907.
- BLANCKENHORN, M. Syrien, Arabien, u. Mesopotamien [Handbuch der regionalen Geologie, Band V, Heft 17] 159pp. m. & diag. [bibliog.5pp.] Heidelberg. 1914.
- THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. R. J. C. A pilgrim's script. xii.345pp. m. & i. [?1914]
- BONACCI, G. La seconda fase della grande guerra : nel Medio Oriente attraverso il ponte balenico [Riv. Col., v.11, pp.17-34, et seq., 1916]
- ADMIRALTY—*Intelligence Division*. Notes on climate & other subjects for the use of the Air Service in Eastern Med. & adjacent countries. 300pp. m. Aug. 1916.
- MOUTRAN, N. La Syrie de demain : France et Syrie, Syrie proprement dite, gouvernement, et adm., relig., et races. 462pp. m. 2nd ed. Paris. 1916.
- SMITH, Very Rev. Sir G. A. Syria & the Holy Land. 56pp. m. 1918.
- FROIDEVAUX, H. La géog. au Congrès français de la Syrie [La Géog., v.32, pp.309-20, 1919]
- ADMIRALTY—*Intelligence Division*. Syria, including Pal. 41pp. March 1919.
- BUTLER, H. C. Desert Syria, the land of lost civilisation [Geog. Rev., v.9, pp.77-108, 1920] m. & i.
- DINNING, H. Nile to Aleppo : with the light-horse in the Middle East. Illust. by James McBey. 287pp. i. 1920.
- FROIDEVAUX, H. Les Assyro-Chaldéens et la France [Asie Franc., v.20, pp.70-79, 1920]
- Handbk. of Syria (including Pal.) [Admiralty handbk.] 723pp. i. [1920]
- Syria & Pal. [For. Off. Handbk. 60] 158pp. 1920.
- HUVELIN, P. Que vaut la Syrie [Documents No. 1, Suppl. à l'Asie Franc., Dec. 1921] 52pp. [bibliog.] m. 1921.
- ACHARD, E. C. Notes sur la Cilicie et Notes sur la Syrie [Documents No. 4, Suppl. à l'Asie Franc., pp.67-116, 1922]

Ce que tout Français doit savoir de la Syrie et du Liban. 57pp. m. & i. Paris. 1922.

DUFOUR, J. A. La Syrie d'aujourd'hui : ses ressources, son avenir. 20pp. Paris. 1922.

FRANCE—*Haut Commissariat de la République Française en Syrie et au Liban*. La Syrie et le Liban en 1921 : la foire-exposition de Beyrouth, conférences, liste des récompenses. xxvi.333pp. m. Paris. 1922.

LE BOULANGER, *Le Commandant*. Homs [Documents No. 6, Suppl. à l'Asie Franc.] 12pp. 1922.

EWING, W. Syria, buffer betw. Pal. & Anatolia [Countries of the World, pt.38, pp.3911-26, 1923] i.

GAUDEFROY-DEMOBYNES, * * *. La Syrie à l'époque des Mamelouks d'après les auteurs arabes. cxix.288pp. Paris. 1923.

POWELL, E. A. By camel & car to the peacock throne. xxii.392pp. m. & i. 1923.

SLOAN, A. Wanderings in the Middle East. 318pp. i. [1924]

MASSY, Col. P. H. H. Eastern Med. lands : 20 years of life, sport, & trav. 261pp. m. & i. 1928.

"X". Au berceau de l'hist : fouilles et travaux archéol. effectués en Syrie en 1928 [Monde Col. Illust., v.7, pp.144-45, 1929] i.

BESNARD, Lt.-Col. G. Damas : son oasis, ses habitants [Asie Franc., v.31, pp.239-50, 1931] m.

JONES, A. PRYCE. The spring journey. 320pp. i. 1931.

POUILLEAU, A. Vita beduina in Siria [Riv. Col. Ital., v.5, pp.601-11, 849-57, 1931] i.

BESNARD, Lt.-Col. G. Antioche [Asie Franc., v.32, pp.122-33, 1932]

EPSTEIN, E. Notes from a paper on the present conditions in the Hauran [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.594-615, 1933] i.

BROWNE, Brig.-Genl. J. G. The Assyrians [Jour. R. Soc. Arts, v.85, pp.169-82, 1937]

ADMINISTRATION AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS

DUBOSCQ, A. Syrie : Tripolitaine : Albanie. 220pp. Paris. 1914.

CRESSATY, *le Comte*. Le rattachement de la Syrie à la Fr. [Soc. Geog. Mars., v.40, pp.90-115, 1917]

JOUBERT, J. Les droits de la Fr. en Syrie et le sort de la Pal. [Rev. Quest. Col., No. 371, pp.129-35, 1917]

BÉRET, G. La Fr. et la Syrie [Col. et Mar., v.3, pp.532-48, 1919]

SYRIAN-LEBANESE LEAGUE OF N. AMER. Syria before the Peace Conference : rev. of the Syrian question with a sketch of historic Franco-Syrian associations. 20pp. m. N.Y. 1919.

Syria reborn : an appeal to the friends of small nations ; by Cedar of Lebanon. 69pp. Alexandria. 1919.

BELIN, J. P. L'Oeuvre éducatrice de la Fr. en Syrie [Asie Franc., v.20, pp.47-53, 1920]

HOGARTH, D. G. The burden of Syria [19th Cent., v.87, pp.387-95, Feb. 1920]

L'Université française de Beyrouth [Asie Franc., v.20, pp.17-18, 1920]

FROIDEVAUX, H. [ENRI] Les gouvernements autonomes de la Syria [Asie Franc., v.21, pp.94-98, 1921] m.

ADMINISTRATION AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- Franco-Brit. Convention of Dec. 23, 1920, on certain points connected with the mandates for Syria & Lebanon, Pal., & Meso. [Cmd.1195] 4pp. 1921.
- L'organisation de la Syrie sous le mandat français, par XXX [Rev. deux Mondes, v.6, pp.633-63, 1921] m.
- GOURAUD, *Le Général*. La Fr. en Syrie. 21pp. m. 1922.
- Agreement betw. H.M.'s Govt. & the Fr. Govt. re. boundary line betw. Syria & Pal. from the Med. to El Hammé [Cmd.1910] 14pp. m. 1923.
- Le mandat de la Fr. pour la Syrie et le Liban [Asie Franc., v.23, pp.177-82, 1923]
- LODER, J. DE V. Truth about Meso., Pal., & Syria; with a foreword by Lord Robert Cecil. 221pp. i. 1923.
- GISCARD, R. V. La Syrie et le Liban sous le mandat français, Mai 1923-Nov. 1924 [Rev. deux Mondes, v.26, pp.838-65, 1925]
- TOYNBEE, A. J. Adm. of the Fr. mandate for Syria & the Lebanon & of the Brit. mandate for Pal. [Toynbee's Survey, v.1, pp.346-457, 1925]
- WOODS, H. C. The French in Syria [Fort. Rev., v.118, pp.487-98, Oct. 1925]
- IMANN, G. La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie (Janvier-Mars 1926) [Rev. des Mondes, v.34, pp.604-24, 1926] m.
- CANTALUPO, D. Il "mandato" francese in Siria [Oltremare, v.1, pp.55-58, 1927]
- MOHR, P. Vor der Front des Islam [Kol. Rund., pp.305-13, et seq., 1927]
- La constituante syrienne et le mandat [Asie Franc., v.28, pp. 258-64, 1928]
- La politique du mandat français : Irak et Syrie [Asie Franc., v.28, pp.60-67, 1928]
- TOYNBEE, A. J. Suppression of the insurrection in the Fr. mandated territ. & the consequences on the border betw. Jabali'd-Duruz & Transjordan [Toynbee's Survey, pp.328-32, 1928]
- WOODS, H. C. Syria—yesterday & to-day [Contemp. Rev., v.134, pp.295-303, 1928]
- La constitution syrienne et les obligations du mandat [Asie Franc., v.29, pp.11-14, 1929]
- MCCALLUM, D. Syria [As. Rev., v.25, pp.220-29, 1929]
- NAVA, S. Il mandato francese in Siria dalle sue origini al 1929 [Studi Coloniali, 1] viii.269pp. Padua. 1930.
- Organic law for Syria & the Lebanon [League Nat. Off. Jour., v.11, pp.1099-1131, 1930]
- CAIX DE SAINT AYMOUR, *Le Comte ROBERT DE*. La Fr. dans le Levant : Syrie [Hanotaux & Martineau's Hist. des Col. Franc., v.3, pp.473-526, 1931]
- DUFF, D. V. The mandate in Syria & Pal. [Quart. Rev., v.260, pp.71-83, 1933]
- Status organique des états sous mandat français [Suppl. à l'Asie Franc., v.30, No. 281] 24pp. [1933]
- ANTONIUS, G. Syria and the Fr. mandate [Intern. Aff., v.13, pp.523-39, 1934]
- ACHCAR, J. L'évolution polit. de la Syrie et du Liban, de la Pal. et de l'Irak [La France et l'Angleterre dans la Proche-Orient] 123pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Lyon. 1934.
- HOURLANI, G. F. Syria under the Fr. mandate [Contemp. Rev., v.148, pp.591-98, 1935]

LEAGUE OF NAT. Rapport sur la situation de la Syrie et du Liban année 1924- [In continuation] Genv. 1925-

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- MASSON, P. Eléments d'une bibliog. française de la Syrie. xii.148pp. Mars. 1919.
- „ Ditto. xix.528pp. Mars. 1919.

ECONOMICS AND AGRICULTURE

- TRIETSCH, D. Baumkulturen in Syrien und Palästina [Kol. Rund., pp.376-86, 1916]
- „ Spezial-Kulturen in Syrien und Palästina [Kol. Rund., pp.26-39, 114-24, 1917]
- Le coton en Syrie [Asie Franc., v.20, pp.346-51, 1920]
- BECHARA, E. Le régime des eaux en Syrie [L'Egypte Contemp., pp.233-50, 1921]
- ACHARD, E. C. Le coton en Cilicie et en Syrie [Documents No. 3, Suppl. à l'Asie Franc.] 64pp. 1922.
- WEYGAND, *Le Général*. La situation écon. et finan. en Syrie et au Liban [L'Expansion Commerciale de la France, 13^e série, No. 109] 28pp. Nancy. 1924.
- FARIS, B. A. Electric power in Syria & Pal. [Amer. Univ. of Beirut Soc. Sci. Ser., No. 9] xx.367pp. [bibliog.6pp.] Beirut. 1936.
- OVERSEAS TRADE DEPT. Rept. on the trade of Syria for the year 1920. 1921.
- [Ditto : 1921, 1923, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1932]

HISTORY

- OCKLEY, S. Conquest of Syria, Persia, & Aegypt by the Saracens . . . illust. the relig. rites, customs, & manner of living of that warlike people. xxviii.391.19pp. 1708.
- BARKER, C. F. Memoir on Syria : designed to illust. the condition of that country before & subsequent to the evacuation of the Egyptian Army & its position under the Ottoman yoke. 53pp. [1845]
- DAUDET, E. Les Arabes et la guerre. 47pp. Paris. 1915.
- France & the Levant [For. Off. Handbk. 66] 26pp. 1920.
- WILLSON, Lt.-Col. H. B. Our amazing Syrian adventure [Nat. Rev., v.76, pp.41-54, Sept. 1920]
- MORICINI, U. Una "terra del più forte" : la Siria - Palestina [Oltremare, v.4, pp.449-55, 1930]
- TRESSE, R. Hist. de la route de Beyrouth à Damas, 1857-92 [La Géog., pp.228-52, 1936]

LAND

- Notes sur la propriété foncière dans la Syrie centrale [Asie Franc., v.33, pp.130-37, 1933] m.

LANGUAGE

- ADMIRALTY -Intelligence Division. Vocabularies : English, Arabic, Persian, Turkish, Armenian Kurdish, Syriac. 171pp. [c.1916]

LEBANON

- ADIB, A., *Pasha*. Le Liban après la guerre. viii.176pp. m. Paris. 1919.
- SCAIR, S. Il Libano ai Libanesi [Africa Italiana, v.38, pp.128-52, 1919]
- BÉRIEL, * * *. La sériculture au Liban [Documents No. 5, Suppl. à l'Asie Franc.] 16pp. 1922.

NOMENCLATURE

- R. GEOG. SOC.—Permanent Cttee. on Geographical Names. First list of names in Syria. 24pp. 1927.

RAILWAYS AND TRANSPORT

- [See also Iraq—Bagdad Railway : Arabia—Hedjaz Railway : Palestine—Railways]
 ROEDERER, P. Les chemins de fer français en Syrie et le drang germanique en Asie-Turquie [Mois Col., v.6, pp.93-109, et seq., 1908]

- SAINT GOES, G. Les chemins de fer français dans la Turquie d'Asie [Quest. Dipl., v.18, pp.518-33, 1914]
 DOLOT, Le Général G. Le Transsyrien de Tripoli à Bagdad [Rev. des Quest. Col., v.44, pp.1-5, 1919] m.
 DUCHÂTEL, E. Les chemins de fer syriens [Bul. Agence Génl. Col., v.22, pp.835-42, 1929]

IRAQ

[At the termination of the War of 1914-18 Iraq was defined as an independent State, to be placed under mandatory power. The mandate was allotted to Great Britain. On Dec. 14, 1927, a treaty was signed between Great Britain and Iraq by which Iraq was recognised as an independent State. Iraq was admitted to the League of Nations on Oct. 4, 1932 and the mandate was terminated. Area : 177,148 sq. m. Population, according to the Census of 1920, 2,849,282.]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- [A good many early books dealing with the Mesopotamian region will be found under the following headings : Cyprus—General and descriptive ; Palestine—General and descriptive ; Syria—General and descriptive ; Voyages and travels, in vol.2 of the catalogue. See also the heading India—Routes, for land-routes across Mesopotamia to India ; and India—General and descriptive ; India—Discovery]
- SERAPION, IBN. Descr. of Meso. & Baghdad, written about the year 900 A.D., by Ibn Serapion. By Guy Le Strange [R. As. Soc., pp.1-76, et seq., 1895]
- GONZALEZ DE CLAVIJO, R. Narrat. of the embassy of R. G. de C. to the Court of Timour, at Samarcand, A.D. 1403-6 ; transl., for the first time, with notes, & preface, & an introd. life of Timour Beg, by Clements R. Markham [Hakl. Soc., v.26, 1859] lvi.200pp. m. [Pp.92-102 deal with Iraq]
- VALLE, PIETRO DELLA [IL PELLEGRINO] Viaggi di Pietro della Valle, il Pellegrino . . . descritti da lui medesimo in 54 lettere familiari . . . all erudito . . . suo amico Schipano, divisi in tre parti, cioè la Turchia, La Persia, e l'India. 4v. 4to. Roma. 1650-63. [Vol.1 deals with Turkey & Mesopotamia ; vols.2-3 with Persia, & vol.4 with India]
- „ Trav. of Pietro della Valle in Ind ; from the old Eng. transl. of 1664, by G. Havers ; ed. with a life of the author, an introd., & notes by Edward Grey [Hakl. Soc., v.84-85, 1892] 2v. m., p., & i.
- FITCH, R. Journey to Ind. overland, by Ralph Fitch, merchant of Lond., & others, in 1583 [Kerr's Voyages, v.7, pp.470-506, 1812]
- FINCH, W. Observ. of William Finch, merchant, who accompanied Captain Hawkins to Surat, & returned over land to Eng. [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.254-307, 1813] m.
- CORYAT, T. Journey of Thomas Coryat by land, from Jerusalem to the court of the Great Mogul [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.419-32, 1813]
- ELDRED, J. Voyage of Mr. John Eldred, by sea, to Tripoli, in Syria, & thence by land & river to Bagdat & Basora, in 1583 [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.1-8, 1813]
- MAUNDRELL, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697 ; to which is added an account of the author's journey to the banks of the Euphrates at Beer, & to the country of Meso. [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.10, pp.305-85, 1811]
- RAUWOLF, L. Trav. into the Eastern countries, in which is chiefly treated how to get into Syria, & what strange things he there saw & observed [Vol.2 of John Ray's Collection of curious travels & voyages, 1738]
- CARTWRIGHT, J. The preacher's travels . . . to the confines of the E. Ind., thr. the great countries of Syria, Meso . . . & Parthia [Harl. Voyages, v.1, pp.709-830, 1745] [pp.716-19 deal with Mesopotamia]
- CARRUTHERS, A. D. M. Desert route to Ind ; being the journals of four travellers by the great desert caravan route betw. Aleppo & Basra, 1745-1751 ; ed. by D. C. [Hakl. Soc., v.63] xxxvi.196pp. [bibliog.8pp.] m. & i. 1929.
- Contents :—
 Journey from Aleppo to Basra in 1745 ; by W. Beawes. pp.1-40.
 Journey from Basra to Aleppo in 1748 ; by G. Roberts. pp.41-48.
 A similar journey in 1750 ; by B. Plaisted. pp.49-128.
 A journey from Aleppo to Basra in 1751 ; by J. Carmichael. pp.129-80.
- KORTE, J. Jonas Kortens . . . Reise nach dem weiland Gelobten, nun aber seit siebenzehn hundert Jahren unter dem Fluche leigenden Lande, wie auch nach Egypten, dem Berg Libanon, Syrien, und Messopotamien [mit Drittes Supplement] [xxviii] 712 [xxiv] 286 [xi]pp. i. Halle. 1751.
- [EVERSFIELD, C.] Jour. kept on a journey from Bassora to Bagdad, over the Little Desert to Aleppo, Cyp., Rhodes, Zante, Corfu, & Otranto in Italy in the year 1779. By a gentleman, late an officer in the service of the Hon. E. Ind. Co. xi.155pp. Horsham. 1784.
- CAMPBELL, D. Narrat. of the extraordinary adventures & sufferings of Donald Campbell, of Barbeck, in an overland journey to Ind., 1781 [Mavor's Voyages, v.20, pp.175-335, 1797]
- SESTINI, * * *. Le guide du voyageur en Egy., ou descr. des végétaux et des minéraux qui existent en Egy. [et Retour de Bassora à Constantinople par l'Euphrate] 332pp. m. Paris. 1803.
- MIRZA ABU TALEB KHAN. Trav. of Murza abu Taleb Khan in Asia, Afr., & Europe, during the years 1799-1803 ; written by himself, in the Persian language, transl. by Charles Stewart. 2v. 1810.
- KINNEIR, Sir J. M. Journey thr. Asia Minor, Armenia, & Koordistan, in the years 1813 & 1814 ; with remarks on the marches of Alexander & the retreat of the Ten Thousand. xii.603pp. m. 1818.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- RICH, C. J. Narrat. of a residence in Koordistan, & on the site of ancient Ninevah; with a jour. of a voyage down the Tigris to Baghdad; & an account of a visit to Shirauz & Persepolis [review of] [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.6, pp.351-65, 1836]
- FORBES, F. E. Visit to the Sinjar Hills in 1838, with some account of the sect of Yezidis, & of various places in the Mesopotamian desert, betw. the rivers Tigris & Khabur [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.9, pp.409-30, 1839]
- LYNCH, H. B. Note on a part of the river Tigris, betw. Baghdad & Samarra [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.9, pp.471-76, 1839] m.
- ROSS, JOHN. Notes on two journeys from Baghdad to the ruins of Al Hadhr, in Meso., in 1836 & 1837 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.9, pp.443-70, 1839]
- „ Journeys from Baghdad to the ruins of Opis, & the Median wall in 1834 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.11, pp.121-36, 1841] i.
- JONES, J. T. Jour. of a steam voyage to the north of Baghdad, in Apl. 1846 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.18, pp.1-19, 1848]
- NEALE, F. A. Eight years in Syria, Pal., & Asia Minor. 2v. i. 1851.
- LOFTUS, W. K. Notes of a journey from Baghdad to Busrah, with descr. of several Chaldaean remains [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.26, pp.131-53, 1856] m.
- BEWSHER, J. B. On parts of Meso. contained betw. Sheriat-el-Beytha, on the Tigris, & Tel Ibrahim [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.37, pp.160-82, 1867] m.
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. Telegraph & travel: a narrat. of the formation & develop. of telegraphic communications betw. Eng. & Ind., under the orders of H.M.'s Govt., with incidental notices of the countries traversed by the lines. xiv.673pp. m. & i. 1874.
- MURRAY, J. Handbk. for travellers in Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, the Bosphorus, Plain of Troy, Isles of Cyp., Rhodes, etc., Smyrna, Ephesus, & the routes to Persia, Bagdad, Moosool, etc. xii.496pp. m. 4th ed. 1878.
- CAMERON, V. L. Our future highway to Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1880.
- HARRIS, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad, via Tiflis, Tabriz, & Persian Kurdistan. 335pp. m. & i. 1896.
- NORTHUMBERLAND, 7th Duke of. Notes from a diary in Asiatic Turkey. xvi.267pp. m. & i. 1898
- BELL, Col. M. S. Highway of the nations: the Turko-Persic-Indian commercial route betw. Europe & Asia, & the consid. influencing its alignment [R. Un. Serv. Instn, v.43, pp.985-1016, 1899] m.
- MORGAN, J. DE. Notes sur la Basse-Mésopotamie. [La Géog., v.2, pp.247-65, 1900] m. & i.
- DELITZSCH, F. Im Lande des einstigen Paradieses. 58pp. m. & i. Stuttgart. 1903.
- GEERE, H. V. By Nile & Euphrates: a record of discov. & adventure. xii.355pp. m. & i. Edinb. 1904.
- LE STRANGE, G. The last of the Eastern caliphate: Meso., Persia, & Cent. Asia, from the Moslem conquest to the time of Timur. xvii.536pp. m. Camb. 1905.
- CADOUX, H. W. Recent changes in the course of the lower Euphrates [Geog. Jour., v.28, pp.266-77, 1906] m. & i.
- SYKES, Lt.-Col. Sir M. Journeys in north Meso. [Geog. Jour., v.30, pp.237-54, 384-98, 1907] m. & i.
- JEBB, L. [Mrs. R. WILKINS] By desert ways to Baghdad. 311pp. m. & i. 1908.
- FRASER, D. S. Short cut to Ind: the record of a journey along the route of the Baghdad Rly. xiii.381pp. m. & i. 1909.
- HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Problems of the middle east. xvi.484pp. 1909.
- THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. R. J. C. Tavernier's trav. in Meso. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.26, pp.141-48, 1910] m.
- „ A pilgrim's script. xii.345pp. m. & i. [?1914]
- WILLCOCKS, Sir W. From the Garden of Eden to the passage of the Jordan [Blackwood, v.196, pp.425-46, 1914] m.
- LEWIN, P. E. Germany in Asia. 1—The magnet of Meso. [Articles in the Evening Standard, Nov. 10, 1915]
- MORTON, J. V. The garden of Eden: make it bloom again [Khaki, No. 3, pp.347-56, 1915]
- PONAFIDINE, P. Life in the Moslem East; transl. from the Russian by E. C. Ponafidine. 429pp. i. 1915.
- SHEPSTONE, H. J. With the troops to Baghdad [Khaki, No. 10, pp.485-96, 1915]
- SHEPSTONE, H. J. & LEE, J. A. Future of Meso: how Bible lands may be restored to their former greatness as a result of the world war [Westm., v.27, pp.213-20, 1915]
- BARKIE, J. Cradle of civilization: the historic lands along the Euphrates & Tigris rivers [Lone Hand, v.6, pp.191-95, 1916]
- BONACCI, G. La seconda fase della grande guerra: nel Medio Oriente attraverso il ponte balcanico [Riv. Col., v.11, pp.17-34, et seq., 1916]
- GEERE, H. V. Lower Meso. [U.E., v.7, pp.16-26, 1916]
- MOLESWORTH, Lt.-Col. F. C. Meso. [R. Engin. Jour., v.24, pp.233-42, 1916]
- WILLCOCKS, Sir W. Two and a half years in Meso. [Blackwood, v.119, pp.305-23, 1916]
- HURBARD, G. E. From the Gulf to Ararat: an expedn. thr. Meso. & Kurdistan. 273pp. i. N.Y. 1917.
- PARFIT, J. T. Meso: the key to the future. 41pp. m. 1917.
- ADMIRALTY-Intelligence Division. Handbk. of Meso: Vol.1—General. 556pp. 2nd ed. Nov. 1918.
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. Meso: the land betw. the rivers [Cornhill, v.45, pp.384-92, 1918]
- WILLCOCKS, Sir W. The garden of Eden of the Bible & of the Babylonians [Soc. Sult. de Géog., v.8, pp.27-48, 1918] m.
- JACKES, L. B. Meso: the emp.'s treasure chest [Can. Mag., v.53, pp.213-26, 1919]
- REYNARDSON, H. B. Meso., 1914-15: extracts from a regimental officer's diary. 272pp. m. & i. 1919.
- IKBAL ALI SHAH. Colonisation of Meso. of imp. interest [Un. Serv. Mag., v.179, pp.350-58, 1919]
- FROIDEVAUX, H. Les Assyro-Chaldéens et la France [Asie Franc., v.20, pp.70-79, 1920]
- HEWETT, Sir J. P. Some impressions of Meso. in 1919. 23pp. fo. 1920.
- VOWLES, A. Wanderings with a camera in Meso. (Babylonia) xv.87pp. m. & i. 1920.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- BROOKING, *Maj.-Genl. Sir H.* Meso., its importance to the Emp; Sir Harry Brooking's experiences: lect. to Bournemouth branch of the R.C.I. [*Ex Bournemouth Daily Echo*, Nov. 15, 1921]
- CARVER, F. E. Syrian desert reconnaissance, May 1921. 6pp. *fo. Bag.* 1921.
- Meso; by "Traveller" [*Fort. Rev.*, v.109, pp.443-56, March, 1921]
- Meso: land of irrig. canals [*Sun & Agric. Jour. S. Afr.*, v.12, pp.99-104, 1921] i.
- La Mésopotamie [*Soc. Belge*, v.28, pp.226-38, 1921]
- MOUSLEY, E. O. Secrets of a Kuttite, an authentic story of Kut, adventures in captivity, & Stamboul intrigue. xvi.392pp. m., p., & i. 1921.
- MUNRO, C. A hot-weather trip in the Jezireh [*Scot. Geog. Mag.*, v.37, pp.149-63, 221-25, 1921] m. & i.
- Mod. scenes in the cradle of civilization [*Nat. Geog. Mag.*, v.41, pp.390-407, 1922] 16 colrd. i.
- SUTTON, A. S. ELWELL-. The Tigris about Baghdad [*Geog. Jour.*, v.60, pp.20-40, 1922] m. & i.
- WIGRAM, W. A. & WIGRAM, *Sir E. T. A.* Cradle of mankind: life in eastern Kurdistan. x.430pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1922.
- CANDLER, E. Meso., the birthplace of civilization [*Countries of the World*, v.4, pp.2715-40, 1923]
- LYELL, T. The ins & outs of Meso. 237pp. i. 1923.
- POWELL, E. A. By camel & car to the peacock throne. xxii.392pp. m. & i. 1923.
- WOOD, J. B. Visit to three Arab kingdoms: Trans-jordania, Iraq, & the Hedjaz present many problems to European powers [*Nat. Geog. Mag.*, v.43, pp.535-68, 1923] i.
- SLOAN, A. Wanderings in the Middle East. 318pp. i. [1924]
- CHARDIN, F. W. Iraq-Mosul: the land of the two rivers [*Eng. Rev.*, pp.484-93, Oct. 1925]
- GUYER, S. My journey down the Tigris: a raft-voyage thr. dead kingdoms; transl. by Joseph McCabo. 251pp. i. 1925.
- STANLEY, G. Motoring in the blue: Iraq [*Emp. Rev.*, v.44, pp.546-53, 1926]
- STUART, *Mrs. E. M.* The holy cities of Meso: secluded shrines of the Shia faith [*World to-day*, v.48, pp.317-23, Sept. 1926] i.
- BELL, G. M. L. Letters of Gertrude Bell; selected & ed. by Lady Bell. 2v. m., p., & i. 1927.
- MASTURZI, G. Siria e Meso: da Beirut a Bagdad [*Universo*, v.8, pp.817-44, 1927] i.
- Now & then in Iraq [*U.E.*, v.18, pp.136-41, 1927] i.
- Maps of Iraq, with notes for visitors, 1928. 22pp. m. *fo.* 1928.
- Ditto*: revised & enlarged ed. 34pp. 1929.
- ROSS, *Sir E. D.* Impressions from the near & middle East [*As. Rev.*, v.25, pp.380-89, 1929]
- WIGRAM, W. A. The Assyrians & their neighbours. xvi.247pp. m. & i. 1929.
- THOMAS, B. B. Alarms & excursions in Arabia. 296pp. m., p., & i. 1931.
- WILLIAMS, M. O. The Citroën Trans-Asiatic expedn. reaches Kashmir [*Nat. Geog. Mag.*, v.60, pp.387-443, 1931] m. & i.
- ROBINSON, *Maj.-Genl. H. ROWAN-* Iraq [*R. Un. Serv. Instn.*, v.80, pp.381-92, 1935]

- MACDONALD, A. D. Euphrates exile. 301pp. i. 1936.
- BROWNE, *Brig.-Genl. J. G.* The Assyrians [*Jour. R. Soc. Arts*, v.85, pp.169-82, 1937]

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT: FOREIGN RELATIONS: POLITICAL QUESTIONS

- [See also Boundaries: Law]
- DOMINIAN, L. Europe at Turkey's door [*Geog. Rev.*, v.1, pp.286-94, 1915] m.
- DOLOT, *Le Génl. G.* L'influence française en Meso. v.96pp. m. & i. Tunis. [?1916]
- GOULD, S. Syria & Arabia as factors in the schemes of Ger. [*Can. Club Tor.*, pp.133-42, 1916]
- MASARYK, T. G. Pangermanism & the Eastern Question [*New Europe*, v.1, pp.2-19, 1916]
- JABOTINSKY, V. Turkey & the War. 264pp. 1917.
- PARFIT, J. T. Meso: the key to the future. 41pp. m. 1917.
- YATE, *Lt.-Col. A. C.* Baghdad & Gaza--& after [19th Cent., v.82, pp.1276-86, 1917]
- MACHRAY, R. Situation in the Middle East [*Fort. Rev.*, v.104, pp.580-90, 1918]
- MARRIOTT, *Sir J. A. R.* Problems of the Near East: the latest phase [*Fort. Rev.*, v.104, pp.170-81, 1918]
- MATHEWS, B. J. Future of Meso. [*Landmark*, v.1, pp.241-44, 1919]
- Turkish rule & Brit. adm. in Meso. [*Quart. Rev.*, v.232, pp.401-23, Oct. 1919] m.
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY-. Brit.'s new responsibilities in the Near & Middle East [*As. Rev.*, v.16, pp.369-76, 1920]
- „ Gt. Brit., Meso., & the Arabs [19th Cent., v.88, pp.225-38, Aug. 1920]
- HOGARTH, D. G. Present discontents in the Near & Middle East [*Quart. Rev.*, No. 465, pp.411-23, 1920]
- MACHRAY, R. Meso. & Persia [*Fort. Rev.*, v.108, pp.609-20, Oct. 1920]
- „ Problems of the Middle East: the Arab question [*Fort. Rev.*, v.107, pp.249-60, Feb. 1920]
- IKBAL ALI SHAH. Brit. & the Middle East [*Un. Serv. Mag.*, v.181, pp.279-85, 1920]
- FROIDEVAUX, H. L'élévation de l'Emir Fayçal au trône de l'Irak et les embarras de l'Angleterre dans l'Asie antérieure [*Asie Franc.*, v.21, pp.342-45, 1921]
- MACHRAY, R. Situation in the Middle East [*Fort. Rev.*, v.109, pp.727-37, May 1921]
- MANN, J. S. An administrator in the making, James Saumarez Mann, 1892-1920; ed. by his father. 330pp. m. & i. 1921.
- Meso: a polit. retrospect [*Army Rev.*, v.2, pp.69-83, 1921]
- Problem of Meso., by The Man on the Spot [*Nat. Rev.*, v.76, pp.688-99, Jan. 1921]
- REYNARDSON, H. B. Meso. explained [*As. Rev.*, v.17, pp.226-33, 1921, et seq.]
- IKBAL ALI SHAH. The Emp & Meso. [*Contemp. Rev.*, v.119, pp. 200-06, Feb. 1921]
- USHER, H. B. Meso.'s claim on Brit. [*Contemp. Rev.*, v.120, pp.322-28, Sept. 1921]
- DAVIDSON, *Maj.-Genl. Sir J. H.* Polit. strategy: Meso. [19th Cent., v.92, pp.697-709, 1922]
- MACHRAY, R. British in the Middle East [*Fort. Rev.*, v.111, pp.250-60, Feb. 1922]

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT : FOREIGN RELATIONS : POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- MACHRAY, R. Iraq & other Arab problems [Fort. Rev., v.112, pp.881-91, Dec. 1922]
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. Meso : the parting of the ways [As. Rev., v.18, pp.535-44, 1922]
- BEER, G. L. Afr. questions at the Paris Peace Conf., with pap. on Egy., Meso., & the colonial settlements. xlv.628pp. [bibliog.5pp.] N.Y. 1923.
- BUCHANAN, Sir G. C. Why do we remain in Meso ? [19th Cent., pp.764-66, May 1923]
- CHURCHILL, W. L. S. Meso. & the new govt. [Emp. Rev., v.38, pp.691-98, 1923]
- Gt. Brit. & the 'Iraq : an experiment in Anglo-Asiatic relations [Round Table, No. 53, pp.64-83, 1923]
- LODER, J. DE V. Truth about Meso., Pal., & Syria ; with a foreword by Lord Robert Cecil. 221pp. i. 1923.
- PHILLIPS, Sir P. Meso : the "Daily Mail" inquiry at Baghdad. 64pp. m. & i. [1923]
- ROBERTS, C. Withdrawal from Iraq [Contemp. Rev., pp.409-15, Apl. 1923]
- BOURDILLON, Sir B. H. Polit. situation in Iraq [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.3, pp.273-87, 1924]
- COKE, R. Gt. Brit. & Iraq [Contemp. Rev., v.126, pp.332-41, Sept. 1924]
- DAVIDSON, Sir N. G. Constitution of Iraq [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.7, pp.41-52, 1925]
- HOARE, Sir S. A flying visit to the Middle East. 88pp. m. & i. Camb. 1925.
- POWELL, E. A. Struggle for power in Moslem Asia. xi.320pp. m. 1925.
- RAGLAN, 4th Lord. Situation in Iraq [Eng. Rev., pp.478-83, Oct. 1925] m.
- FROIDEVAUX, H. Les récentes conventions du Sultan de Nedjed avec l'Irak et avec la Transjordanie [Asie Franc., v.26, pp.138-41, 1926]
- NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. The Middle East. xv.300pp. [1926]
- PERNOT, M. L'inquiétude de l'Orient [Rev. deux Mondes, v.33, pp.767-99, et seq., 1926-27]
- RYAN, Sir A. The model mandate [Fort. Rev., v.119, pp.588-96, 1926]
- SLATER, S. H. Iraq [19th Cent., v.99, pp.479-94, Apl. 1926]
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. The Middle East [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.5, pp.96-110, 1926]
- Working of the 'Iraq parl. [Round Table, No. 65, pp.18-36, 1926]
- CHARDIN, F. W. Tribal problem in Iraq [Emp. Rev., v.45, pp.227-34, 1927]
- MOHR, P. Vor der Front des Islam [Kol. Rund., pp.305-13, et seq., 1927]
- NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. Brit. achievements in Iraq [Outlook, B.E. Suppl., pp.323-24, Sept. 1927]
- TOYNBEE, A. J. Survey of intern. affairs, 1925 : Vol.1—The Islamic world since the peace settle. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff.] xvi.611pp. m. Oxf. 1927.
- Perso-Iraqi relations [Toynbee's Survey, pp.342-47, 1928]
- La politique britannique en Mésopotamie : les textes [Asie Franc., v.28, pp.6-21, 1928]
- Relations of the kingdom of Najd-Hijaz with Gt. Brit. & with the Arab countries under Brit. mandate [Toynbee's Survey, pp.284-306, 1928]
- TAILLARDAT, F. Les derniers traités entre l'Iraq et la Grande-Bretagne [Asie Franc., v.28, pp.220-23, 1928]
- L'Angleterre, l'Irak, et la Société des Nations [Asie Franc., v.29, pp.370-72, 1929]
- COX, Maj.-Genl. Sir P. Z. Iraq [U.E., v.20, pp.132-44, 1929]
- DORRIS, Sir H. R. C. Relations betw. Gt. Brit. & Iraq [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.172-83, 1929]
- MOSCATO, A. I rapporti fra la Gran Bretagna e l'Irak [Rev. di Diritto Internazionale, v.21, pp.526-48, Oct.-Dec. 1929]
- NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. Middle East mandates [Contemp. Rev., v.136, pp.705-11, 1929]
- YOUNG, Sir G. The Near East goes west [Yale Rev., v.18, pp.718-31, 1929]
- FIDEL, C. Etats asiatiques sous mandat [Rev. Quest. Col., v.55, pp.102-18, 1930]
- DOUGLAS, M., pseud. Some sidelights on Iraq's problems [R. Engin. Jour., v.44, pp.299-305, 1930]
- MOSCATO, A. I rapporti fra la gran Bretagna e l'Irak. 25pp. Roma. 1930.
- PAULUCCI, M. Gran Bretagna e Irak [Oltremare, v.4, pp.117-19, 1930] m.
- ROSS, Sir E. D. Situation in the Middle East. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.75, pp.142-54, 1930]
- Signature of a treaty betw. Gt. Brit. & Iraq on 30 June 1930 [Toynbee's Survey, pp.317-28, 1930]
- Le traité anglo-irakien du 30 juin 1930 [Asie Franc., v.30, pp.251-58, Aug.-Sept. 1930]
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. Loyalties : Meso., 1914-1917 : a personal & hist. record. xxxvi.340pp. [bibliog.16pp.] m. & p. 1930.
- Eight years of Brit. control in Iraq [R. Un. Serv. Instn., pp.10-17, Feb. 1931]
- Memo. on Anglo-Iraq relations [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., Memo 1] 35pp. 1931.
- [Mimeographed]
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T., Meso., 1917-1920 : a clash of loyalties ; a personal & hist. record. xix.420pp. p. & i. 1931.
- [A continuation of his "Loyalties, Mesopotamia"]
- AMBROSINI, G. Irak, Gran Bretagna, e Società delle nazioni : considerazioni sulla fine del Mandato. 34pp. Palermo. 1932.
- BRADON, R. II. Iraq & the parting of the ways [Nat. Rev., pp.450-59, Oct. 1932]
- BLONDEL, A. La cessation des mandats et le cas de l'Irak [Rev. Génl. de Droit Intern., pp.614-45, Sept.-Oct. 1932]
- Independence of Iraq [Fort. Rev., pp.315-25, Sept. 1932]
- KOHN, H. Nationalism & imperialism in the hither East. 339pp. [bibliog.13pp.] m. 1932.
- MILNE, Sir J. S. W. Future of Iraq [As. Rev., v.28, pp.320-29, 1932]
- TWEEDY, O. Iraq & its problems [Fort. Rev., v.131, pp.220-29, 1932]
- L'accord judiciaire anglo-irakien du 30 juin 1930 et les intérêts étrangers [Asie Franc., v.31, pp.7-14, 1931]
- COKE, R. Independent Iraq [Contemp. Rev., v.143, pp.579-85, 1933]
- DAVIDSON, Sir N. G. Termination of the Iraq mandate [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.12, pp.60-78, 1933]

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT: FOREIGN RELATIONS: POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- DOBBS, Sir H. R. C. Brit.'s work in Iraq & the prospects of the new State [U.E., v.24, pp.132-42, 1933]
- EMERSON, R. Iraq : the end of the mandate [For. Aff., v.11, pp.355-60, 1933]
- L'Irak et la question assyrienne [Asie Franc., v.33, pp.338-48, 1933]
- MUMFORD, P. Kurds, Assyrians, & Iraq [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.20, pp.110-19, 1933]
- OEHLEICH, C. Die Assyrier-Frage in Irak [Europäische Gespräche, v.11, pp.236-48, 1933]
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. The crisis in Iraq [19th Cent., v.114, pp.411-22, 1933]
- YOUNG, Sir H. W. The independent Arab. xi.344pp. m. 1933.
- ACHCAR, J. L'évolution polit. de la Syrie et du Liban, de la Pal. et de l'Irak [La France et l'Angleterre dans la Proche Orient] 123pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Lyon. 1934.
- A discussion on the Assyrian problem [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.21, pp.38-57, 1934]
- KLUGE, H. Das Königreich Irak : ein Beitrag zum Völkerrecht u. Völkerbundsrecht [Univ. Leipzig Abhand. des Inst. für Politik, v.40] 102pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Leipzig. 1934.
- Settlement of the Assyrians of Iraq : report by the Cttee. of the Council submitted Sept. 28, 1934 [League of Nat. Off. Jour., v.15, pp.1513-21, 1934]
- [re settlement in Rupununi district, British Guiana]
- STAFFORD, Lt.-Col. R. S. H. The Assyrians in the Mosul Vilayet [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.21, pp.237-54, 1934]
- „ Iraq & the problem of the Assyrians [Intern. Aff., v.13, pp.159-85, 1934]
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. Summary of the hist. of the Assyrians in 'Iraq, 1918-1933 [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.21, pp.255-68, 1934] m.
- FOSTER, H. A. Making of modern Iraq : a product of world forces. ix.319pp. m., p., & i. [bibliog.11pp.] Norman [Oklahoma] 1935.
- GRACEY, G. F. Enquiry into the Assyrian situation, May-June 1935 [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.22, pp.646-54, 1935]
- MAIN, E. Iraq, from mandate to independence. 267pp. m. & i. 1935.
- STAFFORD, Lt.-Col. R. S. H. The tragedy of the Assyrians. 235pp. [bibliog.1p.] m. 1935.
- LANGLEY, M. P. A. Iraq & her problems [Contemp. Rev., v.149, pp.52-60, 1936]
- MACDONALD, A. D. The political developments in 'Iraq leading up to the rising in the Spring of 1935 [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.27-44, 1936] m.
- WILLIAMS, [E.I.] H. & HAY, S. Air over Eden. 292pp. i. [bibliog.2pp.] 1937.
- WILSON, W. C. F. Northern Iraq & its peoples [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.24, pp.287-98, 1937]

ADMINISTRATION—Official papers

- Rev. of the civil adm. of the occupied territ. of Al Iraq, 1914-1918 : compiled in the Office of the Civil Commissioner, Baghdad, Nov. 1918. 80pp. Bag. 1918.
- Memo. on the Armenian & Assyrian refugees in camp at Ba'quba, Meso. 40pp. fo. Bag. 1919.
- Ditto. 6pp. fo. Bag. 1921.

- HEWETT, Sir J. P. Rept. for the Army Council on Meso. 72pp. m. 1919.
- Note on salt policy in Iraq. 4pp. fo. Bag. 1920.
- Rept. on adm. for 1918 of divisions & dist. of the occupied territ. in Meso. 445pp. m. Bag. [c.1920]
- Adm. repts. Bag. 1922.
- [The following separate repts. are in the Library :—
- Amarah, 1919, 1920-21. Arbil, 1919. Baghdad, 1919. Basrah, 1920. Diwaniyah, 1919. Dulaim, 1919, 1920, 1921. Hillah, 1919. Kirkuk, 1919, 1920. Kuwait, 1921. Muntafiq, 1919, 1920. Musaiyib, 1920, 1921. Rowanduz, 1919. Samarra, 1919, 1920. Shamiyah, 1919. Sulaimaniyah, 1919]
- BELL, G. M. L. Rev. of the civil adm. of Meso. [Cmd. 1061] 149pp. fo. 1920.
- HEWETT, Sir J. P. Some impressions of Meso. in 1919. 23pp. fo. 1920.
- FAISAL, King of Iraq. Some recent important speeches. 1p. 1921.
- Final drafts of the mandates for Meso. & Pal. for the approval of the Council of the League of Nat. [Cmd.1500] 13pp. 1921.
- Franco-Brit. Convention of Dec. 23, 1920, on certain points connected with the mandates for Syria & Lebanon, Pal., & Meso. [Cmd.1195] 4pp. 1921.
- Notes on Kermanshah affairs, May, 1921 ; by F. S. Greenhouse. 10pp. fo. Bag. 1921.
- Treaty with King Feisal of Iraq [Cmd.1757] 6pp. 1922.
- Iraq : protocol of the 30th of Apl. 1923, & the agreements subsidiary to the treaty with King Feisal, signed 10th of Oct. 1922 [Cmd.2120] 39pp. 1924.
- Organic law of Iraq [League of Nat. Official Jour., v.5, pp.1759-68, 1924]
- Gt. Brit. & 'Iraq : Brit. official agreement made under Article II of the Anglo-Iraq Treaty, signed at Baghdad, March 25, 1924 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.35, pp.35-102, 1925]
- Gt. Brit. & 'Iraq : finan. agreement made under Article XV of the Anglo-Iraq Treaty, signed at Baghdad, March 25, 1924 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.35, pp.145-74, 1925]
- Gt. Brit. & 'Iraq : judicial agreement made under Article IX of the Anglo-Iraq Treaty, signed at Baghdad, March 25, 1924 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.35, pp.131-43, 1925]
- Gt. Brit. & 'Iraq : milit. agreement made under Article VII of the Anglo-Iraq Treaty, signed at Baghdad, March 25, 1924 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.35, pp.103-29, 1925]
- League of Nat. Turco-Iraq frontier : mem. on the enquiry conducted by the MM. Ortega-Nunez, Markus, & Charière into the deportation of Christians in the neighbourhood of the Brusselsline [Cmd.2563] 8pp. 1925.
- Pap. re. application to Iraq of the principles of Article 22 of the Covenant of the League of Nat. [Cmd.2317] 8pp. 1925.
- Rept. of the Finan. mission appointed by the Secr. of State for the Col. to enquire into the finan. position & prospects of the Govt. of Iraq, 1925 [Cmd.2438] 62pp. 1925.

ADMINISTRATION—Official Papers [continued]

- Treaty of alliance betw. Gt. Brit. & Irak, signed at Baghdad, Oct. 10, 1922, & Protocol to Treaty of alliance betw. Gt. Brit. & Irak of Oct. 10, 1922 [Cmd.2370] 44pp. 1925.
- Organic law of Iraq, passed by the Iraq Constituent Assembly, July 10th, 1924. 15pp. *Bag.* 1925.
- Treaty of alliance betw. Gt. Brit. & 'Iraq, with protocol, signed respectively at Baghdad, Oct. 10, 1922, & Apl. 30, 1923 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.35, pp.13-33, 1925]
- Iraq : Treaty with King Feisal signed at Baghdad, 13th Jan. 1926, with explanatory note [Cmd.2587] 6pp. 1926.
- Treaty betw. the U.K. & Irak re. duration of the treaty betw. the U.K. & Irak of Oct. 10, 1922, signed at Bagdad, Jan. 13, 1926 [Cmd.2662] 4pp. 1926.
- Iraq : decisions of the Council of the League of Sept. 27, 1924, & March 11, 1926, re. application of the principles of Article 22 of the Covenant to Iraq together with certain treaties & agreement betw. Gt. Brit. & Iraq. 33pp. *fo. Genv.* 1926.
- Iraq : [draft] treaty betw. the U.K. & Iraq, signed at Lond., Dec. 14, 1927 [Cmd.2998] 5pp. 1927.
- Constitution of 'Iraq : revised transl. of the Organic Law of 'Iraq [League Nat. Official Jour., v.10, pp.801-17, 1929]
- Notes exchanged with the Iraq Prime Minister embodying the separate agreement on finan. questions referred to in the second exchange of Notes appended to the Anglo-Iraq Treaty of 30th June, 1930 [Cmd.3627] 5pp. 1930.
- Treaty of alliance betw. the U.K. & Iraq, signed at Baghdad, 30th June, 1930, together with notes exchanged [Cmd.3627] 11pp. 1930.
- Convention betw. H.M. & H.M. the King of Iraq & the President of the U.S. re. rights of the U.S. & of its nationals in Iraq [Cmd.3503] 54pp. 1930.
- Ditto* [Cmd.3833] 54pp. 1931.
- Notes exchanged with the Iraq Prime Minister embodying the separate agreement on finan. questions [Cmd.3675] 5pp. 1930.
- Judicial agreement betw. the U.K. & Iraq, signed at Baghdad, March 4, 1931 [Cmd.3839] 5pp. 1931.
- Treaty of alliance betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & H.M. the King of Iraq with an exchange of notes, Baghdad, June 30, 1930, together with notes exchanged embodying a separate finan. agreement [Cmd.3797] [Treaty Ser. 15] 16pp. 1931.
- Extradition treaty betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & H.M. the King of Iraq, Baghdad, May 2, 1932 [Cmd.4120] 9pp. 1932.
- FOR. OFF. Extradition treaty betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & H.M. the King of Iraq [Cmd.4317] [Treaty Ser. 13] 9pp. 1933.
- Rept. by the Ctce for the Settle. of the Assyrians of Iraq. [League Nat. Official Jour., v.15, pp.543-66, 737-39, 1934]
- Convention betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & H.M. the King of Iraq, re. legal proceedings [Cmd.4986] 10pp. 1935.

- Rept. of the Council [of the League of Nations] on the Settlement of the Assyrians of Iraq, in the region of the Ghab [Fr. mandated territories of the Levant] [League of Nat. Off. Jour., v.16, pp.1252-85, 1935] m.
- 'Iraq Govt. Gaz ; No. 27, 31 Dec. 1924- [In continuation] *fo. Bag.* 1924-
- Rept. on 'Iraq adm., Oct. 1920-March 1922. v.126pp. 1923.
- Ditto*, 1922-23, 1923-24, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932.

AGRICULTURE

[See also Irrigation]

- RUETE, R. S. Die Aussichten des Anbaus von Baumwolle in Nordmesopotamien [Ex Beiträgen zur Kenntnis des Orients, Bd. 1] 4pp. *Berl.* 1903.
- Rept. of the Dept. of Local Resources (Meso. Expeditionary Force) for the first eighteen months of its existence, Feb. 1st, 1917, to 31st July, 1918. *Also* Repts. on visits to Persia & the Karun valley. 46pp. *fo. Bag.* 1918.
- BUCKLEY, A. B. Meso. as a country for future develop. [Egypt : Ministry of Pub. Works] 26pp. m. *Cairo.* 1919.
- HEWETT, Sir J. P. Rept. for the Army Council on Meso. 72pp. *fo. m.* 1919.
- Final rept. on the agric. develop. scheme. 7pp. *fo. Bag.* 1920.
- Sericulture in Meso. [Imp. Inst., v.21, pp.462-66, 1923]
- Baking qualities of Meso. wheat [Imp. Inst., v.22, pp.284-92, 1924]
- COX, HARRY. The great date gardens of Iraq [Windsor, pp.241-47, Feb. 1925] i.
- GRAHAM, R. J. D. Future of Iraq [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.43, pp.281-97, 1927] i.
- Improvement of Iraq wool [Imp. Inst., v.25, pp.211-16, 1927]
- Wool from Iraq [Imp. Inst., v.28, pp.434-39, 1930]
- PATERSON, D. D. Problems of the Iraq cultivator [Trop. Agric., v.9, pp.252-57, 1932] i.
- LENNIE, A. B. Agric. in Meso. in ancient & mod. times [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.33-46, 1936] m. & *diag.*
- IRAQ—Agric. Dept. Adm. rept ; 1920, 1921. 2pts. *Bag.* 1921-22.
- IRAQ—Agric. Dept. Agric. bulletin ; Nos. 21-22. *Bag.* 1930.
- No. 21—Cultiv. & marketing of linseed ; by Evan Guest. 15pp. i. 1930.
- No. 22—Some mod. methods of field experiments & their statis. analysis ; by D. D. Paterson. 42pp. 1930.

IRAQ—Agric. Dept. Leaflet ; No. 4-20. *Bag.* 1922-29.**Contents :—**

- No. 4—Names of plants in Iraq. 21.ivpp. 1929.
- No. 7a—Cultiv. of cot. 10pp. 1922.
- No. 8—Spraying of trees for greater crop production. 4pp. 1922.
- No. 9—Rept. on cereal experiments, Rustam, 1922-23 ; by V. H. W. Dawson. 25pp. 1924.
- No. 10—Note on consid. affecting the success of brick-making from local brick earths ; by J. F. Webster. 6pp. 1924.
- No. 13—Sunn pest, Ergaija, on cereals in Iraq ; by J. F. Webster and A. Dutt. 11pp. i. 1926.
- No. 14—Aphids. 6pp. i. 1927.

AGRICULTURE [continued]

- No. 15—Cultiv. of Amer. cotton. 13pp. 1927.
 No. 16—Some of the commoner garden pests of Iraq. 6pp. i. 1927.
 No. 19—Bunt disease of wheat & how to control it; by E. Guest. 24pp. 1929.
 No. 20—Agric. statist. for central Iraq; by D. D. Paterson. 23pp. 1929.

IRAQ—Agric. Dept. Memoir; No. 3-15 Bag. 1921-31.

Contents:—

- No. 3—Dates & date cultiv. of the Iraq; by V. H. W. Dowson: Pt. 1—The cultiv. of the date palm on the Shat Al' Arab; Pt. 2—Results of an investig. into the yield of date palms on the Shat Al' Arab; Pt. 3—Varieties of date palms of the Shat Al' Arab. 3pts. tables, m. & i. 1921.
 No. 4—Prelim. note on the fruits of the Diyala Dist; by C. Gauthy. 9pp. m. 1921.
 No. 5—Further studies of alkali soils in Iraq; by J. F. Webster & B. Viswanath. 46pp. charts. 1921.
 No. 6—Pests of the date palm in the Iraq; by Rao Sahib Y. Ramchandra Rao; with suppl. note; by A. Dutt. 21pp. i. 1922.
 No. 7—Prelim. list of insect pests of Iraq; by Rao Sahib Y. Ramchandra Rao. 35pp. i. 1921.
 No. 8—Rept. on a varietal test with cot. on the Govt. Experimental Station, Baghdad, in 1922; by Roger Thomas & Kalidas Sawhney. 28pp. diag. 1924.
 No. 9—Rept. on a cultiv. experiment with irrig. cot. in Iraq; by Roger Thomas & Kalidas Sawhney. 22pp. 1925.
 No. 10—Economics of rice & cot. cultiv. in the Dialah-Liwah; by Khan Sahib A. A. Soofee. 12pp. 1925.
 No. 12—Linseed in Iraq; by D. D. Paterson. 19pp. 1929.
 No. 14—Sericulture in Iraq; by D. D. Paterson. 25pp. 1930.
 No. 15—Ann. rept. on cot., 1929, Central Experiment Station, Rustam; by E. Guest. 36pp. 1931.

AGRICULTURE - Cotton

- Cot. growing in Meso. [Imp. Inst., v.18, pp.73-82, 1920]
 THOMAS, R. Rept. on cot. experimental works in Meso., 1918 & 1919 [Meso. Agric. Directorate] 59pp. m. & charts. Bag. 1920.
 HIMBURY, Sir W. H. Cot.-growing in Meso. [Near East, pp.414-16, 16/4/25]
 „ Iraq as a source for increasing raw cot. supplies [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. 88] 42pp. m. & diag. 1925.
 „ Iraq & the Sudan, 1929 [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. 107] 78pp. m. & i. 1929.
 EASTWOOD, A. Cot. growing in Iraq [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.8, pp.178-86, 1931]
 GUEST, E. Rept. on the work on cot. of the Cent. Experiment Station at Rustam, near Baghdad, 1929-31 [Emp. Cot. Growing Corp'n. Repts., pp.209-35, 1931]
 HIMBURY, Sir W. H. Iraq to the Sudan, 1932 [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. 117] 63pp. m. & i. Manch. 1932.

ANTIQUITIES

- ROSS, J. Journey from Baghdad to the ruins of Opis, & the Median Wall, in 1834 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.11, pp.121-36, 1841] i.
 WILLCOCKS, Sir W. Restoration of the ancient irrig. works on the Tigris or the re-creation of Chaldea. 71pp. m. & i. Cairo. 1903.
 AGNEW, H. C. Palace of Khosrau II at Dastagerd [Geog. Jour., v.56, pp.305-08, 1920] i.

- BUDGE, Sir E. A. W. By Nile & Tigris: a narrat. of journeys in Egy. & Meso. on behalf of the Brit. Mus. & betw. the years 1886 & 1913. 2v. plans & i. 1920.
 HALL, H. R. H. Brit. Mus. Archaeol. Mission in Meso., 1919 [Cent. Asian Soc., v.9, 1922] 18pp.
 LANE, Lt.-Genl. W. H. Babylonian problems. xxvi.350pp. m., diag., & i. 1923.
 GUYER, S. My journey down the Tigris: a raft-voyage thr. dead kingdoms; transl. by Joseph McCabe. 251pp. i. 1925.
 PINCHES, T. G. Notes on the discoveries at Ur & Tel-al-Obeid, & the worship of the Moon-God [Vict. Inst., v.58, pp.32-62, 1926]
 WOOLLEY, C. L. The expedn. at Ur of the Chaldees [Penn. Mus. Jour., v.18, pp.121-57, 1927] i.
 HALL, H. R. H. Excavations at Ur, 1919 to 1926 [R. Soc. Arts, v.76, pp.910-20, 1928] m. & i.
 WOOLLEY, C. L. Royal tombs at Ur of the Chaldees [Penn. Mus. Jour., v.19, pp.5-34, v.20, pp.7-35, 1928-29] i.
 FIELD, H. Field Mus.-Oxf. Univ. expedn. to Kish, Meso., 1923-1929. 32pp. m. & i. Chic. 1929.
 MACKAY, E. J. H. A Sumerian palace & the "A" cemetery at Kish, Meso: Pt.2 [Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Anthrop. Mem., v.1, No. 2, pp.73-215] 42 plates. Chic. 1929.
 MORET, A. Un événement archéologique: les tombes royales d'Our [Rev. deux Mondes, v.49, pp.568-89, 1929]
 WOOLLEY, C. L. Ur of the Chaldees: more Royal tombs [Smith. Instn. Ann. rept., pp.437-47, 1929] i.
 HALL, H. R. H. A season's work at Ur, Al-'Ubaid, Abu Shahrain (Eridu), & elsewhere: being an unofficial account of the Brit. Mus. archaeol. mission to Babylonia, 1913. xxiii.300pp. i. 1930.
 MACKAY, E. J. H. Rept. on excavations at Jemdet Nasr, Iraq [Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Anthrop. Mem., v.1, No. 3, pp.219-303] i. Chic. 1931.
 WOOLLEY, C. L. Latest excavations at Ur [R. Instn., v.26, pp.553-62, 1931]
 „ Excavations at Ur [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.47-59, 1933]
 CHILDE, V. G. New light on the most ancient East, the oriental prelude to European prehistory. xviii.327pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 1934.
 WOOLLEY, C. L. Antiquities law, Iraq [Antiquity, v.9, pp.84-88, 1935]

AVIATION

- [See also Defence: Asia—Aviation; India—Aviation; and British Empire—Aviation, in vol.1 of the catalogue, pp.11*-13*]
 TENNANT, Lt.-Col. J. E. In the clouds above Baghdad: being records of an air commander. xi.289pp. m. & i. 1920.
 ACLAND, P. D. Communications by air in the East [Cent. Asian Soc., v.8, 1921] 16pp.
 BELL, H. T. M. The R.A.F. in the Middle East [Near East, pp.769-73, 8 June 1922] i.
 First rept. of the Civil Aviation Advisory Board on imp. air mail services [Cmd.1739] 62pp. 1922.
 POPHAM, Air Marshal Sir H. R. M. BROOKE-. Some notes on aeroplanes, with spec. ref. to air routes from Cairo to Bagdad [Cent. Asian Soc., v.9, 1922] 20pp.

AVIATION [continued]

- Pro. of the Air Conf., 1920 [Cmd.1157] 144pp. m. 1920.
- Pro. of the 2nd & 3rd Air Conf. held in Feb. 1922 & 1923 [Cmd. 1619, 1848] 2pts. 1922-23.
- WILLIAMS, J. J. LLOYD-. Re-marking the air route from Ramadi to landing ground R. [Geog. Jour., v.62, pp.350-59, 1923]
- SALMOND, *Air Marshal Sir J. M.* The Air Force in Iraq [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.70, pp.483-98, 1925] m.
- Approach towards a system of imp. air communications : memo. by the Sec. of State for Air laid before the Imp. Conf., 1926, together with the rept. of the Imp. Air Communications Special Sub-Committee. 91pp. m. & i. 1926.
- HOARE, *Sir S. J. G.* Flying visit to the Middle East. 88pp. m. & i. Camb. 1925.
- „ India by air. xix.156pp. m. & i. 1927.
- HILL, R. M. Experiences on the Cairo-Baghdad air mail [R. Aero. Soc., v.32, pp.385-410, 1928]
- With the Brit. air patrol in Iraq ; by A Brit. Aviator [World to-day, pp.466-71, 1928] i.
- BURNEY, *Sir C. D.* The world, the air, & the future. xxiii.356pp. m. & i. 1929.
- CAVE, H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-. Cruise of the Royal Air Force Far East Flight [R. Aero. Soc., v.33, pp.542-72, 1929]
- EDWARDS, *Lt.-Col. I. A. E.* Air routes of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts Jour., v.76, pp.650-69, 1929]
- SCOTT, C. L. By flying boat to Ind. [R. Aero. Soc., v.33, pp.812-28, 1929]
- WARD, F. K. Linking the Emp. by air : to Ind. in seven days [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.419-27, 1929]
- SALT, A. E. W. Imperial air routes. 280pp. 1930.
- WARD, F. [*Mrs. KINGDON WARD*] The air way to Ind. [Air, v.3, pp.6-9, 75-79, 1930] i.
- BENTLEY, G. W. Develop. of the air route in the Persian Gulf [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.20, pp.173-89, 1933]
- BURCHALL, *Col. H.* Polit. aspects of commercial air routes [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.20, pp.70-90, 1933]
- SASSOON, *Sir P. A. G. D.* Air power in the Middle East [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.20, pp.394-405, 1933]
- WEBB, *Sir M. DE P.* Links in the imp. chain [As. Rev., v.29, pp.693-97, 1933]

BOTANY

- CARTER, H. G. Some plants of the Zor Hills, Koweit [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.6, No. 6, pp.175-206] Calc. 1917.
- Names of plants in Iraq [Iraq Agric. Dept. Leaflet 4] 21.ivpp. Bag. 1929.

BOUNDARIES

[See also Mosul]

- Memo. on the frontier betw. Turkey & Iraq [League Nat. Off. Jour., v.5, pp.1566-73, 1924]
- Memo. from the Turkish Govt. re. frontier betw. Turkey & Irak [League Nat. Off. Jour., v.5, pp.1574-83, 1924]
- Arabia : agreements with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions re. Nejd-Trans-Jordan & Nejd-Iraq frontiers [Cmd.2566] 16pp. 1925.

- League of Nat : decision re. Turco-Irak frontier, adopted by the Council of the League of Nat., Geneva, Dec. 16, 1925 [Cmd.2562] 5pp. 1925.
- League of Nat : rept. by M. Unden on the question of the Turco-Irak frontier, Geneva, Dec. 16, 1925 [Cmd.2565] 9pp. 1925.
- HEATHCOTE, D. Mosul & the Turks [Fort. Rev., v.118, pp.607-15, Nov. 1925]
- The Iraq dispute : note & map [For. Aff., v.3, pp.687-88, 1925]
- The Iraq recommendations : note & map [For. Aff., v.4, p.160, 1925]
- LEAGUE OF NAT. Question of the frontier betw. Turkey & Iraq ; rept. submitted to the Council by the Comm. instituted by the Council resolutions of Sept. 30th, 1924. 90pp. m. 1925.
- SPENDER, H. F. Mosul question at Geneva [Fort. Rev., v.118, pp.596-606, Nov. 1925]
- League of Nat : Lett . . . re. determination of the Turco-Irak frontier & the application to Irak of the provisions of Article 22 of the Covenant of the League [Cmd.2624] 11pp. 1926.
- Treaty betw. the U.K. & Iraq & Turkey re. settle. of the frontier betw. Turkey & Iraq together with notes exchanged ; Angora, June 5, 1926 [Cmd.2679] 14pp. m. 1926.
- LEAGUE OF NAT. Frontier betw. Turkey & Iraq, treaty betw. Gt. Brit. & Iraq, signed at Baghdad on Jan. 13, 1926. 6pp. fo. Genev. 1926.
- Treaty betw. the U.K. & Iraq & Turkey re. settle. of the frontier betw. Turkey & Iraq, together with notes exchanged [Cmd.2912] 14pp. m. 1927.
- League of Nat. at work : a study in injustice ; by "Iraq" [Nat. Rev., v.90, pp.49-57, 1927]
- The Perso-Iraqi frontier on the Shatt al Arab [Near East, v.36, pp.202-03, 1929]
- LEAGUE OF NAT. Rept. of the Comm. entrusted by the Council with the study of the frontier betw. Syria & Iraq. 43pp. m. Genev. 1932.

CLIMATE

- ADMIRALTY—*Intelligence Division.* Notes on climate & other subjects for the use of the Air Service in eastern Med. & adjacent countries. 300pp. m. Aug. 1916.
- EREDIA, F. Sul clima di Bagdad [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.6, pp.436-44, 1917]
- Climate & weather of Iraq. 43pp. m. & diag. [?Bag.] [c.1920]
- BLAKER, *Col. W. F.* Physical & climatic difficulties of the Meso. theatre of war [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.56, pp.111-21, 1926]

CONSTITUTION. See Administration**DEFENCE**

- [See also Aviation ; and special section of the catalogue on the War of 1914-18]
- WAUCHOPE, *Lt.-Genl. Sir A. G.* Rept. on the Arab & Kurd levies. 37pp. Bag. 1920.
- Adm. rept. of Arab & Turkish levies, for the year 1920-21. 22pp. Bag. 1921.

DEFENCE [continued]

- Iraq : protocol of the 30th of Apl. 1923, & the agreements subsidiary to the treaty with King Feisal, signed 10th of Oct. 1922 [Cmd.2120] 39pp. 1924.
- Gt. Brit. & 'Iraq : Milit. agreement made under Article VII of the Anglo-'Iraq Treaty, signed at Baghdad, March 25, 1924 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.35, pp.103-29, 1925]
- Iraq-Mosul : the milit. problem ; by Staff Officer [Eng. Rev., pp.636-41, Nov. 1925] m.
- BEADON, Col. R. H. The Iraq army [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.71, pp.343-54, 1926]
- Eight years of Brit. control in Iraq ; by "Jundi" [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.76, pp.10-17, 1931]
- BEADON, Col. R. H. Strategic problems of Iraq [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.77, pp.774-81, 1932]
- BROWNE, Brig. J. G. The Iraq levies, 1915-1932. 88pp. m. & i. 1932.

ECONOMICS

[See also Agriculture]

- Commercial future of Baghdad. 8pp. 1917.
- BUCKLEY, A. B. Meso. as a country for future develop. [Egy : Ministry of Pub. Works] 26pp. m. Cairo. 1919.
- Mesopotamia [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.756-57, 1920]
- Rept. on the conditions of trade in Meso. 66pp. m. Bag. 1920.
- Iraq Trade journal & bulletin of statistics ; v.1, Nos. 1-3, June-Aug. 1922. Basrah. 1922.
- [All published]
- STRATIL-SÄUER, G. Von der Wirtschaftslage im Irak [Tropen., v.37, pp.517-23, 1934]
- IRAQ—Customs & Excise Dept. Foreign trade statistics, 1935-36- [In continuation] Baghdad. 1936-
- Rept. on econ. conditions in Iraq, Aug. 1933- [In continuation] [Overseas Trade Dept.] m. 1933-
- Meso. customs adm. rept ; 1919- [In continuation] Bag. 1920-

EDUCATION

- Memo. on educnl. policy. 9pp. [Bag.] 1919.

ETHNOLOGY

- PINCHES, T. G. Upon the types of the early inhab. of Meso. [Anthrop. Inst., v.21, pp.86-99, 1892] i.
- NICOLA, A. Il problem della razza e la colonizzazione della Meso. [Esplor. Com., v.30, pp.53-61, et seq., 1915]
- GOREK DE KERBORAN, J. Les Nestoriens [Asie Franc., v.22, pp.330-37, 383-90, 1922]
- BUXTON, L. H. D. & RICE, D. T. Rept. on the human remains found at Kish [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.61, pp.57-119, 1931]
- STEVENS, Mrs. E. S. Mandaens of Iraq [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.20, pp.519-31, 1933]
- FIELD, H. Arabs of central Iraq, their hist., ethnol., & physical characters ; with an introd. by Sir Arthur Keith [Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Anthrop. Mem., v.4] 474pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 156 plates. Chic. 1935.
- GLUBB, J. B. The Bedouins of N. Iraq [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.22, pp.13-31, 1935]

FINANCE

- Rept. of the Finan. Comm. appointed by the Secr. of State for the Col. to enquire into the finan. position & prospects of the Govt. of Iraq [Cmd.2438] 62pp. 1925.
- Iraq-Mosul : the financial aspect ; by Anglo-Iraqi [Eng. Rev., pp.631-35, Nov. 1925]
- Note on the adm. of the pub. finan. of Iraq, from Apl. 1st, 1923 to Nov., 1924. 27pp. Bag. 1925.
- MESO.—Rev. Dept. Adm. rept ; 1918-1919. 2pts. m. Bag. 1919-20.

FOREIGN RELATIONS. See Administration : Boundaries**GEOGRAPHY AND PHYSIOGRAPHY**

- ADMIRALTY—Intelligence Division. Geog. notes on Turkish possessions in Asia : Meso. fo. 1918.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Geog. importance of Iraq [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.67, pp.660-65, 1922]
- „ Notes on the milit. geog. of Iraq [Army Rev., v.7, pp.329-39, 1923]
- BLAKER, Col. W. F. Physical & climatic difficulties of the Meso. theatre of war [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.56, pp.111-21, 1926]

GEOLOGY

[See also Mines]

- BLANCKENHORN M. Syrien, Arabien u. Mesopotamien [Handbuch der regionalen Geologie, Band v, Heft 17] 159pp. m. & diags., [bibliog.5pp.] Heidelberg. 1914.
- ADMIRALTY—Intelligence Division. Geol. of Meso. & its borderland. 116pp. [bibliog.22pp.] m. May, 1918.
- PASCOE, Sir E. H. Geol. notes on Meso., with spec. ref. to occurrences of petroleum [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.48] 90pp. m. Calc. 1922.

HISTORY

[For the War of 1914-18 see special section of the catalogue, v.5]

- LE STRANGE, G. Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate from contemp. Arabic & Persian sources. 381pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. & plans. Oxf. [1900] 1924.
- „ Last of the Eastern Caliphate : Meso., Persia, & Cent. Asia, from the Moslem conquest to the time of Timur. xvii.536pp. m. Camb. 1905.
- POOLE, E. S. E. LANE-. The Caliphate [Quart. Rev., No.444, pp.162-77, 1915]
- LEWIN, P. E. German road to the East : an account of the "Drang nach Osten" & of Teutonic aims in the Near & Middle East. 340pp. [bibliog.8pp.] m. 1916.
- PARFIT, J. T. Twenty years in Baghdad & Syria, showing Germany's bid for the mastery of the East. 122pp. [1916]
- BEVAN, E. R. The land of the two rivers. 126pp. m. 1918.
- IRAQIYAH. Fealty of the tribes : a chapt. in the hist. of 'Iraq [Fort. Rev., v.110, pp.753-57, Nov. 1921]
- HALDANE, Genl. Sir J. A. L. The insurrection in Meso., 1920. xi.352pp. m., p., & i. 1922.
- „ The Arab rising in Meso., 1920 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.68, pp.63-81, 1923] m.
- DURNFORD, C. M. P. The Arab insurrection of 1920-21 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.54, pp.181-93, 1924]

HISTORY *[continued]*

- MUIR, Sir W. The Caliphate : its rise, decline, & fall, from orig. sources : a new & revised ed. by T. H. Weir. xix.633pp. [*bibliog.6pp.*] *m. Edinb.* [1883] 1924.
- LONGRIGG, S. H. Four centuries of mod. Iraq. xii.378pp. [*bibliog. notes*] *m. & i. Oxf.* 1925.
- BELL, G. M. L. Letters of Gertrude Bell ; selected & ed. by Lady Bell. 2v. *m., p., & i.* 1927.
- WIGRAM, W. A. The Assyrians & their neighbours. xvi.247pp. *m. & i.* 1929.
- BROWNE, Brig. J. G. The Iraq levies, 1915-1932. 88pp. *m. & i.* 1932.
- ERSKINE, Mrs. S. King Faisal of Iraq, an authorised & authentic study. 288pp. 1933.
- GARROD, A. G. R. Recent operations in Kurdistan [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.78, pp.231-53, 1933] *m.*
- YOUNG, Sir H. W. The independent Arab. xi.344pp. *m.* 1933.
- BRAY, N. N. E. A paladin of Arabia : the biog. of Brevet-Lt. Col. G. E. Leachman of the R. Sussex Regt. xvi.429pp. *m. & i.* 1936.

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

- WILLCOCKS, Sir W. Restoration of the ancient irrig. works on the Tigris or the re-creation of Chaldea. 71pp. *m. & i. Cairo.* 1903.
- JACKSON, Sir J. Engineering problems of Meso. & the Euphrates valley [Emp. Rev., v.29, pp.193-200, 1915]
- „ Ditto [R. Instn., v.21, pp.486-93, 1917]
- MONEY, R. J. Hindiya barrage [Geog. Jour., v.33, pp.217-22, 1917]
- WILLCOCKS, Sir W. Irrig. in Meso. 23.136pp. 2nd ed. 1917.
- [Also accompanying volume of 46 plans]
- BUCKLEY, A. B. Meso. as a country for future develop. [Egypt : Ministry of Pub. Works] 26pp. *m. Cairo.* 1919.
- HEWETT, Sir J. P. Report for the Army Council in Meso. 72pp. *m. fo.* 1919.
- HOWELL, Lt.-Col. Sir E. B. Note on irrig. in Meso. 10pp. *diag. fo. Bag.* 1919.
- WILLCOCKS, Sir W. From the Garden of Eden to the crossing of the Jordan. 100pp. *m. 2nd ed.* 1919.
- WARD, F. K. Nahrwan Canal [Cornhill, v.49, pp.205-09, Aug. 1920]
- HOWELL, Lt.-Col. Sir E. B. River control in Meso. [Quart. Rev., v.237, pp.68-84, 1922] *m.*
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. Delta of the Shatt Al' Arab & proposals for dredging the bar [*Reprinted from Geog. Jour., March, pp.225-39, 1925*] *m.*
- YOUNG, Sir H. W. The Shailba Bund : holding up the flooded Euphrates [Cornhill, v.69, pp.326-43, 1930] *m.*
- Records of the River Karun near Ahwaz, in S. Persia ; prepared by M. G. Ionides & W. Allard. 50pp. *fo. Bag.* 1932.
- [*Mimeographed*]
- MESO.—Irrig. Directorate. Adm. rept., Apl.-Dec. 1919, & Jan. 1921—March 1922. 2pts. *Bag.* 1920-23.
- IRAQ.—Irrig. Dept. Technical circulars ; Nos. 2, 7, 8. *fo. Bag.* 1932.
- [*Mimeographed*]

Contents :—

- No. 2—Monthly statist. of river gauge readings to the end of the year 1929. 30pp. *m.* 1932.
- No. 7—River & canal discharge observ. for 1931. 43pp. 1932.
- No. 8—Five-day mean & monthly statist. of river gauge readings for the year 1930. *v.p. m.* 1932.

Memo. on salinity of Lake Habbaniyah water, etc. 9pp. *fo.* 1933.

[*Mimeographed*]

MAIN, E. Water supplies of Iraq [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.20, pp.266-69, 1933]

LAND

DOWSON, Sir E. M. Inquiry into land tenure & related questions ; proposals for the initiation of reform ; by Sir E. Dowson. 78pp. *m. & diag. fo.* 1932.

LAW

[*See also Administration*]

- Compilation of proclamations, notices, etc., still in force or of pub. interest relating to the civil adm. & inhabitants of Meso. from Oct. 31, 1914 to Aug. 31, 1919. 67pp. *fo. Bag.* 1919.
- Compilation of proclamations & rules relating to the Civil & Shara Courts of Iraq, issued betw. the 28th Dec. 1917, & the 31st May, 1921, as revised & still in force. 35pp. *fo. Bag.* 1921.
- Compilation of proclamations, laws, & regulations issued betw. 1st Oct. 1920 & 31st Dec. 1923. iv.167pp. *fo. Bag.* 1924.
- Organic law of Iraq [League Nat. Off. Jour., v.5, pp.1759-68, 1924]
- Organic law of Iraq, passed by the Iraq Constituent Assembly, July 10th, 1924. 15pp. *Bag.* 1925.

LIQUOR

Rept. on liquor policy in Iraq. 9pp. [*Bag.*] 1919.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

[*See also Climate : Opium*]

- MESO.—Health Dept., Baghdad. Ann. rept., 1920, 1921, 1922. 3pts. *Bag.* 1920-23.
- „ Ditto ; 1923-24. 67pp. *Bag.* 1925.
- MESO.—Health Dept., Basrah. Ann. rept., for the year 1921. 35pp. *Basrah.* 1922.

MINES AND MINING

[*See also Persia—Geology and mining*]

- MAUNSELL, Genl. Sir F. R. Meso. petroleum field [Geog. Jour., v.9, pp.528-32, 1897] *m.*
- PASCOR, Sir E. H. Geol. notes on Meso., with spec. ref. to occurrences of petroleum [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.48] 90pp. *m. Calc.* 1922.
- DOBBS, Sir H. R. C. Mosul oil & the pipe-line [19th Cent., v.108, pp.281-91, 1930]
- CADMAN, Sir J. Middle East geog. in relation to petroleum [Geog. Jour., v.84, pp.201-14, 1934] *i.*
- FORBIN, V. Visite aux puits de pétrole de l'Irak [Rev. deux Mondes, v.20, pp.862-85, 1934]

NOMENCLATURE

- First list of names in Iraq [R. Geog. Soc. Permanent Cttee. on Geog. Names for Brit. official use] 12pp. 1922.
- Ditto. 12pp. 1932.

OPIUM

Note on opium policy in the occupied territ. of Iraq. 7pp. *fo.* [Bag.] 1920.

POLICE

BAINBRIDGE, J. S. Policemen of the desert : the work of the Irak Desert Patrol [Overseas, v.11, No. 125, pp.61-63, 1926]

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. Iraq police : a notable example of Brit. administrative adaptability [Police Jour., v.1, pp.31-38, 1928] *i.*

POLITICAL QUESTIONS. *See Administration***RAILWAYS**

HEWETT, Sir J. P. Rept. for the Army Council on Meso. 72pp. *m. fo.* 1919.

Transportation in the War : rlys. of Meso. [Mod. Transport, Nov. 1919]

Rlys. of Meso. [Special war transportation No. of the Rly. Gaz., Sept. 21, pp.129-40, 1920] *m. & diag.*

Irak & its rlys. [Near East, pp.375-76, Apl. 12, pp.427-28, Apl. 26, 1923] *m.*

HAMMOND, Brig.-Genl. F. D. Rept. on the rlys. of Iraq. 129pp. *m. fo.* 1927.

KEELING, Lt.-Col. E. H. The proposed Haifa-Baghdad rly. [R. Cent. Asian. Soc., v.21, pp.373-93, 1934] *m.*

Agreement betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & H.M. the King of Iraq re. the rly. system of Iraq, including the transfer of the rly. to the Govt. of Iraq. [Cmd.5173] 5pp. 1936.

RAILWAYS—Bagdad Railway
[*See also India—Routes*]

CAMERON, V. L. My trav. in Meso., especially with ref. to a proposed Indo-Med. rly. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.24, pp.187-206, 1881] *m.*

The Mersina, Tarsus, & Adana Rly. 16pp. *m.* 1884.

DERNBURG, F. Auf deutscher Bahn in Kleinasien. 197pp. *Berl.* 1892.

BELL, Col. M. S. Highway of the nations : the Turko-Persic-Indian commercial route betw. Europe & Asia, & the consid. influencing its alignment [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.43, pp.985-1016, 1899] *m.*

LA GRANGE, G. S. DE. La politique anglaise et le chemin de fer Indo-Européen : historique, exécution, exploitation, conséquences ; le peril anglaise. 11pp. 4to. *Paris.* 1900.

SCHLAGINTWEIT, M. Deutsche Kolonisations-bestrebungen in Kleinasien. 60pp. *i. München.* 1900.

GROTHE, H. Die Bagdadbahn und das Schwäbische Bauernelement in Transkaukasien und Palästina : gedanken zur Kolonisation Mesopotamiens. 56pp. *München.* 1902.

CHÉRADAME, A. La question d'Orient : La Macédoine ; le Chemin de fer de Bagdad. 397pp. *m. Paris.* 1903.

WARBURG, O. Die Baumwollkultur im Gebiete der Bagdadbahn in Verbindung mit der Kolonisation osteuropäischer Juden. 24pp. *Berl.* [1904]

HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Gt. Brit. & the Bagdad rly. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.157, pp.344-53, 1907]

MARTIN, R. Berlin-Bagdad : das deutsche Weltreich im Zeitalter der Luftschiffahrt, 1910-1931. 160pp. *Stuttgart.* 1907.

JERR, L. By desert ways to Bagdad. 311pp. *m. & i.* 1908.

NETTANCOURT-VAUBECOURT, J. DE. Sur les grandes routes de l'Asie Mineure : les parcours ferrés de la Péninsule, lignes des chemins de fer "Ottoman d'Anatolie" et de "Bagdad", lignes d' "Aidin" et de "Cassaba". 55pp. *m. & i. Paris.* 1908.

FRASER, D. S. Short cut to Ind : the record of a journey along the route of the Baghdad Rly. xiii.381pp. *m. & i.* 1909.

HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Problems of the Middle East. xvi.484pp. 1909.

ROHRBACH, P. Um Bagdad und Babylon, vom Schauplatz deutscher Arbeit und Zukunft in Orient. ix.110pp. *Berl.* 1909.

WILLCOCKS, Sir W. Meso : past, present, & future [Smith, Rept., pp.401-16, 1909] *m. & i.*

LYONS, G. Afghanistan, the buffer State : Gt. Brit. & Russia in Cent. Asia : a comprehensive treatise on the entire Cent. Asian question. vii.232.10pp *m. Madr.* 1910.

Bagdad rly : Convention of March 5, 1903 : Statutes of Imperial Bagdad Rly. Co : Specification : Loan contract, first series, 1903 : Loan contract, second & third series, 1908 : Additional convention of June 2, 1908 [Cd.5635] 71pp. *m. fo.* 1911.

BLACK, C. E. D. A proposed rly. from the Med. to Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.55, pp.1409-28, 1911] *m.*

CAIX DE SAINT AYMOUR, Le Comte R. La question du Bagdad après Potsdam [Quest. Dipl., v.15, pp.270-79, 1911]

DICEY, E. The Baghdad rly. [Emp. Rev., v.21, pp.156-63, 1911]

FRASER, L. Why help the Baghdad railway ? [Nat. Rev., v.57, pp.220-30, 1911]

LEACHMAN, G. E. A journey in N.E. Arabia [Geog. Jour., v.37, pp.265-74, 1911] *m.*

LYNCH, H. F. B. The Baghdad rly : the new Conventions [Fort. Rev., v.89, pp.771-80, 1911]

„ Rlys. in the Middle East [As. Rev., v.31, pp.225-49, 1911]

McLAREN, A. D. An Australian in Germany. 313pp. 1911.

ROHRBACH, P. Die Bagdadbahn. 86pp. *m. Berl.* 1911.

The Homs-Baghdad revelations [As. Rev., v.34, pp.152-65, 1912]

FRASER, L. The baron & his Baghdad rly. [Nat. Rev., v.59, pp.606-19, 1912]

CHATIR, D. L'état actuel du chemin de fer de Bagdad [Quest. Dipl., v.17, pp.279-81, 1913]

CUMIN, L. La question du chemin de fer de Bagdad. 413pp. [bibliog.8pp.] *m. Brignais.* 1913.

GROTHE, H. Die asiatische Türkei und die deutschen Interessen : der neue Orient. viii.62pp. *m. Halle.* 1913.

LITCH, A. Le chemin de fer de Bagdad au point de vue polit., écon., et finan ; ou l'expansion de l'Allemagne en Orient [Soc. Belge] 239pp. [bibliog.6pp.] *Brux.* 1913.

RAILWAYS—Baghdad Railway [continued]

- LUIGI, G. DE'. La linea di Baghdad. 15pp. Milano. [1913]
 „ *Ditto* [Esplor. Com., v.28, pp.321-34, 1913]
 Progress of the Baghdad rly. [Geog. Jour., v.41, pp.244-48, 1913] m.
 WINTERSTETTEN, R. VON. Berlin-Bagdad : neue Ziele mittel-europäischer Politik. 54pp. München. 1913.
 La France en Turquie d'Asie : son influence, son prestige, le chemin de fer de Bagdad [Rev. Quest. Col., No. 355, pp.204-17, 1914]
 GÉRAUD, A. A new German Empire : the story of the Baghdad rly. [19th Cent., v.75, pp.958-72, 1312-26, 1914]
 NEWCOMBE, S. F. Baghdad rly. [Geog. Jour., v.44, pp.577-80, 1914] m. & i.
 O'CONNOR, T. A. The Bagdad rly. [Fort. Rev., v.95, pp.201-16, Feb. 1914] m.
 ROSE, J. H. The origins of the war. 201pp. Camb. 1914.
 SAROLEA, C. The Baghdad rly. & Ger. expansion in the Near East [In his Anglo-German problem, pp.247-80, 1914]
 SCHMIDT, H. Das Eisenbahnwesen in der Asiatischen Türkei. xii.157pp. m. Berl. 1914.
 TERZOLO, A. La ferrovia di Bagdad e la penetrazione germanica in Oriente [Esplor. Com., v.29, pp.47-58, 1914]
 ASIATICUS, *pseud.* India : what has become of the Anglo-German agreement? [Nat. Rev., v.65, pp.148-56, 1915]
 FIRTH, J. B. The partition of Asia Minor. [Fort. Rev., v.97, pp.795-803, 1915]
 HOSSAIN, SYUD. Turkey & Ger. capitalists [Contemp. Rev., v.107, pp.487-94, 1915]
 LEWIN, P. E. Germany in Asia : II—The Bagdad Railway [Evening Standard, Nov. 22, 1915]
 MACKAY, * * * *Freiherr* VON. Die Bagdadbahn im Spiegel der Weltkreisläufe [Kol. Rund., pp.10-23, 1915]
 Bagdad rly : its hist. & construction [S. Afr. Rly. Mag., v.10, pp.418-21, 1916]
 DOLOT, Le Génl. G. L'influence française en Mesopotamie. v.96pp. m. & i. Tunis. [?1916]
 GIORDANI, P. The Ger. colonial empire : its beginning & ending. Transl. by Mrs. Gustavus W. Hamilton. xiii.156pp. 1916.
 LEWIN, P. E. The Ger. road to the East : an account of the "Drang nach Osten" & of Teutonic aims in the Near & Middle East. 340pp. [bibliog.8pp.] m. 1916.
 MOUTRAN, N. La Syrie de demain : France et Syria, Syrie proprement dite, gouvernement et adm., relig., et races. 462pp. m. 2nd ed. Paris. 1916.
 MÜLLER, K. H. Die Bedeutung der Bagdadbahn. 30pp. Hamburg. 1916.
 PARFIT, J. T. Twenty years in Baghdad & Syria, showing Ger.'s bid for the mastery of the East. 122pp. [1916]
 SCHÄFER, C. A. Die Entwicklung der Bagdadbahnpolitik. 78pp. m. Weimer. 1916.
 STIÉNON, C. Une campagne coloniale sur le chemin de Bagdad [Rev. deux Mondes, Sept. 1, pp.148-74, 1916]
 YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Berlin in quest of Asiatic dominion [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.61, pp.141-58, 1916]
 Bagdad rly. negotiations [Quart. Rev., No. 228, pp.487-528, 1917]
 BEGG, F. F. Meso. & the Baghdad rly : address to the Lond. Chamb. of Comm. 32pp. m. 1917.
 FRASER, L. Fresh light on Haldaneism : the Bagdad rly. [Nat. Rev., v.70, pp.314-22, 1917]
 STEBBING, W. P. D. Along the line of the Bagdad rly. [Fort. Rev., v.102, pp.432-46, 1917]
 WOODS, H. C. Bagdad rly. & its tributaries [Geog. Jour., v.50, pp.32-57, 1917]
 „ Bagdad rly. in the War [Fort. Rev., v.102, pp.234-46, 1917]
 JASTROW, M. The War & the Bagdad rly : the story of Asia Minor & its relation to the present conflict. 160pp. m. & i. 3rd ed. 1918.
 BASHFORD, L. Allenby's victories : & Brit.'s opportunity [19th Cent., v.86, pp.1017-25, Dec. 1919]
 Berlin-Bagdad : a study of Ger.'s rly. policy [Rly. Gaz., March 7, pp.445-47, 1919] m.
 FINLEY, J. H. The Berlin to Bagdad line [Scrib. Mag., v.66, pp.68-76, July 1919] i.
 SALVATI, M. N. Il più grande sogno tedesco : la ferrovia di Bagdad. xxiii.261pp. [bibliog.18pp.] m. & i. Torino. 1919.
 Achèvement des travaux du chemin de fer de Bagdad à Bassora [Asie Franc., v.20, pp.97-98, 1920]
 HESLOP, D. G. The Bagdad rly. [Engineer, Nov. 12 & 26, Dec. 3 & 17, 1920]
 DAMON, *pseud.* Peace & the Bagdad rly. [Fort. Rev., v.110, pp.542-61, Oct. 1921]
 RUSSELL, A. D. C. The Bagdad rly. [Quart. Rev., No. 467, pp.307-29, 1921] m.
 Stato attuale della ferrovia di Bagdad [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.10, pp.367-69, 1921]
 BARRON, Lt.-Col. F. W. New responsibilities of the Brit. Emp. created by the assumption of mandates in the Middle East, & their strategic significance, with spec. ref. to the defence of Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.67, pp.255-73, 1922]
 EARLE, E. M. The secret Anglo-Ger. Convention of 1914 regarding Asiatic Turkey. pp.24-44. N.Y. 1923.
 „ Turkey, the great Powers, & the Bagdad rly : a study in imperialism. xiii.364pp. m. 1923.
 PONTING, T. J. Cilicia & the Bagdad rly. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.69, pp.718-26, 1924]
 TYLER, M. W. European Powers & the Near East, 1875-1908 [Minnesota Univ. Research pub., Studies in Social Science, No. 17] viii.234pp. [bibliog.6pp.] Minneapolis. 1925.
 MÜHLMANN, C. Die deutschen Bahnunternehmungen in der asiatischen Türkei, 1888-1914 [Welt. Archiv, v.24, pp.121*-37*, 365*-99*, 1926] bibliog. m.
 HOSKINS, H. L. Brit. routes to Ind. xiii.494pp. m. & i. 1928.
 FROIDEVAUX, H. La route Damas-Bagdad et la concurrence britannique [Asie Franc., v.27, pp.237-39, 1927]
 LEWIN, P. E. Select list of publications . . . illustrating the communications of the Overseas Brit. Emp., with spec. ref. to Afr. generally & the Bagdad rly. 76pp. 1927.

RAILWAYS—Baghdad Railway [continued]

HESSE, F. Geopolitische Probleme Englands in vorderen Orient : Die Umwertung der Bagdadbahn [Geopolitik, v.6, pp.662-72, 1929]

RAILWAYS—Euphrates Valley route

CHESNEY, Genl. F. R. Repts. on the navig. of the Euphrates [review of] [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.3, pp.231-43, 1833]

ANDREW, Sir W. P. Lett. to Viscount Palmerston on the polit. importance of the Euphrates valley rly. & the necessity of the finan. support of H.M.'s Govt., with repts. by Maj.-Genl. Chesney & Sir J. MacNeill, & memo. by Sir Justin Sheil. 68pp. 1857.

ANDREW, Sir W. P. Memoir on the Euphrates valley route to Ind., with official corresp. & maps. xvi.267pp. m. 1857.

SELBY, W. B. Lett. to W. P. Andrew on the importance & necessity of the estab. of the Euphrates route. 36pp. [1864]

Through railway mail to Ind. 2pp. 1868.

On the progress of the thr. rly. route to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.20, pp.21-30, 1871]

JONES, F. Direct highway to the East considered as the perfection of Gt. Brit.'s duties towards Brit. Ind. 20pp. m. 1873.

CLARKE, HYDE. On rlys. to Ind. & Turkey [Soc. Arts, v.27, pp.41-58, 1878]

DALRYMPLE, G. A. F. E. The Syrian great eastern rly. to Ind., by an entirely new route. 26pp. 1878.

FARLEY, J. L. Egypt, Cyprus, & Asiatic Turkey. xvi.270pp. 1878.

HADDON, J. L. Milit. rlys. : including also descr. & estimates of the "Pioneer" steam caravan or test line for the proposed Euphrates valley rly. & develop. of Asia Minor. 31pp. diag. & i. 1878.

ANDREW, Sir W. P. Euphrates valley route to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.28, pp.257-67, 1880]

CAMERON, V. L. Our future highway to Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1880.

HAUGHTON, B. Best route for a line of rly. to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.28, pp.409-18, 1880]

ANDREW, Sir W. P. Euphrates Valley route to Ind., in connection with the Cent. Asian & Egyptian questions : lect. delivered at the National Club on the 16th June 1882. 96pp. m. 1882.

„ The Euphrates valley route to Ind. in connection with the Cent. Asian question [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.17, pp.472-500, 1873]

CAMPBELL, W. Postal communication with the East ; Ind. in six & Aust. in 16 days [R.C.I., v.14, pp.223-46, 1882-83]

FELL, J. B. On the necessity of an improved means of communication with Ind. by the Euphrates valley route [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.28, pp.307-27, 1885]

FRASER, Col. A. T. An Egypto-Assyrian rly. as a new overland route to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.44, pp.793-96, 1896]

BLACK, C. E. D. The rly. to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.561-71, 1897] m.

BOULGER, D. C. The Euphrates valley rly. project [U.E., v.8, pp.425-32, 1917]

RELIGION

PARFIT, J. T. Relig. in Meso. [Vict. Inst., v.53, pp.177-87, 1921]

GOREK DE KERBORAN, J. Les Nestoriens [Asie Franc., v.22, pp.330-37, 383-90, 1922]

MORRISON, S. A. Relig. liberty in Iraq [Mos. World, v.25, pp.115-28, 1935]

ROUTES. See **Aviation : Railways : Transport.** For routes across Iraq to India See **INDIA—Routes**

SURVEYS

PIRRIE, Col. F. W. War surveys in Meso. [Geog. Jour., v.52, pp.351-57, 1918]

BEAZELEY, Lt.-Col. G. A. Surveys in Meso. during the war [Geog. Jour., v.55, pp.109-27, 1920] m.

„ Survey work in Meso. during the War [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.36, pp.94-106, 1920] diag.

DOVE, A. J. H. A small survey in Iraq [R. Engin. Jour., v.46, pp.502-06, 1932]

TARIFF

MESO.- Customs & Excise Dept. Customs adm. rept., 1920- [In continuation] Bag. 1921-

TRANSPORT

[See also **Aviation : Railways : India—Routes : Asia—Railways**]

WHITLEY, A. Bagdad to Alexandria by caravan [Emp. Rev., v.29, pp.120-24, 1915]

JACKSON, Sir J. Engineering problems of Meso. & Euphrates valley [R. Instn., v.21, pp.486-93, 1917]

CARRUTHERS, A. D. M. The great desert caravan route, Aleppo to Basra [Geog. Jour., v.52, pp.157-84, 1918]

CANDLER, E. The old Baghdad-Kermanshah road [Blackwood, v.203, pp.307-22, 1918]

HARFORD, F. D. Old caravan roads & overland routes in Syria, Arabia, & Meso. [19th Cent., v.84, pp.97-113, 1918]

Transportation in the War : inland waterways & docks in Meso. [Mod. Transport, Jan. 1920] m. & i.

HALL, Lt.-Col. L. J. Inland water transport in Meso. xx.252pp. m. & i. 1921.

CHEESMAN, R. E. Hist. of steamboat navig. on the upper Tigris [Geog. Jour., v.61, pp.27-34, 1923] i.

BUCKLEY, A. B. Meso. as a country for future develop. [Egypt : Ministry of Pub. Works] 26pp. m. Cairo. 1919.

SEMPLE, E. C. The ancient Piedmont route of northern Meso. [Geog. Rev., v.8, pp.153-79, 1919]

Desert mail across Syria from Beirut to Bagdad. 18pp. m. & i. N.Y. [c.1926]

Story of the Euphrates Company [Near East, v.41, pp.947-54, 1932] p. & i.

NEWMAN, E. W. P. Transforming the Middle East [Fort. Rev., v.136, pp.317-26, 1933]

WATERWAYS. See **Transport****WOMEN**

STEVENS, E. S. [Mrs. E. M. DROWER] The woman movement in Iraq [Near East, v.36, pp.400-01, 1929]

IRAQ—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS

[For convenience Armenia and Kurdistan are also placed here]

ARMENIA

[On Apr. 2, 1921, Armenia was proclaimed a Socialist Soviet Republic]

KINNEIR, J. M. Journey thr. Asia Minor, Armenia, & Koordistan, with remarks on the marches of Alexander & the retreat of the Ten Thousand. xii.603pp. m. 1818.

ADMIRALTY—*Intelligence Division*. Vocabularies : English, Arabic, Persian, Turkish, Armenian, Kurdish, Syriac. 171pp. [c.1916]

HACOBAIN, A. P. Armenia & the War : an Armenian's point of view with an appeal to Brit. & the coming peace Conference. xx.200pp. 1917.

Armenia & the settlement : rept. of pub. meeting to express sympathy with the Armenian cause, held at the Central Hall, Westminster, on Thursday, June 19th, 1919 ; speeches by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Gladstone, etc. 45pp. 1919.

Les Turcs et les revendications Arméniennes. 29pp. Paris. 1919.

Armenia & Kurdistan [For. Off. Handbk. 62] 84pp. 1920.

FRENCH, Lt.-Col. F. J. F. From Whitehall to the Caspian. 255pp. m. & i. [1920]

Repts. on atrocities in the dists. of Yalova & Guemlek & in the Ismid Peninsula [Cmd.1478] 11pp. 1921.

RAWLINSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. Adventures in the Near East, 1918-1922. xx.377pp. 1923.

BAGHDAD

LE STRANGE, G. Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate from contemp. Arabic & Persian sources. 381pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. & plans. Oxf. [1900] 1924.

SIMPICH, F. & SIMPICH, M. Where Adam & Eve lived [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.26, pp.546-88, 1914] i.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. R. J. C. A pilgrim's script. xii.345pp. m. & i. [?1914]

GORBOLD, R. Baghdad of to-day [Landmark, v.4, pp.761-64, 1922] i.

HARRIS, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad, via Tiflis, Tabriz, & Persian Kurdistan. 335pp. m. & i. 1896.

A city of the plain [Blackwood, v.198, pp.650-59, 1915]

COKE, R. Baghdad, the city of peace. 343pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. & i. 1927.

HAY, SIDNEY. Baghdad, city of the Caliphs [U.E., v.27, pp.436-39, 1936] i.

BASRA

RIVOYRE, D. DE. Obock, Mascato, Bouchire, Bassorah. 292pp. m. & i. Paris. 1883.

LONDON, P. Basra & the Shatt-ul-Arab [R. Soc. Arts, v.63, pp.505-19, 1915]

KURDISTAN

DICKSON, B. Journeys in Kurdistan [Geog. Jour., v.35, pp.357-78, 1910] m. & i.

ADMIRALTY—*Intelligence Division*. Vocabularies : English, Arabic, Persian, Turkish, Armenian, Kurdish, Syriac. 171pp. [c.1916]

HUBBARD, G. E. From the Gulf to Ararat : an expdn. thr. Meso. & Kurdistan. 273pp. i. N.Y. 1917.

MASON, Lt.-Col. K. Cent. Kurdistan [Geog. Jour., v.54, pp.329-47, 1919] m. & i.

Armenia & Kurdistan [For. Off. Handbk. 62] 84pp. 1920.

WIGRAM, W. A. Where no writ runs : life in the highlands of Kurdistan [Wide World, v.46, pp.63-73, Oct. 1920] i.

HAY, W. R. Two years in Kurdistan : experiences of polit. officer, 1918-1920. 383pp. m., p., & i. 1921.

DRIVER, G. R. Relig. of the Kurds [Bul. Sch. Oriental Stud., v.2, pp.197-214, 1922]

WIGRAM, W. A. & WIGRAM, Sir E. T. A. Cradle of mankind : life in eastern Kurdistan. x.430pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1922.

Kurdistan : personalities & policies [Near East, pp.609-10, June 14, 1923]

Despatch covering the period 15th Feb. to 30th Apl., 1923, describing the operations . . . in Kurdistan up to the latter date [Suppl. to London Gaz., No.32945, pp.4653-64, 11 June, 1924]

HAMILTON, A. M. Road thr. Kurdistan : the narrat. of an engineer in Iraq. 331pp. m. & i. 1937.

MOSUL

[See also Boundaries]

L'affaire de Mossoul [Asie Franc., v.25, pp.339-44, 1925]

CHARDIN, F. W. Mosul question : what the inhab. really want [Contemp. Rev., pp.57-63, July 1925]

LUKE, Sir H. C. Mosul & its minorities. xi.161pp. [bibliog.3pp.] i. 1925.

Question of the frontier betw. Turkey & Iraq : rept. submitted to the Council by the Comm. instituted by the Council resolutions of Sept. 30th, 1924 [League Nat.] 90pp. m. 1925.

LLOYD, H. I. Geog. of the Mosul boundary [Geog. Jour., v.68, pp.104-17, 1926] m.

The Mosul treaty ; by "Augur" [Fort. Rev., v.120, pp.51-56, July 1926]

TAILLARDAT, F. La question de Mossoul [Asie Franc., v.26, pp.268-74, 1926]

AWAD, M. Geog. aspects of the Mosul question [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.43, pp.1-20, et seq., 1927] m.

SAMARRA

STEVENS, E. S. [Mrs. E. M. DROWER] The fourth holy city of Iraq [Near East, pp.19-21, 6 July 1922] i.

ARABIA

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- [See also Persian Gulf : Aden : Oman : Palestine and Transjordan]
- ARVIEUX, L. D'. The Chevalier d'Arvieux's travels in Arabia the desert . . . to which is added a general descr. of Arabia by Sultan Ishmael Abulseda. xx.360pp. i. 1718.
- NIEBUHR, C. Trav. in Arabia : abridged from the orig. work [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.10, pp.1-221, 1811]
- BURCKHARDT, J. L. Voyage en Arabie, 1814-7 [Montémont's Voyages, v.12, pp.1-384] i.
- BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Voyage parmi les tribus arabes, 1816 [Montémont's Voyages, v.12, pp.385-498] i.
- BIRD, J. Observ. on the manners of the inhab. who occupy the southern coast of Arabia and shores of the Red Sea ; with remarks on the ancient and mod. geog. of that quarter, on the route thr. the desert, from Kosir to Kench [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.4, pp.192-206, 1834]
- WELLSTED, J. R. Observ. on the coast of Arabia betw. Rás Mohammed & Jiddah [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.6, pp.51-96, 1836] m.
- CRUTTENDEN, C. J. Narrat. of a journey from Mokha to San'a by the Tarik-esh-Sham, or northern route, in July & Aug., 1836 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.8, pp.267-89, 1838] m.
- MEASOR, H. P. A tour in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea, & the Holy Land in the years 1841-2. xii.274pp. 1844.
- PLATE, W. Ptolemy's knowledge of Arabia, especially of Hadhramaut & the wilderness of El-Akhaf. 11pp. m. 1845.
- WILSON, JOHN. Lands of the Bible visited & described in an extensive journey undertaken, with spec. ref. to the promotion of biblical research and the advancement of the causes of philanthropy. 2v. m. & i. 1847.
- CARTER, H. J. Geog. descr. of certain parts of the S.E. coast of Arabia [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 14, pp.224-317, 1851]
- WALLIN, G. A. Narrat. of a journey from Cairo to Medina & Mecca, by Suez, Araba, Tawils, Al-Jauf, Jubbe, Hail, & Nejd in 1845 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.24, pp.115-207, 1854] m.
- BURTON, Sir R. F. Personal narrat. of a pilgrimage to El Medinah & Meccah. 2v. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1857.
- „ Ditto. m. & i. 2v. 1893.
- PALGRAVE, W. S. Observ. made in central, eastern, & southern Arabia during a journey thr. that country in 1862-1863 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.34, pp.111-54, 1864] m.
- PELLEY, Lt.-Genl. Sir L. A visit to the Wahabee capital, cent. Arabia [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.35, pp.169-91, 1865]
- LOW, C. R. Land of the sun : sketches of trav. : with memoranda, hist. & geog. 356pp. 1870.
- MILES, Col. S. B. and MUNZINGER, W. Account of an excursion into the interior of southern Arabia [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.41, pp.210-45, 1871] m.
- BURTON, ISABEL, Lady. A. E. I : Arabia, Egypt, India : a narrat. of travel. 488pp. m. & i. 1879.
- BURTON, Sir R. F. Itineraries of the second Khedivial expedit. 1—Memoirs explaining the new map of Midian made by the staff officers [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.49, pp.1-150, 1879] m.
- KEANE, J. F. Six months in Meccah : an account of the Mohammedan pilgrimage to Meccah. 212pp. 1881.
- BENT, J. T. Explor. of the frankincense country, southern Arabia [Geog. Jour., v.6, pp.109-34, 1895] m. & i.
- DOUGHTY, C. M. Wanderings in Arabia ; being an abridgment of "Travels in Arabia Deserta". 2v. [1908] 1923.
- BHOPAL, H.H. the Nawab SULTAN JAHAN, Begam of. Story of a pilgrimage to Hyaz. 360pp. i. Calc. 1909.
- BURY, G. W. The land of Uz. xxviii.354pp. m., p., & i. 1911.
- LEACHMAN, G. E. A journey in N.E. Arabia [Geog. Jour., v.37, pp.265-74, 1911] m.
- PONAFIDINE, P. Life in the Moslem East ; transl. from the Russian by E. C. Ponafidine. 429pp. i. 1911.
- BLANCKENHORN, M. Syria, Arabien, u. Mesopotamien [Handbuch der regionalen Geologie, Band V, Heft 17] 159pp. m. & diag. [bibliog. 5pp.] Heidelberg. 1914.
- LEACHMAN, G. E. Journey thr. cent. Arabia [Geog. Jour., v.43, pp.500-20, 1914] m. & i.
- BURY, G. W. Arabia infelix ; or the Turks in Yamen. 213pp. m. & i. 1915.
- MŽIK, H. von. Ptolemaeus und die Karten der arabischen Geographen [Geog. Gesell. Wien., v.58, pp.152-77, 1915]
- SMITH, J. R. The desert's edge [Amor. Geog. Soc., v.47, pp.813-31, 1915] i.
- ADMIRALTY—Intelligence Division. Handbk. of Arabia : v.1—General. 708pp. m. & i. May, 1916.
- DINGELSTEDT, V. Arabia & the Arabs [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.32, pp.321-30, et seq., 1916]
- YATE, Col. A. C. Turkish Arabia as a link of emp. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.60, pp.307-14, 1915]
- ZWEMER, S. M. Mecca the mystic : a new kingdom within Arabia [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.32, pp.157-70, 1917]
- WAVELL, A. J. B. A mod. Pilgrim in Mecca, with an introd. by Major Leonard Darwin. xv.232pp. m. & p. 1918.
- CRAUFORD, Commander C. E. V. The Dhofar dist. [Geog. Jour., v.53, pp.97-105, 1919]
- HUNTER, Lt.-Col. F. F. Rems. of the map of Arabia & the Persian Gulf [Geog. Jour., v.54, pp.355-63, 1919]
- MILES, Col. S. B. Countries and tribes of the Persian Gulf. 2v. i. 1919.
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Physical character of the Arabs : their relations with the ancient Persians [Anthrop. Soc. Bomb., v.11, pp.724-67, 1919]
- Arabia [For. Off. Handbk. 61] 122pp. 1920.
- HOGARTH, D. G. War & discov. in Arabia [Geog. Jour., v.55, pp.422-29, 1920] m. & i.
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Across Arabia : from the Persian Gulf to the Red Sea [Geog. Jour., v.56, pp.446-68, 1920] i.
- „ Southern Najd [Geog. Jour., v.55, pp.161-91, 1920] i.
- HOGARTH, D. G. Some recent Arabian explorations [Geog. Rev., v.11, pp.321-37, 1921] m. & i.
- CARRUTHERS, A. D. M. Capt. Shakespear's last journey [Geog. Jour., v.59, pp.321-34, et seq., 1922] m. & i.
- LE CONTE, R. La pénétration anglaise en Arabie avant la guerre [Mouv. Géog., No. 7, pp.90-92, 1922]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- O'LEARY, DE L. E. Arabic thought & its place in hist. viii.320pp. 1922.
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Heart of Arabia; a record of trav. & explor. 2v. p. & i. 1922.
- VICKERY, Lt.-Col. C. E. A journey in Arabia [Blackwood, v.211, pp.166-77, 1922]
- CHEESMAN, R. E. From Oquair to the ruins of Salwa [Geog. Jour., v.62, pp.321-35, 1923] m. & i.
- GAUDEFROY-DEMONBYNES, * * * Le pèlerinage à la Mekke : étude d'histoire religieuse [Ann. Mus. Guimet. Bib. d'Etudes 33] viii.332pp. Paris. 1923.
- HOLT, A. L. Future of the north Arabian desert [Geog. Jour., v.62, pp.259-71, 1923]
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Jauf & the north Arabian desert [Geog. Jour., v.62, pp.241-59, 1923] i.
- WOOD, J. B. A visit to three Arab kingdoms : Trans-jordan, Iraq and the Hedjaz [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.43, pp.535-68, 1923] i.
- ERSKINE, Mrs. S. The vanished cities of Arabia. 324pp. i. [1924]
- THOMAS, L. With Lawrence in Arabia. 317pp. p. & i. [1925]
- CHEESMAN, R. E. In unknown Arabia. xx.447pp. m. & i. 1926.
- LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. T. E. Seven pillars of wisdom, a triumph. 672pp. m., p., & i. [1926] 1935.
- HOGARTH, D. G. Gertrude Bell's journey to Hayil [Geog. Jour., v.70, pp.1-21, 1927] m. & i.
- LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. T. E. Revolt in the desert. 446pp. m. & p. 1927.
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Arabia of the Wahhabis. xv.422pp. m. & i. 1928.
- RIHANI, A. Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia : his people & his land. xvii.370pp. m., p., & i. 1928.
- RUTTER, E. Holy cities of Arabia. 2v. m., plans, & i. 1928.
- SEABROOK, W. B. Adventures in Arabia among the Bedouins, Druses, whirling dervishes & Yezidee devil worshippers. 313pp. m. & i. 1928.
- GRAUFURD, Commander C. E. V. Treasure of Ophir. 288pp. m. & i. [1929]
- THOMAS, B. S. Among some unknown tribes of S. Arabia [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.59, pp.97-112, 1929]
- RIHANI, A. Around the coasts of Arabia. xi.364pp. i. 1930.
- MUSIL, A. In the Arabian desert; by A. M., arranged for publication by K. M. Wright. xiv.339pp. m. & i. 1931.
- THOMAS, B. S. Alarms & excursions in Arabia. 296pp. m., p., & i. 1931.
- DUFF, D. V. The conqueror of Arabia [Cornhill, v.73, pp.521-28, 1932]
[An account of Sir Gilbert Clayton's mission to Arabia in 1925]
- THOMAS, B. S. Anthropol. observ. in S. Arabia [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.62, pp.83-103, 1932] i.
- PARFIT, J. T. Wondrous cities of Petra & Palmyra. 99pp. m. & i. 1933.
[Gives notes of lantern slides to illust. chapt. vii & x]
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Mecca & Madina [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.20, pp.504-18, 1933]
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. The empty quarter : being a descr. of the great south desert of Arabia known as Rub'al Khali. xxiv.433pp. m. & i. 1933.
[With appendices on Meteorites, Geological results, Flora & fauna, by Dr. L. J. Spencer, W. Campbell Smith, & others]
- RUTTER, E. Slavery in Arabia [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.20, pp.315-32, 1933]
- WILLIAMS, A. K. Ibn Sa'ud, the Puritan king of Arabia. 299pp. m. & p. 1933.
- YOUNG, Sir H. W. The independent Arab. xi.344pp. m. 1933.
- COBBOLD, Lady E. A. Pilgrim to Mecca [Geog. Mag., pp.107-16, 1935] i.
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Arabia today [Intern. Aff., v.14, pp.619-34, 1935]
- SHANKLIN, W. M. Anthropol. of the Bwala Bedouins [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.65, pp.375-90, 1936] i.
- GLUBB, J. B. Arab chivalry [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.24, pp.5-26, 1937]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- GAY, J. Bibliog. des ouvrages relatifs à l'Afrique et à l'Arabie : catalogue méthodique de tous les ouvrages français et des principaux en langues étrangères traitent de la géog., de l'hist., du commerce, des lettres, et des arts de l'Afrique et de l'Arabie. xi.312pp. Paris. 1875.
- List of works in the N.Y. Pub. Lib. re. Arabia & the Arabs, Arabic philosophy, science, & literature [N.Y. Pub. Lib. Bul., v.15, pp.7-40, 163-98, 1911]

BOTANY

- BLATTER, E. Flora arabica : the botanical explor. of Arabia [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.8, No. 5, pp.451-501, 1933]

BOUNDARIES

- Arabia : agreements with the Sultan of Nejd re. certain questions re. the Nejd-Trans-Jordan & Nejd-Iraq frontiers [Cmd.2566] 16pp. 1925.

HISTORY

- MUIR, Sir W. The Caliphate, its rise, decline, & fall, from orig. sources : a new & revised ed. by T. H. Weir. xix.633pp. m. [bibliog.6pp.] Edinb. [1883] 1924.
- M'CRINDLE, J. W. Arabia & Abyssinia in ancient times [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.12, pp.139-47, 1896]
- DAUDET, E. Les Arabes et la guerre. 47pp. Paris. 1915.
- The King of Hedjaz & Arab independence : with a facsimile of the proclamation of June 27, 1916, with the proclamation of Lt.-Genl. Sir Stanley Maude. 15pp. 1917.
- LAMMENS, H. Les compétitions des puissances en Arabie—à la veille de l'Hégire [Bul. Soc. Sultanieh Géog., v.8, pp.301-23, 1917]
- Low, Sir S. J. M. Revival of the Arab nations [Contemp. Rev., v.102, pp.82-89, 1917]
- PERENTI, G. La situazione politico-militare nell'Arabia e gl'interessi dell'Italia [Riv. Col., v.12, pp.165-72, 1917]

HISTORY [continued]

- MOHAMMED ALI, D., & others. King Hussein & the Treaty : transl. of a rept. sent to H. M. King Hussein I at Mecca [Africa & Orient Rev., v.1, No. 12, pp.7-25, 1920]
- HOGARTH, D. G. Arabia [a history] 139pp. m. Oxf. 1922.
- O'LEARY, DE L. E. Arabic thought & its place in hist. viii.320pp. 1922.
- ✓ JACOB, Lt.-Col. H. F. Kings of Arabia : the rise & set of the Turkish sovranity [sic] in the Arabian Peninsula. 294pp. p. & i. [1923]
- CANDLER, E. Lawrence & the Hejaz [Blackwood, v.218, pp.733-61, Dec. 1925]
- THOMAS, L. With Lawrence in Arabia. 317pp. p. & i. [1925]
- ✓ HELL, J. The Arab civilization. Transl. fr. the German of J. H. by S. Khuda Bukhsh. xvii.128pp. 1926.
- LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. T. E. Seven pillars of wisdom, a triumph. 672pp. m., p., & i. [1926] 1935.
- GRAVES, R. Lawrence & the Arabs. 454pp. m. & i. 1927.
- LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. T. E. Revolt in the desert. 446pp. m. & p. 1927.
- ✓ O'LEARY, DE L. E. Arabia before Muhammad. ix.234pp. [bibliog.9pp.] m. 1927.
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. The trouble in Arabia [Contemp. Rev., v.133, pp.705-15, 1928]
- RIHANI, A. Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia : his people & his land. xvii.370pp. m., p., & i. 1928.
- RUETE, R. S. Said bin Sultan, 1791-1856 : ruler of Oman & Zanzibar, his place in the hist. of Arabia & E. Afr. xviii.200pp. [bibliog.8pp.] m. & p. [1929]
- TAILLARDAT, F. La revolte arabe [Asie Franc., v.29, pp.333-45, 1929] m.
- PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Arabia [Mod. World Ser.] xix.387pp. 1930.
- WILLIAMS, A. K. Ibn Sa'ud, the Puritan king of Arabia. 299pp. m. & p. 1933.
- BRAY, N. N. E. Shifting sands. xii.312pp. m. & i. 1934.
- [Deals with Arabia during the War of 1914-18]
- EISGRUBER, H. Krieg in der Wüste : der tollste und fetsamste Feldzug des Weltkriegs. 175pp. p. & i. Berl. 1934.
- HART, B. H. L. "T. E. Lawrence" in Arabia & after. 454pp. m. & i. 1934.
- BRAY, N. N. E. A paladin of Arabia : the biog. of Brevet Lt.-Col. G. E. Leachman of the R. Sussex Regt. xvi.429pp. m. & i. 1936.

JEWS

- FELDMANN, J. The Yemenite Jews. 40pp. i. 1913.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

- DU VAL, J. B. Dictionarium Latino-Arabicum Davidis Regis . . . labore & diligentia Johannis Baptistae Du Val . . . interpretis. Parisiis, excudebat Antonius Vitræ, 1632.
- MESGNIEN MENINSKI, F. A. Institutiones Linguae Turcicae, cum rudimentis parallelis linguarum Arabicae & Persicae. 2v. Vindobonae. 1756.
- TYTLER, R. Treatise concerning the permutations of letters in the Arabic language. 82pp. Calc. 1810.

- RICHARDSON, J. Dict. of Persian, Arabic, & English ; with a dissertation on the language, lit., & manners of eastern nations, revised by Charles Wilkins ; new ed. by Francis Johnson. lxxxvi.1716pp. 4to. 1829.
- FREYTAGH, G. W. Lexicon Arabico-Latinum praesertim ex Djeuharii Firuzabadique et aliorum Arabum operibus. 4v. 4to. Halis Saronum. 1830-37.
- Anglo-Arabic primer & vocab. v.p. Malta. 1832.
- ABU ABDULLAH, JAMAL AL-DIN. Alfiyya ; ou la quintessence de la grammaire arabe ; ouvrage de Djémal-Eddin Mohammed connu sous le nom d'Ebn-Mulec, publié en original avec un commentaire par le baron Silvestre de Sacy. 254pp. Paris. 1833.
- GASSELIN, E. Dictionnaire Français-Arabe, Arabe vulgaire -Arabe grammatical, etc. 2v. 4to. Paris. 1880-86.
- HOWELL, M. S. Grammar of the classical Arabic language, transl. & compiled from the works of the most approved native or naturalized authorities ; in an introd. & four parts. 2v. Allah. 1880-83.

Contents :—

- v.1—The Introduction : & Pt.2—The Noun. 1883.
v.2—Pt.2—The Verb : & Pt.3—The Particle. 1880.
Another edition of v.1, 1886. Ditto 1894. Ditto 1900.

- GREEN, Col. A. O. A pract. Arabic grammar. 2v. Oxf. 1901.
- WILLMORE, J. S. Handbk. of spoken Arabic : comprising a short grammar & an Eng. Arabic vocab. of current words & phrases. vii.87pp. 1903.
- AMERY, H. F. S., Bey. English-Arabic vocab., for the use of officials in the Anglo-Egy. Sudan. xiii.451pp. Cairo. 1905.
- WILLMORE, J. S. The spoken Arabic of Egypt : grammar, exercises, vocabs. [with key to the exercises] 2v. 2nd ed., revised & enlarged. 1905.
- NICHOLSON, R. A. A literary hist. of the Arabs. xxxi.500pp. 1907.
- THIMM, C. A. Egyptian self-taught (Arabic) . . . third ed., revised & enlarged by R. A. Marriott. 80pp. 1907.
- „ Ditto. 4th ed. 1914.
- GREEN, Col. A. O. Mod. Arabic stories, ballads, proverbs, & idioms. 2v. Oxf. 1909.
- BLYDEN, E. W. Arabic bible in the Soudan : a plea for transliteration. 19pp. 1910.
- HOSSAIN, Moulvi W. Notes on the Arabic portion of the Persian course for the matriculation exam. 141pp. Calc. [1910]
- WEIR, T. H. Arabic prose composition. 191pp. Camb. 1910.
- AMERY, H. F. S., Bey. Aid to Arabic. 181pp. Khartoum. 1911.
- HASSAM, A. Arabic self-taught (Syrian), with Eng. phonetic pronunciation . . . revised by Rev. N. Odeh. 128pp. 4th ed. 1911.
- NICHOLSON, R. A. Elem. Arabic . . . second reading book. Camb. 1909. [Also 2nd ed. 1930]
- „ Ditto : third reading book. Camb. 1911.
- Glossary of Arabic geog. terms used in maps & route reports in the A.E. Sudan [Afr. Soc., v.11, pp.201-05, 1912]

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE [continued]

BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Supplement to the catalogue of the Arabic manuscripts preserved in the museum of the Batavia Society of Arts & Sciences; by P. S. van Ronkel. ix.554pp. *Batavia*. 1913.

ITALY- *Ministero delle Colonie*. Norme per la traserizione Italiana e la grafia Araba dei nomi propri geografici della Tripolitania e della Cirenaica. 43pp. *Roma*. 1915.

ADMIRALTY—*Intelligence Division*. Vocabularies: English, Arabic, Persian, Turkish, Armenian, Kurdish, Syriac. 171pp. [c.1916]

LETHEM, G. I. Colloquial Arabic, Shuwa dialect of Bornu, Nigeria, & of the region of Lake Chad: grammar & vocab., with some proverbs & songs. xv.487pp. [bibliog.1p.] 1920.

O'LEARY, DE L. E. Comparative grammar of the Semitic languages. xv.280pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1923.

HODEIL EL ANDALUSY, ALY BEN ABDERRAHMAN. La parure des cavaliers et l'insigne des preux: traduction française par Louis Mercier. xv.503pp. i. *Paris*. 1924.

GIBB, H. A. R. Arabic literature: an introd. 128pp. [bibliog.6pp.] *Oxf.* 1926.

NOMENCLATURE

R. GEOG. Soc. First list of names in Arabia (N.W. & S.W.) 10pp. 1931.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

WACHS, O. Present & future of Arabia [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.46, pp.1419-35, 1902]

GOULD, S. Syria & Arabia as factors in the schemes of Ger. [Can. Club Tor., pp.133-42, 1916]

Low, Sir S. J. M. Revival of the Arab nations [Contemp. Rev., v.102, pp.82-89, 1917]

PRESENTI, G. La situazione politico-militare nell' Arabia e gl'interessi dell'Italia [Riv. Col., v.12, pp.165-72, 1917]

COX, C. Future of Arabia [19th Cent., v.86, pp.654-65, 1919]

ZWEMER, S. M. The Egyptian & Arabian problems [Emp. Club Can., pp.278-94, 1921]

HOGARTH, D. G. Wahabism & Brit. interests [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.4, pp.70-79, 1925]

WILLIAMS, A. K. The Wahhabite revival [Contemp. Rev., pp.466-71, Apl. 1925]

Downing Street & Arab potentates; by L. [For. Aff., v.5, pp.233-40, 1927]

WILLIAMS, A. K. Arabia crescent in Islam [Fort. Rev., v.121, pp.599-609, 1927]

ROLLINI, G. Penisola Arabica [Oltremare, v.2, pp.329-39, 1928] m.

Relations of the kingdom of Najd-Hijaz with Gt. Brit. & with the Arab countries under Brit. mandate [Toynbee's Survey, pp.284-306, 1928]

CLAYTON, Brig.-Genl. Sir G. [F.] Arabia & the Arabs [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.8, pp.8-20, 1929]

WAHBA, Sheik H. Wahhabism in Arabia, past & present [Islamic Rev., v.17, pp.279-90, 1929]

IKBAL ALI SHAH. Eng. & the coming Arab federation [Contemp. Rev., v.137, pp.596-601, 1930]

WEISS, L. Zwischen Nedschd und Irak [Geopolitik, v.7, pp.58-67, 135-43, 1930] m.

LEWIS, C. C. Ibn Sa'ud & the future of Arabia [Intern. Affairs, v.12, pp.518-34, 1933]

PHILBY, H. St. J. B. Brit. and Arabia [19th Cent., v.117, pp.574-84, May 1935]

RATHJENS, C. Das unabhängige Arabien als Kraftquelle islamischer Expansion [Kol. Rund., v.27, pp.274-84, 1936]

RAILWAYS—Hedjaz Railway

HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Notes on the construction of the Hedjaz rly. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.159, pp.46-54, 1908]

MAUNSELL, Genl. Sir F. R. The Hejaz rly. [Geog. Jour., v.32, pp.570-85, 1908]

MOUTRAN, N. La Syrie de demain: France et Syrie, Syrie proprement dite, gouvernement et adm., relig. et races. 462pp. m. 2nd ed. *Paris*. 1916.

WAVELL, A. J. B. A modern pilgrim in Mecca, with an introd. by Major Leonard Darwin. xv.232pp. m. & p. 1918.

A new Arabian rly. [U.S. Com. Rept. 190, pp.876-78, 1919]
Transportation in the War: rlys. in the Pal. campaign [Mod. Transport, Oct. 1919]

A new Arabian rly. [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.258-59, 1920]

NEWMAN, E. W. POLSON-. The Hejaz rly. [Near East, pp.611-12, 11 Dec. 1924]

The pilgrim's rly. to Medina [Rly. Gaz., v.47, pp.458-473, 1927] m.

YEMEN

KAY, H. C. Omarah's Hist. of Yemen [R. As. Soc., pp.218-36, 1893]

SMITH, W. ROBERTSON. Remarks on Mr. Kay's ed. of Omarah's Hist. of Yemen [R. As. Soc., pp.181-217, 1893]

ODORIZZI, D. Studio storico sulla Provincia Arabica della Jemen, e sulle sue relazioni etniche con l'Eritrea e con l'Etiopia [Soc. Afr. Ital., v.24, pp.259-78, 1905]

ROUET, G. La question du Yémen [Quest. Dipl., v.14, pp.475-91, 1910]

MARCHAND, H. Les questions d'Arabie: le Yémen, Mascate, et Koweit [Quest. Dipl., v.15, pp.397-407, 1911]

FIDEL, C. La France et l'Italie dans l'Yemen [Rev. Quest. Col., v.37, pp.96-102, 1912]

FELDMANN, J. The Yemenite Jews. 40pp. i. 1913.

BURY, G. W. Arabia infelix; or the Turks in Yemen. 213pp. m. & i. 1915.

JACOB, Col. H. F. Perfumes of Araby: silhouettes of Al Yemen. 264pp. i. [1915]

FORBES, Mrs. J. R. A visit to the Idrisi Territory in 'Asir & Yemen [Geog. Jour., v.62, pp.271-78, 1923] i.

LAMARE, P. L'Arabie heureuse: le Yémen [La Géog., v.42, pp.1-23, 1924] i.

RIHANI, A. Arabian Peak & desert, travels in Al-Yaman. viii.280pp. i. 1930.

LAULAN, R. Comment, en 1737, le drapeau français flotta sur Moka [La Géog., v.57, pp.282-300, 1932] m.

ANSALDI, C. Il Yemen nella storia e nella leggenda [Ital. Coll. di opere e mon., No. 17] 266pp. m. & i. *Roma*. 1933.

CRAUFORD, Commander C. E. V. Yemen & Assir: El Dorado? [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.20, pp.568-77, 1933]

OWEN, F. CUNLIFFE-. King Ibn Saoud & the Yemen [Nat. Rev., pp.70-74, 1934]

Treaty of friendship and mutual co-operation betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & of Ind. & the King of the Yemen [Cmd.4630] 5pp. 1934.

Ditto. [Treaty Ser. 34] [Cmd.4752] 11pp. 1934.

ADEN AND ITS HINTERLAND

[The area of Aden proper is 21 sq.m. and the population is 34,471. The area of Little Aden is 15 sq.m., and the coastal territory known as Shaikh Othman has an area of 39 sq.m., with a population of 12,167. Aden was occupied by the British in 1839. The Aden Protectorate has an area of about 42,000 sq.m., with a population of over 100,000. The administration of Aden was formerly under the government of Bombay but on 1st Apl. 1932 the Imperial Government became responsible for the military and political situation, while the settlement itself was placed under the Government of India. In 1937 it became the Colony of Aden]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- [See also under Abyssinia in vol.1 of the catalogue, and the section Voyages and travels in vol.3 of the catalogue]
- SULAIMAN KHADIM, *Grand Vizier to Sultan Sulaiman I.* Voyages de Solyman Bacha de Suez aux Indes en 1539 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.143-57, 1746]
- CASTRO, J. DE, *Viceroy of the Indies.* Voyage de Dom Etienne de Gama, de Goa à Suez en 1540 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.166-200, 1746]
- DOWNTON, N. Journal, 1611-12 : their coming to Saldania, & thence to Socatoria, of Abba del Curia - Arabia Felix - Aden, & Moha, & the treacherous dealing of both places, etc. [Purchas, v.1, pt.2, pp.274-313, 1626]
- ., *Ditto* [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.406-29, 1818]
- ., Jour. de Nicolas Downton, Capitaine du Pepper-Corn, dans la flotte de Middleton [Prevost's Voyages, v.2, pp.44-91, 1746]
- Ogilby, J. Afr., being an accurate descr. of the regions of Aegypt, Barbary, Lybia, & Biledulgerid, the land of Negroes, Guinee, Aethiopia, & the Abyssines, with all the adjacent islands, etc. 767pp. m. & i. fo. London : printed by Tho. Johnson. 1670.
[Largely taken from Dapper's book & containing many of his illustrations & maps]
- DAPPER, O. Descr. de l'Afr., contenant les noms, la situation, et les confins de toutes ses parties, etc. 534pp. m. & i. fo. Amst. 1686.
- TELLEZ, B. Trav. of the Jesuits in Ethiopia, containing I--The geog. descr. of all the kingdoms & provinces of that Emp. . . . II--Trav. in Arabia Felix . . . a particular descr. of Aden, Moca, & several other places. III--An account of the kingdoms of Cambate, Gingiro, Alaba, & Dancali beyond Ethiopia in Africk . . . the whole collected & historically digested by F. Balthazar Tellez . . . & now first transl. into Eng. 264.16pp. 1710.
- NEWLAND, C. Lett. to the Rev. Mr. Maskelyne, Astronomer Royal, accompanying a new chart of the Red Sea, with two draughts of the roads of Mocha & Judda, & several observ. made during a voyage on that sea by Capt. Charles Newland. pp.77-92. 3 maps. 1772.
- FOUILLIOY, * * *. Aperçu sur l'Etablissement anglais d'Aden [Extrait des Annales Maritimes et Col.] 24pp. plan. Paris. 1848.
- STEVENS, G. J. Rept. on country around Aden [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.43, pp.295-309, 1873] m.
- WHEELER, S. G. DE C. Rept. on the best road for a force accompanied by artillery on wheels from Aden to Dthala [& other repts. on roads in the Aden hinterland] [Manuscript] 61pp. fo. 1902-03.
- Rept. on Aden harbour by the Aden Comm. appointed in Aug. 1901 : figures of recent trade in Aden : pap. on the boundary line betw. Yemen & Aden Prot. [163] 54pp. 1905.
- BURY, G. W. The land of Uz. xxviii.354pp. m., p., & i. 1911.
- ROSE, F. H. On the edge of the East. 280pp. i. 3rd ed. Maritzburg. 1912.
- CUFINO, L. La funzione commerciale di Aden [Soc. Afr. Ital., v.22, pp.121-27, 1913]
- BEIL, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. A. The Aden hinterland [Army Rev., v.7, pp.214-19, 1914]
- CUFINO, L. Nel Mar Rosso : rendiconti di una missione inviata dalla Societa Africana d'Italia. xv.191pp. m. & i. Napoli. 1914.
- GARDINER, J. S. Southern Arabia & Aden [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.329-37, 1914]
- JACOB, Col. H. F. Perfumes of Araby : silhouettes of Al Yemen. 264pp. i. [1915]
- Handbk. of Arabia : vol. 1--General [Admiralty Handbk.] 708pp. m. & i. May, 1916.
- BIEBER, F. J. Aden [Geog. Gesell. Wien, v.60, pp.524-34, 1917]
- BERRIDGE, H. Develop. of the port of Aden [Instn. C.E., v.206, pp.320-30, 1917-18]
- ROBSON, J. Aden : past & present [Chamb. Jour., pp.782-84, Dec. 1926]
- RIHANI, A. Around the coasts of Arabia. xi.364pp. i. 1930.
- COCHRANE, R. A. Work of the Royal Air Force at Aden [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.76, pp.88-102, 1931] m. & i.
- JOHNSTON, D. S. Aden : rept. & tables [Census of Ind., v.8, pt.3] 36pp. Bomb. 1933.
- FAIRCHILD, L. Aden, where east & west meet [Can. Geog. Jour., v.11, pp.299-304, 1935] i.
- MAY, F. M. V. The Arabian survey flight [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.80, pp.769-77, 1935] i.
- SWAYNE, Col. H. G. C. The rock of Aden [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.68, pp.723-42, 1935] m. & i.

ADMINISTRATION

- AITCHISON, Sir C. U. Collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.
[Vol.13 contains treaties, etc., relating to Aden]
- MACPHERSON, Sir J. M. & BOSANQUET, Sir O. V. Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson ; third ed. . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. 6v. Calc. 1914.
- Commercial law in force in Aden [U.S. Com. Rept. 28, pp.117-18, 1922]

ADMINISTRATION [continued]

- SETHNA, Sir PHIROZE C. Memo. by Sir P. C. S. & by the Secr. of State for Ind. on the future constit. of Aden [Joint Cttee. on Ind. constit. reform, sess. 1932-33, Records, pp.149-68, 1934]
- KING, Col. W. G. The adm. of Aden [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.4, pp.107-12, 1935]
- Aden : draft instructions under the Royal sign manual & signet to the Gov. & Commander-in-Chief of the Col. of Aden [Ind.5222] 8pp. 1936.
- Aden Colony order, 1936 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 1031] 8pp. 1936.
- Aden Protectorate order, 1937 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 246] 5pp. 1937.
- Rept. on the adm. of the Bomb. Presid., 1861-62—1866-67, 1869-70—1876-77, 1878-79—1881-82, 1883-84—1918-19. *fo. i. Bomb.*
- [Contains a report on Aden]

BOTANY

- BLATTER, E. Flora of Aden [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.7, No. 1-2, pp.1-336, 1914, v.7, No. 3, pp.337-418, 1915] *m. & i.*

ECONOMICS

- PENNAZZI, Il Conte. L. Il commercio di Aden durante l'anno finanziario 1888-89 [Soc. Afr. Ital., v.8, pp.267-78, 1889]
- CUFINO, L. La funzione commerciale di Aden [Afr. Ital., v.32, pp.121-26, 1913]
- ADEN CHAMB. COMM. Report; 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915-20. *Aden.* [1913-21]
- Ann. statement of the sea-borne trade & navig. of Brit. Ind., 1900-01—1927-28. *fo. Calc.* 1901-29.
- [Contains, either in the body of the report or as an appendix, a statement of the trade of Aden]

GEOLOGY

- MALLET, F. R. Geol. structure of the country near Aden with ref. to the practicability of sinking artesian wells [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.7, pt.3] 28pp. *m. Calc.* 1869.
- McMAHON, Lt.-Genl. C. A. On the lavas of Aden [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.16, pp.145-58, 1883]
- LLOYD, R. E. Geol. of the Aden hinterland [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.38, pt.4, pp.313-20, 1910]
- TIPPER, G. H. Notes on the upper jurassic fossils collected by Capt. R. E. Lloyd near Aden [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.38, pt.4, pp.336-40, 1910]
- VREDENBURG, E. W. Petrological notes on the rocks collected by Capt. R. E. Lloyd, near Aden [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.38, pt.4, pp.321-35, 1910]

HADRAMUT

- [A tract of fertile valleys lying to the East of the Aden Protectorate]
- WELLSTED, J. R. Narrat. of a journey from the Tower Bá-'l-haff, on the S. coast of Arabia, to the ruins of Nakab al Hajar, in Apl. 1835 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.7, pp.20-34, 1837] *i.*
- HAINES, S. B. Memoir, to accompany a chart of the south coast of the Red Sea to Misenat, in 50° 43' 25" E [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.9, pp.125-56, 1839] *m.*

- WREDE, Baron A. VON. Account of an excursion in Hadramaut [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.14, pp.107-12, 1844]
- BENT, J. T. Expedn. to the Hadramut [Geog. Jour., v.4, pp.315-33, 1894] *m.*
- HIRSCH, L. A journey in Hadramaut [Geog. Jour., v.3, pp.196-205, 1894] *m.*
- COCHRANE, R. A. An air reconnaissance of the Hadhramaut [Geog. Jour., v.77, pp.209-16, 1931] *m. & i.*
- WARNER, W. H. LEE. Notes on the Hadhramaut [Geog. Jour., v.77, pp.217-22, 1931]
- VAN DER MEULEN, D. Into burning Hadhramaut, the Arab land of frankincense & myrrh [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.62, pp.387-429, 1932] *i.*
- VAN DER MEULEN, D. A journey in Hadramaut [Mos. World, v.22, pp.378-92, 1932]
- KAMMERER, A. Le plus ancien voyage d'un occidental en Hadramaout (1590), le P. Pero Paez de la Compagnie de Jésus [Soc. R. Géog. Egy., v.18, pp.143-67, 1933] *m.*
- INGRAMS, W. H. House building in the Hadhramaut [Geog. Jour., v.85, pp.370-72, 1935] *i.*
- „ Rept. on the social, econ., & polit. conditions of the Hadramaut [Col. No. 125] iv.177pp. *m. [bibliog.2pp.]* 1936.
- „ Hadhramaut : a journey to the Seiar country & through the Wadi Marseila [Geog. Jour., v.88, pp.524-51, 1936] *m. & i.*
- „ Unexplored regions of the Hadramaut [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.378-412, 1936] *m.*
- STARK, F. M. Southern gates of Arabia : a journey in the Hadhramaut. xii.328pp. 1936.
- „ Two months in the Hadhramaut [Geog. Jour., v.87, pp.113-26, 1936] *m. & i.*
- „ A journey to the Hadhramaut [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.365-80, v.4, pp.35-51, 107-25, 1926] *m. & i.*
- HELFRITZ, H. Land without shade [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.24, pp.201-16, 1937] *m.*

HISTORY

- Descr. & hist. notice of Aden, lately captured by the Brit. [Un. Serv. Jour., v.33, pp.1-15, 1840]
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : Vol.1—The Med. & Eastern colonies : 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. *m. Oxf.* 1906.

RED SEA

- [See also under Egypt in vol.1 of the catalogue, and Suez Canal, in vol.1 of the catalogue, pp.75-76]
- RELAND, A. De Mari Rubro sive Erythraeo [In his Dissertationum, v.1, pp.59-117, 1706]
- RAWSON, Sir R. W. European territorial claims on the coasts of the Red Sea and its southern approaches, in 1885 [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.7, pp.93-119, 1885] *m.*
- WALTHER, J. Die Korallenriffe der Sinaihalbinsel : geologische und biologische Beobachtungen. pp.439-505. *colrd. i. & m. Leipzig.* 1888.
- WEIGALL, A. E. P. Travels in the Upper Egyptian deserts. 193pp. *i.* 1909.
- CUFINO, L. Nel Mar Rosso : rendiconti di una missione inviata dalla Società Africana d'Italia. xv.191pp. *Napoli.* 1914.

RED SEA [continued]

- CROSSLAND, C. Some common Red Sea fishes [Sudan Notes & Records, v.3, pp.117-29, 1920] *i*.
 ADMIRALTY. Red Sea and Aden pilot. xxxi.645pp. 1921.
 BESNARD, G. Les compétitions autour de la Mer Rouge [Asie Franc., v.27, pp.375-81, 1927] *m*.

MONFRIED, H. DE. Pearls, arms, & hashish : pages from the life of a Red Sea navigator, Henri de Monfried, collected & written down by Ida Treat. 349pp. *i*. 1930.

International convention regarding the maintenance of certain lights in the Red Sea [Cmd.3755] 20pp. 1931.

PERSIAN GULF AND SOCOTRA

PERSIAN GULF

- WHITELOCK, * * *. Descr. sketch of the islands & coast situated at the entrance of the Persian Gulf [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.8, pp.170-84, 1838]
 ARNOLD, Sir A. Our commercial opportunities in western Asia [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.1, pp.29-38, 1885] *m*.
 DANVERS, F. C. Persian Gulf route & commerce [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.384-414, 1888]
 BENNETT, Sir T. J. Past & present connection of Eng. with the Persian Gulf [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.634-52, 1902]
 PILGRIM, H. G. E. Geol. of the Persian Gulf & the adjoining portions of Persia & Arabia [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.34] 177pp. [bibliog.] *m*. & *i*. Calc. 1903.
 BOEHM [afterwards BOTELE], Sir E. C. The Persian Gulf & South Sea Isles. xiii.180pp. *i*. 1901.
 SALDANHA, J. A. Portuguese in the Persian Gulf [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 63, pp.37-41, 1908]
 FURNESS, A. W. A man-of-war in the E. Ind., being the log of commission of H.M.S. "Proserpine," 1908-1910 : with a full account of the blockade of the Somali Coast, & the prevention of gun-running in the Persian Gulf. 236pp. *m*. & *i*. 1910.
 FRASER, L. India under Curzon & after. xi.496pp. *m*. & *p*. 1911.
 KEPPEL, A. J. W. Gun-running & the Ind. N.W. Frontier. xiv.214pp. *m*. & *i*. 1911.
 PELLERAY, E. Le Golfe Persique : route de l'Inde dans l'antiquité [Mois Col., v.9, pp.335-47, 1911]
 BELL, H. T. M. Gt. Brit. & the Persian Gulf [U.E., v.6, pp.274-80, 1915]
 Persian Gulf number of the Times Hist. of the War. pp.81-120. *i*. 1915.
 ADMIRALTY. Persian Gulf pilot, comprising the Persian Gulf, the Gulf of Omán, & the Makrán Coast. xxx.344pp. 6th ed. 1915.
 „, Ditto. xxiii.284pp. *m*. & *i*. 1924.
 LEWIN, P. E. Germany in Asia—III—The Persian Gulf [article in the Evening Standard, Dec. 6th, 1915]
 LONG, E. E. Eng. & the Persian Gulf [Emp. Rev., v.29, pp.294-99, 1915]
 LEWIN, P. E. The Ger. road to the East : an account of the "Drang nach Osten" & of Teutonic aims in the Near & Middle East. 340pp. [bibliog.8pp.] *m*. 1916. Handbk. of Arabia : vol.1—General [Admiralty Handbk.] 708pp. *m*. & *i*. May, 1916.
 HUNTER, Lt.-Col. F. F. Rems. of the map of Arabia & the Persian Gulf [Geog. Jour., v.54, pp.355-63, 1919]
 MILES, Col. S. B. Countries & tribes of the Persian Gulf. 2v. *i*. 1919.
 AUSTIN, Brig.-Genl. H. H. Gun-running in the Gulf [Blackwood, v.208, pp.168-88, 324-53, 1920] [Operations of 1909-1910]
 Persian Gulf [For. Off. Handbk. 76] 83pp. 1920.
 VADALA, R. Le Golfe Persique. 152pp. [bibliog.28pp.] Paris. 1920.
 LE CONTE, R. La pénétration anglaise en Arabie avant la guerre [Mouv. Géog., No. 7, pp.90-92, 1922]
 CHEESMAN, R. E. From Oquair to the ruins of Salwa [Geog. Jour., v.62, pp.321-35, 1923] *m*. & *i*.
 WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. The Persian Gulf [Edinb. Rev., pp.284-94, Oct. 1924]
 „, Ditto [reprint] 1924.
 „, Voyage up the Persian Gulf. 11pp. *m*. & *i*. [1924]
 „, Some early travellers in Persia & the Persian Gulf. 16pp. 1925.
 COLERIDGE, Capt. G. Gt. Brit. & the Persian Gulf [19th Cent., v.130, pp.828-36, Dec. 1926, et seq.]
 WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. Summary of scientific research in the Persian Gulf [Ex Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jour., v.31] 18pp. 1926.
 LAW, H. D. G. Romance of the Persian Gulf in the 17th & 18th cent. [Edinb. Rev., v.246, pp.209-28, 1927]
 WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. A periplus of the Persian Gulf [Geog. Jour., v.69, pp.235-59, 1927] *m*. & *i*.
 „, The Persian Gulf : an hist. sketch from the earliest times to the beginning of the 20th cent. xvi.327pp. [bibliog.18pp.] Orf. 1928.
 MURPHY, Lt.-Col. C. C. R. Wars with Arab pirates [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.60, pp.62-68, 1930] *m*.
 PARRY, Capt. R. St. P. The Navy in the Persian Gulf [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.75, pp.314 31, 1930]
 RIHANI, A. Around the coasts of Arabia. xi.364pp. *i*. 1930.
 BENTLEY, G. W. Develop. of the air route in the Persian Gulf [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.20, pp.173-89, 1933]
 BARNETT, J. M. Prospecting in the Persian Gulf [Min. Mag., v.55, pp.80-89, 1936] *i*.
 OVERSEAS TRADE DEPT. Rept. on econ. conditions in the Persian Gulf, Apl. 1929- [In continuation] 1929-
BAHREIN ISLANDS
 [In treaty relations with the government of India. Population about 120,000]
 BENT, J. T. The Bahrain Is., in the Persian Gulf [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.12, pp.1-19, 1890] *m*. & *i*.
 PILGRIM, H. G. E. Geol. of the Persian Gulf & the adjoining portions of Persia & Arabia [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.34] 177pp. [bibliog.] *m*. & *i*. Calc. 1903.

BAHREIN ISLANDS [continued]

- PRIDEAUX, Lt. Col. F. B. The sepulchral tumuli of Bahrain [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.60-78, 1908-09] i.
 Rept. on the trade of the Bahrain Islands : 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 [Cons. rept.] m. 1911-1916.
 MURPHY, Lt.-Col. C. C. R. The operations in Mesopotamia [Un. Serv. Instrn. Ind., v.44, pp.398-427, 1915] m.
 Handbk. of Arabia : vol.1—General [Admiralty Handbk.] 708pp. m. & i. May, 1916.
 Trade of the Bahrain Is., 1915 [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.697-98, 1916]
 The Bahrain, the Maskat & Persian coast & islands (Amendment) Orders in Council, Nos. 764-66. 3pts. 1922.
 Bahrain [Ex Near East, pp.39-40, July 12, 1923]
 CHEESMAN, R. E. From Oquair to the ruins of Salwa [Geog. Jour., v.62, pp.321-35, 1923] m. & i.
 „, In unknown Arabia. xx.447pp. m. & i. 1926.
 [pp.6-18 deal with the Bahrain]
 Protest of the Persian govt. against Article 6 of the Treaty concluded betw. Gt. Brit. & the Hedjaz, on May 20, 1927 [League of Nat. Off. Jour., v.9, pp.605-07, et seq., 1928]
 WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. The Persian Gulf : an hist. sketch from the earliest times to the beginning of the 20th cent. xvi.327pp. [bibliog.18pp.] Oxf. 1928.
 BLEIBER, F. Die Bahrain-Inseln [Geopolitik, v.6, pp.988-93, 1929]
 MACKAY, E. J. H., HARDING, L., & PETRIE, Sir W. M. F. Bahrain & Henamieh [Brit. Sch. of Archaeol. in Egy., v.47] 40pp. 29 plates. fo. 1929.
 RIHANI, A. Around the coasts of Arabia. xi.364pp. i. 1930.
 Le problème des Iles Bahreïn et la politique dans le Golfe Persique [Quinz. Col., v.35, pp.192-95, 1931]
 ISMAIL HAKKI BEY TEWFIK. Die Bahrain Inseln [Geopolitik, v.9, pp.408-16, 1932]
 CHARTERIS, A. H. The Bahrain Islands [Aust. Geog., v.2, pp.7-12, 1934] m.
 BELGRAVE, C. D. Portuguese in the Bahrain Is., 1521-1602 [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.22, pp.617-30, 1935]
 Exchange of notes betw. H.M.'s govt. in the U.K. & the govt. of Saudi Arabia re. transit dues at Bahrain. [Cmd.5168] 7pp. 1936.

BUSHIRE

- CLERK, C. Shiraz to Bushire [Travel, adventure, & sport, v.6, pp.1-75, 1905 (1862)]
 RIVOYRE, D. DE. Obock, Mascate, Bouchire, Bassorah. 292pp. m. & i. Paris. 1883.
 Rept. on the trade of the Consular Dist. of Bushire ; 1910-11, 1911-12, 1913-14. 1911-15.
 Growth of Karachi-Bushire trade predicted [U.S. Com. Rept. 24, p.412, 1916]

KOWEIT [or Kuwait]

- [A subsidised State in treaty relations with the British Government. Population about 50,000]
 LYONS, G. Afghanistan, the buffer State : Gt. Brit. & Russia in Cent. Asia : a comprehensive treatise on the entire Cent. Asian question. vii.232.10pp. m. Madr. 1910.

MARCHAND, H. Les questions d'Arabie : le Yémen, Mascate, et Koweit [Quest. Dipl., v.15, pp.397-407, 1911]

Rept. on the trade of Koweit ; 1913-14. 1915.

The Kuwait Order in Council, 1935 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 283 of 1935] 31pp. 1935.

KURIA MURIA ISLANDS

[Formerly attached to Aden & now under the control of the Persian Gulf Residency. There are five islands]

HULTON, J. G. DE B. Account of the Kuria Muria Isles, near the S.E. coast of Arabia [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.11, pp.156-64, 1841] m.

MILES, Col. S. B. Countries & tribes of the Persian Gulf. 2v. i. 1919.

OMAN AND MUSCAT

[See also under Zanzibar, in vol.1 of the catalogue. Oman is a Sultanate, the capital of which is Muscat. The area is about 82,000 sq. m. and the population is about 500,000. The Sultanate of Oman at one time included Zanzibar and much of the East African coast]

WELLSTEAD, J. R. Narrat. of a journey into the interior of Oman [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.7, pp.102-13, 1837] m.

CARTER, H. J. Geol. observ. on the igneous rocks of Maskat & its neighbourhood [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No.13, pp.118-29, 1850]

SALIL-IBN-RAZIK. Hist. of the Imâms & Seyyids of 'Oman, from A.D.661-1856 ; transl. from the orig. Arabic, & ed., with notes, append., & an introd., continuing the hist. down to 1870, by G. P. Badger [Hakl. Soc., v.44, 1871] cxxviii.435pp. [bibliog. pp.cxxi-ii] m.

BLANFORD, W. T. Note on Maskat & Massandim on the E. coast of Arabia [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.5, pp.75-77, 1872]

ROSS, Sir E. C. Annals of Oman to the year 1728 A.D. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 189, pp.111-96, 1874]

RIVOYRE, D. DE. Obock, Mascate, Bouchire, Bassorah. 292pp. m. & i. Paris. 1883.

MILES, Col. S. B. Jour. of an excursion in Oman, in S.E. Arabia [Geogr. Jour., v.7, pp.522-37, 1896] m.

„, Across the Green Mountains of Oman [Geog. Jour., v.18, pp.465-98, 1901] m.

ZWEMER, S. M. Three journeys in N. Oman [Geog. Jour., v.19, pp.54-64, 1902] i.

PILGRIM, H. G. E. Geol. of the Persian Gulf & the adjoining portions of Persia & Arabia [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.34] 177pp. [bibliog.] m. & i. Calc. 1903.

ATCHISON, Sir C. U. A collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to India & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.

[Vol.12 contains treaties relating to Oman]

MILES, Col. S. B. On the border of the great desert : a journey in Oman [Geog. Jour., v.37, pp.159-78, 1910] i.

Rept. on the trade of Muscat ; 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1913-14, [Cons. rept.] 1910-15.

KEPPEL, A. J. W. Gun-running & the Ind. N.W. Frontier. xiv.214pp. m. & i. 1911.

MARCHAND, H. Les questions d'Arabie : le Yémen, Mascate, et Koweit [Quest. Dipl., v.15, pp.397-407, 1911]

OMAN AND MUSCAT [continued]

- ZWEMER, S. M. Notes on Oman [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.22, pp.89-97, 1911] *i.*
- BRUNET-MILLON, C. Mascate : monnaie d'échange [Quest. Dipl., v.16, pp.32-42, 1912] *m.*
- Notice No. 1 of 1912 re. pilgrim ships. 1p. *Muscat*. 1912.
- OMAR, U. Arabia : Il Sultanato di Oman, rapporto del Sig. U.O. [Ministero degli Affari Esteri : Mon. e Rap. Col., No. 10] 37pp. *Roma*. 1912.
- JOUBERT, J. Les Nouvelles-Hébrides et Mascate : la possibilité d'un accord franco-anglais [Rev. Quest. Col., v.38, pp.295-303, 1913, v.39, pp.19-26, pp.48-55, 1914]
- Handbk. of Arabia : vol.1.—General [Admiralty Handbk.] 708pp. *m. & i.* May, 1916.
- MILES, Col. S. B. Countries & tribes of the Persian Gulf. 2v. *i.* 1919.
- VADALA, R. Mascate [Asie Franc., v.23, pp.135-37, 1923]
- COX, Maj.-Genl. Sir P. Z. Some excursions in Oman [Geog. Jour., v.66, pp.193-227, 1925] *m. & i.*
- Sultanate of Muscat & Oman [As. Rev., v.24, pp.571-75, 1928]
- RUETE, R. S. Said bin Sultan, 1791-1856 : ruler of Oman & Zanzibar, his place in the hist. of Arabia & E. Afr. xviii.200pp. [bibliog.8pp.] *m. & p.* [1929]
- THOMAS, B. S. Alarms & excursions in Arabia. 296pp. *m., p., & i.* 1931.

SOCOTRA

- [Since 1876 Socotra has been established as part of the Aden Protectorate. The Sultan of Qishn is also Sultan of Socotra. Area about 1400 sq. m. Population about 12,000]
- DOWNTON, N. Journal, 1611-12 : their coming to Saldania, & thence to Socotria, etc. [Purchas, v.1, pt.2, pp.274-313, 1626]

- DOWNTON, N. *Ditto*. [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.406-29, 1818]
- OGILBY, J. Africa. 767pp. *m. & i. fo.* 1670.
[Full entry under Aden. Pp.622-66 relate to Socotra]
- CASTRO, J. DE, Viceroy of India. Voyages de Dom Etienne da Gama, de Goa à Suez en 1540 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.166-200, 1746]
- WELLSTED, J. R. Memoir on the island of Socotra [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.5, pp.129-229, 1835] *m.*
- HUNTER, F. M. Notes on Socotra [Anthrop. Inst., v.7, pp.364-72, 1878] *i.*
- ROBINSON, P. S. Sokotra : the new field for missionary & commercial enterprise. 12pp. *m.* 1878.
- BENT, Mrs. M. V. A. The island of Sokotra [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.14, pp.629-36, 1898]
- GREGORY, J. W. Geol. of Socotra & Abd-el-Kuri [Er Geol. Mag., v.6, pp.529-33, 1899] *m.*
- GRANT, W. R. OGILVIE, & FORBES, H. O. Nat. hist. of Sokotra & Abd-el-Kuri : being the rept. upon the results of the conjoint expdn. to these islands in 1898-9, together with inform. from other available sources, forming a monograph of the Islands, ed. by Henry O. Forbes [Liverpool Museums] xlvii.598pp. *m. & i. Liver.* 1903.
- AITCHISON, Sir C. U. Collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to India & neighbouring countries. 13v. *m. Calc.* 1909.
[Vol.13 contains treaties relating to Socotra]
- HIRTH, F. Early Chinese notices of E. Afr. territories. pp.46-57. [?N.Y.] 1909.
- Rept. on the island of Socotra [U.S. Com. Rept. 140 pp.185-88, 1911]
- Brit. Somaliland & Sokotra [For. Off. Handbk. 97] 39pp. 1920.

PERSIA (IRAN)

[Area about 628,000 sq.m. Population about 10,000,000]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- [For certain early travels to Persia see also India—Description : India—Routes : Iraq—Description ; and the section Voyages and travels in volume 3 of the catalogue]
- ✓GREY, C. Narrat. of Ital. trav. in Persia in the 15th & 16th cent. Transl. & ed. by Charles Grey [Hakl. Soc., v.49] xvii.229pp. 1873.
- Contents :—
- 1—Trav. in Persia of Caterino Zeno.
 - 2—Ramusio's discourse on the writings of Gio Maria Angiolello, etc., in which are narrated the deeds of King Ussun Cassano.
 - 3—Trav. of a merchant in Persia.
 - 4—Narrat. of the most noble Vicentio d'Allessandri, Venetian Ambassador to the King of Persia.
- BARBARO, J. & CONTARINI, A. Travels to Tana & Persia, by J. B. and A. C., 1436-52 ; transl. from the Ital. by W. Thomas & S. A. Roy ; & ed., with an introd., by Lord Stanley of Alderley [Hakl. Soc., v.49, 1873] xi.173pp.
- ✓JENKINSON, A. Early voyages & trav. to Russia & Persia ; with some account of the first intercourse of the Eng. with Russia & Cent. Asia by way of the Caspian Sea, 1557-72 ; ed. by E. D. Morgan & C. H. Coote [Hakl. Soc., v.72 & 73, 1886] 2v. *m., p., & facsimile.*
- SHIRLEY, Sir A. Sir Anthony Shirley & his Persian adventure, including some contemporary narrat. relating thereto ; ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross [Broadway Travellers] xxxix.293pp. [bibliog.10pp.] *m. & i.* [1613] 1933.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- SHIRLEY, Sir A. Trav. into Persia: Voyage over the Caspian Sea [Purchas, v.2, pp.1383-1410, 1625]
- SHIRLEY, Sir R. Briefe memorial of the trav. in Persia [Purchas, v.2, pp.1805-09, 1625]
- HERBERT, Sir T. [1st Title] A/ discription/ of the Persian/ Monarchy/ now beinge :/ the/ Orientall Indyces,/ Isles, & other parts of the/ Greater Asia, and/Africk./ By/Th : Herbert/ Esq./ [2nd Title] A/ Relation/ of some yeares/ travaille, begunne/ Anno 1626,/ into Afrique and the Greater Asia, especially/ the Territories of the Persian Monarchie : and/ some parts of the Orientall Indies/ and Isles adjacent/ . . . By T. H., Esquier./ London,/ Printed by William Stansby, and Jacob/Bloome, 1634./ vi.225.12pp. fo. i. 1634.
- „ Trav. in Persia, 1627-9; by T. Herbert; ed. by Sir William Foster [Broadway Travellers] xxix.352pp. m., p., & i. [1627-29] 1928.
- „ Some yeares trav. into Afr. & Asia the great, especially describing the famous empires of Persia & Indostani, as also divers other kingdoms in the Orientall Indies & Isles adjacent. 420.20pp. fo. i. 1661.
- [There is a second title-page]
- TEIXEIRA, P. Trav. of Pedro Teixeira; with his "Kings of Harmuz," & extracts from his "Kings of Persia;" transl. & annotated by William F. Sinclair, with further notes & introd., by Donald Ferguson [Hakl. Soc., v.9, 1902] cviii.292pp.
- VALLE, P. DELLA. Viaggi di Pietro della Valle, il Pellegrino . . . discrittivi da lui medesimo in 54 lettere familiari . . . all' erudito . . . suo amico Mario Schipano, divisi in tre parti, cioè La Turchia, La Persia, e l'India. 4v. 4to. Roma, 1650-8.
- „ Extracts from the trav. of Pietro delle Valle in Persia [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.9, pp.1-138, 1810]
- SILVA Y FIGUEROA, G. DA. L'ambassade de D. Garcias de Silva Figueroa en Perse, contenant la politique de ce grand Empire, les mœurs du Roy Schach Abbas, & une relation exacte de tous les lieux de Perse & des Indes . . . traduite de l'Espagnol par Monsieur de Wicqfort. Paris, chez Jean du Puis, 1667.
- STRUYS, J. [1st Title] Voyages of J. Struys thr. Moscovia, Tartary, India, & most of the Eastern world. [2nd Title] Voyages & trav. of John Struys thr. Italy, Greece, Muscovy, Tartary, Media, Persia, East India, Japan, & other countries in Europe, Africa, & Asia, containing remarks & observ. upon the manners, relig., polit., customs, & laws of the inhab., etc . . . done out of the Dutch by John Morrison. xx.387pp. i. 4to. 1684.
- CHARDIN, Sir J. Sir John Chardin's trav. in Persia; with an introd. by Brig.-Genl. Sir Percy Sykes [Argonaut Press] xxx.287pp. p. [1686] 1927.
- [With reproductions of the title-pages of the 1720 & 1724 editions. This copy is No. 118 of a limited edition of 975 copies]
- FRYER, J. New account of E. Ind. & Persia, being nine years' travels, 1672-1681, by J. F.; ed., with notes & an introd. by W. Crooke [Hakl. Soc., s.2, v.19-20, 39] 3v. p. & i. [1698] 1909-12.
- MANDELSLO, J. A. VON. Voyages celebres & remarquables faits de Perse aux Indes Orientales par le Sr. Jean Albert de Mandelslo . . . contenant une description nouvelle . . . de l'Indostan, de l'Empire du Grand-Mogol, des îles et presque îles de l'Orient, des royaumes de Siam, du Japon, de la Chine, du Congo, etc. 2v. [in one] m. & i. fo. Leide. 1719.
- [With engraved title-page]
- FRANCKLIN, W. Observ. made on a tour from Bengal to Persia in the years 1786-7: with a short account of the remains of the celebrated Palace of Persepolis & other interesting events. viii.351pp. 1790.
- „ Ditto [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.9, pp.231-78, 1810]
- Descr. of Persia from Harris's Collection republished by Dr. Campbell [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.9, pp.168-230, 1810]
- FORSTER, J. R. Extracts from Forster's trav. concerning the N. parts of Persia [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.9, pp.279-320, 1810]
- MORIER, J. J. Adventures of Haji Baba of Ispahan, transl. from Eng. into Persian by Haji Shaikh Ahmad-Ikirmani & ed. with notes by Maj. D. C. Phillott. xviii.474pp. p. Calc. [1824] 1905.
- MORIER, J. J. Adventures of Hajji of Ispahan; ed. with introd. & notes by C. W. Stewart. xxiii.450pp. m. Oxf. [1824] 1923.
- FRASER, J. B. Voyages au Khorasan, etc., 1821-2 [Montémont's Voyages, v.15] 495pp. i. [c.1834]
- BURNES, Sir A. Voyages à Bokhara, dans la Perse, etc., 1831-3 [Montémont's Voyages, v.17] 463pp. i. [c.1834]
- Review of above [Geog. Jour., v.4, pp.289-317, 1834] m.
- WILSON, JOHN. Lands of the Bible visited & described in an extensive journey undertaken, with spec. ref. to the promotion of biblical research & the advancement of the causes of philanthropy. 2v. m. & i. 1847.
- SHEPHERD, W. A. From Bombay to Bushire & Bussora; including an account of the present state of Persia & notes on the Persian War. xi.236pp. 1857.
- LOW, C. R. Land of the sun: sketches of travel: with memoranda, hist. & geog. 356pp. 1870.
- RAWLINSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C. Notes on Siestán [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.43, pp.272-94, 1873] m.
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. Notes on recent Persian trav. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.44, pp.183-203, 1874]
- Persia [Brown's Countries of the World, v.5, pp.304-20, 1878]
- MACGREGOR, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. M. Narrat. of a journey, thr. the Prov. of Khorassan & on the N.W. frontier of Afghan. in 1875. 2v. i. 1879.
- CAMERON, V. L. Our future highway to India. 2v. m. & i. 1880.
- BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Persia & the Persians. xvii.507pp. i. 1887.
- HARRIS, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad, via Tiflis, Tabriz, & Persian Kurdistan. 335pp. m. & i. 1896.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Strategic relation of Persia to Brit. interests [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.43, pp.737-51, 1899]
- YATE, Col. Sir C. E. Khurasan & Sistan. xi.429pp. m. & i. 1900.
- RONALDSHAY, Earl of [2nd Marquis of Zeland], & PENTON, E. A journey from Quetta to Meshed via the Nushki-Sistan trade route [Geog. Jour., v.20, pp.70-87, 1902; Scot. Geog. Mag., v.18, pp.186-208, 1902] m. & i.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- ✓ SYKES, *Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M.* A fourth journey in Persia, 1897-1901 [Geog. Jour., v.19, pp.121-73, 1902] *m. & i.*
- HUNTINGTON, E. The depression of Sistan in E. Persia [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.21, pp.379-85, 1905]
- ✓ PUMPELLE, R., & others. Explor. in Turkistan, with an account of the basin of E. Persia & Sistan; with an account of the basin of E. Persia & Sistan; expedn. of 1903, under the direction of R. P. [Carn. Instn.] xii.324pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *m., diag., & i.* Wash. 1905.
- SYKES, H. R. Some notes on journeys in S. & S.E. Persia [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.21, pp.1-12, 1905] *i.*
- SYKES, *Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M.* A fifth journey in Persia [Geog. Jour., v.28, pp.425-53, 560-92, 1906] *m. & i.*
- McMAHON, *Maj.-Genl. Sir A. H.* Recent survey & explor. in Seistan [Geog. Jour., v.28, pp.209-28, 333-52, 1906] *m. & i.*
- „, Seistan : past & present [Soc. Arts, v.54, pp.658-66, 1906]
- ✓ FRASER, D. S. The marches of Hindustan : the record of a journey in Thibet, Trans-Himalayan Ind., Chinese Turkestan, Russian Turkestan, & Persia. xiii.521pp. *m. & i.* 1907.
- CRESSON, W. P. Persia : the awakening East. 275pp. *i.* 1908.
- BENN, E. F. An overland trek from Ind. by side-saddle, camel, & rail : the record of a journey from Baluchistan to Europe. xv.343pp. *m. & i.* 1909.
- JAMES, Col. L. Side-tracks & bridle-paths. vii.331pp. *i.* 1909.
- HEDIN, S. A. Overland to Ind. 2v. *m. & i.* 1910.
- ✓ PONAfidINE, P. Life in the Moslem East; transl. from the Russian by E. C. Ponafidine. 429pp. *i.* 1911.
- STEWART, Col. C. E. Thr. Persia in disguise, with rems. of the Ind. Mutiny . . . by C. E. S; ed. from his diaries by Basil Stewart. xxiv.430pp. *m., p., & i.* 1911.
- FLINN, W. L. Persia [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.28, pp.109-21, 1912]
- TATE, G. P. Seistan : a memoir on the hist., topog., ruins, & people of the country . . . pt.4—The people of Seistan. pp.270-378. *i. 4to. Calc.* 1912.
- SYKES, *Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M.* Twenty years' trav. in Persia [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.30, pp.169-91, 1914] *m. & i.*
- DOLOT, *Le Génl. G.* L'influence française en Meso. v.96pp. *m. & i. Tunis.* [1916?]
- YATE, *Lt.-Col. A. C.* Travel memories [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.33, pp.259-70, 337-48, 433-45, 1917]
- ANNANDALE, N. Notes on the vegetation of Seistan [As. Soc. Beng., v.15, pp.267-98, 1919]
- WALPOLE, C. A. War & post-war develop. in Persia [As. Rev., v.16, pp.93-105, 1920]
- LINTON, J. H., *Bp. in Persia, & others.* Persian pie : stories & articles by people who have lived in Persia. Pictures by Kathleen Stewart, E. G. King, H. C. Vaudrey, & others. 64pp. *i.* 1921.
- WOOD, M. M. Glimpses of Persia. 76pp. *m. & i.* 1922.
- POWELL, E. A. By camel & car to the peacock throne. xxii.392pp. *m. & i.* 1923.
- ✓ SYKES, *Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M.* Persia : a medieval land in mod. times [Countries of the World, v.5, pp.3175-91, 1923]
- ✓ NORDEN, H. Under Persian skies : a record of trav. by the old caravan routes of W. Persia. 256pp. *m. & i.* 1928.
- BOURCHIER, J. R. Thr. the S.W. of Iran to Iraq with a camera [Blue Peter, v.9, pp.170-77, et seq., 1929] *i.*
- WILSON, *Lt.-Col. Sir A. T.* Persia [Mod. World Ser.] xvi.400pp. 1932.
- STARK, F. M. A fortnight in N.W. Luristan [Cornhill, v.75, pp.43-61, 158-76, 1933] *m.*

ADMINISTRATION AND FOREIGN RELATIONS : POLITICAL QUESTIONS : DEFENCE

[For official papers see History- Official papers]

ATCHISON, *Sir C. U.* Collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. *m. Calc.* 1909.

[Treaties relating to Persia are in vol.12]

✓ LYONS, G. Afghan., the buffer State : Gt. Brit. & Russia in Cent. Asia : a comprehensive treatise on the entire Cent. Asian question. vii.232pp. *m. Madr.* 1910.

SAUVÉ, M. La situation en Perse [Quest. Dipl., v.30, pp.93-102, 1910]

Eng. in Persia : an appeal of the Persians in Ind. to the Eng. nation. 26pp. *Calc.* [1911]

FRASER, L. Ind. under Curzon & after. ii.496pp. *m. & p.* 1911.

✓ RONALDSHAY, *Earl of* [2nd Marquis of Zetland] An Eastern miscellany. xiv.422pp. 1911.

[BELL, H. T. M.] Future of Persia [Production, pp.8-12, Apl. 1918]

FRASER, L. Problem of Persia [Edinb. Rev., v.216, pp.489-512, 1912]

LYNCH, H. F. B. Sir Edward Grey on Persia [As. Rev., v.33, pp.225-48, 1912]

MORRELL, P. Our Persian policy [19th Cent., v.71, pp.40-47, 1912]

BELTRAN Y ROZPIDÉ, R. Política geográfica : la acción Europea y las revoluciones en Asia, 1907-1912. 126pp. *Madrid.* 1912.

SAUVÉ, M. La situation en Perse : deux années de politique anglo-russe [Quest. Dipl., v.16, pp.588-96, 1912]

GOBIET, Y. M. La Perse entre les Anglais et les Russes [Quest. Dipl., v.38, pp.71-83, 1914] *m.*

Persian independence [Curzon of Kedleston's Subjects of the Day, pp.193-200, 1915]

GRIESINGER, W. Ger. intrigues in Persia : the diary of a Ger. agent : the Niedermayer expedn. thr. Persia to Afghan. & Ind; transl. from the Ger. 40pp. *m.* 1916.

Anglo-Persian agreement [Times, p.11, Aug. 16, 1919]

ASIATICUS. Gt. Brit. & Persia [Production, pp.4-8, Oct. 1919]

MACHRAY, R. Mesopotamia & Persia [Fort. Rev., v.108, pp.609-20, Oct. 1920]

STODDARD, L. How Persia died : a coroner's inquest [Century, v.99, pp.317-27, Jan. 1920] *p. & i.*

TRAVELLER, *pseud.* Persia in perspective [Contemp. Rev., pp.460-65, Oct. 1922]

CRICK, C. C. South Persia Rifles [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.53, pp.224-38, 1923]

ADMINISTRATION AND FOREIGN RELATIONS: POLITICAL QUESTIONS: DEFENCE [continued]

- DUCROCQ, G., & others. La politique orientale de l'Allemagne en Perse [*Ex Revue du Monde Musulman*, v.54] 199pp. Paris. 1923.
- VERGNIOL, C. La Perse et l'Europe en 1923 [*Asie Franc.*, v.23, pp.388-96, 1923]
- POWELL, E. A. Struggle for power in Moslem Asia. xi.320pp. m. 1925.
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. The opium trade thr. Persian spectacles [*As. Rev.*, pp.181-92, 1925]
- „ The Middle East [*R. Inst. Intern. Aff.*, pp.96-110, March, 1926]
- „ Milit. record & potentialities of the Persian Emp. 21pp. 1926.
- Note on the abolition of extraterritoriality in Persia [*As. Rev.*, v.23, pp.557-65, 1927]
- Abolition of Capitulations in Persia [*European Econ. & Polit. Surv.*, v.3, pp.685-718, 1928]
- Anglo-Persian relations; by H. A. [*Edinb. Rev.*, v.250, pp.195-209, 1929]
- BORROWES, D. BOURKE. Persia's foreign relations [*Near East*, v.37, pp.264-65, 1930]
- The Persian army [*Near East*, v.37, pp.155-56, 1930]
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. The renaissance of Persia [19th Cent., v.108, pp.484-92, 1930]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. A bibliography of Persia. x.253pp. 1930.

GEOLOGY AND MINING

[See also Iraq- Mines]

- Agreement with the Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Ltd. [Cl.7419] 29pp. m. 1914.
[Contains also Final report of Admiralty Commission on the Persian oilfields]
- BUSK, H. G. Some notes on the geol. of the Persian oilfields [*Inst. Petrol. Technol.*, v.5, pp.3-33, 1918]
- HUNTER, C. M. Oil fields of Persia [*Mining Jour.*, March 27, 1920] m.
- „ Oil fields of Persia [*Amer. Inst. Min. Metal. Engin.*, v.lxv, pp.8-16, 1921]
- TPPPER, G. H. Geol. & min. resources of E. Persia [*Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec.*, v.53, pp.51-80, 1921]
- DUNSTAN, A. E. The crude oil of Maidan-i-Naftan [*Inst. Petrol. Technol.*, v.10, pp.51-73, 1924] i.
- PILGRIM, H. G. E. Geol. of portions of the Persian provinces of Fars, Kirman, & Laristan [*Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem.*, v.48, pt.2] 116.xiii pp. m. Calc. 1924.
- RICHARDSON, R. K. Geol. & oil measures of S.W. Persia [*Inst. Petrol. Technol.*, v.10, pp.256-96, 1924] m., diag., & i.
- LUMLEY, L. R. Visit to the oil-fields in S. Persia [*Nat. Rev.*, pp.592-602, June 1925]
- CADMAN, Sir J. Develop. of the petroleum indust. in Persia [*R. Soc. Arts*, v.75, pp.430-35, 1927]
- WILLIAMSON, J. W. In a Persian oil field: a study in scientific & indust. develop. 189pp. i. 1927.
- MEDLICOTT, Lt.-Col. H. E. Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Ltd. [*R. Engin. Jour.*, v.44, pp.385-95, 1930] m.

- Agreement betw. the Imp. Govt. of Persia & the Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd. made at Teheran on Apl. 29th, 1933 [*League Nat. Off. Jour.*, v.14, pp.1653-60, 1933]
- Dispute betw. H.M. Govt. in U.K. & the Imp. Govt. of Persia in regard to the concession held by the Anglo-Persian Oil Company [*League Nat. Off. Jour.*, v.14, pp.288-303, 1933]
- MILLSAUGH, A. C. Persian-Brit. oil dispute [*For. Aff.*, v.11, pp.521-25, 1933]
- CADMAN, Sir J. Middle East geog. in relation to petroleum [*Geog. Jour.*, v.84, pp.201-14, 1934] i.

HISTORY

- STEVENS, J. Hist. of Persia, containing the lives & memorable actions of its kings . . . an exact descr. of all its dominions . . . to which is added an abridgement of the Lives of the Kings of Harmuz, the Persian hist. written in Arabick by Mirkond & now rendered into Eng. by Capt. J. S. xvi.416pp. 1715.
[With bookplate of Sir Nicholas Carew, of Beddington]
- HEAD, B. V. The International numismata orientalia: the coinage of Lydia & Persia, from the earliest times to the fall of the dynasty of the Achaemenidae. viii.55pp. i. fo. 1877.
- LE STRANGE, G. Last of the Eastern Caliphate: Meso., Persia, & Cent. Asia, from the Moslem conquest to the time of Timur. xvii.536pp. m. Camb. 1905.
- BROWNE, E. G. The Persian Revolution of 1905-1909. xxvi.470pp. p. Camb. 1910.
- HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. The Persian prospect [*Fort. Rev.*, v.68, pp.102-12, 1910]
- Memoir of the Rt. Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., & of his second wife Elizabeth Wilson, by their granddaughter. 426pp. p. & i. 1910.
- ✓SHUSTER, W. M. Strangling of Persia: a record of European diplomacy & oriental intrigue. 378pp. m., p., & i. 1912.
- WYLLY, Col. H. C. Our war with Persia in 1856-57 [*Un. Serv. Mag.*, v.165, pp.642-51, 1912]
- Persian Gulf number of the Times Hist. of the War. pp.81-120. i. 1915.
- Persia & the War [*Times Hist. of the War*, v.11, pt.139, pp.317-56, 1917]
- DUNSTERVILLE, Maj.-Genl. L. C. Milit. mission to N.W. Persia, 1918 [*Cent. As. Soc.*, v.8, 1921] 20pp.
- Les événements de Perse, 1919-1921 [*Asie Franc.*, v.21, pp.363-67, 1921]
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. Defence of Abadeh [*Blackwood*, v.212, pp.492-99, Oct. 1922]
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. Hist. of the mission of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, established in Persia by the Rev. Father Alexander of Rhodes [*Ex Bul. Sch. Oriental Stud.*] 32pp. 1925.
- „ Early Spanish & Portuguese travellers in Persia. 32pp. i. [1926]
- WILKINSON, J. V. S. The Shah-namah of Firdausi: the Book of the Persian Kings, described by J. V. S. W. [*India Soc.*] xx.92pp. colrd. i. 1931.
- ALLEN, J. G. Sir Ronald Thomson & Brit. policy towards Persia in 1879 [*R. Cent. As. Soc.*, v.22, pp.601-16, 1935]

HISTORY—Official Papers

[See also under Afghanistan]

- Corresp. relating to Persia & Afghan. [For. Off.] 524pp. 1839.
- Corresp. re. transfer of the Persian Mission to the Foreign Office [C.105] 9pp. 1870.
- Corresp. showing the proportion of the expenses incurred in sending an expedn. against Persia which is to be defrayed from the rev. of the U.K. [E. Ind. Co.] 3pp. 1857.
- Corresp. re. relations with Persia [For. Off.] 239pp. 1857.
- Further corresp. re. affairs in Cent. Asia, 1879 [C.2470] 185pp. 1880.
- Ditto* [C.2798] 31pp. 1881.
- Ditto* [C.2802] 1p. 1881.
- Ditto* [C.2844] 23pp. 1881.
- Ditto* [C.3032] 28pp. 1881.
- Ditto* [C.3136] 10pp. m. 1882.
- Ditto* [C.3930] 119pp. 1884.
- Ditto* [C.4387] 197pp. 1885.
- Ditto* [C.4389] 76pp. m. 1885.
- Ditto* [C.4418] 41pp. 1885.
- Maps to accompany [C.4388] 1885.
- Ditto* [C.5114] 10pp. m. 1887.
- Ditto* [C.5254] 22pp. m. 1888.
- Convention betw. the U.K. & Russia relating to Persia, Afghan., & Thibet [Treaty ser.34] 16pp. 1907.
- Corresp. re. affairs of Persia, Dec. 1906 to Nov. 1908 [Cd.4581] 216pp. 1909.
- Further corresp. [Cd.4733] 130pp. 1909.
- Ditto* [Cd.5120] 159pp. 1910.
- Ditto* [Cd.5656] 119pp. 1911.
- Joint note addressed by the Brit. & Russian representatives at Tehran to the Persian Govt. on Sept. 11, 1907 [Cd.6077] 1p. 1912.
- Notes exchanged betw. the Persian Govt. & the Brit. & Russian Ministers at Tehran, Feb. 18-March 20, 1912 [Cd.6103] 4pp. 1912.
- Further corresp. re. affairs of Persia [Cd.6104] 177pp. 1912.
- Ditto* [Cd.6105] 151pp. 1912.
- Ditto* [Cd.6264] 133pp. 1912.
- Ditto* [Cd.6807] 311pp. 1913.
- Agreement betw. H.B.M.'s Govt. & the Persian Govt., signed at Tehran, Aug. 9, 1919 [Cmd.300] 4pp. 1919.
- Agreement betw. the U.K. & Persia modifying the commercial convention of Feb. 9, 1903, Tehran, March 21, 1920. pp.467-516. 1920.
- OVERSEAS TRADE DEPT. Rept. on trade & transport conditions in Persia, to Jan. 1922 [later Rept. on finance & commerce of Persia] m. 1922.
- „ [Ditto, 1923, 1925, 1925-27, 1930, 1935]
- [From 1935 entitled Rept. on econ. conditions in Iran]

LANGUAGE

- RELAND, A. De Persicis vocabulis Talmudis [In his Dissertationum, v.2, pp.269-324, 1707]
- „ De reliquiis veteris linguae Persicae [In his Dissertationum, v.2, pp.97-266, 1707]
- MESGNIEN MENINSKI, F. A. Institutiones Linguae Turcicae, cum rudimentis parallelis linguarum Arabicae & Persicae. 2v. Vindobonae. 1756.
- RICHARDSON, J. Dict. of Persian, Arabic, & English ; with a dissertation on the languages, lit. & manners of Eastern nations ; revised by Charles Wilkins ; new ed. by Francis Johnson. lxxxvi.1716pp. 4to. 1829.
- TUCKER, W. T. Pocket dict. of Eng. & Persian. 145pp. 1850.
- HOSSAIN MOULVI, S. W. Anglo-Persian word-book, with easy lessons & hints on transl. & composition. 160pp. Calc. 1909.
- ADMIRALTY—Intelligence Division. Vocabularies : English, Arabic, Persian, Turkish, Armenian, Kurdish, Syriac. 171pp. [c.1916]

NOMENCLATURE

- ADMIRALTY—Intelligence Division. Index to place-names in E. Turkey in Asia & the Persian frontier region, from the War Office map. 288pp. Apl. 1917.
- R. GEOG. SOC. First list of names in Persia, South. 16pp. 1928.
- „ Second list of names in Persia, North. 11pp. 1929.

RAILWAYS

[See more particularly Asia—Railways]

- Opening of the first rly. in Persia [U.S. Com. Rept. 100, pp.372-73, 1913]
- Ditto* [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.789-90, 1916]
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Railways in Persia [World to-day, v.51, pp.636-42, 1928] i.

TRANSPORT

[See also Railways : India—Routes]

- CHAMPAIN, Col. Sir J. U. BATEMAN-. Trade routes of Persia [Soc. Arts, v.31, pp.487-97, 1883]
- HOTZ, A. Persian trade routes [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.341-59, 1899]
- CANDLER, E. The old Baghdad-Kermanshah road [Blackwood, v.203, pp.307-22, 1918]
- NAPIER, Lt.-Col. G. S. F. Road from Baghdad to Baku [Geog. Jour., v.53, pp.1-19, 1919]
- WALPOLE, C. A. War & post-war develop. in Persia [As. Rev., v.16, pp.93-105, 1920]
- Transport situation in Persia [League of Nat : Genl. transport situation in 1921, pp.313-29, 1922]
- TAILLARDAT, F. La politique des voies de communication en Perse et le chemin de fer transpersan [Asie Franc., v.31, pp.194-204, 1931] m.

INDIA

[The total area of British India and Burma exclusive of the various States and Agencies, is 1,318,346 sq.m. This area until recently, was divided into the following provinces : Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans & Nicobars, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Bihar & Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces & Berar, Coorg, Delhi, Madras, North-West Frontier, Punjab, and United Provinces. Burma is now a separate administration. The total population (1931) is 289,400,806. To this area should be added the following States and Agencies : Baroda, Central India Agency, Cochin, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Jammu & Kashmir, Mysore, Punjab States Agency, Rajputana Agency, Sikkim, Travancore, and Western India States Agency. These have an area of 490,333 sq.m. and a population (1931) of 63,346,537. The total area of British India and Burma and of the States and Agencies in political relations with the Indian government is, therefore, 1,806,679 sq.m. and the population is 352,837,778. In addition there are certain States in the north which are geographically part of India. These are Bhutan and Nepal]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[See also this heading under each Province, State, etc. This heading is for books descriptive of India as a whole. Early travels are arranged in chronological order of the journey, where possible. Other books in chronological order of publication. For the history of Discovery and exploration in India see under Discovery and exploration. See also early travels in India in the section Voyages and travels in vol. 2 of the catalogue, pp.573-652, and see in *passim* such headings as Asia : Cyprus General and descriptive : Iraq General and descriptive : India—Routes : India—Waterways]

Before 1600

MELA POMPONIVS. Pompo-/nii Melae de or-/bis situ, libri III./ et C. Julii Soli-/ni, polyhistor. xxx.363pp. m. Basileae. [1576]

M'CRINDLE, J. W. Fā-hien's trav. in Ind., A.D. 399 [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.21-35, 1887]

BEAL, S. Si-yu-ki : Buddhist records of the Western World, transl. from the Chinese of Hsuen Tsiang, A.D.629. 2v. m. 1906.

RENAUDOT, E. Account of the trav. of two Moham-medans thr. Ind. & China, in the 9th cent ; transl. from the Arabic [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.7, pp.179-200, 1811]

BUZURG IBN SHAHRIYAR. Book of the marvels of India, from the Arabic [of Buzurg ibn Shahriyar ; transl. by Peter Quennell from the French version of L. M. Devic] [c. A.D.930] vi.164pp. 1928.

ABU-RAIHAN AL-BIRUNI. Alberuni's Ind : an account of the relig., philos., lit., geog., chronology, astronomy, customs, laws, & astrology of Ind., about A.D.1030 : an Eng. ed., with notes & indices by Edward C. Sachau. 2v. 1910.

YULE, Col. Sir H. Cathay & the way thither : being a collection of medieval notices of China. Transl. & ed. by H. Y., with a prelim. essay on the intercourse betw. China & the western nations previous to the discov. of the Cape route [Hakl. Soc., v.36-37] 2v. m. & i. 1866.

1—Friar Odoric & his trav. to the E. parts of the world, 1316-30.

2—Lett. & repts. of missionary friars from Cathay & Ind., 1292-1338.

3—Cathay under the Mongols. From Rashiduddin.

4—Pegolotti, Francis Balducci. Notices of the land route to Cathay, 14th cent.

5—John de' Marignolli & his recoll. of E. travel, 1355.

6—Ibn Batuta & his trav. in Bengal, China, & the Ind. Archipelago, 1325-55.

7—Journey of Benedict Goes from Agra to Cathay, 1594-1607.

YULE, Col. Sir H. Cathay & the way thither : being a collection of medieval notices of China . . . New ed. revised throughout, in the light of recent discoveries, by Henri Cordier [Hakl. Soc., v.33, 37, 38, 41] 5v. m. & i. [bibliog.61pp.] 1913-16.

JORDANUS CATALANI, Bp. Mirabilia descripta : wonders of the East, c.1330 ; transl. from the Latin orig. . . with the addition of a commentary, by Col. Henry Yule [Hakl. Soc., v.31] xvii.68pp. 1863.

MANDEVILLE, Sir J. The voiage & travayle of Sir John Maundeville, Knight, which treateth of the way towards Hierusalem & of marvayles of Inde with other ilands & countreys. Ed., annotated, & illust. in facsimile by John Ashton. xxiv.289pp. i. 1887.

BATUTA, ABU ABDALLAH IBN. Trav. of Ibn Batuta in China, preceded by extracts relating to Bengal & his voyages thr. the Archipelago, c.1347 [Hakl. Soc., v.37, pp.397-526] 1866.

„ Travels in Asia & Africa, 1325-1354 ; transl. & selected by H. A. R. Gibb [Broadway Travellers] vii.398pp. m. & i. 1929.

SPIES, O. An Arab account of Ind. in the 14th cent ; being a transl. of the chapters on Ind. from Al' Qalqasgandi's Subh Ul'a-shā [Bonner Orientalistische Studien, v.14] 78pp. Stuttgart. 1936.

CONTI, N. Trav. of Nicolo Conti in the East in the early part of the 15th cent ; transl. from the orig. of Poggio Bracciolini, with notes by J. Winter Jones [Hakl. Soc., v.22] 39pp. 1857.

ABD-ER-RAZZAK. Narrat. of the voyage of Abd-er-Razzak, Ambassador from Shah Rokh, A.D.1442 ; transl. from the Persian into Fr. by M. Quatremere ; rendered into Eng., with notes, by R. H. Major [Hakl. Soc., v.22] 49pp. 1857.

NIKITIN, A. Trav. of A. Nikitin, a native of Twer : Voyage to India, 1468-74 ; transl. from the Russian, with notes, by Count Wielhorsky [Hakl. Soc., v.22] 32pp. 1857.

SANTO STEFANO, H. DI. Journey of H. di Santo Stefano [to Ind., at the end of the 15th cent.] ; transl. by R. H. Major [Hakl. Soc., v.22] 10pp. 1857.

GAMA, V. DA. Jour. of the first voyage of Vasco da Gama, 1497-99 ; transl. & ed., with notes, & introd., & append. by E. G. Ravenstein [Hakl. Soc., v.99] xxxvi.250pp. m., p., & i. 1898.

„ Three voyages of Vasco da Gama, 1497, & his Vice-royalty ; from the Lendas da India of Gaspar Correa, 1561, accompanied by orig. documents ; transl. from the Portuguese with notes & an introd. by H. E. J. Stanley [Hakl. Soc., v.42] lxxx.430.xxxvpp. facsimile. 1869.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- McCLYMONT, J. R. Pedralvarez Cabral (Pedro Alluarez de Gouva) : his progenitors, his life, & his voyage to Amer. & Ind. 72pp. 1914.
- VARTHEMA, L. DI. Trav. of Ludovico di Varthema in Egypt, Syria, Arabia Deserta & Arabia Felix, in Persia, Ind., & Ethiopia, A.D. 1503 to 1508; transl. from the orig. Ital. ed. of 1510, with a pref., by John Winter Jones; & ed., with notes & an introd., by George Percy Badger [Hakl. Soc., v.32] cxxi.320pp. m. 1863.
- „ L'Itinerario di Lodovico Barthema [Ramusio's Delle navigatione et viaggi, v.1, pp.147-74, 1613]
- „ Itinerary of Ludovici di Varthema of Bologna, from 1502 to 1508, as transl. from the orig. Ital. ed. of 1510; by J. W. Jones in 1863 for the Hakl. Soc.; with a discourse on Varthema & his trav. in S. Asia, by Sir R. C. Temple [Argonaut Press] lxxxv.121pp. [1510] 1928.
- ✓ VESPUCCI, A. Voyage from Lisbon to Ind., 1505-06; being an account & jour. by Albericus Vespuccius; transl. from the orig. Flemish [Die reyse vā Lissehone] & ed. with prologue & notes; by C. H. Coote. xxviii[104]pp. [1508] 1894.
[Facsimile reprint with woodcuts : being No. 72 of 250 copies printed]
- ✓ ALBUQUERQUE, A. D'. Commentaries of the great Afonso Dalboquerque, second Viceroy of Ind., 1506-15; transl. from the Portuguese ed. of 1774, with notes & an introd., by W. de G. Birch [Hakl. Soc., v.53, 55, 62, & 69] 4v. m., p., & i. 1875-84.
- ✓ BARBOSA, DUARTE. Book of Duarte Barbosa, an account of the countries bordering on the Ind. Ocean & their inhab., written by D. B. & completed about the year 1518 A.D. Transl. from the Portuguese text, first pub. in 1812 A.D. . . . & ed. & annotated by Mansel Longworth Dames [Hakl. Soc., v.44 & 49] 2v. 1918-1921.
- „ Descr. of the coasts of E. Afr. & Malabar, in the beginning of the 16th cent., c.1514; transl. from an early Spanish MS., with notes & a pref. by H. E. J. Stanley [Hakl. Soc., v.35] xi.336pp. facsimiles. 1866.
- „ Libro di Odoardo Barbosa sopra il sommario delle Indie Orientali [Ramusio's Delle navigatione et viaggi, v.1, pp.288-322, 1613]
- ✓ CASTANHEDA, F. L. DE. Hist. of the discov. & conquest of Ind. by the Portuguese, 1497-1505 [Kerr's Voyages, v.2, pp.292-505, 1811]
[First Portuguese edition published at Coimbra in 1552-54]
- FEDERICI, C. Voyages & trav. of Cesar Frederick in Ind., 1563-1581 [Kerr's Voyages, v.7, pp.142-211, 1812]
- „ Voyages & trav. of M. Caesar Fredericke . . . into the E. Ind . . . printed in Lond. in the year 1598 [Asiatick Miscell., v.1] 1785.
[See also in Hakluyt and Purchas]
- GHIESTE, J. VAN. T'voyage van Mher Joos van Ghieste . . . in de landen van Sclavonien, Grieken, Turckyen, Candien, Rhodes, ende Cypers : voorts voek inden lande van Beloften, Assyrien, Arabien, Egypten, etc. xxii.383pp. small 4to. Ghendt. 1572.
- LINSCHOTEN, J. H. VAN. Itinerario : voyage ofte schipvaert van Jan Huygen van Linschoten naer oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579-1592; uitgegeven door H. Kern [Lins. Ver., v.2-3 & 39] 3v. m., p., & i. s'Gravenhage. 1910-34.
- „ Voyage of John Huyghen van Linschoten to the E. Ind., 1583-92, from the first book containing his descr. of the East; ed., the first vol. by A. C. Burnell, the second vol. by P. A. Tiele [Hakl. Soc., v.70 & 71] 2v. p. 1885.
- MONSERRATE, Father A. Commentary of Father Monserrate, S.J., on his journey to the Court of Akbar; transl. from the orig. Latin by J. S. Hoyland, & annotated by S. N. Banerjee. xxi.220.xlviii pp. Oxf. 1922.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Early trav. in Ind., 1583-1619. xiv.351pp. [bibliog. 2pp.] m., p., & i. Oxf. 1921.
[Contains narratives by Ralph Fitch, John Mildenhall, William Hawkins, William Finch, Nicholas Withington, Thomas Coryat, & Edward Terry]
- FITCH, R. Journey to Ind. overland, by Ralph Fitch, merchant of Lond., & others, in 1583 [Kerr's Voyages, v.7, pp.470-506, 1812]
- ✓ „ Voyage of Ralph Fitch, to Ormus, & so to Goa in the E. Ind., to Cambaia, Ganges, Bengala, to Bacola & Chonderi, to Pegu, to Jamahay in the kingdom of Siam . . . to Malacca, Zeilan, Cochin, & all the coast of the E. Ind; begun in the year 1583, & ended 1591 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.9, pp.406-25, 1811]
- ✓ STEVENS, T. Voyage to Goa in 1579, in the Portuguese fleet, by Thomas Stevens [Kerr's Voyages, v.7, pp.462-70, 1812]
- First-twelfth voyages to the E. Ind., etc. [Purchas, v.2-4, Hakl. Soc., 1905] 3v. 1905.
[Contains voyages by Lancaster, Sir Henry Middleton, Keeling, Sharpey & Rowles, David Middleton, Downton, Hippon, Saris, John Davis of Limehouse, Best, Ralph Wilson, Payton]
- ✓ LANCASTER, Sir J. First voyage of the Eng. to Ind. in 1591, begun by Capt. G. Raymond, & completed by Capt. J. Lancaster; with a suppl. account of the former voyage; by John May [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.13-40, 1813]
- ✓ „ First voyage to the E. Ind., for the merchants of Lond., by Mr. J. Lancaster, 1591 [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.62-68, 1705]
- „ Premier voyage des Anglois aux Indes Orientales sous le Capitaine Jacques Lancaster en 1591 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.323-50, 1746]
- ✓ „ Voyages of Sir J. Lancaster, to the E. Ind., 1591-1603, with abstracts of journals of voyages to the E. Ind., during the 17th cent.; & the voyage of Capt. John Knight, 1606, to seek the N.W. Passage; ed. by C. R. Markham [Hakl. Soc., v.56] xxii.314pp. 1877.
[Contains the voyages of Cpts. Keeling & Hawkins, Capt. Sharpeigh, journals of the second voyage of Sir Henry Middleton, Thomas Love, & Nicholas Downton, & of the 10th voyage by Ralph Crosse]
- ✓ GUERREIRO, F. Jehangir & the Jesuits, with an account of the travels of Benedict Goes [1594] & the mission to Pegu, from the Relations of Father F. G.; transl. by C. H. Payne [Broadway Travellers] xxix.287pp. m. [1600-08] 1930.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- ✓ **HAWKINS, W.** Journals of Capt. W. Hawkins. 1—Jour. of the voyage under Capt. Fenton, 1582. 2 Jour. in the "Hector," in the third E.I.C. voyage, 1606. 3—Relation of occurrences during his residence in Ind., 1608 [Hakl. Soc., v.57, pp.351-442, 1878]
- ✓ **HAWKINS, W.** Narrat. by William Hawkins of occurrences during his residence in the dominions of the Great Mogul [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.220-53, 1813]
- DAVIS, J.** Voyage of Capt. John Davis to the E. Ind., in 1598, as pilot to a Dutch ship [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.43-63, 1813]
- PAYTON, W.** Second voyage of Capt. W. Payton into the E. Ind., in the expedn., which was set forth by the E. Ind. Co., in 1614 [Purchas, v.4, pp.289-309, Hakl. Soc., 1905]
- VALLE, P. DELLA** [IL PELLEGRINO] Trav. of Pietro della Valle in Ind; from the old Eng. transl. of 1664, by G. Havers; ed. with a life of the author, an introd., & notes by Edward Grey [Hakl. Soc., v.84-85] 2v. m., p., & i. 1892.
- „ Viaggi di Pietro della Valle, il Pellegrino . . . descritti da lui medesimo in 54 lettere familiari . . . all' erudito . . . suo amico Schipano, divisi in tre parti, cioè La Turchia, La Persia, e l'Indie. 4v. 4to. Roma. 1650-63.
- [Vol. 1 deals with Turkey & Meso; vols. 2-3 with Persia, & vol. 4 with India]
- „ Les fameux/ voyages/ de/ Pietro/ della Valle/ gentil-homme romain/ surnommé l'illustre voyageur avec un dénombrement très-exact/ des choses les plus curieuses et les plus remarquables qu'il a veues dans la/ Turquie, l'Égypte, la Palestine, la Perse, et les Indes orientales . . . [Transl. from the Ital. by E. Carneau & F. Lecomte] 5pts. in 4v. p. & i. 4to. Paris/ Chez Gervais Clouzier, au Palais, sur les degrez de/ la Sainte Chappelle, 1661-65.
- [With bookplates of Edward Sneyd]
- ✓ **Discov., settle., & commerce of the E. Ind.** [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.369-546, 1744] i.
- ✓ **Continuation of the discov. & conquests of the Portuguese in the East; together with some account of the early voyages of other European nations to Ind.** [Kerr's Voyages, v.6, pp.69-506, et seq., 1812]
- Early voyages of the Eng. to the E. Ind., before the estab. of an exclusive company** [Kerr's Voyages, v.7, pp.462-520, 1812]
- ✓ **BUTCHER, H. B.** The London E. Ind. Co.'s first expedn. [Mariner's Mirror, v.18, pp.382-402, 1932]

1600-1650

- LANCASTER, Sir J.** First voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1601, under the command of Capt. James Lancaster [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.107-41, 1813]
- ✓ **Early voyages to Ind., after the estab. of the E. Ind. Co.** [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.102-508, & v.9, 1813]
- PYRARD DE LAVAL, F.** Voyage of Francis Pirard de Laval to the E. Ind; his shipwreck amongst the Maldives, & his copious accounts of that archipelago; transl. from the author's orig. voyage, pub. by himself in Fr., 1601-11 [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.701-17, 1744]
- PYRARD DE LAVAL, F.** Voyage of François Pyrard of Laval to the E. Ind., the Maldives, the Moluccas, & Brazil; transl. into Eng. from the third Fr. ed. of 1619, & ed. with notes; by Albert Gray & H. C. P. Bell [Hakl. Soc., v.76, 77, & 80] 3v. i. 1887-90.
- GRAMAYE, J. B. DE.** Asia, sive historia universalis Asiaticarum gentium et rerum. 722pp. m. Antverpiæ. 1604.
- [Contains book-plate of Alexander, Lord Polworth, 1722, and holograph of the author]
- ✓ **MICHELBORNE, Sir E.** Voyage of Sir Edward Michelburne to Ind., in 1604 [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.86-101, 1813]
- MIDDLETON, Sir H.** Second voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1604, under the command of Capt. Henry Middleton [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.191-98, 1813]
- VAN CAERDEN, P.** Relation du deuxième voiage de Paul van Caerden aux Indes orientales, en qualité d'Amiral d'une flote de huit vaisseaux, 1606 [Recueil des voyages, v.6, pp.316-434, 1725]
- KEELING, W.** Third voyage of the E. Ind. Co., in 1607, by Capt. William Keeling [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.199-220, 1813]
- JOURDAIN, J.** Jour. of John Jourdain, 1608-17, describing his experiences in Arabia, Ind., & the Malay Archipelago; ed. by William Foster [Hakl. Soc., v.16] lxxxii.394pp. [bibliog. pp.375-84] 1905.
- ✓ **MUNDY, P.** Trav. of Peter Mundy, in Europe & Asia, 1608-1667 . . . ed. by Sir R. C. Temple [Hakl. Soc., v.17, 35, 45, 46, 55, 78] 6v. m. & i. 1907-36.
- ✓ **SHARPLEIGH [or SHARPEY] A.** Fourth voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1608, by Capt. Alexander Sharpey [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.314-35, 1813]
- ✓ **MIDDLETON, D.** Fifth voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1609, under the command of Capt. David Middleton [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.343-60, 1813]
- ✓ **FINCH, W.** Observ. of William Finch, merchant, taken out of his large journall, 1607-12 [Purchas, v.4, pp.1-77, Hakl. Soc., 1905]
- ✓ **FINCH, W.** Observ. of William Finch, merchant, who accompanied Capt. Hawkins to Surat, & returned over land to Eng. [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.254-307, 1813] m.
- „ A relation of Mr. Finch, merchant, concerning his trade & trav. in the Mogul's country, 1610; with an account of the most remarkable roads & places of trade in that mighty empire [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.83-91, 1705]
- MIDDLETON, Sir H.** Sixth voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1610, under the command of Sir Henry Middleton [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.361-405, 1813]
- ✓ **FLORIS, P. W.** Notices of the seventh voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1611, commanded by Capt. Anthony Hippon [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.440-65, 1813]
- „ Seventh voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1611, commanded by Capt. Anthony Hippon; with notices of the voyage by Peter Williamson Floris [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.436-65, 1813]
- ✓ **SARIS, J.** Eighth voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1611, by Capt. John Saris [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.465-508, v.9, pp.1-91, 1813]
- MARLOW, E.** Ninth voyage of the E. Ind. Co., in 1612, by Capt. Edward Marlow [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.91-95, 1813]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- BEST, T. Tenth voyage of the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1612, written by T. Best, chief commander; with observ. made during the foregoing voyage, by Mr. Capland, Chaplain, Robert Boner, Master, & Nicholas Whittington, merchant [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.96-135, 1813]
- ✓ FOSTER, Sir W. Voyage of Thomas Best to the E. Indies, 1612-14 [Hakl. Soc., v.75] lvi.316pp. m. 1934.
- WILSON, RALPH. Eleventh voyage of the E. Ind. Co., in 1612, in the Saloman [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.136-37, 1813]
- EREDIA, E. D. DE. Descr. of Malaca, meridional Ind., & Cathay, 1613; transl. from the Portuguese with notes by J. V. Mills [R. As. Soc. Malay, v.8, pp.1-288, v.10, pp.14-15, 1931-32] i.
- ✓ NEWPORT, C. Twelfth voyage of the E. Ind. Co., in 1613, by Capt. Christopher Newport [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.137-65, 1813]
- DOWNTON, N. Jour. de Nicolas Downton, Capitaine du Pepper-Corn dans la flotte de Middleton [Prevost's Voyages, v.2, pp.44-91, 1746]
- „ Voyage of Capt. Nicholas Downton to Ind., in 1614; with relations by Mr. Elkington & Mr. Dodworth [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.167-206, 1813]
- PEYTON, W. Voyage of Capt. Walter Peyton to Ind., in 1615 [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.219-41, 1813]
- ✓ FRYER, J. Dr. Fryer's account of Ind. [Roe & Fryer's Trav. in Ind. in the 17th cent., pp.134-474, c.1672]
- ✓ ROE, Sir T. Account of the Mogul's country, & the most useful & remarkable things relating to it; extracted from Sir Thomas Row's, Mr. Terry's (his chaplain's) & the observ. of some others who lived there, 1615 [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.167-82, 1705]
- „ Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615-1619, as narrated in his jour. & corresp., ed. from contemporary records, by William Foster [Hakl. Soc., v.1 & 2] 2v. m., p., & i. 1899.
- „ Jour. of Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador from H.M. King James the First of Eng., to Ichan Guire, the mighty Emp. of Ind., commonly call'd the Great Mogul; containing an account of his voyage to that country, & his observ. there, 1615, taken from his own orig. manuscript [Churchill's Voyages, v.2, pp.687-737, 1732]
- „ Jour. of Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador from H.M. King James I of Eng., to Jehan Guire, commonly called the Great Mogul [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.8, pp.1-56, 1811] i.
- „ Jour. of Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador from James I to Shah Jehanguire, Mogul Emperor of Hindoostan [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.247-368, 1813]
- „ Observ. collected out of the journal of Sir Thomas Roe, Lord Embassadour from His Majestie of Gt. Brit. to the Great Mogol; of matters occurring worthy memory in the way, & in the Mogols court: his customs, cities, countryes, subjects, & other Ind. affairs, 1615-17 [Purchas, v.4, pp.310-467, Hakl. Soc., 1905] m. & i.
- ✓ ROE, Sir T. & FRYER, Dr. J. Trav. in Ind. in the 17th cent. 474pp. [1615] 1873.
[Pp.1-130 *Journal of Sir Thomas Roe*]
- ROE, Sir T. Voyage de l'ambassadeur anglais Thomas Rhoé dans l'Indoustan [Abrégé de l'hist. gñle. des voyages, v.5, pp.348-98, 1785]
- STEEL, R. & CROWTHER, J. A journall of the journey of R. Steel & J. Crowther, from Azmere in Ind., to Spahan, the royall seat of the Kings of Persia, in the affaires of the E. Ind. Co., 1615-1616 [Purchas., v.4, pp.266-80, Hakl. Soc., 1905]
- ACOSTA, J. DE. Histoire naturelle et morale des Indes tant Orientales qu'Occidentales . . . composée en Castillan par Joseph Acosta, traduite en François par Robert Regnauld Cauxois. vii.375.17.11. Paris. 1616.
- ✓ CORYAT, T. Journey of Thomas Coryat by land, from Jerusalem to the court of the Great Mogul [1616] [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.419-32, 1813]
- TERRY, E. Relation of a voyage to the Eastern Ind., 1616 [Purchas, v.9, pp.1-54, Hakl. Soc., 1905] p. & i.
„ Relation of a voyage to Ind. in 1616, with observ. re. the dominions of the Great Mogul [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.368-419, 1813]
- PRING, M. Fifth voyage of the joint stock by the Eng. E. Ind. Co., in 1617, under the command of Capt. Martin Pring [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.451-40, 1813]
- True relation . . . of strange & admirable accidents, which lately happened in the kingdom of the Great Magor, or Mogul . . . 1622 [Harleian Miscell., v.3, pp.421-27, 1809]
- ✓ MANRIQUE, S. Trav. of Fray Sebastien Manrique, 1629-1643: a transl. of the Itinerario de las misiones orientales, with introd. & notes by Lt.-Col. C. Eckford Luard, assisted by Father H. Hosten (1649). Vol. 1. Arakan. V.2. China, India, etc. [Hakl. Soc., v.59 & 61] 2v. 1927.
- ✓ BONTÉKOE, W. Y. Memorable descr. of the E. Ind. voyage, 1618-25; by W. Y. B. Transl. from the Dutch by Mrs. C. B. Bodde-Hodgkinson & Prof. Pieter Geyl [Broadway Travellers] 168pp. i. [1625] 1929.
- LORD, H. Descr. of two forreigne sects in the East-Indies, viz. the sect of the Banians, the antient natives of Ind., & the sect of the Persees [Churchill's Voyages, v.6, pp.299-342, 1732]
- „ Discovery of the Banians [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.8, pp.523-72, 1810]
- ✓ LAET, J. VAN DE. Emp. of the Great Mogol: a transl. of De Laet's "Descr. of Ind. & fragment of Ind. hist."; 1631, transl. by J. S. Hoyland & annotated by S. N. Banerjee. 252pp. Bomb. 1928.
- [LAET, J. VAN DE] De/ imperio/ magni Mogolis/; sive/ India vera/ commentarius/, et variis auctoribus/ congestus. [8]285[16]pp. 16mo. Lugduni Batavorum/, ex Officina Elzeviriana./ 1631.
[The title page is engraved]
- HERBERT, Sir T. [1st Title] A/ discription/ of the Persian/ Monarchy/ now beinge:/ the/ Orientall Indyes/, Isles, & other parts of the/ Greater Asia, and/ Africk./ By/ Th. Herbert/ Esq./ [2nd Title] A/ Relation/ of some yeares/ travaille, begunne/ Anno 1626,/ into Afrique and the Greater Asia, especially/ the Territories of the Persian Monarchie: and/ some parts of the Orientall Indies/ and Iles adjacent/ . . . / By T. H., Esquier./ London,/ Printed by William Stansby, and Jacob/ Bloome, 1634./ vi.225.12pp. i. fo. 1634.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- HERBERT, Sir T. Sir Tho. Herbert's trav. in Ind; containing a descr. of the people, cities, govt., & product of it; with an account of the Great Moguls . . . and trav. into Persia, & other parts of Ind. [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.404-66, 1705]
- „ Some years trav. into Afr. & Asia the great, especially describing the famous empires of Persia & Industani, as also divers other kingdoms in the Orientall Ind. & l'les adjacent. 420.20pp. i. fo. 1664.
- [There is a second title-page]
- MANDELSLO, J. A. VON. Remarks & observ. made by John Albert de Mandelsloe, in his passage from the Kingdom of Persia thr. several countries of the Ind., 1638-40; transl. from the orig., written by himself [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.749-810, 1744] m.
- „ Voyages celebres & remarquables fait de Perse aux Indes Orientales par le Sr. Jean Albert de Mandelslo . . . contenant une description nouvelle . . . de l'Indostan, de l'Empire du Grand-Mogol, des îles et presqu' îles de l'Orient, des royaumes de Siam, du Japon, de la Chine, du Congo, etc. 2v. [in one] m. & i. fo. Leide. 1719.
- [With engraved title-page]
- COMMISSARIAT, M. S. Mandelslo's trav. in W. Ind., A.D.1638-39. xx.115pp. p. & i. 1931.

1651-1700

- ROGERIUS, A. De open-deure tot het Verborgten Heydendom . . . uitgegeven door W. Caland [Linsch. Ver. 10] xlv.223pp. 's Gravenhage. [1651] 1915.
- MANUCCI, N. Storia do Mogor; or Mogul Ind., 1653-1708; transl. with introd. & notes by W. Irvine [Ind. Texts Ser.] 4v. i. 1907.
- „ A Pepys of Mogul India, 1653-1708 : being an abridged ed. of the Storia do Mogor, transl. by W. Irvine : abridged ed. prepared by Margaret L. Irvine. xii.310pp. 1913.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. C. Trav. of Richard Bell & John Campbell in the E. Ind., Persia, & Palestine, 1654-70 [Reprinted Ind. Antiq.] 68pp. 4to. Bomb. 1908.
- BELL, RICHARD & CAMPBELL, JOHN. Trav. of R. B. & J. C. in the E. Ind., Persia, & Pal., 1654-70 [Reprinted Ind. Antiq.] 68pp. 4to. Bomb. 1908.
- BARLOW, E. Barlow's Journal of his life at sea in King's ships, E. & W. Indiamen & other merchantmen, from 1659 to 1703. Transl. from the orig. MSS. by Basil Lubbock. 2v. colrd. i. 1934.
- [No. 23 of a limited ed. of 100 copies]
- THEVENOT, J. DE. Tweede Reizen van den Heere de Thevenot, waar in, na verscheidene zeer ongemeene Aanmerkingen, wegens Byzonderheden van Egypten, Syrie, Meso., den Euphrates, en den Tigris . . . uit het Fransch verhaald door G. v. Broekhuizen . . . Derde Deel . . . behelzende de Beschrijving van Indostan. pp.493-1062. Amst. 1731.
- SILVA Y FIGUEROA, G. DA. L'ambassade de D. Garcias de Silva Figueroa en Perse, contenant la politique de ce grand Empire, les moeurs du Roy Schach Abbas & une relation exacte de tous les lieux de Perse & des Indes . . . traduite de l'Espagnol par Monsieur de Wicqfort. Paris, chez Jean du Puis, 1667.

- BERNIER, F. Bernier's voyage to the E. Ind; containing the hist. of the late revolution of the Emp. of the Great Mogul . . . Englished out of French 1670 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.8, pp.57-234, 1811] i.
- „ Mr. F. Bernier's voyage to Surat : containing the hist. of the late revolution of the Emp. of the Great Mogul . . . with a lett. to Lord Colbert touching the extent of Indostan [Harl. Voyages, v.2, pp.101-236, 1745]
- „ Travels in the Mogul Emp., 1656-1668 : a revised & improved ed. based upon Irving Brock's translation; by A. Constable [Oriental Miscellany, v.1] li.497pp. m. & i. [1670] 1891.
- [pp.xxv.-xlii. contain a bibliog. of the writings of Bernier.]
- „ Trav. in the Mogul Emp., 1656-1668; transl. on the basis of Irving Brock's version & annotated by A. Constable : second ed. revised by V. A. Smith. li.497pp. m. & i. Oxf. [1670] 1914.
- „ Voyage de Bernier à Cachemire [Abrégé de l'hist. génle. des voyages, v.5, pp.597-672, 1785]
- BOWREY, T. Geog. account of the countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669 to 79; ed. by Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple [Hakl. Soc., v.12] lxi.387pp. [bibliog. pp.327-32] maps in pocket & i. 1905.
- BALDAEUS, P. Naauwkeurige beschryvinge van Malabar en Choromandel, der zelve aangrenzende ryken, en het machtige eyland Ceylon (Beschryving van het machtige eyland Ceylon, met zigne onderhoorige vorstendommen, steden en sterkten . . . enz.) Naauwkeurige en waarachtige ontdekking en wederlegginge van de Afgoderye der Oost-Indische heydenen, Malabaren, Benjanen, Gentiven, Bramines, en meest alle andere Oost-Indianen. 198.232.188pp. m., p., & i. fo. Amst. 1672.
- „ True & exact descr. of the most celebrated E. Ind. coast of Malabar & Coromandel, & of the island of Ceylon, with all the adjacent kingdoms . . . ; transl. from the High Dutch, 1672 [Churchill's Voyages, v.3, pp.505-822, 1732] m. & i.
- NEUHOFF, J. H. Embassy from the E. Ind. Co. of the United Provinces to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperour of China, delivered by their Excellencies Peter de Goyer & Jacob de Keyzer, at his Imperial City of Peking . . . by Mr. J. N. Englished by John Ogilby, with A narrat. of the success of an embassy sent by John Maatzuyker de Badam, General of Batavia, unto the Emperour of China & Tartary. 327.106pp. m. & i. Printed by John Macock for the author. fo. 1669.
- „ Mr. John Nieuhoff's remarkable voyages & trav. to the E. Ind. [Churchill's Voyages, v.2, pp.146-326, 1732] m. & i.
- „ Voyages & trav. into Brazil & the E. Ind., 1640-71 [Churchill's Voyages, v.2, pp.1-328, 1732]
- „ Ditto [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.14, pp.697-881, 1814]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. John Marshall in Ind : notes & observ. in Bengal, 1668-1672 : ed. & arranged under subjects by A. K. S. [Allah. Univ. Stud. Hist., v.5] xiii.471pp. [bibliog.6pp.] m. 1927.
- FRYER, J. New account of E. Ind. & Persia, being nine years' trav., 1672-1681, by J. F.; ed., with notes & an introd., by W. Crooke [Hakl. Soc., v.19-20, 39] 3v. p. & i. [1698] 1909-12.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- ✓ OGILBY, J. *Asia*, the first part, being an accurate descr. of Persia, & the several prov. thereof; the vast Emp. of the Great Mogol & other parts of Ind., etc. 253pp. m. & i. fo. 1673.
[Contains book-plate of Lord Polworth, 1721]
- SCHOUTEN, W. Oost-Indische voyagie, vervattende veel voornamen voorvallen en ongemeene vreemde geschiedenissen bloedige zee- en landt- gevechten tegen de Portugeesen en Makassaren . . . mitsgaders een curieuse beschrijving der voornaemste landen, eylanden, koninkrijcken en steden in Oost-Indien, etc. viii.328.253.23pp. p. & i. Amst. 1676.
- SPEED, J. Prospect of the most famous parts of the world, viz. Asia, Afr., Europe, Amer . . . the Emp. of the Great Mogul, with the rest of the E. Ind., etc. 67pp. m. & i. fo. 1676.
- TAVERNIER, J. B. Trav. in Ind; transl. from the Fr. ed. of 1676, with a biog. sketch of the author, notes, append., etc., by V. Ball. 2v. m., p., & i. [1676] 1889.
„ Ditto : 2nd ed; by W. Crooke. 2v. m., p., & i. 1925.
„ Supplemental account of the commodities, manufactures, & produce of the several countries of the Indies; and, an account of the various routes to all the great cities & chief marts in the Ind., the manner in which the domestick commerce of that country is carried on; the state of its manufactures, & other curious particulars; and conclusion of remarks . . . taken from the works of Mr. Tavernier [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.810-52, 1744]
„ Voyage de Tavernier dans l'Indoustan [Abrégé de l'hist. génle. des voyages, v.5, pp.399-461, 1785]
- ✓ HEDGES, Sir W. Diary of W. Hedges during his Agency in Bengal, as well as on his voyage out, & return overland, 1681-1687; transcribed, with introd. notes, etc., by R. Barlow; & illust. by copious extracts from unpublished records, etc., by Col. H. Yule [Hakl. Soc., v.74, 75, & 78] 3v. m., p., i., & facsimile. 1887-89.
[V.1, consists of the Diary. V.2, contains notices regarding Sir W. Hedges, documentary memoirs of Job Charnock, & other biog. & miscell. illust. of the time in Ind. V.3, contains documentary contrib. to a biog. of Thomas Pitt, Gov. of Fort St. George, with collections on the early hist. of the Co.'s settlement in Bengal; & on early charts & topog. of the Hugli River]
- SANSON, N. L'Europe (L'Asie : L'Afrique : L'Amerique) en plusieurs cartes et en divers traittés de geog. et d'hist . . . par N. Sanson d'Abbeville. 52.102.98.82pp. m. Paris. 1683.
- STRUYS, J. [1st title] Voyages of J. Struys thr. Moscovia, Tartary, Ind., & most of the Eastern world. [2nd title] Voyages & trav. of John Struys thr. Italy, Greece, Muscovy, Tartary, Media, Persia, E. Ind., Japan, & other countries in Europe, Afr., & Asia, containing remarks & observ. upon the manners, relig., polit., customs, & laws of the inhab., etc . . . done out of Dutch by John Morrison. xx.387pp. i. 4to. 1684.
- HAMILTON, A. Account of the E. Ind: being the observ. & remarks of Capt. A. H., who resided in those parts from the year 1688 to 1723. 2v. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1739.
„ New account of the E. Ind . . . from 1688 to 1723 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.8, pp.258-522, 1811] i.
- HAMILTON, A. New account of the E. Ind: being the observ. & remarks of Capt. A. H., who spent his time there from the year 1688 to 1723; ed. with notes & introd; by Sir W. Foster [Argonaut Press] 2v. m. & i. [1727] 1930.
- GEMELLI-CARERI, G. F. Voyage de Gemelli-Careri [1693-94] [Bancarel's Voyages, v.3, pp.1-592, 1808]
- OVINGTON, J. Voyage to Suratt, in the year 1698 . . . giving a large account of that city & its inhab. & of the Eng. factory there. xiv.606pp. i. 1696.
„ Voyage to Surat in the year 1689; ed. by H. G. Rawlinson. xx.313pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. [1696] 1929.
- B[URTON], R. The Eng. acquisitions in Guinea & E. Ind: containing first, the several forts of the R. Afr. Co., from Sally in South Barbary to the C. of G. H., secondly the forts & factories of the E. Ind. Co. in Persia, Ind., Sumatra, China, with a descr. of the Isle of St. Helena; by R. B. 178pp. i. 1700.

1701-1750

Atlas geographicus; or a compleat system of geog., ancient & mod., containing what is of most use in Bleau, Varenus, Cellarius Cluverius, Baudrand, Brietius, Sanson, etc., with the discoveries & improvements of the best mod. authors to this time. Illust. with 100 new maps, done from the latest observ. by Herman Moll . . . v. 1 & 2, Europe: v.3, Asia: v.4, Africa. 4v. m. & i. 1701.

[v.3, pp.444-712 deal with India. With bookplates of Sir Charles Nicholson]

✓ SYMSON, W. New voyage to the E. Ind. [1701]: viz. to Suratte, & the coast of Arabia . . . the Maldivy Is . . . [and] many curious observ. concerning Arabia & Ind . . . to which is added a particular account of the Fr. factories in those parts . . . adorn'd with cuts. [6]340pp. m. 1715.

✓ [TOLAND, J.] Agreement of the customs of the East Indians with those of the Jews & other ancient peoples . . . to which are added Instructions to young gentlemen that intend to travel [transl. from the French of . . . de la Créquinière, by John Toland] xiv.159pp. i. 1705.

BRUTON, W. News from the E. Ind; or a voyage to Bengalla, with the state & magnificence of the Court of Malcandy. [Harl. Voyages, v.2, pp.266-79, 1745]

COVERTE, R. True & almost incredible rept. of an Englishman, that (being cast away . . . in Cambaya, the farthest part of the E. Ind.) travelled by land thr. many unknown kingdoms & great cities . . . to which is now newly prefixed, an account of India proper [Harl. Voyages, v.2, pp.237-66, 1745]

NIEKAMP, J. L. Hist. de la mission danoise dans les Indes Orientales, qui renferme en abrégé les relations que les missionnaires evangeliques en ont données, 1705-36, traduit de l'Allemand de Mr. Jean Lucas Niecamp. 3v. Geneve. 1745.

LAMBERT, C. F. Curious observ. upon the manners, customs . . . languages, govt . . . relig . . . med . . . commerce, arts, & sciences of the several nations of Asia, Afr., & Amer; transl. from the Fr. of l'Abbé Lambert. 2v. [?1750]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

1751-1800

- BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE, J. B. A geog. illus. of the map of Ind., transl. fr. the Fr. of M. d'Anville, Secr. to His Serene Highness the Duke of Orleans, with some explanatory notes & remarks by William Herbert. iv.78.[vi]pp. 4to. m. 1759.
[With contemporary publisher's advertisement]
- RANGA PILLAI, ANANDA. Private diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, dubash to Joseph François Dupleix . . . A record of matters practical, historical, social, & personal from 1736-1761. Transl. . . from the Tamil . . . by Sir J. F. Price & K. Rangachari. 12v. *Madras*. 1904-28.
- LE GENTIL DE LA GALAISIERE, G. J. H. J. B. Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde, 1761-9. 5v. *En Suisse*. 1780-1.
- BRISTOW, J. Narrat. of the sufferings of James Bristow, of the Bengal Artillery, during ten years captivity with Hyder Ally & Tippoo Saib, 1781-91 [Mavor's Voyages, v.20, pp.95-174, 1797] i.
- CAMPBELL, DONALD. Narrat. of the extraordinary adventures & sufferings of Donald Campbell, of Barbreck, in an overland journey to Ind., 1781 [Mavor's Voyages, v.20, pp.175-335, 1797]
- FORSTER, G. Voyage de G. Forster à Cachemir et dans l'Afghan., 1782 et 1783 [Eyriès' Voyages, v.13, pp.459-74, 1824]
- SONNERAT, P. Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine . . . suivi d'observ. sur la Cap de Bonne-Espérance, les Isles de France et de Bourbon, les Maldives, Ceylan, etc. 3v. m. & i. 1782.
- Continent de l'Inde [Abrégé de l'hist. génle. des voyages, v.5, pp.117-672, 1785]
- DEGRANDPRÉ, L. M. J. O'H., *Le Comte*. Voyage dans l'Inde et au Bengale, fait dans les années 1789 et 1790; contenant la descr. des îles Séchelles et de Trinque-malay, des détails sur la caractère et les arts industriels des peuples de l'Inde. 2v. i. *Paris*. 1801.
- „ *Ditto*. 319pp. i. *Paris*. 1801.
- „ Voyage in the Ind. Ocean & to Bengal undertaken in the years 1789 & 1790, containing an account of the Seychelles Islands & Trincomale, the character and arts of the people of Ind. . . [and] a voyage in the Red Sea. 2v. i. 1803.
- RENNELL, J. Geographische Uebersicht des neuesten Zustandes von Ostindien [Sprengel & Forster, v.8, pp.1-298, 1791]
- HODGES, W. Trav. in Ind. during the years 1780-83. vi.156pp. i. fo. 1793.
- „ Trav. in Ind., during the years 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783 [Pelham's Voyages, v.1, pp.740-64, 1806] i.
- PENNANT, T. The view of Hindoostan. 4v. m. & i. 4to. 1798-1800.
[v.3 is entitled The View of India extra Gangem, China, & Japan. v.4 The view of the Malayan Isles, New Holland, & the Spice Islands]
[With bookplate of Captain Sir Edwyn Francis Stanhope, Bart.]
- 1801-1850
- BUCHANAN, F. H. Journey from Madras thr. the countries of Mysore, Canara, & Malabar, 1800-01 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.8, pp.573-776, 1911]
- VALENTIA, 9th Viscount [2nd Earl of Mountnorris] Voyages & trav. to Ind., Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, & Egypt, in the years 1802-06. 3v. plans & i. 4to. 1809.
[With bookplate of William Morehead]
- JOHNSON, JAMES, Surgeon, R.N. Oriental voyager; or descr. sketches & cursory remarks on a voyage to Ind. & China . . . in the years 1803-06, etc. xvi.388pp. 1807.
- TENNANT, W. Ind. recreations; consisting chiefly of strictures on the domestic & rural economy of the Mahomedans & Hindoos. Second ed. enlarged & corrected. 2v. i. 1804.
- HAAFNER, J. Voyages dans la péninsule occidentale de l'Inde et dans l'île de Ceilan. 2v. i. *Paris*. 1811.
- GRAHAM, MARIA, Lady. Jour. of a residence in Ind. xii.215pp. i. 2nd ed. *Edinb.* 1813.
- HEYNE, B. Tracts, hist. & statist., on Ind; with journals of several tours thr. various parts of the peninsula; also an account of Sumatra in a series of lett. xi.462pp. m. & i. 1814.
- HARRIOTT, J. Struggles thr. life, exemplified in the various trav. & adventures in Europe, Asia, Afr., & Amer., of J. H. 3v. 1815.
- MUNSTER, Maj.-Genl. 1st Earl of [Col. FITZCLARENCE] Jour. of a route across Ind., thr. Egy. to Eng. in 1817-18. 502pp. m. & i. 1819.
- DUVAUCEL, A. Voyage dans le Silhet, 1821 [Eyriès' Voyages, v.14, pp.35-47, 1827]
- [WALLACE, R. G.] Fifteen years in Ind; or sketches of a soldier's life. 539pp. 1822.
- CRAMP, W. B. Narrat. of a voyage to Ind; of a shipwreck on board the Lady Castlereagh; & a descr. of N.S.W. [Phillips' New voyages, v.9] 45pp. i. 1823.
- D[EARE] Mrs. A. Tour thr. the upper provinces of Hindostan . . . 1804-14, with . . . a guide up the River Ganges . . . by A. D. 291pp. m. 1823.
- FINLAYSON, G. Voyage du Bengale à Siam et à la Cochinchine, 1821-22 [Montémont's Voyages, v.14, pp.1-448] i. [c.1834]
- HARDWICKE, * * *, & others. Voyages à travers l'Himalaya et aux sources des rivières de l'Hindoustan [Eyriès' Voyages, v.14, pp.72-116, 1824]
- HEBER, R., Bp. of Calc. Narrat. of a journey thr. the upper prov. of Ind. from Calc. to Bomb., 1824-25, with notes upon Ceylon. 3v. 2nd ed. [1827] 1828.
- „ Voyages dans les provinces supérieures de l'Inde, 1824-26 [Montémont's Voyages, v.16, pp.1-439] i. [c.1834]
- SKINNER, Lt.-Col. T. Excursions dans l'Inde, 1826-28 [Montémont's Voyages, v.16, pp.440-68] [c.1834]
- NAUFRAGUS, pseud. [i.e. HORNE, M. J.] Adventures of Naufragus, written by himself. xii.340pp. 2nd ed. 1828.
- ELWOOD, Mrs. A. K. Narrat. of a journey overland from Eng. by the continent of Europe, Egy., & the Red Sea to Ind., including a residence there & voyage, in the years 1825-28. 2v. 1830.
- GRINDLAY, R. M. Scenery, costumes, & architecture, chiefly on the western side of Ind. 105pp. 36 colrd. plates. fo. [1830] 1892.
[Reprinted from the original plates. The drawings are by Captain Grindlay, W. Westall, W. Daniel, & others]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- MACKINNON, C. Jour. of a voyage from Eng. to Ind. in 1830 [in manuscript] 42pp. 1830.
- Picture of Ind., geog., hist., & descr. 2v. m. & i. 1830.
- WELSH, Genl. J. Milit. rems. extracted from a jour. of nearly 40 years' active service in the E. Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1830.
- MUNDY, Genl. G. C. Pen & pencil sketches : being the jour. of a tour in Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1832.
- „ Ditto : 2nd ed. 2v. m. & i. 1833.
- „ Ditto : 3rd ed. xiv. 367pp. m. & i. 1858.
- LAPLACE, C. P. T. Voyage autour du monde, 1830-2 [Montémont's Voyages, v.2, pp.419-55] i. [c.1834]
- BURNES, Sir A. Voyages à Bokhara, dans la Perse, et dans l'Inde, 1831-3 [Montémont's Voyages, v.17] 463pp. i. [c.1834]
- Review of above [Geog. Jour., v.4, pp.289-317, 1834] m.
- HALL, B., Capt. R.N. Trav. in Ind., Ceylon, & Borneo selected & ed. with a biog. introd. by H. G. Rawlinson [Broadway Travellers] 272pp. i. [1831] 1931.
- HASSAN ALI, Mrs. MEER. Observ. on the Mussulmauns of Ind., descr. of their manners, customs, habits, & relig. opinions made during a 12 years residence in their immediate society. Second ed., ed. by W. Crooke. xxviii. 442pp. Oxf. [1832] 1917.
- JACQUEMONT, V. Etat politique et social de l'Inde du Sud du 1832 : extraits de son journal de voyage, avec une introd. de M. Alfred Martineau. xxviii. 168pp. p. & i. Paris. [1832] 1934.
- „ Lett. from Ind., 1829-1832, being a selection from the corresp. of V. J., transl., with an introd., by Catherine Alison Phillips. xxxii. 372pp. i. 1936.
- MURRAY, HUGH, and others. Hist. & descr. account of Brit. Ind. 3v. m. & i. 1832.
- ARCHER, E. C. Tour in upper Ind. & in parts of the Himalaya Mts : with accounts of the courts of the native princes. 2v. 1833.
- SKINNER, Lt.-Col. T. Excursions in Ind ; including a walk over the Himalaya Mts., to the sources of the Jumna & the Ganges. 2v. 2nd ed. 1833.
- FORBES, J. Oriental memoirs : a narrat. of 17 years residence in Ind. 2v. p. 2nd ed. 1834.
- „ Illust. to Oriental memoirs, with explanatory notes. 24pp. 82 plates. fo. 1835.
- Importance of Brit. Ind. to the merchants & manufacturers of Gt. Brit. [Saturday Mag., No. 127, 1834]
- THORNTON, EDWARD. Ind ; its state & prospects. 354pp. 1835.
- MASSIE, J. W. Continental Ind : travelling sketches & hist. recoll. illust. the antiq., relig., & manners of the Hindoos, the extent of Brit. conquests, & the progress of miss. operations. 2v. m. [1839]
- NUGENT, MARIA, Lady. Jour. from the year 1811 till the year 1815, including a voyage to & residence in Ind., with a tour to the N.W. parts of the Brit. possessions in that country, under the Bengal Govt. 2v. p. 1839.
- BJORNST JERNA, Count C. M. Brit. Emp. in the East. 258pp. m. 1840.
- GILBERT, L. Ind. illust ; an hist. & descr. account of that important & interesting country, with numerous splendid steel engravings after drawings by William Daniell. 232pp. i. [c.1840]
- CONOLLY, A. Journey to the north of Ind., overland from Eng., thr. Russia, Persia, & Affghaunistaun. 2v. m. & i. 2nd ed., revised. 1838.
- MALCOLM, HOWARD. Trav. in Hindustan & China. 94pp. Edinb. 1840.
- [Bound with Mungo Park's Travels, etc.]
- TURNER, G. First impressions ; or a day in Ind : a lett. from an assistant surgeon in Calc. [i.e. G. Turner] 42pp. Yarmouth, printed privately. 1841.
- PARBURY, G. Handbk. for Ind. & Egy., comprising the narrat. of a journey from Calc. to Eng. 499pp. 2nd ed. 1842.
- THEROULDE, St. H. Voyage dans l'Inde : notes recueillies en 1838, 39, et 40. 250pp. i. Paris. 1843.
- SLEEMAN, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. H. Rambles & recoll. of an Ind. official. Revised annotated ed. by Vincent A. Smith. xxxix. 667pp. m. & p. Oxf. [1844] 1915.
- STOCQUELLER, J. H. Handbk. of Brit. Ind : a guide to the stranger, the traveller, the resident, and all who may have business with or appertaining to Ind. 492pp. m. 3rd ed. [1844] 1854.
- ORLICH, L. VON. Trav. in Ind., including Sinde & the Punjab. Transl. from the Ger. by H. Evans Lloyd. 2v. i. 1845.
- DANIELL, W. & CAUNTER, H. Scenes in Ind : picturesque & romantic. 263pp. i. 1846.
- RITCHIE, L. Brit. world in the East : a guide historical, moral, & commercial, to Ind., China, Aust., S. Afr., & the other possessions or connexions of Gt. Brit. in the eastern & southern seas. 2v. 1847.
- ATKINSON, G. F. "Curry and rice" on forty plates : or the ingredients of social life at "our station" in Ind. [90pp.] 40 plates. [c.1850]
- MARTIN, R. M. The Brit. colonies : their hist., condition, & resources. 12v. [with additional vol. on Australia] m. & p. small fo. [?1850]

1851-1880

- CAPPER, J. The three Presidencies of Ind : a hist. of the rise & progress of the Brit. Ind. possessions from the earliest records to the present time. 492pp. m., p., & i. 1853.
- EVERETT, I. Observ. on Ind ; by a resident there many years. 179pp. 1853.
- STOCQUELLER, J. H. Ind : its hist., climate, productions & field sports ; with notices of European life & manners, & of the various travelling routes. 207pp. i. 1853.
- PERCIVAL, P. Land of the Veda : Ind. briefly described in some of its aspects, physical, social, intellectual, & moral. 515pp. m. & i. 1854.
- KNIGHTON, W. Trop. sketches ; or rems. of an Ind. journalist. 2v. 1855.
- PERRY, Sir T. E. A bird's eye view of Ind : with extracts from a jour. kept in the Provinces, Nepal, etc. 277pp. 1855.
- FALKLAND, AMELIA, Viscountess. Chow-chow : a jour. kept in Ind., Egy., & Syria. xxv. 408pp. [1857] 1930.
- VALBEZEN, E. DE. Les Anglais et l'Inde. 442pp. 3rd ed. Paris. 1857.
- WARREN, Le Comte E. DE. L'Inde anglaise avant et après l'insurrection de 1857. 2v. m. 3rd ed. Paris. 1857.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- ✓ WEST, E. Emig. to Brit. Ind : profitable investments for joint stock companies & for emigrants who possess capital. xx.186pp. m. 1857.
- CLARKE, HYDE. On the Eng. settle. of the hill regions of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.6, pp.423-36, 1858]
- MINTURN, R. B. From N.Y. to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Aust., & China. 488pp. N.Y. 1858.
[Incomplete]
- ✓ MARTIN, R. M. Progress & present state of Brit. Ind : a manual for general use, based on official documents. 308pp. m. 1862.
- SCOTT, A. N. Sketches in Ind ; taken at Hyderabad & Secunderabad, in the Madras Presid. 100 photos, with descr. 1862.
- BELL, T. E. The Emp. in Ind : lett. from Madras & other places. 412pp. 1864.
- CAMPBELL, Col. W. My Ind. journal. xix.477pp. m. & i. Edinb. 1864.
- EDEN, EMILY. Up the country : lett. written to her sister from the upper prov. of Ind : with an introd. & notes by E. Thompson. xvi.410pp. p. [1866] 1930.
- ✓ KILLOUGH, Le Comte H. RUSSELL-. 16,000 lieues à travers l'Asie et l'Océanie ; voyage exécuté pendant les années 1858-1861. Première série- Sibérie, Mongolie, Chine, Colonies Australiennes, Deuxième série- Nouvelle-Zélande, Indes, Himalaya, etc. 424.427pp. Paris. 1866.
- DEVAY, F. D. Journal d'un voyage dans l'Inde anglaise, à Java, dans l'Archipel des Moluques, sur les côtes meridionales de la Chine, à Ceylan. 2v. i. Paris. 1867.
- MARRYAT, FLORENCE. "Gup" : sketches of Anglo-Ind. life & character. 284pp. 1868.
- BESEMERES, J. D. Success in Ind. & how to attain it : with the roads to take & the paths to avoid. 48pp. 1870.
- BALFOUR, E. G. Cyclopaedia of Ind. & of eastern & southern Asia : commercial, industrial, & scientific ; products of the mineral, vegetable, & animal kingdoms ; useful arts & manufactures ; ed. by E. B. 5v. 2nd ed. Madras. 1871.
- ✓ BRADDON, Sir E. N. C. Life in Ind : a series of sketches showing something of the Anglo-Ind., the land he lives in, & the people among whom he lives. 349pp. 1872.
- CAMPBELL, F. On Ind. as a field for private enterprise [Soc. Arts, v.20, pp.329-37, 1872]
- ✓ EDEN, EMILY. Lett. from Ind., 1835-1842. 2v. 1872.
- LYON, * * *, Capt. Ind. architecture, idols, & everyday life [Soc. Arts, v.21, pp.93-98, 105-10, 1872]
- ✓ Bradshaw's through route overland guide to Ind. & colonial handbok. or manual for travellers. 381pp. m. 1873-74.
- STOCQUELER, J. H. Progress of Ind. during the last 14 years [Soc. Arts, v.21, pp.205-15, 259-67, 1873]
- PRINSEP, V. C. Imperial Ind : an artist's jour., illust. by numerous sketches taken at the Courts of the principal chiefs of Ind. 360pp. m. & i. 1876.
- WHEELER, G. Ind. in 1875-76 : the visit of the Prince of Wales : a chronicle of H.R.H.'s journeyings in Ind., Spain, & Portugal. 396pp. m. 1876.
- ALVIELLA, Le Comte E. G. D'. Inde et Himalaya. 385pp. i. Paris. 1877.
- „ Ditto : 2nd ed. 390pp. m. & i. Paris. 1880.
- RUSSELL, Sir W. H. Prince of Wales' tour : a diary in Ind : with some account of the visit of H.R.H. to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, & Portugal. 617pp. m., p., & i. 1877.
- ✓ ANDREW, Sir W. P. Ind. & her neighbours. 413pp. m. 1878.
- India [Brown's Countries of the World, v.5, pp.157-279, 1878]
- ✓ INGLIS, J. [pseud. MAORI] Sport & work on the Nepal frontier : or 12 years sporting rems. of an indigo planter. xiii.361pp. i. 1878.
- ROBINSON, P. S. In my Ind. garden. xvi.211pp. 1878.
- ROGERS, A. Life in Ind. [R.C.I., v.10, pp.299-330, 1878-79]
- ✓ ROUSSELET, L. Ind. & its native princes : trav. in Cent. Ind. & in the Presidencies of Bomb. & Beng., carefully revised & ed. by Lt.-Col. Buckle. xviii.579pp. m. & i. 1878.
- WAKEFIELD, W. Our life & trav. in Ind. xii.452pp. i. 1878.
- WILLIAMS, Sir M. MONIER-. Mod. Ind. & the Indians. 377pp. m. & i. 5th ed. [1878] 1891.
- BURTON, ISABEL, Lady. A. E. I. : Arabia, Egypt, Ind : a narrat. of trav. 488pp. m. & i. 1879.
- WYLIE, A. H. Chatty letters from the E. & W. 224pp. m. 1879.
- BALL, V. Jungle life in Ind ; or the journeys & jour. of an Ind. geologist. xv.720pp. m. & i. 1880.
- COTTEAU, E. Promenade dans l'Inde et à Ceylan. 432pp. m. Paris. 1880.
- MACKAY, G. R. ABERIGH-. Twenty-one days in Ind : being the tour of Sir Ali Baba. 210pp. 5th ed. [1880] 1890.
- „ Ditto : ix.231pp. 8th ed. 1910.
- PRICHARD, I. Chronicles of Budgepore ; or sketches of life in upper Ind. 2v. 1880.
- SHIELL, A. G. A year in Ind. 325pp. 1880.

1881-1890

- ARNOLD, E. L. On the Ind. hills ; or coffee planting in S. Ind. 2v. i. 1881.
- ✓ CLARKE, HYDE. Eng. stations in the hill regions of Ind : their value & importance, with some statist. of their products & trade. 48pp. 1881.
- CUST, R. N. Pictures of Ind. life sketched with the pen from 1852 to 1881. 346pp. m. 1881.
- DUNCAN, G. A geography of Ind. viii.182pp. 11th ed. [1864] 1881.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Short manual of the hist. of Ind ; with an account of Ind. as it is. 334pp. m. 1881.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Ind. in 1880. xx.524pp. m. 3rd ed. 1881.
- TAYLER, W. Thirty-eight years in Ind : from Juganath to the Himalaya Mts. 2v. p. & i. 1882.
- THENON, A. À travers l'Inde. 391pp. i. Paris. [c.1882]
- In the Company's service : a reminiscence. 332pp. 1883.
- CAVENAGH, Genl. Sir O. Rems. of an Ind. official. xi.372pp. 1884.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- KENNEDY, J. Life & work in Benares & Kumaon, 1839-1877. xxiii.392pp. i. 1884.
- KING, Mrs. R. M. Diary of a civilian's wife in Ind., 1877-1882. 2v. i. 1884.
- MITFORD, E. L. A land march from Eng. to Ceylon 40 years ago. 2v. p. & i. 1884.
- LEWIN, Lt.-Col. T. H. A fly on the wheel ; or how I helped to govern Ind. 466pp. m. & i. 1885.
- ARNOLD, Sir E. Ind. revisited. 324pp. i. 1886.
- KRAFFT, H. Souvenirs de notre tour du monde. 399pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 4to. Paris. 1886.
- LE BON, G. Mod. Ind : transl. from the Fr., by Mark Stirrup [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.2, pp.352-64, 1886]
- NEWALL, Maj.-Genl. D. J. F. Highlands of Ind ; Vol. II, being a chronicle of field sports & trav. in Ind. 464pp. i. 1887.
- BURTON, Lt.-Genl. E. F. An Indian olio. 388pp. i. 1888.
- INGLIS, J. [pseud. MAORI] Tent life in Tigerland : being sporting rem. of a pioneer planter in an Ind. frontier dist. xv.366pp. p. & i. 2nd ed. 1888.
- Pictorial tour round Ind : with remarks on Ind., past & present ; alleged & true causes of Ind. poverty—supposed or real ; twelve means available for promoting the wealth of the country, etc ; compiled from Hunter, Urwick, Hubner, & other writers. 59pp. m. & i. Madr. 1888.
- DUFFERIN AND AVA, HARIOT GEORGINA, Marchioness of. Our Viceregal life in Ind : selections from my jour., 1884-1888. 2v. m. & p. 1889.
- FORD, H. C. Notes of a tour in Ind. & Ceylon during the winter of 1888-89. 180pp. i. 1889.
- ORLÉANS, Le Prince H. D'. Six mois aux Indes : chasses aux tigres. 388pp. m. 3rd ed. Paris. 1889.
- CAINE, W. S. Picturesque Ind : a handbk. for European travellers. 624pp. m. & i. 1890.
- FREDERICKSON, A. D. Ad Orientem. 388pp. m. & i. 1890.
- SAMUELSON, J. Ind. past & present : hist., social, & polit. 390pp. m. & i. 1890.
- 1891-1900**
- HOOKE, Sir J. D. Himalayan journals ; or notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim & Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, etc. xxxii.574pp. m. & i. 1891.
- SCHWANN, Sir C. E. Impressions of trav. in Ind. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.7, pp.171-200, 1891] m. & i. „ Ditto [Tyne. Geog. Soc., v.2, pp.53-82, 1892] m. & i.
- AUBERTIN, J. J. Wanderings & wonderings : Ind., Burma, Kashmir, Ceylon, Singapore, Java, Siam, Manila, Formosa, Korea, China, Cambodia, Aust., N.Z., Alaska, the States. viii.448pp. m., p., & i. 1892.
- CARPENTER, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta : sketches in Cay. & Ind. xvi.363pp. i. 1892.
- FAUVEL, A. A. Kurrachee et Bombay : souvenir de voyage. 40pp. Paris. 1892.
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Ind. Emp : its peoples, hist., & products. 852pp. m. 3rd ed. [1892] 1893.
- BURRELL, W. S. & CUTHELL, E. E. Ind. memories. 304pp. 1893.
- GORDON, J. D. Work & play in Ind. & Kashmir. 293pp. 1893.
- ROBERTS, 1st Earl. Ind., past & present [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.9, pp.617-32, 1893]
- TWINING, T. Trav. in Ind. a hundred years ago, with a visit to the U.S. 537pp. i. 1893.
- BOYLE, F. From the frontier. 305pp. 1894.
- PENNEFATHER, F. W. A visit to Ind. 147pp. Adel. 1894.
- BROWNE, J. CAVE-. Incidents of Ind. life. 144pp. 2nd ed. [1886] 1895.
- CARSTAIRS, R. Human nature in rural Ind. 344pp. 1895.
- HOBBS, R. G. Rems. & notes of 70 years' life, trav., & adventure ; milit. & civil ; scientific & literary [Vol. I issued under pseudonym "A retired officer of H.M.'s Civil Service"] 2v. 1895.
- KLEIN, A. Among the gods, scenes of Ind : with legends by the way. 355pp. i. 1895.
- MACMILLAN, M. Globe trotter in Ind. two hundred years ago : & other Ind. studies. 214pp. 1895.
- MAYER, J. E. Humours & pathos of Anglo-Ind. life : extracts from his brother's note-book ; made by Dr. Ticklemore. 277pp. 1895.
- KEANE, A. H. Asia : Vol. 1—N. & E. Asia : Vol. 2—S. & W. Asia [Stanford's Compendium] 2v. m. & i. 1896.
- PADFIELD, J. E. The Hindu at home ; being sketches of Hindu daily life. xxiii.330pp. Madr. 1896.
- UKHTOMSKY, E. E., Prince. Trav. in the East of Nicholas II, Emp. of Russia, when Cesarewitch, 1890-1891 ; ed. by Sir G. Birdwood. 2v. p. & i. fo. 1896-1900.
- CHEVRILLON, A. Romantic Ind : transl. from the Fr. by William Marchant. 276pp. 1897.
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. The citizen of Ind. 177pp. m., p., & i. 1897.
- „ Ditto : revised ed. xii.246pp. m., p., & i. 1906.
- BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Tropics & snows : a record of trav. & adventure. 349pp. i. 1898.
- DES FOSSES, H. C. L'Inde Française au XVIII^e siècle. 458pp. i. Paris. [1898]
- DUFF, Sir M. D. GRANT-. Recreations of an Ind. official [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.241-54, 1898]
- DUNN, Mrs. S. H. Sunny memories of an Ind. winter. 220pp. i. 1898.
- GUINNESS, L. E. Across Ind. at the dawn of the 20th cent. 260pp. m. & i. 1898.
- India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Brit. N. Bor., Hong-Kong [Brit. Emp. ser.] xxvii.536pp. m. 1898.
- PANDIAN, T. B. Ind. village folk : their works & ways. 212pp. p. & i. 1898.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. A bird's-eye view of picturesque Ind. xxviii.210pp. m. & i. 1898.
- BAINES, Sir J. A. Our great dependency : a genl. view of Ind. & its people [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, India, pp.1-27, 1899]
- HATCH, Sir E. F. G. Our Ind. Emp : with personal rem. of a tour from Charing Cross to the N.W. Frontier [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.15, pp.159-73, 1899] m. & i.
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, Prince B. Enchanted India. 305pp. p. 1899.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- GALLOIS, E. *À travers les Indes*. 509pp. m. & i. Paris. 1899.
- GEHRING, H. *Sud-Indien : Land und Volk der Tamulen*. 246pp. m. & i. Gütersloh. 1899.
- STEEVENS, G. W. *In India*. viii.365pp. m. 2nd ed. 1899.
- TAYLOR, G. HUTTON-. *Illust. guide to Ind. and Ind. hotels*. 175pp. Calc. 1899.
- THORNHILL, M. *Haunts & hobbies of an Ind. official*. 346pp. 1899.
- CURRIE, Maj.-Genl. F. *Below the surface*. 305pp. 1900.

1901-1909

- FENTON, Mrs. *Jour. of Mrs. Fenton : a narrat. of her life in Ind., the Isle of France (Mauritius), & Tasmania during the years 1826-1830*. viii.396pp. 1901.
- SUAU, P. *L'Inde Tamoule (Nos missions françaises)*. 248pp. i. Paris. 1901.
- DENNING, M. B. *Mosaics from Ind : talks about Ind., its people, relig., & customs*. 296pp. i. 1902.
- FERGUSON, J. *Six weeks trip thr. Ind : being notes by the way*. 155pp. m. 1902.
- LILLY, W. S. *Ind. & its problems*. xx.324pp. 1902.
- RONALDSHAY, *Earl of [2nd Marquis of Zeland]* *Sports & politics under a southern sky*. xxiv.423pp. m., p., & i. 1902.
- BROWNING, O. *Impressions of Ind. trav.* xvi.236pp. 1903.
- LA MAZELIÈRE, *Le Marquis DE*. *Essai sur l'évolution de la civilisation Indienne*. 2v. m. & i. Paris. 1903.
- FORREST, Sir G. W. *Cities of India*. 354pp. i. 1903.
- GIBBS, Sir P. A. H. *Ind : our Eastern emp* ["Our Emp." Series] 207pp. i. 1903.
- HILL, L. RAVEN-. *An Ind. sketch-book : impressions of the East & the Great Durbar*. 104pp. of i. 1903.
- HOBBS, JOHN OLIVER, *pseud.* *Imperial Ind : lett. from the East*. 78pp. 1903.
- KEARY, C. F. *India : impressions*. 76pp. 1903.
- LOTI, PIERRE, *pseud.* *L'Inde*. 458pp. Paris. 1903.
- MENPES, M. *The Durbar ; by M. M.* Text by Dorothy Menpes. 210pp. colrd. i. 1903.
- MÉTIN, A. *L'Inde d'aujourd'hui*. 304pp. Paris. 1903.
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. H. *At home in Ind ; or Taza-be-Taza*. 352pp. 1903.
- SCIDMORE, E. R. *Winter India*. xvi.400pp. i. 1903.
- BLANFORD, H. F. *Element. geog. of Ind., Burma, & Ceylon*. 210pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1904.
- COMPTON, H. E. *Ind. life in town & country*. 204pp. i. 1904.
- HUMIÈRES, *Le Vicomte R. D'*. *L'Ile et l'Empire de Grande Bretagne : Angleterre, Égypte, Inde*. 304pp. 2nd ed. 1904.
- KIPLING, R. *From sea to sea, & other sketches : lett. of trav.* 2v. 1904-08.
- HEADLAM, C. *Ten thousand miles thr. Ind. & Burma : an account of the Oxf. Univ. authentic cricket tour with Mr. K. J. Key in the year of the Coronation Durbar*. 297pp. i. 1903.
- NIVEDITA, *Sister* [i.e. MARGARET E. NOBLE] *Web of Ind. life*. 310pp. 1904.
- PIRIOU, E. *L'Inde [Autour du monde : par les boursiers de voyage de l'Université de Paris]*, pp.333-58, 1904]
- SCHARUFFELEN, E. *Meine Indische Reise*. 273pp. m. & i. München. 1904.
- WILSON, ANNE CAMPBELL, *Lady*. *Hints for the first years of residence in Ind.* 70pp. 1904.
- WORKMAN, W. H. & WORKMAN, F. B. *Thr. town & jungle : 14,000 miles a-wheel among the temples & people of the Ind. plain*. 380pp. m. & i. 1904.
- CHEVRILLON, A. *Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie*. 361pp. Paris. 1905.
- CURTIS, W. E. *Modern India*. 513pp. m. & i. N.Y. 1905.
- FISCHER, Genl. J. F. *Social & indust. condition of Ind.* [As. Quart. Rev., v.19, pp.225-49, 1905]
- HUMIÈRES, *Le Vicomte R. D'*. *Thr. isle & emp : transl. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos*. lx.300pp. 1905.
- MENPES, M. *India ; by M. M.* Text by Flora Annie Steel. 216pp. colrd. i. 1905.
- MURRAY, A. H. II. *High road of emp : water colour & pen & ink sketches of Ind.* 453pp. m. & i. 1905.
- PIRIOU, E. *L'Inde contemporaine et le mouvement national*. 273pp. Paris. 1905.
- POWER, M. *Wayside India*. xii.243pp. i. 1905.
- TREVES, Sir F. *The other side of the lantern : an account of a commonplace tour round the world*. 424pp. i. 1905.
- ABHEDANANDA, SWAMI. *Ind. & her people*. 285pp. i. N.Y. 1906.
- BATTERSBY, H. F. P. *Ind. under royal eyes*. xx.453pp. i. 1906.
- FORREST, Sir G. W. *Selections from the travels & journals preserved in the Bomb. Secretariat ; ed. by George W. Forrest [Bomb. Rec. Dept.]* lviii.304pp. m. Bomb. 1906.
- CONWAY, M. D. *My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East*. 416pp. p. & i. 1906.
- CROOKE, W. *Things Indian : being discursive notes on various subjects connected with Ind.* xi.546pp. 1906.
- JOHNSTON & HOFFMANN. *Royal tour souvenir album : India, 1905-1906*. 192pp. p. & i. 1906.
- LANDON, P. *Under the sun : impressions of Ind. cities with a chapt. dealing with the later life of Nana Sahib*. 288pp. i. 1906.
- REED, Sir S. *Royal tour in Ind., a record of the tour of T.R.H. the Prince & Princess of Wales in Ind. & Burma from Nov. 1905 to March 1906*. xxiv.510pp. m., p., & i. Bomb. 1906.
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI, *Khan Bahadur*. *Life & labour of the people of Ind.* 360pp. i. 1907.
- ABDUR RASHEED. *Traveller's companion : containing a brief descr. of places of pilgrimage & important towns in Ind.* xvi.275pp. m. Calc. [1907] 1911.
- BALL, E. A. REYNOLDS-. *The tourist's Ind.* xii.364pp. i. 1907.
- CRANE, W. S. *Ind. impressions : with some notes of Ceylon during a winter tour, 1906-07*. 325pp. m. & i. 1907.
- ELWIN, E. F. *Ind. jottings ; from ten years' experience in & around Poona City*. 314pp. i. 1907.
- MALCOLM, Sir I. Z. *Ind. pictures & problems*. 294pp. i. 1907.
- PENFIELD, F. C. *Wanderings east of Suez, in Ceylon, Ind., China, & Jap.* xvii.349pp. p. & i. 1907.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- DOWSON, M. Snapshots in Ind. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.24, pp.60-77, 1908]
- LOTI, PIERRE, *pseud.* India : transl. from the Fr. by George A. F. Inman : ed. by Robert Harborough Sherard. 283pp. i. 1908.
- MURDOCH, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to Ind. & Burmah. 403pp. i. 1908.
- NOTI, SEV. Aus Indien : Reisebriefe eines Missionärs. 370pp. m. & i. Köln. 1908.
- RUNDLE, B. A little tour in Ind : notes from a log. 60pp. i. 1908.
- STRATTON, A. W. Lett. from Ind. with a memoir by his wife Anna Booth Stratton. xiv.368pp. p. 1908.
- ✓Stree Bodhe & social progress in Ind., a Jubilee memorial, by various writers. xix.226pp. p. & i. Bomb. 1908.
- ✓[CHURCHER, E. J.] Some rem. of three-quarters of a cent. in Ind ; by a Mutiny veteran. 123pp. p. 1909.
- ✓COX, Sir E. C. My 30 years in Ind. 306pp. i. 1909.
- JAMES, Col. L. Side-tracks & bridle-paths. vii.331pp. i. 1909.
- O'CONNOR, P. C. S. Ind. countryside : a calendar & diary. 271pp. i. 1909.
- PATTERSON, G. Geog. of Ind ; physical, polit., & commercial. 328pp. m., diag., & i. 1909.
- TIBBITS, Mrs. K. E. Voice of the Orient. 244pp. p. & i. 1909.
- WATNEY, C. & LLOYD, Mrs. H. Motoring in Ind : a guide for the tourist & resident. 209pp. m. 1909.
- 1910-1912**
- BRIEUX, E. Voyages aux Indes et en Indo-Chine : simple notes d'un touriste. 350pp. Paris. [1910]
- ✓CANDLER, E. Mantle of the East. xii.321pp. p. & i. 1910.
- CARNAC, Col. J. H. RIVETT-. Many memories of life in Ind., at home, & abroad. 448pp. p. 1910.
- CLAVERY, E. L'Inde : sa condition actuelle. 107pp. Paris. 1910.
- DE LACY, G. Some recoll. of my tour with a musical comedy company in Ind. & Java. 70pp. 1910.
- FABER, Mrs. M. A. Recoll. of Ind. life. 79pp. 1910.
- FRANCK, H. A. Three hoboes in Ind : how India supports the vagrant [Century, pp.774-81, March 1910] i.
- FULLER, Sir J. B. Studies of Ind. life & sentiment. 360pp. m. 1910.
- FURNESS, A. W. A man-of-war in the E. Ind., being the log of commission of H.M.S. "Proserpine", 1908-1910 : with a full account of the blockade of the Somali Coast, & the prevention of gun-running in the Persian Gulf. 236pp. m. & i. 1910.
- GREW, J. C. Sport & trav. in the Far East. 264pp. i. 1910.
- HESTON, W. A bluestocking in Ind. 226pp. 1910.
- HOCHBERG, Count F. VON. An Eastern voyage : a jour. of trav. thr. the Brit. Emp. in the East & Jap. 2v. cold. i. 1910.
- KOENIGSMARCK, Graf H. VON. A Ger. staff officer in Ind : being the impressions of an officer of the Ger. Genl. Staff. 340pp. i. 1910.
- ✓LESTER, H. F. W. Ind. village pictures. 212pp. i. 1910.
- LEYS, W. H. Golden days in many lands. 340pp. i. [1910]
[Agra, Delhi, Cawnpore, Lucknow, Benares, Calcutta, Darjeeling, Madura, Trichinopoly]
- MACDONALD, J. R. Awakening of Ind. 311pp. 1910.
- MACKINDER, Sir H. J. Ind : eight lect. prepared for the Visual Instruction Cttee. of the Col. Off. vii.146pp. i. 1910.
- „ Another ed. vii.130pp. 1910.
- SHAECK, I. DE. Visions de route : promenade autour du monde avec S.A.I. Le Grand-Duc Boris de Russie. v.361pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. Paris. 1910.
- VAY VON VAYA UND ZU LUSKOD, Mgr. Graf. Gross-Britannien jenseits des Ozeans : v.1. 252pp. p. & cold. i. Berl. 1910.
[v.1 relates to Canada & India]
- BERTRAM, C. A magician in many lands. xx.315pp. p. & i. 1911.
- ✓COLLIER, P. The West in the East from an Amer. point of view. ix.534pp. 1911.
- ✓COTTON, Sir H. J. S. Ind. & home memories. 352pp. p. & i. 1911.
- FIELD, C. Charm of Ind : an anthology. xvi.370pp. [1911]
- FIELD, Genl. Sir J. Jottings from an Ind. jour. 140pp. p. [1911]
- FISHER, A. H. Thr. Ind. & Burmah with pen & brush. 358pp. i. [1911]
- HANDLEY, Mrs. M. A. Roughing it in S. Ind. 300pp. i. 1911.
- The Ind. Coronation Durbar : a cruise to Ind., China, & Jap. 34pp. i. 1911.
- JOHNSTONE, Col. * * *. A homeward mail : being the lett. of Col. Johnstone from Ind ; ed. by P. Millington. xvi.202pp. 1911.
- MORGAN, Mrs. W. Glimpses of four Continents ; being an account of the trav. of Richard Cope Morgan. 388pp. p. 1911.
- SIEVERS, J. Bilder aus Indien : 65 photographische Originalaufnahmen mit einer Einführung. 66pp. Berl. 1911.
- VERNEDE, R. E. An ignorant in Ind. 259pp. 1911.
- WILSON, ANNE CAMPBELL, Lady. Letters from Ind. 417pp. 1911.
- ✓WILSON, D. A East & west xi.306pp. [1911]
- BAINBRIDGE, O. Some impressions of Ind. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.34-61, 1912]
- ✓BURTON, J. W. Snapshots in Ind. 170pp. i. 1912.
- FOUQUIÈRES, A. DE. Au paradis des Rajahs. viii.215pp. p. & i. Paris. [1912]
- ✓FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Among Ind. Rajahs & ryots : a civil servant's recoll. of . . . the Cent. Prov. & Beng. 376pp. i. 3rd ed. 1912.
- FRASER, J. N. In foreign lands : some sketches of trav. in Asia, Afr., & Oceania. 424pp. [1912]
- FURNESS, A. W. To Ind. with the King & Queen, 1911-12. 99pp. i. [1912]
- GONCET, J. Voyage à Ceylan et aux Indes [Soc. Géog. Marseilles, v.36, pp.229-63, 1912]
- GREY, Col. L. J. H. Tales of our grandfather ; or Ind. since 1856 ; ed. by F. & C. Grey. xvi.307pp. p. 1912.
- HOLDERNESS, Sir T. W. Peoples & problems of Ind. [Home Univ. Lib.] 256pp. [1912]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- LAW, J. Glimpses of hidden Ind. 278pp. Calc. [1909]
 „ *Another ed., entitled* Indian snapshots. 290pp.
 Calc. 1912.
- PENNELL, T. L. Things seen in northern Ind. 253pp.
 i. 1912.
- ✓ RICKETTS, Mrs. L. C. Eng. society in Ind. [Contemp.
 Rev., v.101, pp.681-88, 1912]
- SHOEMAKER, M. M. Ind. pages & pictures : Rajputana,
 Sikkim, the Punjab, & Kashmir. 475pp. i. 1912.
- ✓ SPENDER, J. A. The Ind. scene. 232pp. [1912]
- STRANG, H. Romance of Ind. [Romance of the World
 ser.] xv.640pp. colrd. i. 1912.
- TIBBITS, Mrs. K. E. Cities seen in East & West.
 xix.338pp. i. 1912.

1913-1915

- ✓ BAINBRIDGE, O. India to-day. 318pp. p. & i. [1913]
- ✓ BENGOUGH, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. M. Memories of a
 soldier's life. 212pp. p. 1913.
- DYSON, C. C. From a Punjaub pomegranate grove.
 289pp. i. 1913.
- ELWIN, E. F. Ind. & the Indians. 352pp. i. 1913.
- FEILDEN, C. The Ind. Emp. Royal book ; ed. & com-
 piled by C. F. 307pp. p. & i. 4to. [1913]
- FULLER, Sir J. B. The Emp. of Ind. [All Red Series]
 394pp. m. & i. 1913.
- GRAY, R. Rems. of Ind. & N. Queensland, 1857-1912.
 271pp. m. & i. 1913.
- ✓ HERVEY, H. J. A. The European in Ind. 312pp.
 p. & i. [1913]
- JOHNSTON, Sir H. H. Pioneers in Ind. [Pioneers of
 Emp.] xiv.320pp. colrd. i. 1913 [s.1912]
- ✓ LACEY, R. L. The holy land of the Hindus, with seven
 lett. on relig. problems. 246pp. m. & i. 1913.
- NIVEDITA, Sister [i.e. MARGARET E. NOBLE] Studies
 from an eastern home with a prefatory memoir by
 S. R. Ratcliffe. xlii.213pp. p. 1913.
- PALMER, R. S. A. A little tour in Ind. 224pp. 1913.
- ✓ PESTER, J. War & sport in Ind., 1802-1806 : an officer's
 diary by John Pester : ed. by J. A. Devenish. 494pp.
 1913.
- SPENS, A. B. A winter in Ind : light impressions of its
 cities, peoples, & customs. 302pp. i. [1913]
- THOMPSON, E. C. MEYSEY-. Ind. of to-day. 230pp.
 m. 1913.
- ✓ THOMSON, Col. S. J. The silent Ind., being tales &
 sketches of the masses. xiii.365pp. i. *Edinb.* 1913.
- WEGENER, G. A Ger.'s impressions of Ind. [19th Cent.,
 v.73, pp.960-77, May 1913]
- YOUNG, A. M. Ind. & Jap : some points of comparison
 & contrast [E. & W., v.12, pp.1088-98, 1913]
- BAEDEKER, K. Indien : Handbuch für Reisende.
 lxxiv.358pp. m. *Leipzig.* 1914.
- DICKINSON, G. L. Appearances : being notes of trav.
 x.234pp. 1914.
 [pp.3-47 deal with India]
- ✓ HACKMANN, H. A Ger. scholar in the East : trav.
 scenes & reflections. 223pp. i. 1914.
- HOUYET, A. Six semaines aux Indes Anglaises [Soc.
 Belge d'Etudes, v.21, pp.161-90, et seq., 1914]
- MANN, J. J. Round the world in a motor car. 238pp.
 i. 1914.

- ✓ MUNSON, A. Jungle days : being the experiences of a
 woman doctor in Ind. 298pp. p. & i. 1914.
- PENNY, Mrs. F. E. Southern Ind : painted by Lady
 Lawley, described by F. E. P. 257pp. m. & colrd. i.
 1914.
- ✓ PLAYNE, S. Southern Ind : its hist., people, commercial
 & industrial resources. 766pp. p. & i. 1914-15.
- ✓ SKRINE, F. H. Anglo-Ind. life before the Mutiny
 [As. Rev., v.5, pp.1-15, 1914]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, PHYLLIS, Lady. Speeches
 delivered by H.E. Lady Sydenham, 1910-1913 ;
 compiled by Manharkunverba. 199pp. 1914.
- THOMSON, Lt. Col. S. J. Real Ind. people ; being more
 tales & sketches of the masses. 345pp. i. 1914.
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Sva ; ed. by F. H. Brown.
 xxxi.366pp. p. 1915.

Contents :—

The South-West Monsoon.
 A Sunset on Matheran.
 The Mahratta Plough.
 Sett Premchund Roychund.
 The Rajputs in the history of Hindustan.
 Aryan flora & fauna.
 The Muharram in Bombay.
 Leper in India.
 The Empire of the Hittites in the history of art.
 Oriental carpets.
 Indian unrest.
 The Christmas tree.

- COXON, S. W. And that reminds me : being incidents
 of a life spent at sea & in the Andaman Is., Burma,
 Aust., & Ind. 324pp. p. & i. 1915.
- FINNEMORE, J. Ind. [Peeps at many lands] 87pp.
 m. & i. 1915.
- MORTON, J. V. Ind., why is it the brightest jewel in
 the Brit. Crown ? [Khaki, No. 9, pp.317-27, 1915]
- NANJUNDAYYA, H. V. Anglo-Ind. Emp. (a short
 study) : Pt.1. 90pp. *Bangalore.* 1915.
- ✓ POWELL, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. S. S. BADEN-. Ind. memories ;
 recoll. of soldiering, sport, etc. xvii.363pp. i. 1915.
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Impres-
 sions of Ind. [As. Rev., v.6, pp.253-69, 1915]

1916-1925

- DUCHESNE, A. E. Ind : a storehouse of emp. [U.E.,
 v.7, pp.327-29, 1916]
- MUNSON, A. Kipling's Ind. xii.204pp. i. 1916.
- YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Trav. memories [Scot. Geog. Mag.,
 v.32, pp.562-72, 1916]
- ✓ ARCHER, W. Ind. & the future. xxiv.304pp. i. 1917.
- KINCAID, C. A. Ishtur Phakde, a gallant Englishman,
 & other studies. 142pp. *Bomb.* 1917.
- BASU, Babu BHUPENDRANATH. Some aspects of Hindu
 life in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.67, pp.52-60, 1918]
- MÉTIN, A. L'Inde d'aujourd'hui : étude sociale.
 362pp. *Paris.* 1918.
- BAINBRIDGE, O. Ind., the pivot of the Emp. 20pp.
 i. *Syd.* 1919.
- KENT, Madame J. B. Les 28 jours d'une française aux
 Indes. vii.140pp. i. *Paris.* [1920]
- How, E. A. People of other lands. 92pp. colrd. i.
 1921.
- JOSEPH, P. Problem of publicity [Hind. Rev., v.43,
 No. 261, pp.29-42, 1921]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- NEWELL, *Lt.-Col.* H. A. Topce and turban ; or here & there in Ind. xii.292pp. i. 1921.
- WILLIAMS, M. O. Thr. the heart of Hindustan [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.40, pp.433-67, 1921] i.
- WILSON, *Sir* G. D. A. F. Lett. to nobody, 1908-1913. ix.214pp. p. & i. 1921.
- BARNARD, H. C. Ind. in pictures. 64pp. m. & i. 1922.
- DEWAR, D. Bygone days in Ind. x.287pp. i. 1922.
- GEORGE, R. E. G. Ind. of our imagination : her value to our lit. [19th Cent., v.92, pp.584-99, Oct. 1922]
- MARTEN, C. H. K. Hints for lect. on Ind. [R.C.I. Visual Instruction Cttee. Handbk. 1] 40pp. 1922.
- „ *Ditto* : new series. 39pp. [1927]
- Prince of Wales' Eastern Book : a pictorial record of the voyages of H.M.S. "Renown" 1921-1922. i. 1922.
- RUSSELL, *Sir* H. W. H. With the Prince in the East : a record of the royal visit to Ind. & Jap. xi.232pp. p. & i. 2nd ed. 1922.
- STRATFORD, B. E. WINGFIELD-. Ind. & the Eng. xi.223pp. 1922.
- WESTERN, *Col.* J. S. E. Rems. of an Ind. cavalry officer. 266pp. 1922.
- BUTTERWORTH, A. Southlands of Siva : some rems. of life in S. Ind. x.258pp. 1923.
- MUKERJI, DHAN GOPAL. Caste & outcast. 303pp. 1923.
- COULDREY, O. J. South Ind. hours. xi.288pp. i. 1924.
- GLOVER, W. J. India [Cassell's New Geog. Ser.] 128pp. m. & i. 1924.
- LONG, E. E. Ind. central ; from the Himalayas to Kistua river [Countries of the world, pt.22, pp.2187-2217, 1924] i.
- MESTON, 1st *Lord.* India [Brit. Emp. Surv., v.1, pp.167-215, 1924]
- TAPSELL, F. A. Under the burning sun [Little people in far-off lands] 32pp. Leeds. [c.1924]
- ARDITI, L. L'India di Gandhi : ricordi di viaggio [L'Universo, v.6, pp.991-1024, 1925, et seq.] m. & i.
- KEYSERLING, *Count* H. Trav. diary of a philosopher ; transl. by J. Holroyd Reece. 2v. p. 1925.
- O'DWYER, *Sir* M. F. India as I knew it, 1885-1925. x.453pp. m. 1925.
- The Ind. Emp., amended 1927 version : a short rev. & some hints for the use of soldiers proceeding to Ind. [Ind. Off.] 140pp. m. & i. 1927.
- LE DENTU, M. Voyage dans l'Inde : impressions de charme [Soc. Géog. Alger., v.32, pp.80-107, v.34, pp.458-72, 1927-29]
- MARVIN, F. S. Ind. & the West : a study in co-op. viii.182pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1927.
- LAWRENCE, *Sir* W. R. The Ind. we served ; with an introd. lett. by Rudyard Kipling. xvi.317pp. [1928]
- TAGORE, *Sir* RABINDRANATH. Lett. to a friend ; ed. with two introd. essays by C. F. Andrews. 195pp. 1928.
- ZIMAND, S. Living India. xvi.280pp. [bibliog.8pp.] i. 1928.
- CAMPBELL, *Sir* J. The magistrate's Ind. diary [Atlan. Month., pp.589-98, et seq., 1929]
- HILL, *Sir* C. H. A. India : stepmother. xiii.333pp. 1929.
- HOOK, F. A. Eastwards ; being the superficial observ. of an occasional traveller ; with eleven illust. in line of typical Ind. architecture from the drawings of T. Raffles Davison. ix.88pp. m. & i. 1929.
- TIBBITS, K. E. Veiled mysteries of Ind. 266pp. i. 1929.
- TURNBULL, H. G. D. India [Brit. Broadcasting Corpn. Talks] 29pp. i. 1929.
- WISER, C. V. & WISER, W. H. A Hindu village home in N. Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.18, pp.370-80, 1929]
- BAGLEY, F. R. The Ind. of 65 years ago [As. Rev., v.26, pp.374-79, 1930]
- BROWN, F. YEATS-. Bengal lancer. 288pp. 1930.
- CHRISTLIEB, M. L. Uphill steps in Ind. 254pp. 1930.
- GILL, E. H. N. Random ramblings in rural Ind. [Cornhill, v.68, pp.311-19, 1930]
- GLEDSTONE, F. F. South Ind. [S.P.G. Handbook] 83pp. 1930.
- MONTAGU, E. S. An Ind. diary. xv.410pp. p. & i. [1930]
- PINCH, T. Stark India. 288pp. i. [1930]
- PYM, MICHAEL [*Mrs.* PYM] The power of Ind. 317pp. i. 1930.
- "Times" Book of Ind. 288pp. i. 1930.
- "Times" India No., Feb. 18, 1930. xxxiipp. i. 1930.
- WESTERN, M. P. North Ind. [S.P.G. Handbook] 96pp. m. & i. 1930.
- 1928-1930**
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 1st *Marquis.* Leaves from a viceroy's note book & other papers. x.414pp. p. & i. 1926.
- FITZROY, Y. Courts & camps in Ind., impressions of viceregal tours, 1921-1924. 243pp. i. [1926]
- LE DENTU, M. Voyage dans l'Inde : impressions d'horreur [Soc. Géog. Alger, v.31, pp.206-32, 1926]
- MACONOCHE, *Sir* E. Life in the Ind. Civil Service. x.269pp. i. 1926.
- MOLONY, J. C. A book of S. Ind. xii.252pp. m., p., & i. 1926.
- SENCOURT, R. Ind. in Eng. lit. xi.467pp. i. [1926]
- SPENDER, J. A. The changing East. 256pp. p. [1926]
- BROWN, A. C. The ordinary man's Ind. 295pp. 1927.
- CARTHILL, AL, *pseud.* [i.e. B. C. H. C. KENNEDY] The garden of Adonis. 360pp. 1927.
- 1931-**
- BLOCH, J., & others. Vol. of Ind. studies presented by his friends & pupils to Edward James Rapson, Prof. of Sanskrit in the Univ. of Camb., on his 70th birthday, May 12, 1931 [Sch. Orient. Stud., pp.279-554, 1931] i.
- EMERSON, G. Voiceless Ind. : with an introd. by Rabindranath Tagore. xv.458pp. i. 1931.
- LESTER, M. My host the Hindu. 158pp. 1931.
- O'CONNOR, *Lt.-Col.* *Sir* W. F. T. On the frontier & beyond : a record of 30 years service. xiv.355pp. i. 1931.
- STRANGMAN, *Sir* T. J. Ind. courts & characters. ix.213pp. p. & i. 1931.
- ACKERLEY, J. R. Hindoo holiday ; an Ind. journal. xi.341pp. 1932.
- CLARKE, *Sir* G. R. Impressions upon a recent visit to Ind. [U.E., v.23, pp.267-71, 1932]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- FRANKS, H. G. *Queer India*. xi.229pp. 1932.
- HODGSON, J. A. *An 18th cent. subaltern in Ind*; ed. by Rear-Admiral D. Arnold-Forster [Blue Peter, v.12, pp.67-71, *et seq.*, 1932] i.
- KENNION, Lt.-Col. R. L. *Diversions of an Ind. political*. ix.323pp. 1932.
- REYNOLDS, A. J. *By desert ways to Ind. snows*. 328pp. i. 1932.
- RICHARDS, P. E. *Ind. dust : being lett. from the Punj*. 272pp. 1932.
- SPEAR, T. G. P. *The Nabobs : a study of the social life of the Eng. in 18th cent. Ind*. x.215pp. [bibliog.6pp.] i. 1932.
- TIPTAFT, N. *The man who went on business*. ix.149pp. 1932.
- WISER, C. V. & WISER, W. H. *Behind mud walls in Ind*. x.180pp. i. [1932]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] *Ind., past & present* [As. Rev., v.28, pp.145-55, 1932]
- APPASAMY, A. J. *Spread of secularism in Ind*. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.22, pp.69-80, 1933]
- BLACKHAM, Col. R. J. *Incomparable Ind : tradition, superstition, truth*. xviii.302pp. [bibliog.2pp.] i. 1933.
- ADOGAN, E. C. G. *The Ind. we saw*. vii.310pp. 1933.
- ASSELLS, A. *Voyage of H.M.S. Harwich to Ind. in 1745-1749* [Beng. past & present, v.45, pp.79-119, 1933]
- HARRIS, W. B. *East again, the narrat. of a journey in the Near, Middle, & Far East*. 342pp. i. 1933.
- HAY, IAN, pseud. [i.e. JOHN HAY BEITH] *The great wall of Ind*. 96pp. i. 1933.
- MINNEY, R. J. *India marches past*. 292pp. m. & i. 1933.
- PARFIT, J. T. *Ind. of yesterday & to-day*. 40pp. 1933. [With notes of lantern slides to illust. the lecture]
- SINCLAIR, G. *Foot-loose in Ind : adventures of a news chaser from Khyber's grim gash of death to the tiger jungles of Bengal & the Burmese battleground of the black cobra*. x.370pp. 1933.
- WADDINGTON, C. W. *Indian India as seen by a guest in Rajasthan*. 168pp. m. & i. fo. 1933.
- WHITE, E. P. *Indian file*. 96pp. 1933.
- India analysed*; v.1—International. v.2—Economic facts. v.3—Economic issues. 3v. 1934.
- [Full contents of v.1 are set out under India—Foreign relations; of v.2, 3 under India—Economics]
- KINCAID, C. A. *Forty-four years a public servant*. 312pp. 1934.
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. *Living Ind., its romance & realities*. xi.318pp. i. 1934.
- MITCHELL, J. W. *The wheels of Ind*. 319pp. m. & i. 1934.
- READ, M. *Land & life of Ind*. 144pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 1934.
- SHARPE, E. *The India that is India*. 110pp. 1934.
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. *India calling : the memories of C. S.* 308pp. p. & i. 1934.
- STAAL, P. *A foreigner looks at Ind*. 252pp. 1934.
- TOTTENHAM, E. L. *Highnesses of Hindostan*. 321pp. i. 1934.
- HARTOG, Lady. *Living Ind*. xv.200pp. m. & i. 1935.
- MAYO, K. *The face of Mother India*. 41pp. 192pp. of illust. sm.fo. 1935.

- MORRELL, P. *Ind. in transition* [As. Rev., v.31, pp.629-49, 1935]
- NAWRATH, E. A. *The glories of Hindustan*. xvpp. 240 plates. 1935.
- O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. E. J. *I'd live it again*. 324pp. i. 1935.
- PUXLEY, M. *Meeting new neighbours in an Ind. village* [Can. Geog. Mag., v.10, pp.279-88, 1935] i.
- BROWN, F. YEATS-. *Lancer at large*. 320pp. 1936.
- CLOUSTON, D. *From the Orcades to Ind*. xi.229pp. i. 1936.
- JACQUEMONT, V. *Lett. from Ind., 1829-32; being a selection from the corresp. of V. J., transl. with an introd., by C. A. Phillips*. xxxii. 372pp. i. 1936.
- LOYDS BANK, LTD. *Hints & advice to travellers & those proceeding to take up appointments in Ind. & Bur*. 32pp. [1936]
- PELLENC, Baron J. *Diamonds & dust : Ind. thr. French eyes*. x.313pp. m. & i. 1936.
- RICE, P. S. P. *French impressions of Ind*. [As. Rev. v.32, pp.159-68, 1936]
- SLATER, G. *Southern Ind : its polit. & econ. problems*. 383pp. p. & i. 1936.
- BOLTON, J. R. G. *Peasant & prince*. xi.296pp. p. 1937.
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. *India recalled*. xix.287pp. 1936.
- "Times of India" annual, 1937. v.p. colrd. i. Bomb. 1937.
- [Murray's] *Handbook for Ind.* [compiled by Edward B. Eastwick] 4v. m. & plans. 1859-83.

pt.1—Madras. cxx.240pp. 1st ed. 1859.

Ditto. xx.415pp. 2nd ed. 1879.

pt.2—Bombay. pp.241-591. 1st ed. 1859.

Ditto. viii.405pp. 2nd ed. 1881.

pt.3—Bengal. viii.396pp. 1st ed. 1881.

pt.4—Panjab, Western Rajputana, Kashmir, & Upper Sindh. xii.334pp. 1st ed. 1883.

[Murray's] *Handbook for travellers in Ind., Burma, & Ceylon*. clvi.728pp. m. & plans. 12th ed. 1926.

[For complete list see under Gazetteers]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION

[See also Civil Service : Defence : Durbars : East India Company (for histories of the Company only) : Elections : Finance : Foreign relations : High Commissioner : History : Land : Local government : Native States : Political questions : Taxation. For position within the empire in contact with other parts of the empire see Foreign and inter-imperial relations]

Before 1857

- Present state of the Brit. interest in Ind : with a plan for establishing a regular system of govt. in that country*. 184pp. 1773.
- Thoughts on improving the govt. of the Brit. territorial possessions in the E. Ind*. 76pp. 1780.
- Letters to Edmund Burke on the latter part of the Rept. of the Select Cttee. of the H. of C. on the state of justice in Bengal; with curious, particular, and orig. anecdotes concerning the forgery committed by Maharajah Nundcomar Bahadar, on the proof of which he lost his life*. 387pp. 1783.
- ANQUETIL DU PERRON, A. H. *L'Inde en rapport avec l'Europe, ouvrage divisé en deux parties : la première, sur les intérêts politiques de l'Inde; la deuxième, sur le commerce de cette contrée, dont les différentes portions renferment des vues utiles à toutes les nations qui ont des Colonies*. 2v. [Paris] 1798.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- GRANT, Sir R. Expediency maintained of continuing the system by which the trade & govt. of Ind. are now regulated. 404pp. 1813.
- Further enquiry into the expediency of applying the principles of col. policy to the Govt. of Ind. & of effecting an essential change in its landed tenures & in the character of its inhab. xv.293pp. 1828.
- Exam. of the principles & policy of the Govt. of Brit. Ind; embracing a particular enquiry concerning the tenure of land . . . & adm. of justice, etc. iv.184pp. 1829.
- On the territorial govt. & commerce of the E. Ind. Co. 48pp. 1829.
- Rept. of pro. connected with the E. Indians' petition to Parl., read at a pub. meeting held at the Town Hall, Calc., March 28, 1831, with an append. xxxii.113pp. Calc. 1831.
- MACAULAY, 1st Lord. Speech on July 10, 1833 on the govt. of Ind. [In his Speeches, pp.95-126, 1912]
- MALCOLM, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. The govt. of Ind. 258pp. 1833.
- THORNTON, E. India; its state & prospects. 354pp. 1835.
- SHORE, F. J. Notes on Ind. affairs. xv.1079pp. 1837.
- BJORNST JERNA, Count C. M. Brit. Emp. in the East. 258pp. m. 1840.
- CAMPBELL, Sir G. Mod. Ind: a sketch of the system of civil govt., to which is prefixed some account of the natives & native institutions. xii.560pp. m. 1852.
- Renewal of charter of E. Ind. Co. [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.11-16, 108-13, 1852]
- HOUGH, W. Ind. as it ought to be under the new Charter Act. 196pp. 1853.
- KAYE, Sir J. W. Adm. of the E. Ind. Co: a hist. of Ind. progress. x.712pp. 1853.
- MILLS, A. Ind. in 1858: a summary of the existing adm., polit., fiscal, & judicial, of Brit. Ind., together with the laws & public documents relating thereto. xv.303pp. m. 1853.
- PRINSEP, H. T. Ind. question in 1853. 111pp. 1853.
- TUCKER, H. St. G. Memorials of Ind. govt. x.507pp. 1853.
- Annals of Ind. administration; ed. by Meredith Townsend; v.1, pt.1—v.13, pt.4. 13v. Serampore. 1856-69. [A collection of extracts from administrative reports and records. v.11, pts.3-4, v.12, pt.1 wanting]
- 1858-1899**
- KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. J. P. On the finan. & executive adm. of the Brit. Ind. Emp. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.3, pp.50-86, 1859] diags.
- LUDLOW, J. M. Thoughts on the policy of the Crown towards Ind. xvi.367pp. 1859.
- LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, milit. & polit., written in Ind. 483pp. 1859.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. Brit. rule in Ind: an essay. 33pp. 1864.
- BONNERJEE, W. C. Representative & responsible govt. for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.157-99, 1867]
- NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Eng.'s duty to Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.26-51, 1867]
- THURLOW, 5th Lord. The Company & the Crown. xi.301pp. m. 2nd ed. [1866] 1867.
- BELL, T. E. Retrospects & prospects of Ind. policy. 344pp. 1868.
- CHESNEY, Genl. Sir G. T. Ind. polity: a view of the system of adm. in Ind. xxiv.490pp. m. 1868.
- „ Ditto. xx.409pp. m. 3rd ed. 1894.
- BELL, T. E. Trust as the basis of imp. policy [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.145-75, 1872]
- YAJNIK, JAVERILAL UMIASHANKAR. Ind. bureaucracy, its features; or secrecy of officialism [E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.33-80, 1874]
- EASTWICK, E. B. Ind. & Eng. [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.134-56, 1875]
- ANDREW, Sir W. P. Ind. & her neighbours. 413pp. m. 1878.
- DAVAR, D. D. Eng. & Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.22-47, 1880]
- WEDDERBURN, Sir D. Pop. representation in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.1-22, 1880]
- MACLEAN, J. M. Results of Brit. rule in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.29, pp.338-52, 1881]
- TEMPLE, Sir R. India in 1880. xx.524pp. m. 3rd ed. 1881.
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. Brit. Ind. & its rulers. viii.323pp. 1882.
- DACOSTA, J. By whom is Ind. governed? [E. Ind. Assn., v.14, pp.77-118, 1882]
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Men & events of my time in Ind. xvii.526pp. 1882.
- CAIRD, Sir J. Ind: the land & the people. xii.216pp. m. 1883.
- COTTON, J. S. & PAYNE, E. J. Colonies & dependencies: Pt.1—India; by J. S. Cotton: Pt.2—The Colonies; by E. J. Payne. 164pp. 1883.
- CROMER, 1st Earl of. Recent events in Ind. [19th Cent., pp.569-89, 1883]
- STEPHEN, Sir J. F. Foundations of the govt. of Ind. [19th Cent., pp.541-68, 1883]
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Oriental experience: a selection of essays & addresses delivered on various occasions. xx.518pp. m. & t. 1883.
- BUCKLAND, C. T. Sketches of social life in Ind. 162pp. 1884.
- COWELL, H. Hist. & constitution of the courts & legis. authorities in Ind. x.213pp. 2nd ed. Calc. 1884.
- B * * *, R. Brit. rule in Ind., finan. & econ. considered. 51pp. 1885.
- BLUNT, W. S. Ideas about India. xxiii.202pp. p. 1885.
- CAVENAGH, Genl. Sir O. Mutual advantage of the connection betw. Eng. & her Ind. Emp. [E. Ind. Assn., v.17, pp.1-38, 1885]
- DIGBY, W. Ind. for the Indians & for Eng. xxxvii.261pp. 1885.
- „ Ind.'s interest in the Brit. ballot box. xv.112pp. 1885.
- PAUL, G. P. The real defence of Ind. pp.122-28. [1885]
- BIRKMYRE, W. Secr. of State for Ind. in Council. 40pp. 2nd ed. 1886.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- DADABHOY, MANECKJEE BYRAMJEE. Adm. of Ind. by Eng. [E. Ind. Assn., v.18, pp.1-40, 1886]
- GHOSH, NANDA LAL. Coming inquiry into the adm. of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.18, pp.129-77, 1886]
- PHILLIPS, H. A. D. Our adm. of Ind : being a complete account of the rev. & collectorate adm. in all depts., with espec. ref. to the work & duties of a dist. office of Bengal. xvi.240pp. 1886.
- TALEYARKHAN, DINSHAH ARDESHIR. Selections from my recent notes on the Ind. Emp. xiv.406pp. [Baroda] 1886.
- BARTHELEMY SAINT HILAIRE, J. L'Inde Anglaise : son état actuel, son avenir : précédée d'une introd. sur l'Angleterre et la Russie. 484pp. Paris. 1887.
- CAMPBELL, Sir G. The capital of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.19, pp.57-94, 1887]
- DADABHOY, MANECKJEE BYRAMJEE. Needed reforms in the adm. of Brit. Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.19, pp.1-54, 1887]
- HARRISON, Sir H. L. Representative Councils & the Ind. Nat. Congr. [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.54-83, 1888]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Proposed inquiry into Ind. adm. [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.276-96, 1888]
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Ind. in the H. of C. [E. Ind. Assn., v.22, pp.1-22, 1890]
- CARSTAIRS, R. Brit. work in Ind. 302pp. 1891.
- DIGBY, W. Ind. Council Amendment Bill . . . an open lett. to the Members of the H. of C., on the desperate need which exists for the carrying of the measure. 32pp. 1891.
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. Progress of Ind. under the Crown [Soc. Arts, v.41, pp.329-45, 1893]
- PHELPS, Lt.-Genl. A. Secret of Anglo-Ind. rule [E. Ind. Assn., v.26, pp.59-83, 1894]
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. The Roman & Brit. Ind. systems of govt. [Soc. Arts, v.43, pp.61-77, 1894]
- NEILL, J. W. Lord Elgin on the obligations of members of the Gov.-Genl.'s Legis. Council [As. Quart. Rev., v.9, pp.308-25, 1895]
- RAY, PRITWIS CHANDRA. Poverty problem in Ind : being a dissertation on the causes & remedies of Ind. poverty. 342pp. 1895.
- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A. Separation of judicial from executive power in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.2, pp.233-53, 1896]
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. The citizen of Ind. 177pp. m., p., & i. 1897.
- „ Ditto. xii.246pp. i. Revised. 1906.
- WEST, Sir R. Judicial & executive functions in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.29, No. 11, pp.1-22, 1897]
- Ind. politics ; by various writers. 460pp. Madras. 1898.

Contents :—

- Ind. National Congress ; by Eardley Norton.
- Econ. condition of the people of Ind ; by Rao Bahadur R. N. Mudholkar.
- Ind. aspirations under Brit. rule : by Romesh Chunder Dutt.
- Ind. & the currency question ; by Dadabhai Naoroji.
- Permanent settlement question ; by John Adam.
- Poverty of Ind ; by Alfred Nundy.
- Lines of legis. in Ind ; by P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyar.
- Jury system in Ind ; by Sorab Pestonji N. Wadia.
- Adm. of justice in Ind ; by V. Krishnaswami Aiyar.
- Status of Indians abroad ; by G. Parameswaran Pillai.
- Rlys. in Ind ; by G. Subramania Aiyar.

- BIRDWOOD, H. M. Civil adm. of Brit. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.875-80, 1899]
- MORISON, Sir T. Imp. rule in Ind : being an exam. of the principles proper to the govt. of dependencies. 147pp. 1899.
- ILBERT, Sir C. P. The govt. of Ind : being a digest of the statute law relating thereto. xl.607pp. Oxf. 1898.
- „ Ditto. xxxii.408pp. 2nd ed. 1907.

1901-1910

- FERNIOT, P. L'Inde : lectures de géog. et d'hist : première partie —géog. physique et politique. 619pp. i. Paris. 1900.
- BOELL, P. L'Inde et le problème Indien. 320pp. Paris. 1901.
- CAREY, H. DE M. Decay of Brit. rule in Ind : Lord Curzon's task of reform [Un. Serv. Mag., v.144, pp.603-14, 1901]
- PETRE, F. L. Ind. secretariats & their relation to the genl. adm. [E. Ind. Assn., v.33, No. 23, pp.1-21, 1901]
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Econ. hist. of Brit. Ind : a record of agric. & land settlements, trade & manufacturing indust., finan. & adm., 1757-1837. xxiv.459pp. 1902.
- RAY, PRITWIS CHANDRA. Separation of judicial & executive functions in Brit. Ind. 370pp. Calc. 1902.
- STRACHEY, Sir J. Ind : its adm. & progress. xxii.515pp. m. 3rd ed. 1903.
- „ Ditto : fourth ed., revised by Sir T. W. Holderness. xxiv.567pp. m. 1911.
- SAWTELL, W. A. Actual Ind : an outline for the genl. reader. 120pp. m. 1904.
- CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T. Ind : past, present, & future [Emp. & the cent., pp.621-50, 1905]
- FORREST, Sir G. W. The govt. of Ind. [Blackwood, v.178, pp.165-90, 1905]
- AMEER ALI, SYED. Ind. & the new Parl. [19th Cent., pp.254-67, Aug. 1906]
- GOKHALE, GOPAL KRISHNA. Self-govt. for Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.22, pp.233-42, 1906]
- ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. Sir D. Some reflections on mod. Ind. [R.C.I., v.38, pp.140-63, 1906-07]
- ANDERSON, J. D. Ind. constitutional problems [E. Ind. Assn., v.40, No. 44, pp.76-91, 1907]
- PENNINGTON, J. B. Ind. adm : suggest. by an old dist. officer [E. Ind. Assn., v.40, No. 46, pp.1-26, 1907]
- CAREY, H. DE M. Tyranny of the pen in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.156, pp.276-84, 1907]
- GREY, Col. L. J. H. Mr. Morley's "Some paces further in Ind." [Un. Serv. Mag., v.156, pp.267-75, 1907]
- ILBERT, Sir C. P. The govt. of Ind : being a digest of the statute law relating thereto, with hist. introd. & explanatory matter. xxxii.408pp. 2nd ed. 1907.
- „ Supple. chapt : Ind. Councils Act, 1909. pp.409-54. 1910.
- „ 2nd ditto—The coronation Durbar & its consequences. pp.455-546. 1913.
- MITRA, S. M. Proposal to separate judicial & executive functions in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.25, pp.52-72, 1908]
- REES, Sir J. D. The real Ind. xii.352pp. p. 1908.
- ABRAHAM, F. Was Lord Curzon's Ind. policy a success ? [As. Quart. Rev., v.27, pp.290-310, 1909]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- BROOKS, S. Brit. rule in Ind : a reply to a recent Amer. manifesto on the subject [Truths about Ind., pp.24-32, 1909]
- CHAILLEY [formerly CHAILLEY-BERT] J. Ind. adm. as it strikes a distinguished French student [Truths about Ind., pp.17-24, 1909]
- RANGASWAMI IYENGAR, A. The Ind. constitution, an introd. study. 178.254pp. *Madr.* 1909.
[The appendix contains the Government of India Act, 1858, The Indian Councils Act, 1861, & other acts ; The Constitution of the Indian Legislatures ; The Procedure of the Legislature ; Lord Morley's Reform Despatch]
,, *Ditto.* xiii.255.ccxivpp. 2nd ed. *Madr.* 1913.
- RITCHIE, G. Constitution & adm. changes in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.28, pp.76-89, 1909]
- SMITH, H. A. Influence of Brit. rule in Ind. on home politics. 30pp. *Oxf.* 1909.
- CHAILLEY [formerly CHAILLEY-BERT], J. Administrative problems of Brit. Ind. 567pp. m. 1910.
,, L'Inde britannique : société indigène, politique indigène, les idées directrices. 513pp. m. *Paris.* 1910.
- DAS, GOVINDA. Feudatory Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.11, pp.577-92, 1910]
- Eng. popular institutions in Ind., a plea for the truth, by an Eng. resident in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.19, pp.101-08, 1910]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Brit. rule in Ind. [Can. Club Winnipeg, pp.52-54, 1910-11]
- Ind. & the Eng. [Round Table, v.1, pp.41-57, 1910]
- The Ind. Councils at Work [Blackwood, v.188, pp.701-16, 1910]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. The enlarged Councils & Ind. fiscal policy [As. Rev., v.30, pp.263-84, 1910]
- MORLEY, Viscount. Speeches on Ind. affairs, with an appreciation [signed R. N. R. P.] xxxii.220.16pp. p. *Madr.* [?1910]
- PARKER, E. W. Outlines of constitutional law, India . . . summary of the statutes of Parl. re. govt. of Ind., including the Ind. Councils Acts, 1861-1909, & the regulations made thereunder. ix.252pp. *Allah.* 1910.
- RAMASASTRI, T. S. Better social relations in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.21, pp.372-80, 1910]
- REES, Sir J. D. Ind. thr. French glasses [Nat. Rev., pp.497-505, May 1910]
[A review of M. Joseph Chailley's Administrative problems of Brit. Ind.]
- YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Adm. problems of Brit. Ind. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.285-89, 1910]
- 1911-1917**
- DAS, GOVINDA. The Ind. Office [Ind. Rev., v.12, pp.17-24, 1911]
- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A. Adm. & progress of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.21, pp.301-12, 1911]
[A review of Sir John Strachey's "India : its administration and progress", 4th ed.]
- FORREST, Sir G. W. Brit. democracy & Ind. govt. [Fort. Rev., v.89, pp.617-28, 1911]
- FRASER, L. Ind. under Curzon & after. xi.496pp. m. & p. 1911.
- GUPTA, Sir KRISHNA GOVINDA. Ind. hist. & Brit. Ind. adm. [Hind. Rev., v.24, pp.481-94, 1911]
- ILBERT, Sir C. P. The Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.11, pp.243-54, 1911]
- MEYER, Sir W. S. The Ind. adm : how it was developed [Ind. & the Durbar, pp.96-112, 1911]
- MORLEY, Viscount. Brit. democracy & the Ind. Govt. [19th Cent., v.69, pp.189-209, 1911]
- Analysis of the system of govt. throughout the Brit. Emp. li.191pp. 1912.
- ANDERSON, J. D. Appointment of Judges in Ind. [E. & W., v.11, pp.119-27, 1912]
- ASIATICUS, pseud. Ind : after the Durbar [Nat. Rev., v.59, pp.363-72, 1912]
- CARSTAIRS, R. The little world of an Ind. District officer. 381pp. m. 1912.
- Cost of the Ind. govt. [E. Ind. Assn., Pamp. 27] 4pp. 1912.
- CROZIER, J. B. Govt. of Ind. problem : a study in applied sociology [Fort. Rev., v.91, pp.91-105, 1912]
- FRASER, ALEXANDER. Brit. rule in Ind. [Can. Club Montr., pp.153-63, 1911-12]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Brit. adm. in Ind. [Can. Club Ott., pp.137-47, 1911-12] p.
,, Changes in Ind. [19th Cent., v.71, pp.48-57, 1912]
,, Ind. legislation [Can. Club Montr., pp.23-27, 1911-12]
- Ind. & her sovereign [Edinb. Rev., v.216, pp.1-20, 1912]
- O'DONNELL, C. J. Lord Hardinge's partition of Bengal [Emp. Rev., v.22, pp.361-70, 1912]
- PATTERSON, J. Brit. rule in Ind. [Can. Inst., v.9, pp.83-98, 1912]
- FLOWDEN, Sir W. C. Problems of Ind. adm. [As. Rev., v.34, pp.38-56, 1912]
- STRONG, A. C. Ind. administrative changes [U.E., v.3, pp.229-32, 1912]
- WEGENER, G. Das heutige Indien : Grundlagen und Probleme der Britisch-Indischen Herrschaft [Kol. Abhand., 61-63] 52pp. m. *Berl.* 1912.
- ABENDANON, J. H. Quelle sont les dispositions à prendre pour obtenir la collaboration des chefs indigènes à l'adm. et au gouvernement des col. [Inst. Col. Intern., pp.315-58, 413-533, 1913]
- BEVAN, E. R. Ind. nationalism : an independent estimate. 141pp. 1913.
- BUNBURY, C. E. F. The Foreign-Political Dept. of the Govt. of Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.103, pp.214-25, 1913]
- FULLER, Sir J. B. The Emp. of Ind. [All Red Series] 394pp. m. & i. 1913.
- HOUGHTON, B. Bureaucratic govt : a study in Ind. polity. 200pp. 1913.
- MITRA, S. M. Brit. statesmanship & Ind. psychology [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.262-95, 1913]
- NARAYAN DAR, B. Ind. progress & Anglo-Ind. bureaucracy [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.419-29, 541-51, 745-51, 1913]
- THOMPSON, E. C. MEYSEY-. India of to-day. 230pp. m. 1913.
- The "British Californian" on Brit. rule in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn.'s More truths about Ind., pp.58-62, 1914]
- BRYCE, Viscount. The ancient Roman Emp. & the Brit. Emp. in Ind. The diffusion of Roman & Eng. law throughout the world. 138pp. *Oxf.* 1914.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- CARDO, *pseud.* A federal Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.43, pp.491-512, 1914]
 KING, Col. W. G. Position of sanitation in the adm. of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.211-45, 1914]
 MAZAMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. Career of the Congress [Ind. Rev., v.15, pp.977-88, 1914]
 NARENDRA NATH LAW. Studies in ancient Hindu polity, based on the Arthashastra of Kautilya, with an introd. essay . . . by R. Mookerji; vol. 1. xlv.203pp. 1914.
 MAZAMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. The Congress : a national movement [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.329-36, 1915]
 POLLEN, J. "Divide & rule", Ind.'s destruction [As. Rev., v.5, pp.137-46, 1914]
 SEWELL, R. True character of the so-called conquest of Ind. by Gt. Brit. [E. Ind. Assn.'s More truths about Ind., pp.9-21, 1914]
 SMITH, V. A. Polit. geog., govt., & adm. [of India] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.242-95, 1914]
 WESTLAKE, J. The Emp. of Ind. [In his Collected pap. on pub. intern. law, pp.194-236, 1914]
 ARUMUGAM, SUNAMPADU. The golden key to world power & the war. 127pp. 1915.
 The Congress, conferences, & conventions [Ind. Rev., v.15, pp.51-58, 1915]
 CURZON OF KEDLESTON, *Marquis*. Subjects of the day : being a selection of speeches & writings. 415pp. 1915.
 E. IND. ASSN. Truths about Ind : being a reprint of leaflets issued by the E. Ind. Assn. from 1909 to 1913-14. 174.71pp. 1915-17.

Contents :—

- 1—Truth about "The Drain". pp.1-4. 1909.
- 2—Truth about the govt. of Ind., according to the Rev. Howard Campbell. pp.5-11. 1909.
- 3—"The silver lining" & "India's Cloud". pp.12-16. 1909.
- 4—Ind. adm. as it strikes a distinguished French student; by Joseph Chailley. pp.17-24. 1909.
- 5—Brit. rule in Ind : a reply to a recent Amer. manifesto on the subject; by Sydney Brooks. pp.25-32. 1909.
- 6—Truth about Lord Morley's reforms; or Is India misgoverned; by a Conservative Indian. pp.33-36. 1909.
- 7—Brit. rule in Ind. pp.37-38. 1909.
- 8—Simple arithmetical truth about the land rev. of Ind. pp.39-44. 1909.
- 9—Present situation. pp.45-48. 1909.
- 10—Mr. Keir Hardie on the native status. pp.49-57. 1909.
- 11—What is the truth about the condition of the Ind. people? pp.58-67. 1909.
- 12—Need for truth about Ind. agric; by Sir G. S. Clarke. pp.68-77. 1909.
- 13—Truth as to the employment of Indians in the service of their country, so far as the Punjab is concerned; by Sir James Wilson. pp.78-84. 1910.
- 14—Co-op. banks : an object lesson from Ind. pp.85-90. 1910.
- 15—Wonders of irrig. in the Punjab; by Sir James Wilson. pp.91-98. 1910.
- 16—Burden of the home charges. pp.99-111. 1910.
- 17—More truths about land records & land rev; by Sir James Wilson. pp.112-18. 1910.
- 18—Agric. indebtedness & the alienation of land in the Punjab; by Sir James Wilson. pp.119-25. 1910.
- 19—Condition of the people in the Punjab; by Sir James Wilson. pp.126-35. 1910.
- 20—Incidence of the Ind. income tax. pp.136-37. 1910.
- 21—Alleged destruction by Eng. of Ind. indigenous industries. pp.138-41. 1910.

- 22—Absorption of gold & silver by Ind. & what it means; by Sir J. Wilson. pp.142-46. 1911.
 - 23—"The last watch of the night" by Mr. Keene. pp.147-52. 1911.
 - 24—Glimpses of Ind. past & present. pp.153-54. 1911.
 - 25—Some plain facts about famines in Ind. pp.155-57. 1911.
 - 26—Truth about railways. pp.158-59. 1912.
 - 27—Cost of the Ind. govt. pp.160-62. 1912.
 - 28—Sir Roland Wilson on the true character of the Ind. govt. pp.163-64. 1912.
 - 29—Mr. Hyndman, the "Times", & the truth about the "drain". pp.165-67. 1912.
 - 30—Does the Ind. govt. provide "work for all"? pp.168-69. 1912.
 - 31—An independent testimony; by Harold Begbie. pp.170-74. 1913.
 - 32—Some plain facts about the Ind. trade rept. for 1912-13; by Sir Henry Cotton. pp.5-8. 1913.
 - 33—True character of the so-called conquest of Ind. by Gt. Brit; by R. Sewell. pp.9-21. 1913.
 - 34—Status of Indians in the Emp. pp.22-27. 1913.
 - 35—Indo-Ceylon connection. pp.28-33. m. 1914.
 - 36—More about the wonders of irrig. in Ind; by Sir John Benton. pp.34-57. 1914.
 - 37—The "Brit. Californian" on Brit. rule in Ind. pp.58-62. 1914.
 - 38—Land cess in Italy & Ind; by A. Galletti. pp.63-71. 1914.
- KONOW, S. Indien unter der Englischen Herrschaft. vii.142pp. *Tübingen*. 1915.
 MAZAMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. Self-govt. for Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.841-46, 1915]
 „ Success of the Congress [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.409-22, 1915]
 ROOSEVELT, T., & others. Some Amer. opinions on the Ind. Emp. 31pp. [c.1915]
 BESANT, Mrs. A. Ind : a nation : a plea for Ind. self-govt. viii.94pp. [1916]
 BRYAN, W. J. William Jennings Bryan, Sec. of State of the U.S. of Amer., on Brit. rule in Ind. 14pp. [?Lond.] [1916]
 [Issued by the "Indian National Party"]
 Ind. under Lord Hardinge [Quart. Rev., No. 448, pp.99-115, 1916]
 ISLINGTON, 1st Lord. Ind. & the Emp. [The Empire & the War : imperial problems, pp.21-27, 1916]
 KEITH, A. B. Constitution of Ind. & Can. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.16, pp.199-219, 1916]
 NATESAN, G. A. The Ind. demands [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.673-76, 1916]
 RANGASWAMI IYENGAR, A. Amending the Government of India Act [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.409-13, 1916]
 SINHA OF RAIPUR, 1st Lord. Self-govt. for Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.32-40, 1916]
 SRINIVASA SASTRI, V. S. Self-govt. for Ind. under the Brit. flag [Servants of Ind. Soc. Polit. pamph. 1] xci.62pp. *Allah*. 1916.
 WEDDERBURN, Sir W. Viceroyalty of Lord Hardinge [Contemp. Rev., v.109, pp.298-306, 1916]
 ASCOLI, F. D. Early rev. hist. of Bengal & the fifth rept., 1812. 272pp. *Oxf*. 1917.
 CURTIS, L. Four studies in Ind. govt. 172pp. [1917]
 „ Lett. to the people of Ind. on responsible govt. 166.31pp. *Calc*. 1917.
 „ *Ditto*. xix.211pp. 1918.
 DAS, GOVINDA. The governance of Ind. as it is & as it may be : a handbk. of progressive polit. 359pp. *Madr*. 1917.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- FORREST, Sir G. W. *Adm. of Ind.* [Blackwood, v.202, pp.513-32, 1917]
- FOSTER, Sir W. *The India Board (1784-1858)* [R. Hist. Soc., v.11, pp.61-86, 1917]
- Ind : Mr. Montagu & his mission [Nat. Rev., v.70, pp.371-78, 1917]
- MACDONALD, J. R. *Ind. after the war* [Contemp. Rev., v.112, pp.280-86, 1917]
- NATESAN, G. A. *The Ind. demands : a symposium on the memo. of the Nineteen & speeches at the Congress & Moslem League on their scheme of self govt. for Ind., with an introd. by G.A.N.* vii.288pp. *Madr.* [1917]
- „ *Reconstitution of the Ind. Councils* [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.297-311, 1917]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. *Mr. Montagu's opportunity* [Rev. Rev., v.56, pp.118-20, 1917]
- PATTABHISITARAMAYYA, B. *Reorganization of Ind. provinces* [Hind. Rev., v.18, pp.377-82, 1917]
- RAMACHANDRA RAO, *Devan Bahadur Sir M.* *Develop. of Ind. polity.* xiii.353.148pp. *Madr.* 1917.
- ROY, KESHAV CHANDRA. *Work before Mr. Montagu* [Hind. Rev., v.36, pp.306-09, 1917]
- SRINIVASA SASTRI, V. S. *The Congress-league scheme ; an exposition* [Servants of Ind. Soc. Polit. Pamph. 3] 66pp. *Allah.* 1917.
- „ *Responsible govt. for Ind.* [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.705-12, 1917]
- „ *Self-govt. for Ind. under the Brit. flag* [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.5-8, 1917]
- SUBRAMANIA IYER, Sir S. *Memoranda on constitutional reform : presented to H.E. the Viceroy & the Rt. Hon. the Secr. of State for Ind.* 37pp. *Madr.* 1917.
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. *Danger in Ind.* [19th Cent., v.80, pp.113-28, 1916, v.81, pp.1-18, 1917]

1918

- AGA KHAN, H.H. *the. Ind. in transition : a study in polit. evolution.* xii.310pp. 1918.
- ARCHER, W. *Montagu-Chelmsford rept.* [Fort. Rev., v.104, pp.263-71, 1918]
- BEVAN, E. R. *Self-determination & the Brit. commonwealth : 2—India* [New Europe, v.6, pp.34-41, 1918]
- CHIROL, Sir V. *Constitutional reform in Ind.* [Quart. Rev., v.230, pp.401-21, 1918]
- „ *Ind. reforms : a test for the western educated classes* [U.E., v.9, pp.360-66, 1918]
- COLVILLE, K. N. *Ind. reform* [Queen's Quart., v.26, pp.191-94, 1918]
- FAUJDAR, ***. *Reform in Ind ; diarchy & disruption* [Emp. Rev., v.32, pp.268-74, 1918]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. *Future of Ind : 1—The problem before us* [19th Cent., v.83, pp.275-86, 1918]
- „ *Future of Ind : 2—The Montagu-Chelmsford rept.* [19th Cent., v.84, pp.771-84, 1918]
- FRASER, L. *Problems of Ind. adm.* [Edinb. Rev., v.227, pp.166-87, 1918]
- GHOSE, AKSHAYA K. *Progressive Ind : being a brief record of moral, material, & polit. progress made by Ind. under Brit. rule.* iii.105pp. *Calc.* 1918.

- INDO-BRITISH ASSN. *Montagu-Chelmsford Rept. on Ind. constitutional reform ; extracts from a criticism published by the backward classes of the Bombay Presidency in the Ind. press of Aug. 1918, with notes & comments thereon.* 16pp. 1918.
- Joint address from Europeans & Indians to H.E. the Viceroy & Gov.-Genl. & the Rt. Hon. the Secr. of State for Ind. 31pp. *Calc.* [?1918]
- KIBE SAHIB, *Rao Bahadur Sirdar M. V.* *Proposed reforms & the Ind. States* [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.306-10, 1918]
- MACNICOL, N. *Self-determination & the Brit. commonwealth : 6—The next step in Ind.* [New Europe, v.6, pp.203-08, 1918]
- MACONACHIE, J. R. *Rept. on Ind. constitutional reforms* [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.69, pp.426-37, 1918]
- MAJUMDAR, PROKASH CHANDRA. *A defence of the Congress league scheme.* 136pp. *Calc.* 1918.
- MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. *Constitution in the cauldron* [19th Cent., v.84, pp.517-31, 1918]
- Montagu-Chelmsford rept. [Round Table, No. 32, pp.778-802, 1918]
- Montagu rept : by H. A. R. [As. Rev., v.14, pp.421-25, 1918]
- NAIR, T. M. *Polit. reconstruction in Ind.* [Emp. Rev., v.32, pp.387-99, 1918]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. *Constitutional reforms for Brit. Ind.* [Fort. Rev., v.103, pp.775-84, 1918]
- „ *Ind.'s constitutional reform* [Contemp. Rev., v.114, pp.141-50, 1918]
- NUNDY, A. *Proposed reform scheme* [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.283-91, 1918]
- PIAZZA, G. *Verso un governo responsabile in India : la relazione Montagu-Chelmsford* [Riv. Col., v.13, pp.350-68, 1918]
- REES, Sir J. D. *The Ind. problem : (1) Indicus expectans* [19th Cent., v.84, pp.382-90, 1918]
- ROBERTS, C. H. *Ind. reforms, with a reply to Lord Sydenham* [Contemp. Rev., v.114, pp.237-45, 1918]
- ROOME, J. C. *Problem of Ind. reform* [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.149-54, 1918]
- STEPHEN, Sir H. L. *Welfare of Ind : 1—"Responsible government" in Ind.* [19th Cent., v.84, pp.859-68, 1918]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. *Ind. & Mr. Charles Roberts, M.P.* [Contemp. Rev., v.114, pp.494-502, 1918]
- VYASA RAO, C. K. *Future govt. of Ind.* xxx.412pp. 1918.
- YATE, Col. Sir C. E. *Welfare of Ind : 2—Ind. under the Emperor* [19th Cent., v.84, pp.869-79, 1918]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. *Future of Ind : 1—Our aim in Ind : an Anglo-Ind. view* [19th Cent., v.83, pp.263-74, 1918]

1919-1920

- BARKER, E. *Future govt. of Ind. & the Ind. Civil Service ; pap. ed. by E. B.* 91pp. [1919]
- COLVIN, Sir E. G. *Changing scene in Ind.* [19th Cent., v.85, pp.1041-52, 1919, v.86, pp.444-56, 1919]
- Constitutional reform in Ind.* [Round Table, v.9, No. 36, pp.706-19, 1919]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Constitutional reform in Ind : possibilities & pitfalls [Contemp. Rev., v.116, pp.27-34, 1919]
- CREAGH, Genl. Sir O'MOORE. Ind. studies. 320pp. [1919]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Ind. constitutional reforms [Contemp. Rev., v.115, pp.23-30, 1919]
- HEWETT, Sir J. P. Note on the Ind. reform proposals. 27pp. [1919]
- Ind. constitution : an alternative to dyarchy. 47pp. 1919.
- Ind. politics : the reception of the Montagu-Chelmsford rept : session of the Imp. Legis. Council : rept. of Reforms Scheme Cttee : the Franchise & Functions Cttee. [Round Table, No. 34, pp.321-55, 1919]
- Ind.'s goal : constructive criticisms by leading Indians on the Montagu-Chelmsford scheme. xv.160pp. *Madr.* [1919]
- The Ind. reviews : Govt. of Ind. Bill [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.406-15, 1919]
- INDO-BRIT. ASSN. Proposed constitutional reforms in Ind. & what they mean. 10pp. [1919]
- LEE, E. D. Case for the Rowlatt Act in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.106, pp.228-38, 1919]
- MADRAS NEO-FABIAN SOC. Problems of reform in the Govt. of Ind. [Transactions 2] 90pp. *Madr.* 1919.
- MONTAGU, E. S. Mr. Montagu on the Govt. of Ind. Bill (speech in H. of C. at second reading of the Bill) [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.457-64, 1919]
- MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Local govt. in Ancient Ind ; with foreword by the Marquess of Crewe. xix.229pp. *Oxf.* 1919.
- NAIR, Sir CHIETTUR SANKARAN. Sir Sankaran Nair on the devolution of functions [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.545-60, 1919]
- „ Sir Sankaran Nair on the reforms [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.465-82, 1919]
- POLLEN, J. A way out in Ind. [As. Rev., v.15, pp.313-17, 1919]
- Proposed Ind. (Montagu-Chelmsford) reforms : a critical rev. 161pp. *fo. Allah.* 1919.
- REES, Sir J. D. Franchise & functions in Ind. [19th Cent., v.86, pp.171-80, 1919]
- ROBERTS, C. H. Proposed reforms in Ind. [U.E., v.10, pp.233-43, 1919]
- SMITH, V. A. Ind. constitutional reform viewed in the light of hist. 118pp. *Oxf.* 1919.
- STEPHEN, Sir H. L. Montagu-Chelmsford rept. on Ind. constitutional reform : lett . . . to the Member of Parl. for Camb. Univ. 15pp. [1919]
- „ Proposed Ind. reforms [Emp. Rev., v.33, pp.42-51, 1919]
- STUART, Sir H. A. Constitutional changes in Ind : views of Mr. Montagu & Lord Chelmsford examined [Emp. Rev., v.33, pp.95-99, 1919]
- THORBURN, S.S. Ind : a democracy ? [As. Rev., v.15, pp.29-75, 1919]
- ANDERSON, Sir G. Brit. adm. in Ind. 189pp. [*bibliog.1p.*] 1920.
- CHADWICK, Sir D. T. How Ind. is governed [Imp. Comm., v.1, No. 7, pp.23-27, No. 8, pp.21-26, 1920]
- CLAYTON, A. C. New Ind. constitution [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.497-500, 1920]

- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Constitution-making for Ind : a great achievement [Contemp. Rev., v.117, pp.63-70, Jan. 1920]
- CURTIS, L. Pap. re. application of the principle of dyarchy to the Govt. of Ind., to which are appended the Rept. of the Joint Select Cttee. & the Govt. of Ind. Act, 1919, with an introd. by L. C. lxi.606pp. *m. Oxf.* 1920.
- DEWAN, *pseud.* Govt. of Ind. Bill [As. Rev., v.16, pp.9-23, 1920]
- HORNIMAN, B. G. Amritsar & our duty to Ind. 196pp. *i.* 1920.
- Ind. & the proposed reforms, by "Anglo-Indian" [Emp. Rev., v.34, pp.366-72, 1920]
- LOVETT, Sir H. V. Hist. of the Ind. nationalist movement. xiv.285pp. 1920.
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Ind. at the crossways : the Rede lecture 1920. 54pp. *Camb.* 1920.
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Self-govt. for Ind. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.24-32, 1920]
- POLAK, H. S. L. High Commissioner for Ind. in Eng. [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.673-75, 1920]
- REES, Sir J. D. The new Govt. of Ind. Act & its critics [As. Rev., v.16, pp.4-8, 1920]
- RICE, P. S. P. A German on Ind. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.76-92, 1920]
- Situation in Ind. & the prospects of the reformed councils [As. Rev., v.16, pp.567-73, 1920]
- STEPHEN, Sir H. L. India [Nat. Rev., v.74, pp.621-28, Jan. 1920]
- [*The Govt. of Ind. Act*, 1919]
- VISVESVARAYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDUM. Reconstructing Ind. viii.333pp. 1920.

1921-1922

- ANDERSON, Sir G. & SUBEDAR, M. Develop. of an Ind. policy (1818-1858) viii.179pp. 1921.
- [*Contains many bibliographical notes*]
- BARNES, Sir G. S. The new Ind. legislatures at Delhi [19th Cent., v.90, pp.281-89, Aug. 1921]
- BENNETT, Sir T. J. The H. of C. & Ind. legislative councils [As. Rev., v.17, pp.187-90, 1921]
- CHAKRABARTY, SURENDRAKISOR. Ministers in Ind : their constitutional position [Ind. Rev., v.22, pp.545-51, 1921]
- „ Second Chamber in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.22, pp.758-61, 1921]
- CHELMSFORD, 1st Viscount. Ind. & some problems [U.E., v.12, pp.777-89, 1921]
- CHIROL, Sir V. Ind. old & new. x.319pp. 1921.
- „ Ind : the new régime, an auspicious beginning [Times Emp. Day Suppl., May 24, 1921]
- The Delhi parliament [Round Table, No. 43, pp.637-56, 1921]
- FEETHAM, R. Comparative administrative law [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.3, pp.277-80, 1921]
- „ The new Govt. of Ind. Act [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.3, pp.101-11, 1921]
- Functions of the High Commissioner for Ind. [As. Rev., v.17, pp.201-04, 1921]
- GRIGG, Sir E. W. M. Common service of the Brit. & Ind. peoples to the world [R. Soc. Arts, v.69, pp.424-34, 1921]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- HILL, Sir C. H. A. Fair play for Ind. [19th Cent., v.90, pp.109-17, July 1921]
 An impression of Ind ; by "Tourist" [Nat. Rev., v.77, pp.779-89, Aug. 1921]
 Lord Chelmsford's vicereignty [Quart. Rev., v.236, pp.42-61, July 1921]
 MESTON, 1st Lord. Ind. in transition [U.E., v.12, pp.685-89, 1921]
 NARENDRA NATH LAW. Aspects of ancient Ind. polity ; with a foreword by Arthur Berriedale Keith. xx.228pp. Oxf. 1921.
 O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Anarchy in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.109, pp.177-91, 1921]
 „ Present conditions in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.110, pp.177-93, Aug. 1921]
 RICE, P. S. P. The new era in Ind [Fort. Rev., v.109, pp.130-41, Jan. 1921]
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Ind. & Eng : the true tie betw. them [U.E., v.12, pp.18-33, 1921]
 COLES Pasha, C. E. Ind. principalities & other problems [Contemp. Rev., v.221, pp.721-30, 1922]
 HORNE, E. A. Polit. system of Brit. Ind., with spec. ref. to the recent constitutional changes. 184pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. Oxf. 1922.
 ILBERT, Sir C. P. The govt. of Ind : a brief hist. surv. of parl. legis. relating to Ind. viii.144pp. Oxf. 1922.
 KEITH, A. B. Speeches & documents on Ind. policy, 1750-1921. 2v. 1922.
 O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Brit. Ind. & Dominion status [U.E., v.13, pp.59-69, 1922]
 REDDY, C. R. Dyarchy & after [Ind. Rev., v.23, pp.294-304, 1922]
 SARKAR, BENOY KUMAR. The polit. institutions & theories of the Hindus : a study in comparative politics. xxiv.242pp. [bibliog.12pp.] Leipzig. 1922.
 SIVASWAMY AIYER, Sir P. S. India to-day. 14pp. Madr. 1922.
 „ Ind. to-day : 2—A plea for retrenchment [19th Cent., v.92, pp.381-89, Sept. 1922]
 STIBBE, D. G. Eenige uitvoeringsvoorschriften van de jongste wet ter herforming van het bestuur in Britisch-Indië [Kol. Tijds., v.11, pp.14-33, 1922]
 THAKORE, B. K. Ind. adm. to the dawn of responsible govt., 1765-1920. iv.471pp. Bomb. 1922.

1923-1926

- CANNON, P. S. Citizenship in Ind : its privileges & duties. 199pp. m. 1923.
 GHOSHAL, V. Hist. of Hindu polit. theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the 17th cent. A.D. xiii.296pp. 1923.
 GULSHAN RAI. Dyarchy at work [Ind. Rev., v.24, pp.281-88, 1923]
 HAMMOND, Sir E. L. L. Ind. candidate & returning officer : a manual governing the law & procedure of elections in Brit. Ind. & Burma. xii.357pp. Oxf. 1923.
 ILBERT, Sir C. P. & MESTON, 1st Lord. New constitution of Ind ; being three Rhodes lect. by Sir Courtenay Ilbert and three by Rt. Hon. Lord Meston. 212pp. 1923.
 MESTON, 1st Lord. New constitution of Ind. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.5, pp.1-16, 1923]

- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Democracies of the East : a study in comparative politics. xxviii.402pp. 1923.
 NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Has dyarchy failed in Ind ? [Fort. Rev., pp.879-89, Dec. 1923]
 „ Ind. in transitional travail [Contemp. Rev., pp.464-71, Apl. 1923]
 RHODES, Sir C. Ind.'s first step [19th Cent., v.94, pp.826-35, 1923]
 SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Ind. reforms in theory & pract. [Emp. Rev., v.37, pp.510-19, 1923]
 CARTHILL, AL, pseud. [i.e. B. C. H. C. KENNEDY] The lost dominion. vii.351pp. 1924.
 CHIROL, Sir V. Occident & the Orient, lect. on the Harris foundation, 1924. xi.228pp. [Chic.] 1924.
 GRIGG, Sir E. Ind. yesterday & to-day [Grigg's Greatest experiment in hist., pp.141-70, 1924]
 GWYNN, J. T. Ind. politics. xii.344pp. 1924.
 HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. Ind. reform [19th Cent., v.96, pp.727-32, 1924]
 MACINNES, C. M. A chapt. in the hist. of Ind. [Dal. Rev., v.4, pp.29-41, 1924]
 MESTON, 1st Lord. Ind. reform : the second stage [Contemp. Rev., v.125, pp.409-15, Apl. 1924]
 MITTER, Sir P. C. Dominion status for Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.25, pp.593-98, 1924]
 O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Ind : the position in 1923 [Bt. Dominions Yearbk., pp.31-47, 1924]
 RANGASWAMI IYENGAR, A. Lee Commission rept : the services & self-govt. [Hind. Rev., v.47, pp.369-79, 1924]
 SAPRE, B. G. Growth of Ind. constitution & adm. xii.548pp. 3rd ed. [1924] 1929.
 VINCENT, Sir W. H. H. Brit. rule in Ind : what it has achieved [U.E., v.15, pp.20-30, 1924]
 ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] What is it that Nationalist Ind. wants ? [19th Cent., v.96, pp.21-32, 1924]
 ARCHBOLD, W. A. J. A new Ind. constitution [Edinb. Rev., No. 494, pp.279-90, Oct. 1925]
 „ Next step in Ind. [Nat. Rev., v.86, pp.381-86, Nov. 1925]
 BANERJEA, Sir SURENDRANATH. A nation in the making ; being the rems. of fifty years in pub. life. xv.420pp. p. 1925.
 BESANT, Mrs. A. Shall Ind. live or die ? 8pp. Edinb. 1925.
 CURZON OF KEDLESTON, Marquis. Brit. govt. in Ind : the story of the Viceroys & Govt. houses. 2v. p. & i. 4to. [1925]
 DODWELL, H. H. Sketch of the hist. of Ind., from 1858 to 1918. 326pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1925.
 IND. NATIONAL CONVENTION. Commonwealth of Ind. Bill, issued by the National Convention, Ind., 1924, 1925, for presentation to the Parl. of Gt. Brit. 52pp. Madr. 1925.
 MACINNES, C. M. Brit. commonwealth & its unsolved problems. x.176pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1925.
 O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Ind. as I knew it, 1885-1925. x.453pp. m. 1925.
 OLIVIER, 1st Lord. The disease of Ind. dyarchy [Contemp. Rev., pp.554-62, May 1925]
 SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA. Dyarchy or provincial autonomy in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.48, pp.231-40, 1925]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- WILLINGDON, 1st Marquis of. Thoughts on Ind. [U.E., v.16, pp.11-23, 1925] p.
- ARCHBOLD, W. A. J. Outlines of Ind. constitutional hist. (Brit. period) 367pp. [bibliog.11pp.] 1926.
- BANERJEA (BANNERJEE), DEBENDRA NATH. The Ind. constitution & the actual working. xix.497pp. 1926.
- CHITROL, Sir V. From Greek & Roman visions of Ind. to the realities of Ind. Office control [Emp. Rev., v.44, pp.234-41, 1926]
- „ India [Mod. World Ser., v.5] 352pp. 1926.
- HAWARD, E. The Ind. legislature [As. Rev., v.22, pp.225-50, 1926]
- HORNE, E. A. Future of the constitutional reforms in Ind. [Outlook, Brit. Emp. Suppl., July 3, pp.24-26, 1926]
- Ind : the brighter outlook [Round Table, No. 62, pp.318-32, 1926]
- JOHNSTON, CHARLES. A perspective of Ind. [Atlan. Month., v.138, pp.848-56, 1926]
- KENNION, Lt.-Col. R. L. Ind. rule & rulers [Blackwood, v.219, pp.579-91, May 1926]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Lord Irwin's task in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.129, pp.273-82, 1926]
- PILCHER, G. Lord Reading's Ind. viceroyalty [Edinb. Rev., v.243, pp.224-39, 1926]
- RANGA IYER, C. S. Ind. in the crucible. 336pp. [c.1926]
- RICE, P. S. P. Ind. polit. develop : a surv. of the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms [As. Rev., v.22, pp.545-60, 1926]
- „ Ind. swaraj & world politics [Emp. Rev., v.43, pp.540-48, 1926]
- SETON, Sir M. C. C. The Ind. Office [Whitehall Series] 299pp. [1926]
- SHIVA RAO, B. & POLE, D. G. Problem of Ind. 96pp. [1926]
- SILBERRAD, C. A. Electoral system for Ind. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.633-39, 1926]
- SORABJI, R. K. Warp & the woof of the fabric of Ind. life [As. Rev., v.22, pp.75-90, 1926]
- WHYTE, Sir A. F. Ind., a federation ? being a surv. of the principal federal constitutions of the world, with spec. ref. to the relations of the central to the local govts. in Ind. xiv.326pp. [bibliog.5pp.] [? Calc.] [c.1926]
- „ Polit. evolution in Ind. [For. Aff., v.4, pp.223-36, 1926]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Ind : being the inaugural lect. delivered at the 19th local lect. summer meeting of the Univ. of Camb., 1926. 28pp. Camb. 1926.
- 1927-1929**
- ARCHBOLD, W. A. J. Federalism in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.131, pp.612-16, 1927]
- KHUB DEKHITA AGE, pseud. India to-morrow. 87pp. 1927.
- Govt. of Ind. Act [Inst. Col. Intern : Organic. laws of the Col., v.6, pp.5-239, 1927]
- NOË, L. Aanteekeningen over Britisch-Indisch Staatsrecht [Kol. Tijds., v.16, pp.321-46, et seq., 1927]
- PANIKKAR, K. M. [pseud. KERALA PUTRA] Introd. to the study of the relations of Ind. States with the Govt. of Ind ; with illust. diagrams & append. xxxi.169pp. [bibliog.3pp] 1927.
- REED, Sir S. Governance of Ind. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.6, pp.314-26, 1927]
- SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir P. S. The Ind. constitution [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.601-10, et seq., 1927]
- WHYTE, Sir A. F. The goal in Ind. [For. Aff., v.5, pp.393-406, 1927]
- WOOLACOTT, J. E. Brit.'s record in Ind. 83pp. [1927]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Ind. of to-day [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.72, pp.477-89, 1927]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. Representation of the Muslims of U.P. to the Ind. Statutory Comm., July 1928. xxvii.291.214pp. fo. Allah. 1928.
- ALL PARTIES CONF. Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Conf. to determine the principles of the constitution of Ind., together with a summary of the pro. of the Conf. held at Lucknow & suppl. rept. 2pts. Allah. 1928.
- [Chairman was Motilal Nehru]
- BANERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. Ind. Commission & its tasks [Contemp. Rev., v.133, pp.9-16, 1928]
- BURDWAN, Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTAB, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of. Ind. reform & the Simon Comm. [As. Rev., v.24, pp.447-70, 1928]
- Commission & after ; by a Liberal. 116pp. Bomb. 1928.
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. Ind. reforms & the Simon Comm. [Contemp. Rev., v.133, pp.433-41, 1928]
- GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH. Memo. for the Ind. Statutory Comm. 25pp. Calc. 1928.
- Ind. & the Simon Comm. [Round Table, No. 70, pp.301-20, 1928]
- Ind. Statutory Comm. [Edinb. Rev., v.247, pp.163-77, 1928]
- LOVETT, Sir H. V. Ind. from Curzon's days to these [Quart. Rev., v.257, pp.175-94, 1928]
- MARTIN, PAUL. La réforme constitutionnelle de l'Inde britannique et la Comm. Simon [Asie Franc., v.28, pp.141-45, 1928]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Ind. Comm. & its tasks [Contemp. Rev., v.133, pp.1-8, 1928]
- NAIR, Sir C. S. Ind. Comm : a criticism [Contemp. Rev., v.133, pp.150-58, 1928]
- OLIVIER, 1st Lord. Boycott of the Simon Comm. [Contemp. Rev., v.133, pp.564-71, 1928]
- PANIKKAR, K. M. [pseud. KERALA PUTRA] Working of dyarchy in Ind., 1919-1928. vi.159pp. Bomb. 1928.
- POLE, D. G. Dominion status for Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.29, pp.815-18, 1928]
- The R. Comm : Ind.'s opposition to it [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.91-148, 1928]
- [Articles contributed by Sir Ali Imam, Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, Sir Chimanlal Setalvad, Sir Abdur Rahim, Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha, Sir P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, Mr. Mukandi Lal, & others]
- RATHNASWAMY, MARIADOSS. Polit. theory of the govt. of Ind : being the first lect. under the Rt. Hon. V. Srinivasa Sastri Foundation, delivered at the Senate House, Madras, 28th & 29th Feb. 1928. 40pp. Madr. 1928.
- SETHNA, Sir PHIROZE. Second chamber in the Ind. constitution [Ind. Rev., v.29, pp.9-15, 1928] p.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- Simon Comm. farce [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.188-202, 1928]
 [Articles by Sir Syed Ali Imam, Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer, Pandit Motilal Nehru, Mr. J. Baptista, Mr. M. A. Jinnah, & others]
- SINHA, SACHCHEDANANDA. Dyarchy in Ind. prov. in theory & pract. [As. Rev., v.24, pp.33-84, 1928]
- SIVASWAMY AIYER, Sir P. S. Ind. constitutional problems. xvii.381pp. Bomb. 1928.
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Task of the Simon Comm. [Eng. Rev., pp.406-15, 1928]
- Task of the Simon Comm. [Round Table, No. 72, pp.685-713, 1928]
- Working of the reforms : an Ind. view [Round Table, No. 70, pp.336-47, 1928]
- BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA. Ind : ed. by D.R.B. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.145, pt.2] iv.203pp. Phil. 1929.
- Brit. Crown & the Ind. States : an outline sketch drawn up on behalf of the Standing Cttee. of the Chamber of Princes. xxvii.244pp. 1929.
- A constitution for Ind ; by Nomad [Fort. Rev., v.125, pp.84-92, 1929]
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. Dilemma in India. xix.379pp. 1929.
- FISHER, H. A. L. Problem of Ind. [Eng. Rev., pp.641-53, 1929]
- FULLER, A. G. Evolution of govt. in Ind. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.59, pp.324-34, 1929]
- HIRST, W. A. Ind. reforms [Emp. Rev., v.49, pp.289-97, 1929]
- Ind. & 1930 [Round Table, No. 77, pp.50-78, 1929]
- The Ind. Machiavelli (Chanakya) by a Non-Brahman [Nat. Rev., v.94, pp.149-56, 1929]
- JOGENDRA SINGH, Sirdar Sir. The Ind. inquiry : 1—Progress of constitutional govt. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.561-65, 1929]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Dominion status for Ind., a will-o'-the-wisp [Eng. Rev., pp.676-87, 1929]
- SAPRU, Sir TEJ BAHADUR. Ind. constitution [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.9-18, 1929]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Future of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.410-15, 1929]
- „ Ind. problems [Eng. Rev., pp.436-41, 1929]
 [Memo. submitted to the Ind. Stat. Comm.]
- VERMA, P. M. L. Future constitution of Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.53-57, 161-67, 1929]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Constitutional develop. & polit. ideals [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.11-18, 1929]
- 1930**
- B***, H. I. R. Ind. situation [Blackwood, v.228, pp.279-88, 1930]
- Bridging the gulf : a study of the background of the Ind. situation with some suggest ; by an Ind. xiii.182pp. 1930.
- BRIT. IND. ASSN., Calc. Statement on the recommendations of the Ind. Statutory Comm ; by the landholders of Ind. v.99pp. Calc. 1930.
- BROCK, R. W. Simon rept. on Ind : an abridgment by R.W.B. xiv.146pp. 1930.
- BROWN, F. H. Polit. evolution of Ind : landmarks of a cent. [As. Rev., v.26, pp.699-715, 1930]
- CADOGAN, E. C. G. Rept. of the Ind. Statutory Comm. & its critics [Quart. Rev., v.255, pp.260-80, 1930]
- CAMPBELL, Sir J. Misrepresented Ind. [Atlan. Month., v.146, pp.569-80, 1930]
- CHANDY, K. On a dominion constitution for Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.193-202, 1930]
- CHARLES, P. Le rapport de "The Ind. Statutory Comm." [Inst. R. Col. Belge, v.1, pp.247-60, 1930]
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. The Ind. scene : the Rept. & after [19th Cent., v.108, pp.160-68, 1930]
- Crisis in Ind. [Round Table, pp.679-708, 1930]
- CUMMING, Sir J. G. Book list of Ind. constitutional reform. 4pp. 1930.
- Documents concerning the origin & purpose of the Ind. Statutory Comm. [Intern. Concil., No. 258, pp.127-92, 1930]
- DUMBELL, P. Loyal Ind : a surv. of 70 years, 1858-1928. xxiv.243pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1930.
- FIDEL, C. Le problème de l'Inde [Rev. Quest. Col., v.55, pp.8-19, 1930]
- FULLER, Sir J. B. Some personal experiences. vii.304pp. p. & i. [1930]
- GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH. Notes on Ind. constitutional reform, incorporating memo. submitted to the Ind. Statutory Comm. 86pp. Calc. 1930.
- GARRATT, G. T. An Ind. commentary. 336pp. 1930.
- GHOSE, AKSHAYA K. Pub. adm. in Ind : hist., structural, & functional. [Calc. Univ. Extension Lect. 1925] xxi.743pp. Calc. 1930.
- HAYTER, O. C. G. Personal rule in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.41-48, 1930]
- HAYWARD, Sir M. H. W. Congress scheme & the Simon Rept. [19th Cent., v.108, pp.355-63, 1930]
- HODGSON, S. Lord Irwin's dispatch [Contemp. Rev., v.138, pp.706-11, 1930]
- Ind. & the Viceroy's pronouncement [Round Table, No. 78, pp.307-34, 1930]
- Ind : the reaction to the Simon Rept. [Round Table, pp.802-09, 1930]
- ISLINGTON, 1st Lord. Ind. reform problem [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.331-34, 1930]
- KRAUS, W. Die staats- und völkerrechtliche Stellung Britisch-Indiens [Frankfurter Abhand. zum modernen Völkerrecht] viii.226pp. Leipzig. 1930.
- LAWRENCE, Sir H. S. Problem of Ind.'s future [R.E.S. Pamph. 3] 15pp. 1930.
- LEX, pseud. Ind. at the cross roads. 32pp. [c.1930]
- MAHMUD AHMAD, MIRZA BASHIR-UD-DIN. Some suggest. for the solution of the Ind. problem. 459pp. Qadian. 1930
- „ Nehru rept. & Muslim rights. iv.189pp. Calc. [1928] 1930.
- MEHTA, M. S. Lord Hastings & the Ind. States ; being a study of the relations of the Brit. Govt. in Ind. with the Ind. States, 1813-1823. xiv.275pp. [bibliog.7pp.] Bomb. 1930.
- Memo. on India. 31pp. [1930]
- MENON, V. K. K. Simon Rept : a study [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.125-41, 1930]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Ind. & the Simon Rept. [Contemp. Rev., v.138, pp.137-46, 1930]
- „ The Ind. Conf. [19th Cent., v.108, pp.417-25, 1930]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- MOLSON, A. H. E. Non-official Europeans & the Ind. constitution [Eng. Rev., v.51, pp.466-74, 1930]
- MORISON, J. L. Ind. & the Simon Rept. [Queen's Quart., v.37, pp.429-36, 1930]
- MORISON, Sir T. Rept. of the Simon Comm. [Contemp. Rev., v.138, pp.288-95, 1930]
- NAIR, Sir CHETTUR SANKARAN. Simon Comm.'s rept. [Contemp. Rev., v.138, pp.429-38, 1930]
- NICHOLSON, A. P. Princes, swarajists, & perspective [Contemp. Rev., v.138, pp.320-27, 1930]
- „ Scraps of paper : Ind.'s broken treaties, her princes & the problem. 355pp. m. & i. [bibliog.5pp.] 1930.
- PEEL, 1st Earl. Ind. Statutory Comm : some observ. on its leading features [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.89-98, 1930]
- PRADHAN, R. G. Round Table Conf. [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.97-100, 1930]
- Proposals of the Simon Comm : symposium of opinions [As. Rev., v.26, pp.405-20, 1930]
- RANGA IYER, C. S. India, peace or war ? 256pp. [1930]
- Le rapport Simon sur le statut de l'Inde [Rev. Pacif., v.9, pp.402-20, 1930]
- RATCLIFFE, S. K. Ind : the supreme opportunity [19th Cent., v.108, pp.715-22, 1930]
- „ What the Simon rept. means. 32pp. m. 1930.
- REED, Sir S. The Ind. scene : the Simon Rept. [19th Cent., v.108, pp.151-59, 1930]
- R.E.S.— *India Uttee*. Rept. to the Council of the Soc. on the probable working of the Simon Comm.'s proposals. 41pp. 1930.
- SETHNA, Sir PHIROZE. Two vital questions affecting dominion status [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.36-40, 1930]
- Simon Rept : a symposium [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.366-68, 1930]
- SRINIVASA SASTRI, V. S. Rept. of the Simon Comm. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.252-80, 1930]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Ind. in peril : the rept. of the Comm. [Eng. Rev., pp.182-96, 1930]
- “Times” Special Ind. Supplements on the Simon rept., June 10 & 24, 1930. 2pts. 1930.
- WILLSON, Sir W. S. J. Simon Rept : a non-official European view [19th Cent., v.108, pp.345-54, 1930]
- WINTERTON, 6th Earl. Solutions of the Simon Rept. [Fort. Rev., v.128, pp.145-57, 1930]
- WOOLACOTT, J. E. Round Table Conf. [Eng. Rev., v.51, pp.579-84, 1930]
- WRENCH, G. T. In defence of the agrarian : a criticism of the Simon Comm.'s Rept. & an alternative policy. 25pp. *Cawnpore*. [1930]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Ind. & the world [19th Cent., v.108, pp.565-76, 1930]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Rept. of the Simon Comm. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.233-51, 1930]
- „ Self-govt. for Ind. [For. Aff., v.9, pp.1-12, 1930]
- „ Self-govt. for Ind. in light of the Simon Comm.'s Rept. [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.250-61, 1930]
- 1931-1932**
- ADAM, C. F. Drift of Ind. policy [Nat. Rev., v.96, pp.367-75, 1931]
- ANGELINO, A. D. A. DE K. Col. policy, abridged transl. from the Dutch by G. J. Renier. Vol. 1—General principles; v.2—The Dutch E. Ind. 2v. *Hague*. 1931.
- ✓ ASPINALL, A. Cornwallis in Bengal, the adm. & judicial reforms of Lord Cornwallis in Bengal, together with accounts of the comm. expansion of the E. Ind. Co., 1786-1793, & of the foundation of Penang, 1786-1793 [Manchester Univ. Pub. Hist., Ser.60] xv.210pp. [bibliog.3pp.] *Manch.* 1931.
- BARTON, Sir W. P. India, a federation [Emp. Rev., v.53, pp.9-14, 1931]
- „ Ind. system & the reforms [Contemp. Rev., v.139, pp.154-62, 1931]
- BENN, W. W. Ind. Round Table Conf. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.10, pp.145-59, 1931]
- BYRON, R. An essay on Ind. 175pp. 1931.
- CADOGAN, E. C. G. Ind ; the two problems [Quart. Rev., v.257, pp.205-23, 1931]
- COATMAN, J. Constitutional reform in Ind. prior to 1919 [U.E., v.22, pp.149-50, 1931]
- „ Ind. polit. since 1919 [U.E., v.22, pp.207-10, 1931]
- COLVIN, Sir E. G. Ind : the longer view [19th Cent., v.110, pp.663-70, 1931]
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. Ind : after the Round Table Conf ? [Eng. Rev., pp.162-68, 1931]
- CUMMING, Sir J. G. Mod. Ind : a co-op. surv ; ed. by Sir J. C. viii.304pp. m. & diag. 1931.
- [Contents are set out under India—Political questions]
- „ *Ditto*. viii.304pp. m. 2nd ed. 1932.
- DUNCAN, A. Ind. in crisis. xi.271pp. [bibliog.3pp.] [N.Y.] 1931.
- L'évolution constitutionnelle de l'Inde depuis 1917, et la Conference de la Table Ronde [Rev. Pacif., v.10, pp.76-87, 1931]
- FOOT, I. Round Table Conf., the future, & the depressed classes [Contemp. Rev., v.139, pp.282-90, 1931]
- HAWORTH, Lt.-Col. Sir L. B. H. Ind. & federation [19th Cent., v.109, pp.27-37, 1931]
- KENWORTHY, Lt.-Commander J. M. Ind : a warning. vii.117pp. m. 1931.
- MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. A constitution for a continent : the problem of Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.129, pp.754-65, 1931]
- „ Ind : the task ahead [Fort. Rev., v.130, pp.432-44, 1931]
- „ Making a constitution : an introd. to Ind.'s problem [Fort. Rev., v.129, pp.592-603, 1931]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. The Round Table—& after [19th Cent., v.109, pp.253-64, 1931]
- ✓ O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Ind. Civil Service, 1601-1930. xiv.310pp. 1931.
- PILCHER, G. The new Delhi [U.E., v.22, pp.63-66, 1931]
- SORABJI, C. Prospects : the new Ind. [19th Cent., v.109, pp.176-83, 1931]
- Summary of the conclusions of the Ind. Round Table Conf., Nov. 12, 1930—Jan. 19, 1931 [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., Memo. 5] 13pp. 1931.
- [Mimeographed]
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Ind. betw. the conferences [For. Aff., v.9, pp.624-37, 1931]
- WINTERTON, 6th Earl. The Conf. & after [Fort. Rev., v.129, pp.145-55, 1931]
- „ Towards a greater Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.129, pp.1-11, 1931]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Round-Table Conf. & after [As. Rev., v.27, pp.423-44, 1931]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION *[continued]*

- BURN, Sir R. Reforms of 1909 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.560-73, 1932]
 „ Reforms of 1919 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.587-604, 1932]
 COATMAN, J. Round Table Conf. [19th Cent., v.111, pp.24-34, 1932]
 DE MONTMORENCY, J. E. G. Halfway house in Ind. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.191-211, 1932]
 GHOSE, AKSHAYA K. Principles of civil govt : Pt.1—An introd. to the science of polit. xvii.322pp. *Bomb.* 1932.
 HYDARI, Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AKBAR NAZAR ALI. Size of the Ind. federal legis. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.640-42, 1932]
 Ind : ordinances & reforms [Round Table, No. 87, pp.574-93, 1932]
 IRWIN, 1st Lord [3rd Viscount Halifax] Ind. problems : speeches by Lord Irwin. 376pp. p. 1932.
 JENKS, C. W. Some international aspects of the Ind. constitution problem [As. Rev., v.32, pp.271-82, 1932]
 KERR, Sir J. H. The Ind. franchise rept. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.547-58, 1932]
 KIBE SAHIB, Sirdar Rao Bahadur M. V. Federation in Ind : will it work [As. Rev., v.28, pp.50-79, 1932]
 KNEBWORTH, Viscount. Constitution building in Ind. [Eng. Rev., pp.249-56, 1932]
 LOTHIAN, 11th Marquis of. Ind. & the franchise problem [Intern. Aff., v.11, pp.593-617, 1932]
 LOVETT, Sir H. V. The home Government, 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.206-25, 1932]
 „ The Ind. Govts., 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.226-44, 1932]
 MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. The Eng. in Ind : a problem of polit. x.322pp. m. [bibliog.3pp.] *Oxf.* 1932.
 MESTON, 1st Lord. The decision on Ind. [Fort. Rev., pp.149-59, Aug. 1932]
 PRATT, F. G. Ind. Round Table Conf., second session [Pacif. Aff., v.5, pp.151-67, 1932]
 Results of the Round Table Conf. [Round Table, No. 86, pp.282-93, 1932]
 RUTHNASWAMY, M. Making of the State. 503pp. 1932.
 SHARMA, BRIJ MOHAN. The Ind. federation [Lucknow Univ. Stud. in Polit. Sci.] xii.395pp. m. *Luck.* 1932.
 SUMNER, 1st Viscount. Next step in the Ind. reform scheme [Emp. Rev., v.56, pp.200-07, 1932]
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Ind. Round Table Conf. [Contemp. Rev., v.141, pp.1-8, 1932]
 ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Ind. Round Table Conf : the second phase [As. Rev., pp.367-93, July 1932]

1933-1934

- ATHOLL, Duchess of. Transferred departments in Ind. [Emp. Rev., pp.265-71, 1933]
 CADOGAN, E. C. G. The Ind. we saw. vii.310pp. 1933.
 COLVIN, Sir E. G. India : the transit [19th Cent., v.114, pp.423-33, 1933]
 DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, F. R. & DARESTE, P. Les constitutions modernes—Europe, Afrique, Asie, Océanie, Amérique : Vol. V—Empire britannique : Afrique, Asie, Territoires sous mandat A. Quatrième ed. entièrement refondue par Joseph Delpech et Julien Laferrrière. 870pp. [bibliog.4pp.] *Paris.* [1883] 1933.
 [pp.323-416 deal with India]

- GARRATT, G. T. The third Round Table Conf. [19th Cent., v.113, pp.129-43, 1933]
 GEMMA, S. L'impero britannico. 405pp. *Bologna.* 1933.
 [pp.262-320 deal with India]
 Ind. constitutional reform : questions & answers. 21pp. 1933.
 JENKS, C. W. Intern. aspect of the Ind. constitution [Ind. analysed, v.1, pp.125-84, 1933]
 Key to freedom & security in Ind : a constructive study of the element. principles of civic freedom & security with ref. to the estab. of stable free institutions in mod. Ind ; by an Ind. student of polit. sci. xiii.297pp. 1933.
 KRISHNASWAMI, A. The new Ind. constitution. 230pp. 1933.
 LAURIE, L. K. The district officer : his place in the constitution [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 10, pp.33-38, 1933]
 LLOYD, Lord. Problem of constitutional reform in Ind. [Intern. Aff., v.12, pp.593-610, 1933]
 MARTIN, PAUL. Le livre blanc sur la reforme constitutionnelle [Asie Franc., v.33, pp.218-27, 271-76, 1933] m.
 „ La IIIe. conférence de la Table Ronde [Asie Franc., v.33, pp.122-30, 1933]
 Memo. of evidence submitted to the Joint Select Cttee. by the European Assn. [Rev. Ind., pp.3-16, July 1933, pp.3-16, Aug. 1933]
 MESTON, 1st Lord. Round Table difficulties [Fort. Rev., v.33, pp.54-60, 1933]
 „ “The White Paper” [Contemp. Rev., v.143, pp.513-20, 1933]
 MILLS, L. A. Some aspects of Brit. native policy in Ind. [Queen's Quart., v.40, pp.365-74, 1933]
 READING, 1st Marquis of. Progress of constitutional reform in Ind. [For. Aff., v.11, pp.609-20, 1933]
 SAPRU, Sir TEJ BAHADUR and ZAFRULLA KHAN. Ind. pub. opinion on the White Paper [Intern. Aff., v.12, pp.611-28, 1933]
 SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA. Ind. constitutional reform [Hind. Rev., v.65, pp.1-12, 1933]
 [Text of memo. submitted to Joint Parl. Cttee.]
 SLOCOCK, F. S. A. The White Paper on Ind. [Eng. Rev., 1933, pp.236-47, 1933]
 “Times” Ind. Reform Suppl., Sat., March 18, 1933 : an All-India federation, Govt. proposals to Parl. viii.pp. 1933.
 What the White Paper proposes : a simple summary [Rev. Ind., pp.3-14, Apl. 1933]
 AHSAN, A. M. RAGHIB. Community electorates in Ind. 79pp. *Simla.* 1934.
 ALLEN, B. C. Proposed Ind. reforms : a critical exam. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.463-98, 1934]
 BARTON, Sir W. P. Ind. reform & the peasant [Fort. Rev., v.135, pp.177-85, 1934]
 BOLTON, J. R. G. Future of Ind : the Ind. view [Fort. Rev., v.136, pp.654-62, 1934]
 COLVIN, I. D. White Paper diplomacy [Nat. Rev., v.102, pp.179-85, 1934]
 COX, P. Beyond the white paper : a discussion of the evidence presented before the Joint Select Cttee. on Ind. constitutional reform. 152pp. 1934.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- CRERAR, Sir J. Logic of the reform proposals [As. Rev., v.30, pp.400-29, 1934]
- FIDEL, C. Le rapport parlementaire britannique sur le nouveau statut politique de l'Inde [Quinz. Col., v.38, pp.517-20, 1934]
- LAWRENCE, Sir H. S. The Ind. white paper : an address delivered to the Ind. Parl. Cttee. of the Conservative Party at the H. of C. on Apl. 16, 1934, with occasional documents. 63pp. 1934.
- MARTIN, PAUL. Le projet de nouvelle constitution de l'Inde anglaise [Asie Franc., v.34, pp.9-17, 1934]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Is there no other plan? [Nat. Rev., pp.731-35, 1934]
- „ A sound constitution for Ind : an alternative to the White Pap. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.147-50, 1934]
- RIDGES, E. W. Constitutional law of Eng. Fifth ed. revised & largely re-written by A. Berriedale Keith. xlviii.672pp. 1934.
[pp.584-604 deal with India]
- WINTERTON, 6th Earl. The future of Ind : the Joint Cttee.'s Rept. [Fort. Rev., v.136, pp.641-53, 1934]

1935-

- After the Ind. Rept. [Round Table, No. 98, pp.299-317, March 1935]
- ATLEE, C. R. The Ind. Rept : the labour minority view [As. Rev., v.31, pp.247-70, 1935]
- BANERJEE, ANIL CHANDRY. Judiciary in the new constitution [Hind. Rev., v.65, pp.633-37, 1935]
- CADOGAN, E. C. G. The Govt. of Ind. Bill [Quart. Rev., v.264, pp.347-66, 1935]
- „ The prospect in Ind. [U.E., v.26, pp.156-57, 1935]
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. The Ind. rept : a minority view [As. Rev., v.31, pp.217-46, 1935]
- [DUGUID, A. & JAMES, F. E.] The European group at work. 78pp. Simla. 1935.
- EDDY, J. P. & LAWTON, F. H. Ind.'s new constitution : survey of the Govt. of Ind. Act, 1935. xi.239pp. m. 1935.
- Ind : the ferment of reform [Round Table, No. 99, pp.535-50, 1935]
- IRWIN, 1st Lord [3rd Viscount Halifax] Ind. constitutional reform [Intern. Aff., v.14, pp.198-216, 1935]
- Joint Select Cttee.'s proposals : ten short studies ; by Sir Michael O'Dwyer [& others] [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.4, pp.7-47, 1935]
- KEITH, A. B. Letters on imp. relations, Ind. reform, constitution, & intern. law, 1916-1935. xx.370pp. Oxf. 1935.
- LOTHIAN, 11th Marquis of. Ind. under the new constitution [20th Cent., pp.1223-44, 1935]
- MARTEN, Sir A. B. Judicature & the Ind. Constitution Bill [As. Rev., v.31, pp.282-312, 1935]
- MAYHEW, A. I. Educational aspect of Ind. constitutional reform [Oversea Educn., v.6, pp.112-22, 1935]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Future of Ind. [Contemp. Rev., pp.1-10, Jan. 1935]
- MOLSON, A. H. E. Govt. of Ind. Bill as amended in the H. of C. [As. Rev., v.31, pp.450-75, 1935]
- MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. The coming constitution [20th Cent., pp.566-89, March 1935]
- MOORE, A. What next in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.138, pp.294-303, 1935]

- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. The Ind. rept : a plea for the masses [19th Cent., v.117, pp.1-13, Jan. 1935]
- PEEL, 1st Earl. Problem of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.61, pp.7-13, Jan. 1935]
- PERCY, Lord E. The Ind. rept : a conservative defence [19th Cent., v.117, pp.14-23, Jan. 1935]
- PUTTASWAMY, B. S. Should the Ind. States enter the federation? iv.94pp. Mys. 1935.
- REED, Sir S. Ind : the Rept., the Bill, & after [As. Rev., v.31, pp.424-45, 1935]
- RICE, P. S. P. Ind. rept. & Constitution Bill [As. Rev., v.31, pp.322-33, 1935]
- SAPRU, Sir TEJ BAHADUR. The constitutional scheme [20th Cent., pp.321-54, Jan. 1935]
- SETHNA, Sir P. C. & others. Joint Parl. Cttee.'s Rept. analysed [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.457-73, 1935]
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T. Finan. aspects of the new constitution [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.381-97, 1935]
- SLOCOCK, F. S. A. Ind : the Cttee.'s rept. considered in the light of its origins [Eng. Rev., pp.201-15, 1935]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. An Ind. looks at the new proposals [Nat. Rev., v.104, pp.63-79, Jan. 1935]
- TREVASKIS, H. K. Ind. babel. viii.212pp. 1935.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Ind. & the Emp. [Contemp. Rev., v.147, pp.129-36, Feb. 1935]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] The prospect in Ind. [U.E., v.26, pp.152-56, 1935]
- „ Rept. of the Ind. Joint Select Cttee. [As. Rev., v.31, pp.72-98, 1935]
- „ Steps towards Ind. home rule. 128pp. [1935]
- CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. Constitutional reform in Ind. [Dal. Rev., v.15, pp.465-76, 1936]
- DELLICOUR, F. Le régime polit. des Indes Britanniques [Inst. R. Col. Belge., v.7, pp.58-79, 1936]
- DODWELL, H. H. India : pt.1—To 1857 : pt.2—1858-1936 [Mod. States ser.] 2v. m. 1936.
- GANGULEE, N. N. Making of federal Ind. xv.352pp. [bibliog.6pp.] m. 1936.
- KEITH, A. B. A constitutional hist. of Ind., 1600-1935. xiv.536pp. 1936.
- LAHIRI, SUDHIR KUMAR & BANERJEE, BENOYENDRANATH. New constitution of Ind. viii.398pp. Calc. 1936.
- MENON, LAKSHMI N. Women's franchise & the new constitution [20th Cent., v.3, pp.202-12, 1936]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. The Ind. federation : an exposition & critical review. xii.450pp. 1937.
- NEWMAN, H. Ind. peepshow. 291pp. 1937.
- The "Times" India number, March 23, 1937. xxxii pp. fo. i. 1937.
- MITRA, H. N. Ind. annual register ; 1922- [In continuation] Calc. 1922-
[From 1924-1929 entitled Ind. quarterly register]
- SUDARISANAM, A. N. Ind. States register & directory, 1929. xv.645pp. [Egmore, Madr.] 1929.
- „ Ditto : 1930. v.728pp. Egmore, Madr. 1930.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers

[See also the following sections :—Civil Service ; Coinage & currency ; Crime & prisons : Defence ; East India Company ; Economics ; Education ; Elections ; Famines ; Finance ; History—1787-1835 ; History—1836-1861 ; History—1862-1910 ; History—Maharattas ; Irrigation ; Law ; Medicine & Hygiene ; Plague ; Political questions]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers [cont.]

- Rept. on the defalcations of [Sir Thomas Turton] the late Registrar of the Supreme Court of Calc. [417] 166pp. 1849.
- Rept. from the Select Cttee. of the H. of C. on Ind. territories. m. 1852.
- 1st-6th repts. from the Select Cttee. of the H. of C. on Ind. territories [426, 479, 556, 692, 768, 897] 8pts. m. 1852-53.
- [On the operation of the Act for the better government of India]
- Pap. re. affairs of the E. Ind. Co. 5pts. m. 1852.
- [Copies of all treaties with Native States since 1st May 1834 : Finances : Revenue resources of the E. Ind. Co : Corresp., 1835-51, on proposed codes of law : Civil offices & establishments, 1830, 1841, & 1850]
- Rept. from the Select Cttee. of the H. of L. on Ind. territories : Evidence & index [41] 430pp. 1852.
- 1st-3rd repts. from the Select Cttee. of the H. of L. on Ind. territories [627] 3pts. m. 1852-53.
- Corresp. re. appointments at Hayleybury College [644] 5pp. 1853.
- Corresp. on the measure to be proposed for the future govt. of Ind. [632] 5pp. 1853.
- Ditto* [741] 8pp. 1853.
- Lett. from the Bd. of Rev. to the Secr. of the Govt. of Beng. [789] 13pp. 1853.
- Return re. E. Ind. proprietors, etc. [681] 13pp. 1853.
- Pap. re. the case of Viccajee Merjee & Pestonjee Merjee [996] 117pp. 1853.
- Pap. re. rev. service & assessments [999] 485pp. m. 1853.
- Statist. pap. re. Ind. [369] 67pp. m. 1853.
- Pap. on the imputed cruelty practised by the police of Ind. [183] 10pp. 1855.
- Pap. re. an alleged case of torture in Ind. [346] 9pp. 1855.
- Corresp. on alleged use of torture by native officers [435] 14pp. 1855.
- Rept. of the Comm. on alleged case of torture at Madras [420] 314pp. 1855.
- Minute by the Marquis of Dalhousie dated Feb. 28, 1856, reviewing his adm. in Ind. [245] 45pp. 1856.
- Pap. re. the Nawab of Surat [305] 22pp. 1856.
- Lett. & extracts re. an alleged case of torture in Ind. [117] vi.127pp. 1857.
- Pap. re. E. Ind. affairs [83] 45pp. 1857.
- Minutes re. a memorial of certain missionaries in or near Calc. [43] 16pp. 1857.
- Lett. from the Chairman & Deputy Chairman of the E. Ind. Co. to the President of the Bd. of Control [0-97] 4pp. 1858.
- Memo. of the improvements in the adm. of Ind. during the last 30 years [75] 38pp. 1858.
- Petition of the inhab. of Calc. for the recall of the Gov. Genl. [73] 18pp. 1858.
- Proclamation by the Queen in Council to the princes, chiefs, & people of Ind., 1st Nov. 1858.
- [Transfer of the Govt. of Ind. from the E. Ind. Co. to the Crown]
- Pap. connected with the various annexations of territ. in Ind. [225] 4pp. 1859.
- Despatches re. the constitution of Councils in Ind. [307] 20pp. 1861.

- Minutes & pap. re. the appointment of Mr. Reilly [351] 35pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. the case of Mr. Burgass [2] 61pp. 1864.
- Pap. re. the Badshapore case [445] 21pp. 1865.
- Corresp. re. the appointment of a commercial agent in Ladakh [147] 25pp. 1868.
- CAIRD, Sir J. Condition of Ind : rept. by James Caird, with corresp. (C.2732) 48pp. 1880.
- Corresp. betw. the Secr. of State of Ind. in Council, the Govt. of Ind., & the various local govts., on the proposed measures for the extension of local govt. in Ind. [93] 2v. 1883.
- Memo. on some of the results of Ind. adm. during the past 30 years [C.5713] 36pp. 1889.
- Return showing the composition of the Legis. Councils in Ind. [86] 29pp. 1894.
- Corresp. re. the Govt. of Ind. [C.7731] 24pp. 1895.
- Corresp. re. contrib. to the Imp. Inst. [151] 85pp. 1896.
- Pap. re. amendments in the law re. sedition & defamation [C.8871] 32pp. 1898.
- Ind. Official Secrets Amendment Act [Cd.2031] 5pp. 1904.
- Resignation of Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, Lt.-Gov. of E. Beng. & Assam [Cd.3242] 13pp. 1906.
- Pap. re. an Imp. Advisory Council & Prov. Advisory Councils ; the enlargement of the Legis. Council & the discussion of the budgets [Cd.3710] 13pp. 1907.
- E. Ind. Advisory & Legis. Councils : Proposals of the Govt. of Ind. & despatch of the Secr. of State, etc. [Cd.4426, 4435, 4436] 3v. 1908.

Contents :—

- v.1—Proposals, etc. 51pp.
- v.2, pt. 1—Replies of the local govts., etc. Enclosures i-xx. v.p.
- v.2, pt. 2—Replies of local govts : Enclosures xxi-xxx. v.p.

Proclamation of the King, Emperor of Ind., on 2nd Nov. 1908, & Proclamation of Queen Victoria on 1 Nov. 1858 [324] 4pp. 1908.

Rept. of the R. Comm. upon decentralisation in Ind., with minutes of evidence [Cd.4360-69] 10v. 1908-09.

[Sir Henry William Primrose was appointed Chairman of the Comm. but resigned & was succeeded by C. E. H. Hobhouse, M.P. The report deals with Relations betw. the Govt. of Ind. & Prov. Govts : Relations betw. Prov. Govts. & their officials : Village organisation & local government]

Contents :—

- v.1—Report.
- v.2—Evidence in Madras.
- v.3—Evidence in Burma.
- v.4—Evidence in Bengal.
- v.5—Evidence in Eastern Bengal & Assam.
- v.6—Evidence in Central Provinces.
- v.7—Evidence in United Provinces.
- v.8—Evidence in Bombay.
- v.9—Evidence in Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Prov., & Punjab.
- v.10—Evidence of witnesses serving directly under the Govt. of Ind.

Memo. on some of the results of Ind. adm. during the past 50 years [Cd.4956] 34pp. 1909.

Rept. of the Cttee. on distressed Col. & Ind. subjects : minutes of evidence & append. [Cd.5133-34] 2pts. 26.123pp. 1910.

[An inquiry into the case of Indian students & Asiatic & other seamen in distress in England]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers [cont.]

- Corresp. betw. Lord Minto & certain ruling chiefs regarding measures to be taken for the suppression of sedition [Rec. Govt. Ind., No. 443] 47pp. Calc. 1910.
- Regulations for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cd.4987] 1910
- Announcements by & on behalf of . . . the King-Emperor at the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi on the 12th Dec. 1911, with corresp. relating thereto [Cd.5979] 22pp. 1911.
- Proclamation creating an Executive Council for Beng. [26] 4pp. 1911.
- Return of prosecutions for seditious speeches & writings, etc. [50] 16pp. 1911.
- Memo. on some of the results of Ind. adm. during the past 50 years of Brit. rule in Ind. 94pp. Calc. 1911.
- Proclamations for delimiting the Presidency of Beng.; for constituting the Prov. of Bihar & Orissa, & for forming Assam into a Chief Commissionership, etc. 4pp. 1912.
- Revised regulations, etc., for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cd.6714] 599pp. 1913.
- Regulations & rules relating to the constitution of a Legis. Council for the Cent. Prov., & of certain amendments in the Imp. Council regulations [Cd.7370] v.p. 1914.
- Consolidation Bills, 1915: Rept. from the Joint Select Cttee. of the H. of L. & the H. of C. on the Govt. of Ind. Bill [H.L.] with the Pro. of the Cttee. & the Minutes of Evidence [278] xvi.23pp. 1915.
- Rept. & minutes of evidence of the R. Comm. on the Public Service in Ind. 20v. 1914-17.
- [Contents are set out under INDIA—Civil Service]
- Rept. from the Joint Select Cttee. on consolidation bills, Govt. of India Bill (H.L.) [H.C. Pap. 278 of 1915] 8pp. 1915.
- Government of India Act, 1915. vii.64pp. 1915.
- Rept. from the joint Select Cttee. of the H. of L. & H. of C. on the Govt. of Ind. (Amendment) Bill (H.L.) together with the Pro. of the Cttee. & Minutes of evidence [H.C. pap.109] v.40pp. 1916.
- E. Ind. (constitutional reforms): Rept. on Ind. constitutional reforms [Cd.9109] x.300pp. 1918.
- [The report is by Edwin Samuel Montagu & Viscount Chelmsford. It deals with recent events in India, the growth of the administrative system & of the Legislative Councils, Devolution to Provincial Governments, the India Office, Native States, & Public Services]
- E. Ind. (constitutional reforms) Addresses presented in Ind. to H.E. the Viceroy & the Rt. Hon. the Sec. of State for Ind. [Cd.9178] iv.113pp. 1918.
- E. Ind. (Sedition Cttee., 1918) Rept. of Cttee. appointed to investigate revolutionary conspiracies in Ind., with two resolutions by the Govt. of Ind. [Cd.9190] 93pp. 1918.
- IND.—Home Dept. Sedition Cttee., 1918: Rept. xviii.152pp. Calc. 1918.
- [Known as the "Rowlatt report", the Chairman being Sir Sidney A. T. Rowlatt]
- Corresp. re. (1) Constitutional changes to be made in Assam & backward tracts. (2) Champaran & Kaira cases [Cmd.271] 27pp. 1919.

E. Ind. (constitutional reforms: Lord Southborough's Cttee.) Repts. 3v. 1919.

Contents:—

- v.1—Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Sec. of State for Ind. to enquire into questions connected with the franchise & other matters re. constitutional reforms [Chairman: Lord Southborough] [Cmd.141] 282pp. 1919.
- v.2—Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Sec. of State for Ind. to enquire into questions connected with the division of functions betw. the cent. & prov. govts., & in the prov. govts. betw. the executive council & ministers [Chairman: R. Feetham] [Cmd.103] 121pp. 1919.
- v.3—Views of the Govt. of Ind. upon the repts. of Lord Southborough's Cttees. [Cmd.176] 68pp. 1919.
- Let. from the Govt. of Ind., dated 5th March, 1919, & enclosures, on the questions raised in the rept. on Ind. constitutional reforms [Cmd.123] 316pp. m. 1919.
- Memo. by the Sec. of State for Ind. re. bill to make further provision with respect to the Govt. of Ind. 13pp. 1919.
- Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Sec. of State for Ind. to enquire into home adm. of the Ind. affairs. 61pp. 1919.
- Copy of the Govt. of Ind. Act, 1915-16, showing amendments proposed to be made by the Govt. of Ind. Bill, 1919 (H.C.B.94) [Cmd.187] 82pp. 1919.
- Letter from the Govt. of Ind., dated 5 March 1919, & enclosures, on the questions raised in the Rept. on Ind. constitutional reforms [Cmd.123] vi.316pp. 1919.
- Rept. of the Joint Select Cttee. on the Govt. of Ind. Bill: minutes of evidence & append. [H.L. pap. 226 & H.C. pap.203] 3v. 1919.
- Ditto: Index & digest of evidence [H.C. pap.203] 61pp. 1920.
- E. Ind. (constitutional reforms: draft rules under the Govt. of Ind. Act, 1919) 4pts. 1920.

Contents:—

- No. 1—Draft rules for elections to Prov. Legis. Councils [Cmd.757] [Cmd.812] 1920.
- No. 2—Draft electoral rules for the Ind. Legis. [Cmd.768] [Cmd.812] 1920.
- No. 3—Draft rules of business for Prov. Legis. Councils & the Ind. Legis. [Cmd.764] [Cmd.812] 1920.
- No. 4—Draft rules under sections 1, 2, 4(3), 10(3), 12 & 33 of the Govt. of Ind. Act, 1919 [Cmd.765] [Cmd.891] 1920.
- First rept. from the Joint Select Cttee. on the Govt. of Ind. Act, 1919 (draft rules) [Pap.111] 7pp. 1920.
- „ Second rept. [H.C. pap.189] 5pp. 1920.
- „ Minutes of Pro. [H.C. pap.189] 12pp. 1920.
- Govt. of Ind. Act, 1919. Proclamation of H.M. the King-Emperor & resolution of the Ind. Legis. Council thereon, with H.M.'s gracious reply [Cmd.610] 4pp. 1920.
- Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Govt. of Ind. to investigate the disturbances in the Punjab, etc. [Lord Hunter's Cttee.] [Cmd.681] 176pp. m. 1920.
- Evidence taken before the Disorders Inquiry Cttee. 5v. 1920.
- 1—Delhi.
2—Bombay Presidency.
3—Amritsar.
4—Lahore & Kasur.
5—Gujranwala, Gujrat, Lyallpur, & Punjab.
[Chairman: Lord Hunter]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers [cont.]

Corresp. betw. the Govt. of Ind. & the Secr. of State for Ind. on the Rept. of Lord Hunter's Cttee. [Cmd.705] 28pp. 1920.

Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State to advise on the question of the finan. relations betw. the Cent. & Prov. Govts. in Ind. [Cmd.724] 12pp. 1920.

[Chairman : Lord Meston]

Views of the Govt. of Ind. & of local govts., administrations, etc., on proposals in Rept. of Cttee. on finan. relations betw. the Cent. & Prov. Govts. in Ind. [Cmd.974] 92pp. 1920.

E. Ind. (constitutional reforms) : rules under the Govt. of Ind. Act. xxvi.296pp. 1921.

Return showing the results of elections in Ind. [Cmd.1261] iv.26pp. 1921.

Ind. States (Protection against disaffection) Act, 1922. 63pp. 1922.

Ind.'s Parl. at Delhi : a resumé of work accomplished in the budget session of 1922. 46pp. Calc. 1922.

Ind. politics, 1921-1922. 118pp. Calc. 1922.

Rept. of the Ind. Retrenchment Cttee., 1922-23. 294pp. 1923.

[Chairman : Lord Inchcape]

Return showing the results of elections in Ind., 1923 [Cmd.2154] 86pp. 1924.

Orders, dated Feb. 26, 1924, made by the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council under section 85 of the Govt. of Ind. Act as to allowances for expenses of voyage & equipment [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 1581, 1924] 4pp. 1924.

Reforms Enquiry Cttee., 1924 : Report & connected pap. [Cmd.2360] and Views of local govts. on the working of the reforms, dated 1923 & 1924 [Cmd.2361 & 2362] Also Append. 5 & 6 [2pts.] 6v. 1925.

[Chairman : Sir Alexander Muddiman]

Pro. of the Standing Joint Cttee. on Ind. affairs (session 1924), with the orders & rules of both H. of P. viii pp. 1925.

[Ditto, 1925]

A bill to constitute within the Brit. Emp. a commonwealth of Ind. [Bill 287] 49pp. 1925.

Ind. Statutory Comm : statement published on Nov. 8, 1927 ; by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. [Cmd.2986] 8pp. 1927.

Return showing the results of elections in Ind. 1925 & 1926 [Cmd.2923] 30pp. 1927.

Bill to constitute within the Brit. Emp. a commonwealth of Ind. [Bill 21] vii.50pp. 1927.

Ind. constitutional reforms : views of local govts. on the working of the reforms, dated 1927. v.525pp. 1928.

Ind. Statutory Comm : lett. from the Chairman to the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. [Cmd.3029] 4pp. 1928.

Rept. of the Ind. States Comm., 1928-1929 [Cmd.3302] 74pp. 1929.

[The Commission consisted of Sir Harcourt Butler (Chairman), Sidney Peel, & W. S. Houldsworth]

Rept. of the Ind. Central Cttee., 1928-29 [Cmd.3451] 428pp. 1929.

[The Cttee. was appointed to examine from the Indian side the memoranda & evidence presented to the Statutory Comm. Chairman : Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair]

Rept. of the Ind. Central Cttee., 1928-29. Supplementary note ; by Dr. Abdullah al-M'amum Suhrawardy [Cmd.3525] 98pp. 1930.

E. Ind. (constitutional reforms) : Govt. of Ind.'s despatch on proposals for constitutional reform, dated Sept. 20, 1930 [Cmd.3700] x.256pp. 1930.

Rept. & memoranda of the Ind. Statutory Comm. 17v. m. 1930.

[Chairman was Sir John Simon]

Contents :—

- v.1—Rept.—Pt.1 : Survey [Cmd.3568] xxv.409pp.
- v.2—Rept.—Pt.2 : Recommendations [Cmd.3569] x.344pp.
- v.3—Repts. of the Cttees. appointed by the Prov. Legis. Councils to co-operate with the Ind. Statutory Comm. [Cmd.3572] 611pp.
- v.4-5—Memoranda submitted by the Govt. of Ind. & the Ind. Off. 2v.
- v.6—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Madras. vii.627.32pp.
- v.7—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Bomb. 640.45pp.
- v.8—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Beng. 301pp. m.
- v.9—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of United Provinces. xxiv.642pp.
- v.10—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of the Punjab. 296.72.28pp.
- v.11—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Burma. 590pp.
- v.12—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Bihar & Orissa. xiv.439pp.
- v.13—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of the Cent. Prov. 231.141.150pp.
- v.14—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Assam. 583.xxiii pp. m.
- v.15—Extracts from official oral evidence. vii.536pp.
- v.16—Selections from memoranda & oral evidence by non-officials (Pt.I) vi.500pp.
- v.17—Ditto (Pt.II) vii.540pp.

E. Ind. (constitutional reforms) : despatches from Prov. Govts. in Ind. containing proposals for constitutional reform [Cmd.3712] 360pp. 1930.

Ind. Press ordinance, 1930 [Cmd.3578] 14pp. 1930.

SAPRU, Sir TEJ BAHADUR, & JAYAKAR, M. R. E. Ind. (events preliminary to the Round Table Conf.) : statement issued on 5th Sept. . . of the course of their conversations, with the Congress leaders, July-Sept. 1930 [Cmd.3728] 24pp. 1930.

Ind. Round Table Conf., Nov. 12, 1930—Jan. 19, 1931 : Pro. [Cmd.3778] 513pp. 1931.

Ind. Round Table Conf., Nov. 12, 1930—Jan. 19, 1931 : Sub-Cttees. repts., Conf. resolutions, & Prime Minister's statement [Cmd.3772] 83pp. 1931.

Ind. Round Table Conf., Sept. 7th—Dec. 1st, 1931 : statement made by the Prime Minister to the Conf. at the conclusion of its second sess. [Cmd.3972] 8pp. 1931.

Rept. of the Comm. of Inquiry into the Cawnpore riots, March 1931, & resolution of the Govt. of the U.P. [Cmd.3891] 67pp. m. 1931.

Rept. of the Ind. Franchise Cttee., 1932 : v.1—Rept. [Cmd.4086] : v.2-3—Memo. submitted by the Local Govts. & the Prov. Franchise Cttees : v.4-5—Selections from memo. submitted by individuals & oral evidence. 5v. 1932.

[Chairman was the Marquis of Lothian]

Ind. Round Table Conf., 2nd sess., Sept. 7th, 1931—Dec. 1st, 1931 : Pro. [Cmd.3997] 426pp. 1932.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers [cont.]

- ✓ Ind. Round Table Conf., 2nd sess., Sept. 7th, 1931—Dec. 1st, 1931: Pro. of Federal Structure Cttee. & Minorities Cttee. vi.631pp. 1932.
- E. Ind. (constitutional reforms): communal decision [Cmd.4147] 7pp. 1932.
- ✓ E. Ind. (Emergency measures): measures taken to counteract the civil disobedience movement & to deal with the terrorist movement in Beng. Ordinances Nos. II & V of 1932, with official statements & corresp. relative thereto & ordinances Nos. IX & XI of 1931 [Cmd.4014] 95pp. 1932.
- Ind. Round Table Conf., 3rd sess., Nov. 17, 1932—Dec. 24, 1932: repts. & pro. [Cmd.4238] 207pp. 1933.
- Proposals for Ind. constitutional reform [Cmd.4268] 127pp. 1933.
[The "White Paper"]
- ✓ Rept. of the Joint Cttee. on Ind. constitutional reform [session 1932-33]: minutes of evidence & index, v.1 & 2 (v.2 in four parts) [H.C. 112] 5v. 1933.
- Ditto*: v.3—Records; Nos. 1-10.

Contents:—

- 1—Memo. by Sec. of State for Ind. on the finan. implications of (1) Prov. autonomy & (2) federation; & statement on federal finance. pp.1-26.
- 2—Statement by the Sec. of State for Ind. in regard to press repts. of his evidence. pp.27-28.
- 3—Memo. by Sec. of State for Ind. on the nature of the problem which arises directly & indirectly in connexion with proposals in the White Paper [Cmd.4268] re. High Courts: on proposals for the future adm. of Ind. railways: & in regard to the instrument of instructions of the Gov. Genl. or Governors, etc. pp.29-52.
- 4—Memo. by the Sec. of State for Ind. on the scheme of constitutional reform in Burma, if separated from Ind., together with the scheme. pp.53-94.
- 5—Memo. by the Sec. of State for Ind. on the Rept. of the Cttee. on Ind. reserve bank legis., together with the rept. pp.95-134.
- 6—Statement by the Sec. of State for Ind. on the proposed constitutional reform of Burma. pp.135-38.
- 7—Memo. by the Sec. of State for Ind. on family pension funds. pp.139-42.
- 8—Memo. by the Sec. of State for Ind. in regard to the memo. submitted by Mr. Douglas Dewar. pp.143-48.
- 9—Memo. by Sir Phiroze C. Sethna & by the Sec. of State for Ind. on the future constitution of Aden. pp.149-68.
- 10—Memo. submitted to the Cttee. on their departure by some members of the Ind. Delegation on the proposals in the White Paper [Cmd.4268]
 - (1) Sir Akbar Hydari on the federal scheme, the central subjects, the size & composition of the Federal Legislature & on railways. pp.169-98.
 - (2) Sir Manubhai Mehta on federal finance & on constituent powers. pp.199-202.
 - (3) Joint memo. by the Brit. Ind. delegation. pp.203-38.
 - (4) Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru on the White Paper proposals in general. pp.239-320.
 - (5) Mr. A. H. Ghuznavi on certain points affecting Beng. pp.321-22.
 - (6) Mr. N. M. Joshi on labour representation & franchise, etc. & on the position of labour legis. in the proposals. pp.323-28.
 - (7) Sir Hubert Carr on the White Paper proposals in general. pp.329-34.
 - (8) Begum Shah Nawaz on the position of women. pp.335-40.

Rept. & pro. of the Joint Cttee. on Ind. constitutional reform [session 1933-34] 2v. 1934.
Ditto: v.2—Records. vi.469pp. 1934.

Chief Contents:—

- A1—Notes by the Sec. of State for Ind. on the points of difference betw. the proposals for constitutional reform in Burma & in Ind. pp.1-8.
- Memo. by Sec. of State for Ind. on the franchise, composition of the legis. & representation of minorities & special interests in Burma. pp.9-94.
- A2—Memo. by the Sec. of State for Ind. on discrimination in Burma, & giving proposals for the future adm. of the Burma rlys. pp.103-16.
- B1—Record of genl. discussion betw. the Joint Cttee. & the delegates from Burma on the 6th & 7th Dec. 1933. pp.115-76.
- B2—Memo. submitted by the delegates from Burma after the termination of their discussions with the Joint Cttee. pp.176-274.
- B3—Suppl. memo. submitted by the delegates from Burma commenting on memo. submitted by Mr. K. B. Harper on trade relations betw. Ind. & Burma & on commercial discrimination. pp.275-308.
- C1—Memo. by the Sec. of State for Ind. on the action contemplated in relation to family pension funds. pp.309-14.
- Note by the Sec. of State for Ind. on terrorism in Ind. pp.319-61.
- C2—Memo. by the Earl of Derby, the Marquess of Zetland, & Sir Austen Chamberlain on direct versus indirect election. p.371.
- Memo. by the Earl of Derby & Sir Joseph Nall on commercial discrimination. pp.377-80.
- Memo. by Mr. C. R. Attlee on responsibility at the centre. pp.381-84.
- Memo. by Lord Hardinge of Penshurst on the Anglo-Ind. community. pp.385-87.
- C3—Consultations on irrigation & forestry. pp.388-434.

HOUSE OF COMMONS. Rept. of the Cttee. of Privileges. 21pp. 1934.

[Re. allegations of Mr. Winston Churchill]

- Govt. of Ind. Bill (Bill 17) [and] Explanatory memo. [Cmd.4790] 2pts. 323.6pp. 1934.
- Ditto*: Pts.i-xv as amended in Cttee. [Bill 17-1] xxiii.262pp. 1935.
- Ditto*: As amended in Cttee., v.1 & 2 [Bill 60-(i) and (ii)] 396pp. 1935.
- Ditto*: As amended in Cttee. (to be substituted for Bill previously delivered) [Bill 60-i] v.1, 270pp. 1935.
- Ditto*: As amended in Cttee. [115-i and ii] 2pts. xxiv.428pp. 1935.
- Ditto*: As amended on report [135] xxv.430pp. 1935.
- Ditto*: As amended in Cttee. & on report [75] xxv.416pp. 1935.
- Govt. of Ind. Bill: Memo. in explanation of the amendment to be moved on behalf of the Govt. on report stage [Cmd.4903] 12pp. 1935.
- Govt. of Ind. Bill: instruments of instructions to the Gov. Genl. and Governors [Cmd.4805] 16pp. 1935.
- Govt. of Ind. Bill: views of Ind. States: corresp. re. a meeting of States' rulers [Cmd.4843] 44pp. 1935.
- Govt. of Ind. Act, 1919. 48pp. 1919.
- Ditto*: Amended up to Dec. 22, 1925. 95pp. [1926]
- Ditto*: " " June 29, 1927. 97pp. 1927.
- Ditto*: " " June 28, 1933. 95pp. 1933.
- Govt. of Ind. Act, 1935, 25 & 26 Geo. 5. Ch. 42. xxiv.431pp. 1935.
- Ditto*, 26 Geo. 5, Ch. 2. xvii.326pp. 1935.
- Govt. of Ind. (Reprinting) Act, 1935. [26. Geo. 5.Ch. 1]. 7pp. 1935.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers [cont.]

- Govt. of Ind. Act, 1935 : proposals of H.M.'s Govt. for (1) The electorate for the Council of State & for Prov. Legis. Councils (2) Electorates in Chief Commissioners' Provinces for the Federal Legis., & (3). "Scheduled castes" for the purposes of par. 26 of the first schedule to the Act [Cmd.4998] 27pp. 1935.
- Govt. of Ind. Act, 1935 : excluded & partially excluded areas (Sect.91) : recommendations of the Prov. Govts. & the Govt. of Ind. [Cmd.5064] xli.248pp. 1936.
- Govt. of Ind. Act, 1935 : Govt. of Burma Act, 1935 : draft Govt. of Ind. (commencement & transitory provisions) order : Govt. of Ind. (distribution of revenues) order : Govt. of Burma (commencement & transitory provisions) order : explanatory memo. on the drafts & views of the provincial govts., the govt. of Ind., & the Sec. of State for Ind. on the rept. of the financial enquiry made by Sir Otto Niemeyer [Cmd.5181] 47pp. 1936.
- Draft Govt. of Ind. (Prov. Legis. Assemblies) Order, Govt. of Ind. (Prov. Legis. Councils) Order, Govt. of Ind. (scheduled castes) Order, Govt. of Bur. (H. of Rep.) Order, Govt. of Bur. (Senate elections) Order : explanatory memo. by the Sec. of State for Ind. [Cmd.5133] 6pp. 1936.
- Standing Order of the H. of Lords : proceedings in relation to Ind. & Bur. orders. 4pp. 1936.
- Govt. of Ind. [Prov. Legis. Assemblies] Order, 1936 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 415 of 1936] 160pp. 1936.
- Govt. of Ind. [Prov. Legis. Councils] Order, 1936 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 416 of 1936] 38pp. 1936.
- India Office list, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1889-95, 1897- [In continuation] m. 1879-
- Ind. in 1920 : a rept. prepared for presentation to Parl. in accordance with regulations of the 26th section of the Govt. of Ind. Act ; by L. F. Rushbrooke Williams. xiv.275pp. m. & diag. Calc. 1921.
- [Ditto, 1921-22, 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27, 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-34]
- Statement exhibiting the moral & material progress & condition of Ind., 1859-60- [In continuation] 1861-
- IND.—*Council of the Gov. Genl.* Abstract of the pro. of the Council of the Gov. Genl. of Ind., v.21-41 [continued as] Pro. of the Council of the Gov. Genl. of Ind., v.42-59. Calc. 1883-1920.
- IND.—*Council of State.* Debates (official report) of the First Session of Council of State, 1921, v.1- [In continuation] Delhi. 1921-
- IND.—*Legislative Assembly.* Debates (official report) of the First Session of the Legis. Assembly, 1921, v.1- [In continuation] Delhi. 1921-
- IND.—*Director of Pub. Inform.* Letters [on polit., constitutional, & other problems of Ind.] No. 1-19, of 1933, 1-13, of 1934, 1-6, of 1935, 1-21, of 1936, 1-7, of 1937 [with annexures] fo. New Delhi. 1933-37.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

- 1863-64 Sidney Herbert, 1st Sanitary State of Lord Herbert of Army Comm.
Lea.
- 1880-85 Sir Richard Strachey. Ind. Famine Comm.
- 1887-88 Sir C. U. Aitchison. Public Services Comm.

- 1894-96 Lord Brassey. Opium Comm.
- 1896-1902 Lord Welby. Expenditure in India Comm.
- 1898 Sir J. B. Lyall. Famine Comm.
- 1898-99 Sir Henry H. Fowler. Currency Cttee.
- 1900-01 Sir Thomas R. Fraser. Plague Comm.
- 1901 Sir A. P. Macdonnell. Famine Comm.
- 1905 A. H. L. Fraser. Police Comm.
- 1907 Sir H. P. Freer-Smith. Textiles Factories Labour Cttee
- 1908 Sir James Lyle Mackay. Railway Finance Cttee.
- 1908 Sir W. T. Morison. Factory Labour Comm.
- 1908-09 C. E. H. Hobhouse. Decentralisation Comm.
- 1912 R. Nathan. Dacca Univ. Comm.
- 1913-14 Sir Austen Chamberlain. Finance & Currency Comm.
- 1914 R. Nathan. Patna Univ. Cttee.
- 1914-17 Lord Islington. Public Service Comm.
- 1917-19 Sir Michael E. Sadler. Calcutta Univ. Comm.
- 1918 E. S. Montagu & Viscount Chelmsford. Constitutional reforms.
- 1918 Sir S. A. T. Rowlatt. Sedition Cttee.
- 1919 Sir Verney Lovett. Medical Services Comm.
- 1919 Sir Thomas H. Holland. Industrial Comm.
- 1919 Lord Southborough. Constitutional Reforms Cttee.
- 1919 Sir Alexander G. Cardew. Jails Cttee.
- 1919 R. Feetham. Constitutional Reforms Cttee.
- 1920 H. Babington Smith. Exchange & Currency Cttee.
- 1920 Lord Hunter. Disorders Inquiry Cttee.
- 1920 Lord Esher. Army Cttee.
- 1920 Lord Meston. Financial Relations Cttee.
- 1921 Sir William Acworth. Railways Cttee.
- 1921 Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru. Press Cttee.
- 1921-22 Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola. Fiscal Comm.
- 1922 Sir A. F. Whyte. Constitutional reforms (Burma) Cttee.
- 1923 Lord Inchcape. Retrenchment Cttee.
- 1924 Viscount Lee of Fareham. Superior Civil Service Comm.
- 1924-25 Sir Charles Todhunter. Taxation Enquiry Cttee.
- 1924-25 Sir Alexander Muddiman. Reforms Enquiry Cttee.
- 1926 Sir Edward Hilton Young. Currency and Finance Comm.
- 1927 Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew Skeen. Ind. Sandhurst Cttee.
- 1927-28 Marquis of Linlithgow. Agriculture Comm.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers [cont.]

1928-29	Sir Harcourt Butler.	Ind. States Cttee.
1929	Sir Philip Hartog.	Ind. Statutory Comm. (Education).
1929	Sir Moropont Vishwanath Joshi.	Age of Consent Cttee.
1929	Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair.	Ind. Central Cttee.
1930	Sir John Simon.	Indian Statutory Comm.
1931	Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra.	Ind. Central Banking Enquiry Cttee.
1931	J. H. Whitley.	Labour Comm.
1931-32	J. Ramsay Macdonald.	Round Table Conference.
1932	Marquis of Lothian.	Franchise Cttee.
1932	Sir J. C. C. Davidson.	Ind. States Enquiry Cttee. (Financial).
1932	Lord Eustace Percy.	Federal Finance Cttee.
1933	Sir R. R. Garran.	Defence Expend. Tribunal.

ADVERTISING. See Economics—Advertising**AGRICULTURAL BANKS. See Co-operation****AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY**

[See also Veterinary science : Zoology—Insects : the *Bulletin of the Agric. Research Inst., Pusa*, set out under Agriculture : the *Forest Zoology series*, issued by the Ind. Dept. of Agric., set out under Forestry and timber : and the *Ind. Forest Records set out under Forestry and timber*]

ATKINSON, E. T. Insect-pests belonging to the homopterous family Coccidae [As. Soc. Beng., No. 271, pp.267-98, 1886] i.

COTES, E. C. Experimental introd. of insecticides into Ind., with a short account of mod. insecticides & methods of applying them [Notes on econ. entom., No. 2] 9pp. Calc. 1888.

„ Prelim. account of the wheat & rice weevil in Ind. [Notes on econ. entom., No. 1] 28pp. i. Calc. 1888.

WATT, Sir G. Rev. of the literature of certain blights of Ind. agric. crops . . . some of the results of the labours of Surgeon-Major A. Barclay [Agric. Ledg., No. 20, 1895] 132pp. i.

STEBBING, E. P. Circulars on agric. econ. entom. ; issued by the trustees, Ind. Mus. 12pts. i. [Calc.] [1903-04]

Contents :—

- 1—Rice sapper (*Leptocoris acuta*) 4pp.
- 2—Bengal rice hispa (*Hispa aeneocens*) 4pp.
- 3—Sugar-cane borer (*Chilo simplex*) 6pp.
- 4—Rhinceros or date-palm beetle (*Oryctes rhinoceros*) 5pp.
- 5—North-west or migratory locust (*Acridium peregrinum*) 9pp.
- 6—Cut-worm (*Agrotis ypsilon*) 5pp.
- 7—Large field-cricket (*Brachytrupes achotinus*) 4pp.
- 8—Cotton-boll sapper (*Dysdercus cinctulatus*) 3pp.
- 9—Crop-eating noctuid caterpillar (*Ophiura melicerte*) 4pp.
- 10—Ind. wheat & rice weevil (*Calandra oryzae*) 6pp.
- 11—Bollworm (*Heliothis armigera*) 5pp.
- 12—Cheroot weevil (*Lasioderma testaceum*) 5pp.

STOCKMAN, S. On a plague of grasshoppers in the Cent. Prov. [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.55-85, 1903]

LEFROY, H. MAXWELL-. Insect pests of cotton in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.1, pp.49-61, 1906]

„ Locusts in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.238-45, 1907] colrd. i.

LEFROY, H. MAXWELL- & MISRA, Rai Bahadur C. S. Treatment & observ. of crop pests on the Pusa farm [Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa Bul. 10] 42pp. Calc. 1908.

STEBBING, E. P. On the life-hist. of *Chermes himalayensis*, Steb., on the spruce, *Picea morinda*, & silver fir, *Abies webbiana* [Linn. Soc., v.11, pt.6, pp.99-124, 1910] colrd. i. 4to.

LEFROY, H. MAXWELL- & HOWLETT, F. M. Progress of econ. entom. in Ind. [Congr. Intern. Entom., v.2, pp.465-82, 1911]

STEBBING, E. P. Blue pine *Tomicus* bark-borer [Ind. For. Bul.5] 7pp. i. Calc. 1911.

„ On some important insect pests of the Coniferae of the Himal., with notes on some insects predaceous & parasitic upon them [Ind. For. Mem., For. Zool. Ser., v.2, pt 1-2] 69.39pp. i. Calc. 1911.

„ Bark-eating & root-boring beetles, *Coelosterna scabrata*, F., & *Psiloptera fastuosa*, F., of the babul, *Acacia arabica* [Ind. For. Bul.12] 9pp. i. Calc. 1912.

FLETCHER, T. B. Termites or white ants [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.219-39, 1912] i.

WOODHOUSE, E. J. & FLETCHER, T. B. Caterpillar pest of the Mokameh Tal lands [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.343-54, 1912]

STEBBING, E. P. Ind. forest insects of econ. importance : Coleoptera. xvi.648pp. 1914.

WARE, Lt.-Col. F. C. W. Locusts in Baluchistan [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.160-66, 1915] m.

FLETCHER, T. B. Annotated list of Ind. crop-pests [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.100] 246pp. i. 1921.

„ Hints on collecting & preserving insects [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.113, pp.936-74, 1921] i.

FLETCHER, T. B. & GHOSH, C. C. Borers in sugarcane, rice, etc. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.102, pp.354-417, 1921] i.

„ Stored grain pests [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.111, pp.712-58, 1921] i.

RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, T. V. Some local practices prevalent in S. Ind. in the control of insect pests [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.40-51, 1921] i.

MCLEAN, K. Water hyacinth : a serious pest in Beng. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.23-40, 1922] m.

PEARSON, H. H. W. Problem of the witchweed [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.163-203, 1922]

RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, T. V. List of the important insects injurious to cultivated crops in S. Ind. [Madr. Agric. Bul.86] 45pp. 1923.

„ Some insects noted as pests of fruit trees in S. Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.50-59, 1923]

RICHARDS, P. B. Control of cotton pests in N. Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.568-78, 1924] colrd. i.

FLETCHER, T. B. & SEN, S. K. A veterinary entomology for Ind. [Ind. Jour. Animal Husbandry, v.1, pp.9-16, et seq., 1927]

HAFIZ KHAN, A. Prelim. rept. on the peridermids of Ind. & the occurrence of *Cronartium ribicola* Fisch., on *Ribes rubrum* Linn. [Ind. For., v.54, pp.431-43, 1928] i.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY [continued]

- BURT, Sir B. C. & DUTT, G. R. Desert locust in Ind., 1929-30 [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.25, pp.417-25, 1930] m. & i.
- NAIK, R. N. Tick investig. in the coastal tract of N. Kanara dist. [Ind. Jour. Vet. Sci., v.1, pp.301-22, 1931]
- BHALERAO, G. D. General account of the helminth parasites affecting domestic animals in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Vet. Sci., v.2, pp.1-28, 1932]
- BHATIA, H. L. & MOHAMMAD SHAFFI. Life histories of some Ind. Syrphidae [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.2, pp.543-70, 1932] i.
- SEN, S. K. Control of blood-sucking insects in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Vet. Sci., v.2, pp.29-40, 1932]
- ISAAC, P. V. & MISRA, Rai Bahadur C. S. Chief insect pests of sugarcane [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.3, pp.315-24, 1933] cold. i.
- AFZAL HUSAIN, M. Combating insect pests [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.127-38, 1936] i.
- KHESWALLA, K. J. Fruit diseases in Baluchistan [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.204-15, 1936] i.
- SHAW, F. J. F. Ind. agric. & plant breeding [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.5, pp.109-14, 1935]
- IND.—Forestry Dept. Ind. Forest Memoirs : forest zoology series ; v.1, pt.1—v.3, pt.1. i. 4to. Calc. 1908-15.
- [Contents are set out under Forestry and timber]
- IND.—Forestry Dept. Ind. forest records, new series, Entomology ; v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] Delhi. 1935-

Contents :—

- No. 1—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (16) (Scarabaeoidea); by J. M. Gardner. 33pp. i.
- No. 2—On the biol. of the Psyllidae (Homopt.); by R. N. Mather. pp.34-71. i.
- No. 3—Neue Brenthiden und Lyciden aus Indien; by R. Kleine. pp.72-78.
- No. 4—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (17) (Eucnemidae); by J. C. M. Gardner. pp.79-93. i.
- No. 5—Neue Attelabiden aus Indien; by Eduard Voss. pp.95-104.
- No. 6—On the biol. of the Braconidae (Hymenopt.); by C. F. C. Beeson & S. N. Chatterjee. pp.105-38. i.
- No. 7—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (18) (Brenthidae); by J. C. M. Gardner. pp.139-50. i.
- No. 8—On the biol. of the Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera); by C. F. C. Beeson & S. N. Chatterjee. pp.151-68. i.
- No. 9—On the biol. of the Tachinidae (Diptera); by C. F. C. Beeson & S. N. Chatterjee. pp.169-84. i.
- No. 10—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (25) Lepidoptera; by N. C. Chatterjee. pp.185-204.
- No. 11—New Ind. Curculionidae (Col.); by Sir G. A. K. Marshall. pp.205-31. i.
- No. 12—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (26) Coccidae (Homopt.); by N. C. Chatterjee & Rao Sahab T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. pp.232-42.
- No. 13—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (27) Chrysomelidae (Col.); by N. C. Chatterjee & G. D. Bhasin. pp.243-318.
- v.2, No. 1—A survey of the damage to teak timber by the beehole-borer (*Xyleutes ceramica* walk) throughout the main teak-bearing forests of Burma (Lepidoptera-cossidae); by D. J. Atkinson. pp.1-98. 1936.
- v.2, No. 2—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (19) Anthribidae; by J. C. M. Gardner. pp.99-113. i.
- v.2, No. 3—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (28) Cicadidae; by N. C. Chatterjee. pp.114-24.
- v.2, No. 4—New Ind. Cerambycidae; by J. C. M. Gardner.

- v.2, No. 5—New Ind. Tingitidae (Hemiptera); by C. J. Darke & M. E. Poor. pp.141-8. i.
- v.2, No. 6—Zwei neue Callirhipis mit ihren Larven (Sandalidae, Col.); von Fritz van Emden. pp.149-56.
- v.2, No. 7—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (29) Coreidae and Berytidae (Hemipt.); by N. C. Chatterjee. pp.157-75.
- v.2, No. 8—Some new Carabidae from Ind; by H. E. Andrewes. pp.177-80. 1936.
- v.2, No. 9—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (20) Carabidae; by J. C. M. Gardner. pp.181-202. i. 1936.
- No. 10—Neue Brenthiden und Lyciden aus Indien; by R. Kleine. pp.203-06.
- No. 11—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (30) Reduviidae (Hemipt.); by N. C. Chatterjee. pp.207-21.
- No. 12—On the biol. of the Bostrychidae (Coleopt.) by C. F. C. Beeson & B. M. Bhatia. pp.223-323.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY—Memoirs of the Dept. Agric.—Bacteriological and Entomological series

Memoirs of the Dept. of Agric. in Ind : Bacteriological series ; v.1, Nos. 1-9, v.2, No. 2. Calc. 1912-27.

Contents :—

- No. 1—Studies in bacteriological analysis of Ind. soils, 1910-11; by C. M. Hutchinson. 65pp. 1912.
- No. 2—Rangpur tobacco wilt; by C. M. Hutchinson. pp.67-80. i. 1913.
- No. 3—A new nitre-forming organism; by N. V. Joshi. pp.85-96. 1915.
- No. 4—Azotobacter & nitrogen fixation in Ind. soils. pp.97-112. 1915.
- No. 5—Bacterial rot of stored potato tubers; by C. M. Hutchinson & N. V. Joshi. pp.113-35. i. 1915.
- No. 7—A bacterial disease of wheat in the Punjab; by C. M. Hutchinson. pp.169-75. i. 1917.
- No. 8—Pebrine in Ind; by C. M. Hutchinson. pp.177-245. 1920.
- No. 9—Studies on the root nodule organism of the leguminous plants; by N. V. Joshi. pp.247-76. 1920.
- v.2, No. 1—Nitrogen fixation in the Punjab; by P. E. Lander & Barkat Ali. pp.1-28, 1925.
- v.2, No. 2—A bacterial soft rot of garden poppy; by C. S. Ram Ayyar. pp.29-33. 1927.

Memoirs of the Dept. of Agric. in Ind : Entomological series ; v.1, No. 1—v.11, No. 2. i. Calc. 1906-1928.

Contents :—

- v.1, No. 1—The Bombay locust . . . a rept. on the investig. of 1903-04; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. pp.1-112. m. & i. 1906.
- v.1, No. 3—Ind. surface caterpillars of the genus *Agrotis*; by M. Maxwell-Lefroy & C. C. Ghosh. pp.253-74 & i. 1907.
- v.1, No. 4—Individual & seasonal variations in *Helopeltis theivora*, Waterhouse, with descr. of a new species of *Helopeltis*; by H. H. Mann. pp.273-337. i. 1907.
- v.1, No. 6—The mustard sawfly; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy & C. C. Ghosh. p.357-70. i. 1908.
- v.2, No. 1—The rice bug; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. pp.1-13. i. 1908.
- v.2, No. 2—Remarks on Ind. scale insects (Coccidae) pt.3; by E. E. Green. pp.15-46. i. 1908.
- v.2, No. 3—Red cotton bug (*Dysdercus cingulatus*); by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. pp.47-58. i. 1908.
- v.2, No. 5—Tobacco caterpillar (*Prodenia littoralis*); by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. pp.79-93. i. 1908.
- v.2, No. 6—Cotton leaf-roller (*Sylepta derogata*); by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. pp.95-110. i. 1908.
- v.2, No. 7—Notes on Ind. scale insects (Coccidae); by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. pp.111-37. cold. i. 1908.
- v.2, No. 8—Life-histories of Ind. insects; Coleoptera; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. pp.139-63. cold. i. 1910.
- v.2, No. 9—Life-histories of Ind. insects: some aquatic Rhynchota & Coleoptera; by D. Nowrojee. pp.165-91. cold. i. 1912.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY—Memoirs of the Dept. Agric.—Bacteriological and Entomological series [cont.]

- v.2, No. 10—Life histories of Ind. insects: the rhinoceros beetle . . . & the red or palm weevil; by C. C. Ghosh. pp.193-217. *colrd.* i. 1911.
- v.3—Food of birds in Ind; by C. W. Mason; ed. by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. 371pp. 1912.
- v.4, No. 1—Eri silk; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy & C. C. Ghosh. pp.1-130. *colrd.* i. 1912.
- v.4, No. 2—Tetriginæ (Acridiinae) in the Agric. Res. Inst., with descr. of new species; by J. L. Hancock. pp.131-60. 1912.
- v.4, No. 3—The big brown cricket (*Brachytrypes achatinus*); by C. C. Ghosh. pp.161-82. i. 1912.
- v.4, No. 4—Life histories of Ind. insects: Hymenoptera; by G. R. Dutt. pp.183-267. *colrd.* i. 1912.
- v.4, No. 5—Inquiry into the insecticidal action of some mineral & other compounds on caterpillars; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy & R. S. Finlow. pp.269-327. 1913.
- v.4, No. 6—Life-hist. of *Psylla isitis* Buckt., the "psylla" disease of indigo; by A. J. Grove & C. C. Ghosh. pp.329-57. *colrd.* i. 1914.
- v.5, No. 1—Life-histories of Ind. insects: Lepidoptera; by C. C. Ghosh. pp.1-72. *colrd.* i. 1914.
- v.5, No. 2—Ind. sugarcane leaf-hopper, *Pyrilla aberrans*; by C. S. Misra. pp.73-136. i. 1917.
- v.5, No. 3—Rept. on a collection of termites from Ind; by K. & N. Holmgren. pp.137-71. 1917.
- v.5, No. 4—On a collection of Sphecoidea sent by the Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa; by R. E. Turner. pp.173-205. 1917.
- v.5, No. 5—Rice leaf-hoppers (*Nephotettix bipunctatus* & *Nephotettix apicalis*); by C. S. Misra. pp.207-39. i. 1920.
- v.5, No. 6—Lantana insects in Ind; being the rept. on an enquiry into the efficiency of indigenous insect pests as a check on the spread of lantana in Ind; by Rao Sahib Y. Ramachandra Rao. pp.240-314. i. 1920.
- v.5, No. 11—Ind. sugar-cane leaf-hopper, *Pyrilla aberrans*, by C. S. Misra. pp.73-133. i. 1917.
- v.7, Nos. 1 & 2—New Ind. gall midges (Diptera); by E. P. Felt. No. 2—Descr. of a rhinocyphine larva from Shillong; by Major F. C. Fraser. pp.1-14. i. 1920.
- v.7, No. 3—Ind. grass gall midges; by E. P. Felt. pp.15-22. 1921.
- v.7, No. 6—Life-histories of Ind. insects: Diptera *Sphyracephala hearseana*; by S. K. Sen. pp.33-38. i. 1921.
- v.7, Nos. 7 & 8—New & rare Ind. Odonata in the Pusa collection and Further notes on *Rhinocypha* larvae; by Major F. C. Fraser. pp.39-81. i. 1922.
- v.7, No. 9—Notes on Ind. Diptera: (1) Diptera from Khasia Hills; (2) Tabanidae in the collection of the Forest Zoologist; (3) New species of Diptera from the Ind. region; by R. Senior-White. pp.83-169. i. 1922.
- v.7, No. 10—*Platyedra gossypiella*, the pink boll-worm in S. Ind., 1920-1921; by E. Ballard. pp.171-92. *diag.* 1923.
- v.7, No. 11—Studies in Ind. Dermaptera; by M. Hebard. pp.193-242. i. 1923.
- v.7, No. 12—Further notes on *Pemphres affinis*; by E. Ballard. pp.243-55. i. 1923.
- v.7, No. 13—Account of experiments on the control of *Siga* (*Schoenobius*) *incertellus* in the Godavari delta; by E. Ballard. pp.257-78. 1923.
- v.8, Nos. 1-3—Hydrophilidae of Ind: a list of the species in the collection of the Agric. Res. Inst. at Pusa; by A. d'Orchymont. No. 2—Annotated list of Ichneumonidae in the Pusa collection; by G. R. Dutt. pp.13-27. No. 3—Second note on Odonata in the Pusa collection; by Major F. C. Fraser. pp.1-34. 1923.
- v.8, No. 4—Notes on Ind. Muscidae: 1—*Calliphorinae* testaceae; 2—*Rhininae*; by R. Senior-White. pp.35-52. i. 1923.
- v.8, No. 5—Papers on Ind. Tabanidae; by P. V. Isaac. pp.53-62. i. 1924.
- v.8, Nos. 6 & 7—Two *Drosophilidae* from Coimbatore and A new aphidiphagous fly; by J. R. Malloch. pp.63-68. 1924.
- v.8, No. 8—Notes on Ind. Odonata in the Pusa collection: by Major F. C. Fraser. pp.69-91. i. 1924.

- v.8, No. 9—On new & old oriental Cicindelidae; by Dr. W. Horn. pp.53-91. i. 1924.
- v.8, No. 10—Pap. on Ind. Tabanidae; by P. V. Isaac. pp.93-109. i. 1925.
- v.8, No. 11—Some Ind. species of the dipterous genus *Atherigona*; by J. R. Malloch. p.110-25. i. 1925.
- v.8, No. 12—Nim mealy scale (*Pulvinaria maxima*); by T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. pp.126-55. i. 1925.
- v.9, No. 1—Contrib. towards a monograph of the Ind. Coniopterygidae (*Neuroptera*); by C. L. Withycombe. pp.1-20. i. 1925.
- v.9, No. 2—Pap. on Ind. Tabanidae: bionomics & life-histories of some of the common Tabanidae of Pusa. pp.21-28. i. 1925.
- v.9, No. 3—Some observ. on the life-hist. & habits of *Phycus brunneus*; by P. V. Isaac. pp.29-30. i. 1925.
- v.9, No. 4—Red pumpkin beetle, *Aulacophora abdominalis*, & its control; with a short note on *A. atripennis*; by Mohammad Afzal Husain & Syed Abdullah Shah. 57pp. *diag.* & i. 1926.
- v.9, No. 5—Experiments on the transmission of rinderpest by means of insects; by S. K. Sen. pp.59-181. 1926.
- v.9, No. 6—Studies in Ind. Thysanoptera; by H. H. Karny. pp.187-239. *diag.* & i. 1926.
- v.9, No. 7—New species of Ind. gall midges (*Itonididae*); by E. P. Felt. pp.241-45. 1926.
- v.9, No. 8—New Ind. Geometridae; by L. B. Prout. pp.247-57. 1926.
- v.9, No. 9—Descr. of *Laspeyresia stirpicola*; by E. Meyrick. With a short note on the life-hist. & status; by Rai Bahadur C. S. Misra. pp.259-60. *diag.* 1926.
- v.10, Nos. 1 & 2—Four new Ind. gall midges; by E. P. Felt. 2—The citrus psylla (*Diaphorina citri*); by Mohammad Afzal Husain & Dina Nath. 4.27pp. i. 1927.
- v.10, No. 3—Contrib. to our knowledge of S. Ind. Braconidae: Pt.1—*Vipionidae*; by T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. pp.29-60a-60f. i. 1928.
- v.10, No. 4—Some new Ind. Miridae (*Capsidae*); by E. Ballard. pp.61-68. i. 1927.
- v.10, No. 5—Use of hydrocyanic acid gas for the fumigation of Amer. cotton on import into Ind; by A. J. Turner & D. L. Sen. pp.70-166. i. 1928.
- v.10, No. 6—Studies on *Platyedra gossypiella*, pink bollworm, in the Punjab; Pt.1—by Sohan Singh Bindra. pp.167-216. 1928.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION. See Education—Agricultural education

AGRICULTURE

[See also Botany : Economics : Climate : Co-operation : Irrigation and water-supply : Land : Soils and manures. *Agricultural publications of a purely scientific and technical value and scientific articles on plant diseases have not been catalogued as a general rule; the aim being, in making the following selection of books and articles, to present a general view of agriculture as a whole as well as its specific products. Agricultural experts will naturally use their own special bibliographies. The Library of the High Commissioner for India contains a very good collection of agricultural publications, including most of the official reports and papers*]

- ROYLE, J. F. Essay on the productive resources of Ind. x.451pp. 1840.
- WATSON, J. F. On the composition & relative value of the food grains of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.6, pp.14-28, 1857]
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Hand-book of the econ. products of the Punj., with a combined index & glossary of techn. vernacular words: v.1—Econ. raw products. xxxv.609.90pp. i. Roorkee. 1868.
- RAIKES, C. Notes on the N.W. Prov. of Ind; by a dist. officer. 160pp. 1869.

AGRICULTURE [continued]

- Agric. Gazette of Ind : a monthly jour ; ed. by Robert Knight ; v.2, 5. 2v. *fo. Bomb.* 1870-74.
- ELLIOT, R. H. Measures & suggest. for the advancement of the wet & dry cultiv. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.23, pp.443-54, 1875]
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Agric. statist. of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.23, pp.597-606, 1875]
- SCHROTTKY, E. C. Principles of rational agric. applied to Ind. & its staple products. xxiii.286pp. *Bomb.* 1876.
- Ind. Agriculturist.; v.3, No. 7, July 1878—v.5, No. 6, June 1880 ; ed. by R. Knight. 3v. *Calc.* 1878-80.
- JACKSON, J. R. Ind. plants adopted for commercial purposes [Soc. Arts, v.27, pp.333-42, 1879]
- ROYLE, J. R. E. J. On the production of tea, chinchona, wild silks, & rhea, in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.30, pp.816-33, 1882]
- BUCK, E. C. Agric. resources of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.33, pp.225-39, 1885]
- SRILAL, Pandit. Agric. improvement in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.20, pp.161-201, 1888]
- WALLACE, R. Ind. in 1887. xxiv.363pp. *m. & i. Edinb.* 1888.
- „ Present condition & prospects of Ind. agric. [Soc. Arts, v.37, pp.366-78, 1889]
- WATT, Sir G. Dict. of the econ. products of Ind. 10v. *Calc.* 1889-96.
- MCDONALD, D. Eng. vegetables & flowers in Ind. & Cey., with useful notes on roses, bulbs, fruit trees, & lawns : for amateur gardeners ; compiled from authentic sources. 64pp. *i. 2nd ed.* 1890.
- ROBERTSON, W. R. Agric. & the State in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.38, pp.411-26, 1890]
- MACPHERSON, W. C. Develop. of agric. in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.23, pp.129-72, 1891]
- TUPPER, Sir C. L. Recent progress of Ind. agric. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.7, pp.201-15, 1891] *m.*
- IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Handbooks of commercial products : Ind. section : No. 1-30. *Calc.* 1892-93.

Contents :—

- No. 1—Padauk wood. 5pp. 1892.
- No. 2—Ipeacuanha. 6pp. 1892.
- No. 3—Podophyllum emodi. 8pp. 1892.
- No. 4—Sida fibre. 9pp. 1892.
- No. 5—Jute. 22pp. 1892.
- No. 6—Al (Morinda) dye & dyeing. 19pp. 1892.
- No. 7—Resin & turpentine from Indian pines. 25pp. 1893.
- No. 8—Iron : Southern districts, Madras Presidency. 24pp. 1892.
- No. 9—Indian coal. 77pp. *m.* 1893.
- No. 10—Adhatoda vasica. 20pp. *colrd. i.* 1893.
- No. 11—Linseed. 40pp. 1893.
- No. 12—Fibres used for brush-making. 21pp. 1893.
- No. 13—Cutch. 22pp. 1893.
- No. 14—Kut (The Costus). 4pp. 1893.
- No. 15—Turpeth or Indian jalap. 5pp. 1893.
- No. 16—Kamela dye. 9pp. 1893.
- No. 17—Garjan or kanyin oil & in or eng oil. 16pp. 1893.
- No. 18—Jalap. 5pp. 1893.
- No. 19—Mica. 12pp. 1893.
- No. 20—Castor oil. 57pp. 1893.
- No. 21—Gingelly or sesame oil. 44pp. 1893.
- No. 22—E. Indian walnut, Albizzia lebbek. 2pp. 1893.
- No. 23—Silk. 9pp. *i.* 1893.
- No. 24—Ground-nut, earth-nut, or pea-nut. 13pp. 1893.
- No. 25—India-rubber from ficus elastica. 13pp. 1893.
- No. 26—Barley & European brewing in Ind. 29pp. 1893.

- No. 27—Steatite (soapstone). 14pp. 1893.
- No. 28—Salep. 4pp. 1893.
- No. 29—Chaulmugra oil. 5pp. 1893.
- No. 30—Blackwood or rosewood of S. Ind. 9pp. 1893.

- VOELCKER, J. A. Agric. needs of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.40, pp.554-74, 1892]
- DEAKIN, A. Irrigated Ind : an Aust. view of Ind. & Cey., their irrig. & agric. 322pp. *m.* 1893.
- PADMANABHA PILLAI, P. Future of Ind. agric. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.307-18, 1923]
- WALLACE, R. Ind. agric. xxiv.363pp. *m., plans, & i. Edinb.* 1900.
- SLY, Sir F. G. The Departments of Agric. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.1, pp.1-12, 1906]
- GHOSE, DAKSHINA R. The Ind. indust. guide. v.p. *Calc.* 1907. [Contains a chapter on agric. & econ. products]
- LAWRENCE, Sir H. S. Ind. agric. [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.246-66, 1908]
- WATT, Sir G. Commercial products of Ind., being an abridgment of "The Dict. of the econ. products of Ind." viii.1189pp. 1908.
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. The Mahratta plough [R. Soc. Arts, v.57, pp.897-911, 919-31, 1909]
- „ Ditto [In his Sva, pp.25-88, 1915]
- SAYANI, SEEDICK R. Agric. industries in Ind. 128pp. *Madr.* [1909]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Need for truth about Ind. agric. [Truths about Ind., pp.68-77, 1909]
- DUCHESNE, A. E. Empire's debt to the planter [As. Rev., v.29, pp.263-77, 1910]
- JACOB, S. M. On the correlation of areas of matured crops & the rainfall [As. Soc. Beng. Mem., v.2, pp.347-429, 1910]
- WOODROW, G. M. Gardening in the Tropics : being a sixth ed. of "Gardening in Ind." adapted for all trop. or semi-trop. regions. 634pp. *i. Paisley.* 1910.
- DAS, H. C. Plea for agric. improve. in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.23, pp.371-76, 457-63, 1911]
- DUTTA, DVIJADAS. Ruin of Ind. agric. [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.182-90, 1913]
- COTTON, J. S. Agric. [in Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.113-37, 1914]
- DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Work of the Imp. Inst. for Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.14, pp.183-227, 1916]
- KENNY, J. Intensive farming in Ind : a manual on the cultiv. of rice, cotton, wheat, sugar-cane, tobacco, tea, coffee, coconut, potatoes, & onions. ix.622pp. 2nd ed. *Madr.* 1916.
- MACKENNA, Sir J. Scientific agric. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.537-49, 1916]
- MORELAND, W. H. Future of Ind. agric. [Quart. Rev., No. 449, pp.343-64, 1916]
- SANE, C. V. Dry-farming & its possib. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.11, pp.263-87, 1916]
- ANSTEAD, R. D. Planting indust. of S. Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.413-18, 1917]
- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Leguminous crops in desert agric. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.27-43, 1917]
- OZA, K. L. Econ. of Ind. agric. & indust. [Hind. Rev., v.35, pp.1-19, 1917]
- LEAKE, H. M. Organization of agric. research in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.583-607, 1918]

AGRICULTURE [continued]

- COTTON, C. W. E. Handbk. of commercial inform. for Ind. 383pp. m. Calc. 1919.
 „ Ditto. viii.393pp. m. 2nd ed. 1924.
- CLOUSTON, D. Possib. of agric. in Ind. within the next 20 years [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.239-49, 1920]
- HOWARD, Sir A. Improv. of crop production in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.555-64, et seq., 1920] i.
- GUPTA, NAGENDRA NATH SEN. Agric. develop. of Ind. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.395-422, 1920]
- KEATINGE, G. F. Agric. progress in W. Ind. 253pp. i. 1921.
- LEAKE, H. M. Foundations of Ind. agric. (formerly The basis of agric. pract. & econ. in the U.P., Ind.) viii.277pp. 2nd ed. Camb. 1923.
- MUKERJI, NITYA GOPAL. Handbk. of Ind. agric. xiv.622pp. m. & i. 4th ed. Calc. [1901] 1923.
- CLOUSTON, D. Develop. of agric. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.164-77, 1924]
- GHOSH, Rai Bahadur DEVENDRA NATH. Crop reporting in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.460-72, 1924]
- BANERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. Ind. agric. [Edinb. Rev., v.244, pp.59-70, 1926]
- MARTIN, C. D. Mod. farm equipment in Ind. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.397] 50pp. 1926.
- Recent progress in Ind.'s agric. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.43-52, 1926]
- STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. General agric.: notes on a visit to Ind. [Trop. Agric., v.66, pp.131-44, 1926]
- WIGGLESWORTH, A. Agric. Research Inst., Pusa [U.E., v.17, pp.140-42, 1926]
- CLIFF, A. P. Agric. implements suitable for the use of Ind. cultivator [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.287-92, et seq., 1927] i.
- Agric. & forestry in Ind. [Ind. For., v.54, pp.634-39, 1928, et seq.]
- O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. A. J. Brit. work for Ind. agric. [U.E., v.19, pp.493-96, 1928]
- GANGULLEE, NAGENDRA NATH. Agric. tour in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.337-43, 1929]
- MAHBUB ALAM. Problem of sterility in Ind. crops & fruit trees [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.293-314, 1929] i.
- MANN, H. H. Agric. of Ind. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.72-81, 1929]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Agric. in Ind. [Quart. Rev., v.252, pp.134-46, 1929]
- ACHARYA, Dewan Bahadur Sir T. VIJAYA RAGHAVA. Work of the Imp. Council of Agric. Research [R. Soc. Arts Jour., v.79, pp.225-32, 1931]
- List of agric. publications in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.1, pp.723-33, 1931]
 [Similar lists in subsequent volumes]
- WITT, T. Moderne Industrien in Vorderindien [Kol. Rund., pp.254-365, 1931] m.
- BUCHANAN, D. H. Develop. of capitalistic enterprise in Ind. ix.497pp. N.Y. 1934.
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Limits & potentialities of agric. [Ind. analysed, v.3, pp.163-216, 1934]
- ACHARYA, Dewan Bahadur Sir T. VIJAYARAGHAVA. The Imp. Council of Agric. Research, Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.64-84, 1936]
- HUTCHINSON, J. B. Introd. of improved strains of crop plants in Cent. Ind. & Rajputana [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.397-432, 1936] diag.

IND.—Imp. Council of Agric. Research. Agric. & animal husbandry in Ind., 1933-34 & 1934-35 : pt.1—Crop production : pt.2—Animal husbandry. 2pts. i. Delhi. 1936.

- Agric. Jour. of Ind ; v.1-25. 25v. i. Calc. 1907-30.
 [All published. Succeeded by "Agric. & Livestock in Ind.", q.v. Principal contents are catalogued under subjects]
- Agric. & Live-stock in Ind ; issued by the Imp. Council of Agric. Research ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1931- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1931-
- Ind. Jour. of Agric. Science ; v.1, pt.1, Feb. 1931- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1931-
- Ind. Jour. of Veterinary Science & Animal Husbandry ; v.1, pt.1, March 1931- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1931-
- Jour. of the Cent. Bureau for Animal Husbandry & Dairying in Ind ; v.1, pt.1, Apl. 1927—v.4, pt.4, Dec. 1930] i. Calc. 1927-30.
 [All published. Succeeded by "Agric. & Live-stock in Ind."]
- Memoirs of the Dept. of Agric. in Ind : Botanical series ; v.5, No. 5, & v.7, No. 5. i. Calc. 1913-15.
 [Contents are set out under India—Botany]
- Memoirs of the Dept. of Agric. in Ind : Chemical series ; v.2, Nos. 4-5. i. Calc. 1912.

AGRICULTURE—Official Papers [India as a whole.]

- Memo. on the resources of Brit. Ind. 79pp. [Calc.] [1894]
- Statist. atlas of Ind. [Ind. Agric. Dept.] 73pp. m. 2nd ed. ob.fo. Calc. 1895.
- Rept. of the Third Ind. Indust. Conf. held at Surat, 1907 [Rept. of the work of the Indust. Conf. including a record of genl. indust. activity in the country] xliii.407.192pp. Madr. 1908.
- DATTA, KRISHNA LAL. Rept. on the enquiry into the rise of prices in Ind. & a resolution of the Govt. of Ind. reviewing the rept. 5v. m. & charts. Calc. 1914.
- Pro. of the second meeting of the mycological workers in Ind., held at Pusa on the 20th Feb. 1919 & following days [Ind. Agric. Bd.] 68pp. Calc. 1919.
- Ditto : 3rd meeting, Feb. 1921. 45pp. Calc. 1921.
- Genl. rev. of the conditions & prospects of Brit. trade in Ind., during the fiscal years 1919-20 & 1920-21. Revised to Oct. 1921 ; by Thomas M. Ainscough [Overseas Trade Dept.] xiv.362pp. 1921.
 [Later reports are under Economics]
- Rept. of the R. Comm. on Agric. in Ind., 1921 ; together with interim repts., & minutes of evidence. 1927-28.

Contents :—

- Report [& abridged report] [Cmd.3132] 100.xviii.755pp. m. & charts. 1928.
- Interim reports.
- Minutes of evidence.
- v.1—Evidence of officers serving under the Govt. of Ind. 3v. 1927-28.
- v.2, pts.1 & 2—Evidence taken in the Bomb. Presid. 2v. 1927.
- v.3—Evidence taken in the Madr. Presid. 1927.
- v.4—Evidence taken in Beng.
- v.5—Evidence taken in Assam.
- v.6—Evidence taken in the Cent. Prov.
- v.7—Evidence taken in the U.P.
- v.8—Evidence taken in the Punj.
- v.9—Evidence taken in the N.W. Frontier Prov.

AGRICULTURE—Official papers [continued]

- v.10—Evidence taken in Eng.
 - v.11—Evidence taken in Sind.
 - v.12—Evidence taken in Burma.
 - v.13—Evidence taken in Bihar & Orissa.
 - v.14—Appendix to the report.
- [*The Chairman was the Marquis of Linlithgow*]

First-third reports showing the progress made in giving effect to the recommendations of the R. Comm. on Agric. in Ind. during 1928-31. 5pts. fo. [?Delhi] 1931-33.

Agric. statist. of Ind; 1896-97-1900-01—1926-27. fo. Calc. 1902-27.

[*Divided into two parts : British India & Native States*]

IND.—Agric. Dept. Rept. on the progress of agric. in Ind; 1904-05-1918-19. Calc. 1905-19.

IND.—Imp. Council of Agric. Research. Rev. of agric. operations in Ind; 1919-20- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1921-

IND.—Agric. Dept.—Agric. Research Inst., Pusa. Report; 1907-09-1926-27. Calc. 1909-27.

[From 1916-17 called *Scientific Reports. Includes Reports of the Imp. Agriculturist, Imp. Agric. Chemist, Imp. Mycologist, Imp. Agric. Bacteriologist, Imp. Cotton Specialist, Imp. Entomologist, Imp. Econ. Botanist, Imp. Pathological Entomologist*]

AGRICULTURE—Agricultural community

[See also Co-operation and Agricultural banks : Economics—*Village industries and communities* : Land : Political questions]

HUME, A. O. Agric. life in Ind. 107pp. 1879.

[NICHOLSON, Sir F. A.] Rept. re. possib. of introducing land & agric. banks into the Madr. Presid. 2v. fo. Madr. 1895-97.

DUPERNEX, H. People's banks in N. Ind : a handk. to the organisation of credit on a co-op. basis. 288pp. Calc. 1900.

CHATTERTON, Sir A. Agric. & indust. problem in Ind. iv.174pp. Madr. 1903.

MURDOCH, J. Suggested triad of coronation boons to Ind . . . with remarks on the educn. question & other desiderata. iv.73pp. Madr. 1903.

ANDREW, A. Ind. problems, connected with educn., agric., & land rev. xxviii.98pp. Madr. 1905.

SAMADDAR, JOGINDRA NATH. A Swadeshi institution [Hind. Rev., v.21, pp.289-92, 1910]

SUBRAMANYAN, S. Ind. rural econ. [Hind. Rev., v.21, pp.398-405, 1910]

MORISON, Sir T. Indust. organisation of an Ind. province. vi.327pp. 1906.

„ Econ. transition in Ind. 251pp. 1911.

KEATINGE, G. F. Rural econ. in the Bomb. Deccan. xx.212pp. i. 1912.

HIGGINBOTHAM, S. The gospel & the plow; or the old gospel & mod. farming in ancient Ind. viii.146pp. 1921.

MORELAND, W. H. The Ind. peasant & his critics [Edinb. Rev., No. 480, pp.246-62, 1922]

GADGIL, D. R. Indust. evolution of Ind. in recent times. xix.242pp. [bibliog.9pp.] Oxf. 1924.

DARLING, M. L. Punjab peasant in prosperity & debt. xxii.298pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 1925.

DARLING, M. L. *Ditto*. xvii.291pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. & i. 3rd ed. 1933.

FEHLINGER, H. Die natürlichen Wirtschaftsgrundlagen Britisch-Indiens [Geopolitik, v.2, pp.831-35, 1925]

GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH. Problem of rural life in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.150-68, 1925]

PADMANABHA PILLAI, P. Econ. conditions in Ind. xviii.330pp. 1925.

BANERJEE, DEBENDRA NATH. Ind. agric. & the co-op. movement [Contemp. Rev., v.130, pp.352-60, Sept. 1926]

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Rural econ. of Ind. xi.262pp. m. 1926.

HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Develop. of Ind. agric. [Ind. of to-day, v.8] 98pp. i. Oxf. 1927.

[pp.88-96 contain a short directory of the agric. depts. of Brit. Ind.]

LEAKE, H. M. Land tenure & agric. production in the tropics [being a discussion on the influence of the land policy on develop. in trop. countries] ix.139pp. Camb. 1927.

NATESAN, L. A. Kumri cultiv. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.354-63, 1927]

RAMAN, RAJA RADHA. Ind. agric. & the big zemindar [Ind. Jour. Animal Husbandry, v.3, pp.126-32, 1927]

READ, M. From field to factory : an introd. sketch of the Ind. peasant turned factory hand. 79pp. 1927.

GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH. Problems of rural Ind : being a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions in Ind. & in Eng. [Calc. Univ.] xi.155pp. Calc. 1928.

MORELAND, W. H. The Ind. agric. problem [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.369-82, et seq, 1928]

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. A. J. Welfare of the Ind. agriculturist [19th Cent., v.104, pp.322-31, 1928]

ANSTEAD, R. D. Plea for the teaching of nature study in Ind. schools. 14pp. Lahore. 1929.

BRAYNE, A. F. L. Remaking of village Ind : being the second ed. of "Village uplift in Ind." xxiv.262pp. i. Oxf. [1927] 1929.

HANUMANTHA, C. V. Ind. village problems & agriculturists [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.343-53, 1929]

MORELAND, W. H. Agrarian system of Moslem Ind : an hist. essay with appendices. xvii.296pp. Camb. 1929.

„ Ind. peasant in hist. [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.13-20, 1929]

„ Ind. peasant in hist : an introd. to the Linlithgow rept. [R. Soc. Arts, v.77, pp.605-19, 1929]

PAUL, KANAKARAYAN TIRUSELVAM. Linlithgow Comm. & rural life in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.18, pp.416-29, 1929]

CLOUSTON, D. Report of the R. Comm. on Ind. agric. [R. Soc. Arts, v.78, pp.919-34, 1930]

DARLING, M. L. Rusticus loquitur; or the old light & the new in the Punj. village. xiv.400pp. Oxf. 1930.

MUKHYTAR, G. C. Life & labour in a S. Gujarat village; ed. by C. N. Vakil. xx.304pp. 1930.

CUMMING, Sir J. G. Rural Ind., crops, & customs [U.E., v.22, pp.29-32, 1931]

First-third reports showing the progress made in giving effect to the recommendations of the R. Comm. on Agric. in Ind. during 1928-31. 5pts. fo. [?Delhi] 1931-33.

AGRICULTURE—Agricultural community [continued]

- HATCH, D. S. Up from poverty in rural Ind. xvii.208pp. i. [1932] 1936.
- LINLITHGOW, 2nd Marquis of. The Ind. peasant [Criterion Miscell., No. 40] 32pp. 1932.
- PHILIP, A. Ind : a foreign view ; transl. from the Fr. by C. G. Schlumberger. viii.260pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1932.
- RICE, P. S. P. The Hindu peasant [As. Rev., v.28, pp.156-63, 1932]
- CHAND LAL, PREM. Reconstruction & educn. in rural Ind. in the light of the programme carried on at Sriniketan, the Inst. of Rural Reconstruction, founded by Rabindranath Tagore ; with an introd. by Rabindranath Tagore. 262pp. [bibliog.8pp.] 1933.
- DARLING, M. L. Wisdom & waste in the Punjab village. xv.368pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1934.
- DE MELLO, F. M. Problems of rural reconstruction in Ind. ix.68pp. Oxf. 1934.
- HODGE, J. Z. Rural reconstruction in Ind. [Oversea Educn., v.5, pp.157-64, 1934]
- GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH. Ind. peasant & his environment (the Linlithgow Comm. and after) xxvi.230pp. i. Oxf. 1935.

AGRICULTURE—Agricultural Ledger

[For the *Veterinary series* of the "Agricultural Ledger" see *Veterinary science*]

Agric. Ledger ; compiled in the Office of the Reporter on Econ. products to the Govt. of Ind ; No. 1, 1892--No. 6, 1911-12. Calc. 1892-1912.

This publication is divided into the following series :-

Vegetable Products Series
Animal Products Series
Mineral & Metallic Series
Agricultural Series
Industrial Series
Entomological Series
Veterinary Series
Forest Series
Medical & Chemical Series
Implement & Chemical Series
Crop Disease & Pest Series
Miscellaneous Series

Contents :—

- 1892—No. 1—South Ind. fodders. 8pp.
 „ No. 2—Seed distrib. in the U.S. 3pp.
 „ No. 3—Solanum tuberosum : potato preservation. 1p.
 „ No. 4—Deposits of sodium nitrate near the sea coast of Chili. 1p.
- 1893—No. 1—Fertilisation of land by silt deposit from canals & streams. 4pp.
 „ No. 2—Dried locusts as food for insectivorous cage & game birds. 3pp.
 „ No. 3—Agave americana : a famine food ; by J. O. Miller. 2pp.
 „ No. 4—Solanum tuberosum : potato disease ; by [E. L.] Cappel. 6pp.
 „ No. 5—Vine disease in Kashmir ; by W. R. Lawrence. 2pp.
 „ No. 6—Kinds of sugar which may be classed as refined ; by J. O. Miller. 3pp.
 „ No. 7—Possible raisin indust. in Sind ; by W. E. Pedley. 2pp.
 „ No. 8—Hill potatoes used as seed in Bengal ; by B. C. Basu. 2pp.
 „ No. 9—Tasar silk production in the Cent. Prov. 3pp.
 „ No. 10—Saltpetre as a manure. 2pp.
 „ No. 11—The soil inverting plough. 2pp.

- 1893—No. 12—Reclamation of usar land by manuring and deep cultivation. 2pp.
 „ No. 13—Usar reserves at Cawnpore & Aligarh. 3pp.
 „ No. 14—Bulletins issued by the Dept. of Land Records & Agric., Madr. 2pp.
 „ No. 15—The groundnut ; by G. Watt. 46pp.
 „ No. 16—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 17—Introd. of European dairying into Ind. 5pp.
 „ No. 18—Lucerne cultiv ; by James Mollison. 3pp.
 „ No. 19—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 20—Ploughing-in of green crops. 3pp.
- 1894—No. 1—Introductory note. 6pp.
 „ No. 2—Silage-making in Ind ; by J. W. Leather. 6pp.
 „ No. 3—Note on the value of Ind. cattle dung ; by J. W. Leather. 12pp.
 „ No. 4—Botanic & econ. collections : a note on how to collect, catalogue, & preserve ; by G. Watt. 7pp.
 „ No. 5—Lucerne cultiv. 3pp.
 „ No. 6—Note on rhea fibre ; by G. Watt. 7pp.
 „ No. 7—Assimilation of nitrogen thr. the agency of the root tubercles in certain Papilionaceae. 12pp.
 „ No. 12—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 14—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 15—Fruit culture in the N.W. Himalaya ; by [E.] A. Smythies. 48pp. 1895.
 „ No. 16—Embankments in agric. 4pp.
 „ No. 17—Rept. on the castor oils in the Ind. section of the Imp. Inst. ; by W. H. Deering & B. Redwood. 5pp.
 „ No. 18—Rept. on certain samples of agave fibre. 7pp.
 „ No. 19—The eri silk ; by T. N. Mukharji. 7pp.
 „ No. 20—The palmyra palm ; by C. Thurston. 12pp.
- 1895—No. 1—Isolation of catechu & of kath from the wood of Acacia catechu ; by [Sir G. Watt] pp.1-28.
 „ No. 2—Rept. on Ind. coals. 8pp.
 „ No. 3—Crops & climatic conditions. 8pp.
 „ No. 4—Agric. improvements in the Gaya dist. 7pp.
 „ No. 5—Milk & milk products ; by J. Mollison. 16pp.
 „ No. 6—Management of dairy cattle in Ind ; by J. Mollison. 11pp.
 „ No. 7—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 8—Descr. of certain Ind. botanical forms of cot ; by T. H. Middleton. 27pp.
 „ No. 9—Enquiry into the present condition of the Al-dyers also remarks on the origin of the form of morinda by G. Watt. 23pp.
 „ No. 10—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 11—Nagpore experimental farm. 14pp.
 „ No. 12—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 13—Chemical composition of sugar & sugar-cane juice & of the raw sugar ; by J. W. Leather. 7pp.
 „ No. 14—Well waters & soils which are specially suitable for tobacco cultiv. in the Charotar, Gujrat. 5pp.
 „ No. 15—An automatic locust catcher. 3pp.
 „ No. 16—Disposal of night-soil. 4pp.
 „ No. 17—Improvements on the Court of Wards' estates in the Bara Banki dist. 3pp.
 „ No. 18—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 19—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 20—Rev. of the literature of certain blights of Ind. agric. crops . . . some of the results of the labours of Surgeon-Major A. Barclay ; by G. Watt. 132pp. i.
 „ No. 22—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 23—The Indian churn. 22p.
 „ No. 24—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 25—*Veterinary*
- 1896—No. 1—Distrib. of the salts in alkali soils ; by E. W. Hilgard & R. H. Loughridge. 8pp.
 „ No. 2—Extract of cutch prepared by the vacuum process. 2pp.
 „ No. 3—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 4—Constituents of Artocarpus integrifolia ; by A. G. Perkin & F. Cope. 7pp.
 „ No. 5—Camphor leaf oil ; by D. Hooper. 5pp.
 „ No. 6—Rept. on certain Ind. fibres. 3pp.
 „ No. 7—Some constituents of the root of Polygonum cuspidatum ; by A. G. Perkin. 5pp.
 „ No. 8—Selections from the rept. of the Ind. cattle plague commission, 1871 ; by H. T. Pease. 88pp.
 „ No. 9—Tanning materials ; by G. Watt. 21pp.
 „ No. 10—*Veterinary*

AGRICULTURE—Agricultural Ledger [continued]

- 1896—No. 11—Sunn-hemp fibre. 3pp.
 „ No. 12—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 13—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 14—Ind. turpentine; by H. E. Armstrong. 13pp.
 „ No. 15—Rept. on the magnesite areas of the chalk hills, etc., near Salem; by C. S. Middlemiss. 11pp.
 „ No. 16—Rept. on corundum localities in Salem & Coimbatore dist; by C. S. Middlemiss. 19pp.
 „ No. 17—Experiments on water-lifts; by A. Chatterton. 15pp.
 „ No. 18—Meerut demonstration farm. 5pp.
 „ No. 19—Chemical composition of sugar-cane & raw sugars; by J. W. Leather. 21pp.
 „ No. 20—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 21—Grass-sowing operations in the Umballa dist. 7pp.
 „ No. 22—Al dyeing & cloth printing in the Cent. Prov. 3pp.
 „ No. 23—On the use of iron ploughs in the Ceded Dists. 4pp.
 „ No. 24—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 25—Bark of *Ailanthus excelsa*; by D. Hooper. 3pp.
 „ No. 26—Silk indust. in Magwé dist; C. W. Allan. 4pp.
 „ No. 27—*Camellia theifera*, hetpet tea; by G. Watt. 32pp.
 „ No. 28—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 29—Occurrence of chrysophanic acid in certain Ind. plants; by O. Hesse. 10pp.
 „ No. 30—Murva fibre as a second or catch crop for tea planters. 7pp.
 „ No. 31—Rept. on a sample of the dried juice of *Carica papaya*; by J. C. Umney. 6pp.
 „ No. 32—Rept. on the constituents of *Aconitum heterophyllum*; by W. R. Dunstan; [with] a thesis on atisine; by H. A. D. Jowett. 27pp.
 „ No. 33—Reclamation of reh or usar land in the N.W. Prov.; by J. F. Duthie. 8pp.
 „ No. 34—Results of exam. of a sample of sisal hemp fibre. 3pp.
 „ No. 35—Dyeing properties of catechin & catechutannic acid; by J. J. Hummel & Reginald B. Brown. 10pp.
 „ No. 36—Pearl fishing in the Bassein dist. 5pp.
 „ No. 37—Methods of harvesting jute & preparing it for the market. 38pp.
 „ No. 38—Cinnamon leaves: a brief descr. of the hist. of tej-pat. 5pp.
 „ No. 39—*Euryale ferox*, the gorgon fruit; by A. H. Church. 3pp.
 „ No. 40—*Perilla ocimoides*: an Ind. food grain; by A. H. Church. 2pp.
 „ No. 41—Sital-patti matting; by Rai Sarat Chandra Banerji Bahadur. 3pp.
 „ No. 42—*Veterinary*
- 1897—No. 1—Pearl fishing in the Bassein dist: further rept. 6pp.
 „ No. 2—Construction of dams & bunds in agric; by G. Watt. 43pp.
 „ No. 3—Chemical composition of sugar cane & raw sugars: note, being the third; by J. W. Leather. 35pp.
 „ No. 4—Tapioca plant considered as an alternative food-stuff in seasons of scarcity. 20pp.
 „ No. 5—Value of silt as manure. 7pp.
 „ No. 6—Tinctorial properties of kaiphal bark & an analysis of the colouring principle; by J. J. Hummel & A. G. Perkin. 14pp.
 „ No. 7—Reclamation of reh or usar land; by J. W. Leather. 9pp.
 „ No. 8—Ind. manures; by J. W. Leather. 38pp.
 „ No. 9—*Lagerstroemia flos-reginac*, jarul; by W. C. Unwin. 7pp.
 „ No. 10—Ornamental work in bison horn; by E. H. Aitken. 3pp. i.
 „ No. 11—The silk indust. in Yamethin dist; by A. G. Cooke. 2pp.
 „ No. 12—Grass-sowing operations in the Umballa dist. 2pp.
- 1897—No. 13—Reclamation of reh or usar land; by J. W. Leather. 37pp.
 „ No. 14—Rept. & working scheme of the Nilambur teak plantations; by P. M. Lushington. 6pp.
 „ No. 15—Utilisation of bone-dust manure. 2pp.
 „ No. 16—Rust in wheat in the Aust. colonies; by D. Prain. 115pp.
 „ No. 17—Silk-cotton, floss, or *Calotropis procera*. 4pp.
 „ No. 18—White ants as a pest of agric. 5pp.
 „ No. 19—Constituents of some Ind. aconites; by W. R. Dunstan. 5pp.
 „ No. 20—Al cultiv., dyeing, & printing in the Cent. Prov.; by R. S. Joshi. 7pp.
- 1898—No. 1—Mustards cultivated in Beng; by D. Prain. 76pp. i.
 „ No. 2—On the composition of Ind. soils; by J. W. Leather. 83pp.
 „ No. 3—Contrib. to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids; on Pseudaconitine; by W. R. Dunstan & F. H. Carr. 9pp.
 „ No. 4—Note on the cultiv. of the Spanish chestnut in the Himalayas; by Sir E. C. Buck. 17pp.
 „ No. 5—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 6—Damree seeds, their reputed use in Almora as a medicine for cattle; by D. Hooper. 6pp.
 „ No. 7—Cultiv. of black pepper in Assam; by Bhupendra Chandra Basu. 6pp.
 „ No. 8—Cultiv. of sugarcane in the Bomb. Presid; by J. W. Mollison & J. W. Leather. 69pp.
 „ No. 9—Experimental cultiv. of Egyptian cot. in Radhanpur; by M. T. Lyde. 4pp.
 „ No. 10—Sale of raw silk for the Kashmir Durbar. 29pp.
 „ No. 11—Pine apple fibre. 5pp.
 „ No. 12—Carrot cultiv. as an emergent crop. 23pp.
 „ No. 13—Account of the fungal disease attacking sugarcane in the W. Ind. 21pp.
 „ No. 14—Rept. on the coal supply of Ind; by W. R. Dunstan. 40pp.
 „ No. 15—Rev. of existing inform. on reha or China grass; by G. Watt. 129pp. i.
 „ No. 16—The Arabian drug waras or wars. 13pp.
 „ No. 17—Iron indust. in the Cent. Prov. 27pp.
 „ No. 18—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 19—Wild indigo seed as a famine food; by A. H. Church. 6pp.
 „ No. 20—Phosphatic nodules of Trichinopoly; by D. Hooper. 19pp.
- 1899—No. 1—Vichka seed as a famine food; by A. H. Church. 3pp.
 „ No. 2—Madár bast fibre; by W. R. Dunstan. 4pp.
 „ No. 3—Bon or ban riha; by W. R. Dunstan. 5pp.
 „ No. 4—Ragi tailings as a prison food in the Madr. Presid; by A. H. Church. 5pp.
 „ No. 5—Use of Ind. henbane as an intoxicant in Sind. 13pp.
 „ No. 6—A note on the system of ledgering econ. inform; by G. Watt. 12pp.
 „ No. 7—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 8—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 9—Tari or teri pods as a tanning agent; by W. R. Dunstan. 9pp.
 „ No. 10—Divi-divi pods; by W. R. Dunstan. 19pp.
 „ No. 11—Iron-wood tree of Pegu & Arrakan. 21pp.
 „ No. 12—Edible oils used in Ind: a rept. . . by W. R. Dunstan. 34pp.
 „ No. 13—Index. pp.153-97.
- 1900—No. 1—The ground-nut; by C. Benson. 18pp.
 „ No. 2—On samples of mica from Jaipur; by W. R. Dunstan. pp.19-21.
 „ No. 3—Cultiv. of pepper in the Bomb. Presid; by J. W. Mollison. pp.23-29.
 „ No. 4—Cultiv. of the betel-nut palm in the Bomb. Presid; by J. W. Mollison. pp.31-39.
 „ No. 5—On *Myristica kino* obtained from wild nutmeg trees of Ind; by D. Hooper. pp.41-46.
 „ No. 6—Sisal hemp; experimental cultiv. of the plant in Ind; by D. Prain. pp.47-68.
 „ No. 7—A new kino from species of *Macaranga*; by D. Hooper. pp.69-74.

AGRICULTURE—Agricultural Ledger [continued]

- 1900—No. 8—The bark extract, Thansha, of *Terminalia oliveri*, as a catch substitute in Burma; by D. Hooper. *pp.*75-82.
 „ No. 9—On pial or peal gum; by W. R. Dunstan. *pp.*83-97.
 „ No. 10—*Boswellia serrata*, Ind. olibanum; by W. R. Dunstan. *pp.*99-105.
 „ No. 11—Cardamon cultiv. in the Bomb. Presid; by J. W. Mollison. *pp.*107-14.
 „ No. 12—Semla gum; by W. R. Dunstan. *pp.*115-18.
 „ No. 13—The salt supply of N. Ind; by [A.] F. Ashton. *pp.*119-41.
 „ No. 14—Iron indust. as carried on in Beng. & the Cent. Prov. *pp.*143-60.
 „ No. 15—The tapioca plant considered as an alternative food-stuff in seasons of scarcity & famine. *pp.*161-68.
 „ No. 16—Jingan gum; by W. R. Dunstan. *pp.*169-84.
 „ No. 17—Bamboo manna; its occurrence in the Cent. Prov., by D. Hooper. *pp.*185-89.
 „ No. 18—Rhea; corresp. on the subject of rhea ribbons. *pp.*190-94.
 „ No. 19—Composition of Ind. cows' & buffaloes' milk; by J. W. Leather. *pp.*195-200.
 „ No. 20—Manual power tillage implements; by J. W. Mollison. *pp.*201-05. i.
 „ No. 21—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 22—*Veterinary*
 „ No. 23—Moth-borer in sugar-cane. *pp.*221-28.
 „ No. 24—On samples of mica from Jaipur; by W. R. Dunstan. *pp.*229-33.
 1901—No. 1—*Paspalum dilatatum*; a new fodder grass for Ind. *pp.*1-9.
 „ No. 2—Aust. methods of testing & improving wheat; by W. H. Moreland. *pp.*11-31.
 „ No. 3—Cultiv. of pepper in the Bomb. Presid; by J. Mollison. *pp.*33-40.
 „ No. 4—Nature, value, & utilisation of alkali lands; by E. W. Hilgard. *pp.*41-69.
 „ No. 5—Diseases of sugar-cane in Beng; by A. T. Gage. *pp.*71-95.
 „ No. 6—Properties of Ind. geranium root; by D. Hooper. *pp.*97-102.
 „ No. 7—On the seeds of some species of Brassica & Sinapes; by W. Kinzel. *pp.*103-27.
 „ No. 8—A plague in the betel-nut palms; by G. Watt. *pp.*129-79.
 „ No. 9—Lac & the lac indust; by G. Watt. *pp.*181-348.
 „ No. 10—Ind. food grains & fodders, their chemical composition; by J. W. Leather. *pp.*349-78.
 „ No. 11—Malabar kino, its collection, composition, & trade; by D. Hooper. *pp.*377-92.
 „ No. 12—Afridi wax-cloth & the chief ingredient, *Carthamus oxyacantha* oil, used in its manufacture; by G. Watt [with specimens] *pp.*393-414.
 „ No. 13—Account of the attempts which have been made to utilize the upland barren lands, usar, of the N.W. Prov. & Oudh for profitable purposes; by W. H. Moreland. *pp.*415-62.
 „ No. 14—Index. *pp.*465-85.
 1902—No. 1—List of the raw stuffs of Ind. which contain tannin, with notes; by D. Hooper. 56*pp.*
 „ No. 2—Ind. acacias; by G. Watt. *pp.*57-86.
 „ No. 3—Ind. aconites, their varieties, their distrib., & their uses; by G. Watt. *pp.*87-102.
 „ No. 4—Arsenic as it occurs in Ind; by G. Watt. *pp.*103-06.
 „ No. 5—Alkalis, alkaline earths, alkaline ashes, alkaloids, etc; by G. Watt. *pp.*107-48.
 „ No. 6—The sola-pith plant; by G. Watt. *pp.*149-54.
 „ No. 7—*Asphodelus tenuifolius*, an Ind. famine food; by A. Ghose. *pp.*155-57.
 „ No. 8—Index. *pp.*159-72.
 1903—No. 1—Principles of tea pruning; by Sir G. Watt & H. H. Mann. *pp.*1-36.
 „ No. 2—Agric. value of city sewage in Ind; by J. W. Leather. *pp.*37-54.
 „ No. 3—On a plague of grasshoppers in the Cent. Prov; by S. Stockman. *pp.*55-85.
 „ No. 4—Potato disease of Ind; by E. J. Butler. *pp.*87-124.
 „ No. 5—Cultiv. of pulse crops in the Assam valley; by B. C. Basu. *pp.*125-37.
 1903—No. 6—Deterioration of cut sugar-cane; by J. Weinberg. *pp.*139-46.
 „ No. 7—Ind. food grains & fodders, their chemical composition; by J. W. Leather. *pp.*147-92.
 „ No. 8—Diffusion process of extracting sugar from sugarcane; by I. H. Burkill. *pp.*197-213.
 „ No. 9—Note on the cotton-seed oil indust; by J. Mollison. *pp.*215-32.
 „ No. 10—Pap. re. rubber from *Willughbeia edulis* & *Urceola esculenta* in Burma. *pp.*233-28.
 „ No. 11—Repts. upon Bimlipatam jute; by W. R. Dunstan. *pp.*239-44.
 „ No. 12—Central factory system with ref. espec. countries growing sugar-cane; by I. H. Burkill & J. Weinberg. *pp.*245-60.
 „ No. 13—Index. *pp.*261-72.
 1904—No. 1—Notes on the collection of agar in Assam & Burma & on the preparation of the bark as a writing material; by D. Hooper. 10*pp.*
 „ No. 2—Chinese vegetable tallow; by D. Hooper. *pp.*11-18.
 „ No. 3—On iron ores in the Jabalpur dist; by E. P. Martin. *pp.*19-23.
 „ No. 4—*Ficus* spp: Note on the chemical exam. of the fruits; by O. Reinherz. *pp.*25-32.
 „ No. 5—*Shorea robusta*, the sa'l tree: the seeds as a famine food; by O. Reinherz. *pp.*33-36.
 „ No. 6—Nutritive value of some uncultivated foods used by Bhils during recent famines; by D. N. Paton & J. C. Dunlop.
 Analysis of Ind. pot-herbs; by D. Hooper. *pp.*37-72.
 „ No. 7—Account of the sources, preparation, trade, & composition of the bees'-wax of Brit. Ind; by D. Hooper. *pp.*73-110.
 „ No. 8—Pap. re. fibre of *Marsdenia tenacissima*. *pp.*111-14.
 „ No. 9—Properties of Nan-ta-yok or Burmese storax; by D. Hooper. *pp.*115-22.
 „ No. 10—The tapioca plant: its hist., cultiv., & uses; by I. H. Burkill. *pp.*123-48.
 „ No. 11—*Carthamus tinctorius*, safflower; by R. Abbey-Yates. *pp.*149-75.
 „ No. 12—Annatto dye: a rev. of existing inform; by I. H. Burkill. *pp.*177-88.
 „ No. 13—*Coix* spp. or Job's Tears: a rev. of all available inform; by Sir G. Watt. *pp.*189-229.
 „ No. 14—Index. *pp.*233-54.
 1905—No. 1—Paka seeds as the source of Macassar oil; by D. Hooper. *pp.*1-9.
 „ No. 2—*Phaseolus lunatus*, Lima or Duffin bean: a rept. by W. R. Dunstan. *pp.*11-16.
 „ No. 3—Rept. on the manufacture & composition of Ind. saltpetre; by D. Hooper. *pp.*17-48.
 „ No. 4—Collection & composition of the dye stuff kamala. *pp.*49-70.
 „ No. 5—*Chaulmugra* seeds of commerce; by D. Hooper. *pp.*71-81.
 „ No. 6—*Sorghum vulgare*, Pers., the great millet or juar in Ind; by Sir G. Watt. *pp.*83-115.
 „ No. 7—*Crotalaria juncea*: the fishing nets of the Kolis of Bandra; by V. P. Ribeiro. *pp.*117-20.
 „ No. 8—Index. *pp.*125-232.
 1906—No. 1—Notes on date palm cultiv. in countries other than Ind; by F. Fletcher. *pp.*1-17.
 „ No. 2—Uses & value of the root of *Costus speciosus* as a food stuff; by D. Hooper. *pp.*19-21.
 „ No. 3—Composition & trade forms of Ind. catch; by D. Hooper. *pp.*23-50.
 „ No. 4—Goa beans in Ind; by I. H. Burkill. *pp.*51-64.
 „ No. 5—The seeds & oil of *Cochlospermum gossypium*; by Babu Surendra Nath Dey. *pp.*65-68.
 „ No. 6—Materials used in making bead chains & rosaries in Ind; by E. F. Vieux. *pp.*69-75.
 „ No. 7—Notes on agave & furcraea spp; by J. R. Drummond & D. Prain. *pp.*77-271.
 „ No. 8—Index. *pp.*273-302.
 1907—No. 1—The sunflower in Ind; by D. Hooper. *pp.*1-11.
 „ No. 2—Uses & composition of tamarind seeds; by D. Hooper. *pp.*13-16.
 „ No. 3—Fats of Ind. nutmegs; by D. Hooper. *pp.*17-24.

AGRICULTURE—Agricultural Ledger [continued]

- 1907—No. 4—Account of an enquiry with regard to the candle-nut tree; *Aleurites moluccana*, in Ind; by R. Abbey Yates. *pp.* 25-33.
- „ No. 5—Seeds & oil of the Mexican poppy, *Argemone mexicana*; by D. Hooper. *pp.* 35-39.
- „ No. 6—The races of jute; by I. H. Burkill & R. S. Finlow. *pp.* 41-137.
- „ No. 7—Index. *pp.* 139-51.
- 1908-09—No. 1—A short account of salvadora fat; by D. Hooper. *pp.* 1-5.
- „ No. 2—Dyes from flowers; by I. H. Burkill. *pp.* 6-30.
- „ No. 3—Pwé-nyet, black wax of Burma: Pwé-nyet & Ind. dammars; by D. Hooper. *pp.* 31-50.
- „ No. 4—Use of *Urena lobata* as a fibre material; by R. Abbey-Yates. *pp.* 51-62.
- „ No. 5—Composition of Ind. rice; by D. Hooper. *pp.* 63-109.
- „ No. 6—Ind. pens: their hist., classification, materials used & methods of manufacture; by I. H. Burkill. *pp.* 111-30.
- „ No. 7—Pap. on san hemp in the Pabna dist. (*Crotalaria juncea*) *pp.* 131-46.
- „ No. 8—Index.
- 1910—No. 1—*Oryza sativa*: literature on the races of rice in Ind. *pp.* 1-594.
- 1911—Nos. 1-2—Bat & bird guanos in Ind: edible frogs in Ind; by I. H. Burkill. *pp.* 1-15.
- „ No. 3—*Glycine hispida*: soy bean in Ind; by D. Hooper. *pp.* 17-33.
- „ No. 4—Cinchona bark: cinchona in Java from 1872 to 1907 . . . by . . . K. W. van Gorkom, arranged with an introd. by D. Hooper. *pp.* 35-106. 1912.
- 1911-12—No. 5—Oils & fats of vegetable origin produced in Brit. Ind; by D. Hooper. *pp.* 107-68. 1912.
- „ No. 6—General index, 1906-1912. *pp.* 173-252. 1913.

AGRICULTURE—Bulletin of the Agric. Research Inst., Pusa

IND.—Agric. Dept.—Agric. Research Institute, Pusa.
Bulletin; No. 1-184. *i. Calc.* 1906-28.

Contents:—

- No. 1—Notes on cot. in Behar in 1904; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. 10*pp.* 1908.
- No. 2—Outbreak of cot. pests in the Punj., 1905. 10*pp.* *i.* 1909.
- No. 3—Extension of jute cultiv. in Ind; by R. S. Finlow. 46*pp.* *m.* 1906.
- No. 4—First rept. on the fruit experiments at Pusa; by A. Howard. 40*pp.* 1909.
- No. 5—Rept. on trials of the S. Afr. locust fungus in Ind; by E. J. Butler & H. Maxwell-Lefroy. 5*pp.* 1907.
- No. 6—Ticks infesting domesticated animals in Ind; by C. Warburton. 13*pp.* *i.* 1907.
- No. 8—Official & recommended methods for use in chemical laboratories of the Depts. of Agric. in Ind; by J. W. Leather. 18*pp.* 1909.
- No. 9—Rept. on coconut palm disease in Travancore; by E. J. Butler. 23*pp.* 1908.
- No. 10—Treatment & observ. of crop pests on the Pusa Farm; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy & C. S. Misra. 42*pp.* 1908.
- No. 11—On flax dodder; by A. Howard. 6*pp.* *i.* 1908.
- No. 12—Making & care of lawns in Ind; by A. Howard. 3*pp.* 1908.
- No. 13—Sugarcane at the Partabgarh experimental station; by G. Clarke & Saiyid Muhammad Hadi. 25*pp.* 1908.
- No. 14—Milling & baking qualities of Ind. wheat; by A. Howard & G. L. C. Howard. 11*pp.* 1908.
- No. 15—Note on the extension of cultiv. of fibre plants in Ind. 14*pp.* 1909.
- No. 16—Second rept. on the fruit experiments at Pusa; by A. Howard. 26*pp.* *i.* 1910.
- No. 17—Milling & baking qualities of Ind. wheats, 2; by A. Howard & G. L. C. Howard. 24*pp.* 1910.
- No. 18—Rept. on the outbreak of blister blight on tea in the Darjeeling dist. in 1908-1909; by W. McRae. 19*pp.* *i.* 1910.

No. 19—List of names used in Ind. for common insects. 49.xviii*pp.* 1910.

No. 20—Memo. on Ind. wheat for the Brit. market . . . by Sir J. Wilson. 40*pp.* 1910.

No. 21—Memo. regarding leading eucalypts suitable for Ind; by F. Booth-Tucker. 9*pp.* 1911.

No. 22—Milling & baking qualities of Ind. wheats, 3; by A. Howard & G. L. C. Howard. 32*pp.* *i.* 1911.

No. 23—Insecticides: mixtures & recipes for use against insects in the field, the orchard, the garden, & the house; by H. Maxwell-Lefroy. 22*pp.* *i.* 1911.

No. 24—Ind. saltpetre indust; by J. W. Leather & Jatindra Nath Mukerji. 19*pp.* *i.* 1911.

No. 25—Rept. on the flax experiments conducted at Dooriah during the year 1910-11; by E. M. Vanderkerkhove. 11*pp.* *i.* 1911.

No. 26—Note on the present position of cot. investig. in Ind; by B. Coventry. 11*pp.* 1911.

No. 27—Experiments on the cultiv. of sugar-cane at the Partabgarh experimental station, 1909-1911; by G. Clarke & others. 29*pp.* 1912.

No. 28—Cultiv. of lac in the plains of Ind; by C. S. Misra. 32*pp.* *i.* 1912.

No. 29—Directions for the cultiv. of crisilk. 19*pp.* *i.* 1912.

No. 30—Rept. on the flax experiments conducted at Dooriah during 1911-12; by E. M. Vandekerkhove. 8*pp.* 1912.

No. 31—Wheat experiments on the botanical area, Cawnpore, & their bearing on wheat cultiv. in the U.P.; by H. M. Leake & Ram Prasad. 17*pp.* 1912.

No. 34—Diseases of rice; by E. J. Butler. 37*pp.* *colrd.* *i.* 1913.

No. 35—Rept. on the flax experiments conducted at Dooriah 1912-13; by E. M. Vandekerkhove. 3-15*pp.* 1913.

No. 37—Notes on experiments with sugar-cane at Sahour; by C. Somers Taylor. 17*pp.* 1913.

No. 38—Disintegration of rice grains by means of alkali; by F. J. Warth & D. B. Darabsett. 9*pp.* *i.* 1914.

No. 39—Instructions for rearing mulberry silk-worms; by M. N. De. 25*pp.* *i.* 1914.

No. 40—Green manuring experiment, 1912-13; by C. M. Hutchinson & S. Milligan. 31*pp.* 1914.

No. 41—Use of sweet jowar (*Sorghum* Sp.) as a source of commercial sugar or as fodder & the variation in composition of the crop during growth; by H. E. Annett. 9*pp.* 1914.

No. 42—Notes on cane crushing in the U.P.; by G. Clarke. 12*pp.* 1914.

No. 44—How to improve silk-reeling in Beng; by M. N. De. 18*pp.* *i.* 1915.

No. 45—The acid secretion of the gram plant, *Cicer arietinum*; by D. L. Sahasrabudhe. 12*pp.* 1914.

No. 46—Bee-keeping; by C. C. Ghosh. 87*pp.* *i.* 1915.

No. 47—Notes on sugar machinery & manufacture in N. Ind., 1914; by P. Abel. 16*pp.* *i.* 1915.

No. 48—First rept. on an experiment carried out at Pusa to improve the mulberry silk indust; by M. N. De. 30*pp.* *i.* 1915.

No. 49—Experimental error in field trials with sugarcane & the effect of various methods of sampling; by H. E. Annett. 18*pp.* 1915.

No. 50—Improvement of tobacco cultiv. in Bihar; by A. & G. L. C. Howard. 19*pp.* *i.* 1915.

No. 51—First rept. on the improve. of indigo in Bihar; by A. & G. L. C. Howard. 27*pp.* *i.* 1915.

No. 52—Soil ventilation; by A. & G. L. C. Howard. 35*pp.* 1915.

No. 53—Soil erosion & surface drainage; by A. Howard. 34*pp.* *i.* 1915.

No. 54—Second rept. on the improvement of indigo in Bihar; A. & G. L. C. Howard. 11*pp.* *i.* 1915.

No. 55—Manufacture of jaggery in S. Ind; by A. Chatterton. 9*pp.* *diag.* 1915.

No. 56—Green-manuring in Ind; by A. C. Dobbs. 55*pp.* *i.* 1916.

No. 57—The detection of added water in milk in Ind; by J. W. Leather. 7*pp.* 1915.

No. 58—*Calocoris augustatus*; by E. Ballard. 8*pp.* *i.* 1916.

AGRICULTURE—Bulletin of the Agric. Research Inst., Pusa

[continued]

- No. 59—One hundred notes on Ind. insects; by T. B. Fletcher. v.39pp. i. 1916.
- No. 61—Soil aeration in agric; by A. Howard. 22pp. i. 1916.
- No. 62—A prelim. chemical study of the rices of Bihar & Orissa; by J. N. Sen. 20pp. m. 1916.
- No. 63—A modified method of green-manuring; by C. M. Hutchinson. 12pp. 1916.
- No. 65—A study in the assimilation of nutrients by rice plant; by J. N. Sen. 13pp. 1916.
- No. 66—Berseem as a new fodder crop for Ind; by G. S. Henderson. 8pp. i. 1916.
- No. 67—Third rept. on the improvement of indigo in Bihar; by A. & G. L. C. Howard. 34pp. i. 1916.
- No. 68—Saltpetre: its origin & extraction in Ind; by C. M. Hutchinson. 24pp. i. 1917.
- No. 69—Sugar & the sugarcane in the Gurdaspur dist; by J. H. Barnes. 100pp. 1918.
- No. 70—The composition of some Ind. feeding stuffs; by Jatindra Nath Sen. 60pp. 1917.
- No. 71—Water hyacinth (*Eichornia crassipes*); its value as a fertilizer; by R. S. Finlow & K. McLean. 16pp. diag. 1917.
- No. 73—New agric. implements for Ind; by G. S. Henderson. 6pp. diag. & i. 1917.
- No. 74—Second rept. on the experiments carried out at Pusa to improve the mulberry silk indust., compiled under the direction of the Imp. Entomologist. 27pp. 1917.
- No. 78—Smuts of jowar (sorghum) in the Bomb. Presid; by G. S. Kulkarni. 26pp. i. 1918.
- No. 79—Prussic acid in Burma beans; by F. J. Warth & Ko Ko Gyi. 11pp. 1918.
- No. 81—Value of phosphatic manures of Ind. & the possib. of their manufacture on a larger scale; . . . ed. by W. A. Davis. 28pp. 1918.
- No. 82—Improve. of the indigenous methods of gur & sugar making in the U.P.; by W. Hulme & R. P. Sanghi. 22pp. i. 1918.
- No. 83—Progress of the sugar-cane indust. in Ind. during the years 1916 & 1917; being notes submitted to the meeting of the Bd. of Agric. in Ind., Poona, 1917; ed. by C. A. Barber. 45pp. 1919.
- No. 84—Best means of rapidly increasing the outturns of food crops by methods within the power of the Agric. Dept.; being notes submitted to the management of the Bd. of Agric. in Ind., Poona, 1917; ed., with an introd., by J. Mackenna. 32pp. 1918.
- No. 85—Soil drainage; by R. G. Allan. 21pp. diag. 1918.
- No. 87—Contrib. to our knowledge of S. Ind. Coccidae; by T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. 50pp. i. 1919.
- No. 88—Cawnpore-Amer. cotton: an account of experiments in its improvement by pure line selection & of field trials, 1913-1917; by B. C. Burt & Nizamuddin Haider. 32pp. i. 1919.
- No. 89—Second hundred notes on Ind. insects. 102pp. i. 1919.
- No. 91—Notes on practical salt land reclamation; by G. S. Henderson. 16pp. diag & i. 1920.
- No. 93—The orange: a trial of stocks at Peshawar; by W. Robertson Brown. 7pp. i. 1920.
- No. 94—Prelim. note on the behaviour in N. Ind. of the first batch of sugar-cane seedlings distributed from the Sugar-cane-breeding Station, Coimbatore; by T. S. Venkatraman. 17pp. m. & i. 1920.
- No. 96—Summary of the experiments on rice in Bihar & Orissa from 1912 to 1919; by G. C. Sherrard. 64pp. 1921.
- No. 96—*Ustilago Crameri* Koern. on *Setaria italica* Beauv.; by S. Sundararaman. 11pp. i. 1921.
- No. 100—Annotated list of Ind. crop-pests; by T. B. Fletcher. 246pp. i. 1921.
- No. 101—Some insects recently noted as injurious in S. Ind.; by T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. pp.314-28. i. 1921.
- No. 102—Borers in sugarcane, rice, etc; by T. B. Fletcher & C. C. Ghosh. pp.354-417. i. 1921.
- No. 103—Some Ind. econ. Aleyrodidae; by C. S. Misra. pp.418-33. i. 1921.
- No. 104—The rice leaf-hoppers; by C. S. Misra. pp.434-43. i. 1921.
- No. 105—Cot. bollworms in Ind; by T. B. Fletcher & C. S. Misra. pp.443-70. i. 1921.
- No. 106—The pink bollworm in Egypt; by L. H. Gough. pp.472-582. i. 1921.
- No. 107—Experiments in Egypt on the survival of the pink bollworms (resting stage larvae) in ripe damaged cot. bolls buried at different depths; by F. C. Willecocks. pp.532-546. 1921.
- No. 108—Some pests of cot. in North Bihar; by C. S. Misra. pp.547-61. i. 1921.
- No. 109—Tukra disease of mulberry; by C. S. Misra. pp.610-18. i. 1921.
- No. 110—Preservation of wood against termites; by T. B. Fletcher & C. C. Ghosh. pp.705-11. 1921.
- No. 111—Stored grain pests; by T. B. Fletcher & C. C. Ghosh. pp.712-58. i. 1921.
- No. 112—Notes on rearing insects in hot climates; by T. B. Fletcher & C. C. Ghosh. pp.875-92. i. 1921.
- No. 113—Hints on collecting & preserving insects; by T. B. Fletcher. pp.936-74. i. 1921.
- No. 115—Note on plant imports into Ind; by T. B. Fletcher. pp.1052-69 i. 1921.
- No. 116—Survey of the Ind. poppy-growing dists. for morphine content of the opium produced; by H. E. Annett & others. 9pp. 1921.
- No. 117—Experiments with castor seed conducted at Sabour; by C. Somers Taylor. 10pp. 1921.
- No. 118—Survey of irrig. water in wheat growing; by A. & G. L. C. Howard. 22pp. i. 1921.
- No. 119—Agric. develop. of Baluchistan; by A. & G. L. C. Howard. 27pp. 1921.
- No. 122—Pusa 12 & Pusa 4 in the Cent. circle of the U.P.; by B. C. Burt, A. & G. L. C. Howard. 34pp. 1921.
- No. 124—Safflower oil; by A. Howard & J. S. Remington. 14pp. 1921.
- No. 123—Bundelkhand cottons: experiments in their improvement by pure line selection; by B. C. Burt & Nizamuddin Hyder. 15pp. 1921.
- No. 125—Weevil fauna of S. Ind. with spec. ref. to species of econ. importance; by T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. 21pp. i. 1922.
- No. 126—Cawnpore-Amer. cot: II—Further field trials (1918-1920), spinning trials & market organisation; by B. C. Burt. 13pp. 1922.
- No. 127—The coconut bleeding disease; by S. Sundararaman. 8pp. i. 1922.
- No. 128—Helminthosporium disease of rice; by S. Sundararaman. 7pp. i. 1922.
- No. 130—Hydrogenion concentrations of some Ind. soils & plant juices; by W. R. G. Atkins. 12pp. 1922.
- No. 137—Note on the probability of an inter-relation betw. the length of the stigma & that of the fibre in some forms of the genus *Gossypium*; by Ram Prasad. 7pp. 1922.
- No. 138—Methods of exam. of certain characteristics in cot; by G. R. Hilson. 28pp. 1923.
- No. 140—Determination of prussic acid in Burma beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*) (prelim. note); by J. Charlton. 7pp. 1923.
- No. 141—Comparative manurial value of the whole plants & the different parts of green manures; by N. V. Joshi. 14pp. 1922.
- No. 142—Cultiv. of lac in the plains of Ind; by Rai Bahadur C. S. Misra. 83pp. i. 1923.
- No. 143—Ber (*Zizyphus jujuba*) fruit & its fly pest; by J. L. Khare. 16pp. diag. 1923.
- No. 145—Some observ. on barren soils of Lower Bari Doab Colony in the Punjab; by S. M. Nasir. 11pp. 1923.
- No. 146—Prevention of nuisances caused by the parboiling of paddy; by J. Charlton. 37pp. 1923.
- No. 148—Relative responsibility of physical heat & micro-organisms for the hot weather rotting of potatoes in W. Ind; by S. L. Ajrekar & J. D. Ranadive. 18pp. i. 1923.
- No. 149—Study of the factors operative in the value of green manure; by P. E. Lander, B. H. Wileon, & Mukand Lal. 23pp. diag. 1923.

AGRICULTURE—Bulletin of the Agric. Research Inst., Pusa*[continued]*

- No. 150—Improvement of fodder & forage in Ind; ed. by G. L. C. Howard. vi.58pp. 1923.
- No. 151—Method for the accurate determination of carbonic acid present as carbonate in soils; by Phani Bhusan Sanyal. 8pp. i. 1923.
- No. 153—Tamarind as a source of alcohol & tartaric acid; by H. N. Batham & L. S. Nigam. 8pp. diag. 1924.
- No. 156—Bud & boll-shedding in cot; a prelim. enquiry; by G. R. Hilson & V. Ramanatha Ayyar. 34pp. diag. 1925.
- No. 157—The experimental sullage farm, Lyallpur; by P. E. Lander. 25pp. i. 1925.
- No. 158—A new fodder (silod shisham leaves) for dairy cows; by P. E. Lander & Pandit Lal Chand Dharmani. 11pp. diag. 1925.
- No. 159—Prelim. investig. in the bacteriology of milk; by J. H. Walton. 14pp. diag. 1925.
- No. 161—List of publications on Ind. entomol., 1924. 41pp. 1925.
- No. 162—Tentative keys to the orders & families of Ind. insects; by T. B. Fletcher. 101pp. i. 1926.
- No. 163—Loss of sugar by inversion in sugar factories in N. Ind. & its prevention by antiseptic measures; by C. M. Hutchinson & C. S. Ramayyar. 9pp. 1925.
- No. 164—Standard methods of analysis of fertilizers; ed. by J. [Nath] Sen. 14pp. 1926.
- No. 165—List of publications on Ind. entomol., 1925. 62pp. 1926.
- No. 166—Sampling for rice yield in Bihar & Orissa; by J. A. Hubback. 23pp. 1927.
- No. 167—Scheme of classification of the varieties of rice found in Burma; by R. A. Beale. 14pp. i. 1927.
- No. 168—List of publications on Ind. entomol., 1926. 48pp. 1927.
- No. 169—The stem-bleeding of arecanut, areca catechu, caused by *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* von Hon; by S. Sundaraman. 12pp. i. 1928.
- No. 170—Seasonal variations in the germ content milk at Pusa; by J. H. Walton. 12pp. diag. 1927.
- No. 171—Improvement of Ind. wheat; by A. & G. L. C. Howard. 26pp. i. 1928.
- No. 172—Mechanical analysis of trop. soils; by J. Charlton. 9pp. 1928.
- No. 173—Occurrence of trichomonad flagellates in the blood stream of fowls; by H. Cooper & Amar Nath Gulati. 9pp. i. 1928.
- No. 174—Unit system for farm buildings; by G. S. Henderson. 3pp. i. 1928.
- No. 175—Comparative study of the methods of preparation of the soil for mechanical analysis with a note on the Pipette method; by Amar Nath Puri & Bhailal M. Amin. 15pp. diag. 1928.
- No. 176—Method of increasing the manurial value of Mahua cake; by N. D. Vyas. 12pp. 1928.
- No. 177—Root rot & sclerotial diseases of wheat; by L. S. Subramaniam. 7pp. i. 1928.
- No. 178—Study of the locular composition in Cambodia cot; by V. Ramanatha Ayyar. 20pp. 1928.
- No. 179—Leaf spot & blight disease of onions caused by *Alternaria palandui* nov. sp.; by C. Rangaswami Ayyangar. 14pp. 1928.
- No. 180—Stem rot of berseem caused by *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn; by Md. Taslim. 8pp. i. 1928.
- No. 182—Investig. in the bacteriology of silage, 1926-27; by J. H. Walton. 13pp. 1928.
- No. 183—A milk-fermenting yeast; by C. S. Ram Ayyar. 5pp. i. 1928.
- No. 184—List of publications on Ind. entomol., 1927. 33pp. 1928.

AGRICULTURE—Assam

[See also Agriculture—Cattle : Agriculture—Rubber : Agriculture—Silk : Agriculture—Sugar : Agriculture—Tea]

WEYNTON, O. Commercial products of Assam [E. Ind. Assn., v.19, pp.157-98, 1887]

Colonization of waste-lands in Assam, being a reprint of the official corresp. betw. the Govt. of Ind. & the Chief Commissioner of Assam, together with comments & criticisms on the scheme & its reception by the Govt. of Ind. 131pp. Calc. 1899.

List of the cultivated plants of Assam [Assam Agric. Bul.8] 26.ivpp. [?1906]

AGRICULTURE—Baluchistan

HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Agric. develop. of Baluchistan [Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa Bul.19] 27pp. 1921.

CLEGHORN, J. Melon culture in Peshin, Baluchistan, & some account of the melon-fly pest [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.124-40, 1914] i.

AGRICULTURE—Bengal

[See also Agriculture—Indigo : Agriculture—Hemp and jute : Agriculture—Rice : Agriculture—Silk : Agriculture—Tea]

Agric. & administrative reform in Beng; by a Beng. citizen. 71pp. 1863.

KARR, W. S. SETON-. Agric. in Lower Beng. [Soc. Arts, v.31, pp.419-32, 1883]

BENG.—Agric. Dept. Bulletin; No. 1-2. Calc. 1927-29.

No. 1—Water hyacinth: a serious pest in Beng; by K. McLean. 17pp. m. & i. 1927.

No. 2—Improve. & care of cattle in Beng; by P. J. Kerr & K. McLean. 15pp. 1929.

AGRICULTURE—Bombay

[See also Agriculture—Cattle : Agriculture—Cotton : Agriculture—Sugar]

BOMB.—Agric. Dept. Statist. atlas of the Bomb. Presid. [with letterpress] 106pp. m. fo. Bomb. 1906.

KEATINGE, G. F. Rural econ. in the Bomb. Deccan [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.5, pp.302-18, 1910; v.6, pp.114-23, 1911, etc.]

„ Rural econ. in the Bomb. Deccan. xx.212pp. m. 1912.

SMITH, E. HOLMES-. Notes of a tour in the fruit, spice, & paddy growing tracts of N. Kanara, Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.377-91, 1911]

KEATINGE, G. F. Agric. progress in W. Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.61, pp.267-78, 1913]

MANN, H. H., & others. Land & labour in a Deccan village [Univ. Bomb. Econ. Ser. No. 1] v.184pp. diag. & i. 1917.

KEATINGE, G. F. Agric. progress in W. Ind. 253pp. i. 1921.

AGRICULTURE—Central Provinces

[See also Agriculture—Cattle]

EVANS, Sir G[EOFFREY] Varieties of potatoes grown in the Cent. Prov. [Cent. Prov. & Bihar Agric. Dept.] 13pp. 1908.

CLOUSTON, D. Agric. improvements in Chhattisgarh [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.5, pp.116-25, 1910]

EVANS, Sir GEOFFREY. Organization of seed farms in the Cent. Prov. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.267-73, 1913]

„ Improve. of the seed supply in the Cent. Prov. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.58-64, 1917]

AGRICULTURE—Central Provinces [continued]

CENT. PROV. & BERAR—*Agric. Dept.* Ann. repts. of experimental farms of the Northern & Plateau circles, Powarkhera Adhartal, Chhindwara, with that of cattle-breeding stations attached thereto, for the year ending March 31, 1931. 90pp. Nagpur. 1932.

CENT. PROV.—*Agric. Dept.* Bulletin; No. 1 of 1919-
[In continuation] Nagpur. 1919-

Contents :—

- No. 1.—Self-help in Ind. agric; by J. H. Ritchie. 24pp. 1924.
- No. 2.—Selection of rice on the Raipur Exper. Station; by D. Clouston. 4pp.
- No. 3.—Farm-yard manure; by R. G. Allan. 8pp. 1933.
- No. 4.—Some observ. on cot. cultiv; by R. G. Allan. 11pp. 1924.
- No. 5.—Imported ploughs & their satisfactory working; by R. G. Allan. 11pp. 1924.
- No. 6.—Oil cakes—their uses as cattle food & manure (revised); by F. J. Plymen. 11pp. 1933.
- No. 7.—Weeds; by R. G. Allan. 8pp. 1919.
- No. 10.—Some citrus pests in the Nagpur dist; by J. L. Khare. 14pp. i. 1925.
- No. 11.—The purchase of agric. implements; by R. G. Allan. 8pp. 1924.
- No. 13.—Organization of the Dept. of Agric; by D. Clouston. 7pp. 1922.
- No. 14.—Feeding & management of young stock; by J. V. Takle. 9pp. 1922.
- No. 15.—Value of a good bull; by J. V. Takle. 6pp. 1928.
- No. 16.—Manuring of crops, based on the results of exper. work over the last 15 years on Govt. farms; by R. G. Allan. 24pp. diags. 1931.
- No. 17.—Ensilage; by S. T. D. Wallace. 6pp. 1924.
- No. 18.—Consolidation of holdings in its application to conditions in Chhattisgarh; by J. C. McDougall. 10pp. 1923.
- No. 19.—Cultiv. of oranges in the C.P. & Berar; by K. P. Shrivastava. 14pp. i. 1924.
- No. 20.—Some foes of the farmer in the Cent. Prov. & how to deal with them; by D. Clouston. 5pp. 1924.
- No. 21.—Sugarcane cultiv; by G. K. Kelkar. 7pp. 1928.
- No. 22.—Cultiv. of groundnut; by W. Youngman & D. L. Janoira. 16pp. 1927.
- No. 23.—Decennial review of biochemical investig. on soils carried out in the Cent. Prov. & Berar; by D. V. Bal. 13pp. 1928.
- No. 24.—Ploughs & ploughing: a survey of the ploughs tested on depart. farms & the progress of the inversion plough over the last 50 years under the conditions prevalent in the Cent. Prov; by R. G. Allan. 44pp. 1932.
- No. 25.—Harvesting & threshing machinery in the Cent. Prov; by R. G. Allan. 27pp. 1932.
- No. 26.—Utilization of human excreta as manure; by D. V. Bal. 7pp. 1933.
- No. 27.—Oil seeds in Cent. Prov. & Berar; by J. H. Ritchie. 3pp. 1934.

AGRICULTURE—Coorg. See **AGRICULTURE—Coffee**

AGRICULTURE—Kashmir. See **KASHMIR—Agriculture**

AGRICULTURE—Madras

[See also Agriculture—Cattle : Agriculture—Coconut : Agriculture—Dairy]

MADRAS AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOC. Pro. at the ann. meeting, 1862-87; & Pro. of meeting of Committee, 1862-87. 6v. v.p. Madr. 1862-87.

[In the first three vols. each part has a separate pagination]

„ Synopsis of the pro. of the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Madr. from July 1835 to Dec. 1870; by John Shaw. 92.vipp. Madr. 1877.

BIDIE, G. Sketch of the orig., hist., & present status of the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Madr. 15pp. Madr. 1869.

F * * *, J. T. Third reader, describing the products of S. Ind., etc. 193pp. 5th ed. Madr. 1869.

ROBERTSON, W. R. Agric. in the Madr. Presid. [Soc. Arts, v.28, pp.562-76, 1880]

„ Efforts to improve native husbandry in S. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.29, pp.616-20, 625-29, 1881]

Catalogue of implements & machines tried & found useful at the Saidapet Experimental Farm, Madr. 23pp. diag. Madr. 1884.

ROBERTSON, W. R. Agric. & its improve. in S. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.586-602, 1888]

Manual of the adm. of the Madr. Presid. in illust. of the records of Govt. & the yearly adm. repts : vol. 3 - Glossary, containing a classification of terminology, a gazetteer & econ. dict. of the prov., & other inform. 1162pp. fo. Madr. 1893.

[NICHOLSON, Sir F. A.] Rept. re. possib. of introducing land & agric. banks into the Madr. Presid. 2v. fo. Madr. 1895-97.

ANSTEAD, R. D. Planting industries [Playne's S. Ind., pp.219-28, 1914-15]

CHADWICK, Sir D. T. Agric. progress [Playne's S. Ind., pp.745-54, 1914-15]

ANSTEAD, R. D. Planting indust. of S. Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.413-18, 1917]

Madr. agric., a brief survey. 87pp. [Madr.] 1917.

CHELMSFORD, 1st Viscount. Agric. possib. in Madr. [Wealth of Ind., v.7, pp.11-12, 1918]

MADR.—*Agric. Dept.* Madr. agric. calendar, 1915-16. 60pp. i. Madr. 1915.

„ [Ditto, 1917-18, 1918-19, 1919-20]

„ Villager's calendar, 1920-21. 91pp. Madr. 1921.

„ Rept. on the operations of the Dept. for the official year 1916-17- [In continuation] Madr. 1917-

„ Bulletin; No. 2-99. Madr. 1906-1929.

Contents :—

No. 2.—Pap. re. the tobacco parasite "bodü" or Orobancha nicotiana. pp.15-25. 1909.

No. 6.—S. Ind. fodders. pp.39-69. 1912.

No. 9.—Cot. in the Madr. Presid. pp.59-69. 1914.

No. 19.—Rept. on the results of an inquiry as to the growth of cot. in Tinnevelly; by S. Pranartihara Iyer. pp.103-52. 1912.

No. 24.—Names of the field crops grown in the Madr. Presid. pp.217-35. 1911.

No. 25.—Palmyra palm & its uses; by W. A. Symonds. pp.237-44. 1912.

No. 26.—Sugar mills. pp.246-48. 1909.

No. 28.—The ground, earth, or pea-nut; by C. K. Subba Rao. pp.259-89. 1909.

No. 31.—Care & management of farm-manure in S. Ind; by C. Benson. pp.297-300. 1912.

No. 32.—Experiments with water-lifts. 14pp. i. 1910.

No. 34.—Tamil sayings & proverbs on agric. pp.21-93. 1908.

No. 35.—Water-lifts; by A. Chatterton. pp.95-112. 1912.

No. 38.—Ground-nut crops growing near Panruti in S. Arcot; by C. A. Barber. pp.147-58. 1912.

No. 39.—Sugarcane in the S. Arcot dist; by C. A. Barber. pp.154-56. 1909.

No. 40.—The seed drill; by C. Benson. pp.157-67. 1912.

No. 41.—The ground-nut; by J. W. Leather. pp.169-74. 1912.

No. 42.—Native beliefs regarding the hairmarks on horses & cattle; by J. D. E. Holmes. pp. 175-79. 1909.

AGRICULTURE—Madras [continued]

- No. 43—Sugarcane in the Godavari & Ganjam dists; by C. A. Barber, J. W. Leather, & C. K. Subba Rao. *pp.181-210. 1912.*
- No. 47—Note on simple machine for extracting plantain fibre; by R. L. Proudlock. *pp.261-68. 1910.*
- No. 48—Note on the experimental sugarcane station at Samalkot, Godavari dist; by C. A. Barber. *pp.269-72. 1909.*
- No. 49—Diseases of *Andropogon sorghum* in the Madr. Presid; by C. A. Barber. *pp.273-88. 1909.*
- No. 51—Progress rept. on the work of the Samalkot Experimental Sugar Farm during 1903-1904; by C. A. Barber. *21pp. i. 1912.*
- No. 52—Agathi plant: its growth in connection with the cultiv. of the betel vine, which is trained thereon. *pp.23-30. 1912.*
- No. 54—Note on irrig. by pumping from a well at Melrosapuram; by A. Chatterton. *pp.35-51. 1905.*
- No. 55—Great millet or sorghum in Madr; by C. Benson & C. K. Subba Rao. *pp.53-122. 1912.*
- No. 56—Varieties of cultivated pepper; by C. A. Barber. *11pp. i. 1906.*
- No. 57—Notes on fig cultiv. in S. Ind. & peculiarities in viticulture in Penukonda in the Anantapur dist; by C. K. Subba Rao. *pp.35-43. 1908.*
- No. 58—Cultiv. of groundnuts; by H. C. Sampson. *5pp. 1908.*
- No. 61—Improvements in paddy cultiv. on the home farm at Sivagiri, Tinnevely dist; by J. M. Lonsdale. *8pp. 1914.*
- No. 62—The home farm, Sivagiri Estate, Tinnevely dist., Madr; by J. M. Lonsdale. *79pp. 1911.*
- No. 63—Principles of paddy manuring; by W. H. Harrison. *8pp. 1911.*
- No. 64—Hindupur agave plantation; by G. R. Hilson. *2pp. 1911.*
- No. 65—Note on the indigenous manures of S. Ind. & their application; by W. H. Harrison. *11pp. 1912.*
- No. 66—Note on the manuring of sugarcane at Samalkota Agric. Station, 1902-1912; by G. R. Hilson. *8pp. 1913.*
- No. 67—Note on insects attacking the paddy plant in S. Ind; by T. B. Fletcher. *9pp. 1913.*
- No. 68—Soil survey of the Tanjore delta; by W. H. Harrison & P. A. Raghunatha-Swami Ayyangar. *m. 1914.*
- No. 71—Irrig; by R. C. Wood. *62pp. i. 1917.*
- No. 72—Brief survey of Madr. live-stock; by H. C. Sampson. *54pp. m. 1917.*
- No. 73—Survey of the Madr. dairy trade; by A. Carruth. *vii.46pp. i. 1917.*
- No. 74—Indigo manufacture in Madr; by F. Marsden. *21pp. i. 1918.*
- No. 82—Note on *Casurina* plantations in the Vizagapatam dist; by G. Jogiraju. *19pp. diag. 1921.*
- No. 85—Summary of the results of the experiments on paddy conducted at the Manganallur Agric. Station, 1923. *35pp. m. & diag. 1923.*
- No. 86—List of the important insects injurious to cultivated crops in S. Ind; by T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. *45pp. 1923.*
- No. 87—The ground, earth, or pea-nut (*Arachis hypogea*). *35pp. 1923.*
- No. 88—Statement giving the hist. of certain important crops from sowing to harvest & describing their vicissitudes under adverse seasonal conditions. *16pp. 1927.*
- No. 89—Conduct of field experiments; by R. O. Iliffe & B. Viswa Nath. *51pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1928.*
- No. 90—Manurial problem & its solution; by R. D. Anstead. *30pp. 1928.*
- No. 91—A soil survey of the Malabar dist; by B. Viswa Nath & T. S. Ramasubrahmanyam. *13pp. colrd. m. 1928.*
- No. 92—Mosaic disease of sugar-cane; by R. D. Anstead. *13pp. i. 1928.*
- No. 93—Cultiv. of plantains on wet lands in the Godavari delta. *8pp. i. 1928.*
- No. 94—Field experiments with calcium cyanamide as a nitrogenous manure for S. Ind. soils & crops; by B. Viswanath. *17pp. 1929.*

No. 95—Work of the livestock section; by R. W. Littlewood. *9pp. i. 1929.*

No. 96—Cultiv. of grape vines. *6pp. 1929.*

No. 97—Results of demonstrations of agric. improvements in the Madr. circle carried out in 1924-1927; compiled by Rao Bahadur D. Ananda Rao. *89pp. 1929.*

No. 98—Pepper cultiv. on the west coast; by M. Govinda Kidavu & P. A. Venkateswaran. *10pp. 1929.*

No. 99—Results of experiments at Samalkota on intermediate season cropping. *12pp. 1929.*

MADR.—Agric. Dept. Year Book, 1918, 1922-29. *Madr. 1918-30.*

AGRICULTURE—Mysore

[See also Agriculture—Cattle : Agriculture—Coffee : Agriculture—Sheep : Agriculture—Hemp]

ELLIOT, R. H. Experiences of a planter in the jungles of Mys. *2v. m. & i. 1871.*

MYS.—Agric. Dept. Bulletin; No. 2—Notes on coffee cultiv; by A. Lehmann. *12pp. Bangalore. 1902.*

State of Mys. [Playne's S. Ind., *pp.293-345. 1914-15*]

NARAYAN AIYER, A. K. YEGNA. Dry farming methods in Mys. [Trop. Agric., *v.49. pp.154-60. 1917*]

„ Ditto [Ind. Agric. Jour., *v.12. pp.425-35. 1917*]

KRISHNAYYA, H. V. Progress of agric. in Mys. [Trop. Agric., *v.54. pp.43-49. 1920*]

Mys. agric. calendar, 1935- [In continuation] *i. Bang. 1935-*

MYS.—Agric. Dept. Ann. adm. rept; 1933-34- [In continuation] *fo. Bang. 1935-*

MYS.—Agric. Dept. Bulletin: General series; No. 1- [In continuation] *Bangalore. 1912-*

Contents :—

No. 1—Green manuring in Mys; by L. C. Coleman, B. N. Iyengar, & N. Sampatiengar. *22pp. i. 1912.*

No. 2—Experiments on paddy cultiv. during the years 1909-11; by L. C. Coleman & D. G. Ramachandra Rao. *44pp. 1912.*

No. 3—Rept. on agric. educn; by L. C. Coleman. *72pp. 1913.*

No. 4—Rept. of an agric. tour in Europe, Amer., & Jap. during 1912-13; by L. C. Coleman. *53pp. 1914.*

No. 5—Short rept. of the Mys. Agric. Dept. for the year ending 30th June 1914. *10pp. 1914.*

No. 6—Coffee, its cultiv. & manuring in S. Ind; by R. D. Anstead. *48pp. 1915.*

No. 10—Cultiv. of the areca palm in Mys; by L. C. Coleman & M. K. Venkata Rao. *32pp. i. 1918.*

No. 11—Cultiv. of ragi in Mys; by L. C. Coleman. *67pp. m. & i. 1920.*

No. 13—Improvement in the coffee indust. in Mys; by B. Narasimha Iyengar. *15pp. 1929.*

No. 14—Agric. research & demonstration in the Dutch E. Ind; by L. C. Coleman. *10pp. 1931.*

No. 15—Improvement of coffee in the Dutch E. Ind; by L. C. Coleman. *19pp. i. 1931.*

No. 16—Rept. on the coffee berry borer *Stephanoderes hampei*, in Java; by L. C. Coleman. *26pp. i. 1931.*

No. 17—Notes on sugarcane cultiv. in Java; by L. C. Coleman. *32pp. i. 1931.*

No. 18—Develop. of the sugar indust. in Mys; by L. C. Coleman. *25pp. i. 1934.*

No. 19—Sugarcane cultivation on the Irwin canal farm; by B. Narasimha Iyengar. *12pp. i. 1936.*

„ Bulletin : [special series]; No. 1- [In continuation] *Bangalore. 1910-*

Contents :—

No. 1—The rice grasshopper; by L. C. Coleman & K. K. Kannan. *52pp. i. 1911.*

No. 2—Diseases of the areca palm : 1—Koleroga; by L. C. Coleman. *92pp. m. & i. 1910.*

AGRICULTURE—Mysore [continued]

- No. 3 Kumblihuas attacking crops in Mys; by L. C. Coleman. 12pp. i. 1912.
 No. 4 Some scale insect pests of coffee in S. Ind; by L. C. Coleman & K. K. Kannan. 67pp. i. 1918.
 No. 5—Black rot or koleroga of coffee in Mys; by L. C. Coleman, M. K. Venkata Rao, & M. J. Narasimhan. 12pp. i. 1923.
 No. 6—The role of undergrowth in the spread of spike disease of sandal; by M. G. Venkata Rao. 18pp. m. 1934.
 No. 8—The large citrus borer of S. Ind. (*Chelidonium cinetum*) (Guer); by Dr. K. K. Kannan. 24pp. i. 1928.
 No. 9—The potato epilachna beetle; by B. Krishnamurti. 16pp. i. 1932.
 No. 10—Bee-keeping: a subsidiary occupation for the ryots; by T. V. Subramaniam & B. Krishnamurti. 15pp. i. 1933.
 No. 11—The coffee stem borer; by T. V. Subramaniam. 18pp. i. 1934.
 No. 13—Ann. rept. of the Coffee Scientific Officer, 1934-35; by W. Wilson Mayne. 28pp. 1935.
 No. 14—Ann. rept. of the Coffee Scientific Officer, 1935-36; by W. Wilson Mayne. 21pp. 1936.

Mys.—Publications: [miscellaneous]. *Bangalore*. 1936-

Contents:—

Preservation of coffee baskets in the nursery: by K. H. Srinivasan [Mysore Coffee Exper. Stat., Balehonnur, Circ. 4] 6pp. i. 1936.

AGRICULTURE—N.W. Frontier Province

- SMYTHIES, A. Fruit culture in the N.W. Himal. [Agric. Ledg., No. 15, 1894] 48pp. 1895.
 BROWN, W. R. Grape-growing around Peshawar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.221-26, 1911] i.
 „ Peach growing around Peshawar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.14-19, 1911] i.

AGRICULTURE—Punjab

- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Hand-book of the econ. products of the Punj., with a combined index & glossary of techn. vernacular words: v.1—Econ. raw products. xxxv.609.90pp. i. *Roorkee*. 1868.
 LATIFI, ALMA. The indust. Punj: a survey of facts, conditions, & possib. xxvii.304pp. m. *Bomb*. 1911.
 DOUIE, Sir J. Canal colonies in the Punj. [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intell., v.49, pp.102-20, 1915] m.
 „ Partition & consolidation of holdings & relaying of field boundaries in the Panj. [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Soc. Econ. Intell., v.58, pp.87-95, 1915]
 OZA, KESHAVAL, L. Agric. in the Panj. [Vedic Mag., v.11, pp.555-60, 1918]
 DARLING, M. L. Punj. peasant in prosperity & debt. xxii.298pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 1925.
 „ *Ditto*. xvii.291pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. & i. 3rd ed. 1933.
 FRENCH, Col. C. N. Some notes on large estate farming in the Punj., & on the possib. of encouraging similar develop. in trop. Afr. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.2, pp.299-308, 1925]
 STEWART, H. R. Econ. value of goats in the Punj. [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry. Rural sect. pub.8] 8pp. [Lahore] 1926.
 STEWART, H. R. & KARTAR SINGH, *Sardar*. Accounts of different systems of farming in the canal colonies of the Punj. [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry. Rural sect. pub.15] iv.57pp. *Lahore*. 1927.

- STRICKLAND, C. F. Co-op. consolidation of holdings in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.82-91, 1927]
 DARLING, M. L. Rusticus loquitur: or the old light & the new in the Punj. village. xiv.400pp. *Oxf*. 1930.
 STEWART, H. R. & others. Farm accounts in the Punj., 1926-1927 [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry. Rural sect. pub.19] v.87pp. 1928.
 „ *Ditto*, 1927-28 [Pub.20] 120pp. 1929.
 „ *Ditto*, 1928-29 [Pub.21] 256pp. 1931.
 „ *Ditto*, 1929-30 [Pub.24] 207pp. 1931.
 PUNJ.—Agric. Dept. Rept. on the operations of the Dept. of Agric., Punj., for the year ending June 30, 1926. 85pp. *Lahore*. 1927.

AGRICULTURE—Sind

[See also Agriculture—Cotton—Sind]

- HENDERSON, G. S. Cattle-breeding in Sind [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.5, pp.144-52, 1910]
 La vie rurale dans le Sind [Asie Franc., v.27, pp.176-80, 1927]

AGRICULTURE—Travancore

[See also Agriculture—Coconut: Agriculture—Tapioca: Agriculture—Rice]

- KUNJAN PILLAI, N. Agric. progress in Trav. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.355-58, 1913]
 Trav. at the Brit. Emp. Exhbn., Wembley, 1924. 144pp. m., p., & i. 1924.

AGRICULTURE—United Provinces

[See also Agriculture—Cattle: Agriculture—Cotton: Agriculture—Silk: Agriculture—Sugar: Agriculture—Wheat]

- BATTEN, J. H. Notes & recoll. of tea cultiv. in Kumaon & Gurhwal, N.W. Prov. 25pp. 1877.
 MORELAND, W. H. Notes on the agric. conditions & problems of the U.P. . . . revised up to 1911. v.p. *Allah*. 1913.
 Pro. of the 6th U.P. Co-op. Conf., Jan. 1914. 43pp. *fo. Allah*. 1914.
Ditto: 7th Conf. 37pp. *fo. Allah*. 1914.
 HAILEY, H. R. C. Private farms in Oudh [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.519-24, 1917]
 JEVONS, H. S. Consolidation of agric. holdings in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.222-30, *et seq.*, 1918]
 LEAKE, H. M. Trend of agric. develop. in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.10-22, 1923]
 „ *Ditto*. [In his Land tenure & agric. production in the tropics, pp.111-20, 1927]
 Cold storage of potatoes; by P. K. Dey [U.P. Agric. Dept.] 12pp. *Allah*. 1928.
 U.P.—Land Records & Agric. Dept. Bulletin; No. 1- [In continuation] *Allah*. 1895-

Contents:—

- No. 1—Note on the directions in which improvements in certain Court of Wards' estates might be introduced; by J. W. Leather. 3pp. 1895.
 No. 2—Note on breeds of cattle in the dist. of Bahraich; by Saiyid Muhammad Hadi. 9pp. 1895.
 No. 3—Note on breeds of cattle in the dist. of Kheri; by Saiyid Muhammad Hadi. 10pp. 1895.
 No. 4—Names of the field & market garden crops & the principal fruit & timber trees. 89pp. 1895.
 No. 5—New method of tree planting. 5pp. 1896.
 No. 6—Notes on the cultiv. of lucerne. 4pp. 1911.

AGRICULTURE—United Provinces [continued]

- No. 7—Note on the sugarcane disease known as rind fungus. 5pp. i. 1899.
 No. 8—Procedure to be adopted in the systematic exam. of crops. 2pp. 1900.
 No. 9—Experiments on the growth of wheat; by J. W. Leather. 34pp. 1900.
 No. 10—Experiments at the Cawnpore farm on the growth of wheat; by J. W. Leather. 4pp. 1900.
 No. 11—Note on trials of an aermotor in well irrig; by W. H. Moreland. 7pp. 1900.
 No. 12—Irrig. wells in the W. portion of the N.W. Prov; by E. A. Molony. 22pp. 1901.
 No. 13—Cultiv. of sugar-beet in N. Ind; by P. V. Subbiah. 12pp. 1901.
 No. 14—Different systems of housing cattle; by P. V. Subbiah. 8pp. 1901.
 No. 15—Cultiv. of longer-stapled cot. at the Cawnpore Experiment Station; by P. V. Subbiah. 40pp. i. 1901.
 No. 16—Cultiv. of maize at the Cawnpore Experiment Station; by P. V. Subbiah. 29pp. 1901.
 No. 17—Note on agric. improvements suitable to the N.W. Prov; by W. H. Moreland. 18pp. 1901.
 No. 18—Use of town drainage as manure; by W. H. Moreland. 3pp. 1901.
 No. 19—Improve. in native methods of sugar cultiv; by Saiyid Muhammad Hadi. 24pp. 1905.
 No. 20—Method of improving the drinking-water in the Tarai; by W. H. Moreland. 4pp. 1905.
 No. 21—Acclimatization work at the Saharanpur Botanical Gardens; by W. Gollan. 51pp. 1906.
 No. 22—Manual of irrig. wells; by E. A. Molony 111.viii pp. diag. & i. 1907.
 No. 23—Conditions determining the area sown with crop in the U.P., pt.1; by W. H. Moreland. 25pp. 1907.
 No. 24—Note on the foot & mouth disease of cattle in the U.P.; by E. W. Oliver. 4pp. i. 1910.
 No. 26—Deser. of the working sugar factory exhibited in the Agric. Court, U.P. Exhbn., by Messrs. Blair, Campbell, & McLean; by B. C. Burt. 15pp. 1911.
 No. 27—Note on surra; by E. W. Oliver. 4pp. i. 1912.
 No. 28—Note on rinderpest; by E. W. Oliver. 13pp. i. 1913.
 No. 29—Improve. of the milk supply in the towns of the U.P.; by H. R. C. Hailey. 14pp. 1913.
 No. 30—Names of the field & market garden crops & of the principal fruit & timber trees of the U.P. 95pp. 1913.
 No. 31—Note on glanders; by E. W. Oliver. 18pp. 1914.
 No. 32—Monograph on the irrig. wells of the Jaunpur dist; by A. C. Walker. 56pp. 1915.
 No. 33—Notes on the level of the water in the sub-soil of the Gangetic plain; by E. A. Molony. 9pp. 1915.
 No. 34—Brochure on school gardens; by H. J. Davies. 17pp. 1915.
 No. 35—Notes on improved methods of cane cultiv; by G. Clarke & Naib Husain. 8pp. diag. 1916.
 No. 36—Hints for the cultiv. of roses; by H. J. Davies. 14pp. 1916.
 No. 37—Notes on the hist., uses, & cultiv. of the papaya; by H. J. Davies. 7pp. 1916.
 No. 38—Notes on oranges & lemons; by H. J. Davies. 22pp. 1916.
 No. 39—Notes on lawns; by H. J. Davies. 10pp. 1916.
 No. 42—Present position of cot. & the unirrigated tracts of U.P; by Rama Prasada. 14pp. 1929.
 No. 43—Note on barley in the U.P; by Rama Prasada. 9pp. 1929.
 No. 44—Rudiments of garden designing; by A. E. P. Griessen. 16pp. 1929.
 No. 45—Influence of parks & gardens & open spaces in civic develop; by A. E. P. Griessen. 33.viii pp. diag. 2nd ed. 1928.
 No. 46—Note on the control of sugar-cane mosaic in the eastern dists; by P. K. Dey. 7pp. i. 1929.
 No. 47—Rept. on the prelim. agric. survey of the Almora dist; by S. D. Joshi. 12pp. 1929.
 No. 48—Note on the cultiv. of broomcorn; by S. S. Nehru. 17pp. i. 1929.

- No. 49—Introd. of long staple cot. in the U.P; its past, present, & future; by Rama Prasada. 29pp. 1929.
 No. 51—Organization of the wheat trade in the N.W. region, U.P; by Tirijugi Prasad. 60pp. 1932.
 No. 53—Experiments in electro-farming: analysis of different methods of applying electricity to plant growth during tests made in the dists. of Rae Bareilly, Lucknow, & Naini Tal, U.P., from Aug. 1929 to March 1931; by S. S. Nehru. 151pp. i. 1931.
 No. 54—Dynamometer tests & the efficiency of some improved ploughs; by C. P. Maya Das & S. Hansraj Singh. 10pp. 1931.
 No. 55—Brochure on school gardens; by H. J. Davies, revised & enlarged by W. Head. 30pp. 1931.
 No. 57—Rept. on cot. purchase operations, 1929-30 & 1930-31. 48pp. diag. 1931.
 No. 60—Papaya or papeeta, its cultiv. in the U.P; by W. Head. 18pp. 1932.
 No. 61—Further experiments in electro-farming; by S. S. Nehru. 37pp. i. 1932.
 No. 62—New experiments in electro-farming; by S. S. Nehru. ix.55pp. i. 1933.
 No. 63—Open-pan boiling (for white sugar manufacture); comparison of Hindi & Rohilkhand system at Shah-jahanpur (1933); by R. L. Sethi. 87pp. plans & i. 1934.
 No. 66—Red rot of sugarcane; by P. K. Dey. 4pp. 1933.
 No. 67—Better farming: a note on village demonstration & techn. procedure in the building up of better village practice; by R. G. Allan. 18pp. 1934.
 No. 69—Hints for the cultiv. of roses; by H. J. Davies, revised & enlarged by R. D. Fordham. 15pp. 1936.
 No. 70—Vegetable growing in the Plains of the U.P; by W. Sherrard Smith. 31pp. 1936.
 No. 71—Cultiv. & curing of cigarette tobaccos; by H. D. S. Gupta. 6pp. i. 1936.

U.P.—Agric. Dept. Bulletin; Fruit series; No. 1—
 [In continuation] Allah. 1933—

Contents:—

- No. 1—Planting & early care of young fruit trees (some mistakes which should be avoided); by W. Head. 7pp. 1933.
 No. 2—Papaya or papeeta: its cultiv. in the U.P; by W. Head. 8pp. 1933.
 No. 3—Damage caused by insects on some commonly grown fruits in the plains of the U.P. Control methods & materials; by P. B. Richards and H. N. Sarma. 17pp. 1933.
 No. 4—Orchards their making & maintenance on the plains of the U.P; by F. H. Johnson, revised & largely rewritten by W. Head. 14pp. 1933.
 No. 5—The strawberry: its cultiv. & econ. possib. in the U.P; by S. R. Swarup. 7pp. i. 1933.
 No. 6—Citrus cultiv; by R. G. Allan. 28pp. 1934.
 No. 7—Two common diseases of citrus trees in the U.P; by P. K. Dey. 6pp. 1934.
 No. 8—The guava; by Capt. W. Sherrard Smith. 11pp. 1934.
 No. 9—A note on pineapple; by V. Sane. 11pp. i. 1935.
 No. 10—Notes on fruit culture in the hills; by J. G. Burns. 5pp. 1935.
 No. 11—Sundry pap. on fruit develop., fruit growers organization, and the necessity of improving the basis of marketing; by R. G. Allan. 27pp. 1935.
 No. 12—The lichi; by N. D. Vyas. 10pp. 1935.
 No. 13—Modern mango cultiv; by R. G. Allan. 48pp. 1935.
 No. 14—The application of electricity to fruit farming; by S. S. Nehru. 11pp. i. 1936.
 No. 15—Some aspects of heading back and topworking fruit trees. 5pp. 1935.
 No. 16—Safeguarding fruit trees from heat, cold & wind. 10pp. 1935.
 No. 17—Some methods of preserving & utilising fruits. 7pp. 1935.

AGRICULTURE—United Provinces [continued]

U.P. Agric. Dept. Bulletin; Genetical series, No. 1—
[In continuation] Allah. 1935—

Contents:—

No. 1—Methods of improve. in crops, improve. by selection; by R. L. Sethi, B. L. Sethi, & T. R. Mehta. 9pp. 1935.

AGRICULTURE—Barks and dyes

[See also Agriculture—Cutch : Agriculture—Indigo : Economics—Leather and tanning. See also Indian Forest Memoirs and Records under Forestry]

WARDLE, Sir T. Monographs on the tusser & other wild silks of Ind. . . & on the dye-stuffs & tanning materials of Ind. & their native uses, descriptive of the collection in the Ind. section of the Paris Universal Exhbn. 38pp. 1878.

Al (Morinda) dye & dyeing [Imp. Inst. Handbk. No. 6] 19pp. Calc. 1892.

Kamela dye [Imp. Inst. Handbk. No. 16] 9pp. Calc. 1893.

WATT, Sir G. Enquiry into the present condition of the al-dyers . . . also remarks on the origin of the form of Morinda, etc. [Agric. Ledg., No. 9, 1895] 23pp.

Al dyeing & cloth printing in the Cent. Prov. [Agric. Ledg., No. 22, 1896] 3pp.

DUNCAN, W. A. M. Monograph on dyes & dyeing in Assam. 61pp. fo. Shillong. 1896.

Tannin materials : Terminalia chebula, Acacia arabica, Cassia auriculata [Agric. Ledg., No. 9, 1896] 21pp.

JOSHI, R. S. Al cultiv., dyeing, & printing in the Cent. Prov. [Agric. Ledg., No. 20, 1897] 7pp.

DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Tari or teri pods as a tannin agent [Agric. Ledg., No. 9, 1899] 9pp.

HOOPER, D. The bark extract Thansha, or Terminalia oliveri, as a cutch substitute in Bur. [Agric. Ledg., No. 7, pp.755-82. 1900]

„ List of the raw stuffs of Ind. which contain tannin, with notes [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, pp.1-56, 1902]

BURKILL, I. H. Annatto dye : a rev. of existing inform. [Agric. Ledg., No. 12, pp.177-88, 1904]

Collection & composition of the dye-stuff Kamala [Agric. Ledg., No. 4, pp.49-70, 1905]

WATSON, E. R. Exact determination of the fastness of the more common indigenous dyes of Beng., & comparison with typical synthetic dyestuffs [Beng. As. Soc. Mem. 2, pp.25-41, 155-68, 1907-08]

BURKILL, I. H. Dyes from flowers [Agric. Ledg., No. 2, pp.6-30, 1908]

PURAN SINGH. Note on the preparation of tannin extracts, with spec. ref. to those prepared from the bark of Rhizophora mucronata [Ind. For. Rec., v.3, pt.4] 39pp. i. 1912.

Dye-stuffs of S. Ind. [Wealth of Ind., v.6, pp.197-300, 1917]

Das, B. M. Researches in tannin & the Calcutta research tannery [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.1, pp.25-41, 1921]

„ Mod. tannin processes in Ind. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.179-97, 1922]

Ind. trade enquiry : drugs & tanning materials ; repts. on cinchona bark & myrobalans [Imp. Inst.] ix.59pp. 1922.

PILGRIM, J. A. Burma oak & chestnut tans : being the rept. of an investig. from the tanning standpoint of the different parts of various oak & chestnut trees, principally those species growing in the Maymyo & Kalaw areas [Ind. For. Rec., v.10, pt.11] 90pp. 1924.

„ Mangroves of S. Tenasserim ; being the account of an investig. of various products of the littoral forests of S. Bur. [Ind. For. Rec., v.10, pt.10] 73pp. 1924.

Sources of supply of mangrove bark [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.115-16, 1924]

PILGRIM, J. A. Rept. on the tan values of Ind. myrobalans & Bur. terminalias [Ind. For. Bul., 56] 29pp. 1924.

„ Tannin investig. of some Burmese dipterocarps [Ind. For. Rec., v.10, pt.9] 23pp. 1924.

Tanning materials from Travancore [Imp. Inst., v.23, pp.158-68, 1925]

Tanning materials of the Brit. Emp. [Imp. Inst., v.25, pp.250-86, 1927, et seq]

Tanning materials of the Brit. Emp. [Imp. Inst.] 100pp. 1929.

AGRICULTURE—Barley

Barley & European brewing in Ind. [Imp. Inst. Handbk. 26] 29pp. Calc. 1893.

SHAW, F. J. F. & BOSE, RAKHAL DAS. Yield trials with some Pusa barleys [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.373-96, 1929]

BOSE, RAKHAL DAS, & DIXIT, P. D. Studies in Ind. barleys [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.1, pp.58-108, 1931] i.

AGRICULTURE—Bees

Collection of pap. on bee-keeping in Ind. [Ind. Rev. & Agric. Dept.] v.p. i. Calc. 1883.

DOUGLAS, J. C. Hive-bees indigenous to Ind. & the introd. of the Italian bee [Beng. As. Soc., No. 268, pp.83-97, 1886]

HOOPER, D. Account of the sources, preparation, trade, & composition of the bees'-wax of Brit. Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 7, pp.73-110, 1904]

GHOSH, C. C. Bee-keeping [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul. 46] 87pp. i. 1915.

NEWTON, L. V. Domestication of the Ind. honey-bee [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.44-57, 1917]

AGRICULTURE—Betel-nut. See AGRICULTURE—Drugs**AGRICULTURE—Camphor**

HOOPER, D. Camphor leaf oil [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, 1896] 5pp.

PURAN SINGH. Note on the manufacture of Ngai camphor from Blumea balsamifera D.C. of Burma [Ind. For. Rec., v.1, pt.3, pp.265-86] i. 1908.

PEARSON, Sir R. S. Camphor production in Ind. [Trop. Agric., v.42, pp.163-64, 1914]

HOWARD, S. H. Notes on the possib. of camphor cultiv. from Cinnamomum camphora in N. Ind. [Ind. For. Rec., v.9, pt.7] 34pp. 1923.

AGRICULTURE—Cattle

[See also Agriculture—Dairy : Veterinary science]

DARRAH, H. Z. Cattle & buffaloes of Assam [Agric. Ledg., V.S., No. 9] 13pp. 1894.

AGRICULTURE—Cattle [continued]

- MOHAMMAD HADI, *Syed*. Breeds of cattle in the Mathura dist. [Agric. Ledg., V.S., No. 14] 12pp. 1895.
 „ Cattle & buffaloes of Bahraich & Kheri [Agric. Ledg., V.S., No. 12] 22pp. 1895.
 MOLLISON, J. W. Management of dairy cattle in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 6, 1895] 11pp.
 PEASE, H. T. Cattle of Harriana & Sirsa [Agric. Ledg., V.S., No. 15] 84pp. 1896.
 „ Selections from the rept. of the Ind. Cattle Plague Comm., 1871 [Agric. Ledg., No. 8, 1896] 88pp.
 „ Ongole or Nellore cattle [Agric. Ledg., V.S., No. 11] 13pp. 1895.
 KRISTNAMANGAR, A. & PEASE, H. T. Cattle of Mysore [Agric. Ledg., V.S., No. 16] 50pp. m. 1896.
 TRYDELL, A. S. Breeds of cattle in the Cent. Prov. [Agric. Ledg., V.S., No. 27] 13pp. 1898.
 GUNN, W. D. Nellore breed of cattle [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.1, pp.237-42, 1906] i.
 MOLLISON, J. W. & FRENCH, LEWIS. Montgomery & Sind breeds of cattle [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.252-56, 1907] i.
 MORGAN, Col. J. W. A. Govt. cattle farm, Hissar, Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.364-73, 1907] i.
 BENSON, C. Cattle & some agric. features of the Kurnool dist. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.3, pp.8-23, 1908]
 SEGRA, A. S. CHANDRA. Notes on the management of cattle in Ind. & Cey. 61pp. *Jaffna*. 1909.
 GUNN, Lt.-Col. W. D. Cattle of S. Ind. [Jam. Agric. Dept. Bul., v.1, 1910]
 HENDERSON, G. S. Cattle-breeding in Sind [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.5, pp.144-52, 1910]
 SPEIR, J. Construction of cow-houses [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.5, pp.52-73, 1910] i.
 OLIVER, E. W. & WILSON, C. W. Breeds of Ind. cattle: notes on the indigenous cattle of the U.P. 27pp. i. *Allah*. 1911.
 HEWLETT, K. Breeds of Ind. cattle, Bomb. Presid. 42pp. i. *Calc*. 1912.
 Low, Sir C. E. Supply of agric. cattle in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.331-42, 1912]
 Cattle breeding in the Madr. Presid. [Trop. Agric., v.43, pp.154-56, 1914]
 SHILSTON, A. W. Protective inoculation of stock in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.11, pp.112-33, 1916]
 BROWN, W. ROBERTSON-. Awankari cattle at Peshawar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.588-92, 1917]
 CLOUSTON, D. Capturing wild cattle in the Cent. Prov. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.274-79, 1917]
 SAMPSON, H. C. Brief survey of Madr. live-stock [Madr. Agric. Bul., 72] 54pp. m. 1917.
 WILLINGDON, 1st Marquis of. The Yaneshkhind dairy herd [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.1-8, 1918] i.
 MATSON, Lt.-Col. J. Cattle question in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.489-501, 1922]
 LEAKE, H. M. Cattle problem of the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.330-48, 1923]
 SAPAT, DOONGERSEE DHARAMSEE. Degeneration of Ind. cattle & its causes [Vedic Mag., v.24, pp.345-57, 1925]
 SMITH, W., *Imp. Dairy Expert, & others*. Breeds of Ind. cattle [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.349-66, et seq., 1925] i.
 [Continued in Ind. Jour. Animal Husbandry, v.1, 1928]

- SMITH, W., *Imp. Dairy Expert, & LITTLEWOOD, R. W.* The Ongole or Nellore breed [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.253-60, 1926]
 CLOUSTON, D. Cattle-breeding & dairy indust. in Ind: activities of the Govt. agric. depts. [Trop. Agric., v.66, pp.104-09, 1926]
 EDWARDS, J. T. Acclimatization of imported stock [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.333-38, et seq., 1927]
 MATSON, Lt.-Col. J. Some lessons learnt in regard to cattle & dairying during 25 years' farming in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Animal Husbandry, v.1, pp.61-68, 1927, et seq] i.
 SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Cow-protection in Ind. viii.202pp. [bibliog.4pp.] *Madr*. 1927.
 ROMYN, A. E. Some cattle problems of Ind. [S. Afr. Jour. Nat. Hist., v.6, pp.303-07, 1929]
 OLVER, Col. A. Necessity for authoritative definition of breed characteristics & unchanging control of breeding policy in Ind. [Ind. Agric. & Live-Stock, v.1, pp.19-25, 1931]
 „ The better econ. exploitation of live-stock in Ind. [Ind. Agric. & Livestock, v.3, pp.573-78, 1933]
 „ Points for consid. in relation to the improve. of live-stock in Ind. [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.3, pp.205-10, 1933]
 SEN, K. C. Nutrition of Ind. cattle [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.3, pp.549-54, 1933, et seq] i.
 OLVER, Col. A. Inadequacy of the dual-purpose animal as the goal in cattle-breeding in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.389-96, 1936]
 Agric. & Live-stock in Ind; issued by the Imp. Council of Agric. Research; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1931- [In continuation] i. *Calc*. 1931-
 Ind. Jour. of Veterinary Science & Animal Husbandry; v.1, pt.1, March 1931- [In continuation] i. *Calc*. 1931-
 Journal of the Cent. Bureau for Animal Husbandry & Dairying in Ind; v.1, pt.1, Apl. 1927- v.4, pt.4, Dec. 1930. i. *Calc*. 1927-30.
 [All published. Succeeded by "Agric. & Live-stock in Ind."]

AGRICULTURE—Chillies

- DESHPANDE, RAMCHANDRA BALWANT. Studies in Ind. chillies: the inheritance of some characters in Capsicum annum [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.3, pp.219-300, 1933] i.

AGRICULTURE—Cinchona

- [See also Medicine and hygiene]
 Botanical descr. of the species of Cinchonae (now growing in Ind. & Cey.) 31pp. 1861.
 Corresp. re. the introd. of the cinchona plant into Ind. & its cultiv. from March 1852 to March 1863 [118] vi.272pp. m. 1863.
 Ditto [353] vi.379pp. i. 1866.
 KING, Lt.-Col. Sir G. Manual of cinchona cultiv. in Ind. 80pp. fo. *Calc*. 1876.
 MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Peruvian bark: a pop. account of the introd. of cinchona cultiv. into Brit. Ind. xxiii.550pp. m. & i. 1880.

AGRICULTURE—Cinchona [continued]

VAN GORKOM, K. W. Cinchona bark : cinchona in Java from 1872 to 1907 . . . by . . . K. W. van G., arranged with an introd. by D. Hooper [Agric. Ledg., No. 4, pp.35-106, 1912]

Cinchona indust. in Beng. [Trop. Agric., v.76, pp.137-42, 1931]

Introd. of cinchona to Ind. [Kew Bul., pp.113-17, 1931]

AGRICULTURE—Coconut

INNES, Sir C. A. Coconut indust. of the W. coast of the Madr. Presid. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.274-86, 1919]

KUNJAN PILLAI, N. Coconut : the wealth of Travancore [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.14, pp.608-28, 1919]

VISWANATH, B. & GOVINDAN NAYAR, K. Improvement of the coconut jaggery indust. on the west coast [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.484-92, 1924]

KIDAVU, M. G. Some experiences with coconut in the W. coast of Madr. [Trop. Agric., v.77, pp.349-54, 1931]

MASON, F. R. Coconut indust. on the Malabar coast of Ind. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.476-84, 1936] i.

AGRICULTURE—Coffee

[See also under Agriculture—Mysore]

HALY, Col. G. T. Capabilities of the hill ranges of (southern) Ind. & coffee & tea planting on them [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.128-39, 1868]

HULL, E. C. P. Coffee planting in S. Ind. & Cey. xx.324pp. 1877.

HALLER, G. Coffee cultiv. in Coorg [Trop. Agric., v.29, pp.117-24, 190-95, 1907] i.

ANSTEAD, R. D. Coffee : its cultiv. & manuring in S. Ind. [Mys. Agric. Bul. Genl. Ser. 6, 1915]

RUTHERFORD, E. W. Preparation of Mysore coffee for the Eng. market, with spec. ref. to quality : with a preface by R. D. Anstead. 40pp. Coimbatore. 1921.

NARAYAN SUKTHANKAR, YESHWANT. Future of Ind. coffee [As. Rev., v.32, pp.834-39, 1936]

AGRICULTURE—Cotton

[See also Agricultural botany & zoology : Economics—Textile industries—Cotton]

CHAPMAN, J. Cot. & commerce of Ind., considered in relation to the interests of Gt. Brit ; with remarks on rly. communication in the Bomb. Presid. xxvii.412pp. m. 1851.

MACKAY, A. W. Ind : repts. addressed to the Chambers of Comm. of Manch., Liver., Blackburn, & Glasg ; by their commissioner, A. M. 440pp. m. 1853.

SMITH, J. B. How can increased supplies of cot. be obtained ? [Soc. Arts, v.5, pp.374-87, 1857]

COLLINS, I. G. Essay in favour of the colonization of the N. & N.W. prov. of Ind., with regard to the question of increased cot. supplies & its bearing on the slave trade. 39pp. [1859]

WATSON, J. F. On the growth of cot. in Ind., its present state & future prospects, with spec. ref. to supplies to Brit. [Soc. Arts, v.7, pp.278-93, 1859]

BRICE, A. C. Ind. cot. supply ; the only effectual & permanent measure for relief to Lancashire. 87pp. 1863.

LEES, W. N. Tea cultiv., cot., & other agric. experiments in Ind : a rev. v.395pp. 1863.

SHAW, A. N. On the best means for promoting the growth & improving the quality of cot. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.11, pp.235-47, 1863]

FENWICK, R. H. Notes on the cot. traffic of W. Berar [With Williamson's Two lett. on the advantages of rly. communication in W. Ind., pp.32-38, 1864]

Cot. cultiv. & supply [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.651-65, 1869]

FITZWILLIAM, W. S. On the present & future product of cot. in Ind. compared with that of Amer. & other cot.-producing countries [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.183-200, 1870]

WATTS, I. Ind. as the source of cot. supply : rept. presented to the Executive Cttee. of the Cot. Supply Assn. 20pp. Manch. 1870.

MIDDLETON, Sir T. H. Descrs. of certain Ind. botanical forms of cot. [Agric. Ledg., No. 8, 1895] 27pp.

LYDE, M. T. Experimental cultiv. of Egyptian cot. in Radhanpur [Agric. Ledg., No. 9, 1898] 4pp.

LEAKE, H. M. Studies in the experimental breeding of Ind. cottons [As. Soc. Beng., v.4-5, 1908-09]

PATON, F. NOËL-. Ind. cot. seed, its indust. possib. 28pp. Calc. 1908.

COVENTRY, B. Note on the present position of cot. investig. in Ind. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst., Bul.26] 11pp. 1911.

GAMMIE, G. A. Present position & prospects of cot. cultiv. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.335-51, 1910 ; v.11, pp.40-58, 1911]

VENKAYYA, P. Cambodia cot. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.160-69, 1911]

Corresp. re. cot. growing in Ind. [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. 50] 27pp. 1912.

HARRISON, W. H. & SIVAN, M. R. R. Contrib. to the knowledge of the black cot. soils of Ind. [Ind. Agric. Mem. (C.S.), v.2, pp.261-80, 1912] i.

Improve. of cot. in Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.10, pp.351-72, 1912]

LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Suppressed debate on the Ind. cot. excise [As. Rev., v.1, pp.237-45, 1913]

SCHANZ, M. Die Baumwolle in Ostindien [Beihefte zum Tropenpflanzer, v.14, n. 5/6, pp.439-609, 1913]

GAMMIE, G. A. Note on the improve. of cot. in Brit. Ind. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.181-215, 1914]

HENDERSON, G. S. Introd. of Amer. cot. into the Sind Prov., Ind. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.216-21, 1914]

SCHMIDT, A. World's demand for cot. & Ind.'s share in meeting it [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.163-80, 1914]

SUMMERS, T. Develop. of cot. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.5, pp.298-364, 1914]

TODD, J. A. World's cot. supply & Ind.'s share of it [R. Soc. Arts, v.65, pp.109-31, 1916]

Fifty years of Ind. cot. crops, 1863-64 to 1912-13 [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.654-57, 1917]

GOULDING, E. Cot. & other vegetable fibres, their production & utilisation [Imp. Inst. Handbk.] 231pp. i. 1917.

Improve. of cot. in Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.15, pp.149-77, 1917]

AGRICULTURE—Cotton [continued]

- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Ind. cot. duties [Quart. Rev., No. 451, pp.528-41, 1917]
- WACHA, Sir D. E. Ind. cot. & the cot. mill indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.66, pp.543-64, 1918]
- BURT, Sir B. C. & NIZAMUDDIN HAIDER. Cawnpore-Amer. cot : an account of experiments in its improve. by pure line selection & of field trials, 1913-1917 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.88] 32pp. i. 1919.
- Cot. growing in Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.17, pp.366-401, 1919]
- HILSON, G. R. "Northern" cot. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.14, pp.300-14, 1919]
- THOMAS, ROGER. Improve. of "Tinnevelly" cot. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.14, pp.315-30, 1919]
- BURT, Sir B. C. & NIZAMUDDIN HAIDER. Bundelkhand cot : experiments in their improve. by pure line selection [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.123] 15pp. Calc. 1921.
- BUETZ, G. Der Baumwollhandel Indiens [Neue Orient, pp.73-79, Aug. 1922]
- Cot. in Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.21, pp.518-23, 1923]
- HIMBURY, Sir W. H. Ind. & the Sudan as sources for increasing our raw cot. supplies [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. Pub. 81] 53pp. m. & i. 1923.
- BURT, Sir B. C. Future develop. of cot. growing in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.356-68, 1924]
- BOMB. MILLOWNERS' ASSN. The Ind. cot. excise duty. vi.235pp. Bomb. 1925.
- Technological Research Laboratory of the Ind. Cent. Cot. Cttee. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.81-91, 1925]
- HIMBURY, Sir W. H. Ind. & the Sudan revisited [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. pub. 93] 64pp. m. & i. 1926.
- TURNER, A. J. Study of the cot. fibre [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.274-94, 1926]
- RAMA PRASADA. Length of fibre & ginning percentages in Ind. cot. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.433-46, 1926] i.
- TROUGHT, T. Improve. of the cot. plant [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.305-12, 1926]
- BURT, Sir B. C. Recent progress in cot. growing in Ind. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.4, pp.93-102, 1927]
- „ Recent progress in cot. growing in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.446-54, 1927]
- LINDSAY, Sir H. A. F. Ind.'s cot. problem [As. Rev., v.23, pp.266-84, 1927] diag.
- ZAITZEV, G. S. Artificial & natural Asiatic-Amer. cot. hybrids [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.155-67, et seq, 1927]
- TURNER, A. J. Research in cot. technol. in Ind., 1927 [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.343-56, et seq, 1928]
- TURNER, A. J. & SEN, D. L. Use of hydrocyanic acid gas for the fumigation of Amer. cot. on import into Ind. [Ind. Agric. Dept. Mem. Entomol. ser., v.10, No. 5, pp.70-126, 1928] i.
- BOONE, R. C. P. La culture du cotonnier dans l'Inde britannique : la production dans les diverses régions [Coton, v.4, pp.235-59, 1929]
- HIMBURY, Sir W. H. India [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. 106] 50pp. i. 1929.
- Ind. cot : the webs of Dacca [from Illust. London News of Oct. 20, 1855] [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.6, pp.231-39, 1929] i.
- THAKAR, B. J. & DESAI, M. H. Woolly-mites (Eriophyes gossypii) on cot : its status & econ. importance in Gujarat [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.175-82, 1929] i.
- TURNER, A. J. Le laboratoire de technologie du "Comité Central Hindou du Coton" [Coton, v.4, pt.1, pp.10-25, et seq., 1929]
- „ Technol. Laboratory of the Ind. Cent. Cot. Cttee. 16pp. 1929.
- „ Ditto [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.6, pp.215-30, 1929]
- TURNER, A. J. & GULATI, A. N. Early hist. of cot. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.14-20, 1929]
- PEARSE, A. S. Cot. indust. of Ind : being the rept. of the journey to Ind., Jan.-March 1930. viii.306pp. i. 1930.
- STANLEY, E. M. C. STANLEY, Lord. Rept. on his visit to the Punj. & Sind, Feb. 1930 [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. pub.111] 34pp. i. 1930.
- TROUGHT, T. Sowing date experiments with Punjab-Amer. cottons at Lyallpur, 1926-29 [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.25, pp.297-305, 1930]
- AFZAL HUSAIN, M. & others. Studies on Platyedra gossypiella, Saunders, in the Punj : II- Sources of infestation [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.1, pp.204-85, 1931]
- TROUGHT, T. Study of causes contributing to the large variations in yields from year to year of 4F cot. in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.1, pp.309-50, 1931]
- PEARSE, A. S. Cot. indust. of Jap., China, & Ind., & its effect on Lancashire [Intern. Aff., v.11, pp.632-57, 1932]
- HIMBURY, Sir W. H. India [Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. No. 116] 59pp. m. & i. Manch. 1932.
- PARTAP SINGH BHULLAR, S. & AJAIB SINGH, S. Rept. on enquiry into the sources of seed supply of cot. in the Lyallpur dist. for the years 1930-31 & 1931-32 [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.3, pp.579-85, 1933]
- SEN, K. R. Variations in the characteristics of cot. fibres with the progress of the season [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.4, pp.295-319, 1934]
- RAMAKRISHNAN, S. Correlation of weather conditions & yield of cot. in the "northerns" & "westerns" tracts [Sankhyā, v.2, pp.43-54, 1935]
- LANCASHIRE IND. COT. CTTEE. Brochure on the display organised by the Cttee. at the Brit. Textiles Exhibn., White City. 16pp. p. & i. Manch. 1936.
- NAZIR AHMAD. Cot. research in Ind ; being an account of the work done at the Ind. Centr. Cot. Cttee. Tech. Laboratory, 1924-1935. vi.100pp. Bomb. 1936.
- IND. CENT. COT. CTTEE. Its objects, activities, & achievements, with spec. ref. to the Punjab, Sind, & the U.P. & Cent. Ind. 32pp. i. Bomb. 1934.
- „ Ditto. 2nd ed. 27pp. Bomb. 1935.
- „ Abstract proceedings of the 24th meeting, 1931- [In continuation] Bomb. 1932-
- „ Ann. rept ; 1921-22- [In continuation] Bomb. 1922-
- IND. CENT. COT. CTTEE.—Technol. Laboratory. Technol. bulletin, series A, No. 12- [In continuation] Bomb. 1929-

Contents :—

- No.12—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cot., 1929 ; by A. J. Turner. iv.125pp. 1929.
- No.13—Technol. rept. on samples of Punjab-Amer. & Mollisoni (desi) cot. grown in different parts of the Punj. in the season 1928-29 ; by A. J. Turner. 10pp. 1929.

AGRICULTURE—Cotton [continued]

- No. 14—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cot., 1930; by A. J. Turner. iv.122pp. 1930.
- No. 15—Prelim. spinning tests on mixings of Ind. & Amer. cot. using ordinary & high drafts; by R. P. Richardson & A. J. Turner. 21pp. 1930.
- No. 16—Technol. rept. on Banilla cot., 1924-30; by A. J. Turner. 12pp. 1930.
- No. 17—Limit spinning tests on Cambodia & Mollisoni cot; by R. P. Richardson & A. J. Turner. 24pp. 1930.
- No. 18—Technol. rept. on standard Ind. cot., 1931; by Nazir Ahmad. 116pp. 1931.
- No. 19—Application of different systems of high draft spinning to mixings of Ind. cot; by R. P. Richardson & Nazir Ahmad. 38pp. 1932.
- No. 20—Spinning tests on mixings of long staple & short staple Ind. cot; by Nazir Ahmad. 21pp. 1932.
- No. 21—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cot., 1932; by Nazir Ahmad. 109pp. 1932.
- No. 22—Technol. rept. on banilla cot., 1930-32; by Nazir Ahmad. 18pp. 1932.
- No. 23—Variation in the moisture content of baled Ind. cot. with atmospheric humidity; by Nazir Ahmad. 34pp. 1933.
- No. 24—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cot., 1933; by Nazir Ahmad. 94pp. 1933.
- No. 25—Testing of Ind. cot. for quality; by Nazir Ahmad. 20pp. 1933.
- No. 26—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cot., 1934; by Nazir Ahmad. 86pp. 1934.
- No. 27—Combining of good quality Ind. cots; by R. P. Richardson & Nazir Ahmad. 31pp. 1935.
- No. 28—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cots., 1935; by Nazir Ahmad. 103pp. 1935.
- No. 29—Technol. repts. on trade varieties of Ind. cot., 1935; by Nazir Ahmad. 116pp. 1935.
- No. 30—The effects of storing cotton bales in the open & inside a shed at Karachi; by Nazir Ahmad. 24pp. 1936.
- No. 31—Quality of lint in relation to ginning factors. Pt. I. The effect of (1) moving knife setting & (2) saw speed; by Nazir Ahmad & R. P. Richardson. 30pp. 1936.
- No. 32—The effect of employing different roller settings & twists on the spinning performance of three Ind. cottons; by R. P. Richardson & Nazir Ahmad. 16pp. 1936.
- No. 33—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cottons, 1936; by Nazir Ahmad. 103pp. 1936.
- No. 34—The effect of raising the middle roller and some other factors on the yarn strength of Sindhi cotton; by Nazir Ahmad. 11pp. 1936.
- No. 35—Technol. repts. on trade varieties of Ind. cottons, 1936; by Nazir Ahmad. 144pp. 1936.

IND. CENT. COT. CTTEE.—*Technol. Laboratory. Technol. bulletin, series B, No. 5—[In continuation] Bomb. 1930—*

Contents:—

- No. 5—Comparison of some methods of testing the breaking strength of single cot. fibres; by Harirao Navkal & K. R. Sen. 10pp. diag. 1930.
- No. 6—Studies in the sampling of cot. for the determination of fibre-properties; by Ram Saran Koshal & A. J. Turner. 40pp. 1930.
- No. 7—Weight per inch of fibres of different lengths & the numbers of fibres of different lengths per seed, for each of the standard Ind. cot; by R. L. N. Iyengar & A. J. Turner. 24pp. 1930.
- No. 8—Foundations of yarn-strength & yarn-extension; Pt. 3—Clinging power of cot; by H. Navkal & A. J. Turner. 13pp. 1930.
- No. 9—*Ditto*: Pt. 4—Influence of yarn-twist on the diameters of cot. yarns & on the proportions of fibre-slippage & fibre fracture in yarn-breakage; by A. N. Gulati & A. J. Turner. 22pp. 1930.
- No. 10—Studies in the sampling of cot. for the determination of fibre properties: Pt. 3—Size & reliability of a satisfactory sample; by R. S. Koshal & A. J. Turner. 39pp. 1930.

- No. 11—Random & systematic selections of warp specimens in cloth sampling; by A. J. Turner. 21pp. 1930.
- No. 12—Study of comparative results forlea, single thread, & ballistic tests on yarns from standard Ind. cot; by A. J. Turner & V. Venkataraman. 28pp. 1930.
- No. 13—Determination & variation of twist in ring-spun cot. yarns; by D. F. Kapadia & A. J. Turner. 25pp. 1930.
- No. 14—Variations in the properties of the cot. fibre in relation to its position on the surface of the seed. Pt. 1—(1) Fibre-length, (2) Fibre-weight, (3) Fibre-strength; by Ram Saran Koshal & Nazir Ahmad. 56pp. 1932.
- No. 15—Exam. of a proposed relationship betw. the Lea test & the single thread test results; by V. Venkataraman & Nazir Ahmad. 11pp. 1932.
- No. 16—Fibre-length irregularity in cot; by Nazir Ahmad & Hariro Navkal. 10pp. 1933.
- No. 17—Foundations of yarn-strength & yarn-extension: Pt. 5—Prediction of the spinning value of a cot. from its fibre-properties; by A. J. Turner & V. Venkataraman. 48pp. 1933.
- No. 18—Note on the wax content of Ind. cot., with spec. ref. to their feel; by Nazir Ahmad & D. L. Sen. 6pp. 1933.
- No. 19—Effect of storage prior to ginning on the spinning quality of cotton; by Nazir Ahmad. 13pp. 1935.
- No. 20—Fibre-maturity in relation to fibre & yarn characteristics of Ind. cottons; by Amar Nath Gulati & Nazir Ahmad. 31pp. 1935.
- No. 21—A new method & apparatus for determining the average length and fineness of cotton hairs; by Nazir Ahmad & C. Nanjundayya. 22pp. 1936.

IND. CENT. COT. CTTEE.—*Technol. Laboratory. Bulletin; Nos. 7-20. Bomb. 1927-29.*

Contents:—

- No. 7—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cot., 1923-26 by A. J. Turner. 95pp. 1927.
- No. 8—Index to publications of the Imp. Dept. of Agric. in Ind. dealing with cot., 1906-1926; by W. J. Jenkins. 19pp. 1927.
- No. 9—Effect of temperature & humidity on cot. spinning, with particular ref. to conditions in Bomb; by A. J. Turner. 46pp. 1927.
- No. 10—Effect of subjecting cot. to repeated blow-room treatment; by A. J. Turner. 23pp. i. 1927.
- No. 11—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cot., 1927; by A. J. Turner. vi.117pp. charts. 1927.
- No. 12—Foundations of yarn-strength & yarn extension: Pt. I—The general problem. Pt. II—The relation of yarn-strength to fibre strength; by A. J. Turner. 29pp. 1928.
- No. 13—Research in cot. technol. in Ind., 1927; by A. J. Turner. 26pp. 1928.
- No. 14—Effect of different spindle speeds on the results of spinning tests; by A. J. Turner. 22pp. 1928.
- No. 15—Effect of using unbalanced drafts instead of balanced drafts in the spinning preparation for spinning tests; by A. J. Turner. 30pp. 1928.
- No. 16—Technol. repts. on standard Ind. cot., 1928; by A. J. Turner. 117pp. 1928.
- No. 17—Note on the early hist. of cot; by A. N. Gulati & A. J. Turner. 10pp. 1928.
- No. 18—Ginning percentage & lint index of cot. in relation to the number of cot. fibres per seed, the effect of environment on ginning percentage & the determination of unit fibre-weight; by A. J. Turner. 41pp. 1929.
- No. 19—Further tests on the effect of temperature & humidity on cot. spinning; by A. J. Turner. 17pp. 1929.
- No. 20—Effect of using either one head or two heads of drawing instead of three heads of drawing in the spinning preparation for spinning tests; by A. J. Turner. 18pp. 1929.

„ Publications. *Bomb. 1924—*

Contents:—

- Technol. Research Laboratory of the Ind. Cent. Cot. Cttee. 15pp. i. 1924.
- Prelim. study of the demand for various types of Ind. cot; by B. C. Burt. 23pp. 1924.

AGRICULTURE—Cotton [continued]

Some important speeches in connection with the improve. of cot. growing in Ind. 52pp. 1925.
Cot. improve. in Ind. 27pp. 1931.
Some mod. problems of scientific research for the improve. of cot. growing . . . pap. read at the Ind. Sci. Congr., Bomb., Jan. 5, 1926. 68pp. 1926.
Present position of the research schemes of the Ind. Cent. Cot. Cttee. 18pp. 1930.
Ind. Cent. Cot. Cttee: its objects, activities, & achievements. 8pp. i. 1933.
Khandesh cot. breeding scheme, 1926-32. 12pp. i. 1933.
Physiology of the cot. plant in Sind, with spec. ref. to perennial irrig., 1927-32. 22pp. i. 1933.
Improve. of Broach cot: research work conducted at the Govt. Farm, Broach. 3pp. 1933.
Some problems of cot. growing & its rotation crops in the Cent. Prov. & Berar. 4pp. 1933.
Cot. research in the Punj. 4pp. 1933.
Note on the improve. of cot. in Sind. 8pp. i. 1934.
Spotted boll-worms in South Gujarat. 24pp. 1935.

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—Official papers

E. IND. Co. Repts. & documents connected with the proceedings of the company in regard to the culture & manufacture of cotton-wool, raw silk, & indigo in Ind. xxvii.222.96pp. i. 1836.
Despatches & corresp. re. decline of the cot. trade [712] 70pp. 1847.
Statement on cot. wool exported from the Brit. possessions in Ind., 1795-1845 [194] 17pp. 1847.
Pap. re. measures taken since 1847 to promote the cultiv. of cot. in Ind. [296] viii.474pp. 1857.
Ditto, Pt.2. Madras. viii.419pp. 1857.
Ditto, Pt.3. Bombay. vi.1647pp. 2v. 1857.
Corresp. re. cot. cultiv. [132] xxi.521pp. m. 1863.
Improvement of Ind. cot. [Cd.1982] 23pp. 1904.
Memo. on the existence of natural fertilisers in Ind. in proximity to land suitable for growing cot. [206] 4pp. 1904.
Corresp. betw. the Ind. Off. & the Govt. of Ind. & the Brit. Cot. Growing Assn. [342] 18pp. 1906.
Rept. of the Ind. Cot. Cttee. viii.201pp. m. fo. Calc. 1919.
Rept. of the Ind. Textile Indust. Enquiry [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 4v. Calc. 1927.

Contents:—

- v.1—Report.
- v.2—Evidence of the Bomb., Ahmedabad, & Baroda Millowners' Assns.
- v.3—Evidence of local govts., official witnesses, chambers of comm., labour organisations, & other assns.
- v.4—Evidence of individual witnesses.

Rept. & evidence re. grant of additional protection of the cot. textile indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 16pp. Delhi. 1932.

Cotton textile industry: v.1—Representations submitted to the Ind. Tariff Bd. by the applicants for protection. v.2—Views of the local govts., collectors of customs, & written statements submitted by the assns. & cttees. v.3—Representations submitted by the Chamber of Commerce & individuals & other misc. statements. v.4—Oral evidence given by applicants for protection before the Tariff Bd. v.5—Miscell. oral evidence given before the Bd. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 5v. Delhi. 1934.

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—Bihar-Orissa

LEFROY, H. MAXWELL-. Notes on cot. in Behar in 1904 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.1] 10pp. Calc. 1908.

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—Bombay

CASSELS, W. R. Cot: an account of its culture in the Bomb. Presid. x.347pp. m. Bomb. 1862.
NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Bomb. Cot. Act of 1869 [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.189-250, 1870]
FLETCHER, F. Improve. of the cots. of the Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.1, pp.351-89, 1906]
MAIN, T. F. Cambodia cot. in Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.373-81, 1912]
MACKENNA, Sir J. Early hist. of cot. in Bomb. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.389-404, 1919]
BURNS, W. Work of the Bomb. cotton-breeders [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.1, pp.512-21, 1930]

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—Central Provinces and Berar

GASKIN, L. E. P. Cot. cultiv. & trade in the Cent. Prov. & Berar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.171-92, 1907]
CLOUSTON, D. Cot. cultiv. in the Cent. Prov. & Berar studied from an econ. aspect [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.353-64, 1911]
YOUNGMAN, W. Musings in a monsoon climate [Berar] [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.6, pp.35-43, 1929]

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—Madras

PRANATARTIHARA IYER, S. Rept. on the results of an inquiry as to the growth of cot. in Tinnevely [Madr. Agric. Bul.19] pp.103-52. 1912.
BARBER, C. A. Cot. growing in Madr. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.2, pp.100-07, 1925]
DURAI SWAMI, S. V. Combined rept. on the investig. into the finance, sowings, & marketings of cultivator's cot. in the Tiripur tract, 1932-33 [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.5, pp.18-33, 1935]

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—Punjab

Outbreak of cot. pests in the Punj., 1905 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.2] 10pp. i. 1909.
ROBERTS, W. Amer. cot. in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.343-48, 1915]
TROUGHT, T. Cot. in the Punj. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.5, pp.228-38, 1928]
„ Quelques-uns des problèmes de la culture du cotonnier américain dans le Pendjab [Coton, v.4, pp.115-22, 1929]
ROBERTS, W. Introd. of Amer. cot. in the Punj. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.7, pp.181-84, 1930]
THOMAS, R. Periodic failures of the Punjab-Amer. cot. crop [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.243-74, 1932] i.
HOWARD, Sir A. Periodic failure of Amer. cot. in the Punj. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.10, pp.268-73, 1933]
PHULLAR, P. S. & GULZAR, A. S. Cost of ginning & pressing cot. in the Punj. [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry Pub.36] 18pp. Lahore. 1934.

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—Sind

Cot. growing in Sind [Imp. Inst., v.9, pp.217-27, 1911]
HENDERSON, G. S. Exotic cot. in Sind [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.134-38, 1911]

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—Sind [continued]

- HENDERSON, G. S. Introd. of Amer. cot. into the Sind Prov. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.216-21, 1914]
- SUMMERS, T. Develop. of cot. in Ind : Sind, a second Egypt [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.1-67, 1915]
- „ Extension of cot.-growing in Sindh [As. Rev., v.16, pp.329-34, 1920]
- „ Sukkar barrage project & emp. cot. [As. Rev., v.17, pp.650-81, 1921]
- MAIN, T. F. Future of cot. growing in Sind under perennial irrig. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.473-81, 1924] m.
- Note on the improve. of cot. in Sind [Ind. Cent. Cot. Cttee.] 8pp. Bomb. [1934]
- JENKINS, W. J. Develop. of cot. cultiv. in Sind under the Lloyd barrage & canal system [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.13, pp.266-76, 1936]

AGRICULTURE—Cotton—United Provinces

- LEAKE, H. M. & PARR, A. E. Problem of the improve. of cot. in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.1-13, 1911] i.
- BURT, Sir B. C. Amer. cot. in the Cent. circle, U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.339-46, 1913]
- LEAKE, H. M. & PARR, A. E. Problem of the improve. of the indigenous cot. of the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.47-64, 1913]
- LEAKE, H. M. Breeding of improved cots. in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.111-28, 1915]
- RAMA PRASADA. Maintenance of purity of the improved cots ; [U.P. Agric. Dept.] 14pp. Allah. 1927.
- „ Introd. of long staple cot. in the U.P ; its past, present, & future [U.P. Agric. Dept. Bul.49] 29pp. Allah. 1929.

AGRICULTURE—Cutch

[See also Agriculture—Barks and dyes]

- Cutch [Imp. Inst. Handbk.13] 22pp. Calc. 1893.
- WATT, Sir G. Isolation of catechu & kath from the wood of *Acacia catechu* [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, 1895] 28pp.
- HUMMEL, J. J. & BROWN, R. B. Dyeing properties of catechin & catechutannic acid [Agric. Ledg., No. 35] 10pp. 1896.
- HOOPER, D. Composition & trade forms of Ind. cutch [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.23-50, 1906]
- PURAN SINGH. Note on the analysis of cutch & the preparation of pure catechin [Ind. For. Mem. Chem. Ser., v.1, pt.1] 18pp. i. 1908.
- TROUP, R. S. Note on the present position & future prospects of the cutch trade in Bur. [Ind. For. Rec., v.1, pt.3, pp.253-63, 1908]
- Composition of Burma cutch [Imp. Inst., v.28, pp.432-34, 1930]

AGRICULTURE Dairy

[See also Agriculture—Cattle : Economics—Casein industry]

- LEATHER, J. W. Composition of Ind. cows' & buffaloes' milk [Agric. Ledg., No. 19, pp.195-200, 1900]
- MANN, H. H. Supply of milk to Ind. cities [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.160-77, 1914]
- ALLAN, R. G. & TAKLE, J. V. Problems of a rural milk supply [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.329-42, 1915]

- CARRUTH, A. Survey of the Madr. dairy trade [Madr. Agric. Bul.73] vii.46pp. i. 1917.
- CLOUSTON, D. Co-op. dairy at Telinkheri in its relation to dairying in the Cent. Prov. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.54-64, 1918]
- ANANDA RAO, Rao Bahadur DHANYADA. Dairy indust. around Coimbatore [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.14, pp.265-74, 1919]
- CHATTERJEE, NILANANDA. Milk-problem in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.313-17, 1919]
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Imp. Dairy. Expert, Ind. Co-op. dairying in Ind : a plea [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.194-97, 1926]
- PARR, C. H. Need for the develop. of dairying as a village indust. & some of the probable results [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.114-17, 1927]
- SMITH, WILLIAM, Imp. Dairy. Expert, Ind. Co-op. dairying in Beng. [Ind. Jour. Animal Husbandry, v.1, pp.17-21, 1927]
- KOTHAVALA, ZAL R. City milk supply : its improve. & control [Ind. Jour. Animal Husbandry, v.2, pp.167-72, 1929]
- SIKKA, LALL CHAND. Statist. studies of records of Ind. dairy cattle [Ind. Jour. Vet. Sci., v.1, pp.63-106, 1931]
- KOTHAVALA, ZAL R. Milk production in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.122-29, 1932]
- KARTHA, K. P. R. A study of the data of milk yields of various types of cattle obtained from the records of Govt. dairy farms : 1—Rate of decline in milk yield with advance in lactation [Ind. Jour. Vet. Sci., v.4, pp.36-62, 1934]
- MAGGUCKIN, C. E. Effect of management on the milk yields of dairy cattle in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.5, pp.344-50, 1935] i.

AGRICULTURE—Drugs and medicines

[See also Agriculture—Cinchona : Medicine and hygiene : Opium]

- The Arabian drug waras or wars [Agric. Ledg., No. 16, 1898] 13pp.
- Use of Ind. henbane as an intoxicant in Sind [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, 1899] 13pp.
- MOLLISON, J. W. Cultiv. of the betel-nut palm in the Bomb. Presid [Agric. Ledg., No. 4, pp.31-39, 1900]
- Rept. of pro. of the Central Indigenous Drugs Cttee ; v.1, 1896-1901. Calc. 1901.
- WATT, Sir G. A plague in the betel-nut palm [Agric. Ledg., No. 8, pp.129-79, 1901]
- TAYLOR, C. S. Experiments with castor oil seed conducted at Saboor [Ind. Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.117] 10pp. 1921.
- Commodities of export : castor seed [Commercial Ind., pp.448-54, 1924]
- SEN, H. D. Drug manufacture in Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.95-97, 1930]
- SETHI, RAM LAL. Observ. on the castor-oil plant in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.1, pp.243-62, 1931] i.
- MASUR, N. G. Castor-breeding in the Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.3, pp.125-43, 1933]

AGRICULTURE—Dyes. See Agriculture—Barks and dyes.

AGRICULTURE—Fibre plants

[See also Agriculture—Cotton : Agriculture—Flax : Agriculture—Grasses : Agriculture—Hemp and jute : Economics—Textile industries]

ROYLE, J. F. On Ind. fibres for textile fabrics, or for rope & paper making [Soc. Arts, v.2, pp.366-72, 1854]

„ Fibrous plants of Ind. fitted for cordage, clothing, & paper: with an account of the cultiv. & preparation of flax, hemp, & their substitutes. xiv.403pp. 1855.

„ Ind. fibres : being a sequel to observ. “On Ind. fibres fit for textile fabrics, or for rope & paper making” [Soc. Arts, v.5, pp.17-28, 1856]

WATSON, J. F. On the chief fibre-yielding plants of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.8, pp.448-513, 1860] i. & tables.

WRAY, L. On Ind. fibres [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.452-60, 1869]

COL. & IND. EXHBN., 1886. Rept. on Ind. fibres & fibrous substances by C. F. Cross, E. J. Brian, & C. M. King, in association with E. Joynson, with “notes of methods of treatment & uses prevalent in Ind.”, by Dr. George Watt. vi.71pp. plates. 1887.

MORRIS, Sir D. Cantor lect. on commercial fibres, their hist. & origin, with spec. ref. to the fibre industries connected with H.M.’s Col. & Ind. possessions. 42pp. i. 1895.

DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Madár bast fibre [Agric. Ledg., No. 2, 1899] 4pp.

DRUMMOND, J. R. & PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir D. Notes on Agave & Furcraea spp. [Agric. Ledg., No. 7, pp.27-271, 1906]

YATES, R. ABBEY-. Use of Urena lobata as a fibre material [Agric. Ledg., No. 4, pp.51-62, 1908-09]

Extension of cultiv. of fibre plants in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.4, pp.344-56, 1909]

LATIFI, A. Vegetable fibres & their products [In his Indust. Punj., pp.67-90, 1911]

Production of sisal & other fibres in S. Ind. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 3, pp.44-46, 1918]

Fibres from Ind., Afr., & the W. Ind.—flax, jute, & hemp substitutes [Imp. Inst., v.17, pp.455-85, 1919]

WARD, J. S. M. Textile fibres & yarns [Resources of the Emp., v.3] 192pp. [bibliog.10pp.] 1924.

GOULDING, E. Develop. of bast & leaf fibre cultiv. in the Brit. Emp. [Imp. Inst., v.25, pp.14-31, et seq., 1927] i.

WIGGLESWORTH, A. Ind.’s commercial fibres [R. Soc. Arts, v.79, pp.134-58, 1930]

AGRICULTURE—Flax

On the culture of flax in Ind. [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.289-93, 1852]

VANDEKERKHOVE, E. M. Rept. on the flax experiments conducted at Dooriah during the year 1910-11 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.25] 11pp. i. Calc. 1911.

„ Ditto, 1911-12 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.30] 8pp. Calc. 1912.

„ Ditto, 1912-13 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.35] iii.15pp. 1913.

BURT, Sir B. C. Flax in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.616-19, 1920]

AGRICULTURE—Fruit

BONAVIA, E. Fruits of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.941-47, 953-59, 1888]

„ Cultivated oranges & lemons, etc., of Ind. & Cey., with researches into their origin & the derivation of their names. xix.384pp. 1890.

[Also one vol. of 259 plates]

SMYTHIES, A. Fruit culture in the N.W. Himal. [Agric. Ledg., No. 15, 1894] 48pp. 1895.

SUBBA RAO, Rao Bahadur C. K. Notes on fig cultiv. in S. Ind. & peculiarities in viticulture in Penukonda in the Anantapur dist. [Madr. Agric. Bul.57] pp.35-43. 1908.

HOWARD, Sir A. First (-second) rept. on the fruit experiments at Pusa [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.4, 16] 40.26pp. i. 1909-10.

BROWN, W. ROBERTSON-. Grape growing around Peshawar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.221-26, 1911]

„ Peach growing around Peshawar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.14-19, 1911] i.

NARAYAN RAO, D. L. Mango cultiv. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.405-09, 1911]

HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Some improve. in the packing & transport of fruit in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.245-66, 1913]

BURNS, W. & PARANJPEY, H. P. Citrus cultiv. in Ind. [Trop. Agric., v.42, pp.117-20, 1914]

BURNS, W. Strawberry cultiv. of Mahableshvar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.288-94, 1914] i.

CLEGHORN, J. Melon culture in Peshin, Baluchistan [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.124-40, 1914] i.

HARTLESS, A. C. Mango crops & some factors influencing them [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.141-59, 1914]

BURNS, W. & PRAYAG, S. H. Classification of mango varieties [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.374-79, 1915]

WITTLE, A. H. Possib. of citrus culture in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.444-50, 1920]

Cultiv. of plantains on wet lands in the Godavari delta [Madr. Agric. Bul.93] 8pp. i. 1928.

NAIK, K. C. Study of orange marketing in Eng. with spec. ref. to the possib. of marketing Punj. oranges [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.2, pp.130-56, 1931]

NAIR, P. D. Marketing of Nagpur oranges [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.589-602, 1932]

GADGIL, DHANANJAYA RAMCHANDRA & GADGIL, V. R. Survey of the marketing of fruit in Poona [Gokhale Inst. of Polit. Econ. Pub.3] viii.184pp. m. & i. [Poona] 1933.

BANERJEE, B. N. & RANGA RAO, N. K. Utilization of oranges & limes [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.139-53, 1936]

AGRICULTURE—Grasses and fodders

[See also Agriculture—Fibre plants : Botany : Economics—Paper industry. See also Indian Forest Memoirs and Records under Forestry]

WATT, Sir G. Rev. of existing inform. on rhea or China grass [Agric. Ledg., No. 15, 1898] 129pp. i.

DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Bon or ban riha [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, 1899] 5pp.

Paspalum dilatatum : a new fodder grass for Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, pp.1-9, 1901]

AGRICULTURE—Grasses and fodders [continued]

- LEATHER, J. W. Ind. food grains & fodders, their chemical composition [Agric. Ledg., No. 10, pp.349-76, 1901]
 „ *Ditto* [Agric. Ledg., No. 7, pp.147-92, 1903]
 RADCLIFFE, D. EDWARDS-. Ramie, the textile of the future [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.47-64, 1905]
 WATT, Sir G. Sorghum vulgare, Pers, the great millet or juar in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 6, pp.83-115, 1905]
 COVENTRY, B. O. Rhea experiments in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.1-14, 1907] i.
 THOMPSTONE, E. Lucerne or alfalfa cultiv. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.4, pp.319-34, 1909] i.
 AUBERT, L. Andropogon sorghum : its cultiv. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.5, pp.222-30, 1910]
 HOLE, R. S. On some Ind. forest grasses & their oecology [Ind. For. Mem. Bot. ser., v.1, pt.1] 126pp. m. & i. 1911.
 BENSON, C. & SUBBA RAO, C. K. Great millet or sorghum of Madr. [Madr. Agric. Bul.55] pp.53-122. 1912.
 BHIDE, R. K. New & revised species of Gramineae from Bomb. [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.513-20, 1912] i.
 DOUIE, Sir J. M. Fodder crops of the Punj. 31.7pp. i. fo. [Lahore] [1912]
 RAITT, W. Rept. on the investig. of savannah grasses as material for the production of paper-pulp [Ind. For. Rec., v.5, pt.3] 44pp. 1913.
 MACKENNA, Sir J. Notes on the fodder problem in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.38-58, 1914, et seq]
 HENDERSON, G. S. Berseem as a new fodder crop for Ind. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.66] 8pp. i. 1916.
 CLOUSTON, D. & PLYMEN, F. J. Principal fodders in the Cent. Prov. & Berar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.380-85, 1920]
 HOWARD, G. L. C. Improve. of fodder & forage in Ind. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.150] vi.58pp. 1923.
 HOWARD, Sir A. Effect of grass on trees [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.285-324, 1925] i.
 WARTH, F. J. Feeding standards & their application to dairy cattle in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.453-60, 1925]
 BEWS, J. W. The world's grasses : their differentiation, distrib., econ., & ecology. xii.408pp. [bibliog.pp.363-83] 1929.
 DATTA, D. & GOSSIP, F. G. Note on investig. into fodder crops in Beng. [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.1, pp.266-73, 1930]
 MAHTA, D. N. & DAVE, B. B. Short survey of grassland problems in the Cent. Prov. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.25, pp.220-33, 1930]
 RAMIAH, P. V. Studies in S. Ind. pastures : seasonal variation in the mineral & nitrogen content of spear grass, Andropogon contortus [Ind. Jour. Vet. Sci., v.3, pp.65-84, 1933]
 SARKARIA, RAM SINGH. Berseem inoculation experiments in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.3, pp.16-32, 1933]
 READ, W. S. Note on the most suitable fodder crops for livestock in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.11-24, 1936] diag.

AGRICULTURE—Hemp and jute

[See also Economics—Textile industries—Jute]

- ROYLE, J. F. Fibrous plants of Ind. fitted for cordage, clothing, & paper ; with an account of the cultiv. & preparation of flax, hemp, & their substitutes. xiv.403pp. 1855.
 Jute [Imp. Inst. Handbk. 5] 22pp. Calc. 1892.
 Methods of harvesting jute & preparing it for the market [Agric. Ledg., No. 37, 1896] 38pp.
 PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir D. Sisal hemp : experimental cultiv. of the plant in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 6, pp.47-68, 1900]
 DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Repts. upon Bimlipatam jute [Agric. Ledg., No. 11, 1903] pp.239-44.
 FINLOW, R. S. Extension of jute cultiv. in Ind. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.3] 46pp. m. 1906.
 BURKILL, I. H. & FINLOW, R. S. Races of jute [Agric. Ledg., No. 6, pp.41-137, 1907]
 MANN, H. H. Develop. of sisal hemp cultiv. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.323-33, 1907]
 SMITH, FRED. Jute experiments in Beng. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.140-60, 1907]
 CLOUSTON, D. Sann-hemp, ambari, & agave as fibre crops in the Cent. Prov. & Berar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.3, pp.144-51, 1908]
 Pap. on san hemp in the Pabna dist. [Agric. Ledg., No. 7, pp.131-46, 1908-09]
 WALLACE, D. R. Romance of jute : a short hist. of the Calc. jute mill indust., 1855-1909. 66pp. i. Calc. 1909.
 PAL, Babu UMA CHARAN, & others. Rept. on san hemp in the Pabna dist : valuations of san hemp, chemical exam. [Agric. Ledg., pp.131-46, 1910]
 BRUCK, W. F. Der Faserbau in Hollandisch-Indien und auf den Philippinen [Beihett-Tropen., v.13, pp.387-596, 1912] i.
 CAPUS, G. & BOIS, D. Le jute [In their Les produits coloniaux, pp.379-83, 1912] i.
 FINLOW, R. S. Jute & its substitutes [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.518-45, 1914]
 SUTTOR, J. B. Ind. jute indust. [N.S.W. Agric. Gaz., v.25, pp.577-82, 1914]
 McLEOD, Sir C. C. Ind. jute indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.105-20, 1915] i.
 „ *Ditto* [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.201-03, 1916]
 LIMA, C. D'. Ind. hemp fibre [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.11, pp.31-41, 1916]
 FINLOW, R. S. Improve. of the jute crop by pure line selection [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.283-90, 1917]
 GOULDING, E. Cot. & other vegetable fibres, their production & utilisation [Imp. Inst. Handbk.] 231pp. i. 1917.
 FINLOW, R. S. & MEEK, D. B. Jute, sann hemp, & flax [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.363-68, 1919]
 Hemp plant [Wealth of Ind., v.8, pp.300-04, 1919]
 CHATTERTON, Sir A. Cultiv. of sisal hemp in Mysore [Trop. Agric., v.53, pp.380-85, 1920]
 Le jute ou chanvre du Bengale [Prudhomme's Plantes utiles des pays chauds, pp.106-09, 1920] i.
 CHAUDHURY, NIBARAN CHANDRA. Jute in Beng. xi.288pp. m. & i. Calc. [1908] 1921.
 FINLOW, R. S. Hist. note on experiments with jute in Beng. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.265-79, 1921]

AGRICULTURE—Hemp and Jute [continued]

- Ind. trade enquiry : repts. on jute & silk [Imp. Inst.] v.90pp. 1921.
- McLEON, Sir C. C. Ind. jute [As. Rev., v.17, pp.302-06, 1921]
- WIGGLESWORTH, A. Recent research work in Beng. jute [U.E., v.13, pp.576-79, 1922]
- HAY, C. Sisal hemp cultiv. in Mysore [Trop. Agric., v.61, pp.209-11, 1923]
- Emp. resources in raw materials : 28.—Jute—an Emp. monopoly [Imp. Comm., pp.37-43, May 1924]
- WIGGLESWORTH, A. Ind.'s commercial fibres [R. Soc. Arts, v.79, pp.134-58, 1930]
- BOSE, S. C. Problem of jute cultiv. [Ind. Rev., v.32, pp.241-43, 1931]
- Empire fibres for marine cordage : African sisal, N.Z. hemp, & Ind. sunn [Imp. Inst., v.29, pp.1-34, 1931] *diag.*
- BRAYHAM, E. F. Develop. of Ind.'s jute [U.E., v.24, pp.395-97, 1933] *i.*
- CHAUDHURY, NIBARAN CHANDRA. Jute & substitutes : a complete treatise on the cultiv., manufacture, & trade in jute & jute substitutes, shewing the manner of their treatment & the purposes for which they can be used. xii.249pp. *i.* 3rd ed. Calc. [1908] 1933.
- SINHA, J. C. Jute in early Brit. dyes [As. Soc. Beng., v.27, pp.149-56, 1933]

AGRICULTURE—Horse

- HAYES, M. H. Training & horse management in Ind., with Hindustanee vocab. 245pp. p. 6th ed. 1905.
- JAMES, Major-Genl. Sir W. B. Prospects of horse-breeding in Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.207-12, 1930]

AGRICULTURE—Indigo

- E. IND. Co. Repts. & documents connected with the pro. of the Company in regard to the culture & manufacture of cotton-wool, raw silk, & indigo in Ind. xxvii.222.96pp. *i.* 1836.
- Despatch re. cultiv. of indigo in the lower prov. of Beng. [160] 4pp. 1861.
- DELTA, *pseud.* Indigo & its enemies ; or facts on both sides. 96pp. 1861.
- Memorial of landholders on the subject of indigo contracts [287] 36pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. disputes betw. the indigo planters & ryots of lower Beng. [291] 67pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. indigo cultiv. in Beng. [72] 334pp. 1861.
- Ditto* [72-1] lxii.421pp. 1861.
- Ditto* [72-2] 100pp. 1861.
- Ditto* [72-3] 23pp. 1861.
- Ditto* [72-4] 421pp. 1861.
- [Contains rept. of the Indigo Comm., with evidence, & append., etc.]
- R * * *, H. [Sir HENRY RICKETTS ?] Real difficulties in Beng. & how to settle them. 25pp. 1861.
- BLOXAM, W. P. Rept. . . of the research work on indigo performed in the Univ. of Leeds, 1905-7. 117pp. 1908.
- „ Research work on indigo [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.4, pp.68-83, 1909]
- LEFROY, H. MAXWELL-. Psylla disease of indigo in Bihar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.1-26, 1913]

- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. First rept. on the improve. of indigo in Bihar [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.51] 27pp. *i.* 1915.
- „ Second rept. on the improve. of indigo in Bihar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.167-79, 1915 : Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.54, pp.1-11, 1915] *i.*
- PERKIN, F. M. Ind. indigo indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.63, pp.117-29, 1915]
- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Third rept. on the improve. of indigo in Bihar [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.67] 34pp. *i.* 1916.
- REID, D. J. Ten years' pract. experience of Java indigo in Bihar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.1-26, 1917]
- DAVIS, W. A. Present position & future prospects of the natural indigo indust. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.32-46, 1918, *et seq.*]
- MARSDEN, F. Indigo manufacture in Madr. [Madr. Agric. Bul.74] 21pp. *i.* 1918.
- ARMSTRONG, H. E. Soil deficiencies in Ind., with spec. ref. to indigo, phosphorus, & the future [R. Soc. Arts, v.67, pp.445-60, 1919]
- „ Indigo situation in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.70, pp.409-29, 1922]
- Commodities of export : IX. Indigo [Commercial Ind., v.2, pp.447-51, 1923]
- Rise and fall of the indigo indust. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.159-65, 1934]

AGRICULTURE—Jute. See **Agriculture—Hemp and Jute****AGRICULTURE—Lac**

- WATT, Sir G. Lac & the lac indust. [Agric. Ledg., No. 9, pp.181-348, 1901]
- STEBBING, E. P. Note on the lac insect [Tachardia lacca] its life hist., propagation, & collection [Ind. For. Rec., v.1, pt.1] pp.1-84. *i.* 1908.
- AVASIA, D. N. Lac & lac cultiv. [Ind. For. Pamph. 4] 10pp. Calc. 1909.
- LEFROY, H. MAXWELL-. Cultiv. of shellac as an agric. product [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.4, pp.258-70, 1909] *i.*
- PURAN SINGH. Note on the manufacture of pure shellac [Ind. For. Mem. Chem. Ser., v.1, pt.2] 20pp. *diag.* Calc. 1909.
- STEBBING, E. P. Note on the lac insect, Tachardia lacca, its life hist., propagation, & collection [Ind. For. Mem. Zool. Ser., v.1, pt.3] 82pp. 1910.
- PURAN SINGH. Note on the chemistry & trade forms of lac [Ind. For. Bul., new series, No. 7] 20pp. 1911.
- MISRA, Rai Bahadur C. S. Cultiv. of lac in the plains of Ind. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.28] 32pp. *i.* 1912.
- IMMS, A. D. & CHATTERJEE, N. C. On the structure & biol. of Tachardia lacca, Kerr, with observ. on certain insects predaceous or parasitic upon it [Ind. For. Mem. Zool. Ser., v.3, pt.1] 42pp. *i.* 1915.
- MISRA, Rai Bahadur C. S. Present condition of lac cultiv. in the plains of Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.405-15, 1918] *m.*
- ANSORGE, E. C. Lac [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.319-34, 1919]
- FRAYMOUTH, W. A. Argument for a change in the lac indust. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.335-42, 1919]

AGRICULTURE—Lac [continued]

- ANSORGE, E. C. Note on lac [Suppl. to Ind. Trade Jour., 13.2.20] 8pp.
 Lac indust. of Ind. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 138, pp.1488-92, 1920]
 LINDSAY, Sir H. A. F. & HARLOW, C. M. Rept. on lac & shellac [Ind. For. Rec., v.8, pt.1] x.162pp. m., diag., & i. 1921.
 Repts. on lac, turpentine, & resin [Imp. Inst. Trade Enquiry] viii.74pp. 1922.
 MISRA, Rai Bahadur C. S. Cultiv. of lac in the plains of Ind. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.142] 83pp. i. 1923.
 DHARESHWAR, S. S. Experiment in lac propagation in the Badami Range, Dharwar-Bijapur division, Bomb. [Ind. For., v.54, pp.235-41, 1928] i.
 JOLLYE, H. C. B. Experiment in growing lac [Ind. For., v.54, pp.16-25, 1928]
 RANGASWAMI, S. Notes on lac cultiv. in the Hosur plateau, Salem dist. [Ind. For., v.58, pp.157-72, 1932]
 ALI KARIM. Problems of the chemistry of lac. 12pp. 1935.
 Econ. of lac indust. in the Punj. [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry pub.47] vii.78pp. Lahore. 1936.
 LONDON SHELLAC RESEARCH BUREAU. Ann. rept; 1934-35- [In continuation] 1935-
 „ Bulletin : No. 1- [In continuation] 1935-

Contents :

No.1—Note on the constitution of lac; by Dr. R. Bhattacharya : and Some indust. possibilities of pure lac resin; by Dr. Lal C. Verman. 16pp. 1935.

„ Techn. pap; No. 3- [In continuation] 1935-

Contents :-

- No.3—Fundamental physical properties of lac, pt.1—Mechanical properties; by Lal C. Verman. 28pp. bibliog. 1935.
 No.4 -Ditto ; pt.2—Thermal properties; by Lal C. Verman. 20pp. bibliog. 1935.
 No.5 -Direct liquid extraction process for pure lac resin; by Lal C. Verman and R. Bhattacharya. 30pp. 1935.
 No.6 -Sulphitation of lac; by R. Bhattacharya and Lal C. Verman. 20pp. 1936.
 No.7 -Fundamental physical properties of lac. Pt.3—Electrical properties; by Lal C. Verman. 21pp. 1936.
 No.8 -Darkening of lac solutions & the effect of oxalic acid thereon; by Lal C. Verman & R. Bhattacharya. 22pp. 1936.
 No.9 -Plasticising lac films. Pt.1—by Lal C. Verman & R. Bhattacharya. 29pp. 1936.
 No.10 -Fundamental physical properties of lac. Pt.4—Optical properties; by Lal C. Verman. 16pp. 1936.

AGRICULTURE—Mushroom

- FRILANO DE MELLO, Le Capitaine, & FERNANDES, J. F. St. A. Revision des champignons appartenant au genre Nocardia [Beng. As. Soc. Mem. 7, pp.207-35, 1918]
 BOSE, S. R. Possib. of mushroom indust. in Ind. by cultiv. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.643-47, 1921]

AGRICULTURE—Mustard

- PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir D. Mustards cultivated in Beng. [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, 1898] 76pp. i.
 KINZEL, W. On the seeds of some species of Brassica & Sinapis [Agric. Ledg., No. 7, pp.103-27, 1901]

AGRICULTURE—Nutmeg. See Agriculture—Spices**AGRICULTURE—Oils, oil seeds, fats, gums and waxes**

[See also Economics—Oil industry. See also Indian Forest Memoirs and Records under Forestry]

- Chaulmugra oil [Imp. Inst. Handbk. 29] 5pp. Calc. 1893.
 Garjin or Kanyin oil & in or eng oil [Imp. Inst. Handbk. 17] 16pp. Calc. 1893.
 Resin & turpentine from Ind. pines [Imp. Inst. Handbk. 7] 25pp. Calc. 1893.
 ARMSTRONG, H. E. Ind. turpentines [Agric. Ledg., No. 14, 1896] 13pp.
 DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Edible oils in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 12, 1899] 34pp.
 BENSON, C. The ground-nut [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, 1900] 18pp.
 DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Jingan gum [Agric. Ledg., No. 16, pp.169-84, 1900]
 „ On pial or peal gum [Agric. Ledg., No. 9, pp.83-97, 1900]
 „ Boswellia serrata, Ind. olibanum [Agric. Ledg., No. 10, pp.99-105, 1900]
 „ Semla gum [Agric. Ledg., No. 12, pp.115-18, 1900]
 HOOPER, D. A new kino from species of Macaranga [Agric. Ledg., No. 7, pp.69-74, 1900]
 „ On myristica kino obtained from wild nutmeg trees of Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, pp.41-46, 1900]
 „ Malabar kino; its collection, composition, & trade [Agric. Ledg., No. 10, pp.377-92, 1901]
 MOLLISON, J. W. Note on the cotton-seed oil indust. [Agric. Ledg., No. 9, pp.215-32, 1903]
 HOOPER, D. Chaulmugra seeds of commerce [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, pp.71-81, 1905]
 „ Paka seeds as the source of Macassar oil [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, pp.1-9, 1905]
 DEY, Babu SURENDRA NATH. Seeds & oil of Cochlospermum gossypium [Agric. Ledg., v.5, pp.65-68, 1906]
 HOOPER, D. Seeds & oil of the Mexican poppy, Argemone mexicana [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, pp.35-39, 1907]
 „ The sunflower in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, pp.1-11, 1907]
 YATES, R. ABBEY-. Account of an enquiry with regard to the candle-nut tree, Aleurites moluccana, in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 4, pp.25-33, 1907]
 HOOPER, D. Pwê-nyet, black wax of Burma : Pwê-nyet & Ind. dammars [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.31-50, 1908-09]
 SUBBA RAO, C. K. The ground, earth, or pea-nut [Madras Agric. Bul.28] pp.259-89, 1909.
 HOOPER, D. Glycine hispida : the soy bean in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.17-33, 1911]
 „ Oils & fats of vegetable origin produced in Brit. Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, pp.107-68, 1912]
 PURAN SINGH. Note on the distillation & composition of turpentine oil from the Cher resin & the clarification of Ind. rosin [Ind. For. Rec., v.4, pt.1] 89pp. 1912.
 Turpentine oils from Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.10, pp.539-46, 1912]
 SANE, C. V. Ground-nut in Gujerat [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.178-84, 1913]

AGRICULTURE—Oils, oil seeds, fats, gums and waxes [cont.]
 Turpentine oil & resin of *Boswellia serrata* from Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.13, pp.351-56, 1915]
 PEARSON, Sir R. S. Note on the econ. uses of rosha grass *Cymbopogon martini* [Palmarosa oil] [Ind. For. Rec., v.5, pt.7] 45pp. i. 1916.
 PURAN SINGH. Note on the constants of Ind. geranium oil [Palmarosa oil] [Ind. For. Rec., v.5, pt.7, pp.46-50, 1916]
 Ind. trade in oil seeds [Imp. Inst., v.15, pp.353-428, 1917]
 PANDE, S. A. Ind. oil-seeds [Hind. Rev., v.36, pp.215-21, 1917]
 Pea-nut indust. of S. Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.65, pp.826-27, 1917]
 Production of turpentine oil & rosin in Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.15, pp.544-68, 1917]
 PEARSON, Sir R. S. & PURAN SINGH. Note on the preparation of turpentine, rosin, & gum, from *Boswellia serrata*, gum-oleo-resin [Ind. For. Rec., v.6, pt.6] 43pp. diag. & i. 1918.
 A new source of turpentine & rosin in Ind. [*Boswellia serrata*] [Imp. Inst., v.17, pp.159-77, 1919]
 La production des graines oléagineuses dans l'Inde Anglaise [Bul. Matières Grasses, No. 3, pp.106-07, 1919]
 Les oléagineux dans l'Inde Anglaise [Bul. Matières Grasses, No. 3, pp.131-36, 1920]
 Repts. on oil-seeds [Imp. Inst. Ind. Trade Enquiry] ix.149pp. 1920.
 GOPAL RAU, MADYAR, & SIMONSEN, J. L. Oils & fats from the seeds of Ind. forest trees [Ind. For. Rec., v.9, pt.3, v.10, pt.2] 1922-23.
 CHINNASWAMI PILLAI, E. & RAMANATHAN, M. La culture du sésame dans l'Inde et en Birmanie [Inst. Col. Mars. Mém. et Rapports sur les Matières Grasses, v.1, pp.331-34, 1922]
 SIMONSEN, J. L. & GOPAL RAU, MADYAR. Constituents of some Ind. essential oils [Ind. For. Rev., v.9, pt.4, 6, 8; v.10, pt.1, 4, 8; v.11, pt.1, 5, 6] 1922-25.
 SIMONSEN, J. L. Essential oil from the gum-oleo-resin of *Boswellia serrata* [Ind. For. Rec., v.9, pt.6] 18pp. 1923.
 IND.—Tariff Bd. Rept. re. the grant of protection to the oil indust. x.101pp. 1928.
 SUTER, A. F. E. Ind. copals & damars [R. Soc. Arts, v.77, pp.577-98, 1929]
 ALI MOHAMMAD; DHAN SINGH, RAM; & ZAFAR ALAM. Some breeding investig. on toria (*Brassica Napus* L. var *Dichotoma* Prain) & sarson (*Brassica Campestris* L. var *Sarson* Prain) [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.1, pp.109-36, 1931] diag. & i.
 SHAW, F. J. F. & others. Studies in Ind. oil-seeds: V—Inheritance of characters in Ind. linseed [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.1, pp.1-57, 1931] diag. & i.
 GEISMER, L. La production des arachides dans l'Inde Anglaise [Bul. Matières Grasses, v.16, pp.161-81, 1932]
 YUILL, A. F. L'industrie de l'huile végétale dans l'Etat d'Hyderabad [Bul. Matières Grasses, v.16, pp.182-86, 1932]
 ALI MOHAMMAD, & others. Studies on germination & growth in groundnut [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.3, pp.91-115, 1933] i.

SEN, BONKIM CHANDRA. Sur les graines oléagineuses de l'Inde (production agricole et commerce) 210pp. [bibliog.2pp.] i. Paris. 1933.
 SHAW, F. J. F. Ind. oil seeds [R. Soc. Arts, v.83, pp.945-68, 1935]

AGRICULTURE—Opium. See Opium

AGRICULTURE—Papaya

DAVIES, H. J. Notes on the history, uses, & cultiv. of the papaya [U.P. Agric. Bul.37] 7pp. 1916.
 „ The papaya [Wealth of Ind., v.6, pp.401-05, 1917]
 HEAD, W. Papaya or papeeta, its cultiv. in the U.P.; [U.P. Agric. Bul.60] 18pp. 1932.
 „ Ditto [U.P. Agric. Bul. Fruit series 2] 8pp. 1933.
 Production of papain from the fruit of the papaya tree [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.2, pp.471-89, 1932] i.

AGRICULTURE—Pepper

BASU, BHUPENDRA CHANDRA. Cultiv. of black pepper in Assam [Agric. Ledg., No. 7, 1898] 6pp.
 MOLLISON, J. W. Cultiv. of pepper in the Bomb. Presid. [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.20-29, 1900]
 „ Ditto [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.33-40, 1901]
 BARBER, C. A. Varieties of cultivated pepper [Madr. Agric. Bul.56] 11pp. i. 1906.
 KIDAVU, M. GOVINDA, & VENKATESWARAN, P. A. [P. S. VENKATESWARA AYYAR] Pepper cultiv. on the W. coast [Madr. Agric. Bul.98] 10pp. 1929.

AGRICULTURE—Poultry

FAWKES, Mrs. A. K. Possib. of developing the poultry indust. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.210-15, 1926]
 MANN, H. H. Develop. of the poultry indust. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.109-13, 1927]

AGRICULTURE—Rice

[See also Burma—Agriculture—Rice]

HOOPER, D. Composition of Ind. rice [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, 1908-09] pp.63-109.
 CLOUSTON, D. Transplanting of rice in Chhattisgarh [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.3, pp.338-56, 1908] i.
 McKERRAL, A. Rice cultiv. in Lower Bur. [Ind. Agric. Jour. v.8, pp.357-65, 1908] i.
 Oryza sativa : literature on the races of rice in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, 1910] 2pts. pp.1-334, 335-594. Calc. 1910-11.
 KUNJAN PILLAI, N. Rice cultiv. in Travancore [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.191-202, 1912]
 BUCK, Sir E. C. Râb : a unique system of cultivating rice in W. Ind. [Intern. Agric. Inst. Bul. Agric. Intel., v.6, No. 8, pp.1011-17, 1915]
 RAKSHIT, JITENDRA NATH. Rice as prepared for food in Beng. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.11, pp.174-98, 1915]
 SEN, JATINDRA NATH. Prelim. chemical study of the rices of Bihar & Orissa [Pusa Agric. Bul.62] 20pp. m. Calc. 1916.
 Improve. of the rice crop in Beng. by the pure line selection [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.280-82, 1917]
 Rices of Bihar & Orissa [Trop. Agric., v.48, pp.27-30, 1917]

AGRICULTURE—Rice [continued]

- Ind. trade enquiry : repts. on rice [Imp. Inst.] ix.164pp. 1920.
- Paddy work in Madr : a rev. [Trop. Agric., v.55, pp.195-201, 1920]
- ROY, SUDHIR CHANDRA. Prelim. classification of the wild rices of the Cent. Prov. & Berar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.364-80, 1921]
- SHERARD, G. C. Summary of the experiments on rice in Bihar & Orissa from 1912 to 1919 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.96] 64pp. Calc. 1921.
- COPELAND, E. B. Rice. xiv.352pp. i. 1924.
- HUBBACK, J. A. Sampling for rice yield in Bihar & Orissa [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.166] 23pp. Calc. 1927.
- MAHBUB ALAM. Problem of rice-breeding with spec. ref. to Bihar & Orissa [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.1, pp.497-511, 1930] i.
- MITRA, S. K. & GANGULI, P. M. Studies in Surma Valley rices & their classification [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.2, pp.571-606, 1932] i.
- RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, T. V. Some important insect problems connected with the cultiv. of rice in S. Ind. [Ind. Agric. & Live-stock, v.3, pp.341-51, 1933] diag. & i.
- HECTOR, G. P. and others. Varietal characters & classification of the rices of E. Beng. [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.4, pp.1-80, 1934] i.
- KASHI RAM & CHETNEY, C. V. SARVAYYA. Classification of the rices of Bihar & Orissa [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.4, pp.618-41, 1934]

AGRICULTURE—Rubber

- COLLINS, J. Rept. on the caoutchouc of commerce, being inform. on the plants yielding it, their geog. distrib., climatic conditions & the possib. of their cultiv. & acclimatization in Ind . . . with a memo. on the same subject by Dr. Brandis. xii.55pp. i. 1872.
- Introd. of the cultiv. of caoutchouc-yielding trees into Brit. Ind. [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.31-34, 1876]
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Cultiv. of caoutchouc-yielding trees in Brit. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.24, pp.475-82, 1876]
- MANN, H. H. Assam rubber & its commercial prospects [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.1, pp.390-98, 1906] i.
- PROUDLOCK, R. L. Rept. on the rubber trees at Nilambur & at Calicut. xii.50pp. i. Madr. 1908.
- Assam rubber [Trop. Agric., v.34, pp.461-62, 1910]
- Rubber in S. Ind. 68pp. i. 1911.
- ANSTEAD, R. D. Hevea rubber in S. Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.257-63, 1912]
- „ Ceara rubber cultiv. & manufacture in S. Ind. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.688-96, 1914]
- ASHPLANT, H. Rubber in S. Ind. [Rub. Growers' Assn. Bul., v.8, pp.463-77, et seq., 1926]

AGRICULTURE—Sheep and wool. See Economics—Textile Industries—Wool**AGRICULTURE—Silk**

[See also Economics—Textile industries—Silk]

- E. IND. Co. Repts. & documents connected with the pro. of the Company in regard to the culture & manufacture of cotton-wool, raw silk, & indigo in Ind. xxvii.222.96pp. i. 1836.

- BASHFORD, F. On experiments with silkworms with a view to improve the present silk yieldings of Beng. [Soc. Arts, v.5, pp.173-82, 1857]
- SIMMONDS, P. L. On silk cultiv. & supply in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.357-67, 1869]
- WARDLE, Sir T. On the wild silks of Ind., principally tusser [Soc. Arts, v.27, pp.499-516, 1879]
- HUTTON, T. Remarks on the cultiv. of silk in Ind. [In Corresp. re. cultiv. of silk, pp.2-8, N.S.W. pap.] 1870.
- WARDLE, Sir T. Handbk. of the collection illust. of the wild silks of Ind. in the Ind. section of the S. Kensington Mus. xii.163pp. i. 1881.
- [COTES, E. C.] Silk [Imp. Inst. Handbk.23] 9pp. 19 plates. Calc. 1893.
- MUKHARJI, T. N. The eri silk [Agric. Ledg., No. 19, 1894] 7pp.
- Sale of raw silk for the Kashmir Durbar [Agric. Ledg., No. 10, 1898] 29pp.
- LEFROY, H. MAXWELL-. Eri or castor silk [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.4, pp.125-33, 1909] i.
- Eri-silk as a cottage indust. in the U.P. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst.] 25pp. colrd. i. Allah. 1910.
- Mulberry silk rearing in the U.P. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst.] 3.15pp. i. Allah. 1910.
- Directions for the cultiv. of eri silk [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.29] 19pp. i. 1912.
- LEFROY, H. MAXWELL- & GHOSH, C. C. Eri silk [Ind. Agric. Dept. Mem. Entomol. ser., v.4] pp.1-130, 1912. colrd. i.
- SUBBA RAO, H. Art of silk-worm rearing in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.13, pp.474-78, 1912]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Silk indust : a study of an important cottage indust. of Beng., with suggest. for its improve. [Mod. World, v.4, pp.214-19, 1913]
- DE, M. N. Instructions for rearing mulberry silk-worms [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.39] 25pp. i. 1914.
- „ How to improve silk-reeling in Beng. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.44] 18pp. i. 1915.
- Silk in Ind : being the ann. rept. on silk centres of the Salvation Army in Ind. & Cey., 1915-16. 24pp. Simla. 1916.
- LEFROY, H. MAXWELL-. Ind. silk indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.65, pp.290-300, 1917]
- LEFROY, H. MAXWELL-, & ANSORGE, E. C. Rept. on an inquiry into the silk indust. in Ind : V.1—The silk indust : V.2—Present condition of the silk trade of Ind : V.3—Append. to vol. 1. 3v. Calc. 1917.
- RAWLEY, R. C. Silk indust. & trade : a study in the econ. organisation of the export trade of Kash. & Ind. silks, with spec. ref. to their utilization in the Brit. & Fr. markets. xvi.172pp. 1919.
- Ind. trade enquiry : repts. on jute & silk [Imp. Inst.] v.90pp. 1921.
- JAMESON, A. P. Rept. on the diseases of silkworms in Ind. 165pp. i. Calc. 1922.
- KRISHNA, BAL. Beginnings of the silk indust. in Ind. [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.3-4, pp.42-52, 1925]
- Notes on the position of the silk indust. in Ind. [Imp. Inst. Bul., v.32, pp.110-29, 1934]

AGRICULTURE—Sisal. See Agriculture—Hemp and Jute

AGRICULTURE—Spices

- FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. All about spices. vii. 274pp. Colombo. 1889.
- RIDLEY, H. N. Spices. 449pp. *bibliog. i.* 1912.
- HOOPER, D. Fats of Ind. nutmegs [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.17-24, 1907]
- KIRSOPP, G. D. & BARTLETT, C. A. Rept. of a mission appointed to investigate the clove trade in Ind. & Bur., Cey., Brit. Malaya, & the Dutch E. Indies. 79pp. m. 1933.

AGRICULTURE—Sugar

- E. Ind. sugar; or an enquiry respecting the means of improving the quality & reducing the cost of sugar raised by free labour in the E. Ind., with an append. containing proofs & illust. 41pp. 1824.
- Debate at the E. Ind. House, particularly in ref. to sugars, the production of Brit. Ind., with the petition to the H. of C. on the subject, moved by Thomas Weeding, & seconded by Sir Charles Forbes, Bart. 19pp. 1833.
- First-eighth reports of the Select Cttee. on sugar & coffee planting; with minutes of evidence & append. 11pts. 1848.
- DESPEISSIS, J. A. Les sucres de l'Inde [Maur. R. Soc., v.18, pp.83-90, 1886]
- ROTH, H. L. Guide to the lit. of sugar: a book of ref. for chemists, botanists, librarians, manufacturers, & planters. 173pp. 1890.
- [An exhaustive bibliog. of this subject]
- LEATHER, J. W. Chemical composition of sugar-cane & raw sugars [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, 1897] 35pp.
- MOLLISON, J. W. & LEATHER, J. W. Cultiv. of sugar-cane in the Bomb. Presid. [Agric. Ledg., No. 8, 1898] 69pp.
- GILL, F. N. G. Profits of sugar-cane cultiv. & of cane manufacture in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.881-86, 1900]
- GAGE, A. T. Diseases of sugar-cane in Beng. [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, pp.71-95, 1901]
- MUHAMMAD HADI, *Saiyid Khan Bahadur*. The sugar indust. of the U.P. of Agra & Oudh. 112pp. col.d.i. Allah. 1902.
- BURKILL, I. H. & WEINBERG, J. Central factory system with ref. espec. to countries growing sugar-cane [Agric. Ledg., No. 12, pp.245-60, 1903]
- CLARKE, GEORGE, & MUHAMMAD HADI, *Saiyid Khan Bahadur*. Sugarcane at the Partabgarh experimental station [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.13] 25pp. 1908.
- Return of price of sugar in the markets of Calc., etc., 1899-1903, with the duties chargeable [23] 5pp. 1904.
- Petitions & representations upon the Sugar Convention [337] 76pp. 1907.
- CLARKE, GEORGE, & BANERJEE, S. C. Efficiency of the "Hadi process" of sugar manufacture [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.5, pp.29-42, 1910]
- BURT, Sir B. C. The sugar factory exhibited in the Agric. Court, Allahabad Exhbn. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.267-81, 1911] i.
- CLARKE, GEORGE, & others. Experiments on the cultiv. of sugar-cane at the Partabgarh experimental station, 1909-1911 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.27] 29pp. 1911.
- LEATHER, J. W. Sugar-cane in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.255-66, 1911]
- PATON, F. NOËL-. Notes on sugar in Ind. 63pp. 3rd ed. Calc. 1911.
- BARBER, C. A. Seedling canes in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.317-30, 1912] i.
- BARBER, C. A., LEATHER, J. W., & SUBBA RAO, C. K. Sugarcane in the Godavari & Ganjam dists. [Madr. Agric. Bul.43] pp.181-210. 1912.
- BROWN, W. ROBERTSON-. Paunda sugarcane cultiv. around Peshawar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.34-40, 1912]
- GEERLIGS, H. C. P. World's cane sugar indust., past & present. 399pp. m. & i. Altrincham. 1912.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Ind. & the sugar bounties [As. Rev., v.34, pp.236-52, 1912]
- BROWN, W. ROBERTSON- & LEATHER, J. W. Sugar production in the N.W. Frontier Prov. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.146-49, 1914]
- BARBER, C. A. Sugar-cane in Ind. and The classification of Ind. sugarcanes [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.118-45, 1914]
- HAILEY, H. R. C. Prices of gur & cain in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.15-26, 1914]
- BARBER, C. A. Some difficulties in the improve. of Ind. sugar canes [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.17, pp.257-59, 1915]
- HULME, W. Sugar production in the U.P. from an engineer's point of view [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.54-62, 1915]
- Ind. sugar indust. [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.17, pp.216-17, 1915]
- COVENTRY, B. Progress of sugar cane improve. in Ind. [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.18, pp.369-71, 1916]
- SAYER, M. W. Ind. sugar in dust. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.11, pp.42-64, 1916]
- „ Ind. sugar indust. [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.198-200, 1916]
- „ Problem of sugar manufacture in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.550-65, 1917]
- SMITH, H. H. High price of sugar & how to reduce it. iv. 54pp. [?1917]
- Sugar cane cultiv. in non-trop. parts of Ind. [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.19, pp.61-65, 1917]
- BARBER, C. A. Ind. sugar-cane indust. [Wealth of Ind., v.7, pp.441-43, 1918]
- „ Testing new cane seedlings in N. Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.243-48, 1918]
- BARNES, J. H. Sugar & the sugarcane in the Gurdaspur dist. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.69] 100pp. diag. 1918.
- BARBER, C. A. Progress of the sugar-cane indust. in Ind. during the years 1916 & 1917 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.83] 45pp. 1919.
- PANDE, S. A. Ind. sugar [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.717-20, 1918]
- SAYER, M. W. Problem of sugar manufacture in Ind: a survey [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.20, pp.218-22, 1918]
- BARBER, C. A. Progress of the sugar-cane indust. in Ind. during the years 1916 & 1917, being notes submitted to the meeting of the Bd. of Agric. in Ind., Poona, 1917 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. No. 83] 45pp. 1919.

AGRICULTURE—Sugar

- HULME, W. Sugar indust. in Ind. [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.21, pp.380-82, 1919]
- BARBER, C. A. Sugar cane seedling work in Ind. [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.22, pp.251-57, 307-12, 1920]
- Report of the Ind. Sugar Cttee. xviii.508pp. *m.*, plans, & i. Simla. 1921.
- Classification of Ind. canes [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.24, pp.18-20, 1922]
- CROOKS, J. T. J. Possib. of Assam as a sugar-producing country [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.25, pp.176-78, 1923]
- SANYAL, PHANI BHUSAN. Sugar beet & its possib. in Bihar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.380-87, 1925] i.
- Sugar indust. of the Indo-Gangetic plain [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.27, pp.527-35, 1925] *m.*
- VENKATRAMAN, Rao Bahadur T. S. Sugarcane breeding in Ind : hybridization to testing [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.173-86, 1925]
- SAYER, M. W., NAIK, KASANJI D., & HARDAYAL SINGH RANDHIROT. Improved methods of sugarcane cultiv. in N. Bihar [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.5-16, 1927]
- Sugar indust. of the Indo-Gangetic plain [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.118-29, 1927]
- DEERR, N. Short hist. of sugar in Ind. [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.30, pp.134-38, 1928]
- INGLIS, C. C. & GOKHALE, V. K. Note on the outturn & profit from sugarcane crops grown in the Deccan canal tracts [Bomb. Pub. Works Dept. Tech. pap.21] 21pp. *Bomb.* 1928.
- MACKENNA, Sir J. Ind. sugar indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.77, pp.140-58, 1928]
- VENKATRAMAN, Rao Bahadur T. S. The Ind. sugar bowl & agric. research in connection therewith [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.166-76, 1928]
- DEERR, N. Sugar in Brit. Ind : a surv. of the indust. [Emp. Prod., pp.101-08, 1929]
- DEERR, N., & ATKINS, C. G. Sugarcane cultiv. & field operations in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.413-17, 1929]
- EDMONDS, A. C. & PATRUDU, S. SITARAM. Sugarcane seed in Vizagapatam dist : its improvement [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.365-72, 1929]
- KRISHNAMURTHI RAO, K. Factors influencing the growth & sugar content of cane [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.91-101, 1929] *m. & diag.*
- GHOSH, M. N. & MUKHERJEE, H. N. Soil conditions as affecting the growth of sugar-cane in the dist. of Saran in N. Bihar [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.1, pp.189-204, v.3, pp.529-48, 1931-33]
- IND.-Tariff Bd. Rept. on the sugar indust. ix.122pp. *Calc.* 1931.
- „ Ditto : Oral & written evidence. 2v. *Calc.* 1932.
- VENKATRAMAN, Rao Bahadur T. S. Sugarcane varietal trials for selecting suitable improved types [Ind. Agric. & Livestock, v.3, pp.1-15, 1933] i.
- BURT, Sir B. C. Ind. sugar indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.83, pp.919-44, 1935]
- DHAR, N. R. Problem of utilization of molasses [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.826-41, 1936]
- SRIVASTAVA, R. C. Rev. of the sugar indust. in Ind. during 1933-34 [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.451-87, 1936]

KHANNA, K. L. Prelim. note on the possib. of breeding new varieties of sugarcane under N. Bihar conditions [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.7, pp.35-60, 1937]

AGRICULTURE—Tapioca

- Tapioca plant considered as an alternative food-stuff in seasons of scarcity [Agric. Ledg., No. 4, 1897] 20pp.
- Ditto [Agric. Ledg., No. 15, pp.161-68, 1900]
- BURKILL, I. H. The tapioca plant : its hist., cultiv., & uses [Agric. Ledg., No. 10, pp.123-48, 1904]
- PADMANABHA IYER, A. Cultiv. of tapioca in Travancore [Trop. Agric., v.47, pp.360-62, 1916]

AGRICULTURE—Tea

- JAMESON, W. On the tea plantations in Kumaon & Gurwahl, Brit. Ind., & on the method of treating the tea plants & the manufacture of black & green teas [Col. Mag., v.16, pp.41-64, 1849]
- LEES, W. N. Tea cultiv., cot., & other agric. experiments in Ind : a review. v.395pp. 1863.
- Rept. on the extension of tea plantations in Ind. [95] 34pp. 1863.
- HAILY, Col. G. T. Capabilities of the hill ranges of (southern) Ind. & coffee & tea planting on them [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.128-39, 1868]
- FIELDER, C. H. On tea cultiv. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.291-300, 1869]
- BENG.—Agric. Dept. Pap. re. tea indust. in Beng. xxviii.169pp. *Calc.* 1873.
- CAMPBELL, A. On Ind. teas, & the importance of extending their adoption in the home market [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.173-81, 1874]
- BATTEN, J. H. Notes & recoll. on tea cultiv. in Kumaon & Gurwahl, N.W. Prov. 25pp. 1877.
- BURRELL, A. Ind. tea cultiv : its origin, progress, & prospects [Soc. Arts, v.25, pp.199-215, 1877]
- Ind. Tea Gazette & tea planters' & shareholders' chronicle : a bi-monthly record ; No. 26, v.3—No. 12, v.5, No. 3, v.8—No. 2, v.10, 1878-79, 1881. 4v. *fo. Calc.* 1878-81.
- MONEY, Lt.-Col. E. Cultiv. & manufacture of tea. xii.189pp. 3rd ed. [1870] 1878.
- BAILDON, S. Tea indust. in Ind : a rev. of finance & labour & a guide for capitalists & assistants. iv.248pp. 1882.
- DESPEISSIS, J. A. La culture du thé dans les Himalayas [Maur. R. Soc., v.18, pp.128-41, 1886]
- CADELL, G. Tea indust. of Ind : the tea planter's finance [Gent. Mag., pp.457-63, 1891]
- COTES, E. C. Account of the insects & mites which attack the tea plant in Ind. 71pp. i. *Calc.* 1895.
- CHRISTISON, G. W. Tea planting in Darjeeling [Soc. Arts, v.44, pp.624-50, 1896] *m.*
- GOW, WILSON, & STANTON, LTD. Tea-producing companies of Ind. & Cey., showing the hist. & results of those capitalised in sterling. x.172pp. 1897.
- WATT, Sir G. Pests & blights of the tea plant ; being a rept. of investig. conducted in Assam & . . . Kangra. xx.467pp. *Calc.* 1898.
- WATT, Sir G. & MANN, H. H. Principles of tea pruning [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, pp.1-36, 1903]

AGRICULTURE—Tea [continued]

- REES, Sir J. D. Tea & Taxation [As. Quart. Rev., v.18, pp.277-95, 1904]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. The tea duties [As. Quart. Rev., v.21, pp.1-11, 1906]
- IND. TEA ASSN. A few facts about Ind. tea & how to brew it. 31pp. i. [?1910]
- LEPLAE, E. Les resultats financiers des grandes plantations de thé des Indes anglaises [Agric. Trop., v.2, pp.1-5, 1910]
- MURRAY, W. Rept. on the outbreak of blister blight on tea in the Darjeeling dist. in 1908-1909 [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.18] 19pp. i. 1910.
- Tea in Ind. [Trop. Agric., v.48, pp.20-26, 1917]
- Tea planting in S. Ind. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 283, pp.874-75, 1917]
- SHILLINGTON, D. F. Position of Ind. tea [As. Rev., v.16, pp.652-61, 1920]
- BALD, C. Ind. tea, its culture & manufacture : being a text-book on the culture & manufacture of tea. x.397pp. diag. & i. Calc. 1922.
- MANN, H. H. Ind. tea indust. in its scientific aspects [R. Soc. Arts, v.79, pp.469-83, 1931]
- CURTIS, E. A. Cultiv. & manufacture of tea in Cey. & Ind. [F.M.S. Agric. Dept. Genl. Ser. No. 9] 94pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1932.
- HARLER, C. R. Culture & marketing of tea. xiii.389pp. m. & i. 1933.
- WATSON, E. A. Tea indust. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.84, pp.445-65, 1936] i.

AGRICULTURE—Tea—Assam

- ROBINSON, W. Descr. account of Assam : with a sketch of the local geog. & a concise hist. of the tea-plant of Assam. xv.421pp. m. Calc. 1841.
- FIELDER, C. H. On tea cultiv. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.291-300, 1869]
- COTTAM, H. Tea cultiv. in Assam. vi.75pp. Colombo. 1877.
- CROLE, D. Tea : a text-book of tea planting & manufacture . . . with some account of the laws affecting labour in the gardens of Assam & elsewhere. xii.242pp. i. 1897.
- CLERKE, Miss E. M. Assam & the Ind. tea trade [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.362-83, 1888]
- MANN, H. H. Experiments in heavy pruning of tea in Assam [Trop. Agric., v.29, pp.340-52, 1907]
- Repts. on the visit of the Ceylon delegation to the tea districts of N. Ind. [Trop. Agric., v.66, pp.67-75, 1926] i.
- BAILDON, S. Tea in Assam : a pamph . . . published in Calc. in 1877 [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 2, pp.28-31, et seq, 1928]
- CARPENTER, P. H. Tea in N.E. Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.5-15, 1928, et seq] m.
- FOLEY, E. G. Rems. of a pioneer planter [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 1, pp.18-19, et seq, 1928]
- WOOD, W. H. S. Tea in Cachar [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 8, pp.77-82, et seq, 1928-29]
- [Shows conditions of tea indust. in Cachar in 1855-63 as depicted in Cachar Record Bks.]
- WOOLACOTT, J. E. Anxieties of the Assam tea indust. [U.E., v.23, pp.436-37, 1932]

- HARRISON, C. J., BOSE, S. S., & MAHALANOBOIS, P. C. Effect of manurial dressings, weather conditions, & manufacturing processes on the quality of tea at Tocklai experimental station, Assam [Sankhyā, v.2, pt.1, pp.33-42, 1935]
- Rept. on tea culture in Assam ; 1900- [In continuation] Shillong. 1901-

AGRICULTURE—Tobacco

- BEIGHTON, T. D. Possib. of the Ind. tobacco indust. [As. Quart. Rev., v.19, pp.82-111, 1905]
- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Improve. of tobacco cultiv. in Bihar [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.50] 19pp. i. 1915.
- KASHI RAM. Studies in Ind. tobaccos : improve. of Ind. cigarette tobacco by hybridization [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.1, pp.454-72, 1931] i.
- SHAW, F. J. F. & KASHI RAM. Studies in Ind. tobaccos : the types of Nicotiana tabacum [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.2, pp.345-57, 1932] i.
- PAUL, W. R. C. Tobacco in S. Ind. [Trop. Agric., v.87, pp.3-8, 68-75, 1936]

AGRICULTURE—Wheat

- Suppl. rept. on Ind. wheat [C.2771] 20pp. 1881.
- Rept. of the pro. of the Conf. on Ind. wheat impurities [C.5760] 34pp. 1889.
- MCDUGALL, J. Ind. wheats [Soc. Arts, v.39, pp.637-51, 1889]
- Ind. wheat trade [Ind. Rev. & Agric. Dept.] xx.331pp. Calc. 1893.
- Pap. re. impurity of Ind. wheat [1885-90] [C.7440] 90pp. 1894.
- Pap. re. the introd. into Ind. of the system of grain elevators, 1890-91 [C.7441] 91pp. 1894.
- EVANS, Sir G[EOFFREY] Varieties of wheat grown in the Cent. Prov. & Berar [Cent. Prov. & Berar Agric. Dept.] 29pp. i. 1908.
- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Milling & baking qualities of Ind. wheats [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.14, 17, 22] xi.24.32pp. i. 1908-11.
- „ Wheat in Ind : its production, varieties, & improve. 288pp. m. & i. Calc. [1909]
- WILSON, Sir J. Memo. on Ind. wheat for the Brit. market [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.20] 40pp. 1910.
- LEAKE, H. M. & RAM PRASAD. Wheat experiments on the botanical area, Cawnpore, & their bearing on wheat cultiv. in the U.P. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.31] 17pp. 1912.
- HOWARD, Sir A. Improve. of Ind. wheat [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.27-34, 1913]
- HOWARD, Sir A., LEAKE, H. M., & HOWARD, G. L. C. Yield & quality in wheat [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.128-38, 1913]
- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Seed supply of the new Pusa wheats [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.247-53, 1914]
- PATON, F. NOEL. Ind. cereal trade [Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.62-96, 1914]
- Statist. tables relating to wheat [Ind. Statist. Dept.] 32pp. charts. 1916.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind. as a granary of the Emp. in war-time [Windsor, v.43, pp.260-66, 1916]

AGRICULTURE—Wheat [continued]

- BROWN, W. R. Wheat in the N.W. Frontier Prov. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.65-70, 1918]
 Rept. of the Ind. Wheat Cttee. for 1915 & 1916 [Cd.9090] 48pp. 1918.
- ROBERTS, W. Wheat variety trials in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.10-22, 1918]
- BURT, Sir B. C. & others. Pusa 12 & Pusa 4 in the Central circle of the U.P. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.122] 34pp. 1921.
- TREVASKIS, H. K. Wheat forecasts in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.232-50, 1924]
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Ind. as the granary of the world [Nat. Rev., v.88, pp.874-82, Feb. 1927]
- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Improve. of Ind. wheat : a brief summary of the new investig. carried out at Pusa from 1905 to 1924, including an account of the new Pusa hybrids [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.171] 26pp. 1928.
- LOW, T. R. & NIZAM UDDIN HYDER, M. Cultiv. experiment at the Govt. Experimental Farm, Cawnpore [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.32-35, 1929] i.
- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Improve. of Ind. wheat [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.171] 26pp. i. 1928.
- RAY, PARIMAL. Ind. wheat trade [As. Rev., v.28, pp.298-302, 486-90, 595-613, 1932]
- TIRYUGI PRASAD. Organisation of wheat trade in the N.W. region, U.P. [U.P. Bul.51] 60pp. Allah. 1932.
- ABDUL HAMID. Wheat prices in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.5, pp.257-88, 1935]
- LOBO-PRAHBU, J. M. Problem of wheat prices [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.5, pp.236-50, 1935]
- SINHA, AMULYA RATAN. Elasticity of demand for wheat in Ind. [Sankhyā, v.2, pt.1, pp.55-64, 1935]

ALCHEMY. See Science**ALPHABET.** See Language—Alphabet and Transliteration**ANTIQUITIES**

- [For specific antiquities see under the different provinces and states. See also Architecture : Arts and crafts]
- MAURICE, T. Ind. antiquities ; or dissertations on the antient geog. divisions . . . of Hindustan, compared throughout with the relig., laws, govt., & lit. of Persia, Egypt, & Greece. 7v. m. & i. 1806.
- WILSON, JOHN. Mem. on the cave-temples & monasteries & other ancient Buddhist, Brahmanical, & Jaina remains of Western Ind. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 13, pp.36-107, 1850]
- BERNCASTLE, J. On the cave temples of Ind. [N.S.W. Philos. Soc., pp.178-91, 1864]
- GROUSE, F. S. Supposed Greek sculpture at Mathura [As. Soc. Beng., pp.212-15, 1875] i.
- FERGUSSON, J. Hist. of Ind. & Eastern architecture. xviii.756pp. m. & i. 1876.
 „ Ditto. xviii.756pp. m. & i. 1899.
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Industrial arts of Ind. [S. Kensington Mus. Art Handbk.] 2v. m. & i. 1880.
- Famous monuments of cent. Ind ; illust. by a series of 89 photographs. 100pp. i. 1886.
- GIBBS, J. Hist. of archaeol. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.34, pp.555-68, 1886]
- REA, A. Some prehist. burial-places in S. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 285, pp.48-71, 1888]
 „ Methods of archaeol. excavation in Ind. [R. As. Soc., v.21, pp.183-202, 1890]
- SOCIEDADE DE GEOGRAPHIA DE LISBOA. Inscriptões Portuguezas que se encontram na Igreja de S. Francisco de Cochim. 29 illust. Lisboa. 1892.
- BÜHLER, J. G. Some notes on past & future archaeol. explor. in Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.649-60, 1895]
- SEWELL, R. Some Buddhist bronzes & relics of Buddha [R. As. Soc., pp.617-38, 1895]
- GRÜNWEDEL, A. Buddhist art in Ind : transl. from the "Handbuch" of Prof. Albert Grünwedel, by Agnes C. Gibson ; revised & enlarged by J. Burgess. 228pp. i. 1901.
- SMITH, V. A. Asoka : the Buddhist Emperor of Ind. [Rulers of Ind.] 204pp. p. & i. Oxf. 1901.
 „ Ditto. 278pp. [bibliog. App.] m. 3rd ed. Oxf. 1920.
- WORKMAN, W. H. & WORKMAN, F. B. Thr. town & jungle : 14,000 miles a-wheel among the temples & peoples of the Ind. plain. 380pp. m. & i. 1904.
- BURGESS, J. Sketch of archaeol. research in Ind. during half a century [R. As. Soc. Bomb., Extra No., pp.131-48, 1905]
- BEAL, S. Si-yu-ki : Buddhist records of the western world, transl. from the Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang, A.D.629. 2v. m. 1906.
- MARSHALL, Sir J. H. Archaeol. explor. in Ind., 1906-07 [R. As. Soc., pp.993-1011, 1907] i.
 „ Archaeol. explor. in Ind., 1907-08 [R. As. Soc., pp.1085-1120, 1908] i.
- VOGEL, J. P. Catalogue of the Delhi Mus. of Archaeol. xi.71pp. Calc. 1908.
- MARSHALL, Sir J. H. Notes on archaeol. explor. in Ind., 1908-09 [R. As. Soc., pp.1053-87, 1909] i.
- STAPLETON, H. E. Note on seven 16th cent. cannon recently discovered in the Dacca dist. [As. Soc. Beng., v.5, pp.367-75, 1909] i.
- ABU-RAIHAN AL-BIRUNI. Alberuni's Ind : an account of the relig., philos., lit., geog., chronology, astronomy, customs, laws, & astrology of Ind., about A.D.1030 : an Eng. ed., with notes & indices by Edward C. Sachau. 2v. 1910.
- BHANDARKAR, S. V. The rock-cut temples of Western Ind. [Jour. Bomb. Art Soc., 1906-1910] 17pp. plates. 1910.
- Conference of Orientalists, including Museums & Archaeology Conference, held at Simla, July 1911 [Ind. Educn. Dept.] 146pp. fo. Simla. 1911.
- MARSHALL, Sir J. H. Archaeol. explor. in Ind., 1909-10 [R. As. Soc., pp.127-58, 1911] i.
- HULTZSCH, E. Jatakas at Bharaut [R. As. Soc., pp.399-410, 1912] i.
- LÜDERS, H. On some Brahmi inscriptions in the Lucknow Prov. Mus. [R. As. Soc., pp.153-80, 1912]
- SEWELL, R. Ind. chronography : an extension of the "Ind. Calendar", with working examples. xii.187pp. 1912.
- STEIN, Sir M. A. Ruins of Desert Cathay : personal narrat. of explor. in Cent. Asia & Westernmost China. 2v. m., p., & colrd. i. 1912.
- VOGEL, J. P. Archaeol. explor. in Ind., 1910-11 [R. As. Soc., pp.113-32, 1912] i.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- DAYA RAM SAHNI. Catalogue of the Mus. of Archaeol. at Sarnath. 328pp. [bibliog.5pp.] i. Calc. 1914.
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Baron A. von. Was there a Kusana race? [R. As. Soc., pp.79-88, 1914]
- HOLMWOOD, Mrs. M. Rajgir or Rajagriha [Mod. Rev., v.19, pp.8-18, 1916]
- Ind. archaeol. policy, 1915 : being a resolution issued by the Gov.-Genl. in Council on the 22nd Oct., 1915. 39pp. Calc. 1916.
- MELLOR, E. W. Southern Ind : some Dravidian landmarks [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.32, pp.1-26, 1916]
- ✓FOUCHER, A. Beginnings of Buddhist art & other essays in Ind. & Cent. Asian archaeol : revised by the author & transl. by L. A. Thomas & F. W. Thomas. xvi.316pp. i. 1917.
- HAVELL, E. B. Handbook of Ind. art [Ind. Soc.] xvi.222pp. i. 1920.
- ✓KAYE, G. R. Guide to the old observatories at Delhi, Jaipur, Ujjain, Benares. 108pp. [bibliog.2pp.] diag. & i. Calc. 1920.
- MARSHALL, Sir J. H. Monuments of ancient Ind. [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.1, pp.612-50, 1922]
- VOGEL, J. P. Preservation of ancient monuments in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.32-69, 1922]
- ANSTEY, L. M. Index to Volumes 1-50 (1872-1921) Indian Antiquary. Pt.1—Authors' index. Pt.2—Subject index. Pt.3—Illustrations. 2v. 1923.
- MARSHALL, Sir J. H. Conservation manual : a handbk. for the use of archaeol. officers & others entrusted with the care of ancient monuments. xi.91pp. Calc. 1923.
- ✓SLATER, G. Dravidian element in Ind. culture. 192pp. [bibliog.2pp] i. 1924.
- COUSSENS, H. Architectural antiquities of western Ind. [Ind. Soc.] x.86pp. [bibliog.1p.] 57 plates. 1926.
- MACDONELL, A. A. Ind's past : a survey of her lit, relig., languages, & antiquities. xii.293pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1927.
- KERN INSTITUTE, Leyden. Annual bibliog. of Ind. archaeol. for the year 1926. x.107pp. i. Leyden. 1928.
- MARSHALL, Sir J. H. Monuments of Muslim Ind. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.3, pp.568-640, 1928]
- MODI, Sir J. J. Asiatic pap ; pt.IV : Pap. read before the Bomb. Branch of the R. As. Soc. xix.337pp. Bomb. 1929.

Chief Contents :—

- 1—A Christian cross with a Pahlavi inscription recently discovered in Travancore State. pp.1-18.
- 3—A few Persian inscriptions at Kashmir. pp.46-74.
- 5—A note on two Chalukya plates found at Dhamadachchha in the Naosari dist. pp.94-102.
- ✓STEIN, Sir [M.] A. On Alexander's track to the Indus : personal narrat. of explor. on the N.W. frontier. xvi.182pp. i. 1929.
- ARAVAMUTHAN, T. G. Portrait sculpture in S. Ind. [Ind. Soc.] xvi.100pp. i. 1931.
- GAIT, Sir E. A. Brit. research work in Ind. in the fields of hist., archaeol., philol., & ethnol. [R. Soc. Arts. v.80, pp.2-17, 1931]
- METTA, V. B. A long forgotten civilization in Ind : discoveries of cities from five to six thousand years old [World to-day, v.58, pp.1-7, 1931] i.

- GROUSSET, R. Civilizations of the East : v.2—Ind ; by R. G., transl. from the Fr. by C. A. Phillips. 404pp. i. 1932.
- HARGREAVES, H. The Indus civilisation [19th Cent., v.112, pp.477-87, 1932]
- MACKAY, D. Mohenjo-Dara & the ancient civilization of the Indus Valley [Smith. Instn. Rept., pp.429-44, 1932]
- CAVAIGNAC, E. The Seleucid tradition in Ind. & its persistence [Ind. Art, v.7, pp.122-28, 1933]
- GUPTA, H. C. Das. Bibliog. of prehist. Ind. antiquities [As. Soc. Beng., v.27, pp.1-96, 1933]
- MARCHEL, H. Reconstruction of the southern sanctuary of Bantay Srei [Ind. Art, v.7, pp.129-33, 1933]
- CHILDE, V. G. New light on the most ancient East, the oriental prelude to European prehistory. xviii.327pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 1934.
- ✓SAUNDERS, K. J. A pageant of Asia : a study of three civilizations. xii.452pp. i. Oxf. 1934.
- SHAHANI, RANJEE G. The romance of two ruins [Golconda & Warangal] [As. Rev., v.30, pp.541-50, 1934]
- STEIN, Sir M. A. The Indo-Iranian borderlands : their pre-hist. in the light of geog. & of recent explor. [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.64, pp.179-202, 1934] m. & i.
- CHHABRA, B. C. Expansion of Indo-Aryan culture during Pallava rule, as evidenced by inscriptions [Beng. As. Soc., v.1, Letters, pp.1-64, 1935]
- DAYA RAM SAHNI, Rao Bahadur. Archaeol. explorations in Ind., 1932-33 [Ind. Art, v.8, pp.116-22, 1935]
- MACKAY, E. J. H. The Indus civilization. viii.210pp. [bibliog.1p.] m. & i. 1935.
- ARKELL, A. J. Cambay & the bead trade [Antiquity, v.10, pp.292-305, 1936]
- LONGHURST, A. H. Story of the stupa. 54pp. 42 illust. Colombo. 1936.
- MOOKERJI, RADHA KUMUD. Hindu civilization . . . to the estab. of the Maurya emp. xv.351pp. m. & i. 1936.
- RICE, P. S. P. Tourists & archaeol. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.342-50, 1936]
- SLATER, A. R. Departed glory : the deserted cities of Ind. 128pp. i. 1937.

ANTIQUITIES—Archaeological Survey

IND.—Archaeol. Surv. Annual report ; 1903-04- [In continuation] m. & i. 4to. Calc.

Contents :—

- 1903-04—Conserv. of Muhammadan monuments in the U.P. & Punjab ; by W. H. Nicholls. pp.13-29.
- Conserv. of ancient monuments at Mandu & Dhar ; by E. Barnes. pp.30-46.
- Progress of conserv. in Beng ; by T. Bloch. pp.46-53.
- Conserv. in the Cent. Prov. ; by H. Cousens. pp.54-60.
- Conserv. work in Madras ; by A. Rea. pp.61-69.
- Some conserv. works in Bur ; by Taw Sein Ko. pp.70-72.
- Explor. & research ; by J. H. Marshall. pp.73-80.
- Excavations at Basarh ; by T. Bloch. pp.81-122.
- Caves & inscriptions in Ramgarh Hill ; by T. Bloch. pp.123-31.
- Brahmanabad—Mansura in Sind ; by H. Cousens. pp.131-44.
- Ancient relics found at Shwebo ; by Taw Sein Ko. pp.145-57.
- Historic pottery from Tinnevely ; by A. Rea. pp.158-63.
- Agra fort & its buildings ; by Nur Bakhsh. pp.163-93.
- Gabrbands in Baluchistan ; by E. H. Buller. pp.194-201.

ANTIQUITIES—Archaeological Survey [continued]

Irrig. in S. Ind. in ancient times; by V. Venkayya. *pp.*202-11.
 Buddhist sculptures from Benares; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*212-26.
 The Makara in Hindu ornament; by H. Cousens. *pp.*227-31.
 Epigraphy; by J. H. Marshall. *pp.*232-37.
 Inscriptions from Dhar; by R. Pischel & E. Hultsch. *pp.*238-43.
 Inscribed Gandhara sculptures; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*244-60.
 A copper-plate grant of Bahadur Singh of Kullu; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*261-69.
 Inscriptions in the Trinchinopoly cave; by V. Venkayya. *pp.*270-76.
 Inscriptions from Gwalior; by Hirananda [Shastri] *pp.*277-88.
 Kharosthi records on earthen jars from Charsada; by H. Lüders. *pp.*289-91.
 1904-05—Conserv. of Muhammadan monuments in the U.P. & at Ajmer; by W. H. Nicholls. *pp.*10-23.
 Conserv. works in Madr; by A. Rea. *pp.*24-32.
 Explor. & research; by J. H. Marshall. *pp.*33-42.
 Note on excavations at Kasia; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*43-58.
 Excavations at Sarnath; by F. O. Oertel. *pp.*59-104.
 A new type of pottery from Baluchistan; by J. H. Marshall. *pp.*105-06.
 Inscribed brass statuette from Fatehpur; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*107-09.
 Ruined temple in the Nurpur fort; by Hirananda [Shastri] *pp.*110-20.
 The temple of Narasimhanatha; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*121-25.
 Epigraphy; by S. Konow. *pp.*126-30.
 Two inscriptions at Uttaramallur; by V. Venkayya. *pp.*131-45.
 1906-07—Conserv. in the U.P., Punjab, & Ajmer. *pp.*9-12.
 Jahangir's tomb at Shahdara; by W. H. Nicholls. *pp.*12-14.
 Railing in the Anguri Bagh at Agra; by W. H. Nicholls. *pp.*15-16.
 Conserv. in Assam; by T. Bloch. *pp.*17-28.
 Some conserv. works in Bur; by Taw Sein Ko. *pp.*29-33.
 Explor. & research; by J. H. Marshall. *pp.*34-43.
 Excavations at Kasia; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*44-67.
 Sarnath; by J. H. Marshall & S. Konow. *pp.*68-101.
 Excavations at Sahribahlol; by D. B. Spooner. *pp.*102-18.
 Excavations at Lauriya; by T. Bloch. *pp.*119-26.
 Plaques found at the Petleik Pagoda, Pagan; by Taw Sein Ko. *pp.*126-36.
 Mathura school of sculpture; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*137-60.
 Muhammadan architecture in Kash; by W. H. Nicholls. *pp.*161-70.
 1906-07—Temple of Brahma at Khed-Brahma; by H. Cousens. *pp.*171-78.
 Lakulisa; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*179-92.
 Notes in the Gorakhpur & Saran dists; by Daya Ram Sahni. *pp.*192-205.
 Epigraphy; by Sten Konow. *pp.*206-16.
 The Pallavas; by V. Venkayya. *pp.*217-43.
 1907-08—The Akbari Mahall in Agra fort; by R. F. Tucker. *pp.*6-22. *i.*
 The Rang Mahall in Delhi Palace; by R. F. Tucker. *pp.*23-30. *i.*
 Excavations at Sarnath, 1908; by J. H. Marshall & Sten Konow. *pp.*43-80. *i.*
 Excavations at Saheth-Maheth; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*81-131. *i.*
 Excavations at Takht-i-Bahi; by D. B. Spooner. *pp.*132-48. *i.*
 A Buddhist monastery on the Sankaram Hills, Vizagapatnam dist., Madr; by A. Rea. *pp.*148-80. *i.*
 Excavations at Rampurva; by Daya Ram Sahni. *pp.*181-88. *i.*
 Ancient temples of Aihole; by H. Cousens. *pp.*189-204. *i.*
 Chaumukh temple at Ranpur; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*205-18. *i.*
 The first Vijayanagara dynasty, its viceroys & ministers; by H. Krishna Sastri. *pp.*235-54.
 Hist. documents of Kulu; by Hirananda [Shastri] *pp.*255-76. *i.*
 1908-09—Temple of Bhitargaon; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*5-21. *i.*

Excavations at Shah-ji-ki-dheri; by D. B. Spooner. *pp.*38-59. *i.*
 Sepulchral tumuli of Bahrain; by F. B. Prideaux. *pp.*60-78. *i.*
 Excavations at Brahmanabad, Mansura, Sind; by H. Cousens. *pp.*61-87. *i.*
 Excavations at Amaravati; by A. Rea. *pp.*62-91. *i.*
 Prehist. remains at Perambair; by A. Rea. *pp.*91-99. *i.*
 Temples of Osia; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*100-15. *i.*
 Notes on Bodhi Gaya; by T. Bloch. *pp.*139-58. *i.*
 Naga worship in ancient Mathura; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*159-63. *i.*
 The second Vijayanagara dynasty, its viceroys & ministers; by Krishna Sastri. *pp.*164-200.
 1909-10—Conserv. (general); by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*1-10.
 Ancient brick temples in the Cent. Prov; by A. H. Longhurst. *pp.*11-17. *i.*
 Temple of Mahadeva at Bajaura, Kulu; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*18-24.
 The Shah Burj, Delhi Fort; by G. Sanderson. *pp.*25-32.
 The Diwan-i-Amm, Lahore Fort; by G. Sanderson. *pp.*33-39.
 Explor. & research; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*40-45.
 Excavations at Sahribahlol; by D. B. Spooner. *pp.*44-62.
 The Mathura school of sculpture; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*63-79.
 Buddhist stupa at Mirpur Khas, Sind; by H. Cousens. *pp.*80-92.
 Excavations at Mandor; by J. H. Marshall & D. R. Sahni. *pp.*93-103.
 Hist. documents from the borders of Tibet; by A. H. Francke. *pp.*104-12.
 Excavations at Hmauza near Prome; by Taw Sein Ko. *pp.*113-23.
 Epigraphy; by V. Venkayya. *pp.*124-34.
 Kanishka casket inscriptions; by D. B. Spooner. *pp.*135-41.
 Inscription on "Buddha's bowl" at Qandhar; by J. Horowitz. *pp.*142-45.
 Three sculptures in the Lucknow Mus; by R. D. Banerji. *pp.*146-49.
 Hoysalas in the Chola country; by H. Krishna Sastri. *pp.*150-60.
 1910-11 Excavations at Saheth-Maheth; by J. H. Marshall. *pp.*1-24.
 Excavations at Shah-ji-ki-dheri; by H. Hargreaves. *pp.*25-32.
 Excavations at Takht-i-Bahi; by H. Hargreaves. *pp.*33-39.
 Sacrificial posts of Isapur; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*40-48.
 Iconographical notes on the "seven Pagodas"; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*49-62.
 Excavations at Kasia; by Hirananda Sastri. *pp.*63-72.
 The Kasia copper-plate; by F. E. Pargiter. *pp.*73-77.
 Buddhist monasteries on the Guru-Bhaktakonda & Durgakonda Hills at Ramatirtham; by A. Rea. *pp.*77-88.
 Excavations at Hmauza, Prome Dist; by Taw Sein Ko. *pp.*89-93.
 Conserv. works at Agra & neighbourhood; by G. Sanderson. *pp.*94-103.
 1911-12—Shah Jahan's Fort, Delhi; by G. Sanderson. *pp.*1-28.
 Excavations at Bhita; by J. H. Marshall. *pp.*29-94.
 Excavations at Sahri-Bahlol; by A. Stein. *pp.*95-119.
 Explor. at Mathura; by J. P. Vogel. *pp.*120-34.
 Excavations at Kasia; by Hirananda Sastri. *pp.*135-40.
 Excavations at Hmauza, Prome; by C. Duroiselle. *pp.*141-48.
 The Hledank Pagoda & its relics; by C. Duroiselle. *pp.*149-51.
 Vishna images from Raigpur; by D. B. Spooner. *pp.*152-58.
 Rock-cut tomb near Calicut; by A. H. Longhurst. *pp.*159-60.
 Sculptures from Chandimau; by R. D. Banerji. *pp.*161-66.
 Two new Kings of Bengal; by R. D. Banerji. *pp.*167-70.
 Age of Rajendra; Chole I & his conquests; by V. Venkayya. *pp.*171-76.
 The third Vijayanagara dynasty: its viceroys & ministers; by H. K. Sastri. *pp.*177-97.
 1912-13—Ann. rept. Pt. I; by Sir John Marshall. *64pp.* *i.*

ANTIQUITIES—Archaeological Survey [continued]

- 1912-13—Excavations at Taxila; by Sir John Marshall. *pp.*1-52.
Mr. Ratan Tata's excavations at Pataliputra; by D. B. Spooner. *pp.*53-86.
Pictorial representations of Jatakas in Burma; by C. Duroiselle. *pp.*87-119.
Archaeol. work at the Qutb, Delhi, 1912-13; by G. Sanderson. *pp.*120-31.
The Nadan Mahall, Solah Khamba, & the tomb of Ibrahim Chishti, Lucknow; by G. Sanderson. *pp.*132-35.
Conserv. in Burma; by C. Duroiselle. *pp.*136-41.
The Tilapurusha-dana monument at Hampi; by A. H. Longhurst. *pp.*142-44.
The Aider mound at Kudatini in the Bellary dist; by A. H. Longhurst. *pp.*145-47.
Sir Thomas Roe's residence at Mandu; by H. Cousens. *pp.*148-51.
1913-14—Monuments of Sanchi; their explor. & conserv.; by Sir John Marshall. *pp.*1-39.
Excavations at Avantipura; by Rai Sahib Pandit Daya Ram Sahni. *pp.*40-62.
Stone sculptures in the Ananda Temple at Pagan; by M. C. Duroiselle. *pp.*63-97.
Excavations at Basarh, 1911-12; by D. B. Spooner. *pp.*98-185.
Excavations at Besnagar; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*186-226.
Kshatrapa coins from Sarvania; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*227-45.
Notes on Ind. numismatics; by R. D. Banerji. *pp.*248-61.
Some sculptures from Kosam; by R. D. Banerji. *pp.*262-64.
Notes on old Rajagriha; by V. H. Jackson. *pp.*265-71.
Early cholas; by Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri. *pp.*272-75.
Trimurti image in the Peshewar Mus; by Pandit V. Natesa Aiyar. *pp.*276-80.
1914-15—Excavations at Taxila; by Sir John Marshall. *pp.*1-35.
Append : a selection of literary references to Taxila gleaned from Ind. sources; by Dr. V. S. Sukthankar. *pp.*36-41.
Rock-cut temples of Powun-Daung; by M. C. Duroiselle. *pp.*42-55.
Sangyaung monasteries of Amarapura; by Taw Sein Ko. *pp.*56-65.
Excavations at Besnagar; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*66-88.
Buddhist stupa at Saidpur in Sind; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*89-96.
Excavations at Sarnath; by H. Hargreaves. *pp.*97-131.
Antiquities of Bidar; by G. Yazdani. *pp.*132-50.
Balban's mosque at Jalali; by Zafar Hasan. *pp.*151-54.
1915-16—Ann. rept.; Pt.1; by Sir John Marshall. 49*pp.* 5 *plates.*
1915-16—Excavations at Taxila; by Sir John Marshall. *pp.*1-38.
The monolithic temples of Masrur; by H. Hargreaves. *pp.*39-48.
Pre-Muhammadan monuments of Kashmir; by Rai Sahib Daya Ram Sahni. *pp.*49-78.
The art of Burma & Tantric Buddhism; by M. C. Duroiselle. *pp.*79-93.
The pillar on the Indrakila Hill at Bezvada; by Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri. *pp.*94-99.
Site of Padmavati; by Pandi M. B. Garde. *pp.*100-08.
Inscribed swords in the Delhi Mus. of Archaeol; by Maulvi Zafar Hasan. *pp.*109-11.
Shpola Stupa; Khyber; by Pandit V. Natesa Aiyar. *pp.*112-16.
1916-17—Ann. rept.; by Sir John Marshall. 36*pp.* i. 1918.
1917-18—Ann. rept.; by Dr. D. B. Spooner. 53*pp.* i. 1920.
1918-19—Ann. rept. 53*pp.* i. 1921.
1919-20—Ann. rept. 63*pp.* i. 1922.
1920-21—Ann. rept. iv. 57*pp.* 1923.
1921-22—Ann. rept. 241*pp.* 39 *plates.* 1924.
Index to the ann. repts. for 1902-1916. 69*pp.* 1924.
1922-23—Ann. rept. xviii. 281*pp.* 42 *plates.* [1925]
1923-24—Ann. rept. vi. 238*pp.* 43 *plates.* 1928.
1924-25—Ann. rept. xiii. 270*pp.* 43 *plates.* 1927.
1925-26—Ann. rept. xv. 306*pp.* 69 *plates.* 1928.

- 1926-27—Ann. rept. xiii. 249*pp.* i. 1930.
1927-28—Ann. rept. xiii. 206*pp.* i. 1931.
1928-29—Ann. rept. xiii. 195*pp.* 64 *plates.* 1933.
1929-30—Ann. rept. x. 252*pp.* 50 *plates.* 1935.
1930-34—Ann. repts. 2v. 154 *plates.* 1936.

- IND.—Archaeol. Surv. Ann. rept. of the Director-Genl; pt.1 Administrative, 1903-04-1910-11. *fo. Calc.* 1905-11.
„ Ann. rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., Bengal Circle; 1901-02—1904-05. *fo. Calc.* 1902-05.
„ Ann. progress rept. of the Central Circle for 1920-21. 53*pp.* m. & i. *Patna.* 1921.
„ Ann. rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., Eastern Circle, 1905-06—1920-21. *Calc.* 1906-21.
„ Ann. rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., Frontier Circle; 1906-07—1920-21. *Peshawar.* 1907-21.
„ Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., N. Circle; 1905-06—1906-07. *i. Allah.* 1906-07.
„ Ann. progress rept. of the Supt., Muhammadan & Brit. monuments, N. Circle; 1906-07-1920-21. *i. Allah.* 1908-22.
„ Ann. progress rept. of the Supt., Hindu & Buddhist monuments, N. Circle; 1908-09-1920-21. *i. Allah.* 1910-22.
„ Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., N.W. Prov. & Oudh; 1893-1900. *i. Roorkie.* 1893-1901.
„ Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., Punjab Circle, for the year ending 31 March 1902-03. 2*pts.* 1902-03.
„ Ann. rept. of the Archaeol. Dept., S. Circle, Madr; 1905-06, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1920-21. *Madr.* 1906-21.
„ Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv. Circle, U.P., for the year ending 31 March 1902-31 March 1905. 2v. *Roorkie.* 1902-05.
„ Progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., W. Circle; 1893-94—1899-1900, 1901-02—1920-21. *Bomb.* 1894-1922.
„ Technical Art series of illust. of architectural decorative work [continued as Technical Art series; illust. of Ind. indust. art] 1895-96-1903-07. 3v. & additional *plates.* *fo. Calc.* 1896-1907.
„ New Imperial Series; v.9-v.53. *i. 4to. & fo. Madr., etc.* 1910-29.

Contents:—

- v.9, 10, 29, 53—S. Ind. inscriptions; Tamil & Sanskrit, from stone & copper-plate edicts, at Mamallapuram, Kanchipuram, in the N. Arcot dist., & other parts of the Madr. Presid; by E. Hultzsch; v.1. xi. 184*pp.* 1890.
[v.10] S. Ind. inscriptions: Tamil inscriptions of Rajaraja, Rajendra-Chola, & others in the Rajarajasoara temple at Tanjavur; by E. Hultzsch & V. Venkayya; v.2, pts.1-4. 4*pts.* *pp.*1-499. 1891-1913.
Iditto : v.2, pt.5—Pallava copper-plate grants from Velurpalayam & Tandantottam; by Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri. *pp.*503-86 & xiii. 41*pp.* 1917.
[v.29] *Iditto* : Miscell. inscriptions from the Tamil country; by E. Hultzsch & Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri; v.3, pts.1-3. 3*pts.* 439*pp.* 1899-1920.
[v.53] *Iditto* : Copper-plate grants from Sinnamanur, Tirukkalar, & Tiruchchengodu; by Rao Bahadur H. Krishna Sastri; v.3, pt.4. *pp.*441-80 & 43.xvi. 22*pp.* 1929.
v.11—Sharqi arch. of Jaunpur, with notes on Zafarabad, Sahet-Mahet, & other places in the N.W. Prov. & Oudh, by A. Führer; with drawings & arch. descr. by E. W. Smith; ed. by J. Burgess. 76*pp.* & 73 *plates.* 1889.
v.13, 14—Epigraphia Indica.
[For contents see separate section]

ANTIQUITIES—Archaeological Survey [continued]

- v.15—S. Ind. Buddhist antiq. including the stupas of Bhattiprolu, Gudivada, & Ghantasala, & other ancient sites in the Krishna dist., Madr. Presid.; with notes on dome construction, Andhra numismatics, & marble sculpture by A. Rea. 51pp. & 47 plates. 1894.
- v.16—Revised lists of antiq. remains in the Bomb. Presid. & the Native States of Baroda, Palanpur, Radhanpur, Kathiawad, Kachh, Kolhapur, & the S. Maratha minor States; originally compiled by J. Burgess, revised by H. Cousens. 398pp. m. 1897.
- v.17—List of arch. & archaeol. remains in Coorg; by A. Rea. ix.15pp. 1894.
- v.18—Moghul arch. of Fathpur-Sihri; by E. W. Smith; v.3.4. i. 1897-98.
- v.19—Lists of antiq. remains in the Cent. Prov. & Berar; by H. Cousens. 105pp. m. 1897.
- v.20—The Jain stupa & other antiq. of Mathura; by V. A. Smith. 63pp. & 105 plates. 1901.
- v.21—Chalukyan arch., including examples from the Ballari dist., Madr. Presid.; by A. Rea. 40pp. & 114 plates. 1896.
- v.22—The Bower manuscript . . . ed. by A. F. R. Hoernle. m. & plates. 1893-1908.
- Introduction. xcivpp. [1911]
- Facsimile leaves, Nagari transcript, Romanised transliteration, & Eng. transl. 25pp. & 5 plates. 1893.
- Ditto*: Revised transl. of pts.I-III. pp.1-192. 1909.
- Ditto*: pp.221-240c. [1909]
- Ditto*: General Sanskrit index. pp.241-343. 1908.
- v.23—On the Muhammadan arch. of Bharoch, Cambay, Dholka, Champanir, & Mahmudabad in Gujarat; by J. Burgess [Arch. Surv. of W. Ind., v.6] 47pp. & 77 plates. 1896.
- v.24—Muhammadan arch. of Ahmadabad; pt.1—A.D.1412-1520; by J. Burgess [Arch. Surv. of W. Ind., v.7] x.87pp. & 112 plates. 1900.
- v.25—Monumental remains of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. in the Presid. of Madr.; by A. Rea. 79pp. & 63 plates. 1897.
- v.26—Rept. on a tour of explor. of the antiq. in the Tarai, Nepal, the region of Kapilavastu; by Babu Purna Chandra Mukhoji, with a prefatory note by V. A. Smith. 122.60pp. i. 1901.
- v.30—Moghul colour decoration of Agra; pt.1, by E. W. Smith. 28pp. & 103 plates. 1901.
- v.31—Lists of antiq. remains in H.II. the Nizam's territ.; by H. Cousens. 91pp. m. 1900.
- v.32—Arch. antiquities of N. Gujarat, more especially of the dists. included in the Baroda State; by J. Burgess [Arch. Surv. W. Ind., v.9] x.118pp. & 111 plates. 1903.
- v.33—Muhammadan arch. of Ahmadabad; pt.2, by J. Burgess. xi.96pp. & 85 plates. 1905.
- v.34—Pallava arch.; by A. Rea. xi.49pp. & 124 plates. 1900.
- v.35—Akbar's Tomb, Sikandarab, near Agra; described & illust. by E. W. Smith. 35pp. & 64 plates. 1909.
- v.36—Antiq. of Chamba State; by J. T. Vogel; pt.1—Inscriptions of the pre-Muhammadan period. 268pp. & 40 plates. 1911.
- v.37—Bijapur & its arch. remains, with an hist. outline of the Adil Shahi dynasty; by H. Cousens. xii.132pp. & 118 plates. 1916.
- v.38, 50—Antiq. of Ind. Tibet; by A. H. Francke; pt.1—Personal narrat; pt.2—Chronicles of Ladakh & minor chronicles. 2v. 1914-26.
- v.39—Coorg inscriptions [revised ed.] by B. L. Rice: Epigraphia Carnatica, v.1. 114pp. i. 1914.
- v.40—Astronomical observ. of Jai Singh; by G. R. Kaye. viii.151pp. m., diag., & i. 1918.
- v.41—Tile-mosaics of the Lahore fort; by J. P. Vogel. ix.69pp. diag. & 80 colord. plates. 1920.
- v.42—Chalukyan arch. of the Kanarese dists.; by H. Cousens. x.158pp. i. 1926.
- v.43—Bakhshali manuscript: a study in medieval mathematics; by G. R. Kaye. 3pts. 237pp. & 47 plates. 1927-33.
- v.46—Antiq. of Sind, with hist. outline; by H. Cousens. 184pp. & 103 plates. 1929.

IND.—*Archaeol. Surv.* Miscell. publications. 4to. & fo. Calc., etc. 1863-

Contents:—

- Abstract rept. of operations of the Archaeol. Surveyor to the Govt. of Ind, 1861-62; by [Sir] A. Cunningham. 67pp. [Calc.] [1863]
- Four repts. made during the years 1862-65; by [Sir] A. Cunningham. 2v. *Simla*. 1871.
- Delhi, pp.131-231. Taxila, v.2, pp.111-35.
- Manikyala, pp.152-72. Nalapura, pp.307-28.
- Gwalior, pp.330-97. Khajuraho, pp.412-39.
- Archaeol. & monumental remains of Delhi; by C. Stephen. vi.284pp. *Simla*. 1876.
- Transl. of inscriptions from Belgaum & Kaladgi dists. in the Rept. of the first season's operations of the Archaeol. Surv. of W. Ind., by J. F. Fleet; & of inscriptions from Kathiawad & Kachh, by H. V. Limaya. 45pp. *Bomb.* 1876.
- [Title page missing]
- Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum: v.1—Inscriptions of Asoka; by A. Cunningham. x.141pp. & 30 plates. *Calc.* 1877.
- Ditto*: v.3—Inscriptions of the early Gupta kings & their successors; by J. F. Fleet. xciv.350pp. i. *Calc.* 1888.
- Ditto*: New ed., by E. Hultzsch. cxxxi.260pp. & 55 plates. *Calc.* 1925.
- Rept. on the Amaravati tope, & excavations on its site in 1877; by R. Sewell. 69pp. 1880.
- Lists of some ancient & other native arch. buildings in Ind. 34pp. *Simla*. 1880.
- Repts. on Buddhist explor. in the Peshawar dist., by the 10th Company Sappers & Miners under the command of Lieut. C. Maxwell. m. & i. *Lahore*. 1882.
- Notes on the Amaravati stupa; by J. Burgess [Arch. Surv. of S. Ind., No. 3] 57pp. i. *Madr.* 1882.
- Catalogue of works of ref. bearing on Ind. & Oriental arch., art, & archaeol.; by H. H. Cole. 31pp. *Simla*. 1882.
- Lists of the antiq. remains in the Presid. of Madr.: lists of inscriptions & sketch of the dynasties of S. Ind; by R. Sewell. 2v. *Madr.* 1882-84.
- Coorg inscriptions; transl. by L. Rice. xv.28pp. *Bangalore*. 1886.
- Archaeol. Surv. of Beng: rept., 1887 & 1888; by J. D. Milik-Beglaroff. 2v. 1888.
- Discov. of the exact site of Asoka's classic capital of Pataliputra; by L. A. Waddell. 28pp. m. *Calc.* 1892.
- List of ancient monuments [Beng. Pub. Works Dept.] 10r. *Calc.* 1896.
- [For contents see Bengal—Antiquities]
- Monograph on Buddha Sakyamuni's birth-place in the Nepalese Tarai; by A. Führer. 48pp. i. *Allah.* 1897.
- List of archaeol. repts. published under the authority of the Secr. of State, local govts., etc., which are not included in the Imperial series of such repts. 13pp. 1909.
- Rept., with photographs, of the repairs executed to some of the principal temples at Bhuvanavar & caves in the Khandagiri & Udaigiri Hills, Orissa, betw. the years 1898 & 1903; by M. H. Arnott. ob.fo. 1903.
- Delhi Mus. of Archaeol.: loan exhbn. of antiquities, Coronation Durbar 1911: an illust. selection of the principal exhibits. 164pp. i. *Calc.* [1914]
- Three Turki manuscripts from Kashgar; by E. D. Ross. 73pp. [1915]
- Catalogue Raisonné of the pre-hist. antiq. in the Ind. Mus. at Calc; by J. Coggin Brown. 155pp. i. *Simla*. 1917.
- Catalogue of the Mus. of Archaeol. at Sanchi, Bhopal State; by Maulvi Muhammad Hamid & others. 73pp. i. *Calc.* 1922.
- The Siddhantas & the Ind. calendar, being a continuation of the author's Ind. Chronography; by R. Sewell. xvii.609pp. 4to. *Calc.* 1924.

IND.—*Archaeol. Surv.* Memoirs; No. 1-44. *Calc.* 1919-30.

Contents:—

- No. 1—Dates of the votive inscriptions on the stupas at Sanchi; by Ramaprasad Chanda. 22pp. i. 1919.
- No. 2—Varieties of the Vishnu image; by Pandit B. B. Bidyabinod. pp.23-33. i. 1920.

ANTIQUITIES—Archaeological Survey [continued]

- No. 3—Talamana or iconometry; by T. A. Gopinatha Rao. 115pp. i. 1920.
- No. 4—Archaeol. remains & excavations at Nagari; by Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar. pp.117-49. i. 1920.
- No. 5—Archaeol. & Vaishnava tradition; by Ramaprasad Chanda. pp.150-73. i. 1920.
- No. 6—The temples at Palampet; by Ghulam Yazdani. pp.175-85. i. 1922.
- No. 7—Excavations at Taxila; the stupas & monasteries at Jaulian; by Sir John Marshall. 75pp. i. 1921.
- No. 8—Six sculptures from Mahoba; by K. N. Dikshit. 4pp. i. 1921.
- No. 9—Mosque of Shaikh "Abdu-n Nabi"; by Maulvi Zafar Hasan. 4pp. i. 1921.
- No. 10—Guide to Nizamu-d Din; by Maulvi Zafar Hasan. 40.111pp. i. 1922.
- No. 11—Some recently added sculptures in the Prov. Mus., Lucknow; by Pandit Hirananda Shastri. 16pp. i. 1922.
- No. 12—Astronomical instruments in the Delhi Mus; by G. R. Kaye. 24pp. i. 1921.
- No. 13—Kannada poets mentioned in inscriptions; by T. T. Sharman. 32pp. 1924.
- No. 14—Anti. of Bhimbar & Rajauri; by Ram Chandra Kak. 16pp. i. 1923.
- No. 15—Drawing of geometric patterns in Saracenic art; by E. H. Hankin. 25pp. diag. & i. 1925.
- No. 16—Temple of Siva at Bhumara; by R. D. Banerji. 14pp. i. 1924.
- No. 17—Pallava arch: Pt.1—(early period); by A. H. Longhurst. 41pp. diag. & i. 1924.
- No. 18—Hindu astronomy; by G. R. Kaye. 134pp. diag. 1924.
- No. 19—The Jami Masjid at Badaun & other buildings in the U.P.; by J. F. Blakiston. 9pp. diag. & i. 1926.
- No. 20—Origin & cult of Tara; by Hirananda Shastri. 27pp. i. 1925.
- No. 22—Hist. memoir on the Qutb, Delhi; by J. A. Page. 49pp. diag. & i. 1926.
- No. 25—Bas-reliefs of Badami; by R. D. Banerji. 62pp. i. 1928.
- No. 26—Two statues of Pallava Kings & five Pallava inscriptions in a rock-temple at Mahabalipuram; by Rao Bahadur H. Krishna Sastri. 11pp. i. 1926.
- No. 27—Pageant of King Mindon; by C. Duroiselle. 15pp. i. 1925.
- No. 28—Bhasa & the authorship of the thirteen Trivandrum plays; by Hirananda Sastri. 36pp. 1926.
- No. 29—Specimens of calligraphy in the Delhi Mus. of Archaeol; by Khan Sahib Maulvi Hasan. 18pp. i. 1926.
- No. 30—Beginnings of art in E. Ind. with spec. ref. to sculptures in the Ind. Mus., Calc; by Ramaprasad Chanda. 54pp. i. 1927.
- No. 31—Indus valley in the Vedic period; by Ramaprasad Chanda. 16pp. 1926.
- No. 32—Fragment of a Prajnaparamita manuscript from Cent. Asia; by Pandit B. B. Bidyabinod. 11pp. i. 1927.
- No. 33—Pallava arch: Pt.2—Intermediate or Mamella period; by A. H. Longhurst. 50pp. i. 1928.
- No. 34—New descr. of Darius from Hamadan; by E. Herzfeld. 7pp. 1928.
- No. 35—Excavations in Baluchistan, 1925, Sampur mound, Mastung & Sohr Damb, Nal; by H. Hargreaves. 89pp. 24 plates. 1929.
- No. 36—The dolmens of the Pulney Hills; by the Rev. A. Anglade & Rev. L. V. Newton. 13pp. i. 1928.
- No. 39—Lha-lun temple, Spyti; by H. L. Shuttleworth. 7pp. i. 1929.
- No. 40—Pallava arch: Pt.3—The later or Rajasimha period; by A. H. Longhurst. 28pp. i. 1930.
- No. 41—Survival of the prehist. civilisation of the Indus valley; by Ramaprasad Chanda. 40pp. i. 1929.
- No. 44—Explor. in Orissa; by Chanda Ramaprasada. 27pp. i. 1930.

ANTIQUITIES—Epigraphia Indica & Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica

IND.—Archaeol. Surv. Epigraphia Indica: a collection of inscriptions supplementary to the Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum of the Archaeol. Surv; ed. by Jas. Burgess; v.1—v.19, pt.6. i. fo. & 4to. Calc. 1892-1928.

Principal contents: -

- v.1—Inscriptions from Khajuraho; by Prof. F. Kielhorn. pp.121-53.
- Bilhari inscription of the rulers of Chedi; by Prof. F. Kielhorn. pp.251-71.
- New Jaina inscriptions from Mathura; by Prof. G. Bühler. pp.371-92.
- On the compilation of Hindu dates of inscriptions; by Prof. H. Jacobi. pp.403-42.
- v.2—Inscriptions from N. Gujarat; by J. Kirste. pp.24-34.
- Jaina inscriptions of Satrumjaya; by Prof. G. Bühler.
- Votive inscriptions from the stupas at Sanchi; by Prof. G. Bühler. pp.87-116 et seq.
- Muhammadian inscriptions from the Suba of Dihli; by P. Horn. pp.130-60 et seq.
- Further Jain inscriptions from Mathura; by Prof. G. Bühler. pp.195-212.
- Specimens of Jaina sculptures from Mathura; by Prof. G. Bühler. pp.311-23.
- Tables for calculating Hindu dates in true local time; by H. Jacobi. pp.487-99.
- v.3—Siddapura edicts of Asoka; by G. Bühler. pp.134-42.
- Spurious Sudi plates; by J. F. Fleet. pp.158-84.
- Records of the Somavamsi kings of Katak; by J. F. Fleet. pp.323-59.
- v.4—Dates of Chola kings; by F. Kielhorn. pp.66-73, et seq.
- Kamauli plates of the kings of Kanauj; by F. Kielhorn. pp.97-129.
- v.5—Sravana-Belgola epitaph of Marasimha II; by J. F. Fleet. pp.151-80.
- Inscriptions at Ablur; by J. F. Fleet. pp.213-66.
- v.6—Some records of the Rashtrakuta kings of Malkhed; by J. F. Fleet. pp.160-98, et seq.
- Dates of Pandya kings; by F. Kielhorn. pp.301-15, et seq.
- v.7—Inscriptions in the cave at Karle. pp.47-74.
- List of inscriptions of S. Ind. from about A.D.500; by F. Kielhorn. 215pp.
- v.8—Inscriptions in the caves of Nasck; by E. Senart. pp.59-80, et seq.
- v.9—The Chahamanas of Naddula; by F. Kielhorn. pp.62-84.
- v.10—List of Brahmi inscriptions from the earliest times to about A.D.400; by Prof. H. Lüders. 144pp.
- v.11—Dates of Chola kings; by H. Jacobi. pp.120-32.
- Dates of Pandya kings; by H. Jacobi. pp.132-39.
- New special tables for the computation of Hindu dates; by H. Jacobi. pp.158-74.
- v.12—The planetary tables; by H. Jacobi. pp.79-96, et seq.
- v.13—Cycle of Jupiter & the names of the Samvatsaras applied to Hindu solar years; by R. Sewell. pp.61-96, et seq.
- Inscriptions at Narendra; by L. R. Barnett. pp.298-326.
- v.14—True longitude of the sun in Hindu astronomy; by R. Sewell. pp.1-48, et seq.
- Two inscriptions from Kurgod; by L. D. Barnett. pp.265-84.
- v.15—Inscriptions of Sudi; by L. D. Barnett. pp.73-96, et seq.
- The Siddhanta-Siromani; by R. Sewell. pp.159-246.
- v.16—The first Arya-Siddhanta; by R. Sewell. pp.100-222.
- v.17—The first Arya-Siddhanta: mean system; by R. Sewell. pp.17-105.
- The Brahma-Siddhanta of Brahmagupta (A.D.628); by R. Sewell. pp.123-88.
- The Brahma-Siddhanta of Brahmagupta; mean system; by R. Sewell. pp.205-90.
- Some image inscriptions from E. Beng; by N. K. Bhattasali. p.349-62.
- v.18—Inscriptions from Huli; by L. D. Barnett. pp.170-93.

ANTIQUITIES—Epigraphia Indica & Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica

[continued]

IND.—*Archaeol. Surv.* Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica ;
1907-08—1925-26. i. 4to. Calcutta. [1908-26]

Principal contents :—

- 1907-08—Inscriptions in Gulbarga; by T. W. Haig. pp.1-10.
Some inscriptions in Berar; by T. W. Haig. pp.10-21.
Inscription in the fort of Daulatabad; by T. W. Haig. pp.21-23.
Inscriptions in Hyderabad & Golconda; by T. W. Haig. pp.23-29.
1909-10—Inscription on the tomb of 'Abdullah Shah Changanal at Dhar; by G. Yazdani. pp.1-5.
Inscriptions of Dhar & Mandu; by Z. Hasan. pp.6-29.
List of the published Mohamedan inscriptions of Ind; by J. Horowitz. pp.30-144.
1911-12—Inscriptions from Palwal; by Maulavi Muhammad Shuaib. pp.1-4.
A new inscription of Sultan Nusrat Shah of Beng; by G. Yazdani. pp.5-7.
Remarks on the inscription of Dhar & Mandu; by G. Yazdani. pp.8-11.
Inscriptions of Muhammad ibn Sam, Qutbuddin Aibeg & Iltutmish. pp.12-34.
1913-14—Inscriptions of the Turk Sultans of Delhi; by G. Yazdani. pp.13-46.
Inscriptions in Golconda fort; by G. Yazdani. pp.46-59.
1915-16—Inscriptions in the Golconda Tombs; by G. Yazdani. pp.19-40.
1917-18—Inscriptions of the Khalji Sultans of Delhi & their contemporaries in Beng; by G. Yazdani. pp.8-42.
Inscriptions of the Quto Shahi kings in Hyderabad City & suburbs; by G. Yazdani. pp.43-56.
1919-20—Inscriptions of Sikander Shah Lodi in Delhi; by Z. Hasan. pp.1-11.
Inscriptions of Nizam Shahi Kings from Antur fort, Aurangabad dist; by G. Yazdani. pp.12-15.
Inscriptions in the Fort at Qandhar; by G. Yazdani. pp.20-26.
1921-22—Inscriptions from the Bid (Bhir) dist; by G. Yazdani. pp.13-30.
1923-24—Tomb of the Emperor Babur near Kabul; by L. Bogdanov. pp.1-12.
Some unpublished inscriptions from the Jaipur State; by G. Yazdani. pp.15-25.
1925-26—Moslem epigraphy in the Gwalior State; by Ram Singh Saksena. pp.14-16.

IND.—*Archaeol. Surv.* Ann. rept. on S. Ind. epigraphy ;
1910-11—[In continuation] Madras. 1923-

ARCHITECTURE

[See also Arts and crafts, and publications of the Archaeological Survey under Antiquities]

- GRINDLAY, R. M. Scenery, costumes, & arch., chiefly on the W. side of Ind. 105pp. 36 colrd. plates. fo. [1830] 1892
[Reprinted from the original plates. The drawings are by Captain Grindlay, W. Westall, W. Daniel, & others]
Ancient arch. of Ind. [As. Col. Quart. Jour., v.4, pp.89-101, 1848]
CUNNINGHAM, Major-Genl. Sir A. Essay on the Arian order of arch., as exhibited in the temples of Kashmir [Beng. As. Soc., No. 195, pp.241-326, 1848] i.
FERGUSON, J. On the study of Ind. arch. [Soc. Arts, v.15, pp.71-80, 1866] m.
LYON, * * * Capt. Ind. arch., idols, & every-day life [Soc. Arts, v.21, pp.93-98, 105-10, 1872]
SMITH, T. R. Arch. art in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.21, pp.278-87, 1873]

- FERGUSON, J. Hist. of Ind. & Eastern arch. xviii.756pp. m. & i. 1876.
„ Ditto. xviii.756pp. m. & i. 1899.
MACLAGAN, Genl. R. The building arts of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.29, pp.516-25, 1881]
CHISHOLM, R. F. New College for the Gaekwar of Baroda, with notes on style & domical construction in Ind. [R. Inst. Brit. Arch., pp.141-46, 1882-83] i.
SIMPSON, W. Arch. in the Himalayas [R. Inst. Brit. Arch., pp.65-81, 1882-83] m. & i.
CLARKE, C. P. Some notes upon the domestic arch. of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.31, pp.731-46, 1883] plans.
„ Street arch. of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.779-88, 1884] i.
SIMPSON, W. Some suggest. of origin in Ind. arch. [R. As. Soc., v.20, pp.49-71, 1889]
SMITH, V. A. Graeco-Roman influence on the civilisation of ancient Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 302, pp.109-201, 1889; No. 314, pp.50-76, 1892]
Portfolio of Ind. architectural drawings, part 1, prepared by E. W. Smith [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 52 plates. fo. 1897.
TUPPER, J. H. E. Stone carving & inlaying in the Bomb. Presid., a monograph. 19pp. 22 plates. fo. [Bomb.] 1906.
MACDONELL, A. A. Buddhist & Hindu arch. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.57, pp.316-29, 1909]
Temples of Ind., from photographs by W. M. Zumbro [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.20, pp.922-71, 1909]
WICKREMasinghe, M. DE Z. Antiquity of stone arch. in Ind. & Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.21, pp.327-38, 1910]
BEGG, J. The architect in Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.88-102, 1911]
CHISHOLM, R. F. The Taj Mahal, Agra, & its relations to Ind. arch. [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.170-80, 1911]
CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. Metropolitan arch. in ancient Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.13, pp.217-24, 1912]
HAVELL, E. B. Ind. builders & pub. works arch. [Ind. Rev., v.25, pp.14-25, 1912]
KING, J. Empire & craftsmanship. 7pp. Plymouth. 1913.
[Advocating the use of the native styles of architecture for the new Delhi]
Types of mod. Ind. buildings at Delhi, Agra, Allahabad, Lucknow, Ajmer, Bhopal, Bikanir, Gwalior, Jaipur, Jodhpur, & Udaipur. 25pp. 93 illust. fo. Allah. 1913.
OERTEL, F. O. Ind. arch. & its suitability for mod. requirements [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.274-304, 1913]
RANGACHARI, V. Architectural works of Tirumala Naik [Mod. World, v.5, pp.25-34, 1913]
RANSOME, JAMES. Eng. buildings in Ind. & their influence upon the arch. of the country [Ind. Emp. Royal book, pp.31-38, 1913]
CRESWELL, K. A. C. Ind. domes of Persian origin [As. Rev., v.5, pp.475-89, 1914]
HAVELL, E. B. Ancient & medieval arch. of Ind : a study of Indo-Aryan civilisation. xxxv.230pp. m. & i. 1915.
„ Handbk. of Ind. art [Ind. Soc.] xvi.222pp. i. 1920.
CHIEROL, Sir V. Hindu & Mahomedan ideals in arch. [Ind. Rev., v.22, pp.345-47, 1921]

ARCHITECTURE [continued]

- SITARAM, K. N. Some aspects of Ind. arch., chiefly Hinduistic [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.149-75, 1922]
- HAVELL, E. B. Himalayas in Ind. art. xvi.94pp. i. 1924.
- REMEY, C. M. The Ind. style of arch : a brief sketch of its hist. & develop., with a design for a temple. 8pp. 1925.
- COUSENS, H. Architectural antiquities of W. Ind. [Ind. Soc.] x.86pp. [bibliog.1p.] 57 plates. 1926.
- LANCHESTER, H. V. Traditional arch. as developed in S. Ind. [Ind. Art & Letters, v.2, pp.1-8, 1928] i.
- POPE, A. U. Some interrelations betw. Persian & Ind. arch. [Ind. Art, v.9, pp.101-25, 1935]
- IND.—Pub. Works Dept. Ann rept. on architectural work in Ind., by the Consulting Architect; 1908-09-1915-16. fo. i. Calc. 1909-16.

ARCHIVES

[See also Bibliography : History : and under each province and state. For the Records of Fort St. George see India—History—Madras. For Records of the Government of Bengal and Bengal District Records, see India—History—Bengal]

- Return of documents published by the Govt. of Ind. under the title "Selections from the records of the Govt." [423] 13pp. 1855.
- DANVERS, F. C. Rept. to the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council on the records of the Ind. Off.; Vol. 1, Pt.1—Records relating to agencies, factories, & settlements not under the adm. of the Govt. of Ind. [C.5055] 190.37pp. m. 1887.
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Rept. on the old records of the Ind. Off. 311pp. m. 1890.
- „ Ditto. 316pp. m. 2nd ed. 1891.
- DANVERS, F. C. The Ind. Off. records : a brief account of the records relating to Ind. & the E. Ind. Co. [Soc. Arts, v.38, pp.159-79, 1890]
- „ Rept. to the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council on the Portuguese records relating to the E. Ind. contained in the Archivo de Torre do Tombo & the Pub. Libraries at Lisbon & Evora. 11.209pp. m. 1892.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Lett. received by the E. Ind. Co. from its servants in the East transcribed from the "orig. corresp." series of the Ind. Off. Records; with an introd. by F. C. Danvers [ed. by W. Foster] [1602-1617] 6v. 1896-1902.
- FIRMINGER, W. K. Beng. Mofussil records [Beng. past & present, v.3, pp.241-76, et seq, 1909]
- „ Old district records of Beng. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.295-311, 1912]
- FOSTER, Sir W. Eng. factories in Ind., 1618-45 : a calendar of documents in the Ind. Off., Brit. Mus., & Pub. Rec. Off. [etc.] 12v. Oxf. 1906-25.
- [Contents set out under History—1606-57]
- BLAGDEN, C. O. Catalogue of manuscripts in European languages belonging to the Lib. of the Ind. Off. V.1—Mackenzie collection, Pt.1—The 1822 collection & the private collection. xxxii.302pp. Oxf. 1916.
- DODWELL, H. H. Rept. on the Madr. records. xxxix.113pp. Madr. [1916]
- „ Calendar of the Madr. records, 1740-44. 21.550pp. Madr. 1917.

Press list of ancient documents preserved in the Secretariat Record-Room of the Govt. of Ind. Vol. 1 28th March 1771 to 20th Nov. 1773. 48.4pp. fo. Calc. 1919.

[For further publications in this series see History—Bengal]

- FOSTER, Sir W. Guide to the Ind. Off. records, 1600-1858. xii.130pp. 1919.
- IND.—Ind. Hist. Records Comm. Proceedings of meetings, vols. 1-8. 8v. fo. Calc. 1919-26.
- DODWELL, H. H. Calendar of the Madr. despatches, 1744-65. 2v. Madr. 1920-30.
- KAUL, Diwan Bahadur Sir D. K. Care & preservation of old records in N. Ind. States [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.2, pp.31-39, 1920]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. Sources for the hist. of Brit. Ind. in the 17th Cent. in the Brit. Mus. & Bodleian Libraries [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.1, pp.23-36, 1921]
- FIRMINGER, W. K. Beng. & Bihar dist. records, 1760-1790 : their hist. value & methods of preserv. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.3, pp.10-18, 1921]
- PRASNNI, Rao Bahadur D. B. A note on Marathi hist. records & their publication [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.3, pp.51-60, 1921]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. Sources for the hist. of 17th Cent. Brit. Ind. in the Ind. Off. & Pub. Rec. Off. [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.1, pp.276-311, 1922]
- Catalogue of the Eng. records, 1758-1808, preserved in the Hist. Record Room of the Govt. of Beng. iv.123pp. Calc. 1922.
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. Sources for the hist. of Brit. Ind. in the leading Brit. archives [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.4, pp.13-19, 1922]
- BADR-UD-DIN AHMAD. Old judicial records of the Calc. High Court [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.5, pp.70-76, 1923]
- MORELAND, W. H. Dutch sources for Ind. hist., 1590 to 1650 [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.2, pp.222-32, 1923]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. Research work in mod. Ind. hist. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.5, pp.27-35, 1923]
- Bibliog. of Beng. records, 1756-1858 : list of records of the Govt. of Beng. printed & published by the Beng. Record Room or otherwise with official sanction. 9pp. 1924.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Archives of the Hon. E. Ind. Co. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.106-14, 1924]
- RANADIVE, R. K. Maratha hist. records [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.6, pp.63-74, 1924]
- Select index to the chief lett. from the Court of Directors in the Judicial Dept., 1795-1854 [Bengal] 58pp. Calc. 1924.
- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Hist. records re. N. Ind., 1700-1817 [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.7, pp.27-35, 1925]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. Sources for the hist. of the 17th Cent. Brit. Ind. in the leading Brit. archives [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.8, pp.69-127, 1925]
- „ Sources for the hist. of Brit. India in the 17th Cent. ix.395pp. 1926.
- VAN KAN, T. Compagniesbescheiden en Aanverwante Archivalia in Britisch Indië en op Ceylon. vi.253pp. Batavia. 1931.

ARCHIVES [continued]

- List of records of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. settlement on the Coromandel coast, 1702-1795, with an introd. by T. van Kan [K. Bat. Genootschap. Verhand., v.71] 62pp. *Bandoeng*. 1932.
- SARKAR, S. C. Some interesting documents [Beng. past & present, v.44, pp.42-53, 1932]
- Selections from the Peshwa Daftar; No. 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39. *Bomb.* 1933-34.
[Contents set out under History—*Mahrattas*]
- Beng. District records; ed. by Ven. Walter K. Firminger [In continuation] fo. *Calc.* 1914.
[Contents are set out under History—*Bengal*]
- Press list of ancient documents preserved in the Secretariat Record Room of the Govt. of Beng. *Calc.* 1916-31.
[Contents are set out under History—*Bengal*]
- Records of Fort St. George [In continuation] fo. *Madr.* 1908-
[Contents are set out under History—*Madras*]
- Records of the Govt. of Beng. [In continuation] fo. *Calc.* 1919-
[Contents are set out under History—*Bengal*]
- SAINSBURY, E. B. Calendar of the court minutes, etc., of the E. Ind. Co., 1635- (1676) . . . with an introd. & notes by W. Foster [In continuation] 10v. *Oxf.* 1907-35.

ARTS AND CRAFTS

- [See also Antiquities : Architecture : Boats and Fishing craft : Economics—*Village industries* : Economics—*Leather and tanning* : Economics—*Pottery industry* : Economics—*Textile industries*]
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Indust. arts of Ind. [S. Kensington Mus. Art Handbk.] 2v. m. & i. 1880.
Permanent photographs of Madras & Burmese art-ware. 50 plates. ob. fo. 1886.
- MUKHARJI, T. N. Art-manufactures of Ind. [specially compiled for the Glasgow Intern. Exhbn. 1888] 451pp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1888.
- CLARKE, C. P. Is the preserv. of the indust. arts of Ind. possible? [E. Ind. Assn., v.22, pp.29-56, 1890]
„ Mod. Ind. art [Soc. Arts, v.38, pp.511-27, 1890]
- [O'DWYER, Sir M. F.] Monograph on wood manufactures in the Punjab, 1887-8. 20.15pp. i. fo. *Lahore*. 1889.
- IND.—*Archaeol. Surv.* Technical art series of illust. of architectural decorative work [continued as Technical art series : illust. of Ind. industrial art] 1895-96—1903-07. 3v. & additional plates. fo. *Calc.* 1896-1907.
- ALVIELLA, Le Comte EUGENE GOBLET D'. Ce que l'Inde doit à la Grèce : des influences classiques dans la civilisation de l'Inde. 200pp. *Paris*. 1897.
- MAINDRON, M. L'art indien. 314pp. *Paris*. [1898]
- GRÜNWEDEL, A. Buddhist art in Ind : transl. from the "Handbuch" of Prof. Albert Grünwedel, by Agnes C. Gibson; revised & enlarged by J. Burgess. 228pp. i. 1901.
- WATT, Sir G. & BROWN, P. Ind. art at Delhi, 1903 : being the official catalogue of the Delhi Exhbn., 1902-1903. xv.546pp. i. *Calc.* [1903]
- COUSENS, H. Makara in Hindu ornament [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.227-31, 1903-04]

- HAVELL, E. B. Ind. sculpture & painting illust. by typical masterpieces, with an explanation of their motives & ideals. xx.278pp. colrd. i. 1908.
- BURNS, C. L. Function of schools of art in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.57, pp.629-50, 1909]
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. The Ind. craftsman. xv.130pp. 1909.
- BOMBAY ART SOCIETY. Journal, 1906-1910. plates. *Bomb.* 1910.
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Aims & methods of Ind. art. Art & Yoga in Ind. Influence of mod. Europe on Ind. art. Art of the East & of the West. The influence of Greek on Ind. art [In his Essays on national idealism, pp.17-95] 1910.
- HAVELL, E. B. Art administration in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.274-98, 1910]
- BROWN, P. Stories of Ind. art [Emp. Rev., v.21, pp.396-405, 1911]
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Ind. art at the U.P. Exhbn. [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.15-22, 1911]
- Ind. Court, Festival of Empire, 1911 : Guide book & catalogue. 10.122pp. [1911]
- COLDSTREAM, Col. W. M. Indust. art work in the Punjab [R. Soc. Arts, v.62, pp.116-19, 1913]
- SEN, ARUN. The exhbn. of Oriental art [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.438-46, 1913]
- BROWN, P. Visit to the art section of the Ind. Mus. [Mod. Rev., v.15, pp.399-412, 1914] i.
- HADAWAY, W. S. Arts & crafts [Playne's S. Ind., pp.105-12, 1914-15]
- HENDLEY, Col. T. H. Art in Rajputana with spec. relation to Jaipur [As. Rev., v.4, pp.332-61, 1914]
- Delhi Mus. of Archaeol. : loan exhbn. of antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911 : an illust. selection of the principal exhibits [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 164pp. i. 4to. *Calc.* [1914]
- BINYON, L. Ind. art [Quart. Rev., No. 443, pp.507-26, 1915]
- BROWN, P. Stories of Ind. art [Emp. Rev., v.32, pp.16-25, 1918]
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Ind. art in the Boston Mus. of Fine Arts [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.99-104, 1918]
- COUSINS, J. H. The renaissance in Ind. 294pp. *Madr.* 1918.
- Antique bronze image of Siva Ardhanarisvara from Phrapatam in Southern Siam : reproduced in collotype from the orig. in the possession of Lt.-Col. M. M. Bidder, with a note by M. Victor Goloubeff [Ind. Soc.] 1919.
- HAVELL, E. B. Handbk. of Ind. art [Ind. Soc.] xvi.222pp. i. 1920.
- BURROWS, L. B. Note on Ind. chikan work [Suppl. to Ind. Trade Jour., 11.2.21] 9pp. i.
- MARSHALL, Sir J. H. Influence of race on early Ind. art [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.659-67, 1923]
- Conference on Ind. art, held at the Brit. Emp. Exhbn., on Monday June 2, 1924, under the auspices of the Ind. Soc., Sir Francis Younghusband in the Chair. 32pp. 1924.
- FRENCH, J. C. Art of the Pal Empire in Beng. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.697-706, 1924]
- „ Continuity in Ind. art [As. Rev., v.20, pp.257-71, 1924]

ARTS AND CRAFTS [continued]

- HAVELL, E. B. Himalayas in Ind. art. xvi. 94pp. i. 1924.
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Some reflections on an Ind. renaissance. 10pp. 1924.
- Examples of Ind. art at the Brit. Emp. Exhbn., 1924, with an introd. & critical note by Lionel Heath [Ind. Soc.] 31pp. 16 plates. 1925.
- SOLOMON, W. E. G. Bomb. & the revival of Ind. art [Ind. Art & Letters, v.1, No. 1, pp.11-22, 1925]
- STRZYGOWSKI, J. & others. Influences of Ind. art [Ind. Soc.] 151pp. i. 1925.
- VOGEL, J. P. Relation betw. the art of Ind. & Java [Ind. Soc.] 54pp. i. 1925.
- Selected list of books concerning Ind. art [Nat. Book Council] 4pp. 1926.
- FRENCH, J. C. The land of wrestlers [Mallabhum] a chapt. in the art of Beng. [Ind. Art, v.1, pp.15-29, 1927] i.
- METTA, V. B. The renaissance in India, from an Ind. standpoint [Fort. Rev., v.122, pp.764-74, 1927]
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. The message of the East. 50pp. p. *Madr.* [1930]
- HAVELL, E. B. Emp. builders & Ind. unrest [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.142-47, 1930]
- MACKAY, E. J. H. Painted pottery in mod. Sind : a survival of an ancient indust. [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.60, pp.127-35, 1930] i.
- SMITH, V. A. Hist. of fine art in Ind. & Ceylon. Second ed. revised by K. de B. Codrington. xvi. 238pp. i. fo. *Oxf.* 1930.
- GANGOLY, O. C. A new museum of Ind. art at Benares [Ind. Art & Letters, v.5, pp.9-13, 1931]
- HEATH, H. L. The Mayo School of Arts, Lahore [Ind. Art & Letters, v.5, pp.14-18, 1931]
- GROUSSET, R. Civilizations of the East : v.2—India ; by R. G., transl. from the Fr. by C. A. Phillips. 404pp. i. 1932.
- CODRINGTON, K. DE B. Introd. to the study of Islamic art in Ind. [Ind. Art, v.7, pp.92-109, 1933]
- VIJAYA-TUNGA, J. Art movements in Ind. [Emp. Rev., pp.215-20, 1933]
- GROUSSET, R. Civilizations of the East : Japan ; transl. from the Fr. by Catherine Alison Phillips. 301. xlvpp. i. 1934.
- [pp.258-301 deal with Bengal, Nepal, Tibet]
- MASSON-OURSSEL, P., WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA, H. DE & STERN, P. Ancient Ind. & Ind. civilization. xxiv. 435pp. m. & i. [bibliog. 15pp.] 1934.
- RAMAPRASAD CHANDA, Rai Bahadur. Art in Orissa [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.1011-28, 1934] i.
- SOLOMON, W. E. G. Ind. art & the Bomb. movement [Eng. Rev. pp.552-63, 1934]
- VAKIL, KANAIYALAL H. Creative art of ancient Ind. [Ind. Art, v.8, pp.51-59, 1934]
- WALES, H. G. Q. A newly-explored route of ancient Ind. cultural expansion, introducing some new views on the hist. of the Sailendra empire of Indonesia [Ind. Art, v.9, pp.1-31, 1935] m.
- DUTT, GURU SADAY. Living traditions of the folk arts in Bengal [Ind. Art, v.10, pp.22-34, 1936] i.
- VISSER, H. F. E. The Museum of Asiatic Art, Amsterdam [Ind. Art & Letters, v.10, pp.100-15, 1936] i.
- Ind. Art & Letters ; v.1, No. 1—[In continuation] 1925—
[Published by the India Society]

ARTS AND CRAFTS—Carpets

- [LATIMER, C.] Monograph on carpet making in the Punjab. 22pp. i. fo. *Lahore.* 1906.
- JAGDISH PRASAD, KUNWAR. Monograph on carpet making in the U.P. 62pp. i. *Allah.* 1907.
- TWIGG, H. J. R. Monograph on the art & practice of carpet-making in the Bomb. Presid. 86pp. 48 plates. fo. *Bomb.* 1907.
- HARRIS, H. T. Monograph on the carpet weaving indust. of S. Ind. 72pp. i. fo. *Madr.* 1908.

ARTS AND CRAFTS—Metal work and Jewellery

- WOOD, W. M. Ind. gold & silver plate indust. [E. Ind. Assn., v.18, pp.219-40, 1886]
- [JOHNSTONE, Sir D. C.] Monograph on brass & copper ware in the Punj. 9.8pp. i. fo. *Lahore.* 1888.
- [MACLAGAN, Sir E. D.] Monograph on the gold & silver work of the Punj. 39pp. i. fo. *Lahore.* 1890.
- EGERTON OF TATTON, 1st Earl. Descr. of Ind. & Oriental armour, illust. from the collection . . . at South Kensington & the author's private collection . . . with an introd. sketch of the milit. hist. of Ind. viii. 178pp. m. & i. 1896.
- DAMPIER, G. R. Monograph on the brass & copper wares of the N.W. Prov. & Oudh. 40pp. 2nd ed. *Allah.* 1899.
- BURNS, C. L. Monograph on gold & silver work in the Bomb. Presid. 25pp. i. fo. [*Bomb.*] 1904.
- CHARLES, A. P. Monograph on gold & silver ware produced in the U.P. 41pp. plates. *Allah.* 1905.
- HENNIKER, F. C. Gold & silver wares of Assam. xiii. 33pp. i. *Shillong.* 1905.
- BELL, E. N. Monograph on iron & steel work in Bur. 31pp. 6 plates. fo. *Rang.* 1907.
- HENDLEY, Col. T. H. Ind. jewellery [Jour. Ind. Art & Indust., v.12, No. 98, 1907]
- SCUDAMORE, Lt.-Col. W. V. Iron & steel work in the Bomb. Presid. 12pp. plates. fo. [*Bomb.*] 1907.
- WATSON, E. R. Monograph on iron & steel work in the Prov. of Beng. 57.6pp. i. fo. *Calc.* 1907.
- HORNELL, J. The chank bangle indust. : its antiq. & present condition [As. Soc. Beng. Mem., v.3, pp.407-48, 1913] i.

ARTS AND CRAFTS—Pictorial art

- SMITH, E. W. Moghul colour decoration of Agra, part 1 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 28pp. 103 plates. 4to. *Allah.* 1901.
- LOVE, Col. H. D. Descr. list of pictures in Govt. House & the Banqueting Hall, *Madr.* xiv. 239pp. i. *Madr.* 1903.
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Originality in Mughal painting [R. As. Soc., pp.874-81, 1910]
- „ A new school of Ind. painting [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 10, pp.201-06, 1911]
- Mod. Bengali painters [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.262-64, 1916]
- BROWN, P. The heritage of Ind : Ind. painting. 115pp. i. *Calc.* [1918]
- BINYON, L. Court painters of the Grand Mogul ; with hist. introd. & notes ; by T. W. Arnold. 86pp. colrd. i. *Oxf.* 1921.

ARTS AND CRAFTS—Pictorial art [continued]

- ARNOLD, Sir T. W. Ind. painting & Muhammadan culture [R. Soc. Arts, v.70, pp.617-26, 1922]
- DEY, Sri MUKUL CHANDRA. My pilgrimages to Ajanta & Bagh : with an introd. by Laurence Binyon. 245pp. i. N.Y. 1925.
- GOETZ, H. Relations betw. Ind. painting & culture [Bul. Sch. Orient. Stud., v.3, pp.707-20, 1925]
- GHOSE, AJIT. Old Beng. paintings : Pat drawings [Ind. Art, v.2, pp.41-53, 1926]
- BLOCHET, E. Musulman painting, XIIth-XVIIth cent ; transl. from the Fr. by Cicely M. Binyon. xi.124pp. & 200 plates. fo. 1929.
- BROWN, W. N. Early Vaishnava miniature paintings from W. Ind. [Eastern Art Ann., v.2, pp.167-206, 1930] i. *Phil.*
- SOLOMON, W. E. G. Mural paintings of the Bomb. school. 125pp. i. 4to. Bomb. 1930.
- FOSTER, Sir W. John Zoffany in Ind., 1783-89 [R. Soc. Arts, v.79, pp.597-612, 1931] i.
- FRENCH, J. C. Himalayan art ; with an introd. by Laurence Binyon. xiv.117pp. 24 plates. m. 1931.
- MEHTA, N. C. Gujarati painting in the 15th cent : a further essay on Vasanta Vilasa [Ind. Soc.] 37pp. i. 1931.
- METTA, V. B. Mural paintings in India's new capital [U.E., v.22, pp.433-36, 1931] i.
- WILKINSON, J. V. S. The Shāh-nāmah of Firdausi : the Book of the Persian Kings, described by J. V. S. W. [Ind. Soc.] xx.92pp. colrd. i. 1931.
- BROWN, W. N. The story of Kālaka : texts, hist., legends, & miniature paintings of the Svetambara Jain hagiographical work, the Kalakacaryakatha [Smith. Instn. Oriental Stud. No. 1] viii.149pp. colrd. i. fo. Wash. 1933.
- „ A descriptive & illust. catalogue of miniature paintings of the Jaina Kalpasutra as executed in the early western Ind. style [Smith. Instn. Freer Gallery of Art, Orient. Stud., 2] v.66pp. i. fo. Wash. 1934.
- SOLOMON, W. E. G. Mod. art in western Ind. [Ind. Art, v.8, pp.100-15, 1935]
- „ Ajunta & the unity of art [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.693-99, 1935]
- VAKIL, KANAIYATLAL, & others. Mod. art in western Ind. 51pp. i. Bomb. [1935]
- BHAWANRAO Pandit PRATINIDHI, Raja of Aundh. Art of painting in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.84, pp.1035-39, 1936]
- GORDON, D. H. Rock paintings of the Mahadeo Hills [Ind. Art, v.10, pp.35-41, 1936] i.

ARTS AND CRAFTS—Sculpture and carving

[See also Antiquities]

- DONALD, Sir J. Monograph on ivory carving in Assam. 6pp. fo. Shillong. 1900.
- [ELLIS, T. P.] Monograph on ivory carving in the Punjab, 1900. 20pp. i. fo. Lahore. 1900.
- STUBBS, L. M. Monograph on ivory carving in the N.W. Prov. & Oudh. 14pp. fo. Allah. 1900.
- DUTT, G. C. Monograph on ivory-carving in Beng. 11pp. i. fo. Calc. 1901.
- WALES, J. A. G. Monograph on wood carving in the Bomb. Presid. 11pp. plates. fo. [?Bomb.] 1902.

- MAFFEY, Sir J. L. Monograph on wood carving in the U.P. of Agra & Oudh. 33pp. 9 plates. Allah. 1903.
- ABDUL MAJID [of Assam] Monograph on wood-carving in Assam. 10pp. i. Shillong. 1903.
- GHILARDI, Chevalier O. Monograph on wood-carving in Beng. 6pp. fo. Calc. 1903.
- VOGEL, J. P. Inscribed Gandhara sculptures [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., 1903-04, pp.244-60]
- CROSTHWAITE, H. S. Monograph on stone carving in the U.P. 33pp. plates. Allah. 1906.
- HAVELL, E. B. Monograph on stone-carving in Beng. 16pp. i. Calc. 1906.
- REA, A. Monograph on stone carving & inlaying in S. Ind. 25pp. 31 plates. fo. Madr. 1906.
- TUPPER, J. H. E. Stone carving & inlaying in the Bomb. Presid : a monograph. 19pp. 22 plates. fo. [?Bomb.] 1906.
- VOGEL, J. P. The Mathura school of sculpture [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., 1906-07, pp.137-60] i.
- CHATTERJI, BISVESWAR. Ivory-carving in Beng. [Mod. Rev., v.15, pp.533-39, 1914] i.
- Examples of Ind. sculpture at the Brit. Mus. Twelve colotype plates selected by Laurence Binyon, with an introd. by William Rothenstein & a foreword by Sir Hercules Read [Ind. Soc.] 12pp. i. 1923.
- ARAVAMUTHAN, T. G. Portrait sculpture in S. Ind. [Ind. Soc.] xvi.100pp. i. 1931.
- FRENCH, J. C. The art of the Pal Empire of Beng. xv.26pp. 32 plates. Oxf. 1928.
- STUTTERHEIM, W. F. Ind. influences in old-Balinese art [Ind. Soc.] xiii.41pp. m. & 23 plates. 1935.
- HERAS, H. Origin of the so-called Greco-Buddhist school of sculpture of Gandhara [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.12, pp.71-97, 1936] i.
- VOGEL, J. P. Buddhist art in Ind., Cey., & Java ; transl. from the Dutch by A. J. Barnouw. xii.115pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 39 plates. Oxf. 1936.

ASTRONOMY

[See also Calendar]

- THIBAUT, G. F. W. On the Suryaparjñapti [Beng. As. Soc., No. 235, pp.107-27, et seq, 1880]
- „ Notes from Varaha Mihira's Panchasiddhantika [Beng. As. Soc., No. 260, pp.259-93, 1884, et seq.]
- BURGESS, J. Notes on Hindu astronomy & the hist. of our knowledge of it [R. As. Soc., pp.717-62, 1893]
- SEWELL, R. Eclipses of the moon in Ind. [continuation of the "Ind. Calendar"] 13.lxpp. 1898.
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JWANJI JAMSHEDJI. Account of the comets as given by Mahomedan historians [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 65, pp.147-84, 1910]
- SEWELL, R. Cycle of Jupiter & the names of the Samvatsaras applied to Hindu solar years [Epig. Ind., v.13, pp.61-96, et seq, 1915]
- „ True longitude of the sun in Hindu astronomy [Epig. Ind., v.14, pt.1, pp.1-48, 1917]
- KAYE, G. R. Astronomical observ. of Jai Singh [Ind. Arch. Surv. New Imp. Ser. 40] viii.151pp. m., diags., & i. 1918.
- SEWELL, R. True longitude of the sun in Hindu astronomy [Epig. Ind., v.14, pp.1-48, et seq, 1918]
- KAYE, G. R. Ancient Hindu spherical astronomy [Beng. As. Soc., v.15, pp.153-89, 1919]

ASTRONOMY [continued]

- KAYE, G. R. Hindu astronomical deities [Beng. As. Soc., v.16, pp.57-76, 1920] i.
 „ Astronomical instruments in the Delhi Mus. [Ind. Arch. Surv., Mem. 12] 24pp. i. 1921.
 GHATAK, JYOTIS CHANDRA. Conception of the Ind. astronomers concerning the precession of the Equinoxes [Beng. As. Soc., v.19, pp.311-22, 1923]
 KAYE, G. R. Hindu astronomy [Ind. Arch. Surv. Mem. 18] 134pp. diag. 1924.
 COYAJEE, Sir JAHANGIR COOVERJEE. Astronomy & astrology in the Bahram Yasht [Beng. As. Soc., v.24, pp.223-34, 1928]
 DAS, SUKUMAR RANJAN. Lunar & solar eclipses in Hindu astronomy [Beng. As. Soc., v.24, pp.437-54, 1928]
 MAUNDER, Mrs. W. Early Hindu astronomy [Vict. Inst., v.66, pp.110-23, 1934]

AVIATION

- [For air routes to India see also under Iraq—Aviation : and British Empire—Aviation, in vol. 1 of catalogue, pp.11*-13*]
 MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, 2nd Lord. Aviation as affecting Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.67, pp.543-53, 1919]
 GEARY, H. V. A mercantile air fleet as a factor in Ind. defence [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.49, pp.156-63, 1920]
 The army in Ind. & its evolution, including an account of the estab. of the R. Air Force in Ind. xi.253pp. Calc. 1924.
 HODSOLL, E. J. Ind.'s place in the Emp.'s air policy [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.56, No. 241, pp.7-16, 1926]
 HOARE, Sir S. J. G. India by air. xix.156pp. m. & i. 1927.
 EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. I. A. E. Air routes of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.76, pp.650-69, 1928]
 ROUTH, Lt.-Col. G. M. A flight to Chitral [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.59, pp.5-10, 1929]
 SCOTT, C. L. By flying boat to Ind. [R. Aero. Soc., v.33, pp.812-28, 1929]
 TURNER, Lt.-Col. J. F. To Gilgit by air [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.59, pp.182-84, 1929]
 VYVYAN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir V. To Ind. & back by air : impressions of our first imp. air route [Air, v.2, pp.257-60, 1929]
 WARD, F. K. Linking the Emp. by air : to Ind. in seven days [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.419-27, 1929]
 WILLIAMS, W. T. S. World aviation : No. 13—India [Air, v.2, pp.221-24, 1929]
 WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind. to Eng. in five days : a marvel of imp. transport [As. Rev., v.28, pp.123-28, 1932] i.
 FELLOWES, Air-Commodore P. F. M., & others. First over Everest : the Houston-Mount Everest expedn., 1933 . . . with an account of the filming of the flight by Geoffrey Barkas. xix.279pp. m., p., & i. fo. 1933.
 JORDAN, P. Flight from Calcutta [Fort. Rev., v.136, pp.40-54, 1934]
 SHILLIDY, J. A. Civil aviation in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts Jour., v.83, pp.478-92, 1935]

BANKING

- [For Agricultural banks see under Co-operation. See also Coinage and currency : Finance]
 Acts for the incorporation of the banks of Beng., Bomb., & Madr. [53] 31pp. 1860.
 MACDONALD, A. J. Banking in Ind ; native & private banking, & the coinage & currency of the country. 37pp. 1890.
 MACLEOD, H. D. Banking in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., Oct. 1901] 25pp. 1901.
 SAMADDAR, JOGINDRA NATH. A Swadeshi institution [Hind. Rev., v.10, pp.289-92, 1910]
 MURRAY, R. Banking in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.263-78, 1911]
 GHOSE, H. P. Ind. banking enterprise [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.982-87, 1913]
 Banking crisis & its moral [Hind. Rev., v.30, pp.29-35, 1914]
 DORAISWAMI, S. V. Ind. finance, currency, & banking 86.176pp. Myslapore. 1914.
 „ A state bank for Ind. [Mod. Rev., pp.333-37, 413-21, 1914]
 GUPTA, N. What can the recent bank failures teach us ? [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.489-95, 1914]
 HUNTER, W. B. Finance [Playne's S. Ind., pp.97-104, 1914-15]
 PANDYA, VIDYA SAGAR. R. Comm. on Ind. finance & currency : memo. of evidence submitted by V. S. P. 35pp. fo. Madr. 1914.
 WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind. finan. & currency : a note on the rept. of the R. Comm. on Ind. finan. & currency, 1913-14. 35pp. Karachi. 1914.
 „ Money power for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.1-41, 1914]
 MANMOHANDAS RAMJI HORA, Sir. Ind. banking [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.337-39, 1916]
 Working of central & provincial banks according to the rept. of the Cttee. on co-op. [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.63, pp.9-24, 1916]
 CHATTERJEE, Sir A. C. Develop. of banking & thrift in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.65, pp.575-83, 1917]
 KALE, V. G. Introd. to the study of Ind. econ. vii.514pp. 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.
 BHIMPURE, B. L. VAJPAYEE. A state central bank for Ind. [Wealth of Ind., v.8, pp.3-7, 1919]
 Imp. Bank of Ind. [Wealth of Ind., v.8, pp.540-44, 1919]
 SATYANARAYANAMURTI, G. A state bank for Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.673-78, 1919]
 SHIRRAS, G. F. Ind. finance & banking. xii.483pp. chart & m. 1919.
 STOCKER, E. P. The Ind. Presidency banks [Can. Bank Assn., v.27, pp.399-403, 1920]
 MAHINDRA, K. C. Imp. Bank of Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.43, No. 258, pp.16-22, et seq, 1921]
 RAMACHANDRA RAU, BASAVARASU. Present-day banking in Ind. ix.301pp. [Calc.] 1922.
 JOHNSTON, C. E. Banking in Ind. [Can. Bank. Assn., v.31, pp.319-26, 1924]
 RAMACHANDRA RAU, BASAVARASU. Elementary banking for Ind. beginners. ix.199pp. [bibliog.5pp.] [Calc.] 1925.

BANKING [continued]

- CECIL, G. Ind.'s native bankers [Can. Bank Assn., v.33, pp.484-88, 1926]
- WADIA, P. A. & JOSHI, G. N. Money & the money market in Ind. 440pp. 1926.
- GUBBAY, M. M. S. Indigenous Ind. banking [R. Soc. Arts, v.76, pp.59-74, 1927]
- SINHA, H. First limited liability bank in Ind. [Bank. Mag., v.123, pp.631-36, 1927]
- „ Early European banking in Ind., with some reflections on present conditions. iv.274pp. 1927.
- CHABLANI, H. L. Ind. currency, banking, & exchange. vi.166pp. 1929.
- JAIN, L. C. Indigenous banking in Ind. xviii.274pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. & diag. 1929.
- KRISHNAMOORTHY, O. S. Credit & banking in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.234-38, 1929]
- RAMA RAU, BENEGAL. Organised banking in the days of John Company [Beng. past & present, v.37, pp.145-57, et seq, 1929]
- DIVANJI, C. H. Bank failures in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.306-08, 1930]
- MASANI, RUSTAM PESTONJI. Banking castes & guilds of Ind. & the position occupied by them in the econ. organisation of society from the earliest times [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.605-36, 1930]
- MENON, C. G. Banking in Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.225-29, 1930]
- BASTER, A. S. J. Entry of the exchange banks into Ind. [Bank. Mag., v.131, pp.364-73, 1931]
- IND. CENTRAL BANKING ENQUIRY CTEE. Report. 915.484pp. 1931.
- [Chairman was Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra]
- LE CHEMINANT, K. Colonial & foreign banking systems. vii.238pp. 2nd ed. 1931.
- CHETTY, R. K. SHUNMUKHAM, & RANGASWAMI, C. S. A reserve bank for Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.34, pp.297-301, 1933]
- DEWAR, D. Proposed Ind. reserve bank [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 11, pp.24-28, 1933]
- JAIN, L. C. Monetary problems of Ind. x.222pp. [bibliog.5pp.] 1933.
- RAMACHANDRA RAU, BASAVARASU. Banks & the money market. xxi.257pp. Calc. 1933.
- SHENOY, B. R. Some aspects of a central reserve bank for Ind. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.491-505, 1933]
- SRINIVAS, P. R. The reserve bank bill [Ind. Rev., v.34, pp.634-37, 1933]
- PANANDIKAR, SATYASHRAYA GOPAL. Banking in Ind. 344.viipp. 1934.
- RAMCHANDRA RAU, BASAVARASU. Banking & foreign investment [Ind. analysed, v.3, pp.45-93, 1934]
- SHIRRAS, G. F. Reserve Bank of Ind. [Econ. Jour., v.44, pp.258-74, 1934]
- LOKANATHAN, P. S. Indust. organisation in Ind. 413pp. [bibliog.5pp.] 1935.
- RAMACHANDRA RAU, BASAVARASU. Reserve Bank of Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.1, pp.157-86, 1935]
- „ First ann. rept. of the Reserve Bank [Contemp. Ind., v.2, pp.103-17, 1936]
- Statist. tables re. banks in Ind., 1915-1927. 13pts. fo. Calc. 1916-28.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[See also Archives : Libraries : Literature : Newspaper press]

- Critical essay on various manuscript works, Arabic & Persian, illust. the hist. of Arabia, Persia, Turkomania, India, Syria, Egypt, Mauritania, & Spain; transl. by J. C. from a Persian manuscript. xi.71pp. 1832.
- COLE, H. H. Catalogue of works of ref. bearing on Ind. & Oriental arch., art, & archaeol. [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 31pp. Simla. 1882.
- CODRINGTON, O. Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian, Hindustani, & Turkish MSS. in the Lib. of the R. As. Soc. [R. As. Soc., pp.501-69, 1892]
- CAMPBELL, F. B. F. Catalogue of official repts. relating to Ind., issued as Parliamentary papers (& in connection with the Ind. Off.) during the year 1892. 19pp. 1893.
- A classified list, in alphabetical order, of reports & other publications in the Record Branch of the Ind. Off., Dec. 1892. viii pp. fo. 1894.
- CAMPBELL, F. B. F. Index-catalogue of the Ind. official publications in the Library, Brit. Mus. [and part 4, Accessions No. 1, Nov. 30, 1899] 193.314.72 [8]pp. 4to. [1899]
- „ Index-catalogue of bibliog. works (chiefly in the Eng. language) relating to Ind : a study in bibliog. 99pp. 1897.
- IMPERIAL LIBRARY, CALCUTTA. Catalogue of books in the reading room. 96.8.28pp. 4to. Calc. 1903.
- „ Ditto. 142.4.38pp. 4to. Calc. 1906.
- „ Catalogue of printed books in European languages. 7v. 1904-29.

Contents : --

- Pt.1—Author catalogue. 2v. fo. Calc. 1904.
- Pt.2—Subject-index. 2v. Calc. 1908-10.
- Pt.1—First supplement. 2v. Calc. 1917-18.
- Pt.2—First supplement. 575pp. Calc. 1929.

- HULTZSCH, E. Repts. on Sanskrit manuscripts in S. Ind. 3v. Madr. 1905.
- CHAKRAVARTI, NILMANI. Chronol. of Ind. authors [Beng. As. Soc., v.3, pp.205-20, 1907]
- ASIATIC SOC. OF BENG. Catalogue of printed books in European languages in the Lib. of the Asiatic Soc. of Beng. 3pts. Calc. 1908-10.
- PHILIPPS, W. R. & BEVERIDGE, H. The Marsden MSS. in the Brit. Mus. [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.437-61, 1910]
- DHAR, KIRAN NATH. Critical account of the lit. of the Ind. Mutiny [L. Assn. Rec., v.13, pp.165-77, 1911]
- SIEGLING, W. List of the more important works on Ind. ethnography [Baines' Ethnography, pp.173-211, 1912]
- RODELES, C. G. Earliest Jesuit printing in Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.9, pp.149-68, 1913]
- HOSTEN, H. The three first type-printed Bengali books [Beng. past & present, v.9, pp.40-63, 1914]
- LEWIN, P. E. Literature relating to S. Ind. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.727-35, 1914-15]
- BLAGDEN, C. O. Catalogue of manuscripts in European languages belonging to the Lib. of the Ind. Off. v.1—Mackenzie collection, Pt.1—The 1822 collection & the private collection. xxxii.302pp. Oxf. 1916.

BIBLIOGRAPHY [continued]

- LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Bibliog. of Ind. geol. & physical geog., with an annotated index of minerals of econ. value. Pt.2—Index of localities. Pt.3—Index of subjects. Pt.4—Palaeontol. index. 4v. Calc. 1917-26. Paper & print in Ind. [Brit. & Col. Printer, v.82, pp.163-67, et seq, 1918]
- HASIR RADAVI, *Maulavi* QASIM ; ABD-UL-MUQTADIR, *Khan Saheb* ; and HIDAYAT HUSAIN, *Shams-ul-Ulama* M. Catalogue raisonné of the Buhar Library : v.1—Persian MSS., v.2—Arabic MSS. 2v. Calc. 1921-23.
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT. *Sir*. Sources for the hist. of Brit. Ind. in the 17th cent. ix.395pp. 1926.
- Selected list of books concerning Ind. art [Nat. Book Council] 4pp. 1926.
- CUMMING, *Sir* J. G. Bibliog. relating to India (1900-1926) [Nat. Book Council] 16pp. [1927]
- KERN INSTITUTE, *Leyden*. Annual bibliog. of Ind. archaeol. for the year 1926. x.107pp. i. *Leyden*. 1928.
- BENG. AS. SOC. Bibliotheca Indica : a collection of oriental works. Catalogues of works relative to Ind. culture & to Islamic culture. 2pts. Calc. 1929.
- MORELAND, W. H. Recent work in Ind. econ. hist., 1905-1928 : bibliog. [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.8, pp.165-72, 1929]
- CALCUTTA UNIV. Descriptive catalogue of university publications. 92pp. i. Calc. 1930.
- „ *Ditto*. 116pp. i. Calc. 1931.
- „ *Ditto*. 132pp. i. Calc. 1932.
- CUMMING, *Sir* J. G. Book list of Ind. constitutional reform [Nat. Book Council] 4pp. 1930.
- HILL, W. C. Overseas emp. in fiction : an annotated bibliog. 66pp. *Oxf.* 1930.
- [pp.55-64 deal with India]
- List of agric. publications in Ind. [Ind. Agric. & Livestock, v.1, pp.723-33, 1931]
- [Similar lists appear in subsequent volumes]
- GREGORY, W. List of serial publications of foreign governments, 1815-1931, ed. by Winifred Gregory for the Amer. Council of Learned Societies, Amer. Library Assn., National Research Council. 720pp. N.Y. 1932.
- [pp.341-80 deal with India]
- Catalogue of the lib. of books at Jamnagar House, Staines [the property of the late Maharajah of Nawanagar] 12pp. 1933.
- GUPTA, H. C. DAS. Bibliog. of prehist. Ind. antiquities [As. Soc. Beng., v.27, pp.1-96, 1933]
- List of periodicals received in the Imperial Library. 17pp. 2nd ed. Calc. 1933.
- [THORNE, W. K.] India House Library : a short catalogue. iv.533pp. 1933.
- [Bibliog. on Ind. econ. thought, 1898-1932] [In Dutt's Conflicting tendencies in Ind. econ. thought, pp.8-30, 1934]
- RANGANATHAN, S. R. Classified catalogue code [Madr. Lib. Assn. pub.4] xxiv.292pp. *Madr.* 1934.
- Ind. nationalism & Christian colleges [Braisted's Ind. Nationalism, pp.163-71, 1935]
- LEWIN, P. E. Book list : India [Nat. Book Council] 12pp. 1935.
- IND. OFF. Catalogue of the Library, v.1, 1909- [In continuation] 1909-

BIOGRAPHY

[See also in the Biographical section of the catalogue under the following :—

- | | |
|--|--|
| Abbott, <i>Maj.-Genl.</i> Augustus. | Boone, Charles. |
| Abdul Ghani, <i>Nawab Sir</i> Khawji. | Bose, Ananda Mohan. |
| Abdul Latif, <i>Nawab Khan Bahadur</i> . | Bose, <i>Sir</i> Jagadis Chunder. |
| Abdur Rahman, <i>Amir of Afghanistan</i> . | Boyd, Hugh. |
| Abul Fazl, <i>Shaikh</i> . | Brassey, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Jeremiah. |
| Adam, <i>Rev.</i> William. | Braund, William. |
| Aga Khan, <i>H.H. the</i> Ahmad Khan, <i>Sir</i> Syed. | Briggs, <i>Genl.</i> John. |
| Aitchison, <i>Sir</i> Charles Umpherston. | Britto Pereira, João Hector de. |
| Akbar, <i>Emperor of Hindu-</i> stan. | Broadfoot, <i>Maj.</i> George. |
| Albuquerque, Afonso d'. | Browne, <i>Genl.</i> <i>Sir</i> James. |
| Aldworth, Thomas. | Buchanan, <i>afterwards</i> Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis. |
| Ali Khan Walayat, <i>Nawab Bahadur Haji Syed</i> . | Burden, <i>Maj.-Genl.</i> <i>Sir</i> Owen Tudor. |
| Ali Morad Talfoor Khan, <i>Mir of Khairpur</i> . | Burnes, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Sir</i> Alexander. |
| Ameer Ali, Syed. | Cabral, Pedro Alluarez. |
| Ameer Singh, <i>Rajah of Tanjore</i> . | Cama, Kharshedji Rustamji. |
| Amherst, William Pitt, <i>Earl</i> . | Campbell, <i>Sir</i> Colin, <i>Lord</i> Clyde. |
| Amir Ali Khan, <i>Nawab Bahadur</i> . | Campbell, <i>Brig.-Genl.</i> George Polding. |
| Andhrapurna. | Canning, Charles John Canning, <i>Earl</i> . |
| Andrade, Antonio de. | Carey, Eustace. |
| Annesley, Samuel. | Carey, William. |
| Arbuthnot, <i>Sir</i> Alexander John. | Carmichael, <i>Sir</i> Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, <i>Lord</i> . |
| Arjumand Bano Begam, <i>Mumtaz Mahal</i> . | Carnac, <i>Col.</i> John Henry Rivett. |
| Asad-ullah Khan, Mirza. See Ghalib. | Castro, Joano de. |
| Asoka, <i>Emperor of India</i> . | Chamberlain, <i>Field-Marshal</i> <i>Sir</i> Neville Bowles. |
| Auckland, George Eden, <i>Earl of</i> . | Chambers, <i>Sir</i> Robert. Chanakya. |
| Aungier, Gerald. | Chandagupta, <i>Emperor</i> . |
| Aurangzib, <i>Emperor of Hindustan</i> . | Charnock, Job. |
| Azad Bilgrami. | Chatterjee, <i>Sir</i> Atul Chandra. |
| Azim Jah, <i>Nawab of Arcot</i> . | Chatterjee, Bankim Chandra. |
| Babur, Zahir-ud-din Muhammed. | Chelmsford, Frederick John |
| Bahadur Shah II, <i>King of Delhi</i> . | Shahier Thesiger, 3rd <i>Lord</i> . |
| Baillie, <i>Col.</i> William. | Child, <i>Sir</i> Josiah. |
| Baird, <i>Sir</i> David. | Chisol, <i>Sir</i> Valentine. |
| Banerjee, <i>Rev.</i> Krishna Mohan. | Clark, <i>Rev.</i> Robert. |
| Bannerjee, <i>Sir</i> Surendra Nath. | Clive, Robert Clive, <i>Lord</i> . |
| Banurji, Kali Charan. | Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. |
| Barnes, George Carnac. | Collet, Joseph. |
| Baroda, <i>H.H. Maharajah Gaekwar Sir Sayaji Rao III</i> . | Colvin, <i>Sir</i> Auckland. |
| Barwell, William. | Colvin, John Russell. |
| Becher, <i>Genl.</i> John Read. | Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st <i>Marquis</i> . |
| Bell, <i>Genl.</i> George. | Corrie, Daniel, <i>Bp. of Madras</i> . |
| Bentinck, <i>Lord</i> William Charles Cavendish. | Coryot, Thomas. |
| Besant, <i>Mrs.</i> Annie. | Cotton, <i>Sir</i> Arthur Thomas. |
| Bharati, Babu Premanand. | Cotton, <i>Sir</i> Henry John Stedman. |
| Bhavnagri, M. M. | Cumming, James Slater. |
| Bhopal, <i>Nawab Sultan Jahar Begam, H.H. Begum of</i> . | Cunningham, <i>Sir</i> Henry Stewart. |
| Blagdon, Edward. | Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, <i>Marquis</i> . |
| Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna. | |
| Blood, <i>Genl.</i> <i>Sir</i> Bindon. | |
| Boigne, le Comte Benoit de. | |

BIOGRAPHY [continued]

- Dalhousie, James Andrew Brown Ramsay, 10th Earl of.
 Daly, *Genl. Sir Henry Dumot.*
 Das, Chitta Ranjan.
 Das, *Pundit* Gopabandhu.
 Dasa, Tulasi.
 Daud Khan Robilla.
 Daulat Singh, *Thakore Sahib Shri Sir Dulat, Maharaja of Limbdi.*
 Day, Francis.
 Derozio, Henry Louis Vivian.
 Devi Sinha, *Maharajah of Nashipur.*
 Dinkar Rao, *Rajah Sir.*
 Donovan, Dick [i.e. J. E. Preston Muddock]
 Dost Mohammad Khan, *Amir of Kabul.*
 Dufferin and Ava, *Marquis of.*
 Dulcep Singh, *Maharajah.*
 Dundas, Henry Melville. *Viscount.*
 Du Perron, Anquetil.
 Dupleix, Joseph Francois.
 Durand, *Sir Henry Marion.*
 Durand, *Sir Henry Mortimer.*
 Dutt, Romesh Chunder.
 Dutt, Toru.
 Dyer, *Brig.-Genl. Reginald Edward Harry.*
 Eden, *Sir Ashley.*
 Edwardes, *Sir Herbert Benjamin.*
 Ellenborough, Edward Law. *Earl of.*
 Elliott, *Sir Charles Alfred.*
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart.
 Evans, Thomas.
 Eyre, *Sir Vincent.*
 Fayrer, *Sir Joseph.*
 Finch, William.
 Fitch, Ralph.
 Forde, Francis.
 Forsyth, *Sir Thomas Douglas.*
 Francis, *Sir Philip.*
 Francis Xavier, *Saint.*
 Fraser, *Genl. James Stuart.*
 Frere, *Sir Henry Bartle Edward.*
 Frith, Robert.
 Fuller, *Sir Joseph Bampfylde.*
 Fytche, *Maj.-Genl. Albert.*
 Gadkan, Ram Ganesh.
 Gama, Vasco da.
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand.
 Gardner, Alexander.
 Gatacre, *Sir William Forbes.*
 Gawan, Mahmud.
 Ghalib [i.e. Mirza Asad-ullah Khan]
 Ghose, Arabinda.
 Ghose, Rush Behari.
 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna.
 Goodfellow, *Lt.-Genl. Charles Augustus.*
 Gordon, *Genl. Sir Thomas Stewart.*
 Govind Singh, Guru.
 Govindan, Thillai.
 Grand, George Francis.
 Grant, Charles.
 Grant, *Sir James Hope.*
 Grant, *Sir John Peter.*
 Greaves, *Sir George Richards.*
 Green, *Sir William Henry Rodes.*
 Gulab Singh, *Maharajah.*
 Haidar Ali.
 Halifax, *Sir Charles Wood, 1st Viscount.*
 Halifax, *3rd Viscount. See Irwin.*
 Hardinge, *Sir Henry Hardinge, 1st Viscount.*
 Hardinge of Penshurst, Charles Hardinge, *Lord.*
 Harness, *Genl. Sir Henry Drury.*
 Harris, George Harris, *1st Lord.*
 Harrison, *Genl. Sir Richard. Harsa.*
 Hastings, *1st Marquis of.*
 Hastings, Warren.
 Haughton, *Lt.-Col. John.*
 Havelock, *Sir Henry.*
 Hawkins, William.
 Hazin.
 Hearsey family.
 Heber, Reginald, *Bp. of Calcutta.*
 Hickey, Thomas.
 Hills, *Maj.-Genl. Sir John.*
 Hislop, Stephen.
 Hobbes, R. G.
 Hodgson, Brian Houghton.
 Hodson, William Stephen Raikes.
 Home, Robert.
 Hume, Allan Octavian.
 Hunter, *Sir William Wilson.*
 Imam, Syed Ali.
 Impey, *Sir Elijah.*
 Iqbal, *Sir Muhammad.*
 Irvine, William.
 Irwin, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, *Lord.*
 Ivie, *Sir Thomas.*
 Jackson, William.
 Jacob, *Genl. John.*
 Jahangir.
 Jahan Khan.
 Jehanghier Readymoney, *Sir Cowasjee.*
 Jejeebhoy, Byramjee.
 Jejeebhoy, *Sir Jamsetjee.*
 Jones, *Sir William.*
 Joshi, *Dewan Bahadur P. B.*
 Judson, *Rev. Adoniram.*
 Jung, *Sir Salar.*
 Kalidasa, Dipasikha.
 Kamati [or Comotee], Rama.
 Keigwin, Richard.
 Khwaja Muhammad Khan.
 Kinnaird, Charles Augustus.
 Kipling, Rudyard.
 Kitchener, Herbert Horatio Kitchener, *1st Earl.*
 Knox, Randfurlic.
 Knox, Robert.
 Kolhapur, H. H. Shri Shahu Chhatrapati, *Maharaja of.*
 Kothari, *Sir Jehangir H.*
 Krishna Deva Maharaja.
 Kyd, *Col. Robert.*
 Lahiri, Ramtanu.
 Lajpat Rai, Lala.
 Lake, *Genl. Gerald Lake, 1st Viscount Lake of Delhi.*
 Lang, *Col. Arthur Moffatt. Charan.*
 Lawrence, *Lt.-Genl. Sir George St. Patrick.*
 Lawrence, *Sir Henry Montgomery.*
 Lawrence, John Laird Mair Lawrence, *1st Lord.*
 Lawrence, Stringer.
 Lefroy, George Alfred, *Bp. of Calcutta.*
 Le Messurier, *Col. Augustus.*
 Lewis, Edwin.
 Lewis, Frederick Christian.
 Limrick, *Rev. Paul.*
 Lockhart, *Sir William Stephen Alexander.*
 Login, *Lady.*
 Low, *Genl. Sir John.*
 Lyall, *Sir Alfred Comyn.*
 Low, *Maharaja Durga.*
 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *Earl of.*
 Magregor, *Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles Metcalfe.*
 Mackay, *Rev. John.*
 Mackenzie, *Lt.-Genl. Colin.*
 McLeod, *Sir Donald Friell.*
 MacNaghten, *Sir William Hay.*
 Macpherson, *Lt.-Col. Allan.*
 Macpherson, *Lt.-Col. John.*
 Madhaje, Sindia.
 Madhava Rao, *Dewan of Baroda.*
 Madhava Rao Sindia.
 Madhu Rao Scindia, *Sir, Maharajah of Gwalior.*
 Maine, *Sir Henry James Sumner.*
 Malabari, Behramji Maharbunji.
 Malcolm, *Sir John.*
 Malleson, *Col. G. B.*
 Manharkunverba, Kunvari Shri, *Princess of Bhavnagar.*
 Manock, Rustam.
 Mansell, William Albert.
 Margary, Augustus Raymond.
 Markby, *Sir William.*
 Marks John Ebenezer.
 Marshall, John.
 Marshman, John Clark.
 Martin, Claud.
 Martin, *Sir James Ranald.*
 Martyn, *Rev. Henry.*
 Mayo, Richard Southwell Bourke, *6th Earl of.*
 Meade, *Genl. Sir Richard John.*
 Mehta, *Sir Pheroze Shah Merwanji.*
 Mercer, William.
 Metcalfe, Charles Tneophilus Metcalfe, *Lord.*
 Meyer, *Sir William Stevenson.*
 Mildenhall, John.
 Miller, *Rev. William.*
 Miller, *Maj.-Genl. William Henry.*
 Milman, Robert, *Bp. of Calcutta.*
 Minto, Gilbert Elliot, *Earl of.*
 Mitra, Raja Digambar.
 Mohan Malaviya, *Pandit Madan.*
 Mohan Roy, Raja Ram.
 Mohsin, *Haji Mahomed.*
 Moneriff, *Sir Colin Campbell Scott.*
 Montagu, Edwin Samuel.
 Montgomery, *Sir Robert.*
 Morris, *Sir John.*
 Mozoomdar, Bhai Protap Chandra.
 Muhammad Ali Khan Walajah, *Nawab of the Carnatic. See Ali.*
 Munro, *Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas.*
 Murdock, John.
 Murshidabad, *Nawab Sir Syed Hassan Ali, of.*
 Naidu, Sarojini.
 Nair, *Sir C. Sankaran.*
 Nalini, Saroj.
 Namalivar.
 Nana Farnavis.
 Naoroji, Dadabhoj.
 Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis Napier, *Lord.*
 Napier, *Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles James.*
 Napier, *Sir William Francis Patrick.*
 Narain, *Rev. Bhai Baldeo.*
 Natesan, G. A.
 Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam, *H. H. Begum of Bhopal. See Bhopal.*
 Nehru, Jawaharlal.
 Nehru, Motilal.
 Neill, *Genl. James George Smith.*
 Neve, Arthur.
 Nicholson, *Brig.-Genl. John.*
 Nihal Singh, *Saint.*
 Noble, *Rev. Robert Turlington.*
 Norman, *Field Marshal Sir Henry Wylie.*
 Northbrook, Thomas George Baring, *Earl of.*
 Nott, *Sir William.*
 Nubkissen Bahadur, *Maharaja.*
 Nussir-ud-Deen, *King of Oude.*
 Nutt, *Sergeant James.*
 O'Connor, *Lt.-Col. Sir William Frederick James.*
 O'Halloran, *Sir Joseph.*
 Outram, *Genl. Sir James.*
 Outram, Margaret.
 Pal, Bepin Chandra.
 Palat, *Sir Tarakanath.*
 Parry, S. H. Jones.
 Patel, Vithalbhai.
 Pearce, *Col. Thomas Deane.*
 Pentland, John Sinclair, *Lord.*
 Phayre, *Sir Arthur Purves.*
 Phayre, Robert.
 Pigot, George Pigot, *Lord.*
 Pillai, Ananda Ranga. *See Ranga.*
 Pitt, Thomas.
 Polehampton, *Rev. Henry Stedman.*
 Pollock, *Sir George.*

BIOGRAPHY [continued]

Pott, Robert Percivall. Singh, Saint Nihal. *See* Nihal.
 Pottinger, Eldred. Singh, Thakore Sahib Shri Sir Daulat, *Maharaja of Limbi. See* Daulat.
 Pratap Singh, *H.H. Sir*. Sinha of Raipur, Satyendra Prassano Sinha, *Lord*.
 Prendergast, *Sir Harry*. Sircar, Mahendra Lal.
 North Dalrymple. Sitarama, *Subahdar*.
 Radhakrishnan. Sivanath Sastri.
 Rajendra Prasad. Smith, Richard Baird.
 Ramakrishna, *Swami*. Sorabji, Franseina.
 Ram Mohun Roy, *Raja*. Sorabji, Kharsedji Langrana.
 Raman, *Sir*. Sorabji, Susie.
 Chandrasekhara Venkata. Srinavasa Sastri, Valangiman Sankaranarayana.
 Ramanujacharya, *Sri*. Starr, Vernon Harold.
 Ramsay, *Sir Henry*. Stephen, *Sir James Fitz-james*.
 Ranga Pillai, Ananda. Stephens, Thomas.
 Rangacharya, *Rao Bahadur* R. Stewart, *Sir Donald Martin*.
 Rangaswami Iyengar, A. Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose, *Lord*.
 Ranjit Singh, *Maharaja*. Stratton, Alfred William.
 Ranjit Singh. Sundar Singh, Sadhu.
 Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Swinton, Archibald.
Maharaja Jam Saheb of Nawanagar. Syed Muhammad, *Sahib Bahadur Nawab*.
 Rawlinson, Henry Seymour Tagore, *Maharshi Devendranath*.
 Rawlinson, *Lord*. Tagore, *Maharaja Sir Jotindra Mohan*.
 Rawlinson, *Sir Henry* Creswicke. Taylor, *Col. Joseph*.
 Ray, *Sir Prafulla Chandra*. Taylor, *Col. Philip Meadows*.
 Reading, Rufus Daniel Telang, Kasinath Trimbak.
 Isaacs, *Marquis of*. Temple, *Sir Richard*.
 Reay, Donald James Temple, *Sir Richard Carnac*.
 Mackay, *Lord*. Terry, Edward.
 Rees, *Sir John David*. Thackwell, *Lt.-Genl. Sir Joseph*.
 Reinhard, Walter. Thomas, *Saint*.
 Rennell, James. Thomas, George.
 Ringeltaube, William Thomas, John.
 Tobias. Thomason, James.
 Ritchie, William. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar.
 Roberts, Frederick Sleigh Taylor, *Col. Philip Meadows*.
 Roberts, *Earl*. Telang, Kasinath Trimbak.
 Roe, *Sir Thomas*. Temple, *Sir Richard Carnac*.
 Roxburgh, William. Terry, Edward.
 Roychund, Sett Premchund. Thackwell, *Lt.-Genl. Sir Joseph*.
 Ruggles, *Maj.-Genl. J.* Thomas, *Saint*.
 Rumbold, *Sir Thomas*. Thomas, John.
 Salah-ud-din Khuda Thomas, George.
 Bakhsh. Thomas, John.
 Samec-Ullah, *Haji Moulvi* Mohammed, *Khan Bahadur*.
 Sandbach, *Maj.-Genl.* Arthur Edmund. Thomason, James.
 Sandeman, *Col. Sir Robert* Groves. Todd, Elliott D'Arcy.
 Sankey, John Sankey, *Lord*. Travancore, *Maharajah of*.
 Sapru, *Sir Tej Bahadur*. Tucker, Henry St. George.
 Saraswati, *Swami* Tulsi Das.
 Dayananda. Turner, John Mathias.
 Sassoon, *Sir Albert* Umar Hayat, *Nawab Sir Khan Tiwana*.
 Abdullah David. Varma, Ganga Prasad.
 Sastri, *Sir A. Sashiah*. Vaughan, *Genl. Sir J. Luther*.
 Savarkar, Vinayah Damodar. Veer Rajunder Wadcer, *Rajah of Coorg*.
 Scattergood, John. Vibart, *Col. Henry Meredith*.
 Sen, Keshab Chandra. Viswavarayah, *Dewan of Mysore*.
 Shah Jahan, *Emperor*. Vivekananda, *Swami*.
 Shamru, *Begam, of Sardhana*. Walayet Ali Khan, *Nawab Bahadur Syed. See* Ali.
 Shipp, John. Wardle, *Sir Thomas*.
 Shivaji Maharaj. Warrant, *Maj.-Genl.* William Edmund.
 Shore, *Sir John*. Wedderburn, *Sir William*.
 Shrbhagvatsinhji, *Maharajah of Gondal*. Wellesley, Richard Colley.
 Singh, *Maharajah Gulab. See* Gulab. Wellesley, *Marquis*.
 Singh, Guru Govind. *See* Govind. Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, *Duke of*.

West, *Sir Edward*. Wilson, John.
 White, Samuel. Withington, Nicholas.
 Wilkinson, *Maj.-Genl.* Woodrow, Henry.
 Osborn. Woodthorpe, *Maj.-Genl.* Robert Gosset.
 Williams, *Sir Monier* Monier-. Younghusband, *Maj.-Genl.* Sir George John.
 Willingdon, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, *Marquis of*. Yule, *Col. Sir Henry*.
 Wilson, *Lt.-Genl. Sir Archdale*. Yusuf Khan.
 Wilson, Daniel, *Bp. of Calcutta*. Zaka Ullah, *Munshi*.]

MALLESON, *Lt.-Col. G. B.* Recreations of an Ind. official. xii.467pp. 1872.

WETTBRECHT, *Mrs. M.* Women of Ind. & Christian work in the Zenana. 232pp. 1875.

Men whom Ind. has known : biographies of eminent Ind. characters. Suppl. to second ed. 108pp. *Madr.* 1878.

GHOSE, LOKE NATH. Mod. hist. of the Ind. chiefs, rajas, zamindars, etc. Pt.1.—Native States. Pt.2.—Native aristocracy & gentry. 2v. *Calc.* 1879-81.

Hist. of services of gazetted officers employed under the govt. of the N.W.P. & Oude. Corrected up to 1st Jan. 1881. vii.313pp. *Allah.* 1881.

LAURIE, *Col. W. F. B.* Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians, with an account of Anglo-Ind. periodical lit. 2v. p. 1887-88.

JEHANGIR, S. Representative men of Ind : a collection of memoirs, with portraits, of Ind. princes, etc., with an introd. by Sir G. C. M. Birdwood. p. fo. [1889]

Rulers of India. 27v. 1890-1901.

Contents :—

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1—Lord Lawrence. | 16—Ranjit Singh. |
| 2—Marquis of Wellesley. | 17—Mountstuart Elphinstone. |
| 3—Marquis of Dalhousie. | 18—Asoka. |
| 4—Babar. | 19—Marquis of Hastings. |
| 5—Sir Thomas Munro. | 20—Lord Amherst. |
| 6—Viscount Hardinge. | 21—Clyde and Strathnairn. |
| 7—Dupleix. | 22—Akbar. |
| 8—Warren Hastings. | 23—Aurangzib. |
| 9—Madhava Rao Sindhia. | 24—Sir Henry Lawrence. |
| 10—Earl of Mayo. | 25—Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan. |
| 11—Cornwallis. | 26—Lord William Bentinck. |
| 12—Earl Canning. | 27—Earl of Auckland. |
| 13—John Russell Colvin. | |
| 14—Lord Clive. | |
| 15—Albuquerque. | |

CHAPMAN, *Mrs. E. F.* Sketches of some distinguished Ind. women. vi.139pp. 1891.

COMPTON, H. E. A particular account of the European milit. adventurers of Hindustan from 1784-1803. 419pp. m. & p., 1892.

LETHBRIDGE, *Sir R.* Golden book of Ind ; a geneal. & biog. dict. of the ruling princes, chiefs, nobles, & other personages, titled or decorated, of the Ind. Emp. xxiii.584pp. 1893.

„ Another ed. xx.366pp. 1900.

GRIFFITH, M. Ind.'s princes : short life sketches of the native rulers of Ind. viii.273pp. p. & i. 1894.

BEALE, T. W. An oriental biog. dict., founded on materials collected by the late Thomas Beale ; new ed. by H. G. Keene. vii.431pp. 1894.

MORRIS, H. Governors-General of Ind. 2v. p. *Madr.* 1894-96.

KAYE, *Sir J. W.* Lives of Ind. officers. 3v. 3rd ed. [1867] 1895.

[Vols. 1 & 2 of new ed., 1904]

BIOGRAPHY [continued]

- Representative men of S. Ind. xxii.213pp. p. *Madr.* 1896.
- SATTIANADHAN, S. Sketches of Ind. Christians collected from different sources; with an introd. by S. S. xviii.257pp. p. 1896.
- BUSTEED, H. E. Echoes from Old Calc : being chiefly rems. of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis, & Impey. xv.343pp. i. *Calc.* [1882] 1897.
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Thackerays in Ind. & some Calcutta graves. 191pp. 1897.
- PARAMESWARAN PILLAI, G. Representative Indians. xiii.319pp. p. 1897.
- SMITH, GEORGE. Twelve Ind. statesmen. 324pp. i. 1897.
[Charles Grant : Sir Henry Lawrence : John, Lord Lawrence : Sir James Outram : Sir Donald McLeod : Sir Henry Marion Durand : Lt.-Genl. Colin Mackenzie : Sir Herbert B. Edwardes : John Clark Marshman : Sir Henry Sumner Maine : Sir Henry Ramsay : Sir Charles U. Aitchison]
- NABRULLAH KHAN, NAWABZADA. The ruling chiefs of W. Ind. & the Rajkumar College. vii.200pp. 1898.
- [HOUSTON, J.] Representative men of the Bomb. Presid : a collection of biog. sketches, with portraits of the princes, chiefs . . . & other leading residents of the Presid. 229pp. 2nd ed. ob. fo. *Bomb.* [1900]
- THACKERAY, Col. Sir E. T. Biog. notices of officers of the R. [Beng.] Engineers. 276pp. p. 1900.
- FORREST, Sir G. W. Sepoy generals; Wellington to Roberts. xiv.478pp. p. 1901.
[Duke of Wellington : Sir Charles Napier : Sir Herbert B. Edwardes : Sir Thomas Munro : Sir David Baird : General John Jacob : Sir Donald Stewart : Sir William Lockhart : Lord Roberts]
- HILL, S. C. List of the Europeans & others in the Eng. factories in Beng. at the time of the siege of Calc. in the year 1756 : with an append. containing lists of European sufferers. 123pp. *Calc.* 1902.
- BURROWS, C. B. Representative men of Cent. Ind. v.p. ob. fo. *Bomb.* [c.1903]
- PEARSE, Col. H. W. The Harseys : five generations of an Anglo-Ind. family. xi.410pp. p. 1905.
- BUCKLAND, C. E. Dict. of Ind. biog. xii.494pp. bibliog. 1906.
- Indian worthies : v.1. 194pp. p. *Bomb.* 1906.

Contents :—

Justice M. G. Ranade; by D. V. Kirtane.
J. N. Tata; by P. A. Wadia.
V. K. Chiplunkar; by N. C. Kelkar.
Hon. D. Nowrojee.

- MORRIS, H. Governors-General of Ind : v.1. xii.189pp. p. 1907.
- DUTT, MANMATHA NATH. Heroines of Ind. 40.183pp. 3rd ed. *Calc.* 1908.
- MORRIS, H. Heroes of our Ind. Emp. 2v. p. 1908.
[Sir Thomas Munro : Sir John Malcolm : Mountstuart Elphinstone : Lord Metcalfe : James Thomason : Sir Henry Lawrence : Sir James Outram : Sir Bartle Frere : Sir Donald F. McLeod : Charles Grant : Sir William Jones : Reginald Heber : Sir Arthur Cotton : Sir Monier Monier-Williams]

OSWELL, G. D. Sketches of rulers of Ind. 4v. *Oxf.* 1908.

- v.1—The Mutiny era & after.
v.2—The Company's governors.
v.3—The Governors-General & Dupleix.
v.4—The princes of India & Albuquerque.

- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Character sketches : the men behind the unrest in Ind : Tilak, Arabinda Ghose, Bipin Chandra Pal, Krishnavarma, Lajpat Rai, Ramananda Chatterjee [Rev. Rev. Aust., pp.14-19, March 1909]
- HOSTEN, H. List of Jesuit missionaries in "Mogor", 1580-1803 [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.527-42, 1910]
- MUKERJEE, G. C. The saints of Ind. 140pp. i. *Calc.* 1910.
[Gautama Buddha : Sankaracharya : Chaitanya Deva : Trailinga Swami : Ramkrishna Paramhansa : Vivekananda Swami : Vishudkananda Swami]
- BESSE, L. & HOSTEN, H. List of Portuguese Jesuit missionaries in Beng. & Burma, 1576-1742 [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.15-35, 1911]
- BIRT, F. B. BRADLEY-. Twelve men of Beng. in the 19th cent. 249pp. p. *Calc.* 1911.
[Ram Mohan Roy : Hazi Mahomed Mohsin : Ramtanu Lahiri : Nawab Amir Ali Khan Bahadur : Maharajadhiraj Mahtab Chand Rai Bahadur of Burdwan : Nawab Abdul Latif Khan Bahadur : Keshub Chandra Sen : Nawab Sir Khawja Abdul Ghani Mia : Maharaja Durga Charan Law : Nawab Bahadur Syed Walayet Ali Khan : Maharaja Sir Jotindra Mohan Tagore : Sir Syed Hassan Ali]
- Who's Who in Ind., containing lives & portraits of ruling chiefs, nobles, titled personages, & other eminent Indians [by Prag Narain Bhargava] 2v. p. *Lucknow.* 1911-12.
- FEILDEN, C. Ind. Emp. Royal book; ed. & compiled by C. F. 307pp. p. & i. 4to. [1913]
[Contains brief biographies of many of the native rulers; with portraits]
- MITRA, S. M. Eng. & Ind. statesmen [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.384-463, 1913]
[Sir Dinkar Rao : Sir John Strachey : Sir R. Temple : Sir Tanjore Madhava Rao : Sir Salar Jung : Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall]
- BURTON, Col. R. G. Ind. milit. leaders in hist. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.174, pp.609-17, 1916]
„ Some leaders of Ind. irregular horse [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.62, pp.84-97, 1917]
- Heroes of the Mutiny [Courtney's Pillars of Emp., pp.284-97, 1918]
- BANNERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. Ind.'s nation builders. 234pp. 1919.
- HOLZMAN, J. M. The Nabobs in Eng : a study of the returned Anglo-Indian, 1760-1785. 186pp. [bibliog. pp.169-76] i. *N.Y.* 1926.
- HODSON, V. C. P. List of the officers of the Beng. Army, 1758-1834 : alphabetically arranged & annotated, with biog. & geneal. notices. 2v. [bibliog. 4pp.] 1927-28.
- APSEY, Lord. Historical biographies : No. 4—India. 49pp. 1928.
- VENKOBABAO, R. Ministers in Ind. States : v.1. 190pp. p. [Trichinopoly] 1928.
- CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G. Roll of the Ind. Medical Service, 1615-1930. li.711pp. 1930.

BIOGRAPHY [continued]

TURNBULL, E. L. & TURNBULL, H. G. D. Famous heroes of Ind. [Golden Series] 120pp. p. *Oxf.* 1931.

Harsha. pp.1-11. Rajaraja the Great. pp.12-26.
Babur. pp.27-41. Sher Shah. pp.42-62. Partap Singh. pp.63-79. Chand Bibi. pp.80-92.
Shivaji. pp.93-104. Ranjit Singh. pp.105-20.

BASU, LOTIKA. Ind. writers of Eng. verse. xiii.156pp. [*Calc.*] 1933.

Indian Who's Who; ed. by Waman P. Kabadi. xxxvi.600pp. *Bomb.* 1935.

„ *Ditto*, 1937-38. . xxxi.845.407pp. *Bomb.* 1937.

WATERFIELD, A. J. Children of the Mutiny : a record of those now living who were in Ind. during the Sepoy War, 1857-9. 12pp. 1935.

Ind. Off. List; 1879, 1881, 1883, 1889-95, 1897- [*In continuation*] m. 1879-

BOATS AND FISHING CRAFT

[See also Economics—Shipbuilding : Fisheries : Mercantile marine]

MUKERJI, RADHA KUMUD. Ships & boats in old Ind. art; with a hist. of the Hindu colonisation of Java [*Mod. Rev.*, v.7, pp.590-93, 1910]

„ Ind. shipping : a hist. of the sea-borne trade & maritime activity of the Indians from the earliest times. 27.283pp. i. 1912.

HORNELL, J. Origins & ethnol. significance of Ind. boat designs [*Beng. As. Soc. Mem.*7, pp.139-256, 1920] *diag.* & i.

„ Outrigger canoes of Indonesia [*Madr. Fisheries rept.*2, pp.43-114, 1920] i.

„ Boats of the Ganges : the fishing methods of the Ganges [*Beng. As. Soc. Mem.*8, pp.171-238, 1924] *diag.* & i.

„ The tongue & groove seam of Gujarati boatbuilders [*Mariner's Mirror*, v.16, pp.309-12, 1930] i.

BOTANY

[See also Agriculture : Agricultural botany and zoology : Forestry and timber : Andaman Islands—Botany : Kashmir—Botany]

HOOKE, Sir W. J. Exotic flora; containing figures & descriptions of new, rare, & otherwise interesting exotic plants, especially of such as are deserving of being cultivated in our gardens. 3v. *colrd.* i. *Edinb.* 1823-27.

ROXBURGH, W. Flora Indica; or descr. of Ind. plants : v.1 & 2. 2v. *Serampore.* 1832.

[*Incomplete, wanting v.3*]

VOIGT, J. O. Hortus suburbanus Calcuttensis : a catalogue of the plants which have been cultivated in the E. Ind. Co.'s Botanical Garden, Calc., & in the Serampore Botanical Garden, generally known as Dr. Carey's Garden, from the beginning of both establishments (1786 & 1800) to the end of Aug. 1841. xxiv.745.lxviii pp. *Calc.* 1845.

HOOKE, Sir J. D. Observ. made when following the Grand Trunk Road across the hills of Upper Beng., etc. [*Beng. As. Soc.*, No. 196, pp.355-411, 1848]

STEWART, J. L. Notes on the flora of the country passed thr. by the expeditionary force under Brig.-Genl. Chamberlain against the Mahsood Wuzeeris [*R. Geog. Soc. Jour.*, v.32, pp.316-34, 1862]

BROWN, ROBERT. Names of, & notes on, Ind. plants : 1828-49 [*In his* *Miscell. bot. works*, v.2, pp.529-38, 1867]

„ Notes & observ. on Ind. plants : 1830-32 [*In his* *Miscell. bot. works*, v.2, pp.539-56, 1867]

DRURY, Col. H. Useful plants of Ind; with notices of their chief value in commerce, medicine, & the arts. xvi.512pp. 2nd ed., with additions & corrections. 1873.

BEDDOME, Lt.-Col. R. H. Icones plantarum Indiae orientalis; or plates & descr. of new & rare plants from S. Ind. & Cey. vii.70pp. 300 plates. *Atto. Madr.* 1874.

HOOKE, Sir J. D., & others. Flora of Brit. Ind. 7v. 1875-97.

LISBOA, J. C. Some plants undescribed in the "Bombay flora" by Dr. Gibson & Mr. Dalzell [*R. As. Soc. Bomb.*, v.13, pp.131-51, 1877]

DYER, Sir W. T. THISELTON-. The botanical enterprise of the Empire [*R.C.I.*, v.11, pp.273-316, 1879-80]

MUELLER, Baron Sir F. VON. Select extra-tropical plants, readily eligible for industrial culture or naturalization, with indications of their native countries, & some of their uses. ix.394pp. *Indian ed. Calc.* 1880.

[Also 1881, N.S.W. ed; 1884, American ed; 1885 ed; 7th ed., 1888; & 9th ed., 1895]

LISBOA, J. C. List of plants seen at Mahableshwar at the end of the hot season [*R. As. Soc. Bomb.*, No. 40, pp.203-24, 1882]

GLEESON, J. M. Catalogue of plants in the Agri-Horticultural Society's Gardens, *Madr.* xii.86.viii pp. *Madr.* 1884.

BLANFORD, H. F. List of the ferns of Simla [*Beng. As. Soc.*, No. 287, pp.294-315, 1888]

WATT, Sir G. A dictionary of the economic products of Ind. 10v. *Calc.* 1889-96.

MCDONALD, D. Eng. vegetables & flowers in Ind. & Cey., with useful notes on roses, bulbs, fruit trees, & lawns; for amateur gardeners. 64pp. i. 2nd ed. 1890.

BEDDOME, Lt.-Col. R. H. Handbk. to the ferns of Brit. Ind., Cey., & the Mal. Penin. xv.110pp. i. *Calc.* 1892.

[KING, Sir G.] Short account of Col. Kyd, the founder of the R. Botanic Gardens, Calc. [*Calc. R. Bot. Gdns.*] 11pp. p. *Atto. Calc.* 1893.

NAIRNE, A. K. Flowering plants of W. Ind. xlvii.401pp. [1894]

[KING, Sir G.] A brief memoir of William Roxburgh, author of the "Flora Indica", [by G. K.] [*Calc. R. Bot. Gdns.*] 9pp. p. *Atto. Calc.* 1895.

DALGADO, D. G. Flora de Goa e Savantvadi : catalogo methodico das plantas medicinaes, alimentares, e industriaes [*Soc. Geog. Lisb.*, quarto centenario do descobrimento da India] xvi.290pp. *Lisb.* 1898.

KING, Sir G. A sketch of the hist. of Ind. bot. [*Trop. Agric.*, v.19, pp.649-52, et seq, 1900]

WILLIS, J. C. Revision of the Podostemaceae of Ind. & Cey. [*Cey. R. Bot. Gdns.*, v.1, pp.181-250, 1902]

„ Studies in the morphology & ecology of the Podostemaceae of Cey. & Ind. [*Cey. R. Bot. Gdns.*, v.1, pp.267-465, 1902] [*bibliog.*269-70] plates 4-38.

BOTANY [continued]

- DUTHIE, J. F. Flora of the upper Gangetic plain, & of the adjacent Siwalik & sub-Himalayan tracts : v.1, pts.1-2. 2v. m. Calc. 1903-05.
- EGGAR, E. M. [Mrs. HENRY COOPER EGGAR] An Ind. garden. viii.181pp. i. 1904.
- HOOKE, Sir J. D. Epitomé of the Brit. Ind. species of Impatiens [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.4, No. 1-3, pp.1-58, 1904-06]
- „ Sketch of the flora of Brit. Ind. 55pp. 1904.
- [PRAIN, Sir D.] Sketch of the life of Francis Hamilton, once Buchanan, sometime Superintendent of the Hon. Co.'s Botanic Garden, Calc. [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns.] 75pp. 4to. Calc. 1905.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Arboriculture & horticulture in ancient & mediaeval Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.526-76, 1907]
- OLIVER, D. First book of Ind. bot. 397pp. i. 1907.
- WATT, Sir G. Commercial products of Ind., being an abridgment of "The Dictionary of the economic products of Ind." viii.1189pp. 1908.
- BRÜHL, P. Recent plant immigrants [Beng. As. Soc., v.4, pp.603-56, 1908]
- HOLE, R. S. Manual of bot. for Ind. forest students. xi.250.xxipp. m. & i. Calc. 1909.
- BURKILL, I. H. Notes on the pollination of flowers in Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, 1910, et seq.]
- HATE, V. N. Elem. course of Ind. bot., comprising vegetable histology, develop., and physiol. 117pp. i. Bomb. 1910.
- BLATTER, E. Palms of Brit. Ind. & Cey., indigenous & introduced [Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc., v.23, No. 2, pp.269-81, 1914]
- FYSON, P. F. Flora [Playne's S. Ind., pp.89-96, 1914-15]
- WILMOT, Sir S. EARDLEY-. Vegetation, forestry, & fauna [of Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.76-112, 1914]
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Aryan flora & fauna [In his Sva, pp.149-58, 1915]
- PFLEIDERER, I. Glimpses into the life of Ind. plants : an elem. Ind. bot. x.293pp. i. Mangalore. 3rd ed. [1908] 1916.
- PYNAERT, L. Le Jardin botanique de Calcutta (Sibpur) [Bul. Agric. du Congo Belge, v.11, pp.207-18, 1920] i.
- GRIESEN, A. E. P. Notes on Upper India hedges, their utility & ornamental develop. [U.P. Agric. Dept.] 18pp. Allah. 1924.
- PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir D. Government Botanic Gardens [Jour. R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.271-87, 1925]
- BRÜHL, P. & BISWAS, KALIPADA. Algae of the Loktak Lake [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.8, pp.257-316, 1927]
- BISWAS, KALIPADA. Algal flora of the Chilka Lake [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.11, pp.165-98, 1932]
- R. BOTANIC GARDEN, CALC. Annals. 12v. i. 4to. Calc. 1887-1911.

Contents :—

- v.1—Species of Ficus of the Indo-Malayan & Chinese countries; by G. King. 185pp. 225 plates. 1887-88.
- Append : Some new species of Ficus from New Guinea; by G. King. Phenomena of fertilization in Ficus Roxburghi; by D. D. Cunningham. 51pp. 5 plates. 1887.
- v.2—Species of Artocarpus indigenous to Brit. Ind.; by G. King. The Indo-Malayan species of Quercus & Castanopsis; by G. King. 107pp. 104 plates. 1889.

- v.3—Species of Pedicularis of the Ind. Emp. & its frontiers, by D. Prain. Magnoliaceae of Brit. Ind.; by G. King. An account of the genus Gomphostemma; by G. King. Species of Myristica of Brit. Ind.; by G. King. 331pp. 174 plates. 1891.
- v.4—Anonaceae of Brit. Ind.; by G. King. ii.169pp. 220 plates. 1893.
- v.5, pt.1—A century of Ind. orchids; by Sir J. D. Hooker. 9-70pp. 101 plates. 1895.
- v.5, pt.2—A century of new & rare Ind. plants; by P. J. Bruhl & G. King. pp.71-170. 99 plates. 1895.
- v.6—Causes of fluctuations in turgescence in the motor organs of leaves; by D. D. Cunningham. A new & parasitic species of Choanephora; by D. D. Cunningham. 174pp. 9 plates. 1895.
- v.6, pt.2—Fresh water Algae from Burma, including a few from Beng. & Madr.; by W. West & G. S. West. pp.175-260. 7 plates. 1907.
- v.7—Bambusaceae of Brit. Ind.; by J. S. Gamble. 133pp. 119 plates. 1896.
- v.8—Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya; by G. King & R. Pantling. 342pp. 448 plates. 1898.
- v.9, pt.1—A second century of new & rare Ind. plants; by Sir G. King, J. F. Duthie, & D. Prain. 80pp. 93 plates. 1901.
- v.9, pt.2—Orchids of the W. Himalaya; by J. F. Duthie. pp.81-211. plates 94-151. 1906.
- v.10, pt.1—Species of Dalbergia of S.E. Asia; by D. Prain. pp.4-114. 91 plates. 1904.
- v.10, pt.2—Aconites of Ind. : a monograph; by O. Stapf. pp.117-90. 25 plates. 1905.
- v.11—Asiatic palms, Lepidocaryaceae : pt.1—The species of Calamus; by O. Beccari. 517pp. 23 plates. 1908.
- Vol. of plates. 231 plates. fo. 1908.
- v.12—Asiatic palms, Lepidocaryaceae : pt.2—The species of Daemonorops; by O. Beccari. 237pp. 1911.
- Vol. of plates. 109 plates. fo. 1911.

IND.—Agric. Dept.—Agric. Research Inst., Pusa. Memoirs of the Dept. of Agric. in Ind : Botanical series, v.5, No. 5, & v.7, No. 5. Calc. 1913-15.

IND.—Botanical Survey. Rept. of the Director; 1894-5—1897-98, 1899-1900—1902-03, 1910-11—[In continuation] fo. [Calc.] 1911—
[With annual bibliography of papers on the botany of India]

„ Records; v.1, No. 9—[In continuation] Calc. 1898—

Contents :—

- v.1, No. 9—Bot. of the Chitral relief expedn., 1895; by J. F. Duthie. pp.139-81. m. 1898.
- v.1, No. 10—Bot. tour in Chamba & Kangra; by G. A. Gammie. pp.183-214. 1898.
- v.1, No. 11—Note on the bot. of the Kachin Hills north-east of Myitkyina; by E. Pottinger & D. Prain. pp.215-310. m. 1898.
- v.1, No. 12—Contrib. to the bryological flora of S. Ind; by V. F. Brotherus. pp.311-29. 1899.
- v.1, No. 13—Bot. tour in the S. Lushai Hills; by Lt. A. T. Gage. pp.331-69. m. 1901.
- v.2, No. 1—Plants of Chutia Nagpur including Jaspur & Sirguja; by J. J. Wood. pp.1-170 m. 1902.
- v.2, No. 2—Note on plants used for food during famines & seasons of scarcity in the Bomb. Presid; by G. A. Gammie. pp.171-96. 1902.
- v.2, No. 3—Systematic enumeration of the species of Calamus & Daemonorops, with descr. of the new ones; by O. Beccari. pp.197-230. 1902.
- v.2, No. 4—Flora of the Sundribuns; by D. Prain. pp.231-70. m. 1903.
- v.2, No. 5—Census of the Ind. Polygonums; by A. T. Gage. pp.371-452. [bibliog.p.371] diag. 1903.
- v.2, No. 6—Title page, contents, & index. pp.433-75. 1904.
- v.3, No. 1—Vegetation of the dist. of Minbu in Upper Burma; by A. T. Gage. pp.1-141, vii. m. 1904.

BOTANY [continued]

- v.3, No. 3—Sapindaceae novae indicae et Malaicae ex Herbario Calcuttensi; by L. Radlkofer. pp.341-55, 1907.
- v.3, No. 4—Revision of the Indo-Malayan species of Cedrela; by C. de Candolle. pp.357-76, 1908.
- v.3, No. 5—Title-page, contents, & index. xi+pp. 1908.
- v.4, Nos. 1-3—Epitomé of the Brit. Ind. species of Impatiens, 3pts.; by Sir J. D. Hooker. pp.1-58, 1904-06.
- v.4, No. 4—Notes from a journey to Nepal; by I. H. Burkill. pp.59-140. m. 1910.
- v.4, No. 5(1)—Vegetation of the Zemu & Llonakh valleys of Sikkim; by W. W. Smith & G. H. Cave. pp.141-260. m. & i.
- v.4, No. 5(2)—Some additions to the flora of the E. Himalayas; by W. W. Smith pp.261-72.
- v.4, No. 5(3)—Some additions to the flora of Burma; by W. W. Smith. pp.273-82.
- v.4, No. 5(4)—Four new species of the Compositae from S. Ind. & a Justicia from Assam; by W. W. Smith. pp.283-85.
- v.4, No. 6—Determinations of the prickly pears now wild in Ind; by I. H. Burkill. pp.287-322. m. 1911.
- v.4, No. 7—Alpine & sub-Alpine vegetation of S.E. Sikkim; by W. W. Smith. pp.323-431. 1913.
- v.4, No. 8—Title-page, contents, & index.
- v.5, Nos. 1-4—Catalogue of non-herbaceous phanerogams cultivated in the R. Bot. Gdns., Calc; pt.1—numerical list; by A. T. Gage. m. 1910-12.
- v.5, No. 5—Studies in Peronosporaceae; by E. J. Butler & G. S. Kulkarni. pp.233-80. colrd. i. 1913.
- v.6, No. 1—Piperaceae novae o Peninsula Malayana, auctore C. de Candolle. pp.1-27, 1912.
- v.6, No. 2(1)—Two decades of new Indo-Burmese species; by W. W. Smith [& others] pp.29-40.
- v.6, No. 2(2)—New Ind. Didymo carpi; by W. W. Smith. pp.41-43.
- v.6, No. 2(3)—Note on the Himalayan species of daphne; by W. W. Smith & G. H. Cave. pp.45-54. i. 1913.
- v.6, No. 3(1)—Rept. on the mosses of the Abor expedn., 1911-12; by H. N. Dixon. pp.57-73. i.
- v.6, No. 3(2)—Rept. on the mosses collected by Mr. C. E. C. Fischer & others from S. Ind. & Cey; by H. N. Dixon. pp.75-89. i.
- v.6, No. 4(1)—Note on the E. Himalayan species of Alangium; by G. H. Cave & W. W. Smith. pp.93-98. i.
- v.6, No. 4(2)—Species novae plantarum in Herbario Horti. Reg. Calcutt. cognitarum; auctore W. W. Smith pp.99-104.
- v.6, No. 5—Bot. tour in the Tinnevely Hills; by M. S. Ramaswami. pp.105-71. m. & i. 1914.
- v.6, No. 7—Plants of N. Gujarat; by W. T. Saxton & L. J. Sedgwick. pp.209-323. m. 1918.
- v.6, No. 8—Species of Oxalis now wild in Ind. & a new Ind. Olrononia; by C. C. Calder.
- On Trichodesma indicum R. Br. & Trichodesma amplexicaule Auctt. A new Ind. Impatiens, a new Ind. Habenaria; by L. J. Sedgwick. pp.325-54. i. 1919.
- v.7, Nos. 1-3—Flora of Aden; by E. Blatter. pp.1-418. m. & i. 1915-16.
- v.7, No. 5—Experiments on the physiol. of indigo-yielding glucosides; by F. R. Parnell. pp.195-212. 1915.
- v.7, No. 6—Some plants of the Zor Hills, Koweit, Arabia; by H. G. Carter. pp.175-206. 1917.
- v.8, No. 1—Flora arabica; by E. Blatter. pp.1-123. 1919.
- v.8, No. 2—*Ditto* : Pt.2—Leguminosae-compositae. pp.124-282. m. 1921.
- v.8, No. 3—*Ditto* : Pt.3—Campanulaceae-Verbenaceae. pp.283-364. 1921.
- v.8, No. 4—*Ditto* : Pt.4—Labiatae-Ceratophyllaceae. pp.365-450. 1923.
- v.8, No. 5—*Ditto* : The botanical explor. of Arabia; by E. Blatter. pp.451-501. 1933.
- v.8, No. 6—*Ditto* : Pt.5—Gnetaceae Gramineae. pp.451-519 [sic] xli+pp. 1936.
- v.9, No. 1—Surv. of the flora of the Anaimalai Hills in the Coimbatore dist., Madras Presid; by C. E. C. Fischer. 218.xx+pp. m. 1921.

- v.9, No. 2—Euphorbiaceae novae o Peninsula Malayana; by A. T. Gage. pp.219-49. 1922.
- v.9, No. 3—Additional notes on plants of N. Gujarat; by W. T. Saxton. pp.251-62. 1922.
- v.9, No. 4—Freshwater algae from Ind; by N. Carter. pp.263-302. 1926.
- v.9, No. 5—Mosses collected in Gilgit, etc; by J. Garrett & W. Lillie; by H. N. Dixon. pp.303-13. i. 1926.
- v.10, Nos. 1 & 2—Bot. of the Abor expedn; by I. H. Burkill. 2v. m. 1924-25.
- v.11, No. 1—List of species & genera of Ind. phanerogams not included in Sir J. D. Hooker's flora of Brit. Ind; by C. C. Calder & others.
- v.11, No. 2—Loranthaceae of S. Ind. & their host plants; by C. E. C. Fischer. pp.1-195. 1926.
- v.11, No. 2—Flora of the Chakaria Sundarbans; by J. M. Cowan. pp.197-225. 1928.
- v.12, No. 1—Forests of Kalimpong; an ecological account; by J. M. Cowan. 74pp. m. 1929.
- v.13, No. 1—A census of Ind. mosses; by P. Brühl. 135pp. 1931.
- v.13, No. 2—*Ditto*. 152pp. 1931.

IND.—Forest Dept. Ind. forest memoirs : forest botany series; v.1, pt.1—On some Ind. forest grasses & their oecology; by R. S. Holo. 126pp. 40 plates. 4to. Calc. 1911.

BOTANY—Assam

- FLEX, O. Pflanzeleben in Indien : Kulturgeschichtliche Bilder aus Assam. 254pp. Berl. 1873.
- DIXON, H. N. Rept. on the mosses of the Abor expedn., 1911-12 [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.6, pp.57-73, 1914] i.
- SPARE, G. H. & FISCHER, C. E. C. Plants new to Assam [Kew Bul., pp.247-54, 1929]

BOTANY—Baluchistan

- LACE, J. H. & HEMSLEY, W. B. Sketch of the vegetation of Brit. Baluchistan, with descr. of new species [Linn. Soc. Jour., v.28, pp.288-327, 1890] m. & i.
- BURKILL, I. H. Working list of the flowering plants of Baluchistan. 136pp. Calc. 1909.

BOTANY—Bengal

[See also Botany—Chota Nagpur]

- PRAIN, Sir D. Flora of the Sundribunds [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.2, No. 4, pp.231-370, 1903] m.

BOTANY—Bihar-Orissa

- HAINES, H. H. Some new species of plants from Behar & Orissa [Beng. As. Soc., v.15, pp.309-18, 1920]

BOTANY—Bombay

- TALBOT, W. A. Systematic list of the trees, shrubs, & woody-climbers of the Bomb. Presid. 230pp. Bomb. 1894.
- GAMMIE, G. A. A note on plants used for food during famines & seasons of scarcity in the Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.2, No. 2, pp.171-96, 1902]
- BHIDE, R. K. New & revised species of Gramineae from Bomb. [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.513-20, 1912] i.

BOTANY—Chota Nagpur

- WOOD, Lt.-Col. J. J. Plants of Chutia Nagpur including Jaspur & Sirguja [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.2, No. 1, pp.1-170, 1902] m.
- HAINES, H. H. A forest flora of Chota Nagpur, including Gangpur & the Santal Parganahs . . . with introd. & glossary. 634.37pp. m. Calc. 1910.

BOTANY—Coorg

BROTHERUS, V. F. Contrib. to the bryological flora of S. Ind : rept. on a collection of mosses made by Dr. T. L. Walker, in Coorg during the cold weather of 1897-98 [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.1, No. 12, pp.311-29, 1898]

BARBER, C. A. *Mimosa pudica* in Coorg [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.119-32, 1912]

BOTANY—Gujarat

SAXTON, W. T. & SEDGWICK, L. J. Plants of N. Gujarat [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.6, No. 7, pp.209-323, 1908] m.

SAXTON, W. T. Additional notes on plants of N. Gujarat [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.9, No. 3, pp.251-62, 1922]

BOTANY—Hyderabad

SAYEEDUD-DIN, M. Some of the common flowering plants of the Hyderabad State : their distrib., econ. & medicinal importance [Beng. As. Soc., v.1, Science, pp.9-92, et seq, 1935]

BOTANY—Kumaun

STRACHEY, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. Catalogue of the plants of Kumaon & of the adjacent portions of Garhwal & Tibet . . . revised & supplemented by J. F. Duthie. vii.269pp. 1906.

BOTANY—Madras

GLEESON, J. M. Catalogue of plants in the Agricultural Soc.'s Gardens, Madr. xii.86.viii pp. Madr. 1884.

BOURNE, A. G. List of species of plants which are supposed to be indigenous to or denizens of S. Ind ; drawn up by A. G. B. from the herbarium of M. A. Lawson. 39pp. fo. 1897.

FYSON, P. F. Flora [Playne's S. Ind., pp.89-96, 1914-15]

RAMASWAMI, M. S. Bot. tour in the Tinnevely Hills [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.6, pp.106-71, 1914] i.

FYSON, P. F. Flora of the Nilgiri & Pulney hill-tops (above 6,500 ft) : being the wild & commoner introduced flowering plants round the hill-stations of Ootacamund, Kotagiri, & Kodaikanal. xxvi.475pp. m. & i. Madr. 1915.

[Also vol. of *illustr.*, 286pp., to accompany above]

„ Notes on the ecology of the Nilgiri & Pulney highland plateaus [As. Soc. Beng., v.13, pp.255-60, 1917]

Flora of Madr. [Kew Bul., No. 3, pp.57-66, 1916 ; pp.222-28, 1918 ; pp.49-57, 1920]

FISCHER, C. E. C. Survey of the flora of the Anaimalai Hills in the Coimbatore dist., Madr. Presid. [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.9, No. 1] 218.xxipp. m. Calc. 1921.

GAMBLE, J. S. & FISCHER, C. E. C. Flora of the Madr. Presid. 11pts. Calc. 1915-36.

Pt.1—Ranunculaceae to Opiliaceae.

Pt.2—Celastraceae to Leguminosae-Papilionatae.

Pt.3—Leguminosae-Caesalpinioidae to Caprifoliaceae.

Pt.4—Rubiaceae to Ebenaceae.

Pt.5—Ebenaceae to Scrophulariaceae.

Pt.6—Scrophulariaceae to Plantaginaceae.

Pt.7—Nyctaginaceae to Euphorbiaceae.

Pt.8—Ulmaceae to Xyridaceae.

Pt.9—Commelinaceae to Cyperaceae.

Pt.10—Gramineae.

Pt.11—Addenda, corrigenda, indexes, etc.

[From v.8, by C. E. C. Fischer]

BOTANY—Punjab

STEWART, J. L. Punjab plants, comprising bot. & vernacular names, & uses of most of the trees, shrubs, & herbs of econ. value, growing within the prov. xiv.375pp. diag. Lahore. 1869.

GAMMIE, G. A. Bot. tour in Chamba & Kangra [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.1, No. 10, pp.183-214, 1898]

BOTANY—Sikkim

KING, Lt.-Col. Sir G. & PANTLING, R. On some new orchids from Sikkim [Beng. As. Soc., No. 348, pp.329-44, 1895]

„ Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns., v.8] 342pp. 448 plates. 4to. Calc. 1898.

SMITH, W. W. & CAVE, G. H. Vegetation of the Zemu & Llonakh valleys of Sikkim [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.4, No. 5, pp.141-260] m. & i. 1911.

GAMBLE, J. S. Arundinarias of the hills of Sikkim [Kew Bul., pp.135-40, 1912]

SMITH, W. W. Alpine & sub-Alpine vegetation of S.E. Sikkim [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.4, pp.323-431, 1913]

BOUNDARIES

[See more particularly Defence : History—N.W. Frontier Province]

ANDREW, Sir W. P. Our scientific frontier. viii.103pp. m. 1880.

BIDDULPH, C. E. Our western frontier of Ind. 54pp. 1887.

HANNA, Col. H. B. Ind.'s scientific frontier, where is it? What is it? [Ind. problems, No. 2] 95pp. m. 1895.

THORNTON, T. H. Sir Robert Sandeman & the Ind. frontier policy [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.131-47, 1895]

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Geog. of the N.W. frontier of Ind. [Geog. Jour., v.17, pp.461-77, 1901]

„ The Ind. borderland, 1880-1902. xii.402pp. m. & i. 1901.

REES, Sir J. D. Western frontiers of Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.15, pp.225-52, 1903]

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The frontier question [Emp. & the century, pp.651-62, 1905]

CADELL, J. F. The N.W. frontier of Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.153, pp.403-13, 1906]

CAREY, H. DE M. Keystone of a frontier arch [Un. Serv. Mag., v.155, pp.76-88, 1906]

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 1st Marquis. Frontiers [Romanes Lect., 1907] 58pp. Oxf. 1907.

BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. m. & i. Paris. 1911.

ROSE, A. Chinese frontiers of Ind. [Geog. Jour., v.39, pp.193-222, 1912] m. & i.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The gates of Ind. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.62-79, 1912]

„ N.E. frontier of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.379-92, 1912]

MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. N.W. frontier of Ind. [Army Rev., v.2, pp.24-32, 1912]

DUNBAR, Sir G. DUFF-SUTHERLAND. Notes on the N.E. frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.44, pp.189-204, 1915]

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Polit. boundaries [19th Cent. v.77, pp.1119-37, 1915]

BOUNDARIES [continued]

- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. & others. Junction of Ind. & Russian triangulation work in the Pamirs [R. Engin. Jour., v.23, pp.241-51, *et seq.*, 1916]
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Polit. frontiers & boundary making. xi.307pp. 1916.
- MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, 2nd Lord. N.W. frontier of Ind. [Eng. Rev., pp.589-99, Oct. 1924]
- REFINGTON, Lt.-Col. C. A COURT. N.W. frontier [19th Cent., v.94, pp.269-77, 1924]
- Ind. frontier problem [Round Table, No. 61, pp.96-114, 1925]
- DAVIES, C. C. An imp. problem : the N.W. frontier of Ind. [Army Quart., v.15, pp.28-41, 1927] m.
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Romance of the Ind. frontiers. 352pp. m. & i. 1931.
- CHOWDHRY, JAI KRISHNA. The gate-keepers of Ind. vii.321pp. [bibliog.6pp.] i. Lahore. 1932.
- HAY I., pseud. [i.e. JOHN HAY BEITH] The great wall of Ind. 96pp. i. 1933.
- HAY, W. R. Demarcation of the Indo-Afghan boundary in the vicinity of Arundu [Geog. Jour., v.82, pp.351-54, 1933] m.
- Exchange of notes re the boundary betw. Ind. & Afghan. in the neighbourhood of Arnawai & Dokalim, Kabul, Feb. 3, 1934 [Cmd.4701] 6pp. 1934.
- BRUCE, Lt.-Col. C. E. The ramparts of the city of Ind : its N.W. frontiers [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.4, pp.141-48 *et seq.*, 1935]
- MORISON, J. L. From Alexander Burnes to Frederick Roberts : a surv. of imp. frontier policy [Raleigh lect. on hist.] 32pp. 1936.

BRIDGES

[See also Public works : Railways]

- TALBOT, F. A. A. Rly. conquest of the world. 334pp. m. 1911.
- [Land of remarkable rly. bridges, pp.250-59]
- ROTHERA, P. Renewal of large-span girders in S. Ind. [Instn. C.E., v.196, pp.288-99, 1914]
- WHITE, C. R. Pamban Viaduct, S. Ind. Rly. [Instn. C.E., v.199, pp.377-87, 1915]
- HOOD, T. C. Reconstruction of Kaori Bridge, Great Ind. Peninsula Rly. [Instn. C.E., v.202, pp.371-77, 1917]
- GALES, Sir R. R. The Hardinge bridge over the lower Ganges at Sara [Instn. C.E., v.205, pp.18-62, 1920]
- STONE, E. W. Rail-creep on Ind. rly.-bridges [Instn. C.E., v.205, pp.413-18, 1920] diag.
- GARDINER, R. Kenai river bridge [R. Engin. Jour., v.43, pp.243-47, 1929] diag. & i.
- COLAM, H. N. The regirding of the rly.-bridge over the Krishna river, Madr. & S. Mahratta Rly : fourteen spans of 150 ft. [Instn. C.E., v.227, pp.245-68, 1929]
- GELSON, W. E. Adjustments for temperature, camber, & deflection, & procedure for setting out during erection of the steel arch bridge across the Reond Nullah at mile 59.25 on the Kangra Valley rly. [Instn. C.E. Selected pap. No. 82] 10pp. diag. 1929.
- NAPIER, A. H. G. Shishi bridge, Chitral [R. Engin. Jour., pp.592-94, 1929] i.
- HASWELL, Col. C. H. Bridging on the N.W. frontier of Ind. [R. Engin. Jour., v.44, pp.468-81, 1930] diag. & i.

- EVERALL, W. T. Reconstruction of the Attock bridge across the river Indus on the N.W. Rly. [Instn. C.E., v.230, pp.234-59, 1931]
- HASKEW, B. B. Rebuilding of the Bassein bridges on the Bomb., Baroda, & Cent. Ind. Rly. [Instn. C.E., v.230, pp.240-33, 1931]
- MAIR, R. The Willingdon Bridge, Calc. [Instn. C.E., v.235, pp.36-128, 1932] diag. & i.
- MINNITT, G. C. The washaway & reconstruction of the Nerbudda bridge on the Great Indian Peninsula Rly. [Instn. C.E., v.232, pp.155-82, 1932]
- MACRAE, Lt.-Col. W. Training works in connection with the shortening of the Empress bridge over the river Sutlej [Instn. C.E., v.237, pp.119-30, 1935]
- WATSON, J. D. Reconstruction of the Empress bridge over the river Sutlej on the N.W. Rly. Ind. [Instn. C.E., v.237, pp.108-18, 1935]
- DEAN, A. W. H. Construction of a submergible road-bridge over the Nerbudda river near Jubbulpore, Cent. Prov. [Instn. C.E., v.239, pp.178-82, 1936]

CABLES. See Telegraphs and Cables**CALENDAR**

[See also Astronomy]

- GHOSHA, Babu PRATAPACHANDRA. Adjustment of the Hindu calendar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 149, pp.181-91, 1868]
- JACOBI, H. On the computation of Hindu dates of inscription [Epig. Ind., v.1, pp.403-42, 1892]
- „ Tables for calculating Hindu dates in true local time [Epig. Ind., v.2, pp.487-99, 1894]
- SEWELL, R. Eclipses of the moon in Ind. [continuation of the "Ind. Calendar"] 13.1xpp. 1898.
- KETKAR, VENKATESH BAPUJI. Ind. & foreign chronology, with theory, practice, & tables, B.C.3102 to 2100A.D., & notices of the Vedic, the ancient Indian, the Chinese, the Jewish, the ecclesiastical, & the Coptic calendars [R. As. Soc. Bomb., Extra No., 1905] 214.1xpp.
- FLEET, J. F. Origin of the Buddhavarsha, the Ceylonese reckoning from the death of Buddha [R. As. Soc., pp.323-56, 1909]
- PARGITER, F. E. Ancient Ind. genealogies & chronology [R. As. Soc., pp.1-56, 1910]
- SWAMIKANNU PILLAI, Dewan Bahadur L. D. Reform of the Ind. calendar [Ind. Rev., v.11, pp.329-33, 1910]
- FLEET, J. F. The Kalujuga era of B.C.3102 [R. As. Soc., pp.479-96, *et seq.*, 1911]
- JACOBI, H. New special tables for the computation of Hindu dates [Epig. Ind., v.11, pp.158-74, 1911]
- SEWELL, R. Ind. chronography : an extension of the "Ind. Calendar", with working examples. xii.187pp. 1912.
- JACOBI, H. The planetary tables [Epig. Ind., v.12, pp.79-96, *et seq.*, 1913]
- VENKATACHELLAM IYER, V. Year-measurements in ancient times [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 67, pp.282-327, 1913]
- KEITH, A. B. The Vedic calendar [R. As. Soc., pp.627-40, 1914]
- FLEET, J. F. The ancient Ind. water-clock [R. As. Soc., pp.213-30, 1915]

CALENDAR [continued]

- PARCITER, F. E. Telling of time in ancient Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.699-716, 1915]
- SEWELL, R. Cycle of Jupiter & the names of the Samvatsaras applied to Hindu solar years [Epig. Ind., v.13, pp.61-96, *et seq.*, 1915]
- „ The Siddhanta Siromani [Epig. Ind., v.15, pp.159-246, 1920]
- „ The first Arya-Siddhanta [Epig. Ind., v.16, pp.100-222, 1922]
- „ The Brahma-Siddhanta of Brahmagupta (A.D.628) [Epig. Ind., v.17, pp.123-85, 1923]
- „ The first Arya-Siddhanta : mean system [Epig. Ind., v.17, pp.17-105, 1923]
- „ The Brahma-Siddhanta of Brahmagupta : mean system [Epig. Ind., v.17, pp.205-90, 1924]
- DEB, HARIT KRISHNA. Hindu calendar & the earlier Siddhantas [Beng. As. Soc., v.27, pp.271-84, 1930]

CARICATURES

- NOWROSJEE, B. Cartoons from the "Hindi Punch", for 1912. 110pp. Bomb. 1912.
- SATHIAVAGEESWARAN, S. Art of caricature & its scope in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.47, pp.181-85, 1924]

CARPETS. See Arts and Crafts - Carpets**CARTOGRAPHY**

[See also Surveys]

- BURGESS, J. Mapping & place-names of Ind. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.7, pp.357-70, 1891]
- COLDSTREAM, Col. W. M. Ind. maps & surveys [R.Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.299-320, 1926]

CASTE

[See also Census : Ethnology : Religion]

- The Sonah Wallah [Sat. Mag., No. 150, 1834] i.
- [BOWER, Rev. H., D.D.] Essay on Hindu caste. 123pp. [c.1850]
- [Bound with Sir M. Monier-Williams' Study of Sanskrit]
- Orders issued regarding the castes of Hindoos from which the native army is to be recruited [129] 15pp. 1858.
- ELLIOT, R. H. On the beneficial effects of caste institutions [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.177-88, 1870]
- WILSON, JOHN. Indian caste. 2v. 1877.
- BAINES, Sir J. A. Occupation & caste in Ind. as shown in the last census [Soc. Arts, v.41, pp.457-76, 1893]
- CHALMERS, R. [Lord Chalmers] Madhura Sutta concerning caste [R. As. Soc., pp.341-66, 1894]
- SENART, R. Les castes dans l'Inde : les faits et le système [Ann. Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.10] xxii.257pp. Paris. 1896.
- FAWCETT, F. Anthropology : Nāyars of Malabar [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.3, No. 3, pp.185-322, 1901]
- BAIJ NATH, Rai Bahadur LALA. Fusion of sub-castes in Ind. [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.144-65, 1901]
- RAMANUJACHARI, K. Condition of low castes [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.312-34, 1901]
- MULLICK, PROMATHA NATH. Hist. of the Vaisyas of Beng. 190pp. Calc. 1902.

EDWARDES, S. M. Some Kanarese proverbs relating to castes in Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.321-30, 1905]

- CLAYTON, A. C. The Paraiyan & the legend of Nandan [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.5, No. 2, pp.53-97, 1906] i.
- SARDA, Rai Sahib M. HARBILAS. Hindu superiority : an attempt to determine the position of the Hindu in the scale of nations. 454pp. i. Ajmer. 1906.
- JACKSON, A. M. T. Notes on the hist. of the caste system [Beng. As. Soc., v.3, pp.509-17, 1907]
- JAYAKAR, Rao Bahadur RANGNATH SADASIVE. Pathare Prabhus of Bomb : their origin, customs, & manners [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.29-47, 1907]
- SYLVESTRE, A. L'Inde sociale : le régime des castes [Mois. Co., v.5, Suppl. No. 5, 1907] 16pp.
- ARTAL, Rao Bahadur RUDRAGAUDA CHENVIRGAUDA. Account of the Dakkalgers [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.298-306, 1908]
- „ Account of the Hanabars [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.455-74, 1908]
- „ Account of the Kudavakkaligers [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.298-317, 1908]
- MYLNE, L. G. Missions to Hindus : a contrib. to the study of miss. methods. 189pp. 1908.
- KETKAR, SHRIDHAR V. Hist. of caste in Ind : evidence of the laws of Manu on the social conditions in Ind. during the third cent. A.D. interpreted & examined, with an append. on radical defects of ethnol. (v.2—An essay on Hinduism, its formation & future, illust. the laws of social evolution as reflected in the hist. of the formation of Hindu community) 2v. Ithaca, N.Y., & London. 1909-11.
- MUKERJI, U. N. A dying race [Hindus] 97pp. Calc. 1909.
- SALDANHA, J. A. Savantvadi castes & village communities [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.498-520, 1909]
- THURSTON, E. & RANGACHARI, K. Castes & tribes of S. Ind. 7v. Madr. 1909.
- ARTAL, Rao Bahadur RUDRAGAUDA CHENVIRGAUDA. Basawis in peninsular Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.92-125, 1910]
- DAS, PYARI MOHAN. The Mahishyas, formerly a dominant caste of Beng. 100pp. [Calc.] [1910]
- RICE, P. S. P. Conversion of the Ind. Sudras [E. & W., v.8, pp.309-15, 1910]
- SALDANHA, J. A. Ind. castes [In his Notes on the first Anglo-Indian, pp.31-41, 1910]
- COLLIER, P. Relig. & caste in Ind. [Scrib. Mag., v.49, pp.259-77, March 1911]
- HILL, Sir C. H. A. Relig. & caste [Ind. & the Durbar, pp.197-212, 1911]
- MITRA, SARADA CHARAN. Fusion of the subsections of subcastes [Ind. Rev., v.12, pp.579-84, 1911]
- BAINES, Sir J. A. Ethnography, castes, & tribes ; with a list of the more important works on Ind. ethnography, by W. Siegling [Grundriss der Indo-Arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde, 11 Band, 5 Heft] 211pp. Strassburg. 1912.
- Young Ind : relig. & caste. By an Anglo-Ind. professor [Anthropos, v.7, pp.67-80, 1912]
- LENWOOD, F. Revenges of caste upon the Christian Church in Ind. [E. & the W., v.2, pp.397-412, 1913]
- SMITH, V. A. Caste in Ind. [E. & W., v.12, pp.552-63, 1913]

CASTE [continued]

- So-called superiority of the Brahmans [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.611-17, 1913]
- WADIA, A. S. N. Reflections on the problems of Ind. 174pp. p. [1913]
- CROOKE, W. Stability of caste & tribal groups in Ind. [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.44, pp.270-80, 1914]
- Genl. rept. of the census of Ind., 1911 [Cd.7377] 450pp. m. & diag. fo. 1914.
- Is caste essential to Hinduism? [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.1-10, 1914]
- COX, HOMERSHAM. Observ. on caste [Mod. Rev., v.18, pp.249-57, 1915]
- NANJUNDAYYA, H. V. The Anglo-Ind. Emp : a short study : Pt.1. 90pp. *Bangalore*. 1915.
- PHILLOTT, Col. D. C. Some of the milit. castes of the Ind. army [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.113-28, 1915, & As. Rev., v.6, pp.159-68, 1915]
- RUSSELL, R. V. & HIRA LAL, *Rai Bahadur*. Tribes & castes of the Cent. Prov. of Ind. 4v. m. & i. 1916.
- SALDANHA, J. A. Kanarian—Konkani castes communities in Bomb. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.10, pp.533-43, 1916]
- AMBEDKAR, BHIMRAO R. Castes of Ind. 15pp. *Bomb.* 1917.
- BENTON, A. H. Ind. moral instruction & caste problems; solutions by A. H. B. xi.121pp. 1917.
- DALAL, V. S. Origin & growth of the caste system in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.36, pp.104-12, 1917]
- DUTT, R. K. Caste system in Ind. [Vedic Mag., v.10, pp.713-23, 1917]
- SHARROCK, J. A. Caste as a factor in Ind. reform [As. Rev., v.15, pp.402-24, 1919]
- SMITH, V. A. Ind. constitutional reform viewed in the light of hist. 118pp. *Oxf.* 1919.
- DARBY, A. Caste & its future [E. & the W., v.18, pp.165-72, 1920]
- GILCHRIST, R. N. Ind. nationality. xix.246pp. 1920.
- LONG, E. E. Caste & self-govt. in Ind. [Overseas, v.5, No. 56, pp.49-51, 1920]
- STANTON, H. U. W. The untouchables of Ind. & their enumeration [As. Rev., v.16, pp.171-84, 1920]
- BEAMAN, Sir F. C. O. Real difficulties of the Ind. problem [19th Cent., v.91, pp.365-76, 1922]
- PURAN CHAND. Caste system [Vedic Mag., v.15, pp.458-64, 1922]
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Castes & customs in Malabar [As. Rev., v.18, pp.221-57, 1922]
- MUKERJI, DHAN GOPAL. Caste & outcast. 303pp. 1923.
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Democracies of the East : a study in comparative politics. xxviii.402pp. 1923.
- SORABJI, C. Caste in Ind. [19th Cent., pp.514-23, Apl. 1925]
- WHITEHEAD, H., *Bp. of Madr.* Outcastes of Ind : their hope of freedom [19th Cent., v.97, pp.274-82, 1925]
- HATCH, W. J. Land pirates of Ind : an account of the Kuravers, a remarkable tribe of hereditary criminals, their extraordinary skill as thieves, cattle-lifters, & highwaymen, etc., & their manners and customs. 272pp. m. & i. 1928.
- Some notes on the origin of caste [Cey. Europ. Assn., v.1, pp.19-25, 1928]
- ALTEKAR, M. D. Caste system & its relation to social & econ. life [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.183-87, 1929]
- HATCHER, MATILDA. The untouchables : a story of Ind. girls. xi.141pp. 1929.
- QUERILLAC, A. Les castes dans l'Inde : les faits, le système [Quinz. Col., v.33, pp.30-32, 1929]
- RICE, P. S. P. Origin of caste [As. Rev., v.25, pp.147-57, et seq. 1929]
- SETHNA, Sir PHIROZE. Social emancipation of Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.571-79, 1929]
- SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA. Caste conferences & national progress [Hind. Rev., v.52, No. 300, pp.53-67, 1929]
- BLUNT, Sir E. A. H. Caste system of N. Ind., with spec. ref. to the U.P. of Agra & Oudh. ix.374pp. *Oxf.* 1930.
- HAYTER, O. C. G. Conversions of outcastes [As. Rev., v.26, pp.603-11, 1930]
- JAMES, F. E. Outcaste progress in S. Ind. [As. Rev., v.26, pp.716-24, 1930]
- MARRIS, Sir W. S. Caste system [Times Book of Ind., pp.105-11, 1930]
- MASANI, R. P. Banking castes & guilds of Ind. & the position occupied by them in the econ. organisation of society from the earliest times [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.605-36, 1930]
- SENART, E. Caste in Ind : the facts & the system; transl. by Sir E. D. Ross. xxiii.220pp. 1930.
- KRISHNA IYER, *Diwan Bahadur* L. K. ANANTHA & NANJUNDAYYA, H. V. Mysore tribes & castes. 4v. p. & i. *Mys.* 1930-35.
- AZARIAH, V. S. Caste movement in S. Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.21, pp.457-67, 1932]
- GHURYE, GOVIND SADASHIV. Caste & race in Ind. vii.209pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1932.
- O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Ind. caste customs. ix.190pp. *Camb.* 1932.
- ANDREWS, C. F. Untouchable problem [Contemp. Rev., v.144, pp.152-60, 1933]
- COATMAN, J. Reforms in Ind. & the depressed classes [As. Rev., v.29, pp.41-70, 1933]
- MILES, A. The land of the lingam. 288pp. 1933.
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. Caste & democracy [Day to day pamphlets] 39pp. 1933.
- SORABJI, C. Temple-entry & untouchability [19th Cent., v.113, pp.689-702, 1933]
- HILL, Sir C. H. A. Society & caste in the Ind. of to-day [R. Instn. Gt. Brit., v.28, pp.251-66, 1934]
- ALEXANDER, H. G. Mr. Gandhi and the untouchables [Contemp. Rev., v.147, pp.194-201, Feb. 1935]
- ANAND, MULK RAJ. Untouchable : a novel; with a preface by E. M. Forster. 232pp. 1935.
- GULSHAN RAI. Caste system of the Hindus, & absorption of foreign elements among them [Hind. Rev., v.67, pp.6-13, 1935]
- RATTON, M. H. Caste [Nat. Rev., v.104, pp.737-46, 1935]
- CHATTOPADHYAY, K. P. Hist. of Ind. social organisation. [Beng. As. Soc. Letters, v.1, pp.377-96, 1936]
- Govt. of Ind. [Scheduled Castes] Order, 1936 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 417 of 1936] 8pp. 1936.
- HEINRICH, J. C. Psychology of a suppressed people. 148pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1937.
- [A study of the "Untouchables"]

CENSUS

- BAINES, Sir J. A. Adm. of the imp. census of 1891 in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.40, pp.717-33, 1892]
 „ Occupation & caste in Ind. as shown in the last census [Soc. Arts, v.41, pp.457-76, 1893]
- BLACK, C. E. D. Census of Ind., 1891 [Geog. Jour., v.3, pp.216-19, 1894]
- BAINES, Sir J. A. Gleanings from the Ind. census [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.328-39, 1903]
- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A. Ind. census rept. [Soc. Arts, v.53, pp.375-88, 1905]
- KIRCHHOFF, R. Über das Verhältnis der Geschlechter in Indien [Statistische und Nationalökonomische Abhandlungen . . . herausgegeben von Dr. Georg von Mayr : Heft 4] 118pp. m. München. 1909.
- BANNINGA, J. J. Ind. census of 1911 [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.22, pp.633-38, 1911] i.
- MUKERJI, U. N. Hinduism & the coming census : Christianity & Hinduism. 144.vpp. Calc. 1911.
- GAIT, Sir E. A. Ind. census of 1911 [R. Soc. Arts, v.62, pp.627-39, 1914]
- DATTA, SURENDRA KUMAR. Causes of the expansion or retrogression of religions in Ind : a study of the census of 1911 [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.649-58, 1914]
- STANTON, H. U. W. Untouchables of Ind. & their enumeration [As. Rev., v.16, pp.171-84, 1920]
- BARTEN, J. T. Census of Ind. of 1921 [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.355-71, 1923]
- BROWN, F. H. Numbering the Ind. people [Emp. Rev., v.39, pp.291-94, 1924]
- DESAI, THAKORELAL M. Census of Ind., 1921 : a surv. [Hind. Rev., v.48, pp.1-7, 1924]
- MARTEN, J. T. Pop. problems from the Ind. census [R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.411-29, 1925]
- HUTTON, J. H. Census of Ind., 1931 [R. Soc. Arts, v.80, pp.783-805, 1932]
- HUTTON, J. H. Census of Ind., 1931 : marital conditions, caste, & race [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.26-38, 1933]
- KHYBER, pseud. Analysis of Ind.'s teeming millions : secrets revealed by a momentous census [Rev. Ind., pp.19-29, Oct. 1933]
- GARMAN, W. E. Census of Ind., 1931 [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.23, pp.378-90, 1934]
- HODSON, Col. T. C. Aspects of the census of Ind., 1931 [Congrès Intern. des Sciences Anthropol., pp.26-39, 1934]
- WATTAL, P. K. Population problem in Ind : a census study. xii.185pp. 1934.
- SHIRRAS, G. F. The census of Ind., 1931 [Geog. Rev., v.25, pp.434-48, 1935]
- BAKER, J. N. L. Some problems of pop. in Ind. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.231-40, 1936]

CENSUS—Official Papers

- Return of the area & pop. of each division of each presidency of Ind . . . comprising also Native States [215] 16pp. 1857.
- Memo. on the census of Brit. Ind. of 1871-72 [C.1349] 65pp. 1875.

Census of Ind., 1881. 28v. fo. 1882-83.

Contents :—

Report on Brit. Ind. 3v.	Calcutta, town & suburbs.
Ajmere-Merwara.	Central India.
Assam.	Central Provinces. 2v.
Baroda.	Coorg.
Bengal. 3v.	Madras Presidency. 5v.
Berar.	Mysore.
Bombay Presidency, including Sind. 2v.	N.W. Provinces & Oudh. 2v.
Bombay, city & island.	Punjab. 3v.
	British Burma.

Census of Ind., 1891. 28v. [in 48] fo. 1892-93.

Contents :—

Genl. tables & rept. for Brit. Prov. & Feudatory States. 3v.	Punjab. 2v.
Assam. 3v.	Ajmere-Merwara.
Lower Prov. of Bengal. 4v.	Coorg.
Calcutta.	H.H. the Nizam's Dominions. 3v.
Berar, or the Hyderabad assigned districts.	Baroda. 2v.
Bombay. 2v.	Mysore. 5v.
Burma. 4v.	Rajputana. 2v.
Central Provinces. 2v.	Central India.
Madras. 3v.	Cochin.
N.W. Prov. & Oudh. 3v.	Travancore. 2v.
	Kashmir State.

[BAINES, Sir J. A.] Genl. rept. on the census of Ind., 1891 [C.7181] 288.xxii pp. 1893.

Census of Ind., 1901. 26v. [in 64] fo. 1902-03.

Contents :—

1—India. 3v.	Island, pts. 5 & 6—Rept. & [Also Memo. on the age tables & rates of mortality] 12—Burma. 4v.
2—Ajmere-Merwara.	13—Central Provinces. 3v.
3—Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	14—Coorg.
4—Assam. 2v.	15—Madras. 3v.
5—Baluchistan. 2v.	16—N.W. Provinces & Oudh. 3v.
6, pt. 3—Bengal, Provincial Tables.	17—Punjab. 2v.
7—Calcutta, Town & Suburbs.	18—Baroda. 3v.
8—Berar. 3v.	19—Central India. 3v.
9—Bombay. 3v.	20—Cochin. 2v.
10—Bombay, Town & Island, pt. 4—History.	21—Gwalior. 2v.
11—Bombay, Town	22—Hyderabad. 2v.
	23—Kashmir. 2v.
	24—Mysore. 4v.
	25—Rajputana. 3v.
	26—Travancore. 3v.

Census of Ind., 1901 : v.1—India, Pt.1—Report. Pt.2—Tables. 2v. Calc. 1903.

Census of Ind., 1911. 23v. [in 42] m. fo. 1911-13.

Contents :—

1—India. 2v.	12—Madras. 2v.
2—Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	13—N.W. Frontier Prov.
3—Assam. 2v.	14—Punjab. 2v.
4—Baluchistan.	15—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh. 2v.
5—Bengal, Bihar & Orissa, & Sikkim. 3v.	16—Baroda. 2v.
6—City of Calcutta. 2v.	17—Cent. Ind. agency.
7—Bombay. 2v.	18—Cochin.
8—Bombay, town & island.	19—Hyderabad State. 2v.
9—Burma. 2v.	20—Kashmir. 2v.
10—Central Prov. & Berar.	21—Mysore. 3v.
11—Coorg.	22—Rajputana & Ajmer-Merwara. 2v.
	23—Travancore. 2v.

Genl. rept. of the census of Ind., 1911 [Cd.7377] 450pp. m. & diag. fo. 1914.

CENSUS [continued]

Census of Ind., 1921. 25v. [in 43] m. fo. 1922-23.

Contents :—

- v.1—India : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by J. T. Marten. 2v. 1923.
 v.2—Andaman & Nicobar Islands : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by R. F. Lewis. iv.81pp. 1923.
 v.3—Assam : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by G. T. Lloyd. 2v. 1923.
 v.4—Baluchistan : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by Major T. C. Fowle & Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai. 132pp. 1923.
 v.5—Beng : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by W. H. Thompson. 2v. 1923.
 v.6—City of Calc : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by W. H. Thompson. 2v. 1923.
 v.7—Bihar & Orissa : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by P. C. Tallents. 2v. 1923.
 v.8—Bomb. Presid : Pt.1—Genl. rept; Pt.2—Tables (Imp. & Prov.); compiled by L. J. Sedgwick; Pt.3—Rept. & tables of Aden; compiled by E. M. Duggan. 3v. 1922-23.
 v.9—Cities of the Bomb. Presid; Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; compiled by L. J. Sedgwick. 2v. 1922.
 v.10—Burma : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by S. G. Grantham. 2v. 1923.
 v.11—Cent. Prov. & Berar : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by N. J. Broughton. 2v. 1923.
 v.12—Coorg : Rept. & tables; by K. N. Subbaraya. 82pp. 1923.
 v.13—Madras : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. & Prov. tables; by G. T. Boag. 2v. 1922.
 v.14—N.W. Front. Prov. : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by R. B. Bhair Lehma Singh. 305.191.40pp. 1922.
 v.15—Punjab & Delhi : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by L. Middleton & G. M. Jacob. 2v. 1923.
 v.16—U.P. of Agra & Oudh : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. tables; by E. H. H. Edye & W. R. Tennant. 2v. 1923.
 v.17—Baroda State : Pt.1—Rept; by Satyavrata Mukerjee; Pt.2—Imp. tables; by Satyavrata Mukerjee. 2v. 1921-22.
 v.18—Cent. Ind. Agency : rept. & tables; by Lt.-Col. C. E. Luard. 130pp. 1923.
 v.19—Cochin : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. tables. 96.cxxpp. 1922.
 v.20—Gwalior : rept. & tables; by Janaki Nath Datta. 172.ixpp. 1922.
 v.21—Hyderabad State : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. tables; by Mohamed Rahmatulla. 2v. 1923.
 v.22—Kashmir : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables. 2v. 1923.
 v.23—Mysore : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by V. R. Thyagarajaiyar. 2v. 1922.
 v.24—Rajputana & Ajmer-Merwara : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by Rai Bahadur Pandit Brij Jiwanlal Sharma. 2v. 1922.
 v.25—Travancore : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. tables; by M. S. Krishnamurthi Ayyar. 161.139pp. 1922.

Tables giving the main statist. of the census of the Ind. Emp. of 1921, with a brief explanatory note [Cmd.2004] 6pp. 1923.

Census of Ind., 1931. 28v. m. fo. 1932-35.

Contents :—

- v.1—India : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. tables, with actuarial rept. by L. S. Vaidyanathan. Pt.3—Ethnographical. A. Racial affinities of the peoples of Ind., by B. S. Guha. B. Ethnographic notes by various authors; ed. by J. H. Hutton. 3v. m. 1933-35.
 v.2—Andaman & Nicobar Islands : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by M. C. C. Bonington. 119pp. m. 1932.
 v.3—Assam : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by C. S. Mullan. 2v. m. 1932.
 v.4—Baluchistan : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. & prov. tables; by Gul Muhammad Khan. 195.128pp. m. 1934.
 v.5—Bengal & Sikkim : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by A. E. Porter. 2v. 1932-33.
 v.6—Calcutta : Pts.1 & 2; by A. E. Porter. 180pp. diag. 1933.

- v.7—Bihar & Orissa : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by W. G. Lacey. 2v. m. 1932-33.
 v.8—Pt.1—Bombay. General rept; by A. H. Dracup & H. T. Sorley. xxvi.580pp. 1933.
 v.8—Pt.2—Bombay Presid. Statist. tables; by A. H. Dracup & H. T. Sorley. 489pp. 1933.
 v.8—Pt.3—Aden—rept. & tables; by D. S. Johnston. 36pp. 1933.
 v.9—Cities of the Bombay Presid. Rept. & statist. tables; by H. T. Sorley. v.357pp. 1933.
 v.10—Western Ind. States Agency : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Statist. tables; by H. T. Sorley. iv.316pp. 1933.
 v.11—Burma : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by J. J. Bennison. 2v. m. 1933.
 v.12—Cent. Prov. & Berar : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by W. H. Shoober. 2v. 1932-33.
 v.13—Coorg : rept. & tables; by M. S. Mandanna. 64pp. 1932.
 v.14—Madras : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. & prov. tables; by M. W. M. Yeatts. 2v. 1932.
 v.15—N.W. Frontier Prov; Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by G. L. Mallam & A. D. F. Dundas. 206.clxi.xlviii pp. 1933.
 v.16—Delhi : rept. & tables; by Khan Ahmad Hasan Khan. 129.lxxixpp. 1933.
 v.17—Punjab : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by Khan Ahmad Hasan Khan. 2v. 1933.
 v.18—U.P. of Agra & Oudh : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Imp. & prov. tables; by A. C. Turner. 2v. 1933.
 v.19—Baroda : Pt.1—Rept; by Satya V. Mukerjee; Pt.2—Tables; by Satya V. Mukerjee. 2v. 1931-32.
 v.20—Cent. Ind. Agency : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by C. S. Venkatachar. 2v. 1932-33.
 v.21—Cochin : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—A & B. tables. xii.307.xxxvpp. 1933.
 v.22—Gwalior : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by Rang Lal. 2v. 1933.
 v.23—H.E.H. the Nizam's Dominions (Hyderabad State) : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by Gulam Ahmed Khan. 2v. 1933.
 v.24—Jammu & Kashmir State : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by Rai Bahadur Pt. Anant Ram & P. Hira Nand Raina. 2v. 1933.
 v.25—Mysore : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by M. Venkatesa Iyengar. 2v. 1932.
 v.26—Ajmer-Merwara : rept. & tables; by Lt.-Col. B. L. Cole. 81.44pp. 1932.
 v.27—Rajputana Agency : rept. & tables; by Lt.-Col. B. L. Cole. vii.248pp. 1932.
 v.28—Travancore : Pt.1—Rept; Pt.2—Tables; by N. Kunjan Pillai. 2v. 1932.

Abstract of tables giving the main statist. of the census of the Ind. Emp., of 1931, with a brief introd. note [Cmd.4194] 16pp. 1932.

CHILDREN

[See also Education : Women]

- GOMES, S. G. KIRKBY-. Moral & civic training of the Oriental child. 9pp. 1911.
 GREEN, C. R. M. & ARMYTAGE, V. B. GREEN-. Birch's management & medical treatment of children in Ind. ix.477pp. 6th ed. Calc. 1913.
 HAIGH, Mrs. E. A. R. Child educn. in Ind. [Quart. Rev., v.229, No. 455, pp.516-25, 1918]
 Infant mortality in Ind. [Vedic Mag., v.12, pp.725-42, 1919]
 LAKSHMANASWAMI, Dr. Child welfare in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.746-49, 1919]
 CHATTERJEE, GLADYS MARY, Lady. Women & children in Ind. industries [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.586-606, 1926]
 YOUNG, R. Recent develop. in health work for women & children in the Ind. Emp. [Health & Emp. v.10, pp.232-42, 1935]

CHOLERA. See *Medicine and Hygiene—Cholera*

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

[See also *Church and Church History : Travancore—Christian missions*]

Propagation of the Gospel in the East : being an account made by some missionaries at Tranquebar in the East Indies for the conversion of the heathen in Malabar . . . transl. & extracted from the orig. lett. of the said missionaries. 3pts. m. 1718.

[The title-page of part 1 is wanting. Part 2 is the third edition. The title of part 3 is : *Propagation of the Gospel in the East : being a collection of letters from the Protestant missionaries, etc. Contains advertisement of books sold by J. Downing.* Pt.1—[xiv]xxxvi.78[ii]pp. Pt.2 viii.60pp. Pt.3 xxiv. 233[iii]pp.]

NIEKAMP, J. L. Hist. de la mission danoise dans les Indes Orientales, qui renferme en abrégé les relations qui les missionnaires evangeliques en ont données, 1705-36, traduit de l'Allemand de Mr. Jean Lucas Niecamp. 3v. Genève. 1745.

AINSLIE, W. Hist. sketch of the introd. of Christianity into Ind. 160pp. 1835.

Missions of the Ch. Miss. Soc. at Kishnaghur & in N.Z. Religious awakening at Kishnaghur. Visit of the Bp. of Aust. to the Ch. Miss. Soc.'s mission in N.Z. : & notices of its state & progress. 152pp. 1840.

RUSSELL, JOSHUA. Jour. of a tour in Cey. & Ind. undertaken at the request of the Bapt. Miss. Soc. xiv.302pp. i. 1852.

WYLLIE, B. Beng. as a field of missions. viii.389pp. m. 1854.

MACCALL, W. National missions : a series of lect. 382pp. 1855.

CAREY, Mrs. E. Eustace Carey : a miss. in Ind. vii.567pp. p. 1858.

Corresp. re. missionaries & idolatry [71] 51pp. 1858.

Ditto [71] 32pp. 1858.

Ind. missionary preachers : their qualifications. 4pp. Calc. 1858.

KAYE, Sir J. W. Christianity in Ind : an hist. narrat. xvi.522pp. 1859.

NORL, B. W. Eng. & Ind : an essay on the duty of Englishmen towards the Hindoos. viii.484pp. 1859.

Corresp. re. baptisms at Umritsur [81] 5pp. 1860.

CULROSS, J. The miss. martyr of Delhi : a memoir of the Rev. John Mackay, Bapt. miss., who was killed at Delhi, May 1857. iv.139pp. p. 1860.

BRAIDWOOD, J. True yoke-fellows in the mission field : the life & labours of the Rev. John Anderson & the Rev. Robert Johnston, traced in the rise & develop. of the Madr. Free Ch. mission. viii.560pp. p. 1862.

STRICKLAND, W. & MARSHALL, T. W. M. Catholic missions in S. Ind. to 1865. 240pp. 1865.

Wesleyan miss. notices, relating principally to the foreign missions under the direction of the Methodist Conference ; 3rd series, v.4-15, 1857-68. 12v. i. 1857-68.

NOBLE, J. A memoir of the Rev. Robert Turlington Noble, miss. to the Telugu people in S. Ind. xv.360pp. m. & i. 1867.

GORDON, G. M. A lett. from Ind., written from Madr., by the Rev. G. M. Gordon, miss. [also a second & third lett. *Bound with The Missionary Child*] *Melb.* 1868-70.

TAYLOR, W. [pseuds. W. T. MUNRO & PHILOMATH] *Madrasiانا.* viii.300pp. *Madr.* 1868.

„ *Ditto.* xi.261pp. 3rd ed. *Madr.* 1889.

HUNTER, R. Hist. of the missions of the Free Ch. of Scotland in Ind. & Afr. xii.387pp. 1873.

LEWIS, C. B. Life of John Thomas, surgeon of the Earl of Oxford, East Indiaman, & first Bapt. miss. to Beng. v.417pp. 1873.

SALTER, J. The Asiatic in Eng : sketches of 16 years' work among Orientals. 303pp. i. 1873.

WEITBRECHT, Mrs. M. The women of Ind. & Christian work in the Zenana. 232pp. 1875.

MILMAN, F. M. Memoir of the Right Rev. Robert Milman, Lord Bp. of Calc. 390pp. m. 1879.

MUIR, Sir W. The apology of Al Kindy, written at the Court of Al Mamun (A.H.215 ; A.D.830), in defence of Christianity against Islam. xviii.59pp. 1882.

CLARK, ROBERT. Brief account of 30 years of miss. work of the Ch. Miss. Soc. in the Punjab & Sindh, 1852-1882. 256pp. m. *Lahore.* 1883.

KENNEDY, J. Life & work in Benares & Kumaon, 1839-1877. xxiii.392pp. i. 1884.

SMITH, GEORGE. Stephen Hislop, pioneer, miss., & naturalist in Cent. Ind., from 1844-1863. x.386pp. m., p., & i. 1888.

„ Conversion of Ind. from Pantaenus to the present time, A.D.193-1893. xvi.258pp. i. 1893.

Progress & prospects of Ch. missions [Quart. Rev., pp.52-81, Jan. 1894]

BARRY, A., *Bp. of Syd.* Eng.'s mission to Ind ; some impressions from a recent visit. iv.214pp. 1895.

BALDWIN, J. R. Indian Gup ; untold stories of the Ind. mutiny. 254pp. 1896.

SATTIANADHAN, S. Sketches of Ind. Christians collected from different sources ; with an introd. by S. S. xviii.257pp. p. 1896.

CLUTTERBUCK, G. W. In Ind., the land of famine & plague ; or Bomb. the beautiful. xiii.331pp. m., p., & i. 1897.

GUINNESS, L. E. Across Ind. at the dawn of the 20th Cent. 260pp. m. & i. 1898.

CAVALIER, A. R. In N. Ind : a story of miss. work in zenanas, schools, hospitals, & villages. xv.174pp. m. & i. 1899.

LEWIS, E. Chenna & his friends, Hindu & Christian ; with a memoir of the author. 191pp. p. & i. 1899.

LOVETT, R. Hist. of the Lond. Miss. Soc., 1795-1895. 2v. m. & p. 1899.

[No. 71 of the large paper ed. of 250 copies, signed by the author]

MITCHELL, J. M. In western Ind : recoll. of my early miss. life. xii.405pp. m. *Edinb.* 1899.

PUMPHREY, C. W. Samuel Baker of Hoshangabad : a sketch of Friends' missions in Ind. vi.228pp. p. & i. 1900.

CHATTERTON, E. Story of 50 years' mission work in Chhota Nagpur. xii.210pp. m. & i. 1901.

DENNY, J. K. H. Towards the sunrising. 259pp. i. 1901.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS [continued]

- SEN, KESHUB CHUNDER. Lect. in Ind. 2v. 1901-04.
- SUAU, P. L'Inde Tamoule [Nos missions françaises] 248pp. i. Paris. 1901.
- NUNDY, A. Present position of Christian missions in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.14, pp.324-39, 1902]
- RUSSELL, N. Village work in Ind : pen pictures from a miss.'s experience. 251pp. N.Y. [1903]
- CANTON, W. Hist. of the Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc. 5v. p. & i. 1904.
- PENNY, F. The Church in Madr., being the hist. of the eccles. & miss. action of the E. Ind. Co. in the Presid. of Madr. in the 17th & 18th cent. 2v. p. & i. 1904-12.
- [STOCK, E.] Notes on Ind. for miss. students. 112pp. m. 1905.
- MORRIS, H. Life of John Murdoch, the literary evangelist of Ind. iv.285pp. p. 1906.
- Basel Mission in South Canara : retrospect of the work done. 23pp. *Mangalore*. 1907.
- CLARK, H. M. Robert Clark of the Panjab : pioneer & miss. statesman. 364pp. p. 1907.
- ELLISON, J. H. J. & WALFOLE, G. H. S. Ch. & Emp : a series of essays on the responsibilities of Emp. xvi.240pp. 1907.
- ELWIN, E. F. Ind. jottings ; from ten years' experience in & around Poona City. 314pp. i. 1907.
- MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. K. S. Eastern missions from a soldier's standpoint. 181pp. 1907.
- ANDREWS, C. F. N. Ind. [Handbks. of Eng. Ch. Expansion] xvi.243pp. [bibliog.pp.234-40] p. & i. [1908]
- HOOPER, D. A Welshman in Ind : a record of the life of Thomas Evans, miss. 262pp. p. [1908]
- MYLNE, L. G. Missions to Hindus : a contrib. to the study of miss. methods. 189pp. 1908.
- Story of the Delhi mission. 171pp. i. 1908.
- STREATFIELD, H. S. Glimpses of Ind. life. 171pp. i. [1908]
- BOLTON, W. N. Ind. [Handbks. to our mission fields] 112pp. i. 1909.
- HUIZINGA, H. Miss. educn. in Ind. 138pp. [Cutlack] [1909]
- LILLIE, A. Ind. in primitive Christianity. 299pp. i. 1909.
- Story of the Cawnpore mission. 207pp. i. 1909.
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Christian missions in Ind. [In his Essays in national idealism, pp.125-52] 1910.
- Hist. of the Telugo Christians, by a Father of the Mill Hill St. Joseph's Soc. viii.312.4.8pp. m. *Trichinopoly*. 1910.
- HOGG, A. G. Presentation of Christ to the Hindu [E. & W., v.8, pp.264-87, 1910]
- LING, C. F. Dawn in Toda land : a narrat. of miss. effort on the Nilgiri Hills. 90pp. i. 1910.
- MOTT, J. R. Decisive hour of Christian missions. vii.193pp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1910.
- RICE, P. S. P. Conversion of the Ind. Sudras [E. & W., v.8, pp.309-15, 1910]
- ROBINSON, W. By temple shrine & lotus pool. 296pp. 1910.
- SHARROCK, J. A. S. Ind. missions, containing glimpses into the lives & customs of the Tamil people. viii. 312pp. i. 1910.
- ABBOTT, A. Ind. idylls. 160pp. i. 1911.
- [Sketches of the life of the Marathi women of W. Ind.]
- BERG, E. P. Conversion of Ind ; or reconciliation betw. Christianity & Hinduism : being studies in Ind. missions. 238pp. 1911.
- INGHAM, E. G., Bp. of Sierra Leone. From Japan to Jerusalem. 232pp. p. & i. 1911.
- MUKERJI, U. N. Hinduism & the coming census : Christianity & Hinduism. 144.5pp. *Calc.* 1911.
- ANDREWS, C. F. Renaissance in Ind : its miss. aspects. xii.310pp. [bibliog.8pp.] p. & i. 1912.
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Educational situation in Ind. & its bearing on miss. policy [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.1, pp.393-411, 1912]
- LORRAIN, R. A. Five years in unknown jungles for God & Emp ; being an account of the founding of the Lakher Pioneer Mission. 274pp. i. [1912]
- MACCLEAN, J. H. Unity & co-op. in the Ind. mission field [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.1, pp.202-25, 1912]
- WALLER, E. H. M., Bp. of Madras. Employment of non-Christian masters in mission schools in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.1, pp.511-21, 1912]
- WHITEHEAD, H., Bp. of Madras. Work among the Ind. outcastes [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.63, pp.455-64, 1912]
- BAPT. Miss. Soc. Ind. rept. of the Orissa Bapt. Mission for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916. 4v. *Cuttack*. 1913-17.
- ELWIN, E. F. Ind. & the Indians. 352pp. i. 1913.
- HORTON, R. F. What we are doing in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.103, pp.626-39, May 1913]
- MACNICOL, N. Christian lit. in the East : III—India [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.711-21, 1913]
- A missionary survey of the year 1912 : Brit. Ind. & Cey. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.28-41, 1913]
- [Continued annually to present date]
- MÜLLER, J. Indust. miss. work in Ind : I—The Basel Indust. Mission [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.165-73, 1913]
- WHITEHEAD, H., Bp. of Madras. The mass movement towards Christianity in the Punj. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.442-53, 1913]
- ZUMBRO, W. M. Indust. miss. work in Ind : II—The manual training school of the American Board at Pasmalai [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.173-78, 1913]
- BISCOE, C. E. T. Social services in educn. institutions : 1—In the C.M.S. boys' schools, Srinagar [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.143-48, 1914]
- CHATTERJI, SATISH C. Ind. Christians & national ideals [E. & the W., v.12, pp.209-15, 1914]
- CORE, L. A. Life & work of William Albert Mansell, miss. xiii.201pp. p. & i. *Madr.* 1914.
- FARQUHAR, J. N. Relation of Christianity to Hinduism [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.417-31, 1914]
- FLEMING, D. J. Social service in educn. institutions : —In the Forman Christian College, Lahore [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.137-43, 1914]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Progress of Christianity in Ind. [19th Cent., v.76, pp.468-77, 1914]
- LUCAS, B. Our task in Ind : shall we proselytise Hindus or evangelise Ind ? x.183pp. 1914.
- SNELL, C. D. The C.M.S. in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.65, pp.289-99, 1914]
- BROWN, W. E. W. Co-op. agric. banks : an experiment in the educn. of the Ch. in the mission field [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.4, pp.438-47, 1915]

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS [continued]

- MOLONY, J. C. Christian missions in Ind., viewed from a non-miss. standpoint [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.833-39, 1915]
- ANSTEY, J. C. K. Vernacular training in Ind. [E. & W., v.14, pp.42-60, 1916]
- FARQUHAR, J. N. Christian lit. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.5, pp.461-73, 1916]
- KAPIDIA, D. J. Bishop Heber & his Ind. Journal [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.439-45, 1916]
- MILLER, W. Educnl. work of Ind. missions [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.5, pp.562-73, 1916]
- WEITBRECHT, H. U. Christian lit. in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.67, pp.547-53, 1916]
- WHITEHEAD, H., *Bp. of Madras*. Reform of miss. educn. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.5, pp.552-61, 1916]
- BONHOTE, E. F. National Miss. Soc. of Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.68, pp.384-90, 1917]
- LANKESTER, A. C. Medical missions & the purdah system [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.6, pp.295-304, 1917]
- MATTHAI, J. Educn. of Christian students in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.6, pp.305-12, 1917]
- MYLREA, C. G. The U.P. mass movement rept. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.68, pp.188-93, 1917]
- OLDHAM, J. H. Question of a conscience clause in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.6, pp.126-41, 1917]
- SAULIÈRE, A. Miss. tour in Beng. in 1598 [Beng., past & present, v.14, pp.147-58, 1917]
- WARE, G. HIBBERT-. An Ind. church [E. & W., v.15, pp.254-66, 1917]
- WARNE, F. W., *Bp.* Ind.'s mass movements in the Methodist Episcopal Ch. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.6, pp.193-208, 1917]
- WHITEHEAD, H., *Bp. of Madr.* Mass movement & educn. in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.68, pp.118-25, 1917]
- GULLIFORD, H. Vernacular library of an Ind. minister [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.7, pp.229-34, 1918]
- HARES, W. P. Mass movement work in the central Punj : some difficulties & encouragements [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.69, pp.314-26, 1918]
- [MYLREA, C. G.] From slavery to sonship : the mass movement among the outcastes of Ind. 16pp. i. [1918]
- PEARCE, R. F. The church in Nadiya [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.69, pp.352-59, 1918]
- WALLER, E. H. M. National Miss. Council of Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.69, pp.125-31, 1918]
- ANNETT, E. A. The Sunday school in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.8, pp.205-17, 1919]
- BANDY, C. H. Building of the church among village communities : II—The N. Ind. Presbyterian mass movement [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.8, pp.193-204, 1919]
- BEDFORD, Lt.-Col. J. Salvation Army work among the criminal tribes of Ind. [As. Rev., v.15, pp.348-72, 1919]
- MACDONALD, A. J. M. The war & missions in the East. vii.178pp. 1919.
- PAUL, K. T. How missions denationalise Indians [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.8, pp.510-21, 1919]
- Vernon Harold Starr, 1882-1918 & after. 106pp. 2nd ed. [c.1919]
- BOMFORD, T. Develop. of the Ch. in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.71, pp.8-20, 1920]
- MACKENZIE, J. Ch. & mission in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.69-80, 1920]
- PALMER, E. J., *Bp. of Bomb.* Relig. educn. under a neutral govt. [with ref. to Ind. conditions] [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.37-48, 1920]
- PHILLIPS, G. E. A theological college in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.60-68, 1920]
- Relation of Ch. & mission in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.229-46, 1920]
- Relation of Ch. & mission in Ind : a second group study [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.552-69, 1920]
- YOUNG, P. N. F. & FERRERS, A. Ind. in conflict. 153pp. 1920.
- HIGGINBOTTOM, S. Gospel & the plow ; or the old gospel & mod. farming in ancient Ind. viii.146pp. 1921.
- WITTY, S. W. W. Medical missions in Afr. & the East. 76pp. i. 1922.
- MESTON, 1st Lord. India at the crossways [E. & the W., v.21, pp.64-77, 1923]
- OLDHAM, J. H. Five conferences in Ind. [organised by the National Christian Council of Ind., Burma, & Cey.] [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.12, pp.262-76, 1923]
- WALTERS, D. Ind. through new eyes : taken from the Rept. of the L.M.S. deputation to Ind., Oct. 1922—March 1923. 64pp. 1923.
- WILLIAMS, F. G. H. Miss. significance of the last ten years : VII—In Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.12, pp.321-44, 1923]
- CUMARASWAMY, A. C. Ind. Christian Ch. & the spirit of nationality [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.60-66, 1924]
- McLEISH, A. Distrib. of Christian forces in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.205-16, 1924]
- PATON, W. Work before the National Council of Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.84-89, 1924]
- MacNICOL, N. Retrospect & prospect : an Ind. inquest [a rev. of 30 years' mission work in Poona] [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.14, pp.365-78, 1925]
- PELLEY, C. [Mrs. A. C. PELLEY] Relig. educn. in Ind : II—A graded course of relig. training in mission schools [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.14, pp.220-29, 1925]
- DOUGALL, J. W. C. Relig. educn. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.15, pp.493-505, 1926]
- PATON, W. Concerning evangelism in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.15, pp.161-76, 1926]
- TICKELL, D. Missions & criminal tribes of Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.15, pp.218-29, 1926]
- WILSON, C. E. Lay work of miss. societies in Ind : the contrib. which the miss. societies have made & are making to the life of Ind., apart from their specific relig. propaganda [As. Rev., v.22, pp.436-53, 1926]
- JONES, E. S. The Christ of the Ind. road. 254pp. 1927.
- WILSON, M. The missionary in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.46, pp.56-62, 1927]
- STAUFFER, M. An Ind. approach to Ind : chapt. by a group of nationals interpreting the Christian movement. xvii.186pp. 1928.
- DALTON, L. Christmas in an Ind. village [Ch. Overseas, v.2, pp.225-30, 1929]
- HAYWARD, Sir M. H. W. The Ch. in Ind. [Nat. Rev., v.94, pp.540-48, 1929]

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS [continued]

- HOYLAND, J. S. Presentation of the Christian message in Ind. [19th Cent., v.105, pp.721-31, 1929]
- McKENZIE, J. Christian task in Ind; by various writers; ed. by Rev. J. M. xvii.297pp. 1929.
[Contains articles by S. K. Datta, Rev. J. C. Winslow, Rev. V. S. Azariah, A. B. van Doren, E. A. Gordon, Rev. N. MacNicol, R. H. Goheen, Sam Higginbottom, Rev. J. F. Edwards, J. A. Davies, P. O. Philip, Rev. W. Paton, Rt. Rev. E. J. Palmer, Rev. J. H. Maclean, Rev. F. H. Russell]
- MAYHEW, A. I. Christianity & the Govt. of Ind: an exam. of the great forces at work in the adm. of Ind. & of the mutual relations of the Brit. Govt. & Christian missions, 1600-1920. 260pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1929.
- NEILL, S. Village movements in Ind. [Ch. Overseas, v.2, pp.291-301, 1929]
- PHILIP, P. O. Experiments in Ind. expression of Christian service [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.18, pp.188-98, 1929]
- VAN DER SCHUEREN, T. Uplift of the aboriginals of Chota Nagpur [As. Rev., v.25, pp.65-88, 1929]
- CHRISTLIEB, M. L. Uphill steps in Ind. 254pp. 1930.
- GOHEEN, R. H. H. Medical missions in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.19, pp.209-19, 1930]
- MORRIS, J. M. A nursing sister in Baluchistan. 76pp. i. 1930.
- NEILL, S. The Christian occupation of Ind. [Ch. Overseas, v.3, pp.21-27, 1930]
- Rept. of the Comm. on Christian higher educn. in Ind; an enquiry into the place of the Christian college in mod. Ind. xiii.388pp. *Oxf.* 1931.
- DELEVINGNE, W. N. Influence of Christianity on Ind. politics [Vict. Inst., v.63, pp.88-113, 1931]
- HOYLAND, J. S. The Cross moves east: a study in the significance of Gandhi's "Satyagraha". 160pp. 1931.
- McLEISH, A. Frontier peoples of Ind: a miss. survey [World Dominion Surv. Ser.] 202pp. m. & i. 1931.
- PATON, W. Christian missions in Ind. to-day [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.20, pp.381-99, 1931]
- „ Place of Christian missions in the new Ind. [As. Rev., v.27, pp.445-70, 1931]
- SINGHA SHORAN, S. Christianity & Ind. nationalism [Contemp. Rev., v.140, pp.227-30, 1931]
- WHITEHEAD, H., *Bp. of Madr.* Task of the Ch. in Ind: the approach to the outcastes [Ch. Overseas, v.4, pp.3-9, 1931]
- WINSLOW, J. C. Task of the Ch. in Ind: the approach to the intelligentsia [Ch. Overseas, v.4, pp.10-19, 1931]
- ANDERSON, Sir G. Rept. of the Comm. on Christian higher educn. in Ind. [Oversea Educn., v.3, pp.67-70, 1932]
- LINDSAY, A. D. Christian colleges of Ind. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.212-31, 1932]
- LOVETT, Sir [H.] V. Educn. & missions to 1858 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.95-120, 1932]
- ANDREWS, C. F. Missions in Ind. to-day [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.22, pp.189-200, 1933]
- HIGGINS, E. J. Ind: a recent impression [Emp. Rev., v.57, pp.276-79, 1933]
- POONEN, T. I. Syrian Christians of Malabar [Ch. Overseas, v.7, pp.48-57, 1934]

- RYBURN, W. M. Theory & pract. of Christian educn. with spec. ref. to Ind. & the East. xiii.260pp. *Oxf.* 1934.
- BRAISTED, P. J. Ind. nationalism & the Christian colleges. xii.171pp. [bibliog.9pp.] N.Y. 1935.
- CASH, W. W. Miss. policy in Ind. [E. & W. Rev., v.1, pp.199-208, 1935]
- TINLING, C. I. India's womanhood: 40 years' work at Ludhiana. 119pp. i. 1935.
- COCKS, O. C. Some problems of women's work in N. Ind. [E. & W. Rev., v.2, pp.60-67, 1936]
- SIRCAR, KOMOLINI. Bethlehem, a Christian village in the Panjab [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.25, pp.195-205, 1936]
- BARNETT, A. H. The Salvation Army in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.85, pp.201-14, 1937]
- BAPT. MISS. SOC. Ind. rept., 1908-14, 1916-30. *Calc.* 1909-31.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS—Saint Thomas and early Christianity

- FLEET, J. F. St. Thomas & the Gondophernes [R. As. Soc., pp.223-36, 1905]
- MEDLYCOTT, A. E., *Bp. of Tricomia.* Ind. & the Apostle Thomas: an enquiry; with a critical analysis of the Acta Thomae. xviii.303pp. i. 1905.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Mod. Hinduism & its debt to the Nestorians [R. As. Soc., pp.311-36, 1907]
- RICHARDS, W. J. The Ind. Christians of St. Thomas, otherwise called the Syrian Christians of Malabar. xix.138pp. m. & i. 1908.
- LILLIE, A. Ind. in primitive Christianity. 299pp. i. 1909.
- HOSTEN, H. St. Thomas & San Thomé, Mylapore [Beng. As. Soc., v.19, pp.153-236, 1923]
- THOMA, P. J. A Hindu tradition of St. Thomas [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.6, pp.121-29, 1924]
- RAMANATHA AYYAR, A. S. Martyrdom of St. Thomas, the Apostle [Beng. As. Soc., v.21, pp.507-48, 1925]
- DEB, HARIT KRISHNA. St. Thomas & a Kushan King [Beng. As. Soc., v.29, pp.311-12, 1934]

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS—Saint Francis Xavier

- STEWART, E. A. Life of St. Francis Xavier, evangelist, explorer, mystic, with transl. from his lett. by David Macdonald. 356pp. [bibliog.5pp.] m., p., & i. 1907.
- BELLESSERT, A. L'Apôtre des Indes et du Japon: François de Xavier [Rev. Deux Mondes, v.31, pp.797-841; v.32, pp.315-45; v.33, pp.92-123; 1916]
- YEO, Mrs. M. St. Francis Xavier: apostle of the East. viii.325pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. 1931.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS—Jesuit & other R.C. missions

- GUERREIRO, F. Relação anual das coisas que fizeram os Padres da Companhia de Jesus nas suas missões do Japão, China, Cataio, Tidore, Ternate, Ambóino, Malaca, Pegu, Bengala, Bisnagá, Maduré, Costa da Pescaria, Manar, Ceilão, Travancor, Malabar, Sodomala, Goa, Salcete, Lahor, Diu, Etiopia a alta ou Preste João, Monomotapa, Angola, Guiné, Serra Leoa, Cabo Verde e Brasil nos anos de 1600 a 1609 e do processo da conversão e cristandade daquelas partes: tirada das cartas que os missionários de la Escreveiram; nova edição dirigida e prefaciada por Artur Viegas. Tomo primeiro 1600 a 1603. xli.420pp. sm.fo. m. & i. Coimbra. 1930.
[No. 51 of a limited edition]

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS—Jesuit & other R.C. missions [cont.]

- DU JARRIC, *Le Père P. Akbar & the Jesuits : an account of the Jesuit missions to the Court of Akbar.* Transl. with introd. & notes by C. H. Payne [Broadway Travellers] xlviii.288pp. i. [1614] [1926]
- Lettres édifiantes et curieuses écrites des missions étrangères. 30v. m. Paris, etc. 1780-89.
[v.10-15—*Mémoires des Indes.* v.25-26—*Mémoires des Indes et de la Chine.* v.27-30—*Nouvelles des missions orientales*]
- [STRICKLAND, WILLIAM] Jesuit in Ind : addressed to all who are interested in the foreign missions. ii.227pp. 1852.
- ROBINSON, E. J. Romanism in Cey., Ind., & China. xiv.200pp. 1855.
- LOBLEY, J. A. The Church & the Churches in S. Ind : a rev. of the Portuguese missions to that part of the world in the 16th cent. 138pp. Camb. 1870.
- MACLAGAN, *Genl. R.* Jesuit missions to the Emperor Akbar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 351, pp.38-115, 1896]
- SALDHANA, J. A. The first Englishman in Ind. & his works, especially his Christian Puran [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 61, pp.209-21, 1906]
- JOLY, L. Le Christianisme et l'extrême orient : missions catholiques de l'Inde, de l'Indo-Chine, de la Chine, de la Corée (du Japon) 2v. Paris. [1907]
- HOSTEN, H. List of Jesuit missionaries in "Mogor", 1580-1803 [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.527-42, 1910]
- LEO, *Rev. FATHER.* The Capuchin mission in the Punj : with notes on the hist., geog., ethnol., & relig. of the country. 193pp. m. 1910.
- ROBINSON, W. John de Britto, miss. & martyr. 72pp. [1910]
- BESSE, L. & HOSTEN, H. List of Portuguese Jesuit missionaries in Beng. & Burma, 1576-1742 [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.15-35, 1911]
- MONSERRATE, A. Jesuit lett. & applied pap. on Mogor, Tibet, Beng., & Bur ; ed. by Rev. H. Hosten ; pt.1—Mongolicae legationis commentarius, or the first Jesuit Mission to Akbar ; by F. A. Monserrate [Beng. As. Soc., Mem.3, pp.513-704, 1914]
- Survey of Roman Catholic missions : 1—Brit. Ind. & Cey. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.4, pp.638-49, 1915]
- FELIX, *Rev. Father.* Jesuit missions in Lahore [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.5, pp.55-99, 1916]
- VAN DER SCHUEREN, T. The Belgian mission of Beng., among the aboriginal tribes of Chota Nagpore. 100pp. i. Calc. 1922.
- HOSTEN, H. Eulogy of Father Jerome Xavier, S.J., a miss. in Mogor, 1549-1617 [Beng. As. Soc., v.23, pp.109-30, 1927]
- CARON, *L'Abbé I.* Le catholicisme aux Indes [Can. Franc., v.17, pp.376-88, et seq., 1930]
- MACLAGAN, *Sir E. D.* The Jesuits & the Great Mogul. xxi.434pp. [bibliog.pp.369-94] m., p., & i. 1932.

CHURCH AND CHURCH HISTORY

[See also Christian missions : Madras—Church]

- Memoirs of the Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, first bp. of Madr., compiled chiefly from his own lett. & jour., by his brother. x.640pp. p. 1847.
- Ann. expend. for ecclesiastical objects in Ind. from 1836-37 to 1855-56 [33] 3pp. 1858.

- BATEMAN, J. Life of the Right Rev. Daniel Wilson, D.D., late Lord Bp. of Calc. & Metropolitan of Ind., with extracts from his jour. & corresp. 2v. m., p., & i. 1860.
- SALMON, E. Journals of Dr. Turner, Bp. of Calc., ed. by E. Salmon [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.126-55, 343-73, 1888 ; v.7, pp.74-103, 1889]
- HOPE, *Sir T. C.* Church & State in Ind. 48pp. 1893.
- JARDINE, *Sir J.* Presbyterian & Wesleyan user of govt. churches in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.233-54, 1899]
- Pap. re. the use for Presbyterian & Wesleyan services of garrison churches which have been consecrated for the service of the Ch. of England. [Cd.129] iv.54pp. 1900.
- Ditto* [Cd.4022] 20pp. 1908.
- PENNY, F. The Ch. in Madr ; being the hist. of the eccles. & miss. action of the E. Ind. Co. in the Presid. of Madr. in the 17th & 18th cent. 2v. p. & i. 1904-12.
- Charges of eccles. estab. in Ind. for the year 1906-1907 [81] 10pp. 1908.
- RANGOON, R. S. Mr. Gokhale's testament & the Ind. Ch. [E. & the W., v.15, pp.391-400, 1917]
- HILL, E. E. Hist. of the Chaplain's Dept. in western Ind. 48pp. i. 1920.
- MACNICOL, N. Ind. Christianity & some notable Ind. Christians [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.214-28, 1920]
- MONTGOMERY, H. H., *Bp. of Tas.* Life & lett. of George Alfred Lefroy, Bp. of Calc. & Metropolitan. ix.265pp. p. & i. 1920.
- WINSLOW, J. C. A vision of the Ind. Ch. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.247-51, 1920]
- ANDREWS, C. F. Disestablishment in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.23, pp.569-75, 1922]
- WELLDON, J. E. C., *Bp. of Calc.* Case for the severance of Church & State in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.73, pp.197-203, 1922]
- WHITEHEAD, H., *Bp. of Madr.* Ind. problems in relig., education, politics. xi.335pp. 1924.
- BROWN, F. H. Ind. church autonomy [Emp. Rev., v.45, pp.320-27, 1927]
- A bill intituled an act to make provision incidental to & consequential on the dissolution of the legal union betw. the Ch. of Eng. & the Ch. of Eng. in Ind. [48] 18pp. 1927.
- Ditto* [Bill 200] 17pp. 1927.
- A measure passed by the National Assembly of the Ch. of Eng. to provide for the dissolution of the legal union betw. the Ch. of Eng. & the Ch. of Eng. in Ind. & to make provisions consequential thereon [H.C. pap.93] 6pp. 1927.
- Draft Ind. Ch. measure introduced to the National Assembly of the Ch. of Eng. . . . & draft Ind. Ch. statutory rules [Cmd.2860] 15pp. 1927.
- Ind. Church Act, 1927. 17pp. 1927.
- Rept. upon the Ind. Ch. measure, 1927 [H.C. pap.94] 3pp. 1927.
- WALLER, E. H. M., *Bp. of Madr.* Ind. Ch. measure & the constitution of the Ind. Ch. [Ch. Overseas, v.1, pp.14-21, 1928]
- GORE, C., *Bp. of Oxf.* Proposal of union in the S. Ind. Ch. [Ch. Overseas, v.2, pp.195-205, 1929]
- MACDONALD, A. J. M. Govt. chaplains & the Ind. Ch. Act [As. Rev., v.25, pp.17-24, 1929]

CHURCH AND CHURCH HISTORY [continued]

- PALMER, E. J., *Bp. of Bomb.* Proposed union of churches in S. Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.136, pp.448-57, 1929]
 „ The Christian church [Times Bk. of Ind., pp.117-22, 1930]
 „ Some recent developments in the churches in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.98-118, 1930]
 „ Union of churches in S. Ind : the present position [Ch. Overseas, v.3, pp.119-29, 1930]
 SELBIE, W. B. Ch. union in S. Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.137, pp.26-32, 1930]
 PALMER, E. J. How stands S. Ind. union? [Ch. Overseas, v.7, pp.3-25, 1934]
 CHATTERTON, E., *Bp. of Nagpur.* Ind. thr. a bishop's diary; or memories of an Ind. diocese by its first bishop. 207pp. m. & i. 1935.
 MACHIN, W. The Church in Hindustan [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.24, pp.173-80, 1935]
 WESTERN, F. J., *Bp. of Tinnevely.* S. Ind. union : the present position [E. & W. Rev., v.1, pp.124-33, 1935]
 ABRAHAM, C. E. Study of Church hist. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.25, pp.461-69, 1936]

CHRONOLOGY. See **Calendar****CINEMATOGRAPH.** See **Economics—Cinematograph Industry****CIVIL SERVICE**

[See also Administration : Pensions]

- ROBERTS, E. The E. Ind. voyager; or the outward bound. lxiii.263pp. 1845.
 [Is concerned with the Civil Service of the E. Ind. Co.]
 Discussion re. a memorial to the Secr. of State for Ind., for affording certain necessary facilities for the admission of natives of Ind. into the Ind. Civil Service [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.212-56, 1867]
 NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Ind. civil service clause in the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. Bill [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.88-101, 1869]
 „ Admission of educated natives into the Ind. civil service [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.125-56, 1870]
 BELL, T. E. & TYRRELL, Lt.-Col. F. H. Pub. works & the Pub. Serv. in Ind. viii.62pp. 1871.
 BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. On competition & the Ind. civil service [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.113-43, 1872]
 GINWALLA, NUSSEERWANJU SHERIARJEE. The Ind. civil service [E. Ind. Assn., v.17, pp.41-74, 1885]
 BROWN, ROBERT, of Glasgow. Costliness of Ind. adm. [E. Ind. Assn., v.17, pp.119-72, 1885]
 SETNA, ARDESHIR KAVASJEE. The age of competition for the Ind. civil service [E. Ind. Assn., v.17, pp.75-113, 1885]
 CONNELL, A. K. Ind. Civil Service & the further adm. of natives of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.19, pp.257-323, 1887; v.23, pp.1-40, 1891]
 JARDINE, Sir J. Civil Service of Ind., past & present [As. Quart. Rev., v.9, pp.242-62, 1900]
 LOWELL, A. L. Col. civil service, the selection & training of col. officials in Eng., Holland, & France; with an account of the E. Ind. Coll. at Haileybury (1806-1857), by H. Morse Stephens. xiv.346pp. N.Y. 1900.
 MORRIS, E. E. Imp. Civil Service : a suggestion from Aust. [19th Cent., pp.445-50, March 1901]
 PENNINGTON, J. B. Ind. Civil Service & the further admission of natives of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.34, No. 27, pp.7-14, 41-47, 1902]
 FORREST, Sir G. W. Ind. Civil Service [Blackwood, v.188, pp.510-26, 1910]
 SUBBA RAO, N. Indians in the Pub. Serv. [Ind. Rev., v.12, pp.210-17, 1911]
 BATTY, H. Judicial training of Ind. civilians [E. & W., v.11, pp.419-44, 1912]
 SPENDER, J. A. The Indian scene. 232pp. [1912]
 [Chapt.2—The Civil Service & its critics]
 SUBRAMANIA IYER, G. Britishers & Indians in the Pub. Serv. [Hind. Rev., v.26, pp.433-41, 1912]
 „ The R. Comm. on Pub. Services in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.25, pp.107-14. et seq. 1912]
 COTTON, Sir H. J. S. Ind. Civil Serv. [Contemp. Rev., v.104, pp.477-86, Oct. 1913]
 NARAYAN DAR, B. Ind. progress & Anglo-Ind. bureaucracy [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.419-29, 541-51, 745-51, 1913]
 WAZIR HASAN, SYED. Mussalmans & the Pub. Serv. [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.41-50, 1913]
 KEENE, H. G. Ind. Civil Serv. [E. & W., v.12, pp.1-7, 1913]
 PRINSEP, Sir H. T. Ind. Civil Serv. [19th Cent., v.73, pp.694-704, 1913]
 WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Civil Service of Ind. [19th Cent., v.74, pp.233-43, 1913]
 WEDDERBURN, Sir W. R. Comm. on the Ind. Pub. Serv : its objects & reasons [Contemp. Rev., v.103, pp.481-90, 1913]
 SOLOMON, E. J. Indians & the Civil Serv. [As. Rev., v.5, pp.173-80, 1914]
 MAZAMDAR, AMVIKAR CHARAN. Reconstruction of the Ind. Civil Serv. [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.661-67, 1915]
 CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA. Outsiders as pub. servants in Brit. Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.19, pp.611-15, 1916]
 FORREST, Sir G. W. The adm. of Ind. [Blackwood, v.202, pp.513-32, 1917]
 Indians in the Pub. Services [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.113-18, 1917]
 KUNZRU, HIRDAY NATH. The Pub. Services Comm. [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.8a-8d, 1917]
 „ Public Services in Ind. [Servants of Ind. Soc. Polit. Pamph.2] 33.175pp. Allah. 1917.
 MACDONALD, J. R. Ind. Services rept. [Contemp. Rev., v.111, pp.327-35, 1917]
 NATESAN, G. A. The Ind. demands : a symposium on the memo. of the Nineteen & speeches at the Congress & Moslem League on their scheme of self govt. for Ind., with an introd. by G. A. N. vii.288pp. Madr. [1917]
 FAUJDAR, * * *. Mr. Montagu & the Ind. Civil Serv. [Emp. Rev., v.33, pp.320-23, 1919]
 SIVASWAMI AIYER, Sir P. S. India to-day (2) A plea for retrenchment [19th Cent., v.92, pp.381-88, Sept. 1922]
 The outlook in the Ind. Civil Serv., by "Delhi" [Nat. Rev., v.80, pp.111-21, Sept. 1922]
 WILSON, Sir J. The Indianization of the Ind. Civil Services [As. Rev., v.18, pp.553-61, 1922]

CIVIL SERVICE *[continued]*

- CHESNEY, G. M. Passing of the I.C.S. [Fort. Rev., pp.828-36, May 1923]
 Future of the Ind. Civil Serv. [Edinb. Rev., pp.354-68, Apl. 1923]
 PILCHER, G. The Brit. Services in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.113, pp.74-88, Jan. 1923]
 FISHER, H. A. L. The Service of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.40, pp.245-50, 1924]
 RANGASWAMI IYENGAR, A. Lee Comm. report : the Services & self-govt. [Hind. Rev., v.47, pp.369-79, 1924]
 RICE, P. S. P. The Lee Comm. & the Legis. Assembly [Fort. Rev., v.106, pp.660-69, 1924]
 ARCHBOLD, W. A. J. Some Ind. problems [Contemp. Rev., v.41-47, July 1925]
 CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. The orders of govt. on the Lee rept. [As. Rev., v.21, pp.27-31, 1925]
 „ Should Englishmen enter the Ind. Services ? [19th Cent., v.97, pp.260-73, 1925]
 MACONOCHE, Sir E. Life in the Ind. Civil Serv. x.269pp. i. 1926.
 PEARCE, J. C. How we rule Ind : the life of a deputy Commissioner [U.E., v.17, pp.596-98, 1926]
 HASTINGS, WARREN. Mr. Hastings's sentiments & opinions on the institution of a college in Bengal [for the instruction of junior civil servants] [Eng. Hist. Rev., v.44, pp.634-41, 1929]
 ROY, NARESH CHANDRA. Civil Serv. & prov. autonomy [Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.605-13, 1930]
 DUMBELL, P. Loyal Ind : a survey of 70 years, 1858-1928. xxiv.243pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1930.
 FAGAN, Sir P. J. The Ind. Civil Serv. [U.E., v.22, pp.263-66, 1931]
 GADGILL, D. R. Salaries of public officials in Ind. [Gokhale Inst. of Polit. & Econ.] iii.50pp. 1931.
 O'MALLEY, L. S. S. The Ind. Civil Serv., 1601-1930. xiv.310pp. 1931.
 ALLEN, B. C. Changes since 1919 : the Ind. Civil Serv. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.1, No. 6, pp.17-24, 1932]
 LOVETT, Sir [H.] V. Develop. of the Services, 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.357-78, 1932]
 BARKER, Sir W. R. Pub. Service Comm. & its functions under the new constitution [As. Rev., v.29, pp.71-96, 1933]
 DUFFERIN AND AVA, 4th Marquis of. Future of the I.C.S. [Emp. Rev., v.64, pp.9-13, 1936]
 WHEELER, Sir H. Men & policy in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.140, pp.208-14, Aug. 1936]
 BLUNT, Sir E. A. H. The I.C.S., the Ind. Civil Service. xiii.292pp. [bibliog.6pp.] 1937.
 COATMAN, J. The Ind. Civil Service [Robson's Brit. Civil Service, pp.209-30, 1937]
 CRERAR, Sir J. Future of the Ind. Civil Service [As. Rev., v.33, pp.67-81, 1937]

CIVIL SERVICE—Official papers

- Returns re. the Civil Servants of the E. Ind. Co. [948] 4pp. 1853.
 Pap. re. the exam. of candidates for assistant-surgeon [& for the Civil Serv.] [34] 19pp. 1854.
 Repts. re. exam. of candidates for the Civil Serv. [513] 37pp. 1854.

Pap. re. re-organisation of the Civil Serv. [U.K. pap.] 443.31.xii.62pp. 8vo. 1855.

[Append. No. 2 is : Rept. on the organisation of the permanent Civil Service]

Despatch re. the Civil Serv. [159] 88pp. 1859.

Pap. re. grants of land [in the Deyrah Dhoo] to officers in the service of the E. Ind. Co. [143] 60pp. 1859.

Corresp. re. Civil Serv. furloughs [496] 15pp. 1860.

Pap. re. the Covenanted Civil Serv. [409] 6pp. 1861.

Ditto [230] 52pp. 1862.

Pap. re. the E.Ind. Civil Serv. Bill [352] 7pp. 1861.

Pap. re. the Civil Serv. [212] 6pp. 1863.

Pap. re. Ind. Civil Serv., comprising the pap. printed by the Civilians' Cttee., the Memorials, the Parl. pap., articles from the English press, & a verbatim rept. of the debate in the H. of C. 2v. v.p. fo. Oct. 1875.

[This volume, which belonged to Alfred Cotterell Tupp, contains a large number of miscellaneous papers, many of them in manuscript]

Principal Contents :—

Introduction. viii pp. 1875.

Civil Service of Ind : its present state & prospects. 4pp.
 Memorial of 1868 to the Viceroy on the passing of the new furlough rules. 4pp.

Lett. of Feb. 1870 from the Civilians' Central Cttee., Allahabad. 4pp. 1870.

Memorial to the Secr. of State in 1873. 7pp. 1873.

[Numerous other memorials are contained in this volume]
 Gradation list of the B.C.S. from 1763 to 1798 [Manuscript] 38pp.

Memo. on the despatch No. 391, dated 29 Oct. 1875, from the Govt. of Ind. to the Secr. of State. 44pp.

Reply to the Resolution of the Govt. of Ind. on Mr. Lowe's speech of 29 June 1875 in the H. of C. 29pp.

Restrictions recently imposed on petitions to the Crown or other authorities. 7pp. 1879.

Opinions recorded by members of the Council of Ind. in 1860 on the directions for the preparation of a Bill to confirm certain appointments in Ind. [352] 7pp. 1861.

Memorials of H.M.'s covenanted civilians in Ind. praying for the redress of certain grievances [230] 52pp. 1862.

E. Ind. Civil Service memorials [139] 33pp. 1875.

Opinions of the press, speeches & corresp., on the present state of the Beng. Civil Service & the remedies proposed. 25pp. 1875.

Verbatim rept. on the debate on the Ind. Civil Serv. in the H. of C., June 29, 1875. 36pp. 1875.

Opinions of the press on the debate of the 29th June 1875. 48pp. 1875.

Proceedings of the Pub. Serv. Comm. 7v. Calc. 1887-88.

Contents :—

v.1—Punjab.

v.2—N.W. Prov. & Oudh.

v.3—Central Provinces.

v.4—Bombay Presidency.

v.5—Madras Presidency.

v.6—Lower Provinces of Bengal (including Assam).

v.7—Appendices to the Report.

Proceedings of the Sub-Committee, Pub. Serv. Comm. 15v. Calc., etc. 1887.

Report of the Pub. Serv. Comm. [C.5327] 116pp. 1888.
 [The Chairman was Sir C. U. Aitchison]

Pap. re. the question of holding simultaneous exams. in Ind. & Eng. for the Ind. Civil Serv. [C.7378] 110pp. 1894.

Further corresp. re. leave & pension rules of civil officers formerly termed uncovenanted servants [339] 85pp. 1896.

CIVIL SERVICE—Official papers [continued]

- Corresp. re. appointment of qualified natives to certain posts in the educational & other depts. hitherto held by Europeans [182] 7pp. 1897.
- Despatch re. memorial from the officers of the Pub. Works Dept. appointed from the R. Engin. Coll. in the years 1873-78 [290, 298] 2pts. vi.44pp. 1901-03.
- Corresp. re. removal of Mr. A. P. Pennell from the Ind. Civil Service [Cd.1031] 358pp. 1902.
- Minutes of evidence before the Cttee. on the R. Ind. Engin. Coll., & other matters [Cd.2056] xv.140pp. 1904.
- Repts. & corresp. re. the R. Ind. Engin. Coll. & other matters [Cd.2055] 71pp. 1904.
- Return giving the qualifications . . . of probationers selected during the last three years for appointments in the Ind. Forest Service [217] 5pp. 1910.
- Rept. & minutes of evidence of the R. Comm. on the Pub. Serv. in Ind. 20v. 1914-17.

Contents:—

- v.1—Rept. [Cd.8382] 1917.
- v.2—Minutes of evidence taken in Madras [Cd.7293]
- v.3—*Ditto* : Calcutta [Cd.7578]
- v.4—*Ditto* : Rangoon [Cd.7294]
- v.5—*Ditto* : Assam [Cd.7295]
- v.6—*Ditto* : Bombay [Cd.7579]
- v.7—*Ditto* : Nagpur [Cd.7580]
- v.8—*Ditto* : Patna [Cd.7296]
- v.9—*Ditto* : Lucknow [Cd.7581]
- v.10—*Ditto* : Lahore [Cd.7582]
- v.11—*Ditto* : London [Cd.7583]
- v.12—*Ditto* : Medical services including Jail & Sanit. Depts. [Cd.7900]
- v.13—*Ditto* : Police Dept. & Registration Dept. [Cd.7901]
- v.14—*Ditto* : Ind. Finance Dept., Milit. Finance Dept., & Mint & Assay Dept. [Cd.7902]
- v.15—*Ditto* : Forest Dept., Agric. Dept., Civil & Vet. Dept., Surv. of Ind. Dept., Madras Surv. Dept., Burma Land Rec. Dept. [Cd.7903]
- v.16—*Ditto* : Pub. Works Dept. [Cd.7904]
- v.17—*Ditto* : Post Office & Telegraphs Dept. [Cd.7905]
- v.18—*Ditto* : N. Ind. Salt Revenue Dept., Salt & Excise Depts., Customs Dept., Bengal Pilot Service, Factory & Boiler Inspection Dept., Geol. Surv. Dept., & Ind. Mines Dept. [Cd.7906]
- v.19—*Ditto* : Rly. Dept. [Cd.7907]
- v.20—*Ditto* : Educn. Dept. [Cd.7908]
- [The Chairman was Lord Islington]

Rept., minutes of evidence, & append. of the Joint Select Cttee. on the Govt. of Ind. Bill [H.L. pap. 226 & H.C. pap.203] 3v. 1919.

E. Ind. (pensions of officers of the Civil Services in Ind.) : despatch from the Secr. of State to the Govt. of Ind. re. matters connected with the pensions of officers of the Civil Services in Ind. [Cmd.1625] 4pp. 1922.

Pap. re. premature retirement on proportionate pension [Cmd.1488] 13pp. 1922.

Rept. of the Ind. Retrenchment Cttee., 1922-23. 294pp. 1923.

[Chairman : Lord Inchoape]

Rept. of the R. Comm. on the superior Civil Serv. in Ind., dated 27th March 1924 [Cmd.2128] vi.189pp. 1924.

[Chairman : Viscount Lee of Fareham]

Rules framed by the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council under section 96B (2) & (3), Govt. of Ind. Act, re. premature retirement on proportionate pension [Cmd.2025] 17pp. 1924.

Civil Services classification rules [Stat. Rules & Orders 1924 No. 354] 9pp. 1924.

Fundamental rules, as amended to July 22, 1924, made by the Secr. of State in Council under section 96B of the Govt. of Ind. Act [Stat. Rules & Orders No. 770] 41pp. 1924.

Ind. Civil Serv. Provident fund rules, dated Sept. 24, 1924, made by the Secr. of State for Ind. [Stat. Rules & Orders No. 1290, 1924] 7pp. 1924.

Rules fixing the salaries, allowances, furloughs, retiring pensions, & (where necessary) expenses for equipment & voyage of the chief justices & other judges, dated Oct. 17, 1922 [Stat. Rules & Orders No. 1294, 1924] 11pp. 1924.

Corresp. betw. the Secr. of State for Ind. & the Govt. of Ind. & the Prov. Govts., in regard to the complaints made by the Brit. officers of the Prov. services on account of the omission of the Lee Comm. to make any recommendations for the redress of their grievances. 41pp. 1925.

E. Ind. (Lee Comm : complaints of Brit. officers) 41pp. 1925.

Ind. Civil Serv. rules [Stat. Rules & Orders, Nos. 361-3] 3pts. 1925.

Ind. forest service recruitment rules [Stat. Rules & Orders, 393 of 1928] 5pp. 1928.

Gr. BRIT.—*Standing Joint Cttee. on Ind. Affairs*. First rept. on the Govt. of Ind. (Civil Services) Bill (H.L. Sess. 1925) 5pp. 1925.

Ind. Civil Service (nomination rules) [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 215 of 1928] 3pp. 1928.

The Ind. Civil Service, non-European members, contributory provident fund rules. Dated Feb. 12, 1929 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 245 of 1929] 14pp. 1929.

Future of the services [Ind. Stat. Comm. Rept., v.2, pp.286-98, 1930]

Indianisation of services [Ind. Stat. Comm. Rept., v.7, pp.239-48, 1930]

Ind : Civil Services, classification, control & appeal rules [Stat. Rules & Orders 524] 19pp. 1930.

Ind. Civil Serv., non-European members, provident fund rules Dec. 2, 1930 [Stat. Rules & Orders No.1137 of 1930] 15pp. 1930.

Training of candidates & probationers for appointment as forest officers in the Govt. service : rept. of a Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State for the Col. [Ind. Forester, v.58, pp.140-53, 1932]

Ind : superior Civil Services [extraordinary pension] rules, 1936 [Stat. Rules & Orders, 695] 17pp. 1936.

Ind. Off. List ; 1879, 81, 83, 89-95, 1897- [In continuation] m. 1879-

[In addition to the Statutory Rules & Orders mentioned above, which are given as examples, there are numerous others not catalogued here]

CLIMATE

[See also Medicine and hygiene]

PIDDINGTON, H. An eighth mem. on the law of storms in Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 137, pp.339-99, 1843]

Ninth, *ditto* [Ditto, No. 141, pp.771-813, 1843]

Tenth, *ditto* [Ditto, No. 146, pp.69-112, 1844]

Eleventh, *ditto* [Ditto, No. 157, pp.10-74, 1845]

[Continued in subsequent vols.]

CLIMATE [continued]

- CAMPBELL, Sir G. On the geog. & climate of Ind., in ref. to the best site for a capital [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.11, pp.54-77, 1866-67]
- BLANFORD, H. F. On the normal rainfall of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 163, pp.243-63, 1870]
- GRAHAM, Dr. A. On the indust. settle. of Europeans in the hilly climates of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.17-34, 1870]
- MACKAY, G. Remarks on the climate, with advice to invalids & others visiting the Neilgherry Hills. 29pp. *Madr.* 1870.
- IND.—*Meteorological Dept.* Ind. weather review : ann. summary, 1892, 1897-1900, 1902-1914. *Simla.* 1893-1915.
[These publications have been sent to the Royal Meteorological Society]
- „ *Memoirs* ; v.1—v.22, pt.3. *Simla.* 1876-1914.
[These publications have been sent to the Royal Meteorological Society]
- „ Rept. on the adm. of the Meteorological Dept., 1876-77—1914-15. *Simla.* 1877-1915.
[These reports have been sent to the Royal Meteorological Society]
- „ *Monthly Weather Review* ; 1891, 1893-96, 1901, 1915, 1916 (Jan.-Aug.) *Calc.* 1891-1916.
[These publications have been sent to the Royal Meteorological Society]
- PUCKLE, J. Meteorol. in Ind. in relation to cholera [Meteorol. Soc., v.3, pp.89-102, 1876]
- BLANFORD, H. F. Catalogue of the recorded cyclones in the Bay of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 215, pp.328-38, 1877]
- „ Relations of cloud & rainfall to temperature in Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 242, pp.69-83, 1881]
- COOK, H. Notes on a march to the hills of Beloochistan in N.W. Ind. in the months of May to Aug., 1859, with remarks on the simoon, & on dust storms [Meteorol. Soc., v.9, pp.137-46, 1883]
- BLANFORD, H. F. Theory of the winter rains of N. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 258, pp.1-16, 1884]
- ELIOT, Sir J. Account of the S.W. monsoon storms of the 26th June to 4 July & of 10 to 15 Nov. 1883 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 259, pp.53-186, 1884] m.
- PEARSON, A. N. Barometric variations in W. Ind. [R. Meteorol. Soc., v.10, pp.219-35, 1884]
- BLANFORD, H. F. Influence of Ind. forests on the rainfall [Beng. As. Soc., No. 275, pp.1-15, 1887]
- PEDLER, Sir A. & CROMBIE, A. Recent tornadoes in Beng., with spec. ref. to the tornado at Dacca on Apl. 7, 1888 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 284, pp.185-219, 1888]
- BLANFORD, H. F. A pract. guide to the climates & weather of Ind., Cey., & Burmah, & the storms of Ind. seas. xiii.369pp. 1889.
- HILL, S. A. Tornadoes & hailstorms of Apl. & May 1888 in the Doab & Rohilkhand [Beng. As. Soc., No. 290, pp.135-80, 1889]
- ELIOT, Sir J. On the occasional inversion of the temperature relations betw. the hills & plains of N. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 298, pp.1-50, 1890]
- DICKSON, H. N. Meteorol. of Ind. & the surrounding sea-areas [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.8, pp.248-56, 1892] m.
- THORNHILL, M. Haunts & hobbies of an Ind. official. 246pp. 1899.
- ELIOT, Sir J. Instructions to observers of the Ind. Meteorol. Dept. iv.120pp. i. *Calc.* 1902.
- LITTLE, C. On two remarkable rain-bursts in Beng., & some of the more prominent features of the monsoon in N. Ind. in 1902 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 410, pp.24-57, 1903]
- DALLAS, W. L. Variation of the pop. of Ind. compared with the variation of rainfall in the decennium, 1891-1901 [R. Meteorol. Soc., v.30, pp.273-86, 1904]
- LITTLE, C. Himalayan summer storms of Sept. 24, 1903 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 424, pp.148-76, 1904]
- Climatological atlas of Ind. xxxii pages of letterpress, 120 plates. 1906.
- DOWNING, J. DE G. Cyclone of 1864 [Beng. past & present, v.1, pp.112-22, 1907] i.
- ELSON, S. R. Personal memories & remss. of the Calc. cyclone of 5 Oct. 1864 [Beng. past & present, v.2, pt.1, pp.120-25, 1908]
- Meteorol. atlas of the Ind. seas & the N. Ind. Ocean, prepared chiefly by W. L. Dallas. 39pp. 36 charts. ob. fo. *Simla.* 1908.
- JACOB, S. M. On the correlation of areas of matured crops & the rainfall [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.2, pp.347-429, 1910]
- DIGBY, E. Nor-westers & monsoon prediction [Beng. As. Soc., v.9, pp.305-12, 1913]
- HOEY, W. "Going East" : advice regarding outfit the voyage, & procedure on arrival. 29pp. *Orf.* 1913.
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. The S.W. monsoon [In his Sva, pp.1-15, 1915]
- PACKARD, L. O. Response to rainfall in Ind. [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.47, pp.81-99, 1915]
- HILL, M. Note on an enquiry by the Govt. of Ind. into the relation betw. forest & atmospheric soil moisture in Ind. [Ind. For. Bul.33] 41pp. m. *Calc.* 1916.
- STONEY, E. W. Descr. of an extraordinary flood which occurred on the 11th Nov., 1903, in the Palar river, its causes & destructive effects [Instn. C.E., v.204, pp.410-16, 1917]
- RICHARDS, B. D. Records of rainfall on the catchments of the Tata Hydro-Electric Power Works [Instn. C.E., v.207, pp.405-26, 1920]
- KENDREW, W. G. Climates of the continents. xvi.387pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. *Orf.* 1922.
- WALKER, Sir G. T. Meteorol. of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.839-55, 1925] diag. & i.
- INGLIS, W. A. River floods considered as a problem of Ind. adm. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.657-66, 1926]
- JACOB, S. M. Crop & weather data in Ind. & their statist. treatment [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.269-80, 1927]
- SOHONI, V. V. Meteorol. normals of Calc. [Beng. As. Soc., v.25, pp.237-83, 1930] i.
- WILLIAMSON, A. V. & CLARK, K. G. T. Rainfall regions of Ind. [Geog., v.16, pp.98-108, 1931] m.
- SOHONI, V. V. Weather types associated with nor-westers in Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.28, pp.349-58, 1932]
- CLARK, K. G. T. Vicissitudes of the summer rainfall of the Indo-Gangetic plain. & the Assam valley [Geog., v.17, pp.286-92, 1933]

CLIMATE [continued]

- UNAKAR, Rao Sahib MUKUND V. Meteorol. in the Rig-Veda [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.9, pp.53-78, 1933]
 FIELD, J. H. Meteorol. of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.784-806, 1934] m. & diag.
 SAVUR, S. R. Application of the performance test to seasonal forecasting of rainfall in Ind. [Sankhyā, v.2, pt.1, pp.2-12, 1935]
 MATTHEWS, H. A. A new view of some familiar Ind. rainfalls [Scott. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.84-96, 1936] diag.

COINAGE AND CURRENCY—Currency

[See also Banks : Finance : Prices]

- Ind. & the gold question [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.491-99, 1852]
 CASSELS, A. On a gold currency for Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.18, pp.101-09, et seq, 1869-70]
 RATHBORNE, Col. A. B. Depreciation of silver [E. Ind. Assn., v.10, pp.97-132, 1877]
 SMEATON, D. M. Currency of Ind., an exam. of the reasons for a change of the present standard of value & of the mode of effecting it. 60pp. Calc. 1877.
 WATHERSTON, E. J. Is legis. necessary for the relief of Ind. finance, by reason of the depreciation in the price of silver, & the fall in the value of the Ind. rupee? 19pp. 1880.
 MACLEAN, J. M. Depreciation of silver as it affects Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.30, pp.371-88, 1882]
 Anglo-Ind. ready-reckoner & vade-mecum. 222pp. Bomb. 1884.
 PALGRAVE, Sir R. H. I. Currency & standard of value in Eng., Fr., & Ind., & the rates of exchange betw. these countries [In Third rept. of R. Comm. on depression of trade & indust., pp.312-90, 1886]
 PROBYN, Sir L. C. Proposed gold standard for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.20, pp.119-60, 1888]
 DANIELL, C. J. Indust. competition of Asia : an inquiry into the influence of currency on the commerce of the Empire in the East. vi.387pp. 1890.
 MACDONALD, A. J. Banking in Ind., native & private banking, & the coinage & currency of the country. 37pp. 1890.
 DARLING, J. F. Recent silver legis. & its effect on Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.24, pp.23-66, 1892]
 TUPP, A. COTTERELL-. Effects on the finances & commerce of Ind. of the fall in the gold-value of silver [E. Ind. Assn., v.24, pp.67-114, 1892]
 An Ind. lunacy [Invest. Rev., pp.417-30, Aug. 1893]
 [Deals with the setting up of a gold standard in Ind.]
 TUPP, A. COTTERELL-. Should Ind. have a gold standard [E. Ind. Assn., v.25, pp.65-128, 1893]
 FARRER, 1st Lord. Shall we degrade our standard? [Nat. Rev., pp.165-89, Oct. 1894]
 PROBYN, Sir L. C. The new rupee [E. Ind. Assn., v.26, pp.35-57, 1894]
 ROBERTSON, J. B. Ind. currency [Soc. Arts, v.42, pp.353-90, 1894]
 BARBOUR, Sir D. M. Currency question : III—Ind. [Nat. Rev., pp.219-25, Apl. 1895]
 BRASSEY, 1st Earl. Ind. currency [Lond. Chamb. Comm. Pamph.18] 18pp. 1895.
 FARADAY, F. J. World's interest in the reopening of the Ind. mints [Nat. Rev., pp.566-73, Dec. 1897]
 PROBYN, Sir L. C. Ind. coinage & currency : pap. on an Ind. gold standard, with the Ind. coinage & currency acts corrected to date. viii.122pp. diag. 1897.
 Ind. gold standard : minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Currency Cttee., 1898 [Edinb. Rev., pp.494-515, Oct. 1898]
 NORMAN, J. H. Brit. Ind.'s future standard currency. 36pp. 1898.
 SASSOON, Sir E. A. Ind. & her currency [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.569-83, 1898]
 JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch col. in the Orient. 176pp. Wash. 1902.
 ELLIOT, R. H. Econ. effects of recent Ind. currency legis. [E. Ind. Assn., v.34, No. 29, pp.1-26, 1903]
 ROBERTSON, J. B. Currency policy of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.423-45, 1903]
 PERROTT, H. R. T. S. The rupee & Ind. prices [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.109-29, 1910]
 SMITH, J. C. Legal tender : essays. 18.285pp. 1910.
 [Essays on the problems of the equitable settlement of inter-temporary transactions & exchange relations betw. E. & W. Contains an essay on the money of Ind.]
 WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Rupee problem : a plea for a definite currency policy for Ind. 51pp. Karachi. 1910.
 HOWARD, H. F. Ind. & the gold standard. viii.143pp. Calc. 1911.
 SARMA, S. K. Cost of a gold currency [Hind. Rev., v.24, pp.523-28, 1911]
 „ A gold currency for Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.24, pp.20-26, 158-66, 1911]
 WILSON, Sir J. Absorption of gold & silver by Ind., & what it means [E. Ind. Assn. pamph.22] 7pp. [1911]
 „ Ind. currency policy [As. Rev., v.32, pp.1-61, 1911]
 Mr. Hyndman, the "Times", & the truth about the "drain" [E. Ind. Assn. pamph.29] 4pp. [1912]
 FREWEN, M. The Ind. Comm. & silver [19th Cent., v.74, pp.944-64, Nov. 1913]
 „ Memo. on the Ind. currency. 23pp. [1913]
 SPALDING, W. F. Ind. & her absorption of sovereigns [Inst. Bank., v.33, pp.546-51, 1912]
 KEYNES, J. M. Ind. currency & finance. 263pp. 1913.
 MAJOR, M. B. F. Relation of the currency to the social & econ. progress of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.181-215, 1913]
 SPALDING, W. F. Ind. finan. management [Inst. Bank., v.34, pp.39-54, 1913]
 DORAISWAMI, S. V. Ind. finance, currency, & banking. lxxxvi.176pp. Mylapore. 1914.
 FREWEN, M. Recent currency experiments of the Ind. Govt. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.65-96, 1914]
 WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind. finance & currency : a note on the rept. of the R. Comm. on Ind. Finance & Currency, 1913-14. 35pp. Karachi. 1914.
 „ Money power for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.1-41, 1914]
 Some effects of recent currency legis. in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.31, pp.11-20, 1915]
 WHITE, B. Ind. currency problem [Bank. Mag., v.104, pp.397-403, 1917]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY—Currency [continued]

- BURRELL, H. V. Some reflections on the Ind. gold problem [Bank. Mag., v.106, pp.212-19, 1918]
- FREWEN, M. The Ind. problem : II—Snapshots in Ind. in the eighties [19th Cent., v.84, pp.391-400, 1918]
- KALE, VAMIN GOVIND. Introd. to the study of Ind. econ. vii.514pp. 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.
- MORELAND, W. H. Value of money at the Court of Akbar [R. As. Soc., pp.375-86, 1918]
- NARAIN, BRIJ. Our paper currency during the War [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.114-20, 1918]
- SHIRRAS, G. F. Ind. finance & banking. xii.483pp. charts & m. 1919.
- SRINIVASA IYENGAR, T. V. Gold sovereigns in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.42, pp.211-16, 1920]
- MEYER, Sir W. S. Ind. currency system & its develop. [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.381-93, et seq, 1920]
- MICHELL, H. Silver & the Ind. rupee [Can. Bank. Assn., v.27, pp.310-20, 1920]
- PINSCHOF, C. L. Adventures of the rupee [Stead's Rev., pp.399-400, 455-57, Oct. 1921]
- WILSON, Sir J. Ind. currency policy [As. Rev., v.17, pp.296-301, 1921]
- „ Ind. currency policy [As. Rev., v.19, pp.289-97, 1923]
- BHATNAGAR, BRIJGOPAL. Currency exchange in Ind. iii.139pp. Allah. 1924.
- BLACKETT, Sir B. P. Ind. currency & exchange [Bank. Mag., v.117, pp.264-76, 1924]
- CHABLANI, H. L. Ind. currency & exchange. vii.184pp. 1925.
- SINHA, J. C. Earliest currency committee in Ind. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.8, pp.183-90, 1925]
- BRUNYATE, Sir J. B. Rept. of the R. Comm. on Ind. currency & finance, 1926 [R. Soc. Arts, v.75, pp.65-90, 1926]
- NARAIN, BRIJ. Exchange & prices in Ind., 1873-1924 [Welt. Archiv, v.23, pp.247*-292*, 1926]
- REED, Sir S. Ind. currency & finance [Bank. Mag., v.122, pp.301-16, 1926]
- VAKIL, C. N. & MURANJAN, S. K. Currency & prices in Ind. xvi.549pp. 1926.
- WADIA, P. A. & JOSHI, G. N. Money & the money market in Ind. 440pp. 1926.
- KIBE SAHIB, Rao Bahadur Sardar M. V. Proposed Brit. Ind. currency & the Ind. States [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.213-18, 1927]
- MORLEY, A. K. Proposed change in the Ind. standard of currency [Inst. Bank., v.48, pp.69-78, 1927]
- CHABLANI, H. L. Ind. currency, banking, & exchange. vi.166pp. 1929.
- COYAJEE, Sir JAHANGIR COOVERJEE. Money reconstruction in Ind. [1925-27] [Bhandarkar's India, pp.101-14, 1929]
- CHABLANI, H. L. Studies in Ind. currency & exchange. vii.263pp. Oxf. 1931.
- GRAHAM, Sir J. F. N. Ind.'s real grievance [Nat. Rev., pp.465-71, Apl. 1932]
- [Deals with the question of silver currency in Ind.]
- JAIN, L. C. Monetary problems of Ind. x.222pp. [bibliog.5pp.] 1933.
- ADARKAR, BHALCHANDRA P. Future of the rupee [20th Cent., pp.60-67, 1934]

- NARAIN, BRIJ. Rupee & the pound [Ind. analysed, v.3, pp.94-124, 1934]
- SEN, SUDHIR. Die Goldbewegungen aus Britischen-Indien [Welt. Archiv, v.39, pp.347-82, 1934]
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind.'s prosperity : the rupee & the Reserve Bank Bill [As. Rev., v.30, pp.43-68, 1934]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY—Coins and medals

- CUNNINGHAM, Sir A. Notice of some unpublished coins of the Indo-Scythians [Beng. As. Soc., No. 162, pp.430-41, 1845]
- LAIDLAY, J. W. On the coins of the independent Muhammadan sovereigns of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 173, pp.323-33, 1846]
- THOMAS, E. The earliest Ind. coinage. 26pp. i. 1864.
- „ Initial coinage of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 138, pp.1-73, 1867 ; No. 187, pp.343-64, 1873]
- „ Indo-Parthian coins. 19pp. 1870.
- „ Chronicles of the Pathan Kings of Delhi. 24pp. 1871.
- [In manuscript. Lettered outside Coins of Straits & Malacca]
- „ Records of the Gupta dynasty, illust. by inscriptions, written hist., local tradition, & coins, to which is added a chapt. on the Arabs in Sind. 64pp. i. 1876.
- INDRAJI, Pandit BHAGAVANLAL. Coins of Andhrabhritya Kings of S. Ind. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 35, pp.303-16, 1877] i.
- RODGERS, C. J. Copper coins of the old Maharajas of Kashmir [Beng. As. Soc., No. 230, pp.277-82, 1879]
- „ Copper coins of the Sultans of Kashmir [Beng. As. Soc., No. 230, pp.282-84, 1879]
- TENNANT, Lt.-Genl. J. F. Experiments made at H.M.'s Mint in Calc. on coining silver into rupees [Beng. As. Soc., No. 224, pp.56-67, 1879]
- RODGERS, C. J. Coins supplementary to Thomas' Chronicles of the Pathan Kings [Beng. As. Soc., No. 233, pp.81-90, 1880] i.
- „ Copper coins of Akbar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 237, pp.213-17, 1880] i.
- HOERNLE, A. F. R. A new find of early Muhammadan coins [Beng. As. Soc., No. 239, pp.53-70, 1881]
- RODGERS, C. J. On the coins of the Sikhs [Beng. As. Soc., No. 239, pp.71-93, 1881] i.
- CODRINGTON, O. On a hoard of coins found at Broach [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 40, pp.339-70, 1882] i.
- CUNHA, J. G. DA. Contrib. to the study of Indo-Portuguese numismatics [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 40, pp.169-202, 1882] i.
- BIDIE, Surg.-Genl. G. The Pagoda or Varaha coins of S. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 252, pp.33-54, 1883] i.
- HOERNLE, A. F. R. A new find of Muhammadan coins of Beng., Independent period [Beng. As. Soc., No. 255, pp.211-21, 1883]
- RODGERS, C. J. Rupees of the months of the Ilahi years of Akbar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 253, pp.97-105, 1883]
- SMITH, V. A. Classified & detailed catalogue of the gold coins of the Imperial Gupta dynasty of N. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 260, pp.119-206, 1884] i.
- RODGERS, C. J. Some copper coins of Akbar : some coins of Ranjit Deo, King of Jammu : coins of Ahmad Shah Abdalli [Beng. As. Soc., No. 261, pp.55-77, 1885] i.

COINAGE AND CURRENCY—Coins and medals [continued]

- RODGERS, C. J. Square silver coins of the Sultans of Kashmir [Beng. As. Soc., No. 262, pp.92-139, 1885] i.
- THEOBALD, W. On certain symbols on the gold coins of the Guptas [Beng. As. Soc., No. 262, pp.84-92, 1885]
- TUFNELL, R. H. C. On a collection of S. Ind. coins [Beng. As. Soc., No. 270, pp.157-60, 1886] i.
- RODGERS, C. J. Notes on the coins mentioned by Major Raverty in his Notes to his transl. of the Tabaqut-i-Nasiri [Beng. As. Soc., No. 279, pp.167-73, 1887]
- „ Couplets on the coins of Shah Nuru-ud-din-Jahangir [Beng. As. Soc., No. 283, pp.18-33, 1888]
- HOERNLE, A. F. R. Catalogue of the Cent. Asiatic coins collected by Capt. A. F. de Loessoe [Beng. As. Soc., No. 299, pp.1-51, 1889] i.
- OLIVER, E. E. Coins of the Muhammadan kings of Gujarat [Beng. As. Soc., No. 288, pp.1-12, 1889]
- SMITH, V. A. Coinage of the early or imperial Gupta dynasty of N. Ind. [R. As. Soc., v.21, pp.1-158, 1889] i.
- HOERNLE, A. F. R. On the copper coins of the Suri dynasty [Beng. As. Soc., No. 301, pp.154-68, 1890]
- INDRAJI, Pandit BHAGAVANLAL. The Western Kshatrapas [R. As. Soc., v.21, pp.639-62, 1890] i.
- THEOBALD, W. Note on some of the symbols found on the punch-marked coins of Hindustan [Beng. As. Soc., No. 307, pp.181-268, 1890] i.
- OLIVER, E. E. Coins of the Chaghatia Mughals [Beng. As. Soc., No. 308, pp.8-16, 1891] i.
- WINGHAM, A. The mint of Hindustan in the 16th cent. [Soc. Arts, v.39, pp.775-86, 1891]
- RAVERTY, H. G. Some of the Muhammadan coins collected by the Afghan Boundary Comm. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 317, pp.87-102, 1892]
- SMITH, V. A. Observ. on the Gupta coinage [R. As. Soc., pp.77-148, 1893]
- THURSTON, E. Notes on the hist. of the E. Ind. Co.'s coinage from 1753-1835 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 322, pp.52-83, 1893]
- WEBB, W. W. Currencies of the Hindu States of Rajputana. xxi.135pp. m. & i. 1893.
- REA, A. Andhra coins from Gudivada [In his S. Ind. Buddhist antiquities, pp.21-31, 1894] i.
- RODGERS, C. J. Coin collecting in N. Ind. 20pp. 1894. [In manuscript. Lettered outside Coins of Straits & Malacca]
- SMITH, V. A. Further observ. on the hist. & coinage of the Gupta period [Beng. As. Soc., No. 343, pp.164-210, 1894]
- THEOBALD, W. Notes on early local silver coinages in N.W. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 336, pp.73-85, 1894]
- THURSTON, E. Coins : Catalogue No. 2—Roman, Indo-Portuguese, & Ceylon [Madr. Govt. Mus.] 75pp. Madr. 1894.
- GAIT, Sir E. A. Note on some coins of the Koch kings [Beng. As. Soc., No. 347, pp.237-42, 1895]
- RAPSON, E. J. Counter-marks on early Persian & Ind. coins [R. As. Soc., pp.865-78, 1895]
- RODGERS, C. J. Coins of the Musalman kings of Ma'bar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 344, pp.49-55, 1895]
- „ Mogul copper coins [Beng. As. Soc., No. 346, pp.171-93, 1895] i.
- VOST, W. On some rare Muhammadan coins [Beng. As. Soc., No. 344, pp.37-49, 1895] i.
- RODGERS, C. J. Rare Mughul coins : rare Kashmir coins : coins of Nimroz [Beng. As. Soc., No. 353, pp.220-28, 1896] i.
- BURN, Sir R. The Bajranggarh Mint & coins [Beng. As. Soc., No. 367, pp.275-85, 1897] i.
- HOERNLE, A. F. R. Coins of native states [Beng. As. Soc., No. 367, pp.261-74, 1897] i.
- RAPSON, E. J. Two notes on Ind. numismatics [R. As. Soc., pp.319-24, 1897]
- ABBOTT, J. E. Prelim. study of the Shivarai or Chhatrapati copper coins [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 55, pp.109-30, 1899] i.
- RANADE, Rao Bahadur MAHADEB GOBINDA. Currencies & mints under Mahratta rule [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 55, pp.191-99, 1899]
- RAPSON, E. J. Coinage of the Mahaksatrapas & Ksatrapas of Surashtra & Malava [R. As. Soc., pp.357-408, 1899] i.
- SCOTT, H. R. Descr. of a hoard of 1200 coins of the Ksatrapa kings of dates 203-376 A.D. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 55, pp.200-10, 1899] i.
- BERGNY, A. V. Notes on some Brahmi-Kharosthi inscriptions on Ind. coins [R. As. Soc., pp.409-22, 1900]
- RAPSON, E. J. Notes on Ind. coins & seals [R. As. Soc., pp.97-126, et seq. 1900] i.
- WRIGHT, H. N. Addenda to the series of coins of the Pathan Sultans of Delhi [R. As. Soc., pp.481-500, et seq. 1900] i.
- TAYLOR, G. P. Coins of Ahmadabad [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 56, pp.409-48, 1901] i.
- THEOBALD, W. Revision of the symbols on the Karshapana coinage [Beng. As. Soc., No. 396, pp.38-64, 1901]
- „ Symbols & devices met with on copper coins of ancient Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 396, pp.64-88, 1901]
- TAYLOR, G. P. Coins of the Gujarat Sultanat [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 58, pp.278-338, 1902] i.
- BURN, Sir R. Mints of the Mughal emperors [Beng. As. Soc., No. 420, pp.75-108, 1904]
- Numismatic Supplement [Beng. As. Soc., No. 417, pp.64-74, 1904, et seq.] i.
- [This is continued until 1922 when separate numismatic numbers were issued]
- SEWELL, R. Roman coins found in Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.591-638, 1904]
- TAYLOR, G. P. Mints of the Mughal Emperors of Ind. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., Extra No., pp.411-36, 1905]
- BURN, Sir R. Some coins of the Mankharis & of the Thanesar line [R. As. Soc., pp.843-50, 1906] i.
- SCOTT, H. R. The Nasik, Joghalembhi hoard of Nahapana's coins [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 62, pp.223-44, 1907]
- SMITH, V. A. White Hun (Ephthalite) coins from the Punjab [R. As. Soc., pp.91-98, 1907] i.
- TAYLOR, G. P. Coins of Surat [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 22, pp.245-72, 1907]
- BANERJEE, RAKHAL DAS. Notes on Indo-Scythian coinage [Beng. As. Soc., v.4, pp.81-95, 1908] i.
- SCOTT, H. R. Traikutaka coins from the Poona dist. [R. As. Soc., Bomb., No. 63, pp.1-7, 1908]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY—Coins and medals [continued]

- HULTZSCH, E. Coinage of the Sultans of Madura [R. As. Soc., pp.667-84, 1909]
- STAPLETON, H. E. Contrib. to the hist. & ethiol. of N.E. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.141-55, 619-48; v.18, pp.25-60, 1910-22] i.
- BENG. AS. SOC. Index to rare Mughul coins noticed in the numismatic supplements, 1-15, of the Journal. 12pp. *Allah*. 1912.
- „ Index to the numismatic supplements, 1-16, articles 1-100, in the Journal, 1904-1911. 31pp. *Calc.* 1912.
- WHITEHEAD, R. B. Mint towns of the Mughal Emperors of Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.8, pp.425-531, 1913]
- BIDDULPH, H. Early Ind. campaigns & the decorations awarded for them [R. Engin. Jour., v.18, pp.41-50, 87-98, 1913; v.19, pp.37-46, *et seq.*, 1914] i.
- CORBRINGTON, H. W. Catalogue of coins in the Colombo Mus : Pt.1—Muhammadan & European (exclusive of Roman) 61pp. i. *Colom.* 1914.
- HOBART, Col. P. C. S. Some war medals of the Beng. Sappers & Miners [R. Engin. Jour., v.20, pp.73-80; 1914] i.
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Ind. weights, measures, & money [As. Rev., v.11, pp.133-54, 1917. Also E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.83 104, 1917]
- HAWKS, Lt.-Col. G. A. War medals of the Ind. army [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.50, pp.169-86, 1921]
- BROWN, C. J. Coins of Ind. 120pp. i. *Calc.* 1922.
- MACDONALD, Sir G. Ancient Persian & Greek coins in Ind. [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.1, pp.342-44, 386-90, 1922]
- WHITEHEAD, R. B. & HODIVALA, S. H. Coins of Muhammad Akbar as claimant to the Mughal throne [Beng. As. Soc., v.18, No.9, pp.10-34, 1922]
- WHITTELL, H. M. Coinage of the Sharqi kings of Jaunpur [Beng. As. Soc., v.18, No. 9, pp.10-34, 1922]
- BHATTASALI, N. K. Notes on the Gupta & later Gupta coinage [Beng. As. Soc., v.19, No. 6, pp.54-63, 1923]
- WHITTELL, H. M. Coins of the Bahmani kings of Kulbarga [Beng. As. Soc., v.37, No. 6, pp.22-39, 1923]
- BUCKNILL, Sir J. A. S. Observ. upon the coinage struck for the Brit. E. Ind. Co.'s settlement of Penang, 1786-1828 [Beng. As. Soc., v.20, No. 4, pp.1-24, 1924, *et seq.*] i.
- WALSH, E. H. C. Ind. punch-marked coins : a public coinage issued by authority [R. As. Soc., Centenary Suppl., pp.175-89, 1924] i.
- WRIGHT, H. N. & NEVILL, Col. H. R. Some observ. on the metrology of the early Sultans of Delhi [Beng. As. Soc., v.20, No. 4, pp.25-38, 1924]
- SINGHAL, C. R. Bibliog. of Ind. coins [Beng. As. Soc., v.24, pp.23-69, 1928]
- STAPLETON, H. E. A find of 182 silver coins of kings of the Husaini & Suri dynasties from Raipara, Thana Dohar [Beng. As. Soc., v.25, No. 2, pp.5-22, 1929]
- BHATTACHARYA, P. N. Monetary system of Ind. at the time of the Muhammadan conquest [Beng. As. Soc., v.26, No. 2, pp.33-44, 1930]
- STAGG, H. Brief hist. & descr. of H.M.'s mint in Calc. [Beng. As. Soc., v.26, pp.15N-22N, 1930]
- STAPLETON, H. E. Coins of Danujmarddana Deva & Mahendra Deva, two Hindu kings of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.26, pp.5-14, 1930] i.

- FITZMAURICE, D. FITZJ. Milit. engineers in the Bomb. mint [R. Engin. Jour., v.45, pp.259-73, 1931]
- DURGA PRASHAD. Classification & significance of the symbols on the silver punch-marked coins of ancient Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.5-60, 1934]
- HERAS, H. Danish coins of Tranquebar [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.79-86, 1934]
- SHAMS-UD-DIN AHMAD. Some new dates and varieties of the coinage of the Sultans of Madura [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.63-70, 1934]
- SPALDING, W. F. Hyderabad & its coinage [Bank. Mag., v.139, pp.695-705, 1935] i.

COINAGE AND CURRENCY—Official papers

- Pap. re. coinage, *etc.* [152] 13pp. 1858.
- Pap. re. coinage [254] 87pp. 1860.
- Pap. re. currency [183] 27pp. 1860.
- Corresp. re. the issue of pap. money in Ind. [215] 54pp. 1862.
- Corresp. re. the issue of a pap. currency in Ind. [109] 123pp. 1864.
- Ditto* [505] 5pp. 1864.
- Return of bullion imported & exported from 1800 to 1863 [133] 3pp. 1864.
- Corresp. re. the receipt & issue of sovereigns [368] 8pp. 1865.
- Pap. re. a gold currency for Ind. [79] 141pp. 1865.
- Final rept. of the Comm. on recent changes in the relative values of the precious metals [C.5512] 157pp. 1888.
- [*Appendix to ditto*] [C.5512-1] [*Appendix 16 is* "Materials for the illust. & criticism of the econ. relations of the precious metals"; by Adolf Soetbeer. pp.129-44] iv.260pp. 1888.
- Corresp. betw. the Govt. of Ind. & the Secr. of State [C.7060-1] 15pp. 1893.
- [*Deals with currency*]
- Corresp. re. sale of bills on Ind. [C.7253] 5pp. 1893.
- Further pap. on the govt. of Ind. [C.7098] 20pp. 1893.
- [*Deals with currency*]
- Rept. of the Cttee. on Ind. currency [C.7060 : 7060-2 : 7086] 3pts. 1893.
- Resolution on the subject of the hall marking of silver plate [252] 7pp. 1893.
- Return re. E. India : value of silver [449] 23pp. 1893.
- Further telegraphic corresp. re. the Ind. currency & the sale of bills on Ind. [7] 9pp. 1894.
- Corresp. re. the proposals on currency [C.8840] 30pp. 1898.
- Despatch dated 25 Apl. 1806 dealing with the coinage of Ind. [127] 13pp. 1898.
- Rept. & minutes of evidence of the Ind. Currency Cttee. [C.9421, 9390, 9037, 9222, 9376] 5v. 1898-99.

Contents :—

Despatch re. Rept. of Cttee.
Report.
Minutes of evidence. 2pts.
Index & appendices.

[Chairman : Sir Henry H. Fowler]

- Pap. . . re. question of the estab. of a Mint for the coinage of gold in Ind. [495] 67pp. 1913.

COINAGE AND CURRENCY—Official papers [continued]

Rept. & minutes of evidence of the R. Comm. on Ind. Finance & Currency. 9v. 1913-14.

Contents :—

Interim rept. [Cd.7068]
 Appendices to the interim rept. [Cd.7070, 7071] 2v.
 Final rept. [Cd.7236]
 Appendices to final rept. [Cd.7238]
 Minutes of evidence [Cd.7069, 7237] 2v.
 Indices [Cd.7072, 7239] 2pts.

[*The Chairman was Sir Austen Chamberlain*]

DATTA, K. L. Rept. on the enquiry into the rise of prices in Ind. & a resolution of the Govt. of Ind. reviewing the rept. 5v. [v.1 maps & charts] Calc. 1914.

Rept. of the Cttee. on Ind. exchange & currency, minutes of evidence, & append. [Cmd.527-30] 4v. 1920.

[*Chairman was H. Babington Smith*]

E. Ind. (exchange & currency) Announcements issued in connection with the rept. of the Cttee. on Ind. Exchange & Currency, 1919 [Cmd.626] 4pp. 1920.

Report, with append. & index, of the R. Comm. on Ind. Currency & Finance [Cd.2687] 6v. 1926.

[*Chairman was Sir Edward Hilton Young*]

Rept. of the adm. of the Mint at Bomb. & Calc., 1909-
 [In continuation] Calc.

Rept. on the operations of the Currency Dept ; 1908-09—
 1927-28. fo. Calc. 1909-28.

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. See **Economics****COMMUNICATIONS.** See **Aviation : Post Office : Railways : Telegraphs : Transport : Waterways****CONJURING**

ELLIOT, Lt.-Col. R. H. Ind. conjuring [Blackwood, v.233, pp.475-94, 1933]

CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT. See **Administration****COOKERY**

SOYER, Monsieur * * * Milit. dietetics ; or improved system of cooking for the army, navy, & the European troops in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.2, pp.133-43, 1858]

COOPERATION AND AGRICULTURAL BANKS

[See also under each province and under Agriculture—
 Agricultural community]

AHMED SYUD, Khan Bahadur. Memo. on agric. banks [In Append. 1, Rept. of E. Ind. Famine Comm., pp.191-97, 1881]

WEDDERBURN, Sir W. The Poona Ranjat's bank : a pract. experiment [E. Ind. Assn., v.15, pp.325-66, 1883]

WOLLASTON, Sir A. N. Agric. banks in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.175-90, 1888]

WEDDERBURN, Sir W. Reorganisation of agric. credit in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.40, pp.646-60, 1892]

[NICHOLSON, Sir F. A.] Rept. re. possibility of introducing land & agric. banks in the Madr. Presid. 2v. fo. Madr. 1895-97.

[A rept. on land banks, agric. credit, & popular banks in Europe]

WEDDERBURN, Sir W. Agric. banks for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.30, No. 13, pp.1-10, 14-24, 1898]

DUPERNEX, H. E. L. P. People's banks in N. Ind : a handbk. to the organisation of credit on a co-op. basis. 288pp. Calc. 1900.

WHISH, C. W. Agric. banks or co-op. credit in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.14, pp.48-60, 1902]

Rept. of the Cttee. on the estab. of co-op. credit societies in Ind. [Cd.1747] 47pp. 1903.

Return showing progress of co-op. credit societies in Ind. [97] 1p. 1907.

FREMANTLE, Sir S. H. Progress of co-op. credit societies in N. Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.28, pp.292-310, 1909]

COLVIN, I. D. Raffeism in Ind : a movement of salvation [U.E., pp.81-87, 1910]

Agric. & land improvement credit in Brit. Ind. [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intell., v.11-12, pp.205-21, 1911]

Prêts accordés par les sociétés de crédit pour le remboursement des dettes contractées chez les usuriers [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intell., v.2, No. 3, pp.57-60, 1911]

Législation et intervention de l'Etat au sujet des organisations agricoles [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intell., v.2, No. 3, pp.61-67, 1911]

Pro. of the Prov. Co-op. Conf., Poona, 1912. 54pp. Bomb. 1912.

Co-op. agric. credit in Ind. in 1909-10 & 1910-11 [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intell., v.27, pp.1-31, 1913 ; v.26, pp.19-34, 1912]

Pro. of the Sixth Conf. of Registrars of Co-op. Credit Societies. Simla. 1912.

FREMANTLE, Sir S. H. Co-op. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.1, pp.161-73, 1913]

MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMANLAL. Progress of co-op. in Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.291-301, 1913]

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Co-op. as a measure for the improvement of our cottage indust. [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.374-79, 1913]

„ Indigenous banking & credit systems in Ind. [Mod. World, v.5, pp.101-06, 1913]

„ Work before Ind. co-operators [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.394-400, 1913]

SWAMIKANNU PILLAI, Diwan Bahadur L. D. Transformation of the co-op. movement [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.185-86, 1913]

Co-op. credit in Ind. in 1911-12 [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intell., v.41, pp.19-36, et seq, 1914]

Co-op. credit in Ind. in 1912-13 [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intell., v.46, pp.1-21, 1914]

Co-op. credit movement in Ind. [U.S. Comm. Rept., No. 37, pp.577-84, 1914]

BROWN, W. E. W. Co-op. agric. banks : an experiment in the educn. of the Ch. in the mission field [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.4, pp.438-47, 1915]

Non-agric. co-op. societies in Ind. [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intell., v.59, pp.15-27, 1915]

SAYER, M. W. Develop. of agric. credit in Ind. [Agric. Jour. Ind., v.10, pp.269-77, 1915]

EWBANK, R. B. Co-op. movement in Ind. [Quart. Rev., No. 447, pp.368-82, 1916]

IYER, P. A. V. Postal savings banks & agric. [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.439-48, 1916]

COOPERATION AND AGRICULTURAL BANKS [continued]

- MUHAMMED, A. Agric. indebtedness [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.837-43, 1916]
- MUKERJEA, RAICHARAN. Co-op. movement in Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.19, pp.106-10, 1916]
- Rept. of the Cttee. on co-op. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.61, pp.23-46, 1916]
- WACHA, Sir D. E. Agric. banks in Ind. 33pp. [c.1916]
- Brit. Ind. (1) Co-op. in Travancore, (2) The Madr. Prov. Co-op. Bank Ltd. (3) Co-op. distrib. in N. Ind. [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.74, pp.31-35, 1917]
- CALVERT, H. Law & principles of co-op. in Ind., being the Co-op. Societies Act, No. 11 of 1912. vii.152pp. Calc. 1917.
- CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA. Agric. banks in Ind : a rejoinder [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.599-613, 1917]
- COYAJEE, Sir JAHANGIR COOVERJEE. Non co-op. agric. banks versus co-op. credit institutions [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.95-108, 1917]
- COLLINS, B. A. Co-op. in Ind : its aims & difficulties [As. Rev., v.11, pp.68-91, 1917. Also in E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.20-43, 1917]
- Progress of agric. co-op. in 1914-1915 [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.76, pp.1-6, 1917]
- WOLFF, H. W. Agric. banks [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.466-70, 1917]
- Pro. of the Bomb. Prov. Co-op. Conf., 1917. 130pp. Bomb. 1918.
- EWBANK, R. B. True sphere of central co-op. banks [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.381-88, 1918]
- HAIGH, Mrs. E. A. R. A constructive policy for Ind. [19th Cent., v.83, pp.1249-63, 1918]
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Introd. to the study of Ind. econ. vii.514pp. 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.
- PETAVEL, J. W. Man & machine power in war & reconstruction. 163pp. Calc. 1918.
- SAMADDAR, JOGINDRA NATH. Some reflections on co-op. credit [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.176-81, 1918]
- VENKATASUBBAIYA, V. & MEHTA, VAIKUNTH L. Co-op. movement [Servants of Ind. Soc. Polit. Pamph.4] ii.119pp. Allah. 1918.
- CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. H. R. Quo Vadis ?, the problem of the co-op. movement in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.14, pp.513-25, 1919]
- WOLFF, H. W. Co-op. in Ind. vii.352pp. 1919.
- CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. H. R. Co-op. land mortgage credit for Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.16-31, 1920]
- EWBANK, R. B. Ind. co-op. studies ; ed. by R. B. E., with an introd. by Henry W. Wolff [Bomb. Univ. Econ. Ser. No. 2] ii.266pp. 1920.

Contents :—

- 1—Problem of rural organisation in Ind ; by B. A. Collins. pp.21-32.
- 2—Prevailing types of rural credit societies ; by H. Calvert. pp.33-47.
- 3—Guaranteeing unions ; by R. B. Ewbank. pp.48-62.
- 4—Co-op. among factory workers ; by G. K. Devdhar. pp.63-88.
- 5—Urban banks ; by J. C. Coyajee. pp.89-122.
- 6—Co-op. finance & the money market ; by B. A. Collins. pp.123-32.
- 7—Training & propaganda ; by Vaikunth L. Mehta. pp.133-55.

- 8—Problems of audit ; by Lt.-Col. H. R. Crosthwaite. pp.136-68.
- 9—Position of the registrar ; by H. Clayton. pp.169-90.
- 10—Co-op. & the housing problem ; by Rao Bahadur S. S. Talmaki. pp.191-217.
- 11—Agric. trading societies ; by F. Noyce. pp.218-26.
- 12—Co-op. stores in Ind ; by G. Slater. pp.227-52.
- 13—A policy of develop ; by Sir Daniel Hamilton. pp.253-63.

- MEHTA, VINAYEK NANDSHANKAR. Land banks : a suggestion [Hind. Rev., v.41, pp.211-20, 1920]
- EWBANK, R. B. Co-op. movement & politics [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.127-37, 1921]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Introd. to co-op. in Ind. [Ind. of to-day, v.1] 75pp. 1922.
- TREVASKIS, H. K. Some aspects of agric. marketing as illust. by the Lyallpur Co-op. Comm. sale shops [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.115-31, 1923]
- CALVERT, H. Agric. co-op. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.515-35, 1924]
- „ Ditto [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.2, pp.43-61, 1924]
- „ Higher finance of agric. co-op. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.2, pp.231-39, 1924]
- ROTHFELD, O. Progress of co-op. banking in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.373-85, 1924]
- BANNERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. Ind. agric. & the co-op. movement [Contemp. Rev., v.130, pp.352-60, Sept. 1926]
- MACLAGAN, Sir E. D. Co-op. in Ind. [Yearbk. of agric. co-op., pp.25-31, 1926]
- CALVERT, H. Co-op. movement in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.183-89, 1926]
- SAMALDAS, Sir L. Ind. co-op. movement [As. Rev., v.23, pp.33-41, 1927]
- HODGE, J. Z. The missionary & the ryat [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.18, pp.518-28, 1929]
- KAPUR, RAMJI DAS. Need of co-op. marketing in agric. in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.117-23, 1929]
- RAMADAS PANTULU, V. Co-op. banking in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.30, pp.385-90, 1929]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Co-op. movement in Ind : a lesson for W. Afr. [Elder's Rev., v.8, pp.86-89, 1929]
- PATON, W. Co-operation [McKenzie's Christian task in Ind., pp.220-39, 1929]
- SINHA, J. C. Land mortgage banking in Ind. [Bank. Mag., v.127, pp.211-25, 1929]
- YEGNANARAYANA AIYAR, S. K. Co-op. Ind : a survey of progress [Yearbk. Agric. Co-op., pp.171-206, 1930]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. What Ind. really needs [E. Ind. Assn. Jour., v.21, pp.119-43, 1930]
- FREMANTLE, Sir S. H. Village econ. & co-op. societies [U.E., v.22, pp.86-87, 1931]
- HATCH, D. S. Up from poverty in rural Ind. xvii.208pp. m. & i. [bibliog. notes] Oxf. 1932.
- HOUGH, E. M. Co-op. movement in Ind : its relation to a sound national econ. xxvii.340pp. [bibliog.10pp.] 1932.
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Co-op. movement in the East [Intern. Affairs, v.11, pp.812-32, 1932]
- „ Rev. of rural welfare activities in Ind., 1932 [Ind. Village Welfare Assn.] 58pp. [bibliog.3pp.] Oxf. 1932.

COOPERATION AND AGRICULTURAL BANKS [continued]

- STRICKLAND, C. F. Progress of rural welfare in Ind., 1934 [Ind. Village Welfare Assn.] 46pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Oxf. 1934.
- LOKANATHAN, P. S. Indust. organisation in Ind. 413pp. [bibliog.5pp.] 1935.
- MOSSE, A. H. E. Agric. indebtedness in an Ind. State : a Bhavnagar experiment [As. Rev., v.32, pp.132-44, 1936]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Rural welfare in Ind. & China [As. Rev., v.32, pp.34-59, 1936]
- BLUNT, Sir E. A. H. Agric. indebtedness in the U.P. [R. Soc. Arts, v.85, pp.675-93, 1937]

COPYRIGHTS AND PATENTS

- REMFRY, H. H. Patents ; Ind., Cey., S.S., & Hong-Kong : inform. & forms. 28pp. Calc. 1885.
- IND.—Patent Off. Patent Off. handbk. (acts, rules, & instructions) vii.116pp. Calc. 1916.

COST OF LIVING. See Prices**COSTUME**

- GRINDLAY, R. M. Scenery, costumes, and architecture, chiefly on the western side of Ind. 105pp. 36 colrd. illust. fo. [1830] 1892.
[Reprinted from the orig. plates. The drawings are by Capt. Grindlay, W. Westall, W. Daniel & others]
- FORBES, J. Illust. to Oriental memoirs, with explanatory notes. 24pp. 82 plates. fo. 1835.
- TILKE, M. Oriental costumes, their designs and colors. 32pp. & 128 colrd. plates. fo. Berl. 1922.
[Thirty-six coloured illust. of native costumes painted on talc & mounted in album] sm.4to.

CRIME AND PRISONS

- [See also Administration : Law—Criminal : Police : Andaman and Nicobar Islands]
- EWART, Sir J. Sanitary condition & discipline of Ind. jails. 350pp. plans. 1860.
- CARPENTER, M. Educn. & reformatory treatment [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.294-304, 1868]
- CRAWFORD, A. T. [pseud. T. C. ARTHUR] Rems. of an Ind. police official. xviii.285pp. i. 2nd ed. [1894]
- SHERER, J. W. An Ind. crime [Gent. Mag., pp.72-79, 1898]
- ARNOLD, Sir E. The Queen's justice : a true story of Ind. village life. 181pp. 1899.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Adm. of justice in Ind. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.306-18, 1899]
- CURRIE, Maj.-Genl. F. Below the surface. 305pp. 1900.
- SCOTT, Sir J. Eng. & Anglo-Ind. criminal procedure : a comparison [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.637-57, 1900]
- COTTON, Sir H. J. S. Corporal punishment in Ind : whipping & mortality in gaols. 9pp. 1905.
- [KENNEDY, M.] Notes on criminal classes in the Bomb. Presid., with append. regarding some foreign criminals who occasionally visit the Presid., etc. xii.340pp. i. Bomb. 1908.
- ADAM, H. L. The Ind. criminal. ix.513pp. i. 1909.
- GAYER, W. A. Stepping stones to police efficiency. v.124pp. Allah. 1909.

- KIBE SAHIB, Rao Bahadur Sardar M. V. Treatment of juvenile offenders in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.21, pp.497-501, 1910]
- COX, Sir E. C. Police & crime in Ind. 328pp. i. [1911]
- DONOGH, W. R. Treatise on the law of sedition & cognate offences in Brit. Ind., penal & preventive. 279pp. Calc. 1911.
- GOULDSBURY, C. E. Life in the Ind. police. 285pp. i. 1912.
- HERVEY, H. J. A. Cameos of Ind. crime. 316pp. i. [1912]
- Polit. crime in Ind. [Round Table, No. 10, pp.303-17, 1913]
- MACKARNES, F. C. Law in Eng. & in Ind. regarding confessions to the police [Contemp. Rev., v.106, pp.52-58, 1914]
- SARADA PRASAD. Polit. crimes in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.54-58, 1914]
- TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. The Andaman penal system [As. Rev., v.4, pp.499-512, 1914, & E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.159-81, 1914]
- TUCKER, F. B. Criminocurology ; or the Ind. criminal & what to do with him : being a rev. of the work of the Salvation Army among the prisoners, habituals, & criminal tribes of Ind. 72pp. Simla. 1916.
- COWAN, H. M. Borstal system in the Punjab. 13pp. i. Lahore. 1919.
- INDO-BRIT. ASSN. The danger in Ind., sedition & murder : an epitomé of the Rowlatt Cttee. Rept., 1918, with a foreword & notes by the Indo-Brit. Assn., Ltd. 23pp. [1919]
- CUMMING, Sir J. G. Crime & police in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.96-121, 1921]
- SABONADIÈRE, A. Comparison of the draft penal code of China with the Ind. penal code [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.3, pt.1, pp.69-75, 1921]
- EDWARDES, S. M. Criminal tribes in Ind. [E. & the W., v.20, pp.1-19, 1922]
- TUCKER, F. St. G. DE L. BOOTH-. Criminal tribes of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.158-66, 1923]
- CARDEW, Sir A. G. Ind. prisons & the Ind. Prison Cttee. [As. Rev., v.20, pp.49-73, 1924]
- EDWARDES, S. M. Crime in Ind : a brief rev. of the more important offences included in the ann. criminal returns, with chapt. on prostitution & miscell. matters. viii.169pp. 1924.
- ALI KHAN, MOHAMMED KALANDAR. Police diaries & statements with all relevant provisions of law discussed & amplified by the rulings, rules, debates [Civil & Criminal Law Series, No. 1] 319pp. Lahore. 1925.
- TUCKER, F. St. G. DE L. BOOTH-. The criminal tribes of Ind. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.417-35, 1926]
- COX, Sir E. C. Successors of the thugs in Ind. [Police Jour., v.1, pp.229-39, 1928]
- DALY, F. C. Some types of the Ind. hereditary criminal [Police Jour., v.1, pp.105-17, 1928]
- HATCH, W. J. Land pirates of Ind : an account of the Kuravers. 272pp. m. & i. 1928.
- KIRK, R. T. F. Crime & superstition in Ind. [Edinb. Rev., v.247, pp.245-61, 1928]
- SCOTT, J. A. Burglary in an Ind. prov. [Police Jour., v.1, pp.458-69, 1928]

CRIME AND PRISONS [continued]

- TUCKER, F. ST. G. DE L. BOOTH-. Salvation Army & the Ind. criminal [Police Jour., v.1, pp.578-93, 1928] i.
- DURAI, J. CHINNA. Ind. prisons [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.11, pp.245-49, 1929]
- SMITH, R. N. MARSH-. Detection of burglary in Ind. [Police Jour., v.2, pp.78-90, 1929]
- TRITTON, A. S. Muslim thugs [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.8, pp.41-44, 1929]
- WALSH, Sir C. Ind. village crimes, with an introd. on police investig. & confessions. 230pp. 1929.
- (GUPTA, RAMAPRASAD DAS. Crime & punishment in ancient Ind., Bks. 1 & 2. 168pp. [bibliog.5pp.] Calc. 1930.
- HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. W. G. Imprisonment & detention in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.145-68, 1930]
- HOLLINS, S. T. Criminal tribes of N. Ind. [Police Jour., v.3, pp.277-88, 1930]
- ROE, H. R. Superstition & crime in Ind. [Police Jour., v.3, pp.1-10, 1930]
- WALSH, Sir C. Crime in Ind., with an introd. on forensic difficulties & peculiarities. 287pp. 1930.
- DALY, F. C. Common swindles of Ind. [Police Jour., v.4, pp.250-62, 1931]
- Priests & apostles of murder [European Assn., Ind.] 15pp. 1931.
[Deals with the murder of Lt.-Col. Simpson, Mr. Garlick, etc.]
- CURRY, J. C. The Ind. police. 353pp. 1932.
- TEGART, Sir C. A. Terrorism in Ind : a speech delivered before the R. E. S., Nov. 1, 1932. 20pp. 1932.
„ Ditto [U.E., v.23, pp.659-76, 1932]
- KHYBER, pseud. The Congress heritage of crime : how Ind.'s underworld welcomed Gandhi's policy [Rev. Ind., pp.72-85, Jan. 1932]
- „ The terrorist menace [Rev. Ind., pp.19-28, Aug. 1932]
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. The underworld of Ind. 284pp. i. 1933.
- HAIKERWAL, BEJOY SHANKER. Econ. & social aspects of crime in Ind. 237pp. 1934.
- LORIMER, R. C. Abolition of flogging [20th Cent., pp.1121-34, 1935]
- TARAPORE, Lt.-Col. PHEROZE KHARSEDI. Prison reform in Ind. xxi.182pp. Oxf. 1936.

CRIME AND PRISONS—Official papers

- Return re. corporal punishment [705] 28pp. 1846.
- Corresp. re. the Sitapur murder case [Cd.6975] 23pp. 1913.
- Return showing the number of death sentences passed in Ind. during 1911, giving each Prov. separately, etc. [158] 1p. 1913.
- Corresp. re. procedure in regard to confessions of persons accused of criminal offences [Cd.7234] 56pp. 1914.
- E. Ind. (Beng. Detenus Cttee.) : Rept. of Sir N. Chandavarkar & Mr. Justice Beachcroft on detenus & internees in Beng. [Cd.9198] 7pp. 1918.
- E. Ind. (Sedition Cttee., 1918) : Rept. of Cttee. appointed to investigate revolutionary conspiracies in Ind., with two resolutions by the Govt. of Ind. [Cd.9190] 93pp. 1918.
[Chairman was Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor Rowlatt]

- Sedition Cttee., 1918 : Rept. [Ind. Home Dept.] xvii.152pp. Calc. 1918.
[Chairman was Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor Rowlatt]
- Rept. of the Ind. Jails Cttee., 1919-20 [Cmd.1303] 537pp. 1921.
[Chairman was Sir Alexander G. Cardew]
- Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Govt. of Ind. to consider racial distinctions in Ind. criminal procedure, together with the Bill introduced in the Ind. Legis. on the basis of the Cttee.'s recommendations [Cmd.1823] 70pp. 1923.
- Copy of the judgment of the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad in the revolutionary conspiracy case [Cmd.2309] 16pp. 1924.

CURRENCY. See *Coinage and Currency***DACOITY.** See *Crime and Prisons***DANCING**

- [See also Ethnology—Folk-lore]
- SITARAM, K. N. Ind. dancing, with spec. ref. to its Hinduistic aspects [Ind. Art, v.9, pp.32-59, 1935]

DEFENCE

- [See also Aviation : Boundaries : North-West Frontier Province : and under Central Asia : Afghanistan. For histories of military operations see under the appropriate section under History. For the part taken by India in the War of 1914-18, see separate section of the catalogue]
- BADENACH, W. Inquiry into the state of the Ind. Army, with suggest. for its improve. & the estab. of a milit. police for Ind. xiv.151pp. 1826.
- ROBERTS, E. The E. Ind. voyager; or the outward bound. 263pp. 1845.
- The British Army at Lahore—the Punjaub [Ex. Pictorial Times, pp.264-66, c.1846] i.
- HOUGH, W. Ind. as it ought to be under the new Charter Act. 196pp. 1853.
- SOYER, Monsieur. Milit. dietetics; or improved system of cooking for the army, navy, & the European troops in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.2, pp.133-43, 1858]
- BIRD, J. Acclimation of European troops for service in Ind., & the organization there most suited to secure efficiency in the field [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.3, pp.324-36, 1859]
- CLARKE, HYDE. On the organization of the army in Ind., with espec. ref. to the hill regions [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.3, pp.18-27, 1859] m.
- LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, milit. & polit., written in Ind. 483pp. 1859.
- JEFFREYS, J. On improvements in helmets & other headdress for Brit. troops in the tropics, more especially in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.5, pp.612-36, 1862] i.
- Cox, J. C. Proposals for the formation of a corps of marksmen for immediate service on the frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.8, pp.437-42, 1864]
- Principal grievances of the officers of the Ind. Army. 27pp. 1864.
- MOUAT, F. J. The Brit. soldier in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.10, pp.347-86, 1866]

DEFENCE [continued]

- CHADWICK, *Capt.* Furlough regulations of the Ind. army [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.140-50, 1868]
- CHESNEY, *Genl. Sir G. T.* Ind. polity : a view of the system of adm. in Ind. xxiv.490pp. m. 1868.
„ *Ditto.* xx.409pp. m. 3rd ed. 1894.
- PHILLIPS, *Lt.-Col. J. C.* Bonus system in the Ind. army [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.98-105, 1870]
- MAXWELL, *Col. H. H.* The field gun for Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.14, pp.179-205, 1871] *diag.*
- COLLEN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir E. H. H.* Milit. transport & supply in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.16, pp.477-96, 1872]
- SMITH, *Genl. Sir R. M.* Strategy of Russia in Cent. Asia from a Persian point of view [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.17, pp.212-26, 1873] m.
- TRENCH, *Maj.-Genl. F. C.* Cent. Asian question [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.17, pp.184-211, 1873] m.
- ELLIOT, G. Ind. remounts: being lett. to the late Earl of Mayo & the Rt. Hon. Lord Northbrook. 19pp. Bomb. 1874.
- RATHBORNE, *Col. A. B.* True line of defence for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.31-55, 1876]
- CARR, *Lt.-Col. R. E.* Kurdistan mountain ranges considered in ref. to a Russian advance on the Tigris valley [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.22, pp.156-83, 1878] m.
- HARDINGE, *Genl. Sir A. E.* On the results of field firing in Ind. in view of their tactical application [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.23, pp.403-12, 1879]
- ANDREW, *Sir W. P.* Bolan & Khyber rlys., with a memo. by Sir Henry Green on portable rlys. in milit. operations [Bound with his Our scientific frontier] 24pp. 1880.
„ Our scientific frontier. viii.103pp. m. 1880.
- BROWNE, *Sir J.* Retention of Candahar & the defence of the N.W. Frontier [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.75-108, 1880] m.
- HEYLAND, A. R. Milit. transport required for rapid movements, especially in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.24, pp.719-23, 1881] i.
- PITT, D. C. DEAN-. Transport service for Asiatic warfare, with a brief account of the transport operations from Sukkur to Quetta in 1879 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.24, pp.498-521, 1881] m.
- NEWALL, *Maj.-Genl. D. J. F.* Highlands of Ind; strategically considered with spec. ref. to their colonization as reserve circles. xiii.274pp. m., *diag.*, & i. 1882.
„ Milit. colonization as a reserve for Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.25, pp.719-44, 1882]
- CAVENAGH, *Genl. Sir O.* Our Ind. army [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.26, pp.757-84, 1883]
- KEENE, H. G. N.W. frontier of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.149-78, 1884]
- BELL, *Col. M. S.* Afghan. as a theatre of operations & as a defence of Ind. 27pp. m. [1885]
- BOYES, *Lt.-Col. W. J.* Should the European army in Ind. continue as at present constituted, or should it be converted in whole or in part into a local force? [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.29, pp.441-70, 1885-86]
[Discussion on above, pp.875-86]
- BROWNE, *Lt.-Genl. Sir A. G. F.* Should the European army in Ind. continue as at present constituted, or should it be converted in whole or in part into a local force? [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.29, pp.295-335, 1885-86]
[Discussion on above, pp.875-86]
- DALY, *Lt.-Genl. Sir H. D.* The Punjab frontier force [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.28, pp.907-24, 1885]
- HARMAN, *Col. M. J. KING-.* Should the European army in Ind. continue as at present constituted, or should it be converted in whole or in part into a local force? [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.29, pp.337-84, 1885-86]
[Discussion on above, pp.875-86]
- TROTTER, *Maj.-Genl. Sir J. K.* Should the European army in Ind. continue as at present constituted, or should it be converted in whole or in part into a local force? [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.29, pp.385-439, 1885-86]
[Discussion on above, pp.875-86]
- BIDDULPH, C. E. Our western frontier of Ind. 54pp. 1887.
- BELL, *Col. M. S.* Defence of Ind., & its imp. aspect [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.34, pp.939-69, 1890] m.
- CAVENAGH, *Genl. Sir O.* Proposed organization of the European army in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.22, pp.121-38, 1890]
- DILKE, *Sir C. W.* Problems of greater Brit. 2v. 1890.
- GORDON, *Sir C. A.* Recoll. of 39 years in the army. viii.320pp. p. 1891.
- CHELMSFORD, *Genl. 2nd Lord.* Defence of Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.1-14, 265-73, 1893]
- TYRRELL, *Maj.-Genl. F. H.* Proposed changes in the Ind. Army [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.15-25, 1893]
- IND. OFFICER, *pseud.* Russia's march towards Ind. 2v. m. 1894.
- THORBURN, S. S. Asiatic neighbours. xvii.315pp. m. 1894.
- TULLOCH, *Maj.-Genl. Sir A. B.* Russia's march towards Ind. [Vict. Un. Serv. Inst., v.3, No. 1, 1894] 26pp. m.
- VIBART, *Col. H. M.* Addiscombe, its heroes & men of note. x.779pp. p. & i. 1894.
- CARTER, *Brig.-Genl. F. C.* On mountain warfare : Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.39, pp.1071-1100, 1895] *diag.* & i.
- YOUNG, *Brig.-Genl. G. F.* Improv. of the present organisation of transport in Ind. pp.63-107, [1895]
- HANNA, *Col. H. B.* Can Russia invade Ind? [Ind. problems, No. 1] xiv.111pp. 1895.
„ Ind.'s scientific frontier, where is it, what is it? [Ind. problems, No. 2] 95pp. m. 1895.
- EGERTON OF TATTON, *1st Earl.* Descr. of Ind. & Oriental armour, illust. from the collection . . . at South Kensington & the author's private collection . . . with an introductory sketch of the milit. hist. of Ind. viii.178pp. m. & i. 1896.
- HANNA, *Col. H. B.* Backwards or forwards? [Ind. problems, No. 3] xi.143pp. m. [c.1896]
- PRENDERGAST, *Genl. Sir H. N. D.* The Ind. Army [As. Quart. Rev., v.2, pp.254-62, 1896]
- DASHWOOD, *Maj.-Genl. R. L.* Health of the Brit. troops in Ind. & foreign stations [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.41, pp.1587-1617, 1897]
- MAYNE, C. B. How far past legis. has proved effective in securing the health of the troops in Ind., with suggest. as to future legis. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.41, pp.1618-53, 1897]
- HANNA, *Col. H. B.* Defence of Ind.'s N.W. frontier. 32pp. [1898]

DEFENCE [continued]

- YATE, *Lt.-Col. A. C.* N.W. frontier warfare [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.42, pp.1172-93, 1898]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, *Maj.-Genl. Sir G. J.* Ind. frontier warfare. xvi.254pp. m. & plans. 1898.
- GATACRE, *Maj.-Genl. Sir W. F.* A few notes on the characteristics of hill-fighting in Ind., & the training of infantry, necessary for the same, possible in Eng. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.43, pp.1065-86, 1899]
- LEBEDEV, B. T. To India : milit., statist., & strateg. sketch-plan of future campaign ; transl. from the Russian [R. Un. Serv. Instn., pp.43-45, 1899-1901]
- TEMPLE, *Sir R.* Present situation on the Ind. frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.43, pp.1-17, 1899]
- „ Strategic relation of Persia to Brit. interests [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.43, pp.737-51, 1899]
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Afghan : the key to Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.32, No. 20, pp.32-43, 1900]
- „ Russia against Ind : the struggle for Asia. vii.246pp. m. 1900.
- Routes in the Bengal & Punjab commands. xxii.421.33pp. Calc. 1900.
- MAGUIRE, T. M. Outlines of milit. geog. 359pp. m. Camb. 1900.
- YATE, *Lt.-Col. A. C.* Ind.'s power to aid the Emp. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.46, pp.459-67, 1902]
- Army expenses : from the Ind. point of view [Un. Serv. Mag., v.28, pp.67-72, 1903-04]
- CHIROL, *Sir V.* Middle Eastern question : or some polit. problems of Ind. defence. xiv.512pp. m. & i. 1903.
- IRVINE, W. Army of the Ind. Moghuls : its organization & adm. vii.324pp. 1903.
- REES, *Sir J. D.* Russia, Ind., & the Persian Gulf, or the western frontiers of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.34, No. 30, pp.1-39, 1903]
- SOBOLEFF, *Maj.-Genl. L. N.* Campaigns against Ind. from the W. & through Afghan. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.47, pp.300-13, et seq, 1903]
- STRACHEY, *Sir J.* Ind : its adm. & progress. xxii.515pp. m. 3rd ed. 1903.
- „ *Ditto*, fourth ed., revised by Sir T. W. Holderness. xxiv.567pp. m. 1911.
- COLLEN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir E. H. H.* Adm. & organisation of the army in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.48, pp.798-816, 1904]
- MOORE, A. T. Notes for officers proceeding to Ind. 149pp. m. Chatham. 1904.
- SCRUTATOR, *pseud.* Reorganisation of the Ind. army [Un. Serv. Mag., v.30, pp.367-76, 1904-05]
- COLLEN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir E. H. H.* The Ind. army [Emp. & the cent., pp.663-81, 1905]
- JUSTICIA, *pseud.* Ind. army reorganisation [Un. Serv. Mag., v.31, pp.45-50, 1905]
- Present regimental system of milit. educn. in Ind ; by "An Adjutant" [Un. Serv. Mag., v.32, pp.579-85, 1905-06]
- PUNJABI, *pseud.* Ind. army as it is [Un. Serv. Mag., v.31, pp.367-77, 1905]
- CADELL, J. F. The N.W. frontier of Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.153, pp.403-13, 1906]
- CAREY, H. DE M. Keystone of a frontier arch [Un. Serv. Mag., v.155, pp.76-88, 1906]
- KEENE, *Col. A.* Lord Kitchener in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.154, pp.287-97, 1906]
- THORBURN, S. S. An Ind. militia for Ind's defence [As. Quart. Rev., v.22, pp.1-14, 1906]
- B * * *, A. B. Our Ind. army [Un. Serv. Mag., v.35, pp.30-37, 1907]
- Frontier & overseas expedns. from Ind. [Ind. Army Dept.] 6v. m. Simla. 1907.
- Contents :—
- v.1—Tribes north of the Kabul river.
- v.2—N.W. frontier tribes betw. the Kabul & Gomal rivers.
- v.3—Baluchistan & the first Afghan war.
- v.4—N. & N.W. frontier tribes.
- v.5—Burma.
- v.6—Overseas expeditions : Africa : Ceylon & the islands of the Ind. Ocean : Arabia & Persia : Malay Peninsula & Archipelago : China.
- [The first ed. of this work was compiled by Col. W. H. Paget in 1873 & revised by A. H. Mason in 1884]
- GREY, *Col. L. J. H.* Decentralisation & the defence of Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.36, pp.36-45, 1907-08]
- „ Ind.'s weakness [Un. Serv. Mag., v.36, pp.153-57, 1907-08]
- TYRRELL, *Lt.-Genl. F. H.* Misfortunes of the Madr. army [As. Quart. Rev., v.24, pp.241-57, 1907]
- „ Reconstitution of our Ind. army : its position in the past & in the present [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.51, pp.198-205, et seq, 1907]
- COLLEN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir E. H. H.* Supply & transport in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.52, pp.1218-34, 1908]
- FERRYMAN, *Lt.-Col. A. F.* Best way of organising & maintaining a reserve of efficient Brit. officers for the Brit. forces at home & in Ind., including the Ind. army [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.52, pp.433-78, 1908]
- LYNCH, H. F. B. Anglo-Russian Convention [As. Quart. Rev., v.25, pp.307-28, 1908]
- YATE, *Col. Sir C. E.* The Anglo-Russian Convention [As. Quart. Rev., v.25, pp.1-24, 1908]
- BIRD, *Maj.-Genl. Sir W. D.* Some principles of frontier mountain warfare. 41pp. 1909.
- „ A précis of strategy. 111pp. m. 1910.
- LYONS, G. Afghan., the buffer State : Gt. Brit. & Russia in Cent. Asia : a comprehensive treatise on the entire Cent. Asian question. vii.232.10pp. m. Madr. 1910.
- MAROX, J. Notice sur l'armée des Indes anglaises. 104pp. Paris. [1910]
- PEARCE, R. S. With the Brit. army in Ind. [Un. Serv. Instn. N.S.W., v.22, pp.83-95, 1910]
- GREY, *Col. L. J. H.* The Ind. of the future & its defence. xiii.167pp. 2nd ed. 1911.
- KEPPEL, A. J. W. Gun-running & the Ind. N.W. frontier. xiv.214pp. m. & i. 1911.
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. & LOVETT, A. C.* The armies of Ind., painted by A. C. L., described by G. F. MacM. 224pp. colrd. i. 1911.
- WACHA, *Sir D. E.* Ind. milit. expend. [Ind. Rev., v.12, pp.585-604, 1911]
- O'BRIEN, *Lt.-Col. A. J.* The de-militarisation of Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.164, pp.626-34, 1911]
- CORLETTE, J. M. C. Notes on a six months' tour of duty in Ind. [Un. Serv. Instn. N.S.W., v.24, pp.80-97, 1912]

DEFENCE [continued]

- COULTER, C. W. H. On manoeuvres with the Ind. army [Un. Serv. Instn. N.S.W., v.24, pp.123-39, 1912]
- Defence of the Ind. Emp. [Army Rev., v.2, pp.1-12, 1912]
- The General Staff in Ind. [Army Rev., v.2, pp.13-23, 1912]
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The gates of India [As. Rev., v.33, pp.62-79, 1912]
- „ N.E. frontier of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.379-92, 1912]
- LEA, H. The day of the Saxon. 249pp. m. N.Y. 1912.
- [Chapt. 4 & 5 deal with the defence of Ind.]
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F. N.W. frontier of Ind. [Army Rev., v.2, pp.24-32, 1912] m.
- Memo. on army training in Ind., 1910-11 [Army Rev., v.2, pp.55-78, 1912]
- NEVILL, H. L. Campaigns on the N.W. frontier. xix.413pp. m. 1912.
- POWER, J. E. Vade mecum for officers & civilians proceeding to Ind. 196pp. 16mo. 1912.
- SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. L. W. The N.E. frontier : Assam [Army Rev., v.3, pp.430-45, 1912] m.
- TARLÉ, A. DE. La défense de l'Inde [Quest. Dipl., v.16, pp.215-28, 1912]
- AVUNCULUS, *pseud.* A subaltern's prospects in the Ind. army [Fort. Rev., v.93, pp.147-57, July 1913]
- BRAITHWAITE, Brig.-Genl. W. The Staff College, Quetta [Commonw. Milit. Jour., v.4, pp.242-49, 1913]
- BIDDULPH, H. Early Ind. campaigns & the decorations awarded for them [R. Engin. Jour., v.18, pp.41-50, 87-98, 1913 ; v.19, pp.37-46, et seq. 1914] i.
- CASSON, Col. W. F. S. Army in Ind : its organisation & adm. [Army Service Corps Quart., v.7, pp.121-32, 1914]
- CHIROL, Sir V. The Emp. & the war : India [U.E., v.5, pp.773-8, 1914]
- DURAND, Sir H. M. Ind. & the war [Blackwood, v.196, pp.829-48, 1914]
- FIRTH, Col. Sir R. H. Fifty years sanitary effort in the army of Ind. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.43, pp.27-66, 1914]
- GORDON, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. H. Share of General Staff in preparation for war at Army Headquarters in Ind. [Army Rev., v.6, pp.323-32, 1914]
- GREY, Col. L. J. H. Defence of Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., pp.614-19, Sept. 1913]
- „ Part of Ind. in Ind.'s defence [Un. Serv. Mag., pp.371-78, 1914]
- HODDER, R. Famous fights of Ind. regiments. xviii.182pp. i. 1914.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind.'s fighting troops [No. 1 of Our Fighting Forces] 30pp. i. 1914.
- „ Ind.'s fighters : their mettle, hist., & services to Brit. 252pp. i. 1914.
- AUSTIN, Brig.-Genl. H. H. The Cadet College, Quetta [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.44, pp.428-44, 1915]
- DUNBAR, Sir G. DUFF-SUTHERLAND-. Notes on the N.E. frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.44, pp.189-204, 1915]
- Ind. & the war ; with an introd. by Lord Sydenham of Combe. 75pp. p. & i. 1915.
- [Contains portraits of ruling princes & types of native army]
- TYRRELL, Lt.-Genl. F. H. The Ind. army : past & present [As. Rev., v.6, pp.345-56, 1915]
- YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. The Ind. army [R. Soc. Arts, v.63, pp.449-63, 1915]
- BHAVNAGAR, NANDKUNVERBA, *Maharani of.* Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.G. : a tribute to his memory. 119pp. p. & i. 1916.
- EWBANK, R. B. Recognising that the domiciled community of Ind. is of value for milit. purposes, what is the best method of utilising it? Suggest. for its organisation & training [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.15, pp.1-14, 1916]
- MOSS, I. Infantry estab., Ind. army [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.15, pp.87-96, 1916]
- Ind. during the war [Times Hist. of the War, v.15, pt.186] pp.109-44. m., p., & i. 1918.
- NAIR, U. B. Germany & our N.E. frontier [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.155-58, 1918]
- YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Ind., 1878-1918 : Disraeli vindicated [19th Cent., v.84, pp.1063-77, 1918]
- KEIR, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. L. A "soldier's eye-view" of our armies. xii.245pp. 1919.
- ASTON, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. G. Ind. & Emp. defence [Fort. Rev., v.108, pp.827-34, Nov. 1920]
- CREAGH, Genl. Sir O'M. The rept. of the Army in Ind. Cttee. of 1919-1920 [19th Cent., v.88, pp.888-97, 1920]
- Ind. at the cross-roads [Army Quart., v.1, pp.129-37, 1920]
- JOLY DE LOTBINTIÈRE, H. A. Notes on the re-organization & training of Ind. sapper & miner field companies for mod. warfare [R. Engin. Jour., v.32, pp.55-64, 1920]
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. The Empire at war : Vol. 1—Introd. vol., to Aug. 4th, 1914. xi.324pp. m., p., & i. Oxf. 1921.
- MARTIN, P. Le rapport de la Commission Esher sur la réorganisation de l'armée de l'Inde [L'Asie Franc., v.21, pp.19-23, 1921]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. J. The army in Ind. [As. Rev., v.17, pp.1-9, 1921]
- „ The regimental durbar [Blackwood, v.209, pp.617-27, May 1921]
- SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir P. S. Ind. to-day (2) A plea for retrenchment [19th Cent., v.92, pp.381-88, Sept. 1922]
- VINCENT, A., *pseud.* Defence of Ind. [Ind. of to-day, v.2] v.95pp. m. 1922.
- Army in Ind. & its evolution, including an account of the estab. of the R. Air Force in Ind. xl.253pp. Calc. 1924.
- MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, 2nd Lord. N.W. frontier of Ind. [Eng. Rev., pp.589-99, Oct. 1924]
- REPPINGTON, Lt.-Col. C. A COURT. N.W. frontier [19th Cent., v.94, pp.269-77, 1924]
- ROBERTSON, Col. D. E. Organisation & training of the army in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.69, pp.316-33, 1924]
- YOUNG, Brig.-Genl. H. A. Ind. ordnance factories & Ind. industries [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.175-88, 1924]

DEFENCE [continued]

- DEW, Col. Sir A. Frontier problems & defence [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.89-120, 1925]
- DE WATTEVILLE, H. Waziristan, 1919-1920 [Campaigns & their lessons] xx.238pp. m. & i. 1925.
- GOMPertz, M. C. T. Application of science to Ind. frontier warfare [Army Quart., v.10, pp.122-33, 1925]
- HYPHER, P. P. Deeds of valour of the Ind. soldier which won the Ind. Order of Merit during the period from 1837 to 1859. v.204pp. 1925.
- Ind. frontier problem [Round Table, No. 61, pp.96-114, 1925]
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F. The Quartermaster-Genl.'s dept. & the administrative services in Ind. from the Mutiny to the present time [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.70, pp.101-26, 1925]
- BURDON, Sir E. Educn. in the Ind. army [Ind. Rev., v.27, pp.9-13, 1926] p.
- CORY, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. N. Milit. problems of mod. Ind. [Can. Milit. Inst., pap. 24, pp.71-78, 1926]
- The "officers' strike" in Bengal, 1766 [Army Quart., v.12, pp.362-70, 1926]
- SCOTT, Lt.-Col. G. B. Training of a battalion in the Ind. army [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.56, No. 243, pp.83-90, 1926]
- DAVIES, C. C. An imp. problem : the N.W. frontier of Ind. [Army Quart., v.15, pp.28-41, 1927] m.
- The Ind. Emp., amended 1927 version : a short rev. & some hints for the use of soldiers proceeding to Ind. [Ind. Off.] 140pp. m. & i. 1927.
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Dress of the Hon. E. Ind. Co.'s army [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.57, No. 246, pp.20-30, 1927]
- „ Romance of the Ind. army & its future [As. Rev., v.23, pp.285-304, 1927].
- O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. A. J. The reforms & the Ind. army [19th Cent., v.102, pp.28-37, 1927]
- ROUTH, Lt.-Col. G. M. An Ind. arsenal [Army Quart., v.14, pp.130-42, 1927]
- FREELAND, Col. J. C. Ind. army since the Great War [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.73, pp.757-71, 1928]
- MAURICE, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. B. Life of Genl. Lord Rawlinson of Trent, from his jour. & lett., ed. by Maj.-Genl. Sir F. M. xviii.374pp. m., p., & i. 1928.
- SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir P. S. The army & navy in Ind. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.19-26, 1929]
- CRAWFORD, Col. J. D. Questions for the Simon Comm. (2) The Ind. army & a self-governing Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.390-96, 1929]
- Educn. in the Ind. army : by a commanding officer [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.59, pp.447-50, 1929]
- O'BRIEN, Col. A. J. A democratic army for Ind.'s democracy [Army Quart., v.19, pp.128-35, 1929]
- ORR, Col. G. M. Milit. forces in Ind. [Army Quart., v.18, pp.384-95, 1929] tables.
- RICKETTS, E. L. Notes on the organisation & training of infantry reservists in the Ind. army [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.59, pp.488-93, 1929]
- ROUTH, Lt.-Col. G. M. Trans-Indus problems : some new aspects considered [Army Quart., v.17, pp.23-36, 1929]
- TUTE, Lt.-Col. C. S. Some notes on the Ind. ordnance factories [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.59, pp.469-82, 1929]
- ANDREWS, I. S. Defence of Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.728-32, 1930]
- BELL, E. M. Dependants of Ind. soldiers [Caton's Key of Progress, pp.207-17, 1930]
- BROWN, F. YEATS-. Bengal lancer. 288pp. 1930.
- BULLOCK, H. Honorary colours of the Ind. forces [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.60, pp.290-302, 1930]
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Defence of Ind. & the Simon Rept. [Army Quart., v.21, pp.99-105, 1930]
- The Simon Rept : recommendations concerning defence [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.75, pp.497-502, 1930]
- THURBURN, R. G. Thin red line of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.439-43, 1930]
- BARROW, Genl. Sir G. DE S. Army in Ind. & constitutional reform [As. Rev., v.27, pp.1-28, 1931]
- BARTON, Sir W. P. Caste & the Ind. milit. problem [Contemp. Rev., v.140, pp.709-17, 1931]
- BIRDWOOD, Field-Marshal Sir W. R. Recent Ind. milit. experience [U.E., v.22, pp.243-53, 1931]
- JACOB, Field-Marshal Sir C. W. Army in Ind. & constitutional reform [Ind. Rev., v.53, pp.92-98, 1931]
- „ Ind. army & its future [Eng. Rev., pp.169-74, 1931]
- MAUNSELL, Col. E. B. Foundations of the Ind. army [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.76, pp.520-29, 1931]
- NARAYAN, PRATAP. Control of Ind. milit. expend. [Hind. Rev., v.55, pp.4-16, 1931]
- DENING, B. C. Future of the fighting services in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.77, pp.1-11, 1932]
- HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. Armies of the E. Ind. Co. [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.153-66, 1932]
- „ Ind. Army, 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.395-402, 1932]
- KENWORTHY, J. M. [10th Lord STRABOLGI] Defence of Ind. [Rev. Ind., pp.35-40, March 1932]
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Changes since 1919 : the Ind. army [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.1, No. 10, pp.13-21, 1932]
- „ Vignettes from Ind. wars. x.214pp. i. [1932]
- PRATT, F. G. Ind. & the Disarmament Conf. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.474-85, 1933]
- COLLINS, Brig.-Genl. L. P. Ind. Military Academy [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.64, pp.517-26, 1934]
- GWYNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. W. Imperial policing. viii.366pp. m. 1934.

Principal Contents :—

- Nature of the army's police duties. pp.1-9.
Amritsar, 1919. pp.34-64.
The Moplah rebellion, 1921. pp.83-117.
Peshawar district, 1930. pp.253-98.
Burmese rebellion, 1930-32. pp.299-330.

- PRATT, F. G. Military burden on Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.65, pp.160-63, 1934]
- RAMASWAMI MUDALIAR, Dewan Bahadur Sir A. The Capitulation Tribunal [Ind. Rev., v.35, pp.361-65, 1934]
- SMITH, Lt.-Col. A. B. Future of Ind.'s defence [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.79, pp.808-13, 1934]
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T. Problem of defence in Ind. [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.9-21, 1935]
- CHETWODE, Field Marshal Sir P. W. Some aspects of the defence of Ind., now & when the reforms materialize [As. Rev., v.32, pp.463-87, 1936]
- „ The army in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.82, pp.5-16, 1937]

DEFENCE [continued]

- STEBBING, T. H. L. King George's Royal Ind. Milit. School [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.66, pp.24-34, 1936]
- CHAPELL, B. H. Ind. cavalry reorganization, 1937 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.67, pp.160-66, 1937]
- Coronation 1937 : the Ind. defence services [Ind. Off.] 20pp. colrd. i. 1937.
- WUH SAWAL WAI. Machine gun battalions in the Ind. Army : to be or not to be ? [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.67, pp.26-34, 1937]
- [Genl. & statist. inform. re. the milit. & naval forces of Ind.] [In League Nat. Armaments Yearbk., 1924- [In continuation]
- Ind. Milit. Acad. Jour.; v.1, No. 2- [In continuation] *Dehra Dun*. 1933-
- Journal of the Supply & Transport Corps, Ind. Army; No. 2, July 1911—No. 14, July 1914. *Mhow*. 1911-14.
- Journal of the United Service Instn. of Ind; v.43, No. 194- [In continuation] *m. Simla*. 1914-

DEFENCE—Regiments, etc.

- BUCKLE, E. Memoir of the services of the Beng. Artillery from the formation of the Corps to the present time. xvi.592pp. i. 1852.
- Record book of the Scinde Irregular Horse, 1839-1855. 2v. m. & plans. 1856.
- STUBBS, F. W. Hist. of the organisation, equipment, & war services of the Regt. of Beng. Artillery. 3v. m. & i. 1877.
- VIBART, Col. H. M. Milit. hist. of the Madr. Engineers & Pioneers, from 1743 up to the present time. 2v. m., p., & plans. 1881.
- GORDON, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. J. H. Native army of Beng; its constitution, organization, interior economy, & equipment [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.32, pp.311-28, 1888]
- MACLEOD, Maj.-Genl. W. E. Hist. of the Bomb. native army from 1837 to 1887 : its constitution, equipment, & interior economy [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.32, pp.365-85, 1888]
- MICHAEL, Genl. J. Native army of Madr : its constitution, organization, equipment, & interior economy [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.32, pp.329-63, 1888]
- Diary of the services of the 1st Madras Lancers & a troop from each 3rd & 4th Madras Light Cavalry attached during the operations in Upper Burmah in 1886-87 & 1887-88; compiled by the officer commanding the Depot. 234pp. *Madr.* 1889.
- THACKERAY, Col. Sir E. T. Biog. notices of officers of the R. [Bengal] Engineers. 276pp. p. 1900.
- SPRING, Col. F. W. M. The Bomb. Artillery : list of officers who have served in the Regt. of Bomb. Artillery. xii.135pp. i. 1902.
- CARDEW, F. G. Sketch of the services of the Beng. native army to the year 1895. v.575pp. [bibliog.5pp.] colrd. i. *Calc.* 1903.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. J. Story of the Guides. xvi.207pp. p. & i. 1908.
- SIMCOX, A. H. A. A memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps, 1825-1891 : compiled from orig. records. 281pp. m., p., & i. *Bomb.* [1912]
- HOSTEN, H. Some old records of the Madras Army (1757-1759) [Beng. As. Soc., v.12, pp.273-86, 1916]

- LESLIE, Lt.-Col. F. M. Hist. of the Second Presidency Battalion, Calc. Rifles [Bengal, past & present, v.15, pp.5-10, et seq, 1918]
- Madras Sappers & Miners; by the Commander [R. Engin. Jour., v.37, pp.257-70, 1923] i.
- HAMILTON, H. W. R. Hist. of the 20th (Field) Company, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Great War, 1914-18 [R. Engin. Jour., v.40, pp.537-63, 1926, et seq] m.
- HODSON, V. C. P. List of the officers of the Beng. Army, 1758-1834 : alphabetically arranged & annotated, with biog. & geneal. notices. 2v. 1927-28.
- RAWLINSON, H. G. Napier's Rifles : a hist. of the 5th Battalion, 6th Rajputana Rifles. ix.200pp. *Oxf.* 1929.
- WOOD, W. H. S. Thr. fifty years : a hist. of the Surma Valley Light Horse. 89pp. p. & i. *Calc.* 1930.
- THATCHER, W. S. The 4th battalion, Duke of Connaught's Own Tenth Baluch Regt. in the Great War, 129th D.C.O. Baluchis. xx.290pp. m. & i. 1932.
- GORMAN, J. T. 2nd Battalion 4th Bomb. Grenadiers (King Edward's Own) formerly the 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers : hist. record of the Regt., 1796-1933. 173pp. m., p., & i. *Weston-super-Mare*. [1877] 1933.
- MCRÆ, Col. H. St. G. M. Regimental hist. of the 45th Rattray's Sikhs : v.1—1856-1914. xxiii.479pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. & p. *Glasg.* 1933.
- RAWLINSON, H. G. Outram's Rifles : a hist. of the 4th Battalion, 6th Rajputana rifles. viii.218pp. m., p., & i. *Oxf.* 1933.
- NORTH, R. Punjab frontier force : a brief record of their services, 1846-1924. xi.95pp. m. *Dera Ismail Khan*. 1934.
- SANDES, Lt.-Col. E. W. C. The military engineer in Ind. [Instn. of R. Engin.] 2v. m., p., & i. *Chatham*. 1935.
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Hist. of the Sikh Pioneers (23rd, 32nd, 34th) xvi.560pp. m. & i. [1936]
- DECURION, pseud. Hanoverian regiments in Ind., 1782-92 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.67, pp.205-15, 1937]

DEFENCE—Native troops

[See also Defence—Gurkhas and Sikhs : Defence - Regiments, etc.]

- HUGHES, R. M. Duties of officers superintending native minor courts martial in the E. Ind. to wh. are annexed the articles of war for the Hon. E. Ind. Co.'s native troops, promulgated in Oct. 1845. 128pp. 1847.
- JACOB, Maj.-Genl. J. Pap. on Sillidar cavalry as it is & as it might be : collected by J. J. 119pp. *Bomb.* 1848.
- Genl. Sir Charles Napier's opinion on the national troops of Ind; & Why does the Ind. sepoy refuse to be beyond the sea ? [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.130-36, 1852]
- CRAUFURD, J. Ind. as connected with a native army [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.2, pp.177-90, 1858]
- [CAVENAGH, Genl. Sir O.] Memo. re. our native army; by a General Officer. 12pp. 1875.
- FOGGO, G. Employment of Ind. troops in Europe [E. Ind. Assn., v.11, pp.149-84, 1878]

DEFENCE—Native troops [continued]

- CAVENAGH, *Genl. Sir O.* Native army in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.76-109, 1879]
- SCHWABE, *Maj.-Genl. G. SALIS-*. Carrier corps & coolies on active service in China, Ind., & Afr., 1860-1879 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.24, pp.815-46, 1881]
- YOUNG, *Brig.-Genl. G. F.* The officering of our native regiments, with a view to their preparation to meet a European enemy. 31pp. *Simla*. 1885.
- GOLDSMID, *Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J.* Native armies of Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.17-44, 1888]
- BOULGER, D. C. Armies of native Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.257-79, 1889]
- YOUNG, *Brig.-Genl. G. F., & others.* Reform of the native army. 18pp. [*Simla*] [1891]
- „ The re-organization of our native infantry [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.20, pp.289-329, 1891]
- „ Native infantry re-organization. 14pp. *Simla*. 1892.
- CLAY, C. H. Training & equipment of cavalry & mounted infantry in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.147, pp.47-67, 1902]
- BROWN, W. H. Some new soldiers of the King [the Moplahs] [Un. Serv. Mag., v.28, pp.414-18, 1903-04]
- MADRASSI, *pseud.* The Madras sepoy [Un. Serv. Mag., v.32, pp.695-700, 1905-06]
- WALLIS, H. J. Ind. Silahdar cavalry [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.49, pp.958-61, 1905]
- GREY, *Col. L. J. H.* Imp. service of Ind. Chiefs [Un. Serv. Mag., v.156, pp.19-29, 1907]
- „ Ind. officers for the Ind. Army [Un. Serv. Mag., v.165, pp.199-203, 1911]
- JEFFREYS, *Maj.-Genl. H. B.* An Ind. problem [Contemp. Rev., v.101, pp.30-38, 1912]
- [*Conditions of service of native officers*]
- BARROW, *Lt.-Col. Sir G. DE S.* The Ind. Silladar cavalry [Army Rev., v.4, pp.128-35, 1913]
- GORDON, A. N. Local regiments for Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.27, pp.108-14, 1914]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. India's fighters : their mettle, hist., & services to Brit. 252pp. i. 1914.
- „ Ind.'s fighting troops [No. 1 of Our fighting forces] 30pp. i. 1914.
- „ Ind.'s milit. resources. 1—H.M.'s Ind. armies [Windsor, v.41, pp.53-64, Dec. 1914]
- BALDWIN, *Lt.-Col. G. M.* Some experiences of Ind. cavalry in frontier warfare [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.44, pp.179-88, 1915]
- BELL, H. T. M. The Ind. expeditionary force [U.E., v.6, pp.21-24, 1915] p.
- BIBIKOFF, M. Our Indians at Marseilles ; transl. by Leonard Huxley. 160pp. i. 1915.
- Ind. & the war : with an introd. by Lord Sydenham of Combe. 77pp. p. & i. 1915.
- [*Contains portraits of ruling princes & types of native army*]
- Ind.'s fighting races [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.313-20, 1915]
- The Ind. Army in France : the native army in the trenches [Times Hist. of the War, v.2, pt.22, pp.317-56, 1915]
- SEESODIA, THAKUR SHRI JESSRAJSHINGHI. The Rajputs : a fighting race, a short account of the Rajput race, its warlike past, its early connections with Gt. Brit., & its gallant services at the present moment at the front. xvi.164pp. m., p., & i. 1915.

- VIVIAN, E. C. Ind. forces in France [As. Rev., v.6, pp.5-16, 1915]
- ELLWOOD, B. P. Provision of a reserve of officers for the Ind. army for future campaigns [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.16, pp.181-92, 1916]
- SINHA OF RAIPUR, 1st Lord. Commissions for Indians in the army [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.113-16, 1916]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind.'s man-power [Contemp. Rev., v.113, pp.665-70, 1918]
- BURTON, *Brig.-Genl. R. G.* Some leaders of Ind. irregular horse [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.62, pp.84-97, 1917]
- MEREWETHER, *Lt.-Col. J. W. B. & SMITH, Sir F.* The Ind. Corps in France . . . with an introd. by the Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston. xxii.550pp. m., p., & i. 1917.
- O'BRIEN, *Lt.-Col. A. J.* Inexpansiveness of the Ind. army [Un. Serv. Mag., v.88, pp.376-82, 1917]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind.'s milit. potentialities ; an informal talk with Genl. Sir James Willcocks, by S. N. S. [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.373-76, 1917]
- TYRRELL, *Lt.-Genl. F. H.* Milit. notes : Mesopotamia [As. Rev., v.12, pp.214-18, 1917]
- IKBAL ALI SHAH, *Sirdar.* Ind. frontier & the war [As. Rev., v.14, pp.341-46, 1918]
- BHARGAVA, M. B. A. Ind.'s services in the war. xv.410pp. p. [*Lucknow*] [1919]
- BURTON, *Brig.-Genl. R. G.* The old coast army [Un. Serv. Mag., v.180, pp.42-53, 1919]
- CANDLER, E. The sepoy. 234pp. i. 1919.
- WILLCOCKS, *Genl. Sir J.* With the Indians in France. xx.406pp. m. 1920.
- India's contributions to the Great War [Ind. Govt.] 297pp. Calc. 1923.
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F.* Indianization of the Ind. army [Blackwood, v.217, pp.419-28, March 1925]
- „ Indianization of the Ind. army [Army Rev., v.13, pp.307-17, 1927]
- KUNZRU, H. N. Ind. Sandhurst Cttee. [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.705-13, 1927]
- ORR, *Col. G. M.* Indianization & the Ind. Sandhurst Cttee. rept. [Army Quart., v.15, pp.68-77, 1927]
- SIVASWAMI AIYAR, *Sir P. S.* Ind. Sandhurst Cttee. rept. [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.217-22, 1927]
- PERTINAX, *pseud.* Indianization of the army in Ind. [Nat. Rev., pp.359-64, 1930]
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Ind. & the war [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.476-88, 1932]
- ALEXANDER, *Maj.-Genl. F. C.* Martial & non-martial races [Un. Serv. Jour. Ind., v.65, pp.16-22, 1935]
- Indianization of the army : a retrospect [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.67, pp.183-92, 1937]
- YUFUF, *pseud.* Some notes on the uniforms of the Ind. Sepoy [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.66, pp.154-61, 1936]

DEFENCE—Gurkhas and Sikhs

[*See also Defence—Native troops* : History—Sikhs : Ethnology—Sikhs : Nepal—Ethnology : Religion—Sikhism]

- RUNDALL, *Genl. F. M.* Raising a new Goorkha Regt. in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.7, pp.46-73, 1889]
- GRIFFIN, *Sir L. H.* Ranjit Singh [Rulers of Ind.] 223pp. m. Oxf. 1892.

DEFENCE—Gurkhas and Sikhs [continued]

- The Gurkha Scouts [Blackwood, pp.802-15, May 1899]
- EYRE, *Genl. Sir V.* The Sikh & European soldiers of our Ind. forces [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.11, pp.86-103, 1867]
- CARTER, *Brig.-Genl. F. C.* Ind : its fighting races & its army [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.45, pp.1345-56, et seq., 1901-02]
- WOODYAT, *Maj.-Genl. N. G.* The Gurkha soldier [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.50, pp.1504-10, 1906]
- LAKSHMAN SINGH, BHAGAT. Short sketch of the life & work of Guru Govind Singh, the 10th & last Guru of the Sikhs. 186pp. Lahore. 1909.
- SMITH, R. E. The Sikhs [Can. Mag., v.38, pp.485-91, 1912]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. The soldier Sikh : his awakening [Un. Serv. Mag., v.86, pp.159-69, 1914]
- FESTING, G. Spirit of Ind. chivalry. 1—The Rajputs. 2—The Sikhs. 3—Muslims [Khaki, No. 9, pp.337-49; No. 10, pp.509-16; No. 11, pp.799-806, 1915-16] p.
- PHILLOTT, *Col. D. C.* Some of the milit. castes of the Ind. army [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.113-28, 1915, and As. Rev., v.6, pp.159-68, 1915]
- VANSITTART, *Lt.-Col. E.* Gurkhas [Handbks. for the Ind. army] Revised by Major B. M. Nicolay. 231pp. Calc. 1915.
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F.* Romance of the martial races of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.80, pp.172-93, 1932]
- MCRAE, *Col. H. St. G. M.* Regimental hist. of the 45th Rattray's Sikhs ; v.1, 1856-1914. xxiii.479pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. & p. Glasg. 1933.
- ADAM, L. Sitte u. Recht in Nepal ; Angaben u. Schilderungen von Angehörigen der Gurkha-Regimenter ; auf genommen eingeleitet u. herausgegeben von L. A. 269pp. Stuttgart. 1934.
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F.* Hist. of the Sikh Pioneers (23rd, 32nd, 34th). xvi.560pp. m. & i. [1936]

DEFENCE—Forces of Native States

- Armies of the Native States. viii.172pp. m. 1884.
- IRVINE, W. Army of the Ind. Moghuls : its organization & adm. [R. As. Soc., pp.509-70, 1896]
- BURTON, *Brig.-Genl. R. G.* Hist. of the Hyderabad Contingent. 320.90pp. m. Calc. 1905.
- BEATSON, *Maj.-Genl. Sir S. B.* Hist. of the Imp. Service Troops of Native States. ix.180pp. m. Calc. 1903.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. The King's Ind. allies : the Rajahs & their Ind. 308pp. p. & i. 1916.

DEFENCE—Volunteers

- COLOGAN, *Col. J. F. F.* Hist. of volunteering in Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.35, pp.1091-1100, 1891]
- DAWSON, E. Volunteer force of Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.46, pp.206-15, 1902]
- Milit. training of the European civil pop. in Ind ; by a Volunteer Officer [Un. Serv. Mag., v.27, pp.47-56, 1903]
- BROWN, W. H. The Ind. volunteers [Un. Serv. Mag., v.151, pp.49-58, 1904]
- MASON, R. MONCK-. Volunteering in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.164, pp.635-41, 1911]

DEFENCE—Army—Official papers

- [For the medical and sanitary state of the Army see Medicine and hygiene. For papers re. the Ind. Mutiny see History—1836-61—Indian Mutiny]
- Abstract returns re. the regular native army in May 1837 & May 1845 [73] 17pp. 1847.
- Total milit. charges of Ind. from 1837-45 [188] 12pp. 1847.
- Memorials or petitions presented by the late Lt.-Col. Munn re. the deprival of his promotion [85] 28pp. 1848.
- Corresp. on expend. of the expedn. to China [247] 19pp. 1854.
- Pap. re. resignation of Genl. Sir Charles Napier, of the office of Commander in Chief in Ind. [80] 64pp. 1854.
- Corresp. re. the Beng. milit. fund [166] 19pp. 1857.
- Corresp. re. number of European troops in Ind. [194] 17pp. 1857.
- Corresp. re. despatch of troops to Ind. from the col. of the C. of G.H., Ceylon, & Mauritius [U.K. pap.] 47pp. 1857.
- Ditto.* 40pp. 1858.
- Extract from lett. from Genl. Sir C. J. Napier to the Duke of Wellington dated 15 June 1850 [247] 2pp. 1857.
- Rept. by Sir Charles Napier on the discipline of the Ind. army, dated 27 Nov. 1849 [219] 1p. 1857.
- Corresp. re. the resignation of Sir Peregrine Maitland of the office of Commander in Chief at Madras [79] 9pp. 1858.
- Despatches re. additional troops [70] 19pp. 1858.
- Orders issued regarding the castes of Hindoos from which the native army is to be recruited [129] 15pp. 1858.
- Pap. re. the statements of retired officers of the Ind. armies [180] 26pp. 1858.
- Rept. of Cttee. on the measures resorted to, or which were available, & the lines of communication adopted for reinforcing our army during the revolt in Ind., evidence, append., & index [382] xxxviii.376pp. m. 1858.
- Return re. armies in Ind. [201] 36pp. 1858.
- Corresp. re. artillery forces in Ind., from the commencement of the Mutiny [216] 158pp. 1859.
- Pap. connected with the re-organization of the Army in Ind., supplementary to the Rept. of the Army Comm. 314pp. 1859.
- Pap. on the selection of sites for cantonments. 17pp. Allah. 1859.
- Particulars of Regts. which mutinied in 1857 [133] 64pp. 1859.
- Rept. of Comm. on the organization of the Ind. Army ; evidence & append. [2515] xxxix.316.253pp. 1859.
- Rept. of Maj.-Genl. H. Hancock, *ditto* [2516] 35pp. 1859.
- Pap. supplementary to the Rept. [2541] 314pp. 1859.
- Despatch from the Gov. Genl. re. the organisation of H.M. European forces [364] 3pp. 1860.
- Pap. re. the future organisation of European forces in Ind. [33] 194pp. 1860.
- Ditto* [467] 15pp. 1860.
- Ditto* [429] 6pp. 1860.
- Ditto* [579] 20pp. 1860.
- Ditto* [612] 9pp. 1860.

DEFENCE—Army—Official papers [continued]

- Pap. re. malt liquor for the supply of European troops in Ind. [557] 18pp. 1860.
- Pap. re. the late discontent among local European troops in Ind. [169] 787pp. 1860.
- Ditto* [442] 24pp. 1860.
- Corresp. re. Brit. regiments serving in Ind. [217] 20pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. army amalgamation [353] 28pp. 1861.
- Ditto* [54] 66pp. 1862.
- Ditto* [255] 112pp. 1862.
- Ditto* [263] 101pp. 1863.
- Pap. re. the European forces, India Act, 1860 [375] 19pp. 1861.
- Rept. re. the amalgamation of the local native & line armies [77] 21pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. the native cavalry in Ind. [58] iv.265pp. 1861.
- Rept. of the Vellore Mutiny Comm., dated 9 Aug. 1806 [284] 5pp. 1861.
- Repts. & recommendations of the Milit. Finan. Comm. in Ind. [59] 222pp. 1861.
- Return of officers who served in the expedn. to Persia & during the rebellion in Ind., whose services have been mentioned [57] 126pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. European troops in Ind. [298] 275pp. 1862.
- Pap. re. the Beng. army [263] 3pp. 1862.
- Copy of all memorials . . . complaining of grievances consequent upon the amalgamation, etc. [263] 101pp. 1863.
- Pap. re. the army [80] 20pp. 1863.
- [Contains covenant betw. the E. Ind. Co. & military officers from 1764 to 1770 & 1770 to 1796; Instructions of the E. Ind. Co. to the Gov. Genl., 29 March 1774; Despatch, Jan. 17, 1796, reconstituting the Indian army, etc.]
- Pap. re. the army [240] 49pp. 1863.
- Pap. re. the Banda & Kirwee booty [498] 89pp. 1863.
- Pap. re. the case of Lt. Torckler [355] 32pp. 1863.
- Ditto* [521] 6pp. 1863.
- Return re. regiments in the native Beng. army that remained faithful to the Govt. during the late mutiny [21] 30pp. 1863.
- Returns re. the army [522] 28pp. 1863.
- Corresp. re. the Banda & Kirwee booty [42] 71pp. 1864.
- Ditto* [42/1] 12pp. m. 1864.
- Ditto* [458] 2pp. 1864.
- Ditto* [120] 27pp. 1865.
- Despatch re. officers of the Ind. army [467] 13pp. 1864.
- Pap. re. the Beng. milit. fund [343] 34pp. 1864.
- Pap. re. officers of native regiments [249] 3pp. 1864.
- Corresp. re. grant of medal to troops & police [293] 38pp. 1865.
- Pap. re. the army [425] 55pp. 1865.
- Pap. re. the staff corps [186] 49pp. 1865.
- Pap. re. steam transports, Eng. & Ind. [159] 63pp. 1865.
- Despatches re. grievances of Ind. officers [530] 12pp. 1866.
- Pap. re. milit. finance [251] 281pp. 1866.
- Ditto* [251/1] 568pp. 1866.

- Pap. re. European & native troops [500] iv.250pp. 1867.
- Pap. re. native troops [191] 14pp. 1867.
- Rept. from the Select Cttee. on the army [Ind. & the Colonies] [478] x.345pp. 1867.
- Ditto*: Index [478/1] iv.55pp. 1867.
- Corresp. re. the army system, Ind. [49] 245pp. 1890.
- Ditto* [C.7115] 9pp. 1893.
- Return re. Ind. revenue, milit. charges [211] 17pp. 1893.
- Return showing the milit. expend. of the Govt. of Ind., 1875-1892-3 [20] 7pp. 1894.
- Pap. re. supersession of staff corps officers by those in the line [472] 24pp. 1895.
- Ditto* [82] 17pp. 1899.
- Corresp. re. cost of Ind. troops when employed out of Ind. [C.8131] 33pp. 1896.
- Repts. on the effect of the milit. bullet now in use in Ind. [264] 21pp. 1899.
- Return showing the wars & milit. operations on or beyond the borders of Brit. Ind. since 1849 [13] 17pp. 1900.
- Memo. re. changes in the native army [72] 5pp. 1902.
- Return re. Imp. Service Force [238] 4pp. 1902.
- Corresp. re. increase of pay of the Brit. soldier & the arbitration of the Lord Chief Justice as to the proportion of the cost that should fall upon Ind. [237] 31pp. 1903.
- Memo. by Lord Kitchener & the local Commander in Chief in Ind. upon the organisation & training of the army in Ind. [200] 12pp. 1904.
- Corresp. re. adm. of the army in Ind. [Cd.2572] 67pp. 1905.
- Ditto* [Cd.2615] 5pp. 1905.
- Ditto* [Cd.2718] 23pp. 1905.
- Ditto* [Cd.2842] 14pp. 1906.
- Frontier & overseas expeditions from Ind. [Ind. Army Dept.] 6v. m. Simla. 1907.
- Return showing the strength of the army in Ind. at the following periods, 1856, 1860, 1886, & present time [208] 3pp. 1908.
- Corresp. re. abolition of the Dept. of Milit. Supply [Cd.4574] 22pp. 1909.
- Milit. rept. on the arrangements for the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in Dec. 1911, compiled . . . by R. B. Graham. 412pp. m. & plans. Calc. 1913.
- Pap. re. support offered by the princes & peoples of Ind. to H.M. in connection with the war [Cd.7624] 16pp. 1914.
- Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State for Ind. to enquire into the adm. & organisation of the army in Ind. [Cmd.943] 111pp. 1920.
- [Chairman was Lord Esher]
- Premature retirement rules, dated Jan. 16, 1924, made by the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council under Section 96B (2) & (3) of the Govt. of India Act. 15pp. 1924.
- The army in Ind. & its evolution, including an account of the estab. of the R. Air Force in Ind. xi.253pp. Calc. 1924.
- Rept. of the Ind. Sandhurst Cttee., dated 14th Nov., 1926. iv.59pp. 1927.
- [Chairman was Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew Skeen]

DEFENCE—Army—Official papers [continued]

Rept. of tribunal on certain questions in regard to defence expend. in dispute betw. the Govt. of Ind., the War Off., & the Air Ministry [Cmd.4475] 45pp. 1933.

[Chairman was Sir Robert Randolph Garrun]

DEFENCE—Navy

Remarks on the state of the Ind. navy. 16pp. [1848]
Low, C. R. Hist. of the Ind. navy (1613-1863) 2v. 1877.

HEADLAM, Sir E. J. The Royal Ind. Marine: a hist. of the govt. sea service in Ind. from the earliest time [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.43-44, 1914-15]

Maritime communications & defence of Ind; by H. P. [As. Rev., v.3, pp.33-40, 1914]

DE THIERRY, C., pseud. The Ind. Marine [U.E., v.12, pp.335-39, 1921]

MAWBEY, Vice-Admiral H. L. Past & future of the R. Ind. Marine [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.69, pp.465-87, 1924]

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir P. S. Proposed R. Ind. navy [Ind. Rev., v.27, pp.217-19, 1926]

FORSTER, F. D. ARNOLD-. The Emp.'s two youngest navies [Emp. Rev., v.14, pp.261-66, 1926]

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir P. S. The R. Ind. navy [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.425-29, 1927]

CADELL, Sir P. R. The Ind. navy [As. Rev., v.23, pp.605-24, 1927]

Act to amend the Govt. of Ind. Act with a view to facilitating the provision of an Ind. Navy & to make consequential amendments in the Naval Discipline Act. 4pp. 1927.

HEADLAM, Sir E. J. Hist. of the R. Ind. Marine [R. Soc. Arts, v.77, pp.520-40, 1929]

WINCKLER, H. The Ind. navy [U.E., v.20, pp.32-34, 1929] i.

RICHMOND, Admiral Sir H. W. The Navy in Ind., 1763-1783. 432pp. diags. & charts. 1930.

BARWELL, N. Defence of Ind. interests at sea [Rev. Ind., pp.31-35, Dec. 1932]

MARE, P. A. An Ind. navy in the making [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.77, pp.12-23, 1932]

CUSTOS, pseud. Brit. sea power & Ind. home rule [Nat. Rev., pp.628-36, 1933]

RICHMOND, Admiral Sir H. W. Ind. and sea power [Rev. Ind., No. 71, pp.35-41, 1934]

DESERTS. See under **Sind****DIRECTORIES AND YEARBOOKS**

Imperial guide to Ind., including Kashmir, Burma, & Cey. 244pp. m. & i. 1904.

Investor's India year-book. 413pp. Calc. 1927.

Indians abroad directory, 1934; compiled & ed. by S. A. Waiz. xviii.672pp. 2nd ed. Bomb. 1934.

SUDARISANAM, A. N. Ind. States register & directory, 1929. xv.645pp. [Egmore, Madr.] 1929.

Ditto 1930. v.728pp. Egmore, Madr. 1930.

[Ceased publication]

Thacker's Ind. Directory: the Ind. Emp. & Cey. m. Calc. 1936.

[Contains maps of various cities]

Ind. Yearbook, 1914; a statist. & hist. annual of the Ind. Emp., with an explanation of the principal topics of the day; ed. by Sir Stanley Reed & S. T. Sheppard. m. Bomb. 1914.

[Ditto 1915, 1916, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932-33, 1934-35]

MITRA, H. N. Ind. annual register; 1922- [In continuation] Calc. 1922-

[From 1924-1929 entitled Ind. quarterly register]

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

[This section contains the history only of discovery and exploration. See General and descriptive for specific voyages and travels. See also the section Voyages and travels, in vol.2, of the catalogue, pp.573-652]

GAMA, V. DA. Calcoen, a Dutch narrat. of the second voyage of Vasco da Gama to Calicut, printed at Antwerp, circa 1504, with introd. & transl. by J. Ph. Berjeau. 32pp. m. [1504] 1874.

BURNELL, A. C. Ital. version of a lett. from the King of Portugal, Dom Manuel, to the King of Castille, giving an account of the voyages to & conquests in the E. Ind. from 1500 to 1505A.D: reprinted from the copy in the Marciana Library at Venice, with notes, etc., by A. C. B. 24pp. 1881.

[With autograph of A. C. B.]

Navig. & voyages of English-men, along the coasts of Afr., to the C. of G.H., & from thence to the Red Sea, the Abassine, Arabian, Persian, Ind., shoares, continents, & ilands, 885-1606 [Purchas, v.2, pp.285-366, Hakl. Soc., 1906]

CASTANHEDA, F. L. Hist. of the discov. & conquest of Ind. by the Portuguese, betw. the years 1497 & 1525, from the orig. Portuguese of H. L. de C. [Kerr's Voyages, v.2, pp.292-505, 1811]

Lett. from Lisbon in the beginning of the 16th cent., re. the then recent discov. of the route by sea to Ind. [Kerr's Voyages, v.2, pp.505-24, 1811]

MAJOR, R. H. Ind. in the 15th cent: being a collection of narrat. of voyages to Ind. in the cent. preceding the Portuguese discov. of the C. of G.H.; from the Lat., Persian, Russian, & Ital. sources; now first transl. into Eng; ed. with an introd., by R. H. M. [Hakl. Soc., v.22, 1857] xc.[137]pp.

YULE, Col. Sir H. Cathay & the way thither: being a collection of medieval notices of China; transl. & ed. by Col. H. Y., with a prelim. essay on the intercourse betw. China & the western nations previous to the discov. of the Cape route [Hakl. Soc., v.36 & 37, 1866] 2v. m. & i.

[Contains the following voyages:—Friar Odoric of Pordenone. Letters and repts. of missionary friars. Francis Balducci Pegolotti. John de' Marignolli. Ibn Batuta. Benedict Goës]

„ Ditto. New ed. . . by Henri Cordier. [Hakl. Soc., v.33, 37, 38, 41] 5v. m. [bibliog.61pp.] 1913-16.

RAYNAL, L'Abbé W. T. Philos. & polit. hist. of the settle. & trade of the Europeans in the E. & W. Ind; transl. from the Fr. by J. Justamond. 4v. 1776.

[Also 1788 ed. in 8 vols. with new set of maps & 1818 ed. in 3 vols.]

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION [continued]

- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Quest & early European settle. of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.27, pp.192-226, 1879]
[Describes the early travellers to Ind.]
- Homage to Dom Vasco da Gama on the anniversary of the fourth centenary of the discov. of a new route to Ind. 6pp. *Lisbon*. 1896.
- BEAZLEY, Sir C. R. Dawn of mod. geog. : a hist. of explor. & geog. science from the conversion of the Rom. Emp. in the early years of the 15th cent. 3v. m. & i. *Oxf.* 1897-1906.
- GUÉNIN, E. La route de l'Inde. 445pp. i. *Paris*. 1903.
- RIBEIRO, A. & VASCONCELLOS, E. DE. No centenário de Bento de Góes, 1607-1907, homenagem da Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa. 23pp. m. *Lisboa*. 1907.
- OATEN, E. F. European travellers in Ind. during the 15th, 16th, & 17th cent. : the evidence afforded by them with respect to Ind. social institutions & the nature & influence of Ind. govts. 274pp. 1909.
- JAYNE, K. G. Vasco da Gama & his successors, 1460-1580. xix.325pp. p. & i. [1910]
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The early exploration of Ind. & the Ind. borderlands [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.127-57, 1914]
- FOSTER, Sir W. Early travels in Ind., 1583-1619. xiv.351pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m., p., & i. *Oxf.* 1921.
[Contains narratives by Ralph Fitch, John Mildenhall, William Hawkins, William Finch, Nicholas Withington, Thomas Coryat, & Edward Terry]
- TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Some discursive comments on Barbosa, as edited by M. Longworth Dames [Reprinted Ind. Antiq.] 22pp. *Bomb.* 1923.
- BALLARD, Admiral G. A. Rulers of the Ind. Ocean. xvi.319pp. m., p., & i. 1927.
- HILDEBRAND, J. R. The pathfinder of the East . . . Vasco da Gama [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.503-50, 1927] m., p., & i.
- HOSKINS, H. L. British routes to India. xiii.494pp. m. & i. 1928.
- LOCKE, J. C. The first Englishmen in Ind. : lett. & narrat. of sundry Elizabethans written by themselves & ed. by J. C. L. [Broadway Travellers] xvi.229pp. m. & i. 1930.
- TAYLOR, E. G. R. Tudor geography, 1485-1583. ix.290pp. [bibliog.pp.163-243] m. & i. 1930.
[Contains also a catalogue of English geographical works to the year 1583, & of contents of contemporary libraries]
- BAKER, J. N. L. A hist. of geog. discov. & explor. 544pp. m. 1931.
- PRESTAGE, E. Vasco da Gama & the way to the Indies [Newton's Great age of discov., pp.45-72, 1932]
- FOSTER, Sir W. Eng.'s quest of Eastern trade [Pioneer Hist. ser.] xi.355pp. [bibliog.pp.337-44] m. 1933.
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. A hist. of explor. from the earliest times to the present day. xiv.374pp. m. & i. 1934.
- TAYLOR, E. G. R. Late Tudor & early Stuart geog., 1583-1650 : a sequel to Tudor geog., 1485-1584. iv.322pp. [bibliog.pp.177-298] i. 1934.
[Contains a bibliog. of Eng. geog. lit. 1583-1650]

DRAINAGE

[See more particularly Irrigation and water-supply : Medicine and hygiene]

- TEMPLE, F. C. Notes on the drainage of country towns in the plains of Ind. [Instn. C.E., Selected Engin. pap.16] 31pp. 1924.

DRUGS. See Agriculture—Drugs : Opium**DURBAR**

- Coronation durbar at Delhi : notes & inform. for the use of the guests of the Lt.-Gov. of Beng. 88pp. *Calc.* 1902.
- The great coronation durbar at Delhi [Travel, v.7, pp.202-07, 1902]
- Account of the durbar held at Delhi, 1 Jan. 1903 [Cd.1644] 18pp. 1903.
- FRASER, L. At Delhi. 214pp. *Bomb.* 1903.
- HILL, L. R. An Ind. sketch-book : impressions of the E. & the great durbar. 104pp. of illust. 1903.
- HOBBS, J. O. Imperial Ind. : lett. from the East. 78pp. 1903.
- Coronation durbar, Delhi, 1903 : official directory. iv.208pp. m. *Delhi*. 1903.
- MENFES, M. & MENFES, D. The durbar ; by M. M. : Text by D. M. 210pp. *colrd.i.* 1903.
- Brief hist. memoir of Delhi & guide to points of interest, together with the official programme in detail of the Imp. Coronation durbar of 1911. 153pp. m., p., & i. *Calc.* 1911.
- Announcements by & on behalf of . . . the King-Emperor at the Coronation durbar held at Delhi on the 12th Dec. 1911, with corresp. relating thereto [Cd.5979] 22pp. *fo.* 1911.
[Contains corresp. with ref. to the re-constitution of Beng., & the transfer of the seat of Govt. to Delhi]
- Scheme & orders for the milit. arrangements at Delhi in connection with the Coronation durbar of . . . the King-Emperor & the Queen-Empress [Ind. Army Dept.] 118pp. m. & plans. *Calc.* 1911.
- Coronation durbar, Delhi, 1911 : official directory with maps. 388pp. *Calc.* 1911.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. The King's tour in Ind. [19th Cent., v.70, pp.1147-61, 1911]
- BRUCE, Sir C. What the Coronation durbar means to Ind. [In his True temper of Emp., pp.119-33, 1912]
- CHAUDHRANI, SARALI DEVI. The Delhi durbar, from the view-point of an Ind. lady [Ind. Rev., v.13, pp.639-47, 1912]
- The durbar & after [Round Table, No. 7, pp.395-421, 1912]
- DUTT, RAMA NATH. Hist. of the Royal visit to Ind. 204pp. i. *Calc.* 1912.
- FORTESCUE, Sir J. W. Narrat. of the visit to Ind. of . . . King George V. & Queen Mary, & of the Coronation durbar held at Delhi, 12th Dec. 1911. 324pp. p., plan, & i. 1912.
- FURNESS, A. W. To India with the King & Queen, 1911-12. 99pp. i. [1912]
- GEORGE V., King of *Gt. Brit. & Ire.* H.M. King George's speeches in Ind. . . . during his tour as Prince of Wales, & in connection with the recent Coronation durbar. 143.32pp. p. & i. *Madr.* [1912]

DURBARS [continued]

- PRAKASH, SURYA. The Gackwar's mistake [Emp. Mag., v.5, pp.9-13, 1912] i.
- Special Durbar number of The Sphere, Jan. 6, 1912.
- SPENDER, J. A. The Indian scene. 232pp. [1912]
[Chapt. 5 relates to the Delhi durbar of 1911]
- ILBERT, Sir C. P. The Coronation durbar & its consequences: a second supplementary chapt. to The Govt. of Ind. pp.455-546. 1913.
- GRAHAM, R. B. Milit. rept. on the arrangements for the Coronation durbar held at Delhi in Dec. 1911 [Ind. Army Dept.] 412pp. m. & plans. fo. Calc. 1913.
- Delhi durbar, 1911 . . . rept. of work done by the 181 K.G.O. Sappers & Miners [R. Engin. Jour., v.19, pp.1-12, 1914] diag. & i.
- Hist. record of the imperial visit to Ind., 1911. xii.457pp. m., p., & i. 4to. 1914.
[Contains portraits of leading princes of Ind.]
- MACLAGAN, Col. R. S. Delhi Coronation durbar, 1911 [R. Engin. Jour., v.19, pp.161-66, 1914]
- ACHARYYA, C. M. King George the Fifth & the Ind. Emp . . . published in commemoration of Their Imperial Majesties' Silver Jubilee. 133pp. Cuttack. 1935.
[For certain reports upon construction work in connection with the durbar at Delhi in 1911 see articles in the Royal Engineers' Journal, v.220, 1914]

EARTHQUAKES

- SMITH, Col. R. BAIRD. Mem. on Ind. earthquakes [Beng. As. Soc., No. 136, pp.258-92, No. 144, pp.1029-56, 1843, et seq.]
- KEATINGE, Genl. R. H. Record of occurrence of earthquakes in Assam during 1874-76 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 212, pp.294-310, 1877]
- WYNNE, A. B. Notes on the earthquake in the Punjab of March 2, 1878 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 221, pp.131-41, 1878]
- OLDHAM, T. Cachar earthquake of 10 Jan. 1869 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.19] 98pp. m. & i. Calc. 1882.
,, Catalogue of Ind. earthquakes to the end of A.D.1869 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.19] 53pp. m. Calc. 1882.
- JONES, E. J. Kashmir earthquake of 30th May 1885 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.18, pp.153-56, 1885]
,, Rept. on the Kashmir earthquake of 30 May 1885 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.18, pp.221-27, 1885]
- MIDDLEMISS, C. S. Rept. on the Beng. earthquake of July 14, 1885 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.18, pp.200-21, 1885]
- Rept. on the earthquake of the 12th June, 1897, so far as it affected the Prov. of Assam [Assam pap.] ix.72pp. fo. Shillong. 1897.
- OLDHAM, R. D. Earthquake of 12th June, 1897 [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.13, pp.142-15, 1897]
,, Rept. on the great earthquake of 12th June 1897 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.29] 379.xviii pp. m. & i. Calc. 1899.
,, List of aftershocks of the great earthquake of 12th June 1897 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.30, pp.1-102, 1900]
,, Diurnal variation in frequency of the after-shocks of the great earthquake of 12 June, 1897 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.35] 34pp. m. & i. 1902.
,, On tidal periodicity in the earthquakes of Assam [Beng. As. Soc., No. 403, pp.139-54, 1902]
- MONTESUS DE BALLORE, le Comte F. DE. Seismic phenomena in Brit. Ind. & their connection with its geol. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.35] 44pp. m. Calc. 1904.
- MIDDLEMISS, C. S. Prelim. account of the Kangra earthquake of 4 Apl. 1905 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.32, pp.258-89, 1905]
,, Two Calcutta earthquakes of 1906 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.36, pp.214-32, 1908]
- HERON, A. M. Baluchistan earthquake of 21st Oct., 1909 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.41, pt.1, pp.22-35, 1911]
- JOHNSON, H. LUTTMAN-. The earthquakes in Assam [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.473-95, 1898]
- MIDDLEMISS, C. S. Kangra earthquake of 4th Apl. 1905 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.38] 409.21pp. m. & i. Calc. 1910.
- BROWN, J. COGGIN. Burma earthquakes of May 1912 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.42, pt.1, 1914] 147pp. m. & i.
- STUART, M. Prelim. notes on the Srimangal earthquake of July 8, 1918 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.49, pt.3, pp.173-89, 1919]
,, Srimangal earthquake of 8th July, 1918 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.46] 70pp. m., diag., & i. Calc. 1920.
- OLDHAM, R. D. Cutch earthquake of 16th June 1819, with a revision of the great earthquake of 12th June 1897 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.46, pt.2, 1926] 77pp. m. & diag.
- BROWN, J. COGGIN. Rangoon earthquakes of Sept. & Dec. 1927 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.62, pt.2, pp.258-78, 1929]
- COULSON, A. L. Epicentre of the N.W. Himalayan earthquake of 1st Feb. 1929 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.62, pt.2, pp.279-89, 1929]
,, Second note on ditto [Ind. Geol. Rec., v.63, pt.4, pp.434-43, 1930]
- BROWN, J. COGGIN. Note on the Pegu earthquake [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.65, pt.2, pp.221-70, 1931]
- COULSON, A. L. Study of the Ind. seismological records of the chief shocks which occurred in the N.E. frontier regions of Burma during 1929-30 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.66, pt.3, pp.356-87, 1931]
- VISSER, S. W. Determination from world records of the zero time & the epicentre of the Pegu earthquake [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.65, pt.2, pp.271-78, 1931]
- BROWN, J. COGGIN & LEICESTER, P. Pyu earthquakes of 3rd & 4th Dec. 1930 & subsequent Burma earthquakes up to Jan. 1932 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.62] 140.ixpp. Calc. 1933.
- AUDEN, J. B. & GHOSH, A. M. N. Prelim. account of the earthquake of the 15th Jan. 1934 in Bihar & Orissa [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.68, pp.177-239, 1934]
- GEE, E. R. Dhubri earthquake of the 3rd July 1930 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.65, pt.1] 106pp. m. & i. Calc. 1934.
- The great earthquake; by old Behari [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.325-30, 1934]
- HARRISON, H. B. Quetta earthquake, 1931 [R.E. Jour., v.48, pp.45-54, 1934] m. & i.
- MILNE, G. The Behar earthquake [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.228-32, 1934]
- PASCOE, Sir E. H. Ind. earthquakes, their causes & consequences [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.578-94, 1934]

EARTHQUAKES [continued]

- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Earthquake in Bihar [19th Cent., v.115, pp.535-47, 1934]
Statesman Record of the great Ind. earthquake, 1934. 44pp. i. fo. Calc. 1934.
- ANDREWS, C. F. The Ind. earthquake [Orissa, Jan. 1934] 130pp. 1935.
- HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Some lessons of the Quetta earthquake [19th Cent., v.108, pp.106-13, July, 1935]
- DAVISON, C. On the earthquakes recorded by the pendulum seismograph at Shillong (Assam) from 1903 to 1931 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.69, pp.184-202, 1935]
- Earthquake in Baluchistan; by a Brit. survivor [As. Rev., v.31, pp.749-58, 1935]
- GROVE, L. T. Earthquake relief [R. Engin. Jour., v.49, pp.57-66, 1935] m. & i.
[The Bihar earthquake of Jan. 15, 1934]
- HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Some lessons of the Quetta earthquake [19th Cent., v.108, pp.106-13, July 1935]
- KARSLAKE, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. Quetta earthquake [R. Soc. Arts, v.84, pp.188-99, 1935] m. & i.
„ Work of the army after the Quetta earthquake [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.80, pp.687-700, 1935]
- WEST, W. D. Prelim. geol. rept. on the Baluchistan (Quetta) earthquake of May 31, 1935 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.69, pp.203-40, 1935]
- SKRINE, C. P. The Quetta earthquake [Geog. Jour., v.88, pp.414-30, 1936] m. & i.

EAST INDIA COMPANY

- [This section is for historical accounts of the Company. Publications of a general historical character dealing with India under the Company will be found under History. For the French and Dutch companies see under History—French in India, and History—Dutch in India. For administrative questions see more particularly under Administration. For trade under the East India Company see under Economics : History. See also Archives : Defence]
- [CHILD, Sir J.] [pseud. PHILOPATRIS] A/ treatise/ wherein is demonstrated/I. That the East India trade is the most national of/ all foreign trades./II. That the clamors, aspersions, and objections/ made against the present East-India Company,/ are sinister, selfish, or groundless./III. That since the discovery of the East Indies, the/ Dominion of the Sea depends much upon the/ wane or increase of that trade . . ./IV. That the trade of the East Indies cannot be carri-/ ed on to national advantage, in any other way/ than by a General Joynt-Stock./V. That the East India trade is more profitable and/ necessary to the Kingdom of England, than to/ any other Kingdom or Nation in Europe/ by ΦΙΛΟΠΑΤΡΙΣ/London,/Printed by J. R. for the Honourable the/ East India Company, 1681. 243pp. 1681.
- „ A supplement, 1689, of former Treatise, concerning the East-India trade. 14pp. 1689.
- Anno duodecimo Georgii Regis : an act for better securing the monies and effects of the suitors of the Court of Chancery, and to prevent the counterfeiting of E.-Ind. bonds, etc. pp.595-608. fo. 1726.

Anno tertio Georgii II. Regis : an act for reducing the annuity or fund of the United E. Ind. Co. & for ascertaining their right of trade to the E. Ind. pp.311-27. fo. 1730.

Anno quinto Georgii. II. Regis : an act for reviving an act made in the Fifth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George the First, intituled an act for the better securing the lawful trade of his Majesty's subjects to and from the E. Ind., etc. pp.455-56. fo. 1732.

Hist. account of the intercourse betw. the inhab. of Gt. Brit., & the people in the E. Ind : containing likewise a compleat hist. of the E.-Ind. Co., from its erection under Queen Elizabeth . . . & of the several alterations that have been made therein down to the present reign [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.873-924, 1744]

Anno vicesimo septimo Georgii II. Regis : an act for punishing mutiny & desertion of officers and soldiers in the service of the United Company of Merchants of Eng. trading to the E. Ind ; & for the punishment of offences committed in the E. Ind., or at the Island of Saint Helena. pp.207-12. fo. 1754.

First-[fifth] Rept. from the Cttee. appointed to enquire into the state & condition of the E. Ind. Co. & of the Brit. affairs in the E. Ind. First-[ninth] Rept. from the Cttee. of Secrecy appointed to enquire into the state of the E. Ind. Co. [H. of C. Repts., v.3, pp.137-563, v.4, pp.1-763, 1772-1773]

First rept. of the Select Cttee. on the affairs of the E. Ind. Co. [261] 70pp. 1808.

Fifth rept., ditto. 443pp. 1812.

Suppl. to the append. to the 4th rept., viz : Append. No. 47.—Private trade [151 & 182] 265pp. 1812.

FIRMINGER, W. K. Fifth rept. from the Select Cttee. of the H. of L. on the affairs of the E. Ind. Co., dated 28 July, 1812. Ed. with notes by W. K. F. Vol. 1—Intro. & text of rept. 678pp. Calc. 1917.

On the territorial government & commerce of the E. Ind. Co. 48pp. 1829.

MOORSOM, R. Thoughts on the changes which have taken place in the navig. laws of Eng. . . . & the benefits to be derived by Brit. ships from the termination of the E. Ind. Co.'s charter. 76pp. 1833.

Repts. & documents connected with the pro. of the Co. in regard to the culture & manufacture of cotton-wool, raw silk, & indigo in Ind. xxvii.222.96pp. i. 1836.

Law relating to India & the E. Ind. Co., with notes & an append. 621pp. 1840.

Pap. re. affairs of the E. Ind. Co. 5pts. 1852.

[Treaties with Native States since 1834 : Finances : Corresp. on proposed codes of law : Civil officers & establishment]

Renewal of charter of E. Ind. Co. [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.11-16, 108-13, 1852]

KAYE, Sir J. W. The adm. of the E. Ind. Co : a hist. of Ind. progress. x.712pp. 1853.

STEVENS, H. [of Vermont] Dawn of Brit. trade to the E. Ind. as recorded in the Court Minutes of the E. Ind. Co., 1599-1603. Containing an account of the formation of the Co., the first adventure, & Weymouth's voyage in search of the N.W. passage. xxiv.331pp. 1886.

EAST INDIA COMPANY [continued]

- SHAW, J. Charters relating to the E. Ind. Co., from 1600 to 1761. xx.310pp. *Madr.* 1887.
- CAWSTON, G. & KEANE, A. H. The early chartered companies (A.D.1296-1858) xi.329pp. 1896.
- DELON, F. Etudes sur les differentes chartes de la Compagnie Anglaise des Indes. 227pp. *Paris.* 1897.
- KEENE, H. G. A servant of "John Company"; being the recoll. of an Ind. official. xviii.337pp. p. & i. 1897.
- WILLSON, Lt.-Col. BECKLES. Ledger & sword; or the Hon. Co. of Merchants of Eng. trading to the E. Ind. (1599-1874). 2v. p. & i. 1903.
- ROBINSON, E. P. The trade of the E. Ind. Co. from 1709 to 1813. 186pp. *Camb.* 1912.
- CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G. Hist. of the Ind. medical service, 1600-1913. 2v. p. & i. 1914.
- DODWELL, H. H. Beginnings of the E. Ind. Co. [Quart. Rev., No. 440, pp.76-102, 1914]
- CHATTERTON, E. K. The old East Indiamen. 343pp. p. & i. [1915]
- CAMPBELL, W. S. The E. Ind. Co. & the Aust. trade [Aust. Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.241-68, 1918]
- The E. Ind. Co. [Hurd's The sea traders, pp.87-102, 1921]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. The E. Ind. trade in the 17th cent., in its polit. & econ. aspects. vii.325pp. *Oxf.* 1923.
- HOSTEN, H. Dutch records from the Dutch & the Brit. E. Ind. Co. Commissions of 1862-63 on their affairs in Beng. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.5, pp.104-19, 1923]
- JEUDWINE, J. W. Studies in empire & trade. xi.403pp. m. 1923.
- BOWMAN, F. L. & ROPER, E. J. Traders in east & west, some aspects of trade in the 17th & 18th cent., illust. from the sources [Texts for students, No. 37] 93pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1924.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Archives of the Hon. E. Ind. Co. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.106-14, 1924]
- „ The E. Ind. House : its hist. & associations. x.250pp. p. & i. 1924.
- SETH, MESROB J. The Armenians & the E. Ind. Co. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.8, pp.196-211, 1925]
- OSTER, Sir W. John Company. x.286pp. 1926.
- ORSE, H. B. Chronicles of the E. Ind. Co. trading to China, 1635-1834. 5v. i. *Oxf.* 1926-29.
- DAS, HARIHAR. The E. Ind. Co : its origin & growth prior to Sir William Norris's embassy [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.7, pp.307-21, 1928]
- FOSTER, Sir W. The East India Co., 1600-1740 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.76-116, 1929]
- PAUL, J. D. S. The E. Ind. Co. : a study of its early trading & organization. viii.87pp. [bibliog.5pp.] *Madr.* [c.1930]
- POWELL, Commander J. W. D. Thomas Aldworth : founder of Brit. Ind. [U.E., v.22, pp.588-91, 1931]
- COCKAINE, C. B. The house that John built [Rev. Ind., pp.9-21, March 1933]
- FOSTER, Sir W. Eng.'s quest of Eastern trade [Pioneer Hist. ser.] xi.355pp. [bibliog.pp.337-44] m. 1933.
- PALMER, W. C. Activities of the Eng. E. Ind. Co. in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 1616-57 [Inst. Hist. Res. Bul., v.11, pp.42-5, 1933]

SUTHERLAND, L. C. Lord Shelburne and E. Ind. Co. politics, 1766-9 [Eng. Hist. Rev., v.49, pp.450-86, 1934]

CHANDRA, PRAKASH. Appointments in the E. Ind. Co.'s service [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.15, pp.210-20, 1936]

ECONOMICS

[See also Agriculture : Arts and crafts : Coinage and currency : East India Company : Finance : Labour : Mines and mining : Prices : Railways : Tariff : Transport. See also under each Province and State]

Up to 1850

- MUN, T. A discourse of trade from Eng. unto the E. Ind., 1620 : answering to divers objections which are usually made against the same [Purchase, v.5, pp.262-302, Hakl. Soc., 1905] m.
- [CHILD, Sir J.] [pseud. PHILOPATRIS] A/ treatise/ wherein is demonstrated/ 1. That the East India trade is the most national of/ all foreign trades, etc. 2.43pp. 1681.
- „ A supplement, 1689, of former Treatise, concerning the E.-Ind. trade. 14pp. 1689.
- [Full title of the above two publications is set out under East India Company]
- [CRAWFORD, JOHN] View of the present state & future prospects of the free trade & colonization of Ind. 106pp. 2nd ed. 1829.
- [MARTIN, R. M.] Brit. relations with the Chinese Emp. in 1832 : comparative statement of the Eng. & Amer. trade with Ind. & Canton. 148pp. 1832.
- REHATSEK, E. Emporia, chiefly ports of Arab & Ind. international commerce before the Christian era [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 39, pp.109-49, 1881]
- KENNEDY, J. Early commerce of Babylon with Ind., 700-300B.C. [R. As. Soc., pp.241-88, 1898]
- DAVIDS, C. F. R. Notes on early econ. conditions in N. Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.859-88, 1901]
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Econ. hist. of Brit. Ind : a record of agric. & land settle., trade & manufacturing indust., finance, & adm., 1757-1837. xxiv.459pp. 1902.
- „ Econ. hist. of Ind. in the Vict. age. From the accession of Queen Vict. in 1837 to the commencement of the 20th cent. xxii.628pp. 2nd ed. [1903] 1906.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Eng. factories in Ind., 1618-1669 : a calendar of documents in the Ind. Off., Brit. Mus., & Pub. Rec. Off. 13v. *Oxf.* 1906-27.
- SAMADDAR, JOGINDRA NATH. Ancient Ind.'s commercial relations [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.158-62, 274-79, 1910]
- „ Ditto [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.903-09, 1911]
- COATES, W. H. The old "country trade" of the E. Ind. xiv.205pp. m. & i. 1911.
- ROBINSON, E. P. Trade of the E. Ind. Co. from 1709 to 1813. 186pp. *Camb.* 1912.
- JONES, E. M. Free & open trade in Beng. [Eng. Hist. Rev., v.30, pp.28-41, 1915]
- FOSTER, Sir W. Eng. commerce with Ind., 1608-1658 [R. Soc. Arts, v.66, pp.361-72, 384-86, 1918]
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT Sir. The E. Ind. trade in the 17th cent., in its polit. & econ. aspects. vii.325pp. *Oxf.* 1923.
- MORELAND, W. H. From Akbar to Aurangzeb : a study in Ind. econ. hist. xiii.364pp. m. 1923.

ECONOMICS [continued]

- KRISHNA, BAL. Commercial relations betw. Ind. & Eng. (1601 to 1757) xxii.370pp. [bibliog.8pp.] 1924.
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Medieval Ind: social & econ. conditions; being the substance of four lect. delivered in Urdu to the Hindustani Academy, Allahabad. xii.55pp. *Oxf.* 1932.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Eng.'s quest of Eastern trade [Pioneer Hist. ser.] xi.355pp. [bibliog.pp.337-44] *m.* 1933.
- SUTHERLAND, L. S. A London merchant, 1695-1774 [Oxf. Hist. Ser.] viii.164pp. *Oxf.* 1933.
- APPADORAI, A. Econ. conditions in S. Ind., 1000-1500 A.D. [Madras Univ. Hist. Ser.12] 2v. *Madr.* 1936.
- FAWCETT, Sir C. Eng. factories in Ind; v.1, new series, Western Presidency, 1670-77- [In continuation] *Oxf.* 1936-
- 1850-1900**
- MAC KAY, A. Western Ind: repts. addressed to the Chamb. of Comm. of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn, & Glasgow; by their commissioner, A. M. 440pp. *m.* 1853.
- ANDREW, Sir W. P. The Indus & its provinces, their polit. & comm. importance considered in connection with improved means of communication. viii.306pp. *m. & statist. tables.* 1857.
- WEST, E. Emig. to Brit. Ind: profitable investments for joint stock companies & for emigrants who possess capital. xx.186pp. *m.* 1857.
- EWART, W. Settlement in Ind. & trade with Cent. Asia: speech in the H. of C., March 23, 1858. 18pp. 1858.
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Hand-book of the econ. products of the Punjab, with a combined index & glossary of technical vernacular words: v.1—Econ. raw products. xxxv.609.90pp. *i. Roorkee.* 1868.
- WATSON, J. F. On the extension of comm. betw. the U.K. & Ind., & on the develop. of resources of both countries by means of trade museums [Soc. Arts, v.16, pp.225-33, 1868]
- CAMPBELL, A. & HOPKINSON, Col. H. On trade betw. Calcutta, Darjeeling, Bhootan, & Thibet [and betw. Assam, Thibet, & W. China] [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.558-73, 1869]
- ROGERS, W. A. Domestic prospects of Ind. [R.C.I., v.1, pp.111-34, 1869]
- NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Commerce of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.19, pp.239-48, 1871]
- „ On the commerce of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.69-107, 1871]
- MARRIOTT, Maj.-Genl. W. F. Ind. polit. econ. & finance [E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.187-215, 1874]
- HELM, E. Growth of the factory system in Ind. with espec. ref. to the production of textile fabrics & the relative advantages of the Brit. & Ind. manufacturer [Soc. Arts, v.23, pp.547-55, 1875]
- TYRRELL, Lt.-Genl. F. H. The wants of Ind. & how we are to obtain a hearing for them [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.47-80, 1875]
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Indust. arts of Ind. [S. Kens. Mus. Art Handbk.] 2v. *m. & i.* 1880.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Statist. of the Ind. Emp. [R.C.I., v.12, pp.53-84, 1880-81]
- CLARKE, HYDE. Eng. stations in the hill regions of Ind: their value & importance, with some statist. of their produce & trade. 48pp. 1881.

- MACLEAN, J. M. Results of Brit. rule in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.29, pp.338-52, 1881]
- DUFF, W. P. Ind. trade & finance; past, present, & prospective [E. Ind. Assn., v.14, pp.231-56, 1882]
- ROYLE, J. R. E. J. On the production of tea, chinchona, wild silks, & rhea, in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.30, pp.816-33, 1882]
- Anglo-Ind. ready-reckoner & vade-mecum. 222pp. *Bomb.* 1884.
- CONNELL, A. K. Ind. pauperism, free trade, & rlys. [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.89-148, 1884]
- FRAMJEE, JEHANGEER DOSABHOY. Parsis & the trade of W. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.33, pp.616-26, 1885]
- BIRKMYRE, W. Revival of trade by the develop. of Ind. 24pp. *Glasg.* 1886.
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Ind. manufactures from a pract. point of view [Soc. Arts, v.34, pp.708-21, 1886]
- WATT, Sir G. Trade of Ind., & its future develop. [R.C.I., v.18, pp.44-87, 1886-87]
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. New indust. era in Ind. [R.C.I., v.19, pp.260-94, 1887-88]
- DANVERS, Sir J. Progress of rlys. & trade in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.37, pp.451-79, 1889]
- WATT, Sir G. Dict. of the econ. products of Ind. 10v. *Calc.* 1889-96.
- DANIELL, C. J. Indust. competition of Asia: an inquiry into the influence of currency on the commerce of the Empire in the East. vi.387pp. 1890.
- O'GORMAN, D. A. Recent trade progress & competition in Ind. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.7, pp.230-63, 1891] *m.*
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. Ind. Emp: its peoples, hist., & products. 852pp. *m.* 3rd ed. [1892] 1893.
- REMFREY, H. H. Inventions likely to "take" and "pay" in Ind. & the East. 32pp. 1892.
- DANVERS, Sir J. Manufactures of Ind: their state & prospects [Soc. Arts, v.41, pp.602-20, 1893]
- Trade of Ind. & the Ind. debt. [Investors' Rev., pp.329-32, Dec. 1894]
- WHITEHEAD, T. H. Critical position of Brit. trade with oriental countries [R.C.I., v.26, pp.106-13, 1894-95]
- Ind. as a field for indust. enterprise [Reprinted from the "Indian Engineers' diary and reference book for 1895"] 26pp. 1895.
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M. Industries in Ind. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, India, pp.319-43, 1899]

1900 to date

- BAINES, Sir J. A. Indust. develop. of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.569-85, 1900]
- DIGBY, W. Prosperous Brit. Ind: a revelation from official records. xlv.661pp. *m. & diag.* 1901.
- NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Poverty & un-Brit. rule in Ind. xiv.675pp. 1901.
- TOZER, H. J. Growth of Ind. trade:—a 40 years survey [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.333-59, 1901]
- JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch col. in the Orient [U.S. Bureau of Insular Affairs] x.176pp. *Wash.* 1902.
- TOZER, H. J. Brit. Ind. & its trade [Harper's Intern. Comm. Ser.] xiv.90pp. *m.* 1902.
- WAGLÉ, NILKANTH B. Indust. develop. of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.334-55, 1902]

ECONOMICS [continued]

- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Agric. & indust. problem in Ind. iv.174pp. *Madr.* 1903.
- SAWTELL, W. A. Ind. & the fiscal problem. 24pp. *Lahore.* 1903.
- SUBRAMANIA IYER, G. Some econ. aspects of Brit. rule in Ind. 386.23pp. *Madr.* 1903.
- BIRDWOOD, F. Emp.'s greatest commercial asset [As. Quart. Rev., v.18, pp.44-72, 1904]
- O'CONOR, J. E. Econ. & indust. progress & condition of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.52, pp.648-64, 1904]
- PIRIOU, E. L'Inde contemporaine et le mouvement national. 273pp. *Paris.* 1905.
- TOZER, H. J. Manufactures of greater Brit : 3—Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.53, pp.752-84, 1905]
- MORISON, Sir T. Indust. organisation of an Ind. prov. vi.327pp. 1906.
- DAS, M. S. Develop. of indust. in Brit. Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.40, No. 46, pp.27-53, 1907]
- GHOSE, DAKSHINA R. Ind. indust. guide. v.p. *Calc.* 1907.
- Contents : —
- Agric. & econ. products : mineral products : trade, commerce, industries : all about cotton-growing, spinning, weaving and looms : the fibre indust : comm. & scientific tit-bits : tech. educn. in Ind. & abroad.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Ind. & Imp. pref. with statist. tables. xiv.105pp. 1907.
- Rept. of the 3rd Indust. Conf., held at Surat, 30th Dec. 1907 ; & Rept. of the work of the Ind. Indust. Conf. xliii.406.192.xiipp. *Madr.* 1908.
- WATT, Sir G. Commercial products of Ind ; being an abridgment of "The Dict. of the econ. products of Ind." viii.1189pp. 1908.
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind. & the Emp : a consid. of the tariff problem. xxiv.195pp. 1908.
- [With holograph inscription of the author]
- CHISHOLM, R. F. Ind. indust. develop. [E. Ind. Assn., v.42, No. 51, pp.1-16, 1909]
- McMINN, C. W. Wealth & progress of Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.27, pp.31-76, 1909]
- SMITH, H. B. LEES-. Ind. & the tariff problem. 120pp. 1909.
- SPRING, Sir F. J. E. Ind. indust. develop. [As. Quart. Rev., v.27, pp.226-51, 1909]
- CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA. Need & methods of indust. develop. in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.29, pp.24-45, 1910]
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Ind. indust. problem [Sci. Progress, v.4, pp.551-69 ; v.5, pp.115-25, 1910]
- FORREST, R. E. Indust. develop. in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.29, pp.225-52, 1910, et seq]
- KEITH, J. B. Ind. polit. econ. [As. Quart. Rev., v.30, pp.18-52, 1910]
- LAMINGTON, 2nd Lord. Investments in Ind. [Finan. Rev. Rev., No. 68, pp.13-27, 1911]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Lord Minto on the future of Ind. indust. [Finan. Rev. Rev., No. 69, pp.15-25, 1911]
- MORISON, Sir T. Econ. transition in Ind. 251pp. 1911.
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Indust. evolution in Ind. 369pp. *Madr.* [1912]
- KENNEDY, J. Econ. transition in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.33, pp.21-33, 1912]

- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Ind. & the R. Comm. on imp. trade [19th Cent., v.71, pp.919-29, 1912]
- MORISON, Sir T. Some recent econ. develop. of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.23, pp.85-93, 1912]
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Indust. Ind. [As. Rev., v.1, pp.346-63, 1913]
- BOSE, PRAMATHA NATH. Econ. condition of Ind. under western influence [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.164-70, 1914]
- GHOSE, SARAT CHANDRA. Ind. rlys. & Ind. trade. 157pp. *Calc.* 1911.
- COTTON, J. S. Indust. & econ. conditions [in Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.138-80, 1914]
- DATTA, KRISHNA LAL. Rept. on the enquiry into the rise of prices in Ind. & a resolution of the Govt. of Ind. reviewing the rept. 5v. [v.1— maps & charts] *Calc.* 1914.
- Die Kolonien der europäischen Staaten : das kaiserreich Indien [Kol. Rund., pp.619-30, 1914]
- PLAYNE, S. S. Ind : its hist., people, comm., & indust. resources. 766pp. p. & i. 1914-15.
- TRESSLER, K. Industries [Playne's S. Ind., pp.622-716, 1914-15]
- ARMSTRONG, Sir C. H. Ind. trade & the war [R. Soc. Arts, v.63, pp.645-61, 1915]
- COTTON, Sir H. J. S. Some plain facts about the Ind. trade rept. for 1912-13 [Truths about Ind., pp.5-8, 1915]
- Truths about Ind ; being a reprint of leaflets issued by the E. Ind. Assn. from 1909 to 1913-14. 174.71pp. 1915-17.
- FOLKMAR, D. Effect of the European War on Amer. trade with Ind. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., No. 60, pp.22-35, 1915]
- HAVELL, E. B. Foundation of Ind. econ. [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.221-48, 1915]
- STEWART, A. T. Business prospects in Ind. 62pp. 1915.
- VOLTERRA, E. TABASSO. L'India e le penetrazione economica italiana [Riv. Col., v.10, pp.633-53, et seq., 1915]
- DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Work of the Imp. Inst. for Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.14, pp.183-227, 1916]
- „ Ditto [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.593-604, 607-18, 1916]
- Ind. & German trade [As. Rev., v.10, pp.414-19, 100-04, 1916-17]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Ind. indust. & comm : the lessons of the war [As. Rev., v.9, pp.1-24, 1916]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Foundations of Ind. econ. xxvi.515pp. i. 1916.
- MACKENZIE, DE WITT. Awakening of Ind. 159pp. 1917.
- MORELAND, W. H. Indust. improve. in Ind. [Quart. Rev., No. 451, pp.298-313, 1917]
- OZA, K. L. Econ. of Ind. agric. & indust. [Hind. Rev., v.35, pp.1-19, 1917]
- ARMSTRONG, Sir C. H. Comm. & indust. develop. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.14, pp.109-39, 1918]
- CHADWICK, Sir D. T. Indust. develop. in Ind. during the war [R. Soc. Arts, v.16, pp.656-58, 669-72, 1918]
- „ Trade of Ind. with Russia, France, & Italy [R. Soc. Arts, v.66, pp.95-110, 1918]
- Econ. situation in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.66, pp.540-42, 1918]

ECONOMICS [continued]

- HEYKING, *Baron A.* Potentialities of Russo-Ind. trade relations [As. Rev., v.13, pp.1-20, 1918]
- KALE, VAMIN GOVIND. *Introd. to the study of Ind. econ.* vii.514pp. 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.
- PETAVEL, J. W. Man & machine power in war & reconstruction. 163pp. Calc. 1918.
- VOLTERRA, G. TABASSO. L'India e la penetrazione economica italiana (Ist. Col. Ital., Mem. e Mon., Ser. Econ., No. 2) 40pp. Roma. 1918.
- CHADWICK, Sir D. T. Rept. of the Ind. Indust. Comm. [R. Soc. Arts, v.67, pp.319-36, 1919]
- COTTON, C. W. E. Handbk. of commercial inform. for Ind. 383pp. m. Calc. 1919.
- „ *Ditto.* viii.393pp. m. 2nd ed. 1924.
- GONGGRIJP, G. L. Hongersnood en Nijverheid in Britsch-Indie [Kol. Tijds., v.8, pp.21-43, 1919]
- NARAIN, BRIJ. Ind. & imp. preference [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.161-66, 1919]
- AINSCOUGH, Sir T. M. Brit. trade with Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.69, pp.3-18, 1920]
- „ New conditions for trade in Ind. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.499-503, 1920]
- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Econ. of Brit. Ind. viii.376pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 4th ed. 1920.
- CHANDRA, H. Ind. indust. situation & the possib. of its invasion by foreigners. 16pp. Dehra Dun. [c.1921]
- PRICE, E. L. Ind. legis. econ. or town versus country : being a summary & selections from the official repts. of certain debates on econ. subjects in the Council of State & Ind. Legis. Assembly during their first sessions at Delhi 1921. With a pref. & a few notes. 251pp. Karachi. 2nd ed. 1921.
- CAMPBELL, Sir A. Y. G. Suggest. re. functions of prov. depts. of indust. in Ind. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.496-515, 1922]
- LUPTON, A. Happy Ind. as it might be if guided by mod. sci. 188pp. 1922.
- PROTHERO, M. E. DE S. Indust. conditions & trade unions in Ind. [Edinb. Rev., No. 482, pp.364-81, 1922]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Introd. to co-op. in Ind. [Ind. of to-day, v.1] 75pp. 1922.
- BATCHELDER, C. C. Amer. automotive products in Ind. [U.S. Dept. Comm. Spec. Agents Ser., No. 223] 61pp. Wash. 1923.
- „ Selling Amer. goods in Brit. Ind. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.85] 25pp. Wash. 1923.
- BATCHELDER, C. C. & SPOFFORD, C. B. Trade of Brit. Ind. with the U.S., Jap., & Ger. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.87] 25pp. Wash. 1923.
- BOSE, SAROJCRANJAN. A study in Ind. indust. develop. [Hind. Rev., v.46, pp.272-87, 1923]
- Econ. & finan. condition of Ind. [Round Table, No. 53, pp.94-113, 1923]
- India : the comm. & econ. situation [Round Table, No. 50, pp.366-87, 1923]
- LOVETT, Sir H. V. Nations of to-day, a new hist. of the world : Ind., with a section on econ. based on a contrib. by the late Sir W. Meyer. xix.295pp. [bibliog.5pp.] m. 1923.
- SCHULTZE, E. Der Aufschwung der Industrie in Britisch-Indien [Neue Orient, pp.179-91, 1923]
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T. Trade, tariffs, & transport in Ind. viii.450pp. 1923.
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] 'Why we should concentrate on the Empire' : the case of Ind. [19th Cent., v.93, pp.39-49, Jan. 1923]
- BROUGHTON, G. M. Labour in Ind. industries. vii.214pp. Oxf. 1924.
- DAS, RAJANI KANTA. Production in Ind : a comparative study in national productivity. x.180pp. [bibliog.2pp.] Calc. [1924]
- GADGIL, D. R. Indust. evolution of Ind. in recent times. xix.242pp. [bibliog.9pp.] Oxf. 1924.
- KNOWLES, L. C. A. Econ. develop. of the Brit. Overseas emp. xv.555pp. m. 1924.
- „ [pp.258-466 deal with India]
- LOW, Sir C. E. Future develop. of Ind. indust. [As. Rev., v.20, pp.99-129, 1924]
- MARTIN, P. Les ressources économiques de l'Inde [L'Asie Franc., v.24, pp.430-35, 1924] m.
- PILCHER, G. New econ. tendencies in Ind. [Edinb. Rev., v.239, pp.260-74, Apl. 1924]
- YOUNG, Brig.-Genl. H. A. Ind. ordnance factories & Ind. indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.175-88, 1924]
- CHAPMAN, E. A. Ind. as a market for Amer. goods [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.348] 49pp. Wash. 1925.
- HARRIS, F. R. Jamsetji Nusserwanki Tata : a chronicle of his life. xix.348pp. p. & i. Oxf. 1925.
- HURST, A. R. BURNETT. Labour & housing in Bomb : a study of the econ. conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bomb. xiv.152pp. m. & i. 1925.
- MORELAND, W. H. Introd. to econ. for Ind. students. xix.343pp. 1925.
- PADMANABHA PILLAI, P. Econ. conditions in Ind. xviii.330pp. 1925.
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. Brit. indust. & the Ind. market [19th Cent., v.99, pp.1-19, 502-07, 1926]
- PILCHER, G. Brit. indust. & the Ind. market [19th Cent., v.9, pp.338-48, 1926]
- THOMAS, P. J. Mercantilism & the E. Ind. trade : an early phase of the protection v. free trade controversy. xvii.176pp. [bibliog.6pp.] 1926.
- LINDSAY, Sir H. A. F. Econ. position of Ind. [Worswick's Econ. resources of the Emp., pp.128-64, 1927]
- „ World tendencies reflected in Ind.'s trade [R. Soc. Arts, v.75, pp.384-99, 1927] diag.
- READ, M. From field to factory : an introd. sketch of the Ind. peasant turned factory hand. 79pp. 1927.
- BANERJEA, PRAMATHANATH. A study of Ind. econ. xiii.433pp. 4th ed. [1911] 1928.
- MACMILLAN, A. Seaports of Ind. & Cey : hist. & descr., comm. & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 498pp. m. & i. fo. 1928.
- „ [Ditto, 1925 and 1926]
- REED, Sir S. India : the new phase. viii.175pp. [1928]
- TREVASKIS, H. K. Land of the five rivers : an econ. hist. of the Punjab from the earliest times to the year of grace 1890. xx.372pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. Oxf. 1928.
- ANSTEY, V. Econ. develop. of Ind. xii.581pp. [bibliog.13pp.] m. 1929.
- „ Ditto 3rd ed. xii.581pp. [bibliog.13pp.] 1936.
- „ Trade of the Ind. Ocean. xvi.251pp. m. & diag. 1929.

ECONOMICS [continued]

- BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA. India; ed. by D. R. B. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.145, pt.2] iv.203pp. *Phil.* 1929.
- Economic milestones on the high road to Ind.'s prosperity [Beng. Chamb. Comm.] 44pp. [*Calc.*] [c.1929]
- RANGASWAMI IYENGAR, A. Econ. policy of the National Congress [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.431-42, 1929]
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Ind.'s post-war econ. develop. from the point of view of external relations [Welt. Archiv., v.30, pp.388*-94*, 1929]
- PREMCHAND, Sir KIKABHAI. Econ. position in Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.682-703, 1929]
- SAMALDAS, Sir LALUBHAI. Indust. & comm. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.90-100, 1929]
- SCHICKERT, A. Die Ausfuhr und das Ausfuhrgeschäft nach Britisch-Indien. 235pp. *Frankfurt.* 1929.
- VYLE, Sir G. C. Ind. politics & Brit. trade : nation-building at the expense of comm. [Eng. Rev., pp.556-66, 1929]
- War against poverty in Ind. [Round Table, pp.342-62, 1929]
- AINSCOUGH, Sir T. M. Brit. trade with Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.78, pp.761-80, 1930]
- „ Our great Ind. market [U.E., v.21, pp.39-43, 1930]
- BLACKETT, Sir B. P. Econ. progress of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.78, pp.313-36, 1930]
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Ind.'s progress & Ind.'s poverty [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.169-202, 1930]
- DAS, RAJANI KANTA. Wastage of Ind.'s natural resources [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.446-48, 1930]
- HANUMANTHABAO, C. V. Indust. future of Ind : its possib. & postulates [Hind. Rev., pp.227-37, 1930]
- LA VALETTE, J. DE. Econ. prospect before the Ind. States. 41pp. *m.* [1930]
- PAUL, J. D. S. The E. Ind. Co : a study of its early trading organization & commerce. viii.87pp. [*bibliog.* 5pp.] *Madr.* [c.1930]
- Production & trade of the Ind. Emp. [Emp. Marketing Bd.5] 27pp. 1930.
- SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Indo-Brit. trade relations [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.451-56, 1930]
- SINHA, J. C. Indo-Amer. trade, past & present [As. Soc. Beng., v.25, pp.201-22, 1930]
- WINGATE, I. Rept. on econ. status of women working in Sholapur mills : and Handloom indust., Sholapur [Matheson's Ind. indust., pp.186-96, 1930]
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. A famous Calcutta firm : the hist. of Thacker, Spink & Co. [Beng., past & present, v.41, pp.157-64, 1931]
- Econ. safeguards in Ind. [Round Table, v.21, pp.541-53, 1931]
- GRIMSTON, F. S. The Ind. ordnance factories & their influence on indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.79, pp.777-92, 1931]
- LA VALETTE, J. DE. Gt. Brit. & industrialization in Ind. [*Reprinted As. Rev.*, Jan. 1931] 8pp. 1931.
- MOLSON, A. H. E. Brit. trade & the new Ind. constitution [19th Cent., v.110, pp.31-40, 1931]
- Papers on Ind. states development. 143pp. [1931]
- ROORBACH, G. B. Intern. competition in the trade of Ind. [Intern. Concil., No. 268, pp.93-203, 1931] *N.Y.*
- SALTER, Sir J. A. Scheme for an econ. advisory organisation in Ind. 92pp. *Genn.* 1931.
- SARKAR, BENOY KUMAR. Strukturelle Erneuerung in der Indischen Industrie und Wirtschaft [Geopolitik, pp.298-305, 1931]
- WITT, T. Moderne Industrien in Vorder-Indien : Versuch einer industrie-geographischen Studie. 117pp. [*bibliog.* pp.112-17] *m. Berl.* 1931.
- „ *Ditto* [Kol. Rund., pp.254-365, 1931]
- BRITISH INDIAN, *pseud.* Finance & commerce in federal Ind. viii.171pp. *Oxf.* 1932.
- LINDSAY, Sir H. A. F. Ind.'s place in world trade [As. Rev., v.28, pp.424-53, 1932]
- PHILIP, A. Ind : a foreign view ; transl. from the Fr. of A. P. by C. G. Schlumberger. viii.260pp. [*bibliog.* 3pp.] 1932.
- DEV, HIRENDRA LAL. Ind. tariff problem in relation to industry & taxation. 304pp. [*bibliog.* 7pp.] 1933.
- FERMOR, Sir L. L. Tables of production, imports, exports, & consumption of minerals & metals in Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.66, pp.472-534, 1933]
- GANGULEE, N. India, what now? a study of the realities of Ind. problems. 280pp. 1933.
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Britisch-Indien und die Weltwirtschaft [Welt. Archiv, v.37, pp.210-20, 1933]
- LINDSAY, Sir H. A. F. Recent tendencies of Ind. trade [R. Soc. Arts, v.81, pp.458-73, 1933]
- WATSON, Sir A. H. Future of indust. in Ind. [U.E., v.24, pp.77-81, 1933]
- WATTAL, P. K. Econ. significance of Ottawa to Ind. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.322-27, 1933]
- BUCHANAN, D. H. Develop. of capitalistic enterprise in Ind. ix.497pp. *N.Y.* 1934.
- DUTT, SHIB CHANDRA. Conflicting tendencies in Ind. econ. thought. vii.225pp. [*bibliog.* 23pp.] *Calc.* 1934.
- India analysed : v.2 -- Economic facts. v.3 -- Economic issues. 176 & 222pp. [*bibliog.* 4 & 6pp.] 1934.

Contents :--

- v.2--The peasant ; by Prof. Brij Narain. pp.15-38.
The labourer ; by B. Shiva Rao. pp.39-63.
The manufacturer ; by Dr. P. P. Pillai. pp.64-109.
The trader ; by Dr. Vera Anstey. pp.109-36.
The potentialities of industrial development ; by Prof. V. G. Kale. pp.137-72.
Bibliography. pp.173-76.
v.3--Taxation & the social services ; by A. N. Maini. pp.15-44.
Banking & foreign investment ; by Dr. B. Ramchandra Rau. pp.45-93.
Rupee & the pound ; by Prof. Brij Narain. pp.94-124.
Public debt of Ind ; by Prof. K. T. Shah. pp.125-62.
Limits & potentialities of agric ; by Prof. Radhakamal Mukerjee. pp.163-216 [*bibliog.* 6pp.]

- LEES, Sir [W.] C. Britain's Ind. market [U.E., v.25, pp.97-99, 1934]
- MANCHESTER CHAMB. COMM. Lancashire & Ind : the Chamber's policy on Ind. constitutional reform. 35pp. [*Manch.*] 1934.
- O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Ind.'s social heritage. 194pp. *Oxf.* 1934.
- RAY, PARIMAL. Ind.'s foreign trade since 1870. xvii.300pp. 1934.
- SARKAR, NALINI RANJAN. Econ. conditions of Ind.'s masses [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.302-07, 1934]

ECONOMICS [continued]

- SARKAR, BENOY KUMAR. Imp. pref. vis-à-vis world econ. in relation to the intern. trade & nat. econ. of Ind. iv.164pp. *Calc.* 1934.
- VISVESVARAYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDUM. Planned econ. for Ind. xii.432pp. [*Bangalore*] 1934.
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind.'s plight: debts doubled, development damned. xii.117pp. *Karachi*. [1934]
- GANPULEY, N. G. Chaos in Ind. trade: a plea for representation abroad [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.54-72, 1935]
- HUBBARD, G. E. Eastern industrialization & its effect on the west, with spec. ref. to Gt. Brit. & Jap; by G. E. H. assisted by Denzil Baring, with a conclusion by Prof. T. E. Gregory [R. Inst. Intern. Aff.] xxii.395pp. [*bibliog.6pp.*] 1935.
- LOKANATHAN, P. S. Indust. organization in Ind. 413pp. [*bibliog.5pp.*] 1935.
- RAMADAS PANTULU, V. Ottawa agreement & after: rept. of results of a year's working [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.313-19, 1935]
- RAMACHANDRA RAO, P. R. Decay of Ind. indust. xii.155pp. *Bomb.* 1935.
- SCHUSTER, Sir G. E. Ind. econ. life: past trends & future prospects [R. Soc. Arts, v.83, pp.641-68, 1935]
- SUNDARAM, L. LANKA. Post-war tendencies in Ind.'s overseas trade [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.335-66, 1935]
- THOMAS, P. J. Ind. in the world depression [Econ. Jour., v.45, pp.469-83, 1935]
- AINSCOUGH, Sir T. M. Our export trade with Ind: recent develop. & possib. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.226-56, 1936]
- „ Problems of Ind. trade & indust; Ottawa benefits & the broad view [U.E., v.27, pp.139-42, 1936]
- ANSTEY, V. Ind.'s econ. position & policy in relation to the new constitution [Economica, v.3, pp.235-56, 1936]
- BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR. Some econ. factors in the Ind. problem [Emp. Rev., v.64, pp.84-89, 1936]
- BROCK, R. W. Ind. & the Ottawa agreement [As. Rev., v.32, pp.636-42, 1936]
- LEE, L. B. Eastern industrialization & its effects on the West [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.23, pp.280-94, 1936]
- [Review of Hubbard's book of the same title]
- MEEK, D. B. Ind. external trade [R. Soc. Arts, v.84, pp.835-72, 1936]
- NARAYAN PRASAD, P. S. Emp. trade & Ind. industries [20th Cent., v.2, pp.1088-99, 1936]
- Rept. of the Aust. trade delegation to Ind., Bur., & Cey., Oct. 1935-Jan. 1936. 173pp. *fo. Canb.* 1936.
- SLATER, G. Southern Ind: its polit. & econ. problems. 383pp. *p. & i.* 1936.
- JATHAR, G. B. & BERI, S. G. Introd. to econs. xvi.595pp. *diag. & m.* 1937.
- KAUL, B. N. Estimation of the national income of Ind. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.529-40, 1937]
- LINDSAY, Sir H. A. F. Work of the Imp. Inst. for Ind. & Cey. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.307-13, 1937]
- MITRA, H. N. Indian annual register, 1922- [In continuation]
- [From 1924-1929 entitled *Ind. quarterly register*]
- BENG. CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1909- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1911-

- BOMB. CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1914- [In continuation] *Bomb.* 1915-
- COCANADA CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1911- [In continuation] *Madr.* 1912-
- MADR. CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1912- [In continuation] *Madr.* 1913-
- UPPER IND. CHAMB. OF COMM. Ann. rept; 1911-21. *fo. Allah.* 1912-22.
- Ind. Jour. of Econ: organ of the Ind. Econ. Assn., v.17- [In continuation] *Allah.* 1936-

ECONOMICS—Village industries and communities

- [See also Agriculture—Agricultural community: Arts and crafts: Co-operation: Land]
- PHEAR, Sir J. B. The Aryan village in Ind. & Cey. lvi.295pp. 1880.
- GHOSE, JOGENDRA CHANDRA. Village community of Beng. & Upper Ind. 44pp. [?1882]
- PEDDER, W. G. Village communities in W. Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.128-44, 1888]
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Ind. village communities, with spec. ref. to their mod. study [Soc. Arts, v.39, pp.403-14, 1891]
- MENON, C. K. Village communities in S. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.43, pp.310-25, 1895]
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Ind. village community examined with ref. to the physical, ethnographic, & hist. condition of the provinces, chiefly on the basis of the revenue settlement records & district manuals. xvi.456pp. *m.* 1896.
- „ Study of the Dakhan villages, their origin & develop. [R. As. Soc., pp.239-80, 1897]
- HEWITT, J. F. Pre-Aryan communal village in Ind. & Europe [R. As. Soc., pp.329-56, 1899]
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Origin & growth of village communities in Ind. vi.155pp. 1899.
- „ Villages of Goa in the early 16th cent. [R. As. Soc., pp.261-92, 1900]
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. The Ind. craftsman. xv.130pp. 1909.
- Alleged destruction by Eng. of Ind. indigenous industries [E. Ind. Assn. pamph.21] 6pp. [1910]
- GOVINDARAJAN, L. N. Cottage industries in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.46, pp.154-56, 1923]
- DARLING, M. L. Punj. peasant in prosperity & debt. xxii.298pp. [*bibliog.2pp.*] *m. & i.* 1925.
- „ *Ditto.* xvii.291pp. [*bibliog.3pp.*] *m. & i.* 3rd ed. 1933.
- The Ind. rural problem [Round Table, No. 59, pp.522-40, 1925]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. The rural economy of Ind. xi.262pp. *m.* 1926.
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Rural economics in Ind. [Russell lecture, 1926] 30pp. *Oxf.* 1927.
- BRAYNE, F. L. Village uplift in Ind. viii.211pp. *Allah.* [1927]
- „ Remaking of village Ind; being the second edition of "Village uplift in Ind." xxiv.262pp. *i.* *Oxf.* [1927] 1929.
- HANUMANATHA, C. V. Ind. village problems & agriculturists [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.343-53, 1929]
- DARLING, M. L. Rusticus loquitar; or the old light & the new in the Punj. village. xiv.400pp. *Oxf.* 1930.
- HAYAVADANA RAO, C. Economics of Mahatma Gandhi [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.13-17, 1930]

ECONOMICS—Village industries and communities [continued]

- MUKHYAR, G. C. Life & labour in a S. Gujarat village ; ed. by C. N. Vakil. xx.304pp. 1930.
- RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, V. G. Small scale production in Ind : a study in Ind. indust. organisation. vii.60pp. [1930]
- EMERSON, G. Voiceless Ind., with an introd. by Rabindranath Tagore. xv.458pp. i. 1931.
- KITCHEN, L. C. Handicrafts & the Ind. village school [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.20, pp.587-95, 1931]
- LINLITHGOW, 2nd Marquis of. The Ind. peasant [Criterion Miscell. No. 40] 32pp. 1932.
- BRAYNE, F. L. The Ind. & the Eng. village. 44pp. Oxf. 1933.
- DARLING, M. L. Wisdom & waste in the Punj. village. xv.368pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1934.
- DE MELLO, F. M. Problems of rural reconstruction in Ind. ix.68pp. Oxf. 1934.
- KUMARAPPA, J. C. Thirty questions on the All-India Village Industries Assn. [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.375-80, 1935]
- RAMACHANDRA RAO, P. R. Decay of Ind. indust. xii.155pp. Bomb. 1935.
- HATCH, D. S. Up from poverty in rural Ind. xvii.208pp. i. Oxf. [1932] 1936.

ECONOMICS—Official papers

- DAVIES, Sir R. H. Rept. on the trade of Cent. Asia [65] 37pp. 1864.
- Final rept. of the Comm. on recent changes in the relative values of the precious metals [C.5512] 157pp. 1888.
- [Append. to ditto] [C.5512-1] iv.260pp. 1880.
- [Append. 16 is "Materials for the illust. & criticism of the econ. relations of the precious metals"; by Adolf Soetbeer. pp.129-44]
- Rept. of the Bomb. Factory Comm., dated the 6th day of Jan. 1885, & . . . Resolution of the Govt. of Bomb. thereon [321] 23pp. 1888.
- Return for each year since 1870 of the value . . . of the manufacture, produce, & bullion exported from the U.K. to Ind. & China & Hong Kong, etc. [224] 8pp. 1888.
- Memo. on the resources of Brit. Ind. [Ind. pap.] 79pp. [Calc.] [1894]
- IMP. INST.—Ind. Section. Return : portions of the Ann. rept. for the year ending 31 March 1899 & of the preceding two years [H.C.349] 161pp. 1899.
- „ Ann. rept ; 1899-1900—1906-07 [Cd.268, 687, 1282, 1797, 2261, 2724, 3216, 3679] 8pts. 1900-07.
- Corresp. re. competition betw. Ger. & Brit. manufacturers of rly. locomotives [298] 12pp. 1902.
- IND. MUS.—Indust. Section. Ann. rept ; 1907-08—1916-17. 8pts. Calc. 1908-17.
- Rept. of the Third Ind. Indust. Conf. held at Surat, 1907 [Rept. of the work of the Indust. Conf., including a record of genl. indust. activity in the country] 43.407.192pp. Madr. 1908.
- AINSCOUGH, Sir T. M. Rept. on the conditions & prospects of Brit. trade in Ind. at the close of the war ; by H.M.'s Senior Trade Commissioner in Ind. & Cey. [Cmd.442] 148pp. m. & diag. 1919.

IND. INDUST. COMM. Rept. & minutes of evidence [Cmd.51, 234-38] 6v. 1919.

Contents :—

- Report.
- Minutes of evidence :
- v.1—Delhi, U.P., & Bihar & Orissa.
 - v.2—Bengal & Cent. Prov.
 - v.3—Madras & Bangalore.
 - v.4—Bombay.
 - v.5—Punjab, Assam, Burma, & general.

[The Chairman was Sir Thomas H. Holland. The rept. is divided into the following sections :—
Rural India, past & present : Some indust. centres & districts : Raw materials for industry : Power : Organisation of Scientific & technical services : Industrial & technical educn : Welfare of factory labour : Cottage industries : Industrial finance]

IND.—Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. handbook, 1919. iv.417pp. diag. Calc. 1919.

IMP. INST. Ind. Trade Enquiry. 7v. 1920-22.

Contents :—

- Repts. on hides & skins. ix.123pp. 1920.
- Repts. on oil-seeds. viii.149pp. 1920.
- Repts. on rice. ix.164pp. 1920.
- Repts. on jute & silk. viii.90pp. 1921.
- Repts. on timbers & paper materials. viii.57pp. 1921.
- Repts. on lac, turpentine, & rosin. viii.74pp. 1922.
- Drugs & tanning materials. Repts. on chinchona bark & myrobalans. ix.59pp. 1922.

Bulletin of Ind. Indust. & Labour ; No. 1-29. Calc. 1921-22.

Contents :—

- No. 1—Pro. of the First Conf. of Directors of Indust. (held in Simla on the 12th, 13th, & 14th Apl. 1920) 96pp. 1921.
- No. 2—Notes on manganese ores ; by J. Coggin Brown. 31pp. 1921.
- No. 3—Notes on magnesite & monazite ; by J. Coggin Brown. 34pp. 1921.
- No. 4—International labour organisation & the Washington Conf ; ed. by A. G. Clow. 123pp. 1921.
- No. 5—Pro. of the Second Conf. of Directors of Indust. 96pp. 1921.
- No. 6—Notes on antimony, arsenic, & bismuth ; by J. Coggin Brown. 28pp. 1921.
- No. 7—Notes on wolfram ; by J. Coggin Brown. 28pp. 1921.
- No. 8—Ind. factory law & adm ; by A. G. Clow. 49pp. 1921.
- No. 9—Notes on chromite & molybdenum ; by J. Coggin Brown. 31pp. 1921.
- No. 10—Washington Labour Conf ; official corresp. 139pp. 1921.
- No. 11—Notes on tin ; by J. Coggin Brown. 32pp. 1921.
- No. 12—Notes on bauxite, borax, corundum, & garnet ; by J. Coggin Brown. 54pp. 1921.
- No. 13—Chemical researches in progress. 12pp. 1921.
- No. 14—Factory construction & installation ; by A. T. Weston. 29pp. 1921.
- No. 15—Notes on mica ; by J. Coggin Brown. 45pp. 1921.
- No. 16—Notes on Ind. piece goods trade ; by A. C. Coubrough. 15pp. diag. 1921.
- No. 17—Corresp. re. action to be taken in Ind. on the proposals of the Genoa Labour Conf. re. employment at sea. 87pp. 1921.
- No. 18—Pro. of the Third Conf. of Depts. of Indust. held in Simla on the 23rd to 26th May. 166pp. 1921.
- No. 19—Notes on zinc & lead ; by J. Coggin Brown. viii.80pp. 1922.
- No. 20—Notes on asbestos ; by J. Coggin Brown. 31pp. 1922.

ECONOMICS—Official papers [continued]

- No. 21—Chemicals manufactured in Ind. 40pp. 1921.
 No. 22—Notes on barytes & mineral colours; by J. Coggin Brown. 45pp. 1922.
 No. 23—Conciliation & arbitration; by R. N. Gilchrist. 237pp. 1922.
 No. 24—Paper & paper-pulp production in the Madr. Presid; by F. Marsden. 46pp. 1922.
 No. 25—Gilt wire & tinsel indust; by V. N. Mehta. 34pp. 1922.
 No. 26—Third Intern. Labour Conf. (Geneva, 1921); by A. G. Clow. 47pp. 1922.
 No. 27—Pro. of the Fourth Conf. of Depts. of Indust. 110pp. 1922.
 No. 28—Notes on sulphuric acid, sulphur, & iron-pyrites; by C. S. Fox. 29pp. 1922.
 No. 29—Notes on glass manufacture; by C. S. Fox. 73pp. i. 1922.
- Journal of Ind. Industries & Labour; v.1, No. 1—v.3, No. 1. *Calc. Feb.* 1921-23.
 [All published]
 Rept. of the Ind. Fiscal Comm., 1921-22 [Cmd.1764] xvii.239pp. *Simla.* 1922.
 [Chairman was Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola]
 Directory of the principal exporters of Ind. produce & manufactures [Ind. Comm. Intell. Dept.] 129pp. 4th ed. *Calc.* 1923.
 Large indust. establishments in Ind. [Ind. Comm. Intell. Dept.] 88pp. *Calc.* 1923.
 Convention betw. H.M. in respect of Ind. & the Emp. of Jap. re. commercial relations betw. Ind. & Jap., July 12, 1934 [Cmd.4660. Treaty ser.31] 8pp. 1934.
 Rept. on the working of the scheme of preferences resulting from the trade agreement concluded at Ottawa betw. the Govt. of Ind. & H.M.'s Govt. in the U.K. x.274pp. *Simla.* 1934.
 Ind. in 1920: a rept. prepared for presentation to Parl. in accordance with regulations of the 26th section of the Govt. of Ind. Act; by L. F. Rushbrooke Williams [and others] [In continuation] xiv.275pp. m. & diag. *Calc.* 1921-
 Accounts of the trade carried by rail & water in Ind; 1900-01 [& the four preceding years]- 1920-21. 21pts. *fo. Calc.* 1901-22.
 Ann. statement of the sea-borne trade & navig. of Brit. Ind. with the Brit. Emp. & foreign countries: 1900-01-1927-28. *fo. Calc.* 1901-29.
 Financial & commercial statist. of Brit. Ind; 9th issue-13th issue, 1902-07. *fo. Calc.* 1902-07.
 Genl. rev. of the conditions & prospects of Brit. trade in Ind., during the fiscal years 1919-20 & 1920-21, revised to Oct. 1921; by Thomas M. Ainscough [In continuation] [Overseas Trade Dept.] 1921-
 Rept. on the work of the Ind. Trade Commissioner for 1924-25- [In continuation] 1925-
 Rev. of the trade of Ind; 1892-93-1927-28. 33pts. *fo. Calc.* 1893-1928.
 Statist. abstract relating to Brit. Ind., No. 1, 1840-65; No. 5, 1861-70; No. 6, 1862-71; No. 7, 1863-72; No. 23, 1878-9-1887-8; No. 27, 1882-3-1891-2- [In continuation] 1867-
 Statistics of Brit. Ind; 1906-07 [& the four preceding years]- 1919-20. *Calc.* 1908-21.
 [Contains the following parts:—Administration: Area & pop: Commerce: Education: Finance: Public Services: Public Health: etc.]

- Statist. tables showing for each of the years 1901-02 to 1913-14 the estimated value of the imports & exports of Ind. [1917-18] 4pts. *Calc.* 1915-19.
 Survey of the import trade of Ind. during April 1st-Dec. 31st, 1931- [In continuation] [Overseas Trade Dept.] 1932-
 Tables relating to the trade of Brit. Ind. with Brit. possessions & foreign countries; 1888-89-1917-18. 26pts. *fo.* 1894-1920.
 IND.—Tariff Bd. Reports; 1925- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1925-
 [Contents are catalogued under the specific industries, and are set out under Tariff]

ECONOMICS—Advertising

- BENSHAW, D. & SPOFFORD, C. B. Advertising in Ind. [U.S. Suppl. Comm. Rept. Trade Inform. Bul.318] 28pp. *Wash.* 1925.

ECONOMICS—Carpet industry. See Arts and Crafts : Economics—Textile industries**ECONOMICS—Casein industry**

- GODE, R. B. & SAHASRABUDDHE, Rao Bahadur D. L. Study of the chemistry of Ind. buffalo milk casein [Ind. Jour. Animal Husbandry, v.3, pp.10-16, et seq, 1929]

ECONOMICS—Cement industry

- MUSGRAVE, H. A. F. & DAVY, H. F. Portland cement indust. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.313-18, 1919]
 Rept. re. grant of protection to the cement indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 52pp. *Calc.* 1925.

ECONOMICS—Chemical and metallurgical industries

- FERMOR, Sir L. L. Manufacture of calcium carbide, calcium cyanamide, & cyanides [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.224-45, 1919]
 „ Metallurgical indust. in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.123-44, 1919]
 SUDBOROUGH, J. J. & SIMONSEN, J. L. Chemical industries [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.58-122, 1919]
 APPEYARD, A. Govt. acetone factory, Nasik Road [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.1, pp.267-81, 1921]
 Chemicals manufactured in Ind. [Bul. Ind. Indust. Labour, No. 21] 40pp. *Calc.* 1921.
 FERMOR, Sir L. L. Electric chemical indust. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.444-61, 1922]
 THORPE, J. F. Chemical research in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.477-92, 1924]
 Rept. re. grant of protection to the magnesium chloride indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 129pp. *Calc.* 1925.
 Rept. on the heavy chemical indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] xi.127pp. *Calc.* 1929.
 Rept. on the magnesium chloride indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 174pp. *Calc.* 1929.

ECONOMICS—Cinematograph industry

- GREEN, Sir A. M. Ind. cinematograph indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.78, pp.3-19, 1929]
 Motion pictures in Ind. [U.S. Comm. Dept. Trade Inform. Bul.614] 57pp. *Wash.* 1929.

ECONOMICS—Electrical industries

[For hydro-electric power see Water-power]

BURKINSHAW, H. Electrical & mechanical engineering in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.156-59, 1919]

Electrical equipment market in Ind. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.513] 26pp. Wash. 1927.

COOPER, A. T. Recent electrical progress in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.77, pp.739-65, 1929] m.

ECONOMICS—Glass industry

CHATTERTON, Sir A. Manufacture of glass in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.261-73, 1919]

FOX, C. S. Notes on glass manufacture [Bul. Ind. Indust. Labour. No. 29] 73pp. i. Calc. 1922.

Rept. on the glass indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] vii.112pp. Calc. 1932.

Ditto : Evidence recorded during enquiry [on above]. vii.494pp. Calc. 1934.

ECONOMICS—Ink

Rept. re. grant of protection to the printer's ink indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 112pp. Calc. 1925.

ECONOMICS Iron and steel industry

[See also Mines & mining Iron]

DRUMMOND, H. On the importance of establishing iron-works in N. Ind. [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.454-64, 1852]

Corresp. re. the Porto Novo Iron Co. [634] x.474pp. 1853.

Iron indust. as carried on in Beng. & the Cent. Prov. [Agric. Ledg., No. 14, pp.143-60, 1900]

[WORSLEY, G.] Monograph on iron & steel indust. in the Punj. 8pp. fo. Lahore. 1908.

SMEETH, W. F. Notes on the electric smelting of iron & steel [Mys. Geol. Dept. Bul.5] vii.134pp. m. Bang. 1909.

TUCKWELL, H. M. S. Tata iron & steel works : their origin & develop. [R. Soc. Arts, v.66, pp.189-205, 1918]

PADMANABHA PILLAI, P. Iron & steel production in Ind. [Economica, pp.55-67, 1923]

Rept. re. increase of the duties on steel [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 70pp. Bomb. 1924.

Repts. re. grant of protection to the steel indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] viii.215pp. Calc. 1924.

FOX, C. S. Raw materials for the iron & steel indust. of Ind. [Ind. Min. & Geol. Inst., v.20, pp.87-194, 297-320, 1925-26] m. & diag.

Rept. . . re. grant of supplementary protection to the steel indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 152pp. Calc. 1925.

Iron & steel in Ind. [Commercial Ind., v.4, pp.75-83, 1925]

SLATER, G. Note on the steel indust. of Ind. [Economica, No. 15, pp.325-30, 1925]

„ Steel indust. of Ind. [Economica, No. 13, pp.62-68, 1925]

Rept. re. removal of the duty on spelter & the enhancement of the duty on imported galvanized hardware [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 60pp. 1926.

MATHER, R. Iron & steel indust. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.75, pp.600-24, 1927]

YANESKE, B. Manufacture of steel in Ind. by the Duplex system [2nd Emp. Min. Metall. Congr., v.4, pp.281-434, 1928]

Rept. re. certain railway materials made of steel [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 10pp. Calc. 1930.

Rept. on additional protection for galvanized sheets [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 22pp. Calc. 1930.

Ditto : Evidence recorded during enquiry [on above]. 88pp. Calc. 1931.

Ditto : *ditto*. iii.170pp. Calc. 1931.

Rept. on steel rails [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 28pp. 1931.

ZAPP, M. Die britisch-indische Eisenindustrie [Welt. Archiv. v.41, pp.132-42, 1935]

ECONOMICS—Leather and tanning

[See also Agriculture—Burks and dyes]

CHATTERTON, Sir A. Monograph on tanning & working in leather in the Madr. Presid. 50pp. Madr. 1905.

FRAYMOUTH, W. A. Notes on the progress of researches to apply the natural tanstuffs of N. Ind. to the production of war leathers [Ind. Munitions Bd. Handbk., pp.171-76, 1919]

Ind. hides & skins [Imp. Inst., v.16, pp.170-238, 1918]

McWATTERS, Sir A. C. Hides, tanning, & leather [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.160-70, 1919]

PILGRIM, J. A. Future of tannin extract in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.177-82, 1919]

LEDGARD, Sir H. Ind. hide & leather trade [R. Soc. Arts, v.66, pp.274-85, 1918]

Ind. trade enquiry : repts. on hides & skins [Imp. Inst.] ix.123pp. 1920.

DAS, B. M. Researches in tanning & the Calc. research tannery [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.1, pp.25-41, 1921]

„ Mod. tanning processes in Ind. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.179-97, 1922]

LEDGARD, Sir H. Hide, skin, & leather trades & boot & shoe manufacturing in Ind. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.1, pp.169-82, 1921]

SHINQUIN, C. A. Conditions of the tanning indust. in the Punj. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.3, pp.46-52, 1923]

ECONOMICS—Match industry

TROUP, R. S. Prospects of the match indust. in the Ind. Emp., etc. [Ind. Forest Mem.] 92.80pp. Calc. 1910.

Rept. regarding the grant of protection to the match indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] x.168pp. Calc. 1928.

Match indust. ; v.1—Written & oral evidence given by the Ind. match manufacturers in Beng., Bihar & Orissa, Bur., Cent. Prov., Madr., Punj., U.P. v.2—Bomb. Presid. v.3—The Swedish Match Co., Bomb. v.4—Views of the local govts. & misc. written & oral evidence given before the Bd. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 4v. 1928-29.

Match indust. in Ind. [Ind. For., v.54, pp.271-74, 1929]

ECONOMICS—Oil industry

[See also Agriculture—Oil seeds]

Ind. trade in oil seeds [Imp. Inst., v.15, pp.353-428, 1917]

Production of turpentine oil & rosin in Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.15, pp.544-68, 1917]

Ind. trade enquiry : repts. on oil-seeds [Imp. Inst.] ix.149pp. 1920.

Rept. re. grant of protection to the oil indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] x.101pp. 1928.

ECONOMICS—Paper Industry

[See also Agriculture—Grasses, and Indian Forest Memoirs and Records under Forestry]

- RAITT, W. Rept. on the investig. of bamboo as material for production of paper-pulp [Ind. For. Rec., v.3, pt.3] 37pp. 1912.
- PEARSON, Sir R. S. Note on the utilization of bamboo for the manufacture of paper-pulp [Ind. For. Rec., v.4, pt.5] 121pp. m. & i. 1913.
- RAITT, W. Rept. on the investig. of savannah grasses as material for the production of paper-pulp [Ind. For. Rec., v.5, pt.3] 44pp. 1913.
- PHILLIPS, C. Ind. as a source of paper-making material [Trop. Agric., v.45, pp.272-76, 1915]
- Paper & print in Ind. [Brit. Col. Printer, v.82, pp.163-67, et seq., 1918]
- COGSWELL, M. J. Paper making in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.246-53, 1919]
- RAITT, W. Paper making indust. [Wealth of Ind., v.8, pp.54-59, 1919]
- BARBOUR, A. R. Mod. papermaking indust. in Ind. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.1, pp.442-57, 1921]
- Rept. on Ind. paper materials [Imp. Inst. Ind. Trade Enquiry, pp.10-57, 1921]
- RAITT, W. Paper-pulp supplies from Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.69, pp.509-21, 1921]
- MARSDEN, F. Paper & paper-pulp production in the Madr. Presid. [Bul. Ind. Indust. Labour, 24] 46pp. Calc. 1922.
- Enquiry re. grant of protection to the paper & paper pulp indust. : evidence tendered by applicants for protection [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 554pp. 1924.
- VANDER, L. J. W. Paper & paper products in Ind. & Cey. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.447] 22pp. Wash. 1926.
- Rept. re. changes in the tariff entries relating to printing paper, including the written & oral evidence recorded during the enquiry [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 155pp. 1927.
- RAITT, W. Burma bamboo pulp survey [Ind. For. Rec., v.14, pt.1] 48pp. 1929.
- Rept. on the grant of protection to the paper & paper pulp indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 121pp. 1931.
- Ditto* : Evidence. 2v. 1932.
- Rept. on the classification of paper for tariff purposes [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 53pp. 1936.

ECONOMICS—Pen Industry

- BURKILL, I. H. Ind. pens : their hist., classification, materials used & methods of manufacture [Agric. Ledg., No. 6, pp.111-30, 1908-09]

ECONOMICS—Pottery Industry

- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Ind. pottery at the Paris Exhbn. [Soc. Arts, v.27, pp.305-13, 1879]
- CHISHOLM, R. F. Ind. pottery [E. Ind. Assn., v.40, No. 45, pp.39-54, 1907]
- DEB, S. Manufacture of pottery & the Calc. pottery works [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.1-7, 1922]
- MACKAY, E. J. H. Painted pottery in mod. Sind : a survival of an ancient indust. [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.60, pp.127-35, 1930] i.

ECONOMICS—Salt Industry

[See also Mines & mining—Salt]

- Rept. on the salt indust. and Written & oral evidence recorded during enquiry on the salt indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 3v. 1930.
- Salt monopoly in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.370-75, 1930]
- Rept. of the Salt Survey Cttee. 110pp. Calc. 1931.

ECONOMICS—Shipbuilding. See Mercantile Marine**ECONOMICS—Soap Industry**

- NICHOLSON, Sir F. A. & MENON, A. K. Soap in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.287-305, 1919]
- PALIT, A. N. Soap manufacture & the Calc. soap works [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.489-96, 1922]

ECONOMICS—Sugar Industry. See Agriculture—Sugar**ECONOMICS—Sulphur Industry**

- Rept. re. removal of the import duty on sulphur [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 45pp. 1924.

ECONOMICS—Tanning Industry. See Economics—Leather and tanning**ECONOMICS—Textile Industries**

[See also Agriculture—Fibre plants]

- ROYLE, J. F. On Ind. fibres for textile fabrics, or for rope & paper making [Soc. Arts, v.2, pp.366-72, 1854]
- „ Fibrous plants of Ind. fitted for cordage, clothing, & paper ; with an account of the cultiv. & preparation of flax, hemp, & their substitutes. xiv.403pp. 1855.
- „ Ind. fibres ; being a sequel to observ. “ On Ind. fibres for textile fabrics ” [Soc. Arts, v.5, pp.17-28, 1856]
- WATSON, J. F. On the chief fibre-yielding plants of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.8, pp.448-513, 1860] *illustr. & tables*.
- RADCLIFFE, D. EDWARDS-. Ramie, the textile of the future [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.47-64, 1905]
- BAKER, G. P. E. Ind. hand-painted calicoes of the 17th & 18th cent., & their influence on the tinctorial arts of Europe [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.482-92, 1916]
- FINLOW, R. S. & MEEK, D. B. Jute, sann hemp, & flax [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.363-68, 1919]
- SILVER, A. H. Textile supplies [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.193-96, 1919]
- CHAKRAVARTI, K. R. Fibre textiles [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.506-10, 1927]
- WIGGLESWORTH, A. Ind.'s commercial fibres [R. Soc. Arts, v.79, pp.134-58, 1930]

ECONOMICS—Textile Industries—Cotton

[See also Agriculture—Cotton]

- Return on the reduction of the customs duty upon cotton manufactures [69] 9pp. 1879.
- Pap. re. Ind. Tariff Act & the cotton duties [C.7602] 55pp. 1895.
- Ditto* [C.8078] 206pp. 1896.
- Representations against the exclusion of cotton manufactures from import duties [202] 24pp. 1895.

ECONOMICS—Textile Industries—Cotton [continued]

- SILBERRAD, C. A. Monograph on cot. fabrics produced in the N.W. Prov. & Oudh. 68pp. *i. Allah.* 1898.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Lancashire & the Ind. cot. trade [As. Quart. Rev., v.29, pp.46-61, 1910]
- MEHTA, N. C. Ind. cot. indust. [Mod. Rev., v.8, pp.262-67, 1915]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Ind. cot. duties [Quart. Rev., No. 451, pp.528-41, 1917]
- COYAGEE, Sir JEHangIR COOVERJEE. Protection for the Ind. cot. indust. [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.217-22, 1930]
- HURST, A. R. BURNETT-. Lancashire & the Ind. market [R. Statist. Soc., v.95, pp.395-454, 1932]
- HENDERSON, W. O. John Bright & Ind. cot. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.10, pp.189-94, 1933]
- PARTAP SINGH BHULLAR, S. & AJAIB SINGH, S. Rept. on enquiry into the local consumption of Kapas in the Lyallpur dist. in 1930-31 [Ind. Agric. & Livestock, v.3, pp.564-72, 1933]
- Cotton textile industry: v.1—The representations submitted to the Ind. Tariff Bd. by the applicants for protection. v.2—Views of the local govts., collectors of customs, & written statements submitted by the Assns. & Cttees. v.3—Representations submitted by the Chamb. of Comm. & individuals & other misc. statements. v.4—Oral evidence given by applicants for protection before the Tariff Bd. v.5—Misc. oral evidence given before the Bd. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 5v. *Delhi.* 1934.
- HAMMERSLEY, S. S. Lancashire textile mission to Ind. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.73-95, 1934]
- Rept. of the Special Tariff Bd. on the duties necessary to afford adequate protection to the Ind. cotton textile indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd] iv.135pp. *Delhi.* 1936.
- Lancashire Ind. Cot. Cttee. First ann. rept., 1934- [In continuation] *fo. Manch.* 1935-

ECONOMICS—Textile Industries—Jute

- PRINGLE, Sir R. Ind. hemp from a pub. health point of view [E. Ind. Assn., v.25, pp.157-92, 1893]
- WALLACE, D. R. Romance of jute: a short hist. of the Calc. jute mill indust., 1855-1909. 66pp. *i. Calc.* 1909.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Dundee & Calc. jute indust. & the new export duty on jute [As. Quart. Rev., v.33, pp.1-20, 1912]
- McLEOD, Sir CHARLES CAMPBELL. Ind. jute indust. [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.105-20, 1915]
- Ind. trade enquiry: repts. on jute & silk [Imp. Inst.] v.90pp. 1921.
- CHAUDHURY, NIBARAN CHANDRA. Jute in Bengal. xi.288pp. *m. & i. Calc.* [1908] 1921.
- WOODHOUSE, T. & KILGOUR, P. Jute indust., from seed to finished cloth [Pitman's Common Commodities] x.133pp. *i.* 1921.
- Jute trade & indust. [Commercial Ind., v.2, pp.803-08, 1923]
- Ind.'s jute monopoly [& trade in jute manufactures] [Commercial Ind., v.4, pp.1-30, 1925]
- SINHA, H. Jute features in Calc. [Economica, v.9, pp.330-37, 1929]
- BROCK, R. W. Beng. & its jute indust. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.532-40, 1934]
- MURRAY, Sir A. R. The jute industry [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.977-96, 1934]

ECONOMICS—Textile industries—Silk

[See also Agriculture—Silk]

- WARDLE, Sir T. Hist. & descr. of the growing uses of Tussur silk [Soc. Arts, v.39, pp.608-51, 1891] *i.*
- MUKERJI, N. G. Monograph on silk fabrics of Beng. 146pp. *i. fo. Calc.* 1903.
- Silk indust. of Ind. & the personal hist. of Sir Thomas Wardle; by Col. T. H. Hendley. Memoir of the late Sir Thomas Wardle & the formation of the Silk Assn. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland; by G. C. Wardle. Sericulture & silk weaving in Ind. & Kashmir; by the late Sir Thomas Wardle. Uses of tasar silk & Ind. dyes; by Col. T. H. Hendley [Jour. Ind. Art & Indust., v.13, No. 108] 21pp. *i.* 1909.
- LEFROY, H. MAXWELL- & ANSORGE, E. C. Rept. on an inquiry into the silk indust. in Ind: v.1—The silk indust: v.2—Present condition of the silk trade of Ind: v.3—Append. to Vol.1. 3v. *Calc.* 1917.
- GHOSH, ANANDA PRAKASH. Glimpses of our silk indust. [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.56-60, 1918]
- RAWLLEY, R. C. Silk indust. & trade: a study in the econ. organisation of the export trade of Kash. & Ind. silks, with spec. ref. to their utilization in the Brit. & Fr. markets. xvi.172pp. 1919.
- ABDUL ALI, Khan Bahadur ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD. Silk indust. in Beng. in the days of John Company [Beng. past & present, v.29, pp.30-39, 1925]
- „ *Ditto* [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.7, pp.87-103, 1925]
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the sericulture indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] x.199pp. *Delhi.* 1933.
- „ *Ditto*: Evidence. 438pp. *Delhi.* 1935.
- „ *Ditto*: Written evidence. xi.641pp. *Delhi.* 1935.

ECONOMICS—Textile Industries—Wool

- PIM, Sir A. W. Monograph on woollen fabrics in the N.W. Prov. & Oudh. 17pp. *Allah.* 1898.
- BANERJEA, N. N. Monograph on the woollen fabrics of Beng. 37pp. *Calc.* 1899.
- SANTAVIRAPPA, G. Sheep rearing & kambli weaving in the Tumkur dist. [Ex Mysore Econ. Jour., Nov. 1918] 5pp.
- Rept. on the woollen textile indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] v.120pp. *Delhi.* 1935.
- „ *Ditto*. Evidence. 2v. 1936.

ECONOMICS—Wire, gilt wire, etc.

- HORNELL, J. Chank bangle indust: its antiquity & present condition [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.3, pp.407-48, 1913] *i.*
- MEHTA, V. N. Gilt wire & tinsel indust. [Bul. Ind. Indust. Lab., No. 25] 34pp. *Calc.* 1922.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the wire & nail indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 178pp. 1926.
- Rept. on question of tariff equality in respect of the manufacture of electric wires & cables [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 54pp. 1928.
- Rept. on gold thread indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 25pp. 1930.
- Ditto*: Evidence. 188pp. 1931.
- Rept. on grant of protection to the manufacture of electric wires & cables [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 19pp. 1931.
- Ditto*: Evidence. 296pp. 1932.
- Rept. on the grant of protection to the wire & wire nail indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 15pp. 1931.
- Ditto*: Evidence. 169pp. 1932.

EDUCATION

[See also under the various Provinces and States]

- GRANT, Sir R. View of the system & merit of the E. Ind. Coll. at Haileybury. 117pp. 1826.
- CARPENTER, M. Educn. & reformatory treatment [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.294-304, 1868]
- TAYLER, W. On popular edu. in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.1-36, 1871]
- LEITNER, G. W. Native self-govt. in matters of edu. [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.1-46, 1875]
- JOHNSTON, JAMES. Educn. in Ind : a case for enquiry [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.113-42, 1881]
- Missionary crusade against state edu. in Ind ; by a native of S. Ind. 60pp. *Madr.* 1883.
- LEITNER, G. W. Thoughts suggested by the past & present conditions of indigenous edu. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.686-702, 1884]
- SHERRING, H. The Mayo College, "The Eton of India" : record of 20 years, 1875-1895. 2v. *Calc.* 1897.
- MACONACHIE, J. R. Desirability of a definite recognition of the relig. element in govt. edu. in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.32, No. 21, pp.1-31, 1900]
- DUNCAN, D. Is the edu. system of Ind. a failure as regards moral training? [E. Ind. Assn., v.34, No. 26, pp.1-28, 1902]
- WILSON, Sir R. K. Is state-aided edu. in any shape suitable to the present circumstances of Ind? [E. Ind. Assn., v.34, No. 27, pp.15-30, 48-66, 1902]
- MURDOCH, J. Suggested triad of coronation boons to Ind . . . with remarks on the edu. question & other desiderata. iv.73pp. *Madr.* 1903.
- ANDREW, A. Ind. problems, connected with edu., agric., & land rev. xxviii.98pp. *Madr.* 1905.
- MORISON, Sir T. Ind. Educn. [Emp. & the cent., pp.696-706, 1905]
- ABHEDANANDA, *Swami*. Ind. & her people. 285pp. i. N.Y. 1906.
- THORBURN, S. S. Educn. & good citizenship in Ind. [R.C.I., pp.134-63, 1907-08]
- WELINKAR, N. G. Problems of higher edu. in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.25, pp.258-75, 1908]
- HUIZINGA, H. Miss. edu. in Ind. 138pp. [Cuttack] [1909]
- POLLEN, J. The Ind. student in Eng. [As. Quart. Rev., v.27, pp.9-20, 1909]
- ALSTON, L. Educn. & citizenship in Ind. xii.222pp. 1910.
- BANERJEE, Sir G. D. A few thoughts on edu. xx.343pp. *Calc.* 1910.
- BOMFORD, T. Educn. in Ind. schools [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.61, pp.342-47, 1910]
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Educn. in Ind : Memory in edu. [In his Essays in national idealism, pp.17-95, 1910]
- DAVIES, A. Ind. students in Eng. [Ind. Rev., v.11, pp.740-46, 1910]
- KENNEDY, J. Eng. edu. & Ind. ethics [As. Rev., v.30, pp.290-313, 1910]
- WILLIAMS, F. G. H. Ind. student & the present discontent. 45pp. 1910.
- AGA KHAN, H.H. the. Ind.'s edu. & her future position in the Emp. [Nat. Rev., v.57, pp.779-92, 1911]

- BHAVNAGAR, Sir BHAVSINGHJI TAKITSINGHJI, *Maharajah of*. Forty years of the Rajkumar Coll : an account of the origin & progress of the Rajkumar Coll., prepared & abridged from the pap. of the late Chester Macnaghten, first Principal of the Coll., & other sources, 1870-1910 ; compiled by H.H. Sir Bhavsinhji Maharajah of Bhavnagar. 7v. m., p., & i. 4to. [1911]
- BREWSTER, J. A. Oriental students in Eng. [E. & W., v.9, pp.12-22, 1911]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. European edu. in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.100, pp.493-500, 1911]
- GOULD, F. J. Moral edu. in Ind. [E. & W., v.9, pp.139-46, 1911]
- HILL, Sir C. H. A. Educn. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.465-79, 1911]
- KENNEDY, J. Unrest & edu. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.81-87, 1911]
- SKIPTON, H. P. K. Educn. of the domiciled community in Ind. [19th Cent., v.69, pp.891-902, 1911]
- BHARATI, *Swami* BABA PREMANAND. How King George could win the hearts of the Hindoos [19th Cent., v.71, pp.58-74, 1912]
- EWEN, J. Submerged European in Ind. [U.E., v.3, pp.593-98, 1912]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Educnl. situation in Ind. & its bearing on miss. policy [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.1, pp.393-411, 1912]
- TARAPORE, P. C. Mass-edu. for Ind. 15pp. [c.1912]
- THORBURN, S. S. Peasant scholarships *versus* patchwork compulsory edu. for Ind. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.249-61, 1912]
- VAN HEYST, J. G. Evaringen met het inlandsch onderwijs in Britisch-Indië [Kol. Tijd., v.1, pp.905-24, 1034-66, 1912]
- WILSON, Sir R. K. Compulsory edu. for Ind. in the light of western experience [As. Rev., v.33, pp.80-99, 1912]
- CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. The Gurukula Academy at Kangri [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.640-49, 1913]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Educnl. policy of the Govt. of Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.103, pp.519-24, 1913]
- „ Recent resolution of the Ind. Govt. on edu. policy [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.430-41, 1913]
- HAYTHORNTHWAITHE, J. P. Ind.'s demand for mass-edu. & her quest for the "ideal university" [E. & the W., v.11, pp.82-95, 308-32, 1913]
- KNOWLES, J. The illiteracy of Ind : its extent, cause, & remedy [E. & the W., v.2, pp.205-15, 1913]
- NARENDRA NATH LAW, KUMAR. Notes on the edu. hist. of Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.493-501, 644-47, 1913]
- TARAPORE, P. C. Mass-edu. for Ind. [As. Rev., v.1, pp.380-95, 1913]
- THOMPSON, E. C. MEYSEY-. Ind. of to-day. 230pp. m. 1913.
- [pp.181-97—Education policy]
- WADIA, A. S. N. Reflections on the problems of Ind. 174pp. p. [1913]
- BISCOE, C. E. T. Social services in edu. institutions : 1—In the C.M.S. boys' schools, Srinagar [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.143-48, 1914]
- FLEMING, D. J. Social service in edu. institutions : 1—In the Forman Christian College, Lahore [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.137-43, 1914]

EDUCATION [continued]

- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Ind. & educn. [Emp. Rev., v.26, pp.361-73, 1914]
- Twenty-five hundred years of humane educn. in Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.15, pp.511-17, 1914]
- LAJPAT RAI, LALA. The Arya Samaj : an account of its doctrines & activities, with a biog. sketch of the founder : with a pref. by Sidney Webb. xxvi.305pp. p. 1915.
- MAZAMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. Ind. educnl. problem [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.769-80, 1915]
- SHANKAR, Pandit SHYAMA. Problem of educn. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.7, pp.398-429, 1915]
- ABDUL LATIF, SAYYID. South Ind. Musalmans & educn. [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.413-16, 1916]
- BESANT, Mrs. A. Ind : a nation : a plea for Ind. self-govt. viii.94pp. [1916]
- BHATTACHARYA, S. Necessity for the national system of educn. [Vedic Mag., v.9, pp.1069-76, 1916]
- COUSINS, J. H. Ind. educn : some suggest. towards reform [Vedic Mag., v.10, pp.476-79, 1916]
- DARUVALA, PHEROZESHAH N. Educn. & nationality. 84pp. Bomb. 1916.
- EDDY, G. S. The students of Asia. xxii.305pp. 1916.
- JESSE, W. Educnl. problem in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.9-13, 1916]
- Peep into the hist. of Sanskrit educn. in Brit. Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.19, pp.166-75, 1916]
- PENNINGTON, J. B. "Swadeshi" & national educn. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.9, pp.31-36, 1916]
- SHANKAR PRASADA. Some aspects of educn. as at present imparted in Ind. [Vedic Mag., v.10, pp.394-99, 1916]
- SHANKAR, Pandit SHYAMA. Problem of educn. in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.7, pp.1-41, 1916]
- BENTON, A. H. Ind. moral instruction & caste problems ; solutions by A. H. B. xi.121pp. 1917.
- BESANT, Mrs. A. Birth of new Ind : a collection of writings & speeches on Ind. affairs. x.440pp. Madr. 1917.
- FARRELL, H. P. Plea for a more rational curriculum [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.777-84, 1917]
- JOSHI, BHADWANI DATTA. Ideas on popular educn. in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.35, pp.96-109, 1917]
- SARADA PRASAD. Educnl. problem in Ind : some considerations [Hind. Rev., v.35, pp.349-53, 1917]
- WEST, M. P. Educn : selective, specific, compensatory. vii.223pp. 1917.
- GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND. Defects in our educnl. system [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.433-37, 1918]
- HAIGH, E. A. R. Child educn. in Ind. [Quart. Rev., v.229, No. 455, pp.516-25, 1918]
- KEAY, F. E. Ancient Ind. educn. : an inquiry into its origin, develop., & ideals. 191pp. [bibliog.2pp.] Oxf. 1918.
- MUKERJEE, BISWA NATH. Problem of national movements in Ind. [Vedic Mag., v.12, pp.109-21, 201-19, 1918]
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. Problem of national educn. [As. Rev., v.14, pp.289-317, 1918]
- Reorganisation of Govt. colleges ; by "Collegian" [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.276-80, 1918]
- ZAHURUDDIN, M. Ind. educn. under the Brit. [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.195-99, 1918]
- AUSTIN, H. Christian educn. in S. Ind. [E. & the W., v.17, pp.258-64, 1919]
- FISHER, F. B. Ind.'s silent revolution ; by F. B. F. ; with the collaboration of Gertrude M. Williams. 192pp. i. N.Y. 1919.
- FISHER, T. Memoir on educn. of Indians compiled by Mr. Thomas Fisher, Searcher of Records at the E. Ind. House, in 1827-32 [Beng. past & present, v.18, pp.73-156, et seq., 1919]
- PENNINGTON, J. B. Self-supporting schools for Ind. [As. Rev., v.15, pp.203-19, 1919]
- Rept. of the work of the K.R. Cama Oriental Institute, 1910-1918, 1919. [Bomb.] 1919-20.
- ABENDANON, J. H. Onderwijs in Britsch-Indië [Kol. Tijds., v.8, pp.1425-45, 1919 ; v.9, pp.35-59, 1920]
- HARTOG, Sir P. J. Some problems of Ind. educn. [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.114-31, 1920]
- LAJPAT RAI, LALA. Problem of national educn. in Ind. 256pp. [bibliog.9pp.] 1920.
- MARTIN, P. La question de l'educn. dans l'Inde Anglaise [L'Asie Franc., v.20, pp.53-57, 1920]
- PALMER, E. J., Bp. of Bomb. Relig. educn. under a neutral govt. [with ref. to Ind. conditions] [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.37-48, 1920]
- SADLER, Sir M. E. Village educn. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.495-516, 1920]
- WARE, G. HIBBERT-. Educn. of the Ind. villager [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.71, pp.296-306, 1920]
- SCHUEREN, T. V. Educn. of Ind. boys of the better or upper class families [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.1-31, 1921]
- TRAVERS, J., pseud. [i.e. Mrs. J. H. BELL] Educn. of Ind. soldiers' children [Army Rev., v.2, pp.98-111, 1921]
- MEHTA, P. J. Vernaculars as media of instruction in Ind. Schools & colleges [Vedic Mag., v.15, pp.492-514, 1922]
- AZARIAH, V. S., Bp. of Dornakal. The training of the village worker in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.12, pp.360-67, 1923]
- CIRERA, R. Cultura de la India, especialmente en la Presidencia de Bombay, y la mision Espanola respecto de la misma [Bol. R. Soc. Geog., Madrid, v.64, pp.135-49, 1923]
- McKEE, W. J. Rural educn. in Ind : an account of the community middle school at Moga [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.12, pp.345-59, 1923]
- OLDHAM, J. H. Five conferences in Ind. [organised by the National Christian Council of Ind., Bur., & Cey.] [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.12, pp.262-76, 1923]
- WYATT, H. Teaching of English in Ind. v.190pp. Oxf. [1923] 1929.
- MESTON, W. Problem of control in Ind. educn. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.26-40, 1924]
- „ Problem of finance in Ind. educn. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.412-25, 1924]
- „ Problem of management in Ind. educn. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.217-34, 1924]
- WHITEHEAD, H., Bp. Ind. problems in relig., educn., polit. xi.335pp. 1924.
- KNOWLTON, H. T. Educn. in Ind., 1917-22 [E. & the W., v.23, pp.35-51, 1925]
- OAK, V. V. Eng.'s educnl. policy. in Ind. xxv.152pp. [bibliog.6pp.] Madr. 1925.

EDUCATION [continued]

- PELLEY, C. [*Mrs. A. C. PELLEY*] Relig. educn. in Ind : II—A graded course of relig. training in miss. schools [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.14, pp.220-29, 1925]
- WARNSHUIS, J. H. Relig. educn. in Ind : 1—The syllabus in relig. educn : prelim. requisites [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.14, pp.210-19, 1925]
- C * * *, C. D. Peep behind the scenes in Ind. [Nat. Rev., v.86, pp.705-21, 1926]
- COVERNTON, A. L. Educnl. policy of Mountstuart Elphinstone [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.2, pp.53-73, 1926]
- HOYLAND, J. S. Future of educn. in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.130, pp.613-19, Nov. 1926]
- MAYHEW, A. I. Educn. in Ind : a study of Brit. educnl. policy in Ind., 1835-1920, & of its bearing on national life & problems in Ind. to-day. xii.306pp. 1926.
- OLCOTT, M. Village schools in Ind : an investig. with suggest. 235pp. Calc. 1926.
- OLDHAM, J. H. Success & failure of western educn. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.15, pp.692-703, 1926]
- MERCER, H. Ind. & educn. [Cornhill, v.63, pp.277-86, Sept. 1927]
- PETAVEL, J. W. Plan of the Educnl. Colonies Associations, of Gt. Brit. & Ind ; how Amer.'s prosperity might be shared by all : the substance of a series of lect. on the plan delivered in the Univ. of Calc., Madr., & Dacca. xl.228pp. [1927]
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Educn. in Ind : the new outlook [19th Cent., v.104, pp.745-56, 1928]
- Rept. of a tour in Ind. to study social service work done by schools [G.C. pap. No. 5 of 1928-29] 21pp. 1928.
- SHARMA, S. R. Cultural basis of our educn. [Vedic Mag., v.27, pp.337-44, 1928]
- ANSTEAD, R. D. Plea for the teaching of nature study in Ind. schools. 14pp. Lahore. 1929.
- BHANDARKAR, DEVADETTA RAMKRISHNA. India ; ed. by D. R. B. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.145, pt.2] iv.203pp. Phil. 1929.
- GORDON, E. A. Educn. of the illiterate [McKenzie's Christian task in Ind., pp.66-84, 1929]
- LOVETT, Sir [H.] V. Educn. in Ind. [Quart. Rev., v.252, pp.118-33, 1929]
- MCDUGALL, E. Place of relig. in Ind. educn. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.18, pp.358-69, 1929]
- MCKENZIE, JOHN. Higher educn. [*In his Christian task in Ind.*, pp.85-102, 1929]
- OATEN, E. F. Primary & secondary educn. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.130-37, 1929]
- RAMADEVA, ACHARYA. National educn. [Vedic Mag., v.27, pp.532-47, 1929]
- RICHEY, J. A. Ind. educn. under the reforms [As. Rev., v.25, pp.89-114, 1929]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Illiteracy & self-govt. in Ind. [Edinb. Rev., v.250, pp.226-41, 1929]
- WANCHOO, H. N. Ideals & objectives in educn. [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.259-64, 1929]
- The growth of educn. [Ind. Stat. Comm. Rept., v.1, pp.378-403 ; v.7, pp.18-100, 1930]
- MAYHEW, A. I. System of educn. [Times Bk. of Ind., pp.123-32, 1930]
- MESTON, W. Educn. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.19, pp.339-50, 1930]
- SHARP, Sir H. Educn. & reforms in Ind. [19th Cent., v.108, pp.48-55, 1930]
- SIVASWAMY AIYER, Sir P. S. Some thoughts on educn. in Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.73-78, 1930]
- Rept. of the Comm. on Christian higher educn. in Ind : an enquiry into the place of the Christian college in mod. Ind. xiii.388pp. Oxf. 1931.
- [Chairman : Alexander Dunlop Lindsay]
- GEDDES, Sir P. An Ind. college in France [Ind. Aff., v.2, pp.37-39, 1931]
- HARTOG, Sir P. J. Future of educn. & research under the new constitution [As. Rev., v.27, pp.217-42, 1931]
- PEACEY, J. R. An Ind. public school [Ch. Overseas, v.4, pp.154-61, 1931]
- RICHEY, J. A. Ind. educn. [U.E., v.22, pp.150-53, 1931]
- HERTZ, G. Das Britische Erziehungswesen in Indien. 212pp. [bibliog.7pp.] Berl. 1932.
- LINDSAY, A. D. The Christian colleges of Ind. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.212-31, 1932]
- LOVETT, Sir [H.] V. Educn. & missions to 1858 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.95-120, 1932]
- „ Growth of educnl. policy, 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.335-56, 1932]
- SHARP, Sir H. Changes since 1919 : the Ind. Educnl. Service [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.1, No. 9, pp.20-24, 1932]
- WHITEHEAD, H., Bp. of Madr. Christian colleges in Ind. [Ch. Overseas, v.5, pp.124-34, 1932]
- J * * *, W. R. Dar-ul-Ulum-i-Islamia, Sarhad [Peshawar Islamia College] [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.20, pp.587-93, 1933]
- MAYHEW, A. I. A comparative survey of educnl. aims & methods in Brit. Ind. & Brit. trop. Afr. [Afr., v.6, pp.172-86, 1933]
- RYBURN, W. M. Suggest. for the teaching of English in Ind. xi.156pp. Oxf. 1933.
- SHARPE, R. Eng. teachers in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.58, pp.24-26, 1933]
- BURRELL, P. S. Progress of educn. in Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.449-58, 1934]
- MONK, F. F. Educnl. policy in Ind : a neglected aspect. xv.43pp. Oxf. 1934.
- OATEN, E. F. Educn. in the Ind. Emp. [Emp. Social Hygiene Yearbk., pp.262-76, 1934]
- PANIKKAR, K. M. Is the Ind. renaissance anti-European [20th Cent., pp.1-13, 1934]
- RYBURN, W. M. Theory & pract. of Christian educn : with spec. ref. to Ind. & the East. xiii.260pp. Oxf. 1934.
- WANCHOO, H. N. Studies in Ind. educn. v.209pp. Allah. 1934.
- AGHA, SHARKESWARI. Waste in primary educn. in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.537-43, 1935]
- BELL, E. M. [*Mrs. G. H. BELL*] Forces in Ind.'s future [Quart. Rev., v.264, pp.238-53, 1935]
- BRAISTED, P. J. Ind. nationalism & the Christian colleges. xii.171pp. [bibliog.9pp.] N.Y. 1935.
- COUSINS, J. H. Educn. in ancient & mediaeval Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.625-32, 1935]
- GRAHAM, Very Rev. J. A. Educn. of the Anglo-Ind. child [R. Soc. Arts Jour., v.83, pp.22-46, 1935]

EDUCATION [continued]

- HAMPTON, H. V. Educn. in Ind. under the reforms [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.325-55, 1935]
- JONES, T. I. MARDY. Polit. outcome of Eng. educn. in Ind. [19th Cent., v.118, pp.314-22, 1935]
- MAYHEW, A. I. Educnl. aspect of Ind. constitutional reform [Oversea Educn., v.6, pp.112-22, 1935]
- BIGGE, Sir L. A. SELBY. Educn. in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.150, pp.684-92, 1936]
- CHIB, SOM NATH. Languages, universities, & nationalism in Ind. ix.59pp. m. Oxf. 1936.
- FARRELL, W. J. Rural educn. in Ind. & Pal. [Oversea Educn., v.7, pp.65-71, 1936]
- HARTOG, MABEL HÉLÈNE, Lady. Educn. of girls in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.84, pp.499-517, 1936]
- HARTOG, Sir P. J. Relations of the cent. govt. in Ind. to educn. under the new constitution: the Cent. Advisory Bd. of Educn. [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.467-84, 1936]
- RAWLINSON, H. G. Cultural background of Ind. educn. [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.439-66, 1936]
- SAHAI, ISHWAR. Educational reform of Lord William Bentinck [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.15, pp.71-83, 237-54, 1936]
- SAIYIDAIN, K. G. Training of secondary school teachers [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.485-98, 1936]
- WAHEED, A. Evolution of Muslim educn. iii.95pp. p. Lahore. [1936]
- ANDERSON, Sir G. Secondary educn. in Ind: rural reconstruction & unemployment [As. Rev., v.33, pp.46-66, 1937]
- PEARCE, F. G. Immediate problems of Ind. educn. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.375-85, 1937]

EDUCATION—Official papers

[See also under the Provinces]

- Orders of the Govt. of Ind. for the estab. of the Council of Educn. at Bengal, etc. [216] 14pp. 1845.
- Ditto* [118] 23pp. 1846.
- Pap. on educn. in Ind. [60] 2pp. 1845.
- Army School regulations recently published at Madras [356] 7pp. 1854.
- Despatch of the Govt. of Ind. on the subject of genl. educn. [393] 19pp. 1854.
- Sums spent on Ind. educn. since 1834 [29] 7pp. 1854.
- Corresp. re. the educn. despatch of 19th July 1854 [72] 168pp. 1858.
- Corresp. re. the educn. despatch of 19 July, 1854: Beng. & N.W. Prov. [186] iv.760.iv.724pp. 1859.
- Ditto*: Madras [186] iv.396pp. 1859.
- Ditto*: Bombay [186] vi.669pp. 1859.
- Pap. re. educn. in Ind. [35] 26pp. 1860.
- GRANT, Sir A. Report . . . on the Note of Mr. A. Monteith on the state of educn. in Ind. [with the Note] [244] 145pp. 1868.
- Corresp. re. remodelling of the studies at the R. Ind. Engineering Coll. [Cd.490] 68pp. 1901.
- Ditto*: [Cd.539] 152pp. 1901.
- Ditto*: [Cd.831] 20pp. 1901.
- Despatch re. memorial from the officers of the Pub. Works Dept. appointed from the R. Engin. Coll. in the years 1873-78 [290, 298] 2pts. vi.44pp. 1901-03.

Minutes & evidence before the Cttee. on the R. Ind. Engineering Coll. & other matters [Cd.2056] xv.140pp. 1904.

Repts. & corresp. re. the Ind. Engineering Coll. & other matters [Cd.2055] 71pp. 1904.

Rept., minutes of evidence, & appendices of the Cttee. on distressed colonial & Ind. subjects [Cd.5133-4] 2pts. 26.123pp. 1910.

[An enquiry into the case of Indian students & Asiatic & other seamen in distress in England]

Pap. re. question of the abolition of fees in primary schools [Rec. Govt. Ind., 445] 365pp. Calc. 1910.

The conference of Orientalists, including museums & archaeol. conf., held at Simla, July, 1911. 146pp. Simla. 1911.

Pap. re. Educnl. Conf., Allah., Feb. 1911 [Ind. Educn. Dept. Serial 1] vii.135pp. m. Calc. 1911.

Rept. of the Conf. on the Educn. of the Domiciled Community in Ind. 202pp. Calc. 1912.

Rept. of the Dacca Univ. Cttee., 1912. 283pp. i. 4to. Calc. 1912.

[President: R. Nathan]

Rept. of the Cttee. appointed . . . to inquire into the system of State technical scholarships established by the Govt. of Ind. in 1904 . . . with appendices [Cd.6867] 169pp. 1913.

Publications of the Dept. of Educn., Jan. 1911-Aug. 1914. 17pp. Calc. 1914.

Rept. of the Patna Univ. Cttee. 233pp. m. & plans. Patna. 1914.

[President: R. Nathan]

Rept. of a Sub-Cttee. of the Lond. Advisory Cttee. for Ind. students on difficulties experienced by Ind. students in the U.K.; official lett. from the Sec. of State [Ind. Off.] 25pp. 1915.

Rept. on the work of the Ind. Students' Dept., 1912-1913-1920-21 [Ind. Off.] 5pts. 1913-21.

Rept. of the Calc. Univ. Comm., 1917-19, & evidence. 13pts. Calc. 1919.

Contents:—

v.1-5—Rept: chapt.1-29—Analysis of present conditions chapt.30-52—Recommendations.

v.6—Appendices & index.

v.7—Evidence & documents: general memoranda & oral evidence.

v.8-11—*Ditto*: classified replies to the Commission's questions, 1-16.

v.12—*Ditto*: questions 17-23.

v.13—*Ditto*: Statistics re. colleges.

[The report deals, i.e., with the develop. of the western system of educn. in Bengal, the student in Bengal, the Musalmans & their educnl. needs, the educn. of Europeans & Anglo-Indians, the educn. of women & girls. President: Sir Michael E. Sadler]

IND.—High Commissioner. Handbk. for Ind. students: a guide to the facilities for univ. & professional studies & training in the U.K. ix.350pp. 3rd ed. 1926.

Interim rept: rev. of growth of educn. in Brit. Ind. by the Auxiliary Cttee. appointed by the Commission. Sept. 1929 [Cmd.3407] [Ind. Stat. Comm.] xxx.iii.401pp. 1929.

Memo. on the progress of educn. in Brit. Ind. betw. 1916-1926 [Ind. Stat. Comm., v.5, pt.2, pp.1145-1277, 1930]

EDUCATION—Official papers [continued]

IND.—*Educn. Bureau*. Occasional repts ; No. 3- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1906-

Contents :—

- No. 3—Educnl. system of Japan ; by W. H. Sharp. xxv.523pp. 1906.
 No. 7—Methods of school inspection in Eng ; by H. G. Wyatt. 136pp. 1917.
 No. 8—Training of teachers ; by H. S. Duncan & A. H. Mackenzie. 98pp. 1918.
 No. 10—Adult educa. (Univ. extra-mural teaching in Eng. & Wales) ; by J. P. Bulkeley. 98pp. 1922.
 No. 13—Bilingualism, with spec. ref. to Beng ; by Michael West. xiv.354pp. 1926.
 No. 14—Some experiments in Ind. educa. 84pp. 1927.
 No. 15—Rural educa. in Eng. & the Punjab ; by R. Sanderson & J. E. Parkinson. 92pp. 1928.
 No. 16—A rept. on the use of the mother-tongue as the medium of instruction & exam. in certain subjects for the matriculation exam. of the Bomb. Univ ; by M. R. Paranjpe. 47pp. 1932.

„ Pamphlets ; No. 1- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1918-

Contents :—

- No. 1—Drawing & manual training in Punj. schools ; by J. T. Buchanan. 25pp. i. 1918.
 No. 2—Educa. of factory children in Ind. ii.26pp. i. 1918.
 No. 3—Extracts from the Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Prime Minister to enquire into the position of nat. sci. in the educa. system of Gt. Brit. 62pp. 1918.
 No. 4—Extracts from the Rept. of the Commissioner of Educa., Washington, 1916, regarding vocational educa.. etc. 30pp. 1918.
 No. 5—Notes on vernacular educa. in Cey ; by H. Sharp. ii.21pp. i. 1919.
 No. 6—Ind. state scholarships. 23pp. 1919.
 No. 7—Facilities for Ind. students in Amer. & Jap ; by R. K. Sorabji. 18pp. 1920.
 No. 8—Libraries in Ind. high schools ; by L. T. Watkins. 56pp. 1920.
 No. 9—State exams. in Scottish schools ; by A. H. Mackenzie. 45pp. 1921.
 No. 10—Visual instruction in Baroda ; by D. S. Sawarkar. 3pp. 1921.
 No. 11—Rural school teachers in the U.S. of Amer. (their preparation & supervision) ; by H. G. Wyatt. 74pp. 1923.
 No. 12—Grants-in-aid to schools in Brit. Ind ; ed. by J. A. Richey. 116pp. 1923.
 No. 18—Conf. of Ind. Universities, held in May, 1924, at Simla. viii.79pp. 1924.
 No. 24—Notes on garden work in a village primary school ; by A. C. Dobbs & Rai Sahib S. N. Sil. 9pp. i. 1927.
 No. 25—Experiments in primary educa. in the Orissa Feudatory States ; by H. Dippie. 14pp. 1928.
 No. 26—Note on educa. at Jamshedpur in Bihar & Orissa ; by G. E. Fawcett. 8pp. m. & i. 1930.
 No. 28—Revised series of mental intelligence tests for Ind. scholars. 32pp. 1930.
 No. 30—Question papers set for the chiefs' colleges diploma & higher diploma exams., 1932. 67pp. 1933.

IND.—*Educa. Dept.* Ind. educa. in 1913-14- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1915-

Progress of educa. in Ind : 3rd quinquennial review ; by J. S. Cotton ; 1892-93—1896-97. 425pp. i. 1898.

Ditto : 4th quinquennial review ; 1897-98—1901-02. 2v. m. 1904.

Ditto : 5th quinquennial review ; 1902-07. 2v. i. 1909.

Ditto : 6th quinquennial review ; 1907-12 ; by H. Sharp. 2v. m. & i. 1914.

Progress of educa. in Ind : 7th quinquennial review ; 1912-17 ; by H. Sharp. 2v. m. & i. 1919.

Ditto : 8th quinquennial review ; 1917-22 ; by J. A. Richey. 2v. i. 1924.

Ditto : 9th quinquennial review, 1922-27 ; by R. Littlehales. 2v. i. 1929.

Ditto : 10th quinquennial review 1927-32 ; by Sir George Anderson. 2v. i. 1934.

EDUCATION—Universities

ABD-UR-RASHID, *Moulvi*. The Punjab Univ. [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.63-102, 1888]

MOUAT, F. J. Origin, progress, & influence of universities in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.483-512, 1888]

HEIDBORN, A. A Muslim univ. [As. Quart. Rev., v.16, pp.300-26, 1903]

JAMES, H. R. Implications of univ. reform in Beng. [As. Quart. Rev., v.26, pp.258-77, 1908]

HOLMES, W. H. G. Univ. educa. in Beng. [Hind. Rev., v.23, pp.253-61, 1911]

KADERBHOY, M. T. The Moslem Univ. [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.243-61, 1911]

LONG, E. G. A Mahomedan Univ. for Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.23, pp.441-50, 1911]

THWING, C. F. The Univ. of Calcutta [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.27-35, 1911]

Rept. of the Dacca Univ. Cttee., 1912. 283pp. i. 4to. *Calc.* 1912.

EWING, J. C. R. Problem of universities in the E. in regard to their influence on character & moral ideals [Congr. Univ. of the Emp., pp.137-42, 1912]

FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Sectarian universities in Ind. [19th Cent., v.71, pp.719-29, 1912]

BAIJ NATH, *Rai Bahadur LALA*. The influence of Ind. universities in the East [E. & W., v.11, pp.821-31, 1912]

Ind. univ. ideals [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.735-40, 1913]

NATESAN, G. A. Hindu Univ. scheme [Ind. Rev., v.15, pp.988-92, 1914]

Rept. of the Patna Univ. Cttee. 233pp. m. & plans. 4to. *Patna*. 1914.

BANERJEE, JNAN CHANDRA. Thoughts on the Hindu Univ. [Hind. Rev., v.32, pp.376-85, 1915]

BESANT, *Mrs.* A. Hindu Univ. [Ind. Rev., v.15, pp.33-38, 1915]

ABDUL LATIF, SAHYID. Muslim Univ. movement [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.332-35, 1916]

CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. Hindu Univ : two problems [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.157-61, 1916]

DAS, *Pandit BHAGWAN*. The past genesis & the future organisation of the Hindu universities [Vedic Mag., v.9, pp.1022-42, 1916]

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, 1st Lord. Univ. educa. in Ind. [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.93-95, 1916]

JAMBHEKER, GANESH GANGADHAR. Hindu Univ. of Benares : a few thoughts & suggest. [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.166-76, 1916]

MEHTA, V. N. An All-Ind. women's univ. [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.11-18, 1916]

Problem of univ.-organisation in Ind. by "An advocate of the Andhra Univ." [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.321-25, 1916]

EDUCATION—Universities [continued]

- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. A univ. for the women of Ind. [S. Workman, v.45, pp.559-65, 1916]
- SINHA, M. C. The Hindu Univ. & the Gurukula compared [Vedic Mag., pp.37-50, 1916]
- STREATFIELD, C. A. C. Ind. universities & colleges [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.67, pp.389-95, 1916]
- MADHO RAM, Pandit. Work before the Hindu Univ. [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.415-19; v.38, pp.193-96, 1918]
- BUTLER, Sir S. H. & WOODROFFE, Sir J. Univ. educn. in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.95-99, 1919]
- Defects of the present educn. system: a symposium of views of the existing system of univ. educn. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.809-17, 1919]
- HOLLAND, W. E. S. Univ. reform in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.70, pp.24-36, 1919]
- MEHTA, GANGA PRASAD. Ancient Ind. universities [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.326-31, 1919]
- Rept. of the Calc. Univ. Comm., 1917-19; & evidence. 13pts. Calc. 1919.
[Contents are set out on page 245]
- SIVASWAMI AIYER, Sir S. P., & others. The Calc. Univ. Comm. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.513-16, 585-92, 630-31, 1919]
- ANDERSON, J. D. Calc. Univ. rept. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.201-10, 1920]
- BARKER, E. Calc. Univ. Comm. [Edinb. Rev., v.231, pp.97-114, Jan. 1920]
- GIBSON, B. D. Calc. Univ. rept., & the educn. of women [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.260-73, 1920]
- HARTOG, Sir P. J. Work of the Calc. Univ. Comm. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.597-615, 1920]
- WILLIAMS, F. G. H. Rept. of the Calc. Univ. Comm., 1917-1919 [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.49-59, 1920]
- WOOD, J. A. Educn. of half a continent: the rept. of the Calc. Univ. Comm. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.71, pp.21-30, 1920]
- GHOSH, DHIRENDRANATH. Sir Asutosh Mookherji & the Univ. of Calc. [Hind. Rev., v.47, pp.365-79, 1923]
- Conf. of Ind. Universities, held in May, 1924, at Simla [Ind. Educn. Bureau Pamph.18] viii.79pp. Calc. 1924.
- SHARP, Sir H. Develop. of Ind. universities [R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.513-33, 1925]
- Laying of the foundation stone of the Salimullah Muslim Hall, Dacca; the Vice Chancellor's speech, the Chancellor's speech, & speech of the Provost of the Salimullah Muslim Hall, Aug. 22, 1929. 12pp. Calc. 1929.
- HARTOG, Sir P. J. Ind. universities [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.138-50, 1929]
- ANDERSON, Sir G. College educn. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.164-71, 1932]
- MYSORE UNIV. Laws of the University. 111pp. [Mysore] 1934.
- NIHAL SINGH, GURMUKH. Ind. universities: their functions & problems [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.12-17, 1934]
- SESHADRI, P. Univ. reform in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.35, pp.803-06, 1934]
- SULLY, T. D. The Lindsay Comm. plan & an Ind. college [Ch. Overseas, v.7, pp.119-28, 1934]
- ACHARYA, P. K. Universities of Ind. during the Hindu period [20th Cent., pp.1018-28, 1935]

- SESHADRI, P. Universities of Ind. [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.707-54, 1935]
- JHA, AMARANATHA. Ind. universities of today [Hind. Rev., v.68, pp.523-28, 571-76, 1936]
- BOMBAY UNIV. Calendar; 1909-10- [In continuation] Bomb. 1910-
„ Examination papers; 1909-10—1929. Bomb. 1910-29.
[Until 1924 the Examination papers formed vol.2 of the Calendar]
- „ Handbook; 1925-26-1926-27- [In continuation] Bomb. 1926-
- CALCUTTA UNIV. Calendar; 1920-21, 1924-25, & 1935. Calc. 1920-35.
- DACCA UNIV. Ann. rept. for 1924-25- [In continuation] Dacca. 1925-
„ Calendar; 1921-22-1923-24- [In continuation] Dacca. 1924-
„ Dacca University Studies; v.1, No. 1, Nov. 1935- Dacca. 1935-
„ Pamph. of genl. inform., session 1926-27. 77pp. i. Dacca. 1927.
[Ditto 1930-31, 1931-32]
- „ Vice-Chancellor's speech & H.E. the Chancellor's speech at Dacca Univ. Convocation, Aug. 14th, 1931. 22pp. Calc. 1931.
Ditto, July, 1932. 22pp. Calc. 1932.
Ditto, July, 1933. 18pp. Calc. 1933.
Ditto, July, 1935. 20pp. Calc. 1935.
Ditto, July, 1936. 21pp. Calc. 1936.
- DELHI UNIV. Calendar; 1923-24, 1924-25. Delhi. 1923-24.
- LUCKNOW UNIV. Calendar; 1925-26- [In continuation] Lucknow. 1925-
- MADRAS UNIV. Calendar; 1921- [In continuation] Madr. 1921-
- MYSORE UNIV. Calendar; 1920-21, 1924-25- [In continuation] Mysore. 1921-
- NAGPUR UNIV. Calendar; 1924-25. Nagpur. 1924.
- OSMANIA UNIV. Calendar for 1334 fasli, 1924-25, 1926-27, 1927-30. Hyderabad. 1925-30.
- PATNA UNIV. Calendar; 1925-26. Calc. 1925.

EDUCATION—Women

[See also Women]

- CARPENTER, M. On the work done [by her] for female educn. in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.175-82, 1870]
- BROWNAGGREE, Sir M. M. Present condition & future prospects of female educn. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.33, pp.452-67, 1885]
- WESTERN, M. P. Female educn. in N. Ind. [E. & W., v.9, pp.23-35, 1911]
- MCNEILE, E. R. Young Ind. & the educn. of girls [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.61, pp. 65-69, 1910]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Submerged half in Ind. [19th Cent., v.67, pp.817-33, 1910]
- COWAN, M. G. Educn. of women in Ind. 256pp. i. 1912.
- KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR, C. V. Educn. of Hindu girls [Mod. World, v.5, pp.125-38, 1913]
- MCNEILE, E. R. Progress of educn. among Ind. girls [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.64, pp.661-67, 1913]
- McDOUGALL, E. Tour of enquiry into the educn. of women & girls in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.107-20, 1914]

EDUCATION—Women [continued]

- MEHTA, V. N. An All-Ind. women's university [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.11-18, 1916]
- ASHWORTH, M. Educn. of women in Ind. [As. Rev., v.11, pp.388-406, 1917; Also E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.175-93, 1917]
- BARKER, D. M. Educn. of girls in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.68, pp.341-47, 1917]
- POPE, M. Women's educn. in Ind. [E. & W., v.15, pp.177-89, 1917]
- BHANDARKAR, A. S. Some aspects of female educn. in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.243-47, 1918]
- CHATTERJEE, BANKIM CHUNDER. Educn. of women in Ind : a plea for the breaking of the purdah system [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.126-27, 1918]
- Special ladies' number containing specially written articles by eminent lady educationalists & leaders of thought, both Ind. & foreign, on the aims & methods of women's educn. & other useful inform. on the subject [Vedic Mag., v.11, pp.395-458, 1918]
- KARVE, D. K. Women's educn. in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.737-43, 1919]
- GIBSON, B. D. Calc. Univ. Rept. & the educn. of women [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.260-73, 1920]
- SURI, GURMUKH SINGH. Educn. of girls [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.297-300, 1920]
- CHESSER, E. S. Ind. women & educn. [Emp. Rev., v.48, pp.124-29, 1928]
- KARVE, D. K. Educn. of women in Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.664-81, 1929]
- CHIPLUNKAR, G. M. Scientific basis of woman's educn. 333pp. *Bomb.* 1930.
- GRAY, H. [Mrs. R. M. GRAY] Educn. [Caton's Key of progress, pp.1-44, 1930]
- GWALIOR, *Maharani of*. Thoughts on women's educn. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.26, pp.212-17, 1930]
- COCKS, O. C. Women's educn. in Ind. [Ch. Overseas, v.4, pp.32-40, 1931]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Susie Sorabji, Christian-Parsee educationist of W. Ind : a memoir. 71pp. p. & i. *Oxf.* 1932.
- ROSENTHAL, Mrs. E. Some aspects of women's educn. in Hyderabad [As. Rev., v.32, pp.763-68, 1936]
- GOWAN, EDNA, *Lady*. Ind. women's educn. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.33-45, 1937]

EDUCATION—Agricultural education

[See also Education—Technical education]

- COLEMAN, L. C. Rept. on agric. educn. [Mys. Agric. Bul. Genl. ser.3] 72pp. 1913.
- COVENTRY, R. Educn. in its relation to agric. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.11, pp.1-14, 1916]
- KUNYAN PILLAI, N. Rural educn. in Ind. [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.1-5, 1916]
- Agric. educn. [Vedic Mag., v.6, pp.208-16, 1917]
- CLOUSTON, D. Rural educn. in its relation to agric. develop. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.216-23, 1917]
- KUNJAN PILLAI, N. Agric. educn. in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.804-06, 1917]
- LEAKE, H. M. Materials for a policy of agric. educn. [Trop. Agric., v.52, pp.148-60, 1919]
- „ *Ditto* [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.14, pp.1-20, 1919]

HIGGINBOTHAM, S. Christianity & agric. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.252-59, 1920]

HALL, Sir A. D. Teaching of agric. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.405-14, 1924]

IND.—R. Comm. on Agric. in Ind., 1927. Rept., together with interim repts. & minutes of evidence. 21pts. 1927-28.

[Contents are set out under Agriculture]

EDUCATION—Technical education

[See also Economics—Village industries]

TALEYARKHAN, D. A. How to introduce national tech. educn. in Ind. 45pp. *Bomb.* 1886.

ATKINSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir E. H. DE V. & DAWSON, T. S. Rept. on the enquiry to bring tech. institutions into closer touch & more pract. relations with the employers of labour in Ind. 100pp. *fo Calc.* 1912.

FLETCHER, W. R. Rept. on educn. in Ind. [S. Aust. pap.99] 6pp. *Adel.* 1888.

Repts. on visits of inspection to the Kala-Bhavan institution of tech. instruction at Baroda. 26pp. 1892.

BAINES, Sir J. A. Tech. educn. in Ind : its conditions & prospects [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.980-86, 1897]

BHOWNAGGREG, Sir M. M. Tech. educn. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.998-1010, 1897]

BOSE, Sir JAGADIS CHANDRA. Promotion of the advanced study of physics in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.263-72, 1897]

ZUMBRO, W. M. Indust. miss. work in Ind : II—The manual training school of the Amer. Board at Pasmalai [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.173-78, 1913]

HASLER, J. I. Benefits of tech. educn. in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.162-69, 1914]

TIPPLE, E. F. Tech. educn. in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.121-25, 1918]

„ Tech. educn. in Ind : its past & present [Wealth of Ind., v.7, pp.60-64, 1918]

Rept. of the Ind. Indust. Comm. [Cmd.51] 493.xiii pp. 1919.

[Pp.91-119 deal with indust. & tech. educn : Chairman was Sir T. H. Holland]

PATON, W. Indust. educn. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.403-11, 1924]

RANDLE, A. P. Indust. educn. in Ind. [E. & the W., v.24, pp.68-80, 1926]

WESTON, A. T. Tech. & vocational educn. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.151-60, 1929]

CHAND LAL, PREM. Reconstruction & educn. in rural Ind., in the light of the programme carried on at Sriniketan, the Institute of Rural Reconstruction, founded by Rabindranath Tagore ; with an introd. by Rabindranath Tagore. 262pp. [bibliog.8pp.] 1933.

ELECTIONS

[See also Administration]

HAMMOND, Sir E. L. L. Ind. candidate & returning officer : a manual governing the law & procedure of elections in Brit. Ind. & Bur. xii.357pp. *Oxf.* 1923.

AHSAN, A. M. RAGHIB. Community electorates in Ind. 79pp. *Simla.* 1934.

The Ind. provincial elections [As. Rev., v.33, pp.449-56, 1937]

ELECTIONS [continued]

Return showing the results of elections in Ind. [Cmd.1261] iv.26pp. 1921.

Ditto, 1923 [Cmd.2154] 86pp. 1924.

Ditto, 1925 & 1926 [Cmd.2923] 30pp. 1927.

Ditto, 1929 & 1930 [Cmd.3922] 34pp. 1931.

Ditto, 1934 [Cmd.4939] 14pp. 1935.

ELECTRICITY. See **Economics—Electrical Industry : Water-power**

EMIGRATION. See **Migration**

ENGINEERING. See **Bridges : Economics—Electrical Industry : Harbours : Irrigation : Public Works : Railways : Water-power**

ETHNOLOGY

[See also Caste : Census : Crime : Language : Religion.
See also under each of the Provinces and States]

[MAURICE, T.] Hist. of Hindostan, its arts & its sciences as connected with the hist. of the other great Empires of Asia during the most ancient periods of the world, with numerous illustrative engravings. 2v. i. 2nd ed. 1820.

HASSAN ALI, Mrs. MEER. Observ. on the Mussulmans of Ind., descr. of their manners, customs, habits, & relig. opinions made during a 12 years residence in their immediate society. Second ed., ed. by W. Crooke. xxviii.442pp. *Oxf.* [1832] 1917.

Hindoos [Library of useful knowledge] 2v. i. 1834.

LATHAM, R. G. Ethnol. of Ind. viii.375pp. 1859.

LEWIN, Lt.-Col. T. H. Wild races of S.E. Ind. viii.352pp. 1870.

PHEAR, Sir J. B. The Aryan village in Ind. & Cey. lvi.295pp. 1880.

BOSE, SHIB CHUNDER. The Hindus as they are : a descr. of the manners, customs, & inner life of Hindu society in Beng. 305pp. 1881.

HUNTER, Sir W. W. A brief hist. of the Ind. people. 221pp. *m. Edinb.* 1881.

MITRA, RAJENDRALALA. Indo-Aryans : contrib. towards the elucidation of their ancient & mediaeval hist. 2v. i. 1881.

ROWNEY, H. B. Wild tribes of Ind. 224pp. *m.* 1882.

RISLEY, Sir H. H. Study of ethnol. in Ind. [Anthrop. Inst., v.20, pp.235-63, 1891]

TANNER, Col. H. C. B. Notes on the inhab. of the Himalayas [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.7, pp.581-85, 1891]

HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Ind. Emp. : its peoples, hist., & products. 852pp. *m.* 3rd ed. [1892] 1893.

OPPERT, G. On the orig. inhab. of Bharatavarsa or India. xv.711pp. 1893.

HEWITT, J. F. Ruling races of prehist. times in Ind., S.W. Asia, & S. Europe. 2v. 1894.

POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. The Ind. village community examined, with ref. to the physical, ethnog., & hist. conditions of the Provinces : chiefly on the basis of the rev. settle. records & dist. manuals. xvi.456pp. *m.* 1896.

BROSSE, E. L'Inde inconnue. xiii.336pp. *Paris.* 1897.

HUTCHINSON, H. N., GREGORY, J. W., & LYDEKKER, R. Living races of mankind : a pop. illust. account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts, & ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. 2v. i. 4to. [1901]

RICE, P. S. P. Occasional essays on native S. Ind. life. 223pp. 1901.

REES, Sir J. D. Domestic life in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.213-31, 1903]

ANNANDALE, N. & PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. D. C. Miscellanea ethnographica [Beng. As. Soc. 1. Supplements] 2pts. 1906.

„ *Ditto* ; pt.3 [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.5, pp.195-205, 1916]

THURSTON, E. Ethnographic notes in S. Ind. viii.580pp. i. *Madr.* 1906.

CROOKE, W. Natives of N. Ind. [Native Races of the Brit. Emp.] xiv.270pp. i. 1907.

DADACHANJI, RUTTONSHAW KERSHASPJI. Functions of anthrop. in the re-construction of primitive human hist. & its illustration with ref. to prehist. Ind. [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.8, pp.96-110, 1907]

KIRCHHOFF, R. Über das Verhältnis der Geschlechter in Indien (Statische und Nationalökonomische Abhandlungen, Heft iv) 118pp. *m. München.* 1909.

MUKERJI, U. N. A dying race [Hindus] 97pp. *Calc.* 1909.

THURSTON, E. & RANGACHARI, K. Castes & tribes of S. Ind. 7v. *Madr.* 1909.

KETKAR, S. V. Hist. of caste in Ind : evidence of the Laws of Manu on the social conditions in Ind. during the third century A.D. interpreted & examined, with an append. on radical defects of ethnol. (v.2—An essay on Hinduism, its formation & future, illust. the laws of social evolution as reflected in the hist. of the formation of Hindu community). 2v. *Ithaca, N.Y., & London.* 1909-11.

DADACHANJI, RUTTONSHAW KERSHASPJI. National or racial psychology as a subject for anthrop. research illust. by a comparison of Eng. & Indo-Aryan traits [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.9, pp.147-78, 1911]

KEITH, J. B. Antiquity & originality of Hindu civilisation [As. Rev., v.32, pp.244-85, 1911]

„ Race : who are the Hindus? [As. Rev., v.32, pp.286-314, 1911]

MUKERJI, U. N. Hinduism & the coming census : Christianity & Hinduism. 144.5pp. *Calc.* 1911.

THURSTON, E. Primitive races of Ind. [Ind. & the Durbar, pp.213-23, 1911]

BAINES, Sir J. A. Ethnog., castes & tribes : with a list of the more important works on Ind. ethnog., by W. Siegling [Grundriss der Indo-Arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde, 11 Band, 5 Heft] 211pp. *Strassburg.* 1912.

SIEGLING, W. A list of the more important works on Ind. ethnog. [Baines' Ethnog., pp.173-211, 1912]

ANDERSON, J. D. Peoples of Ind. xii.118pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *m. & i. Camb.* 1913.

GAIT, Sir E. A. Census of India, 1911 : v.1—India. 2pts. *m. fo. Calc.* 1913.

SARKAR, BENAY KUMAR. The data of ancient Ind. geog. [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.405-16, 493-501, 602-10, 1913]

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. S. J. The silent Ind ; being tales & sketches of the masses. xiii.365pp. i. *Edinb.* 1913.

HODSON, T. C. Languages, customs, & religions [of India] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.181-241, 1914] Genl. rept. of the census of Ind., 1911 [Cd.7377] 450pp. *m. & diag. fo.* 1914.

PENNY, F. E. S. Ind ; painted by Lady Lawley, described by F. E. P. 257pp. *m. & colrd. i.* 1914.

ETHNOLOGY [continued]

- HAYAVADANA RAO, C. Native races [Playne's S. Ind., pp.53-85, 1914-15]
- DOEFF, H. Het rapport omtrent de Volkstelling in Britisch-Indië [Kol. Tijds., v.4, pp.173-99, 1915]
- NANJUNDAYYA, H. V. The Anglo-Ind. Emp. (a short study) Pt.1. 90pp. Bangalore. 1915.
- „ Some aspects of ethnographic investig. [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.165-74, 1915]
- KING, R. A. Ind. idealism [Univ. Mag., v.16, pp.487-504, 1916]
- RUSSELL, R. V. & HIRA LAL, *Rai Bahadur*. Tribes & castes of the Cent. Prov. of Ind. 4v. m. & i. 1916.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Index of language-names [Ind. Linguistic Surv.] 218pp. Calc. 1920.
- [A list of the languages & dialects of Ind. giving the number of speakers & alternative names]
- HORNELL, J. Origins & ethnol. significance of Ind. boat designs [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.7, pp.139-256, 1920] diag. & i.
- KENNEDY, J. Aryan invasion of N. Ind : an essay in ethnol. & hist. [R. As. Soc., pp.493-530, 1919 ; pp.31-48, 1920]
- Polynesians on the coast of Ind. [Poly. Soc., v.29, pp.202-03, 1920]
- ZSCHAETZSCH, K. G. Die Herkunft und Geschichte des arischen Stammes. 527pp. Berl. 1920.
- GHURKE, GOVIND SADA-HIV. Dual organisation in Ind. [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.53, pp.79-91, 1923]
- LAW, BIMALA CHARAN. Ancient Ind. tribes, vol. 1 [Punjab Oriental (Sanskrit) Ser. No. XII] 191pp. Lahore. 1926.
- „ Ditto, vol.2 [Law's Research Ser. Pub.1] 66pp. i. Calc. 1934.
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir. John Marshall in Ind : notes & observ. in Beng., 1668-1672 : ed. & arranged under subjects by A. K. S. [Allah. Univ. Stud. Hist., v.5] xiii.471pp. [bibliog.6pp.] m. Oxf. 1927.
- EICKSTEDT, E. F. von. Die Rassengeschichte von Indien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Mysore [Zeits. f. Morphol., v.32, pp.77-124, 1933] m. & i.
- GAIT, Sir E. A. Races & languages of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.81, pp.1055-72, 1933]
- WILLIAMSON, A. V. The races of Ind : a restatement [Geog., v.19, pp.21-28, 1934] m.
- GUHA, B. S. and HUTTON, J. H. Census of Ind., 1931. v.1. Ind. Pt.3- Ethnographical. A. Racial affinities of the peoples of Ind ; by B. S. G. B. Ethnographic notes by various authors, ed. by J. H. H. lxix.116.245pp. m. & i. Delhi. 1935.
- Jour. of the Anthrop. Soc. of Bomb., v.7, No. 3- [In continuation] Bomb. 1905-
- Ditto, Index, 1886-1936. 124pp. Bomb. 1937.
- ETHNOLOGY—Folk-lore and Magic**
[See also Religion]
- FRERE, M. E. I. Old Deccan days ; or Hindoo fairy legends current in S. Ind., collected from oral tradition. 331pp. i. 1868.
- MANDLIK, Rao Sahib VISHVANATH NARAYAN. Serpent worship in W. Ind : the Nagapanchami holiday as it is now observed [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 26, pp.169-200, 1869]
- REHATSEK, E. The evil eye, amulets, recipes, exorcisation, etc. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 30, pp.299-315, 1874]
- JACOLLLOT, L. Occult science in Ind. among the ancients, with an account of their mystic initiations, & the history of spiritism ; transl. from the Fr. by Willard L. Felt. 275pp. [c.1875]
- WALHOUSE, M. J. On the belief in bhutas : devil & ghost worship in W. Ind. [Anthrop. Inst., v.5, pp.408-25, 1876] i.
- FRASER, HUGH. Folklore from E. Gorakhpur [Beng. As. Soc., No. 252, pp.1-32, 1883]
- SWYNNERTON, C. Folktales from the Upper Panjab [Beng. As. Soc., No. 253, pp.81-97, 1883]
- WANDERING CIMMERIAN, pseud. Tales of the Pandalas. 167pp. Newport, I.W. [1884]
- THORNTON, T. H. Vernacular lit. & folklore of the Panjab [R. As. Soc., v.17, pp.373-414, 1885]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Some Bhojpuri folk-songs [R. As. Soc., v.18, pp.207-67, 1886]
- BENDALL, C. The Tantrakhya : a collection of Ind. folklore, from a unique Sanskrit manuscript discovered in Nepal [R. As. Soc., v.20, pp.465-502, 1888]
- WITTON, H. B. Ind. fable literature [Hamil. Assn. 7] 21pp. 1890.
- BURTON, Sir R. F. Vikram & the vampire ; or tales of Hindu devilry. xxi.243pp. i. [1870] 1893.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. On the Har Parauri, or the Behari women's ceremony for producing rain [R. As. Soc., pp.471-84, 1897]
- CHOUBE, Pandit RAMGHARIB. Scraps of Hindu folklore [Beng. As. Soc., No. 371, pp.53-56, 1898, et seq.]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. On coincidences betw. some Bengali nursery stories & S. Ind. folk-tales [Beng. As. Soc., No. 375, pp.86-103, 1898]
- „ On the lizard in Ind. superstition & folk-medicine [Beng. As. Soc., No. 371, pp.44-53, 1898]
- OLDHAM, C. F. The Nagas : a contrib. to the hist. of serpent worship [R. As. Soc., pp.461-73, 1901]
- GHULAM MUHAMMAD. Festivals & folk-lore of Gilgit [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.93-127, 1905]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Further notes on rain-compelling & rain-stopping charms [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.191-202, 1905]
- „ Sorcery in ancient, mediaeval, & mod. Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.6, pp.331-63, 1905 ; v.10, pp.14-31, 1913]
- MOBERLY, Sir A. N. Amulets as agents in the prevention of disease in Beng. [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.223-48, 1906]
- PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. D. C. Some current Persian tales [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.375-412, 1906]
- BENSON, C. S. Ind. agric. folk-lore [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.2, pp.123-39, 1907 ; Trop. Agric., v.29, pp.296-304, 1907]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Ind. folk-beliefs about the tiger [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.113-35, 1907]
- GORDON, E. M. Ind. folk-tales : being sidelights on village life in Bilaspore, Cent. Prov. xii.99pp. 1908.
- SASTRI, Pandit S. M. NATESA. Ind. folk-tales. xvi.533pp. p. Madr. 1908.
- HOLMES, T. E. Native beliefs regarding the hairmarks on horses & cattle [Madr. Agric. Bul.42, pp.175-79, 1909]

ETHNOLOGY—Folk-lore and Magic [continued]

- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Some Bihari amulets [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.344-55, 1909]
- BURNE, C. S. Occult powers of healing in the Panjab [Folk-lore, v.21, pp.313-34, 1910]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Evolution of superstition about unlucky days & objects [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.225-42, 1911]
- MOORE, R. A. L. Ind. superstitions [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.367-84, 1911]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. The peacock in Asiatic cult & superstition [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.530-44, 1912]
- „ Some Bihari mantrams or incantations [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.500-24, 1912]
- „ Thunder-myths of the primitive races [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.454-70, 1912]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. A few notes on the ancient & mod. folklore about the peacock [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.544-54, 1912]
- NIVEDITA, Sister [i.e. MARGARET E. NOBLE] Cradle tales of Hinduism. xv.343pp. 1912.
- MALYON, F. H. Some current Pushtu folk stories [Beng. As. Soc., Mem.3, No. 6, pp.355-405, 1913]
- THURSTON, E. Omens & superstitions of S. Ind. 320pp. i. 1912.
- WADDELL, L. A. Ind. myth of “churning the ocean” interpreted : a new chapter in Aryan pre-hist. [As. Rev., v.5, pp.490-507, 1912]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. N. Ind. folk-medicine for hydrophobia & scorpion sting [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.217-30, 1915]
- „ On N. Ind. charms for securing immunity from the virus of scorpion-stings [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.305-10, 1915]
- DEVI, SHOYONA. The orient pearls : Ind. folk-lore. viii.177pp. p. 1915.
- WAYLAND, E. J. Stones of the Nawaratna : their mythical significance & superstitious lore [R. As. Soc. Cey., No. 68, pp.135-61, 1915-16]
- SASTRI, Rao Sahib HOSKOTE KRISHNA. South-Ind. images of gods & goddesses. 292pp. i. Madr. 1916.
- BURLINGHAME, E. W. The act of truth, Saccakiriya, a Hindu spell & its employment as a psychic motif in Hindu fiction [R. As. Soc., pp.431-67, 1917]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. On secrecy & silence in N. Ind. agric. ceremonies [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.27-42, 1917]
- „ On some Ind. ceremonies for disease-transference [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.13-22, 1917]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Ancient Ind. belief & folk-lore about the moon [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.14-40, 1917]
- KINCAID, C. A. Tales from the Ind. epics. 130pp. i. Bomb. 1918.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Notes on some omens of the aborigines of Chota Nagpur [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.68-52, 1919]
- „ Some archaic folk songs from the dist. of Chittagong [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.811-43, 1919]
- „ Recent case of witchcraft from Singbhum [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.102-13, 1920]
- „ Some Hindi folk-songs from the dist. of Saran in N. Bihar [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.7-32, 1920, et seq.]
- SALDHANHA, J. A. Province of folklore in relig., law, & science [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.277-90, 1921]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Plea for the estab. of a folklore society in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.44, pp.57-65, 1921]
- CARTER, G. E. L. Self-resuscitation & the magic of cannibalism [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.528-47, 1922]
- CHATTERJEE, SITA, & CHATTERJEE, SANTA. Tales of Bengal. iv.110pp. 1922.
- EDWARDES, S. M. Tree worship in Ind. [Emp. For., v.1, pp.78-86, 1922]
- KINCAID, C. A. Tales of old Sind. 140pp. i. Orf. 1922.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Some nursery-rhymes from the dist. of Chittagong [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.564-94, 1922]
- IVANOW, W. A witch-case in medieval Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.19, pp.43-50, 1923]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. The owl in folklore [Beng. As. Soc., v.19, pp.51-60, 1923]
- ENTHOVEN, R. E. Folklore of Bomb. ; with an append. of questions on folklore ; by W. Crooke. 353pp. Orf. 1924.
- BODDING, P. O. Studies in Santal med. & connected folklore [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.10, pp.1-426, 1925-27]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. On five recent instances of the folk-belief in witchcraft, sorcery, & charming from S. Beng. & Assam [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.13, pp.370-81, 1925]
- STOCKS, C. DE B. Folk-lore & customs of the Lap-chas of Sikkim [Beng. As. Soc., v.21, pp.325-505, 1925]
- CHAVAN, Rao Sahib V. P. The Konkani folk-lore tales [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.13, pp.438-64, 1926]
- CROOKE, W. Relig. & folklore of N. Ind. 471pp. [bibliog.7pp.] Orf. 1926.
- MILLS, J. P. Folk stories in Lhota Naga [Beng. As. Soc., v.22, pp.235-318, 1926]
- KIRK, R. T. F. Crime & superstition in Ind. [Edinb. Rev., v.247, pp.245-61, 1928]
- ROY, SATINDRA NARAYAN. The sea in the folklore of Orissa [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.159-80, 1928]
- „ The witches of Orissa [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.185-200, 1928]
- SWYNNERTON, C. Romantic tales from the Punjab, with Ind. nights' entertainment : collected & ed. from the orig. sources by the Rev. C. S. xv.353pp. i. Orf. 1928.
- MITRA, KALIPADA. Originals & parallels of some Santal folk-tales [Beng. As. Soc., v.25, pp.115-48, 1929]
- IKBAL ALI SHAH, Sirdar. Philos. of Ind. folk songs [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.81-84, 1930]
- KIRK, R. T. F. Some Ind. superstitions [Nat. Rev., pp.89-96, July 1932]
- ELLIOT, Lt.-Col. R. H. Ind. magic [Blackwood, v.233, pp.819-34, 1933]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Folklore notes from N. Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.401-11, 1933-34]
- „ On some Malay, Burman, & Ind. folk beliefs about the man-tiger or wer-tiger, with some remarks on the origin of lycanthropy [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.412-20, 1933-34]

ETHNOLOGY—Folk-lore and Magic [continued]

- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Notes on magic & human sacrifices in mediaeval N. Beng. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.548-55, 1936]
 „ On plant lore from Bihar [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.25-28, 1934]
 ROOKE, G. H. Ind. occultism: the rope-trick & other phenomena [As. Rev., v.32, pp.257-84, 1936] i. [bibliog.]
 WOODBURN, A. S. The evil eye in S. Ind. folklore [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.24, pp.237-47, 1935]
 Bulletin of the Madras Govt. Mus; No. 1 -v.5, No. 2, 1894-1906. *Madr.* 1894-1906.

Contents:—

- No. 4—Anthrop. of the Todas & Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills & of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, & Pariahs of Madras City; by E. Thurston. 1896.
 v.2, No. 1—Anthrop: Badagas & Irulas of the Nilgiris, Paniyans of Malabar, a Chinese-Tamil Cross, a Cheruman skull, Kuruba or Kurumba, Summary of results; by E. Thurston. 1897.
 v.2, No. 2—Anthrop: Eurasians of Madras & Malabar, Note on Tattooing, Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians, Toda petition; by E. Thurston. 1898.
 v.2, No. 3—Anthrop: Kadirs of Anaimalais, Malaiales of the Shevaroyas, Syllabus of demonstrations on anthrop., The Dravidian head, the Dravidian problem; by E. Thurston. 1899.
 v.3, No. 3—Anthrop: Nayars of Malabar; by F. Fawcett. 1901.
 v.4, No. 1—Todas of the Nilgiris; Eurasian school-boys, Meriah sacrifice post, Walking thr. fire, Malaiales of the Shevaroyas, Scissors people, Sorcery in Coimbatore, Nayadis of Malabar. 1901.
 v.4, No. 2—Anthrop: The Dravidian head, Yánádis of Nellore, Miscellanca. 1901.
 v.4, No. 3—Anthrop: Some marriage customs in S. Ind; Deformity & mutilation; Úralis, Schólagas, & Irulas; Fire-walking in Ganján, Corporal punishment in vernacular schools. 1903.
 v.5, No. 1—Anthrop: Vision of the Úralis & Sholagas, More marriage customs in S. Ind., Hook-swinging, Paliyans. 1903.
 v.5, No. 2—Anthrop: The Paraiyan & the legend of Nandan, by the Rev. A. C. Clayton, Some agricultural ceremonies in Malabar; by C. Karunakara Menon. 1906.

ETHNOLOGY—Folk-lore—Proverbs and riddles

- KNOWLES, J. H. Kashmiri riddles [Beng. As. Soc., No. 279, pp.125-53, 1887]
 CHRISTIAN, J. Behar proverbs classified & arranged according to their subject matter, & transl. into Eng. with notes, illust. the social customs, pop. superstitions & everyday life of the people. 256pp. 1891.
 FRANCKE, A. H. A collection of Ladakhi proverbs [Beng. As. Soc., No. 391, pp.135-49, 1900]
 GURDON, Lt.-Col. P. R. T. Some Assamese proverbs. 118pp. 2nd ed. *Shillong*. 1903.
 WAGNER, P. Some Kolarian riddles current among the Mundaris [Beng. As. Soc., No. 429, pp.62-80, 1904]
 EDWARDES, S. M. Some Kanarese proverbs relating to castes in Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.223-56, 1905]
 PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. D. C. Persian saws & proverbs [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.301-37, 1906]
 YOUNG, WILLIAM. Some Hindustani proverbs [As. Quart. Rev., v.21, pp.43-60, 1906]
 GHOSH, Rai Sahib JAMINI MOHAN. Agric. sayings in Beng. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.3, pp.127-34, 1908]

- Tamil sayings & proverbs in agric. [Madr. Agric. Bul.34, pp.21-93, 1908]
 MUNSHI, RUSTAMJI NASARVANJI. A few Parsee riddles [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.10, pp.409-25, 1915]
 MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Notes on some Ho riddles [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.100-20, 1917]
 „ Riddles current in the dist. of Sylhet [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.105-26, 1917]
 „ Some proverbs from the Tangail sub-division in E. Beng. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.120-68, 1917]
 SATYAMURTI, S. Some quaint Tamil proverbs [E. & W., v.11, pp.642-51, 1912]
 MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Riddles current in the dist. of Chittagong [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.296-327, 1918, *et seq*]
 „ Riddles current in the dist. of Murshidabad [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.913-40, 1920, *et seq*]
 ROBERTS, S. G. Tamil proverbs: a key to the language & to the mind of the people [As. Rev., v.16, pp.448-78, 1920]
 CHAVAN, Rao Sahib V. P. Proverbs in Konkani language [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.13, pp.497-583, 1926]
 HEDBERG, E. Proverbs & riddles current among the Bhils of Khandesh [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.13, pp.854-92, 1927]
 ROY, SATINDRA NARAYAN. Select proverbs & popular sayings of the housewives of Orissa [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.319-33, 1929]

ETHNOLOGY—Manners and customs

[See also General and descriptive: Caste: Religion]

- [TOLAND, JOHN] Agreement of the customs of the East Indians with those of the Jews & other ancient peoples . . . to which are added Instructions to young gentlemen that intend to travel. xiv.159pp. i. 1705.
 Essays relative to the habits, character, & moral improvement of the Hindoos. 351pp. 1823.
 ACLAND, C. Pop. account of the manners & customs of Ind. 156pp. 1847.
 MITRA, Babu RAJENDRALALA. Funeral ceremonies of the ancient Hindus [Beng. As. Soc., No. 146, pp.241-64, 1870]
 DAS, DEVENDRA N. Sketches of Hindoo life. 271pp. 1887.
 [AITKEN, E. H., pseud. EHA] Behind the bungalow; by Eha. 159pp. i. *Calc.* 1889.
 PADFIELD, J. E. The Hindu at home, being sketches of Hindu daily life. xxiii.330pp. *Madr.* 1896.
 DUBOIS, J. A. Hindu manners, customs, & ceremonies; transl. from the Fr. by H. K. Beauchamp. 2v. p. *Orf.* 1897.
 „ *Ditto.* xxxvi.730pp. p. 2nd ed. *Oxf.* 1899.
 „ *Ditto.* xxxiv. 741pp. p. 3rd ed. *Oxf.* 1906.
 THURSTON, E. Anthrop. notes on tattooing [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.2, No. 2, pp.115-18] 1908.
 CROOKE, W. Primitive rites of disposal of the dead, with spec. ref. to Ind. [Anthropol. Inst., v.29, pp.271-94, 1899]
 SUBRAMANIA IYER, G. Hindu joint family system [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.107-43, 1901]

ETHNOLOGY—Manners and customs [continued]

- DENNING, M. B. Mosaics from Ind : talks about Ind., its people, relig., & customs. 296pp. i. 1902.
- GANGULI, T. N. Svarnalata; or scenes from Hindu village life in Beng. xii.311.4pp. 4th ed. Calc. 1912.
- THURSTON, E. Anthropol. : Some marriage customs in S. Ind., Deformity & mutilation; Urális, Shólagas, & Irulas; Fire walking in Ganjám; Corporal punishment in vernacular schools [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.4, No. 3, pp.129-222, 1903] i.
- ROSE, H. A. Customs on the trans-border territories of the N.W. Frontier Prov. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 430, pp.1-34, 1904]
- SUBBA RAO, R. V. Kamala's lett. to her husband. 223pp. 2nd ed. Madr. 1904.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Note on clay-eating as a racial characteristic [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.284-91, 1905]
- DEHON, P. Relig. & customs of the Uraons [Beng. As. Soc. Mem. 1, pp.121-81, 1906]
- HOOPER, D. & MANN, H. H. Earth-eating & the earth-eating habit in Ind. [Beng. As. Soc. Mem. 1, pp.249-70, 1906]
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Life & labour of the people of Ind. 360pp. i. 1907.
- JHAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL. The cult of the bath [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.217-25, 1911]
- MASANI, R. P. Naming customs & name superstitions [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., extra No., pp.150-86, 1911]
- SRIPATI ROY. Customs & customary law in Brit. Ind. [Tagore Law lectures, 1908] xl.621pp. Calc. 1911.
- HODSON, T. C. Languages, customs, & religions [of Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.181-241, 1914]
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Sva; ed. by F. H. Brown. xxxi.366pp. p. 1915.
- NARAIN, Pandit S. Pahul (Sikh baptism) [Punj. Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.62-67, 1916]
- ZWEMER, S. M. The "Akika" sacrifice [Mos. World, v.6, pp.236-52, 1916]
- CASSANDRA, pseud. Medievalism of Ind; or the dualism of Hindu life [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.165-80, 1918]
- CROOKE, W. Nudity in Ind. in custom & ritual [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.49, pp.237-51, 1919]
- „ Orientation of the dead in Ind. [R. As. Soc., Centenary Suppl., pp.163-74, 1924]
- SHANKAR, Pandit SHYAM. Mystery of stereotyped customs in Ind. [As. Rev., v.20, pp.622-46, 1924]
- ASBOE, W. Social functions in Lahul, Kangra dist., Panjab [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.63, pp.189-205, 1933]
- CHATTOPADHYAY, K. P. & BASU, N. K. The Manda festival of Chota Nagpur [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.151-61, 1934]
- MASANI, RUSTOM PESTONJI. The Sinhast Fair & the cult of nudity [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.215-32, 1934]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. On a curious cult of Orissa [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.19-23, 1934]
- „ On the worship of the plough in N. Bihar [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.33-37, 1934]
- O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Ind.'s social heritage. 194pp. Oxf. 1934.
- GORDON, H. C., Lady Russell. The sunwheel : Hindu life & customs. viii.220pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 1935.

- MUHAMMAD ASHRAF, KUNWAR. Life & conditions of the people of Hindustan, 1200-1550A.D., mainly based on the Islamic sources [Beng. As. Soc. Letters, v.1, pp.103-359, 1935]
- SORABJI, C. Making a will in Ind. [19th Cent., v.120, pp.80-86, 1936]

ETHNOLOGY—Manners and customs—Marriage and divorce

- BONNERJEE, * * *. Reform of the Hindu marriage law [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.17-45, 1868]
- HARTLAND, E. S. A marriage custom of the aborigines of Beng. [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.183-211, 1893]
- MADRAS—Malabar Marriage Comm. Report; with enclosures. 111pp. fo. Madr. 1894.
- SMITH, GEORGE. People of Ind. & their marriage customs [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.10, pp.313-15, 1894]
- KOLHATKAR, Rao Bahadur W. M. Widow re-marriage [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.282-311, 1901]
- MUDHOLKAR, Rao Bahadur R. N. Marriage reform among the Hindus [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.166-87, 1901]
- THURSTON, E. Some marriage customs in S. Ind. [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.4, No. 3, pp.129-79, pp.19-37, 1903]
- ARJAN SINGH, Sirdar, of Kapurthala. Early marriages in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.265-78, 1905]
- RIVERS, W. H. R. Marriage of cousins in Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.611-40, 1907]
- RAGHUNATHA RAO, R. The Aryan marriage, with spec. ref. to the age-question : a critical & hist. study. 280pp. Madr. 1908.
- BARUA, HEMA CHANDRA. Notes on the marriage systems of the Prov. of Assam. 60pp. Sibsagar. 1909.
- KRISHNA IYER, J. K. ANANTHA. A comparative study of the marriage customs of the Cochin castes [As. Soc. Beng., v.10, pp.295-315, 1910]
- ROTHFELD, O. Hindu marriage in W. Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., extra No., pp.94-103, 1911]
- KIRTIKAR, Lt.-Col. K. R. Use of saffron & turmeric in Hindu marriage customs [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.439-54, 1912]
- KIRKPATRICK, W. Marriage ceremony & marriage customs of the Gehara Kanjars [Beng. As. Soc., v.9, pp.89-92, 1913]
- Dowry system in Beng. [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.389-95, 1914]
- MEHTA, S. S. Some customary rites as a prelim. to the marriage festivity among the Hindus [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.10, pp.272-82, 1914]
- NARAYANA AIYAR, K. Relig. philos. of Hindu marriage [Vedic Mag., v.10, pp.361-93, et seq, 1917]
- MITHAL, BRIJNATH. Proposed Aryan marriage bill [Vedic Mag., v.11, pp.211-18, 1917]
- HOSAIN KIDWAI, Shaikh MUSHIR. Women under Islam [Islamic Rev., v.5, pp.125-28, et seq, 1917-18]
- TREVELYAN, Sir E. J. Marriages betw. Eng. women & natives of Ind. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.17, pp.223-26, 1917]
- RATAN LAL. The Hindu marriages (validating) bill [Vedic Mag., v.12, pp.366-84, 1918]
- ROBERTSON, Sir F. A. Relations betw. Eng. law & the personal law of Indians in Eng., with spec. ref. to the marriage law [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.41, pp.242-59, 1918]

ETHNOLOGY—Manners and customs—Marriage and divorce

[continued]

- SALDANHA, J. A. Some peculiar marriage & divorce usages in Thana dist. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.216-23, 1918]
- NATHAN, M. R. J. Hindu inter caste marriage bill [Vedic Mag., v.12, pp.695-98, 1919]
- SALDANHA, J. A. Ideals of marriage in Ind. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 73, pp.411-18, 1920-21]
- WALSH, Sir C. Matrimonial jurisdiction in Ind. [Nat. Rev., v.80, pp.139-49, Sept. 1922]
- Ind. & col. divorce jurisdiction act, 1926 [Chapt.40] 5pp. 1926.
- MAJUMDAR, D. N. Marriage & betrothal among the Hos of Kolham [Beng. As. Soc., v.22, pp.149-68, 1926]
- MAHTA, S. S. Marriage songs, what light they can throw on ancient custom [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.32-46, 1927]
- IND.—Age of Consent Cttee. Report, 1928-29. vii.353pp. Cal. 1929.
[Chairman: Sir Moropant Vishwanath Joshi]
- CATON, A. R. & MARTELLI, E. Home & marriage, with section on purdah; by E. M. [Caton's Key of progress, pp.101-30, 1930]
- GOUR, Sir H. S. Marriage reform in Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.10-12, 1930]
- KAUL, K. P. Dissolution of Hindu marriage [Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.780-88, 1930]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Child marriages in Ind. [Eng. Rev., v.50, pp.600-11, 1930]
- RATHBONE, E. F. Child marriage: the Ind. minotaur, an object-lesson from the past to the future. 138pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1934.
- CIPRIANI, L. Case su gli alberi: viaggio nell' Ind. Meridionale [Universo, v.17, pp.491-514, 1936] i.

ETHNOLOGY—Manners and Customs—Suttee

- SMITH, R. E. Suttee in Ind. [Westm., v.24, pp.260-67, 1914]
- CHURCHILL, Col. S. Abolition of slavery, widow burning, & infanticide in the Brit. Emp. [E. & the W., v.22, pp.312-29, 1924]
- THOMPSON, E. J. Suppression of suttee in Native States [Edinb. Rev., v.245, pp.274-86, Apl. 1927]
- LOVETT, Sir [H.] V. Suttee [As. Rev., v.24, pp.314-20, 1928]
- HIRST, R. J. Suttee: a mod. instance [Police Jour., v.2, pp.297-309, 1929]
- Golden age in Hindustan; by an Englishwoman [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 10, pp.28-33, 1933]
- MITRA, KALIPADA. Suppression of suttee in the Prov. of Cuttack [Beng. past & present, v.46, pp.125-31, 1933]

ETHNOLOGY—Specific Races, tribes, and classes

- For Abors: Ahams: Garos: Kacharis: Khasis: Kukis: Lakars: Lushais: Mikirs: Mishmis: Nagas: See Assam—Ethnology
- For Kharias: Kuis: Mundas: Oraons: See Bihar-Orissa—Ethnology
- For Chakmas: Mahishyas: Santals: Saorias: See Bengal—Ethnology
- For Hanabas: Katkaris: See Bombay—Ethnology

- For Kadus: Karens: Katchins: Lisu: Shans: Tamans: See Burma—Ethnology
- For Gonds: Murias: See Central Provinces—Ethnology
- For Chenchus: Gonds: Irulans: Kojahs: Kunniwans: Malas: Moplahs: Nayars: Paraiyan: Todas: Yanadis: See Madras—Ethnology
- For Gurkhas: See Nepal—Ethnology
- For Pushtu: See North-West Frontier Province—Ethnology
- For Chuhras: Gaddis: See Punjab—Ethnology
- For Bhils: Meros: Rajputs: See Rajputana—Ethnology
- For Mannans: See Travancore—Ethnology
- For Kunjars: See United Provinces—Ethnology

ETHNOLOGY—Specific races, tribes, and classes—Armenians

- SHORTT, J. The Armenians of S. Ind. [Jour. Anthropol., v.1, pp.180-87, 1870]
- SETH, MESROOB J. The Armenians & the E. Ind. Co. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.8, pp.196-211, 1925]

ETHNOLOGY—Specific races, tribes, and classes—Mahrattas

[See also History—Maharattas]

- BROUGHTON, Col. T. D. Lett. written in a Mahratta camp during the year 1809: descr. of the character, manners, domestic habits, & relig. ceremonies of the Mahrattas. xxxi.273pp. m. & i. [1813] 1892.
- CROOKE, W. Rajputs & Mahrattas [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.40, pp.39-48, 1910]

ETHNOLOGY—Specific races, tribes, and classes—Parsis

[See also Religion—Zoroastrianism]

- KARAKA, DOSABHAI FRAMJI. Hist. of the Parsis, including their manners, customs, relig., & present position. 2v. i. 1884.
- FRAMJEE, J. D. Parsis & the trade of W. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.33, pp.616-26, 1885]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Parsees at the Court of Akbar & Dastur Meherji Rana [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 58, pp.69-245, 1902]
- FEE [otherwise MACFEE], W. T. Parsees & the towers of silence at Bomb. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.16, pp.529-54, 1905]
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. Parsis of Persia [Soc. Arts, v.54, pp.754-67, 1906]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Birth customs & ceremonies of the Parsees [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.568-82, 1912]
- HODIVALA, S. H. Jodi Rana & the Kissah-i-Sanjan [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 67, pp.349-70, 1913]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Purificatory ceremonies of the Parsees [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.169-86, et seq, 1917]
- „ Initiation ceremonies & customs of the Parsees [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.454-85, 1918]
- JOSHI, Rao Bahadur PURUSHOLTAM BALKRISHNA. Side lights on the past hist. of the Parsis [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 74, pp.177-94, 1922-23]

ETHNOLOGY—Specific races, tribes, and classes—Parsis [cont.]
 MODI, *Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI*. Social life of a Christian of mediaeval Eng. & the social life of a Parsi of mod. Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.974-1003, 1924]

ETHNOLOGY—Specific races, tribes, and classes—Tamils
 SHARROCK, J. A. S. Ind. missions, containing glimpses into the lives & customs of the Tamil people. 312pp. i. 1910.
 SRINIVASA IYENGAR, P. T. Hist. of the Tamils, from the earliest times to 600A.D. lviii.635pp. *Madr.* 1929.

ETHNOLOGY—Specific races, tribes, and classes—Eurasians
 Rept. of pro. connected with the E. Indians' petition to Parl., read at a pub. meeting held at the Town Hall, Calc., March 28, 1831, with an append. xxxii.113pp. *Calc.* 1831.
 WHITE, D. S., SUTHERLAND, D., & LONG, J. Eurasians & Anglo-Ind. grievances [E. Ind. Assn., v.15, pp.375-444, 1883]
 BALY, *Archdeacon*. European pauperism in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.17, pp.353-98, 1884]
 THURSTON, E. Anthropol.: Eurasians of *Madr.* & Malabar [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.2, No. 2, pp.69-130, 1898] i.
 NUNDY, A. Eurasian problem in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.9, pp.56-73, 1900]
 CARSTAIRS, R. Our kinsfolk domiciled in Ind., European & Eurasian [As. Quart. Rev., v.29, pp.6-23, 1910]
 SKIPTON, H. P. K. Educn. of the domiciled community in Ind. [19th Cent., v.69, pp.891-902, 1911]
 „ Eurasian origins [Emp. Rev., v.21, pp.263-69, 1911]
 TABOR, M. H. La femme eurasiennne aux Indes [Le Monde, pp.615-22, 1911]
 EWEN, J. Submerged European in Ind. [U.E., v.3, pp.593-98, 1912]
 IND.—*Conf. on the Educn. of the Domiciled Community in Ind.* Report. 202pp. *fo. Calc.* 1912.
 STEUART, A. F. Some notes on the position of early Eurasians [As. Quart. Rev., v.2, pp.93-101, 1913]
 WILLIS, W. N. Western men with Eastern morals. 264pp. 1913.
 MACKAY, M. Future of the "Anglo-Indian" [E. & the W., v.22, pp.221-31, 1924]
 OLIVIER, 1st Lord. Anglo-Indians & their communal claims [Contemp. Rev., pp.423-31, Apl. 1925]
 YOUNGHUSBAND, O. Domiciled community in Ind. 13pp. [?1925]
 HINDLE, W. Anglo-Ind. community [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.313-20, 1927]
 WOOD, W. H. H. A. Problem of the domiciled community in Ind. [As. Rev., v.24, pp.417-46, 1928]
 DOVER, C. Cimmerici? or Eurasians & their future. 65pp. *Calc.* 1929.
 WALLACE, K. E. Eurasian problem constructively approached. xiii.176pp. [bibliog.11pp.] *Calc.* 1930.
 GIDNEY, Lt.-Col. Sir H. A. J. Anglo-Indians & Ind.'s new constitution [Ind. Aff., v.2, pp.22-25, 1931]
 „ Future of Anglo-Indians [Ind. Rev., v.32, pp.233-36, 1931]
 SCOTT, G. B. Changes since 1919: (7) Anglo-Ind. & domiciled European communities in Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 8, pp.20-29, 1933]

GIDNEY, Lt.-Col. Sir H. A. J. Future of the Anglo-Ind. community [As. Rev., v.30, pp.27-42, 1934]
 Anglo-Indians and domiciled Europeans; by Non-official Englishman [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.4, pp.73-8, 1935]
 GOMES, P. J. Les Anglo-Indiens [Congrès Intern. pour l'étude des problèmes résultant du mélange des races, pp.99-108, 1935]
 GRAHAM, J. A. Educn. of the Anglo-Ind. child [R. Soc. Arts Jour., v.83, pp.22-46, 1935]
 MORENO, H. W. B. Contrib. of Anglo-Indians to Hindustani poetry [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.251-57, 1935]

EURASIANS. See **Ethnology—Specific races—Eurasians**

EXCISE. See **Tariff and Excise**

FACTORIES

[For modern factories see under **Economics Labour**]

FAMINES

DICKINSON, J. Famine in the N.W. Prov. of Ind: how we might have prevented it, & may prevent another. 36pp. 1861.
 The lesson of the famine. 26pp. [1867]
 HUNTER, Sir W. W. Famine aspects of Beng. dists. 224pp. *Simla.* 1873.
 TAYLER, W. Famines in Ind: their remedy & prevention [E. Ind. Assn., v.7, pp.143-82, 1873]
 Threatened famine in Beng. & the means of preventing or alleviating famines in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.22, pp.93-108, 1873]
 Bengal famine [Ocean highway, v.1, pp.441-44, 1874] m.
 COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Ind. famine; with spec. ref. to the means which should be adopted for the alleviation or prevention of future famines [Soc. Arts, v.22, pp.501-12, 1874]
 UBIQUE, *pseud.* The black pamphlet: the famine of 1874. 60pp. *Calc.* 1875.
 MALET, H. P. Ind. famines [Geog. Mag., v.2, pp.73-76, 186-37, 1875]
 CHESNEY, Genl. Sir G. T. Ind. famines [19th Cent., pp.603-20, Nov. 1877]
 COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Madras famine, with append. containing a lett. from Miss Florence Nightingale, & other pap. 40pp. 1877.
 „ Prevention & counteraction of Ind. famines [E. Ind. Assn., v.11, pp.1-40, 1877]
 ELLIOT, R. H. Ind. famines, & how to modify the causes that lead to them [R.C.I., v.9, pp.2-41, 1877-78]
 „ The Ind. problem & Ind. famines [E. Ind. Assn., v.10, pp.161-84, 1877]
 LOCKYER, Sir J. N. & HUNTER, Sir W. W. Sun-spots & famines [19th Cent., pp.583-602, Nov. 1877]
 PEDDER, W. G. Famine & debt in Ind. [19th Cent., pp.177-97, Sept. 1877]
 PHEAR, Sir J. B. Ind. famines & village organisation [E. Ind. Assn., v.10, pp.185-222, 1877]
 DACOSTA, J. Facts & fallacies regarding irrig. as a prevention of famine in Ind. 39pp. 1878.
 DIGBY, W. Famine campaign in S. Ind. (*Madr.* & *Bomb. Presid.* & *Prov. of Mysore*) 1876-1878. 2v. p. & i. 1878.

FAMINES [continued]

- [O'DONNELL, C. J.] Ruin of an Ind. province : lett. to the Marquis of Hartington. 33pp. 1880.
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. Brit. Ind. & its rulers. viii.323pp. 1882.
- DANVERS, F. C. Historical & recent famines in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.34, pp.317-35, 1886]
- NEWMAN, H. S. Water-storage & canals in Ind : how far they are preventive of famine [E. Ind. Assn., v.18, pp.41-88, 1886]
- CANADIAN NATIONAL FUND. Subscriptions . . . for the relief of the distress in Ind., known as the "Canadian India Famine Fund". viii.148pp. Ott. 1897.
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. Ind. famines [E. Ind. Assn., v.28, No. 8, pp.1-30, 1897] m.
- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A. On measures taken by the Govt. for the prevention of famine in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.345-74, 1897]
- 1st rept. of the Cent. Executive Cttee., Ind. Famine Charitable Relief Fund, 1897, from Jan. to July 1897. x.177pp. Calc. 1897.
- FORREST, Sir G. W. The famine in Ind. iv.40pp. 1897.
- An Ind. reminiscence : a lesson of the famine. 32pp. 1897.
- MARSTON, R. B. War, famine, & our food supply. xxviii.215pp. i. 1897.
[Chapt. ix deals with famine in Ind.]
- REES, Sir J. D. Fighting the famine in Ind. [19th Cent., pp.352-65, March 1897]
- MEREWETHER, F. H. S. Tour thr. the famine dists. of Ind. x.340pp. m. & i. 1898.
- BAINES, Sir J. A. Famines in Ind. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, Ind., pp.344-63, 1899]
- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A. Recent famine in Ind. & the rept. of the 2nd Famine Comm. [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.1-41, 1899]
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Famines & land assessments in Ind : open lett. to Lord Curzon. xxii.323pp. 1900.
- HOPE, Lady ELIZABETH R. Genl. Sir Arthur Cotton, his life & work . . . with some famine prevention studies by William Digby. xv.599pp. m., p. & i. 1900.
- NASH, V. The great famine & its causes. viii.261pp. m. & i. 1900.
- WALLACE, R. Lect. on famine in Ind. 56pp. Edinb. 1900.
- ANGLO-INDIAN, pseud. Future famines in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.23, pp.615-27, 1901]
- BELL, HORACE. Rlys. & famine [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.290-305, 1901]
- COTTON, Maj.-Genl. F. C. Lett. & two other pap. on the water of the great rivers of Ind. as essential to the prosperity of the nation & the only possible means of preventing famine. 48pp. 1901.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Ind. famines : their causes & prevention. 16pp. 1901.
- Future famines in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.144, pp.615-27, 1901]
- REES, Sir J. D. Famine facts & fallacies [E. Ind. Assn., v.33, No. 24, pp.1-40, 1901]
- FORREST, R. E. The famine commissions [As. Quart. Rev., v.14, pp.1-30, 1902]

- GAMMIE, G. A. Note on plants used for food during famines & seasons of scarcity in the Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.2, No. 2, pp.171-96, 1902]
- HOLDERNESS, Sir T. W. Ind. famine of 1899, & the measures taken to meet it [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.441-59, 1902]
- PHIPSON, C. B. Ind. poverty & Ind. famines [As. Quart. Rev., v.15, pp.1-45, 1903]
- SUNDERLAND, J. T. Causes of famine in Ind. [Can. Inst., v.8, pp.213-39, 1904]
[pp.229-39 have been wrongly inserted after p.277]
- LELY, Sir F. S. P. Polit. side of famine in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.55, pp.412-28, 1907]
- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A. The famine in Ind ; 1899-1900 [As. Quart. Rev., v.11, pp.225-42, et seq, 1911]
- HAIG, Sir T. W. Some historical Ind. famines [As. Quart. Rev., v.11, pp.9-34, 1911]
- INNES, L. C. Prevention of famine in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.12, pp.33-51, 1911]
- Some plain facts about famines in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn. pamph.25] 4pp. 1911.
- REES, Sir J. D. Famine facts & fallacies [As. Quart. Rev., v.12, pp.1-32, 1912]
- MUZUMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. Famine relief by the Sadharan Brahmo Samaj [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.381-85, 1914]
- MARSH, H. Famine protection works in Brit. Bundelkund [As. Rev., v.9, pp.163-81, 1916. Also in E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.175-93, 1917]
- GONGGRIJP, G. L. Hongersnood en Nijverheid in Britisch-Indie [Kol. Tijds., v.8, pp.21-43, 1919]
- CHARI, S. V. Famine relief in Madras 150 years ago [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.6, pp.78-84, 1924]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Rural economy of Ind. xi.262pp. m. 1926.
- MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR. Famines & standards of living [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.82-89, 1929]
- LOVETT, Sir [H.] V. Develop. of famine policy [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.294-313, 1932]

FAMINES—Official papers

- Rept. on the commercial condition of the N.W. Prov. of Ind. & on the famine [29] 109pp. m. 1862.
[The rept. is by Col. A. Baird Smith]
- Despatch of the Secr. of State re. the Beng. & Orissa famine [481] 7pp. 1867.
- Pap. re. a famine in Beng. & Orissa, including the rept. of the Famine Comm. [335] 3pts. m. 1867.
[Pt.3 relates to the famine in Bihar & includes rept. by F. R. Cockerell]
- Pap. re. the famine in Madras & Orissa [490] iv.281pp. 1867.
- Corresp. betw. the Govt. of Ind. & the Secr. of State in Council, re. famine in Beng. [C.955] 2pts. 228.250pp. 1874.
[In vol. lettered Famine ; Museum ; Railways]
- Telegrams betw. the Govt. of Ind. & the Secr. of State in Council, re. famine in Beng. from Oct. 1873 to 31st March 1874 [C.954] 25pp. 1874.
[In vol. lettered Famine : Museum : Railways]
- Corresp. . . . on the threatened famine in W. & S. Ind., pt.2 [C.1754] 60pp. 1877.
- Despatch . . . on the recent famine in W. & S. Ind. [C.1918] 6pp. 1878.

FAMINES—Official papers [continued]

IND. FAMINE COMM. Rept. & appendices. 1880-85.
[Chairman : Sir Richard Strachey]

Contents :—

- Pt.2—Measures of protection & prevention [C.2735] viii.71.185pp. m. 1880.
Pt.3—Famine histories [C.3086] vii.264pp. 1885.
[Account of the principal famines in Ind.]
Append. 1—Miscell. pap. bearing upon the condition of the country & people of Ind. [C.3086/1] 235pp. 1881.
1—Physical causes of Ind. famines.
2—Agric. statist.
3—Agric. training.
4—Forestry.
5—Principles of famine relief.
6—Private relief.
7—Notes on Ind. land rev.
8—Growth of taxation in Madras.
9—Econ. conditions.
10—Impingement of tenant rights.
11—Agric. indebtedness.
12—Agric. banks.
13—Rly. organisation.
14—Supply & transport of food.
15—Develop. of trade & indust.
Append. 2—Pro. of the Comm. & selected evidence [C.3086/2] 86pp. 1882.
Append. 3—Evidence in reply to enquiries : 1—Condition of the people [C.3086/3] 543pp. 1882.
Append. 4—Ditto : 2—Relief during earliest stages : Famine relief : Famine prevention [C.3086/4] 477pp. 1882.
Append. 5—Irrig. as protection against famine [C.3086/5] 185pp. 1881.

IND.—Cent. Executive Cttee., Ind. Famine Charitable Relief Fund, 1897. First rept . . . Jan. to July, 1897. 177pp. Calc. 1897.

Pap. re. the famine & the relief operations in Ind. during 1896, with copy of the famine code for the N.W. Prov. & Oudh [C.8302] 182.lviii pp. 1897.

„ Ditto : 1896-97 [C.8388, 8504, 8660, 8737, 8739, 8812, 8823] 7v. 1897-98.

[C.8812 contains Narrative of the famine in Ind. in 1896-97 ; by T. W. Holderness]

Ind. Famine Comm. [1898] Rept. [C.9178] 371pp. m. 1898.

[The Chairman was Sir J. B. Lyall]

„ Appendices [C.9252/58] 7v. 1898-99.

- 1—Minutes of evidence : Bengal.
2—Ditto : Madras.
3—Ditto : Bombay.
4—Ditto : Central Prov. & Berar.
5—Ditto : N.W. Prov. & Oudh.
6—Ditto : Punjab.
7—Ditto : Miscellaneous.

Rept. on the famine in the Cent. Prov. in 1896 & 1897, by R. H. Craddock . . . [and] [E. E. Oliver] 3v. fo. m. Nagpur. 1898.

Pap. re. the famine & relief operations in Ind. during 1899-1900, 1900-02 [Cd.205/206, 876, 1179, 1180] 5v. 1900-02.

- v.1—British districts.
v.2—Native States.
v.3—Rept. of the Ind. Famine Comm., 1901, & pap. relating thereto.
[Chairman was Sir A. P. Macdonnell]
v.1 [1900-02]—British districts.
v.2 [1900-02]—Native States.

Statist. atlas of the Bomb. Presid. [with letterpress] [Bomb. Agric. Dept.] 106pp. m. fo. Bomb. 1906.

[With spec. ref. to famine relief]

Adm. of famine relief in the U.P. during the years 1907 & 1908 [Cd.4487] 161pp. m. 1909.

GR. BRIT.—R. Comm. on the Poor Laws & relief of Distress. Foreign & Col. systems of poor relief, with a memo. on the relief of famines in Ind. [Cd.5441] 474pp. 1910.

FEDERATION

[For internal federation only. See also Administration : Native States. For position within the Empire in contact with other parts of the Empire see Foreign and inter-imperial relations]

GREY, Col. L. J. H. A commonwealth of Ind. States [Un. Serv. Mag., v.156, pp.603-13, 1907]

CARDO, pseud. A federal Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.43, pp.491-512, 1914]

MOOKERJI, RADHAKAMUD. The fundamental unity of Ind. from Hindu sources. xx.140pp. m. 1914.

SESHA IYER, C. P. Plea for the fed. of Ind. States [Hind. Rev., v.32, pp.408-15, 1915]

SILVA, C. F. DE. Fed. of Cey. with Ind : a reply to Mr. Saint Nihal Singh [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.420-23, 1920]

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Sir C. P. The federal idea : its applicability to Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.373-90, 1928]

HAKSAR, Col. Sir. K. N. & PANIKKAR, K. M. Federal Ind. xii.211pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1930.

HANUMANTHARAO, C. V. The Ind. fed. [Ind. Aff., v.2, No. 7, pp.4-9, No. 8, pp.17-25, 1931-32]

HOLLAND, Sir R. E. Prospects of Ind. fed. [19th Cent., v.110, pp.297-314, 1931]

COCKAINE, C. B. Ind. fed : the Hindu-Muslim impasse [Rev. Ind., pp.33-43, July 1932]

DE MONTMORENCY, J. E. G. Stages of fed. in Ind. [Rev. Ind., pp.17-28, May, 1932]

KENWORTHY, J. M. [10th Lord Strabolgi] Ind. States & federalism [Rev. Ind., pp.21-33, Sept. 1932]

SHARMA, BRIJ MOHAN. The Ind. federation [Lucknow Univ. Stud. Polit. Sci.] xii.395pp. m. Luck. 1932.

DAVIDSON, J. C. C. [1st Viscount Davidson] Ind. States & fed. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.249-53, 1933]

HAYTER, O. C. G. The Ind. jig-saw [Nat. Rev., pp.380-83, 1933]

Ind. fed. & the feudatory States under Ind. princes [As. Rev., v.29, pp.107-13, 1933]

MADHAVA RAO, N. Fed. & the States [As. Rev., v.30, pp.295-304, 1934]

RICE, P. S. P. The Federal Assembly [As. Rev., v.30, pp.97-107, 1934]

AMEER ALI, WARIS. Moslems & the proposed fed. [Nat. Rev., v.104, pp.189-92, 1935]

HAKSAR, Col. Sir KAILAS NAIRAN. States and fed. [20th Cent., pp.355-67, Jan. 1935]

HOLLAND, Sir R. E. Essentials for a federal Ind. [As. Rev., v.31, pp.313-21, 1935]

RICE, P. S. P. The Princes & the reforms [Emp. Rev., v.61, pp.145-50, March, 1935]

CADELL, Sir P. R. Accession of the princes to fed. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.1-22, 1936]

FEDERATION [continued]

- AHMAD KHAN, Sir SHAFAAT. The Ind. federation : an exposition & critical review. xii.450pp. 1937.
- LINLITHGOW, 2nd Marquis of. Speech on the fed. of Ind. delivered at Delhi on Sept. 1, 1936 [Intern. Concil., No. 324, pp.533-39, 1936]
- VARADACHARIAR, N. D. Ind. States in the federation. 156pp. Orf. 1936.

FINANCE

- [See also Administration : Banks : Coinage and currency : Insurance : Land : Taxation]
- Financial statement—India and her colonies [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.80-84, 1852]
- FLOWDEN, Sir W. C. "Ind. Finance" : an article contributed to the Calc. Rev. 26pp. Agra. 1864.
- CHESNEY, Genl. Sir G. T. Ind. policy : a view of the system of adm. in Ind. xxiv.490pp. m. 1868.
- „ Ditto. xx.409pp. m. 3rd ed. 1894.
- NAOROJI, DADABHAI. On finan. adm. of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.81-101, 1871]
- TREVELYAN, Sir C. E. On the finances of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.108-27, 1871]
- ELLIOT, R. H. Concerning John's Ind. affairs. xiv.286pp. 1872.
- WOOD, W. M. Inter-Prov. finance : Bomb. & Beng.'s relative position [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.80-97, 1875]
- Irrig. in Ind. in connection with Ind. deficits. 58pp. Calc. 1877.
- WATHERSTON, E. J. Is legis. necessary for the relief of Ind. finance, by reason of the depreciation in the price of silver, & the fall in the value of the Ind. rupee ? 19pp. 1880.
- DAVIES, A. L. Usury in Ind : with spec. ref. to the condition of the ryots in the Deccan. 57pp. 1885.
- BIGGS, T. H. Grammar of Ind. finance. vii.90pp. 1886.
- CONNELL, A. K. Finan. condition of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.167-209, 1889]
- BARBOUR, Sir D. M., & others. Finances of Ind. [Intern. Bimetallic Conf., pp.163-201, 1894]
- CONNELL, A. K. Finan. condition of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.26, pp.9-34, 1894]
- [DACOSTA, J.] Brit. finan. adm. in Ind : cause & probable results of our difficulties. 24pp. 1894.
- CONNELL, A. K. Finan. condition of Ind. & the closing of the mints [E. Ind. Assn., v.28, No. 5, pp.33-46, 1896]
- B * * *, H. F. Ind. finance difficulty. 16pp. 1898.
- WILSON, A. J. Bureaucratic Ind. The burden of Ind : Ind. after fifty years of imp. rule [In his Emp. in pawn, pp.20-94, 1909]
- ALSTON, L. Elements of Ind. taxation : elements of the theory of taxation with spec. ref. to Ind. conditions. ix.115pp. 1910.
- BIDDULPH, T. H. S. Unearthing of hoarded wealth in Ind., & in connection therewith the financing of feeder rlys. & canals [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.133-52, 1910]
- Burden of the Home charges [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.182-94, 1910]
- WACHA, Sir DINSHAW EDULJI. Case for Ind. finan. reform [Ind. Rev., v.11, pp.241-46, 1910]
- DRAVID, N. A. Prov. finance : the quasi-permanent settlements [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.379-90, 1910]
- MORLEY, Viscount. Speeches on Ind. affairs, with an appreciation [signed P. N. R. P.] xxxii.220.16pp. p. Madr. [?1910]
- SEN, I. B. Moneylenders in Ind. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.11, N.S., pp.168-76, 1910]
- WACHA, Sir DINSHAW EDULJI. A finan. chapt. in the hist. of Bomb. City. iii.224pp. 2nd ed. Bomb. 1910.
- DRAVID, N. A. Growth of Ind. expend. [Hind. Rev., v.23, pp.139-48, 1911]
- MEYER, Sir W. S. Finances of Ind. & their control [In Ind. & the Durbar, pp.144-67, 1911]
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind. Off. scandal : Gold for India [In his Britain's dilemma, pp.33-170, 1912]
- BROWN, F. H. A State bank for Ind. & the R. Comm. [19th Cent., v.73, pp.978-89, May 1913]
- FREWEN, M. The great drain of gold to Ind. [19th Cent., v.73, pp.53-68, 1913]
- KEYNES, J. M. Ind. currency & finance. 263pp. 1913.
- SPALDING, W. F. Ind. finan. management [Inst. Bank., v.34, pp.39-54, 1913]
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Advance India ! 190pp. 1913.
- DORAISWAMI, S. V. Ind. finance, currency, & banking. lxxxvi.176pp. Myslapore. 1914.
- „ Ind. pub. debt & the rly. programme [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.40-45, 1914]
- HUNTER, W. B. Finance [Playne's S. Ind., pp.97-104, 1914-15]
- Ind. progress & taxation [Cromer's Polit. essays, 2nd ser., pp.193-205, 1914]
- PANDYA, VIDYA SAGAR. R. Comm. on Ind. finance & currency : memo. of evidence submitted by V. S. P. 35pp. fo. Madr. 1914.
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind. finance & currency : a note on the rept. of the R. Comm. on Ind. finance & currency. 35pp. Karachi. 1914.
- „ Money power for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.1-41, 1914]
- DORAISWAMI, S. V. Ind. finance & the Chamberlain Comm. [Hind. Rev., v.32, pp.31-40, 1915]
- HAMILTON, Sir D. M. Ind. after the war, from the econ. standpoint [As. Rev., v.6, pp.274-315, 1915]
- SARMA, S. K. Sterling debt. of Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.32, pp.147-56, 1915]
- BHUTA, VITHALDAS K. Ind. in the fight for freedom [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.129-32, 1916]
- DORAISWAMI, S. V. Fifty years of Brit. & Ind. finance, 1865-1915 [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.28-39, 1916]
- „ Ind. budget for 1916-17 & the imp. finan. system [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.356-72, 1916]
- The imp. finan. statement [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.147-51, 1916]
- MUKHERJEE, B. Ind. finance in 1916-17 [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.234-41, 1916]
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T. Ind. finance in war time [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.172-76, 1916]
- SUBBA RAO, R. Econ. drain of Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.35, pp.158-65, 1917]
- WRIGHT, A. Unused capital of the Emp ; how to develop it [Finan. Rev., v.11, pp.480-96, 1917]
- BROCK, R. W. Ind. finance : 1914-19 [Ind. Rev., v.19, 290-95, 1918]
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Introd. to the study of Ind. econ. vii.514pp. 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.

FINANCE [continued]

- RAY, S. C. Theory of the drain [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.260-64, 1918]
- SHIRRAS, G. F. Ind. finance & banking. xii.483pp. charts & map. 1919.
- RANGASWAMI AIYANGAR, K. V. Problems of our after war finance [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.161-70, 1920]
- MORELAND, W. H. Some thoughts about the "drain" in Ind. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.33-40, 1920]
- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Econ. of Brit. Ind. viii.376pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 4th ed. 1920.
- SARKAR, BENQY KUMAR. Pub. finance in ancient Ind. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.97, pp.151-59, 1921]
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Dawn of mod. finance in Ind. 154pp. Poona. 1922.
- Econ. & finan. condition of Ind. [Round Table, No. 53, pp.94-113, 1923]
- AMBEDKAR, BHIMRAO R. Evolution of prov. finance in Brit. Ind. : a study in the prov. decentralization of imp. finance. xxi.285pp. 1925.
- Rept. of the External Capital Cttee. 25pp. Calc. 1925.
- VAKIL, C. N. Finan. develop. in mod. Ind., 1860-1924. xxx.640pp. Bomb. [1925]
- BRUNYATE, Sir J. B. Rept. of the R. Comm. on Ind. currency & finance, 1926 [R. Soc. Arts, v.75, pp.65-90, 1926]
- GYAN CHAND. Finan. system of Ind. xix.444pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1926.
- WADIA, PESTONJI ARDESHIR & JOSHI, G. N. Money & the money market in Ind. 440pp. 1926.
- BANERJEA, PRAMATHANATH. Pub. debt of Ind. in the days of the Company [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.577-81, 1927]
- BLISS, D. C. Bomb. bullion market [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.457] 79pp. Wash. 1927.
- The Brit. Crown & the Ind. States : an outline sketch drawn up on behalf of the Standing Cttee. of the Chamber of Princes. xxvii.244pp. 1929.
- [Pt.2 contains an exam. of the fiscal questions at issue betw. the States & the Govt. of Ind.]
- CHABLANI, H. L. Ind. currency, banking, & exchange. vi.166pp. 1929.
- COYAJEE, Sir J. C. The ratio controversy in Ind. : a retrospect [As. Rev., v.25, pp.405-12, 1929]
- KHAIATAN, D. P. Ind. finan. problem [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.211-15, 1929]
- RAMA CHANDRA RAU, B. External borrowing for Ind., with spec. ref. to the sterling loan of Jan. 1929 [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.445-50, 1929]
- RAMAIA, A. Ind. finance under Sir Basil Blackett, 1923-28 [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.129-37, 1929]
- SHIRRAS, G. F. Pub. finance in Ind. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.115-23, 1929]
- GYAN CHAND. Essentials of fed. finance : a contrib. to the problem of finan. re-adjustment in Ind. xvi.419pp. Oxf. 1930.
- DUBEY, D. L. Ind. pub. debt : a critical study of the borrowing policy of the Govt. of Ind. in recent times. x.382pp. [bibliog.5pp.] Bomb. 1930.
- LAYTON, Sir W. T. Ind. finan. system [Hind. Rev., v.52, No. 300, pp.47-53, 1930]
- „ Report on Ind. finance [Ind. Stat. Comm., v.2, pp.207-85, 1930]

- THOMAS, P. J. Ind. finan. system : its re-equipment [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.4-9, 1930]
- NARAYAN, P. Control of Ind. milit. expend. [Hind. Rev., v.55, pp.4-16, 1931]
- BRITISH INDIAN, pseud. Finance & commerce in federal India. viii.171pp. Oxf. 1932.
- HAILEY, H. R. C. Finance of Ind., 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.314-34, 1932]
- KHYBER, pseud. Can India make both ends meet ? Plain facts about the great finan. problem [Rev. Ind., pp.11-23, July 1932]
- McWATTERS, Sir A. C. Ind.'s finance & the federal plan [As. Rev., v.28, pp.394-423, 1932]
- SHENOY, B. R. Some aspects of the finan. crisis in Ind. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.293-97, 1932]
- ADARKAR, BHALCHANDRA P. Principles & problems of federal finance. xviii.301pp. [bibliog.5pp.] 1933.
- [pp.167-83 deal with India]
- CARDEW, Sir A. G. Finan. aspect of the White Paper [Contemp. Rev., v.144, pp.541-49, 1933]
- DEWAR, D. Some Ind. finan. problems [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 2, pp.17-25, v.2, No. 3, pp.16-25, 1933]
- JAIN, L. C. Monetary problems of Ind. x.222pp. [bibliog.5pp.] 1933.
- RAO, V. K. R. V. Finance at the Ind. Round Table. pp.69-87. Bomb. 1933.
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T. Public debt of Ind. [Ind. Analysed, v.3, pp.125-62, 1934]
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind.'s plight : debts doubled, develop. dammed. xii.117pp. Karachi. [1934]
- PUXLEY, H. L. Ind.'s balance of international payments [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.505-25, 1935]
- RAO, C. V. H. The J.P.C. report & federal finance [20th Cent., pp.942-56, 1935]
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T. Finan. aspects of the new constitution [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.381-97, 1935]
- WAJID KHAN, SAHIBZADA A. Finan. problems of the Ind. States under federation. xv.256pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1935.
- THOMAS, P. J. The Ind. budget : prospects of federal finance [As. Rev., v.32, pp.401-09, 1936]
- LEMAISTRE, G. H. The Investor's Ind. year-book, 1911. 327pp. Calc. 1911.
- „ Ditto, 1926-27. 417pp. Calc. 1927.
- „ Ditto, 1929-30. 464pp. Calc. 1930.

FINANCE—Official papers

- 10th rept. of the Commissioners appointed under an agreement concluded on 10 July 1805 betw. the E. Ind. Co. & the private creditors of the late Nabobs of the Carnatic [27] pp.407-69. 1814.
- 13th rept. ditto [38] 77pp. 1818.
- 14th rept. ditto [45] 91pp. 1819.
- 15th rept. ditto [23] 49pp. 1819.
- 16th rept. ditto [72] 21pp. 1820.
- 20th rept. ditto [42] 23pp. 1824.
- 21st rept. ditto [44] 3pp. 1825.
- 25th rept. ditto [54] 36pp. 1829.
- [Re. Nabob of Arcot's debts]
- Accounts re. the ann. revenues, etc., of the E. Ind. Co., 1813-14—1815-16 [350] 74pp. 1818.
- E. Ind. accounts made up to May 1st, 1818 [362] 10pp. 1818.

FINANCE—Official papers [continued]

First, (third, fifth) rept. of the Commissioners appointed under an agreement . . . betw. the E. Ind. Co. & the private creditors of . . . Amcer Sing, formerly Rajah of Tanjore. 3pts. 1825-29.

Pap. re. E. Ind. loans [280] 9pp. 1855.

Pap. re. the pub. debt of Ind. from the 1st May 1834 [179] 31pp. 1858.

Return, 1834-58, showing the income & expend. of the Govt. of Ind. & of the E. Ind. Co. [199] 3pp. 1859.

Notifications of the Govt. of Ind. concerning the pub. debt. & despatches re. the Finan. Dept. [94] 37pp. 1859.

Reports of the Military Finance Comm. in Ind. 2pts. 1859-60.

Corresp. re. finan. measures [339] 186pp. 1860.

Ditto [481] 47pp. 1860.

Letter re. the finan. & rev. accounts [389] 11pp. 1860.

Corresp. re. the genl. finances of Ind. [354] 91pp. 1861.

Memo. re. Ind. finan. with respect to the alleged mistake in the budget [412] 12pp. 1862.

Pap. re. the civil fund [351] 35pp. 1863.

Rept. re. Ind. accounts [462] 27pp. 1866.

Corresp. re. estimates for the war in Afghan. [C.2560] 89pp. 1880.

Further corresp. [C.2674] 1p. 1880.

Ditto [C.2772] 14pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.2840] 17pp. 1881.

Return, India, homes charges [137] 34pp. 1893.

Ditto [325] 143pp. 1893.

Report & minutes of evidence of the R. Comm. on the adm. of expend. in Ind. [C.8258, 8259, Cd.130, 131, H.C.169, H.C.387] 6v. 1896 1902.

[Chairman was Lord Welby]

Report & minutes of evidence of the Ind. Currency Cttee. [C.9421, 9390, 9037, 9222, 9376] 5v. 1898-99.

Contents:—

Despatch re. Rept. of Cttee.

Report.

Minutes of evidence. 2pts.

Index & appendices.

[Chairman was Sir Henry Hartley Fowler]

Return of corresp. with the Bank of Eng. & Messrs. Samuel Montagu & Co., re. purchases of silver in 1912 [400] 153pp. 1912.

Memo. on Ind. Off. balances [Cd.6619] 14pp. 1913.

Spec. rept. of Select Cttee. on vacation of seat (member holding contract) . . . & appendix. 29pp. 1913.

Ditto. 33pp. 1913.

[The member concerned was Sir Stuart Samuel, a partner in the firm of Samuel Montagu & Co., which firm had entered into transactions with the Secr. of State for the supply of silver]

DATTA, KRISHNA LAL. Rept. of the enquiry into the rise of prices in Ind. & a resolution of the Govt. of Ind. reviewing the rept. 5v. [1v. maps & charts] Calc. 1914.

Rept. & minutes of evidence of the R. Comm. on Ind. Finance & Currency. 9v. 1913-14.

Contents:—

Interim rept. [Cd.7068]

Appendices to the interim rept. [Cd.7070, 7071] 2v.

Final rept. [Cd.7236]

Appendices to final rept. [Cd.7238]

Minutes of evidence [Cd.7069, 7237] 2v.

Indices [Cd.7072, 7239] 2pts.

[Chairman: Sir [Joseph] Austen Chamberlain]

Memo. on expend. likely to be incurred—clauses 2, 3, 22, 26, & 27 of the Govt. of Ind. Bill [Cmd.206] 3pp. 1919.

Recommendations of the Govt. of Ind. re demarcation betw. the cent. & prov. rev. [Cmd.334] 10pp. 1919.

Rept., minutes of evidence & append., & index, of the Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State for Ind. to enquire into Ind. exchange & currency [Cmd.527-30] 4v. 1920.

[Chairman: H. Babington Smith]

Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State for Ind. to advise on the question of the finan. relations betw. the cent. & prov. govts. in Ind. [Cmd.724] 12pp. 1920.

Views of the Govt. of Ind. & of local govts., administrations, etc., on the proposals contained in the Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to advise on the question of finan. relations betw. cent. & prov. govts. in Ind. [Cmd.974] 92pp. 1920.

Memo. re. E. Ind. loans (rlys. & irrig.) Bill [Cmd.1626] 2pp. 1922.

Rept. of the Ind. Retrenchment Cttee., 1922-23. 294pp. 1923.

[Chairman: Lord Inchcape]

Rept., with append. & index, of the R. Comm. on Ind. Currency & Finance [Cmd.2687] 6v. 1926.

[Chairman: Sir Edward Hilton Young]

System of pub. finance [Ind. Stat. Comm. Rept., v.1, pp.322-77, 1930]

E. Ind. (constitutional reforms): Rept. of the Federal Finance Cttee., March 28, 1932 [Cmd.4069] 61pp. 1932.

Rept. of the Ind. States Enquiry Cttee. (Financial), 1932 [Cmd.4103] 293pp. m. 1932.

[Chairman: Rt. Hon. J. C. C. Davidson]

Ind. Finance Act, 1935. 12pp. 1935.

Ditto. 9pp. 1936.

Govt. of Ind. Act, 1935: Govt. of Burma Act, 1935: draft Govt. of Ind. (commencement & transitory provisions) order: Govt. of Ind. (distribution of revenues) order: Govt. of Burma (commencement & transitory provisions) order: explanatory memo. on the draft orders & views of the Provincial govts., the Govt. of Ind. and the Secr. of State for Ind. on the rept. of the financial enquiry made by Sir Otto Niemeyer. [Cmd.5181] 47pp. 1936.

NIEMEYER, Sir O. E. Ind. finan. enquiry: report [Cmd.5163] 27pp. 1936.

East Ind. Loans Act, 1937. 12pp. 1937.

Memo. on the finan. resolution [Cmd.5352] 2pp. 1937.

E. Ind: accounts & estimates: explanatory memo. by the Under-Secretary; 1893-94- [In continuation] fo. 1893-

Estimate of rev. & expend. of the Govt. of Ind; 1893-94- [In continuation] fo. 1894-

Financial & commercial statist. of Brit. Ind; 9th issue—13th issue, 1902-07. fo. Calc. 1902-07.

Finance & rev. accounts of the Govt. of Ind; 1898-99—1926-27. fo. Calc. 1899-1927.

Home accounts of the Govt. of Ind. [formerly E. Ind. Co.] 1840-67, 1892-93- [In continuation] 1845-

Rept. on the operations of the Currency Dept; 1908-09—1927-28. fo. Calc. 1909-28.

FINANCE—Official papers [continued]

Return of all loans raised in Eng. chargeable on the revenues of Ind ; 1893- [In continuation] fo. 1893- [Issued half-yearly]

Return of all loans raised in Ind. chargeable on the revenues of Ind ; 1893-1918. fo. 1893-1918.

Return of the E. Ind. finan. statement & of the debates & pro. thereon in the Legis. Council ; 1893-94- [In continuation] fo. 1893-

[Continued from 1923 as E. Ind. budget : budget of the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. in Council]

Return of the net income & expend. of Ind. for 1883-84—1919-20. fo. 1894-1923.

Statist. compiled from the finance & rev. accounts of the Govt. of Ind ; 1890-1920. fo. Calc. 1899-1922.

FINE ARTS. See Arts and Crafts**FISHERIES**

[See also Pearl fisheries]

HALY, Col. G. T. Fisheries of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.200-11, 1867]

„ On the fisheries of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.19, pp.520-25, 1871]

DAY, F. Fisheries of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.31, pp.609-31, 1883]

THURSTON, E. Sea fisheries of Malabar & S. Canara [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.3, No. 2. pp.83-183] i. 1900.

HORNELL, J. Marine fisheries [Playne's S. Ind., pp.384-96, 1914-15]

JENKINS, J. T. Fisheries of Beng. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.146-66, 1911]

HORA, SUNDER LAL. Trade in live fish (jiol machh) in Calcutta [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.1-15, 1934] i.

HORNELL, J. Quaint Ind. fishery [Blue Peter, v.15, pp.13-18, 1935] i.

MADRAS—Fisheries Bureau. Adm. rept. for the year 1917-18. [In continuation] Madr. 1920-

[The rept. for 1917-18 was issued as Fisheries rept. No. 7 of 1917 & published in 1931]

„ Bulletin ; No. 1-16. i. Madr. 1915-22.

Contents :—

No. 1—Papers from 1899 relating to the develop. of the Madr. Fisheries Bureau. viii.237pp. 1915.

No. 2—Note on fisheries in Japan ; by Sir F. A. Nicholson. vii.119pp. 1907.

No. 3—Preserv. & curing of fish ; by Sir F. A. Nicholson. ix.119pp. 1909.

No. 4—Madr. fishery investig., 1908 ; by J. Hornell. 126pp. 1910.

No. 5—Practice of oyster culture at Arcachon & its lessons for Ind ; by J. Hornell. 90pp. 1910.

No. 6—Marine fish-farming for Ind ; by J. Hornell. 83pp. 1911.

No. 7—The sacred chank of Ind : a monograph of the Ind. conch (Turbinella pyrum) ; by J. Hornell. 181pp. 1914.

No. 8—Marine fishery investig. in Madr., 1914-15 ; by J. Hornell. 126pp. 1916.

No. 9—Fishery statist. & inform., W. & E. Coasts, Madr. Presid ; by V. Govindan. 140pp. 1916.

No. 10—Ann. repts. of the Madr. Fisheries Bureau, 1908-17. v.179pp. 1918.

No. 12—Adm. rept., 1918-19 : & the outrigger canoes of Indonesia ; by J. Hornell : Statist. analysis of an inshore fishing experiment at Madr., 1919 ; by M. Ramaswami : Rept. of the fisheries of the Nilgiris ; by H. C. Wilson : Notes on the cichlid fishes of Malabar ; by N. P. Panikkar. 1921.

No. 16—Ind. pearl fisheries of the Gulf of Mannar & Palk Bay ; by J. Hornell. 188pp. 1922.

MADRAS—Fisheries Bureau. Report ; No. 1 of 1917- [In continuation] i. Madr. 1917-

Contents :—

1917, No. 1—Edible molluscs of the Madr. Presid ; by J. Hornell. pp.1-51. 1917.

„ No. 2—New protozoan cause of widespread mortality among marine fishes ; by J. Hornell. pp. 53-66.

„ No. 3—Statist. analysis of the fishing indust. of Tuticorin ; by J. Hornell. pp.87-118.

„ No. 4—Ind. bêche-de-mer indust ; its hist. & recent revival ; by J. Hornell. pp.119-50.

„ No. 5—Carp-growing in Germany ; by Sir F. A. Nicholson. pp.151-60.

„ No. 6—Note on treatment of swamps, stream beds, ponds, wells, pools, & other mosquito-infested areas for the destruction of their larvae ; by H. C. Wilson. pp.161-72.

„ No. 7—Adm. rept., 1917-18. pp.173-207. 1931.

1920, No. 2—Outrigger canoes of Indonesia ; by J. Hornell. pp.43-114. 1920.

„ No. 3—Statist. analysis of an inshore fishing experiment at Madras, 1919 ; by M. Ramaswami Nayudu. pp.115-33. 1921.

„ No. 4—Repts. on the methods of capture & supply of fish in the rivers of the Nilgiri dist ; by H. C. Wilson. pp.135-56. 1921.

„ No. 5—Notes on the cichlid fishes of Malabar, Etroplus Suratensis & E. Maculatus ; by N. P. Panikkar. pp.157-66. 1921.

1921, No. 1—Adm. rept. for the year 1919-20 ; by Hon. Mr. A. Y. G. Campbell. 34pp. 1921.

„ No. 2—Remarks on canning ; by Sir F. A. Nicholson. pp.35-146. 1921.

„ No. 3—Manufacture of fish oil & guano ; by Sir F. A. Nicholson. pp.147-266. 1922.

„ No. 4—Fisheries of Norway & Denmark : notes gleaned during a visit in 1920 ; by J. Hornell. pp.1-56. 1921.

„ No. 5—Madras marine aquarium ; by J. Hornell. pp.57-96. 1922.

„ No. 6—Common molluscs of S. Ind. ; by J. Hornell. pp.97-215. 1922.

1922, No. 2—Notes on the fauna & fishing indust. of the Laccadive Is ; by S. Ramaswami Ayyangar. pp.45-69. 1922.

„ No. 3—Grey mullets of Tuticorin ; by R. H. Whitehouse. pp.70-98. 1922.

„ No. 4—Flying-fish fishery of the Coromandel Coast & the spawning habits of Cypsilurus ; by J. Hornell ; with A note on the eggs & early embryonic develop ; by M. Ramaswami Nayudu. pp.99-112. 1923.

„ No. 5—Aims & achievements of the Madr. Dept. of Fisheries ; by J. Hornell. pp.113-29. 1923.

„ No. 6—Statist. account of the fish supply of Madr ; by S. T. Moses. pp.133-60. 1923.

1923, No. 2—A new copepod parasite from the gills of Wallago attu ; by B. Sundara Raj. pp.45-48. 1923.

„ No. 3—Statist. study of young fishes from Silavatturai lagoon, Tuticorin ; by R. H. Whitehouse. pp.49-103. 1923.

„ No. 4—Anatomy of the chank (Turbinella pyrum) ; by S. T. Moses. pp.108-27. 1923.

„ No. 5—Contrib. to the life-hist. of the Ind. sardine, with notes on the plankton of the Malabar Coast ; by J. Hornell & M. Ramaswami Nayudu. pp.129-97. 1924.

„ No. 6—Rept. on the inspection of pearl banks in the Gulf of Mannar & Palk Bay in March & Apl. 1923 ; by J. Hornell. pp.199-214. 1924.

1924, No. 2—Fishing methods of the Madr. Presid ; by J. Hornell : Pt.1—The Coromandel Coast. pp.59-110. 1925.

1928, No. 2—Fish statist. for 1925-26. 77pp. 1928.

1929, No. 2—Fish statist. for 1926-27. pp.87-151. 1930.

„ No. 3—Rept. on a systematic surv. of deep-sea fishing grounds by the S.T. "Lady Goschen", 1927-28 ; by B. Sundara Raj. pp.153-87. 1931.

1930, No. 2—Fish statist. for 1927-28 : suppl. to the Adm. rept. for 1928-29. pp.105-97. 1931.

„ No. 3—Rept. on a systematic surv. of deep-sea fishing ground by S.T. "Lady Goschen", 1928-29 ; by Dr. B. Sundara Raj. pp.198-230. 1933.

FOLK-LORE. See *Ethnology—Folk-lore***FOOD-SUPPLY**

- BOSZ, J. E. Q. *De Samenstelling van Indische Voedingsmiddelen* [Kol. Mus. Haarlem, 46] 261pp. *Amst.* 1911.
- MANN, H. H. Supply of milk to Ind. cities [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.160-77, 1914]
- DUBEY, D. S. Study of the native food problem [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.300-24, *et seq.*, 1921]
- PADMANABHA PILLAI, P. Population & food supply [Ind. Rev., v.25, pp.483-88, 1924]
- BARRY, C. B. Rates of food consumption by zamindars in the Tallagang Tahsil of the Attock dist. [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry. Rural sect. pub.6] ix.16pp. *diag.* Lahore. 1925.
- MCCARRISON, R. Problems of food, with spec. ref. to Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.136-61, 1925]
- MYLES, W. H. Sixty years of Punj. food prices, 1861-1920 [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry. Rural sect. pub.7] 52pp. *charts.* Lahore. 1925.
- VARLEY, D. H. Bibliog. on nutrition in Ind. [*Typed*] 30pp. 1937.

FOREIGN AND INTER-IMPERIAL RELATIONS

- [See also Administration : Boundaries : Defence : Federation : History—*N.W. Frontier Province* : Political questions. *For internal treaties with Native Princes see under* Treaties. *See also under* Asia, Persia, Afghanistan, etc.]
- India, Great Britain, & Russia. 48pp. 1838.
- Should Ind. be represented in Parl. [As. Col. Quart. Jour., v.5, pp.221-35, 1849]
- EASTWICK, E. B. Representation of Ind. in the Imp. Parl. [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.151-82, 1868]
- PRICHARD, I. T. Representation of Ind. in Parl. [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.1-52, 1872]
- WYLLIE, J. W. S. Essays on the external policy of Ind ; ed. with a brief life by [Sir] W. W. Hunter. xxx.371pp. p. 1875.
- BELL, T. E. A Privy Council for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.289-325, 1876]
- FORJETT, C. Our real danger in Ind. 199pp. m. 1877.
- STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 3rd Lord. A court of appeal for Ind. grievances [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.49-74, 1880]
- Russia's march towards India ; by an Ind. officer. 2v. m. 1894.
- THOMSON, E. C. R. Russian advance on Ind. [Nat. Rev., pp.844-58, Feb. 1898]
- [MORRISON, D. M.] Ind. & Imp. Fed. 68pp. 1900.
- CHIROL, Sir V. Middle Eastern question : or some polit. problems of Ind. defence. xiv.512pp. m. & i. 1903.
- MACLEAN, J. M. Ind.'s place in an Imp. Fed. [Soc. Arts, v.52, pp.81-95, 1903]
- „ Free trade with Ind : Ind.'s place in an imp. fed. 46pp. 1904.
- ATCHISON, Sir C. U. A collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.
- [*Contents are set out under* Treaties]

- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 1st Marquis. Place of Ind. in the Emp. 46pp. 1909.
- MITRA, S. M. House of Lords & the Ind. Princes [Fort. Rev., v.87, pp.1090-99, 1910]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. Ind. & Tibet : a hist. of the relations which have subsisted betw. the two countries from the time of Warren Hastings to 1910, with a particular account of the Mission to Lhasa of 1904. 455pp. m., p., & i. 1910.
- VYASA RAO, C. K. A statutory Royal Viceroy for Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.72-80, 1911]
- Foreign policy of the Govt. of Ind. [Westm. Rev., v.178, pp.366-71, Oct. 1912]
- BUNBURY, C. E. F. Foreign-Political Department of the Govt. of Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.103, pp.214-25, 1913]
- AMBRAVANESWAR, S. Ind. & Imp. Fed. [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.530-33, 1914]
- Status of Indians in the Emp. [E. Ind. Assn.'s More truths about Ind., pp.22-27, 1914]
- HOSSAIN, SYED. Ind. & the House of Lords [As. Rev., v.6, pp.357-63, 1915]
- NATESAN, G. A. Ind. & the Imp. Conf. [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.860-64, 1915]
- Ind. & the Imp. Conf. [Round Table, No. 21, pp.86-119, 1916]
- GAUBA, KANHAYALAL. Ind. & the League of Nat. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.423-47, 1920]
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Ind. & the League of Nat. [Contemp. Rev., v.119, pp.633-41, May 1921]
- CHIROL, Sir V. Ind. in the League of Nat : what she gains [As. Rev., v.18, pp.413-37, 1922]
- LLOYD, 1st Lord. Brit. foreign policy in Asia & its relation to Ind. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.4, pp.109-17, 1925]
- Views of the Govt. of Ind. re. the protocol for the pacific settlement of intern. disputes : Ind. Off. lett. to the Secr.-Genl., League of Nat., dated 5 Aug., 1925 [Cmd.2492] 2pp. 1925.
- GANGULI, NAGENDRA NATH. Ind. & the League of Nat. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.15-20, 1926]
- NABOKOFF, C. Russia & Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.130, pp.476-83, Oct. 1926]
- LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKY, Prince A. Shadow of Ind. in Russian hist. [Hist., v.14, pp.217-28, 1929]
- ANDREWS, C. F. Ind. & Geneva [Ind. Rev., v.30, pp.305-09, 1929]
- VIJJIARAGHAVACHARIAR, C. The League of Nat. & Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.217-23, 1929]
- SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Ind. & the Imp. Conf. [As. Rev., v.26, pp.369-73, *et seq.*, 1930]
- „ Intern. status of Ind. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.9, pp.452-66, 1930]
- SARVADHIKARY, Sir D. P. League of Nat. & Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.721-24, 1930]
- SEN GUPTA, NARES C. Ind. & the world peace [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.102-07, 1930]
- SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Ind's intern. status [Hind. Rev., v.55, pp.206-15, 1931]
- COYAJEE, Sir JAHANGIR COOVERJEE. Ind. & the League of Nat. [Andhra Univ. Ser. 5] viii.239pp. *Waltair.* 1932.

FOREIGN AND INTER-IMPERIAL RELATIONS [continued]

India analysed : v.1—International ; by A. Zimmern & others. 192pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1933.

Contents :—

Ind. & the world situation : by A. Zimmern. pp.13-29.
Ind. & the League of Nat ; by C. A. W. Manning. pp.30-66.
Ind. & the Intern. Labour Organisation ; by Dr. Lanka Sundaram. pp.67-90.
Ind. in the Emp ; by A. B. Keith. pp.91-124.
Intern. aspect of the Ind. constitution ; by C. W. Jenks. pp.125-84.

NAMBYAR, M. K. Diplomatic protection of Indians abroad [Ind. Rev., v.35, pp.657-61, 1934]

Treaty of friendship & mutual co-op. betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & of Ind. & the King of the Yemen [Treaty Ser.34] [Cmd.4752] 11pp. 1934.

SETHI, L. R. Ind. in the community of nations [Can. Bar. Rev., v.14, pp.36-49, 1936]

FORESTRY AND TIMBER

[See also Agricultural botany and zoology : Agriculture—Barks and dyes : Agriculture—Oil seeds, fats, gums, & waxes. Andaman Islands—Forestry : Burma—Forestry : Kashmir—Forestry : Nepal—Forestry]

MARKHAM, Sir C. R. On the effects of the destruction of forests in the western Ghats of Ind. on the water-supply [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.36, pp.180-95, 1866]

STEWART, J. L. Punjab plants, comprising bot. & vernacular names, & uses of most of the trees, shrubs, & herbs of econ. value, growing within the prov : intended as a handbk. for officers & residents in the Punj. xiv.375pp. diag. Lahore. 1869.

WRAGGE, Lt.-Col. A. R. Ind. forests & Ind. rlys. [Soc. Arts, v.20, pp.79-91, 1871]

LISTER, J. S. Tree-planting in the Punj. [Cape Month., v.15, pp.363-68, 1877]

Conservancy of forests ; by "Forester" [Cape Month., v.16, pp.163-76, 1878]

WEYNTON, O. Commercial products of Assam [E. Ind. Assn., v.19, pp.157-98, 1887]

TEMPLE, Sir R. Forest conservancy in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.29, pp.150-60, 1881]

SIMMONDS, P. L. Teak forests of Ind. & the East, & our Brit. imports of teak [Soc. Arts, v.33, pp.345-59, 1885]

KING, Lt.-Col. Sir G. Species of *Artocarpus* indigenous to Brit. Ind. The Indo-Malayan species of *Quercus* & *Castanopsis* [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns., v.2] 107pp. 104 plates. 4to. Calc. 1889.

SCHLICH, Sir W. Forestry in the col. & in Ind. [R.C.I., v.21, pp.187-238, 1889-90]

WATT, Sir G. Dict. of the econ. products of Ind. 10v. Calc. 1889-96.

KING, Lt.-Col. Sir G. Magnoliaceae of Brit. Ind. [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns., v.3, pp.197-226, 1891] 37 plates. „ Anonaceae of Brit. Ind. [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns., v.4] ii.169pp. 220 plates. 4to. Calc. 1893.

TALBOT, W. A. Systematic list of the trees, shrubs, & woody-climbers of the Bomb. Presid. 230pp. Bomb. 1894.

PRAIN, Sir D. Species of *Dalbergia* of S.E. Asia [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns., v.10, pt.1] 174pp. 9 plates. 4to. Calc. 1895.

SCHLICH, Sir W. Manual of forestry. v.1-4-5, 2nd ed. i. 1896-1907-08 : v.1-2-3, 3rd ed. i. 1904-05-06 : v.2, 4th ed. i. 1910 : v.3, 4th ed. i. 1911.

v.1—Introd. to forestry (3rd ed.—Forest policy in the Brit. Emp.) 1896-1906.

v.2—Sylviculture. 1904-10.

v.3—Forest management. 1905-11.

v.4—Forest protection ; by W. R. Fisher. 1907.

v.5—Forest utilization ; by W. R. Fisher. 1908.

BAILEY, Lt.-Col. F. Forestry in Ind. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.13, pp.572-90, 1897]

BRANDIS, Sir D. Ind. forestry. iv.90pp. Woking. 1897.

BIRDWOOD, H. M. Hill forests of W. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.731-39, 1899]

The forest manual, Hyderabad Assigned Districts. xvi.84pp. Hyderabad. 1900.

GAMBLE, J. S. Forests of Ind. & their management [R.C.I., v.34, pp.111-29, 1902-03]

„ A manual of Ind. timbers : an account of the growth, distrib., & uses of trees & shrubs of Ind. & Cey., with descr. of their wood-structure. xxvi.856pp. i. 1902.

„ Ditto. xxvi.868pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1922.

WEBBER, T. W. Forests of upper Ind. & their inhab. xiv.344pp. m. 1902.

DICKINSON, F. B. Forest manual, United Provinces of Agra & Oudh [compiled by F. B. D.] 190pp. Allah. 1903.

„ Append. to the forest manual. 83pp. Allah. 1903.

Corresp. re. training of forestry students [Cd.2523] iv.74pp. 1905.

Concise manual of sylviculture for the use of forestry students in Ind. [compiled from the manuals of various authors] [Ind. Forestry Dept.] xvi.240pp. Calc. 1906.

Manual of forest law compiled for the use of students at the Imp. Forest College, Dehra Dun. v.100pp. Calc. 1906.

MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Arboriculture & horticulture in ancient & mediaeval Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.526-76, 1907]

PERRÉE, W. F. Assam forest manual. 338pp. Shillong. 1907.

TROUP, R. S. Ind. forest utilization. xiii.257pp. i. Calc. 1907.

BECCARI, O. Asiatic palms—Lepidocaryaceae, pt.1—The species of *Calamus* [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns., v.11] 517pp. 23 plates. 4to. Calc. 1908.

„ Ditto : Volume of 231 plates. fo. Calc. 1908.

„ Ditto : pt.2—The species of *Daemonorops* [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns., v.12] 237pp. 4to. Calc. 1911.

„ Ditto : Volume of 109 plates. fo. Calc. 1911.

HOLE, R. S. Manual of botany for Ind. forest students. xi.250. xxipp. m. & i. Calc. 1909.

WILMOT, Sir S. EARDLEY-. Ind. State forestry [R. Soc. Arts, pp.493-508, 1910]

D'ARCY, W. E. Preparation of forest working-plans in Ind ; revised by A. M. F. Caccia. 165pp. Calc. 1910.

HAINES, H. H. A forest flora of Chota Nagpur, including Gangpur & the Santal Parganahs . . . with introd. & glossary. 634.37pp. m. Calc. 1910.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- JACQUOT, A. Incendies en forêt, forest fires; transl. by C. E. E. Fischer. xv.278pp. *Calc.* 1910.
- STEBBING, E. P. On the life-hist. of *Chermes himalayensis*, Steb., on the spruce, *Picea morinda*, & silver fir, *Abies webbiana* [Linn. Soc., v.11, pt.6, pp.99-124, 1910] *colrd. i. 4to.*
- BUTTERWORTH, A. Some Madr. trees. xi.228pp. *Madr.* 1911.
- Catalogue of the photographic collection at the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun [Ind. Forestry Dept.] 245pp. *Calc.* 1912.
- PEARSON, Sir R. S. Commercial guide to the forest econ. products of Ind. 155.13pp. *m. & i. Calc.* 1912.
- COX, S. Forests of Madr. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.717-22, 1914-15]
- PEARSON, Sir R. S. Note on the mangrove forests of Brit. Ind. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.625-33, 1914]
- Le régime forestier aux colonies [Inst. Col. Intern., 11th ser., v.1-3, 1914]
- STEBBING, E. P. Ind. forest insects of econ. importance: Coleoptera. xvi.648pp. 1914.
- WILMOT, Sir S. EARDLEY-. Vegetation, forestry, & fauna [of Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.76-112, 1914]
- BURKILL, I. H. A note on the Terai forests betw. Gandak & the Teesta [As. Soc. Beng., v.12, pp.267-72, 1916]
- TROUP, R. S. Work of the Forest Dept. in Ind. [Ind. Forest Dept.] 65pp. *Calc.* 1917.
- PEARSON, Sir R. S. Recent indust. & econ. develop. of Ind. forest products [R. Soc. Arts, v.65, pp.487-93, 1917]
- BENSKIN, E. Afforestation in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.685-94, 1918]
- HOWARD, A. L. The Timbers of Ind. 16pp. *i.* [c.1919]
- LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. The submerged forests at Bomb. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., c.49, pp.214-19, 1919]
- WILLIAMSON, R. M. Supply of timber & bamboos [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.183-92, 1919]
- Work of the Forest Dept. in Ind. [Ind. Forest Dept.] 54pp. *i.* 1920.
- Commercial prospects of Ind. woods [As. Rev., v.17, pp.307-13, 1921]
- GURTU, S. K. Forests & irrig: a plea for scientific preserv. & growth of State forests & special cultures [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.32-39, 1921]
- Rept. on Ind. timbers [Imp. Inst. Ind. Trade Enquiry. Repts. on timbers, pp.1-9, 1921]
- ROGERS, C. G. Forestry in Brit. Ind. [Aust. For. Jour., v.4, pp.261-66, 1921]
- TROUP, R. S. Ind. timbers [R. Soc. Arts, v.69, pp.177-88, 1921]
- Emp. resources in raw materials: 5—The decorative hard woods of Ind., by "Agricola" [Imp. Comm., v.3, No. 3, pp.38-42, et seq., 1922]
- HART, Sir G. S. The Cent. Forest Research Inst. at Dehra Dun, Ind. [Emp. For., v.1, pp.247-52, 1922]
- HOWARD, A. L. Timbers of Ind. & Bur. [R. Soc. Arts, v.70, pp.238-55, 1922] *i.*
- SEAMAN, L. N. & PEARSON, Sir R. S. Timber testing in Ind. [Emp. For., v.1, pp.47-51, 1922]

STEBBING, E. P. The forests of Ind. 3v. *m. & i.* 1922-26.

Contents:—

- v.1—Historical.
v.2—Develop. of the Ind. forest service.
v.3—Progress of conservancy & the develop. of research in forestry, 1901-25.

- PARKER, R. N. Ind. Forest Dept. [Emp. For., v.2, pp.34-41, 1923]
- TREVOR, Sir C. G. Rev. of Ind. forest management [Emp. For., v.2, pp.243-48, 1923]
- WILMOT, Sir S. EARDLEY-. The Ind. forests [19th Cent., v.94, pp.424-29, 1923]
- BARBER, C. A. Parasitic trees of S. Ind. [Emp. For. Jour., v.3, pp.213-22, 1924]
- DULY, S. J. Timber & timber products, including paper making materials [Resources of the Emp., v.2] 228pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1924.
- BANNERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. Forest adm. in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.3, pp.610-42, 1925]
- Develop. of Ind.'s forest resources [For. Research Inst. Dehra Dun] 39pp. *i.* [1925]
- SMYTHIES, E. A. Ind.'s forest wealth [Ind. of to-day, v.6] xv.137pp. *i.* 2nd ed. *Oxf.* [1923] 1925.
- EDWARDES, S. M. Sidelights on the maintenance of forests in ancient Ind. [Emp. For. Jour., v.5, pp.32-38, 1926]
- STEBBING, E. P. Recent progress in Ind. forestry [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.68-95, 1926]
- STEBBING, E. P. & PEARSON, Sir R. S. Forests & forest research in Ind. [Inst. Intern. d'Agric. Actes du ler. Congrès Intern. sylviculture, v.5, pp.694-705, 1926]
- TROUP, R. S. Problems of forest ecology in Ind. [Tansley & Chipp's Aims & methods in the study of vegetation, pp.283-313, 1926]
- PERRÉE, W. F. Ind. forest adm. [As. Rev., v.23, pp.241-65, 1927]
- Trade names for Empire [Indian] timbers [Emp. For. Jour., v.6, pp.113-17, 1927]
- MCDONELL, J. C. Early days of forestry in Ind. [Emp. For. Jour., v.8, pp.85-97, 1929] *p.*
- STEBBING, E. P. The R. Comm. on Agric. in Ind. & the Ind. forests [19th Cent., v.105, pp.327-39, 1929]
- TROTTER, H. Common commercial timbers of Ind. & their uses. 153pp. *Calc.* 1929.
- HEWETT, W. E. Short account of the Kulu forest division [Ind. For., v.56, pp.335-39, 1930] *i.*
- WARD, F. K. Forests of the N.E. frontier of Ind. [Emp. For. Jour., v.9, pp.11-31, 1930]
- BISWAS, K. Living conifers & the Ind. Emp. [Beng. As. Soc., v.28, pp.359-77, 1932]
- HESKE, F. Die Wälder in den Quellgebieten des Ganges und der Plan zu ihrer geragelten Bewirtschaftung. [Tharandter Forstlichen Jahrbuch, pp.473-707] *i. Berl.* 1932.
- MELROSE, pseud. Changes since 1919: (7) The Ind. forest service [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 2, pp.25-30, 1933]
- KAPUR, S. N. Manual on the air seasoning of Ind. timbers. v.113pp. *i. Delhi.* 1934.
- RODGER, Sir A. Thirty-two years in the Ind. Forest Dept. [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.21, pp.199-203, 1934] *m.*

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- BLASCHECK, A. D. Forestry in Ind : econ. & comm. aspects [R. Soc. Arts, v.83, pp.189-203, 1935]
 IND.—Forestry Dept. Rules for the grading of teak squares; prepared by L. N. Seaman & V. D. Limaye. 19pp. Delhi. 1935.
 CHAMPION, H. G. Prelim. surv. of the forest-types of Ind. & Bur. [Ind. For. Rec. Silviculture, v.1, No. 1] 286pp. m. Delhi. 1936.
 WRIGHT, H. L. The deodar forests of N. Ind. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.319-27, 1937] i.
 Adm. repts. of the Forest Dept. in the Bomb. Presid., including Sind; 1898-99--1914-15. *fo. m. Bomb.* 1900-15.
 Ind. Forester : a monthly journal of forestry, agric., shikar, & travel; v.52, No. 7- [In continuation] i. Dehra Dun. 1926-

Principal Contents :—

- v.52—List of trade names for Ind. timbers. pp.331-40.
 Problem of sal regeneration; by E. A. Smythies. pp.395-400.
 World's forestry congress of 1926. pp.437-59.
 March thr. the country of the Nagas & Manipuris; by S. N. Chatterjee. pp.508-13.
 Tigers in Burma; by S. F. Hopwood. pp.555-61, 613-19.
 v.53—Railways & the forests; by R. G. Marriott. pp.1-15.
 Durability tests of Malayan & other timbers; by F. W. Foxworthy. pp.25-33.
 Regeneration work in N. Beng; by A. K. Glasson. pp.71-85.
 How the teak pole forests of Thana are regenerated; by G. E. Marjoribanks. pp.125-31.
 Forest adm; by H. W. A. Watson. pp.131-41.
 Resumé of forest products research in the Brit. Emp. during 1923-1926; by R. S. Pearson. pp.141-50.
 Distillation of agar oil; by R. N. De. pp.158-59.
 Sal germination in the U.P.; by W. A. Bailey & H. G. Champion. pp.180-94.
 Rept. on a paper-pulping reconnaissance surv. of the Chakrata forest division, U.P.; by W. Raitt. pp.266-69.
 The Andamans : their geol. from an easy chair; by T. V. Aiyar. pp.269-75.
 Fires & fire protection in chir (Pinus longifolia) forests by H. M. Glover. pp.328-38.
 v.53—Resin indust. in Ind; by A. J. Gibson & C. T. Mason. pp.379-85.
 Note on the exploitation of damar penak in the F.M.S.; by J. G. Watson. pp.493-500.
 Problem of sal regeneration with spec. ref. to the "moist" forests of the U.P.; by F. C. F. Robertson. pp.500-11.
 Attempt to correlate the geol. & forest types of N. Chanda division, Cent. Prov; by Syed Abdul Wahid. pp.576-82.
 Some defects in present forest policy; by H. G. Champion. pp.634-42.
 National & imp. importance of the bamboo pulp indust. pp.679-83.
 Himalayan silver firs & spruces; by R. N. Parker. pp.683-93.
 Treatment & care of elephants; by M. C. Gupta. pp.714-18.
 v.54—Capturing of wild elephants in Burma; by T. S. E. Zi. pp.3-16.
 Experiment in growing lac; by H. C. B. Jollye. pp.16-25.
 Two modern working plans for coniferous forests of the Punjab Himalayas; by H. M. Glover. pp.79-93.
 A trek over the Rupin Pass; by A. B. C. pp.164-70.
 Cost of plantations in N. Beng; by E. O. Shebbeare. pp.201-04.
 Defoliation of teak; by C. F. C. Beeson. pp.204-15.
 Brief note on the biddi indust. in N. Chanda division, O.P.; by A. H. Stein. pp.228-34.
 Experiment in lac propagation in the Badami Range, Gharwar-Bijapur division, Bomb; by S. S. Dhreshwar, pp.235-41.
 Elephant kheddars in Burma; by Thittaw-Wun. pp.274-90.

- Plantations & compound interest; by E. A. Smythies. pp.331-35.
 Prize day [& address] at the Forest College, Dehra Dun; by Sir A. Rodger. pp.335-49.
 Some effects of frost on sal in the U.P.; by A. E. Osmaston. pp.385-400.
 Prelim. rept. on the peridermiuns of Ind. & the occurrence of Cronartium ribicola Fisch on Ribes rubrum Linn; by A. H. Khan. pp.431-43.
 Prize day at the Burma Forest School, Pyinmana; by D. E. B. Manning. pp.447-56.
 Regeneration under the shelter-wood system in Kulu. pp.481-85.
 Distrib. of sal & bamboos in S. Palawan division, Bihar & Orissa; by J. H. Lyall. pp.486-90.
 Forests & climate. pp.525-29.
 The gods of compound interest & the fetish of sustained yield; by G. H. Ogilvie. pp.534-39.
 Nursery-treatment & planting of eucalyptus species; by Allah Bakhsh. pp.577-81.
 'Halfround' sleepers of chir (Pinus longifolia); by S. Kamsam. pp.582-87.
 Note on the sal borer attack, 1927-28; by H. C. Watts. pp.587-95.
 Agric. & forestry in Ind. pp.634-39.
 v.55—Rate of interest in forestry; by Manohar Das Chaturvedi. pp.10-20, 74-80.
 Evergreen forests in Brit. Malabar; by Calophylum. pp.20-30.
 Note on mechanical transport & skidding of forest produce in the S. circle of Bomb. Presid; by Tanumal Shewakram Mirchandani. pp.30-40, 86-93.
 Third Brit. Emp. Forestry Conf. (Aust. & N.Z.), 1928 : summary rept. pp.59-66, *et seq.*
 Hill taungyas in the Kursiong division, N. Beng; by T. M. Coffey. pp.80-85.
 Forest loans & forest investments. pp.138-47.
 Agric. & forestry in Ind; pt.4, pp.148-56.
 Effect of climate on the conifers of Kashmir; by Sher Singh. pp.189-203.
 Ephedra; by T. P. Ghose & others. pp.215-26.
 The malatas of northern Beng; by J. M. Cowan. pp.226-31.
 Silviculture in Aust; by N. W. Jolly. pp.250-77.
 Pulp & paper in Aust; by L. R. Benjamin. pp.277-87.
 Uniform compartment system in the Yinke Reserve, Bur; by A. B. Nixon. pp.293-97.
 Ind. climbing acacias of the Caesia group; by R. N. Parker. pp.325-33.
 Regeneration of evergreen forests in Malaya; by H. R. Blanford. pp.333-39, 383-95.
 Resistability of Ind. timbers to white ant attack; by H. Trotter. pp.376-82.
 Prelim. note on the investig. of sal thicket fungus disease; by K. D. Bagchee. pp.421-29.
 Regeneration of trop. evergreen forests (rain forests); by H. G. Champion. pp.429-46, 480-94. [bibliog. pp.433-94]
 The cowdung problem of village forests; by E. C. Mobbs. pp.469-80.
 Barringtonia acutangula, Gaertn, Vern, Hijal (Bengali); by R. N. De. pp.498-502.
 "Musth" elephants; by M. Bonington. pp.519-25.
 Investig. into the plant requirements of Zizyphus jujuba during growth & under lac cultiv; by D. Norris & others. pp.525-34.
 Short deser. of Upper Bashahi forest division; by R. M. Gorrie. pp.534-40.
 Ind. bamboos brought up-to-date; by E. Blatter. pp.541-62, 586-613.
 West Almora division, U.P.; by J. E. C. Turner. pp.578-86.
 A destructive parasite on the Himalayan blue pine [Arceuthobium minutissimum Hook]; by R. M. Gorrie. pp.613-17.
 Ramnagar forest division; by W. T. Hall. pp.645-51.
 Portable forest saw mills in the Madr. Presid; by C. S. Martin. pp.651-61.
 Résumé of the present position of the timber market arising out of the tenders for chir, fir, & spruce sleepers recently invited by the N.W. Rly; by F. W. V. Ellvers. pp.670-76.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- v.56—Malatas of N. Beng; by E. O. Shebbeare. pp.1-5.
 Prelim. note on the use of *Acacia Catechu* (Khair) as a host alternative with *Schleichera Trijuga* (Kusum) for the cultiv. of *Tachardia Lacca* (Lac); by D. Norris & others. pp.6-15.
 Opening of the Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun, by H.E. the Viceroy, Nov. 7, 1929: commemoration No. pp.59-104.
 Deser. account of the Bahraich forest division, U.P.; by D. Davis. pp.108-15.
 Teak-bearing rocks; by J. D. Hamilton. pp.147-56.
 Kalagarh forest division; by F. C. Ford-Robertson. pp.164-71.
 Gmelina plantations at the Bawdwin mines; by F. Allsop. pp.203-11.
 Deser. of Tharrawaddy division. pp.211-18.
 Sal forests of Haldwani, North Kheri, & Nepal; by E. A. Smythies. pp.243-50.
 Chakrata forest division; by G. M. Hopkins. pp.250-53.
 Notes on the estab. of *Aleurites Fordii* (Tung oil) in the Ranchi dist. of Chota Nagpur; by D. Norris & H. T. Bates. pp.256-65.
 Capture & training of elephants by the Madr. Forest Dept. in S. Malabar; by R. S. Browne. pp.266-71.
 Seraj forest division; by A. M. David. pp.299-302.
 Fire & sal regeneration; by E. O. Shebbeare. pp.302-06.
 Short account of the Kulu forest division; by W. E. Flewett. pp.335-39.
 Resistability of Ind. timbers to white ant attack. pp.341-50.
 Introd. of teak in the U.P. by E. A. Smythies. pp.371-76.
 River training without embankments in Bur; by G. C. Cheyne. pp.376-89.
 Identification of U.P. woods; by Hira Singh. pp.396-400.
 Gorakhpur forest division; by M. P. Bhola. pp.400-04.
 New Ind. species of forest importance; by C. E. Parkinson & M. B. Raizada. pp.426-40.
 Relation betw. Sal forests & fire; by A. J. W. Milroy. pp.442-47.
 Musings on the Puri forest division; by P. W. Augier. pp.471-81.
 Notes on the so-called teak oil; by S. Krishna & S. Ramaswami. pp.483-86.
 Tung oil in Burma from *Aleurites* Spp.; by C. W. Scott. pp.488-90.
 Second interim rept. on the progress of investig. into the origin of twisted fibre in *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb.; by H. G. Champion. pp.511-20.
 Observ. on the expediency of shipbuilding at Bomb. for the service of H.M., & of the E. Ind. Co; by W. T. Money. [1811] pp.527-38.
 v.57—Erosion in the Punjab Himalaya & its probable effect on water supplies; by L. B. Holland & H. M. Glover. pp.8-20.
 Work among elephants: some suggest; by R. S. Govindaswamy. pp.75-84.
 Regeneration of the sal in the U.P.; by M. D. Chaturvedi. pp.157-66.
 Problems of forest mycology & pathology in Ind; by K. D. Bagchee. pp.166-79. *bibliog.*
 Pro. of the conf. on the spike disease of Sandal, 7th July, 1930. pp.215-33.
 With the aborigines of the Andamans; by M. C. C. Bonington. pp.264-67.
 Note on a casuarina plantation at Puri, Orissa; by L. R. Sabharwal. pp.282-95.
 Name changes in important Ind. trees; by R. N. Parker. pp.485-90.
 Bamboo forests of Hoshiarpur dist., Punj; by M. Fateh Mohammad. pp.491-503.
 v.58—Durability tests on untreated Ind. timbers; by F. I. Popham. pp.9-19.
 Training of candidates & probationers for appointment as forest officers in the Govt. service: rept. of a Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State for the Col. pp.140-53.
 Control measures for the protection of the regeneration of *Pinus longifolia*; by K. S. A. Baksh. pp.367-86.
 v.59—Air-survey of forests; by F. W. Champion. pp.12-21.
 Govt. saw-mills in the Bomb. Presid; by T. K. Mirchandani. pp.148-58.
 Forests of the Orissa States; by H. F. Mooney. pp.200-20.
 Ind. *Wenlandias*; by C. E. Parkinson & Mukat Behari Raizada. pp.349-72.
 Calculation of yield for sal forests; by E. A. Smythies. pp.411-34.
 Plant pathology in the forests of Ind; by R. S. Hole. pp.438-43, *et seq.*
 Cultiv. of tung, *Aleurites fordii*, in the Shan States; by A. Long. pp.560-71.
 v.60—N.Z. forestry's debt to Ind; by C. M. Smith. pp.20-25.
 Forestry in Brit. Mal; by J. P. Mead. pp.25-28.
 To Bara Baughal & back; by Tarzan. pp.30-42.
 Andaman forests & their reproduction; by B. S. Chengapa. pp.54-64, 117-29, 185-98.
 Control measures for termites; by C. F. C. Beeson. pp.64-78.
 Rab method in North Cuddapah; by S. Raghunatha Rao. pp.129-35.
 The Ind. species of *Xylocarpus*; by C. E. Parkinson. pp.136-43.
 Notes on the forests of Ajmer-Merwara; by W. F. Coombs. pp.208-11.
 On a botanical visit to Mulayit Peak, with a sketch of the vegetation of the Tenasserim hilltops; by C. E. Parkinson. pp.256-69.
 Nullius in verba, or erosion in the Hoshiarpur siwaliks; by H. M. Glover. pp.324-29.
 Collection of royalty on teak timber in Burma; by "Jawtha". pp.330-34.
 Durability tests on untreated Ind. timbers at Dehra Dun. pp.337-41.
 Destruction of prickly pear in Mewar States (Rajputana) by Bhai Charan Dass. pp.342-45.
 Investig. of some Bajrundi forest soils with ref. to regeneration of spruce fir; by E. Mackenzie Taylor & others. pp.388-401.
 Management of private estates forests in Bihar & Orissa; by L. R. Sabharwal. pp.402-07.
 Erosion in Kanawar, Upper Sutlej Valley; by Jalmeja Singh. pp.410-15.
 Natural regeneration in the Sadiya frontier tract; by L. J. Dela Nougerede. pp.421-31.
 Tour jottings from S. Beng; by H. G. Champion. pp.460-66.
 Studies of spike disease of sandal; by M. G. Venkata Rao & K. Gopalaiyengar. pp.481-91, 689-701.
 The artificial regeneration of tropical evergreen forests in S. Beng; by H. G. Champion. pp.517-26.
 New or little-known plants from Kumaon; by Mukat Behari Raizada. pp.529-38.
 Results obtained with the Rilv drying of laurel (*Terminalia tormentosa*) according to a new method developed at Dehra Dun; by S. N. Kapur. pp.550-58.
 Sabai plantation in poor quality Sal forest; by F. C. Osmaston. pp.595-98.
 Ind. forest statist. pp.615-25.
 Life in a Himalayan Valley; by E. C. Mobbs. pp.662-69, 728-39, 792-800.
 The conifers of the Sikkim Himalaya & adjoining country; by E. O. Shebbeare. pp.710-13.
 A note on the Hazara (N.W.F.P.) working plans; by H. L. Wright. pp.739-48.
 Sal regeneration at Raigoda, Angul division; by F. C. Osmaston. pp.748-52.
 Utilization of Ind. acorns; by S. V. Puntambekar & D. S. Varma. pp.752-54.
 Assam forests & the recent floods; by M. C. Jacob. pp.800-02.
 The Monas game sanctuary, Assam; by C. A. R. Bhadrans. pp.802-11.
 Methods of management in the mixed deciduous teak bearing forests of Kanara, Bomb. Presid; by E. A. Garland. pp.819-37.
 Modernising the Ind. bullock cart for forest work; by H. Trotter. pp.843-48.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- v.61—Life in a Himalayan valley; by E. C. Mobbs. pp.1-11.
 Studies in the control of the spike disease of sandal; by A. V. Varadaraja Iyengar & S. Rangaswami. pp.25-34, 103-11.
 Protecting Naini Tal from landslips by reclamation of denuded hill slopes; by M. A. Kakazai. pp.37-43.
 The ecology & culture of Kuth; by B. Sher Singh. pp.80-89, 573-88.
 Bombax malabaricum; by T. P. Ghose. pp.93-103.
 Tour jottings in Madras; by H. G. Champion. pp.139-44.
 Denudation on the Chhota Nagpur plateau (Bihar & Orissa) by L. R. Sabharwal. pp.149-62.
 A survey of insect damage to Ind. timbers in London; by F. R. Cann. pp.163-69.
 The role of undergrowth in the spread of the spike disease of sandal; by M. G. Venkata Rao. pp.169-88.
 All-India Conference for the preservation of wild life; resolutions adopted at the meeting. pp.215-21.
 Tour jottings in S. Ind. States & Coorg; by H. G. Champion. pp.234-38.
 The mesquite in the Punjab; by R. N. Parker. pp.238-42.
 The conifers of the Balipara frontier tract, Assam; by N. L. Bor. pp.313-19.
 Goalpara forest division, Assam; by R. N. De. pp.320-25.
 The Peint forests & people of the West Nasik division; by H. P. D. pp.354-65.
 The marketing of timber at Doraha; by Khem Chand. pp.378-97.
 An expdn. into Sikkim; by F. C. Osmaston. pp.424-34, 487-99.
 On some Ind. & Burmese dillennias; by C. E. Parkinson. pp.447-53.
 Kuth culture in the Punjab Himalaya; by N. G. Pring. pp.464-65.
 Naini Tal forest division; by J. R. Singha. pp.520-26.
 The influence of the growing use of substitutes for timber upon forest policy with spec. ref. to Burma; by S. F. Hopwood. pp.558-72.
 Planting of village common lands; by F. L. Brayne. pp.592-95.
 Seed collection & its importance to Ind. forestry; by K. D. Joshi. pp.626-30.
 The Punjab Forest Conference, 1935, with resolutions. pp.630-37.
 The occurrence of collapse in certain Ind. woods during drying & a study of the methods of its removal; by S. N. Kapur & Azizul Rehman. pp.699-707.
 The Jubbal State forests; by H. M. Glover. pp.753-63.
 Aerial reconnaissance in the forests of Madras; by C. C. Wilson. pp.765-70.
 The Pabar forests of Lower Bashahr division; by H. C. Khanna. pp.781-85.
 The Bamonpokri teak plantation; by Y. S. Ahmad. pp.786-90.
 v.62—Seed origin & its importance in Ind. forestry; by M. V. Laurie. pp.18-22.
 Brief descr. of the Gallis forest division, Hazara, N.W.F.P.; by R. Ahmad. pp.24-28.
 Ecology & culture of Kuth, pt.3—Kuth associates; by Sher Singh. pp.80-89.
 Pinus caribaea; by M. V. Laurie. pp.90-94.
 Gradations in thinning intensity; by R. M. Gorrie. pp.137-46.
 Seedling regeneration in B.3 sal; by E. A. Smythies. pp.186-203.
 A note on timber extraction in the Chittagong Hill tracts, Beng; by R. I. MacAlpine. pp.213-19.
 Problem of natural regeneration of silver fir (Abies spectabilis) by I. D. Mahendru. pp.260-75.
 Practical problem of the management of the Himalayan fir forests; by H. M. Glover. pp.276-81.
 Note on regeneration in the Dehra Dun forests; by W. A. Bailey. pp.325-29.
 Gradations on thinning intensity; by M. A. Kakazai. pp.338-43.
 Thinnings in coppice crops; by J. W. Nicholson. pp.397-405.

- Variation in the properties of Dalbergia Sissoo from different localities in Ind; by V. D. Limaye. pp.409-13.
 Sal natural regeneration experiments in the U.P.; by E. C. Mobbs. pp.260-67.
 Effect of current forest management on future timber supplies; by H. G. Champion. pp.270-81.
 Mandi State & its forests, pt.2; by R. M. Gorrie. pp.338-48.
 Thinnings in Simla division; by N. G. Pring. pp.349-54.
 Manipur forests; by D. C. Kaith. pp.361-69, 409-14.
 Note on Lantana Camara in the Simla Hills; by N. G. Pring. pp.403-08.
 Shwebo forest division, Upper Burma; by F. G. Burgess. pp.425-32.
 The Hailey National Park; by E. A. Smythies. pp.467-71.
 Porcupine-proof fencing; by E. C. Mobbs. pp.476-80.
 Silvicultural characters of Dipterocarpus indicus in the Agumbe Forest zone in Mysore State; by K. Krishnaswamy. pp.481-91.
 Regeneration of Gurjan, Dipterocarpus Spp; by J. N. Sen Gupta. pp.525-40.
 Charcoal burning in the S. Pegu Forest Division; by A. J. S. Butterwick. pp.546-50.
 v.63— Frost in the Central Provinces; by C. M. Harlow. pp.1-13.
 Reproduction of the Andaman forests; by B. S. Chengappa. pp.16-29.
 Note on soil erosion in the Punjab; by R. M. Gorrie. pp.67-73.
 Note on the results of afforestation of Jumna, Chambal, & other ravines; by D. L. Sah. pp.74-80.
 Cultivation of exotics in Kulu; by W. T. Hall. pp.134-50.
 Beginning of teak plantation in Ind; by M. V. Laurie. pp.151-53.
 Ind. plants reputed as fish-poisons; by M. B. Raizada & B. S. Varma. pp.198-217.
 Irrigation of dry hill sal areas; by W. D. M. Warren. pp.222-26.

IND.—Forest Dept. Forest Bulletin [First series]; Nos. 1-11. 11pts. i. Calc. 1905-07.

- No. 1—Note upon the "bee-hole" borer of teak in Burma; by E. P. Stebbing. 19pp. i. 1906.
 No. 2—Note on the Guetta borer, Acolesthes sartus; by E. P. Stebbing. 28pp. i. 1905.
 No. 3—Note on the Chilgoza-Pinus Gerardiana-bark-boring beetles of Zhob, Baluchistan; by E. P. Stebbing. 28pp. i. 1905.
 No. 4—Ficus elastica; its natural growth & artificial propagation; by E. M. Coventry. 35pp. i. 1906.
 No. 5—Notes of a visit to some European schools of forestry; by E. P. Stebbing. 54pp. i. 1906.
 No. 6—Memo. on mechanical tests of some Ind. timbers; by W. H. Everett. 7pp. 1906.
 No. 7—Notes on the Chilgoza forests of Zhob & the Takht-I-Suliman; by E. P. Stebbing. 35pp. m. & i. 1906.
 No. 8—Note on the life hist. of Hoplocerambyx spinicornius, the singhbhum sal borer; by E. P. Stebbing. 16pp. i. 1906.
 No. 9—Notes on the influence of forests on the storage & regulation of the water supply; by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 58pp. i. 1906.
 No. 10—Note on the Duki fig-tree borer of Baluchistan. Batocera rubus; by E. P. Stebbing. 7pp. i. 1907.
 No. 11—On some Assam sal Shorea robusta insects pests. by E. P. Stebbing. 64pp. 8 plates. 1907.

IND.—Forest Dept. Forest Bulletin [New series]; No. 1- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1911-

- No. 1—Note on calorimetric tests of some Ind. woods; by Purn Singh. 9pp. 1911.
 No. 2—Memo. on teak plantations in Burma; by F. A. Leete. 21pp. 1911.
 No. 3—Note on the relative strength of natural & plantation-grown teak in Burma; by R. S. Pearson. 9pp. 1911.
 No. 4—Glossary of tech. terms for use in Ind. forestry; compiled by A. M. F. Caccia, revised by R. S. Troup. 58pp. 2nd ed. 1911.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- No. 5.—The blue pine *Tomicus* bark-borer. 7pp. 1911.
 No. 6.—Memo. on the oil value of some sandal woods from Madr; by Puran Singh. 11pp. 1911.
 No. 7.—Note on the chemistry & trade forms of lac; by Puran Singh. 20pp. 1911.
 No. 8.—Note on some germination tests with sal seed, *Shorea robusta*; by R. S. Troup. 13pp. 1912.
 No. 9.—Note on the resin-value of *Podophyllum emodi*, & the best season for collecting it; by Puran Singh. 5pp. 1912.
 No. 10.—Bark-boring beetle attack in the coniferous forest of the Simla catchment area, 1907-11; by R. S. Hole. 21pp. 1912.
 No. 11.—Further note on some *Casuarina* insect pests of Madr; by V. Subramania Iyer. 9pp. 1912.
 No. 12.—The bark-eating & root-boring beetles, *Coelosterna scabrata*, F., & *Psiloptera fastuosa*, F., of the babul, *Acacia arabica*; by E. P. Stebbing. 9pp. 1912.
 No. 13.—Note on Ligno Protector as a possible means of preventing timber from splitting while seasoning; by R. S. Pearson. 10pp. 1913.
 No. 14.—Further note on the relative strength of natural & plantation-grown teak in Burma; by R. S. Pearson. 21pp. 1913.
 No. 15.—Note on the techn. properties of timber, with spec. ref. to *Cedrela Toona* wood while seasoning; by R. S. Pearson. 5pp. 1913.
 No. 16.—Note on gumhár, *Amelina arborea*, Roxb; by A. Rodger. 10pp. 1913.
 No. 17.—Note on Bija sal or vengai, *Pterocarpus marsupium*, Roxb; by A. Rodger. 17pp. 1913.
 No. 18.—Note on sain or saj, *Terminalia tomentosa*; by A. Rodger. 26pp. 1913.
 No. 19.—Note on bentek or nana wood; by A. Rodger. 9pp. 1913.
 No. 20.—Note on sandan; by A. Rodger. 9pp. 1913.
 No. 21.—Note on dhaura or bakli; by A. Rodger. 15pp. 1913.
 No. 22.—Note on the causes & effects of the drought of 1907 & 1908 on the sal forests of the U.P.; by R. S. Troup. 17pp. 1913.
 No. 23.—Note on the preparation of Ind. forest floras & descr. lists; by R. S. Hole. 33pp. 1914.
 No. 24.—Note on turpentine of *Pinus khasya*, p. *merkusii*, & p. *excelsa*; by Puran Singh. 11pp. 1913.
 No. 25.—Develop. of the culms of grasses; by R. S. Hole. 13pp. 1914.
 No. 26.—Resin indust. in Kumaon; by E. A. Smythies. 14pp. 1914.
 No. 27.—Note on blackwood, *Dalbergia catifolia*, Roxb; by E. Benskin. 12pp. specimen. 1915.
 No. 28.—Note on dhauri, *Lagerstroemia parviflora*, Roxb; by E. Benskin. 11pp. specimen. 1915.
 No. 29.—Note on sundri timber, *Heritiera minor*; by R. S. Pearson. 8pp. specimen. 1915.
 No. 30.—Compilation of girth increments from sample plot measurements; by R. S. Troup. 9pp. 1915.
 No. 31.—Note on Ind. sumach (*Rhus cotinus*); by Puran Singh. 12pp. 1916.
 No. 32.—Note on the Burma myrabolans or "Panga" fruits as a tanning material; by Puran Singh. 5pp. 1916.
 No. 33.—Note on an enquiry by the Govt. of Ind. into the relation betw. forests & atmospheric & soil moisture in Ind; by M. Hill. 41pp. m. 1916.
 No. 34.—Note on red sanders: *Pterocarpus santalinus*, Linn. f.; by T. A. Whitehead. 10pp. m. 1917.
 No. 35.—Note on babul, *Acacia arabica*, Willd; by J. D. M. Kirwan. 14pp. 1917.
 No. 36.—Note on kokan or *Lampatia* timber, *Duabanga sonneratioides*, Ham.; by R. S. Pearson. 8pp. 1917.
 No. 37.—Note on the contraction & warping which takes place in *Pinus longifolia* timber while seasoning; by R. S. Pearson. 6pp. 1917.
 No. 38.—Construction of Calcareous opercula by Longicorn Larvae of the group *Cerambycini* (Coleoptera cerambycidae); by C. F. C. Beeson. 10pp. 1919.
 No. 39.—Note on hollow timber, *Dipterocarpus pilosus*, Roxb; by R. S. Pearson. 8pp. 1919.
 No. 40.—Note on Pyinma, Ajhar or Jarul wood, *Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae* Retz; by R. S. Pearson. 19pp. 1920.
 No. 41.—Note on weights of seeds; by S. H. Howard. 9pp. 1921.
Ditto: Revised. 1928.
 No. 42.—Note on haldu (*Adina cordifolia*, Hook. f.); by C. E. C. Cox. 23pp. 1921.
 No. 43.—Notes on *Odina Wodier*, Roxb; by C. E. C. Cox. 21pp. 1921.
 No. 44.—Notes on semal or cotton wood; by C. E. C. Cox. 31pp. 1921.
 No. 45.—Note on the miscell. forests of the Kumaon Bhabar; by E. A. Smythies. 22pp. 1921.
 No. 46.—Rate of growth of Beng. sal; by S. H. Howard. 16pp. 1921.
 No. 47.—Volume tables & form factors for sal; by S. H. Howard. 8pp. 1922.
 No. 48.—Note on kindal or hongal (*Terminalia paniculata*, W. & A.); by R. S. Pearson. 12pp. 1922.
 No. 49.—Note on thingan (*Hopea odorata*, Roxb.); by A. Rodger. 15pp. 1922.
 No. 50.—Note on Gurjun or Kanyin; compiled by W. A. Robertson. 7pp. 1922.
 No. 51.—Investig. of certain factors concerning the resin-tapping indust. of *Pinus longifolia*; by H. G. Champion. 20pp. 1923.
 No. 52.—Classification of thinnings. 5pp. 1922.
 No. 53.—Summary of results of treated & untreated experimental sleepers laid in the various rly. systems of Ind. brought up to date; by R. S. Pearson. 28pp. 1923.
 No. 56.—Rept. on the tan values of Ind. myrobalans & Burma terminalias; by J. A. Pilgrim. 29pp. 1924.
 No. 57.—Tan investig. of the Burma hill pine, *Pinus khasya*, bark, & *Pyinkado*, *Xylia dolabriformis*; by J. A. Pilgrim. 7pp. 1924.
 No. 58.—General volume table for chir (*Pinus longifolia*), classified by diameter (& girth) & height; by S. H. Howard. 14pp. 1924.
 No. 59.—Summary of results of treated & untreated experimental sleepers laid in the various rly. systems of Ind; by J. H. Warr. 34pp. 1925.
 No. 60.—Note on Aince, *Artocarpus hirsuta* Lamk.; by C. C. Wilson. 7pp. 1925.
 No. 61.—Eucalyptus in the plains of N.W. Ind; by R. N. Parker. 34pp. 1925.
 No. 63.—Eucalyptus trials in the Simla hills; by R. N. Parker. 27pp. 1925.
 No. 64.—Summary of results of laboratory experiments with different wood preserving antiseptics; by S. Kamesam. 28pp. 1925.
 No. 65.—Tables for bark deduction from logs; by S. H. Howard. 11pp. 1925.
 No. 66.—Note on the working qualities of some common Ind. timbers; by H. E. Kinns. 43pp. 1925.
 No. 68.—Notes on the comparative econ. cost of wood & metal sleepers in Ind., & cost of treatment; by J. H. Warr & H. Trotter. 29pp. 1927.
 No. 69.—Mechanical & physical properties of Himalayan spruce & silver fir; by L. N. Scaman, assisted by C. R. Ranganathan. 26pp. 1926.
 No. 70.—*Hoplocerambyx spinicornis*—an important pest of sal; by D. J. Atkinson. 14pp. 1927.
 No. 73.—Herbarium of the Forest Research Inst; by R. N. Parker. 10pp. 1931.
 No. 74.—Summary of results of treated experimental sleepers laid in the various rly. systems of Ind., brought up to date; by F. J. Popham. 30pp. 1931.
 No. 75.—Preservation of Ind. timbers—the open tank process; by F. J. Popham. 12pp. 1931.
 No. 76.—List of plants collected in W. Nepal. 9pp. 1932.
 No. 78.—Problem of the pure teak plantation; by H. G. Champion. 38pp. 1932.
 No. 79.—Calorific values of some Ind. woods; by S. Krishna & S. Ramaswami. 27pp. 1932.
 No. 80.—List of trees & shrubs for the Kashmir & Jammu forest circles; by W. J. Lambert. 40pp. 1933.
 No. 81.—Testing & selection of commercial wood preservatives; by S. Kamesam. 40pp. 1933.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- No. 82—Measurement of standing sample trees ; by H. G. Champion. 17pp. 1934.
 No. 83—Provisional yield table for *Quercus incana* Roxb. (Banj or Ban oak) ; by H. G. Champion & I. D. Mahendru. 13pp. 1934.
 No. 84—Identification of the comm. timbers of the Punj ; by K. Ahmad Chowdhury. vii.70pp. 1934.
 No. 85—Record of the results obtained with experimental treated sleepers laid in the Ind. rlys. betw. 1911 & 1916 ; by S. Kamesam. 35pp. 1934.
 No. 86—Cold weather planting in N. Ind ; by H. G. Champion. 16pp. 1934.
 No. 87—Von Wülffing's yield tables for teak plantations in Java ; by H. G. Champion. 30pp. 1934.
 No. 88—Seasonal progress of height growth in trees ; by H. G. Champion. 13pp. 1934.
 No. 89—Effect of defoliation on the increment of teak saplings ; by H. G. Champion. 6pp. 1934.
 No. 90—Official list of trade names of Ind. timbers. 12pp. 1934.
 No. 91—Damage by frost at New Forest, Dehra Dun, during the period 1930 to 1934, by Bachaspati Nautiyal. 18pp. 1935.

IND.—*Forest Dept.* Forest pamph ; No. 1-16. i. Calc. 1908-10.

- No. 1.—Note on the utilisation of Khair forests in E. Beng. & Assam ; by Puran Singh. 8pp. 1908.
 No. 2.—Bark-boring beetle attack in the coniferous forests in the Simla catchment area ; by E. P. Stebbing. 22pp. 1908.
 No. 3.—Glossary of techn. terms for use in Ind. forestry ; by A. M. F. Caccia. 58pp. 1908.
 No. 4.—Lac & lac cultiv ; by D. N. Avasia. 10pp. 1909.
 No. 5.—Notes on sal in Beng ; by A. L. McIntire. 16pp. 1909.
 No. 6.—Forest reservation in Bur. in the interests of an endangered water-supply ; by A. Rodger. 24pp. 1909.
 No. 7.—Andaman marble-wood or zebra-wood ; by D. Kurzü. 7pp. 1909.
 No. 8.—Collection of statist. data relating to the principal Ind. species ; by A. M. F. Caccia. 77pp. 1909.
 No. 9.—Tables showing the progress in working plans in the Provinces outside the Madr. & Bomb. Presid ; by A. M. F. Caccia. 44pp. 1910.
 No. 10.—Puture or Trincomali wood ; by R. S. Troup. 8pp. 1910.
 No. 14.—Burma padauk ; by R. S. Troup. 1909. 41pp. Specimen. 1909.
 No. 15.—Note on the preserv. of bamboos from the attacks of the bamboo beetle or shot-borer ; by E. P. Stebbing. 18pp. 1910.
 No. 16.—Note on best season for coppice fellings of teak, *Tectona grandis* ; by R. S. Hole. 28pp. 1910.

„ Ind. Forest Memoirs : chemistry series ; v.1, pt.1—Note on the analysis of cutch & the preparation of pure catechin ; by Puran Singh. v.1, pt.2—Note on the manufacture of pure shellac ; by Puran Singh. 18.20pp. i. 4to. Calc. 1908-09.

„ Ind. Forest Memoirs : economic products series ; v.1-2. 3pts. 4to. Calc. 1909-13.

Contents :—

- v.1.—Ind. woods & their uses ; by R. S. Troup. 273.ccxviii pp. 1909.
 v.2, pt.1.—Prospects of the match indust. 92.80pp. 1910.
 v.2, pt.2.—On the econ. value of *Shorea robusta* (Sal). by R. S. Pearson. 70pp. bibliog. i. 1913.

„ Ind. Forest Memoirs : forest bot. series ; v.1, pt.1—On some Ind. forest grasses & their oecology ; by R. S. Hole. 126pp. m. & i. 4to. Calc. 1911.

IND.—*Forest Dept.* Ind. forest memoirs : forest zoology series ; v.1-3, pt.1. i. 4to. Calc. 1908-15.

Contents :—

- v.1, pt.1-2—On some undescribed Scolytidae of econ. importance from the Ind. region ; by E. P. Stebbing. 12.20pp. bibliog. 1908-09.
 v.1, pt.3—Note on the lac insect, *Tachardia lacca*, its life hist., propagation, & collection ; by E. P. Stebbing. 82pp. 1910.
 v.2, pt.1-2—On some important insect pests of the Coniferae of the Himalaya, with notes on some insects predaceous & parasitic upon them ; by E. P. Stebbing. 69.39pp. 1911.
 v.3, pt.1—On the structure & biol. of *Tachardia lacca*, Kerr, with observ. on certain insects predaceous or parasitic upon it ; by A. D. Imms & N. C. Chatterjee. 42pp. 1915.

„ Ind. Forest Memoirs : sylviculture series ; v.1, pt.1—*Pinus longifolia*, Roxb., a sylvicultural study ; by R. S. Troup. 126pp. colrd. i. 1916.

„ Ind. Forest Records ; v.1—[In continuation] i. Calc. 1908-

Contents :—

- v.1, pt.1—Note on the lac insect (*Tachardia lacca*), its life hist., propagation, & collection ; by E. P. Stebbing. pp.1-84, 1908.
 „ pt.2—Prelim. note on the develop. of the sal in volume & in money value ; by A. M. F. Caccia. pp.85-238. 1908.
 „ pt.3—*Pterocarpus dalbergioides*, Roxb. : Andaman padouk ; by B. B. Osmaston. pp.239-44.
 „ pt.3—Further note on the Chilgoza bark-boring beetles of Zhob ; by E. P. Stebbing. pp.245-51.
 „ pt.3—Note on the present position & future prospects of the cutch trade in Bur ; by R. S. Troup. pp.253-63.
 „ pt.3—Note on the manufacture of Ngai camphor from the *Blumea balsamifera* D.C. of Bur ; by Puran Singh. pp.265-86. 1908.
 „ pt.4—Chemical investig. of the constituents of Burmese varnish (*Melanorrhoea usitata* Sap.) ; by Puran Singh. pp.287-308.
 „ pt.4—Selection system in Ind. forests as exemplified in working plans based on this system, with a short descr. of some continental methods ; by A. M. F. Caccia. pp.309-417. 1909.
 v.2, pt.1—On some insect pests of the Himalayan oaks (*Quercus dilatata* & *Q. incana*) ; by E. P. Stebbing. pp.1-28. 1909.
 „ pt.2—Note on the fissibility of some Ind. woods ; by R. S. Troup. pp.29-73. 1910.
 „ pt.3—Sylviculture of *Hardwickia binata*, Anjan ; by D. O. Witt. Notes on Sandal : germination & growth of sandal seedlings ; by Rao Sahib M. Rama Rao. pp.75-157. 1910.
 „ pt.3—Notes on Sandal : germination & growth of sandal seedlings ; by Rao Sahib M. Rama Rao. pp.75-157. 1910.
 „ pt.4—Host plants of the sandal tree ; by M. Rama Rao. pp.159-207. 1911.
 v.3, pt.1—Note on some statist. & other inform. re. teak forests of Bur ; by R. S. Troup. 73pp. 1911.
 „ pt.2—Note on the antiseptic treatment of timber in Ind., with spec. ref. to rly. sleepers ; by R. S. Pearson. 107pp. 1912.
 „ pt.3—Rept. on the investig. of bamboo as material for production of paper-pulp ; by W. Raitt. 37pp. 1912.
 „ pt.4—Note on the preparation of tannin extracts, with spec. ref. to those prepared from the bark of mangrove, *Rhizophora mucronata* ; by Puran Singh. 35pp. 1912.
 v.4, pt.1—Note on the distillation & composition of turpentine oil from the Chir resin & the clarification of Ind. rosin ; by Puran Singh. 89pp. 1912.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- v.4, pt.2—On some new & other species of Hymenoptera in the collections of the Zool. Branch of the Forest Res. Inst., Dehra Dun; by P. Cameron. 33pp. 1913.
- „ pt.3—Useful exotics in Ind. forests; No. 1—*Prosopis juliflora*; by R. S. Hole. 28pp. 1913.
- „ pt.4—On *Albizia Lathamii*; by R. S. Hole. 6pp. 1913.
- „ pt.5—Note on the utilization of bamboo for the manufacture of paper-pulp; by R. S. Pearson. 121pp. 1913.
- v.5, pt.1—Note on the tea-box indust. in Assam; by R. S. Pearson. 33pp. 1913.
- „ pt.2—Note on the blue gum plantations of the Nilgiris, *Eucalyptus globulus*; by R. S. Troup. 40pp. 1913.
- „ pt.3—Rept. on the investig. of savannah grasses as material for production of paper-pulp; by W. Raitt. 44pp. 1913.
- „ pt.4—Oecology of sal (*Shorea robusta*)
- „ Pt.1—Soil-composition, soil moisture, soil-aeration; by R. S. Hole, with analysis by Puran Singh. pp.1-40. 1914.
- „ Pt.2—Seedling reproduction in natural forests; by R. S. Hole. pp.43-85. 1916.
- „ Pt.3—Soil aeration & water culture. pp.87-102. 1916.
- „ pt.5—*Trametes pini*, Fries, in Ind; by R. S. Hole. 26pp. 1915.
- „ pt.6—New species of forest grass (*Spodiopogon laccii*) 6pp. 1915.
- „ pt.7—Note on the econ. uses of rosha grass, *Cymbopogon martini* (Stapf); by R. S. Pearson; & note on the constants of Ind. geranium oil (motia); by Puran Singh. 50pp. 1916.
- v.6, pt.1—Life-hist. of *Diapys furtivus*, Sampson; by C. F. C. Beeson. 29pp. 1917.
- „ pt.2—Statist. compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Res. Inst., Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. iv.66pp. 1917.
- „ pt.3—Note on *thitsi*, *Melanorrhoea usitata*, Wall, with spec. ref. to the oleo-resin obtained from it; by E. Benskin & A. Rodger. 31pp. 1917.
- „ pt.4—Further note on the antiseptic treatment of timber, recording results obtained from past experiments; by R. S. Pearson. vii.128pp. 1918.
- „ pt.5—Statist. compiled in the office of the Silviculturist, Forest Res. Inst., Dehra Dun, during 1916-17. 44pp. 1918.
- „ pt.6—Note on the preparation of turpentine, rosin & gum, from *Boswellia serrata*, gum-oleo-resin; by R. S. Pearson and Puran Singh. 43pp. 1918.
- v.7, pt.1—Prelim. note on the seasoning of some Ind. timbers, by natural methods; by R. S. Pearson. 74pp. 1919.
- „ pt.2—Further note on *thitsi* (*Melanorrhoea usitata* Wall.) with spec. ref. to the oleo-resin obtained from it in the Lawksawk & Myelat States, S. Shan States; by F. H. Wright. 14pp. 1919.
- „ pt.3—Note on *Hopea canarensis*, Hole; by R. S. Hole. 4pp. 1919.
- „ pt.4—Note on *Ixora Butterwickii*, Hole; by R. S. Hole. 4pp. 1919.
- „ pt.5—Notes on the larvae & life hist. of prionine beetles, *Colcoptera*, *Cerambycidae*, *Prionini*; by C. F. C. Beeson. 23pp. *bibliog.* 1919.
- „ pt.6—Note on the mechanical strength & seasoning properties of *Shorea robusta* (sal) timber; by R. S. Pearson. 26pp. 1919.
- „ pt.7—Life hist. of the toon shoot & fruit borer, *Hypsipyla robusta*, Moore, (Lepidoptera) with suggest. for its control; by C. F. C. Beeson. 71pp. 1919.
- „ pt.8—Afforestation of ravine lands in the Etawah dist., U.P.; by E. A. Smythies. 33pp. 1920.
- v.8, pt.1—Rept. on lac & shellac; by H. A. F. Lindsay & C. M. Harlow. x.162pp. 1921.
- v.8, pt.2—Regeneration of sal (*Shorea robusta*) forests, a study in econ. oecology; by R. S. Hole. 66pp. 1921.
- „ pt.3—Beehole borer of teak. A prelim. note on the ecology & econ. status of *Duomitus ceramicus*, Wlk., in Burma; by C. F. C. Beeson. iii.105pp. [*bibliog.* 1p.] 1921.
- „ pt.4—Notes on artificial regeneration in Beng; by A. K. Glasson, P. T. Russell, E. O. Shebbearc, & L. E. S. Teague. 33pp. 1922.
- „ pt.5—Essential oil from the leaves of *Abies Pindrow*, Spach; by J. L. Simonsen. 5pp. 1922.
- v.9, pt.1—Results of antiseptic treatment of sleepers; note on the Ind. sleeper market, record of durability tests on treated sleepers & conclusions arrived at therefrom; by R. S. Pearson. 40pp. 1922.
- „ pt.2—On Chalcidoidae (mainly bred at Dehra Dun, U.P., from pests of Sal Toon, Chin & Sundri); by J. Waterston. 44pp. 1922.
- „ pt.3—Oils & fats from the seeds of Ind. forest trees: Pts. I-V; by Madyar Gopal Rau & J. L. Simonsen. 15pp. 1922.
- „ pt.4—Constituents of some Ind. essential oils: pts. i-vii; by J. L. Simonsen & Madyar Gopal Rau. 36pp. 1922.
- „ pt.5—Further experiments in the air-seasoning of Ind. timbers & genl. recommendations as to seasoning methods; by C. V. Sweet; with a chapt. on "Damage to timber by insects"; by C. F. C. Beeson. viii.142pp. 1922.
- „ pt.6—Constituents of some Ind. essential oils: pt. viii—The essential oil from the gum-oleo-resin of *Boswellia serrata* (Roxb.); by J. L. Simonsen. 18pp. 1923.
- „ pt.7—Notes on the possib. of camphor cultiv. from *Cinnamomum camphora* in N. Ind; by S. H. Howard & others. 34pp. 1923.
- „ pt.8—Constituents of some Ind. essential oils: pts. ix-x; by J. L. Simonsen. 8pp. 1923.
- „ pt.9—Note on the work of extraction of broad gauge sleepers from Nepal; by J. V. Collier. 9pp. 1923.
- v.10, pt.1—Constituents of some Ind. essentials oils; pt. xi—The essential oil from the leaves of *Cupressus torulosa*, Don.; by J. L. Simonsen. pp.1-10. 1923.
- „ pt.2—Oils & fats from the seeds of Ind. forest plants; pt. vi—Oil from the seeds of *Aleurites montana*, Wils.; by R. N. Parker & others. pt. vii—Oil from the seeds of *Salvia plebeia*; by Madyar Gopal Rau & J. L. Simonsen. 16pp. 1924.
- „ pt.3—A sal yield table for the U.P. with an account of the types & distrib. of sal forests in the U.P.; by E. A. Smythies & S. H. Howard. 26pp. 1923.
- „ pt.4—Constituents of some Ind. essential oils: pt.12—Essential oil from the oleo-resin of *Pinus Merkusi*; by J. L. Simonsen. 7pp. 1923.
- „ pt.5—Analysis of the tanning properties of certain Burma *lagerstroemias*; by E. Pasupati, reported by J. A. Pilgrim. 28pp. 1924.
- „ pt.6—Genl. rept. & tables for sal, classified by diameter & height; by S. H. Howard. 58pp. 1924.
- „ pt.8—Constituents of some Ind. essential oils: pt. xiii—Essential oil from a new species of *andropogon* occurring in the Etawah dist., U.P.; by J. L. Simonsen. 13pp. 1924.
- „ pt.9—Tannin investig. of some Burmese dipterocarps; by J. A. Pilgrim. 23pp. 1924.
- „ pt.10—Mangrove of S. Tenasserim; being an account of an investig. of various products of the littoral forests of S. Bur; by J. A. Pilgrim. 73pp. 1924.
- „ pt.11—Bur. oak & chestnut trees; being the rept. of an investig. from the tannin standpoint of the different parts of various oak & chestnut trees, principally those species growing in the Maymyo & Kalaw areas; by J. A. Pilgrim. 90pp. 1924.
- v.11, pt.1—Constituents of some Ind. essential oils: pts. xiv-xv; by J. L. Simonsen. 9pp. 1925.
- „ pt.2—Contrib. towards a knowledge of twisted fibre in trees; by H. G. Champion. 70pp. 1925.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- v.11, pt.3—Regeneration with the assistance of taungya in Bur; by H. R. Blanford. 39pp. 1925.
 „ pt.4—On some Ind. Brentididae. 71pp. 1925.
 „ pt.5—Constituents of some Ind. essential oils: pt.xvi—Note on the rate of oxidation of d-A3 carene in the presence of catalysts; by Madyar Gopal Rao. 10pp. 1925.
 „ pt.6—Constituents of some Ind. essential oils: pt.xvii. 8pp. 1925.
 „ pt.7—Volume tables for *Tectona grandis* (teak) & *Shorea robusta* (sal) for the Cent. Prov: local definitions of timber; by V. K. Maitland. 12pp. 1925.
 „ pt.8—Econ. importance & control of the sal heartwood borer; by C. F. C. Beeson & N. C. Chatterjee. 47pp. 1925.
 „ pt.10—Notes on the antiseptic treatment of Assam timbers for rly. sleepers; by J. H. Warr & S. Kamesam. 106pp. 1925.
- v.12, pt.1—Volume & outturn tables for sal; by S. H. Howard. 87pp. 1925.
 „ pt.2—Identification of immature stages of Ind. Cerambycidae: 1—Cerambycini; by J. C. M. Gardner. 17pp. 1925.
 „ pt.4—Yield table for clear-felled sal coppice; by S. H. Howard. 19pp. 1926.
 „ pt.5—Yield & volume tables for chir (*Pinus longifolia*); by S. H. Howard. 21pp. 1926.
 „ pt.6—Yield & volume tables for deodar (*Cedrus deodara*); by S. H. Howard. 23pp. 1926.
 „ pt.7—Descr. of new species of Niponiidae & Cerambycidae from Ind; by J. C. M. Gardner. 17pp. 1926.
 „ pt.8—On some Ind. Clearidae (Coleoptera); by J. B. Corporaal & C. F. C. Benson. viii.15pp. 1923.
 „ pt.9—Notes on artificial regeneration in N. Ind.; by S. H. Howard. 37pp. 1926.
 „ pt.10—On some Ind. Coleoptera. 10pp. 1926.
- v.13, pt.1—Illust. of Ind. forest plants: Pt.1—Five species of Dipterocarpus; by R. N. Parker. 29pp. 1927.
 „ pt.2—Identification of immature stages of Ind. Cerambycidae. Descr. of three Ind. beetle larvae (Carabidae, Col.); by J. C. M. Gardner. 37pp. 1927.
 „ pt.3—Commercial volume tables for sal in the wet mixed forests of the Beng. Duars; by Parma Naud Suri. 25pp. 1928.
 „ pt.4—Volume tables for Sundri, *Heritiera formos.*, *Buch. Syn. Heritiera minor*, Roxb., in the Sundarabans, Beng; by Parma Naud Suri. 49pp. 1928.
 „ pt.5—Epidemic attacks by the sal heartwood borer (*Hoplocerambyx spinicornis*, Newm., fam. Cerambycidae) in the forests of South Mandla division, N. circle, Cent. Prov., with spec. ref. to the period 1924-25 to 1926-27; by W. A. Muir. 75pp. 1929.
 „ pt.6—On some Ind. Coleoptera, Hemiptera, & Thysanoptera; by R. Kleine & others. 66pp. 1929.
 „ pt.7—Slash in chir pine, *Pinus longifolia* forests, causes of formation, its influence & treatment. 46pp. 1928.
 „ pt.8—Volume & outturn tables for blue pine; by H. G. Champion & others. 46pp. 1929.
 „ pt.9—Commercial timber, katha, & heartwood volume tables for khair, *Acacia catechu*, Willd., in N. Ind.; by H. G. Champion & others. 33pp. 1929.
 „ pt.10—Yield tables for blue pine; by H. G. Champion & others. 29pp. 1929.
- v.14, pt.1—Burma bamboo pulp survey; by W. Raitt. 48pp. 1929.
 „ pt.2—Denundation of the Punjab hills; by B. O. Coventry. 30pp. 1929.
 „ pt.3—Investig. on the infestations of "*Peridermium complanatum*", Barclay, on the needles, & of *Peridermium himalayense* n. sp., on the stem of *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb. Pt.1—Distrib., pathological study of the infections, & morphology of the parasites; by K. D. Bagochee. 24pp. 1929.
- v.14, pt.4—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (6); by J. C. M. Gardner. 30pp. 1929.
 „ pt.5-8—On some new Ind. Coleoptera & Hemiptera; by K. G. Blair & others. 44pp. 1930.
 „ pt.9-10—On the genus *Xyleborus*. Pt.ix—New *Xyleborus*-Arten (Col. scolytidac) aus Indien; von Hans Eggers. Biol. of the genus *Xyleborus*, with more new species; by C. F. C. Beeson. 96pp. 1930.
 „ pt.11-14—On some Ind. Coleoptera; by E. Fleutiaux & others. 17pp. 1930.
- v.15, pt.1—Classification of thinnings. 7pp. 1930.
 „ pt.2—Glossary of techn. terms for use in Ind. forestry. 50pp. 1930.
 „ pt.3—Standard commercial & heartwood volume tables, factory working, for Khair (*Acacia catechu*, Willd.) in N. Ind.; by H. G. Champion & Ishwar Das Mahendru. 16pp. 1931.
 „ pt.4—Volume tables & diameter growth curve for semal (*Bombax malabaricum* D.C.); by Ishwar Das Mahendru. 21pp. 1932.
 „ pt.5—Provisional volume tables & diameter growth curve for semal (*Bombax malabaricum* D.C.) in the Cent. Prov; by Ishwar Das Mahendru. 6pp. 1932.
 „ pt.6—Branch smallwood tables for *Shorea robusta*, *Tectona grandis*, *Cedrus deodars*, *Pinus excelsa* & *P. longifolia*. 7pp. 1932.
 „ pt.7—Provisional volume tables & diameter growth curves for *Holoptelea integrifolia* Planch (kanju) & *Treuvia nudiflora* Linn. (Gutel); by Ishwar Das Mahendru. 34pp. 1933.
 „ pt.8—Multiple yield tables for deodar (*Cedrus deodars*); by H. G. Champion & I. Das Mahendru. 116pp. 1933.
- v.16, pt.1—Illust. of Ind. forest plants: Pt.2—Five species of Dipterocarpus; by R. N. Parker. 16pp. 1931.
 „ pt.3—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (8): Cerambycidae—contd; by J. C. M. Gardner. 41pp. 1931.
 „ pt.4—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera; pt.9; by J. C. M. Gardner. 21pp. 1931.
 „ pt.5—Investig. on the seed & seedlings of *Shorea robusta*; by H. G. Champion & B. D. Pant. 33pp. 1931.
 „ pt.6—Use of stumps, root & shoot cuttings, in artificial regeneration; by H. G. Champion & B. D. Pant. 89pp. i. 1932.
 „ pt.7—Notes on *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb: the plantations in Dehra Dun & the Cent. Prov., & miscell. seed studies; by H. G. Champion & B. D. Pant. 25pp. 1932.
 „ pt.8—New Ind. Curculionidae (Col); by Sir G. A. K. Marshall. 16pp. 1931.
 „ pt.9—Life-hist. & control of *Celosterna scabrata* F.; by C. F. C. Beeson. 16pp. 1931.
 „ pt.10—New species of *Exocentrus* mulsant from Ind; by W. S. Fisher. 31pp. 1932.
 „ pt.11—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (10) Anthribidae; by J. C. M. Gardner. 8pp. 1932.
- v.17, pt.1—Entomol. investig. on the spike-disease of sandal (*Santalum album* Linn.): Pt.1—Introd. surv. of the problem; by C. Dover. 53pp. [bibliog. 4pp.] 1932.
 „ pt.2—Treatment of babul (*Acacia arabica*) in Berar; by S. A. Vahid. 42pp. 1932.
 „ pt.3—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (11) Platypodidae; by J. C. M. Gardner. 10pp. 1932.
 „ pt.4—The Suttlej deodar, its ecology & timber production; by R. MacLagan Gorrie. 140pp. 1932.
 „ pt.5—Importance of the origin of seed used in forestry; by H. G. Champion. 76pp. 1933.
 „ pt.6—New Cerambycidae from Ind; by W. S. Fisher. 8pp. 1933.
 „ pt.7—Interim rept. on work under project No. 2, strength tests of timbers in structural sizes, with test results up to 1932; by L. N. Scaman. 39pp. 1933.
 „ pt.8—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (12) Carabidae (contd.); by J. C. M. Gardner. 12pp. 1933.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- v.17, pt.9—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal(2) : Bostrychidae, Platypodidae, & Scolytidae (Col.); by C. F. C. Beeson. 12pp. 1933.
- „ pt.10—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (3) : Membracidae (Homopt.); by W. D. Funkhouser. 10pp. 1933.
- v.18, pt.1—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (4) : Cercopidae (Homopt.); by Dr. V. Lallemand. 4pp. 1933.
- „ pt.2—*Ditto* (5) : Brentidae & Lycidae (Col.); by R. Kleine. 4pp. 1933.
- „ pt.3—*Ditto* (6) : Anthribidae (Col.); by Dr. K. Jordan. 8pp. 1933.
- „ pt.4—*Ditto* (7) : The genus *Exocentrus*, Cerambycidae (Col.); by W. S. Fisher. 5pp. 1933.
- „ pt.5—*Ditto* (8) : Carabidae (Col.); by H. E. Andrewes. 21pp. 1933.
- „ pt.6—*Ditto* (9) : Neuroptera; by Dr. N. Banks. 4pp. 1933.
- „ pt.7—*Ditto* (10) : Melasidae & Elateridae (Col.); by E. Flentiaux. 16pp. 1933.
- „ pt.8—*Ditto* (11) : The life-hist. & morphology of *Salima nigroclypeata*, Mel Fulgoridae (Homopt.); by N. C. Chatterjee. 26pp. 1933.
- „ pt.9—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (13) (Bostrychidae); by J. C. M. Gardner. 19pp. 1933.
- „ pt.10—Physical & mechanical properties of woods grown in Ind : third interim rept. on project I . . . by V. D. Limaye. 57pp. 1933.
- „ pt.11—Investig. on the infestation of peridermium himalayense bagechee on *Pinus longifolia*. Pt.2; by K. Bagechee. 66pp. 1933.
- „ pt.12—A stand table for sal (*Shorea robusta*) evenaged high forest; by I. Das Mahendru. 9pp. 1933.
- „ pt.13—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (12) : The life hist. & morphology of *Eurybrachys tomentosa* Fabr. fulgoridae (Homopt.); by N. C. Chatterjee. 26pp. 1933.
- v.19, pt.1—New Thysanoptera from Ind; by D. Moulton. 61pp. 1933.
- „ pt.2—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (13) : Membracidae & Cercopidae (Homopt.): suppl. data; by N. C. Chatterjee & M. Bose. 10pp. 1933.
- „ pt.3—Regeneration & management of sal (*Shorea robusta*), Gaertn. f.; by H. G. Champion. 159pp. 1933.
- „ pt.4—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (14) : Jassidae (Homopt.); by Hem Singh Pruthi. 30pp. 1934.
- „ pt.5—*Ditto* (15) : Cicindelidae (Col.) & suppl. data on Neuroptera & Elateridae (Col.); by N. C. Chatterjee. 12pp. 1934.
- „ pt.6—*Ditto* (16) : Coccinellidae (Col.); by R. Korschefsky. 9pp. 1934.
- „ pt.7—*Ditto* (17) : Coccinellidae (Col.): suppl. data; by N. C. Chatterjee & M. Bose. 10pp. 1934.
- „ pt.8—*Ditto* (18) : Fulgoridae (Homopt.); by N. C. Chatterjee & M. Bose. 14pp. 1934.
- „ pt.9—*Ditto* (19) : On the life-hist. & morphology of *Petaloccephala nigrilinea* Walk. (Jassidae, Homopt.); by N. C. Chatterjee 30pp. 1934.
- v.20, pt.1—*Ditto* (20) : Studies on insect transmission; by C. Dover & M. Appanna. 25pp. 1934.
- „ pt.2—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (14) Curculionidae; by J. C. M. Gardner. 42pp. 1934.
- „ pt.3—On the biology of the Mantidae (Orthopt.); by R. N. Mathur. 25pp. 1934.
- „ pt.4—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (21) : Thysanoptera; by T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. 12pp. 1934.
- „ pt.5—*Ditto* (22) : Formicidae (Hymen.); by Durgadas Mukerji. 15pp. 1934.
- „ pt.6—*Ditto* (23) : Anthicidae (Col.); by Dr. R. F. Heberdey. 14pp. 1934.
- „ pt.7—Methods of testing the susceptibility of timbers to termite attack; by C. Dover & R. N. Mathur. 20pp. 1934.

- v.20, pt.8—Immature stages of Ind. Coleoptera (15); by J. C. M. Gardner. 17pp. 1934.
- „ pt.9—Entomol. investig. on the spike disease of sandal (24) : Pentatomidae (Hemipt.); by N. C. Chatterjee. 31pp. 1934.
- „ pt.10—Sur quelques longicornes des Indes (Cerambycidae, Col.); par N. N. Plavilstshikov. 6pp. 1934.
- „ pt.11—New termites from Ind; by T. E. Snyder. 28pp. 1934.
- „ pt.12—New Ichneumonidae from Ind. & China; by R. A. Cushman. 8pp. 1934.
- „ pt.13—Results of experiments on the kiln drying of wood withodonzized air; by S. N. Kapur. 20pp. 1935.
- „ pt.14—Interim rept. on work under project VIII (testing of Ind. timbers for veneer & plywood); by W. Nagle. iv.56pp. 1934.
- „ pt.15—Illust. of Ind. forest plants : Pt.3—*Dipterocarpus macrocarpus* Vesque; by R. N. Parker : *Anisoptera oblonga* Dyer, *Scaphula glabra* Parker, *Hopsea wightiana* Wall., & *Hopsea glabra* Wight & Arn.; by C. E. Parkinson. 18pp. 1935.
- „ pt.16—A stand table for sal (*Shorea robusta*) evenaged high forest & coppice. 18pp. 1935.

IND.—*Forest Dept.* Ind. forest records, new series, Chemistry; v.1, No. 1—[In continuation] Delhi. 1936-

Contents:—

- v.1, No.1—Minor forest products of Chakrata, Dehra Dun, Saharanpur, etc.; & neighbouring forest divisions : pt.1—Oil bearing seeds; by S. Krishna, S. V. Puntambekar, & M. B. Raizada. pp.1-44.

IND.—*Forest Dept.* Ind. forest records, new series, Entomology; v.1, No. 1—[In continuation] Delhi. 1935- [Contents are set out under Agricultural botany and zoology]

IND.—*Forest Dept.* Ind. forest records, new series, Silviculture; v.1, No. 1—[In continuation] Delhi. 1936-

Contents:—

- v.1, No. 1—A prelim. survey of the forest types of Ind. & Burma; by H. G. Champion. pp.1-288.
- v.1, No. 2—A study of the soils in the hill areas of the Kulu forest division, Punjab. Pt.1—An investig. of soil-profiles under deodar, spruce, blue pine, & chir by E. McKenzie Taylor and others. pp.289-346. tables.
- v.1, No. 3—The distrib. of sesquioxides, silica, & organic matter in forest soil profiles of the Kulu hill area; by R. C. Hoon. pp.347-65.
- v.2, No. 1—A glossary of technical terms for use in Ind. forestry. pp.1-45.
- v.2, No. 2—Standard & commercial volume tables for *Dalbergia sissoo*; by M. A. Kakazai. pp.46-58.
- v.2, No. 3—A stand table for chir (*Pinus longifolia*, Roxb.) evenaged high forest. pp.59-74.
- v.2, No. 4—The silviculture & management of the bamboo *Dendrocalamus strictus* nees; by P. N. Deogun. pp.75-173.

IND.—*Forest Dept.* Ind. forest records, new series, Utilization; v.1, No. 1—[In continuation] Delhi. 1936-

Contents:—

- v.1, No. 1—Shrinkage studies on Ind. woods. I—Effect of high temperatures on the shrinkage & moisture equilibrium of wood; by S. N. Kapur & Azizul Rehman. pp.1-42. 1936.
- v.1, No. 2—Experiments on the air seasoning of softwood rly. sleepers; by S. N. Kapur & Azizul Rehman. pp.42-75. 1936.
- v.1, No. 3—Results obtained with a timber drying kiln heated directly by furnace gases; by S. N. Kapur. pp.76-82. i. 1936.
- v.1, No. 4—A note on protecting Ind. structural timbers against fire, termites, borers, & fungi (rot); by S. Kamesam. pp.93-113. 1936.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

IND.—Forest Dept. Review of forest adm. in Brit. Ind., 1895-96—1918-19. *m. fo. Calc.* 1896-1919.
[Published annually to 1909-10; then quinquennially]
„ Statist. re. forest adm. in Brit. Ind.; 1910-11- [In continuation] *fo. Simla.* 1912-
[Previous statistics in “Review of forest administration”]

FREEMASONRY

FIRMINGER, W. K. & CRUZ, A. D'. Early hist. of freemasonry in Beng. & the Punj., with which is incorporated “The early hist. of freemasonry in Beng.” by Andrew D'Cruz. 70.244pp. *Calc.* 1906.

FRENCH IN INDIA. See **History**—French in India**GARDENS**

[For horticultural gardens see under Botany]

STUART, Mrs. P. VILLIERS-. Ind. water gardens [R. Soc. Arts, v.62, pp.447-67, 1914] *i.*

GAZETTEERS

[For local gazetteers see under each Province and State]

BARTHOLOMEW, J. G. Constable's hand-gazetteer of Ind., compiled under the direction of J. G. Bartholomew. 400pp. 1898.

DEY, NUNDOLAL. Geog. dict. of ancient & mediaeval Ind., with an append. on mod. names of ancient Ind. geog. 109.85pp. *m. Calc.* 1899.

RAVENSTEIN, E. G. Philips' gazetteer of Ind. 125pp. *m.* 1900.

Imperial Gazetteer of India. 26v. *Oxf.* 1907-09.

„ *Ditto*: Atlas, new and revised ed. 41pp. 60 maps. *Oxf.* [1909] 1931.

BURN, Sir R. The imperial gazetteer of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.364-65, 1908]

[Murray's] Handbook for Ind.; [compiled by Edward B. Eastwick] 7v. *m. & plans.* 1859-83.

Pt.1—Madras. cxx.240pp. 1st ed. 1859.

Ditto: xx.415pp. 2nd ed. 1879.

Pt.2—Bombay. pp.241-591. 1st ed. 1859.

Ditto: viii.405pp. 2nd ed. 1881.

Pt.3—Bengal. viii.396pp. 1st ed. 1882.

Pt.4—Panjab, Western Rajputana, Kashmir, & Upper Sindh. xii.334pp. 1st ed. 1883.

[Murray's] Handbook for travellers in Ind. & Cey. lix.440pp. *m.* 1891.

Ditto [revised by Dr. James Burgess] lxxxix.484pp. *m.* 4th ed. 1901.

„ [revised by Herbert C. Fanshawe] cxv.524pp. *m.* 5th ed. 1905.

„ [revised by Herbert C. Fanshawe] cxvi.528pp. *m.* 7th ed. 1909.

„ [revised by Herbert C. Fanshawe] cxvi.530pp. *m.* 8th ed. 1911.

„ [revised by Charles E. Buckland] clxxv.726pp. *m.* 10th ed. 1911.

„ [revised by Sir John G. Cumming] clvi.728pp. *m.* 11th ed. 1919.

„ [revised by Sir John G. Cumming] clvi.728pp. *m.* 12th ed. 1926.

[The 1901 and subsequent editions are entitled *Handbook for travellers in India, Burma, and Ceylon*]

GENEALOGY

[For genealogies of native princes see under Native States. See also Biography]

List of tombs & monuments of Europeans, etc., in the Madr. dist. 65pp. *fo. Madr.* 1898.

MALDEN, C. H. List of burials at Madr., 1680-1850. 4v. *fo. Madr.* 1903-04.

List of marriages registered in the Danish church registers of Zion Church, Tranquebar, 1767-1845 [Madras Records] 9pp. *fo. Madr.* 1935.

GEOGRAPHY AND PHYSIOGRAPHY

[See also under each Province and State and under General and description: Routes]

BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE, J. B. Geog. illust. of the map of Ind., transl. fr. the Fr. of M. d'Anville, Secr. to His Serene Highness the Duke of Orleans: with some explanatory notes & remarks by William Herbert. iv.78.[vi]pp. 4to. *m.* 1759.

[With contemporary publisher's advertisement]

Picture of Ind., geog., hist., & descr. 2v. *m. & i.* 1830.

MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Memoir on the Ind. surveys. xxix.481pp. *m.* 2nd ed. *sm. fo.* [1871] 1878.

DUNCAN, G. Geog. of Ind. 182pp. 10th ed. *Madr.* 1880.

„ *Ditto*. viii.182pp. 11th ed. 1881.

NEWALL, Maj.-Genl. D. J. F. Highlands of Ind; strategically considered with spec. ref. to their colonization as reserve circles. xiii.274pp. *m., diag., & i.* 1882.

OLDHAM, T. Thermal springs of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.19] 63pp. *m. Calc.* 1882.

BEAMES, J. Geog. of Ind. in the reign of Akbar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 260, pp.215-31, 1884, et seq] *m.*

BRANFILL, Maj.-Genl. B. R. Notes on the physiog. of S. Ind. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.7, pp.719-35, 1885]

OLDHAM, R. D. On probable changes in the geog. of the Punj. & its rivers [Beng. As. Soc., No. 272, pp.322-43, 1886] *m.*

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Hist. aspects of Ind. geog. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.4, pp.625-42, 1888]

OLDHAM, R. D. Evolution of Ind. geog. [Geog. Jour., v.3, pp.169-96, 1894]

PARGITER, F. E. Geog. of Rama's exile [R. As. Soc., pp.231-64, 1894]

WILSON, H. M. Topog. & scenery of N. Ind. [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.27, pp.360-72, 1895]

DAS, NOBIN CHANDRA. A note on the ancient geog. of Asia, compiled from Valmiki-Ramayana. viii.77pp. *m. Calc.* 1896.

KEANE, A. H. Asia: v.1—N. & E. Asia: v.2—S. & W. Asia [Stanford's Compendium] 2v. *m. & i.* 1896.

DEY, NUNDOLAL. Geog. dict. of ancient & mediaeval Ind., with an append. on mod. names of ancient Ind. geog. 109.85pp. *m. Calc.* 1899.

FERNIOT, P. L'Inde: lectures de géog. et d'hist.: première partie—géog. physique et polit. 619pp. *i. Paris.* 1900.

BLANFORD, H. F. Element. geog. of Ind., Bur., & Cey. 210pp. *m. & i.* 2nd ed. 1904.

HOLDICH, Sir T. H. India. 375pp. *m. & diag.* 1904.

MORRISON, C. Some geog. peculiarities of the Ind. peninsula [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.21, pp.457-63, 1905]

GEOGRAPHY AND PHYSIOGRAPHY [continued]

BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. & HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Sketch of the geog. & geol. of the Himalaya Mts. & Tibet. 4pts. m. & i. fo. Calc. 1907-08.

Contents :—

- 1—High peaks of Asia.
- 2—Principal mountain ranges of Asia.
- 3—Rivers of Himalaya & Tibet.
- 4—Geol. of the Himalaya.

GERINI, Col. G. E. Researches on Ptolemy's geog. of Eastern Asia : Further India & Indo-Malay Archipelago [As. Soc. Monographs 1] xxii.945pp. m. 1909.

PATTERSON, G. Geog. of Ind., physical, polit., & comm. 328pp. m., diag., & i. 1909.

„ Madras manual of geog. 439pp. m. & i. 1909.

HOLDICH, Sir T. Gates of Ind., being an hist. narrat. 555pp. m. 1910.

[Account of the commercial land routes into Ind. from an hist. & geog. point of view, from the time of the Assyrians onwards]

CUSHING, S. W. East coast of Ind. [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.45, pp.81-92, 1913] m. & i.

SARKAR, B. K. Data of ancient Ind. geog. [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.405-16, 493-501, 602-10, 1913]

OLDHAM, R. D. Physical geog. & geol. [of Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.1-40, 1914]

SCHULTEN, C. Hot springs in Raj Darbhanga, Khargpore Hills, dist. Monghyr [As. Soc. Beng., v.10, pp.147-52, 1914]

WOOD, W. H. H. ARDEN-. Some geog. experiences in Ind. [Geog. Teacher, v.7, pp.227-37, 1914]

BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. Plains of N. Ind. & their relationship to the Himalaya Mts. [As. Soc. Beng., v.12, pp.xxx-xcviii, 1916]

YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. Geog. work in Ind. for this society [Geog. Jour., v.49, pp.401-18, 1917]

MACKINDER, Sir H. J. Sub-continent of Ind. [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.1, pp.1-36, 1922]

RAU, H. NARAYANA. Geog. evolution of Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.23, pp.529-39, 1922]

BAKER, J. N. L. Notes on the natural regions of Ind. [Geog., v.14, pp.447-55, 1928]

STAMP, L. D. Natural regions of Ind. [Geog., v.14, pp.502-06, 1928] m.

LYDE, L. W. The continent of Asia. xxii.777pp. m. 1933.

MESTON, 1st Lord. The geog. of an Ind. village [Geog., v.20, pp.1-11, 1935] diag.

Calcutta Geographical Review : organ of the Calcutta Geog. Soc ; v.1, No. 1, Sept. 1936- [In continuation] Calc. 1936-

GEOLOGY

[See also Mines and mining : Palaeontology : and the heading Geology under Andaman Islands : Burma : Chamba State : Kashmir : Mysore : Sikkim : Travancore]

Ann. rept. of the Supt. of the Geol. Surv. of Ind. & of the Museum of Geol., Calc ; 1860-61—1862-63. 3pts. m. Calc. 1861-63.

BALL, V. Jungle life in Ind ; or the journeys & journals of an Ind. geologist. xv.720pp. m. & i. 1880.

CARTER, H. J. On contrib. to the geol. of W. Ind. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 21, pp.161-207, 1862]

NOETLING, F. On the cambrian formation of the Eastern salt range. pp.71-86. i. 1894.

OLDHAM, R. D. Evolution of Ind. geog. [Geog. Jour., v.3, pp.169-96, 1894]

KIDDALL, J. W. Geol. & mineralogy [Playne's S. Ind., pp.346-63, 1914-15]

OLDHAM, R. D. Physical geog. & geol. [of Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.1-40, 1914]

SMEETH, W. F. Geol. hist. of S. Ind. [As. Soc. Beng., v.11, pp.141-51, 1915]

MANN, H. H. & PARANJPYE, S. R. Hot springs of the Ratnagiri dist. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.24, pp.105-212, 1916]

GUPTA, HEM CHANDRA DAS. On the occurrence of limburgite in Brit. Baluchistan [As. Soc. Beng., v.13, pp.293-98, 1917]

LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Bibliog. of Ind. geol. & physical geog., with an annotated index of minerals of econ. value. Pt.2—Index of localities. Pt.3—Index of subjects. Pt.4—Palaeontol. index. 4v. Calc. 1917-26.

FERMOR, Sir L.L. Some problems of ore genesis in the archæan of Ind. [As. Soc. Beng., v.15, No. 4, pp.clxx-ccl, 1919]

PILGRIM, H. G. E. Suggest. concerning the hist. of the drainage of N. Ind., arising out of the study of the Siwalik boulder conglomerate [As. Soc. Beng., v.14, pp.81-99, 1919]

DAVIES, L. M. Notes on the geol. of Kohat, with ref. to the homotaxial position of the salt marl at Bahadur Khel [As. Soc. Beng., v.20, pp.207-24, 1925]

PARSONS, E. Structure & stratigraphy of the N.W. Ind. oilfield [Instn. Petrol. Tech. Jour., v.12, pp.439-505, 1926] bibliog., m., & i.

PASCOE, Sir E. H. Structure of India [Pan Pacific Sci. Congr., v.1, pp.772-76, 1926]

PILGRIM, H. G. E. Tertiary formations of Ind. [Pan Pacific Sci. Congr., v.1, pp.896-933, 1926] [bibliog.3pp.]

COULSON, A. L. Summary of the pre-Cambrian geol. of Ind., with spec. ref. to Rajputana [Aust. Assn. Adv. Sci., v.8, pp.311-25, 1928]

DUNN, J. A. Archæan rocks of peninsular India : their classification [Aust. Assn. Adv. Sci., v.18, pp.291-311, 1928]

SEWELL, Lt.-Col. R. B. S. Coral coasts of Ind. [Geog. Jour., v.79, pp.449-65, 1932]

MINING & GEOL. INST. OF IND. Transactions ; v.14, pt.2—v.24, pt.1. 26pts. Calc. 1920-29.

[Chief contents are set out under the heading Mines]

IND.—Geol. Surv. Memoirs ; v.3, pt.1- [In continuation] m. & i. Calc. 1864-

Principal contents :—

v.3, pt.2—Geol. structure & relations of the S. portion of the Himalayan range betw. the rivers Ganges & Ravee ; by H. B. Medlicott. 209pp. 1864.

v.4—Cretaceous & other rocks of the S. Arcot & Trichinopoly dists., Madr ; by H. F. Blanford. 217pp. 1862.

Geol. structure of parts of the dists. of Salem, Trichinopoly Tanjore, & S. Arcot ; by W. King & R. B. Foote. 164pp. 1864.

GEOLOGY [continued]

- v.5—Coal of Assam with geol. notes on Assam; by H. B. Medlicott. 56pp. 1864.
Geol. sections across the Himalayan Mts. from Wang-tu bridge on the river Sutlej to Sungdo on the Indus; by F. Stoliczka. 172pp. 1865.
Geol. of the island of Bomb; by A. B. Wynne. 53pp. 1865.
v.6—Geol. of the neighbourhood of Llynan & Runneekote, N.W. of Kotree in Sind; by W. T. Blanford. 15pp. 1867.
Geol. of a portion of Cutch; by W. T. Blanford. 22pp. 1867.
Geol. of the Taptce & Nerbudda valleys; by W. T. Blanford. xii.222pp. 1869.
Occurrence of frog-beds in Bomb. Island; by A. B. Wynne. 2pp. 1869.
Osteological notes on *Oxyglossus pusillus* in the Island of Bomb; by F. Stoliczka. 8pp. 1869.
v.7—Vindhyan series as exhibited in the N.W. & Cent. Prov. by F. R. Mallet. 129pp. 1869.
Kurhurbari coal fields; by T. W. H. Hughes. 38pp. 1869.
Deoghur coal fields; by T. W. H. Hughes. 9pp. 1869.
Geol. structure of the country near Aden with ref. to the practicability of sinking artesian wells; by F. R. Mallet. 28pp. 1869.
Karanpura coal-field; by T. W. H. Hughes. 58pp. 1869.
v.8—Kadapah & Karnul formations in the Madr. Presid; by W. King. viii.313pp. 1872.
Itkhuri coal-field; by T. W. H. Hughes. 4pp. 1870.
Daltonganj coal-field; by T. W. H. Hughes. 28pp. 1869.
Chope coal-field; by V. Ball. 6pp. 1870.
v.9—Memoir on the geol. of Cutch; by A. B. Wynne & F. Fedden. 203pp. 1872.
Geol. of Nagpur; by W. T. Blanford. 36pp. 1872.
Geol. of Mount Sirhan in the Upper Punj; by W. Waagen & A. B. Wynne. 20pp. 1872.
v.10—Geol. of parts of the Madras & N. Arcot dists. lying N. of the Palar river; by R. B. Foote. 132pp. 1873.
Notes on the Satpura coal-basin; by H. B. Medlicott. 56pp. 1873.
Geol. of Pegu; by W. Theobald. 171pp. 1873.
v.11—Geol. of the Darjiling dist. & the W. Duars; by F. R. Mallet. 96pp. 1874.
Trans-Indus salt region in the Kohat dist; by A. B. Wynne & H. Warth. 226pp. 1875.
v.12—Geol. features of the S. Mahratta country; by R. B. Foote. 268pp. 1876.
Coal fields of the Naga Hills; by F. R. Mallet. 95pp. 1876.
v.13—Wardha valley coal-field; by T. W. H. Hughes. 154pp. 1877.
Geol. of the Rajmehar Hills; by V. Ball. 94pp. 1877.
v.14—Geol. of the Salt Range in the Punj; by A. B. Wynne. 313pp. 1878.
v.15—On the Aurunga & Hutar coal-fields & the iron-ores of Palamow & Toree; by V. Ball. 125pp. 1880.
Geol. of the Ramkola & Tatapani coal-fields; by C. L. Griesbach. 64pp. 1880.
v.16—Geol. structure of the E. coast from lat. 15 northward to Masulipatam; by R. B. Foote. 107pp. 1880.
Gneiss & transition rocks & other formations of the Nellore portion of the Carnatic; by W. King. 86pp. 1880.
Upper Gondwanas & other formations of the coastal region of the Godavari dist; by W. King. 70pp. 1880.
v.17—Geol. of W. Sind; by W. T. Blanford. 196pp. 1880.
On the trans-Indus extension of the Punj. Salt Range; by A. B. Wynne. 95pp. 1880.
v.18—Rept. on the geol. of the section betw. the Bolan Pass in Beluchistan & Girishk in S. Afghan; by C. L. Griesbach. 60pp. 1881.
Geol. of the Pranhita-Godavari valley; by W. King. 161pp. 1881.
v.19—Cachar earthquake of 10 Jan. 1869; by T. Oldham. 98pp. 1882.
Thermal springs of Ind; by T. Oldham. 63pp. 1882.
Catalogue of Ind. earthquakes to the end of A.D. 1869; by T. Oldham. 53pp. 1882.
Repts. on the geol. of parts of Manipur & the Naga Hills; by R. D. Oldham. 26pp. 1882.
v.20—Geol. of the Madura & Tinnevely dists; by R. B. Foote. 103pp. 1883.
Contents & index of the first 20 vols. of the Memoirs of the Geol. Surv. of Ind., 1859-1883; by W. Theobald. x1pp. 1892.
v.21—Geol. of the Lower Narbada valley betw. Nimawar & Kawant; by Prematha Nath Bose. 72pp. 1885.
Geol. of the Kathiawar peninsula in Guzarat; by F. Fedden. 64pp. 1885.
Volcanoes of Barren Island & Narcomdam; by J. R. Hobday & F. R. Mallet. 36pp. 1885.
v.22—Geol. of the Kashmir & Chamba territories & the Brit. dist. of Khagan; by R. Lydekker. 344pp. 1883.
v.23—Geol. of the Cent. Himalayas; by C. L. Griesbach. 232.xixpp. 1891.
v.24—S. coal-fields of the Satpura Gondwana basin; by E. A. Jones. 58pp. 1891.
Physical geol. of the sub-Himalaya of Garhwal & Kumaun; by C. S. Middlemiss. 142.5pp. 1891.
Geol. of S. Malabar, betw. the Beypore & Ponnani rivers; by P. Lake. 46pp. 1890.
v.25—Geol. of the Bellary dist., Madr. Presidency; by R. B. Foote. 218pp. 1895.
v.26—Geol. of Hazara & the Black Mt; by C. S. Middlemiss. 302pp. 1896.
v.27—Marine fossils from the miocene of Upper Bur; by F. Noetling. 45.vpp. 1898.
Occurrence of petroleum in Bur. & its technical exploitation; by F. Noetling. iv.220pp. 1897.
v.28—Geol. structure of the Chitichun region; by C. Diener. pp.1-27. 1898.
Geol. of parts of the Myingyan, Magwe, & Pakokku dists., Bur; by G. E. Grimes. pp.30-71. 1898.
Geol. of the Mikir Hills in Assam; by F. H. Smith. pp.71-95. 1898.
Geol. of the Tirah & the Bazar valley; by H. H. Hayden. pp.96-117. 1898.
Charnockite series, a group of archæan hypersthenic rocks in peninsular Ind; by T. H. Holland. pp.119-249. 1900.
v.29—Rept. on the great earthquake of 12th June 1897; by R. D. Oldham. 379.xviii pp. 1899.
v.30—List of aftershocks of the great earthquake of 12th June 1897; by R. D. Oldham. pp.1-102. 1900.
Geol. of the neighbourhood of Salem; by T. H. Holland. pp.103-68. 1900.
Sivamalai series of elaeolite-syenites & corundum-syenites in the Coimbatore dist; by T. H. Holland. pp.169-224. 1900.
v.31—Geol. of the Son valley in the Rewah State; by R. D. Oldham, Parvati Nath Datta, & E. Vredenburg. pp.1-178. 1901.
Geol. sketch of the Baluchistan desert & part of E. Persia; by E. Vredenburg. pp.179-302. 1901.
Petrological notes from Ladakh; by Lt.-Genl. C. A. McMahon. pp.303-29. 1901.
v.32—Recent artesian experiments in Ind; by E. Vredenburg. pp.1-88. 1904.
Rept. on the Rampur coal-field; by G. F. Reader. pp.89-124. 1904.
Notes on the "exotic blocks" of Mala Johar; by A. von Kraft. pp.127-88. 1904.
Rept. on the Jammu coal-field; by R. R. Simpson. pp.189-263. 1904.
v.33—Kolar gold-field; being descr. of quartz-mining & gold-recovery as practised in Ind; by F. H. Hatch. 81pp. 1902.
Rept. on some auriferous localities in Ind; by H. H. Hayden & F. H. Hatch. 71pp. 1902.
Geol. of Kalahandi State, Cent. Prov; by T. L. Walker. 22pp. 1902.
v.34—On a peculiar form of altered peridotite in the Mysore State; by T. H. Holland. pp.1-9. 1902.
Mica deposits of Ind; by T. H. Holland. pp.11-121. 1902.
Note on the sandhills of Clifton near Karachi; by R. D. Oldham. pp.133-67. 1903.

GEOLOGY [continued]

- Geol. of the Persian Gulf & the adjoining portions of Persia & Arabia; by G. E. Pilgrim. 177pp. 1903.
- v.35—Geol. of W. Rajputana; by T. D. La Touche. 116pp. 1902.
- Diurnal variation in frequency of the after-shocks of the great earthquake of 12 June 1897; by R. D. Oldham. 34pp. 1902.
- Seismic phenomena in Brit. Ind. & their connection with its geol.; by Count F. de Montessus de Ballore. 44pp. 1904.
- Geol. of the Andaman Islands, with ref. to the Nicobars; by G. H. Tipper. 19pp. 1911.
- v.36—Geol. of Spiti, with parts of Bashahr & Rutshu; by H. H. Hayden. 129.vi. 1904.
- Geol. of the Provinces of Tsang & U in Cent. Tibet; by H. H. Hayden. 80pp. 1907.
- Trias of the Himalayas; by C. Diener. 159pp. 1912.
- v.37—Manganese ore deposits of Ind; by L. L. Fermor. 4pts. 97.1294pp. 1909-10.
- Contents & index of the Memoirs of the Geol. Surv. of Ind., vols.21-35, 1884-1911; by G. de P. Cotter. iv.119pp. 1916.
- v.38—Kangra earthquake of 4th Apl. 1905; by C. S. Middlemiss. 421.20pp. 1910.
- v.39—Geol. of N. Afghan; by H. H. Hayden. 96pp. 1911.
- Geol. of the N. Shan States; by T. H. D. La Touche. 379pp. 1913.
- v.40—Oil-fields of Bur; by E. H. Pascoe. pp.1-269. 1912.
- Petroleum occurrences of Assam & Beng; by E. H. Pascoe. pp.270-329. 1914.
- Petroleum in the Punj. & N.W. Frontier Prov; by E. H. Pascoe. pp.331-493 & xxi. [bibliog.4pp.] 1920.
- v.41—Coalfields of Ind; by V. Ball, revised & largely re-written by R. R. Simpson. 147.44pp. [bibliog.20pp.] 1913.
- On the geol. & coal resources of Korea State, Cent. Prov; by L. L. Fermor. pp.148-245. 1914.
- v.42—Bur. earthquakes of May 1912; by J. Coggin Brown. 147pp. 1914.
- Structure of the Himalayas & of the Gangetic plain, as elucidated by geodetic observ. in Ind; by R. D. Oldham. 163pp. 1917.
- v.43—Ind. geol. terminology; by Sir T. H. Holland, & G. H. Tipper. pp.1-127. 1913.
- Descr. catalogue of the meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geol. Surv. of Ind., Calc. (on Aug. 1st, 1914); by J. Coggin Brown. pp.149-287. 1916.
- v.44—Geol. of Idar State; by C. S. Middlemiss. 8.166pp. 1921.
- Geol. of ore deposits of the Tavoy dist; by J. Coggin Brown & A. M. Heron. pp.167-354. 1923.
- v.45—Gwalior & Vindhyan systems in S.E. Rajputana; by A. M. Heron. pp.129-89. 1922.
- v.46—Srimangal earthquake of 8th July 1918; by M. Stuart. 70pp. 1920.
- The Cutch (Kachh) earthquake of 16th June 1819 with a revision of the great earthquake of 12th June 1897; by R. D. Oldham. 77pp. 1926.
- v.47—Mines & min. resources of Yunnan, with short account of its agric. products & trade; by J. Coggin Brown. 201pp. 1920.
- Alkaline lakes & the soda indust. of Sind; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.202-97(xiv) 1923.
- v.48—Geol. notes on Mesopotamia, with spec. ref. to occurrences of petroleum; by E. H. Pascoe. 90pp. 1922.
- Geol. of parts of the Persian Prov. of Fars, Kirman, & Laristan; by G. E. Pilgrim. 116.xiii. 1925.
- v.49—Bauxite & aluminous laterite occurrences of Ind; by C. S. Fox. 287pp. [bibliog.66pp.] 1923.
- Former glaciation of the East Lidar valley, Kashmir; by Lt.-Col. J. L. Grinlinton. pp.289-388. 1928.
- v.50—Descr. of Mollusca from the post-eocene tertiary formation of N.W. Ind; Cephalopoda, Opisthobranchiata, Siphonostomata; by E. Vredenburg. xii.350pp. 1925.
- Descr. of Mollusca from the post-eocene tertiary formation of N.W. Ind; Gastropoda, in part, & Lamellibranchiata; by E. Vredenburg. pp.351-606. 1928.

- v.51—Ind. geol. terminology; by Sir T. H. Holland. 184pp. 1926.
- Geol. of Poonch State, Kashmir, & adjacent portions of the Punj; by D. N. Wadia. pp.185-370.xxxiv. 1928.
- v.52—Aluminous refractory materials: kyanite, sillimanite & corundum in N. Ind; by J. A. Dunn. pp.145-274. 1929.
- v.53—Structure & correlation of the Simla rocks; by G. E. Pilgrim. 140.xix. 1928.
- v.54—Geol. of N. Singhbhum including parts of Ranchi & Manbhum dists; by J. A. Dunn. 166.xxviii. 1929.
- Index: v.i-liv, 1859-1929; by T. H. D. La Touche. vii.431pp. 1932.
- v.55—Geol. of the Mergui dist; by Rao Bahadur S. Sethru Rama Rau. 62.xxi. 1930.
- Geol. of the part of the Attock dist., west of longitude 72°, 45' E; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.63-161. 1933.
- v.56—Jharia coal field; by C. S. Fox. 255.vii. 1930.
- v.57—Coal in Ind: 1—The natural hist. of Ind. coal; by C. S. Fox. 283pp. 1931.
- v.58—Gondwana system & related formations; by C. S. Fox. 241pp. 1930.
- v.59—The lower Gondwana coalfields of Ind; by C. S. Fox. xvii.386.xlix. 1934.
- v.61—Geol. & coal resources of the Raniganj coalfield; by E. R. Gee. 343pp. 1932.
- v.62—Pyn earthquakes of 3rd & 4th Dec. 1930, & subsequent Bur. earthquakes up to Jan. 1932; by J. Coggin Brown & P. Leicester. 140pp. 1933.
- Vindhyan sedimentation in the Son valley, Mirzapur dist; by J. B. Auden. pp.141-250. 1933.
- v.63—Geol. of Sirahi State, Rajputana; by A. L. Coulson. 166pp. 1933.
- Iron-ore deposits of Bihar & Orissa; by H. C. Jones. pp.167-302. 1933.
- v.64—Barytes in the ceded dists. of the Madr. Presid., with notes on its occurrence in other parts of Ind; by A. L. Coulson. 142.xi. 1933.
- Asbestos in the ceded dists. of the Madr. Presid., with notes on its occurrence in other parts of Ind; by A. L. Coulson. pp.143-266. 1934.
- v.65—The Dhubri earthquake of the 3rd July 1930; by E. R. Gee. 106pp. 1934.
- Geol. of Cent. Mewar; by B. C. Gupta. pp.107-69. 1934.
- v.66—Natural gas resources of Bur; by C. T. Barber. xviii.172pp. 1935.
- Geol. of the northern slopes of the Satpuras betw. the Morand & the Sher Rivers; by H. Crookshank. pp.173-381. 1936.
- v.67—Baluchistan earthquakes of Aug. 25th & 27th, 1931; by W. D. West. 82pp. 1934.
- v.68—Geol. of south-eastern Mewar, Rajputana; by A. M. Heron. pp.1-120. i. 1936.
- Tertiary igneous rocks of the Pakokku dist. & the Salingyi township of the Lower Chindwin dist., Bur., with spec. ref. to the determination of the felspar by the Fedoroff method; by C. T. Barber. pp.121-292. 1936.
- v.69—Min. deposits of E. Singhbhum & surrounding areas; by J. A. Dunn. pp.1-279. i-xxiii. bibliog. 1937.
- v.70—An attempt at the correlation of the ancient schistose formations of peninsular Ind; by Sir L. L. Fermor. pp.1-51. 1936.
- v.70—An attempt at the correlation of the ancient schistose formations of peninsular Ind; by Sir L. L. Fermor. pp.52-217. 1936.

IND.—Geol. Surv. Records; v.1- [In continuation]
m. & i. Calc. 1868-

Principal contents:—

- v.1—Geol. notes on the Surat Collectorate; by A. B. Wynne. pp.27-32.
- Notes on route from Poona to Nagpur, via Ahmednuggar, Jalna, Loonar, etc. pp.60-65.
- v.2—Valley of the Poona river; by A. B. Wynne. pp.1-5.
- Sketch of the metamorphic rocks of Beng; by H. B. Medlicott. pp.40-46.
- Notes on the geol. of Kutch; by A. B. Wynne. pp.51-59.
- Contrib. to the geol. & physical geog. of the Nicobar Is; by F. V. Hochstetter. pp.59-73.

GEOLOGY [continued]

v.3—Notes on the geol. of the neighbourhood of Madr; by R. B. Foote. *pp.11-17.*
 Alluvial deposits of the Irawadi; by W. Theobald. *pp.17-27.*
 Geol. of Gwalior; by C. A. Hacket. *pp.33-42.*
 Wardha river coal-field, Berar & Cent. Prov; by T. Oldham. *pp.45-53.*
 Rept. on coal at Korba in Bilaspur dist; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.54-57.*
 Mohpani coal field; by H. B. Medlicott. *pp.63-69.*
 v.4—The Axial group in W. Prome, Burmah; by W. Theobald. *pp.33-43.*
 Geol. structure of the S. Konkan; by C. J. Wilkinson. *pp.44-48.*
 Geol. of the Cent. Prov; by T. Oldham. *pp.69-81.*
 v.5—Geol. of Orissa; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.56-65.*
 Note on Maskat & Massandim on the E. coast of Arabia; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.75-77.*
 Geol. of the Bomb. Presid; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.82-102.*
 v.6—Geol. of the N.W. Prov; by H. B. Medlicott. *pp.9-18.*
 Bismampur coal-field; by V. Ball. *pp.25-41.*
 Coal in Ind; by T. W. H. Hughes. *pp.64-67.*
 v.7—Notes on some of the iron ores of Kumaon; by T. W. H. Hughes. *pp.15-20.*
 Geol. notes on part of N. Hazaribagh; by F. R. Mallet. *pp.32-49.*
 Geol. of the neighbourhood of Mari Hill Station in the Punj; by A. B. Wynne. *pp.64-74.*
 Ancient glaciers of the Kangra dist; by W. Theobald. *pp.86-98.*
 Building & ornamental stones of Ind; by V. Ball. *pp.98-122.*
 Auriferous rocks of the Dambal Hills, Dharwar dist; by R. B. Foote. *pp.133-42.*
 Coal in the Luni Pathan Hills; by V. Ball. *pp.145-58.*
 v.8—Goldfields of S.E. Wyna; by W. King. *pp.29-46.*
 Shapur coal field; by H. B. Medlicott. *pp.65-86.*
 v.9—Geol. of Sind; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.8-22.*
 Notes on the age of some fossil floras in Ind; by O. Feistmantel. *pp.28-42, 63-79, et seq.*
 Note upon the sub-Himalayan series in the Jamu Hill; by H. B. Medlicott. *pp.49-58.*
 Notes on the fossil mammalian faunae of Ind. & Bur; by R. Lydekker. *pp.86-106.*
 Geol. of the Pir Panjal; by R. Lydekker. *pp.155-62.*
 v.10—Geol. notes on the Great Ind. Desert betw. Sind & Rajputana; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.10-19.*
 Rocks of the Lower Godavari; by W. King. *pp.55-63.*
 Borings for coal in Ind; by T. W. H. Hughes. *pp.92-98.*
 Tertiary zone & underlying rocks in N.W. Panjab; by A. B. Wynne. *pp.107-32.*
 Geol. of the Mahanadi basin; by V. Ball. *pp.167-86.*
 The Blaini group in the Simla Himalayas; by Lt.-Col. C. A. McMahon. *pp.204-23.*
 v.11—Geol. of the Upper Godavari basin; by T. W. H. Hughes. *pp.17-30.*
 Geol. of Kashmir, Kishtwar, & Pangi; by R. Lydekker. *pp.30-63, et seq.*
 Notices of Siwalik mammals; by R. Lydekker. *pp.64-104.*
 Palaeon. relations of the Gondwana system; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.104-50.*
 Geol. of Sind; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.161-73.*
 Origin of the Kumaun lakes; by V. Ball. *pp.174-82.*
 Mud volcanoes of Ramri & Cheduba; by F. R. Mallet. *pp.188-206.*
 Mineral resources of Ramri, Cheduba, & the adjacent islands; by F. R. Mallet. *pp.207-23.*
 Progress of the gold indust. in Wyna; by W. King. *pp.235-46.*
 Representatives of the Upper Gondwana series in Trichinopoly & Nellore-Kistna dists; by R. B. Foote. *pp.247-60.*
 v.12—Tour thr. Haugrang & Spiti; by Col. C. A. McMahon. *pp.57-70.*
 Geol. reconnaissance from the Indus at Kushalgarh to the Kurram at Thal; by A. B. Wynne. *pp.100-14.*
 Notes on the geol. of the Upper Punj; by A. B. Wynne. *pp.14-33.*

Geol. of N. Arcot dist; by R. B. Foote. *pp.187-208.*
 v.13—Geol. of Ladak; by R. Lydekker. *pp.26-59.*
 On the artesian wells at Pondicherry; by W. King. *pp.113-51.*
 Kumaun lakes; by W. Theobald. *pp.161-76.*
 Palaeon. notes from the Karharbari; by O. Feistmantel. *pp.176-90.*
 Salt in Rajputana; by C. A. Hacket. *pp.197-206.*
 Pleistocene deposits of the N. Punj; by W. Theobald. *pp.221-42.*
 Useful minerals of the Arvali region; by C. A. Hacket. *pp.243-50.*
 Notes on sea or alkali soils & saline well waters; by W. Center. *pp.253-73.*
 v.14 Geol. of part of Dardistan, Baltistan, & neighbouring dists; by R. Lydekker. *pp.1-57.*
 Siwalik group of the sub-Himalayan region; by W. Theobald. *pp.66-126.*
 Artesian borings in Ind; by H. B. Medlicott. *pp.205-38.*
 Palaeon. notes from the Hazaribagh & Lohardagga dists; by O. Feistmantel. *pp.241-63.*
 Geol. of the Arvali region; by C. A. Hacket. *pp.279-303.*
 Notes on the S. Rewah Gondwana basin; by T. W. H. Hughes. *pp.311-20.*
 v.15—Geol. of N.W. Kashmir & Khagan; by R. Lydekker. *pp.14-24.*
 Geol. of Dalhousie, N.W. Himalaya; by Col. C. A. McMahon. *pp.34-50.*
 Geol. of the Travancore State; by W. King. *pp.87-93.*
 Warkilli beds & associated deposits at Quilon in Travancore; by W. King. *pp.93-102.*
 Coal-bearing rocks of the valleys of the upper Rer & the Mand rivers in W. Chutia Nagpur; by V. Ball. *pp.108-21.*
 Pench river coal-field in the Chhindwara dist., Cent. Prov; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.121-38.*
 v.16—Geol. of S. Travancore; by R. B. Foote. *pp.20-35.*
 Geol. of Chamba; by Col. C. A. McMahon. *pp.35-42, et seq.*
 Basalts of Bomb; by Col. C. A. McMahon. *pp.42-51.*
 Synopsis of the fossil vertebrata of Ind; by R. Lydekker. *pp.61-73.*
 Iron ores in the N.E. part of the Jabbalpur dist; by F. R. Mallet. *pp.94-116.*
 Microscopic structure of some Dalhousie rocks; by Col. C. A. McMahon. *pp.129-44, et seq.*
 On the lavas of Aden; by Col. C. A. McMahon. *pp.145-58.*
 v.17—Geol. of part of the Gangesulan Pargana of Brit. Garhwal; by R. D. Oldham. *pp.161-68.*
 Geol. of the Takht-i-Suleman; by C. L. Griesbach. *pp.175-90.*
 Auriferous sands of the Subansiri river; by W. King. *pp.192-200.*
 v.18—Notes on country betw. Singareni coal-fields & the Kistna river; by R. B. Foote. *pp.12-25.*
 Homotaxis as illust. from Ind. formation; by W. T. Blanford. *pp.32-57.*
 Further consid. upon artesian sources in the plains of Upper Ind; by H. B. Medlicott. *pp.112-21.*
 Geol. of the Andaman Is; by R. D. Oldham. *pp.135-46.*
 Kashmir earthquake of 30th May 1885; by E. J. Jones. *pp.153-56.*
 Progress of geol. work in the Chhattisgarh division of the Cent. Prov; by W. King. *pp.169-200.*
 Rept. on the Beng. earthquake of July 14, 1885; by C. S. Middlemiss. *pp.200-21.*
 Rept. on the Kashmir earthquake of 30 May 1885; by E. J. Jones. *pp.221-27.*
 v.19—Palaeozoic fossils collected by Dr. H. Warth; by W. Waagen. *pp.22-39.*
 Memo. on the correlation of the Ind. & Aust. coal-bearing beds; by R. D. Oldham. *pp.39-48.*
 Afghan & Persian field notes; by C. L. Griesbach. *pp.48-65.*
 Notes on the section from Simla to Wangtu; by Col. C. A. McMahon. *pp.65-88.*
 Geol. of parts of Bellary & Anantapur dists; by R. B. Foote. *pp.97-111.*
 Memo. on prospects of finding coal in W. Rajputana; by R. D. Oldham. *pp.122-27.*

GEOLOGY [continued]

- Geol. sketch of the Vizagapatana dist., Madr; by W. King. pp.143-56.
- Prelim. note on the geol. of N. Jesalmer; by R. D. Oldham. pp.157-61.
- Occurrence of petroleum in Ind; by H. B. Medlicott. pp.185-203.
- Rept. on the petroleum explor. at Khatan; by R. A. Townsend. pp.204-10.
- Boring explor. in the Chhattisgarh coal-fields; by W. King. p.210-34.
- Field notes from Afghan; by C. L. Griesbach. pp.235-68, *et seq.*
- v.20—Physical geog. of W. Brit. Garhwal; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.26-40.
- Fossil vertebrata of Ind; by R. Lydekker. pp.51-80.
- Crystalline & metamorphic rocks of the Lower Himalaya; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.134-42, *et seq.*
- Prelim. sketch of the geol. of Simla & Jutogh; by R. D. Oldham. pp.143-53.
- Notes on Upper Bur; by E. J. Jones. pp.170-93.
- Boring explor. in the Chhattisgarh coal-fields; by W. King. pp.194-203.
- Contents & index of the first 20 vols. of the Records, 1868-87. xviii.118pp. 1891.
- v.21—Dharwar system, the chief auriferous rock series in S. Ind; by R. B. Foote. pp.40-55, *et seq.*
- Manganese-iron & manganese-ores of Jabulpor; by Pramatha Nath Bose. pp.71-88.
- Carboniferous glacial period; by W. Waagen. pp.89-129, *et seq.*
- Sequence & correlation of the pre-tertiary sedimentary formation of the Simla region; by R. D. Oldham. pp.130-43, *et seq.*
- Notes on the geol. of the N.W. Himalayas; by R. D. Oldham. pp.149-59.
- v.22—Notes on the Wajra Karur diamonds; by R. B. Foote. pp.39-49.
- Ind. steatite; by F. R. Mallet. pp.59-68.
- Rept. on the oil-fields of Twingoung & Beme, Bur; by F. Noetling. pp.75-137.
- Rept. on the Cherri Poonjee coal-field in the Khasia Hills; by T. D. La Touche. pp.167-72.
- Tin-mining in the Mergui dist; by T. W. H. Hughes. pp.188-208.
- Manganiferous iron & manganese ores of Jabalpur; by Pramatha Nath Bose. pp.216-26.
- Provisional index of the local distrib. of important minerals, etc., in the Ind. Emp; by W. King. pp.237-86, *et seq.*
- v.23—Sapphire mines of Kash; by T. D. La Touche. pp.59-69.
- Rept. of a journey thr. Ind. by Dr. Johannes Walther. pp.110-20.
- Geol. sketch of Naini Tal; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.213-34.
- Darjiling coal betw. the Lisu & Ramthi rivers; by Pramatha Nath Bose. pp.237-59.
- v.24—Geol. of the Salt Range of the Panjab; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.19-41.
- Jour. of a trip to the glaciers of the Cabru, Pandim, etc; by Pramatha Nath Bose. pp.46-67.
- On mineral oil from the Sueliman Hills; by T. H. Holland. pp.84-97.
- Rept. on the coal-fields in the N. Shan States; by F. Noetling. pp.99-118.
- Gneissose rocks of Salem & Cey; by A. Lacroix. pp.155-200.
- Geol. & min. resources of Sikkim; by Pramatha Nath Bose. pp.217-30.
- v.25—Geol. of Thal Chotiali; by R. D. Oldham. pp.18-28.
- Subrecent & recent deposits of the valley plains of Quetta, Pishin, & the Dashti-Bedaolat; by R. D. Oldham. pp.36-53.
- Prelim. rept. on the iron-ores & iron indust. of the Salem dist; by T. H. Holland. pp.135-58.
- v.26—Geol. of the country betw. Chappar Rift & Harnai in Baluchistan; by C. L. Griesbach. pp.113-47.
- Geol. of a part of the Tenasserim valley with spec. ref. to the Tendau-Kamapying coal-fields; by Pramatha Nath Bose. pp.148-63.
- Alluvial deposits & subterranean water-supply of Rangoon; by R. D. Oldham. pp.64-70.
- Geol. of the Sherani Hills; by T. D. La Touche. pp.77-96.
- v.27—Bhaganwala coal-field, Salt Range, Punj; by T. D. La Touche. pp.16-32.
- Rept. on the Gohna land-slip, Garhwal; by T. H. Holland. pp.55-64.
- Cambrian formation of the E. Salt Range; by F. Noetling. pp.71-85.
- Giridih coal-field; by W. Saise. pp.86-100.
- Geol. of Wuntho in Upper Bur; by F. Noetling. pp.115-28.
- Highly phosphatic mica-peridotites in the lower Gondwana rocks of Beng; by T. H. Holland. pp.129-41.
- v.28—Cretaceous formation of Pondicherry; by H. Warth. pp.15-21.
- Some early allusions to Barren Is; by F. R. Mallet. pp.22-33.
- Bibliog. of Barren Is. & Narcondan from 1884 to 1894; by F. R. Mallet. pp.34-38.
- Importance of the cretaceous rocks of S. Ind. in estimating geog. conditions; by F. Kossmat. pp.39-54.
- Develop. & sub-division of the tertiary system in Bur; by F. Noetling. pp.59-86.
- Jadeite & other rocks from Tammaw in Upper Bur; by M. Bauer. pp.91-105.
- Igneous rocks of the Giridih coalfield; by T. H. Holland & W. Saise. pp.121-38.
- v.29—Origin & growth of garnets; by T. H. Holland. pp.20-30.
- Prelim. notes on some corundum localities in the Salem & Coimbatore dists; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.39-50.
- v.30—Norite & associated basic dykes & lava flows in S. Ind; by T. H. Holland. pp.16-42.
- Cretaceous deposits of Pondicherry; by F. Kossmat. pp.51-110.
- v.31—Rept. on the coal deposits of Isa Khel, Mianwali dist., Punj; by R. R. Simpson. pp.9-34.
- Auriferous occurrences of Chota Nagpur; J. M. MacLaren. pp.59-91.
- Note on the glaciation & hist. of the Sind valley; by R. D. Oldham. pp.142-61.
- Geol. of Upper Assam; by J. M. MacLaren. pp.179-204.
- Auriferous occurrences of Assam; by J. M. MacLaren. pp.205-32.
- v.32—Review of the min. production of Ind., 1898-1903; by T. H. Holland. pp.1-118.
- Prelim. note on the geol. of the Prov. of Tsang & U in Tibet; by H. H. Hayden. pp.160-74.
- Occurrence of bauxite in Ind; by T. H. Holland. pp.175-84.
- Occurrence of *Elephas antiquus* in the Godavari alluvium; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.199-218.
- Triassic fauna of the tripites-limestones of Byans; by C. Diener. pp.219-27.
- Prelim. account of the Kangra earthquake of 4 Apl. 1905; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.258-89.
- v.33—Pleistocene movement as indicated by irregularities of gradient of the Narbada & other rivers; by E. Vredenburg. pp.33-45.
- Lashio coal-field, N. Shan States; by T. D. La Touche & R. R. Simpson. pp.117-24.
- The Namma, Man-sang, & Man-se-le coal-fields, N. Shan States; by R. R. Simpson. pp.125-56.
- Manganite from the Sandur Hills; by L. L. Fermor. pp.229-32.
- Rept. on the composition & quality of Ind. coals; by W. R. Dunstan. pp.241-53.
- Suggest. for a classification of the Vindhyan system; by E. Vredenburg. pp.254-60.
- Geol. of the State of Panna, principally with ref. to the diamond-bearing deposits; by E. Vredenburg. pp.261-314.
- v.34—Notes on the upper-triassic fauna from the Pishin dist., Baluchistan; by C. Diener. pp.12-21.
- Notes on the geol. of a portion of Bhutan; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.22-30.
- Rept. on coal occurrences in the foot-hills of Bhutan; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.31-36.
- Nummulites Douvillei; by E. Vredenburg. pp.79-95.
- Notes on some auriferous tracts in S. Ind; by J. M. MacLaren. pp.96-131.

GEOLOGY [continued]

Explosion craters of the Lower Chindwin dist., Bur; by R. D. Oldham. *pp.137-47.*
 Lavas of Pavagad Hill; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.148-60.*
 Classification of the tertiary system in Sind; by E. Vredenburg. *pp.172-98.*
 Jaipur & Nazira coal-fields, Upper Assam; by R. R. Simpson. *pp.199-238.*
Breynia multituberculata; by E. Vredenburg. *pp.266-85.*
 v.35—Note on the meteoric shower of the 22nd Oct. 1903; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.68-72.*
 Rept. on the gold-bearing deposits of Loi Twang, Shan States; by T. D. La Touche. *pp.102-13.*
 Prelim. survey of certain glaciers in the N.W. Himalaya: A—Notes on certain glaciers in N.W. Kashmir; by H. H. Hayden. B—Notes on certain glaciers in Lahaul; by H. Walker & E. H. Pascoe. C—Notes on certain glaciers in Kumaon; by G. de P. Cotter & J. Coggin Brown. *pp.123-57.*
 v.36—Petrol. study of some rocks from the Hill Tracts, Vizagapatana dist; by T. L. Walker & W. H. Collins. *pp.1-18.*
 Ammonites of the Bagh beds; by E. W. Vredenburg. *pp.109-25.*
 Rubies in the Kachin Hills, Upper Bur; by A. W. G. Bleek. *pp.164-70.*
 Two Calc. earthquakes of 1906; by C. S. Middlemiss. *pp.214-32.*
 Pseudo-fucoids from the Pab sandstones at Fort Munro; by E. W. Vredenburg. *pp.241-53.*
 Jadeite in the Kachin Hills, Upper Bur; by A. W. G. Bleek. *pp.254-85.*
 Wetchok-Yedwet Pegu outcrop, Magwe dist., Upper Bur; by E. H. Pascoe. *pp.286-94.*
 Occurrence of wolfram in the Nagpur dist; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.301-11.*
 v.37—Tertiary & post-tertiary freshwater deposits of Baluchistan & Sind; by G. E. Pilgrim. *pp.139-66.*
 Geol. & min. resources of the Rajpipla State; by Pramatha Nath Bose. *pp.167-90.*
 Suitability of the sands in the Rajmahal Hills for glass manufacture; by M. Stuart. *pp.191-98.*
 Three new manganese-bearing minerals; Vredenburgite, Sitaprite, & Juddite; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.199-212.*
 Rept. on laterites from the Cent. Prov; by W. R. Dunstan. *pp.213-24.*
 Southern part of the Gwegyo Hills; by G. de P. Cotter. *pp.225-34.*
 Silver-lead mines of Bawdwin, N. Shan States; by T. D. La Touche & J. Coggin Brown. *pp.235-63.*
 Recent accounts of the mud volcanoes of the Arakan coast, Bur; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.264-79.*
 Gondwanas & related marine sedimentary system of Kash; by C. S. Middlemiss. *pp.286-327.*
 v.38—China-clay & fire-clay deposits in the Rajmahal Hills; by M. Stuart. *pp.133-48.*
 Origin of the salt deposits of Rajputana; by Sir T. H. Holland. *pp.154-86.*
 Rept. on the geol. of Sarawan, Jhalawan, Mekran, & the State of Las Bela; by E. W. Vredenburg. *pp.189-215.*
 Note on a hippurite bearing limestone in Seistan; by E. W. Vredenburg. *pp.216-29.*
Fusulinidae from Afghan; by H. H. Hayden. *pp.230-56.*
 Geol. & prospects of oil in W. Promé & Kama; by M. Stuart. *pp.259-70.*
 Recorrelation of the Pegu system in Bur., with notes on the horizon of the oil-bearing strata; by M. Stuart. *pp.271-91.*
 Fossil fish teeth from the Pegu system, Bur., by M. Stuart. *pp.292-301.*
 N. part of the Yenangyat oilfield; by G. de P. Cotter. *pp.302-07.*
 On some ores of Chanda; by P. N. Datta. *pp.308-12.*
 Geol. of the Aden hinterland; by R. E. Lloyd. *pp.313-20.*
 Petrol. notes on the rocks collected by Capt. R. E. Lloyd, near Aden; by E. W. Vredenburg. *pp.321-35.*
 Notes on Upper Jurassic fossils collected by Capt. R. E. Lloyd, near Aden; by G. H. Tipper. *pp.336-40.*
 v.40—Pre-carboniferous life-provinces; by F. R. C. Reed. *pp.1-35, 1910.*

Lakes of the Salt Range in the Punj; by T. D. La Touche. *pp.36-51.*
 Prelim. surv. of certain glaciers in the Himalaya. *pp.52-62.*
 Notices of new mammalian genera & species from the tertiaries of Ind; by G. E. Pilgrim. *pp.63-71.*
 Prelim. note on a revised classification of the tertiary freshwater deposits of Ind; by G. E. Pilgrim. *pp.185-205.*
 A revision of the silurian-trias sequence in Kash; by C. S. Middlemiss. *pp.206-60.*
 Note on the discov. by Mr. Middlemiss of fenestella-bearing beds in Kash; by H. H. Hayden. *pp.261-63.*
 Alum shale & alum manufacture at & near Kalabagh, Mianwali dist., Punj; by N. D. Daru. *pp.265-82.*
 Some coal-fields in N.E. Assam; by H. H. Hayden. *pp.283-319.*
 Sedimentary deposition of oil; by M. Stuart. *pp.320-33.*
 v.41—On the age & continuation in depth of the Nagpur-Balaghat area; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.1-11.*
 Notes on the manganese-ore-deposits of Gangpur State, & on the distrib. of the Gondite series; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.12-21.*
 Baluchistan earthquake of 21st Oct. 1909; by A. M. Heron. *pp.22-35.*
 On the identity of *Ostrea Promensis* Noetting from the Pegu system of Bur. & *Ostrea Digitalina* Eichwald from the miocene of Europe; by E. W. Vredenburg. *pp.36-41.*
 Genl. rept. of the Geol. Surv. of Ind., 1910; by H. H. Hayden. *pp.47-85.*
 Devonian fossils from Chitral, Persia, Afghan., & the Himalayas; by F. R. C. Reed. *pp.86-114.*
 Sections in the Pir Panjab range & Sind valley, Kash; by C. S. Middlemiss. *pp.115-44.*
 Notes on the occurrence of samarskite & other minerals in the Nellore dist; by G. H. Tipper. *pp.210-13.*
 Coal in the Namchik valley, Upper Assam; by E. H. Pascoe. *pp.214-16.*
 Pegu-eocene succession in the Minbu dist., near Ngape; by G. de P. Cotter. *pp.221-39.*
 Geol. of the Henzada dist., Bur; by M. Stuart. *pp.240-65.*
 Geol. of the Lonar Lake, by T. H. D. La Touche, with a note on the Lonar soda deposit; by W. A. K. Christie. *pp.266-85.*
 v.42—On the survival of a miocene oyster in recent seas; by R. B. Newton & E. A. Smith. *pp.1-15.*
 Silurian fossils from Kash; by F. R. C. Reed. *pp.16-33.*
 Rept. on certain gold-bearing deposits of Mong Long, Hsipaw State, N. Shan States, Bur; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.37-51.*
 Dicotyledonous leaves from the coal measures of Assam; by A. C. Seward. *pp.93-101.*
 Notes on the Poting glacier, Kumaon Himalaya, June 1911; by J. L. Grinlinton. *pp.102-26.*
 Systematic position of the Kodurite series, especially with ref. to the quantitative classification; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.208-30.*
 Geol. reconnaissance thr. the Dihong valley, being the geol. results of the Abor expedn., 1911-12; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.231-53.*
 Traverse across the Naga Hills of Assam from Dimapur to the neighbourhood of Sarameti Peak; by E. H. Pascoe. *pp.254-64.*
 Notes on Ind. aerolites recorded since 1906; by G. de P. Cotter. *pp.265-77.*
 v.43—Prelim. note on garnet as a geol. barometer & on an info-plutonic zone in the earth's crust; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.41-47.*
 On some occurrences of wolframite lodes & deposits in the Tavoy dist. of Lower Bur; by A. W. G. Bleek. *pp.48-73.*
 Notes on the relationship of the Himalaya to the Indo-Gangetic plain & the Ind. peninsula; by H. H. Hayden. *pp.138-67.*
 Contrib. to the geol. of the Prov. of Yunnan in W. China; by J. Coggin Brown & R. C. Burton. *pp.173-228.*
Ditto; by J. Coggin Brown & F. R. C. Reed [v.43, *pt.4*, *pp.327-34*]
Ditto; by J. Coggin Brown [v.44, *pt.2*]
Ditto; [v.47, *pt.4*]
Ditto; by J. Coggin Brown, Murray Stuart, & G. de P.

GEOLOGY [continued]

Cotter [v.54, pt.1, pp.68-116]
Idio; by J. Coggin Brown [v.54, pt.3, pp.296-336]
 Kirana & other hills in the Jech & Rechna Doabs; by A. M. Heron. pp.229-36.
 Gold-bearing alluvium of the Chindwin river & tributaries; by H. S. Bion. pp.241-63.
 Correlation of the siwaliks with mammal horizons of Europe; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.264-326.
 v.44 -A carbonaceous aërolite from Rajputana; by W. A. K. Christie. pp.41-51.
 Notes on the value of nummulites as zone fossils, with a descr. of some Burmese species; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.52-84.
 Note on a dyke of white trap from the Pench valley coal-field, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Prov; by C. Fox. pp.123-36.
 Statement of min. concessions granted during 1913. Some newly discovered coal-seams near the Yaw river. pp.137-62.
 Pakokku dist., Upper Bur; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.163-85.
 Monazite sands of Travancore; by G. H. Tipper. pp.186-95.
 A lower cretaceous fauna from the Himalayan sandstone together with a descr. of a few fossils from the Chikkim series; by Dr. Albrecht Spitz, transl. by E. Vredenburg. pp.197-224.
 Notes on the salt deposits of the Cis-Indus salt range; by W. A. K. Christie. pp.241-64.
 Deser. of teeth referable to the lower siwalik creodont genus *Dissopalalis* Pilgrim; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.265-79.
 Notes on some glaciers of the Dhaul & Lissar valleys, Kumaon Himalaya, Sept. 1912; by Capt. J. L. Grinlinton. pp.280-385.
 v.45 Geol. of N.E. Rajputana & adjacent dists; by A. M. Heron. 146pp. 1917.
 New Siwalik primates & their bearing on the question of the evolution of man & the Anthropoidea; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.1-74.
 Brachiopoda & the Namyau beds of Bur; prelim. notice by S. S. Buckman. pp.75-81.
 Note on the new feline genera *Suvaclurus* & *Paramachaerodus* & on the possible survival of the Subphylum in mod. times; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.138-55.
 Three new Ind. meteorites; Kuttippunam, Shupiyam, & Kamsagar; by J. Coggin Brown. pp.209-25.
 Dentition of the tragulid genus (*Dorcabune*); by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.226-38.
 On hematite crystals of corundiform habit from Kajlidongri, Cent. Ind; by L. L. Fermor. pp.239-47.
 Geol. of the country near Ngahlaingwin, Minbu dist., Bur; by C. Porro. pp.249-70.
 Notes on the geol. of Chitral, Gilgit, & the Pamirs; by H. H. Hayden. pp.271-335.
 v.47—Some newly discovered eocene mammals from Bur; by G. E. Pilgrim & G. de P. Cotter. pp.42-77.
 Chemical composition of the red marl of the salt range, Punj., & corrective note on the age of the tertiary of Java. pp.78-80.
 Deccan trap flows of Linga Chhindwara dist., Cent. Prov; by L. L. Fermor & C. S. Fox. pp.81-136.
 Note on the iron ore deposits of Twinng, N. Shan States; by J. C. Brown. pp.137-41.
 Obituary: R. C. Burton. p.143.
 Flemingostrea, an eastern group of upper cretaceous & eocene Ostreidae; with descr. of two new species; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.196-203.
 Geol. of parts of the Salween & Mekong valleys; by J. Coggin Brown. pp.205-66.
 A fossil wood from Bur; by R. Holden. pp.267-72.
 Visuni & Ekh Khara aërolites; by H. Walker. pp.273-79.
 v.48—Revised classification of the Gondwana system; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.23-33.
 Note on some recent mammal collections from the basal beds of Siwaliko; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.98-101.
 Crystallography & nomenclature of Hollandite; by L. L. Fermor. pp.103-20.
 Geol. & ore deposits of the Bawdwin mines; by J. Coggin Brown. pp.121-78.

Miscell. notes: Monazite in Mergui & Tavoy. pp.179-80.
 Biana-Lalsot Hills in E. Rajputana; by A. M. Heron. pp.181-203.
 On the origin of the laterite of Seoni, Cent. Prov; by R. C. Burton. pp.204-18.
 v.49—Cassiterite deposits of Tavoy; by J. Coggin Brown. pp.23-33.
 Les echinides des "Bagh Beds"; by R. Fourtau. pp.34-53.
 Support of the mountains of Cent. Asia; by R. D. Oldham. pp.117-35.
 Notes on structure & stratigraphy in the N.W. Punj; by E. S. Pinfold. pp.137-60.
 Notes on the aquamarine mines of Daso on the Braidu river, Shigar valley, Baltistan; by C. S. Middlemiss & Lala Joti Parshad. pp.161-72.
 Prelim. notes on the Srimangal earthquake of July 8th 1918; by Capt. Murray Stuart. pp.173-89.
 Possible occurrence of petroleum in Jammu Prov; prelim. note on the Nar-Budhan Dome, of Kotli-Tehsil in the Punch valley; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.191-213.
 Submerged forests at Bomb; by T. H. D. La Touche. pp.214-19.
 On some infra-trappeans & a silicified lava from Hyderabad, S. Ind; by K. Hallows. pp.220-22.
 v.50—Potash salts of the Punj. salt range & Kohat; by M. Stuart. pp.28-56.
 Suggest. re. origin & hist. of the rock-salt deposits of the Punj. & Kohat; by M. Stuart. pp.57-99.
 Distrib. of ores of tungsten & tin in Bur; by J. Coggin Brown & A. M. Heron. pp.101-21.
 On the inclination of the thrust-plane or reversed fault betw. the Siwalik & Murree zone of formations, near Kotli, Jammu Prov; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.122-25.
 Two new fossil localities in the Garo Hills; by E. S. Pinfold. pp.126-29.
 Rept. on the Sanni sulphur mine; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.130-38.
 Gastropod fauna of old lake-beds in Upper Bur; by N. Annandale. pp.209-40.
 Galena deposits of N.E. Putao; by M. Stuart. pp.241-54.
 On Pitchblende, monazite, & other min. from Pichhli, Gaya dist., Bihar & Orissa; by G. H. Tipper. pp.255-62.
 Natural gas in bituminous salt from Kohat; by M. Stuart. pp.263-67.
 Min. resources of the Cent. Prov; by L. L. Fermor. pp.268-302.
 v.51—Note on pseudo-crystals of graphite from Travancore; by G. H. Tipper. pp.28-30.
 On a min. related to xenotime from the Manbhum dist., Bihar & Orissa; by G. H. Tipper. pp.31-33.
 On the coal seams of the foot-hills of the Arakan Yoma, betw. Letpan Yaw in Pakokku & Ngape in Minbu, Upper Bur; by K. A. K. Hallows. pp.34-49.
 Observ. on "Physa prinsepil", Sowerby, & on a clionid sponge that burrowed in its shell; by N. Annandale. pp.50-64.
 Classification of the recent & fossil Cypræidae; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.65-152.
 Sulphur near the confluence of the Greater Zab with the Tigris, Mesopotamia; by E. H. Pascoe. pp.153-55.
 Note on monazite in the S. Shan States. Note on an occurrence of graptolites in the S. Shan States. The growth of an efflorescence of cerium sulphate on Travancore graphite. pp.156-58.
 Results of a revision of some portions of Dr. Noetling's second monograph of the tertiary fauna of Bur; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.224-302.
 Note on the marine fossils collected by Mr. Pinfold in the Garo Hills; by E. Vredenburg. pp.303-37.
 Illust. comparative diagnosis of fossil Terebridae from Bur; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.339-61.
 Ind. fossil Viviparao; by N. Annandale. pp.362-67.
 On a new fossil unionid from the intertrappean beds of peninsular Ind; by B. Prashad. pp.368-70.
 Unionidae from the miocene of Bur; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.371-74.
 v.52—On the geol. structure of the Karanpura coalfields, Bihar & Orissa; by A. Jowett. 144pp.

GEOLOGY [continued]

- v.53—Antimony deposit of Thabyu, Amherst dist., Bur; by A. M. Heron. pp.34-43.
Notes on some antimony deposits of the S. Shan States; by H. C. Jones. pp.44-50.
Geol. & min. resources of E. Persia; by G. H. Tipper. pp.51-86.
Min. resources of Bihar & Orissa; by L. L. Fermor. pp.239-319.
Note on the stratigraphy of the Singu-Yenangyat area. pp.321-30.
Analysis of the Singu fauna founded on Rao Bahadur S. Sethu Rama Rau's collections; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.331-42.
Sulphur deposits of S. Persia; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.343-58.
A zone-fossil from Bur; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.359-69.
Comparative diagnoses of Pleurotamidae from the tertiary formations of Bur; by E. Vredenburg. pp.83-129.
Comparative diagnosis of Conidae & Cancellariidae from the tertiary formations of Bur; by E. Vredenburg. pp.130-41.
On the stratigraphy, fossils, & geol. relationships of the lameta beds of Jubbulpore; by C. A. Matley. pp.142-64.
The rocks near Lameta Ghat (Jubbulpore dist.); by C. A. Matley. pp.165-69.
v.54—Occurrence of bitumen in Bomb. Is; by C. S. Fox. pp.117-28.
Iron ores of Singbhum & Orissa; by H. C. Jones. pp.203-14.
Geol. results of the Mount Everest reconnaissance expedn; by A. M. Heron. pp.215-34.
Northern extension of the wolfram-bearing zone in Bur; by J. Coggin Brown. pp.235-37.
Ind. tertiary Gastropoda: iv—Olividae, Harpidae, Marginellidae, Volutidae, & Mitridae; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.243-76.
Revision of some fossil balanomorph barnacles from Ind. & the E. Ind. Archipelago; by T. H. Withers. pp.281-95.
Geol. of W. Aust; by A. M. Heron. pp.345-97.
Geol. traverses from Assam to Myitkyina thr. the Hukong valley; by M. Stuart. pp.398-411.
Min. resources of the Kolhapur State; by H. C. Jones. pp.416-30.
Notes on the Kungka & Manmaklang iron ore deposits, N. Shan States, Bur; by E. L. G. Clegg. pp.431-45.
v.55—Ind. tertiary Gastropoda: v—Fusidae, Turbinellidae, etc., with short diagnosis of new species; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.52-77.
On the geol. interpretation of some recent geodetic investg; by R. D. Oldham. pp.78-94.
Fossil molluscs from the oil-measures of the Dawna Hills, Tenasserim; by N. Annandale. pp.97-104.
On some fossil forms of Placuna; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.110-18.
On the phylogeny of some Turbinellidae; by E. W. Vredenburg. pp.119-32.
Recent falls of acrolites in Ind; by H. Walker. pp.133-42.
Geol. of a part of the Khasi & Jarsitia Hills, Assam; by R. W. Palmer. pp.143-68.
Oil shales of E. Amherst, Bur; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.273-313.
Provisional list of palaeozoic & mesozoic fossils collected by Dr. Coggin Brown in Yun-nan; by F. R. C. Reed. pp.314-26.
Lignitic coalfields in the Karewa formation of the Kash. valley; by C. S. Middlemiss. pp.241-53.
Basic & ultra-basic members of the charnockite series in the Cent. Prov; by K. A. K. Hallows. pp.254-59.
China clay of Karalgi, Khanapur, Belgaum dist; by K. A. K. Hallows. pp.260-67.
v.56—Genl. rept. for 1923; by E. H. Pascoe. pp.1-64.
A geog. classification of the min. deposits of Bur; by J. Coggin Brown. pp.65-108.
Soda-bearing rocks of Kishengarh, Rajputana; by A. M. Heron. pp.179-97.
Gycolite & okenite from Bomb; by W. A. K. Christie. pp.199-203.
Freshwater fish from the oil-measures of the Dawna Hills; by N. Annandale. pp.204-09.
Froth flotation of Ind. coals; by W. Randall. pp.220-49.
Notes on cretaceous fossils from Afghan. & Khorasan; by H. S. Bion. pp.257-69.
The Merua meteorite; by G. H. Tipper. pp.345-51.
Stegodon ganesa in the outer Sirvaliks of Jammu; by D. N. Wadia. pp.352-55.
On a collection of land & freshwater fossil molluscs from the Karewas of Kashmir; by B. Prasad. pp.356-61.
Rept. on the exam. of Burmese lignites from Namma, Lashio, & Pauk; by C. H. Lander. pp.362-83.
v.58—Fossil tree in the Panchet series of the Lower Gondwanas near Asansol; by E. J. Bradshaw. pp.75-79.
Possibilities of finding a concealed coalfield at a workable depth in the Bomb. Presid; by C. S. Fox. pp.74-92.
On the basaltic lavas penetrated by the deep boring for coal at Bhusawal, Bomb. Presid; by L. L. Fermor. pp.93-240.
Note on the enstatite-augite series of pyroxenes; by L. L. Fermor. pp.323-29.
Note on the constitution of glauconite & celadonite; by L. L. Fermor. pp.330-37.
Palagonite-bearing dolerite from Nagpur; suggest. re. nature & origin of Palagonite; by D. N. Wadia. pp.338-43.
Descr. de quelques fossiles crétacés de l'Afghanistan; by H. Douville. pp.345-48.
Fossiles recueillis par Hayden dans le Kashmir en 1906; pp.349-57.
Petrography of rocks from the Girnar & Osham Hills, Kathiawar; by M. S. Krishnan. pp.380-424.
v.59—Zonal distrib. & descr. of the larger Foraminifera of the middle & lower Kirthar series . . . of parts of W. Ind; by W. L. F. Nuttall. pp.115-64.
Sampling operations in the Pench valley coalfield; by G. V. Hobson. pp.165-90.
On the composition of some Ind. garnets; by L. L. Fermor. pp.191-207.
Geol. of the Andaman & Nicobar Is; by E. R. Gee. pp.208-32.
Remarks on Carter's genus *Conulites*—*Dictyoconoides* Nuttall, with descr. of some new species from the eocene of N.W. Ind; by Major L. M. Davies. pp.237-53.
Metamorphic rocks & intrusive granite of Chhota Udepur State; by G. V. Hobson. pp.340-57.
Remarks on the known Ind. species of *Conoclypeus*, with descr. of two new species from the eocene of N.W. Ind; by Major L. M. Davies. pp.358-68.
Occurrence of low phosphorus coking coal in the Giridih coal-field; by C. S. Fox. pp.371-404.
Distrib. of the gault in Ind; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.405-09.
Age of the so-called Danian fauna from Tibet; by G. de P. Cotter. pp.410-18.
Bauxite on Korlapat Hill, Kalahandi State, Bihar & Orissa; by M. S. Krishnan. pp.419-22.
v.60—Six recent Ind. aerolites; by G. V. Hobson. pp.128-52.
A gas eruption on Ramri Is., off the Arakan coast of Bur., in July 1926; by E. H. Pascoe. pp.153-56.
Oil indications at Drigh Road near Karachi; by H. Crook-shank. pp.157-59.
Lower canine of *Tetraconodon*; by G. E. Pilgrim. pp.160-63.
Geol. of Bundi State, Rajputana; by A. L. Coulson. pp.164-204.
Notes on a geol. traverse in the Yunzalin valley; by E. L. G. Clegg. pp.292-302.
Ambala boring of 1926-27; by E. L. G. Clegg. pp.303-07.
On some fossil Ind. Unionidae; by B. Prasad. pp.308-12.
On the relationship betw. the specific gravity & ash contents of the coals of Korea & Bokaro; coals as colloid systems; by L. L. Fermor. pp.313-57.
A permo-carboniferous marine fauna from the Umara coal field; by F. R. Cowper Reed. pp.367-98.
Geol. of the Umara coalfield, Rewah State, Cent. Ind; by E. R. Gee. pp.399-410.
On the composition & nomenclature of Chlorophaeite & Palagonite, & on the Chlorophaeite series; by L. L. Fermor. pp.411-30.
v.61—*Actionodon risinensis* n.sp. in the Lower Gondwanas of Vihi dist., Kash; by D. N. Wadia. pp.141-45.

GEOLOGY [continued]

- Contrib. to the geol. of the Punj. salt range; by C. S. Fox. *pp.147-79.*
- Iron ore deposits of the N. Shan States; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.180-95.*
- Lower canine of an Ind. species of *Conohyus*; by G. E. Pilgrim & N. K. N. Aiyengar. *pp.196-205.*
- Miscell. note: Leucopyrite from Kodarma (A. L. Coulson). *p.206.*
- Note on coking tests made with Gondwana coals; by C. S. Fox. *pp.294-314.*
- A zinc-spinel, from S. Ind; by W. A. K. Christie & A. L. Coulson. *pp.315-17.*
- A new Ind. meteorite: the Lua fall; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.318-24.*
- The erratics of the Punj; by G. de P. Cotter. *pp.327-36.*
- Cretaceous dinosaurs of the Trichinopoly dist. & the rocks associated with them; by C. A. Matley. *pp.337-49.*
- Some Orbitolinae from Tibet; by G. de P. Cotter. *pp.350-57.*
- Note on the Joya Mair dome fold, near Chakwal, Jhelum dist., Punj; by D. N. Wadia. *pp.358-62.*
- An occurrence of allophane at Tikak, Assam; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.363-66.*
- v.62—On the specific gravity & proximate composition of some Ind. vitrains; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.189-228.*
- New devonian fossils from Bur; by F. R. Cowper Reed. *pp.229-57.*
- The Rangoon earthquakes of Sept. & Dec. 1927; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.258-78.*
- The epicentre of the N.W. Himalayan earthquake of the 1st Feb. 1929; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.279-89.*
- Coal resources of the Jharia coalfield; by N. Barraclough. *pp.377-84.*
- On the age of the Aravalli range; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.391-409.*
- Permo-carboniferous succession in the Warcha valley, Western salt range, Punj; by F. R. Cowper Reed & H. M. Lahiri. *pp.412-43.*
- The Naoki (Hyderabad) meteoric shower of the 29th Sept. 1928; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.444-51.*
- v.63—Upper triassic fossils from the Burmo-Siamese frontier; by J. W. Gregory, J. Weir, F. Trauth, & J. Pia. *pp.155-81.*
- Occurrence of cretaceous cephalopods in the "Red Beds" of Kalaw, S. Shan States, Bur; by C. S. Fox. *pp.182-87.*
- Methods of analysis of coal used at the Govt. Test House, Alipore, Cal; by N. Brodie. *pp.189-204.*
- Glaciers of the Karakoram & neighbourhood; by K. Mason. *pp.214-78.*
- On the specific gravity & proximate composition of some Ind. durains; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.358-77.*
- Some aspects of mod. oilfield practice; by C. T. Barber. *pp.379-427.*
- On some undescribed freshwater molluscs from various parts of Ind. & Bur; by B. Prasad. *pp.428-33.*
- Second note on the N.W. Himalayan earthquake of the 1st Feb. 1929; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.434-43.*
- v.65—On the zoning & difference in composition of twinned plagioclase feldspar in certain rocks from Sirohi State, Rajputana; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.163-72.*
- The Albite-Ala B. Twinning of plagioclase feldspar in certain acidic rocks from Sirohi State, Rajputana; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.173-84.*
- Syntaxis of the N.W. Himalaya: its rocks, tectonics & orogeny; by D. N. Wadia. *pp.189-220.*
- Prelim. note on the Pegu earthquake of May 5, 1930; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.221-70.*
- Determination from world records of the zero time & the epicentre of the Pegu earthquake; by Dr. S. W. Visser. *pp.271-78.*
- Note on the long distance wave speeds of the Pegu earthquake; by P. Leicester. *pp.279-84.*
- On certain rocks bearing kyanite & sillimanite in the Bhandara dist., C.P.; by S. K. Chatterjee. *pp.285-305.*
- Stratigraphy of the upper Ranikot series, lower eocene, of Sind; by W. L. F. Nuttall. *pp.306-13.*
- Geol. & lead-ore deposits of Mawson, Federated Shan States; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.394-433.*
- Weathering of Vindhyan building stone; by J. A. Dunn. *pp.434-37.*
- Note on a specimen of the genus *Maclurites* from the ordovician of Bur; by F. R. C. Reed. *pp.438-40.*
- Reaction minerals in a garnet-cordierite gneiss from Mogok; by J. A. Dunn. *pp.445-56.*
- Vindhyan of W. Rajputana; by A. M. Heron. *pp.457-89.*
- Study of the granite intrusions with their associated rocks in Ranchi & Singhbhum dists., Bihar & Orissa; by L. A. Narayana Iyer. *pp.490-533.*
- Index to Vols.1-65, 1868-1932; by T. H. D. La Touche. *viii.718pp. 1936.*
- v.66—Rudistae from E. Persia; by O. Kühn. *pp.151-79.*
- Notes on some lower palaeozoic fossils from the S. Shan States; by F. R. C. Reed. *pp.181-221.*
- Note on the geol. of Nanga Parbat (Mt. Diamir) & adjoining portion of Chilas, Gilgit dist., Kash; by D. N. Wadia. *pp.212-34.*
- On some fossil plants from the Parsora Stage, Rewa; by A. C. Seward. *pp.235-43.*
- Note on the Swa earthquake of Aug. 8th, 1929; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.244-49.*
- Note on an overlap in the Ngape area, Minbu dist; by E. L. G. Clegg. *pp.250-54.*
- Microscopic study of some Ind. coals; by A. K. Banerji. *pp.333-47.*
- Specific gravity & porosity of Ind. building stones; by G. de P. Cotter. *pp.348-55.*
- A study of the Ind. seismological records of the chief shocks which occurred in the N.E. frontier region of Bur. during 1929-30; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.350-87.*
- Note on a glacier in the Arwa Valley, Brit. Garhwal; by I. B. Gilbert & J. B. Auden. *pp.388-404.*
- A fossil pentacocular fruit from Pondicherry, S. Ind; by B. Sahni. *pp.430-37.*
- The Kalava (Calwa) "wall" in the Kurnool dist. of the Madr. Presid; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.438-48.*
- Talc-serpentine-chlorite rocks of S. Mewar & Dungarpur; by P. K. Ghosh. *pp.449-60.*
- Stratigraphic significance of the fusulinids of the lower productus limestones of the salt range; by C. O. Dunbar. *pp.405-13.*
- Dadoxylon* *Zaleskyi*, a new species of cordaitan trees from the lower Gondwanas of Ind; by B. Sahni. *pp.414-29.*
- On the age of certain Himalayan granites; by J. B. Auden. *pp.461-71.*
- Tables of production, imports, exports, & consumption of minerals and metals in Ind; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.472-534.*
- v.67—Anthracolithic faunas of the S. Shan States; by F. R. C. Reed. *pp.83-134.*
- Geol. reconnaissance in the S. Shan States; by J. Coggin Brown. *pp.135-65.*
- Geol. by country betw. Kalaw & Taunggyi, S. Shan States; by J. Coggin Brown & V. P. Sondhi. *pp.166-248.*
- Geol. notes on traverses in Tibet made by Sir Henry Hayden in 1922; by A. L. Coulson. *pp.328-43.*
- Origin of the streaky gneisses of the Nagpur dist; by W. D. West. *pp.344-56.*
- Geol. of the Krol belt; by J. B. Auden and Some crush conglomerates of Dharwar age from Chota Nagpur & Jubbulpore; by M. S. Krishnan. *pp.357-463.*
- v.68—The Khanpar meteoric shower; by M. S. Krishnan. *pp.107-14.*
- Recent observ. on the cambrian sequence of the Punjab salt range; by E. R. Gee. *pp.115-20.*
- The Cambrian-Trias sequence of N.W. Kashmir (parts of Muzaffarabad & Baramulla dists.); by D. N. Wadia. *pp.121-76.*
- Prelim. account of the earthquake of Jan. 15, 1934, in Bihar & Orissa; by J. B. Auden & A. M. N. Ghosh. *pp.177-239.*
- Note on the manganese-lime series of garnets; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.337-43.*
- On the chemical composition of the Deccan trap flows of Linga, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Prov; by L. L. Fermor. *pp.344-60.*
- Introd. note on the geol. foundations of the soils of Ind; by D. N. Wadia & others. *pp.363-91.*

GEOLOGY [continued]

Laterisation of Khondalite; by M. S. Krishnan. pp.392-9.
The snout of the Biafs glacier in Baltistan; by J. B. Auden. pp.400-13.

v.89—Primitive fossils, possibly atrematous & neotrematous brachiopoda from the Vindhya of Ind; by F. Chapman. pp.109-20.

Traverses in the Himalaya; by J. B. Auden. pp.123-67.
On the earthquakes recorded by the pendulum seismograph at Shillong (Assam) from 1903 to 1931; by C. Davison. pp.184-202.

Prelim. geol. rept. on the Baluchistan (Quetta) earthquake of May 31, 1935; by W. D. West. pp.203-40.

Ind.'s coal resources; by Sir L. L. Fermor. pp.336-52.

The results of low-temperature carbonisation of some lower Gondwana Ind. coals; by Sir L. L. Fermor. pp.353-60.

Attrition tests on stones used as road-metal in Ind; by M. S. Krishnan. pp.361-84.

Buchanan's laterite of Malabar & Kanara; by C. S. Fox. pp.389-422.

Note on an occurrence of natural gas at Gogha, Kathiawar; by P. K. Ghosh. pp.426-38.

The Patwar meteoric shower of the 29th July, 1935; by A. L. Coulson. pp.439-57.

Some ore minerals from Bawdwin Shan States; by J. A. Dunn. pp.469-74.

v.71—The dyke rocks of Keonjhar State, Bihar & Orissa; by M. S. Krishnan. pp.105-20.

The Perpeti meteoric shower of the 14th May, 1935; by A. L. Coulson. pp.123-43.

The occurrence of Matonidium & Weichselia in Ind; by B. Sahni. pp.152-65.

On the geol. age of the Namyan, Liu-wun & Napeng beds & of certain other formations in Indo-China; by M. R. Sahni. pp.217-30.

Marble of the N.W. Frontier Prov; by A. L. Coulson. pp.328-44.

IND.—*Geol. Surv.* Genl. rept. of the *Geol. Surv.* of Ind., 1909 [*Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec.*, v.40, pt.2, pp.73-122]

- „ *Ditto*, 1910; by H. H. Hayden [v.41, pt.2, pp.47-85]
- „ *Ditto*, 1911; by H. H. Hayden [v.42, pt.2, pp.59-92]
- „ *Ditto*, 1912; by H. H. Hayden [v.43, pt.1, pp.1-40]
- „ *Ditto*, 1913; by H. H. Hayden [v.44, pt.1, pp.1-40]
- „ *Ditto*, 1914; by C. S. Middlemiss [v.45, pt.2, pp.85-137]
- „ *Ditto*, 1915; by H. H. Hayden [v.47, pt.1, pp.1-41]
- „ *Ditto*, 1916; by H. H. Hayden [v.48, pt.1, pp.1-22]
- „ *Ditto*, 1917; by H. H. Hayden [v.49, pt.1, pp.1-22]
- „ *Ditto*, 1918; by H. H. Hayden [v.50, pt.1, pp.1-27]
- „ *Ditto*, 1919; by H. H. Hayden [v.51, pt.1, pp.1-27]
- „ *Ditto*, 1920; by E. H. Pascoe [v.53, pt.1, pp.1-33]
- „ *Ditto*, 1921; by L. L. Fermor [v.54, pt.1, pp.1-67]
- „ *Ditto*, 1922; by E. H. Pascoe [v.55, pt.1, pp.1-51]
- „ *Ditto*, 1923; by E. H. Pascoe [v.56, pt.1, pp.1-64]
- „ *Ditto*, 1924; by E. H. Pascoe [v.58, pt.1, pp.1-74]
- „ *Ditto*, 1925; by E. H. Pascoe [v.59, pt.1, pp.1-114]
- „ *Ditto*, 1926; by E. H. Pascoe [v.60, pt.1, pp.1-127]
- „ *Ditto*, 1927; by Sir E. Pascoe [v.61, pt.1, pp.1-140]
- „ *Ditto*, 1928; by Sir E. Pascoe [v.62, pt.1, pp.1-184]
- „ *Ditto*, 1929; by Sir E. Pascoe [v.63, pt.1, pp.1-154]
- „ *Ditto*, 1930; by L. L. Fermor [v.65, pt.1, pp.1-160]
- „ *Ditto*, 1931; by L. L. Fermor [v.66, pt.1, pp.1-150]
- „ *Ditto*, 1932; by L. L. Fermor [v.67, pt.1, pp.1-82]
- „ *Ditto*, 1933; by L. L. Fermor [v.68, pt.1, pp.1-104]
- „ *Ditto*, 1934; by L. L. Fermor [v.69, pt.1, pp.1-108]
- „ *Ditto*, 1935; by A. M. Heron [v.71, pt.1, pp.1-104]

[Repts. previous to 1909, although not set out here, are also in the *Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec.*]

IND.—*Geol. Surv.* Min. production of Ind., 1909; by T. H. D. La Touche [*Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec.*, v.40, pt.2, pp.123-84]

- „ *Ditto*, 1910; by H. H. Hayden [v.41, pt.3, pp.145-209]
- „ *Ditto*, 1911; by H. H. Hayden [v.43, pt.2, pp.177-237]
- „ *Ditto*, 1914; by H. H. Hayden [v.45, pt.3, pp.158-208]
- „ *Ditto*, 1915; by H. H. Hayden [v.47, pt.3, pp.144-95]
- „ *Ditto*, 1916; by H. H. Hayden [v.48, pt.2, pp.55-116]
- „ *Ditto*, 1917; by H. H. Hayden [v.49, pt.2, pp.55-116]
- „ *Ditto*, 1918; by H. H. Hayden [v.50, pt.3, pp.141-208]
- „ *Ditto*, 1919; by E. H. Pascoe [v.51, pt.3, pp.159-223]
- „ *Ditto*, 1920; by E. H. Pascoe [v.53, pt.3, pp.172-238]
- „ *Ditto*, 1921; by L. L. Fermor [v.54, pt.2, pp.129-202]
- „ *Ditto*, 1922; by E. H. Pascoe [v.55, pt.3, pp.169-240]
- „ *Ditto*, 1923; by E. H. Pascoe [v.56, pt.2, pp.109-78]
- „ *Ditto*, 1924; by L. L. Fermor [v.58, pt.3, pp.241-322]
- „ *Ditto*, 1925; by E. H. Pascoe [v.59, pt.2, pp.255-339]
- „ *Ditto*, 1926; by E. H. Pascoe [v.60, pt.3, pp.205-91]
- „ *Ditto*, 1927; by L. L. Fermor [v.61, pt.3, pp.207-93]
- „ *Ditto*, 1928; by Sir E. Pascoe [v.62, pt.3, pp.293-370]
- „ *Ditto*, 1929; by L. L. Fermor [v.63, pt.3, pp.281-357]
- „ *Ditto*, 1930; by L. L. Fermor [v.65, pt.3, pp.315-93]
- „ *Ditto*, 1931; by A. M. Heron [v.66, pt.3, pp.257-332]
- „ *Ditto*, 1932; by L. L. Fermor [v.67, pt.3, pp.240-327]
- „ *Ditto*, 1933; by L. L. Fermor [v.68, pt.3, pp.251-336]
- „ *Ditto*, 1934; by Sir L. L. Fermor [v.69, pt.3, pp.245-335]
- „ *Ditto*, 1935; by A. M. Heron [v.71, pt.3, pp.233-327]

[The first rept. covers the years 1898-1903 and is continued thereafter in the *Records of the Ind. Geol. Surv.*]

IND.—*Geol. Surv.* Quinquennial rev. of the min. production of Ind. during the years 1904 to 1908; by Sir T. H. Holland & L. L. Fermor [*Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec.*, v.39] 280pp. m. 1910.

- „ *Ditto*, 1909-13; by Sir T. H. Holland & L. L. Fermor, revised by H. H. Hayden [v.46, pp.1-296]
- „ *Ditto*, 1914-18 [v.52, pp.1-322]
- „ *Ditto*, 1919-23 [v.57, pp.1-398]
- „ *Ditto*, 1924-28 [v.64, pp.1-446]
- „ *Ditto*, 1929-33 [v.70, pp.1-453]

HARBOURS

[See also under Bombay, Calcutta, etc.]

Corresp. re. the pier & harbour of Sedashegar [81] 126pp. m. 1863.

„ *Ditto* [307] 13pp. 1863.

„ *Ditto* [99] 30pp. 1864.

[Called *Harbour of Carwar*]

COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Ind. harbours [*Soc. Arts*, v.21, pp.509-19, 1873]

PRICE, W. H. Kurrachee harbour works [*Soc. Arts*, v.27, pp.623-32, 1879]

BELL, H. Notes on the ports & the harbours of peninsular Ind. [*Soc. Arts*, v.50, pp.702-05, 1903]

BUCHANAN, Sir G. C. Ports of Ind: their adm. & develop. [*R. Soc. Arts*, v.68, pp.430-41, et seq., 1920]

„ Ind. ports [*As. Rev.*, v.19, pp.467-77, 1923]

MACMILLAN, A. Seaports of Ind. & Cey: hist. & descr., comm., & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 498pp. m. & i. fo. 1928.

HARRIS, A. N. Factors controlling port sites, with spec. ref. to W. Ind. [*Geog.*, v.18, pp.118-25, 1933]

WILLIAMS, Sir [S.] C. STUART. Develop. of Ind. ports [*R. Soc. Arts*, v.84, pp.731-54, 1936] i.

HIGH COMMISSIONER

POLAK, H. S. L. High Commissioner for Ind. in Eng. [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.673-75, 1920]

Functions of the High Commissioner for Ind. [As. Rev., v.17, pp.201-04, 1921]

Descr. pamph. of India House, London. 31pp. i. 1930.

IND.—*High Commissioner*. Rept. on the work of the Ind. Trade Commissioner during 1924-25- [In continuation] 1925-

HILL STATIONS. See under the name of stations and under **Climate**. For hot springs see under **Geography : Geology**

HISTORY

[For early voyages and travels see under General and descriptive. For operations on the N.W. frontier see History—North-West Frontier Province. See also Administration : Archives : Biography : Defence: East India Company : Native States : Treaties. See also under certain native states, e.g. Hyderabad]

Sections :—

General.	Mahrattas.
General—British in India.	Sikhs.
General—Sources and tracking.	Assam.
Early to 1525.	Bengal.
1526-1605.	Bihar-Orissa.
1606-1657.	Bombay.
1658-1739.	Burma.—See separate section.
1740-1761.	Central Provinces.
1762-1786.	Madras.
1762-1786—Warren Hastings.	North-West Frontier.
1787-1835.	North-West Frontier—Chitral.
1836-1861.	North-West Frontier—Malakand.
1836-1861—Indian Mutiny.	North-West Frontier—Tirah.
1862-1910.	Punjab.
Since 1910.	Rajputana.
Portuguese in India.	Sind.
Dutch in India.	United Provinces.
French in India.	
Danes in India.	
Native dynasties.	

HISTORY—General

PUFFENDORF, S. VON. Introd. to the hist. of the kingdoms & states of Asia, Afr., & Amer., both ancient & mod. [22].621pp. 1705.

[RAYNAL, G. T. F.] Hist. philosophique et polit. des Etablissements et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. 6v. Amst. 1773.

„ Another ed. 7v. Paris. 1778.

„ Philos. & polit. hist. of the settlements & trade of the Europeans in the E. & W. Ind., transl. from the Fr. by J. Justamond. 4v. 1776.

[Also 1788 ed. in 8 vols. with new set of maps & 1818 ed. in 3 vols.]

ANQUETIL DU PERRON, A. H. L'Inde en rapport avec l'Europe : ouvrage divisé en deux parties : la première, sur les intérêts politiques de l'Inde ; la deuxième, sur le commerce de cette contrée, dont les différentes portions renferment des vues utiles à toutes les nations qui ont des colonies. 2v. [Paris] 1798.

The picture of Ind ; geog., hist., & descr. 2v. m. & i. 1830.

ELPHINSTONE, M. Hist. of Ind. 2v. m. 2nd ed. 1843.

KENNAWAY, C. E. Sketches of Ind., ancient & mod., in connexion with the rise & policy of the Company. 99pp. 12mo. 1858.

JANCIGNY, A. DE B. DE. Hist. de l'Inde . . . et de la Confédération Indo-Britannique. 371pp. Paris. 1858.

[CORNER, JULIA & others.] Ind., pictorial, descriptive & hist., from the earliest times to the present [Bohn's Illust. Hist.] 494pp. m. & i. 1864.

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Essays & lect. on Ind. hist. subjects. 347pp. 1866.

YOUNG, Sir F. Long ago and now. 232pp. 1868.

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Recreations of an Ind. official. xii.467pp. 1872.

BLERZY, H. Les révolutions de l'Asie Centrale : 1-2—L'Inde anglaise : 3—La Birmanie, le Thibet, les Provinces Occidentales de la Chine [Rev. deux Mondes, pp.179-200, 263-90, 1874]

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Brief hist. of the Ind. people. 221pp. m. Edinb. 1881.

„ Another ed. 254pp. m. Orf. 1892.

LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Short manual of the hist. of Ind., with an account of Ind. as it is. 334pp. m. 1881.

ELLIOTT, W. J. & KNOLLYS, Lt.-Col. W. W. Gallant Sepoys & Sowars [Deeds of Daring Library] 176pp. i. 1882.

LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Easy introd. to the hist. of Ind. viii.172pp. m. 1882.

KEENE, H. G. Sketch of the hist. of Hindustan from the first Muslim conquest to the fall of the Mughol Empire. xxxv.474pp. 1885.

TROTTER, L. J. Hist. of Ind. from the earliest times to the present day. lx.429pp. m. & i. 1889.

„ Another ed. lx.445pp. m. & i. 1899.

„ Ditto : revised ed., brought up to 1911 ; by W. H. Hutton. xxiii.497pp. m. & i. 1917.

SAMUELSON, J. Ind. past & present : hist., social, & polit. 390pp. m. & i. 1890.

GRANT, JAMES. Cassell's illust. hist. of Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1891.

HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Ind. Emp : its peoples, hist., & products. 852pp. m. 3rd ed. [1892] 1893.

MARSHMAN, J. C. Abridgment of the hist. of Ind. from the earliest period to the present time. xxvi.569pp. m. 1893.

BOULGER, D. C. Story of Ind. [Story of the Emp. Series] xx.132pp. [1897]

BROSSE, E. L'Inde inconnue. xiii.336pp. Paris. 1897.

KNIGHT, A. E. Ind : from the Aryan invasion to the great Sepoy Mutiny [Romance of Colonization] 320pp. 1897.

SHASTRI, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA HIRA PRASAD. School hist. of Ind. xi.266.xxivpp. m. Calc. 1899.

GHOSAL, J. Celebrated trials in Ind. 2v. Bhowanipore. 1902-10. [v.1—322pp., 1902 ; v.2, pt.1—69pp., 1910]

GUÉNIN, E. La route de l'Inde. 445pp. i. Paris. 1903.

LA MAZELIÈRE, Le Marquis DE. Essai sur l'évolution de la civilisation indienne. 2v. m. & i. Paris. 1903.

KEENE, H. G. Hist. of Ind. from the earliest times to the end of the 19th cent. 2v. m. Edinb. 1906.

SARDA, Rai Sahib M. HARBILAS. Hindu superiority : an attempt to determine the position of the Hindu in the scale of nations. 454pp. i. Ajmer. 1906.

HISTORY—General [continued]

- SMITH, V. A. Oxford students' hist. of Ind. 254pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1908.
 „ *Ditto*. 384pp. m. & i. 8th ed., revised. Oxf. 1919.
 SURRIDGE, V. India [Romance of Emp. Ser.] 308pp. m. & colrd. i. 1909.
 CHATTERJEE, P. N. Hist. of Ind. made easy. 132pp. Calc. 1910.
 FULLER, Sir J. B. Studies of Ind. life & sentiment. 360pp. m. 1910.
 ABDUL KARIM & GHOSH, ISAM CHANDRA. Student's hist. of Ind. 267pp. 3rd ed. Calc. 1910.
 WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Native States of Ind. xxi.425pp. m. 1910.
 [A second ed. of "The Protected princes of India", showing Brit. intercourse with semi-sovereign States]
 European dominion in Asia [Edinb. Rev., No. 435, pp.106-30, 1911]
 MARSHALL, H. E. Ind.'s story [Our Emp. Story] 138pp. colrd. i. [1912]
 MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Ind. shipping : a hist. of the sea-borne trade & maritime activity of the Indians from the earliest times. xxvii.283pp. i. 1912.
 MORISON, Sir T. Romance of Ind. hist. [Blackwood, v.192, pp.705-15, 1912]
 STRANGE, H. Romance of Ind. [Romance of the World ser.] xv.640pp. colrd. i. 1912.
 THORNTON, J. Story of Ind. 290pp. [1912]
 BURGESS, J. Chronol. of mod. Ind., for 400 years from the close of the 15th cent. vi.483pp. Edinb. 1913.
 RAWLINSON, H. G. Ind. hist. studies. xiii.229pp. m. & i. 1913.

Contents :—

Gautama Buddha.
 Asoka.
 Indo-Greek dynasties of the Panjab.
 Chinese pilgrims in India.
 Ibn Batuta.
 Akbar.
 Shivaji the Maratha
 Robert Knox.
 Ranjit Singh and the Sikh Nation.
 Foreign influences in the civilisation of Ancient India.

FINNEMORE, J. Black's literary readers. Books 3-6. 4v. i. 1914.

[Book 6 deals with India]

- MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Fundamental unity of Ind. from Hindu sources. xx.140pp. m. 1914.
 PLAYNE, S. Southern Ind : its hist., people, commercial, & indust. resources. 766pp. p. & i. 1914-15.
 WRIGHT, A. Early hist. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.11-52, 1914-15]
 FESTING, G. The spirit of Ind. chivalry : 1—The Rajputs. 2—The Sikhs. 3—Muslims [Khaki, No. 9, pp.337-49 ; No. 10, pp.509-16, No. 11, pp.799-806, 1915-16]
 SYKES, E. M. Readings from Ind. hist. for boys & girls : Pt.1—From Vedic times to the coming of the Eng. viii.247pp. m. & i. 1915.
 BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Ind. milit. leaders of hist. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.174, pp.609-17, 1916]
 „ Women warriors in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.175, pp.216-24, 1916]

- ROBERTS, P. E. India : Pt.1—Hist. to the end of the E. Ind. Co : Pt.2—Hist. under the Govt. of the Crown [Lucas' Hist. Geog., v.7] 2v. m. Oxf. 1916-20.
 HOWE, T. H. M. Peeps at hist : Ind. 96pp. i. 1919.
 SMITH, V. A. Ind. hist. [bibliographical notes] [Hist., v.4, pp.72-78, 1919]
 „ The Oxford hist. of Ind., from the earliest times to the end of 1911. xxiv.816pp. m., plans, & i. Oxf. 1919.
 „ *Ditto* : 2nd ed. revised & continued to 1921 ; by S. M. Edwardes. xxiv.814pp. m., plans, & i. 1923.
 STEEL, F. A. India thr. the ages : a pop. & picturesque hist. of Hindustan. xvi.366pp. m. 4th ed. 1919.
 WINGATE, Sir A. India [Vict. Inst., v.52, pp.49-73, 1920]
 CHIROL, Sir V. India old & new. x.319pp. 1921.
 VAIDYA, B. C. Hist. view of the polit. unity of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.123-50, 1921]
 LOVETT, Sir H. V. Ind., with a section on econ. based on a contrib. by the late Sir W. Meyer [Nations of today] xix.295pp. [bibliog.5pp.] m. 1923.
 ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Making of Ind : a brief hist. of the different elements, geog., ethnical, material, moral, & polit., that went to the building up of the Ind. people, with an account of the foundation, consolidation, & progress of Brit. rule in Ind. xvi.318pp. m. 1925.
 PAYNE, C. H. Scenes & characters from Ind. hist., as described in the works of some old masters. viii.251pp. 1925.
 COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Memories of the Supreme Court at Fort William in Beng., 1774-1862 [Reprinted Beng. past & present] pp.151-98, 4to. Calc. 1925.
 CARTWRIGHT, Brig.-Genl. G. S. India [Can. Milit. Inst., No. 23, pp.57-74, 1926]
 BALLARD, Admiral G. A. Rulers of the Ind. Ocean. xvi.319pp. m., p., & i. 1927.
 WALEY, A. A pageant of Ind. x.556pp. 1927.
 MODI, Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Asiatic papers : pt.iv—Pap. read before the Bomb. Branch of the R. As. Soc. xix.337pp. Bomb. 1929.

Chief contents :—

- 1—A Christian cross with a Pahlavi inscription recently discovered in Travancore State. pp.1-18.
- 2—Eighteen remarkable things, or events in the reign (693-628A.C.) of Khusru Parviz (Chosroes II) of Persia. pp.19-45.
- 3—A few Persian inscriptions at Kashmir. pp.46-74.
- 4—Story of Alexander the Great & the poison damsel of Ind : a trace of it in Firdousi's Shah Nameh. pp.75-93.
- 5—A note on two Chalukya plates found at Dhamadachchha in the Naosari dist. pp.94-102.
- 6—Rustam Manock (1635-1721A.C.), the broker of the English East Co., & the Persian Qissah (history) of Rustam Manock : a study. pp.101-320.

- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Vignettes from Ind. wars. x.214pp. i. [1932]
 ROGERS, S. The Ind. Ocean. 254pp. m. & i. 1932.
 ALLAN, J., HAIG, Sir T. W., & DODWELL, H. H. Cambridge shorter hist. of Ind. 970pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. Camb. 1934.
 KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. Hist. of S. Ind. since the break-up of the Vijayangar Emp. [Hind. Rev., v.67, pp.1-6, 86-94, 1935]

HISTORY—General [continued]

DODWELL, H. H. *India* : pt.1—To 1857 ; pt.2—1858-1936 [Mod. States ser.] 2v. m. 1936.

DUNBAR, Sir G. D. S. *Hist. of Ind. from the earliest times.* xxi.632pp. m. & i. 1936.

KEITH, A. B. *Constitutional hist. of Ind., 1600-1935.* xiv.536pp. 1936.

MORELAND, W. H. & CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA. *A short Hist. of Ind.* xiv.496pp. m. [1936]

Bengal past & present : jour. of the Calc. Hist. Soc., ed. by Rev. W. K. Firminger ; v.1- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1907-

[Principal contents are set out under History—Bengal]
Cambridge Hist. of Ind ; ed. by E. J. Rapson. m. & i. Camb. 1922-

., v.1—Ancient India. xxiv.736pp. [bibliog.35pp.] m. & i. 1922.

Contents :—

The sub-continent of Ind ; by Sir H. J. Mackinder. pp.1-36.
Peoples & languages : sources of hist ; by E. J. Rapson. pp.37-64.

The Aryans ; by P. Giles. pp.65-76.

Age of the Rigveda ; by A. B. Keith. pp.77-113.

Period of the later Samhitas, the Brahmanas, the Aranyakas, & the Upanishads ; by A. B. Keith. pp.114-49.

Hist. of the Jains ; by J. Charpentier. pp.150-70.

Early hist. of the Buddhists ; by T. W. Rhys-Davids. pp.171-97.

Econ. conditions according to early Buddhist lit ; by Mrs. C. A. F. Rhys-Davids. pp.198-219.

Period of the sutras, epics, & law-books ; by E. W. Hopkins. pp.220-26.

Family life & social customs as they appear in the sutras ; by E. W. Hopkins. pp.227-50.

Princes & peoples of the epic poems ; by E. W. Hopkins. pp.251-76.

Growth of law & legal institutions ; by E. W. Hopkins. pp.277-95.

The puranas ; by E. J. Rapson. pp.296-318.

Persian dominions in northern Ind. down to the time of Alexander's invasion ; by A. V. R. Jackson. pp.319-41.

Ancient Persian coins in Ind ; by George Macdonald. pp.342-44.

Alexander the Great ; by E. R. Bevan. pp.345-85.

Ancient Greek coins in Ind ; by George Macdonald. pp.386-90.

Ind. in early Greek & Latin literature ; by E. R. Bevan. pp.391-426.

Hellenic kingdoms of Syria, Bactria, & Parthia ; by George Macdonald. pp.427-60.

Chandragupta, the founder of the Maurya emp ; by F. W. Thomas. pp.467-73.

Polit. & social organisation of the Maurya emp ; by F. W. Thomas. pp.474-94.

Açoka, the imperial patron of Buddhism ; by F. W. Thomas. pp.495-513.

Ind. Native States after the period of the Maurya emp ; by E. J. Rapson. pp.514-39.

Successors of Alexander the Great ; by E. J. Rapson. pp.540-62.

Scythian & Parthian invaders ; by E. J. Rapson. pp.563-92.

Early hist. of southern Ind ; by L. D. Barnett. pp.593-603.

Early hist. of Ceylon ; by L. D. Barnett. pp.604-11.

Monuments of Ancient Ind ; by Sir J. H. Marshall. pp.612-50.

., v.3—Turks & Afghans ; ed. by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. xxxii.752pp. [bibliogs.] m. & i. 1928.

Contents :—

Arab conquest of Sind ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.1-10.

Yamini dynasty of Ghazni & Lahore, commonly known as the Ghaznavids ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.11-37.

Mu'izz-ud-Din Muhammad bin Sam of Ghur & the earlier slave kings of Delhi ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.38-73.

Ghiyas-ud-Din Balban, Mu'izz-ud-Din Kaiqubad, & Shams-ud-Din Kayumars ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.74-90.

Khalji dynasty & the first conquest of the Deccan ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.91-126.

Reigns of Ghiyas-ud-Din Tughluk & Muhammad Tughluk, & the second conquest & revolt of the Deccan ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.127-72.

Reign of Firuz Tughluk, the decline & extinction of the dynasty, & the invasion of Ind. by Timur ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.173-205.

The Sayyid dynasty ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.206-27.

The Lodi dynasty ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.228-50.

The kingdom of Jaunpur ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.251-59.

The kingdom of Bengal ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.260-76.

The kingdom of Kashmir ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.277-93.

Gujarat & Khandesh ; by Sir E. Denison Ross. pp.294-348.

The kingdom of Malwa ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.349-71.

The kingdom of the Deccan, A.D.1347-1436 ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.372-404.

Decline & fall of the kingdom of the Deccan, A.D.1436-1490 ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.405-32.

The five kingdoms of the Deccan, A.D.1527-1599 ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.433-538.

Burma, 1287-1531 ; the period of Shan immigration ; by G. E. Harvey. pp.539-58.

Ceylon, A.D.1215-1527 ; by Don Martino de Zilva Wickremasinghe. pp.559-67.

Monuments of Muslim Ind ; by Sir John Marshall. pp.568-640.

., v.4—The Mughul period ; ed. by Sir Richard Burn. xxvi.670pp. [bibliogs.] m. & i. 1937.

Contents :—

Babur ; by Sir E. Denison Ross. pp.1-20.

Humayun ; by Sir Richard Burn. pp.21-44.

Sher Shah & the Sur dynasty : the return of Humayun ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.45-69.

Akbar, 1556-73 ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.70-107.

Akbar : mystic & prophet ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.108-55.

Jahangir ; by Sir Richard Burn. pp.156-82.

Shah Jahan ; by Sir Richard Burn. pp.182-221.

Aurangzib ; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar ; pp.222-59.

The kingdoms of the Deccan during the reigns of Jahangir, Shah Jahan, & Aurangzib, & the rise of the Maratha power ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.260-80.

Aurangzib, 1681-1707 ; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. pp.281-318.

Bahadur Shah, Jahandad Shah, Farrukh-Siyar, Rafi-ud-Darayat, & Rafi-ud-Daula ; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. pp.319-40.

Muhammad Shah ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.341-76.

The Hyderabad State, 1724-62 ; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. pp.377-91.

Rise of the Maratha Empire, 1707-61 ; by H. G. Rawlinson. pp.392-427.

Ahmad Shah, Almagir II, & Shah Alam ; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.428-48.

Revenue system of the Mughul Empire ; by W. H. Moreland. pp.449-75.

Burma, 1531-1782 ; by G. E. Harvey. pp.476-522.

Monuments of the Mughul period ; by Percy Brown. pp.523-76.

HISTORY—General [continued]

Cambridge Hist. of Ind; v.5—Brit. Ind., 1497-1858; ed. by H. H. Dodwell. xxii.683pp. [bibliogs.pp.609-53] 1929.

[Also issued as v.4 of the *Camb. Hist. of the Brit. Emp.*]

Contents:—

Portuguese in Ind; by Sir E. Denison Ross. pp.1-27.
Dutch in Ind; by P. Geyl. pp.28-60.
The Fr. factories in Ind; by H. Froidevaux. pp.61-75.
The E. Ind. Co., 1600-1740; by Sir William Foster. pp.76-116.
The War of the Austrian succession; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.117-24.
Dupleix & Bussy; by A. Martineau. pp.125-40.
Clive in Beng., 1756-60; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.141-56.
The Seven Years' War; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.157-65.
Bengal; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.166-80.
E. Ind. Co. & the State, 1772-86; by P. E. Roberts. pp.181-204.
Early reforms of Warren Hastings in Beng; by P. E. Roberts. pp.205-14.
External relations & the Rohilla War; by P. E. Roberts. pp.215-24.
Hastings & his colleagues; by P. E. Roberts. pp.225-48.
First conflict of the Co. with the Marathas, 1761-82; by Lt.-Col. C. E. Luard. pp.249-72.
The Carnatic, 1761-84; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.273-94.
Chait Singh, the Begams of Oudh & Faizulla Khan; by P. E. Roberts. pp.295-306.
Impeachment of Warren Hastings; by P. E. Roberts. pp.307-12.
Legislation & govts., 1786-1818; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.313-22.
Exclusion of the French, 1784-1815; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.323-32.
Tipu Sultan, 1785-1802; by Very Rev. W. H. Hutton, Dean of Winchester. pp.333-46.
Oudh & the Carnatic, 1785-1801; by the Dean of Winchester. pp.347-62.
Final struggle with the Marathas, 1784-1818; by S. M. Edwardes. pp.363-83.
Maratha administration; by S. M. Edwardes. pp.384-99.
Conquest of Ceylon, 1795-1815; by Sir Montagu Burrows. pp.400-08.
Revenue adm. of Beng., 1765-86; by R. B. Ramsbotham. pp.409-32.
Beng. administrative system, 1786-1818; by L. M. Penson. pp.433-61.
Madr. dist. system & land revenue to 1818; by J. T. Gwynn. pp.462-82.
Afghan., Russia, & Persia; by W. A. J. Archbold. pp.483-521.
Conquest of Sind & the Panjab; by W. A. J. Archbold. pp.522-57.
Burma, 1782-1852; by G. E. Harvey. pp.558-69.
Ind. States, 1818-57; by Lt.-Col. C. E. Luard. pp.570-88.
Develop. of sovereignty in Brit. Ind; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.589-608.

.. v.6—The Ind. Emp., 1858-1918, with chapt. on the develop. of adm., 1818-1858; ed. by H. H. Dodwell. xxiv.660pp. [bibliog.31pp.] 1932.

[Also issued as v.5 of the *Camb. Hist. of the Brit. Emp.*]

Contents:—

Administrative development, 1818-1858.
Imp. Legis. & the superior govts., 1818-57; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.1-19.
Dist. adm. in Beng., 1818-1858; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.20-37.
Dist. adm. in Madr., 1818-1857; by A. Butterworth. pp.38-57.
Dist. adm. in Bomb., 1818-1857; by S. M. Edwardes. pp.58-74.

Dist. adm. in the U.P., Cent. Prov., & the Panjab, 1818-1857; by Sir Patrick Fagan. pp.75-94.
Educn. & missions to 1858; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.95-120.
Social policy to 1858; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.121-43.
The Company's marine; by S. M. Edwardes. pp.144-52.
The armies of the E. Ind. Co; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.153-66.
The Mutiny; by T. Rice Holmes. pp.167-204.
Administrative development, 1858-1918.
The home govt., 1858-1918; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.205-25.
The Ind. govts., 1858-1918; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.226-44.
Dist. adm. in Beng., 1858-1918; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.245-55.
Dist. adm. in Bomb., 1858-1918; by S. M. Edwardes. pp.255-66.
Dist. adm. in Madr., 1858-1918; by A. Butterworth. pp.267-75.
Dist. adm. in the U.P., Cent. Prov., & the Panjab, 1858-1918; by Sir Patrick Fagan. pp.276-93.
Develop. of famine policy; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.294-313.
Finance of Ind., 1858-1918; by H. R. C. Hailey. pp.314-34.
Growth of educn. policy, 1858-1918; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.335-56.
Develop. of the services, 1858-1918; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.357-78.
Law reform; by Sir Francis du Pré Oldfield. pp.379-94.
The Ind. Army, 1858-1918; by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolsley Haig. pp.395-402.
Foreign policy, 1858-1918.
Central Asia; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.403-31.
Conquest of Upper Bur; by G. E. Harvey. pp.432-47.
N.W. Frontier, 1843-1918; by C. C. Davies. pp.448-75.
Ind. & the War; by L. F. Rushbrook Williams. pp.476-88.
Relations of the Govt. of Ind. with the Ind. States, 1858-1918; by H. H. Dodwell. pp.489-510.
Political develop., 1858-1919.
Local self-govt; by J. H. Lindsay. pp.511-37.
National Congress & early polit. lit; by Sir Richard Burn. pp.538-47.
Rise of an extremist party; by Sir H. Verney Lovett. pp.548-59.
Reforms of 1909; by Sir Richard Burn. pp.560-73.
Polit. movements, 1909-1917; by Sir Richard Burn. pp.574-86.
Reforms of 1919; by Sir Richard Burn. pp.587-604.

Jour. of Ind. hist., published by the Dept. of Mod. Ind. Hist., Allahabad Univ; v.1- [In continuation] Allah. 1921-

Principal contents:—

v.1—E. Ind. trade in the xviii cent; by S. Ahmad Khan. pp.1-22.
Sources for the hist. of Brit. Ind. in the 17th cent. in the Brit. Mus. & Bodleian Libraries; by S. Ahmad Khan. pp.23-36.
E. Ind. Co's war with Aurangzeb; by S. Ahmad Khan. pp.70-91.
The Mughal Govt., with spec. ref. to the reign of Jahangir; by Beni Prasad. pp.92-125.
Army of Maharaja Ranjit Singh; by S. R. Kohli. pp.189-225, et seq.
Sources for the hist. of 17th Cent. Brit. Ind. in the Ind. Off. & Pub. Record Off; by S. Ahmad Khan. pp.276-311.
Search for hist. MSS in Ind. libraries. pp.345-70.
Anglo-Portuguese negotiations relating to Bomb., 1680-1677; by S. Ahmad Khan. pp.419-570.
v.2—Early trade betw. Eng. & the Levant; by H. G. Rawlinson. pp.107-16.
Gov. Boone; by W. Foster. pp.158-64.
Growth of Brit. interest in the route to Ind; by H. L. Hoskins. pp.165-77.
Anglo-Maratha negotiations, 1739; by H. G. Rawlinson. pp.206-21.

HISTORY—General [continued]

Dutch sources for Ind. hist., 1590 to 1650; by W. H. Moreland. *pp.*222-32.

Antonio de Andrade & the discov. of Tibet; by L. D. Barnett. *pp.*241-46.

President Fremlin's journal, 1638-39; by W. Foster. *pp.*307-16.

v.3—Influence of sea power on Ind. hist. (1746-1802); by J. H. Rose. *pp.*188-204.

The kanungo; some aspects of his office in Beng. during the early days of the Co; by R. B. Ramsbotham. *pp.*205-17.

Begam Samru; by B. Banerji. *pp.*236-61.

v.4, pt.1—Beginnings of the silk indust. in Ind; by Bal Krishna. *pp.*42-52.

Dutch account of Mogul administrative methods; by W. H. Moreland. *pp.*69-83.

Operations leading to the capture of Almorā in 1815; by J. C. Powell-Price. *pp.*101-10.

v.4, pt.2 Sketch of the life & reign of the Emp. Shah Jahan; by B. Fyldes. *pp.*71-84. *bibliog.*

Mahratta invasion of Beng., Behar, & Orissa; by J. N. Samaddar. *pp.*85-93.

v.4, pt.3—Outline of the hist. of Kash; by R. Chandra Kak. *pp.*29-42.

v.5—*Ditto*. *pp.*1-19.

A shooting incident in Beng. & its consequences; by C. G. H. Fawcett. *pp.*72-97.

Forgotten episodes in the hist. of mediaeval Ind; by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. *pp.*313-30.

Rise of Dand Khan Rohilla: or an early hist. of the Rohillas in Ind. till the death of Dand Khan; by Bisheshwar Prasad. *pp.*380-98.

v.6, pt.1—The Gurjara emp. in north Ind; by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. *pp.*1-14.

Akbar's tomb; by Thakur Ransingh. *pp.*50-55.

Sir William Norris at Masulipatam: change of plans; by Harihar Das. *pp.*56-60.

Climatic of Talikota; by R. Sathyanatha Aiyar. *pp.*67-78.

Chronology of the Paramara rulers of Malva; by D. B. Diskalkar. *pp.*79-87.

The forged bonds of the Nabob of the Carnatic; by C. G. H. Fawcett. *pp.*88-95.

v.6—Numerical strength of Akbar's cavalry; by D. Sharma. *pp.*143-48.

The "Kingdoms & provinces subject to the Great Mogoll"; by W. H. Moreland. *pp.*149-62.

Hist. material in the private diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, 1736-1761; by C. S. Srinivasachari. *pp.*163-76, *et seq.*

University supplement: studies in Gupta hist; by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. 61*pp.*

v.6—Hist. of the reign of Shah Jahan, based on orig. Persian sources; by Abdul Aziz. *pp.*235-57, *et seq.*

Trade of Beng. from the earliest times down to the Great War; by B. K. Basu. *pp.*275-89.

Sketch of the hist. of Afghan; by G. B. Fyldes. *pp.*290-93.

University supplement: The Vakatakas & their place in Ind. hist. 54*pp.*

v.7—Feudalism (?) in the Moslem kingdom of Delhi; by W. H. Moreland. *pp.*1-8.

Intro. to the rise of the Peshwas; by H. N. Sinha. *pp.*36-61.

Pre-Aryan Tamil culture; by P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar. *pp.*62-92.

Philosophy of war among the ancient Hindus; by P. Chakravarti. *pp.*157-84.

De Imperio magni Mogolis. *pp.*236-46.

E. Ind. Co; its origin & growth prior to Sir William Norris's embassy; by Harihar Das. *pp.*307-21.

v.8—A forgotten hero: some notes on the life & work of Cosma de Koron, traveller & scholar, 1784-1842; by H. G. Rawlinson. *pp.*18-26.

Muslim thugs; by A. S. Tritton. *pp.*41-44.

Some side-lights on the character & court-life of Shah Jahan; by K. R. Qanungo. *pp.*45-52.

The Ajnapatra or Royal Edict relating to the principles of Maratha State policy. *pp.*83-105.

Recent work in Ind. econ. hist., 1905-1928: bibliography; by W. H. Moreland. *pp.*165-72.

Rise of the Peshwas; by H. N. Sinha. *pp.*182-206.

The Khaza 'inul Futuh of Amir Khusrau. *pp.*234-67.

Rise of the Peshwas: pt.5; by H. N. Sinha. *pp.*299-321.

Relations betw. the Hindus & the Muhammadans of Beng. in the middle of the 18th cent., 1740-1765; by Kalilinkar Datt. *pp.*328-35.

'The Ring Fence system' & the Marathas; by K. M. Panikkar. *pp.*336-45.

Gleanings from Sanskrit Mahakavyas: pt.1; by Dasharatha Sharma. *pp.*346-52.

The Khaza 'inul Futuh of Amir Khusrau: pt.4. *pp.*357-402.

v.9—Seven days at Vijayanagara; by H. Heras. *pp.*103-18.

Rise of the Mahratta power in the south; by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. *pp.*173-217.

v.10 Hist. origin of the distinction betw. Svarthanumana & Parathanumana; by Saileswar Sen. *pp.*29-30, *et seq.*

Mir Qasim's intrigues against Mir Jafar Nawab of Beng; by Nandalal Chatterji. *pp.*40-47.

The Arab invasion of Ind., by R. C. Majumdar. *Supplement*. *pp.*1-52.

Abul Hasan Qutub Shah & his ministers Madanna & Akkanna; by Rao Bahadur S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. *pp.*91-142.

Pieter van den Broeke at Surat, 1620-29; by W. H. Moreland. *pp.*235-50, *et seq.*

Half a century of the Maratha Navy; by Surendranath Sen. *pp.*251-65, *et seq.*

Policy & character of Mir Casim; by Kali Kinkar Datta. *pp.*260-81.

Madras Council & its relations with the Golconda adm. under Madanna & Akkanna, 1672-86; by C. S. Srinivasachari. *pp.*282-99.

v.11—The Dutch in Ind; by V. Srinivasan. *pp.*41-62.

Early Pandyan chronology; by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri. *pp.*63-85.

A Chera royal poet of the Sangam period; by K. G. Sesha Aiyar. *pp.*153-74.

The Gupta & the Valabhieras; by M. Govind Pai. *pp.*175-89, *et seq.*

Beginning of Mir Qasim's disputes with the English; by Nandalal Chatterji. *pp.*218-33.

Estimate of Madanna from the French records; by Adrian Duarte. *pp.*298-310.

George Gray's embassy to Hyder Ali; by D. B. Diskalkar. *pp.*311-33.

Beng. under Jahangir, Baharistan-i-Ghaibi of Mirza Nathan; by Prof. Sri Pram Sharma. *pp.*334-55.

v.12—Note on Indo-Scythian chronology; by Prof. Sten Konow. *pp.*1-46.

Vajasaneya Yajnavalkya & his times; by S. N. Pradhan. *pp.*159-83, *et seq.*

Chera Kings of the Sangam period; by K. G. Sesha Aiyar. *pp.*184-214.

Some lett. about the first Afghan war, 1838-42; by D. B. Diskalkar. *pp.*251-68.

Geneal. & chronol. of the early Kadambas of Banavasi; by M. Govind Pai. *pp.*354-73.

v.13—Geneal. & early chronol. of the early Kadambas of Banavasi; by M. Govind Pai. *pp.*18-34, 132-73.

Imperial treasury of the greater Mughals; by Abdul Aziz. *pp.*59-73, 228-63.

Divyasuri Charitam; by B. V. Ramanujani. *pp.*181-203.

The Danes in Ind; by V. Srinivasan. *pp.*312-29.

Beng. under Jahangir Baharistan-i-Ghaibi of Mirza Nathan; pt.2; by Sri Ram Sharma. *pp.*330-43.

Downfall of Mir Qasim; by Nandalal Chatterji. *pp.*344-57.

v.14—Geneal. & chronol. of the Vakatakas; by M. Govind Pai. *pp.*1-26, 165-204.

Some problems of the reign of Rajadhiraja II; by S. K. Govind-Aswami. *pp.*39-49.

Imperial treasury of the greater Mughals; by Abdul Aziz. *pp.*50-73, 222-47.

Bengal under Jahangir; by Sri Ram Sharma. *pp.*74-95.

HISTORY—General [continued]

Organisation of central gov. under the Turkish Sultans of Delhi; by M. Akram Makhdoomee. pp.96-114.
 Early Pallavas; by Dines Chandra Sircar. pp.149-64.
 Tipu Sultan's confederacy against the Brit; by N. Kasturi. pp.226-71.
 Chronol. of Sakas, Pahlavas, & Kushanas; by M. Govind Pai. pp.309-43.
 Humayun, the Prince, 1508-30; by S. K. Banerji. pp.350-62.
 Portraits of the greater Moghuls; by Burjor Bomanji Ichaporla. pp.363-99.
 Army of Maharaja Ranjit Singh; by Sita Ram Kohli. pp.400-25.
 v.15—Vajasaneya Yajnavalkya & his times; by S. N. Pradhan. pp.10-20.
 Madras Museum plates of the Colas of Renadu, by P. Srinivasachari. pp.30-49.
 Incident of Javli; by Bankey Behari Misra. pp.54-70.
 Educational reform of Lord William Bentinck; by Ishwar Sahai. pp.71-83, 237-54.
 Hindu relig. movements in medieval Deccan; by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp.103-13.
 Refs. to Muhammodans in San-krit inscriptions in N. Ind., A.D. 730-1320; by Rama Shankar Avasthy & Amalananda Ghosh. pp.161-84.
 Appointments in the E. Ind. Co's service; by Prakash Chandra. pp.210-20.
 James Grant Duff's private corresp. with Maharaja Pratapsimha of Satara; by D. B. Diskalkar. pp.221-36.

Rulers of India series. 27v. 1890-1901.

[Contents are set out under Biography]

HISTORY—General—British in India and British period

GLEIG, G. R. Hist. of the Brit. Emp. in Ind. 4v. m., p., & i. 1830-35.
 MURRAY, H., & others. Hist. & descr. account of Brit. Ind. 3v. m. & i. 1832.
 MURRAY, H. Hist. of Brit. Ind. 748pp. m., p., & i. [1832] 1849.
 „ Another ed. xvi.723pp. m. 1858.
 „ „ [continued up to the year 1856] 731pp. 1862.
 BJÖRNST JERNA, Count C. M. Brit. Emp. in the East. 258pp. m. 1840.
 MILL, J. Hist. of Brit. Ind; 4th ed. with notes & continuation by Horace Hayman Wilson: [vols. 1-6 by J. M. & vols. 7-9 by H. H. W.] 9v. m. 1840-48.
 THORNTON, E. Hist. of the Brit. Emp. in Ind. 6v. 1841.
 MACFARLANE, C. Our Ind. Emp: its hist. & present state, from the earliest settle. of the Brit. in Hindostan to the close of the year 1843. 2v. p. & i. 1844.
 The Brit. conquest of Ind. [Chambers's Miscell., v.18, No. 157] 32pp. Edinb. 1847.
 CAPPER, J. The three Presidencies of Ind: a hist. of the rise & progress of the Brit. Ind. possessions from the earliest records to the present time. 492pp. m., p., & i. 1853.
 Annals of Ind. administration; ed. by Meredith Townsend; v.1, pt.1—v.13, pt.4. 13v. Serampore. 1856-69.
 [v.11, pts.3-4 & v.12, pt.1 wanting. A collection of extracts from administrative reports & records]
 HUMPHREYS, E. R. Manual of Brit. govt. in Ind. viii.164pp. 2nd ed. 1857.
 STANHOPE, 5th Earl. Rise of our Ind. Emp; being the hist. of Brit. Ind. from its origin till the peace of 1783, extracted from the Hist. of Eng. ix.173pp. 1859.

MARTIN, R. M. Progress & present state of Brit. Ind: a manual for genl. use based on official documents. 308pp. m. 1862.

BEVERIDGE, H. A comprehensive hist. of Ind., civil, milit., & social, from the first landing of the Eng. to the suppression of the Sepoy Revolt, including an outline of the early hist. of Hindustan. 3v. m. & i. 1866.

RAIKES, C. The Englishman in Ind. xiv.351pp. 1867.

BELL, T. E. Retrospects & prospects of Ind. policy. 344pp. 1868.

Ind. records: with a commercial view of the relations betw. the Brit. Govt. & the Nawabs Nazim of Bengal, Behar, & Orissa. xxxvi.347pp. p. 1870.

TORRENS, W. T. McC. Empire in Asia; how we came by it: a book of confessions. 426pp. 1872.

NOLAN, E. H. Illust. hist. of the Brit. Emp. in Ind. & the East from the earliest times to the suppression of the Sepoy Mutiny in 1859; with a continuation to the end of 1878. 3v. m., p., & i. 1878.

WHEELER, J. T. Early records of Brit. Ind: a hist. of the Eng. settlements in Ind. as told in govt. records, the works of old travellers, & other contemporary documents, from the earliest period down to the rise of the Brit. power in Ind. xxxi.391pp. 1878.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Makers of Brit. Ind. 478pp. [bibliog.4pp.] i. [c.1880]

MACFARLANE, C. Hist. of Brit. Ind. from the earliest Eng. intercourse. 702pp. m. 1881.

JAMES, Sir W. M. The Brit. in Ind. 362pp. m. 1882.

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Decisive battles of Ind. from 1746 to 1849 inclusive. xxxii.495pp. m., p., & plans. [1883] 1888.

PEMBER, E. H. England & Ind. [International policy, pp.151-220, 1884]

RANSOME, C. Our colonies & Ind: how we got them & why we keep them. 102pp. m. 2nd ed. 1885.

„ Ditto. 102pp. m. 4th ed. 1895.

WHEELER, J. T. Ind. under Brit. rule from the foundation of the E. Ind. Co. 312pp. 1886.

ELPHINSTONE, M. Rise of the Brit. power in the East, being a continuation of his Hist. of India . . . ed. by Sir E. Colebrooke. xix.553pp. m. 1887.

LYALL, Sir A. C. Rise of the Brit. dominion in Ind. xvi.288pp. m. 1893.

„ Also 5th ed. entitled "Rise & expansion of the Brit. dominion in India". xviii.397pp. m. 1911.

VIBART, Col. H. M. Addiscombe; its heroes & men of note. x.779pp. p. & i. 1894.

THORNTON, Sir J. H. Memories of seven campaigns: a record of 35 years' service in the Ind. Med. Dept. in Ind., China, Egy., & the Sudan. xxviii.359pp. p. & i. 1895.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Eng. & Ind: a record of progress during a hundred years, 1785-1885. xii.166pp. 1897.

FRAZER, R. W. Brit. Ind. [Story of the Nations] xvi.399pp. m., p., & i. 1898.

Return showing the wars & milit. operations on or beyond the borders of Brit. Ind. since 1849 [13] 17pp. 1900.

WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Our work in Ind. in the 19th cent. [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.213-32, 1900]

HISTORY.—General.—British in India and British period [cont.]

- BOULGER, D. C. Ind. in the 19th cent. 360pp. m., p., & i. 1901.
- FORREST, Sir G. W. Sepoy generals : Wellington to Roberts. xiv.878pp. 1901.
- INNES, A. D. Short hist. of the Brit. in Ind. xxxii.373pp. m. 1902.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Progress of Ind., Jap., & China in the cent. [19th Cent. Series] 510pp. 1902.
- CARDEW, F. G. Sketch of the services of the Bengal Native Army to the year 1895. v.575pp. [bibliog.5pp.] colrd.i. Calc. 1903.
- WILLSON, Lt.-Col. H. B. Ledger & sword ; or the Hon. Company of Merchants of Eng. trading to the E. Ind. (1599-1874) 2v. p. & i. 1903.
- WILLCOCKS, Genl. Sir J. From Kabul to Kumassi, 24 years of soldiering & sport. xvi.440pp. m., p., & i. 1904.
- Indian Record Series. 11v. 1905-1913.

Contents :—

Beng. in 1756-1757 : a selection of pub. & private pap. dealing with the affairs of the Brit. in Beng. during the reign of Sirajuddaula. Ed. by S. C. Hill. 3v. m., p., & i. 1905.

Old Fort William in Beng : a selection of official documents dealing with its hist ; ed. by C. R. Wilson. 2v. m., diag., & i. 1906.

Diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675-80, & other contemporary pap. relating thereto ; ed. by Sir R. C. Temple. 2v. m., p., & i. 1911.

Vestiges of Old Madras, 1640-1800, traced from the E. Ind. Co.'s records preserved at Fort St. George & the Ind. Off. & from other sources ; by H. D. Love. 4v. m., p., & i. 1913.

Hist. of Brit. Ind. [Historians' Hist. of the World, v.22, pp.21-232, 1908]

OSWELL, G. D. Sketches of rulers of Ind. 4v. Oxf. 1908.

v.1—The Mutiny era & after.

v.2—The Company's governors.

v.3—The Governors-General & Dupleix.

v.4—The princes of Ind. & Albuquerque.

AITCHISON, Sir C. U. A collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.

[Contents are set out under Treaties]

SATYAMURTY, S. Mod. Ind., down to the death of the Queen Empress. 132.15pp. m. Madr. 1909.

STEWART, Maj.-Genl. Sir N. R. My service days : Ind., Afghan., Suakim '85, & China. 402pp. i. 1909.

HOLLINGS, M. A. Short hist. of Ind. under the Brit. 154pp. m. [1911]

KILCHENMANN, J. E. Schweizersöldner im dienste der Englisch-Ostindischen Kompanie um Mitte des 18 Jahrhunderts. 64pp. Gröningen. 1911.

MALCOLM, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. Sketch of the polit. hist. of Ind. from the introd. of Mr. Pitt's Bill, A.D.1784 to the present date. viii.549pp. 2nd ed. 1911.

NORMAN, C. B. Battle honours of the Brit. Army, from Tangier, 1662. xxviii.500pp. m., p., & i. 1911.

TILBY, A. W. Eng. people overseas : v.2—Brit. Ind., 1600-1828. 286pp. 1911.

Documents & extracts illust. of the Brit. period of Ind. hist : pt.1—Mainly constitutional. 300.171pp. Calc. [1912]

GREY, Col. L. J. H. Tales of our grandfather ; or Ind. since 1856 ; ed. by F. & C. Grey. xvi.307pp. p. 1912.

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Hist. of Brit. Ind : v.1—To the overthrow of the Eng. in the Spice Archipelago : v.2—To the Union of the old & new companies under the Earl of Godolphin's award. 2v. m. 1912.

JOHNSTON, Sir H. H. Pioneers in Ind. [Pioneers of Emp.] xiv.320pp. colrd.i. 1913 [s.1912]

LONG, E. E. Need of Ind. to Eng. [Emp. Rev., v.26, pp.165-75, 1913]

BIDDULPH, Col. H. Early Ind. campaigns & the decorations awarded for them [R. Engin. Jour., v.18, pp.41-50, 87-98, 1913 ; v.19, pp.37-46, et seq, 1914] i.

DODWELL, H. H. Brit. Ind. before Plassey [Quart. Rev., v.219, pp.337-63, 1914]

FESTING, G. Strangers within the gates. xii.496pp. i. 1914.

HODDER, R. Famous fights of Ind. regiments. xviii.182pp. i. 1914.

SEWELL, R. True character of the so-called conquest of Ind. by Gt. Brit. [E. Ind. Assn.'s More truths about Ind., pp.9-21, 1914]

THACKERAY, Col. Sir E. T. Sieges & the defence of fortified places by the Brit. & Ind. armies in the sixteenth cent. [R. Engin. Jour., v.19, 1914] plans.

WRIGHT, A. Early Eng. adventurers in the East. 331pp. 1914.

MATHEWS, B. J. The secret of the Raj. 144pp. 1915.

MUIR, R. Making of Brit. Ind., 1756-1858 : described in a series of despatches, treaties, studies, & other documents, selected & ed. with introd. & notes by R. M. xiv.398pp. Manch. 1915.

SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Brit. rule in Ind. [Ind. & the War, pp.1-28, 1915]

BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Anglo-Ind. soldiers of fortune [Un. Serv. Mag., v.174, pp.313-15, 1916]

LOGIN, E. D. Lady Login's recoll., court life & camp life, 1820-1904. 345pp. p. 1916.

BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Some leaders of Ind. irregular horse [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.62, pp.84-97, 1917]

ANDERSON, Sir G. & SUBEDAR, M. Expansion of Brit. Ind. (1818-1858) xii.196pp. 1918.

ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Ind. (since 1713) [Barnard's Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon nations, pp.186-253, 1920]

ANDERSON, Sir G. & SUBEDAR, M. Develop. of an Ind. policy (1818-1858) viii.179pp. 1921.

[Contains many bibliographical notes]

KEITH, A. B. Speeches & documents on Ind. policy, 1750-1921. 2v. 1922.

THAKORE, B. K. Ind. adm. to the dawn of responsible govt., 1765-1920. iv.471pp. Bomb. 1922.

KRISHNA, BAL. Commercial relations betw. Ind. & Eng. (1601 to 1757) xxii.370pp. [bibliog.8pp.] 1924.

NANGLE, Lt.-Col. M. C. Romantic story of Ind. [Epic tales of the Emp., No. 3] 100pp. i. 1924.

ROSE, J. H. Influence of sea power on Ind. hist. (1746-1802) 18pp. [c.1924]

STRANG, H. Ind.'s story : 1—Eastward ho ! 2—The great fight for Ind. 3—Stories of the Mutiny. 4—Adventures in Ind. [Romance of the World Ser.] 4v. m. & i. [1924]

HISTORY—General—British in India and British period [cont.]

- STANNARD, H. *Pioneers of the East* [Gunn's *Makers of the Emp.*, pp.179-96, 1924]
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 1st *Marquis*. Brit. govt. in Ind : the story of the Viceroy's & Govt. houses. 2v. p. & i. 4to. [1925]
- AHMAD KHAN, Sir SHAFAT. Sources for the hist. of Brit. Ind. in the 17th cent. ix.395pp. 1926.
- ARCHBOLD, W. A. J. Outlines of Ind. constitutional hist. (Brit. period) 367pp. [bibliog.11pp.] 1926.
- MORSE, H. B. Chronicles of the E. Ind. Co. trading to China, 1635-1834, 5v. i. *Oxf.* 1926-29.
- HOLZMAN, J. M. The Nabobs in Eng : a study of the returned Anglo-Ind., 1760-1785. 186pp. [bibliog.pp.169-76] i. N.Y. 1926.
- SENCOURT, R. Ind. in Eng. lit. xi.467pp. i. [1926]
- TURNBULL, L. & TURNBULL, H. G. D. Golden deeds of Ind : second series. 138pp. i. [Madr.] 1928.
- SINHA, H. N. Main currents of the 18th cent. Ind. hist. [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.9, pp.37-48, 1930]
- MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. The Eng. in Ind : a problem of politics. x.322pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. *Oxf.* 1932.
- SPEAR, T. G. P. The Nabobs : a study of the social life of the Eng. in 18th cent. Ind. x.215pp. [bibliog.6pp.] i. 1932.
- COCKAINE, C. B. 160 years of Brit. rule, 1773-1933 [Rev. Ind., pp.13-25, Jan. 1933]
- FOSTER, Sir W. Eng.'s quest of Eastern trade [Pioneer Hist. ser.] xi.355pp. [bibliog.pp.337-44] m. 1933.
- THOMPSON, E. & GARRATT, G. T. Rise & fulfilment of Brit. rule in Ind. xii.690pp. [bibliog.6pp.] m. 1934.

HISTORY—General—Sources and teaching

[See more particularly : Antiquities : Archives : Bibliography]

- Records of Fort. St. George. *fo. Madr.* 1908-
[For contents of this series of archives see History—*Madr.*]
- TUPPER, Sir C. L. The study of Ind. hist. [Soc. Arts, v.39, pp.658-72, 1891]
- HUTTON, W. H., *Dean of Winchester*. Teaching of Ind. hist. 29pp. *Oxf.* 1914.
- JOPPEN, C. Hist. atlas of Ind. for the use of high schools, colleges, & private students. viii.54pp. 33 maps. 1914.
- RAPSON, E. J. Peoples & languages : sources of hist. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.37-64, 1923]

HISTORY—Early to 1526

[See also Calendar : History—*Portuguese in India* : History—*Native dynasties* : Routes]

- ROBERTSON, W. Hist. disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of Ind ; & the progress of trade with that country prior to the discov. of the passage to it by the C. of G.H. xxviii.441pp. m. 1794.
- „ *Ditto* [In his Works, pp.1033-1121, 1831]
- MAURICE, T. Ind. antiquities ; or dissertations on the antient geog. divisions . . . of Hindustan compared throughout with the relig., laws, govt., & lit. of Persia, Egypt, & Greece. 7v. m. & i. 1806.
- [MAURICE, T.] Hist. of Hindostan, its arts & sciences as connected with the hist. of the other great Empires of Asia during the most ancient periods of the world, with numerous illust. engravings. 2v. i. 2nd ed. 1820.

- HEEREN, A. H. L. Hist. researches into the politics, intercourse, & trade of the principal nations of antiquity [Persians, Phoenicians, Babylonians, Scythians, Indians] 2v. m. 1846.
- PERRY, Sir T. E. Account of the great Hindu monarch, Asoka, chiefly from the Indische Alterthumskunde of Prof. C. Lassen [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 14, pp.149-78, 1851]
- BHAVNAGAR STATE—*Archaeol. Dept.* A collection of Prakrit & Sanskrit inscriptions. x.233pp. i. 4to. *Bhavnagar*. [c.1875]
- BOSANQUET, S. R. Hindu chronol. & antediluvian hist. 59pp. 1880.
- FOULKES, T. The Pallavas [R. As. Soc., v.17, pp.183-220, 1885]
- SMITH, V. A. Graeco-Roman influence on the civilisation of ancient Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 302, pp.109-201, 1889 ; No. 314, pp.50-76, 1892]
- HEWITT, J. F. Notes on the early hist. of N. Ind. [R. As. Soc., v.20, pp.321-63, 1888 ; v.21, pp.187-360, 527-82, 1889 ; v.21, pp.319-482, 527-606, 697-758, 1890] m.
- DANVERS, F. C. Rept. to the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council on the Portuguese records relating to the E. Ind. contained in the Archivo da Torre do Tomba & the Pub. Libraries at Lisbon & Evora. xi.209pp. m. 1892.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Epochs of Ind. hist : ancient Ind., 2000B.C.—800A.D. 196pp. m. 1893.
- BEVERIDGE, H. The Khalasat-at-Tawarikh, or Essence of Hist. [R. As. Soc., pp.733-68, 1894]
- HEWITT, J. F. Ruling races of prehistoric times in Ind., S.W. Asia, & S. Europe. 2v. 1894.
- MCCRINDLE, J. W. Invasion of Ind. by Alexander the Great as described by Arrian, Q. Curtius, Diodorus, Plutarch, & Justin : being transl. of such portions of the works of these & other classical authors as describe Alexander's campaigns in Afghan., etc. 432pp. m. & i. 1896.
- PARGITER, F. E. Ancient countries in E. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 362, pp.85-113, 1897]
- SEWELL, R. Ind. before the Eng. [E. Ind. Assn., v.29, No. 10, pp.1-13, 17-48, 1897]
- DUFF, C. M. [Mrs. W. R. RICKMERS] Chronol. of Ind. from the earliest times to the beginning of the 16th cent. xi.409pp. 1899.
- BRANDARKAR, Sir RAMAKRISHNA GOPAL. Peep into the early hist. of Ind. from the foundation of the Maurya dynasty to the fall of the Imperial Gupta dynasty [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 56, pp.356-408, 1900]
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The Greek retreat from Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.417-31, 1901]
- HOERNLE, A. F. R. Some problems of ancient Ind. hist. [R. As. Soc., pp.545-70, 1903, et seq]
- LA MAZELIÈRE, Le Marquis DE. Essai sur l'évolution de la civilisation indienne. 2v. m. & i. Paris. 1903.
- SMITH, V. A. The Kushan, or Indo-Scythian, period of Ind. hist., B.C.165 to A.D.320 [R. As. Soc., pp.1-64, 1903]
- KENNEDY, J. The Indians in Armenia, 130B.C.—300A.D. [R. As. Soc., pp.309-14, 1904]

HISTORY—Early to 1526 [continued]

- SMITH, V. A. Early hist. of Ind. from 600B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest, including the invasion of Alexander the Great. 389pp. *m. & i. Oxf.* 1904.
 „ *Iditto*. xii.535pp. 4th ed. 1924.
- MEDLYCOTT, A. E., *Bp. of Tricomia*. Ind. & the Apostle Thomas : an inquiry ; with a critical analysis of the Acta Thomae. xviii.303pp. *i.* 1905.
- BEAL, S. Si-yu-ki : Buddhist records of the Western World, transl. from the Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang, A.D.629. 2v. *m.* 1906.
- HEWITT, J. F. Primitive traditional hist : the primitive hist. & chronol. of Ind., S.E. & S.W. Asia, Egypt, & Europe, & the colonies thence sent forth. 2v. 1907.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Civilisation in the Buddhist Age, B.C.320 to A.D.500. 209pp. *Calc.* 1908.
- PARGITER, F. E. Nations of Ind. at the battle betw. the Pandavas & Kauravas [R. As. Soc., pp.309-36, 1908]
- BURTON, *Brig.-Genl.* R. G. Alexander's invasion of Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.40, pp.61-74, 1909-10] *m.*
- ABU-RAIHAN AL-BIRUNI. Alberuni's Ind : an account of the relig., philos., lit., geog., chronol., astronomy, customs, laws, & astrology of Ind., about A.D.1030 : an Eng. ed., with notes & indices by Edward C. Sachau. 2v. 1910.
- HAYAVADANA RAO, C. Contact betw. the East & the West : an hist. study [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.420-26, 1910]
- MARSDEN, E. Hist. of Ind. for senior classes : Pt.1—The Hindu period. 331pp. *m.* 1910.
- ROW, C. P. NARAYANA. Ancient Ind : the Pre-Mussalman period. 96pp. *Madr.* 1910.
- SASTRI, *Pandit* LAKSMANA. Buddhist legends of Asoka & his times [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.57-72, 1910]
- SATYAMURTI, S. Ind. hist : ancient Ind. 87pp. *m. Madr.* 1910.
- KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. Ancient Ind. xiv.451pp. *Madr.* 1911.
- RAWLINSON, H. G. Foreign influences in the civilization of ancient Ind., 900B.C.—400A.D. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.23, pp.217-38, 1911-12]
- SAMADDAR, JOGINDRA NATH. Ancient Ind.'s commercial relations [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.903-09, 1911]
- WADDELL, *Lt.-Col.* L. A. Tibetan invasion of Ind. in 647A.D., & its results [As. Rev., v.31, pp.37-65, 1911] *m.*
- KONOW, S. Goths in ancient Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.379-86, 1912]
- OPPERT, G. On the orig. inhab. of Bharatavarsa or Ind. xv.711pp. 1913.
- HOLDICH, *Col.* Sir T. H. Early exploitation of Ind. & the Ind. borderlands [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.127-57, 1914]
- NARENDRA NATH LAW. Studies in ancient Hindu polity, based on the Arthasastra of Kautilya, with an introd. essay . . . by R. Mookerji ; v.1. xlv.203pp. 1914.
- PARGITER, F. E. Earliest Ind. traditional hist. [R. As. Soc., pp.267-96, 1914]
- RAPSON, E. J. Ancient Ind., from the earliest times to the first cent. A.D. 199pp. *m. & i. Camb.* 1914.
- STAËL-HOLSTEIN, *Baron* A. VON. Was there a Kusana race ? [R. As. Soc., pp.79-88, 1914]
- THOMAS, F. W. Notes on the edicts of Asoka [R. As. Soc., pp.383-95, *et seq.*, 1914]
- HAVELL, E. B. Ancient & mediaeval architecture of Ind : a study of Indo-Aryan civilisation. xxxv.230pp. *m. & i.* 1915.
- SPOONER, D. B. Zoroastrian period of Ind. hist. [R. As. Soc., pp.63-90, *et seq.*, 1915]
- MODI, *Shams-ul-Ulama* Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Ancient Pataliputra : Dr. D. B. Spooner's recent excavations at its site & the question of the influence of ancient Persia upon Ind. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 70, pp.457-532, 1916-17]
 „ Early hist. of the Huns & their inroads in Ind. & Persia [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 70, pp.539-95, 1916-17]
- RAWLINSON, H. G. Intercourse betw. Ind. & the western world from the earliest times to the fall of Rome. vii.196pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *m. & i. Camb.* 1916.
- HAVELL, E. B. Hist. of Aryan rule in Ind. from the earliest times to the death of Akbar. xxxi.583pp. *m. & i.* 1918.
- KENNEDY, J. Aryan invasion of N. Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.493-529, *et seq.*, 1919]
- SMITH, V. A. Invasion of the Panjab by Ardashir Papakan (Babagan) the first Sasanian King of Persia, A.D.226-41 [R. As. Soc., pp.221-26, 1920]
- KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. S. Ind. & her Muhammedan invaders. xiv.257pp. *m. & i.* 1921.
- Ancient Ind. [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.1] xxiv.736pp. [bibliog.35pp.] *m. & i. Camb.* 1922.
 [Contents are set out under History—General]
- BARNETT, L. D. Early hist. of southern Ind. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.593-603, 1922]
- BEVAN, E. R. Alexander the Great [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.345-85, 1922]
 „ Ind. in early Greek & Lat. lit. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.391-426, 1922]
- JACKSON, A. V. W. Persian dominions in northern Ind. down to the time of Alexander's invasion [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.319-41, 1922]
- MACDONALD, *Sir* G. Hellenic kingdoms of Syria, Bactria, & Parthia [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.427-66, 1922]
- RAPSON, E. J. Scythian & Parthian invaders [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.563-92, 1922]
- JOUEVEAU DUBREUIL, G. Ind. & the Romans [Reprinted Ind. Antiq.] 4pp. 4to. *Bomb.* 1923.
- SLATER, G. Dravidian element in Ind. culture. 192pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *i.* 1924.
- MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Men & thought in ancient Ind. xii.201pp. *m.* 1924.
- ABDUL AZIZ, MOHAMMAD. The Deccan in the 15th cent. [Beng. As. Soc., v.21, pp.549-91, 1925]
- MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Harsha [Calc. Univ. Readership Lect. 1925] 203pp. *m. & i. Oxf.* 1926.
- SASTRI, K. A. NILAKANTA. The late Satavahanas & the Sakas [R. As. Soc., pp.643-66, 1926]
- STEIN, *Sir* [M.] A. Alexander's campaign on the Ind. N.W. frontier : notes from explorations betw. Upper Swat & the Indus [Geog. Jour., v.70, pp.417-40, *et seq.*, 1927] *m. & i.*
- BAHKLÉ, V. S. Satavahanas & the contemporary Ksatrapas [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.3, pp.44-100, 1928]
- BURTON, *Brig.-Genl.* R. G. Alexander the Great & the Ind. frontier [Edinb. Rev., v.250, pp.50-64, 1929]

HISTORY—Early to 1526 [continued]

- LOPES DE CASTANHEDA, F. Een en dertig hoofdstukken uit het verloren gegane libro IX van Lopes de Castanheda's "Historia do descobrimento e conquista da India pelos Portugueses c.1552 [K. Inst. Neder. Ind. v.85, pp.1-65, 1929]
- STEIN, Sir [M.] A. On Alexander's track to the Indus : personal narrat. of explor. on the N.W. frontier. xvi.182pp. i. 1929.
- MAJUMDAR, R. C. Arab invasion of Ind. [Dacca Univ. Bul.15] 50pp. Dacca. 1931.
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Medieval Ind : social & econ. conditions ; being the substance of four lect. delivered in Urdu to the Hindustani Academy, Allahabad. xii.55pp. 1932.
- GROUSSET, R. Civilisations of the East : v.2—Ind ; by R. G : transl. from the Fr. by C. A. Phillips. 404pp. i. 1932.
- DEB, HARIT KRISHNA. Ind. & the Persian Emp. [Beng. As. Soc., v.29, pp.333-55, 1934]
- MASSON-OURSSEL, P., WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA, H. DE, & STERN, P. Ancient Ind. & Ind. civilization. xxiv.435pp. [bibliog.15pp.] m. & i. 1934.
- SAUNDERS, K. J. A pageant of Asia : a study of three civilizations. xii.452pp. i. Oxf. 1934.
- TOYNBEE, A. J. A study of hist. [R. Inst. Intern. Affairs] 3v. Oxf. 1934.
- MASANI, RUSTAM PESTONJI. Ancient organization of society in Ind. & in Iran on a functional basis [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.580-600, 1935-36]
- MUHAMMAD ASHRAF KUNWAR. Life & conditions of the people of Hindustan, 1200-1550 A.D., mainly based on the Islamic sources [Beng. As. Soc. Letters, v.1, pp.103-359, 1935]

HISTORY—1526-1605

[See also under Akbar, Babur, in the biographical section of the catalogue, and for early voyages see General and descriptive. See also—History—Native dynasties]

- KEENE, H. G. The Turks in Ind : critical chapt. on the adm. of that country by the Chughtai, Babar, & his descendants. xvi.255pp. m. & i. 1879.
- STEVENS, H. Dawn of Brit. trade to the E. Ind. as recorded in the Court Minutes of the E. Ind. Co., 1599-1603 ; containing an account of the formation of the Company, the first adventure, & Weymouth's voyage in search of the N.W. Passage. xxiv.331pp. 1886.
- MALLESON, Col. G. B. Akbar [Rulers of Ind.] 204pp. m. Oxf. 1890.
- POOLE, E. S. LANE-. Babar [Rulers of Ind.] 206pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1899.
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Parsees at the Court of Akbar & Dastur Meherji Rana [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 58, pp.69-245, 1902]
- KARKARIA, R. P. Death of Akbar : a tercentenary study [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 61, pp.179-208, 1906]
- OSWELL, G. D. Akbar & the rise of the Mogul Empire, 1542-1605 [In his Sketches of the rulers of Ind., v.4, pp.87-111, 1908]
- DE, K. C. & DE, HUZRAW. Notes on Malleson's Life of Akbar, with model questions & their answers. 108pp. Calc. [1910]

- HOSTEN, H. Father A. Monserrate's account of Akbar, 26th Nov. 1582 ; transl. & ed. by H. H. [Beng. As. Soc., v.8, pp.185-221, 1912]
- WADDY, S. The Great Moghul : stories of Akbar, the mighty Emperor of Ind. 306pp. i. 1913.
- SMITH, V. A. Akbar, the great Mogul, 1542-1605. xvi.504pp. [bibliog.27pp.] m. & i. Oxf. 1917.
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. An empire builder of the 16th cent : a summary account of the polit. career of Zahir-ud-din Muhammad surnamed Babur [Allah. Univ. Dept. of Mod. Ind. Hist. Pub. No. 3] xvi.187pp. m., plans, & i. 1918.
- MORELAND, W. H. Ind. at the death of Akbar : an econ. study. xi.328pp. m. 1920.
- RAWLINSON, H. G. Brit. beginnings in western Ind., 1579-1657 : an account of the early days of the Brit. factory of Surat. 158pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1920.
- BABUR, ZAHIR-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD. Memoirs of Zahir] ed-din Muhammad Babur, Emp. of Hindustan, written by himself, in the Chaghatai Turki & transl. by John Leyden & William Erskine ; annotated & revised by Sir Lucas King. 2v. m. & p. Oxf. 1921.
- TRIPATHI, RAM PRASAD. Early organisation of Akbar [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.5, pp.56-66, 1923]
- BUCKLER, F. W. Akbar's infallibility decree of 1579 [R. As. Soc., pp.590-608, 1924]
- DU JARRIC, P. Akbar & the Jesuits : an account of the Jesuit missions to the Court of Akbar ; transl. with introd. & notes by C. H. Payne [Broadway travellers] xlviii.288pp. i. [1614] [1926]
- EDWARDS, S. M. Babur, diarist & despot. 138pp. i. 1926.
- GRENARD, F. Baber, first of the Moguls, transl. & adapted by Homer White & Richard Glaenger. 253pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. & i. 1931.
- BINYON, L. Akbar. 165pp. 1932.

HISTORY—1606-1657

[See also under East India Company. For early voyages and travels see under General and descriptive. [See also under History—Native dynasties]

- BLAIR, D. Romance of an Ind. Empress [Mumtaz Nour Mahal] [Melb. Rev., v.2, pp.90-99, 1877]
- SHAW, J. Charters relating to the E. Ind. Co., from 1600 to 1761. xx.310pp. Madr. 1887.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Lett. received by the E. Ind. Co. from its servants in the East transcribed from the "orig. corresp." series of the Ind. Off. Records, with an introd. by F. C. Danvers [ed. by W. Foster] [1602-1617] 6v. 1896-1902.
- ROE, Sir T. Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615-1619, as narrated in his jour. & corresp ; ed. from contemporary records, by William Foster [Hakl. Soc., v.1 & 2] 2v. m., p., & i. 1899.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Eng. factories in Ind., 1618-21 : a calendar of documents in the Ind. Off., Brit. Mus., & Pub. Rec. Off., [etc.] xlvii.379pp. Oxf. 1906.
- „ Ditto, 1622-23. xl.389pp. Oxf. 1908.
- „ Ditto, 1624-29. xlviii.388pp. Oxf. 1909.
- „ Ditto, 1630-33. xxxix.354pp. Oxf. 1910.
- „ Ditto, 1634-36. xl.355pp. Oxf. 1911.
- „ Ditto, 1637-41. xlv.339pp. Oxf. 1912.
- „ Ditto, 1642-45. xxxvii.339pp. Oxf. 1913.
- „ Ditto, 1646-50. xxxii.362pp. Oxf. 1914.

HISTORY—1606-1657 [continued]

FOSTER, Sir W. Eng. factories in Ind. 1651-54. xxxix.324pp. *Oxf.* 1915.

„ *Ditto*, 1655-60. 440pp. *m. Oxf.* 1921.

„ *Ditto*, 1661-64. v.428pp. *Oxf.* 1923.

„ *Ditto*, 1665-67. vi.354pp. *Oxf.* 1925.

„ *Ditto*, 1668-69. xi.343pp. *Oxf.* 1927.

[Continued by Sir Charles Fawcett & set out under the heading *History*, 1658-1739]

MUNDY, P. Trav. of Peter Mundy in Europe & Asia, 1608-1667 . . . ed. by Sir R. C. Temple [Hakl. Soc., v.17, 35, 45, 46, 55, 78] 6v. *m. & i.* 1907-36.

MAXWELL, Sir W. G. A letter of interest from the E. Ind. Co. to its agent, circ. 1614, with notes by W. G. M. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 54, pp.63-98, 1910]

POOLE, E. S. LANE-. Ind. in the 17th cent. [Quart. Rev., pp.456-79, Apr. 1910]

FIRMINGER, W. K. Fifth rept. from the Select Cttee. of the H. of L. on the affairs of the E. Ind. Co., dated 28 July, 1812. Ed. with notes by W. K. F. Vol.1-Intro. & text of rept. 678pp. *Calc.* [1812] 1917.

GUERREIRO, F. Jehangir & the Jesuits, with an account of the trav. of Benedict Goes & the mission to Pegu, from the Relations of Father F. G.; transl. by C. H. Payne [Broadway Travellers] xxix.287pp. *m.* [1600-08] 1930.

MORELAND, W. H. From Akbar to Aurangzeb: a study in Ind. econ. hist. xiii.364pp. *m.* 1923.

FOSTER, Sir W. Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to Ind., 1615-19, as narrated in his jour. & corresp. lxxix.532pp. *m., p., & i. Oxf.* 1926.

TRUSCOTT, Lt.-Col. R. F. Sir Thomas Roe's embassy to the Great Mogul [Blue Peter, v.13, pp.136-42, 169-75, 1933] *p. & i.*

SAINSBURY, E. B. Calendar of the court minutes, etc., of the E. Ind. Co., 1635-(1676) . . . with an introd. & notes by W. Foster [In continuation] 10v. *Oxf.* 1907-1935.

HISTORY—1658-1739

[CHILD, Sir J., *pseud.* PHILOPATRIS] A/ treatise/ wherein is demonstrated/ I. That the E. Ind. trade is the most national of/ all foreign trades./ II. That the clamors, aspersions, & objections/ made against the present E. Ind. Co.,/ are sinister, selfish, or groundless./ III. That since the discov. of the E. Ind., the/ dominion of the sea depends much upon the/ wane or increase of that trade . . . / IV. That the trade of the E. Ind. cannot be carri-/ ed on to national advantage, in any other way/ than by a General Joynt-Stock./ V. That the E. Ind. trade is more profitable and/ necessary to the Kingdom of Eng. than to/ any other Kingdom or Nation in Europe./ By Φιλοπάτρις./ London,/ Printed by J. R. for the Hon. the/ E. Ind. Co., 1681. ii.43pp. 1681.

„ A supplement, 1689, of former Treatise, concerning the E. Ind. trade. 14pp. 1689.

DOWNING, C. Hist. of the Ind. wars; ed. with an introd. & notes by William Foster. xxxii.206pp. [1737] 1924. [With reproductions of title-pages. Contains: A compendious hist. of the Ind. wars, with an account of the rise, progress, & forces of Angria, the Pyrate, also the transactions of a squadron of men of war under Commodore Matthews, sent to the E. Ind. to suppress the pyrates, etc., 1737]

POOLE, E. S. LANE-. Aurangzib [Rulers of Ind.] 212pp. *m. & p. Oxf.* 1893.

HEDGES, Sir W. Diary of W. Hedges during his Agency in Beng., as well as on his voyage out, & return overland, 1681-1687; transcribed, with introd. notes, etc., by R. Barlow; & illust. by copious extracts from unpublished records, etc., by Col. H. Yule [Hakl. Soc., v.74, 75, & 78] 3v. *m., p., & i. & facsimile.* 1887-89.

[Vol.1 consists of the Diary: v.2 contains notices regarding Sir W. Hedges, documentary memoirs of Job Charnock, & other biog. & miscell. illust. of the time: v.3 contains documentary contrib. to a biog. of Thomas Pitt, Gov. of Fort St. George, with collections on the early hist. of the Co.'s settlement in Beng; & on early charts & topography of the Hugli river]

SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. The Ind. of Aurangzib [topography, statistics, & roads] compared with the Ind. of Akbar, with extracts from the Khula-Satu-t-Tawarikh & the Chahar Gulshan. Transl. & annotated. 108.182pp. *Calc.* 1901.

BENIANS, E. A. & ROBERTS, P. E. The colonies & Ind. [Camb. Mod. Hist., v.5, pp.673-705, 1907] bibliog.8pp.

BIDDULPH, Col. J. Pirates of Malabar & an English-woman in Ind. 200 years ago. xx.327pp. *m. & i.* 1907.

AURANGZIB, *Emp. of Hindustan.* Ruka'at-i-Alamagiri, or letters of Aurangzebe, with hist. & explanatory notes: transl. from the orig. Persian . . . by J. H. Bilimoria. 184pp. *Bomb.* 1908.

Governor Pitt [Edinb. Rev., pp.175-206, Jan. 1910]

MASTER, Sir S. Diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675-80, & other contemporary pap. relating thereto; ed. by Sir R. C. Temple [Ind. Rec. Ser.] 2v. *p.* 1911.

WILSON, C. R. Early annals of the Eng. in Beng., being the Beng. pub. consultations for the first half of the 18th cent; summarised, extracted, & ed., with introd. & illust. addenda by C. R. W. 3v. *m.* 1895-1911.

AROUTINE, T. Journal de Tambouri Aroutine sur la conquête de l'Inde par Nadir Schah, 1735-1740; traduit . . . par Yacoub Artin Pacha [Inst. Égy. Bul., v.8, pp.168-232, 1914]

BERNIER, F. Trav. in the Mogul Emp., 1656-1668; transl. on the basis of Irving Brock's version & annotated by A. Constable: second ed. revised by V. A. Smith. li.497pp. *m. & i. Oxf.* [1670] 1914.

„ Travels in the Mogul Empire, A.D.1656-1668: a revised & improved ed. based upon Irving Brock's translation; by A. Constable. [Oriental Miscellany, v.1] li.497pp. *m. & i.* [1670] 1891.

[pp.xxv-xlii contain a bibliog. of the writings of Bernier]

DALTON, Sir C. N. Life of Thomas Pitt. xiv.611pp. *p., plan, & i. Camb.* 1915.

STRACHEY, R. & STRACHEY, O. Keigwin's rebellion (1683-4): an episode in the hist. of Bomb. [Oxf. Hist. & Lit. Studies, v.6] xvi.184pp. *p. & i.* 1916.

RANKIN, J. T. Dacca diaries [As. Soc. Beng., v.16, pp.91-158, 1920]

SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Aurangzib's siege of Satara (as described in contemporary records) [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.4, pp.2-11, 1922]

HISTORY—1658-1739 [continued]

- AHMAD KHAN, Sir SHAFAAT. The E. Ind. trade in the 17th cent., in its polit. & econ. aspects. vii.325pp. Oxf. 1923.
- MORELAND, W. H. From Akbar to Aurangzeb : a study in Ind. econ. hist. xiii.364pp. m. 1923.
- FAWCETT, Sir C. G. H. Eng. factories in Ind : v.1, new series—The Western Presidency ; 1670-77. xxviii.389pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1936.
[A continuation of the series by Sir W. Foster set out under History—1606-1657]

HISTORY—1740-1761

[See also History—French in India]

- CAMBRIDGE, R. O. Account of the war in Ind. betw. the Eng. & Fr. on the coast of Coromandel from 1750-60 . . . with a relation of the . . . events on the Malabar Coast & the expeditions to Golconda & Surat. 270pp. m. 1761.
[An Appendix contains Proceedings of the Commissaries at Sadras [48pp.] ; & Plan of an old Ind. fortification, & Account of the loss of the Pembroke in 1749 [15pp.]]
- MALCOLM, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. Life of Robert, Lord Clive : collected from the family papers communicated by the Earl of Powis. 3v. m. & p. 1836.
- GLEIG, G. R. Life of Robert, first Lord Clive. vi.314pp. 1848.
„ Ditto. viii.366pp. m. & p. 1907.
- Life of Robert Clive ; by Maj.-Genl. Sir John Malcolm : review [Macaulay's Essays, v.2, pp.83-127, 1868]
- LONG, J. Selections from unpublished records of Govt. for the years 1748 to 1767 inclusive, relating mainly to social condition of Beng. . . v.1. lv.579pp. m. Calc. 1869.
- MALLESON, Col. G. B. Lord Clive [Rulers of Ind.] 229pp. m. Oxf. 1893.
- HILL, S. C. List of Europeans & others in the Eng. factories in Beng. at the time of the Siege of Calc. in the year 1756 : with an append. containing lists of European sufferers. 123pp. Calc. 1902.
- RANGA PILLAI, ANANDA. Private diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, dubash to Joseph François Dupleix . . . A record of matters political, historical, social, & personal, from 1736-1761. Transl. from the Tamil . . . by Sir J. F. Price & K. Rangachari. 12v. Madr. 1904-28.
- BAYLEY, Sir S. C. Lord Clive & his part in the foundation of the Ind. Emp. [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.7-17, 1907]
- ROBERTS, P. E. India : (2) The Eng. & Fr. in Ind. (1700-63) (3) Clive & Warren Hastings [Camb. Mod. Hist., v.6, pp.529-85, 1909]
- LAW DE LAURISTON, J. Mémoire sur quelques affaires de l'Empire Mogol, 1756-1761 ; publié par Alfred Martineau [Soc. Hist. Col. Franc.] lvi.589pp. m. Paris. 1913.
- CAILLAUD, Col. J. & CARNAC, Col. J. Lett. written to Col. Eyre Coote, then in Madras, describing the operations in Beng. in 1760 & 1761 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.59, pp.469-80, 1914]
- FORREST, Sir G. W. Life of Lord Clive. 2v. m. & p. 1918.

- DODWELL, H. H. Clive in Ind. [Quart. Rev., v.232, pp.38-56, July 1919]
„ Dupleix & Clive : the beginning of empire. xix.277pp. [bibliog. pp.xi-xiv] 1920.
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Journals of Archibald Swinton [1753-66] [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.8, pp.6-32, 1925]
- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Fall of the Mughal Empire : 1739-71. 2v. Calc. 1932-34.
- MINNEY, R. J. Clive. 288pp. i. [1931] 1934.

HISTORY—1762-1786

- BOLTS, W. Consid. on Ind. affairs, particularly re. the present state of Beng. & its dependencies. xxiv.228.184pp. 2nd ed. sm.fo. 1772.
- First-[fifth] Rept. from the Cttee. appointed to enquire into the state & condition of the E. Ind. Co. & of the Brit. affairs in the E. Ind. First-[ninth] Rept. from the Cttee. of Secrecy appointed to enquire into the State of the E. Ind. Co. [H. of C. Repts., v.3, pp.137-563, v.4, pp.1-763, 1772-73]
[Seven volumes of papers : being official accounts of various transactions in Hindustan] 7v. 4to. 1777-78.
[Lettered outside India tracts. With bookplate of Lord Rodney]

- v.1—Copies of pap. re. restoration of the King of Tanjore, the arrest of the Rt. Hon. George Lord Pigot, & the removal of his Lordship from the govt. of Fort St. George, by sundry Members of the Council. xi.598pp.
- v.2—Ditto. 457pp.
- v.3—Letter from Mahommed Ali Chan, Nabob of Arcot, to the Court of Directors, to which is added a state of facts relative to Tanjore, with an append. of orig. pap. 72.xix.134pp.
- Lord Pigot's narrat. of the late revolution in the Govt. of Madras, dated 11 Sept. 1776. Lett. from the new Govt. at Madras containing an account of the late revolution, etc. 169pp.
- v.4—Account of the subversion of the legal govt. at Madras by imprisoning the Gov., Lord Pigot, in Aug. 1776. Reply to a "Lett. from Andrew Stuart, Esq., by Alexander Dalrymple, Esq." 120pp.
- Observ. on the pro. in Council at Madras, with a short account of the change of govt. 16pp.
- Orig. pap. with an authentic state of the proofs & pro. before the Coroner's inquest . . . upon the death of Lord Pigot, etc. viii.254pp.
- Defence of George Stratton, Esq., & the majority of Council at Madras, etc. iv.53pp.
- Lett. from Andrew Stuart, Esq., re. conduct of Brig.-Genl. James Stuart at Madras. 83pp.
- Corresp. betw. Lord Barrington & Mr. Stuart. vipp.
- v.5—Appendix : Extracts of corresp., etc., re. Fort St. George, the Nabob of Arcot, the King of Tanjore, Invasion of the Carnatic, etc. 504pp.
- v.6—Ditto. pp.505-1383.
- v.7—Ditto. pp.1384-1553.
- Papers re. the Nabob of the Carnatic. 421pp.
- Restoration of the King of Tanjore considered. vi.123pp.

- FULLARTON, W. View of the Eng. interests in Ind. & an account of the milit. operations in the S. part of the Peninsula during the campaigns of 1782, 83, & 84. 323pp. 1787.
- IND.—For. Dept. Selection from the lett., despatches, & other state pap. preserved in the For. Dept. of the Govt. of Ind., 1772-1785 ; ed. by George W. Forrest. 3v. Calc. 1890.
- KEENE, H. G. Madhava Rao Sindhia : otherwise called Madhoji [Rulers of Ind.] 207pp. m. Oxf. 1891.

HISTORY—1762-1786 [continued]

- BOWRING, L. B. Haidar Ali & Tipu Sultan & the struggle with the Musulman powers of the South [Rulers of Ind.] 233pp. m. Oxf. 1893.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Econ. hist. of Ind. under early Brit. rule from the rise of the Brit. power in 1757 to the accession of Queen Vict. in 1837. 436pp. 2nd ed. [1901] 1906.
- HARCOURT, Col. A. F. P. Col. Baillie's retreat [Un. Serv. Mag., v.24, pp.67-74, 1901-02]
- Rept. on the manuscripts of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville, v.1 [India, 1776-84] [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 1904.
- KEENE, H. G. Hindustan under free lances 1770-1820. Sketches of milit. adventure in Hindustan during the period immediately preceding Brit. occupation. Pref. by Sir Richard Temple. xxxii.238pp. m., p., & i. 1907.
- „ „The last watch of the night” [E. Ind. Assn. pamph.23] 8pp. [1911]
- PRESTON, A. J. Conquest of southern Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.164, pp.525-34, etc., 1911, v.165, pp.61-67, etc., 1911-12] m.
- [Mysore campaigns, 1767-99]
- EDMUNDS, A. J. A forgotten victory of the Amer. Revolution [Penn. Mag., v.37, pp.89-93, 1913]
- [Battle of Conjevaram, Madras, Sept., 1780]
- HILL, S. C. Yusuf Khan, the rebel commandant. xii.320pp. m. & i. 1914.
- BURTON, Col. R. G. A German adventurer in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.54, pp.300-3, 1917]
- Rept. on the Palk manuscripts in the possession of Mrs. Bannatyne, of Haldon, Devon [Hist. MSS. Comm.] lxxviii.477pp. 1922.
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. The journals of Archibald Swinton [1753-66] [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.8, pp.6-32, 1925]
- MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col. A. & MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col. J. Soldiering in Ind., 1764-1787 : extracts from their jour. & lett; ed. by W. C. Macpherson. xvii.413pp. m. & p. 1928.
- RICHMOND, Admiral Sir H. W. The Navy in Ind., 1763-1783. 432pp. charts & diag. 1930.
- FURBER, H. Henry Dundas, first Viscount Melville, 1742-1811 : polit. manager of Scotland, statesman, administrator of Brit. Ind. xii.331pp. [bibliog.11pp.] p. Oxf. 1931.

HISTORY—1762-1786—Warren Hastings

[See also under Hastings, in biographical section of catalogue]

- Lett. to Edmund Burke on the latter part of the Rept. of the Select Cttee. of the H. of C. on the state of justice in Beng., with curious, particular, & orig. anecdotes concerning the forgery committed by Maharajah Nundcomar Bahadar, on the proof of which he lost his life. 387pp. 1783.
- Debate at the E. Ind. House, on Friday, the 29th of May, on the several motions brought forward by Mr. Alderman Lushington re. the impeachment of Warren Hastings, Esq. [Bound with Detailed account of the proceedings in the H. of L. on the subject of the articles charged in the impeachment of Warren Hastings, Esq.] 77pp. 1795.

Detailed account of the proceedings in the H. of L. on the subject of the articles charged in the impeachment of Warren Hastings, Esq. 228pp. 1795.

Hist. of the trial of Warren Hastings, Esq., late Gov.-Genl. of Beng., before the High Court of Parl. in Westminster Hall, on an impeachment by the Commons of Gt. Brit. for high crimes & misdemeanours, containing the whole of the pro. & debates in both H. of Parl. . . . from Feb. 7, 1786 until his acquittal, Apl. 23, 1795 . . . to which is added an account of the pro. of various genl. courts of the Hon. United E.-Ind. Co. held in consequence of his acquittal. xvi.330pp. 1796.

BOND, Sir E. A. Speeches of the managers & counsel in the trial of Warren Hastings. 4v. 1859.

Memoirs of the life of Warren Hastings, first Gov.-Genl. of Beng. : review [In Macaulay's Essays, v.2, pp.181-244, 1868]

STEPHEN, Sir J. F. Story of Nuncomar & the impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2v. 1885.

LYALL, Sir A. C. Warren Hastings [Eng. Men of Action] 235pp. 1889.

TROTTER, L. J. Warren Hastings [Rulers of Ind.] 219pp. m. Oxf. 1890.

FORREST, Sir G. W. Adm. of Warren Hastings, 1772-1785, revised & illust. from orig. documents. 317.86pp. Calc. 1892.

STRACHEY, Sir J. Hastings & the Rohilla War. xxvii.324pp. Oxf. 1892.

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Life of Warren Hastings, 1st Gov.-Genl. of Ind. xii.563pp. 1894.

LAWSON, Sir C. A. The private life of Warren Hastings, 1st Gov.-Genl. of Ind. viii.254pp. 1895.

BIOVÈS, A. Les Anglais dans l'Inde : Warren Hastings (1772-1785). v.372pp. m., p., & i. Paris. 1904.

GRIER, S. C. pseud. [i.e. HILDA GREGG] The great pro-consul : the memoirs of Mrs. Hester Ward, formerly in the family of the Hon. Warren Hastings, Esq. [Fiction] iv.440pp. 1904.

„ Lett. of Warren Hastings to his wife ; transcribed in full from the orig. in the Brit. Mus., ed. by S. C. G. vi.484pp. 1905.

Sir John Shore, A.D.1751-1834 [Morris' Govs.-Genl. of Ind., v.1, pp.73-96, 1907]

[Sir John Shore was a member of the Revenue Council, 1775-80, and gave evidence at the trial in favour of Hastings]

Warren Hastings, A.D.1732 to 1818 [Morris' Govs.-Genl. of Ind., v.1, pp.1-40, 1907]

Founding of the Brit. adm : Warren Hastings, 1732-1818 [Oswell's Sketches of Rulers of Ind., v.2, pp.55-82, 1908]

The Chandernagore papers, 1778-83 [Beng. past & present, v.4, pp.420-60, 1909, et seq]

HASTINGS, G. W. A vindication of Warren Hastings. vi.203pp. 1909.

FORREST, Sir G. W. Selections from the State pap. of the Govs.-Genl. of Ind : v.1-2—Warren Hastings. 2v. xx.323.348.4pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1910.

Reprint of a rare pamph. on the Nanda Kumar trial [the pamph. is dated 1776 & was probably written by Capt. Joseph Price] [Beng. past & present, v.9, pp.260-81, 1914]

HISTORY—1762-1786—Warren Hastings [continued]

Reprint of "Narrative of facts leading to the trials of Maha Rajah Nundocomar & Thomas Fowke, etc." [Aug. 13, 1775] [Beng. past & present, v.9, pp.259-81, 1914]

JONES, M. E. M. Warren Hastings in Beng. 1772-1774, with append. of hitherto unpublished documents [Oxf. Hist. Lit. Stud., v.9] xvi.360pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1918.

NEILL, J. W. Warren Hastings [Hist., v.3, pp.36-47, 1918.

LOW, Sir S. J. M. Clive, Warren Hastings, & their biographers [Edinb. Rev., v.229, pp.379-404, Apl. 1919]

WYLLY, Col. H. C. A life of Lt.-Genl. Sir Eyre Coote, K.B. xv.468pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m., p., & plans. Oxf. 1922.

DHAR, DOKULNATH. The friends of Warren Hastings [Beng. past & present, v.27, pp.176-84, 1924]

ROBERTS, P. E. Warren Hastings & his accusers [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.3, pt.1, pp.91-134, 1924]

C., H. E. A. [i.e. Sir EVAN COTTON] Early life of Warren Hastings [Beng. past & present, v.33, pp.3-7, 1927]

DODWELL, H. H. Warren Hastings & the assignment of the Carnatic [Eng. Hist. Rev., v.40, pp.375-96, 1925]

HASTINGS, W. Warren Hastings' lett. to Sir John Macpherson; ed. by Henry Dodwell. 218pp. p. [1927]

Rept. on the manuscripts of the late Reginald Rawdon Hastings, of the Manor House, Ashby de la Zouche; ed. by Francis Bickley [Hist. MSS. Comm.] 3v. 1928-34.

[The last 75 pages contain letters from Warren Hastings from 1802-17]

HUTTON, W. H. Later years of Warren Hastings [Edinb. Rev., v.249, pp.160-78, 1929]

ROBERTS, P. E. Early reforms of Warren Hastings in Beng. and Hastings & his colleagues and The impeachment of Warren Hastings [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.5, pp.205-14, 225-48, 307-13, 1929]

WEITZMAN, S. Warren Hastings & Philip Francis. xxx.400pp. [bibliog.9pp.] m. & p. Manch. 1929.

MERCER, WILLIAM. Lett. of Capt. William Mercer, 1780-1798; Aide-de-Camp to Warren Hastings, & Lieut. in the Gov.-Genl.'s bodyguard; with notes by Maj. V. C. Hodson [Beng. past & present, v.44, pp.1-28, et seq, 1932] p.

WARD, V. M. U. Hastings bi-centenary: select list of printed publications re. Warren Hastings [R.E.S. & E. Ind. Assn.] 11pp. 1932.

CHATTERJI, NANDLAL. Mission of Vansittart & Hastings to Mir Qasim [Beng. past & present, v.46, pp.1-13, 1933]

BANERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. A chapt. in the early constitutional hist. of Ind. under Brit. rule [Beng. past & present, v.47, pp.27-35, et seq, 1934]

BUTTERWORTH, A. Warren Hastings & the governors of Madr. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.362-70, 1934]

DAVIES, A. M. Warren Hastings, maker of Brit. Ind. xvii.582pp. m., p., & i. 1935.

HISTORY—1787-1835

Act for enabling the commissioners acting in execution of an agreement made betw. the E. Ind. Co. & the private creditors of the Nabobs of the Carnatic. pp.2805-11. fo. 1806.

Pap. & corresp. re. the late expedn. against the refractory Polegars in the Tinnevely country, under the direction of Major Bannerman, in 1799. 110pp. 1807.

First rept. from the Select Cttee. on the affairs of the E. Ind. Co. [261] 70pp. 1808.

„ Suppl. to the append. to the 4th rept., viz: Append. No. 47: Private trade [151 & 182] 265pp. 1812.

„ Fifth rept., ditto. 443pp. 1812.

Tenth rept. of the Commissioners appointed under an agreement concluded on 10 July 1805 betw. the E. Ind. Co. & the private creditors of the late Nabobs of the Carnatic [27] pp.407-69. 1814.

13th rept. ditto [38] 77pp. 1818.

14th rept. ditto [45] 91pp. 1819.

15th rept. ditto [23] 49pp. 1819.

16th rept. ditto [72] 21pp. 1820.

20th rept. ditto [42] 23pp. 1824.

21st rept. ditto [44] 3pp. 1825.

25th rept. ditto [54] 36pp. 1829.

[Re Nabob of Arcot's debts]

Pap. re. E. Ind. affairs, viz: regulations passed by the Govts. of Beng. & Bomb. in the year 1815 [65] 45pp. 1818.

THORN, Lt.-Col. Sir W. Memoir of the war in Ind. . . . 1803-1806. 527pp. m. & plans. 4to. 1818.

First, (third, fifth) rept. of the Commissioners appointed under an agreement . . . betw. the E. Ind. Co. & the private creditors of . . . Ameer Sing, formerly Rajah of Tanjore. 3pts. 1825-29.

PRINSEP, H. T. Hist. of the polit. & milit. transactions in Ind. during the adm. of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-1823. 2v. m. & p. 1825.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. M. Some consid. on the policy of the govt., more especially with ref. to the invasion of Burmah. 95pp. 1825.

Minutes of evidence taken before the Select Cttee. of H. of L. on affairs of the E. Ind. Co. & trade betw. Gt. Brit., the E. Ind., & China [11] pp.31-293. 1830.

WELSH, Genl. J. Milit. rems. extracted from a jour. of nearly 40 years' active service in the E. Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1830.

Jour. of the campaign of 1799 in Ind; by an officer of the 25th Light Dragoons, in a lett. dated Camp, 20th May, 1799 [Un. Serv. Jour., pp.15-31, 1838]

Corresp. of Charles, first Marquis Cornwallis; ed. by C. Ross. 3v. m. 2nd ed. [1858] 1859.

The private journal of the Marquess of Hastings, K.G., Gov.-Genl. & Commander-in-chief in Ind; ed. by the Marchioness of Bute. 2v. 1858.

KARR, W. S. SETON-, & SANDEMAN, H. Selections from Calcutta Gazettes of the years 1784-1823. 5v. m. Calc. 1864-69.

Contents:—

Vol.1—1784-88.

Vol.2—1789-97.

Vol.3—1798-1806.

Vol.4—1806-1815; by Hugh Sandeman.

Vol.5—1816-1823; by Hugh Sandeman

HISTORY-1787-1835 [continued]

- MUNRO, *Maj.-Genl. Sir T.* Selections from his minutes & other official writings; ed. with an introd. memoir & notes by Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot. cxliii. 626pp. m. 1886.
- KARR, W. S. SETON-. Marquess Cornwallis [Rulers of Ind.] 206pp. m. *Orf.* 1890.
- KEENE, H. G. Madhava Rao Sindhia : otherwise called Madhoji [Rulers of Ind.] 207pp. m. *Oxf.* 1891.
- BOULGER, D. C. Lord William Bentinck [Rulers of Ind.] 214pp. m. *Orf.* 1892.
- COMPTON, H. E. Particular account of the European military adventurers of Hindustan from 1784-1803. 419pp. m. & p. 1892.
- COTTON, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone [Rulers of Ind.] 222pp. m. & p. *Orf.* 1892.
- GRIFFIN, *Sir L. H.* Ranjit Singh [Rulers of Ind.] 223pp. m. *Orf.* 1892.
- BOWRING, L. B. Haidar Ali & Tipu Sultan & the struggle with the Musulman powers of the South [Rulers of Ind.] 233pp. m. *Orf.* 1893.
- DIROM, *Lt.-Genl. A.* Narrat. of the campaign in Ind. which terminated the war with Tippoo Sultan in 1792; with maps & plans illust. of the subject & a view of Seringapatam. xv. 296pp. m., plans, & i. 1893.
- HUTTON, W. H., *Dean of Winchester.* Marquis Wellesley, K.G. [Rulers of Ind.] 214pp. p. *Orf.* 1893.
- ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, *Lt.-Col. Sir J. F. G.* The Marquess of Hastings [Rulers of Ind.] 226pp. m. & p. 1893.
- BRADSHAW, J. Sir Thomas Munro & the Brit. settlement of the Madr. Presid. [Rulers of Ind.] 233pp. m. *Orf.* 1894.
- RITCHIE, A. T. & EVANS, R. Lord Amherst & the Brit. advance eastwards to Burma [Rulers of Ind.] 220pp. m. & p. *Orf.* 1894.
- BOULGER, D. C. Ind. in the 19th cent. 360pp. m., p., & i. 1901.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Econ. hist. of Ind. under early Brit. rule from the rise of the Brit. power in 1757 to the accession of Queen Vict. in 1837. 436pp. 2nd ed. [1901] 1906.
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F.* Lake at Delhi [Un. Serv. Mag., v.28, pp.646-52, 1903-04]
- Lord Cornwallis [Kaye's Lives of Ind. Officers, v.1, pp.1-186, 1904]
- KEENE, *Col. A.* Mutiny at Vellore, July 10th, 1806 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.34, pp.95-104, 1906-07]
- Marquis Wellesley, A.D.1760 to 1842 [Morris' Govs.-Genl. of Ind., v.1, pp.99-124, 1907]
- Sitabaldi : reprint of documents regarding the action at Sitabaldi on the 26th & 27th Nov., 1817, & the subsequent operations near Nagpur. 68pp. *Nagpur.* 1907.
- The Company as a governing & non-trading power : Lord William Bentinck, 1774-1839 [Oswell's Sketches of Rulers of Ind., v.3, pp.130-54, 1908]
- Develop. of the Company into supreme power in Ind : Marquis Wellesley, 1760-1842 [Oswell's Sketches of Rulers of Ind., v.3, pp.61-81, 1908]
- Final overthrow of the Mahratta powers : Marquis of Hastings, 1754-1826 [Oswell's Sketches of Rulers of Ind., v.3, pp.82-103, 1908]

The Hindu reconquest of Ind : Madhava Rao Scindia [Oswell's Sketches of Rulers of Ind., v.4, pp.134-60, 1908]

Struggle with the Muhammedan powers of the South : Haidar Ali (1717-82) & Tipu Sultan (1753-99) [Oswell's Sketches of Rulers of Ind., v.4, pp.161-88, 1908]

GRAND, G. F. Narrat. of the life of a gentleman long resident in Ind . . . a new ed . . . with introd., notes, & additional lett. by W. K. Firminger. xix. 335pp. p. & i. *Calc.* [1814] 1910.

[The first ed. was printed at Cape Town in 1814]

ROSE, J. H. William Pitt & national revival. xii. 655pp. p. 1911.

[Contains a chapter on India]

WILKIN, W. H. Life of Sir David Baird. 314pp. m. & p. 1912.

Cornwallis the warrior & Cornwallis the civil ruler [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.466-75, 571-75, 1913]

PESTER, J. War & sport in Ind., 1802-1806 : an officer's diary by John Pester; ed. by J. A. Devenish. 494pp. 1913.

Sir Thomas Munro [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.613-21, v.14, pp.41-47, 1913]

CROMER, 1st *Earl of.* The Marquis of Wellesley [In his Polit. essays, 2nd ser., pp.56-62, 1914]

MCALL, G. A journal of the Bhurtapore campaign of 1805 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.59, pp.390-420, 1914]

WELLESLEY, *Marquis.* The Wellesley Papers : the life & corresp. of Richard Colley Wellesley . . . including hitherto unpublished corresp. with George III & George IV . . . Pitt, Wilberforce, etc. 2v. p. 1914.

CALL, G. Extracts from a jour. of the campaigns of 1803 & 1804 in Ind; kept by Cornet G. C., 27th Light Dragoons [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.62, pp.581-605, 1917]

FOSTER, *Sir W.* The India Board (1784-1858) [R. Hist. Soc., v.11, pp.61-86, 1917]

The Treaty of Tilsit & India, 1807-43 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.63, pp.438-49, 1918]

FORREST, *Sir G. W.* Lord Cornwallis [Selections from the State papers of the Govs.-Genl. of Ind.] 2v. [212.208pp.] m. & p. *Oxf.* 1926.

FAWCETT, *Sir C. G. H.* The forged bonds of the Nabob of the Carnatic [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.6, pp.88-95, 1927]

THORNTON, *Lt.-Col. L. H.* Light & shade in bygone Ind : a study of the soldier in Ind. at the end of the 18th & beginning of the 19th cent. vii. 353pp. m. 1927.

MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F.* Battle of Kirkee, Nov. 5, 1817 [Cornhill, v.65, pp.583-94, 1928]

CARDEW, *Sir A. G.* The white mutiny : a forgotten episode of the hist. of the Ind. Army. xii. 264pp. p. 1929.

HUTTON, W. H. Tipu Sultan, 1785-1802 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.333-46, 1929]

MURPHY, *Lt.-Col. C. C. R.* Sack of Seringapatam & the death of Tippoo Sultan [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.59, pp.276-81, 1929]

ROBERTS, P. E. India under Wellesley. xii. 323pp. m. & p. 1929.

MEHTA, MOHAN SINHA. Lord Hastings & the Ind. States; being a study of the relations of the Brit. Govt. in Ind. with the Ind. States, 1813-1823. xiv. 275pp. [bibliog. 7pp.] *Bomb.* 1930.

HISTORY—1787-1835 [continued]

ASPINALL, A. Cornwallis in Beng., the adm. & judicial reforms of Lord Cornwallis in Beng., together with accounts of the commercial expansion of the E. Ind. Co., 1786-1793, & of the foundation of Penang, 1786-1793 [Manchester Univ. Pub. Hist. Ser.60] xv.210pp. [bibliog.3pp.] *Manch.* 1931.

FURBER, H. Private record of an Ind. Gov.-Generalship: the corresp. of Sir John Shore, Gov.-Genl., with Henry Dundas, President of the Bd. of Control, 1793-1798; ed., with introd. & notes, by H. F. [Harvard Hist. Monographs 2] ix.206pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *Camb., Mass.* 1933.

HISTORY—1836-1861

[See also History—Sind]

E. IND. CTTEE. OF THE COL. SOC. Report . . . on the causes & consequences of the Afghan War. 128pp. 1842.

[Contains also repts. of Sub-Cttees on intern. law respecting declaration of war; on the law & practice of Eng. as to the prerogative of the Crown & its exercise in declaring war & making peace; & on the law & practice of Anglo-Ind. Govts. respecting the levying of war]

Ind. & Lord Ellenborough. 123pp. [c.1846]

Pap. re. late hostilities on the N.W. Frontier of Ind. [85] 49pp. 1846.

Further pap., ditto, & the conclusion of treaties with the Maharajah Dhuleep Singh of Lahore & the Maharajah Golab Singh of Jummoo [77] 105pp. 1846.

Pap. re. articles of agreement betw. the Brit. Govt. & the Lahore Durbar on the 16th Dec. 1846. 53pp. 1847.

Pap. re. the state of Lahore [58] 3pp. 1847.

Our recent policy & present war in Ind. [Col. Mag., v.16, pp.275-86, 1849]

EDWARDES, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. B. A year on the Punjab frontier, in 1848-49. 2v. m., p., & i. 2nd ed. 1851.

[With book-plate of Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence]

Rept. from the Select Cttee. of the H. of L. on Ind. territories [41] 430pp. 1852.

1st-6th repts. from the Select Cttee. on Ind. territories [426, 479, 556, 692, 768, 897] 6pts. m. 1852-53.

1st-3rd repts. from the Select Cttee. of the H. of L. on Ind. territories [627] 3pts. m. 1852-53.

COLEY, J. Journal of the Sutlej campaign of 1845-46, & also of Lord Hardinge's tour in the following winter. viii.215pp. 1856.

Minute by the Marquis of Dalhousie . . . reviewing his adm. in Ind. [245] 45pp. 1856.

A return enumerating the several territories which have been annexed or have been proposed to be annexed to the Brit. Dominions by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. since the close of the Punjab War, etc. [133] 3pp. 1856.

Despatches . . . on . . . the confiscation of the territories of the Ameer Ali Mo'ad, etc. [118] 60pp. 1857.

WARREN, Count E. DE. L'Inde anglaise avant et après l'insurrection de 1857. 2v. m. 3rd ed. Paris. 1857.

Corresp. betw. Meer Jafur Ali Khan & the Court of Directors . . . relating to the property of the late Nawab of Surat [167] 14pp. 1858.

Despatch from the Viscount Canning relating to the petition for his recall & corresp. betw. the Viscount Canning & the Earl of Elgin on the subject of directing the troops on their way to China [40] 30pp. 1858.

Minute by Lord Auckland on the signature of the treaty of 1837 with Mohummud Allie Shah, the then king of Oude, etc. [125] 68pp. 1858.

Memo. on the improvements in the adm. of Ind. during the last 30 years [75] 38pp. 1858.

Corresp. . . re. dismissal of Murza Ali Akbar, etc. [159] 69pp. 1858.

Rept. to the Genl. Court of the E. Ind. Co. from the Court of Directors upon the two bills now before Parl. re. Govt. of Ind. [87] 6pp. 1858.

MORRIS, T., MORRIS, W., & MORRIS, W., Junior. The three serjeants; or phases of the soldier's life: being recoll. of milit. service in Germany, Holland, Belgium, France, India, & the Crimea. xxxii.302pp. 1858.

Corresp., etc., re. departure of Mr. Hudson, Syed Uckber Ally, & Khirat Allie Khan from England, & their arrest & detention, etc. 36pp. 1859.

Corresp. re. prize property [507] 133pp. 1860.

Pap. re. the Nawaub of the Carnatic [219] 50pp. 1860.

Ditto [283] 169pp. 1861.

WEST, Sir A. Sir Charles Wood's adm. of Ind. affairs from 1859-1866. 179pp. 1867.

COLCHESTER, 3rd Lord. Hist. of the Ind. adm. of Lord Ellenborough in his corresp. with the Duke of Wellington. 456pp. 1874.

LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. Sir G. St. G. Rems. of 43 years in Ind. xiii.315pp. 2nd ed. 1875.

FORJETT, C. Our real danger in Ind. 199pp. m. 1877.

TAYLOR, Col. P. M. Story of my life; by the late Col. P. M. Taylor; ed. by his daughter, with a pref. by Henry Reeve, new ed. with introd. & notes by Henry Bruce. xlv.500pp. m. & p. Oxf. [1877] 1920.

TAYLER, W. Veritas victrix. iii.109pp. 1878.

GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. From Bamian to Sonmiani [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.24, pp.479-97, 1881] m.

TEMPLE, Sir R. Men & events of my time in Ind. xvii.526pp. 1882.

HODSON, G. H. Hodson of Hodson's horse; or 12 years of a soldier's life in Ind. xlv.300pp. 4th ed. 1883.

VALBEZEN, E. DE. The English & India: new sketches. Transl. from the Fr. xv.498pp. 1883.

SMITH, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2v. m. & p. 1883.

TROTTER, L. J. Hist. of Ind. under Queen Vict., from 1836-1880. 2v. 1886.

BROADFOOT, G. Career of Major George Broadfoot in Afghan. & the Punjab; compiled from his pap. & those of Lords Ellenborough & Hardinge. xx.445pp. m. & p. 1888.

TROTTER, L. J. Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie [Statesmen Series] xiii.235pp. 1889.

BURNE, Genl. Sir O. T. Clyde & Strathnairn [Rulers of Ind.] 194pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1891.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. Earl Canning [Rulers of Ind.] 220pp. m. Oxf. 1891.

GORDON, Surg.-Genl. Sir C. A. Recoll. of 39 years in the army. viii.320pp. p. 1891.

HARDINGE, 2nd Viscount. Viscount Hardinge [Rulers of Ind.] 200pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1891.

HISTORY—1836-1861 [continued]

- HUNTER, Sir W. W. Marquess of Dalhousie & the final develop. of the Company's rule. 228pp. m. & p. *Oxf.* 1894.
- ADYE, Genl. Sir J. M. Recoll. of a milit. life. 382pp. i. 1895.
- COLVIN, Sir A. John Russell Colvin, the last Lieut.-Gov. of the North-West under the Company [Rulers of Ind.] 214pp. m. & p. *Oxf.* 1895.
- GOUGH, Genl. Sir C. J. S. Battles of Chillianwalla & Coojerat [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.39, pp.233-52, 1895] m.
- GOUGH, Genl. Sir H. H. Old memories. vi.236pp. p. 1897.
- DANVERS, R. W. Lett. from Ind. & China during the years 1854-58. 214pp. p. 1898.
- INNES, Lt.-Genl. J. J. M. Sir Henry Lawrence : the pacificator [Rulers of Ind.] 208pp. m. & p. *Oxf.* 1898.
- RAINES, Genl. Sir J. A. R. The 95th (the Derbyshires) Regiment in Cent. Ind. [*Bound with Wyll's The 95th Regiment in the Crimea*] xiv.90pp. p. & plans. 1900.
- TROTTER, L. J. Life of John Nicholson, soldier & administrator, based on private & hitherto unpublished documents. 333pp. m. & p. 8th ed. 1900.
- BOULGER, D. C. Ind. in the 19th cent. 360pp. m., p., & i. 1901.
- TROTTER, L. J. A leader of Light Horse : life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse. xii.396pp. p. & plan. 1901.
- CROMB, J. The Highland Brigade : its battles & its heroes ; ed. & brought down to the end of the Boer War, 1902, by David L. Cromb. 413pp. i. *Stirling.* 1902.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Econ. hist. of Ind. in the Victorian Age. From the accession of Queen Vict. in 1837 to the commencement of the 20th cent. xxii.628pp. 2nd ed. [1903] 1906.
- VAUGHAN, Genl. Sir J. L. My service in the Ind. Army, & after. xi.304pp. m., p., & plan. 1904.
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. 2v. m. & p. 1904.
- ROBERTSON, Col. J. P. Personal adventures & anecdotes of an old officer. 284pp. p. 1906.
- RUGGLES, Maj.-Genl. J. Recoll. of a Lucknow veteran, 1845-76. xv.185pp. 1906.
- GIBBON, F. P. The Lawrences of the Punjab. xiv.350pp. p. & i. 1908.
- [CHURCHER, E. J.] Some rem. of three quarters of a cent. in Ind ; by a mutiny veteran. 123pp. p. 1909.
- FORREST, Sir G. W. Life of Field-Marshal Sir Neville Chamberlain. 512pp. p. 1909.
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Ind. & Afghan. (1815-69) [Camb. Mod. Hist., v.11, pp.724-53, 1909]
- DALHOUSIE, 1st Marquis of. Private lett. of the Marquess of Dalhousie ; ed. by J. G. A. Baird. xi.448pp. p. & i. 1910.
- McMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Battle of Goojerat [Feb. 21, 1849] [Cornhill, pp.372-86, March 1913]
- VIBART, Col. H. M. Life of Genl. Sir Harry N. D. Prendergast (the happy warrior) 445pp. m., p., & i. 1914.

- FOSTER, Sir W. The India Board (1784-1858) [R. Hist. Soc., v.11, pp.61-86, 1917]
- ANDERSON, Sir G. & SUBEDAR, M. Expansion of Brit. Ind. (1818-1858) xii.196pp. 1918.
- BUCKLER, F. W. Lord Dalhousie's Ind. adm., 1848-1856 and The Ind. Mutiny, 1857-1858 [Ward & Gooch's Camb. Hist. of Brit. foreign policy, v.2, pp.403-21, 1923]
- GREAVES, Genl. Sir G. R. Memoirs, written by himself. 258pp. m. & p. 1924.
- HOLMES, T. R. Sir Charles Napier. 183pp. m. & p. *Camb.* 1925.
- ELLENBOROUGH, 1st Earl of. Ind. under Lord Ellenborough, March 1842—June 1844 : a selection from the hitherto unpublished pap. & secret despatches of Edward, Earl of Ellenborough ; ed. with introd. by Sir A. Law. 211pp. p. 1926.
- NAPIER, Lt.-Col. H. D. Field Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. : a memoir by his son. xi.348pp. m., p., & i. 1927.
- MORISON, J. L. Lawrence of Lucknow, 1806-1857 ; being the life of Sir Henry Lawrence retold from his private & public papers. viii.348pp. m. & p. 1934.
- Low, U. Fifty years with John Company : from the lett. of Genl. Sir John Low of Clatto, Fife, 1822-1858. xxvii.434pp. p. & i. 1936.

HISTORY—1836-61—Indian Mutiny, 1857-59

[For official Army papers see also Defence—Official papers]

- Pap. re. the mutinies in the East Indies [259] 13pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [263] 64pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [270] 381pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [275] 12pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [282] 71pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [286] 144pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [357] 309pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [363] 107pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [364] 329pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [2363] 312pp. 1857.
- Ditto* [26] 26pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [79] 496pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [103] 233.235pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [124] 3pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [219] 3pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [221] 12pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [229] 2pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [2448] 173pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [2448-1] 6pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [2449] iv.944pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [238] 143pp. 1859.
- Pap. re. mutinies in the E. Ind ; Nos. 1-5. 1857-58.
[These are bound in two vols. Nos. 259, 263, 275, 282, 286, 357, 124, 363, 364 & 79 of 1857-1858]
- Corresp. re. despatch of troops to Ind. from the col. of the C. of G.H., Cey., & Mauritius [U.K. pap.] 47pp. 1857.
- Ditto*. 40pp. 1858.
- Despatches re. additional troops [70] 19pp. 1858.
- Lett. from the Court of Directors to the Gov. Genl. [re. attitude towards mutineers] [124] 3pp. 1858.

HISTORY—1836-61—Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 [continued]

- INGLIS, *Maj.-Genl. Sir J. E. W.* Repts. on the engineering operations during the defence of Lucknow in 1857: being extracts from the rept. of *Maj.-Genl. Sir John Inglis*, on the defence of the Residency at Lucknow, Sept. 26, 1857. *pp.48-88. plan.* 1857.
- NORTON, J. B. The rebellion in Ind: how to prevent another. *xii.244pp.* 1857.
- READE, E. A. [Descr. of the measures taken at Agra during the Ind. Mutiny] *66pp. Agra.* 1857.
[Title-page wanting]
- A copy of any proceedings or communications from the Court of Directors of the E. Ind. Co. to the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. re. proposed Proclamation of Lord Canning & to the late despatch from the Secret Cttee. with ref. thereto [282] *2pp.* 1858.
- Lett. of Capt. Evans, Deputy Commissioner of Zillah Poorweh, Oude . . . on the state of his district [334] *4pp.* 1858.
- [WILSON, *Lt.-Genl. T. F.*] Defence of Lucknow: a diary recording the daily events during the siege of the European Residency, from 31st May to 25th Sept., 1857; by a staff officer. *224pp. plans.* 1858.
- DUFF, A. The Ind. rebellion; its causes & results, in a series of lett. *393pp. m. 2nd ed. Calc.* 1858.
- MEDLEY, J. G. A year's campaigning in Ind., from March 1857 to March 1858. *ix.213pp. plans & i.* 1858.
- MONTALEMBERT, C. F. DE TROYEN, *Le Comte de.* Un débat sur l'Inde au Parlement Anglais. *117pp.* 1858.
- Pap. re. the occupation of Lumbagh [408] *5pp.* 1858.
- REES, L. E. R. Personal narrat. of the siege of Lucknow, from its commencement to its relief by Sir Colin Campbell. *xx.380pp. plans & p. 3rd ed.* 1858.
- Rept. of Cttee. on the measures resorted to, or which were available, & the lines of communication adopted for reinforcing our army during the revolt in Ind; evidence, append., & index [382] *xxxviii.376pp. m.* 1858.
- WILLIAMSON, J. V. Fallen heroes of the Ind. war: a poem in memory of Havelock, & other Britons gloriously fallen in defence of Eng. supremacy in Asia during the Sepoy rebellion of 1857-58. *96pp.* 1858.
- [CHAMBERS, W. & CHAMBERS, R.] Hist. of the Ind. revolt & of the expedn. to Persia, China, & Japan, 1856-7-8. *634pp. m. & i.* 1859.
- Corresp. re. artillery forces in Ind., from the commencement of the Mutiny [216] *158pp.* 1859.
- Evidence taken before the Court appointed for the trial of the King of Delhi [162] *169pp.* 1859.
- HODSON, G. H. Twelve years of a soldier's life in Ind: being extracts from the lett. of the late Major W. S. R. Hodson, including a personal narrat. of the siege of Delhi & capture of the King & Princes. *xix.412pp. p. 3rd ed.* 1859.
- Lett. of the Chief Commissioner of the Punjab forwarding the proceedings on the trial of the King of Delhi [48] *9pp.* 1859.
- POLEHAMPTON, E. & POLEHAMPTON, T. S. A memoir; lett. & diary of the Rev. Henry S. Polehampton, M.A., Chaplain of Lucknow. *xii.368pp. 3rd ed.* 1859.
- Return of the name or number of each regiment . . . in Ind. which has mutinied . . . since the 1st day of Jan. 1857, etc. [133] *71pp.* 1859.

- BALL, C. Hist. of the Ind. Mutiny: giving a detailed account of the Sepoy insurrection in Ind. & a concise hist. of the great milit. events which have tended to consolidate the Brit. Emp. in Hindostan. *7v. m., p., & i. [c.1860]*
- RUSSELL, *Sir W. H.* My diary in Ind., in the year 1858-59. *2v. m., p., & i.* 1860.
- Return re. regiments in the native Beng. army that remained faithful to the Govt. during the late mutiny [21] *30pp.* 1863.
- NORMAN, *Field Marshal Sir H. W.* Lect. on the relief of Lucknow. *35pp. m. Simla.* 1867.
- HOLMES, T. R. Hist. of the Ind. Mutiny & of the disturbances which accompanied it among the civil pop. *xxiv.659pp. m. & plans. 5th ed. [1883]* 1898.
- THORNHILL, M. Personal adventures & experiences of a magistrate during the rise, progress, & suppression of the Ind. Mutiny. *334pp. plan. & i.* 1884.
- KEENE, H. G. Fifty seven: some account of the adm. of Ind. districts during the revolt of the Beng. Army. *xii.144pp.* 1885.
- SETON, *Sir J.* Outram's division watching Lucknow, 1857-58: a tactical study [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.28, pp.239-59, 1885]
- TREVELYAN, *Sir G. O.* Cawnpore. *342pp.* 1886.
- MALLESON, *Col. G. B. & KAYE, Sir J. W.* Hist. of the Ind. Mutiny of 1857-8. *6v. 2nd ed. [1888]* 1891.
- SHOWERS, *Lt.-Genl. C. L.* A missing chapt. of the Ind. Mutiny. *214pp. m. & i.* 1888.
- FORREST, *Sir G. W.* Selections from the lett., despatches, & other State pap. preserved in the Milit. Dept. of the Govt. of Ind., 1857-8. *4v. m., plans, & i. Calc.* 1893-1912.
- MITCHELL, W. FORBES-. Rems. of the Great Mutiny, 1857-59, including the relief, siege, & capture of Lucknow, & the campaigns of Rohilkund & Oude. *xii.295pp.* 1893.
- [GROOM, W. T.] With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow 1857. *xv.110pp.* 1894.
- MAUDE, *Lt.-Col. F. C.* Memories of the Mutiny: with which is incorporated the personal narrat. of John Walter Sherer. *2v. p. & i. 3rd ed.* 1894.
- ROBERTS, *Field-Marshal 1st Earl.* Delhi, the Mogul capital of Ind., & its siege in 1857 [Tyne. Geog. Soc., v.2, pp.255-75, 1894]
- WILBERFORCE, R. G. An unrecorded chapt. of the Ind. Mutiny: being personal rems. *xviii.230pp. i.* 1894.
- INNES, *Lt.-Genl. J. J. M.* Lucknow & Oude in the Mutiny: a narrat. & a study. *xxvi.340pp. m. & i. 2nd ed.* 1896.
- „ The Sepoy revolt: a critical narrat. *319pp. m.* 1897.
- VIBART, *Col. H. M.* Richard Baird Smith: the leader of the Delhi heroes in 1857, private corresp. of the Commanding Engineer during the siege, & other interesting lett. hitherto unpublished. *xi.172pp. p.* 1897.
- METCALFE, *Maj.-Genl. C. T. E.* Two native narrat. of the Mutiny at Delhi; transl. from the orig. by C. T. M. *259pp. p.* 1898.
- VIBART, *Col. E.* The Sepoy Mutiny as seen by a subaltern, from Delhi to Lucknow. *x.308pp. m., p. & i.* 1898.

HISTORY—1836-61—Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 [continued]

FITCHETT, W. H. The tale of the Great Mutiny. 384pp. m. & p. 1901.

Records . . . during the Mutiny of 1857, including corresp. with the Supreme Govt., Delhi, Cawnpore, & other places. Preserved & arranged by Sir William Muir & ed. by William Coldstream [N.W. Frontier Prov. Intell. Dept.] 2v. 1902.

YOUNG, Col. K. Delhi, 1857: the siege, assault, & capture as given in the diary & corresp. of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B., Judge Advocate of Beng. Ed. by Genl. Sir Henry Norman & Mrs. Keith Young. xxv.371pp. m., p., & i. 1902.

FORREST, Sir G. W. Hist. of the Ind. Mutiny reviewed & illust. from orig. documents. 3v. m. & p. 1904-12.

TYRRELL, Lt.-Genl. F. H. In Piam Memoriam: the services of the Madr. native troops in the suppression of the Mutiny of the Beng. Army [As. Quart. Rev., v.26, pp.26-64, 1908]

WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir E. The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-59. 367pp. m. & p. 1908.

SEDGWICK, Lt.-Col. F. R. Ind. Mutiny of 1857: a sketch of the principal Mutiny events. 160pp. m. 1909.

SHACKLETON, R. A soldier of Delhi: the story of the great siege, as told by James Irvine, a survivor, to Robert Shackleton [Harper's Mag., pp.673-78, Oct. 1909]

SIEVERING, I. G. A turning point in the Ind. Mutiny. vii.226pp. p. 1910.

[Siege & relief of Arrah]

GRETTON, Lt.-Col. G. LE M. Campaigns & hist. of the R. Irish Regt. from 1684 to 1902. xi.462pp. i. Edinb. 1911.

[Indian Mutiny, 1856-59]

MUTER, Mrs. D. D. My recoll. of the Sepoy revolt, 1857-8. 266pp. p. & i. 1911.

STEWART, Col. C. E. Thr. Persia in disguise, with remss. of the Ind. Mutiny . . . by C. E. S.; ed. from his diaries by Basil Stewart. xxiv.430pp. m., p., & i. 1911.

The Ind. Mutiny: the last phase [Blackwood, v.191, pp.617-34, 1912]

[Review of Forrest's "Hist. of the Ind. Mutiny," v.3]

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Ind. Mutiny of 1857. xv.421pp. p. 1912.

Story of the Ind. Mutiny, 1857-8. 224pp. Edinb. [c.1913]

BENNETT, Mrs. A. Ten months captivity after the massacre at Cawnpore [19th Cent., v.73, pp.1212-34, c.74, pp.78-91, June-July, 1913]

THACKERAY, Col. Sir E. T. Recoll. of the siege of Delhi [Cornhill, c.35, pp.314-29, 456-69, 1913]

SMITH, Lt.-Col. R. B. Baird Smith papers during the Ind. Mutiny [R. Engin. Jour., v.19, pp.231-59, 1914]

THACKERAY, Col. Sir E. T. Hodson of Hodson's Horse - Recoll., 1857-58 [Cornhill, v.37, pp.454-62, 1914]

BARKER, Genl. Sir G. D. Lett. from Persia & Ind., 1857-59: a subaltern's experiences in war. xxiv.183pp. m., p., & i. 1915.

First shot in 1857; by an Ind. Colonel [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.61, pp.571-78, 1916]

Post Office in the Mutiny [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.129-40, 1916]

WILSON, Genl. Sir A. The Mutiny day by day: being extracts from the lett. of Col. Sir Archdale Wilson, Bart., G.C.B., to his wife; ed. by Col. H. R. Nevill [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.49, pp.261-91, v.50, pp.26-84, et seq, 1921] p.

BUCKLER, F. W. Polit. theory of the Ind. Mutiny [R. Hist. Soc., v.5, pp.71-100, 1922]

DEWAR, D. & GARRETT, H. L. A reply to Mr. F. W. Buckler's The polit. theory of the Ind. Mutiny [R. Hist. Soc., v.7, pp.131-65, 1924]

ROBERTS, Field-Marshal Earl. Lett. written during the Ind. Mutiny. xxiii.169pp. m. & p. 1924.

BONHAM, Col. J. Oude in 1857: some memories of the Ind. Mutiny. 95pp. [1928]

MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. G. F. Some new light on the Ind. Mutiny [Blackwood, v.224, pp.433-46, 1928]

BAGLEY, F. R. 1857: a small boy in the Ind. Mutiny [Blackwood, v.227, pp.427-42, 1930]

MAISEY, Lt.-Genl. F. C. Account by an eye-witness of the taking of the Delhi palace on Sept. 20, 1857 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.60, pp.169-81, 1930]

THACKERAY, Col. Sir E. T. A subaltern in the Ind. Mutiny [R. Engin. Jour., v.44, pp.451-63, et seq, 1930] m.

MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. The Ind. Mutiny in perspective. xii.276pp. m., p., & i. 1931.

SHARMA, B. Sepoy Mutiny of 1857 [Assam. Rev., v.5, pp.5-6, 1931, et seq]

TYTLER, H. C. Thr. the Sepoy Mutiny & the siege of Delhi [Chamb. Jour., v.21, pp.1-4, et seq, 1931]

THORNTON, Lt.-Col. L. H. Some Lucknow memories: being leaves from the pap. of Sir George Couper, Bart. [Army Quart., v.25, pp.81-94, 1932]

HEELEY, W. Wilfred Heeley's lett. from Ind; 1857 [Nat. Rev., v.102, pp.342-53, 1934]

WATERFIELD, A. J. Children of the Mutiny: a record of those now living who were in Ind. during the Sepoy War, 1857-9. 12pp. 1935.

HISTORY—1862-1910

[For operations on the N.W. frontier see History—N.W. Frontier Province: Afghanistan—History]

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Life of the Earl of Mayo, fourth Viceroy of Ind. 2v. 2nd ed. 1876.

Rept. of the Comm. appointed in Ind. to inquire into the causes of the riots which took place in the year 1875 in the Poona & Admednagar dists. of the Bomb. Presid. [C.2071] 188pp. 1878.

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Earl of Mayo [Rulers of Ind] 206pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1891.

ROBERTS, Earl. Forty-one years in Ind. from subaltern to Commander-in-Chief. 2v. m., p., & i. 1897.

BALFOUR, Lady B. Hist. of Lord Lytton's Ind. adm., 1876-1880. viii.551pp. m. & p. 1899.

., Review of above [Blackwood, v.166, pp.852-70, 1899]

CURZON of KEDLESTON, 1st Marquis. Speeches by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy & Gov.-Genl. of Ind., 1898-1905. 4v. Calc. 1900-06.

ARBUTHNOT, Sir A. J. Memories of Rugby and Ind; by Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot; ed. by Constance, Lady Arbuthnot. 336pp. p. 1910.

GATACRE, BEATRICE, Lady. Genl. Gatacre: the story of the life & services of Sir William Forbes Gatacre, 1843-1906. 296pp. m. p., & i. 1910.

HISTORY—1882-1910 [continued]

- Lord Minto's Viceroyalty [Edinb. Rev., No. 434, pp.501-38, 1910]
- LIPSETT, H. C. Lord Curzon in Ind., 1898-1903. 143pp. p. 1903.
- O'DONNELL, C. J. Failure of Lord Curzon : a study in "Imperialism" : an open lett. to Lord Rosebery. 106pp. 3rd ed. 1903.
- SYED SIRDAR ALI KHAN. Lord Curzon's adm. of Ind : what he promised : what he performed. 119pp. Bomb. 1905.
- AGA KHAN, H.H. the. Lord Minto's Viceroyalty [Nat. Rev., v.56, pp.852-60, 1911]
- FRASER, L. Ind. under Curzon & after. xi.496pp. m. & p. 1911.
- Ind. under Lord Morley [Quart. Rev., No. 426, pp.203-24, 1911]
- GEORGE V, *King of Gt. Brit. & Ireland*. His Majesty King George's speeches in Ind . . . during his tour as Prince of Wales, & in connection with the recent Coronation Durbar. 143.32pp. p. & i. Madr. [1912]
- FORREST, Sir G. W. Life of Lord Roberts. 380pp. p. & i. 1914.
- DURAND, Sir H. M. Life of Field-Marshal Sir George White. 2v. m., p., & i. 1915.
- MODY, H. P. Sir Pherozeshah Mehta : a polit. biog. 2v. Bomb. 1921.
- WOLF, L. Life of the First Marquess of Ripon. 2v. p. & i. 1921.
- Ind. Viceroyalty, 1858-1921, special number of the "Times of India", Feb. 8, 1922. p. & i. 1922.
- KEITH, A. B. Speeches & documents on Ind. policy, 1750-1921. 2v. 1922.
- SYED SIRDAR ALI KHAN. Life of Lord Morley. vii.340pp. p. 1923.
- BUCHAN, JOHN, 1st Lord Tweedsmuir. Lord Minto : a memoir. xviii.352pp. p. 1924.
- MACNICOL, N. Making of mod. Ind. viii.235pp. 1924.
- MORLEY, Viscount. Speeches on Ind. affairs, with an appreciation [signed P. N. R. P.] xxxii.220.16pp. p. Madr. [1909]
- DODWELL, H. H. Sketch of the hist. of Ind., from 1858 to 1918. 326pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1925.
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [Earl of Ronaldshay] Life of Lord Curzon ; being the authorized biog. of George Nathaniel, Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, K.G. 3v. 1928.
- O'DWYER, Sir M. India as I knew it, 1885-1925. x.453pp. m. 1925.
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. A polit. survey of 70 years [Papers on Ind. States development, pp.1-32, 1931]
- SETHI, R. R. Events leading to the Ambela expedn., 1863 [Beng. past & present, v.46, pp.14-22, 1933]
- MINTO, MARY, Countess of. India, Minto, & Morley, 1905-1910, compiled from the corresp. betw. the Viceroy & the Secr. of State, by Mary, Countess of Minto, with extracts from her Ind. journal. x.447pp. m., p., & i. 1934.

HISTORY—1910-

- [See more particularly Administration : Political questions. For operations on the N.W. frontier see India—History—N.W. Frontier Province]
- Corresp. re. attempt upon the life of . . . the Viceroy & Gov.-Genl. . . . 23rd Dec. 1912 [Cd.6642] 6pp. 1913.
- Return setting out (1) wars & milit. operations on or beyond the borders of Brit. Ind. in which the Govt. of Ind. has been engaged since 1908 . . . (2) the causes of such wars or operations ; etc. [184] 1p. 1914.
- Hist. record of the imperial visit to Ind., 1911. xii.457pp. m., p., & i. 4to. 1914.
- [Contains portraits of leading native princes of Ind.]
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Lord Hardinge's Viceroyalty [19th Cent., v.79, pp.703-16, 1916]
- Lord Hardinge's Viceroyalty [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.265-72, 1916]
- WEDDERBURN, Sir W. Viceroyalty of Lord Hardinge [Contemp. Rev., v.109, pp.298-306, 1916]
- Hist. record of the imperial visit to Ind., 1911 : compiled from the official records & transl. into Marathi by Meherban Narayanrao Babasahib Ghorpade, Chief of Ichalkaranji. p. fo. Poona. 1918.
- [With holograph inscription by translator]
- NUNDY, A. The etiology of the Punjab disorders [Hind. Rev., v.40, pp.1-24, 1919]
- SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir P. S. Martial law in the Punj. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.401-05, 1919]
- Amritsar ; by an Englishwoman [Blackwood, v.207, pp.441-46, Apl. 1920]
- DYER, Brig.-Genl. R. E. H. Disturbances in the Punj : statement by Brig.-Genl. R. E. H. Dyer [Cmd.771] 28pp. 1920.
- HORNIMAN, B. G. Amritsar & our duty to Ind. 196pp. i. 1920.
- IND.—Cttee. appointed by the Govt. of Ind. to investigate the disturbances in the Punj., etc. [Lord Hunter's Cttee.] Report [Cmd.681] 176pp. m. 1920.
- „ Evidence taken before the Disorders Inquiry Cttee. 5v. 1920.
- 1—Delhi.
2—Bombay Presidency.
3—Amritsar.
4—Lahore & Kasur.
5—Gujranwala, Gujrat, Lyallpur, & Punjab.
- „ Corresp. betw. the Govt. of Ind. & the Secr. of State for Ind. on the Rept. of Lord Hunter's Cttee. [Cmd.705] 28pp. 1920.
- IND. NATIONAL CONGRESS. Rept. of the Commissioners appointed by the Punj. Sub-Cttee. of the Ind. National Congr. Vol.1—Report. Vol.2—Evidence. 2v. p., plans, & i. 1920.
- LOVETT, Sir H. V. Hist. of the Ind. nationalist movement. xiv.285pp. 1920.
- MARTIN, P. Les troubles du Pundjab [L'Asie Franc., v.20, pp.215-22, 1920]
- PENNINGTON, J. B. Amritsar controversy [As. Rev., v.16, pp.689-94, 1920]
- Repts. on the Punj. disturbances, Apl. 1919 [Cmd.534] 67pp. 1920.
- RICE, P. S. P. The Hunter rept. & Amritsar [Fort. Rev., v.108, pp.103-08, July 1920]

HISTORY—1910- [continued]

- RICE, P. S. P. The rept. of the Hunter Comm. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.479-86, 1920]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. The Hunter repts. [Contemp. Rev., v.118, pp.22-29, July 1920]
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Prelude to Amritsar : the Punj. disturbances of 1919 [19th Cent., v.87, pp.1066-73, June 1920]
- YATE, Col. Sir C. E. The Amritsar debates [Emp. Rev., v.34, pp.267-77, 1920]
- „ The Hunter Cttee. rept : in defence of Genl. Dyer [Emp. Rev., v.34, pp.232-44, 1920]
- Telegraphic inform., etc., re. the Moplah rebellion, 24th Aug. to 6th Dec. [Cmd.1552] 54pp. 1921.
- HOLDERNESS, Sir T. W. Ind.'s arduous journey [These eventful years, v.2, pp.308-23, 1924]
- CHIROL, Sir V. Lord Reading's Viceroyalty [Landmark, v.8, pp.295-99, 1926]
- COATMAN, J. Years of destiny, Ind., 1926-1932. 384pp. 1932.
- COLVIN, I. D. Life of Genl. Dyer. 345pp. m. & p. 1929.
- GWYNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. W. Imperial policing. ix.366pp. 1934.
- [Contains chapters on Amritsar, 1919, & the Moplah rebellion, 1921]
- ACHARYYA, C. M. King George the Fifth & the Ind. Emp. . . published in commemoration of Their Imperial Majesties' Silver Jubilee. 133pp. *Cuttack*. 1935.
- DODWELL, H. H. Ind. & the King-Emperor [As. Rev., v.31, pp.405-23, 1935]
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Turmoil & tragedy in Ind., 1914 & after. 294pp. 1935.
- NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL. Jawaharlal Nehru : an autobiog., with musings on recent events in Ind. xiv.618pp. p. & i. 1936.
- MITRA, H. N. Ind. annual register, 1922- [In continuation] Calc. 1922-
- [From 1924-29 entitled *Ind. Quarterly Register*]

HISTORY—Portuguese in India

- [See also under *Geographical heading* Portuguese possessions in India. For early voyages see General and descriptive, and Discovery. See also Ceylon—History]
- GUERREIRO, F. Relação anual das coisas que fizeram os Padres da Companhia de Jesus nas suas missões do Japão, etc., nos anos de 1600 a 1609 . . . nova edição dirigida e prefaciada por Artur Viegas. Tomo primeiro 1600 a 1603. xli.420pp. sm.fo. m. & i. Coimbra. 1930.
- [Full title under Christian missions]
- CAMOËS, L. DE. Os Lusíadas de Luys de Camões [Hispanic Soc. Amer.] 142pp. Lisbon. [1626] 1903.
- CASTANHEDA, F. L. DE. Hist. of the discov. & conquest of Ind. by the Portuguese, 1497-1505 [Kerr's Voyages, v.2, pp.292-505, 1811]
- [First Portuguese edition published at Coimbra in 1552-54]
- FARIA Y SOUSA, M. DE. Account of the state of Ind. at the beginning of the 16th cent. & commencement of the Portuguese conquests to 1538. Continuation of the account of the Portuguese transactions in Ind., from 1541 to 1612, from De Faria's "Asia" [Kerr's Voyages, v.6, pp.81-257, 365-506, 1812]

- COTTINEAU DE KLOGUEN, D. L. Hist. sketch of Goa. 120pp. m. Bomb. [1831] 1910.
- COSTA QUINTELLA, *Almirante*. I. DA. Annaes da marinha Portuguesa. 2v. 1839.
- VALLADARES, P. R. Bombay native Portuguese community. 22pp. Bomb. 1885.
- TOLBORT, T. W. H. Authorities for the hist. of the Portuguese in Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 186, pp.193-208, 1873]
- DANVERS, F. C. Rept. to the Sec. of State for Ind. in Council on the Portuguese records relating to the E. Ind. contained in the Archivo da Torre do Tombo & the Pub. Libraries at Lisbon & Evora. xi.209pp. m. 1892.
- SOCIEDAD DE GEOGRAPHIA DE LISBOA. Inscriptões Portuguezas que se encontram na Igreja de S. Francisco de Cochim. 29 illust. Lisboa. 1892.
- STEPHENS, H. M. Albuquerque [Rulers of Ind.] 222pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1892.
- D'ORSEY, A. J. D. Portuguese discoveries, dependencies, & missions in Asia & Afr. 434pp. 1893.
- BEAZLEY, Sir C. R. Col. empire of the Portuguese to the death of Albuquerque [R. Hist. Soc., v.8, pp.109-28, 1894]
- DANVERS, F. C. Portuguese in Ind : being a hist. of the rise & decline of their eastern emp. 2v. m., p., & i. 1894.
- LOPES, D. Historia dos Portuguezes no Malabar por Zinadim. Manuscrito Arabe do Seculo xvi, publicado e traduzido por D. L. 134pp. m. Lisboa. 1895.
- THEAL, G. M. Records of S.E. Afr : collected in various libraries & archive depts. in Europe. 9v. 1898-1903.
- [Deals largely with early Portuguese voyages to India]
- WHITEWAY, R. S. Rise of the Portuguese power in Ind., 1497-1550. 357pp. m. 1899.
- LANNOY, C. DE & VANDER LINDEN, H. Hist. de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens : v.1—Portugal et Espagne jusqu'au début du xix^e siècle. 451pp. Bruxelles. 1907.
- The early Portuguese settlements in Ind : Albuquerque, 1453-1518 [Oswell's Sketches of Rulers of Ind., v.4, pp.211-32, 1908]
- SALDANHA, J. A. Portuguese in the Persian Gulf [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 63, pp.37-41, 1908]
- JAYNE, K. G. Vasco da Gama & his successors, 1460-1580. xix.325pp. p. & i. [1910]
- SALDANHA, J. A. Survival of Portuguese institutions in Brit. W. India [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 71, pp.153-60, 1917-18]
- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Portuguese-Marahta war, 1683-84 [Hyder. Archaeol. Soc., pp.1-32, 1919-20]
- Portuguese possessions in Ind. [For. Off. Handbk. 79] 52pp. 1920.
- DAMES, M. L. Portuguese & Turks in the Ind. Ocean in the 16th cent. [R. As. Soc., pp.1-28, 1921]
- ROSS, Sir E. D. Portuguese in Ind. & Arabia betw. 1507 & 1517 [R. As. Soc., pp.545-62, 1921, et seq]
- AHMAD KHAN, Sir SHAFAT. Anglo-Portuguese negotiations relating to Bomb., 1660-1677 [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.1, pp.419-570, 1922]
- BALLARD, Admiral G. A. Rulers of the Ind. Ocean. xvi.319pp. m., p., & i. 1927.

HISTORY—Portuguese in India [continued]

- BOXER, C. R. European rivalry in the Ind. Seas, 1600-1700 [Mariner's Mirror, v.14, pp.13-25, 1928]
- PANIKKAR, K. M. Malabar & the Portuguese; being a hist. of the relations of the Portuguese with Malabar from 1500 to 1663. xvi.221pp. m. Bomb. 1929.
- PRESTAGE, E. Afonso de Albuquerque, Gov. of Ind., his life, conquests, & adm. 85pp. Watford. 1929.
- ROSS, Sir E. D. Portuguese in Ind. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.1-27, 1929]
- BOXER, C. R. The surprisal of Goa's bar [Mariner's Mirror, v.16, pp.5-17, 1930]
- Arquivo Português Oriental, nova edição ilustrada; v.1.—Bastora. 1936-

Contents :-

v.1—Historia politica, diplomatica, e militar. v.1—1498-1599, parte I.—Documentos coordenados e anotados por A. R. de Braganca Pereira. xiiipp. 1936.

- LEUPE, P. A. Siege & capture of Malacca from the Portuguese in 1640-41: extracts from the archives of the Dutch E. Ind. Co; transl. by MacHacopian [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14] iii.178pp. Sing. 1936.
- NUNES, L. Chronica de Dom João de Castro by L. Nunes; ed. with an introd. by J. D. M. Ford. xxvii.241pp. Camb., Mass. 1936.
- SANCEAU, E. Indies adventure: the amazing career of Afonso de Albuquerque, Capt.-Genl. & Gov. of Ind. xii.308pp. p. & i. 1936.

HISTORY—Dutch in India

[See also Ceylon—History: East Indian Islands - History: East Indian Islands—Societies]

- [RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE]. Collection of voyages undertaken by the Dutch E. Ind. Co., for the improvement of trade & navig: containing an account of several attempts to find out the N.E. passage, & their discov. in the E. Ind., & the S. Seas; together with an hist. introd., giving an account of the rise, estab., & progress of that great body; transl. into Eng. [xxxii] 336pp. charts. 1703.
- [RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE]. Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales. [xl] 688pp. m. Amst. 1702.
- [RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE]. Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la Compagnie de Indes Orientales, formée dans les Provinces Unies des Pais-Bas. Nouvelle édition, revue par l'auteur et considérablement augmentée. 12v. m. & i. Rouen. 1725.
- [Lettered on cover Voyages aux Indes. Vols. 11 & 12 have a different title-page. Contents are set out in vol.2 of the catalogue, p.613]
- Succinct hist. of the rise, progress, & estab. of the Dutch E. Ind. Co.; with a view of the immense profits arising from that commerce, & a prospect of their affairs, & the manner in which they are conducted, as well at home, as in their extensive settlements abroad; collected chiefly from their own writers [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.924-48, 1744]

Du Bois, J. P. I. Vies des Gouverneurs Généraux, avec l'abrégé de l'hist. des établissements hollandois aux Indes Orientales, etc., suivi des Considerations sur l'Etat présent de la Compagnie par Monsieur le Baron d'Imhoff. 351.48pp. m. & i. 4to. La Haye. 1763.

- REA, A. Monumental remains of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. in the Presidency of Madras [Ind. Arch. Surv. New Imp. Ser. 25] 79pp. 63 plates. fo. Madr. 1897.
- LANNOY, C. DE & VANDER LINDEN, H. Hist. de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens: v.2—Néerlande et Danemark: xvii^e et xviii^e siècles. 487pp. Bruxelles. 1911.
- DEHÉRAIN, H. P. Une estampe en l'honneur de la Compagnie Néerlandaise des Indes Orientales. 8pp. Paris. 1913.
- BUULTJENS, A. E. Dutch E. Ind. Co. & the peace of Amiens, 1802 [Cey. Antiq. Lit. Reg., v.1, pt.4, pp.237-42, 1916]
- MULLER, H. P. N. De Oost-Indische Compagnie in Cambodja en Laos. Verzameling van Bescheiden van 1636 tot 1670 [Linsch. Ver. 13] lxxvii.463pp. m. & i. s'Gravenhage. 1917.
- HOSTEN, H. Dutch records from the Dutch & the Brit. E. Ind. Co: Commissions of 1762-63 on their affairs in Beng. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.5, pp.104-19, 1923]
- JONGH, W. G. DE. De remonstrantie van W. Geleynssen de Jongh; uitgegeven door Prof. Dr. W. Caland [Linsch. Ver. 31] xv.127pp. m. [1625] 1929.
- BOXER, C. R. Third Dutch war in the East (1672-4) [Mariner's Mirror, v.16, pp.343-86, 1930]
- PANIKKAR, K. M. [pseud. KERALA PUTRA] Malabar & the Dutch (being the hist. of the fall of the Nayar power in Malabar); with a foreword by Sir Evan Cotton, K.C.I.E. xxii.188.7pp. m. Bomb. [1931]
- DATTA, KALI KINKAR. Situation of the Dutch in Beng. [Beng. past & present, v.43, pp.76-82, v.44, pp.29-41, 156-68, 1932]
- List of records of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. settlement on the Coromandel coast, 1702-1795, with an introd; by J. Van Kan [K. Bat. Genootschap. Verhand., v.71] 62pp. Bandoeng. 1932.
- KONINKLIJK BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Dagb-Register gehouden int Casteel Batavia vant passerende daer ter plaetse als over geheel Nederlandts India, anno 1624-81; uitgegeven door het Departement van Kolonien onder toezicht van J. E. Heeres [etc.] met een inleiding van T. van Riemsdijk. 14v. 's-Gravenhage [and Batavia] 1896-1919.
- „Notulen van de Algemeene en Directie-vergaderingen; v.31-v.59. 9v. Batavia. 1893-1921.
- [Discontinued in 1921 & incorporated in "Tijdschrift"]
- „Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde; v.37, 1893- [In continuation] Batavia, 1893-
- „Verhandelingen; v.47, pt.2- [In continuation] Batavia. 1893-

HISTORY—French in India

[See also under geographical heading French possessions in India]

Hist. of the French-East-India commerce, from its first original ; together with a clear & concise account of the several alterations it has undergone ; & a full & plain descr. of its present circumstances at home & abroad ; interspersed with some curious remarks on the nature of the Fr. Govt. when the powers thereof come to operate upon trade ; collected chiefly from the Fr. writers [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.949-65, 1744]

CAMBRIDGE, R. O. Account of the war in Ind. betw. the Eng. & Fr. on the coast of Coromandel from 1750-60 . . . with a relation of the . . . events on the Malabar Coast & the expedns. to Golconda & Surat. 270pp. m. 1761.

[An appendix contains Proceedings of Commissaries at Sadrass [48pp.]; & Plan of an old Ind. fortification & Account of the loss of the Pembroke in 1749 [15pp.]]

Fragments sur l'Inde, sur le General Lalli, et sur le Comte de Morangies. viii.264pp. 1773.

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Hist. of the Fr. in Ind : from the founding of Pondichery in 1674 to the capture of that place in 1761. xi.583pp. m. [1868]

„ Ditto. xi.614pp. m. 1893.

„ Final Fr. struggles in Ind. & the Ind. seas : including an account of the capture of the Isles of Fr. & Bourbon, & sketches of the most eminent foreign adventurers in Ind. up to the period of that capture. 286pp. [1878] 1884.

CANIVET, C. Les colonies perdues. iv.267pp. i. 1884. [Canada : India : Mauritius]

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Dupleix [Rulers of Ind.] 188pp. m. Oxf. 1890.

VINSON, E. H. J. Les Français dans l'Inde, Dupleix et Labourdonnais ; extraits du journal d'Anandarangap-poullé [1736-1748] traduits du Tamoul par J. V. Ixxix.339pp. m. & p. Paris. 1891.

DES FOSSES, H. C. L'Inde Française au xviii^e siècle. 458pp. i. Paris. [1898]

HILL, S. C. Three Frenchmen in Beng : or the commercial ruin of the Fr. settlement in 1757. x.182pp. m. & plans. 1903.

RANGA PILLAI, A. Private diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, dubash to Joseph François Dupleix . . . A record of matters political, historical, social, & personal from 1736-61. Transl. . . from the Tamil by Sir J. F. Price & K. Rangachari. 12v. Madr. 1904 28.

SOTTAS, J. Hist. de la Compagnie Royale des Indes Orientales, 1661-1719. xvi.496pp. i. Paris. 1905.

CORDIER, H. Les compagnies à charte et la politique coloniale sous le ministère de Colbert. 303pp. Paris. 1906.

BIDDULPH, Col. J. Dupleix. xvi.186pp. 1910.

FROIDEVAUX, H. La question des escales françaises sur la route de l'Inde au xvii^e siècle [Quest. Dipl., v.14, pp.612-26, 1910]

LAW DE LAURISTON, J. Mémoire sur quelques affaires de l'Empire Mogol 1756-1761 ; publié par Alfred Martineau [Soc. Hist. Col. Franc.] lvi.589pp. m. Paris. 1913.

GUÉNIN, E. Chute de Chandernagor et perte du Bengale [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., pp.291-352, 1914]

Narrat. of the several transactions of the Fr. in their attack on Fort St. George & of the garrison in the defence of that place, anno 1758 & 1759 [R. Enging. Jour., v.19, pp.315-34, et seq., 1914]

Second capture of Pondicherry in 1788 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.61, pp.409-11, 1916]

MARTINEAU, A. Quatre ans de l'Inde française (1726-1730) [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.7, pt.3, pp.5-72, 1919]

DODWELL, H. H. Dupleix & Clive : the beginning of emp. xix.277pp. [bibliog.pp.xi-xiv] 1920.

French possessions in Ind. [For. Off. Handbk.77] 57pp. 1920.

MARTINEAU, A. Dupleix et l'Inde française [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.8, pp.1-90, 249-326, 1920, et seq]

PRADEL DE LAMASE, MARTIAL DE. Les Parisiens aux Colonies. Les frères de Vandeuil de Beauplan aux Indes et à l'île Bourbon [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., pp.157-88, 1921]

VIGNOLS, L. & SÉE, H. Les ventes de la Compagnie des Indes à Nantes (1723-1733) [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.30, pp.489-550, 1925]

MARTINEAU, A. Law et la capitulation de Srirangam [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.15, pp.81-126, 1927]

„ La défense et la critique de la politique de Dupleix [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.16, pp.33-94, et seq., 1928]

DEHÉRAIN, H. P. La vie de Pierre Ruffin, orientaliste et diplomate, 1742-1824 : v.1 & v.2. 2v. m. & p. Paris. 1929-30.

FROIDEVAUX, H. French factories in Ind. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.61-75, 1929]

MARTINEAU, A. Dupleix & Bussy [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.125-40, 1929]

„ Dupleix et l'Inde française, 1722-41. xi.534pp. 1930.

„ Ditto [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.8, pp.1-90, 249-326, 1920, et seq]

„ Établissements français dans l'Inde [Collection Exposition Col. Intern. de Paris] 68pp. i. Paris. 1931.

„ Le Général Perron, généralissime des armées de Scindia et du Grand Mogol, 1753-1834 [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., pp.113-80, 1931] p. & i.

OLAGNIER, P. Les Jésuites à Pondichéry de 1703 à 1721 et l'affaire Naniapa [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., pp.345-407, 517-50, 1931]

FROIDEVAUX, H. François Martin et Pondichéry de 1674 à 1686 [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., pp.193-216, 1932]

„ L'Inde du xvi^e siècle à 1720 [Hanotaux & Martineau's Hist. des Col. Franc., v.5, pp.1-92, 1932]

MARTINEAU, A. L'Inde de 1720 à nos jours [Hanotaux & Martineau's Hist. des Col. Franc., v.5, pp.93-312, 1932]

RICE, P. S. P. Frenchmen in Ind. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.712-19, 1933]

MARTINEAU, A. Bussy dans le Décan (1754 à 1758) [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.23, pp.1-48, 1935]

Revue de l'Histoire des Colonies Françaises ; v.1, pts.1-4- [In continuation] i. Paris. 1914- [Contains numerous articles on the French in India]

HISTORY—Danes and Swedes in India

- Hist. of the Danish commerce in the E. Ind. [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.976-80, 1744]
 Succinct hist. of the Swedish E. Ind. Co. [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.980-84, 1744]
 SRINIVASAN, V. The Danes in Ind. [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.13, pp.312-29, 1934] *bibliog.*
 LANNOY, C. DE & VANDER LINDEN, H. Hist. de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens : v.2—Néerlande et Danemark : xvii et xviii siècles. 487pp. Bruxelles. 1911.
 List of marriages registered in the Danish church registers of Zion church, Tranquebar, 1767-1845 [Madras Records] 9pp. *fo. Madr.* 1935.

HISTORY—Native Dynasties

- [For accounts of native dynasties that do not fall within the other sections; but see also under certain native States, e.g., Hyderabad. For individual Moghul Emperors, etc., see generally in the period divisions. See also Native States]
- MANUCCI, N. Storia do Mogor, or Mogul Ind; 1653-1708; transl. with introd. & notes by W. Irvine [Ind. Texts Series] 4v. i. 1907.
 „ A Popys of Mogul Ind., 1653-1708: being an abridged ed. of the Storia do Mogor, transl. by W. Irvine: abridged ed. prepared by Margaret L. Irvine. xii.310pp. 1913.
 DELMERICK, J. G. Hist. of the Gakkhars [Beng. As. Soc., No. 158, pp.67-101, 1871]
 THOMAS, E. Chronicles of the Pathan kings of Delhi, illust. by coins, inscriptions, & other antiquarian remains. xxiv.467pp. *m. & i.* 1871.
 FLEET, J. F. A series of Sanskrit & old Canarese inscriptions relating to the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti & Belgaum [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 29, pp.167-298, 1873-74]
 „ Old Canarese & Sanskrit inscriptions relating to the chieftains of the Sindavamsa [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 31, pp.219-77, 1875]
 KEENE, H. G. Fall of the Moghul Emp; an hist. essay. xv.308pp. *m.* 1876.
 THOMAS, EDWARD. Records of the Gupta dynasty, illust. by inscriptions, written hist., local tradition, & coins, to which is added a chapt. on the Arabs in Sind. 64pp. *i.* 1876.
 IRVINE, W. The Bangash Nawabs of Farrukhabad: a chronicle, 1713-1857 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 222, pp.259-383, 1878, *et seq.*]
 GHOSE, LOKE NATH. Mod. hist. of the Ind. Chiefs, Rajas, Zamindars, etc. Pt.1—The native states . . . Pt.2—The native aristocracy & gentry. 2v. *Calc.* 1879-81.
 KEENE, H. G. The Turks in Ind: critical chapt. on the adm. of that country by the Chughtai, Babar & his descendants. xvi.255pp. *m. & i.* 1879.
 SMITH, V. A. Contrib. to the hist. of Bundelkhand [Beng. As. Soc., No. 239, pp.1-52, 1881]
 HOEY, W. Memoirs of Delhi & Faizabad . . . transl. of the "Tarikh Farahbakhsh" of Muhammad Faiz Bakhsh, from the orig. Persian. 2v. *Allah.* 1888-89.
 GAIT, Sir E. A. The Koch kings of Kamarupa [Beng. As. Soc., No. 332, pp.268-309, 1893]
 HOLDEN, E. S. The Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, A.D.1398-1707. xvi.365pp. *p. & i.* 1895.
 BEAMES, J. Notes on Akbar's Subahs, with ref. to the Ain-i-Akbari [R. As. Soc., pp.83-138, *et seq.*, 1896]
 IRVINE, W. Army of the Ind. Moghuls: its organisation & adm. [R. As. Soc., pp.509-70, 1896]
 „ The later Mughals, 1707-1803 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 353, pp.136-213, 1896, *et seq.*]
 VASU, NAGENDRANATHA. Chronol. of the Sena kings of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 351, pp.16-38, 1896]
 SMITH, V. A. Samudra Gupta [R. As. Soc., pp.19-34, 1897]
 HAIDAR MIRZA. Hist. of the Moghuls of Cent. Asia: being the Tarikh-i-rashidi of Mirza Muhammad Haidar, Dughlat. Transl. by E. Denison Ross. xxv.535pp. *i.* 1898.
 RATTIGAN, Sir W. H. The Mogul, Mahratta, & Sikh empires in their zenith & fall [E. Ind. Assn., v.31, No. 18, pp.1-35, 1900]
 KEENE, H. G. The great anarchy; or darkness before dawn: sketches of milit. adventure in Hindustan during the period immediately preceding Brit. occupation. xiv.177pp. 1901.
 CHAKRAVARTI, Rai MONMOHAN. Chronol. of the eastern Ganga kings of Orissa [Beng. As. Soc., No. 416, pp.97-147, 1903]
 DUTT, GIRINDRA NATH. Hist. of the Hutwa Raj, with some unrecorded events of the adm. of Warren Hastings & of the Ind. Mutiny [Beng. As. Soc., No. 420, pp.178-227, 1904]
 HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. Some notes on the Bahmani dynasty [Beng. As. Soc., No.429, pp.1-16, 1904]
 KENNEDY, P. Hist. of the Great Moghuls; or a hist. of the Badshahate of Delhi from 1398A.D. to 1739, with an introd. concerning the Mongols & Moghuls of Cent. Asia. 2v. *Calc.* 1905-11.
 VENKAYYA, V. The Pallavas [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.217-43, 1906-07]
 SASTRI, Rao Sahib HOSKOTE KRISHNA. The first Vijayanagara dynasty; its viceroys & ministers [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.235-54, 1907-08]
 BRIGGS, Lt.-Genl. J. Hist. of the rise of the Mahomedan Power in Ind. till the year A.D.1612, transl. from the orig. Persian of Mahomed Kasim Ferishta . . . to which is added an account of the Conquest by the Kings of Hyderabad of those parts of the Madras Provinces denominated the Ceded Districts & Northern Circars. 4v. *Calc.* 1908-10.
 SASTRI, Rao Sahib HOSKOTE KRISHNA. The second Vijayanagara dynasty, its Viceroys & Ministers [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.164-200, 1908-09]
 LYALL, Sir A. C. India: (1) The Moghul Emp. [Camb. Mod. Hist., v.6, pp.506-28, 1909]
 SMITH, V. A. The Gurjaras of Rajputana & Kanauj [R. As. Soc., pp.53-76, *et seq.*, 1909]
 EKAMBARAM, C. N. Krishna Deva Raya: his life & times. 142pp. *i. Madr.* 1910.
 NANDI, SANDHYA KARA. Ramacarita, by S. N; ed. by M. Haraprasad Sastri [As. Soc. Beng. Mem., v.3, pp.1-56, 1910]
 CRICHTON, A. S. The Mohammedans as rulers of Ind. [Mos. World, v.1, pp.99-116, 1911]

HISTORY—Native Dynasties [continued]

- KINGSMILL, T. W. The Vikramaditya Samvatsara & the founding of the Kushan kingdom [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.721-51, 1911]
- BOULGER, D. C. Maharajah Devi Sinha & the Nashipur Raj. 145pp. p. & i. 1912.
- FESTING, G. When kings rode to Delhi. ix.435pp. i. 1912.
- [With holograph inscription of Sir Valentine Chirol]
- OWEN, S. J. Fall of the Mogul Emp. xii.271pp. m. 1912.
- SMITH, V. A. The Vakataka dynasty of Berar in the 4th & 5th cent. A.C. [R. As. Soc., pp.317-38, 1914]
- SEWELL, R. Kings of Vijayanagara, A.D.1486-1509 [R. As. Soc., pp.383-96, 1915]
- PARGITER, F. E. The North Pancala dynasty [R. As. Soc., pp.229-48, 1918]
- RAYCHAUDHURI, HEMCHANDRA. Gupta empire in the 6th & 7th cent. A.D. [Beng. As. Soc., v.16, pp.313-26, 1920]
- BARNETT, J. D. Early hist. of southern Ind. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.593-603, 1922]
- THOMAS, F. W. Chandragupta, the founder of the Maurya emp. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.467-73, 1922]
- „ Polit. & social organisation of the Maurya emp. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.495-513]
- FORBES, A. K. Râs Mâlâ : Hindoo annals of the Province of Goozerat in W. Ind. Ed., with hist. notes & append; by H. G. Rawlinson. 2v. Oxf. 1924.
- MOOKERJEE, RADHAKUMUD. Harsha [Calc. Univ. Readership Lectures, 1925] 203pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1926.
- KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR, S. Hindu states in S. Ind., A.D.1000-1565 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.3, pp.467-99, 1928]
- HAG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. Yamini dynasty of Ghazni & Lahore, commonly known as the Ghaznavids. Mu'izz-ud-Din Muhammad bin Sam of Ghur & the earlier slave kings of Delhi. Khalji dynasty & the first conquest of the Deccan. Reigns of Ghiyas-ud-Din Tughluk & Muhammad Tughluk, & the second conquest & revolt of the Deccan. Reign of Firuz Tughluk, the decline & extinction of the dynasty, & the invasion of Ind. by Timur. The Sayyid dynasty. The Lodi dynasty. The kingdom of Jaunpur. The kingdom of Bengal. The kingdom of Kashmir. The kingdom of Malwa. The kingdom of the Deccan, 1347-1490. The five kingdoms of the Deccan, 1527-1599 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.3, pp.11-37, 38-73, 74-90, 91-126, 127-72, 173-205, 206-27, 228-50, 251-59, 260-76, 277-93, 349-71, 372-432, 433-538, 1928]
- WHITEHEAD, R. B. Akbar II as a pretender : a study in anarchy [R. As. Soc., pp.259-72, 1929]
- BARAT, P. C. Chronol. of the Sena kings of Beng. [R. As. Soc., pp.1-9, 1930]
- EDWARDES, S. M. & GARRETT, H. L. O. Mughal rule in Ind. vi.374pp. i. 1930.
- MORELAND, W. H. Relations of Golconda in the early 17th cent., c.1614-39 [Hakl. Soc., v.66] li.109pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1930.
- REU, Sahityacharya Pandit BISHESHWAR NATH. The Gahadavalas of Kanauj from about v.s.1125 to v.s.1280 (A.D.1223) [R. As. Soc., pp.1-22, 1920]

WAJAHAT HUSAIN, S. Mahmud Gawan [Beng. As. Soc. Letters, v.1, pp.81-102, 1935]

HASAN, IBN. Central structure of the Mughal Emp. & its practical working up to the year 1657. viii.398pp. [bibliog.6pp.] i. Oxf. 1936.

KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR, S. The Kalabhra interregnum : what it means in S. Ind. hist. [Beng. As. Soc. Letters, v.1, pp.361-76, 1936]

HISTORY - Mahrattas

TONE, W. H. Lett . . . on some particular institutions of the Maratta people principally relative to their system of war & defence, also an account of the polit. changes of the Emp. in the year 1796. 110pp. Bomb. 1798.

BROUGHTON, Col. T. D. Lett. written in a Mahratta Camp during the year 1809 : descriptive of the character, manners, domestic habits, & relig. ceremonies of the Mahrattas. xxxi.273pp. m. & i. [1813] 1892.

BLACKER, Lt.-Col. V. Memoir of the operations of the Brit. Army in Ind., during the Mahratta War of 1817, 1818, & 1819. xxxiii.494pp. m. & plans. 1821.

[Also vol. of maps & topographical plans]

Pap. re. E. Ind. affairs, viz : advices concerning the aggression of the Pindarries [370] iv.47pp. 1818.

Pap. re. E. Ind. affairs, viz : advices re. the discussion which terminated in hostility with the Peishwah [369] 56pp. 1818.

Instructions . . . to Lord Lake, re. relations of the Brit. Govt. with Scindia, etc. [175] 18pp. 1844.

Lett. from Lord Lake to Maharajah Dowlut Rao Scindia dated the 18th day of July 1805 [& other letters] [259] 30pp. 1844.

DUFF, J. G. Hist. of the Mahrattas. xxxv.710pp. 3rd ed. Bomb. 1873.

„ Ditto : Revised ed. ; by S. M. Edwardes. 2v. 1921.

TEMPLE, Sir R. On the geog. of the birthplace & cradle of the Mahratta Emp. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.4, pp.457-80, 1882] m. & i.

KEENE, H. G. Madhava Rao Sindhia : otherwise called Madhoji [Rulers of Ind.] 207pp. m. Oxf. 1891.

COTTON, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone [Rulers of Ind.] 222pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1892.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, Lt.-Col. Sir J. F. G. The Marquess of Hastings [& the overthrow of the Maratha power] [Rulers of Ind.] 226pp. m. & p. 1893.

BRADSHAW, J. Sir Thomas Munro & the Brit. Settlement of the Madr. Presid. [Rulers of Ind.] 233pp. m. Oxf. 1894.

KARKARIA, R. P. Lt.-Col. T. B. Jervis & his MS. studies on the state of the Maratha people [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 60, pp.43-66, 1905]

PARASNIS, D. B. Maratha hist. literature [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 61, pp.168-78, 1906]

[BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G.] Mahratta & Pindari war, compiled for the Genl. Staff, Ind. 126pp. m. Simla. 1910.

Extracts from an officer's diary during the southern Mahratta campaign in 1844 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.42, pp.311-19, 1910-11]

RAWLINSON, H. G. Shivaji, the Maráthá ; his life & times. 125pp. p. & i. Oxf. 1915.

HISTORY—Maharattas [continued]

- KANE, P. V. Ancient geog. & civilization of Maharashtra [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 70, pp.613-57, 1916-17, *et seq*]
- KINCAID, C. A. The saints of Pandharpur: the dawn of the Maratha power [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.315-23, 1916]
- BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. A hundred years ago: the Mahratta & Pindari War [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.62, pp.800-11, 1917]
- KINCAID, C. A. & PARASNIS, Rao Bahadur D. B. Hist. of the Maratha people. 3r. m., p., & i. Orf. 1918-25.
- PARASNIS, Rao Bahadur D. B. Maratha ambassadors at the Court of Delhi & their corresp. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.8, pp.159-67, 1925]
- CASI RAJA PUNDIT. Account of the last Battle of Panipat & of the events leading to it: written in Persian by Casi Raja Pundit who was present at the battle; transl. into Eng. by Lt.-Col. James Brown & now ed. with an introd., notes, & append. by H. G. Rawlinson. xiii.65pp. [bibliog.2pp.] plans. 1926.
- BAKER, J. N. L. Some geog. factors in the campaigns of Assaye & Argaon [Army Quart., v.17, pp.44-53, 1928] m.
- EDWARDES, S. M. Final struggle with the Marathas, 1784-1818 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.363-83, 1929]
- „ Maratha administration [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.384-99, 1929]
- LUARD, Lt.-Col. C. E. First conflict of the Co. with the Marathas [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.249-72, 1929]
- PANIKKAR, K. M. The ring fence system & the Marathas [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.8, pp.336-45, 1929]
- PATWARDHAN, R. P. & RAWLINSON, H. G. Source book of Maratha hist: v.1—To the death of Shivaji: by R. P. Patwardhan & H. G. R. ix.243pp. Bomb. 1929.
- HAIQ, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. The Maratha nation [R. Soc. Arts Jour., v.78, pp.871-84, 1930]
- RICH, H. H. Wellesley's Mahratta campaign of 1803, in the neighbourhood of Ahmednagar & Aurangabad [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.60, pp.317-30, 1930] m.
- Selections from the Peshwa Daftar [In the vernacular] Nos. 31, 32, 35, 37, 38 & 39. Bomb. 1933-34.

Contents:—

- 31—Selected pap. from the Jamav section; G. S. Sardesai. pp.4861-5043.
- 32—Bassein campaign supplementary; G. S. Sardesai. pp.5585-5753.
- 35—Capture of Salsette by the Eng; G. S. Sardesai. pp.5755-5933.
- 37—Karnatak expedition of Madhavrao I, 1761-72; G. S. Sardesai. pp.6297-6496.
- 38—Madhavrao Ballal & the Nizam; G. S. Sardesai. pp.6497-6656.
- 39—Administrative pap. of Madhavrao I, 1761-72; G. S. Sardesai. pp.6657-6833.

RAWLINSON, H. G. Rise of the Maratha power, 1707-61 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.4, pp.392-421, 1937]

HISTORY—Sikhs

[See also Defence—Army—Sikhs: Ethnology—Sikhs: Religion—Sikhism]

MCGREGOR, W. L. Hist. of the Sikhs; containing the lives of the Gooroos; the hist. of the independent Sirdars, or Missuls; & the life of Maharajah Runjeet Singh. 2v. 1846.

CUNNINGHAM, J. D. Hist. of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. xliii.473pp. m. 2nd ed. 1853.

GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Ranjit Singh [& the Sikh barrier betw. our growing emp. & Central Asia] [Rulers of Ind.] 223pp. m. Orf. 1892.

HARDINGE, 2nd Viscount. Viscount Hardinge [& the advance of the Brit. dominions in the Punjab] [Rulers of Ind.] 200pp. m. & p. Orf. 1891.

GOUGH, Genl. Sir C. J. S. & INNES, A. D. The Sikhs & the Sikh war: the rise, conquest, & annexation of the Punjab State. xiv.304pp. m. & diag. 1897.

GORDON, Genl. Sir J. J. H. The Sikhs. vii.236pp. p. & i. 1904.

Advance of the Brit. dominions into the Punjab: Viscount Hardinge, 1785-1856 [In Oswell's Sketches of Rulers of Ind., v.3, pp.181-209, 1908]

LAKSHMAN SINGH, BHAGAT. Short sketch of the life & work of Guru Govind Singh, the 10th & last Guru of the Sikhs. 186pp. Lahore. 1909.

Hist. of the Sikhs [Quart. Rev., No. 424, pp.187-209, 1910]

BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. First & second Sikh wars, compiled for the Genl. Staff, Ind. 148pp. m. Simla. 1911.

NARANG, Sir GOKUL CHAND. Transformation of Sikhism; or how the Sikhs became a polit. power. xii.197.24pp. Lahore. 1912.

NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. The Sikh's struggle against strangulation [Fort. Rev., v.91, pp.82-90, 1912]

PAYNE, C. H. A short hist. of the Sikhs. 248pp. m. & i. [c.1914]

CUNNINGHAM, J. D. Hist. of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. Ed. by H. L. O. Garrett. lii.429pp. [bibliog.3pp.] Orf. 1918.

GRANT, I. F. Every-day lett. written during the first & second Sikh wars [Army Quart., v.10, pp.337-52, 1925]

CUNNINGHAM, Maj. Genl. Sir A. A contemporary account of the battle of Gujerat [R. Engin. Jour., v.41, pp.624-28, 1927] m.

GREY, C. The Panchayet rule of the Khalsa Army, 1841-45 [Un. Serv. Inst. Ind., v.62, pp.37-53, 1932]

SINHA, NARENDRA KRISHNA. Ranjit Singh [Calc. Univ.] xi.216pp. m. & p. Calc. 1933.

GANDA SINGH. Hist. of the Gurdwara Shahidganj, Lahore, from its origin to Nov. 1935. xv.115pp. [bibliog.3pp.] Amritsar. 1935.

MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Hist. of the Sikh Pioneers (23rd, 32nd, 34th). xvi.560pp. m. & i. [1936]

HISTORY—Assam

[For operations in Manipur see Manipur State, under Assam]

EAST, Genl. Sir C. J. Account of the proceedings of the Chittagong column of the Lushai expeditionary force, 1871-72 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.17, pp.114-56, 1873]

WOODTHORPE, R. G. The Lushai expedn., 1871-1872. vi.338pp. 1873.

GAIT, Sir E. A. The Koch kings of Kamarupa. 53pp. Shillong. 1895.

HISTORY—Assam [continued]

Physical & polit. geog. of the Prov. of Assam. 232pp. *Shillong*. 1896.

GAIT, Sir E. A. Rept. on the progress of hist. research in Assam. 75pp. *fo. Shillong*. 1897.

JOHNSON, H. LUTTMANN-. Assam [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.134-72, 1899]

GAIT, Sir E. A. Hist. of Assam. viii.383pp. *m. & i. Calc.* 1906.

STAPLETON, H. E. Contrib. to the hist. & ethnol. of N.E. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.141-66, 619-48 : v.18, pp.25-60, 1910-22] *i.*

HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. In Abor jungles : being an account of the Abor. expedn., the Mishmi mission, & the Miri mission. 352pp. *m., p., & i.* 1912.

LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. A. B. Expedn. against the Abors. 1911-12 [Army Rev., v.4, pp.343-58, 1913] *m.*

SHAKESPEAR, Col. L. W. Hist. of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah, & N.E. frontier. 272pp. [bibliog.] *m. & i.* 1914.

FIRMINGER, W. K. Sylhet dist. records : ed. by W. K. F. : 1770-91. 4v. 4to. *Shillong*. 1917-19.

SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. J. Recent events on the Assam frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.65, pp.502-22, 1920]

SHAW, E. B. The first Burmese war & the Brit. conquest of Assam [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 1, pp.15-17, et seq. 1928]

WOOD, W. H. S. Brit. relations with the Angami Nagas [Assam Rev., v.2, pp.351-55, et seq. 1929]

BARUA, Rai Sahib GOLAP CHANDRA. Ahom-Buranji, with parallel Eng. transl., from the earliest time to the end of Ahom rule ; transl. & ed. by Rai Sahib Golap Chandra Barua. vi.388pp. *fo. Calc.* 1930.

BASU, BASANTA KUMAR. Early relations of the Company with Assam [Beng. past & present, v.48, pp.38-43, 1934]

HISTORY—Baluchistan

Despatch from the Secr. of State for Ind . . . No. 79, dated the 13th day of Dec., 1877, etc. [46] 11pp. 1878.

MOCKLER, Col. E. Origin of the Baloch [Beng. As. Soc., No. 344, pp.30-37, 1895]

Frontier & overseas expedns. from Ind. [Ind. Army Dept.] 6v. *m. Simla*. 1907.

[Vol.3 deals with Baluchistan]

AITCHISON, Sir C. U. A collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads, relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries : v.2. *m. Calc.* 1909.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Gates of Ind., being an hist. narrat. 555pp. *m.* 1910.

[An account of the commercial land routes into Ind. from an hist. & geog. point of view, from the time of the Assyrians onwards]

TUCKER, A. L. P. Sir Robert G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I., peaceful conqueror of Baluchistan [Emp. builders] 64pp. *p.* 1921.

HISTORY—Bengal

[See also India—Archives]

BOLTS, W. Consid. on Ind. affairs : particularly re. the present state of Beng. & its dependencies. xxiv.228.184pp. 2nd ed. *sm.fo.* 1772.

STEWART, C. Hist. of Beng., from the first Mohammedan invasion until the virtual conquest of that country by the Eng. xlv.332pp. *Calc.* 1847.

KARR, W. S. SETON- & SANDEMAN, H. Selections from Calcutta gazettes of the years 1784-1823. 5v. *m. Calc.* 1864-69.

LONG, J. Selections from unpublished records of Govt. for the years 1748 to 1767 inclusive, relating mainly to social condition of Beng. . . v.1. lv.579pp. *m. Calc.* 1869.

Polit. lett. . . dated the 8th May 1861, etc. [371-1] 3pp. 1870.

[Relating to the Nawab Nazim of Moorsshedabad]

Ind. records : with a commercial view of the relations betw. the Brit. Govt. & the Nawabs Nazim of Beng., Behar, & Orissa. xxxvi.347pp. *p.* 1870.

Hereditary rights of H.H. the Nawab Nazim of Beng., Behar, & Orissa : case for the opinion of counsel. 29pp. 1871.

BELL, T. E. The Beng. reversion : another " Exceptional case." xxxix.83pp. 1872.

BLOCHMANN, H. F. Contrib. to the geog. & hist. of Beng : Muhammadan period [Beng. As. Soc., No. 186, pp.209-310, 1873, et seq]

BARTON, J. A. G., pseud. [i.e. SASI CHANDRA DATT] Beng : account of the country from the earliest times. 254pp. 1871.

PRICE, J. C. Notes on the hist. of Midnapore as contained in the records extant in the Collector's Office : v.1. 232.xvi. *Calc.* 1876.

[DANVERS, F. C.] Bengal ; its chiefs, agents, & governors. 22pp. [1888]

WILSON, C. R. Early annals of the Eng. in Beng., being the Beng. pub. consultations for the first half of the 18th cent., summarised, extracted, & ed., with introd. & illust. addenda by C. R. W. 3v. *m.* 1895-1911.

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Annals of rural Beng. xiv.475pp. 7th ed. 1897.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Bengal [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.94-133, 1899]

BUCKLAND, C. E. Beng. under the Lieut.-Govs : being a narrat. of the principal events & pub. measures during their periods of office, from 1854 to 1898. 2v. *p. & i. Calc.* 1901.

SKERINE, F. H. Beng : the land & its people [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.178-94, 1902]

HILL, S. C. Beng. in 1756-1757 : a selection of pub. & private pap. dealing with the affairs of the Brit. in Beng. during the reign of Siraj-Uddaula [Ind. Rec. Ser., v.3] 487pp. 1905.

BIRT, F. B. BRADLEY-. Romance of an Eastern capital [Dacca] 349pp. *m. & i.* 1906.

WILSON, C. R. Ind. Rec. Ser : old Fort William in Beng : a selection of official documents dealing with its hist. 2v. *m. & plans.* 1906.

CHAKRAVARTI, Rai Bahadur MONMOHAN. Certain disputed or doubtful events in the hist. of Beng., early Mussalman period [Beng. As. Soc., v.4, pp.151-58, v.5, pp.51-55, 1908-09]

„ Notes on Gaur & other old places in Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.5, pp.199-236, 1909]

FIRMINGER, W. K. The old district records of Beng. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.295-311, 1912]

HISTORY—Bengal [continued]

Beng. Hist. Records : pro. of the Select Cttee. at Fort William, Beng., 1758. Ed. by W. K. Firminger. xiii.61pp. Calc. 1914.

BHATTASALI, NALINI KANTA. A forgotten kingdom of E. Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.85-92, 1914]

DEY, NUNDOLAL. Notes on ancient Anga or the dist of Bhagalpur [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.318-43, 1914]

CHAKRAVARTI, Rai Bahadur MONMOHAN. Hist. of Mithila during the pre-Mughal period [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.407-36, 1915]

JONES, Miss E. M. Free & open trade in Beng. [Eng. Hist. Rev., v.30, pp.28-41, 1915]

ASCOLI, F. D. Early rev. hist. of Beng. & the fifth rept., 1812. 272pp. Oxf. 1917.

FIRMINGER, W. K. The Malda diary & consultations (1680-1682) [Beng. As. Soc., v.14, pp.1-241, 1918]

JONES, M. E. M. Warren Hastings in Beng. 1772-1774, with append. of hitherto unpublished documents [Oxf. Hist. Lit. Stud., v.9] xvi.360pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1918.

GOURLAY, W. R. Need of a hist. of Beng. [R. Soc. Arts, v.67, pp.288-98, 1919]

Catalogue of the Eng. records, 1758-1858, preserved in the Hist. Record Room of the Govt. of Beng. iv.123pp. Calc. 1922.

Bibliog. of Beng. records, 1756-1858; list of records of the Govt. of Beng. printed & pub. by the Beng. Record Room, or otherwise, with official sanction. 9pp. 1924.

RAMSBOTHAM, R. B. The kanungo : some aspects of his office in Beng. during the early days of the Co. [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.3, pp.205-17, 1924]

Select index to the genl. lett. from the Court of Directors in the Judicial Dept., 1795-1854 : preserved in the Beng. Secretariat Record Room. 58pp. Calc. 1924.

Bibliog. of Beng. records, 1632-1858; list of Eng. records relating to the Co.'s adm. in Beng. which can be consulted in print. 15pp. 2nd ed. Calc. 1925.

COTTON, Sir H. E. A. "The four gentlemen from Madras" : an episode of Lord Clive's second adm. of Beng. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.7, pp.6-26, 1925]

MAJUMDAR, R. C. Early hist. of Beng. [Dacca Univ. Bul.3] 27pp. 1925.

MONAHAN, F. J. Early hist. of Beng. xi.248pp. m. & i. 1925.

Select index to genl. lett. to & from the Court of Directors in the Rev., Territ. Rev., Territ. Finan., & Miscell. Rev. Depts. of the Govt. of Beng., 1771-1858. Vol.1. 233pp. Calc. 1926.

„ v.2—*Ditto* : to genl. lett. to & from the Court of Directors in the Separate Rev., Comm., Comm. & Finan. Depts. . . 1765-1854. 103pp. Calc. 1927.

„ v.3—*Ditto* : to genl. lett. to the Court of Directors for 1793-1858 & from the Court of Directors for 1827-1829 in the Judicial Dept. of the Govt. of Beng. 175pp. 1927.

„ v.4—*Ditto* : to genl. lett. to & from the Court of Directors in the Pub. or Genl., Eccles., Pub. Works, Rly., Pub. Works Rev., Legis., & Finan. Depts. of the Govt. of Beng., 1834-1856. 154pp. 1927.

FAWCETT, Sir C. G. H. A shooting incident in Beng. & its consequences [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.5, pp.72-97, 1926]

RAMSBOTHAM, R. B. Studies in the land rev. hist. of Beng., 1769-1787. v.205pp. 1926. Oxf.

RAY, PRITHWIS CHANDRA. Life & times of C. R. Das : the story of Beng.'s self-expression, being the personal memoir of the late Deshbandhu Chitta Ranjan & a complete outline of the hist. of Beng. for the first quarter of the 20th cent. xv.313pp. p. Oxf. 1927.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. The kingdom of Beng. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.3, pp.260-76, 1928]

DATT, K. Relations betw. the Hindus & the Muhammadans of Beng. in the middle of the 18th cent., 1710-1765 [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.8, pp.328-35, 1929]

GHOSH, Rai Sahib JAMINI MOHA. Sannyasi & Fakir raiders in Beng. 162pp. Calc. 1930.

BURNELL, J. Bomb. in the days of Queen Anne : being an account of the settlement written by J. B. ; with an introd. & notes by Samuel T. Sheppard, to which is added Burnell's Narrat. of his adventures in Beng. [Hakl. Soc., v.72] xxx.192pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. [1709-11] 1933.

BALIGA, B. S. Influence of the Home Govt. on land rev. & judicial adm. in the Presid. of Fort William in Beng. from 1807 to 1822 [Inst. Hist. Res. Bul., v.12, pp.195-99, 1931]

Beng. District records : ed. by Ven. Walter K. Firminger. Calc. 1914.

Contents :—

Chittagong : v.1, 1760-73 (Letters received and issued). 185pp. 1923.

Dinajpur : v.1, 1787-89. 340pp. 1914.

Ditto : v.2, 1789-93 (Letters issued) 362pp. 1924.

Midnapur : v.1-3, 1763-74. 3v. 1914-25.

Ditto : v.4, 1770-71 (Letters issued) 203pp. 1926.

Rangpur : v.1, 1770-87. 6v. 1914-28.

Press list of ancient documents preserved in the Secretariat Record Room of the Govt. of Beng. : series 1, Rev. Dept., v.2, 10 June 1772—18th Feb. 1773; v.4, 1775—v.7, 1778. Calc. 1916-31.

[Vols. 1 & 3 are not in the Library]

Ditto : series 2, Intermediate Rev. authorities : v.1-3 (pt.2), 1765-73, 1769-75, 1776-77. 1917-36.

Ditto : series 3, Controlling Cttee. of Commerce ; v.1, 28th March, 1771—20 Nov. 1773. 48.4pp. 1919.

Ditto : *ditto*, v.2, Bd. of Trade, 24 Nov. 1774—17 Dec. 1776. 429.xvpp. 1921.

Records of the Govt. of Beng. *fo. Calc.* 1919-

Contents :—

Letter copy books of the Resident at the Durbar at Murshedabad ; 1769-70. 29.161.24.26pp. 1919.

Letter copy book of the Supervisor of Rajshahi at Nator, letters 30 Dec. 1769 to 15 Sept. 1772. 74pp. 1925.

Pro. of the Cttee. of Circuit at Krishnagar & Kasimbazar, Vols. i, ii, and iii, 10 June to 17 Sept. 1772. vi.234pp. 1920.

Pro. of the Controlling Council of Rev. at Murshidabad ; v.1, 1770—v.12, 1772. 12v. 1919-24.

Pro. of the Cttee. of Circuit at Dacca : Vol. iv, 3 Oct.—28 Nov. 1772. 168pp. 1926.

Pro. of the Cttee. of Circuit at Rangpur, Dinajpur, Purnea, & Rajmahal ; Vols. v, vi, vii, & viii, 16 Dec. 1772—18 Feb. 1773. 192.xxiip. 1927.

HISTORY—Bengal [continued]

Bengal past & present: jour. of the Calc. Hist. Soc ;
ed. by Rev. W. K. Firminger ; v.1- [In continuation]
i. Calc. 1907-

Principal contents :—

- v.1—Short hist. of old Fort William ; by C. R. Wilson. pp.30-46, *et seq.*
Gov. Genl. of a day [Clavering] by A. P. M[uddiman] pp.47-63.
Town Hall lotteries ; by R[obert] D[unbar] pp.54-56.
Northern side of Tank Place in the 18th cent ; by E. M. Drummond. pp.60-65, *et seq.*
Cyclone of 1864 ; by J. de G. Downing. pp.112-22.
The old Calc. Exchange. pp.124-34.
Founder of Calc. [Job Charnock] by W. K. F[irminger] pp.195-201, *et seq.*
v.2, pt.1—Bp. Wilson & the 2nd Earl of Clare ; by W. K. F[irminger] pp.17-46, *et seq.*
Opening of the E. Ind. Rly ; by G. H[uddlestone] pp.55-61.
Haji Mahomed Mohsin & the Hughli Imambarah ; by Syud Hassain. pp.62-73.
Note on Banobheria ; by W. K. F[irminger] pp.74-82.
Personal memories & rems. of the Calc. cyclone of 5 Oct. 1864 ; by S. R. Elson. pp.120-25.
Note on the Rev. Paul Limrick & the Limrick family ; by M. L. L. Denny. pp.152-60.
v.2—pt.2—Some notices of Genl. Claud Martin. pp.277-87, *et seq.*
Some notes re. places of hist. interest in the Hughli dist ; by Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. pp.288-98.
Memoir of Col. Thomas Deane Pearse of the Beng. Artillery. pp.305-23, *et seq.*
The loss of the "Grosvenor". pp.325-42.
Echoes from old Chandernagore. pp.343-56.
Pandua & the Pandua minar ; by Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. pp.431-38.
Notes on old Darjeeling ; by Lt.-Col. W. J. Buchanan. pp.439-58.
v.3—European place-names in Ind ; by Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. pp.7-17.
Satgaon & Tribeni ; by Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. pp.18-26.
Selections from the note-books of Justice John Hyde ; by W. K. Firminger. pp.27-64.
Maj.-Genl. Claud Martin ; by W[ilmo]t[C]orfield pp.102-09.
The wreck of the "Dartmouth". pp.123-29.
Forgotten grave-yards ; by Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. pp.189-201.
Echoes from Old Dacca ; by Syud Hassain. pp.212-307.
Beng. Mofussil records ; by W. K. Firminger. pp.241-76, *et seq.*
v.4—Chunar ; by A. F. C. de Cosson. pp.413-19.
Chandernagore papers, 1778-83. pp.420-60, *et seq.*
Lett. from Calc. & Jessore in 1829-30. pp.461-85.
Marriages in Beng., 1759-79 ; by W. K. Firminger. pp.486-512.
[Continuation in other vols.]
Tragedy of the "Anglia" ; by Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. pp.513-18.
Career of John O'Donnell & the cruise of the "Death or Glory", private ship of war. pp.556-99, *et seq.*
Account of the countries, cities, & towns adjacent to Beng. contained in Mr. Plasted's map. pp.600-06.
v.5—Some records of E. Ind. ships, 1778-84. pp.4-46.
James Esdaile ; by Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. pp.52-65.
Burials in Calc., 1759-61. pp.136-42.
[Continuations in other vols.]
Early days of the E. Ind. Rly ; by A. F. C. de Cosson. pp.261-72.
Baptisms at Calc., 1759-66. pp.325-32.
[Continuations in other vols.]
v.6—Notes on the origin of the old Presidency General Hospital, Calc ; by D. M. Moir. pp.1-20.
Notes on some Buddhist remains in Magadha ; by A. W. Keith. pp.57-68, *et seq.*
Capt. J. McClary's earlier privateering career. pp.69-86.
Extracts from the diary of Emily, wife of John Talbot Shakespear. pp.133-45.

- Some further lett. of Alexander Elliott. pp.179-99.
Earliest recorded episcopal visitation of Beng., 1712-15. pp.200-15.
Early Collectorate records of Burdwan. pp.228-42.
Some lett. of Sir Richmond Shakespear. pp.297-317.
v.7—Hist. of the College of Fort William from its first foundation ; by Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking. pp.1-29, *et seq.*
Barabar Hills, dist. Gaya ; by A. W. Keith. pp.59-68.
The Lettres Edifiantes on Beng., transl. by the Rev. H. Hosten. pp.131-63.
Narrat. of the campaign in Beng. in 1760. pp.178-91, *et seq.*
Murder of Richard Aimes, an old-time indigo feud. pp.192-216.
v.8—Some records relative to the Mayor's Court. pp.1-40, *et seq.*
The Abbate D. Matteo Ripa in Calc. in 1709 ; by H. Hosten. pp.52-63.
Some records re. origin of the late Presidency jail. pp.64-82.
Hist. of the Calc. Madrassa. pp.83-211.
Lett. of Mr. Richard Barwell. pp.184-209, *et seq.*
The Rev. William Adam ; by S. C. Sanial. pp.251-72.
v.9—Christian tombs at Bankipore & Patna ; by W. K. Firminger. pp.28-39, *et seq.*
The three first type-printed Bengali books ; by H. Hosten. pp.40-63.
Calc. Town Hall ; by S. C. Sanial. pp.181-91.
Confraternity of the Rosary, Murghihata Cathedral, Calc ; by H. Hosten. pp.192-216.
Reprint of a rare pamph. on the Nanda Kumar trial [the pamph. is dated 1776 & was probably written by Capt. Joseph Price] pp.260-81.
v.10—A week at the Bandel Convent, Hugli ; by H. Hosten. pp.36-120.
Some notes on burial grounds. pp.183-89.
Early hist. of St. Andrews Kirk, Calc ; by S. C. Sanial. pp.195-210.
The old overland route across Egypt to Ind ; by A. F. C. de Cosson. pp.211-21.
145 years at the old or mission church, Calc ; by E. T. Sandys. pp.306-31, *et seq.*
v.11—The Black Hole ; the question of Holwell's veracity ; by J. H. Little. pp.75-104.
Bandel & Chinsura church registers ; by H. Hosten. pp.129-58, *et seq.*
The old Dutch church at Chinsurah. pp.237-43.
v.12—The Gov.-Genl. of a day ; by S. C. Sanial. pp.1-31.
The Black Hole episode : is it history or myth ? pp.38-42.
The Black Hole debate. pp.136-71.
v.13—Padre Maestro Fray Seb. Manrique in Beng., 1628-29. pp.1-43, *et seq.*
Early hist. of Beng ; by F. J. Monahan. pp.44-66.
The Nesbitt Thompson papers. pp.145-55.
Massacre of Jiddah, 1727. pp.156-76.
v.14—Miss. tour in Beng. in 1598, transl. by Rev. A. Saulière. pp.147-58.
Materials for the hist. of Calc. streets & houses. pp.159-222.
In the footsteps of Hooker thr. Sikkim & Nepal ; by Lt.-Col. W. J. Buchanan. pp.252-74.
The Holwell monument. pp.275-95.
v.15—The hist. of Holwell's monument ; by Lord Curzon of Kedleston. pp.11-24.
Materials for a hist. of the Great Trunk Road ; by W. K. Firminger. pp.42-50, *et seq.*
v.16—A note on Jean Baptiste Chevalier & Col. de Montigny ; by Charu Chandra Ray. pp.124-61.
v.17—Notes on old Calc ; by W. K. Firminger. pp.1-24, *et seq.*
Corresp. of Richard Edwards, 1669-79 ; by Sir R. C. Temple. pp.121-239, *et seq.*
Inscriptions on Christian tombs, Akyab, Arakan. pp.57-72.
v.18—Memoir on educn. of Indians compiled by Mr. Thomas Fisher, Searcher of Records at the E. Ind. House, in 1827-32. pp.73-156, *et seq.*
v.19—Story of Hastings Chapel, Calc ; by R. P. Anderson. pp.81-92.
v.20—The House of Jagatseth ; by J. H. Little. pp.111-200, *et seq.*

HISTORY—Bengal [continued]

v.22—Early days of postal adm. in Ind. *pp.*159-200, *et seq.*
v.23—The three oldest church registers of Serampur; by Rev. H. Hosten. *pp.*154-70.
Christian inscriptions from Serampur; by Rev. H. Hosten. *pp.*171-94.
v.24—The Farington diary: some glimpses into forgotten Ind; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*5-38.
Eng. verse in old Calc., with a digression upon the origins of Anglo-Ind. lit; by T. O. D. Dunn. *pp.*53-94.
v.25—The Daniells in Ind: an unpublished account of their journey from Calc. to Garhwal in 1788-89; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*1-70.
A trip to Beng. in 1802. *pp.*98-106.
Dutch memorials at Chin-urah; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*114-28.
v.26—Who was "Asiatius"? *pp.*3-12.
The memoirs of William Hickey; by T. O. D. Dunn. *pp.*13-30.
Three days at the Bandel Convent, Hughli, 1920; by H. Hosten. *pp.*60-77.
An adventurer in Beng. in 1712. *pp.*113-31.
Notes on the early hist. of Manipur; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. *pp.*133-41.
v.27—James Rennell, first Surveyor-Genl. of Ind. *pp.*1-11.
Clive & the Strachey family; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*22-34.
William Barwell, Gov. of Fort William, 1748-49; by Sir W. Foster. *pp.*35-43.
Maratha invasion of Beng. in 1743, as told in the Maharashtra Purana; by J. N. Samaddar. *pp.*44-55.
George Chinnery, artist, 1774-1852; by J. J. Cotton. *pp.*113-26.
First coming of the English to Beng. *pp.*127-47.
An old deser. of the Monghyr Fort. *pp.*151-64.
The wreck of the "Charles Eaton". *pp.*197-205.
v.28—The Seringapatam collection at the Victoria Memorial Hall. *pp.*2-13.
Routes, old & new, from Lower Beng. up the country. *pp.*21-36.
Story of James Paull; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*69-109.
Thomas Hickey, portrait painter; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*142-65.
Mutiny at Vellore in 1806; by S. C. Grier. *pp.*166-80.
v.29—Mir Jumla's invasion of Assam: a contemporary Dutch chronicle. *pp.*7-29.
Silk indust. in Beng. in the days of John Company. *pp.*30-43.
Tilly Kettle & his portraits. *pp.*44-55.
The merchant zemindars; by C. W. Gurner. *pp.*56-67, *et seq.*
A young civilian in Beng. in 1805. *pp.*110-47.
Adventure of Capt. William Heath. *pp.*164-200.
v.30—The second Mrs. Hastings & her sons; by J. J. Cotton. *pp.*9-17.
Jesuit lett. from Beng., Arakan, & Burma, 1599-1600. *pp.*52-76.
Mrs. Sherwood in Ind; by J. J. Cotton. *pp.*131-43.
Memories of the Supreme Court, 1774-1862; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*150-98.
v.31—Jour. of Archibald Swinton; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*13-38.
Notes on the life & times of Ranjit Singh; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. *pp.*42-65.
Armenians & the E. Ind. Co; by M. J. Seth. *pp.*99-112.
Account of our party at Patna attacking the city, 25 June 1763; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*157-86.
v.32—A forgotten island [Coxe Island] of the Bay of Beng. *pp.*84-91.
v.33—Genl. de Boigne & the Taj; by J. J. Cotton. *pp.*13-24.
The Eng. factory at Dacca; by N. K. Bhattasali. *pp.*25-33.
Shuja-ud-Deulah, Nawab Vazir of Oudh, 1754-75; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. *pp.*39-51.
Hindoos in Armenia, 150 years before Christ; by M. J. Seth. *pp.*53-61.
The Hasting-Imhoff romance; by Sir W. Foster. *pp.*106-12.
William Knighton's private life of an Eastern king; by J. J. Cotton. *pp.*113-22.

v.34—Alexander Grant's account of the loss of Calc. in 1756; *pp.*20-37.
Last days of Nawab Mir Qasin. *pp.*88-96.
v.35—Robert Home; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*1-24.
Beng chiefs' struggle for independence in the reign of Akbar & Jahangir; by N. K. Bhattasali. *pp.*25-39, *et seq.*
The E. Ind. Co.'s commercial mission thr. the wilds of Burma in the early part of the 19th cent.; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. *pp.*40-55.
Gorgin Khan, the Armenian Commander in Chief of Nawab Mir Kasim of Beng. from 1760-62; by M. J. Seth. *pp.*74-90.
Lett. from Beng., 1788-95: unpublished pap. from the corresp. of Ozias Humphrey. *pp.*107-34.
v.36—Relation of Fr. Antonio de Santo Domingo, 1691. *pp.*87-109.
Khojah Tetrus, the Armenian merchant-diplomat of Calc; by M. J. Seth. *pp.*110-26.
v.37—The Daniells in Ind. *pp.*1-8.
Commercial & social intercourse betw. the E. Ind. Co. & the Poona Court in the 18th cent; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. *pp.*19-34.
Relation of the Capuchin missions, 1644-47. *pp.*90-110.
The Rev. Krishna Mohan Banerjee; by H. Das. *pp.*133-44, *et seq.*
Organised banking in the days of John Company; by B. Ramchandra Rau. *pp.*145-57, *et seq.*
v.38—Sheriffs of Calc., 1727-1929; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*1-14.
Halebid: its ancient hist. & present state; by H. Heras. *pp.*156-68.
v.39—Mahadji Sindhia of Gwalior; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. *pp.*3-11.
Armenians at Agra & Gwalior; by M. J. Seth. *pp.*12-31.
Anglo-Ind. women of the past; by H. W. B. Moreno. *pp.*53-58.
Chittagong in 1781; by R. B. Ramsbotham. *pp.*83-90.
Capture of the Gwalior fort in 1781; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*100-05.
Centenary of Darjeeling; by H. Hosten. *pp.*106-23.
Twilight of the Moghuls; by T. G. P. Spear. *pp.*124-43.
v.40—Phases of early Brit. adm. in Bomb; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. *pp.*18-26.
Some foreign European artists in Ind; by Sir W. Foster. *pp.*79-98.
Eng. relations with Burma, 1786-98. *pp.*99-130.
v.41—The Patna massacre of 1763; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*5-23.
Patna, her relations with the John Company Bahadur; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. *pp.*30-40.
Monumental inscriptions in the U.P. *pp.*58-67.
Shipping in Bomb. in 1795-96; by D. R. Bhandarkar. *pp.*129-33.
A famous Calc. firm [Thacker Spink & Co.] by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*157-64.
v.42—Dacca in 1840. *pp.*36-48.
Some soldiers of fortune. *pp.*93-101, *et seq.*
Brit. artists in Ind., 1760-1820; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*136-43.
v.43—A great civilian: George Carnac Barnes; by L. S. S. O'Malley. *pp.*1-9.
Early hist. of the zemindars of Bhagalpur. *pp.*110-20.
v.44—Lett. of Capt. William Mercer. *pp.*1-28, *et seq.*
Darjeeling in 1841. *pp.*74-85.
Warren Hastings, favourite portrait; by Sir H. E. A. Cotton. *pp.*113-19.
Situation of the Dutch in Beng; by Kali Kinkar Datta. *pp.*156-68.
[Also v.43, *pp.*76-82 & v.44, *pp.*29-41]
v.45—Bob Pott in Murshidabad; by M. M. Stuart. *pp.*5-22.
Voyage of H.M.S. Harwich to Ind. in 1745-48; by A. Cassells. *pp.*79-119.
v.46—Mission of Messrs. Van Sittart & Hastings to Mir Qasim; by Nanda Lal Chatterjee. *pp.*1-13.
Events leading to the Ambela expedn, 1863; by R. R. Sethi. *pp.*14-22.
A famous Calc. firm (the story of Steuart & Co.); by Sir Evan Cotton. *pp.*65-73.

HISTORY—Bengal [continued]

A voyage to Calc. in 1761; by A. Cassells. pp.95-99.
 Revolt in Kashmir, 1846; by R. R. Sethi. pp.112-21.
 Suppression of suttee in the Prov. of Cuttack; by Kalifada Mitra. pp.125-31.
 Glimpses of Serampore (1810-1820). pp.132-36.
 v.47—A brave but unfortunate officer (Col. William Baillie), by A. Cassells. pp.1-26.
 A chapt. in the early constitutional hist. of Ind. under Brit. rule; by D. N. Banerjee. pp.27-35, *et seq.*
 The death of Clive. pp.36-43.
 The black hole of Calcutta; by Maj. V. C. P. Hodson. pp.51-56.
 A Frenchman's view of Ind., 1829-32. pp.81-89.
 The Ambala campaign; 1863; by R. R. Sethi. pp.111-19.
 v.48—Robert Home—a centenary note; by Sir Evan Cotton. pp.1-4.
 Kedgeroo—a bygone seaport of the Gangetic Delta; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. pp.5-11.
 An early account of "Mackley"; by A. Swinton. pp.12-16.
 A forgotten family of Royal poets; the Sura kings of Bhulua; by Dinesh Chandra Bhattercharjee. pp.17-22.
 "Calcutta in 1813"; by Sir Evan Cotton. pp.23-31.
 Orig. records about the Santhal insurrection of 1855; by Kali Kinkar Dutta. pp.32-37.
 Early relation of the Company with Assam; by Basanta Kumar Basu. pp.38-43.
 Echoes from Chandernagore. pp.47-50.
 v.48, pt.2—Centenary of the Calc. Medical College; by Lt.-Col. D. G. Crawford. pp.71-77.
 The Ind. jour. of William Daniell. pp.81-91.
 Portraits of Warren Hastings; by Sir Evan Cotton. pp.98-100.
 Mir Qasim & the revolution of 1760 at Murshidabad; by Dr. Nandalal Chatterjee. pp.101-14.
 Stud. in the early governmental system of the Co. in Beng. (1765-74); by D. N. Banerjee. pp.115-23.
 The old Calc. documents: a plea for their preservation; by Jyotindra Mohon Datta. pp.126-33.
 v.49, pt.1—Diary of Samuel Hickson, 1777-1785. pp.5-54.
 Some old unpublished documents of the Fr. Ind. Co. from the Pondicherry archives; by Chevalier Hari Har Sett. pp.55-65.
 v.49, pt.2—Some soldiers of fortune [The Legois family, Pietro Paulo Marie Solaroli and Kempt Lauzon]; by H. Bullock. pp.83-92.
 Hickey's houses in Calcutta. pp.93-8.
 Calcutta streets & houses in 1789—unpublished sketches & notes by William Hickey; by W. T. Ottewill. pp.99-116.
 Sheikh I'tesamuddin of Nadia; by Syed A. S. M. Taifoor. pp.117-29.
 An old seminary at Bhagalpur; by K. K. Basu. pp.132-5.
 Anglo-Ind. monumental inscriptions in Kent & Sussex; by H. Bullock. pp.136-41.
 v.50, pt.1—Battle of Tukaroi, 1575; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. pp.1-4.
 Some soldiers of fortune [Col. Louis Claude Paethod and others]; by H. Bullock. pp.5-15.
 The Ind. journal of William Daniell, 1789. pp.16-28.
 The Santhal insurrection of 1855-56; by Kalikinkar Datta. pp.29-43, *et seq.*
 v.50, pt.2—A unique plan of the Battle of Buxar; by C. E. A. W. Oldham. pp.69-74.
 A prisoner of Tipu Sultan; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. pp.75-85.
 Sir Thomas Ivie; by Sir William Foster. pp.86-9.
 William Jackson, Registrar of the Supreme Court, 1777-1807; by Major V. C. P. Hodson. pp.98-100.
 Clive's quarrel with the Dutch in 1759; by H. Hobbs. pp.101-110, *et seq.*
 The first Bengali newspaper; by Brajendra Nath Banerji. pp.121-3.
 v.51, pt.1—Some Frenchmen in India; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. pp.1-6.
 Some soldiers of fortune; by Major H. Bullock. pp.7-18.
 The second oldest Christian church in Beng.; by M. J. Seth. pp.43-7.

Some facts about old Dacca; by Nalini Kanta Bhattasali. pp.48-57.
 v.51, pt.2—Bob Pott; by Edith M. Humphris. pp.69-104.
 French mercenaries in the Jat campaign of 1775-76; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. pp.114-26.
 v.52, pt.1—Some new Hastings letters; by Maj. H. Bullock. pp.1-9.
 The Sardhana pictures at Govt. House, Allahabad; by Sir Evan Cotton. pp.10-21.
 The Calcutta Cricket Club; its origin & develop.; by Narendranath Ganguly. pp.38-44, *et seq.*
 v.52, pt.2—Memoir of M. René Madec; by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. pp.61-66.
 Dr. John Leyden & Sir William Burrough; by Marryat R. Dobie. pp.67-74.
 Unpublished letters of Lord Clive (corresp. with Admiral Watson); by E. C. pp.75-86.
 Scraps from Fort William regimental hist.; by Maj. H. Hobbs. pp.90-104.

HISTORY—Bihar-Orissa

Ind. records: with a commercial view of the relations betw. the Brit. Govt. & the Nawabs Nazim of Beng., Behar, & Orissa. xxxvi.347pp. p. 1870.
 Hereditary rights of His Highness the Nawab Nazim of Beng., Behar, & Orissa: case for the opinion of counsel. 29pp. 1871.
 HUNTER, Sir W. W. Orissa: or the vicissitudes of an Ind. Prov. under native & Brit. rule [Vols. 2 & 3 of the Annals of Rural Beng.] 2v. m. & i. 1872.
 BEAMES, J. Notes on the hist. of Orissa [Beng. As. Soc., No. 255, pp.231-57, 1883].
 ICGULDEN, Brig.-Genl. H. A. The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regt. in the Sikkim expedn. of 1888. xii.116pp. m. & i. 1900.
 CHAKRAVARTI, Rai Bahadur MONMOHAN. Notes on the geog. of Orissa in the 16th cent. [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.29-56, 1915].
 GAIT, Sir E. A. Ancient Bihar & Orissa [R. Soc. Arts, v.76, pp.510-29, 1928] i.
 LAHRI, P. C. Orissa States & Brit. policy. 52pp. Calc. 1930.

HISTORY—Bombay

[See also India—History—Portuguese in India]

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Bomb., 1885-1890: a study in Ind. adm. vii.504pp. 1892.
 DOUGLAS, J. Bomb. & western Ind.: a series of stray papers. 2v. m., p., & i. 1893.
 HARRIS, 4th Lord. Bombay [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.47-73, 1899].
 DREWITT, F. G. D. Bomb. in the days of George IV: memoirs of Sir Edward West, Chief Justice of the King's Court, during the conflict with the E. Ind. Co. xviii.368pp. p. & i. 1907.
 MALABARI, P. B. M. Bomb. in the making: being mainly a hist. of the origin & growth of judicial institutions in the western Presidency, 1661-1726; with an introd. by Sir G. S. Clarke. 507pp. 1910.
 SIMCOX, A. H. A. A memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps, 1825-1891: compiled from orig. records. 281pp. m., p., & i. Bomb. [1912].
 SHAKESPEAR, Col. L. W. A local hist. of Poona & its battlefields. xiii.100pp. [bibliog.1p.] plans & i. 1916.
 STRACHEY, R. & STRACHEY, O. Keigwin's rebellion (1683-4): an episode in the hist. of Bomb. [Oxf. Hist. & Lit. Studies, v.6] xvi.184pp. p. & i. 1916.

HISTORY—Bombay [continued]

- WRIGHT, A. Annesley of Surat & his times : the true story of the mythical Wesley fortune. 357pp. 1918.
- MASANI, R. P. Evolution of local self-govt. in Bomb. xviii.421pp. p. 1929.
- ABDUL ALI, A. F. M. Phases of early Brit. adm. in Bomb. [Beng. past & present, v.11, pp.18-26, 1930]
- BURNELL, J. Bomb. in the days of Queen Anne : being an account of the settlement written by J. B ; with an introd. & notes by Samuel T. Sheppard, to which is added Burnell's Narrat. of his adventures in Beng. [Hakl. Soc., v.72] xxx.192pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. [1709-11] 1933.

HISTORY—Central Provinces and Berar

- [Corresp. . . on the subject of the cession of Berar, etc. [29] 32pp. 1867.]
- GRANT, Sir C. Cent. Prov. of Ind. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.228-49, 1899]
- SMITH, V. A. Vakataka dynasty of Berar in the fourth & fifth centuries A.C. [R. As. Soc., pp.317-38, 1914]
- SIL, J. N. Hist. of the Cent. Prov. & Berar. viii.193pp. Calc. 1917.
- BROWN, F. H. A disputed prov : the story of the Berars [Rev. Rev., v.69, pp.142-46, 1924] p.
- HAGG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. The Berar question again [19th Cent., v.95, pp.592-98, 1924]
- [Corresp. re. claim of the Nizam of Hyderabad to the restoration of the Prov. of Berar [Cmd.2439 & 2621] 2v. 1925.]

HISTORY—Madras

- [For the history of the Nabobs of the Carnatic see under period divisions, e.g. History. -1787-1835]
- LAKE, E. Plans & views illust. the journals of the sieges of the Madr. army in Ind. in the years 1817, 1818, & 1819. App. 22 plans. 1825.
- Repts. of a joint Commission from Beng. & Bomb. appointed to inspect into the state & condition of the Prov. of Malabar in the years 1792 & 1793. 370.xxxiii pp. Madr. 1862.
- SHAW, JOHN, of Madras. Predecessors of the High Court of Madr. viii.126pp. Madr. 1882.
- BRADSHAW, J. Sir Thomas Munro & the Brit. settlement of the Madr. Presidency [Rulers of Ind.] 233pp. m. Oxf. 1894.
- WENLOCK, 4th Lord. Madras [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.28-46, 1899]
- PENNY, Mrs. F. E. Fort St. George, Madr : a short hist. of our first possession in Ind. xviii.244pp. i. 1900.
- FOSTER, Sir W. Founding of Fort St. George, Madr. 43pp. 1902.
- The Baramahal records : section 1—Management : section 3—Inhabitants. 2v. fo. Madr. 1907.
- LOVE, Col. H. D. Vestiges of old Madras, 1640-1800, traced from the E. Ind. Co.'s records preserved at Fort St. George & the Ind. Off., & from other sources, by H. D. L. [Ind. Rec. Ser.] 4v. [bibliog.8pp.] m., p., & i. 1913.
- HILL, S. C. Yusuf Khan, the rebel commandant. xii.320pp. m. & i. 1914.

- DODWELL, H. H. Rept. on the Madr. records. xxxix.113pp. Madr. [1916]
- „ List of marriages registered in the Presid. of Fort St. George, 1680-1800. 74pp. Madr. 1916.
- „ A calendar of the Madr. records, 1740-1744. xxi.550pp. Madr. 1917.
- FORBES, E. E. A regrettable incident [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.63, pp.628-35, 1918]
- DODWELL, H. H. Calendar of the Madr. despatches, 1744-1765. 2v. Madr. 1920-30.
- KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. S. Ind. & her Muhammedan invaders. xiv.257pp. m. & i. 1921.
- Telegraphic inform., etc., regarding the Moplah rebellion, 24th Aug. to 6th Dec. [Cmd.1552] 54pp. 1921.
- BARNETT, L. D. Early hist. of S. Ind. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.593-603, 1922]
- BANNINGA, J. J. Moplah rebellion of 1921 [Mos. World, v.13, pp.379-87, 1923]
- MACKINNON, Lt.-Col. A. C. B. The Moplah rebellion, 1921-1922 [Army Rev., pp.260-77, 1923] m. & diag.
- COLLET, C. E. J. Private letter books of Joseph Collet, some time Gov. of Fort St. George, Madr. (1717-1720) [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.6, pp.29-42, 1924]
- SATHYANATHA AIYAR, R. Hist. of the Nayaks of Madura ; ed. by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. xiii.403pp. Oxf. 1924.
- CARPENDALE, W. St. J. The Moplah rebellion, 1921-22 [Un. Serv. Inst. Ind., v.56, No. 242, pp.76-94, 1926] m.
- DODWELL, H. H. The Nabobs of Madr. x.263pp. i. 1926.
- RAMSBOTHAM, R. B. The death of Lord Pigot, Gov. of Madr. [Beng. past & present, v.32, pt.1, pp.1-13, 1926]
- CARDEW, Sir A. G. The white mutiny : a forgotten episode of the hist. of the Ind. Army. xii.264pp. p. 1929.
- BUTTERWORTH, A. The formation of Madras : pt.1. 83.vpp. Camberley. 1932.
- COLLET, J. Private letter books of Joseph Collet, sometime Gov. of Fort St. George, Madr. : ed. with an introd. & notes by H. H. Dodwell, & an append. by C. C. Collet. xxiv.256pp. m. & p. 1933.
- Records of Fort St. George [In continuation] fo. Madr. 1908.

Contents : -

- Anjengo consultations : 1744-47, 1747-49, 1749-50. 3v. 1935-36.
- Copies of wills, probates, & letters of adm., Mayor's Court of Madraspatnam, 1744-46. 32pp. 1936.
- Country corresp. : Public Dept : 1740, 1748, 1749. 3v. 1908-09.
- Country corresp. : Military Dept : 1753-58. 6v. 1911-15.
- Country corresp. : Political Dept : 1800-04. 5v. 1908-09.
- Despatches from Eng : 1680-92, 1696-99, 1701-51. 24v. 1916-32.
- Despatches to Eng : 1694-96, 1711-51. 10v. 1916-32.
- Diary & consultation book : 1678-81, 1686-1740, 1742-45, 1746, 1749-50. 67v. 1911.
- Diary & consultation book : Military Dept : 1754-56. 3v. 1912-13.
- Diary of Mr. Strutt's Commission ; 1714-15. 32pp. 1935.
- Fort St. David consultations : 1696, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1702, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1716, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1729-1732, 1733, 1734, 1735-36, 1737-39, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750. 1933.
- French corresp : 1751. 22pp. 1914.

HISTORY—Madras *[continued]*

- French corresp. [Public Sundries, No. 8 (a)] viii.46pp. 1914.
Ditto [Public Sundry Book, No. 9] 1752. v.136pp. 1916.
 Index to Revenue Department Proceedings, 1834. 112pp. 1918.
 James Strange's jour. & narrat. of the commercial expedn. from Bomb. to the N.W. coast of Amer., together with a chart showing the tract of the expedn., with an introd. by A. V. Venkatarama Ayyar. 63pp. m. 1928.
 Letters from Fort St. David : 1748, 1749, 1750. 3v. 1935.
 Letters to Fort St. David : 1747, 1747-48, 1748-49, 1750. 1935.
 Letters from Fort St. George for 1688-89, 1693-94, 1697-99, 1701-04, 1710-11, 1722-23, 1726, 1736-37, 1739-40, 1742-44. 26v. 1918-32.
 Letters from Fort St. George to subordinate factories : 1679. vii.49pp. 1915.
 Letters to Fort St. George : 1681-82, 1684-88, 1693-94, 1699-1700, 1703, 1707, 1711-12, 1718-19, 1723, 1729, 1731, 1732-35, 1738-42, 1744-46, 1750. 31v. 1916-32.
 List of marriages registered in the Danish church register of Zion church, Tranquebar, 1767-1845. 9pp. 1935.
 Masulipatam Consultation Book of 1682-83. 73pp. 1916.
 Minutes of proceedings in the Mayor's Court of Madraspatam. xii.79pp. 1915.
 Selections from Fort St. David consultations : 1740. 26pp. 1916.
 Selections from public consultations, letters from Fort St. George & Fort St. David consultations : 1740. 76pp. 1916.
 Sundry book - Public Dept : 1758-59. 289.14pp. 1915.
 Sundry book of 1680-1681 : Hugli letters sent. 91pp. 1913.
 Sundry book of 1686 : affairs in Bengal. 16pp. 1913.
 Letters from Tellicherry : 1726-28, 1736-38, 1738-39, 1739-40, 1749-51, 1741-42, 1743-44, 1745-46, 1746-47, 1747-48, 1748-49, 1749-50, 1750. 1934.
 Letters to Tellicherry : 1729-31, 1732-33, 1733-34, 1734-36, 1736-37, 1745-46, 1749, 1750-51. 1934.
 Tellicherry consultations : 1725-44, 1745-46, 1746-47, 1747-48, 1748-49, 1749-50, 1750-51. 21v. 1932-36.

HISTORY—N.W. Frontier Province

[See also Boundaries : Defence : Routes : Afghanistan—History]

- Pap. re. the late disturbances in the N.W. frontier of Ind. [158] 200pp. m. 1864.
 COTTON, *Lt.-Genl. Sir S.* Nine years on the N.W. frontier of Ind., from 1854-1863. xii.352pp. plans. 1868.
 FOSBERY, *Lt.-Col. G. V.* Umbeyla campaign, 1863 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.11, pp.548-68, 1867] *diag.*
 PAGET, *Lt.-Col. W. H.* Record of the expedns. undertaken against the N.W. frontier tribes. v.454pp. m. *Calc.* 1874.
 ANDREW, *Sir W. P.* Ind. & her neighbours. 413pp. m. 1878.
 Pap. relating to the expedn. against certain tribes inhabiting the Black Mountain [C.5561] 180pp. m. 1888.
 Corresp. re. despatch of expedns. against the Samil clans of the Orakzai tribe on the Miranzai border of the Kohat District, (2) The tribes of the Black Mountain [C.6526] 79pp. 1891.
 DACOSTA, J. Our Ind. frontier expedns. [Westm. Rev., pp.36-42, Jan. 1892]
 MASON, A. H. Miranzai expedns., 1891 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.36, pp.109-23, 1892] m. & *diag.*
 McFALL, C. With the Zhob field force, 1890. 232pp. i. 1895.

THORNTON, T. H. Col. Sir Robert Sandeman : his life & work on our Ind. frontier. 392pp. m., p., & i. 1895.

Corresp. re. Afghan proceedings in Kafirstan [262] 15pp. 1896.

MILLS, H. W. Pathan revolt in N.W. Ind. ii.192pp. m. *Lahore.* 1896.

ADYE, *Genl. Sir J. M.* Ind. frontier policy : an hist. sketch. 61pp. m. 1897.

CROOKE, W. N.W. Prov. of Ind ; their hist., ethnol., & adm. 361pp. m. & i. 1897.

Pap. re. Brit. relations with the tribes on the N.W. frontier & the milit. operations during the year 1897 & 1898 [C.8713 & 8714] 2pts. 1898.

HOGHTON, F. A. Operations of the Mohmand field force in 1897 : compiled in the Intell. Branch, Quarter Master Genl.'s Dept. v.81pp. m. & plans. *Simla.* 1899.

KENNEDY, J. N.W. Prov. of Ind. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.173-201, 1899]

BRUCE, R. I. The forward policy & its result ; or 35 years' work amongst the tribes on our N.W. frontier of Ind. 382pp. m., p., & i. 1900.

KEMBALL, *Maj.-Genl. Sir G. V.* Operations of the Tochi field force in 1897-98. iv.77pp. m. & *diag.* *Simla.* 1900.

Return showing the wars & milit. operations on or beyond the borders of Brit. Ind. since 1849[13] 17pp. 1900.

SLESSOR, A. K. Why & how the Afridis rose [Un. Serv. Mag., v.141, pp.388-400, 1900]

WARBURTON, *Col. Sir R.* Eighteen years in the Khyber, 1879-1898. xviii.351pp. m., p., & i. 1900.

HOLDICH, *Col. Sir T. H.* Ind. borderland, 1880-1900. xii.402pp. m. & i. 1901.

Pap. re. Brit. relations with the tribes on the N.W. frontier & Punjab frontier adm. [Cd.496] 170pp. 1901.

Mahsud-Waziri operations [Cd.1177] 299pp. 1902.

SOBOLEFF, *Maj.-Genl. L. N.* Campaigns against Ind. from the West & thr. Afghan. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.47, pp.300-13, et seq, 1903]

Frontier & overseas expedns. from Ind. [Ind. Army Dept.] 6v. m. *Simla.* 1907.

Contents :—

- v.1—Tribes north of the Kabul river.
- v.2—N.W. frontier tribes betw. the Kabul & Gumal rivers.
- v.3—Baluchistan & the first Afghan war.
- v.4—N. & N.W. frontier tribes.
- v.5—Burma.
- v.6—Overseas expedns : Africa, Ceylon & the islands of the Ind. Ocean : Arabia & Persia : Malay Peninsula & Archipelago : China.

[The first ed. of this work was compiled by Col. W. H. Paget in 1873 & revised by A. H. Mason in 1884]

BURN, A. H. Mohmand expedn : some rems., May-June 1908 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.38, pp.315-20, 1908-09]

Return of milit. operations on the N.W. frontier, the N.E. frontier, & beyond Ind., 1899-1908 [338] 1p. 1908.

NEVILL, H. L. Campaigns on the N.W. frontier. xix.413pp. m. 1912.

HISTORY—N.W. Frontier Province [continued]

- WYLLY, Col. H. C. From the Black Mountain to Waziristan : being an account of the Border countries & the more turbulent of the tribes controlled by the N.W. Frontier Prov. & of our milit. relations with them in the past. xx.505pp. m. 1912.
- ELSMIE, Maj.-Genl. A. M. S. Situation on the Peshawar & Kohat borders in 1897 [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.43, pp.337-70, 1914]
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Early exploitation of Ind. & the Ind. borderlands [As. Rev., v.4, pp.362-92, 1914]
- BALDWIN, Brig.-Genl. G. M. Some experiences of Ind. cavalry in frontier warfare [R. Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.44, pp.179-88, 1915]
- MUKERJEE, SATYA CHANDRA. Frontier campaigns during Lord Elgin's adm. [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.405-10, 1916]
- Further corresp. re. medical arrangements & comforts for the troops on the N.W. frontier (in continuation of Cmd.310) [Cmd.398] 17pp. 1919.
- AUSTIN, Brig.-Genl. H. H. Gun-running in the Gulf [Blackwood, v.208, pp.168-88, 324-53, 1920] [Operations of 1909-10]
- GOMPERTZ, M. L. A. [pseud. "GANPAT"] Mahsudland, 1919-1920 [Blackwood, v.208, pp.444-77, et seq, 1920]
- Diary of events on Northwest frontier, from 16th June 1919 to 14th March 1920 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.48, pp.441-47, 1919; v.49, pp.46-49, 90-94, 1920] m.
- Operations in Waziristan, 1919-20 [Ind. Army Dept.] x.187pp. m. & i. Calc. 1921.
- ROUTH, Lt.-Col. G. M. Waziristan in 1921 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.52, pp.30-61, 1922]
- DE WATTEVILLE, H. Waziristan, 1919-1920 [Campaigns & their lessons] xx.238pp. m. & i. 1925.
- Account of the recent operations by the Royal Air Force against certain recalcitrant sections of the Mahsuds in March, Apl., & May, 1925 [Suppl. to Lond. Gazette, No. 33104, pp.7595-7601, 20/11/25]
- DAVIES, C. C. The Amir & the frontier tribesmen of Ind. [Army Quart., v.12, pp.44-54, 1926] m.
- „ Lord Curzon's frontier policy & the formation of the N.W. Frontier Prov., 1901 [Army Rev., v.13, pp.261-73, 1927]
- „ Coercive measures on the Ind. borderland : blockading the Mahsuds [Army Quart., v.16, pp.81-95, 1928] m.
- HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.3—Turks & Afghans. xxxii.752pp. [bibliogs.] m. & i. Camb. 1928.
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. The storming of Dargai, 20th Dec., 1897 [Army Quart., v.17, pp.370-79, 1929]
- CROSBY, N. R. C. The siege of Sararogha, July 1930 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.61, pp.174-81, 1931]
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Romance of the Ind. frontiers. 352pp. m. & i. 1931.
- ROOVEY, C. W. Operations on the Khajuri & Aka Khel plains, 1930-31 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.61, pp.286-98, 1931] m.
- DAVIES, C. C. Brit. relations with the Afridis of the Khyber & Tirah [Army Quart., v.23, pp.251-67, 1932] m.
- „ Problem of the N.W. Frontier, 1890-1908 ; with a survey of policy since 1849. xii.220pp. [bibliog.12pp.] m. Camb. 1932.

- PETERSON, F. G. R. Changing frontier : from Red Shirts to reforms [As. Rev., v.29, pp.17-40, 1933]
- MORISON, J. L. From Alexander Burnes to Frederick Roberts : a surv. of imp. frontier policy [Raleigh lect. on hist.] 32pp. 1936.
- Tribal disturbances in Waziristan [Cmd.5495] 7pp. 1937.

HISTORY—N.W. Frontier Province—Chitral

[See also North-West Frontier Province—Chitral]

- Corresp. re. Chitral [C.7864] 63pp. 1895.
- THOMSON, H. C. Chitral campaign : a narrat. of events in Chitral, Swat, & Bajour. xviii.312pp. m., plans, & i. 1895.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. J. & YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Relief of Chitral. vi.183pp. m., diags., p., & i. 1895.
- BEYNON, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. G. L. With Kelly to Chitral. 160pp. m. & i. 1896.
- Corresp. re. the occupation of Chitral [C.8037] 31pp. 1896.
- HAMILTON, Brig.-Genl. W. G. 2nd Brigade in the Chitral relief expedn., 1895 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.40, pp.1235-67, 1896] m. & diag.
- ONslow, Lt.-Col. J. W. M. Rems. of the Chitral campaign [N.S.W. Un. Serv. Inst., v.8, pp.1-13, 1896] m.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Chitral campaign [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.40, pp.5-23, 1896] m.
- JACKSON, A. F. Heroes of the Chitral siege. 128pp. 1897.
- ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir W. R. Official account of the Chitral expedn., 1895 ; compiled . . . by Capt. W. R. Robertson. 94.117pp. m. & i. Calc. 1898.
- ROBERTSON, Sir G. S. Chitral : the story of a minor siege. 368pp. m. & i. 1898.
- ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. H. R. Chitral campaign [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.50, pp.1373-86, 1906] diags.
- GATACRE, BEATRIX, Lady. General Gatacre : the story of the life & services of Sir William Forbes Gatacre, 1843-1906. 296pp. m., p., & i. 1910.

HISTORY—N.W. Frontier Province—Malakand

- CHURCHILL, W. L. S. Story of the Malakand field force : an episode of frontier war. xiv.336pp. m., p., & plans. 1898.
- DUNMORE, 8th Earl of [Viscount FINCASTLE] & LOCKHART, P. C. ELIOTT-. A frontier campaign ; a narrat. of the operations of the Malakand & Buner field forces, 1897-1898. ix.232pp. m., p., & i. 1898.
- WALTERS, H. F. Operations of the Malakand field force & the Buner field force, 1897-98 ; compiled in the Intell. Branch under the orders of the Quarter Master Genl. in Ind. 86.89pp. m. & plans. Simla. 1900.

HISTORY—N.W. Frontier Province—Tirah

[See also North-West Frontier Province—Tirah]

- HOBDAV, Col. E. A. P. Sketches on service during the Ind. frontier campaigns of 1897. 159pp. p. & i. 1898.
- HUTCHINSON, Col. H. D. Campaign in Tirah, 1897-1898 : an account of the expedn. against the Orakzais & Afridis under Genl. Sir William Lockhart. xvi.250pp. m., p., & i. 1898.

HISTORY—N.W. Province—Tirah [continued]

JAMES, Col. L. Ind. frontier war : being an account of the Mohmund & Tirah expedns., 1897. xix.300pp. m., plans, & i. 1898.

Risings on the N.W. frontier . . . compiled from the special war correspondence of the "Pioneer". 248.53pp. m. Allah. 1898.

SHADWELL, L. J. Lockhart's advance thr. Tirah. 319pp. m. & i. 1898.

THOMSETT, R. G. With the Peshawar column, Tirah expeditionary force. viii.248pp. 1899.

SLESSOR, A. K. 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regt. in Tirah. xxiii.187pp. m., p., & i. 1900.

YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Lieut.-Col. John Haughton, Commandant of the 36th Sikhs; a hero of Tirah : a memoir. xvi.238pp. m., p., & i. 1900.

CALDWELL, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. E. Tirah, 1897 [Campaigns & their lessons] 164pp. m. 1911.

GRETTON, Lt.-Col. G. LE M. Campaigns & hist. of the R. Irish Regt. from 1684 to 1902. ii.462pp. i. Edinb. 1911.

[The Tirah Campaign, 1902]

STAIR, L. A. Tales of Tirah & Lesser Tibet. 253pp. m. & i. 1923.

HISTORY—Punjab

[See also History Sikhs. For the Amritsar disturbances see History—Since 1910]

STEINBACH, Lt.-Col. H. The Punjab; being a brief account of the country of the Sikhs; its extent, hist., commerce, productions, govt., manufactures, laws, religions, etc. vii.183pp. m. 2nd ed. 1846.

EDWARDES, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. B. A year on the Punj. frontier, in 1848-49. 2v. m., p., & i. 2nd ed. 1851.

[With book-plate of Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence]

GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. The Rajas of the Punj : being the hist. of the principal States in the Punj. & their polit. relations with the Brit. Govt. xiii.630pp. 2nd ed. 1873.

BELL, T. E. Annexation of the Punjab, & the Maharajah Duleep Singh. 108pp. 1882.

Maharajah Duleep Singh & the govt : a narrat. vi.183pp. [1884]

MUHAMMAD LATIF, SYAD. Hist. of the Punjab, from the remotest antiquity to the present time. xix.652pp. m. Calc. 1891.

LYALL, Sir J. B. The Punjab [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.202-27, 1899]

THORBURN, S. S. The Punj. in peace & war. vi.364pp. m. 1904.

ELSMIE, G. R. Thirty-five years in the Punj., 1858-93. 386pp. p. & i. Edinb. 1908.

GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Chiefs & families of note in the Punj : a revised ed. of "The Punjab Chiefs" by Sir L. H. Griffin, & of "Chiefs & families of note in the Punjab", by Col. C. F. Massy : revised & corrected . . . by W. L. Conran & H. D. Craik. 2v. Lahore. 1909.

TREVASKIS, H. K. Land of the five rivers : an econ. hist. of the Punj. from the earliest times to the year of grace 1890. xx.372pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. Oxf. 1928.

MACMUNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F. Ferozes'ah : an anniversary study [Cornhill, pp.641-53, Dec. 1923]

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J. The conquest of Sind & the Panjab [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.522-57, 1929]

PANJAB HIST. SOC. Journal; v.4, No. 1—v.7, No. 2. Calc. 1916-19.

Contents :—

v.4—Four lett. by Arstin of Bordeaux. pp.3-17.

Hist. in its relation to sociology; Justice M. Shah Din. pp.18-28.

Hist. of Kashtwar State; by J. Hutchison & J. P. Vogel. pp.29-50.

The "Kohimoor" of 1851; by P. S. Narain. pp.51-61.

Pahul (Sikh baptism); by P. S. Narain. pp.62-67.

Panjab hist. in oriental journals of 1912-1914. pp.68-75.

Hist. of Basohli State; by J. Hutchison & J. P. Vogel. pp.77-97.

Malana & the Akbar-Jamlu legend; by G. M. Young. pp.98-111.

An inscription of the reign of Ghiyathu-d-din Balban; by R. B. Whitehead. pp.112-16.

Hist. of Bhadrawah State; by J. Hutchison & J. P. Vogel. pp.117-28.

The Post Office in the Mutiny. pp.129-40.

v.5—Mughal farmans, parwanahs, & sanads issued in favour of the Jesuit missionaries; by Rev. Father Felix. pp.1-53. 12 illust. 1916.

Jesuit missions in Lahore; by Rev. Father Felix. pp.55-99.

The Mughal Seals; by Rev. Father Felix. pp.100-25.

v.6—Ballad of Nadir Shah's invasion of Ind; by R. B. Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul. pp.1-67.

v.7—Hist. of Mandi State; by J. Hutchison & J. P. Vogel. pp.1-31.

Three Mughal Parwans; by Maulvi Zafar Hasan. pp.32-38.

The family of Lady Juliana Dias da Costa; by the Rev. H. Hosten. pp.39-49.

The annual relation of Father Fernao Guerreiro, S.J. for 1607-1608; by the Rev. H. Hosten. pp.50-73.

Land rev. adm. under Maharajah Ranjit Singh; by L. Sita Ram Kohli. pp.74-89.

Hist. of Suket State; by J. Hutchison & J. P. Vogel. pp.91-116.

Struggles of the Hindu Sahi rulers of Kabul & Panjab against the Cent. Asian Turks (870-1027); by Gulshan Rai. pp.115-29.

Hist. of Kulu State; by J. Hutchison & J. P. Vogel. pp.130-76.

Journey to Toling & Tsaparang in western Tibet; by G. M. Young. pp.177-98.

HISTORY—Rajputana

JACOB, Maj.-Genl. A. LE G. Genealogical & hist. sketch of the Gohel tribe of Rajpoots [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 21, pp.112-16, 1862]

TOD, Lt.-Col. J. Annals & antiquities of Rajast'han; or the central & western Rajpoot States of Ind. 2v. genealogical tables. 2nd ed. Madr. 1873.

JWALA SAHAI, BABU, Nazim of Deeg. Hist. of Bhurtpore. xi.153pp. m. 2nd ed. Calc. 1898.

FESTING, G. From the land of princes; by G. F., with a pref. by Sir George Birdwood. lxxx.375pp. 1904.

BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Rajputs in the hist. of Ind : Pt.II—The Eng. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.929-37, 1912]

„ Rajputs in the hist. of Hindustan [In his Sva, pp.93-148, 1915]

SEESODIA, Thakur Shri JESSRAHSINGHJI. The Rajputs : a fighting race, a short account of the Rajput race, its warlike past, its early connection with Gt. Brit., & its gallant services at the present moment at the front. xvi.164pp. m., p., & i. 1915.

HISTORY—Rajputana [continued]

- TOD, Col. J. Annals & antiquities of Rajasthan ; or the cent. & western Rajput States of Ind. Ed. with an introd. & notes by William Crooke. 3v. p. & i. *Oxf.* 1920.
- ., Tod's Annals of Rajasthan, the annals of Mewar ; abridged & ed. by C. H. Payne. xv.216pp. m. & i. [1830] [c.1910]
- TESSITORI, L. P. Scheme for the Bardic & hist. surv. of Rajputana [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.373-410, 1914]
- ., Progress rept. on the prelim. work done during 1915 in connection with the proposed Bardic & hist. surv. of Rajputana [Beng. As. Soc., v.12, pp.57-116, 1916]
- ., *Ditto*, 1916 [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.195-252, 1917]
- ., *Ditto*, 1917 [Beng. As. Soc., v.15, pp.5-79, 1919]
- ., *Ditto*, 1918 [Beng. As. Soc., v.16, pp.251-79, 1921]
- WILLS, C. U. Territorial system of the Rajput kingdoms of mediaeval Chhattisgarh [As. Soc. Beng., v.15, No. 5, pp.197-262, 1919]

HISTORY - Sind

- Corresp. re. Scinde, 1836-43. 548pp. 1843.
- EASTWICK, W. J. Speech on the case of the Ameers of Scinde, at a special court, held at the India House, on Friday, 26th Jan. 1844. 55pp. 1844.
- NAPIER, Genl. Sir W. F. R. Conquest of Scinde, with some introd. passages in the life of Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles James Napier. 531pp. 1845.
- POSTANS, J. Transl. of the Toofut ul Kiram, a hist. of Sindh [Beng. As. Soc., No. 158, pp.75-99, et seq. 1845]
- Scinde policy : a few comments on Maj.-Genl. W. F. P. Napier's defence of Lord Ellenborough's govt. 57pp. 2nd ed. 1845.
- [EASTWICK, E. B.] Dry leaves from young Egypt ; by an ex-Political. xx.393pp. p. & i. 3rd ed. 1851.
- [This book although called as above deals entirely with the hist. of Sind.]
- [JACOB, JOHN] Record book of the Scinde Irregular Horse, 1839-1855. 2v. m. & plans. 1856.
- Rept. of Comm. of Inquiry into the charge against H.H. Meer Ali Morad of Khayrpore of having made fraudulent alterations in the treaty of Nownahar. [73] viii.347pp. 1853.
- Repts. of Sir George Clerk, Mr. Pringle, & Mr. Frere on the adm. [483] xii.838pp. m. 1854.
- Despatches . . . on . . . the confiscation of the territories of the Ameer Ali Morad, etc. [118] 60pp. 1857.
- Corresp. & pap. on dismissal of Meerza Ali Akbar from his office of moonshee to the Commissioner in Scinde. 2pts. 1858-60.
- Rept. of Cttee. re. advocacy of Isaac Butt, M.P., of the claims of Meer Ali Morad ; evidence, append., & index. [115] x.182.53pp. 1858.
- HAIG, Maj.-Genl. M. R. The Indus delta country : a memoir chiefly on its ancient geog. & hist. 148pp. m. 1894.
- BAILLIE, A. F. Sind [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.74-93, 1899]
- YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Sir Henry Green & the Sind frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.56, pp.1569-77, 1912]

- YOUNG, Col. K. Scinde in the Forties : being the jour. & lett. of Col. Keith Young, C.B., sometime Judge-Advocate-Genl. in Ind., ed. by A. F. Scott. 201pp. m. & p. 1912.
- FITZGERALD, L. Conquest of Sind [Un. Serv. Mag., v.178, pp.125-30, 1918]
- Treaty of Tilsit & Ind., 1807-43 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.63, pp.438-49, 1918]
- ABBOTT, J. Sind : a re-interpretation of the unhappy valley [Univ. of Bomb.] 113pp. m. *Oxf.* 1924.
- HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. Arab conquest of Sind [Camb. Mod. Hist., v.3, pp.1-10, 1928]
- ARCHBOLD, W. A. J. Conquest of Sind & the Panjab [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.522-57, 1929]

HISTORY - United Provinces of Agra and Oudh

- MACDONNELL, E. Lett. to the Rt. Hon. Charles Grant, President of the Bd. of Commissioners for the affairs of Ind., demonstrating the injustice, impolicy, & danger of the coercive . . . measure . . . for the purpose of enforcing the hostile interposition of the Company's influence & authority against an unoffending & friendly native Prince, the King of Oude. 112.34pp. 1834.
- Copies of any further corresp. . . betw. the Directors of the E. Ind. Co. & any claimant to the throne of Oude [96] 7pp. 1839.
- Title of the family of Shams-ud-Dowlah to the throne of Oude considered. 22pp. 1839.
- Pap. relating to Oude [170] v.311pp. 1856.
- Sums of money borrowed by the Ind. govt. from the King of Oude from 1811 to 1855 [102] 3pp. 1856.
- Lett. . . relative to the assumption of the Govt. of Oude [12] 6pp. 1857.
- Corresp. with ref. to the issue of the proclamation to the people of Oude [289] 5pp. 1858.
- Ditto* [265] 5pp. 1858.
- Minute by Lord Auckland on the signature of the treaty of 1837 with Mohummud Allie Shah, the then King of Oude, etc. [125] 68pp. 1858.
- Lett. of Capt. Evans, Deputy Commissioner of Zillah Poorweh, Oude . . . on the state of his dist. [334] 1pp. 1858.
- Pap. re. the claim of Col. Frith on the Govt. of Oude [U.K. pap.] 21pp. 1858.
- Lett. re. certain claims upon the late native govt. of Oudh [202] 10pp. 1859.
- Rept. of the late Chief Commissioner of Oude on the adm. . . & . . . Minute of . . . the Gov. Genl. of Ind. [74] 69pp. m. 1859.
- Pap. re. the adm. of Oude [426] 149pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. certain claims against the late native State of Oude [34] 12pp. 1862.
- Ditto* [428] 27pp. 1862.
- Pap. re. the claims of Capt. Frith on the late govt. of Oude [U.K. pap.] 26pp. 1860.
- Ditto* [0-103] 25pp. 1862.
- Ditto* [0-104] 21pp. 1862.
- Ditto* [519] 15pp. 1863.
- Ditto* [301] 17pp. 1866.
- Pap. re. the Oude claim [Asoph-ul-Dowalh] [524] 7pp. 1863.
- Pap. re. the adm. of Oude [62] 265pp. 1865.

HISTORY—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh [continued]

Pro. & repts. which have been made by the Comm. appointed . . . to investigate the cases of the several claimants against the late State of Oude [301] 17pp. 1866.

Despatch . . . in ref. to the claims of the representatives of Monohur Doss & Dwareah Doss against the late native govt. of Oudh [179] 16pp. 1868.

HOEY, W. Memoirs of Delhi & Faizabad . . . transl. of the "Tarikh Farahbakhsh" of Muhammad Faiz Bakhsh, from the orig. Persian. 2v. Allah. 1888-89.

SKRINE, F. H. Benares massacre of 1799 : a study in 18th cent. politics [E. Ind. Assn., v.37, No. 35, pp.59-77, 1904]

Oudh until the annexation [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.141-48, 1916]

Sixty years of Brit. rule in Oudh [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.115-21, 1916]

PRICE, J. C. POWELL. Operations leading to the capture of Almorah in 1815 [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.3-4, pp.101-10, 1925]

MACMUNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F. Two sieges of Bhurtpur (1805 & 1826) [Cornhill, v.61, pp.474-87, Oct. 1926]

MATHUR, SURESH CHANDRA. Relations of the E. Ind. Co. with the Nawab Wazirs of Oudh, 1798-1805 [Allah. Univ. Stud., v.10, pp.133-83, 1934]

HORTICULTURE. See Agriculture**HOSPITALS.** See Medicine and hygiene**HOT SPRINGS.** See Geography and physiography**HOUSING**

[See also Bombay—Housing]

DAVIES, A. & EWING, R. L. An experimental surv. among the Anglo-Ind. community of Madr. 66pp. Madr. 1912.

HARRISS, Lt.-Col. S. A. Notes on building bye-laws [All-Ind. Sanitary Conf., v.2, pp.90-101, 1912]

Pro. of the First All-Ind. Sanitary Conf. held at Bomb. on 13th & 14th Nov. 1911. 146pp. fo. Calc. 1912.

Pro. of the Second All-Ind. Sanitary Conf. held at Madr., Nov. 11-16th, 1912. Vols.2, 3, 4. Simla. 1913. [Vol.1 not in Library]

Circular lett. of the Govt. of Ind. in the Dept. of Educn., Nos. 1345, 1354, dated the 26th July, 1912, & Nos. 1480-1488, dated the 9th Aug., 1912, with enclosures regarding town-planning & the improvement of congested areas [2nd All-Ind. Sanitary Conf., v.2, pp.127-46, 1912]

ORR, J. P. Light & air in dwellings in Bomb. [2nd All-Ind. Sanitary Conf., v.2, pp.15-82, 1912]

PILLAI, V. D. Town improvement & drainage in Ind. [2nd All-Ind. Sanitary Conf., v.2, pp.102-12, 1912]

TURNER, E. G. Town-planning notes [2nd All-Ind. Sanitary Conf., v.2, pp.3-9, 1912]

TURNER, J. A. Housing of the working classes in large cities in Ind. [All-Ind. Sanitary Conf., v.2, pp.147-62, 1912]

GANGA PRASAD VARMA, Rai Bahadur. A note on town-planning & town improvement [All-Ind. Sanitary Conf., v.2, pp.84-88, 1912]

TALMAKI, Rao Bahadur S. S. Co-op. & the housing problem [Ewbank's Ind. co-op. studies, pp.191-212, 1920]

HURST, A. R. BURNETT. Labour & housing in Bomb : a study in the econ. conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bomb. xiv.152pp. m. & i. 1925.

DANN, R. Town planning in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.581-84, 1927]

GUPTA, Raj Bahadur. Labour & housing in Ind. xix.264pp. 1930.

TOWNROE, B. S. Town planning : an Ind. example [Hyderabad City] [As. Rev., v.30, pp.624-36, 1934] i.

INSURANCE

TAIT, P. M. Value of European & native life in Ind. & the relative prime cost of life assurance in that dependency [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.1-25, 1889]

„ Proposed great mutual national provident fund for Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.24, pp.194-208, 1892]

BROCK, R. W. Insurance business in Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.190-96, 1936]

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

[See also Agriculture : Water-power : and under each Province]

Repts. on the irrig. of Rajahmundry & of the Delta of the Godavery [127] 59pp. 1850.

Documents re. works of irrig. on the Godavery & Kistna rivers [341] 19pp. 1853.

COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. On pub. works for Ind., espec. with ref. to irrig. & communications [Soc. Arts, v.3, pp.395-411, 1855]

Pap. re. the navig. of the Godavery river [54] 25pp. 1860.

Ditto [453] 50pp. m. 1862.

Ditto [55] 142pp. 1862.

Ditto [248] 74pp. 1864.

BINGHAM, R. W. Canals for Ind., primarily for irrig., secondly for navig., but principally regarding their advantages in Shahabad & Behar, etc. [Es. Jour. Agric. Horticultural Soc. Ind., v.11, pt.3] 79pp. [Calc.] [1860]

[Title-page wanting]

Pap. re. irrig. works [149] 86pp. 1861.

CAUTLEY, Col. Sir P. T. Ganges Canal : a disquisition on the heads of the Ganges canal & Jumna canals, N.W. Prov., in reply to strictures by Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur Cotton. vi.104pp. m. 1864.

Resolution re. the canals of N.W. Prov. [343] 15pp. 1865.

MARKHAM, Sir C. R. On the effects of the destruction of forests in the Western Ghats of Ind. on the water-supply [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.36, pp.180-95, 1866]

Pap. re. irrig. works [207] 20pp. 1866.

COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Irrig. & water transit in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.55-83, 1867]

Pap. re. irrig. works [105] 75pp. 1867.

Ditto [105-1] 5pp. 1867.

LOGIN, T. Irrigation [Soc. Arts, v.18, pp.37-43, 1869]

„ Material improve. of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.15-24, 1869]

GREATHEAD, Maj.-Genl. W. W. H. On the pract. & results of irrig. in N. Ind. 49pp. m. 1873.

[Author's presentation copy]

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY [continued]

- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Irrig. in S. Ind : the Periyâr project [Geog. Mag., v.1, pp.329-32, 364-67; v.4, pp.279-86, 307-11, 1874-76] m.
- NIGHTINGALE, F. Life or death in Ind . . . with an append. on life or death by irrig. 63pp. 1875.
- THORNTON, W. T. Irrig. works in Ind., with espec. ref. to their remunerativeness [Soc. Arts, v.24, pp.575-85, 1876]
- Irrig. in Ind. in connection with Ind. deficits. 58pp. Calc. 1877.
- DACOSTA, J. Facts & fallacies regarding irrig. as a prevention of famine in Ind. 39pp. 1878.
- BUCKLEY, R. B. Irrig. works of Ind. & their finan. results. iv.198pp. m. 1880.
- Irrig. as a protection against famine [Append. 5 to Rept. of Ind. Famine Comm. C.3086/5] 155pp. 1881.
- MEDLICOTT, H. B. Artesian borings in Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.14, pp.205-38, 1881]
- McKINNEY, H. G. Irrig. in Upper Ind. [N.S.W. R. Soc., v.17, pp.139-48, 1883]
- FRANKLIN, F. A. Rept. on canals & irrig. in Ind. [N.S.W. pap.] 9pp. 1884.
- MEDLICOTT, H. B. Further consid. upon artesian sources in the plains of Upper Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.18, pp.112-21, 1885]
- THORNTON, T. H. Evils of canal irrig. in Ind., & their prevention [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.512-22, 1888]
- FRANKLIN, F. A. The Ganges canal [N.S.W. Engin. Assn., v.7, pp.163-80, 1892] i.
- DEAKIN, A. Irrigated Ind : an Aust. view of Ind. & Cey., their irrig. & agric. 322pp. m. 1893.
- MACGEORGE, G. W. Ways & works in Ind : being an account of the pub. works in that country from the earliest times up to the present day. viii.565pp. m. & i. 1894.
- WATT, Sir G. Construction of dams & bunds in agric. [Agric. Ledg., No. 2, 1897] 43pp.
- COTTON, Maj.-Genl. F. C. Irrig. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.831-37, 1900]
- HOPE, ELIZABETH, Lady. Genl. Sir Arthur Cotton, his life & work . . . with some famine prevention studies by William Digby. xv.599pp. m., p., & i. 1900.
- COTTON, Maj.-Genl. F. C. A lett. & two other pap. on the water of the great rivers of Ind. as essential to the prosperity of the nation & the only possible means of preventing famine. 48pp. 1901.
- SOWERBY, W. Water supply in mitigation of drought in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.33, No. 22, pp.1-19, 1901]
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Agric. & indust. problem in Ind. iv.174pp. Madr. 1903.
- Report of the Ind. Irrig. Comm. [C.1851/54] 4v. 1903.
- Pt.1—General.
Pt.2—Provincial.
Pt.3—Maps.
Pt.4—Appendices.
- LYALL, Sir A. C. Rapport sur l'irrig. dans l'Inde [Inst. Col. Intern., pp.513-24, 1903]
- VENKAYYA, V. Irrig. in S. Ind. in ancient times [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.202-11, 1903-04]
- WILSON, H. M. Irrig. in Ind. [U.S. Geol. Surv.] 238pp. m., plans, & i. 2nd ed. 1903.

- FISCHER, Genl. J. F. Ind. water-supply & irrig. policy [As. Quart. Rev., v.18, pp.257-76, 1904]
- VREDENBURG, E. W. Recent artesian experiments in Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.32, pp.1-88, 1904]
- ANDREW, A. Ind. problems, connected with educn., agric., & land rev. 28.98pp. Madr. 1905.
- MEYIER, J. F. DE. Question des irrigations : résumé du rapport de la Commission Anglo-Indien [Inst. Col. Intern., pp.307-88, 1905]
- RIDDOCH, G. Irrig. & other matters in Egypt, Amer., & Ind : repts. furnished by the Hon. G. R. 38pp. Adel. 1905.

Contents :—

- Irrig. schemes of Egypt. pp.3-21.
Dairying & irrig. in Gt. Brit. & Amer. pp.22-33.
Irrig. in Ind. & the promoting of trade with Ind. pp.34-38.
- WILMOT, Sir S. EARDLEY-. Notes on the influence of forests on the storage & regulation of the water supply [Ind. For. Bul.9] 58pp. i. Calc. 1906.
- MOLONY, E. A. Manual of irrig. wells [U.P. Agric. Bul.22] iii.viii.pp. diag. & i. 1907.
- ROBERTSON, L. Irrig. colonies in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.55, pp.774-94, 1907] diag.
- CLIBBORN, Col. J. Irrig. work in Ind. [Roorkee treatise on civil engineering] 311.38pp. m., diag., & i. Allah. 1909.
- MARSH, H. Some indirect benefits of irrig. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.4, pp.24-33, 1909]
- MORELAND, W. H. Wells in the Gangetic alluvium [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.4, pp.34-42, 1909]
- Experiments with water-lifts [Madr. Agric. Bul. 32] 14pp. i. 1910.
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Water-lifts [Madr. Agric. Bul. 35] pp.95-112. 1912.
- KUTIYAN, ITHYERAH. Irrig. in S. Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.25, pp.370-77, et seq, 1912]
- VARLEY, F. J. On the water-supply of hill forts in W. Ind. [Geog. Jour., v.40, pp.178-83, 1912] i.
- BENTON, Sir J. Irrig. works in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.61, pp.717-54, 1913]
- WARREN, W. H. Irrig. in Ind. & in Egypt. [N.S.W. R. Soc., v.47, pp.xxix-xli, 1913]
- BENTON, Sir J. More about the wonders of irrig. in Ind. [Truths about Ind., pp.34-57, 1913]
- JACOB, Sir L. M. Irrig. in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.105, pp.800-08, 1914]
- MORGAN, F. E. Irrig. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.284-92, 1914-15]
- WEDDERBURN, Sir W. Florence Nightingale in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.105, pp.509-16, 1914]
[Summary of an unpublished work by Miss Nightingale, entitled "The Zemindar, the sun, & the watering pot, as affecting life & death in Ind."]
- FRIPP, M. Irrig. in Ind., with spec. ref. to influence on topography [Geog. Teacher, v.8, pp.118-24, 1915]
- MOLONY, E. A. Notes on the level of the water in the sub-soil of the Gangetic plain [U.P. Land records & Agric. Dept.] 9pp. Allah. 1915.
- MARSH, H. Indirect benefits of irrig. not generally recognized [As. Rev., v.6, pp.403-15, 1915]
- MOLONY, E. A. Wells for irrig. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.6, pp.175-203, 1915]

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY [continued]

- PACKARD, L. O. Response to rainfall in Ind. [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.47, pp.81-99, 1915]
- WOOD, R. C. Irrig. [Madr. Agric. Bul.71] 62pp. i. 1917.
- ALLAN, R. G. Soil drainage [Ind. Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.85] 21pp. diag. 1918.
- PILGRIM, H. G. E. Suggest. concerning the hist. of the drainage of N. Ind., arising out of the study of the Siwalik boulder conglomerate [As. Soc. Beng., v.14, pp.81-99, 1919]
- HOWARD, Sir A. & HOWARD, G. L. C. Surv. of irrig. water in wheat growing [Ind. Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.118] 22pp. i. 1921.
- LEGGETT, S. The Amritsar hydro-electric irrig. installation [Instn. C.E., v.212, pp.66-108, 1921] diag.
- WOODS, F. W. Irrig. enterprise in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.70, pp.705-18, 719-35, 1922]
- HARRIS, D. G. Irrig. in Ind. [Ind. of to-day, v.3] 102pp. 1923.
- STRANGE, W. L. Ind. engineering relating to irrig., water supply of towns, roads, & buildings. viii.214pp. 1923.
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Utilization of the underground water of Ind. [As. Rev., v.20, pp.272-307, 1924] i.
- LILLIE, G. E. Discharge from catchment-areas in Ind., as affecting the waterways & bridges [Instn. C.E., v.217, pp.295-332, 1924]
- BANERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. Ind. irrig. & the Punjab canal colonies [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.3, pp.212-27, 1925]
- BUNTING, S. A. S. Develop. works at Sambhar salt lake, Rajputana, Ind. [Instn. C.E., Selected pap.30] 35pp. 1925.
- HARRIS, D. G. Dam construction in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.26, pp.849-54, 1925] p. & i.
- RICHARDS, B. D. Consid. in the develop. of waterpower, with spec. ref. to Ind. [Instn. C.E., v.220, pp.1-33, 1925]
- WILLIAMSON, A. V. Irrig. in the Indo-Gangetic plain [Geog. Jour., v.65, pp.141-53, 1925]
- INGLIS, W. A. River floods considered as a problem of Ind. adm. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.657-66, 1926]
- DAVIES, P. The Maramsilli reservoir automatic siphon spillway [Instn. C.E., v.224, pp.39-86, 1927]
- LEGGETT, S. Tube-wells in agric. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.390-93, et seq., 1928] i.
- MADELEY, J. W. Town water supply in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.77, pp.27-47, 1928]
- O'BRIEN, Col. A. J. The river & the thirsty land [U.E., v.20, pp.503-04, 1929]
- WILLIAMSON, A. V. Indigenous irrig. works in peninsular Ind. [Geog. Rev., v.21, pp.613-26, 1931] m.
- DARLEY, Sir B. O'L. Design & construction of the Sarda Canal [Instn. C.E., v.233, pp.140-98, 1932]
- TEMPLE, F. C. Jamshedpur sewage-pumping stations [Instn. C.E., v.236, pp.265-73, 1934]

JEWS

- SIMON, A. I. The Jews in Cochin [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.130-33, 1913]
- MENDELSSOHN, S. The Jews of Asia, especially in the 16th & 17th cent. 242pp. [bibliog.5pp.] p. 1920.

LABOUR

- [See also Economics : Women. For Indian labour overseas see the heading Asiatic migration and labour in vol.1 of the catalogue, pp.9*-13*]
- JOHNSON, S. M. Ind's cotton indust. [Soc. Arts, v.54, pp.897-901, 1906]
- COOPER, N. M. Prospects of Ind. labour in Brit. & foreign fields [As. Quart. Rev., v.23, pp.315-36, 1907]
- FREMANTLE, Sir S. H. Problem of Ind. labour supply [R. Soc. Arts, v.57, pp.510-24, 1909]
- ATKINSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir E. H. DE V. & DAWSON, T. S. Rept. on the enquiry to bring tech. institutions into closer touch & more pract. relations with the employers of labour in Ind. 100pp. fo. Calc. 1912.
- DIKSHIT, S. M. Econ. condition of the Ind. workman, with suggest. for its improve. [As. Rev., v.9, pp.48-69, 1916]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Foundations of Ind. economics. xxvi.515pp. i. 1916.
- SCURR, J. Labour in Ind. 18pp. [c.1917]
- KALE, VAMAND GOVIND. Introd. to the study of Ind. econ. vii.514pp. 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.
- MEHTA, NANALAL C. Genesis of labour unrest [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.235-40, 1919]
- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Econ. of Brit. Ind. viii.376pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 4th ed. 1920.
- CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA. Labour question & the develop. of the census of 1921 on the indust. side [Pro. of the First Conf. of Directors of Industries : Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 1, pp.41-55, 1921]
- CLOW, A. G. Ind. factory law & adm. [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 8] 49pp. Calc. 1921.
- HURST, A. B. BURNETT-. Ind. labour problem [Hind. Rev., v.43, pp.40-53, 1921]
- „ Ditto [Ind. Rev., v.22, pp.97-103, 1921]
- Journal of Ind. Industries & Labour ; v.1, No. 1—v.3, No. 1. Calc. Feb. 1921-1923.
- [All published]
- WESTON, A. T. Factory construction & installation [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 14] 29pp. Calc. 1921.
- YOUNG, Brig.-Genl. H. A. Labour in Ind. [Edinb. Rev., v.233, pp.284-97, 1921]
- DRAKE, J. C. B. Training in Ind. of mechanical engineers & mechanics [Pro. of the Fourth Conf. of Directors of Industries : Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 27, pp.37-63, 1922]
- PROTHERO, M. Indust. conditions & trade unions in Ind. [Edinb. Rev., v.236, pp.364-81, Oct. 1922]
- CHOWDHRY, K. C. ROY. Some thoughts on Ind. labour [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.3, pp.23-28, 1923]
- KELMAN, J. H. Labour in Ind : a study of the conditions of Ind. women in mod. indust. 281pp. [1923]
- PADMANABHA PILLAI, P. Ind. labour problem [As. Rev., v.19, pp.49-86, 1923]
- BROUGHTON, G. M. Labour in Ind. industries. vii.214pp. Oxf. 1924.
- CHOWDHRY, K. C. ROY. Ind.'s working classes & their problems [As. Rev., v.20, pp.74-98, 1924]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Problems of indust. labour in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.47, pp.259-65, 1924]
- CHATTERJEE, GLADYS MARY, Lady. Labour legis. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.21, pp.534-45, 1925]

LABOUR [continued]

- HURST, A. R. BURNETT-. Labour & housing in Bomb : a study in the econ. conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bomb. xiv.152pp. m. & i. 1925.
- MORELAND, W. H. Introd. to econ. for Ind. students. xix.343pp. 1925.
- PADMANABHA PILLAI, P. Econ. conditions in Ind. xviii.330pp. 1925.
- CHATTERJEE, GLADYS MARY, *Lady*. Women & children in Ind. industries [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.586-606, 1926]
- PHERWANI, S. N. Problem of unemployment in Ind. [Vedic Mag., v.25, pp.412-16, 1926]
- CHATTERJEE, GLADYS MARY, *Lady*. Indust. workers in Ind. [U.E., v.18, pp.224-27, 1927] i.
- OERTZEN, A. von. Die Arbeiterbewegung in Indien [Geopolitik, v.4, pp.529-34, 1927]
- READ, M. From field to factory : an introd. sketch of the Ind. peasant turned factory hand. 79pp. 1927.
- CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA. Industrialism & Ind. life [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.17, pp.166-74, 1928]
- CLOW, A. G. Unemployment in Ind. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.124-29, 1929]
- PHILLIPS, V. V. Some causes of labour inefficiency in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.30, pp.733-36, 1929]
- PADMANABHA PILLAI, P. Ind.'s unrest in the Intern. Labour Off. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.397-404, 1929]
- GUPTA, *Raj Bahadur*. Labour & housing in Ind. xix.264pp. 1930.
- MARTELLI, E. Women in indust. [Caton's Key of progress, pp.155-76, 1930]
- MATHESON, M. C. Ind. indust., yesterday, to-day, & to-morrow. xv.227pp. *Oxf.* 1930.
- MONOHAR LALL, R. Handloom weaving in Ind., Econ. life of women workers in cotton mills, and Econ. conditions of women working in coal mines [Matheson's Ind. indust., pp.197-224, 1930]
- SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. The R. Comm. on labour in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.137, pp.753-59, 1930]
- WINGATE, I. Rept. on econ. status of women working in Sholapur mills and Handloom indust., Sholapur [Matheson's Ind. indust., pp.186-96, 1930]
- GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH. Certain aspects of labour problems in Ind. [As. Rev., v.27, pp.102-12, 281-86, 1931]
- LOVETT, Sir [H.] V. Unemployment in Ind. [As. Rev., v.27, pp.180-87, 1931]
- SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Ind. & the Intern. Labour Organisation [As. Rev., v.27, pp.609-14; v.28, pp.268-70, 614-23, 1931-32]
- READ, M. Ind. peasant uprooted : a study of the human machine. xiv.256pp. i. 1931.
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. The Whitley rept. [As. Rev., v.27, pp.639-46, 1931]
- MARTIN, M. E. R. A chapt. on the educn. of Ind. women in early times [As. Rev., v.28, pp.283-90, 1932]
- POWER, B. M. LE P. Ind. labour conditions [R. Soc. Arts, v.80, pp.763-82, 1932]
- WHITLEY, J. H. The Ind. industrial worker [As. Rev., v.28, pp.232-49, 1932]
- GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH. India, what now? a study of the realities of Ind. problems. 280pp. 1933.
- PADMANATHA PILLAI, P. Intern. Labour Conf. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.644-53, 1933]

- PANANDIKAR, SATYASHRAYA GOPAL. Industrial labour in Ind. 299pp. 1933.
- SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Ind. & the Intern. Labour Organisation [Ind. Analysed, v.1, pp.67-90, 1933]
- „ *Ditto* [Hind. Rev., v.65, pp.102-10, 1933]
- BUCHANAN, D. H. Develop. of capitalistic enterprise in Ind. ix.497pp. N.Y. 1934.
- BUTLER, H. B. Ind. & the intern. labour organisation [As. Rev., v.30, pp.593-611, 1934]
- NARAIN, BRIJ. The peasant [Ind. Analysed, v.2, pp.15-38, 1934]
- SHIVA RAO, B. The labourer [Ind. Analysed, v.2, pp.39-63, 1934]
- JOSHI, N. M. Ind. labour legis., 1911-35 [As. Rev., v.31, pp.687-90, 1935]
- LOKANATHAN, P. S. Indust. organisation in Ind. 413pp. [bibliog.5pp.] 1935.
- PELZER, K. J. Die Arbeiterwanderungen in Südostasien : eine wirtschafts- und bevölkerungsgeografische Untersuchung. vi.126pp. [bibliog.7pp.] *Hamb.* 1935.
- DAS, RAJANI KANTA. Rise of labour legis. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.742-62, 1936]
- MEHTA, Sir HORMUSJI MANECKJI. Ind. & the 40 hours week [As. Rev., v.32, pp.773-79, 1936]
- SAKSENA, SHITLA PRASAD. Cost of living index for industrial labour at Cawnpore [Sankhya, v.2, pp.429-42, 1936]
- RAO, V. K. R. V. Earnings of workers in large indust. establishments in Brit. Ind. [Econ. Jour., v.47, pp.77-83, 1937]

LABOUR—Official papers

- Corresp . . . with repts. from local govts. re. employment of women & children in the underground workings of Ind. mines [150] 110pp. 1893.
- Return re. E. Ind. factory inspection [108] 216pp. 1894.
- Rept. of the Textile Factories Labour Cttee. [Cd.3617] 81pp. 1907.
- [Chairman was Sir H. P. Freer-Smith]
- Rept. of the Ind. Factory Labour Comm. [Cd.4292, 4519] 2v. 1908.
- [Chairman was Sir W. T. Morison & there are dissenting repts. by Dr. T. M. Nair & Vithaldas Damodhar Thackersey]
- DATTA, KRISHNA LAL. Rept. on the enquiry into the rise in prices in Ind. & a resolution of the Govt. of Ind. reviewing the rept. 5v. (v.1 maps & charts) *Calc.* 1914.
- IND. INDUST. COMM. Rept. & minutes of evidence [Cmd.51, 234-38] 6v. 1919.

Contents :—**Report.****Minutes of evidence :**

- v.1—Delhi, U.P., & Bihar & Orissa.
- v.2—Bengal & Cent. Prov.
- v.3—Madras & Bangalore.
- v.4—Bombay.
- v.5—Punjab, Assam, Burma, & general.

[The Chairman was Sir Thomas H. Holland. The rept. is divided into the following sections:—Rural Ind., past & present : Some indust. centres & dists : Raw materials for indust : Power : Organisation of scientific & tech. services : Indust. & tech. educn : Welfare of factory labour : Cottage indust : Indust. finance]

LABOUR—Official papers [continued]

- Corresp. re. action to be taken in Ind. on the proposals of the Genoa Labour Conf. re. employment at sea [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 17] 87pp. *Calc.* 1921.
- Pro. of the Third Conf. of Depts. of Industries (held in Simla on the 23rd to 26th May, 1921) 166pp. *Calc.* 1921.
- Washington Labour Conf : official corresp. [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 10] 139pp. *Calc.* 1921.
- Large indust. establishments in Ind. [Ind. Comm. Intell. Dept.] 88pp. 1923.
- Prices & wages in Ind. [Ind. Statist. Dept.] 246pp. 1923.
- The State & indust : a narrat. of Ind. govt. policy & action in relation to indust. under the reformed constitution [Ind. Stat. Comm. Repts., v.5, pt.2, pp.1363-1511, 1930]
- Rept. of the R. Comm. on Labour in Ind. [Cmd.3883] xviii.580pp. *m.* 1931.
[Chairman was J. H. Whitley]

LAND

- [See also Agriculture : Economics—Village communities : Finance : Taxation : and under each Province]
- Further enquiry into the expediency of applying the principles of colonial policy to the Govt. of Ind. & of effecting an essential change in its landed tenures & in the character of its inhab. xv.293pp. 1828.
- READER, E. A. Landed properties under the management of officers of Govt. in the N.W. Prov. 65pp. 3rd ed. *Allah.* 1858.
- [THORNTON, J.] Settlement of the land rev. in the N.W. Prov. of the Beng. Presid. 55pp. *Calc.* 1850.
- CAMPBELL, Sir G. Waste lands in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.520-38, 1869]
- RAIKES, C. Notes on the N.W. Prov. of Ind : by a district officer. 160pp. 1869.
- NORTON, G. On the land tenures of Ind., & their bearing on Ind. finance [R.C.I., v.3, pp.57-74, 1872]
- RATHBORNE, Col. A. B. Land question of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.7, pp.25-46, 79-107, 1873]
- WEST, Sir R. Land & the law : an element. inquiry & some pract. suggest. 58pp. *Bomb.* 1873.
- MARRIOTT, Maj.-Genl. * * * Land rev. of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.24, pp.435-48, 1876]
- PEDDER, W. G. Famine & debt in Ind. [19th Cent., pp.177-97, Sept. 1877]
- WEDDERBURN, Sir W. The Panchayat : conciliation as a remedy for agrarian disorders in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.11, pp.115-48, 1878]
- CAMPBELL, Sir G. Tenure & cultiv. of land in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.29, pp.422-29, 1881]
- DAS, ABHAY CHARAN. The Ind. ryot, land tax, permanent settlement, & the famine. iv.661pp. *Howrah.* 1881.
- ROGERS, A. Land tenures in Bomb : a pap. read before the E. Ind. Assn. 16pp. 1881.
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. Brit. Ind. & its rulers. viii.323pp. 1882.
- GHOSH, JOGENDRA CHANDRA. Village community of Beng. & Upper Ind. 44pp. [?1882]
- CAIRD, Sir J. Ind : the land & the people. 216pp. *m.* 1883.

- PEDDER, W. G. Hist. develop. of the different settlements systems of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.31, pp.517-31, 1883]
- „ Law of landlord & tenant in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.579-94, 1884]
- DAVIES, A. L. Usury in Ind : with spec. ref. to the condition of the ryots in the Deccan. 57pp. 1885.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, & others. Land problems in Ind., also the resolution of the Govt. in Ind. & the summaries of the views of the various local govts. 144pp. *Madr.* [c.1892]
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. The land-systems of Brit. Ind : Bk.1—General ; Bk.2—Bengal ; Bk.3—The Raiyatwari & allied systems. 3v. *m. Oxf.* 1892.
- WEST, Sir R. Agrarian legis. for the Dekhan, & its results [Soc. Arts, v.41, pp.706-31, 1893]
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. A short account of the land rev. & its adm. in Brit. Ind : with a sketch of the land tenures. vi.254pp. *m. Oxf.* 1894.
- „ Another ed. vi.262pp. 1907.
- „ The landlord & polit. tenures of Gujarat & W. Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.126-44, 1898, et seq]
- „ Origin of village land-tenures in Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.205-16, 1898]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Agrarian conditions under Brit. & native rule : a comparison of the rev. systems of Brit. Ind. & Rajputana [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.575-90, 1899]
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Famines & land assessments in Ind : open lett. to Lord Curzon. xxii.323pp. 1900.
- POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Brit. land policy in Ind. as regards landlords [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.326-41, 1900]
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Econ. hist. of Brit. Ind : a record of agric. & land settlements, trade & manufacturing indust., finance, & adm., 1757-1837. xxiv.459pp. 1902.
- „ Econ. hist. of Ind. in the Vict. age : from the accession of Queen Vict. in 1837 to the commencement of the 20th cent. xxii.628pp. 2nd ed. [1903] 1906.
- „ Peasant proprietors of Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.16, pp.231-44, 1903]
- FISCHER, Genl. J. F. Ind. rev. & land systems [As. Quart. Rev., v.16, pp.245-91, 1903]
- SATHIANADHAN, S. Principles of Brit. land legis. in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.17, pp.88-102, 1904]
- ANDREW, A. Ind. problems, connected with educn., agric., & land rev. xxviii.98pp. *Madr.* 1905.
- ANGLO-INDIAN. M. Chailley on Ind. land rev. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.42, pp.383-91, 1910-11]
- DUTT, BHAIKAR CHANDRA & DAS, BIREN CHANDRA. Land Acquisition Acts . . with annotations, connected Acts on the subject & important rules issued by the several Prov. Govts. xxxvi.232pp. *Calc.* 1910.
- SALDANHA, J. A. Feudal tenures in W. Ind. [In his Notes on the first Anglo-Indian, pp.67-78, 1910]
- GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur. A great Ind. problem & a suggested solution [Land rev. policy] 93pp. 1911.
- PANDIA, DOLATRAM KRIPARAM. Problems of land rev. & adm. [E. & W., v.11, pp.15-32, 1912]
- Consolidation of scattered holdings [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.101-10, 1913]
- Hindu system of land rev. [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.466-69, 1913]

LAND [continued]

- BASU, PRAPHULLA CHANDRA. Land system in Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.374-76, 1914]
- DATTA, DVIJADAS. Peasant proprietorship in Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.15, pp.285-94, 1914]
- GALLETTI, A. Land cess in Italy & Ind. [E. Ind. Assn : More truths about Ind., pp.63-71, 1914]
- NOYCE, Sir F. Land rev. adm. & tenures in Brit. Ind. [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Soc. Econ. Intell., v.47, pp.125-40, 1914]
- India Britannica : il sistema fiscale fondiario e il regime delle terre [Bol. Inform. Ital., v.3, pp.182-201, 277-295, 1915]
- MORELAND, W. H. & ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Akbar's land-rev. system as described in the "Ain-i-Akbari" [R. As. Soc., pp.1-42, 1918]
- ROSE, H. A. Agrarian indebtedness [As. Rev., v.16, pp.41-49, 1920]
- MORELAND, W. H. Develop. of the land rev. system of the Mogul Empire [R. As. Soc., pp.19-36, 1922]
- FAGAN, Sir P. J. Future of Ind. land rev. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.442-66, 1923]
- DATTA, DVIJADAS. Peasant-proprietorship in Ind. viii.262pp. Comilla, Beng. [1924]
- MORELAND, W. H. Akbar's land rev. arrangements in Beng. [R. As. Soc., pp.43-56, 1926]
- LEAKE, H. M. Land tenure & agric. production in the tropics [being a discussion on the influence of the land policy on develop. in tropical countries] ix.139pp. 1927.
- MORELAND, W. H. Agrarian system of Moslem Ind : an hist. essay with append. xvii.296pp. Camb. 1929.
- SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Mughal land rev. system. 103.vpp. 1929.
- LEAKE, H. M. Studies in trop. land tenure [Trop. Agric., v.9, pp.244-49, et seq, 1932]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Land problems of Ind. [Calc. Univ. Readership Lect.] x.369pp. 1933.

LAND—Official papers

- Pap. re. assessment of the land rev. in Chittagong. [14] 147pp. 1855.
- Return. re. tenures of land in the several presidencies of Ind. [112] 6pp. 1857.
- Returns & corresp. re. Titles of Land Commission, Bomb. [341] 20pp. 1857.
- Despatches, etc., 1855-58, from the Govt. of Madras re. resumption of lands held in Enam, with reply of the Court of Directors [143] 87pp. 1859.
- Pap. re. the settle. & cultiv. of land in Ind. [255] 18pp. 1860.
- Instructions sent to Gov.-Genl. re. sale of waste land [431-1] 13pp. 1862.
- Pap. re. the sale of waste land & redemption of land rev. [327] 187pp. 1862.
- Ditto* [431] 16pp. 1862.
- Ditto* [164] 207pp. 1863.
- Ditto* [174] x.304pp. 1864.
- Major Sykes' Rept. on the land tenures of the Deccan [226] 32pp. 1866.
- Corresp. re. the land rev. in Ind. [450] iv.179pp. m. 1867.

- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A. & BUCK, Sir E. C. Memo. suggesting certain alterations in the rev. system of the N.W. Prov. [Append. 1, Rept. of E. Ind. Famine Comm., pp.169-79, 1881]
- Notes on Ind. land rev. [Append. 1, Rept. of E. Ind. Famine Comm., pp.134-46, 1881]
- Pap. re. the land rev. system of Brit. Ind. [Cd.1089] 85pp. 1902.
- Rept. of the Ind. Taxation Enquiry Cttee., 1924-25, together with minutes of evidence, appendices, & index. 7v. *Madras*. 1926.

Contents :—

- v.1—Report.
- v.2—Appendices & index.
- v.3—Evidence, Delhi & Benares.
- v.4—Evidence, Lahore, Nagpur, & Lucknow.
- v.5—Evidence, Patna, Calcutta, & Shillong.
- v.6—Evidence, Rangoon, Bombay, & Poona.
- v.7—Evidence, Madras, Bangalore, & Ootacamund.

[The President of the Cttee. was Sir Charles Todhunter]

LANGUAGE

- [See also Antiquities *Epigraphia Indica* : Bibliography : Literature ; and British Malaya—*Language*]
- RELAND, A. De Veteri Lingua Indica [In his Dissertationum, v.1, pp.210-32, 1706]
- RICHARDSON, J. Dict. of Persian, Arabic, & English, with a dissertation on the languages, lit., & manners of Eastern nations ; revised by Charles Wilkins ; new ed. by Francis Johnson. lxxxvi.1716pp. 4to. 1829.
- D'ROZARIO, P. S. Dict. of the principal languages spoken in the Beng. Presid., viz : Eng., Bangali, & Hindustani, in the Roman character ; with Walker's pronunciation of all the difficult or doubtful Eng. words. viii.525pp. Calc. 1837.
- STEVENSON, JOHN. Observ. on the grammatical structure of the vernacular languages of Ind. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 12, pp.71-77, 1849, et seq]
- WILSON, H. H. Glossary of judicial & rev. terms & of useful words occurring in official documents relating to the adm. of the Govt. of Brit. Ind., from the Arabic, Persian, Hindustani, Sanskrit, Hindi, Bengali, Urija, etc. xxiv.728pp. 1855.
- CALDWELL, R., Bp. in Tinnevely. Comparative grammar of the Dravidian, or S. Ind. family of languages. viii.528pp. 1856.
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. Comparative dict. of the languages of Ind. & high Asia, with a dissertation. 218pp. fo. 1868.
- BEAMES, J. Comparative grammar of the mod. Aryan languages of Ind : to wit, Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Gujarati, Marathi, Oriya, & Bangali. 3v. 1872-79.
- HOERNLE, A. F. R. Essays in aid of a comparative grammar of the Gaurian languages [Beng. As. Soc., No. 178, pp.120-73, et seq, 1872]
- THOMSON, J. T. On Barata numerals, & Barat or Barata fossil words [N.Z. Inst., v.5, pp.131-38 ; v.11, pp.157-85 ; v.12, pp.223-40, 1872-79] m.
- [Barata is the language of an archaic negro race stated to extend from India to Easter Island]
- [CAMPBELL, Sir G.] Specimens of the languages of Ind., including those of the aborig. tribes of Beng., the Cent. Prov., & the Eastern frontier. 303pp. fo. Calc. 1874.

LANGUAGE [continued]

- CARNEY, P. Kachahri technicalities ; or a glossary of terms . . . in daily use in the courts of law. 361pp. 2nd ed. Allah. 1877.
- CLARKE, HYDE. Himalayan origin of the Magyar & Ugrian [Anthrop. Inst., v.7, pp.44-65, 1878]
- CUST, R. N. Sketch of the mod. languages of the E. Ind ; accompanied by two language maps [in pocket] xii.189pp. 1878.
- WHITWORTH, G. C. Anglo-Ind. dict : a glossary of Ind. terms used in Eng. & of such Eng. or other non-Ind. terms as have obtained special meanings in Ind. xv.350pp. 1885.
- YULE, Col. Sir H. & BURNELL, A. C. Hobson-Jobson : being a glossary of Anglo Ind. colloquial words & phrases & of kindred terms, etymol., hist., geog., & discursive. xlviii.870pp. 1886.
- „ Review of above [Quart. Rev., pp.144-66, Jan. 1887]
- CLARKE, HYDE. Eng. language in Ind. & the East [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.149-62, 1890]
- Manual of the adm. of the Madr. Presid. in illust. of the records of Govt. & the yearly adm. repts : v.3—Glossary, containing a classification of terminology, a gazetteer & econ. dict. of the prov., & other inform. 1162pp. fo. Madr. 1893.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. On the radical & participial tenses of the mod. Indo-Aryan languages [Beng. As. Soc., No. 349, pp.352-75, 1895]
- „ On the stress-accent in the mod. Indo-Aryan vernacular [R. As. Soc., pp.139-48, 1895]
- OLDENBERG, H. Ancient Ind : its language & relig. 110pp. Chic. 1896.
- BOMFORD, T. Pronominal adjuncts in the language spoken in the W. & S. parts of the Panjab [Beng. As. Soc., No. 365, pp.146-63, 1897]
- CUST, R. N. Detailed survey of the languages & dialects spoken in certain portions of Brit. Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.35-42, 1898]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. On the languages spoken beyond the N.W. frontier of Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.501-10, 1900]
- KONOW, S. Notes on the languages spoken betw. the Assam Valley & Tibet [R. As. Soc., pp.127-38, 1902]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Languages of Ind : being a reprint of the chapt. on languages contrib. by G. A. G. to the Rept. on the Census of Ind., 1901, together with the census statist. of language. 146pp. m. fo. Calc. 1903.
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Vocab. to aid to speak Hindu & Pali languages. 53pp. Colom. [1903]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Languages of Ind. & the Census of 1901 [As. Quart. Rev., v.17, pp.267-86, 1904]
- „ Languages of Ind. & the linguistic survey [Soc. Arts, v.54, pp.581-600, 1906]
- MITRA, SARADA CHARAN. A common language for Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.253-60, 1910]
- PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. D. C. Vocab. of tech. falconry terms in Urdu, Persian, & Arabic [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.315-80, 1910]
- IND. OFF.—*Oriental Studies Cttee.* Interim rept. & append. re. proposed school of Oriental languages in London [Cd.5967] 33pp. fo. 1911.
- KIRKPATRICK, W. Vocab. of the Pasi, Boli, or argot of the Kunchbandiya Kanjars [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.277-87, 1911]
- BAINES, Sir J. A. Ethnography, castes & tribes ; with a list of the more important works on Ind. ethnog., by W. Siegling [Grundriss der Indo-Arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde, 11 Band, 5 Heft] 211pp. Strassburg. 1912.
- PENNINGTON, J. B. Language difficulty in Ind. [E. & W., v.11, pp.42-50, 1912]
- ANDERSON, J. D. The peoples of Ind. xii.118pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. Camb. 1913.
- ANDERSON, J. D. Stress & pitch in Ind. languages [R. As. Soc., pp.867-74, 1913]
- CALDWELL, R., *Bp. in Tinnevely.* Comparative grammar of the Dravidian or S. Ind. family of languages : third ed. revised & ed. by the Rev. J. L. Wyatt & T. Ramakrishna Pillai. xl.640pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1913.
- PANDIA, N. H. Problem of the vernaculars [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.201-17, 1913]
- TURNER, R. L. Notes on the language of the Dvavimsatyavadanakatha [R. As. Soc., pp.289-304, 1913]
- ANDERSON, J. D. Vernaculars in Ind. universities [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.42-60, 1914]
- HODSON, T. C. Languages, customs, & relig. [of Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.181-241, 1914]
- MADHO RAM, *Pandit.* Place of the vernaculars in the educn. of our children [Hind. Rev., v.24, pp.230-33, et seq, 1916]
- BRANDSTETTER, R. Die Reduplikation in den indianischen, indonesischen, und indogermanischen Sprachen. 33pp. Luzern. 1917.
- GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND. Educn. thr. the vernaculars [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.265-72, 1918]
- „ The national language for Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.353-55, 1918]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Linguistic survey of Ind. & the census of 1911. 73pp. Calc. 1919.
- DARBY, A. Study of the Ind. vernaculars [As. Rev., v.16, pp.50-75, 1920]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Indo-Aryan vernaculars [Bul. Sch. Oriental Stud., v.1, pp.51-85, 1920]
- „ On the representation of tones in Oriental languages [R. As. Soc., pp.453-80, 1920]
- IND.—*Linguistic Survey.* Index of language-names compiled by Sir George A. Grierson. 218pp. Calc. 1920. [A list of the languages & dialects of Ind. giving the number of speakers & alternative names]
- NANAVATY, SUKHAVANT LAL N. Common tongue for Ind. [Vedic Mag., v.13, pp.32-39, 1920]
- MEHTA, P. J. Vernaculars as media of instruction in Ind. schools & colleges [Vedic Mag., v.15, pp.492-514, 1922]
- SOARES, A. X. Portuguese heritage of the east or the influence of Portuguese on the languages of the east with spec. ref. to the languages of the Bomb. Presid. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 74, pp.11-39, 1923]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Ind. & its languages [19th Cent., pp.662-71, May 1925]
- WEST, M. P. Bilingualism, with spec. ref. to Beng. [Ind. Educn. Bur. Occ. pap.13] xiv.354pp. Calc. 1926.

LANGUAGE [continued]

- GAIT, Sir E. A. The Ind. linguistic survey & the vernaculars [As. Rev., v.24, pp.604-27, 1928]
- GOUR, Sir H. S. A lingua franca for Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.154-58, 1930]
- MASTER, A. Some parallelisms in Indo-Aryan & Dravidian, with espec. ref. to Marathi, Gujarati, & Kanarese [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.5, pp.95-140, 1930, *et seq*]
- GAIT, Sir E. A. Races & languages of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.81, pp.1065-72, 1933]
- CHIT, SOM NATH. Languages, universities, & nationalism in Ind. ix.59pp. *m. Oxf.* 1936.
- GOFFIN, R. C. Vernacularization in Ind. [Oversea Educn., v.7, pp.59-64, 1936]
- IND.—*Linguistic Survey*. Publications; compiled & ed. by G. A. Grierson; v.1, pt.1—v.11. *fo. Calc.* 1904-28.

Contents :—

- v.1, pt.1—Introductory. xviii.517pp. *m.* 1927.
[On pp.426-517 is an Index of language-names]
- v.1, pt.2—Comparative vocabulary. viii.30.337pp. 1928.
- v.1, Supplement 2—Addenda et corrigenda minora. 45pp. 1927.
- v.2—Mon-khmer & Siamese-Chinese families (including Khassi & Tai). 233pp. *m.* 1904.
- v.3, pt.1—Tibeto-Burman family: Genl. introd., specimens of the Tibetan dialects, the Himalayan dialects, & the N. Assam group. xxii.614pp. *m.* 1909.
- v.3, pt.2—Specimens of the Bodo, Naga, & Kachin groups. ii.528pp. *m.* 1903.
- v.3, pt.3—Specimens of the Kuki-Chin & Burma groups. viii.403pp. *m.* 1904.
- v.4—Munda & Dravidian languages. 681pp. *m.* 1906.
- v.5, pt.1—Indo-Aryan family, E. group: Specimens of the Bengali & Assamese languages. iv.446pp. *m.* 1903.
- v.5, pt.2—Specimens of the Bihari & Oriya languages. x.449pp. *m.* 1903.
- v.6—Indo-Aryan family, mediate group; specimens of the E. Hindi language. 277pp. *m.* 1904.
- v.7—Indo-Aryan family, S. group: Specimens of the Marathi language. x.409pp. *m.* 1905.
- v.8, pt.1—Indo-Aryan family, N.W. group: Specimens of Sindhi & Lahnda. xi.584pp. *m.* 1919.
- v.8, pt.2—Specimens of the Dardic or Pisacha languages (including Kashmiri). xi.566pp. *m.* 1919.
- v.9, pt.1—Indo-Aryan family, Central group: Specimens of W. Hindi & Panjabi. xiv.823pp. *m.* 1916.
- v.9, pt.2—*Ditto*: Specimens of the Rajasthani & Gujarati. x.477p. *m.* 1908.
- v.9, pt.3—*Ditto*: The Bhil languages, including Khandesi, Banjari or Labhani, Bahrupia, etc. viii.325pp. *m.* 1907.
- v.9, pt.4—*Ditto*: Specimens of the Pahari languages & Gujuri. x.981pp. 1916.
- v.10—Specimens of languages of the Eranian family. 549pp. *m.* 1921.
- v.11—Gypsy languages. 177pp. 1922.

LANGUAGE—Alphabet and transliteration

- THOMPSON, J. G. A complete phonetic alphabet based upon Lepsius' standard alphabet. 20pp. [*Lithographed*] Bomb. 1859.
[In vol. of pamph. lettered Miscellaneous, vol.2, 1833-59]
- „ Pointed & unpointed Romanic alphabets compared in six versions [Malayalam, Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, English, Hindustani] 8pp. [*Lithographed*] Mangalore. 1859.
[In vol. of pamph. lettered Miscellaneous, vol.2, 1833-59]

- GROWSE, F. S. Transliteration of Ind. alphabets in the Roman character [Beng. As. Soc., No. 140, pp.136-42, 1867]
- DREW, F. Possib. of applying the Roman alphabet generally to the languages of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.23, pp.279-92, 1875]
- WILLIAMS, Sir M. MONIER-. Duty of Eng.-speaking Orientalists in adhering to Sir W. Jones' principles of transliteration [R. As. Soc., v.21, pp.607-30, 1890]
- SEWELL, R. The "Kistna alphabet" [R. As. Soc., v.22, pp.135-44, 1891]
- VASU, NAGENDRANATHA. Origin of the Nagaras & the Nagari alphabet [Beng. As. Soc., No. 353, pp.114-35, 1896]
- CUST, R. N. Origin of the Phenician & Ind. alphabets [R. As. Soc., pp.49-80, 1897]
- WICKREMasinghe, MARTINO DE ZILVA. Semitic origin of the Ind. alphabet [R. As. Soc., pp.301-06, 1901]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. On the mod. Indo-Aryan alphabets of N.W. Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.67-74, 1904]
- KNOWLES, J. Our duty to India & Indian illiterates. 66pp. 1910.
- KNOWLES, J. Battle of the characters; or an imp. script for Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.31, pp.264-89, 1911]
- KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR, VENKATARAMARA. A common script for Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.12, pp.41-45, 1911]
- BROWN, R. G. Use of the Roman character for oriental languages [R. As. Soc., pp.647-63, 1912]
- „ A common alphabet for Ind. [As. Rev., v.1, pp.117-31, 1913]
- BANERJI, R. D. The Kharosthi alphabet [R. As. Soc., pp.193-220, 1920]
- MITRA, PANCHANAN. Pre-hist. writing in Ind. & Europe [Beng. As. Soc., v.17, pp.279-86, 1921] i.
- BODDING, P. O. Plea for a standardised system of writing the Munda or Kolarian languages [Beng. As. Soc., v.21, pp.9-20, 1925]
- LATIFI, A. A national script for Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.457-75, 1929]
- „ *Ditto*. 12pp. [1929]

LANGUAGE—Andamanese

- CLARKE, HYDE. Note on the languages of the Andamans [Anthrop. Inst., v.4, pp.467-68, 1874]
- ROEPSTORFF, F. A. DE. Vocab. of dialects spoken in the Nicobar & Andaman Isles, with a short account of the natives, their customs & habits, & of previous attempts at colonisation. 114pp. *m.* 2nd ed. Calc. 1875.
- ELLIS, A. J. Rept. of researches into the language of the South Andaman Is. [With Man's On the aborig. inhab. of the Andaman Is.] pp.44-73. [1882] 1932.
- PORTMAN, M. V. Manual of the Andamanese languages. vii.229pp. 1887.
- „ Notes on the languages of the S. Andaman group of tribes. 390.191pp. *m.* Calc. 1898.
- BROWN, A. R. RADCLIFFE-. Notes on the languages of the Andaman Is. [Anthropos, v.9, pp.36-52, 1914]

LANGUAGE—Angami. See Language—Naga**LANGUAGE—Arabic. See Arabia—Language**

LANGUAGE—Assamese

CUTTER, Mrs. H. B. Vocab. & phrases in Eng. & A'sa'mese. 251pp. *Jaipur*. 1840.

Glossary of vernacular terms ordinarily used in official corresp. in the Prov. of Assam. 34pp. *Shillong*. 1879.

NICHOLL, G. F. Manual of the Bengali language, comprising a Bengali grammar & lessons, with various append., including an Assamese grammar. xxiv.362pp. 1893.

BARUA, *Srijut* HEM CHANDRA. Hemia Kosha; or an etymological dict. of the Assamese language : ed. by P. R. Gurdon & Srijut Hemchandra Gossain. p. *Calc.* 1900.

BORUA, *Rai Sahib* GOLAP CHANDRA. Ahom-Assamese-English dict. xv.327pp. *Calc.* 1920.

LANGUAGE—Baluchi

BURTON, Sir R. F. Grammar of the Jataki or Belochki dialect [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 12, pp.84-125, 1849]

PIERCE, E. Descr. of the Mekranee-Beloochee dialect [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 31, pp.1-98, 1875]

DAMES, M. L. Text book, parts 1 & 2, of the Baluchi language : transl. into Eng. by R. S. Diwan Jamiat Rai [and] Munshi Dur Muhammad. 91pp. *Lahore*. 1911.

LANGUAGE—Bengali

A vocab., English & Bungalow. xx.416pp. 4to. [c.1800]
[Title-page & first twelve pages missing]

CAREY, W. Dialogues, intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengalee language. viii.113pp. 3rd ed. *Serampore*. 1818.

Bengali & Eng. dict., for the use of schools. 213pp. *Calc.* 1856.

ROBINSON, J. Dict. of law & other terms commonly employed in the courts of Beng. . . in Eng. & Bengali. iv.296pp. *Calc.* 1860.

CAREY, W. Dict. of the Bengalee language; abridged [by J. C. Marshman] from Dr. Carey's quarto dict. v.1—Bengalee & Eng. v.2—Eng. & Bengalee. 2v. *Serampore*. 1874-76.

[v.1 is of the 5th ed. & v.2 of the 9th ed.]

Dict. of Bengalee & Eng.: for the use of schools [Majundara's series] 320pp. *Calc.* 1877.

PARGITER, F. E. Notes on the Chittagong dialect [Beng. As. Soc., No. 267, pp.66-80, 1886]

NICHOLL, G. F. Manual of the Bengali language, comprising a Bengali grammar & lessons, with various append., including an Assamese grammar. xxiv.362pp. 1893.

MITRA, S. M. Partition of Beng. & the Bengali language [As. Quart. Rev., v.21, pp.263-77, 1906]

BANERJI, SATIS K. Up-to-date Bengali-to-Bengali-and Eng. dict., with phrases, idioms, & proverbs. 614pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* [1908]

ANDERSON, J. D. Accent & prosody in Bengali [R. As. Soc., pp.857-66, 1913]

„ Phonetics of Bengali [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.541-45, 1913]

„ Mr. Rabindranath Tagore's Notes on Bengali grammar [R. As. Soc., pp.533-44, 1913]

PARGITER, F. E. Vocab. of peculiar vernacular Bengali words [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.7, pp.321-436, 1923]

CHAUDHURY, P. C. D. Word frequency in Bengali & its relation to the teaching of reading [Dacca Univ. Bul.14] 62pp. *Dacca*. 1931.

LANGUAGE—Burmese

[See also Language—Kachin]

CAREY, W. Grammar of the Burman language, to which is added a list of the simple roots from which the language is derived. x.351pp. *Serampore*. 1814.

HOUGH, G. H. Eng. & Burman vocab., preceded by a concise grammar, in which the Burma definitions & words are accompanied with a pronunciation in the Eng. character, etc. ii.37.424pp. ob. 4to. [Serampore] [1825]

[The title-page is wanting]

JUDSON, A. Dict. of the Burman language, with explanations in Eng., compiled from the manuscripts of A. Judson & of other missionaries in Burmah. xv.411pp. *Calc.* 1826.

[With autograph of Col. Henry Burney & manuscript notes. The preface is signed : J. Wade]

„ A dictionary; Burmese & Eng. vii.786pp. *Maulmain*. 1852.

„ Ditto. 968pp. 2nd ed. *Rangoon*. 1866.

HOUGHTON, B. Prof. Sayce & the Burmese language [R. As. Soc., pp.149-56, 1893]

„ Outlines of Tibeto-Burman linguistic palaeontology [R. As. Soc., pp.23-56, 1896]

„ Arakanese dialect of the Burman language [R. As. Soc., pp.453-62, 1897]

BROWN, R. G. Half the battle in Burmese : a manual of the spoken language. xii.149pp. *Orf.* 1910.

ST. JOHN, R. F. St. A. Burmese self-taught. 168pp. 1911.

HODSON, T. C. Notes on the numeral systems of the Tibeto-Burman dialects [R. As. Soc., pp.315-36, 1913]

BROWN, J. G. The Kadus of Burma [Bul. Sch. Oriental Stud., v.1, pp.1-28, 1920]

LANGUAGE—Gujarati

GRIERSON, Sir G. A. On the Mugdhava-bodhamauktika & its evidence as to old Gujarati [R. As. Soc., pp.537-56, 1902]

TESSITORI, L. P. On the origin of the dative & genitive post-positions in Gujarati & Marwari [R. As. Soc., pp.553-68, 1913]

TURNER, R. L. Indo-Aryan nasals in Gujarati [R. As. Soc., pp.17-34, 1915]

„ Gujarati phonology [R. As. Soc., pp.322-65, 505-44, 1921]

MASTER, A. Stress accent in mod. Gujarati [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.1, pp.76-94, 1925]

MANKAD, D. R. Some peculiarities of the Sorathi dialect [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.9, pp.79-96, 1933]

LANGUAGE—Hindi

[See also Language—Hindustani]

[GILCHRIST, J. B.] Hindee moral preceptor; or the Hindee-Persic & Eng. vocab., connected with the rudimentary principles of Persian grammar. xvi.221pp. [1821]

THOMPSON, J. T. Hindee & Eng. dict. viii.498pp. [1846]

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A collection of Hindi roots with remarks on their derivation & classification [Beng. As. Soc., No. 233, pp.33-80, 1880]

LANGUAGE—Hindi [continued]

- KELLOGG, S. H. Grammar of the Hindi language, in which are treated the High Hindi, Braj, & the Eastern Hindi of the Ramayan of Tulsi Das, etc. xxxi.584pp. 2nd ed. 1893.
- DIACK, Sir A. H. Kulu dialect of Hindi : some notes on its grammatical structure, with specimens of the songs & sayings current amongst the people. iv.107pp. Lahore. 1896.
- DAS, SYAM SUNDAR. Hindi scientific glossary, containing the terms of astronomy, chemistry, geog., mathematics, philosophy, physics, & polit. econ., with their Hindi equivalents. xix.359pp. Benares. 1906.
- JOSA, F. P. L. Introd. manual of the Hindi language, with extracts from the Premśāgar. iii.120pp. 1907.
- PINCOTT, F. Hindi manual, comprising a grammar of the Hindi language both literary & provincial . . . & a useful vocab. xii.387pp. 7th ed. [1921]
- SAKSENA, BABURAN M. Lakhimpuri, a dialect of mod. Awadhi [Beng. As. Soc., v.18, pp.305-47, 1922]
- THAKORE, M. D. Hindi a lingua franca for Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.2, pp.7-10, 1931]

LANGUAGE—Hindustani

- [See also Language—Hindi : Language—Urdu]
- SHAKESPEAR, J. Grammar of the Hindustani language. 191pp. 1813.
- „ Ditto. 184pp. fo. 3rd ed. 1826.
- BEAMES, J. Arabic element in official Hindustani [Beng. As. Soc., No. 143, pp.145-53, 1867]
- HOLROYD, Col. W. R. M. Tas-hil ul Kalam : or Hindustani made easy. 180pp. 1873.
- FALLON, S. W. New Hindustani-Eng. dict., with illust. from Hindustani lit. & folk-lore. xxiv.1216.9pp. Banaras. 1875-79.
- „ Hindustani-Eng. law & commercial dict. ii.283pp. Benaras. 1879.
- CAVENDISH, A. C. Studies in Hindustanee : Ikhwān Us Safa ; transl. by A. C. C. vi.193pp. Cottanam. 1885.
- SEIDEL, A. Theoretische-praktische Grammatik der Hindustani-Sprache, mit zahlreichen Übungsstücken in arabischer Schrift, mit Transcription und Uebersetzung sowie einem systematischen deutsch-hindustani Wörterbuche. 194pp. Wien. [1887]
- PHILLIPS, Col. A. N. Hindustani idioms, with vocab. & explanatory notes. 228pp. 1892.
- GREEN, Col. A. O. Pract. Hindustani grammar. 2v. Oxf. 1895.
- THIMM, C. A. Hindustani grammar self-taught, in four parts. 118pp. 1902.
- „ Ditto : 2nd ed. revised by Shams'ul 'Ulama Sayyid 'Ali Bilgrami. 120pp. 1907.
- „ Hindustani self-taught, with Eng. phonetic pronunciation. 110pp. 1902.
- „ Ditto : 3rd ed ; Hindustani text revised by J. F. Blumhardt. 112pp. 1908.
- ABDUL QADIR, Shaikh Sir. Future of the Hindustani language & lit. [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.65-80, 1905]
- HOLROYD, Col. W. R. M. Hindustani for every day. vii.324pp. Lahore. 1906.

- PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. D. C. Hindustani stumbling-blocks : being difficult points in the syntax & idiom of Hindustani explained & exemplified. viii.131pp. 1909.
- CHAPMAN, F. R. H. How to learn Hindustani : a guide to the lower & higher standard exams. xii.364pp. 2nd ed. 1910.
- CHATTOPADHYAYA, N. Hindustani as the national language of Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.21, pp.361-71, 463-73, 1910]
- TISDALL, W. St. C. Conversation grammar of the Hindustani language [Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer] [with key] 2v. viii.371.88pp. Heidelberg. 1911.
- FORBES, D. Hindustani manual : Pt. 1—A compendious grammar of the language : Pt. 2—A vocab. of useful words. New ed. by J. T. Platts. ix.188pp. 20th ed. 1912.
- PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. D. C. Hindustani manual. xx.242.xpp. 2nd ed. Calc. 1913.
- KIRKPATRICK, W. Comparative vocab. of the language of European gypsies or Romnichal, & colloquial Hindustani [As. Soc. Beng., v.9, pp.93-105, 1913]
- PERERA, S. G. Hindustani & Sinhalese [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.110-17, 1915]
- BAGCHI, S. C. Complete manual of Hindustani grammar ; revised by Rev. H. T. H. Wightwick & Professor K. M. Maitra. 70pp. Lahore. 1917.
- ABDUL HAKIM, J. R. Modern colloquial Hindustani. 245pp. 10th ed. Allah. [1913] 1930.
- SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA. Place of Hindustani in Ind. national life [Hind. Rev., v.68, pp.497-508, 1936]

LANGUAGE—Kachin

- HERTZ, H. F. Pract. handbk. of the Kachin or Chingpan language, containing the grammatical principles & peculiarities of the language, colloquial exercises, & a vocab. v.163pp. Rang. 1902.
- HANSON, O. Dict. of the Kachin language. xxxi.751pp. Rang. 1906.
- „ The Kachin tribes & dialects [R. As. Soc., pp.381-94, 1907]
- HERTZ, H. F. Pract. hand-book of the Kachin or Chingpaw language . . . with an append. on Kachin customs, laws, & relig. v.163pp. Rang. 1911.

LANGUAGE—Kannada or Kannarese

- HODSON, T. Element. grammar of the Kannada, or Canarese language, in which every word used in the examples is transl., & the pronunciation is given in Eng. characters. vii.128pp. 2nd ed. Bangalore. 1864.
- RICE, B. L. Early hist. of Kannada lit. [R. As. Soc., v.21, pp.245-62, 1890]
- RAGHUNATHA RAO, R. Essays on Kannada grammar, comparative & hist. [132pp.] Bangalore. 1894.
- „ Kannada transl. of the element. text-book of Santana Dharma. [318pp.] Mys. 1908.
- MABEN, P. P. Eng. self-guide in Canarese containing grammatical notes, a vocab., & conversations. 223pp. Mangalore. 1909.
- RAGHUNATHA RAO, R. Kannada transl. of the Catechism of Santana Dharma. [32pp.] Mys. 1909.
- „ The art of translation, with an append. containing the text & the Kannada transl. of the Royal Proclamation of 1858. 163pp. Mys. 1910.

LANGUAGE—Kashmiri

- LEECH, R. Grammar of the Cashmeere language [Beng. As. Soc., No. 150, pp.397-420, 1844, *et seq*]
 AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN-. Vocab. of Eng., Balti, & Kashmiri [Beng. As. Soc., No. 136, pp.233-67, 1866]
 GRIERSON, Sir G. A. On pronominal suffixes in the Kacmiri language [Beng. As. Soc., No. 349, pp.336-52, 1895]
 „ List of Kacmiri verbs [Beng. As. Soc., No. 358, pp.306-89, 1896]
 „ On the Kacmiri vowel-system [Beng. As. Soc., No. 356, pp.280-305, 1896]
 „ On the Kacmiri consonantal system [Beng. As. Soc., No. 365, pp.180-85, 1897]
 „ On primary suffixes on Kacmiri : on secondary suffixes in Kacmiri [Beng. As. Soc., No. 374, pp.193-256, 1898]
 „ On the Kacmiri noun [Beng. As. Soc., No. 369, pp.29-99, 1898]
 „ On the Kacmiri verb : on indeclinable particles in Kacmiri [Beng. As. Soc., No. 378, pp.1-96, 1899]
 „ Language of the Maha-Naya-Prakasa : an exam. of Kashmiri as written in the 15th cent. [As. Soc. Beng. Mem., v.11, pp.73-130, 1929]

LANGUAGE Khasi

- KELSALL, Capt. A short Eng. & Khasia vocab. 102pp. Calc. 1864.
 ROBERTS, Rev. H. A grammar of the Khassi language, for the use of schools, native students, officers, & Eng. residents. xx.209pp. 1891.
 NISSOR SINGH, U. Khasi-Eng. dict : ed. by P. R. T. Gurdon, U. Dohory Ropmay, & U. Hajom Kissor Singh. 247pp. Shillong. 1906.
 WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Lexicographical coincidences in Khasi & Malay [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 77, pp.251-57, 1917]

LANGUAGE—Kui or Kandhi

- LETCHMAJEE, L. Introd. to the grammar of the Kui or Kandh language. iv.46pp. 2nd ed. Calc. 1902.
 PEREIRA, J. E. FRIEND-. Grammar of the Kui language. 106pp. Calc. 1909.

LANGUAGE—Lepcha or Rong

- MAINWARING, Col. G. B. Grammar of the Róng (Lepcha) language as it exists in the Dorjeling & Sikim hills. xxvii.146pp. Calc. 1876.
 „ Dict. of the Lepcha language : revised & completed by A. Grünwedel. xvi.549pp. Berl. 1898.

LANGUAGE Malayam

- GÜNDERT, H. A Malayam & Eng. dict. xviii.1116pp. Mangalore. 1872.

LANGUAGE—Marathi or Mahratta

- KENNEDY, Maj.-Genl. V. Dict. of the Maratha language in two parts. x.98pp. Bomb. 1824.
 BALLANTYNE, J. R. Grammar of the Mahratta language, for the use of the E. Ind. College at Haylebury. 52pp. Edinb. 1839.

MITCHELL, J. M. Marathi works composed by the Portuguese [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 12, pp.132-58, 1849]

A Marathi & Eng. vocab ; compiled from Kennedy's & Molesworth's dictionaries. x.159pp. Bomb. 1851.

STEVENSON, J. Principles of Murathee grammar. xiii.177pp. Bomb. 1854.

WAMAN KRISHNA SHASTRI GAJRE. Help to conversation, in Eng. & Marathi, embracing six parts : 1—Introductory phrases, 2—Milit. phrases, 3—Judicial phrases, 4—Mercantile phrases, 5—Medical phrases, 6—Miscell. phrases. 143pp. Bomb. 1864.

KONOW, S. Note on the past tense in Marathi [R. As. Soc., pp.417-22, 1902]

TURNER, R. L. Indo-Germanic accent in Marathi [R. As. Soc., pp.203-51, 1916]

GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Prakritica [R. As. Soc., pp.215-36, 1925]

LANGUAGE—Naga

[See also Minor languages [Lhota Naga]]

BUTLER, Col. J. & PEAL, S. E. Vocabularies of Naga hill tribes [Beng. As. Soc., No. 187, pp.i-xxvi, 1873]

CLARK, Mrs. M. M. Naga grammar with illust. phrases & vocab. 181pp. Shillong. 1893.

RIVENBURG, S. W. Angami Naga primer. 12pp. Shillong. 1906.

HARALI, Dr. Angami-Eng. dict. [Beng. As. Soc., v.29, pp.117-57, 1933]

LANGUAGE—Nepali or Gorkhali

TURNBULL, A. Nepali, i.e., Gorkhali or Parbate grammar & vocab. 185pp. 2nd ed. Darjeeling. 1904.

LANGUAGE—Nicobarese

MAN, E. H. List of words of the Nicobar language [Beng. As. Soc., No. 176, pp.1-7, 1872]

ROEPSTORFF, F. A. DE. Dict. of the Nancowry dialect of the Nicobarese language . . . Nicobarese-Eng. & Eng.-Nicobarese. xxv.279pp. Calc. 1884.

LANGUAGE—Panjabi

WILSON, Sir J. Grammar & dict. of Western Panjabi as spoken in the Shahpur dist., with proverbs, sayings, & verses. v.p. Lahore. 1899.

O'BRIEN, E. Glossary of the Multani language, or S.W. Panjabi ; revised by J. Wilson & Pandit Hari Kishen Kaul. xiii.104.103pp. Lahore. 1903.

BAILEY, T. G. Panjabi grammar : a brief grammar of Panjabi as spoken in the Wazirabad dist. 60pp. Lahore. 1904.

„ Supplements to the Panjabi dict. [Beng. As. Soc., v.5, pp.477-91, 1909, *et seq*]

VARMA, SIDDHESHWAR. Phonetics of Lahnda [Beng. As. Soc., v.2, pp.47-118, 1936]

LANGUAGE—Pashto

BURTON, Sir R. F. Notes & remarks on Dr. Dorn's chrestomathy of the Pushtu or Affghan language [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 12, pp.58-68, 1849]

GHULAM SARWAR KHAN GANDAPUR. Pashto : the dialect of the Afghans [E. & W., v.12, pp.511-17, 1913]

LANGUAGE—Pashto [continued]

- LORIMER, J. G. Grammar & vocab. of Waziri Pashto. x.345pp. *Calc.* 1902.
 MALYON, F. H. Some current Pushtu folk stories [As. Soc. Beng. Mem., v.3, pp.355-405, 1913]

LANGUAGE—Sanskrit

- WILKINS, Sir C. Grammar of the Sanskrita language. xx.662pp. 4to. 1808.
 WILLIAMS, Sir M. MONIER-. Dict., Eng. & Sanskrit. xii.859pp. 1851.
 „ Study of Sanskrit in relation to miss. work in Ind. 61pp. 1861.
 SCHLEICHER, A. Compendium of the comparative grammar of the Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek & Latin languages, transl. from 3rd Ger. ed. by Herbert Bendall. Pt.1. xxiii. 160pp. [1861] 1874.
 BENFEY, T. Pract. grammar of the Sanskrit language for the use of early students. xvii.228pp. 1863.
 BURNOUR, E. & LEUPOL, L. Dictionnaire classique Sanscrit-Français où sont coordonnés, révisés, et complétés les travaux de Wilson, Bopp, Westergaard, Johnson, etc. viii.781pp. *Paris*. 1866.
 WILLIAMS, Sir M. MONIER-. Sanskrit manual, with a vocab., Eng. & Sanskrit; by A. E. Gough. 297pp. 2nd ed. [1868] [c.1880]
 MÜLLER, F. MAX. Sanskrit grammar for beginners, in Devanāgarī & Roman letters throughout. xxiv. 300pp. 2nd ed. 1870.
 REGNAUD, P. Etudes phonétiques et morphologiques dans le domaine des langues indo-européennes et particulièrement en ce qui regarde le Sanskrit [Mus. Guinet, v.7, pp.487-507, 1884]
 NICHOLLS, G. Sketch of the rise & progress of the Benares Patshalla or Sanskrit College, now forming the Sanskrit Dept. of the Benares College. 130pp. *Allah.* [1848] 1907.
 WICKREMASINGHE, MARTINO DE ZILVA. Catalogue of the late Prof. F. Max Müller's Sanskrit manuscripts [R. As. Soc., pp.611-52, 1902]
 RAPSON, E. J. In what degree is Sanskrit a spoken language? [R. As. Soc., pp.435-56, 1904]
 JAYAWARDANA, A. Pali or Sanskrit : which is the original language? [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 3, pp.353-60, 1907]
 CSOMA DE KÖRÖS, A. Sanskrit-Tibetan-Eng. dict., being an ed. & transl. of the Mahavyutpatti by A. Csoma de Körös : ed. by E. D. Ross & Mahamahopadhyaya Satis Chandra Vidyabhusana [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.4, pp.1-127, 1910]
 MADHO RAM, Pandit. Sanskrit & Hindi in the Punjab [Hind. Rev., v.24, pp.188-95, 1911]
 LINGESHA VIDYABHUSANA VEDANTA-VACHASPATI, Pandit, alias SHREE MAHABHAGWAT OF KURTKOTI. Study of Sanskrit : a plea for its revival. v.103pp. *Bomb.* 1913.
 GRIERSON, Sir G. A. On the Sarada alphabet [R. As. Soc., pp.677-708, 1916]

LANGUAGE—Sikhimese

- WALSH, E. H. C. & LA, S. W. L. Vocab. of the Tromowa dialect of Tibetan spoken in the Chumbi Valley . . . with a corresponding vocab. of Sikhimese & of central, standard, Tibetan. x.34pp. *Calc.* 1905.

LANGUAGE—Sindhi

- EASTWICK, J. B. Vocab. of the Scindee language [Beng. As. Soc., No. 133, pp.1-22, 1843]
 TURNER, R. L. Cerebralization of Sindhi [R. As. Soc., pp.555-84, 1924]

LANGUAGE—Tamil

- KNIGHT, J. & SPAULDING, L. Eng. & Tamil dict., or manual lexicon for schools, giving in Tamil all important Eng. words, & the use of many in phrases : revised, in great part, by the Rev. S. Hutchings. xxii.831pp. *Madr.* 1844.
 HOOLE, E. Dureisāni-Tamil-Puttagam : the lady's Tamil book, containing the morning & evening services, & other portions of the Book of Common Prayer, in romanised Tamil : accompanied by the Eng. version in parallel columns ; together with an Anglo-Tamil grammar & vocab. 148pp. 1859.
 WRIGHT, W. F. Collection of official documents in the Tamil language, consisting of wizees & other papers filed in Courts of Justice, for the use of candidates for the Ind. Civil Service, [with Eng. transl.] 2v. *Madr.* 1868.
 SENATHI RAJA, E. S. W. Pre-Sanskrit element in ancient Tamil lit. [R. As. Soc., v.19, pp.558-82, 1887]
 The Tamil alphabet ; first book. 10pp. *Colom.* 1901.
 VELAYOUTHUM, M. R. Eng. & Tamil vocab., pt.1. 28pp. *p. Colom.* 1903.
 VINSON, E. H. J. Manuel de la langue tamoule, grammaire, textes, vocabulaire [L'École des Langues Orientales Vivantes] xlv.240pp. *Paris*. 1903.
 BROWN, A. V. List of Tamil proper names [Federated Malay States] 45pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1904.
 KA IRAVELPILLAI, C. W. Tamil dict. 335pp. *Jaffna.* 1904.
 POPE, G. U. Handbk. of the ordinary dialect of the Tamil language : v.2—Key to the exercises with notes on analysis : v.3—A compendious Tamil-Eng. dict : v.4—An Eng.-Tamil dict. 4v. 7th ed. *Oxf.* 1904-06.
 „ A catechism of Tamil grammar. 76pp. *Oxf.* 1905.
 WICKREMASINGHE, M. DE ZILVA. Tamil grammar self-taught, in Tamil & Roman characters. 120pp. 1906.
 „ Tamil self-taught, in Roman characters, with Eng. phonetic pronunciation. 96pp. 1907.
 „ *Ditto.* 96pp. 2nd ed. 1911.
 RAMANATHAN P. Twentieth cent. Tamil dict. 2v. [in one] p. *Mad.* 1909.
 SEGURA, A. S. CHANDRA. Tamil-Anglo-Latin pocket dict. of native (Ayurvedic) medicinal drugs, names of diseases, & physiological, anatomical, surgical, & other medical terms. 104pp. *Jaffna.* 1910.
 CALDWELL, R., Bp. in *Tinnevely*. Comparative grammar of the Dravidian or S. Ind. family of languages : third ed. revised & ed. by the Rev. J. L. Wyatt & T. Ramakrishna Pillai. xl.640pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1913.
 ROBERTS, S. G. Tamil proverbs : a key to the language & to the mind of the people [As. Rev., v.16, pp.448-78, 1920]
 Tamil lexicon : v.1, pts.1 & 2 ; v.2, pt.1 : v.3, pts.3 & 4 ; v.4, pt.4 ; v.5, pts.1-3 : v.6, pt.3 [Madr. Univ.] 11pts. *Madr.* 1924-35.

LANGUAGE—Tamil [continued]

- PRAKASAR, S. GNANA. Place of Tamil in the science of language [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.410-35, 1927]
 MUTTUKUMARU, S. R. Tholkappiam & Thamir script [Wealth of Ind. ser. No. 1] 15pp. *Chunnakam*. 1935.

LANGUAGE—Telugu

- LANE, T. G. M. Collection of official documents in the Telugu language, consisting of wizees & other papers filed in Courts of Justice, for the use of candidates for the Ind. Civil Service [with Eng. transl.] 2v. *Madr.* 1867-68.

LANGUAGE—Tibetan

- JÄSCHKE, H. A. Tibetan-Eng. dict. . . Eng.-Tibetan dict. xxii.671pp. 1881.
 HOUGHTON, B. Outlines of Tibeto-Burman linguistic palaeontology. [R. As. Soc., pp.23-56, 1896]
 DAS, *Rai Bahadur* SARAT CHANDRA. Tibetan-Eng. dict., with Sanskrit synonyms : revised & ed. . . by G. Sandberg & A. W. Heyde. xxxiv.1353pp. *Calc.* 1902.
 WALSH, E. H. C. Tibetan language & recent dictionaries [Beng. As. Soc., No. 416, pp.65-86, 1903]
 BELL, Sir C. A. Manual of colloquial Tibetan. viii.451pp. *m. Calc.* 1905.
 FRANCKE, A. H. Similarity of the Tibetan to the Kashgar-Brahmi alphabet [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.43-45, 1905] i.
 WALSH, E. H. C. & LA, S. W. L. Vocab. of the Tromowa dialect of Tibetan spoken in the Chumbi valley . . . with a corresponding vocab. of Sikhimese & of central, standard, Tibetan. x.34pp. *Calc.* 1905.
 MIGYUR, Lama LOBZANG. Thibetan-Eng. primer. 24pp. *Darjeeling*. 1909.
 CSOMA DE KÖRÖS, A. Sanskrit-Tibetan-Eng. dict., being an ed. & transl. of the Mahavyutpatti by A. Csoma de Körös ; ed. by E. D. Ross & Mahamahopadhyaya Satis Chandra Vidyabhusana [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.4, pp.1-127, 1910]
 FRANCKE, A. H. Note on the Dalai Lama's seal & the Tibeto-Mongolian characters [R. As. Soc., pp.1205-14, Oct. 1910]
 CSOMA DE KÖRÖS, A. Tibetan studies : being a reprint of the articles contributed to the Journal of the Asiatic Soc. of Beng. by A. C. de K ; ed. by E. D. Ross [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, extra No.] 172pp. *p. Calc.* 1912.
 FELIX, Rev. Remarks on the Tibetan manuscript vocabularies in Bishop's Coll., Calc. [Beng. As. Soc., v.8, pp.379-97, 1912]
 HODSON, T. C. Notes on the numeral systems of the Tibeto-Burman dialects [R. As. Soc., pp.315-36, 1913]
 SCHUBERT, J. Tibetische Nationalgrammatik [Mitt. Sem. Orient. Sprach., v.31, pp.1-104, 1928 ; v.32, pp.1-54, 1929]
 ROERICH, G. DE. Mod. Tibetan phonetics : with spec. ref. to the dialect of cent. Tibet [Beng. As. Soc., v.27, pp.285-312, 1931]

LANGUAGE—Urdu

[See also Language—Hindustani]

- RANKING, Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Urdu-Eng. primer for the use of colonial artillery. 136pp. 1899.

- WHYTE, R. R. New century Eng.-Urdu dict., pronouncing & literary. ix.943pp. *Madr.* 1905.
 PLATTS, J. T. Grammar of the Hindustani or Urdu language. xv.399pp. 1909.
 STANTON, H. U. W. Urdu language & the Urdu bible [Mos. World, v.19, pp.274-86, 1929]
 BAILEY, T. G. Urdu : the name & the language [R. As. Soc., pp.391-400, 1930]

LANGUAGE—Minor Languages

- [Ahom, Aka, Bashgali, Bihari, Brahui, Chambyali, Chang, Chin, Chutiya, Daffa, Ghalchah, Gondi, Jatu, Kachari, Kanauri, Katkari, Khami, Khamti, Kharia, Khowar, Kolami, Kolarian, Konkani, Kurku, Kurukh, Ladakhi, Laker, Lhota, Lushai, Maithili, Mandi, Manipuri, Mikir, Mundari, Multani, Orao, Oriya, Ormuri, Pahari, Rajasthani, Red Karen, Sarada, Shina, Singpho, Thado, Tirahi, Tulu, Wa]
 MANGER, O. Specimen of the language of the Goonds [Beng. As. Soc., No. 176, pp.286-300, 1847]
 DAWSON, J. Additional Gondi vocab. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 164, pp.172-98, 1870]
 „ List of Gondi words & phrases [Beng. As. Soc., No. 162, pp.108-16, 1870]
 HALDAR, Babu RAKHAL DAS. Introd. to the Mundari language [Beng. As. Soc., No. 168, pp.46-66, 1871]
 DAMANT, G. H. Notes on Manipuri grammar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 197, pp.173-81, 1875]
 SHAW, R. B. On the Ghalchah languages, Wakhi & Sarikoli [Beng. As. Soc., No. 202, pp.139-278, 1876]
 „ On the Shighni (Ghalchah) dialect [Beng. As. Soc., No. 211, pp.97-125, 1877]
 GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Introd. to the Maithili language of North Bihar : Pt.2—Chrestomathy & vocab. [Beng. As. Soc., Extra No., pp.1-267, 1882]
 „ Manbodh's Haribans [Beng. As. Soc., No. 257, pp.129-50, 1882]
 „ Essays on Bihari declension & conjugation [Beng. As. Soc., No. 253, pp.119-59, 1883]
 BIDDULPH, Col. J. Dialects of tribes of the Hindu Khush : Shina, Khowar [R. As. Soc., v.17, pp.89-144, 1885]
 POPE, G. U. On the study of S. Ind. vernaculars [R. As. Soc., v.17, pp.163-82, 1885]
 DUKA, T. Essay on the Brahui grammar [R. As. Soc., v.19, pp.59-135, 1887]
 SOPPITT, C. A. Short account of the Kuki-Lushai tribes on the N.E. frontier, districts Cachar, Sylhet, Naga Hills, etc., & the North Cachar Hills : with an outline grammar of the Rangkhoh-Lushai language. ix.88pp. *Shillong*. 1887.
 MÄNNER, A. Eng.-Tulu dict. 653pp. *Mangalore*. 1888.
 WITTER, W. E. Outline grammar of the Lhota Naga language. 161pp. *Calc.* 1888.
 NEEDHAM, J. F. Outline grammar of the Singpho language as spoken by the Singphos, Dowanniyas, & others residing in the neighbourhood of Sadiya. 119pp. *Shillong*. 1889.
 KAVYOPADHYAYA, HIRALAL. Grammar of the dialect of Chhattisgarh, transl. by G. A. Grierson [Beng. As. Soc., No. 297, pp.1-49, 1890, et seq]
 BANNERJEE, GAGAN CHANDRA. Introd. to the Kharia language. 45pp. *Calc.* 1894.

LANGUAGE—Minor Languages [continued]

- HOUGHTON, B. Kami vocabularies [R. As. Soc., pp.111-38, 1894]
 „ Short vocab. of Red Karen [R. As. Soc., pp.29-50, 1894]
- NEEDHAM, J. F. Outline grammar of the Khamti language as spoken by the Khamtis residing in the neighbourhood of Sadiya. 201pp. *Rang*. 1894.
- BOMFORD, T. Rough notes on the grammar of the language spoken in the W. Panjab [Beng. As. Soc., No. 349, pp.290-336, 1895]
- HOUGHTON, B. Southern Chin vocab., Minbu dist. [R. As. Soc., pp.727-38, 1895]
- ANDERSON, J. D. Short vocab. of the Aka language. 20pp. *Shillong*. 1896.
- BROWN, W. B. Outline grammar of the Deori Chutiya language spoken in Upper Assam. viii.84pp. *Shillong*. 1895.
- CHAKRAVATI, Rai MONMOHAN. Notes on the language & lit. of Orissa [Beng. As. Soc., No. 367, pp.317-48, et seq. 1897]
- HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. Comparative vocab. of the Gondi & Kolami languages [Beng. As. Soc., No. 365, pp.185-92, 1897]
- BROWN, Lt.-Col. R. J. R. Element. hand-book of the Red Karen language. 83pp. *Rang*. 1900.
- HAHN, F. Primer of the Asur Dukma, a dialect of the Kolarian language [Beng. As. Soc., No. 391, pp.149-72, 1900]
- HAMILTON, R. C. Outline grammar of the Daffa language as spoken by the tribes immediately South of the Apa Tanang country. 127pp. *Shillong*. 1900.
- FRANCKE, A. H. Sketch of Ladakhi grammar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 395, pp.1-63, 1901]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Note on the principal Rajasthani dialects [R. As. Soc., pp.787-808, 1901]
- DAVIDSON, Col. J. Notes on the Bashgali (Kafir) language [Beng. As. Soc., No. 401] xiii.195pp. 1902.
- HAHN, F. Kurukh (Orao)-Eng. dict : pt.1. 184pp. *Calc*. 1903.
- HOFFMANN, J. Mundari grammar. lxix.222.14.11pp. *Calc*. 1903.
- O'BRIEN, E. Glossary of the Multani language, or S.W. Panjabi; revised by J. Wilson & Pandit Hari Kishen Kaul. xiii.104.103pp. *Lahore*. 1903.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. An Ahom cosmogony, with a transl. & a vocab. of the Ahom language [R. As. Soc., pp.181-232, 1904]
- KAY, S. P. Eng.-Mikir vocab. with Assamese equivalents. 189pp. *Shillong*. 1904.
- KONOW, S. Kurku dialect of the Munda family of speech [R. As. Soc., pp.423-34, 1904]
- ABBOTT, J. E. The Katkari language [R. As. Soc. Bomb., *Extra No.*, pp.78-126, 1905]
- HODSON, T. C. Thado grammar. 104pp. *biolog. Shillong*. 1905.
- DRAGE, G. A few notes on Wa. 104pp. *Rang*. 1907.
- DUNDAS, W. C. M. Outline grammar & dict. of the Kachari (Dismasa) language; based on Mani Charan Barman's Kachari-grammar. 170pp. *Shillong*. 1908.
- SAVIDGE, F. W. Grammar & dict. of the Lakher language. 210pp. *Allah*. 1908.
- BAILEY, T. G. Chamba dialects [Punj. State Gaz., v.22a, pp.1-63, 1910]
 „ Kanauri vocab. . . Eng.-Kanauri & Kanauri-Eng. [R. As. Soc., pp.659-705, 1910; pp.315-64, 1911]
- JOSEPH, E. Jatu glossary [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.6, pp.693-874, 1911]
- JOSHI, T. R. Dict. of the Pahâri dialects as spoken in the Punjab Himalayas . . . ed. by H. A. Rose [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.119-275, 1911]
- KONOW, S. Notes on the classification of Bashgali [R. As. Soc., pp.1-48, 1911]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. On the Sarada alphabet [R. As. Soc., pp.677-708, 1916]
 „ The Ormuri or Bargista language [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.7, No. 1, pp.1-101, 1918]
- BAILEY, T. G. Dialects of Mandi & Suket [Append. 1 to vol.12-A of the Punj. Gaz., pp.i-xix. 1920]
- BORUA, Rai Sahib GOLAP CHANDRA. Ahom-Assamese-English dict. xv.327pp. *Calc*. 1920.
- CHAVAN, Rao Sahib V. P. The Konkani & the Konkani language [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.853-912, 1923]
- LORIMER, Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Phonetics of the Gilgit dialect of Shina [R. As. Soc., pp.1-42, et seq. 1924]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. On the Tirahi language [R. As. Soc., pp.405-16, 1925]
- LORIMER, Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Conjugation of the transitive verb in the principal dialects of Shina [R. As. Soc., pp.717-64, 1927]
- BORUA, Rai Sahib GOLAP CHANDRA. Ahom-Buranji, with parallel Eng. transl., from the earliest time to the end of Ahom rule; transl. & ed. by Rai Sahib Golap Chandra Barua. vi.388pp. *fo. Calc*. 1930.
- HUTTON, J. H. Outline of Chang grammar [Beng. As. Soc., v.25, pp.1-102, 1930]

LAW

[See also under each Province and State]

- ROBINSON, J. Dict. of law & other terms commonly employed in the courts of Beng. . . in Eng. & Bengali. iv.296pp. *Calc*. 1860.
- STOKES, W. Ind. Succession Act, 1865 . . . with a commentary, & the Parsee Succession Act, 1865. xxv.258pp. *Calc*. 1865.
 [Bound with this is a number of manuscript notes & acts, including Act 21, 1870, Hindu Wills Act, & the Administrator-General's Act, 1874]
- WEST, Sir R. Land & the law in Ind : an element. inquiry & some pract. suggest. 58pp. *Bomb*. 1873.
- CARNEY, P. Kachahri technicalities; or a glossary of terms . . . in daily use in the courts of law. 361pp. 2nd ed. *Allah*. 1877.
- FALLON, S. W. Hindustani-Eng. law & commercial dict. ii.283pp. *Benaras*. 1879.
- PEDDER, W. G. Law of landlord & tenant in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.579-94, 1884]
- GRIFFLE, J. D. B. & HEHIR, Maj.-Genl. Sir P. Outlines of medical jurisprudence. xxv.512.xlivpp. 3rd ed. *Madr*. 1892.
- Ind. Emig. Act xxi of 1883, as modified up to 5th March 1887, & rules & notifications [with addenda & corrigenda] viii.132pp. *fo. Calc*. 1898.

LAW [continued]

- WILSON, Sir R. K. Should the personal laws of the natives of Ind. be codified? [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.225-49, 1898]
Code of civil procedure, 1882, as modified up to Dec. 1st, 1899. 352pp. *Calc.* 1899.
- WOODROFFE, Sir J. G. Law relating to injunctions in Brit. Ind. [Tagore law lect., 1897] xxviii.510pp. *Calc.* 1900.
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. & SHEPHARD, Sir H. H. Ind. Contract Act, No. ix of 1872, together with an introd. & explanatory note, table of contents, append., & index. xxxix.xcvi.624pp. 9th ed. *Madr.* 1902.
- WOODROFFE, Sir J. G. Law relating to receivers in Brit. Ind. xviii.335pp. *Calc.* 1903.
- MITTER, H. K. Principles of the law of contract, as well as the Ind. Contract Act, the Specific Relief Act, & the Negotiable Instruments Act. 80.392pp. *Calc.* 1904.
- Manual of forest law compiled for the use of students at the Imp. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun. v.100pp. *Calc.* 1906.
- BANERJEE, DURGA CHARAN. Law of arbitration in Ind. vii.396pp. *Allah.* 1908.
- BANERJI, SATISH CHANDRA. Law of specific relief in Brit. Ind. [Lahore law lect., 1906] 171.838.336pp. *Calc.* 1909.
- ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. Code of civil procedure, Act 5 of 1908, with the case law thereon. 2v. *Madr.* 1909.
- PEACOCK, F. Law relating to easements in Brit. Ind. [Tagore law lect., 1899] xlviii.782pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 1909.
- ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. Ind. Limitation Act, 1908 . . . with the case law thereon. 186.938.128pp. *Madr.* 1909.
- DUTT, B. CHANDRA & DAS, B. C. Land Acquisition Acts . . . with annotations, connected Acts on the subject, & important rules issued by the several Prov. Govts. xxxvi.232pp. *Calc.* 1910.
- KINNEY, A. Guardians & Wards Act, being Act No. 8 of 1890, with copious notes of cases, references, & rules & forms. xxvi.250pp. *Calc.* 1910.
- „ Succession Certificate Act, being Act No. 7 of 1889, with amendments . . . references & forms. 103pp. *Calc.* 1910.
- Corporation of Calcutta : legal opinions & rulings, 1900-09. 2v. *Calc.* 1907-10.
- DONOGH, W. R. Ind. stamp law, etc. cxiii.477pp. 4th ed. *Calc.* 1910.
- ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. The All India Civil Court manual : Imperial Acts. 2v. *Madr.* 1910-11.
- BAPTISTA, J. Commercial law of the Emp. of Ind. [Commercial laws of the world, v.16, pp.1-265, 1912] *bibliog.*
- CUMMING, A. E. Provincial Small Cause Court Act, 1887 [Act ix of 1887] xix.123pp. *Karachi.* 1912.
- MULLA, Sir DINSHAH FARDUNJI. The code of civil procedure, being Act v of 1908, with explanatory notes & commentaries. lxxxvi.1102pp. 5th ed. *Bomb.* 1913.
- BUCKLAND, P. L. Ind. Companies Act vii of 1913. liii.700pp. 2nd ed. 1916.
- CALVERT, H. Law & principles of co-op. in Ind., being the Co-op. Societies Act, No. 11 of 1912. vii.152pp. *Calc.* 1917.

- ROBERTSON, L. J. The judicial recognition of custom in Ind. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.4, pp.218-28, 1922]
- TREVELYAN, Sir E. J. Constitution & jurisdiction of Courts of Civil Justice in Brit. Ind. lxxvii.702pp. *Calc.* 1923.
- STONE, G. The mineral laws of the Brit. Emp. & of foreign countries. Vol.VI—Brit. Ind : Pt.1—General principles ; major minerals ; by (Gilbert Stone [Imp. Min. Res. Bur.] vii.216pp. 1924.
- POLLOCK, Sir F. & MULLA, Sir DINSHAH FARDUNJI. Ind. contract & specific relief acts, with a commentary, critical & explanatory. lxxxviii.1045pp. 5th ed. [1905] 1924.
- SINGHAL, JANKI PRASAD. Law of partnership in Brit. Ind. xxi.525pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 1928.
- Code of civil procedure, 1908, with append. containing rules made by the different courts . . . as modified up to 1st Nov. 1930. 715.xxivpp. *Calc.* 1931.
- HOLLAND, Sir R. E. The ordinances in Ind. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.586-94, 1932]
- HERCHENRODER, M. F. P. Study of the law applicable to native Christians in the French dependencies in Ind. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.18, pp.186-94, 1936]

LAW—Administrative

[See also Crime and prisons : Police]

- Exam. of the principles & policy of the Govt. of Brit. Ind ; embracing a particular enquiry concerning the tenure of land . . . & adm. of justice, etc. iv.184pp. 1829.
- Law relating to Ind. & the E. Ind. Co., with notes & an append. 621pp. 1840.
- Special repts. of the Ind. Law Commissioners ; with index. 8pts. 1842-48.
- CAMPBELL, Sir G. Mod. Ind : a sketch of the system of civil govt., to which is prefixed some account of the natives & native institutions. xii.560pp. m. 1852.
- Appeals from the Courts in Ind. instituted before the Judicial Cttee. of the Privy Council [358] 15pp 1853.
- Law relating to Ind. & the E. Ind. Co., with notes & an append. 2v. 4to. 5th ed. 1855.
- Ditto.* 563pp. fo. 1855.
- Return re. Supreme Court of Calc. [248] 47pp. 1855.
- Four repts. of Commissioners appointed to consider the reform of the judicial establishments, judicial procedure, & laws of Ind., etc. [2035-36, 2097-98] 4pts. 1856.
- Despatch re. judicial procedure in Ind. [49] 10pp. 1859.
- Rept. of a Cttee. appointed to prepare a scheme for the amalgamation of the Supreme & the Sudder Courts, Madras. [199] 90pp. 1860.
- Pap. on the estab. of the High Court at Calc. [372] 15pp. 1862.
- TAYLER, W. Delay of justice to Ind. appellants in Eng : its causes, consequences, & possible remedy [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.106-15, 1870]
- „ Publicity the guarantee for justice ; or “ The Silent Chamber ” at Whitehall [E. Ind. Assn., v.7, pp.47-77, 1873]
- [Deals with the judicial adm. of Ind.]

LAW—Administrative [continued]

- COWELL, H. Hist. & constitution of the courts & legis. authorities in Ind. x.213pp. 2nd ed. Calc. 1884.
- DACOSTA, J. Fusion of executive & judicial powers in Ind. [Reprinted Law Mag., 1892] 9pp. 1892.
- JARDINE, Sir J. Trial by jury in Eng. & Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.25, pp.29-64, 1893]
- [DACOSTA, J.] The high courts & the collector-magistrates in Ind. [Reprinted Law Mag., 1894] 16pp. 1894.
- GHOSE, MANOMOHAN. Necessity of maintaining the independence of the judiciary in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.27, No. 4, pp.12-21, 1896]
- WEST, Sir R. Judicial & executive functions in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.29, No. 11, pp.1-22, 1897]
- ILBERT, Sir C. P. Govt. of Ind : being a digest of the statute law relating thereto. 40pp. Oxf. 1898.
- TUPPER, Sir C. L. Ind. & Sir Henry Maine [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.390-405, 1898]
- ARNOLD, Sir E. The Queen's justice : a true story of Ind. village life. 181pp. 1899.
- DUTT, R. C. Adm. of justice in Ind. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.306-18, 1899]
- RAY, PRITWIS CHANDRA. Separation of judicial & executive functions in Brit. Ind. 370pp. Calc. 1902.
- BRIGHTON, T. D. Mod. hist. of trial by jury in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.36, No. 33, pp.1-9, 16-51, 1904]
- „ Ditto [As. Quart. Rev., v.17, pp.17-52, 1904]
- FULTON, Sir R. F. Judicial branch of the Ind. civil service [E. Ind. Assn., v.42, No. 51, pp.17-39, 1909]
- MALABARI, P. B. M. Bomb. in the making : being mainly a hist. of the origin & growth of judicial institutions in the W. Presid. 1661-1726, with an introd. by Sir G. S. Clarke. 507pp. 1910.
- PARKER, E. W. Outlines of constitutional law—Ind. . . . summary of the statutes of Parl. re. govt. of Ind., including the Ind. Councils Acts, 1861-1909, & the regulations made thereunder. ix.252pp. Allah. 1910.
- SALDANHA, J. A. Growth of humanitarian laws during the late King Edward VII's reign. 8pp. Savantradi. 1910.
- ILBERT, Sir C. P. Govt. of Ind : being a digest of the statute law relating thereto, with hist. introd. & explanatory matter. xxxii.408pp. 2nd ed. 1907.
- „ Supplementary chapter—Ind. Councils Act, 1909. pp.409-54. 1910.
- „ 2nd ditto—The Coronation Durbar & its consequences. pp.455-546. 1913.
- BATTY, H. Judicial training of Ind. civilians [E. & W., v.11, pp.419-44, 1912]
- DURRAN, W. Some defects in the legal systems of Eng., Ind., & Amer. [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.196-212, 1912]
- Ind. local self-govt. policy, 1915 : being a resolution issued by the Gov.-Genl. in Council on the 28th Apl. 1915. v.42pp. Calc. 1915.
- PADHYE, K. A. The advocacy in Ind. judicial courts in pre-Brit. times [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.359-64, 1918]
- ROSE, H. A. A Supreme Court in Ind. [As. Rev., v.15, pp.574-83, 1919]
- MEYER, Sir W. L'administration de la justice dans l'Inde Britannique [Inst. Col. Intern. Session de Bruxelles, 1923. Rapports préliminaires, v.2, pp.335-41, 1923]

- AGARWALA, C. M. The law's delays in Ind : a critique on the Civil-Justice Cttee.'s rept. [Hind. Rev., v.49, pp.65-72, et seq, 1925]
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Memories of the Supreme Court at Fort William in Beng., 1774-1862 [Reprinted Beng. past & present] pp.151-98, 4to. Calc. 1925.
- Ind. High Courts : amendments [Stat. Rules & Orders, Nos. 393, 416, 782, & 784] 4pts. 1925.
- NOË, L. Aanteekeningen over Britisch-Indisch Staatsrecht [Kol. Tijd., v.16, pp.321-46, et seq, 1927]
- Order in Council approving draft letters patent as to High Courts in Ind. [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 1083 of 1927] 13pp. 1927.
- EUROPEAN ASSN. [Ind.] Trial by jury. 7pp. 1931.
- AGARWALA, MANMOHAN LAL. A supreme court for federal Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.2, pp.34-37, 1931]
- MARTEN, Sir A. B. A supreme court for federal Ind. [As. Rev., v.27, pp.243-79, 1931]
- ROY, G. K. Ind. Assns. Act manual . . . with notes & rulings of the High Court. 363pp. 8th ed. Calc. 1931.
- LINDSAY, Sir B. Changes since 1919 : the judicial service in Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.1, No. 11, pp.12-20, 1932]
- OLDFIELD, Sir F. DU PRÉ. Law reform [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.379-94, 1932]
- STUART, Sir L. A supreme court for Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.1, No. 3, pp.18-23, 1932]
- LYNE, H. W. A perversion of law [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 6, pp.22-30, et seq, 1933]
- FAWCETT, Sir C. G. H. The first century of Brit. justice in Ind : an account of the Court of Judicature at Bomb., estab. in 1672, & of other courts of justice in Madr., Calc., & Bomb. from 1661 to the latter part of the 18th cent. xix.269pp. [bibliog.25pp.] m. Oxf. 1934.
- BANERJEE, ANIL CHANDRY. Judiciary in the new constitution [Hind. Rev., v.65, pp.633-37, 1935]
- LORIMER, R. C. Abolition of flogging [20th Cent., pp.1121-34, 1935]

LAW—Criminal

- LEWIS, A. J. Ind. penal code. vii.192pp. 1870.
- Ind. criminal procedure code Amendment Bill, 1883 : a full rept. of the official proceedings . . . including the debates in Council, official corresp., & published lit. ix.640.xlpp. Calc. 1883.
- FIGUEIREDO, C. DE. A penalidade na India segundo o codigo de Manu. 20pp. Lisboa. 1892.
- Pap. re. amendments in the law re. sedition & defamation [C.8871] 32pp. 1898.
- SCOTT, Sir J. Eng. & Anglo-Ind. criminal procedure : a comparison [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.637-57, 1900]
- MAYNE, J. D. Criminal law of Ind. lii.1119pp. 3rd ed. Madr. 1904.
- AGNEW, Sir W. F. & HENDERSON, G. S. Code of criminal procedure, being Act V of 1898. xci.937pp. 7th ed. 1905.
- PRINSEP, Sir H. T. Code of criminal procedure, being Act V of 1898, with a commentary & notes. lv.864pp. 14th ed. Calc. 1907.
- WATSON, E. R. Principles of Ind. criminal law : an introd. to the study of the penal code. xix.193pp. [1907]

LAW—Criminal [continued]

NELSON, R. A. Ind. penal code Act XLV of 1860, with all amendments to date & notes, analyses, & commentaries. lvi.922pp. *Madr.* 1908.

ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. Lawyer's reference, being a hist. survey of the Ind. case-law, Calc. [criminal] [I.L.R., Calcutta series, C.W.N., C.L.J., & C.L.R.] *Madr.* 1909.

[Contains several parts with separate paginations]

„ Lawyer's reference, being a hist. survey of the Ind. case-law, *Madr.* [criminal] [I.L.R., *Madr.* series, M.L.J., M.L.T., Weir's Criminal rulings, & M.H.C.R.] *Madr.* 1909.

[Contains several parts with separate paginations]

SHRINIVASA AIYAR, S. Case-noted criminal law : v.1—Penal code : Criminal procedure code : Evidence Act : Bankers Book Evidence Act. 643pp. *Madr.* 1909. Ind. penal code (Act XLV of 1860), as modified up to June 1st, 1910, with an index. 213.xlviii pp. *Calc.* 1910.

ALI KHAN, MOHAMMED KALANDAR. The law of arms, being an annotated ed. of the Ind. Arms Act, 1878, the Ind. Arms Rules, 1909, & the Ind. Explosives Act, 1884. viii.82.8pp. *Hyderabad, Sind.* 1910.

SOHONI, C. H. Sohoni's Commentaries on the code of criminal procedure, being Act V of 1898 as amended . . . revised . . . by N. T. Shamanna. v.p. 7th ed. *Madr.* 1910.

DONOHU, W. R. Treatise on the law of sedition & cognate offences in Brit. Ind., penal & preventive. 279pp. *Calc.* 1911.

Corresp. relating to the Sitapur murder case [Cd.6975] 23pp. 1913.

Code of criminal procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), as modified up to May 1st, 1920. 318pp. *Calc.* 1920.

Ditto. Sept. 1st 1923. vi.368pp. *Calc.* 1923.

Ditto. May 1st, 1936. vii.421pp. *Delhi.* 1936.

SABONADIÈRE, A. A comparison of the draft penal code of China with the Ind. penal code [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.3, pt.1, pp.69-75, 1921]

Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Govt. of Ind. to consider racial distinctions in Ind. criminal procedure, together with the Bill introduced in the Ind. Legis. on the basis of the Cttee.'s recommendations [Cmd.1823] 70pp. 1923.

ALI KHAN, MOHAMMED KALANDAR. Police diaries & statements with all relevant provisions of law discussed & amplified by the rulings, rules, debates [Civil & Criminal Law Series, No. 1] 319pp. *Lahore.* 1925.

BUTLER, F. G. Some points of difference in the criminal law of Eng. & Ind. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.605-32, 1926]

Ind. Penal Code as modified up to the 1st Aug. 1929. 183.xlii pp. *Calc.* 1929.

Ditto. As modified up to Aug. 1st, 1936. 187pp. *Delhi.* 1936.

SABONADIÈRE, A. Criminal procedure before magistrates in Eng. & Wales & Ind. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.11, pp.52-67, 1929]

E. Ind. (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1935) passed under the procedure prescribed by Sect.67B of the Govt. of Ind. Act [Cmd.5011] 34pp. 1935.

Criminal Law Journal of Ind : a fortnightly legal publication ; ed. by S. D. Schaudhri [& others] v.3, 1906- [In continuation] *Lahore.* 1906-

LAW—Evidence

STEPHEN, Sir J. F. The law of evidence. iv.24pp. *Calc.* 1871.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. Ind. Evidence Act, No. 1 of 1872. lxvi.239pp. 3rd ed. *Madr.* 1875.

CHAUDHURI, PRASANNA NARAYAN. Confessions & the evidence of accomplices. xxxi.412pp. *Calc.* 1910.

ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. Ind. Evidence Act, 1 of 1872, with the case law thereon. 2v. *Madr.* 1910.

KINNEY, A. Student's guide to the law of evidence in Ind. vii.134pp. *Calc.* 1914.

LAW—Hindu

Institutes of Hindu law ; or the ordinances of Menu according to the gloss of Culluca . . . with a pref. by Sir William Jones. lvi.366pp. *Calc.* 1796.

MACNAGHTEN, Sir W. H. Principles of Hindu & Mohammedan law . . . ed. by H. H. Wilson. xxxii.240pp. 1862.

GRADY, S. G. Treatise on the Hindoo law of inheritance. lxxiv.493pp. m. 1868.

STEELE, A. Law & custom of Hindoo castes, within the Dekhun Provinces subject to the Presid. of Bomb. lix.460pp. 1868.

COWELL, H. Hindu law ; being a treatise on the law administered exclusively to Hindus by the Brit. courts in Ind. xix.373pp. *Calc.* 1870.

COCHRANE, J. Hindoo law : defence of the Daya Bhaga : notes of the case of Prosoono Coomar Tagore's will : judgment of the Judicial Cttee. of the Privy Council. vii.440pp. 1872.

GOLDSTÜCKER, T. On the deficiencies in the present adm. of Hindu law [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.1-55, 1871]

MACNAGHTEN, Sir W. H. Principles & precedents of Hindu law. x.xxvi.342pp. 3rd ed. *Madr.* 1874. [With memoir of Sir W. H. MacNaghten]

GHOSE, JOGENDRA CHANDER. Principles of Hindu law. lxii.794pp. *Calc.* 1903.

KINNEY, A. Hindu Wills Act, being Act No. 21 of 1870, with the sections of the Ind. Succession Act applicable under the Act, copious notes of cases, & references. xxiv.226pp. *Calc.* 1909.

MAZUMDAR, M. C. Supplement to Mazumdar's Hindu Wills Act. ix.48pp. *Calc.* [1910]

TREVELYAN, Sir E. J. Hindu law of inheritance, with a chapt. on the law of wills. 205pp. 1910.

BASU, NRISINHADAS. Students' guide to Hindu law. 222pp. *Calc.* 1911.

SRIPATI ROY. Customs & customary law in Brit. Ind. [Tagore law lect., 1908] xl.621pp. *Calc.* 1911.

DEY, Babu NOBIN CHUNDER. Notes on Hindu law ; revised by Mathura Nath Sinha. vii.495pp. *Bankypore.* [1893] 1917.

TREVELYAN, Sir E. J. Hindu law as administered in Brit. Ind. cviii.661pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 1917.

MULLA, Sir DINSHAH FARDUNJI. Principles of Hindu law. xxxiv.536pp. 3rd ed. *Bomb.* 1919.

„ *Ditto.* lv.682pp. 6th ed. *Bomb.* 1929.

KANE, P. V. Vedic basis of Hindu Law [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 74, pp.57-82, 1920-21]

LAW—Mohammedan

- HAMILTON, C. *The Hedaya or guide : a commentary on the Mussulman laws ; transl. by order of the Gov.-Genl. & Council of Beng. 4v. 4to. 1791.*
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir W. H. *Principles of Hindu & Mohammedan law . . . ed. by H. H. Wilson. xxxii.240pp. 1862.*
- „ *Principles & precedents of Moohummudan law, being a compilation of primary rules relative to the doctrine of inheritance, contracts, & miscell. subjects . . . 2nd ed. with educational notes . . . by William Sloan. lix.555.xxvipp. Madr. [1825] 1860.*
- RUMSEY, A. *Chart of family inheritance according to orthodox Moohummudan law, with an explanatory treatise. 47pp. 2nd ed. 1871.*
- „ *Law of Mahomedan inheritance [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.205-23, 1872]*
- BAILLIE, N. B. E. *Mohummudan law of inheritance according to Aboo Huneffa & his followers. xii.127pp. 2nd ed. 1874.*
- AMEER ALI, SYED. *Mohammedan law, compiled from authorities in the orig. Arabic. 2v. 3rd ed. Calc. 1904.*
- STEEL, C. D. *Facts of interest & curious points in Mohammedan law [As. Quart. Rev., v.21, pp.12-21, 1906]*
- WILSON, Sir R. K. *Should Ind. Mahomedans entail their estates ? [19th Cent., pp.114-23, Jan. 1906]*
- AHMED SAFWAT. *Theory of Mohammedan law [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.2, pp.310-16, 1920]*
- GHOSE, A. C. *Principles of Anglo-Mahomedan law. 320pp. Calc. 1920.*
- WILSON, Sir R. K. *Anglo-Muhammudan law : a digest preceded by a hist. & descr. introd. of the spec. rules now applicable to Muhammadans as such by the civil courts of Brit. Ind., with full ref. to mod. & ancient authorities. 5th ed. revised by A. Yusuf Ali. xxxix.555pp. 5th ed. Calc. 1921.*
- MULLA, Sir DINSHAH FARDUNJI. *Principles of Mahomedan law. viii.216pp. 7th ed. [Bomb.] 1922.*
- FITZGERALD, S. G. VESEY-. *Muhammudan law, an abridgement according to its various schools. xvi.252pp. Oxf. 1931.*
- JUNG, M. U. S. *Muslim law of inheritance [Allah. Univ. Stud., v.10, pp.187-249, 1934]*

LAW—Acts

- Anno duodecimo Georgii II. Regis : an act for better securing the monies & effects of the suitors of the Court of Chancery, & to prevent the counterfeiting of E. Ind. bonds, etc. pp.595-608. fo. 1726.
- Anno tertio Georgii II. Regis : an act for reducing the annuity or fund of the United E. Ind. Co. & for ascertaining their right of trade to the E. Ind. pp.311-27. fo. 1730.
- Anno quinto Georgii II. Regis : an act for reviving an act made in the Fifth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George the First, intituled an act for the better securing the lawful trade of H.M.'s subjects to & from the E. Ind., etc. pp.455-56. fo. 1732.

- Anno vicesimo septimo Georgii II. Regis : an act for punishing mutiny & desertion of officers & soldiers in the service of the United Co. of Merchants of Eng. trading to the E. Ind ; & for the punishment of offences committed in the E. Ind., or at the Island of Saint Helena. pp.207-12. fo. 1754.
- Act for the better adm. of justice at Calc., Madr., & Bomb ; & for preventing Brit. subjects from being concerned in loans to the Native Princes in Ind. pp.2071-83. fo. 1797.
- Act for better recruiting the forces of the E. Ind. Co. pp.841-48. fo. 1799.
- Act for enabling the commissioners acting in execution of an agreement made betw. the E. Ind. Co. & the private creditors of the Nabobs of the Carnatic. pp.2805-11. fo. 1806.
- Act for the better government of the Settlements of Fort Saint George & Bomb ; for the regulation of public banks ; & for amending so much of an Act, passed in the 33rd year of his present Majesty, as relates to the periods at which the civil servants of the E. Ind. Co. may be employed. pp.425-30. fo. 1807.
- Act to amend two Acts, relating to the raising men for the service of the E. Ind. Co., & the quartering & billeting such men ; & to trials by regimental court martial. pp.546-48. fo. 1810.
- Act for making further provision for the payment of salaries & other charges in the office of the Commissioners for the affairs of Ind., etc. pp.525-28. fo. 1811.
- Act for continuing in the E. Ind. Co., for a further term, the position of the Brit. territories in Ind., etc. pp.1121-74. fo. 1813.
- Act for the further regulation of the trade to & from the places within the limits of the charter of the E. Ind. Co. pp.293-95. fo. 1813.
- Act to remove doubts as to the duties & taxes heretofore imposed & levied under the authority of the several govts. in the E. Ind. pp.929-30. fo. 1814.
- Act to amend so much of an Act of the 33rd year of his present Majesty as relates to fixing the limits of the towns of Calc., Madr., & Bomb., etc. pp.805-12. fo. 1815.
- Act to explain & amend an Act of the 53rd year of his present Majesty as far as relates to granting gratuities by the E. Ind. Co. pp.365-66. fo. 1815.
- Act to remove doubts as to the validity of certain marriages had & solemnized within the Brit. territories in Ind. pp.725-26. fo. 1818.
- Act for defraying the charge of retiring pay, pensions, & other expenses of that nature, of H.M.'s forces serving in Ind., etc. pp.909-16. fo. 1823.
- Act for further regulating the payment of the salaries & pensions to the judges of H.M.'s courts in Ind., & the Bp. of Calc ; for authorizing the transportation of offenders from the Island of Saint Helena ; & for more effectually providing for the adm. of justice in Singapore & Malacca, & certain col. on the coast of Coromandel. pp.797-810. fo. 1825.
- Act for improving the administration of criminal justice in the E. Ind. pp.785-820. fo. 1828.

LAW—Acts [continued]

Act to declare & settle the law re. liability of the real estates of Brit. subjects & others, situate within the jurisdiction of H.M.'s Supreme Courts in Ind., as assets in the hands of executors & administrators, to the payment of debts to their deceased owners. *pp.305-07. fo. 1828.*

Act to provide for the relief of insolvent debtors in the E. Ind., etc. *pp.753-83. fo. 1828.*

Act to amend the law relating to the appointment of Justices of the Peace, & of Juries, in the E. Ind. *pp.1037-38. fo. 1832.*

Act for effecting arrangement with the E. Ind. Co., & for the better govt. of H.M.'s Ind. territories, etc. *pp.1081-1114. fo. 1833.*

Acts passed by the Govt. of Ind., from 1836-50, with indexes. *10pts. 1840-52.*

Acts passed by the President of the Council of Ind. & by the Gov. Genl. in Council, 1843 [328] *49pp. 1845. Ditto, 1844, 1845-46, 1847-49.*

Collection of statutes relating to Ind. [Ind. Legis. Dept.] *2v. Calc. 1899.*

Handbk. of the Ind. codes & statutes, comprising all the important acts, statutes, local codes & regulations; ed. by a legal practitioner. *6v. Calc. 1904-05.*

Chronological tables (& index) of the Ind. statutes. *2v. Calc. 1909-11.*

Contents :—

- v.1—Chronological tables . . . by F. G. Wigley.
- v.2—Index to the Ind. statutes in force.

Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. *6v. Calc. 1914.*

Ditto : Addenda & corrigenda [In continuation]

Ind. States (Protection against disaffection) Act, 1922. *63pp. 1922.*

General rules & orders made under enactments in force in Brit. Ind. *4v. 2nd ed. Calc. 1915.*

Ditto. *5v. 3rd ed. 1926.*

Ditto. Supplement. *2v. 1932.*

Collection of the Acts passed by the Gov. Genl. of Ind. in Council; 1898- [In continuation] *Calc. 1898-*

Chronol. tables & index of the Ind. statutes : v.1—Chronol. tables of the Ind. statutes. v.2—Index to Ind. statutes in force. *2v. Calc. 1931-32.*

Unrepealed general acts of the Gov. Genl. in Council with chronol. table of all unrepealed acts passed by the Gov. Genl. in Council with an index, 1834-1923. *9v. 4th ed. Calc. 1909-24.*

Ditto. 5th ed. 1834-1932. *9v. Calc. 1928-33.*

Collection of statutes relating to Ind. *3v. Calc. 1913-26.* [Contains "all . . . Statutes . . . of possible application to any part of India"]

Collection of statutes relating to Ind., [with amendments up to Dec. 31, 1934] vols.1 & 2. *Delhi. 1935.*

Encyclopaedia of the general acts & codes of Ind : editor-in-chief Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru; v.1- [In continuation] *Calc. 1935-*

LAW—Law reports

Row, T. V. SANJIVA & Row, T. A. VENKASWAMY. Lawyer's reference; being a hist. survey of the Ind. case law. *Madr.*

Contents :—

- Allahabad, criminal; by T. V. Sanjiva Row. 1911.
- Madras, criminal; T. V. Sanjiva Row. 1909.
- Bombay, criminal; by T. V. Sanjiva Row. 1910.
- Bombay, civil; pts.1-3; by T. V. Sanjiva Row; pts.4-11; by T. A. Venkaswamy Row. 1060pp. 1910-11.
- Consolidated index of the lawyer's reference, Madras, civil; by T. A. Venkaswamy Row. 169pp. 1910.

MAJOONDAR, GREEJA SUNKER. Digest of full bench cases decided by the High Courts of Calc., Allah., Madr., & Bomb. xxx.266.28pp. *Calc. 1898.*

„ Digest of Privy Council rulings in Ind. cases. xxxxi.498pp. *Calc. 1898.*

CALC. UNIV. Selection of leading cases for the use of B.L. students. *9v. Calc. 1908-10.*

Contents :—

- v.1—Hindu law. 300pp. 1910.
- v.2—Mahomedan law & law relating to persons. 170pp. 1908.
- v.3—Land tenures, land rev., & prescription. 147pp. 1908.
- v.4—Law of transfer inter vivos. 107pp. 1908.
- v.5—Eng. law of real property & law of interstate & testamentary succession. 107pp. 1908.
- v.6—Equity & trust. 158pp. 1909.
- v.7—Law of contracts & torts. 226pp. 1909.
- v.8—Law of evidence, civil procedure, & limitation. 88pp. 1908.
- v.9—Law of crimes & the genl. principles of criminal procedure. 101pp. 1908.

GHOSAL, J. Celebrated trials in Ind; v.1, v.2, pt.1. *Bhowanipore. 1902-10.*

KELKAR, NARASINHA CHINTAMON. Full & authentic rept. of the Tilak trial, 1908 . . . with introd. & character sketch of Bal Gangadhar Tilak. 140pp. *p. Bomb. 1908.*

Row, T. V. SANJIVA, RAMANATHA IYER, P., & HARI RAO, P. All Ind. digest, 1836-1910 : sect.1—Criminal. *2v. Madr. 1910-11.*

IYER, R. N. & CHITALEY, V. V. Decennial digest; civil, criminal, & revenue, 1921-1930. *4v. Myslapore. 1931.*

Digest of Ind. law cases, containing High Court repts., 1862-1900, & Privy Council repts., with an index of cases; compiled . . . by J. V. Woodman. *6v. Calc. 1901-02.*

Ditto, containing High Court repts., 1862-1909, & Privy Council repts. of appeals from Ind., 1836-1909, with an index of cases; compiled . . . by B. D. Bose. *6v. Calc. 1912-13.*

JOHNSON, S. WEBB-. Digest of Ind. law cases containing High Court repts. & Privy Council repts. of appeals from Ind., from 1910 to 1921, inclusive. *2v. Calc. 1922.*

Row, T. V. SANJIVA & Row, T. A. VENKASWAMY. Current index of Ind. cases [criminal] 1909, compiled by T. V. Sanjiva Row [& 1910 by T. A. Venkaswamy Row] *2v. Trichinopoly. 1909-11.*

Digest of Ind. law cases, containing the High Court repts. & Privy Council repts. of appeals from Ind., 1901- [In continuation] *Calc. 1906-*

[1901-03 by F. G. Wigley, 1904-06 by C. E. Grey, 1907-19 by B. D. Bose, 1922-31 by S. Webb-Johnson. Index of cases 1910-21, by S. Webb-Johnson]

LAW—Law reports [continued]

- Allahabad Law Journal ; v.4, No. 12, June 16, 1907-
[In continuation] *Allah.* 1907-
Calcutta Law Journal ; v.6, No. 1, July 1, 1907- [In
continuation] *Calc.* 1907-
Ind. law repts : Allah. series ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1876-
[In continuation] *Allah.* 1876-
Ind. law repts : Bomb. series ; v.1, pt.1, 1876- [In
continuation] *Bomb.* 1876-
Ind. law repts : Calc. series ; v.37, pt.1, Jan. 1910- [In
continuation] *Calc.* 1910-
Ind. law repts : Lahore series ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1920-
[In continuation] *Lahore.* 1920-
Ind. law repts : Lucknow series ; v.1, pt.1, Nov. 1926-
[In continuation] *Lucknow.* 1926-
Ind. law repts : Madr. series ; v.1, pt.1, Sept. 1876—
v.46, pt.6, June 1923. *Madr.* 1876-1923.
Ind. law repts : Patna series ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1922-
[In continuation] *Patna.* 1922-
Madras Law Jour ; v.17, No. 1, Feb. 1907—v.21, No. 2,
Jan. 1911.
Nagpur law repts ; v.24, pt.1, Jan. 1928- [In
continuation] *Nagpur.* 1928-
Oudh Cases ; ed. by Pandit Bishan Narayan Dar &
others ; v.14, No. 1, Jan. 1911—v.29, No. 12, Dec.
1926. *Lucknow.* 1911-26.

LEPROSY. See *Medicine and hygiene—Leprosy***LIBRARIES**

[See also Bibliography]

- HASLER, J. I. The Oriental Public Library, Bankipore
[Mos. World, v.6, pp.57-66, 1916]
Pro. of the All-India Conference of Librarians, held at
Lahore, 4th-8th Jan. 1918. 18pp. *Simla.* 1918.
WATKINS, L. T. Libraries in Ind. high schools [Ind.
Bur. Educn. Pamph.8] 56pp. 1920.
MUKERJEE, BISWA NATH. Ancient libraries of Ind.
[Vedic Mag., v.23, pp.752-64, 1925]
DUTT, NEWTON MOHUN. Library movement in Ind.
[Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.57-62, 1930]
ASADULLAH, K. M. Guide to the Imperial Library.
20pp. 14th ed. *Calc.* 1931.
RANGANATHAN, S. R. Classified catalogue code [Madr.
Lib. Assn. Pub.4] xxiv.292pp. *Madr.* 1934.
S. IND. NATIONAL ASSN. & RANADE LIBRARY, *Luz,*
Mylapore. Report ; 1934-35- [In continuation] *Madr.*
1935-
IMPERIAL LIBRARY, CALCUTTA. Ann. rept., 1909- [In
continuation] *Calc.* 1910-

LIQUOR QUESTION

[See also Opium]

- MITRA, *Babu* RAJENDRALALA. Spirituous drinks in
ancient Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 182, pp.1-23, 1873]
GREGSON, J. G. Drink traffic in Ind. 64pp. 1884.
East Ind : Excise adm. advisory ctees. [309] 25pp.
1911.
SAMADDAR, JOGINDRANATH. Temperance movement in
Brit. Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.25, pp.161-64, 1912]
Corresp. re. Ind. excise adm. [Cd.7524] 2pts. 1914.
[Replies from local adms. on the drink question :
statist. of distillery systems : statist. of consumption]

- Statement showing the number, constitution, & meetings
of Local Advisory Ctees. appointed in each prov. of
Ind. to deal with the number & location of liquor
shops, etc. [Cmd.1535] 183pp. 1921.
POLLEN, J. Liquor question in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn.,
v.13, pp.45-65, 1922]
SATHIAVAGISWARAM, S. Temperance reform & Ind.
excise policy [Ind. Rev., v.23, pp.28-31, 1922]
DORESWAMY IYENGAR, M. A. Wet or dry Ind. [Hind.
Rev., v.46, pp.156-63, 1923]
WALTERS, H. C. New Ind. & temperance reform
[Contemp. Rev., v.24, pp.223-27, 1923]
GRUBB, F. Ind. & prohibition [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.172-75,
1930]
SLOCOCK, F. S. A. Prohibition in Ind : a sidelight on
the working of the Montagu-Chelmsford scheme
[Eng. Rev., pp.696-701, 1934]

LITERATURE

[See also Bibliography : Language]

- TASSY, G. DE. Hist. de la littérature Hindouie et
Hindoustanie. 3v. 2nd ed. *Paris.* 1870.
BRUCE, Sir C. L'Inde ancienne : ses origines et sa
littérature [Boucherville's Rev. Col., v.1, pp.121-42,
1871]
Indo-Anglian literature [by B. A.] 139pp. *Calc.* 1887.
[English as written by the natives of Ind.]
VASCONCELLOS-ABREU, G. DE. Passos dos Lusíadas :
estudados a luz da mitologia e do orientalismo. 85pp.
Lisboa. 1892.
FRAZER, R. W. Literary hist. of Ind. xiii.470pp. i.
1898.
HUGHES, C. S. Ind. lit. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.391-420,
1899]
PFUNGST, A. Aus der Indischen Kulturwelt. 201pp.
Stuttgart. 1904.
HORRITZ, E. P. Short hist. of Ind. lit. 188pp.
1907.
OATEN, E. F. Sketch of Anglo-Indian lit. (the Le Bas
Prize Essay for 1907) 215pp. 1908.
MONRO, W. D. Stories of Ind. Gods & heroes. 253pp.
colrd. i. 1911.
ADCOCK, A. St. J. The lit. of greater Britain [The
Bookman, v.42, pp.233-53, 1912] p.
ANDREWS, C. F. Tagore & the renaissance in Beng.
[Contemp. Rev., v.103, pp.809-17, June 1913]
CHATTERJI, K. C. Mod. Bengali fiction [Ind. Rev.,
v.15, pp.523-27, 1914]
LEWIN, P. E. Lit. relating to Southern Ind. [Playne's
Southern Ind., pp.727-35, 1914-15]
KINCAID, C. A. The Ind. heroes. xi.148pp. i. *Oxf.*
1915.
[With holograph inscription by author]
RICE, E. P. Hist. of Kanarese lit. [Heritage of Ind.
Ser.] 101pp. m. *Calc.* 1915.
COUSINS, J. H. The renaissance in Ind. 294pp.
Madr. 1918.
GAUBA, KANHAYALAL. Ind. lit : past, present, & future
[As. Rev., v.15, pp.373-96, 1919]
GHOSAL, HARIPADA. Romantic movement in Bengali
lit. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.337-43, 1919]
CHARPENTIER, J. Die Suparnasage, Untersuchungen
zur altindischen Literatur und Sagen-geschichte.
399pp. [bibliog.6pp.] *Uppsala.* 1920.

LITERATURE [continued]

- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Pop. lit. of N. Ind. [Sch. Orient. Stud., v.1, pp.87-122, 1920]
- JHA, AMARNATH. Ind.'s contrib. to Eng. lit. [Hind. Rev., v.46, pp.296-304, 1923]
- ABDUL LATIF, SAYYID. Influence of Eng. lit. on Urdu lit. xiii.141pp. 1924.
- Anglo-Ind. fiction, by "Periscope" [Edinb. Rev., No. 494, pp.324-38, Oct. 1925]
- MACDONELL, A. A. Ind.'s past : a surv. of her literatures, religions, languages, & antiquities. xii.293pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1927.
- METTA, VASUDEV B. Renaissance in Ind., from an Ind. standpoint [Fort. Rev., v.122, pp.764-74, 1927]
- THOMPSON, EDWARD. Some vernacular characteristics of Bengali lit. [Ind. Art, v.1, pp.1-14, 1927]
- TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. Lett. to a friend : ed. with two introd. essays by C. F. Andrews. 195pp. 1928.
- HANDY, E. S. C. Renaissance of E. Ind. culture : its significance for the Pacific & the world [Pacif. Aff., v.3, pp.362-69, 1930]
- HILL, W. C. [Mrs. EVANS LEWIN] Overseas empire in fiction : an annotated bibliog. 66pp. Oxf. 1930. [pp.56-64 deal with India]
- SUNDA RAM, L. LANKA. Telugu lit. [Ind. Art, v.4, pp.42-55, 1935]
- SEN, PRIYARANJAN. Western influence in Bengali lit. [Calc. Univ.] 417pp. Calc. 1932.
- BASU, LOTIKA. Ind. writers of Eng. verse. xiii.156pp. [Calc.] 1933.
- BHUPAL SINGH. A survey of Anglo-Ind. fiction. xi.344pp. Oxf. 1934.
- MASSON-OURSSEL, P., WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA, H. DE, & STERN, P. Ancient Ind. & Ind. civilisation xxiv.435pp. [bibliog.15pp.] 1934.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Ind. looks at Shakespeare [Queen's Quart., v.41, pp.332-40, 1934]

LITERATURE—Vernacular

[Also includes translations from native authors. See also Ethnology—Folk-lore : Religion]

- WILKINS, Sir C. Le Bhagavat-Geeta ; ou dialogues de Kresshna et d'Arjoon, contenant un précis de la religion & de la morale des Indiens ; traduit du Sanscrit . . . en Anglois par M. Charles Wilkins, et de l'Anglois en Français par M. Parraud. 162.180pp. Londres. 1787.
- KRISHNA, ISWARA. The Sankhya Karika ; or memorial verses on the Sankhya philosophy, by I. K., transl. from the Sanskrit by H. T. Colebrooke ; also the Bhashya or commentary of Gaurapada ; transl. & illust. by an orig. comment by Horace Hayman Wilson. xiv.194pp. Oxf. 1837.
- STEVENSON, J. Transl. of the Sanhita of the Sama Veda. xv.283pp. 1842.
- ROER, E. Bhasha Paricheda, or Division of language : transl. from the Sanskrit [Beng. As. Soc., No. 175, pp.157-77, 1847]
- MITCHELL, J. M. Story of Tukarama, from the Marathi-Prakret [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 12, pp.1-28, 1849]
- DAJI, BHAV. On the Sanskrit poet Kalidasa [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 21, pp.19-30, 207-34, 1862]

- FORBES, A. K. The Ratna Mala ; transl. by A. K. F. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 25, pp.20-100, 1867-68]
- FRYER, G. E. Pali studies [Beng. As. Soc., No. 197, pp.91-125, 1875, et seq]
- NARAYAN, RAM. Transl. of the Ayodhya Mahatmya, or "Pilgrimage to Ayodhya" [Beng. As. Soc., No. 197, pp.130-72, 1875]
- THIBAUT, G. F. W. On the Sulvasutras [Beng. As. Soc., No. 199, pp.227-74, 1875]
- DAS, TULSI. The Ramayana of Tulsi Das ; transl. by F. S. Growse. 2v. Allah. 1877.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. The song of Manik Chandra [Beng. As. Soc., No. 220, pp.135-238, 1878]
- BANDYOPADHYAYA, BRAJANATHA. Hamir Rasa ; or a hist. of Hamir, Prince of Ranthambor [Beng. As. Soc., No. 229, pp.186-252, 1879]
- TAGORE, Raja Sir SOURINDRO MOHUN. Eight principal Rasas of the Hindus ; with Murtti & Vrindaka, or tableaux & dramatic pieces, illust. their character. 162pp. i. Calc. 1880.
- „ Ten principal Avatars of the Hindus, with a short hist. of each incarnation ; directions for the representation of the Murttis as tableaux vivants. 157pp. i. Calc. 1880.
- ANARYAN. Early ideas : a group of Hindoo stories, collected & ed. by A. 158pp. 1881.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Manbodh's Haribans [Beng. As. Soc., No. 257, pp.129-50, 1882]
- TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Some Hindi folksongs from the Panjab [Beng. As. Soc., No. 249, pp.151-225, 1882]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Song of Bijai Mal [Beng. As. Soc., No. 241, pp.94-150, 1884]
- „ Transl. & index to Manbodh's Haribans [Beng. As. Soc., No. 241, pp.1-75, 1884]
- IRVINE, W. Baiswari folk songs [Beng. As. Soc., No. 260, pp.232-55, 1884]
- ROY, PRATAP CHANDRA. The Mahabharata, or Krishna-Dwaipayana Vyasa ; transl. into Eng. prose : published & distributed chiefly gratis by Pratap Chandra Roy. 5v. Calc. 1884-89.

Contents :—

- [v.2] Vana parva.
v.3. Virata & Udyoga parvas.
v.4. Bhishma parva.
v.5. Drona parva.
v.6. Karna to Stri parvas.

- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Two versions of the Song of Gopi Chand [Beng. As. Soc., No. 261, pp.35-55, 1885]
- DAS, KAVI RAJ SHYAMAL. Antiquity, authenticity, & genuineness of the epic called the Prithi Raj Rasa [Beng. As. Soc., No. 267, pp.5-66, 1886]
- WITTON, H. B. Ind. fable lit. [Hamil. Assn. separate pub.] 21pp. 1890.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. A specimen of the Padumawati [Beng. As. Soc., No. 326, pp.127-208, 1893]
- IND.—Arch. Surv. The Bower manuscript . . . ed. by A. F. R. Hoernle. m. & plates. fo. Calc. 1893-1911.

Introduction. xcvpp. [1911]
Facsimile leaves, Nagari transcript, Romanised transliteration, & Eng. transl. 25pp. 5 plates. 1893.
Revised transl. of pts.1-111. pp.1-192. 1909.
Ditto : pp.221-440. [1909]
General Sanskrit index. pp.241-343. 1908.

LITERATURE—Vernacular [continued]

- CHARLU, *Rai Bahadur* P. ANANDA. Virtue's triumph ; or the Mahā Bhārata. 347pp. *Madr.* 1894.
- OMAN, J. C. The great Ind. epics ; the stories of the Ramayand & the Mahabharata. 231pp. i. 1894.
- IRVINE, W. Nadir Shah & Muhammad Shah, a Hindi poem by Tilok Das [Beng. As. Soc., No. 359, pp.24-63, 1897]
- JACOB, Col. G. A. Notes on Alankara lit. [R. As. Soc., pp.281-310 *et seq.*, 1897]
- WINTERNITZ, M. Notes on the Mahabharata [R. As. Soc., pp.713-60, 1897]
- GHOSE, SHISHIR KUMAR. Ind. sketches. 235pp. *Calc.* 1898.
- PATHAK, K. B. Nripatunga's Kavirajamarga [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 54, pp.22-39, 1898]
- RANADE, *Rao Bahadur* MAHADEB GOBINDA. Notes on the growth of Marathi lit. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 54, pp.78-105, 1898]
- POPE, G. U. Extracts from the Tamil Purraporul Venba-Malai & the Purranannurru [R. As. Soc., pp.225-70, 1899]
- BEVERIDGE, A. S. Notes on the MSS. of the Turki text of Babar's Memoirs [R. As. Soc., pp.439-80, 1900]
- IRVINE, W. Jangnamah of Farrukhsujar & Jahandar Shah : a Hindi poem by Cridhar Brahman, of Prag [Beng. As. Soc., No. 386, pp.1-61, 1900]
- KEITH, A. B. The Niti-manjari of Dya Diveda [R. As. Soc., pp.127-36, 1900]
- MEDHANKARA, G. Parajika Pali text of Bhikku Vibhanga of the Vinaya Pitaka. xxi.330pp. *Ambalagoda.* 1901.
- COWELL, E. B. Three episodes from the old Bengali poem "Candi" [Beng. As. Soc., No. 402] viii.46pp. 1902.
- THOMAS, F. W. Notes from the Tanjur [R. As. Soc., pp.345-54, *et seq.*, 1903]
- HULTZSCH, E. Repts. on Sanskrit manuscripts in S. Ind. 3v. *Madr.* 1905.
- CHAKRAVARTI, *Rai* MONMOHAN. Sanskrit lit. in Beng. during the Senarule [Beng. As. Soc., v.2, pp.157-77, 1906]
- FRANCKE, A. H. The Paladins of the Kesar Saga : a collection of Sagas from Lower Ladakh [Beng. As. Soc., v.2, pp.467-91, 1906, *et seq.*]
- HOWELL, *Sir* E. B. Some border ballads of the N.W. frontier [R. As. Soc., pp.791-814, 1907]
- MACDONALD, W. A. The oldest story : doings of our ancestors in Ind. 10,000 years ago : transl. from Pre-Vedic Sanskrit. 170pp. 1908.
- RAY, SARADARANJAN. The age of Kalidasa [Beng. As. Soc., v.4, pp.327-46, 1908]
- SASTRI, *Pandit* S. M. NATESA. Ind. folk-tales. xvi.533pp. *p. Madr.* 1908.
- VIDYABHUSANA, *Mahamahopadhyaya* SATIS CHANDRA. Hist. of the mediaeval school of Ind. logic : thesis. xxi.188pp. *Calc.* 1909.
- MADHAVIAH, A. Satyananda. 442pp. *Bangalore.* 1909.
- VASU, SRISA CHANDRA. Chhandogya Upanisad, with the commentary of Sri Madhvacharya, called also Anandatirtha ; pt.1—First Adhyaya ; transl. by S. C. Vasu [Sacred Books of the Hindus] iv.591.xvii pp. *Allah.* 1909.
- „ The Upanishads, with the commentary of Madhvacharya ; pt.1—Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna, Mundaka, & Manduka ; transl. by S. C. Vasu [Sacred Books of the Hindus, v.1] v.p. *Allah.* 1909.
- MILLS, L. H. The Ahuna Vairya, with its Pahlavi & Sanskrit translations [R. As. Soc., pp.57-68, 641-57, 1910]
- SHASTRI, *Mahamahopadhyaya* HARAPRASAD. Refutation of Max Müller's theory of the renaissance of Sanskrit lit. in the fourth century A.D., after a lull of seven centuries from the time of the rise of Buddhism [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.305-11, 1910]
- OZA, KESHAVILAL L. Confessions of a graduate. 123pp. *Madr.* 1910.
- KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. Ancient India. xiv.451pp. *Madr.* 1911.
- SARDA, HAR BILAS. The Prithviraja Vijaya [R. As. Soc., pp.259-81, 1913]
- TESSITORI, L. P. Scheme for the Bardic & hist. surv. of Rajputana [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.373-410, 1914]
- CHAKRAVARTI, *Rai Bahadur* MONMOHAN. Contrib. to the hist. of Smṛti in Beng. & Mithila [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.311-406, 1915]
- TESSITORI, L. P. Progress rept. on the pre'im. work done during 1915 in connection with the proposed Bardic & hist. surv. of Rajputana [Beng. As. Soc., v.12, pp.57-116, 1916]
- VIDYABHUSANA, *Mahamahopadhyaya* SATIS CHANDRA. The Tattva-cintamani, a work on Hindu logic [Beng. As. Soc., v.14, pp.279-332, 1918]
- GHOSAL, HARIPADA. Bankim Chandra Chatterjee [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.257-64, 1919]
- TESSITORI, L. P. Progress rept. on the work done during 1917 in connection with the Bardic & hist. surv. of Rajputana [Beng. As. Soc., v.15, pp.5-79, 1919]
- Lay of Alha : a saga of Rajput chivalry as sung by minstrels of N. Ind., partly transl. in Eng. ballad metre by the late William Waterfield, with an introd. & abstracts of the untransl. portions by Sir George Grierson. 278pp. *m. Oxf.* 1923.
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. Ind. lit : 1—Malayalam [Ind. art & lett., v.1, pp.81-91, 1927]
- WINTERNITZ, M. A hist. of Ind. lit : v.1—Introd., Veda, national epics, puranas, & tantras ; v.2—Buddhist lit. & Jaina lit. Transl. from the orig. Ger. by Mrs. S. Ketkar & Miss H. Kohn, & revised by the author. 2v. *Calo.* [1907-20] 1927-33.
- COYAJEE, *Sir* JAHANGIR COOVERJEE. Bahram Yasht : analogues & origins [Beng. As. Soc., v.24, pp.203-22, 1928]
- „ Astronomy & astrology in the Bahram Yasht [Beng. As. Soc., v.24, pp.223-34, 1928]
- TUCCI, G. Animadversiones Indicae [Beng. As. Soc., v.26, pp.125-60, 1930]
- BROWN, W. N. The story of Kalaka : texts, hist., legends, & miniature paintings of the Svetambara Jain hagiographical work, the Kalakacaryakatha [Smith. Instn., Oriental Stud., No. 1] viii.149pp. *colrd.i. fo. Wash.* 1933.
- WAJAHAT HUSAIN, S. Kitab al-Askhiya of Ad-Daraqutni [Beng. As. Soc., v.30, pp.39-149, 1934]
- [A treatise on Hadith dealing with the excellence of generosity]
- GUPTA, NAGENDRANATH. The Mahabharata [Hind. Rev., v.68, pp.289-98, 1935]

LITERATURE—Vernacular [continued]

HIVALE, SHAMRAO, & ELWIN, V. Songs of the forest, the folk poetry of the Gonds, with a foreword by Sir Francis Younghusband. 170pp. 1935.
Heritage of India series. i. *Oxf.* 1912-29.

Contents :—

Asoka; by J. M. MacPhail. 88pp. c.1912.
Heart of Buddhism; being an anthology of Buddhist verse, transl. & ed. by K. J. Saunders. 96pp. 1915.
Hist. of Kanarese lit.; by E. P. Rice. 101pp. m. 1915.
Ind. painting; by Percy Brown. 115pp. i. [1918]
Psalms of Maratha saints: 108 hymns transl. from the Maratha by Nicol Macnicol. 95pp. 1919.
Hist. of Hindi lit.; by F. E. Keay. 116pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. [1920]
Hymns of the Tamil Saivite Saints; by F. Kingsbury & G. E. Phillips. 132pp. i. 1921.
The Karma-Mimamsa; by A. B. Keith. 112pp. 1921.
Hymns from the Rigveda, selected & metrically transl. by A. A. Macdonell. 98pp. 1922.
Gotama Buddha: a biog. (based on the canonical books of the Theravadin); by K. J. Saunders. 111pp. 1922.
Coins of Ind; by C. J. Brown. 120pp. i. 1922.
Poems by Ind. women; selected & rendered by various translators, & ed. by M. Macnicol. 99pp. 1923.
Bengali relig. lyrics, Sakta, selected & transl. by E. J. Thompson & A. M. Spencer. 102pp. 1923.
The Samkhya system: a hist. of the Samkhya philos.; by A. B. Keith. 126pp. 1924.
Classical Sanskrit lit.; by A. B. Keith. 154pp. 1927.
Hist. of Telugu lit.; by P. Chenchiah & Raja M. Bhujanga Rao Bahadur. 132pp. 1928.
Hymns of the Alvars; by J. S. M. Hooper. xii.94pp. i. 1929.

LITERATURE—English (Miscellaneous)

BOYD, H. The Indian Observer: with a life of the author & some miscell. poems by Lawrence Dundas Campbell. xxx.374.42pp. 1798.
„ Works of Hugh Boyd, late of Madras, to which is prefixed his life; by Major Lawrence Dundas Campbell [The Indian Observer] xvi.lx.229pp. *Calc.* 1799.
„ Miscellaneous works of Hugh Boyd, the author of the letters of Junius; with an account of his life and writings by Laurence Dundas Campbell: volume the second. 495pp. 1800.
ROBINSON, P. In my Ind. garden. xvi.211pp. 1878.
FIELD, C. The charm of India: an anthology. xvi.370pp. [1911]
DIGBY, E. Ind. Ink: being splashes from various pens in aid of the Imp. Ind. War Fund; ed. by E. D. 74pp. i. *Calc.* 1914.

LITERATURE—Drama

[See also Theatre]

SRINIVASAN, V. V. Blessed in a wife: an Ind. society drama in Eng., in three acts. 26pp. *Madr.* 1911.
HORRITZ, E. P. The Ind. theatre: a brief surv. of the Sanskrit drama. 215pp. 1912.
SRINIVASACHARI, A. Harischandra, or the martyr to truth: a drama in Eng. prose, with explanatory notes. viii.180pp. *Madr.* 1912.
KRISHNA AIYAR, T. S. Lord Clive . . . a drama in five acts. v.54.8pp. p. & i. *Trichinopoly.* 1913.
SRINIVASAN, V. V. The Surgeon-General's prescription: a play in one scene. 42pp. *Madr.* 1913.
VASWANI, T. L. The Hindu drama [Vedic. Mag., v.9, pp.1077-87, 1916]

MEERWARTH, A. M. Dramas of Bhasa: a literary study [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.261-80, 1917]

CHARPENTIER, JARL. Some remarks on the Hindu drama [R. As. Soc., pp.585-608, 1922]

SUKTHANKAR, V. S. Studies in Bhasa: a bibliog. note [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 74, pp.230-49, 1922-23]

„ *Ditto*: On the Prakrit of the dramas [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.1, pp.103-17, 1925]

„ The Bhasa riddle: a proposed solution [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.1, pp.126-43, 1925]

BHATE, G. C. A modern Marathi dramatist [Ram Ganesh Gadkari] [Ind. Art, v.3, pp.106-10, 1929]

KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR, L. Avimaraka [Ind. Rev., v.30, pp.737-44, 1929]

TURNBULL, E. L. & WATKINS, R. Little plays from Ind. hist. 1st series: Scenes from the lives of Samudragupta, Mirabai Sher Shah, & Shivaji. 2nd series: Scenes from the lives of Harsha, Nanak, Babur, & Chand Bibi. 3rd series: Scenes from the lives of Rajaraja the Great, the Sultans of Delhi, the Rayas of Vijayanagar, Pratap Singh. 3v. *Oxf.* 1931-32.

JAST, L. S. Shah Jahan: a play in five acts. 110pp. 1934.

LITERATURE—Fiction

ABBOTT, A. Indian idylls. 160pp. i. 1911.

[Sketches of the life of the Marathi women of W. Ind.]

ALLARDYCE, A. City of sunshine. 461pp. [1877] 1894.

ANAND, MULK RAJ. Untouchable: a novel; with a preface by E. M. Forster. 232pp. 1935.

„ The coolie. 343pp. 1936.

ANDREWS, M. H. An Ind. mystery. 336pp. 1913.

ANSTEY, F., *pseud.* [i.e. THOMAS ANSTEY GUTHRIE] A Bayard from Bengal; being some account of the magnificent & spanking career of Chunder Bindabun Bhosh, Esq., B.A; etc. xiv.137pp. i. 1902.

ANTHON, R. R. Stories of Ind., moral, mystical, spiritual, & romantic. 300pp. [1914]

ANTHONY, J. Story of Hassan (Hassan Ali Shah): a novel of Ind. written by himself & Englished by J. A. 279pp. [1928]

BANERJEA, S. B. Ind. tales. 84pp. i. *Oxf.* 1926.

„ Tales of Bengal; ed. [with an introd.] by F. H. Skrine. xxxi.187pp. 1910.

BANNISDALE, V. E. Quest & conquest. xi.304pp. 1929.

BERESFORD, L. The second rising: a romance of Ind. 328pp. 1910.

BESANT, Sir W. & RICE, J. My little girl. 432pp. [1873] 1902.

BLAIR, H. 1957. 354pp. 1930.

BLOCHMAN, L. G. Bombay mail: a Crime Club novel. 254pp. 1934.

BOOTHBY, G. N. My Indian queen. 319pp. i. 1901.

BOWLES, B. Cashiered. 286pp. [1930]

BRADLEY, SHELLAND [i.e. FRANCIS BRADLEY BRADLEY BIRT] American girl at the Durbar. 301pp. 1911.

BROWN, H. Dismiss! 237pp. 1923.

„ Torteval. 495pp. 1936.

BRUCE, H. The Eurasian. 320pp. [1913]

CAMERON, Mrs. C. A Durbar bride. 287pp. [1912]

LITERATURE—Fiction [continued]

- CANDLER, E. Abdication. 280pp. 1922.
 „ The emergency man & other tales of youth & discovery. 304pp. 1926.
 „ The general plan. 306pp. 1911.
- CARR, R. The cluster of gems. 288pp. 1930.
- CHAN-TOON, Mrs. M. A marriage in Burmah : a novel. 306pp. 1905.
- CHARLU, *Rai Bahadur* P. ANANDA. Love's triumphs orientally told. 114pp. p. *Madr.* 1908.
- CHATTERJI, SARATCHANDRA. Srikanta ; transl. by K. C. Sen & Theodosia Thompson. xi.175pp. 1922.
- CRAWFORD, F. M. Doctor Claudius : a true story. 353pp. [1883] 1892.
 „ Mr. Isaacs : a tale of mod. Ind. 316pp. [1882] 1925.
- CROKER, Mrs. B. M. A bird of passage. 366pp. [1886] 1929.
 „ Diana Barrington : a romance of Central Ind. viii.373pp. 1888.
 „ In old Madras. 372pp. 1913.
 „ Mr. Jervis. 331pp. [1894] 1926.
 „ Proper pride. 334pp. [1882] 1925.
 „ Village tales & jungle tragedies. 234pp. 1913.
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. Chronicles of Dustypore, a tale of mod. Anglo-Ind. society. 375pp. 1877.
- DIVER, Mrs. K. H. M. Candles in the wind. 384pp. 1909.
 „ Captain Desmond, V.C. 346pp. 1907.
 „ The great amulet. 406pp. 1908.
 „ Siege perilous, & other stories. vii.309pp. 1924.
- DUNCAN, S. J. [Mrs. EVERARD COTES] His Honour & a lady. 298pp. 1896.
 „ The path of a star. 311pp. i. 1899.
 „ Set in authority. 344pp. 1906.
 „ The simple adventures of a memsahib. viii.311pp. 1893.
- DURAND, Sir H. M. Helen Treveryan ; or the ruling race. 487pp. 1894.
- DUTT, R. C. The lake of palms : a story of Ind. domestic life ; transl. into Eng. by R. C. D. 256pp. 1902.
 „ Slave girl of Agra : an Ind. hist. romance. 316pp. 1909.
- EASTON, J. Red-sap. 317pp. 1930.
- ENDRIKAR, Y. Gamblers in happiness : an Ind. episode. 255pp. 1930.
- EYTON, J. S. Bulbulla : a novel of Ind. 316pp. 1928.
 „ The dancing fakir & other stories. xii.178pp. 1922.
 „ Expectancy : a novel. 319pp. 1926.
 „ Kullu of the Carts : a novel of Ind. 309pp. 1926.
 „ Mr. Ram : a story of Oxford & Ind. 315pp. 1929.
- FESTING, G. From the land of princes ; by G. F., with a pref. by Sir George Birdwood. lxxx.375pp. 1904.
- FORAN, W. R. Roshanara of the seven cities. 287pp. [1932]
- FORREST, R. E. T. Eight days : a tale of the Ind. mutiny. 470pp. 1891.
- FORSTER, E. M. A passage to Ind. 325pp. 1924.
- FRASER, W. A. Caste. 274pp. 1922.
- GANGULI, T. The brothers, from the Bengali of Svarnalata : a novel by T. G., transl. by Edward Thompson [Ind. Soc.] 181pp. [1874] 1928.
 „ Svarnalata ; or scenes from Hindu village life in Beng. xii.311.4pp. 4th ed. *Calc.* 1912.
- GANPAT, *pseud.* [i.e. M. L. A. GOMPERTZ] The marches of honour. 318pp. 1931.
- GERRARD, E. C. The unexplained : true Ind. stories. 256pp. 1908.
- GHOSH, SARATH KUMAR. The prince of destiny : the new Krishna. 630pp. i. 1909.
- GOMPERTZ, Lt.-Col. M. L. A. Out of evil. 320pp. 1913.
- GORDON, H. K. Prem : a tale of mod. Ind. 319pp. 1926.
- GOULDSBURY, C. E. Dulall the forest guard : a tale of sport & adventure in the forests of Beng. 291pp. 1909.
- GRIER, S. C., *pseud.* [i.e. HILDA GREGG] The advanced guard. 332pp. 1903.
 „ The great proconsul : the memoirs of Mrs. Hester Ward, formerly in the family of the Hon. Warren Hastings, Esq. lx.440pp. 1904.
 „ In furthest Ind : the narrat. of Mr. Edward Carlyon of the Honourable E. Ind. Co.'s service ; ed. by S. C. G. x.365pp. 1894.
 „ Like another Helen : the hist. of the cruel misfortunes & undeserved distresses of a young lady of virtue & sensibility resident at Bengall during the years 1755-57, which is contained in her letters, written to a friend of her own sex & carefully preserved by the lady to whom they were addressed ; ed. by S. C. G. viii.467pp. 1899.
- HAINSELIN, M. T. Markham of Mohistan : a romance of Bomb. & beyond. 317pp. 1909.
- HAMPDEN, E. HOBART-. The price of Empire. 313pp. 1911.
- HARCOURT, Col. A. F. P. Peril of the sword : [concerning Havelock's relief of Lucknow, etc.] 364pp. 1903.
- [HEMING, D.] Told in the verandah : passages in the life of Colonel Bowlong, set down by his Adjutant. 259pp. *Allah.* 1921.
- HERVEY, H. Weathered ! a P. & O. love story. 115pp. *Madr.* 1907.
- HOPE, S. Burton of the bazaars. 287pp. 1932.
- HUDDLESTON, G. White fakir : a tale of the mystical east. xi.244pp. i. 1932.
 „ Kissed by the sun. 236pp. [1936]
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. The old missionary. 138pp. i. *small 4to.* 1897.
- HUNTLY, H. Our code of honour : a romance of the frontier war. 380pp. 1899.
- Indian idylls, by an idle exile [Stories] 243pp. *Calc.* 1890.
- [IRVINE, A. A.] Damfool Smith Sahib, Dalrymple Smith, Esq ; by the Subaltern. 92pp. *Lahore.* 1909.
 „ In a Simla season : an Anglo-Ind. story. 131pp. *Lahore.* 1910.
- JEPSON, E. & BEAMES, D. On the edge of the Empire. 276pp. 1899.
- JESSE, F. T. The lacquer lady. xiii.406pp. 1929.
 [Deals with the hist. of Burma]
- JOGENDRA SINGH, Sirdar. Nasrin, an Ind. medley. 311pp. 1911.
- JORDAN, H. Creation's cry. 320pp. 1934.
 [Largely about Burma]
- KIPLING, R. Actions & reactions. 301pp. 1909.
 „ The day's work. 406pp. 1904.
 „ Debits & credits. vi.416pp. 1926.
 „ Jungle book. 276pp. 1903.

LITERATURE—Fiction [continued]

- KIPLING, R. Just so stories, for little children. 219pp. 1903.
 „ Kim. 413pp. [1901] 1929.
 „ Life's handicap : being stories of mine own people. xvi.408pp. 1903.
 „ Light that failed. 289pp. [1891] 1925.
 „ Limits & renewals. viii.400pp. 1932.
 „ Many inventions. ix.387pp. 1904.
 „ Plain tales from the hills. 336pp. 1904.
 „ Second jungle book. 299pp. 1903.
 „ Soldiers three. The story of the Gadsbys. In black & white. 353pp. 1903.
 „ Stalky & Co. xi.272pp. 1899.
 „ Toomai of the elephants. 84pp. i. 1937.
 „ Traffics & discoveries. 393pp. 1904.
 „ Wee Willie Winkie : Under the deodars : The phantom rickshaw : and other stories. 372pp. 1901.
- KIRBY, C. F. Adventures of an Ascot rupee. 3v. 1867.
- KIRKPATRICK, C. W. Splashes of ink. 64pp. [Calc.] 1909.
- LAVERTON, Mrs. H. S. Romance of a hill station, & other stories. 149pp. i. 1901.
- LITTLEJOHN, A. Breath of Ind. [etc.] 157pp. Syd. 1914.
- LOWIS, C. C. The district bungalow. 350pp. 1927.
 „ Green sandals. 352pp. 1926.
- MCCULLOCH, W. Bengali household tales. 320pp. 1912.
- MACDONALD, J. M. The baba log : a tale of child life in Ind. 110pp. i. 1896.
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. A freelance in Kashmir : a story of the great anarchy. 344pp. 1915.
 „ The King's pawns : being empire stories of the world war. 217pp. [1930]
- MARK TIME, pseud. [i.e. H. C. IRWIN] A derelict Empire. 303pp. 1912.
- MASON, A. E. W. The broken road. 316pp. 1907.
- MAYO, K. Slaves of the gods. 255pp. 1929.
- MILL, G. The colonel sahib. 336pp. Edinb. 1902.
- MINNEY, R. J. Maki. 279pp. 1921.
 „ Distant drums. 416pp. 1935.
 „ The road to Delhi. 304pp. 1923.
- MITRA, S. M. Hindupore ; a peep behind the Ind. unrest : an Anglo-Ind. romance. viii.317pp. p. 1909.
- MITTON, G. E. [Lady Scott] & Scott, Sir J. G. A frontiersman. vi.308pp. 1923.
 „ The green moth. 302pp. 1922.
- MORGAN, SYDNEY, Lady. Luxima, the prophetess : a tale of Ind. 330pp. 1859.
- MUNDY, T. The hundred days. 255pp. 1930.
- NAYBARD, H. A little cloud of dust ; or the Ind. peril. 232pp. [1910]
- NAZIR AHMAD, Shamsululuma Maulavi. The bride's mirror : a tale of domestic life in Delhi forty years ago . . . transl. from the Hindustani by G. E. Ward. 187pp. 1903.
- ORWELL, G. Burmese days. 318pp. 1935.
- PAI, N. W. Stray sketches in Chakmakpore, from the note-book of an idle citizen. 180pp. Bomb. [1894]
- PEARCE, F. M. The ring f om Jaipur. 307pp. 1904.
- PENNELL, Mrs. T. Children of the border. 320pp. 1926.
 „ Doorways of the East : an Ind. novel. 364pp. 1931.
- PENNY, Mrs. F. E. Dilys : an Ind. romance. 360pp. 1905.
 „ A question of colour. 319pp. 1926.
 „ The tea-planter. 374pp. 1906.
 „ The wishing stone. 320pp. 1930.
- PERRIN, Mrs. A. The Anglo-Indians. 312pp. 1912.
 „ East of Suez. 154pp. 1926.
 „ Other sheep. 160pp. 1932.
 „ Red records. 306pp. 1906.
 „ Rough passages. 279pp. 1926.
 „ The vow of silence. 221pp. 1920.
 „ Waters of destruction. 311pp. 1905.
 „ Woman in the bazaar. 214pp. 1914.
- PHILLIMORE, Mrs. C. E. Two women & a Maharajah. 348pp. [1906]
- POUSSE CAILLOUX, pseud. His Majesty's shirt-sleeves. 332pp. 1930.
- PROKOSCH, F. The Asiatics. 382pp. 1935.
- PURWAR, G. In the P[ublic] W[orks] D[eartment] 215pp. Bomb. 1888.
- RAMAKRISHNA PILLAI, T. The dive for death : an Ind. romance. 153pp. p. 1911.
- REDWOOD, E. B. Wanderings & wooings east of Suez. 224pp. [1913]
- REMNAANT, R. At the back o' beyond : being the adventures of Captain Reginald. 320pp. 1930.
- ROBERTS, M. A son of Empire : a novel. 388pp. 1899.
- ROTHFELD, O. Indian dust. 216pp. Oxf. 1909.
 „ Life & its puppets ; being stories from Ind. & the West. 207pp. Oxf. 1911.
- ST. CLAIR, W. Prince Baber & his wives, & The slave girl Narcissus & the Nawab of Lalput. 322pp. 1901.
- SASTRI, Pandit S. M. NATESA. Tales of Tennalirama, the famous court jester of S. Ind. vi.46pp. Madr. 1900.
- SAVI, Mrs. E. W. The fatalist. 287pp. 1929.
 „ Mock majesty. 338pp. 1923.
 „ On the knees of the gods. 288pp. [c.1932]
 „ Passionate problem : a romance of Ind. 288pp. [c.1932]
 „ The pendulum swings. 288pp. [c.1930]
 „ Prisoners of necessity. 288pp. 1933.
- SCHARLIEB, Dame M. D. Yet a more excellent way. 305pp. 1929.
- SCHULTZKY, O. The soul of Ind : an Eastern romance. 128pp. Berl. 1910.
- SHARAR, Dewan. The gong of Shiva. 254pp. 1935.
- SHEARWOOD, F. F. Five Ind. tales. 160pp. 1925.
- SINDERBY, D. The jewel of Malabar : a story of the Moplah rebellion in Ind., 1921. 320pp. 1927.
- Siri Ram, a revolutionist ; a transcript from life, 1907-1910. 306pp. 1912.
- SORABJI, C. Love & life behind the purdah. xxii.239pp. p. 1901.
- STEEL, F. A. From the five rivers. 212pp. 1893.
 „ Ind. scene, collected short stories. 638pp. 1933.
 „ In the guardianship of God. 310pp. 1903.
 „ In the permanent way & other stories. 306pp. 1897.
 „ Miss Stuart's legacy. 460pp. 1894.
 „ On the face of the waters. 432pp. 1896.
 „ The potter's thumb. 474pp. 1894.
 „ A prince of dreamers. xi.348pp. N.Y. [1908] 1909.
 „ Voices in the night. viii.365pp. 1900.

LITERATURE—Fiction [continued]

- STOKES, D. C. The way of the panther. 320pp. 1926.
 SUTHERLAND, J. Cavanagh of Kultann. 415pp. 1911.
 „ Desborough of the N.W. Frontier. 318pp. 1920.
 „ Wynnegate Sahib. 254pp. 1918.
 TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. Broken ties & other short stories. 229pp. 1925.
 „ Gora. 408pp. 1925.
 „ Mashi & other stories; transl. from the orig. Bengali by various writers. 223pp. [1918] 1922.
 TAYLOR, Col. P. M. Confessions of a thug. xix.552pp. m. Oxf. 1839.
 „ A noble queen : a romance of Ind. hist. 486pp. 1880.
 „ Ralph Darnell. ix.450pp. [1865] 1897.
 „ Sceta. xii.442pp. 5th ed. [1873] [1887]
 „ Tara : a Mahratta tale. viii.534pp. 2nd ed. [1863] 1874.
 „ Tippoo Sultaun : a tale of the Mysore War. 459pp. 1840.
 THOMPSON, E. J. Burmese silver. 344pp. 1937.
 „ A farewell to India. 288pp. 1931.
 „ An Indian day. 306pp. 1927.
 „ Night falls on Siva's Hill. 337pp. 1929.
 TREVOR, C. Drums of Asia. 453pp. 1934.
 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Murugan—the tiller. 309pp. 1927.
 VIAN, P. Set desire. 288pp. 1932.
 WADDY, S. The Great Moghul : stories of Akbar, the mighty Emperor of Ind. 306pp. i. 1913.
 WESTWOOD, A. M. Quinlan. 332pp. 1933.
 WHITE, E. Heart of Hindustán : a novel. 365pp. [1910]
 WILSON, M. Daughters of India. 287pp. 1928.
 WREN, P. C. Beggars' horses. 444pp. 1934.
 „ Explosion. 464pp. 1935.
 „ Fort in the jungle. 319pp. 1936.
 „ The man of a ghost. 384pp. 1937.
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. "But in our lives" : a romance of the Ind. frontier. 317pp. [1926]

LITERATURE—Periodicals

[See also Newspaper Press]

- LAURIE, Col. W. F. B. Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians, with an account of Anglo-Ind. periodical lit. xx.420pp. p. 1887.
 „ Ditto : 2nd series. xv.372pp. p. 1888.
 NARAIN, Pandit S. The "Kohinoor" of 1851 [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.51-61, 1916]
 TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Fifty years of the "Indian Antiquary". 16pp. Bomb. [1922]
 Agric. & livestock in Ind; issued by the Imp. Council of Agric. Research; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1931- [In continuation] Calc. 1931-
 Agric. Gazette of Ind : a monthly jour. ed. by Robert Knight; v.2 & 5. 2v. fo. Bomb. & Calc. 1872-73.
 Agric. Jour. of Ind; v.1-25. 25v. i. Calc. 1907-30.
 [All published. Succeeded by "Agric. & Livestock in Ind", q.v.]
 Agric. Ledger; compiled in the Office of the Reporter on Econ. Products to the Govt. of Ind; No. 1, 1892—No. 6, 1911-12. Calc. 1892-1912.
 [The numbering of each part commences with No. 1 in each year]

- Allahabad Law Jour; v.4, No. 12, June 16, 1907- [In continuation] Allah. 1907-
 Annals of Ind. administration; ed. by Meredith Townsend; v.1, pt.1—v.13, pt.4. 13v. Serampore. 1856-69.
 [A collection of extracts from administrative reports & records]
 Asiatic Jour. & monthly register for Brit. Ind. & its dependencies; v.2-5, 7-8, 1816-19; v.21-28, 1826-29; v.1-v.10, new ser., 1830-33; v.25, 1838. 1816-38.
 Asiatic Observer; or relig., lit., & philos. miscell; v.1. 473pp. Calc. 1823.
 Asiatic Rev. [formerly Asiatic Quart. Rev., & subsequently Imp. & Asiatic Quart. Rev.] v.5, 1888- [In continuation] 1888-
 Asiatick Miscellany; v.1. vi.256pp. Calc. 1785.
 Assam Rev; v.1, No. 1, March 1928- [In continuation] Calc. 1928-
 Bengal past & present : jour. of the Calc. Hist. Soc; ed. by Rev. W. K. Firminger; v.1- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1907-
 [Principal contents are set out under History—Bengal]
 Bomb. Times; bi-monthly summary of intell., Jan. 16, 1848—Dec. 18, 1848. 188pp. Bomb. 1848.
 Bul. of Ind. Industries & Labour; No. 1, 1921—No. 29, 1922. Calc. 1921-22.
 Bul. of the Agric. Research Inst., Pusa; No. 1-184. i. Calc. 1906-28.
 Bul. of the Ind. Emp. Soc., Oct. 1936- [In continuation] 1936-
 Bul. of the Madr. Govt. Mus; Nos. 1-4, 1894-96; v.2, No. 1, 1897—v.5, No. 2, 1906. Madr. 1894-1906.
 Calc. Geog. Rev : organ of the Calc. Geog. Soc., v.1, No. 1, Sept. 1936- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1936-
 Calc. Law Jour; v.6, No. 1, July 1, 1907- [In continuation] Calc. 1907-
 Calc. Rev; v.1, May-Aug. 1844—v.27, July-Dec. 1856. 26v. Calc. 1845-56.
 [Vols.1 & 2 are of the 3rd ed. 1846]
 Contemporary Ind : a quarterly review of Ind. affairs; v.1, No. 1- Lahore. 1935-
 Criminal Law Jour. of Ind : a fortnightly legal publication; ed. by S. D. Schaudhri [& others] v.3, 1906- [In continuation] Lahore. 1906-
 Dacca Univ. Studies; v.1, No. 1, Nov. 1935- [In continuation] Dacca, 1935-
 East & the West : a quart. rev. for the study of miss. problems; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1905, v.7, No. 28, Oct. 1909—v.25, No. 100, Oct. 1927. 1905-27.
 East & West; v.3, No. 31, May 1904—v.4, No. 48, Oct. 1905; v.10, No. 117, July 1911—v.13, No. 147, Jan. 1914. Bomb. 1904-14.
 East Asia : a quart. jour. of far Eastern lore & lit. for the genl. reader; conducted by Henry Faulds; v.1, No. 1, July 1897—v.1, No. 3, Jan. 1898. 1897-98.
 Empress : an illust. jour., Apl. 1918 [also suppl. containing reproductions of life-size portraits representing the Patiala dynasty; by P. T. Cole] 34pp. p. & i. Calc. 1918.
 Epigraphica Indica : a collection of inscriptions supplementary to the Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum of the Archaeol. Surv; ed. by J. Burgess; v.1—v.19, pt.6. i. fo. & 4tc. Calc. 1892-1928.

LITERATURE—Periodicals [continued]

European Assn. Quart. Rev. [afterwards Rev. of Ind]
Oct. 1920—March 1921, May 1923—Dec. 1934.
Calc. 1920-34.

[All published]

Friend of Ind ; v.22, 1856—v.25, 1859. 4v. *Serampore Press.* 1856-59.

Himalayan Jour : records of the Himalayan Club ; v.8, 1936- [In continuation] *m. & i. Oxf.* 1936-

Hindustan Rev ; v.20, Dec. 1909- [In continuation] *Allah.* 1909-

Imp. & Asiatic Quart. Rev. & Oriental & Col. Record [afterwards Asiatic Rev., *q.v.*]

Ind. Affairs ; v.1, No. 1, March 1930—v.2, No. 8, Jan. 1932. 2v. 1930-32.

[All published]

Ind. Agriculturist ; v.3, No. 7, July 1878—v.5, No. 6, June 1880 ; ed. by R. Knight. 3v. *Calc.* 1878-80.

Ind. Antiquary, Index to Vol.I-L (1872-1921) ; compiled by Lavinia Mary Anstey. 2v. 4to. 1923.

Ind. Art & Letters ; v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] 1925- [Published by the India Society]

Ind. Colonial Rev : an international medium of emig., colonisation, trade, travel, labour, sociology, and politics ; ed. by T. K. Swaminathan ; v.1, No. 1, Sept. 1933- [In continuation] *Madr.* 1933-

Ind. Emp. Rev : the official organ of the Ind. Emp. Soc ; v.1, No. 1, Nov. 1931- [In continuation] 1931-

Ind. Emigrant : a monthly record of the status & doings of Indians in Brit. col. & foreign countries, & an advocate of equal rights of Brit. citizenship within the Emp., v.4, No. 7-8, Feb.-March 1918—v.6, No.2-3, 1919- [continued as Ind. Colonial Review, v.1, No. 1, Sept. 1933- [in continuation]] *Madr.* 1918- [Wanting v.5, No. 4, v.6, No. 1]

Ind. Forest Memoirs : forest zoology series ; v.1, pt.1-v.3, pt.1. *i.* 4to. *Calc.* 1908-15.

[For further series see under Forestry & timber]

Ind. Forester : a monthly jour. of forestry, agric., shikar, & travel ; v.52, No. 7- [In continuation] *i. Dehra Dun.* 1926-

[Principal contents set out under Forestry and timber]

Ind. Jour. of Agric. Sci ; v.1, pt.1, Feb. 1931- [In continuation] *i. Calc.* 1931-

Ind. Jour. of Econ : organ of the Ind. Econ. Assn ; v.17- [In continuation] *Allah.* 1936-

Ind. Jour. of Veterinary Sci. & Animal Husbandry ; v.1, pt.1, March 1931- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1931-

Ind. law repts : Allah. series ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1876- [In continuation] *Allah.* 1876-

Ind. law repts : Bomb. series ; v.1, pt.1, 1876- [In continuation] *Bomb.* 1876-

Ind. law repts : Calc. series ; v.37, pt.1, Jan. 1910- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1910-

Ind. law repts : Lahore series ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1920- [In continuation] *Lahore.* 1920-

Ind. law repts ; Lucknow series ; v.1, pt.1, Nov. 1926- [In continuation] *Lucknow.* 1926-

Ind. law repts : Madr. series ; v.1, pt.1, Sept. 1876-v.46, pt.6, June 1923. *Madr.* 1876-1923.

Ind. law repts : Patna series ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1922- [In continuation] *Patna.* 1922-

Ind. Milit. Academy Jour ; v.1, No. 2- [In continuation] *Dehra Dun.* 1933-

Ind. Museum Notes ; issued by the Trustees ; v.1, 1889-91—v.6, No. 1, 1903. *Calc.* 1889-1903.

Ind. Observer ; by the late Hugh Boyd, Esq., with the life of the author and some miscell. poems by L. D. Campbell. xxx.374.42pp. 1798.

[Ind. Observer] Works of Hugh Boyd, etc. xvi.lx.229pp. *Calc.* 1799.

Jour. of the R. Soc. of Arts, Ind. section, 1905-1930. 9v. 1905-30.

[This contains the Ind. papers, etc., placed before the Soc. of Arts during the period 1905-30]

Ind. Rev ; v.6, No. 12, 1905- [In continuation] *Madr.* 1905-

Ind. States Gazette ; v.4, No. 7-8 ; v.5, No. 5, 6, 8. *Madr.* 1934-35.

Ind. Tea Gazette & tea planters' & shareholders' chronicle : a bi-monthly record ; v.3, No. 26—v.5, No. 12 ; v.8, No. 3—v.10, No. 2, 1878-79, 1881. 4v. *fo. Calc.* 1878-81.

Jour. of Ind. Art & Lit ; v.12, No. 98, v.13, No. 108. *i.* 1907-09.

Jour. of Ind. Hist., pub. by the Dept. of Mod. Ind. Hist., Allahabad Univ ; v.1- [In continuation] *Allah.* 1921- [Contents are set out under History]

Jour. of Ind. Industries & Labour ; v.1, No. 1—v.3 No. 1. *Calc.* 1921-1923.

[All published]

Jour. of the Anthropol. Soc. of Bomb ; v.7, No. 3, 1905- [In continuation] *Bomb.* 1905-

Ditto Index, 1886-1936. 124pp. *Bomb.* 1937.

Jour. of the As. Soc. of Beng. [subsequently from 1905, v.1, No. 1, Jour. & pro.] No. 133 [No. 49 N.S.] 1843- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1843-

[There is a break from No. 198, 1848, to No. 172, N.S., 1866]

Jour. of the Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc ; v.23, No. 2 pp.183-384. *i. Bomb.* 1914.

Jour. of the Bomb. Branch of the R. Asiatic Soc ; Nos. 12, 13, 14, 21, 25-32, 35, 39, 40, 54-75, 1849 1923 ; v.1, No. 1, 1925- [In continuation] & extra numbers, 1900, 1905, 1923. *Bomb.* 1849-

Jour. of the Cent. Bureau for Animal Husbandry & Dairying in Ind ; v.1, pt.1, Apl. 1927—v.4, pt.4, Dec. 1930. 4v. *i. Calc.* 1927-30.

[All published. Succeeded by "Agric. & Livestock in Ind."]

Jour. of the E. Ind. Assn ; v.1, No.1, July 1867—v.42, 1909 ; new series, v.1, 1910- [In continuation] 1867-

Jour. of the Hyderabad Archaeol. Soc ; No. 1, Jan. 1916—No. 5, 1919-20. *i. Hyderabad.* 1916-21.

Jour. of the Panjab Hist. Soc ; v.4, No. 1—v.7, No. 2. *Calc.* 1916-19.

[Contents are set out under Punjab—History]

Jour. of the R. Asiatic Soc. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland ; new series ; v.17, 1885—pt.2 of 1932. 1885-1932.

[Wanting 3rd & 4th parts of 1930, whole of 1931, & 3rd & 4th parts of 1932]

Jour. of the R. Central Asian Soc ; v.20, pt.1, Jan. 1933- [In continuation] 1933-

Jour. of the Supply & Transport Corps, Ind. Army ; No. 2, July 1911- No. 14, July 1914. *Mhow.* 1911-14.

LITERATURE—Periodicals [continued]

- Jour. of the United Service Instn. of Ind ; v.43, No. 194-
[In continuation] *Simla*. 1914-
Khaki ; special Ind. number. 184pp. m., p., & i. 1918.
Madras Law Jour ; v.17, No. 1, March 1907—v.20,
No. 19, Oct. 1910. *Madr.* 1907-10.
Memoirs of the Asiatic Soc. of Beng ; v.1, No. 1- [In
continuation] 4to. *Calc.* 1905-
[Contents are set out under Societies]
Memoirs of the Dept. of Agric. in Ind : Bacteriol. series ;
v.1, Nos. 1-9, v.2, No. 2. *Calc.* 1912-27.
Memoirs of the Dept. of Agric. in Ind : Entomol. series ;
v.1, No. 1—v.11, No. 2. *i. Calc.* 1906-28.
Mod. Rev : a monthly rev. & miscell ; v.1, No. 1, Jan.
1907—v.19, No. 2, Aug. 1916. *i. Calc. & Allah.*
1907-16.
Mod. World : a monthly rev ; v.4, No. 4—v.6, No. 5,
Apl. 1913—May 1914. *i. Madr.* 1913-14.
Monthly Bul. of the Imp. Defence League [later Emp.
& Ind. Defence League] No. 1-6. 6pts. 1936.
Moslem World ; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1911- [In continuation]
London. 1911-
Muslim Ind. & Islamic Rev : a monthly jour. devoted
to the interests of the Muslims ; v.1, No. 6, July 1913-
[In continuation] 1913-
[From v.2, No. 1, entitled "Islamic Rev. & Muslim
Ind." etc. Later "Islamic Rev."]
Nagpur law repts ; v.24, pt.1, Jan. 1928- [In continuation]
Nagpur. 1928-
Oriental Herald & Colonial Rev ; v.1-23. 1824-29.
Oriental Sporting Mag ; June 1828—June 1833. 2v. 1873.
Oudh Cases ; ed. by Pandit Bishan Narayan Dar &
others ; v.14, No. 1, Jan. 1911—v.29, No. 12, Dec.
1926. *Lucknow*. 1911-26.
Port of Bombay : the mag. of the Bomb. Port Trust ;
v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] *i. Bomb.* 1935-
Pro. of the As. Soc. of Beng ; Jan. 1865—Dec. 1904.
Calc. 1865-1904.
[Earlier & subsequent proceedings are with the Journal]
Professional papers on Ind. engineering ; v.1-7, 1863-70 ;
v.1-5, 2nd ser., 1872-76. *Roorkee*. 1863-75.
Panjab Notes & Queries . . . ed. by R. C. Temple
[continued as Ind. Notes & Queries, & later as N. Ind.
Notes & Queries, ed. by W. Crooke] v.1-4, v.1, 3, & 4.
7v. *Allah.* 1883-84-95-96.
Rev. of Ind. [formerly European Assn. Quart. Rev.,
q.v.]
Sankhya, the Ind. Jour. of Statist ; ed. by P. C.
Mahalanobis ; v.1, June 1933- [In continuation] *Calc.*
1933-
Times of Ind. annual, 1937. v.p. colrd. *i. Bomb.* 1937.
Twentieth Century ; v.1, No. 1, Oct. 1934- [In
continuation] *Allah.* 1934-
Vedic Mag. & Gurukula Samachar, ed. by Prof. Rama
Deva ; v.5, No. 8—v.41, No. 8. *Kangri*. 1911-32.
Wealth of Ind : a monthly mag. of pract. inform ; v.3,
No. 10, Oct. 1914—v.11, No. 4, Dec. 1922. *Madr.*
1914-22.
Weekly bulletin of the Union of Britain & India ; v.1,
No. 3, June 22, 1934, Nos. 4-9, 12-19, v.2, Nos. 2-5,
7-25, Aug. 3, 1935. 1934-35.
Young Asia : monthly organ of the Confederation of
Oriental Students ; v.1, No. 1; March 1934—v.2,
No. 1, Jan.-March, 1935. 5pts. *Roma*. 1934-35.

LITERATURE—Poetry

- The Indian lover's garland : in two parts. I. The Ind.
lovers ; or an account how one of the Ind. kings fell
in love with a lady that was walking in St. James's
Park. II. The pleasures of Sunderland Town. 8pp.
[*Newcastle*] [1768]
CAMPBELL, L. D. Miscellaneous poems [In Boyd's
India Observer] 42pp. 1798.
SASI CHANDRA DATT [pseud. J. A. G. BARTON]
Miscellaneous verses. vi.125pp. *Calc.* 1848.
WATERFIELD, W. Ind. ballads, & other poems.
vii.305pp. 1868.
Anglo-Ind. prize poems ; by native & Eng. writers, in
commemoration of the visit of H.R.H. the Prince of
Wales to Ind. vi.117pp. 1876.
VIATOR, pseud. Visits to the Ind. Emp., debated by
Ind. in Council ; also, why the Council approved of
the title of "Empress" : a narrat. in rhyme. 44pp.
1876.
ARNOLD, Sir E. The light of Asia, or the great
renunciation (Mahabhinishkramana) ; being the life
& teaching of Gautama, Prince of Ind. & founder of
Buddhism. 240pp. p. [1879] 1892.
„ Ind. poetry : containing "The Ind. song of songs,"
from the Sanskrit of the Gita Govinda of Jayadeva ;
two books from the "Iliad of India" (Mahabharata) ;
"Proverbial Wisdom," from the Shlokas of the
Hitopadesa ; & other oriental poems. viii.270pp.
3rd ed. 1884.
WEBB, W. T. Indian lyrics. 232pp. 1884.
CHEEM, ALIPH, pseud. [i.e. W. YELDHAM] Lays of Ind.
237pp. 8th ed. 1888.
LYALL, Sir A. C. Poems. vi.150pp. [c.1890]
DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Lays of ancient Ind ;
selections from Ind. poetry, rendered into Eng. verse.
xv.224pp. 1894.
QUASI NESSUNO, pseud. "Agnosta," & other poems.
128pp. *Simla*. 1894.
DAS, NOBIN CHANDRA. Legends & miracles of Buddha,
Sakya Sinha, pt.1 ; transl. from the Avadan Kalpalata
of Bodhi Sattwas of . . . Kshemendra, by N. C. D.
xvi.59pp. *Calc.* 1895.
ROBINSON, WILLIAM, of Salem, S. Ind. From Brahm to
Christ ; or the progress of an Eastern pilgrim [poem]
88pp. 1898.
KEENE, H. G. Hic et ubique : verses written in idleness.
53pp. *Allah.* 1899.
DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Ramayana : the epic of
Rama, Prince of Ind ; condensed into Eng. verse, by
Ramesh Dutt. 192pp. *i.* 1899.
Gleanings of a rambler. 81pp. *Parla Kimeri*. 1900.
HOPE, L. Indian love. 92pp. p. 1905.
TAMPURAN, KERALA VARMA VALIA KOIL. Mayura
Sandesam, or the Peacock Messenger ; transl. from
the Malayalam text by S. Ramanath Aiyar. 49.3pp.
[*Trivandrum*] [1905]
Pilgrim of India : a poem in four cantos. vi.194pp.
1905.
KEBLE, J. A. Darjeeling ditties & other poems. 135pp.
p. & i. [*Calc.*] [1908]
WILLIAMS, Sir M. MONIER-. Sakoontala, or the lost
ring : an Ind. drama transl. into Eng. prose & verse
from the Sanskrit of Kalidasa. xlv.238pp. 1898.

LITERATURE—Poetry [continued]

- DE, ASUTOSH. Idle thoughts. 25pp. *Bhagalpur* [1909]
- KEBLE, J. A. Creeds : a world-embracing poem. 183pp. p. & i. [*Calc.*] [1909]
- MOORE, THOMAS. Lalla Rookh with musical additions by Florence Parbury & Guido Zuccoli. (*Also* The emerald set with pearls : being rems. of . . . Kashmir with illust. from water-colour drawings by Florence Parbury). 218.37pp. *colrd.i. fo.* [1909]
- CORFIELD, W. Dāk dicta : a selection from verses written in Calcutta, 1907-10. 101pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 1910.
- DE, ASUTOSH. Thoughts in verse. 14pp. [*Bhagalpur*] [1910]
- [IRVINE, A. A.] Damfool Smith, pote [*sic*], verses & sketches. 89pp. *Lahore.* 1910.
- RANDELL, G. P. P. Bungalow ballads : echoes from the East. 83pp. 1910.
- ROSS, Sir RONALD. Philosophies. viii.56pp. 1910.
- CORFIELD, W. More Dāk dicta, verses written in Calcutta (1894-1910), & philatelic verses. ix.175pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 1911.
- ROBINSON, W. H. Golden Legend of Ind. or story of Ind.'s God-given Cynosure, Sunahsepha-Devarata : a Vedic theme of human life & divine wisdom ordained to be rehearsed at coronations of Ind. kings. 148pp. 1911.
- SAHITYACHARYYA, R. S. Kalidasa : a study [*Hind. Rev.*, v.23-24, 1911]
- MUKUNDRAM, * * *. A glimpse of Beng. in the 16th cent. A.D. 32pp. [1912]
- TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. The crescent moon, transl. from the orig. Bengali by the author. 82pp. *colrd. i.* 1913.
- SAUNDERS, K. J. Gitanjali : an appreciation & an attempt at interpretation [*Intern. Rev. Miss.*, v.3, pp.149-56, 1914]
- HOSAIN KIDWAI, Shaikh MUSHIR. The philosophy of love (Eastern & Western, old & modern). xxi.43pp. *Blackburn.* 1915.
- TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. Fruit-gathering [poems] 123pp. 1916.
- NIZAMAT, Nawab Jung Bahadur. Sonnets. 46pp. [1917]
- STUART, Lady K. The laureate of the East : recent works by Sir Rabindranath Tagore [*As. Rev.*, v.11, pp.296-302, 1917]
- TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. Stray birds. 84pp. [1917] 1926.
- DUNN, T. D. Ind. in song : Eastern themes in Eng. verse by Brit. & Ind. poets. 96pp. *Bomb.* 1920.
- MACDONALD, ADRIAN. Rabindranath Tagore [*Univ. Mag.*, v.19, pp.184-92, 1920]
- RUSSELL, C. Sonnets, poems, and translations . . . with a mem. by J. A. Chapman. xxxii.66pp. *Calc.* 1920.
- TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. The fugitive. 200pp. 1921.
- „ Gitanjali (song offerings) : a collection of prose transls. made by the author from the orig. Bengali : with an introd. by W. B. Yeats. xxii.101pp. [1912] 1921.
- „ Lover's gift & crossing. 117pp. [1918] 1921.

DUNN, T. D. Eng. verse in old Calc., with a digression upon the origins of Anglo-Ind. lit. [*Beng. past & present*, v.24, pp.53-94, 1922]

MACNICOL, M. Poems by Ind. women, selected & rendered by various translators & ed. by M. M. [*Heritage of Ind.*, ser.] 99pp. *Oxf.* 1923.

Vaishnava lyrics, done into Eng. verse by Surendranath Kumar, Nandalal Datta, & John Alexander Chapman. 53pp. 1923.

DOBSON, M. The Toyman & other verses. 52pp. i. [1924]

[*Lettered outside* "The Toyman & other songs of India for children"]

ALTHAUS, P. Mystic lyrics from the Middle Ages : a free transcription by P. A. ; rendered into Eng. by R. T. Gribble. 123pp. 1928.

[*Contains biographical notes on the poets*]

KAIFI, BEAJ MOHAN DATTATRIYA Pandit. The renaissance of Urdu poetry [*Hind. Rev.*, v.52, No. 299, pp.1-13, 1929]

ANAND, MULK RAJ. Poetry of Sir Muhammad Iqbal [*Ind. Art & Lett.*, v.5, pp.19-39, 1931]

ALTAF HUSSAIN ANSARI, *Maulvi Khauaja, of Panipat* [*pseud.* HALI] The quatrains of Hali, orig. Urdu, with a literal Eng. transl. by G. E. Ward ; a rendering into Eng. verse, by C. S. Tute. 102pp. *Oxf.* 1932.

MORENO, H. W. B. Contrib. of Anglo-Indians to Hindustani poetry [*Hind. Rev.*, v.66, pp.251-57, 1935]

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

[*See also* Administration : Economics--*Village industries* : Housing : and under each province and municipality]

Corresp. betw. the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council, the Govt. of Ind., & the various local govts., on the proposed measures for the extension of local govt. in Ind. [93-I-II] 2v. 1883.

WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. The citizen of Ind. 177pp. m., p., & i. 1897.

ROGERS, A. Progress of the municipal idea in Ind. [*E. Ind. Assn.*, v.34, No. 27, pp.1-7, 31-40, 1902]

ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Civic life in Ind. [*As. Quart. Rev.*, v.21, pp.225-48, 1906]

NAIR, Sir CHETTUR SANKARAN. Village govt. in S. Ind. [*Mod. Rev.*, v.15, pp.326-32, 1914]

Ind. local self-govt. policy, 1915 : being a resolution issued by the Gov.-Genl. in Council on the 28th Apl. 1915. v.42pp. *Calc.* 1915.

RAMACHANDRA RAO, Sir M. Develop. of Ind. polity. xiii.353.148pp. *Madr.* 1917.

WHEELER, Sir H. Local self-govt. in Ind. [*Soc. Comp. Legis.*, v.17, pp.153-64, 1917]

MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Local govt. in ancient Ind ; with foreword by the Marquess of Crewe. xix.229pp. *Oxf.* 1919.

„ *Ditto.* xxv.338pp. 2nd ed. *Oxf.* 1920.

ANDERSON, Sir G. Brit. adm. in Ind. 189pp. [*bibliog.1p.*] 1920.

AMBEDKAR, BHIMRAO R. Evolution of prov. finance in Brit. Ind : a study in the prov. decentralization of imp. finance. xxi.285pp. 1925.

SILBERRAD, C. A. Village panchayats in Ind. [*As. Rev.*, v.22, pp.49-74, 1926]

LOCAL GOVERNMENT [continued]

- VENKATARAMANI, K. S. The Ind. village [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.649-54, 1927]
 MALLIK, SURENDRA NATH. Local self-govt. in Ind. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.36-44, 1929]
 MASANI, RUSTON PESTONJI. Evolution of local self-govt. in Bomb. xviii.421pp. p. 1929.
 VAZE, K. V. Principles of village adm. [Vedic Mag., pp.75-81, et seq, 1929]
 DIKSHIT, M. J. Rural adm. in Brit. Ind. [Pillay's Welfare problems in rural Ind., pp.11-15, 1931]
 LINDSAY, J. H. Local self-govt. [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.511-37, 1932]

LOCUSTS. See **Agricultural Botany and zoology****MAHRATTAS.** For history of the Mahrattas see **History—Mahrattas****MAGIC.** See **Ethnology—Folk-lore****MALARIA.** See **Medicine and hygiene—Malaria****MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.** See **Ethnology—Manners and customs****MANURES.** See **Soils and manures.****MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.** See **Ethnology—Manners and customs****MEDALS.** See **Coinage and currency****MEDICINE AND HYGIENE**

- [See also **Agriculture—Drugs and medicines** : Climate : Housing : Opium. See also in the *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*, published by the *Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine*; the *Bulletin of Entomological Research*, issued by the *Entomological Research Committee*; the *Tropical Diseases Bulletin*, issued by the *Tropical Diseases Bureau*, and the *Review of Applied Entomology*. *Purely scientific papers as a general rule have not been catalogued*]
 ROBERTS, E. The E. Ind. voyager; or the outward bound. 263pp. 1845.
 CLARKE, HYDE. On hill settlements & sanitarium [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.407-14, 430-39, 1869]
 NIGHTINGALE, F. Life or death in Ind . . . with an append. on life & death by irrig. 63pp. 1874.
 GALTON, Sir D. On sanitary progress in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.24, pp.519-38, 1876]
 ROY, GOPAUL CHUNDER. The causes, symptoms, & treatment of Burdwan fever; or the epidemic fever of Lower Beng. 168pp. 1876.
 HALL, G. C. Causes of blindness in Ind; treatment & cure. 80pp. Calc. 1879.
 PRINGLE, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. Ancient & mod. methods of treating small-pox epidemics in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.33, pp.737-48, 1885]
 BELLEW, Surg.-Genl. H. W. Injurious effects of canal irrig. on the health of the pop. of the Punjab, & their remedy [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.680-96, 1888]
 CUNNINGHAM, Sir H. S. Pub. health in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.241-64, 1888]
 THORNTON, T. H. Evils of canal irrig. in Ind., & their prevention [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.512-22, 1888]

- GRIFFITH, J. D. B. & HEHIR, Maj.-Genl. Sir P. Outlines of med. jurisprudence. xxv.512.xlivpp. 3rd ed. Madr. 1892.
 MOORE, Surg.-Genl. Sir W. J. Ind. sanitation & the Intern. Congr. of Hygiene [Soc. Arts, v.40, pp.372-82, 1892]
 „ Progress of hospitals in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.4, pp.286-310, 1892]
 PRINGLE, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. Ind. hemp from a pub. health point of view [E. Ind. Assn., v.25, pp.157-92, 1893]
 BAHADURJI, K. N. Medical needs of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.28, No. 7, pp.1-18, 1896]
 GÜMPPEL, C. G. Prevention of epidemic zymotic diseases in Ind. & the tropics generally. 71pp. 1901.
 SIMPSON, Sir W. J. Maintenance of health in the tropics. vii.118pp. 1905.
 VINES, C. S. In & out of hospital : sketches of med. work in an Ind. village mission. 192pp. i. 1905.
 GÜMPPEL, C. G. Prevention of sudden death from internal causes : heat-stroke or heart-failure, which is it? 43pp. 1907.
 BOYCE, Sir R. W. Mosquito or man? the conquest of the trop. world. xvi.267pp. i. 1909.
 GHOSE, SARAT CHANDRA. Life of Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar. 199pp. p. Calc. 1909.
 CHOKSY, Khan Bahadur Sir N. H. Papers on plague, relapsing fever, & cholera read at the Bomb. Med. Congr. 52pp. Bomb. 1909.
 Ind. med. reforms [Hind. Rev., v.20, pp.658-65, 1909]
 NEWELL, A. G. Duties of sanitary inspectors in Ind. 67pp. Lahore. [1910]
 DUNCAN, A. Guide to sick nursing in the tropics. vii.162pp. [c.1910]
 RITCHIE, J. W. & PURCELL, M. A. Primer of sanitation for the tropics. x.182pp. i. Yonkers-on-Hudson. 1910.
 Album of photographs issued by the S. Ind. Branch of the Brit. Med. Assn. 53pp. ob.fo. 1911.
 FREMANTLE, Lt.-Col. F. E. A traveller's study of health & emp. xii.369pp. i. [1911]
 LUKIS, Surg.-Genl. Sir C. P. & BLACKHAM, Lt.-Col. R. J. Trop. hygiene for Anglo-Indians & Indians. 176pp. i. Calc. 1911.
 McNALLY, C. J. Sanit. handbk. for Ind. with spec. ref. to the Madr. Presid; fourth ed., revised & partly rewritten by J. W. Cornwall. 436pp. Madr. 1911.
 ROSS, E. H. Reduction of domestic mosquitos : instructions for the use of municipalities, town councils, health officers, sanit. inspectors, & residents in warm climates. 114pp. i. 1911.
 BOSE, Rai Bahadur Sir KAILAS CHANDRA. Infantile mortality, its cause & its prevention [All-Ind. Sanit. Conf., v.2, pp.324-38, 1912]
 HASTON, G. M. Care & treatment of European children in the tropics. xvi.232pp. i. 1912.
 PILLAI, V. D. Town improvement & drainage in Ind. [2nd All-Ind. Sanit. Conf., v.2, pp.102-12, 1912]
 GREEN, C. R. M. & ARMYTAGE, V. B. GREEN-. Birch's management & med. treatment of children in Ind. ix.477pp. 5th ed. Calc. 1913.
 LUKIS, Surg.-Genl. Sir C. P. Sanit. awakening of Ind. [Sci. Prog., v.8, pp.181-96, 1913]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE [continued]

- PROUT, Sir W. T. Lessons on element. hygiene & sanitation with spec. ref. to the tropics. xx.184pp. 3rd ed. 1913.
- KING, Col. W. G. Position of sanitation in the adm. of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.211-45, 1914, & As. Rev., v.5, pp.62-95, 1914]
- MUNSON, A. Jungle days : being the experiences of a woman doctor in Ind. 298pp. p. & i. 1914.
- SANDWITH, F. M. Problems of health & acclimatisation in the Brit. Dom. beyond the seas [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.6, pp.266-305, 1914]
- VICTORIA LEAGUE. Rept. of the pro. of the Imp. Health Conf. xi.474pp. 1914.
- LUKIS, *Surg.-Genl.* Sir C. P. & BLACKHAM, R. J. Trop. hygiene, for residents in trop. & sub-trop. climates. 302pp. i. 3rd ed. 1915.
- WATSON, Sir M. Rural sanitation in the trop : being notes & observ. in the Mal. Archipel., Panama, & other lands. xvi.320pp. m. & i. 1915.
- RAY, RAMES CHANDRA. Outlines of med. jurisprudence & treatment of poisoning. 244pp. Calc. 1910.
- Med. educn. in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.279-87, 1916]
- HENDERSON, C. G. Blindness in Ind. and the possib. of its diminution. 23pp. 1917.
- LUKIS, *Surg.-Genl.* Sir C. P. Opportunities for orig. research in med. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.65, pp.391-99, 1917]
- COOKE, G. B. The enemy within our gates [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.48, pp.434-40, 1919]
- LISTON, Lt.-Col. W. G. The next war : man versus insects [As. Soc. Beng., v.15, No. 4, pp.cci-ccxxvii, 1919]
- ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Sir L. Presidential address to the Ind. Sci. Congr. on cholera research & the future of med. research in Ind. [As. Soc. Beng., v.15, No. 4, pp.lxvii-xci, 1919]
- JOHNSON, C. WEBB-. Medicine in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.71-95, 1921]
- MUIRHEAD, W. A. Pract. trop. sanitation : a manual for sanit. inspectors & others interested in the prevention of disease in trop. & sub-trop. countries. xv.288pp. i. 1922.
- HEHIR, *Maj.-Genl.* Sir P. Med. profession in Ind. 139pp. 1923.
- PLATT, K. A. Home & health in Ind. & the trop. countries. 216pp. 1923.
- ROSS, Sir R. Memoirs ; with a full account of the great malaria problem & its solution. xi.547pp. p. & i. 1923.
- BALFOUR, Sir A. & SCOTT, H. H. Health problems of the Emp., past, present, & future [Brit. Emp. Surv., v.5] xxi.413pp. [bibliog.6pp.] i. 1924.
- BAHR, P. H. MANSON-. Manson's trop. diseases : a manual of the diseases of warm climates. xx.895pp. m. & i. 8th ed. 1925.
- BALFOUR, Sir A. Some Brit. & Amer. pioneers in trop. med. & hygiene. pp.189-229. p. 1925.
- GIFFARD, *Maj.-Genl.* Sir G. Some aspects of the future of med. in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp. 23-47, 1925]
- ANDERSON, D. E. Notes on genl. trop. diseases. xii.221pp. i. 1926.
- ANDREWS, C. F. Ind.'s physical weakness : its causes & cure [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.289-99, 1927]
- BAHR, P. H. MANSON- & ALCOCK, A. W. Life & work of Sir Patrick Manson. ix.273pp. [bibliog.pp.246-58] p. & i. [1927]
- CRAWFORD, J. A. & CHALAM, B. S. Mosquito reduction & malarial prevention : a précis. 107pp. i. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1927.
- FAIRLEY, N. H. Trop. med. & some of its problems [U.E., v.19, pp.36-39, 1928]
- LEAGUE OF NAT. - *Health Organisation*. Health organisation in Brit. Ind ; articles written . . . on the occasion of the Interchange Study Tour organised for med. officers of health from the Far Eastern countries . . . Jan.-Feb. 1928. iv.388pp. *Genev.* 1928.
- WILLIAMS, G. B. Pub. health in Ind. [19th Cent., v.103, pp.190-200, 1928]
- BALFOUR, M. I. & YOUNG, R. Work of med. women in Ind. xv.201pp. i. Oxf. 1929.
- EVANS, Sir T. J. C. Health progress in Ind. [As Rev., v.25, pp.433-55, 1929]
- SAINT, P. JOHNSTON-. Outline of the hist. of med. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.77, pp.844-70, 1929] i.
- WELLINGTON, A. R. Hygiene & pub. health in Ind : rept. on conditions met with during the tour of the League of Nat. interchange of health officers [F.M.S. pap.] 73pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1929.
- GOLLOCK, G. A. Heroes of health. xii.178pp. m. & i. 1930.
- HILL, NORAH. Red cross problems in Ind. [World's Health, v.11, pp.248-57, 1930]
- PLATT, K. A. Health & sanitation [Caton's Key of Progress, pp.45-79, 1930]
- KIRK, J. B. Hints on equipment & health for intending residents in the tropics. xii.128pp. 2nd ed. 1931.
- PILLAY, A. P. Welfare problems in rural Ind. xxi.195pp. i. *Bomb.* 1931.
- [Contains also contrib. by M. J. Dikshit, M. Subramanyan, Mrs. D. Mitra, Miss R. Piggott, Dr. Vera Scantlebury, F. L. Brayne, & L. A. Hogg]
- KING, Col. W. G. Changes since 1919 : what the Ind. Med. Service has done for Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.1, No. 12, pp.18-25, et seq, 1932]
- SYMONS, *Maj.-Genl.* Sir T. H. Med. & surgery in Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.1, No. 5, pp.24-27, 1932]
- ANDERSON, H. Changes in the outlook on prostitution in Ind. [Health & Emp., v.8, pp.203-15, 1933]
- G * * *, Z. My first night on duty in Ind : round the wards of a native hospital [Emp. Rev., pp.165-68, 1933]
- BAIRD, Col. R. F. Pub. health & Ind. home rule [Nat. Rev., v.103, pp.461-66, 1934]
- BROCK, R. W. Poverty & pub. health in Ind. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.282-94, 1934]
- CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G. The centenary of the Calcutta Med. College [Beng. past & present, v.48, pp.71-77, 1934]
- MEGAW, *Maj.-Genl.* Sir J. Pop. & health in Ind : the real problem [As. Rev., v.30, pp.243-65, 1934]
- DOVER, C. Eugenic legis. in Ind. [Quart. Rev., v.264, pp.87-98, 1935]
- YOUNG, R. Recent develop. in health work for women & children in the Ind. Emp. [Health & Emp., v.10, pp.232-42, 1935]
- HOFFMAN, F. L. Cancer in Ind., Persia & Cay. [Sankhya, v.2, pp.281-306, 1936]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Army

[See also Medicine and hygiene—Official papers]

- KEMBALL, V. C. Memorial transmitted . . . to the Hon. the Court of Directors of the E. Ind. Co. pp.1-9. 1829.
- KENNEDY, R. H. Memorial & letter addressed to the Directors of the Bombay Military Fund [With Kemball's Memorial] pp.10-35. 1829.
- BIRD, J. Acclimation of European troops for service in Ind. & the organization there most suited to secure efficiency in the field [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.3, pp.324-36, 1859]
- PHELPS, Lt.-Genl. A. Increasing mortality from enteric fever in the European armies in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.24, pp.247-77, 1892]
- DASHWOOD, Maj.-Genl. R. L. Health of the Brit. troops in Ind. & other foreign stations [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.41, pp.1587-1617, 1897]
- MAYNE, C. B. How far past legis. has proved effective in securing the health of the troops in Ind., with suggest. as to future legis. on this important subject [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.41, pp.1618-1653, 1897]
- BEATSON, Surg.-Genl. W. B. Ind. med. service, past & present [As. Quart. Rev., v.14, pp.272-319, 1902]
- CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G. Hist. of the Ind. Med. Service, 1600-1913. 2v. 1914.
- FIRTH, Col. Sir R. H. Fifty years sanit. effort in the army of Ind. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.43, pp.27-66, 1914]
- NAIR, T. MADAVAN. Reform of the Ind. Med. Service [Ind. Rev., v.15, pp.89-93, 1914]
- CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G. Roll of the Ind. Med. Service, 1615-1930. li.711pp. 1930.
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Ind. Med. Service [Beng. past & present, v.41, pp.165-73, 1931]
- O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. E. J. I'd live it again. 324pp. i. 1935.
- VARLEY, D. H. Bibliog. on nutrition in Ind. [Typed] 30pp. 1937.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Indian methods

- GUPTA, K. P. Hindu hygiene in the Shastras contrasted with mod. life [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.327-49, 1889]
- MOHIDEEN SHERIFF, Khan Bahadur. Materia medica of Madras, v.1. x.161pp. Madr. 1891.
- The Bower manuscript . . . ed. by A. F. R. Hoernle [Ind. Arch. Surv.] m. & plates. fo. Calc. 1893-1911.
[Contents are set out under Literature—Vernacular]
- GOSWAMI, SURENDRA NATH. Punsavana ; or the causing of birth of a male child. 37pp. Calc. 1902.
- KHORY, RUSTOMJEE NASERWANJEE & KATRAK, NANABHAI NAVROSJI. Materia medica of Ind. & their therapeutics. 2v. Bomb. 1903.
- HOERNLE, A. F. R. Studies in ancient Ind. med. [R. As. Soc., pp.283-302, et seq. 1906]
- GUPTA, Kaviraj NAGENDRA NATH SEN. Ayurvedic system of med., or an exposition, in English, of Hindu med. 3v. p. Calc. 1906-09.
- BURNE, C. S. Occult powers of healing in the Panjab [Folk-lore, v.21, pp.313-34, 1910]
- HOOPER, D. Materia medica animalium Indica [As. Soc. Beng., v.6, pp.507-22, 1910]
- RAGHAVULU NAIDU, B. A course of Ind. gymnastics. 113pp. Madr. 1912.

- MITRA, S. M. Hindu medicine [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.320-42, 1913]
- RAMACHARAKA, Yogi. The Hindu-Yogi science of breath. 78pp. 1917.
- BACKHOUSE, I. Hindu med. for the West [Emp. Rev., v.33, pp.141-48, 178-83, 213-17, 1919]
- BODDING, P. O. Studies in Santal med. & connected folklore [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.10, pp.1-426, 1925-27]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Official papers

- Pap. re. the formation of a sanitarium [sic] on the Nilgherries [729] 115pp. 1850.
- Pap. re. the exam. of candidates for assistant-surgeon [& for the Civil Service] [34] 19pp. 1854.
- Regulations for the exam. of candidates for assistant-surgeons [77] 3pp. 1854.
- Rept. on the exam. of candidates for the appointment of assistant-surgeon [514] 5pp. 1854.
- Corresp. re. the introd. of the chinchona plant into Ind. & its cultiv. from March 1852 to March 1863 [118] vi.272pp. m. 1863.
- Ditto [353] vi.379pp. i. 1866.
- Pap. re. the sanit. state of Calc. [68] 18pp. 1865.
- Rept. of the Leprosy Comm. in Ind., 1890-91. xxx.456pp. m. Calc. 1893.
- Pap. re. the outbreak of bubonic plague [C.8386] 110pp. 1897.
- Ditto [C.8511] 75pp. 1897.
- Ditto [C.8800] 160pp. 1898.
- Corresp. re. preventive inoculation against cholera & typhoid [269] 11pp. 1900.
- Rept. & minutes of evidence of the Ind. Plague Comm. [Cd.139/141, 809/10] 5v. m. & diag. 1900-01
[Chairman was Sir Thomas Richard Fraser]
- Rept. of pro. of the Central Indigenous Drugs Cttee : v.1, 1896-1901. Calc. 1901.
[Append. contains results of observations of the actions of various drugs, etc.]
- Corresp. re. prevention of plague [Cd.3516] 54pp. 1907.
- Return showing deaths in Ind. for each of the last 30 years from plague, cholera, enteric, or typhoid fever, & the smallpox [160] 5pp. 1908.
- Measures for promoting the growth of an independent med. profession in Ind. [Cd.4666] 6pp. 1909.
- Pro. of the Imp. Malaria Conf. held at Simla in Oct. 1909. 107pp. Simla. 1910.
- BENTLEY, C. A. Rept. of an investig. into the causes of malaria in Bomb. & the measures necessary for its control [Bomb. pap.] 179pp. m. Bomb. 1911.
- E. Ind : vaccination & small-pox : return, etc. [Ind. Off.] 6pp. 1912.
- Progress of sanit. measures in Ind. [Cd.6538] 245pp. 1912.
[Contains rept. of Imp. Malaria Conf., 1909, & pro. of the first All-Ind. Sanit. Conf. held at Bomb., 1911]
- Pro. of the First All-Ind. Sanit. Conf. held at Bomb. on 13th & 14th Nov. 1911. 146pp. fo. Calc. 1912.
- Pro. of the Second All-Ind. Sanit. Conf. held at Madr., Nov. 11-16th, 1912. Vols.2, 3, 4. Simla. 1913.
[v.1 not in Library]
- Pro. of the third meeting of the Genl. Malaria Cttee. held at Madr., Nov. 18, 19, & 20, 1912. 289pp. fo. Simla. 1913.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Official papers [continued]

- Pro. of the Second All-Ind. Sanit. Conf. held at Madr., 1912 [Cd.6777] 129pp. 1913.
 Corresp. re. Ind. Med. Serv. & the med. profession in Ind. [Cd.7567] 21pp. 1914.
 Pro. of the Third All-Ind. Sanit. Conf. held at Lucknow in Jan. 1914, & resolution of the Govt. of Ind. on sanitation in Ind. [Cd.7540] 264.17pp. 1914.
 Ind. sanitary policy, 1914 [Ind. pap.] 42pp. Calc. 1914.
 Pro. of the second meeting of Veterinary Officers of Ind., held at Calc. from 26th Feb. to 2nd March 1923, with append. 143pp. Calc. 1924.
 COL. DEVELOP. FUND—*Malaria Research Scheme*. Rept. of the malaria unit, Tanga, 1933-34, together with a rept. on a study of malaria in Ind; by D. B. Wilson. 71pp. Dar-es-Salaam. 1936.
 [pp.65-71 consist of a report on a study tour of malaria in India]
 INTERGOVERNMENTAL CONFERENCE OF FAR-EASTERN COUNTRIES ON RURAL HYGIENE. Preparatory pap. relating to Brit. Ind. [League of Nat. Health Organisation] 414pp. Genev. 1937.

Principal contents :—

- Note on Central Govt.'s health organisation; by Col. A. J. H. Russell. pp.9-30.
 Nutrition in Ind; by Dr. W. R. Aykroyd. pp.45-69.
 Note on method used to combat rural malaria in Ind; by Lt.-Col. G. Covell. pp.70-80.
 Rural plague in Ind; by Col. J. Taylor. pp.81-91.
 Leprosy & anti-leprosy work in Ind; by Dr. J. Lowe. pp.103-13.
 Provincial reports. pp.131-414.

- Rept. on sanit. measures in Ind; 1902-03—1915-16 [Ind. Off.] 1903.16.
 [Wanting 1905-06, 1914-15]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Official papers—Army

- Corresp. re. the Army Medical Dept. 50pp. 1861.
 Rept. of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the sanitary state of the Army in Ind; with abstract of evidence & of repts. received from Ind. milit. stations. 3pts. xxiv.265-581pp. m. & diag. [1863-64]
 [Chairman was Sidney Herbert, first Lord Herbert of Lea]
 Despatch re. the Ind. Med. Serv. [485] 6pp. 1864.
 Despatch re. the rept. of the R. Sanit. Comm. for Ind. [108] 12pp. 1865.
 Letter: ditto [324] 7pp. 1865.
 Remarks re. the sanit. conditions of the Bomb. army [329] 15pp. 1865.
 Corresp. re. the Cantonments Act & regulation [C.7217] 6pp. 1893.
 Rept. of Cttee. on the Ind. cantonments & elsewhere in Ind. with regard to prostitution & to the treatment of venereal disease [C.7148] xlv.467pp. 1893.
 Corresp. re. E. Ind. Cantonments Act [318] 107pp. 1895.
 Despatch re. checking the spread of venereal disease [C.8401] 7pp. 1897.
 Ditto [C.8402] 5pp. 1897.
 Ditto [C.8495] 15pp. 1897.
 Ditto [C.8538] 11pp. 1897.

- Memo. by the Army Sanitary Comm. re. prevalence of venereal disease [C.8382] 5pp. 1897.
 Memorials by the Brit. Cttee. of the Federation for the Abolition of State Regulation of Vice, etc. [415] 5pp. 1897.
 Rept. of a departmental cttee. on the prevalence of venereal disease [C.8379] 33pp. 1897.
 Memorial on measures for dealing with contagious disease in the Ind. Army [C.8892] 8pp. 1898.
 Ditto [C.9025] 4pp. 1898.
 Rules & applied enactments re. cantonments [C.9448] 94pp. 1899.
 Return re. venereal disease [38] 22pp. 1909.
 Rept. on the measures taken against malaria in the Lahore (Mian Mir) cantonment; by the Hon. Mr. R. Nathan, Lt.-Col. H. B. Thornhill, & Maj. L. Rodgers, 1909. 55pp. Calc. 1910.
 Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Govt. of Ind. to examine the question of the re-organisation of the med. services in Ind., Apl. 1919 [Cmd.946] 102pp. 1920.
 [President: Sir Verney Lovett]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Cholera

- PUCKLE, J. Meteorol. in Ind. in relation to cholera [Quart. Jour. Meteorol. Soc., v.3, pp.89-102, 1876]
 HART, E. A. Nurseries of cholera; its diffusion & its extinction. v.35pp. 1894.
 BROWN, E. H. Anticholeric inoculation during an outbreak of cholera in Darbhanga Jail. 10pp. 1896.
 MAIKOO LALL. Treatise on cholera, fever, & small-pox, their origin & remedy. 77pp. Lucknow. 1896.
 HAFFKINE, W. M. W. Protective inoculation against cholera. 98pp. i. Calc. 1913.
 ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Sir L. Presidential address to the Ind. Sci. Congr. on cholera research & the future of med. research in Ind. [As. Soc. Beng., v.15, No. 4, pp.lxvii-xci, 1919]
 „ Forecasting & control of cholera epidemics in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.75, pp.322-55, 1927] m. & diag.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Leprosy

[See also Medicine and hygiene—Official papers]

- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Leper in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.9, pp.438-53, 1890]
 ACWORTH, H. A. Leprosy in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.415-41, 1899]
 BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Leper in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.923-29, 1910]
 SARMA, Kaviraj RAMPRAN. Treatment of leprosy, its principals & conditions. v.p. Howrah. [1910]
 BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Leper in Ind. [In his Sva, pp.183-99, 1915]
 OLDRIEVE, F. Leper problem in Ind. & the treatment of leprosy [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.1-26, 1922]
 „ Present position of leper work in Ind. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.491-98, 1923]
 „ Ind.'s lepers: how to rid Ind. of leprosy. 141pp. i. 1924.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Malaria

- CLARK, H. M. Remarks on malaria & acclimatisation [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.9, pp.281-302, 1893]
 Pro. of the Imp. Malaria Conf. held at Simla in Oct. 1909. 107pp. Simla. 1910.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Malaria [continued]

- BENTLEY, C. A. Rept. of an investig. into the causes of malaria in Bomb. & the measures necessary for its control. 179pp. *m. Bomb.* 1911.
- Pro. of the 3rd meeting of the Genl. Malaria Cttee. held at Madr., Nov. 18-20, 1912. 289pp. *fo. Simla.* 1913.
- ALFORT, A. C. Malaria & its treatment. xii.279pp. *i.* 1919.
- BALFOUR, Sir A. Hist. aspect of malaria [R. Instn. Gt. Brit., v.24, pp.447-59, 1925]
- HEHIR, Maj.-Genl. Sir P. Malaria in Ind. xix.490pp. *m. & i.* 1927.
- WHITE, R. S. Studies in malaria as it affects Ind. rlys. [Ind. Rly. Tech. pap. 258] 49pp. *m., diag., & i. Calc.* 1928.
- HASLAM, J. F. C. Schistosomiasis & malaria in relation to irrig. [Emp. Marketing Bd. 17] 52pp. [bibliog.13pp.] *m.* 1929.
- PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. J. A. S. Malaria in forest areas. 26pp. *Calc.* 1929.
- Malaria control & the tea planter in Assam [Assam Rev., v.3, No. 1, pp.5-9, 1930] *i.*
- Rept. of the Malaria Comm. on its study tour in Ind., Aug. 23—Dec. 28, 1929 [League of Nat. Health Organisation] 77pp. *i. Genr.* 1930.
- HOFFMAN, F. L. Present-day trends in the malaria death rate. 47pp. 1931.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Plague[See also Medicine and hygiene *Official papers*]

- CHOKSY, Khan Bahadur Sir N. H. Rept. on bubonic plague; being a rept. based on observ. on 939 cases of bubonic plague treated at Municipal Hospital for infectious diseases at Arthur Road, Bomb., from Sept. 24, 1896 to Feb. 28, 1897. 57pp. *diag. Bomb.* 1897.
- BIRDWOOD, H. M. Plague in Bomb. [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.305-33, 1898] *diag.*
- „ Recent epidemics of plague in Bomb. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.14, pp.130-75, 1898] *diag. & i.*
- GÜMPFEL, C. G. Plague in Ind: an impeachment & an appeal. 66pp. 1899.
- HANKIN, E. H. The bubonic plague. v.58pp. *Allah.* 1899.
- CONDON, J. K. The Bomb. plague: hist. of the progress of plague in the Bomb. Presid. from Sept. 1896 to June 1899. xv.381pp. *fo. m. & i. Bomb.* 1900.
- CREIGHTON, C. Plague in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.53, pp.810-32, 1905] *m.*
- GURR, T. S. Fighting the plague in Ind [Red. Funnel, v.1, pp.98-110, 1905] *i.*
- SIMPSON, Sir W. J. R. Treatise on plague, dealing with the historical, epidemiological, clinical, therapeutic & preventive aspects of the disease. xxiv.466pp. *m. & i. Camb.* 1905.
- W * * *, L. T. Some experiences on plague duty in Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.33, pp.666-71, 1906]
- Memo. of the R. Coll. of Physicians in July 1905 on plague [169] 5pp. 1907.
- The Mulkowal disaster. 10pp. 1907.
- Pap. containing the results of an enquiry into the deaths from tetanus in the Punjab, consequent on the employment of Dr. Haffkine's prophylactic against plague [106] 108pp. 1907.
- HAFFKINE, W. M. On the present methods of combating the plague. 11pp. 1908.

- CHOKSY, Khan Bahadur Sir N. H. Papers on plague, relapsing fever, and cholera, read at the Bomb. Med. Congr. 52pp. *Bomb.* 1909.
- FREMANTLE, F. E. A traveller's study of health & Emp. xii.369pp. *i.* [1911]
- Repts. on plague investig. in Ind., issued by the Advisory Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State for Ind., the R. Soc., & the Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine. 2v. *i. Camb.* 1911.
- Seventh rept. on plague investig. in Ind; issued by the Advisory Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State for Ind., the R. Soc., & the Lister Inst. [Jour. of Hygiene: Plague Suppl.11] pp.207-402. *Camb.* 1912.
- TAYLOR, I. Plague in the Madr. Presid. [2nd All-Ind. Sanit. Conf., v.3, pp.80-87, 1912]
- SMITH, Lt.-Col. S. B. Ann. reappearance of plague [2nd All-Ind. Sanit. Conf., v.3, pp.17-47, 1912]
- TAYLOR, I. Plague in the Madr. Presid. [2nd All-Ind. Sanit. Conf., v.3, pp.80-87, 1912]
- GÜMPFEL, C. G. The plague: its prevention & cure. 38pp. *Beckenham, Kent.* 1913.
- HAFFKINE, W. M. Concerning inoculation against plague & pneumonia & experimental study of curative methods. 54pp. *Calc.* 1915.

MERCANTILE MARINE

[See also Boats and fishing craft: Navigation: Post Office: Routes: Shipwrecks]

- BURNES, Lt.-Col. Sir A. On the maritime communications of Ind., as carried on by the natives particularly from Kutch, at the mouth of the Indus [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.6, pp.23-29, 1836]
- DICKINSON, Lieut. Observ. on the ancient intercourse with Ind., suggested by Lieut. A. Burnes, on "The maritime communications of Ind., as carried on by the natives" [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.6, pp.113-19, 1836]
- Steam to Ind., via the Red Sea, & via the C. of G.H., the respective routes & facilities for establishing a comprehensive plan by way of Egypt compared & considered. 82pp. *m.* 1838.
- A steam voyage to Ind. [extracted from the Sat. Mag., No. 588, 1841] 4pp. *i.* 1841.
- Proposal made . . . by the Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navig. Co . . . to effect an estimated saving to the public of £50,000 per annum, in the cost of conveyance of mails betw. Eng. & Bomb., etc. [73] 10pp. 1851.
- Corresp. betw. the Treasury & any other depts. of H.M.'s Govt. with the E. Ind. Co. on the subject of steam navig. with the Aust. col. [1] 17pp. 1851.
- EDKINS, J. Ancient navig. in the Ind. Ocean [R. As. Soc., v.18, pp.1-27, 1886]
- WACHS, O. Die Etappenstrasse von England nach Indien um das Kap der guten Hoffnung. 62pp. *Berl.* 1899.
- BROWN, H. S. From Calc. to Bomb. coasting: the handbook to the ports of the coasts of Ind., Cey., & the Maldive & Laccadive Is. 358pp. *m. & i. 2nd ed.* [1897] 1902.
- Report of the Cttee. on distressed Colonial & Ind. subjects, minutes of evidence, & appendices [Cd.5133-4] 2pts. 26.123pp. 1910.
- [An enquiry into the case of Indian students, & Asiatic & other seamen in distress in England]

MERCANTILE MARINE [continued]

- Some records of E. Ind. ships, 1778-84 [Beng. past & present, v.5, pp.4-46, 1910]
- COATES, W. H. The old "country trade" of the E. Ind. xiv.205pp. m. & i. 1911.
- MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Ind. shipping : a hist. of the sea-borne trade & maritime activity of the Indians from the earliest times. xxvii.283pp. i. 1912.
- CHATTERTON, E. K. The old East Indiamen. 343pp. p. & i. [1915]
- ., *Ditto*. viii.308pp. i. 1933.
- MACGREGOR, Col. J. Shipbuilding in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.197-201, 1919]
- LUBBOCK, B. The Blackwall frigates. xv.332pp. p. & i. Glasg. 1922.
- HILL, S. C. Notes on piracy in Eastern waters. 248pp. 4to. Bomb. 1923.
- HOSKINS, H. L. First steam voyage to Ind. [Geog. Rev., v.16, pp.108-16, 1926]
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the ship-building indust. [Ind. Tariff Bd.] 118pp. 1926.
- BALLARD, Admiral G. A. Rulers of the Ind. Ocean. xvi.319pp. m., p., & i. 1927.
- BIRDWOOD, F. Ind. coastal traffic bill [As. Rev., v.25, pp.241-68, 1929]
- HURD, Sir A. S. The high road to Ind., 1829-1929 [19th Cent., v.106, pp.243-52, 1929]
- MORARJEE, SETH NAROTTAM. Ind. mercantile marine [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.68-71, 1929]
- RAMAIA, A. Coastal shipping legis. in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.142-47, 1929]
- BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA. Shipping in Bomb. in 1795-96 [Beng. past & present, v.41, pp.129-33, 1931]
- ANDERSON, R. C. Models of Dutch East-Indiamen, 1716 to 1725 [Mariner's Mirror, v.18, pp.161-67, 1932]
- ROGERS, S. The Indian Ocean. 254pp. m. & i. 1932.
- WHITE, L. G. W. Ships, coolies, & rice. xi.306pp. i. 1936.
- NAIDU, B. V. NARAYANASWAMY. Coastal shipping in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.565-80, 1937]

MIGRATION

- [See more particularly Asiatic migration and Labour, in vol.1 of catalogue, pp.9*-11*]
- Corresp. re. mortality on board Brit. ships carrying emigrants from China or Ind. [521] 34pp. 1858.
- [In continuation of No. 147 of sess. 1, 1857]
- First-(Fourth) rept., with the minutes of evidence of the Cttee. on Colonization & Settlement (India). 4pts. 152.203.141.444pp. 1858.
- Map to accompany Maj.-Genl. Tremenheere's Evidence showing the localities of the mineral & vegetable products of Ind. [261] 1858.
- COLLINS, I. G. Essay in favour of the colonization of the North & North-west provinces of Ind., with regard to the question of increased cotton supplies & its bearing on the slave trade. 39pp. [1859]
- Report . . . with the . . . minutes of evidence of the Cttee. on Colonization & Settlement (India) [171] 36.51pp. 1859.
- Report . . . with minutes of evidence, appendix, & index of the Cttee. on Colonization & Settlement (India) [198] 440pp. 1859.

- CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. A. Lett. to the officers of H.M. Ind. Services, civil & milit. vi.82pp. m. 3rd ed. Bomb. 1870.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F. E. Ind. & Africa [E. Ind. Assn., v.28, No. 6, pp.18-26, 1896]
- Ind. Emig. Act XXI of 1883, as modified up to 5th March 1887, & rules & notifications [with addenda & corrigenda] viii.132pp. fo. Calc. 1898.
- LEWIN, P. E. Digest of laws regulating the immig. of Asiatics into the Brit. Overseas Dom. & Col. & of laws & treaties regulating the immig. of Asiatics into the U.S. & of the laws of Ind. regulating the emig. of natives [MS] 133pp. fo. 1906.
- COOPER, NASARVANJI M. Prospects of Ind. labour in Brit. & foreign fields [E. Ind. Assn., v.40, No. 44, pp.54-75, 1907]
- JEBB, R. Problem of Asiatic immig. [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.585-610, 1908]
- [With append : Summary of Brit. & Amer. laws & treaties affecting Asiatic immig. ; by P. E. Lewin]
- CARSTAIRS, R. Our kinsfolk domiciled in Ind : European & Eurasian [As. Rev., v.29, pp.6-23, 1910]
- Report, minutes of evidence, & papers, of the Cttee. on emig. from Ind. to the Crown Colonies & Protectorates [Cd.5192-4] 3c. 1910.
- POLAK, H. S. L. Ind. emig. to non-Brit. colonies [Ind. Rev., v.13, pp.378-83, 1912]
- Despatches from the Secr. of State for the Col. on the subject of emig. from Ind. [In Minutes of the Combined Court of B.G., 1913] 26pp. fo. Georgetown. 1913.
- HORNIMAN, B. G. Indians in the Brit. Emp. [Hind. Rev., v.30, pp.335-41, 1914]
- Rept. to the Govt. of Ind. on the conditions of Ind. immigrants in four Brit. col. & Surinam ; by James McNeill & Chimman Lal. 2pts. 1915.

Contents :—

- Pt 1—Trinidad & Brit. Guiana [Cd.7744] 160pp. 1915.
- Pt 2—Surinam, Jamaica, Fiji, & genl. remarks [Cd.7745] 334pp. 1915.
- PANIKKAR, K. M. Introd. to the study of the problems of greater Ind. 97pp. Madr. 1916.
- MORISON, Sir T. A colony for Ind. [19th Cent., v.84, pp.430-41, 1918]
- POLAK, H. S. L. Ind. labour emig. within the Emp. [As. Rev., v.14, pp.140-67, 1918]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Future of Ind. (1) Ind. as a colonising power : a reply to Sir Theodore Morison [19th Cent., v.84, pp.762-70, 1918]
- BOSE, PHANINDRA NATH. Foundation of the greater Ind. beyond the seas [Hind. Rev., v.39, pp.47-50, 212-14 ; v.40, pp.56-59, 241-44, 1919]
- MARTIN, S. V. Is emig. essential to Ind ? [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.322-25, 1919]
- SMILLIE, E. E. Hist. survey of Ind. migration throughout the Emp. [Can. Hist. Rev., v.4, pp.217-57, 1923]
- EMIGRANT, pseud. Ind. emig. [Ind. of to-day, v.5] 134pp. Oxf. 1924.
- SAPRU, Sir TEJ BAHADUR. Indians overseas [Brit. Dom. Yearbk., pp.48-53, 1924]
- VAN DER STRAETEN, E. Contrib. à l'étude du problème hindou [Soc. Belge, v.31, pp.392-420, 1924]

MIGRATION [continued]

- SHIRRAS, G. F. Ind. migration [Ferenczi & Willcox's Intern. migrations, v.1, pp.140-48, 240-60, *et seq*; v.2, pp.591-616, 1929-31]
- SARBADHIKARY, Sir D. Emigration [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.27-35, 1929]
- ANDREWS, C. F. Ind. emig. problem [For. Aff., v.8, pp.430-41, 1930]
- POLAK, H. S. L. Indians overseas [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.91-94, 1930]
- SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Intern. aspects of Ind. emig. [As. Rev., v.26, pp.741-48, *et seq*, 1930]
., *Ditto*. 37pp. 1930.
- DENNERY, E. Asia's teeming millions : & its problems for the west : transl. from the Fr. by John Peilie. 248pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. & i. 1931.
- LINDSAY, Sir D. Indians overseas [Cumming's Polit. Ind., pp.247-58, 1932]
- SUNDARAM, LANKA L. Ind. emig. [Ind. Rev. v.34, pp.163-67, 1933]
- Indians abroad directory, 1934 ; compiled & ed. by S. A. Waiz. xvii.672pp. 2nd ed. Bomb. [Imp. Ind. Citizenship Assn.] 1934.
- NAMBYAR, M. K. Diplomatic protection of Indians abroad [Ind. Rev., v.35, pp.657-61, 1934]
- BHUSRI, L. Tragedy of Ind. colonists [largely Kenya] [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.214-28, 1935]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Econ. issues in Asiatic emig. [20th Cent., pp.679-99, Apl. 1935]
- WHITE, L. G. W. Ships, coolies, & rice. xi.306pp. i. 1936.
- Ind. Emigrant : a monthly record of the status & doings of Indians in Brit. col. & foreign countries, an advocate of equal rights of Brit. citizenship within the Emp ; v.4, No. 7-8, Feb.-March 1918--v.6, No. 2-3 [Continued as. Ind. Colonial Review, ed. by T. K. Swaminathan ; v.1, No. 1, Sept. 1933- [In continuation] Madr. 1918- [Wanting v.5, No. 4, v.6, No. 1]

MINES AND MINING

- [See also Geology : Economics—*Chemical and metallurgical industry* : Burma. *Mines*]
- HEYNE, B. Tracts, hist. & statist., on Ind., with journals of several tours thr. various parts of the peninsula : also an account of Sumatra in a series of lett. xi.462pp. m. & i. 1814.
- HEATLY, S. G. T. Contrib. towards a hist. of the develop. of the min. resources of Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 139, pp.542-63, 1843]
- BLANFORD, W. T. On the min. resources of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.21, pp.386-96, 1873]
- BALL, V. Min. resources of Ind. & their develop. [Soc. Arts, v.30, pp.578-97, 1882]
- FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. All about gold, gems, & pearls, also minerals generally, in Cey. & S. Ind., etc. 428pp. m. 2nd ed. Colom. 1888.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Gold fields of S. Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.20, pp.1-44, 1888]
- KING, W. Provisional index of the local distrib. of important minerals, etc., in the Ind. Emp. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.22, pp.237-86, 1889, *et seq*]

Fourth rept. & final rept. of the R. Comm. on Mining Royalties . . . with minutes of evidence & appendices [C.6979-80] 2v. 1893.

[Contains "Notes on mining & the law as to ownership of minerals in Ind. & the Colonies," by O. Walmsley, & rept. on "The mining systems of Ind., the Colonies, & foreign countries."]

Corresp. . . with repts. from local Govts. re. employment of women & children in the underground workings of Ind. mines [150] 110pp. 1893.

EVANS, J. W. Metalliferous mining in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.153-77, 1901]

Return of the min. concessions in Ind., 1889-1904 [85] 99pp. 1906.

GHOSE, DAKSHINA R. The Ind. indust. guide. v.p. Calc. 1907.

HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Sketch of the min. resources of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv.] 97pp. m. Calc. 1908.

[Low, Sir C. E.] Min. manual of the Cent. Prov. & Berar. 116pp. Nagpur. [1908]

VENKATARAMAIAYYA, B. N. Note on asbestos, lime kunkar, & corundum [Mys. Geol. Dept. Rec., v.10, pp.88-93, 1908-09]

HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Trend of min. develop. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.626-55, 1911]

SARKAR, BENOY KUMAR. Econ. mineral. of ancient Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.885-91, 1913, and Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.969-76, 1913]

KIDDALL, J. W. Geol. & mineral. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.346-63, 1914-15]

Rept. on the cage accident which occurred at Edgar's shaft, Mysore Gold Mine, on the 21st Aug. 1913 [Mys. Mines Dept.] 21pp. diag. Bang. 1915

MYSORE—*Mines & Geol. Dept.* General series : bulletin No. 7-8. Bang. 1916.

Contents : -

No. 7—Min. resources of Mys : a brief account of the more important econ. minerals, their occurrence & distrib. with notes on their mining & metall. treatment & uses ; by W. F. Smeeth & P. S. Iyengar. 193pp. m. 1916.
No. 8 Synopsis of the rules & orders relating to the exploitation of minerals in Mys : compiled by M. Varadaiya. xx.56pp. 1916.

LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Bibliog. of Ind. geol. & physical geog., with an annotated index of minerals of econ. value. Pt.2 Index of localities. Pt.3—Index of subjects. Pt.4 Palaeontological index. 4v. Calc. 1917-26.

FERMOR, Sir L. L. Metall. industries in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.123-44, 1919]

., Min. resources of the Cent. Prov. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.50, pp.268-302, 1919]

COTTON, C. W. E. Handbk. of commercial inform. for Ind. 383pp. m. Calc. 1919.

., *Ditto*. viii.393pp. m. 3rd ed. 1924.

IND.—*Ind. Munitions Bd.* Indust. handbk., 1919. iv.417pp. diag. Calc. 1919.

FERMOR, Sir L. L. Min. resources of Bihar & Orissa [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.53, pp.239-319, 1922]

BROWN, J. C. Ind.'s min. wealth [Ind. of to-day, v.4] 121pp. 1923.

STONE, GILBERT. Min. laws of the Brit. Emp. & of foreign countries. v.VI—British India, Pt.1. General principles : major minerals [Imp. Min. Resources Bureau] vii.216pp. 1924.

MINES AND MINING [continued]

- PENZER, N. M. Non-ferrous metals & other min. [Resources of the Emp., v.8, pt.2] 264 pp. [bibliog.35 pp.] 1924.
- Min. indust. of Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.24, pp.737-62, 1927]
- TIPPER, G. H. Recent min. develop. in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.78, pp.616-35, 1930]
- PASCOE, Sir E. H. Min. wealth of Ind : its present & future develop. [Imp. Inst., v.29, pp.154-71, 1931]
- WHITE, H. M. The Champion Reef mine [Min. Mag., v.47, pp.73-82, 1932] *diag. & i.*
- FERMOR, Sir L. L. Tables of production, imports, exports, & consumption of minerals & metals in Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.66, pp.472-534, 1933]
- BROWN, J. C. Ind.'s min. wealth : a guide to the occurrences & econ. of the useful minerals of the Ind. Emp. x.335pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1936.
- MINING & GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF INDIA. Members list, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1928, & 1929. 7pts. Calc. 1920-29.
- MINING & GEOLOGICAL INST. OF IND. Transactions, v.14, pt.2 -v.24, pt.1. 26pts. Calc. 1920-29.
- Chief contents :—
- v.15 Note on the correlation of the Gandudith, Dhariajoba & West Godbur seams, Jaharia coalfield; by J. Thomas. pp.68-78, 139-41. 1921.
- Prelim. note on the ventilation of Ind. mines; by F. L. G. Simpson. pp.93-106. 1921.
- Suggest. for the improv. of labour conditions at Ind. coal mines & for labour saving; by W. Simmons. pp.123-34, 145-50. 1921.
- v.16 Accidents in Ind. mines & mining legis; by R. R. Simpson. pp.31-54. 1921.
- Additional notes on the geol. of Guzerat; by E. J. Beer. pp.55-59. 1921.
- v.17 Notes on a visit to the Burma ruby mines; by R. R. Simpson. pp.42-57. 1922.
- The training of the mine manager in Ind; by D. Penman. pp.114-35. 1922.
- Bearing of geol. on some engineering problems in the Bomb. Presid; by N. N. Ayyangar & G. G. Narke. pp.136-50.
- Geol. of part of the Pondaung Range, Burma; by Dr. L. Dudley Stamp. pp.161-80. 1923.
- Use & scope of breathing apparatus in Ind. mining; by D. Penman. pp.221-43. 1923.
- v.18—Electrical develop. in the Jharia coalfield; by F. B. Kerridge. pp.77-98. 1924.
- v.19 Notes on the coal dust danger in Ind. mines; by D. Penman. pp.52-78. 1924.
- v.20—Raw materials for the iron & steel indust. of Ind; by C. S. Fox. pp.87-194. 1925.
- Experiments on the flow of air in an Ind. colliery; by D. Penman & T. A. Wetherell. pp.297-320. 1926.
- v.21—Igneous & associated rocks of the Kabwet area (Schwebo & Mandalay dists.), Upper Burma; by L. D. Stamp & H. L. Chhibber. pp.97-128. 1927.
- Metamorphic rocks & minerals of the copper deposit near Amba Mata, Danta State, N. Gujarat, Ind; by H. L. Chhibber. pp.129-43. 1927.
- Sand-supply in the Upper Damodar River; by G. V. Hobson. pp.324-37. 1927.
- Some intrusive rocks of the Pegu Yoma, Burma; by H. L. Chhibber. pp.338-63.
- v.22—Coal handling at Calc. docks; by W. J. Summerville. pp.28-38. 1927.
- Machine mining in Ind; by J. W. Case. pp.71-92. 1927.
- Further note on the ventilation of Ind. mines as compared with the ventilation of Brit. mines; by F. L. G. Simpson. pp.95-143. 1927.
- Salt mining in the Punjab; by C. H. Pitt. pp.197-232. 1928.

A study of tertiary folds, fold faults, & other faults, & their relative importance for the accumulation & storage of petroleum, with particular ref. to conditions in Burma; by A. W. G. Bleeker. pp.234-57. 1928.

Mode of occurrence & chemical composition of beryl from Nellore; by V. S. Swaminathan. pp.258-67. 1928.

Excursion in the N.E. part of the Jharia coalfield pp.268-72. 1928.

v.23—Manganese ore mining by underground methods in the Cent. Prov; by Capt. B. V. Mellon. pp.80-85. 1928.

Geol. excursion to Gareria (Jharia coalfield) on the 7th Feb., 1928. pp.86-90. 1928.

Organisation of machine mining in Ind; by J. W. Case. pp.100-22. 1929.

IND.-Geol. Surv. Min. production of Ind., 1909; by T. H. D. La Touche [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.40, pt.2, pp.123-84]

- „ Ditto, 1910; by H. H. Hayden [v.41, pt.3, pp.145-209]
- „ Ditto, 1911; by H. H. Hayden [v.43, pt.2, pp.177-237]
- „ Ditto, 1914; by H. H. Hayden [v.45, pt.3, pp.158-208]
- „ Ditto, 1915; by H. H. Hayden [v.47, pt.3, pp.144-95]
- „ Ditto, 1916; by H. H. Hayden [v.48, pt.2, pp.55-116]
- „ Ditto, 1917; by H. H. Hayden [v.49, pt.2, pp.55-116]
- „ Ditto, 1918; by H. H. Hayden [v.50, pt.3, pp.141-208]
- „ Ditto, 1919; by E. H. Pascoe [v.51, pt.3, pp.159-223]
- „ Ditto, 1920; by E. H. Pascoe [v.53, pt.3, pp.172-238]
- „ Ditto, 1921; by L. L. Fermor [v.54, pt.2, pp.129-202]
- „ Ditto, 1922; by E. H. Pascoe [v.55, pt.3, pp.169-240]
- „ Ditto, 1923; by E. H. Pascoe [v.56, pt.2, pp.109-78]
- „ Ditto, 1924; by L. L. Fermor [v.58, pt.3, pp.241-322]
- „ Ditto, 1925; by E. H. Pascoe [v.59, pt.2, pp.255-339]
- „ Ditto, 1926; by E. H. Pascoe [v.60, pt.3, pp.205-91]
- „ Ditto, 1927; by L. L. Fermor [v.61, pt.3, pp.207-93]
- „ Ditto, 1928; by Sir E. Pascoe [v.62, pt.3, pp.293-370]
- „ Ditto, 1929; by L. L. Fermor [v.63, pt.3, pp.281-357]
- „ Ditto, 1930; by L. L. Fermor [v.65, pt.3, pp.315-93]
- „ Ditto, 1931; by A. M. Heron [v.66, pt.3, pp.257-332]
- „ Ditto, 1932; by L. L. Fermor [v.67, pt.3, pp.249-327]
- „ Ditto, 1933; by L. L. Fermor [v.68, pt.3, pp.251-336]
- „ Ditto, 1934; by Sir L. L. Fermor [v.69, pt.3, pp.245-335]
- „ Ditto, 1935; by A. M. Heron [v.71, pt.3, pp.233-327]

[The first rept. covers the years 1898-1903 & is continued thereafter in the Records of the Ind. Geol. Surv.]

„ Quinquennial rev. of the min. production of Ind. during the years 1904 to 1908; by Sir T. H. Holland & L. L. Fermor [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.39] 280pp. m. 1910.

- „ Ditto, 1909-13; by Sir T. H. Holland & L. L. Fermor, revised by H. H. Hayden [v.46, pp.1-296]
- „ Ditto, 1914-18 [v.52, pp.1-322]
- „ Ditto, 1919-23 [v.47, pp.1-398]
- „ Ditto, 1924-28 [v.64, pp.1-446]
- „ Ditto, 1929-33 [v.70, pp.1-433]

„ Memoirs; v.3, pt.1- [In continuation] m. & i. Calc. 1861-

[Contents are set out under Geology]

„ Records; v.1- [In continuation] m. & i. Calc. 1868- [Contents are set out under Geology]

Rept. of the Chief Inspector of Mines for the year 1909- [In continuation] [Ind. Mines Dept.] fo. Calc.

MYSORE—Geol. Dept. [later Dept. Mines & Explosives] Rept. of the Chief Inspector of Mines for 1909-10- [In continuation] fo. Madr.

MINES AND MINING—Alum

DARU, N. D. Alum shale & alum manufacture at & near Kalabagh, Mianwali dist., Punj. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.40, pp.265-82, 1910]

MINES AND MINING—Aluminium and bauxite

- HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Occurrence of bauxite in Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.32, pp.175-84, 1905]
 SHAH, P. G. Aluminium indust. in Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.204-10, 1913]
 BROWN, J. C. Notes on bauxite, borax, corundum, & garnet [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 12] 54pp. 1921.
 FOX, C. S. Bauxite & aluminous laterite occurrences of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.49, pt.1] 287pp. [bibliog.66pp.] m. & i. 1923.
 Les gisements de bauxite de l'Indoustan [La Géog., v.41, pp.54-58, 1924] m.
 DUNN, J. A. Aluminous refractory materials : kyanite, sillimanite, & corundum in N. Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.52, pp.145-274, 1929] m. & i.

MINES AND MINING—Asbestos

- BALAJI RAO, B. Brief notes on asbestos with an account of some of its occurrences in the Mysore State [Mys. Geol. Dept. Rec., v.22, pp.58-99, 1925]
 COULSON, A. L. Asbestos in the ceded districts of the Madr. Presid., with notes on its occurrence in other parts of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.64, pt.2, pp.143-266, 1934]

MINES AND MINING—Bitumen

- FOX, C. S. Occurrence of bitumen in Bombay Island [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.54, pp.117-28, 1922]

MINES AND MINING—Coal

[See also under Geology]

- M'CLELLAND, J. Copy of Dr. M'Clelland's rept. on the coal fields of Ind. [372] 160pp. m. 1863.
 MEDLICOTT, H. B. Coal of Assam with geol. notes on Assam [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.4, pt.2] 56pp. m. Calc. 1864.
 „ Notes on the Satpura coal-basin [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.10] 56pp. m. Calc. 1873.
 MALLET, F. R. Coal fields of the Naga Hills [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.12] 95pp. m. Calc. 1876.
 BALL, V. Geol. of the Rajhmehal Hills [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.13] 94pp. m. & i. Calc. 1877.
 „ On the Aurunga & Hutar coalfields & the iron-ores of Palamow & Toree [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.15] 125pp. m. & i. Calc. 1880.
 GRIESBACH, C. L. Geol. of the Ramkola & Tatapani coal-fields [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.15] 64pp. m. & i. Calc. 1880.
 JONES, E. A. S. coal-fields of the Satpura Gondwana basin [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.24] 58pp. m. & i. Calc. 1891.
 Ind. coal [Imp. Inst. Handbk. 9] 77pp. m. Calc. 1893.
 Report on Ind. coals [Agric. Ledg., No. 2, 1895] 8pp.
 DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Rept. on the coal supply of Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 14, 1898] 40pp.
 Ind. coal supplies [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.904-06, 1898]
 DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Coal resources of Ind. & their develop. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.371-407, 1902] m.
 READER, G. F. Rept. on the Rampur coal-field [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.32, pp.89-124, 1904] diag.
 SIMPSON, R. R. Rept. on the Jammu coal-field [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.32, pp.189-263, 1904] m. & i.
 DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Rept. on the composition & quality of Ind. coals [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.33, pp.241-53, 1906]

- SIMPSON, R. R. Jaipur & Nazira coal-fields, Upper Assam [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.34, pp.266-85, 1906]
 HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Some coal-fields in N.E. Assam [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.40, pp.283-319, 1910]
 BALL, V. Coalfields of Ind., by V. B., revised & largely re-written by R. R. Simpson [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.41] 147.44pp. [bibliog.20pp.] m. & i. 1913.
 HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Coal resources of Ind. [Coal resources, v.1, pp.353-64, 1913]
 Coalfields of Ind. [Geog. Jour., v.44, pp.82-84, 1914]
 FERMOR, Sir L. L. On the geol. & coal resources of Korea State, Cent. Prov. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.41, pt.2, pp.148-245, 1914]
 Rept. of the Ind. Tariff Bd. re. grant of protection to the coal indust. 128pp. Calc. 1926.
 BARRACLOUGH, N. Coal resources of the Jharia coal-field [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.62, pp.377-84, 1929]
 FOX, C. S. Jharia coal field [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.66] 255.vii pp. i. 1930.
 „ Coal in Ind : I.—The nat. hist. of Ind. coal [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.57] 283pp. i. 1931.
 GEE, E. R. Geol. & coal resources of the Raniganj coalfield [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.61] 343pp. i. 1932.
 FOX, C. S. Lower Gondwana coalfields of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.59] xvii.386.xlix pp. m., p., & i. 1934.
 PODDAR, HANNMAN PROSAD. Coal indust. in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.35, pp.677-80, 1934]
 FERMOR, Sir L. L. Ind.'s coal resources : being a note on the reserves available in Ind. of good quality coal, including coking coal [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.69, pp.336-52, 1935]

MINES AND MINING—Copper

- LUSHINGTON, G. S. Rept. on the govt. experimental working of the copper mines of Pokree in Ghurwal [Beng. As. Soc., No. 138, pp.453-72, 1843]
 RECKENDORF, S. Notes on the Pokree & Dhanpoor copper mines in Gherwal [Beng. As. Soc., No. 163, pp.471-76, 1845]

MINES AND MINING—Corundum

- MIDDLEMISS, C. S. Prelim. notes on some corundum localities in the Salem & Coimbatore dists. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.29, pp.39-50, 1896]
 „ Rept. on corundum localities in Salem & Coimbatore [Agric. Ledg., No. 16] 19pp. 1896.
 HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Sivamalai series of clacolite-syenites & corundum-syenites in the Coimbatore dist. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.30, pp.169-224, 1900]
 BROWN, J. C. Notes on bauxite, borax, corundum, & garnet [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 12] 54pp. 1921.
 DUNN, J. A. Aluminous refractory materials : kyanite, sillimanite, & corundum in N. Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.52, pp.145-274, 1929] m. & i.

MINES AND MINING—Garnet

- BROWN, J. C. Notes on bauxite, borax, corundum, & garnet [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 12] 54pp. 1921.
 FERMOR, Sir L. L. On the composition of some Ind. garnets [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.59, pp.208-32, 1926]
 HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Origin & growth of garnets [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.29, pp.20-30, 1896]

MINES AND MINING—Gold

[See also under Geology]

- CLARKE, HYDE. Gold in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.29, pp.244-59, 1881]
- JENNINGS, S. My visit to the goldfields in the S.E. Wynaad. xi.82pp. i. 1881.
- FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. All about gold, gems, & pearls . . . in Cey. & S. Ind. 428pp. m. 2nd ed. Colom. 1888.
- FOOTE, R. B. Dharwar series, the chief auriferous rock series in S. Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.21, pp.40-55, 1888, *et seq.*]
- HATCH, F. H. Kolar gold-field, being a descr. of quartz-mining & gold-recovery as practised in Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.33] 81pp. i. 1902.
- HAYDEN, Sir H. H. & HATCH, F. H. Rept. on some auriferous localities in Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.33] 71pp. 1902.
- AHLERS, R. O. Notes on the new Dharwar gold field of Ind. 10pp. 1905.
- MACLAREN, J. M. Notes on some auriferous tracts in S. Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.34, pp.96-131, 1906]
- RAO, C. H. Hist. of S.E. Wynaad gold mines [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.296-307, 442-53, 1918]
- PRYOR, T. Underground geol. of the Kolar gold field [Inst. Min. Metall., No. 230, 1923] 21pp.

MINES AND MINING—Iron

[See also Economics—Iron & Steel industry]

- HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Prelim. rept. on the iron-ores & iron indust. of the Salem dist. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.25, pp.135-58, 1892]
- Iron : Southern dists., Madr. Presid. [Imp. Inst. Handbk.8] 24pp. Calc. 1892.
- Iron indust. in the Cent. Prov. [Agric. Ledg., No. 17, 1898] 27pp.
- Iron indust. as carried on in Beng. & the Cent. Prov. [Agric. Ledg., No. 14, pp.143-60, 1900]
- MARTIN, E. P. On iron ores in the Jabalpur dist. [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.19-23, 1904]
- India [Imp. Min. Res. Bur : Iron-ore, pt.4, pp.5-59, 1922]
- FOX, C. S. Ind.'s resources in raw materials for a domestic iron & steel indust. [2nd Emp. Min. & Metall. Congr., v.4, pp.163-279, 1928]
- JONES, H. C. Iron-ore deposits of Bihar & Orissa [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.63, pt.2, pp.169-302, 1934]

MINES AND MINING—Magnetite

- MIDDLEMISS, C. S. Rept. on the magnetite areas near Salem [Agric. Ledg., No. 15, 1896] 11pp.
- BURLTON, C. H. B. Magnetite mines of Ind. [As. Rev., v.10, pp.420-28, 1916; E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.20-43, 1917]
- BROWN, J. C. Notes on magnetite & monazite [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 3] 34pp. Calc. 1921.

MINES AND MINING—Manganese

- BOSE, PRAMATHA NATH. Manganese-iron & manganese ores of Jabulpor [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.21, pp.71-88, 1888]
- „ Manganiferous iron & manganese ores of Jabalpur [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.22, pp.216-26, 1889]

- FERMOR, Sir L. L. Manganite from the Sandar Hills [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.33, pp.229-32, 1906]
- „ Three new manganese-bearing minerals : Vredenburgite, Sitaparite, & Juddite [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.37, pp.199-212, 1908]
- „ Manganese ore deposits of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.37, pts.1-4] 97.1294pp. m. & i. Calc. 1909-10.
- „ Notes on the manganese-ore deposits of Gangpur State & on the distrib. of the Gondite series [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.41, pt.1, pp.12-21, 1911]

MINES AND MINING—Mica

- THOMPSON, R. W. Mica mining in the dist. of Nellore, Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.671-73, 1898]
- DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. On samples of mica from Jaipur [Agric. Ledg., No. 24, pp.229-33, 1900]
- HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Mica deposits of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.34, pp.11-121, 1902] m. & i.
- Mica in Ind. [Agric. News, v.19, p.283, 1920]
- LUFF, B. G. Notes on the mica indust. in Bihar [Instn. Min. Metall., No. 324, 1931] 17pp. i.

MINES AND MINING—Oil

[See also Burma—Mines and mining—Oil]

- OLDHAM, R. D. Petroleum fields of Ind : their present condition & their probable future [Soc. Arts, v.42, pp.145-56, 1894] m.
- CAPITO, C. E. The oil-wells of Assam [Instn. C.E., v.185, pp.363-78, 1911] i.
- PASCOE, Sir E. H. Petroleum occurrences of Assam & Beng. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.40, pt.2, pp.270-329, 1914] m. & i.
- JACK, H. S. M. Develop. of the petroleum indust. in Assam [R. Soc. Arts, v.65, pp.589-96, 1917]
- MIDDLEMISS, C. S. Possible occurrence of petroleum in Jammu Prov : prelim. note on the Nar-Budhan Dome of Kotli Tehsil in the Punch Valley [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.49, pt.4, pp.191-213, 1919]
- WATT, W. W. Petroleum [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.206-23, 1919]
- PASCOE, Sir E. H. Petroleum in the Punj. & N.W. Frontier Prov. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.40, pt.3, pp.331-493 & xxi pp. 1920 [bibliog. App.] m. & diag. 1920.
- WILSON, W. J. Crude oils of Burmah & Assam [Inst. Petrol. Tech., v.10, pp.227-55, 1924] diag.
- PARSONS, E. Structure & stratigraphy of the N.W. Ind. oilfield [Inst. Petrol. Tech., v.12, pp.439-505, 1926] [bibliog.] m. & i.

MINES AND MINING—Precious stones

[See also Burma—Mines & mining—Ruby, and Mines and mining—Garnet]

- FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. All about gold, gems, & pearls, also minerals generally. in Cey. & S. Ind., etc. 428pp. m. 2nd ed. Colom. 1888.
- FOOTE, R. B. Notes on the Wajra Karur diamond [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.22, pp.39-49, 1889]
- VREDENBURG, E. W. Geol. of the State of Panna, principally with ref. to the diamond-bearing deposits [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.33, pp.261-314, 1906]
- LAUFER, B. Notes on turquois in the East [Field Mus. Anthrop. Ser., v.13, pp.1-71, 1913] i.
- TIPPER, G. H. Ind. gem stones [As. Rev., v.32, pp.335-41, 1936]

MINES AND MINING—Salt

[For taxation of salt, see Taxation. See also Economics—Salt industry]

- Statement re. E. Ind. salt monopoly [685] 10pp. 1847.
- Corresp. re. the importation of salt [232] 3pp. 1861.
- ASHTON, A. F. Salt supply of N. Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 13, pp.119-41, 1900]
- HOLLAND, Sir T. H. Origin of the salt deposits of Rajputana [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.38, pp.154-86, 1909]
- Salt indust. of S. Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.67, pp.366-67, 1919]
- WATSON, E. R. & MUKERJEE, K. C. Extent & nature of the Reh deposits of the U.P. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.13-28, 1922] m.
- „ Commercial utilization of the Reh deposits of the U.P. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.211-25, 1922]
- DANE, Sir R. M. Manufacture of salt in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.402-28, 1924]
- BUNTING, S. A. S. Develop. works at Sambhar Salt Lake, Rajputana, Ind. [Instn. C.E., Selected pap. No. 30] 35pp. 1925.
- PIIT, C. H. Salt-mining in the Punj. [Ind. Min. & Geol. Inst., v.22, pp.197-34, 1928]

MINES AND MINING—Saltpetre

- WATT, Sir G. Alkalis, alkaline earths, alkaline ashes, alkaloids, etc [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, pp.107-48, 1902]
- HOOPER, D. Rept. on the manufacture & composition of Ind. saltpetre [Agric. Ledg., No. 3, pp.17-48, 1905]
- LEATHER, J. W. & MUKERJI, J. N. Ind. saltpetre indust. [Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa, Bul.24] 19pp. i. Calc. 1911.
- HUTCHINSON, C. M. Saltpetre : its origin & extraction in Ind. [Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa, Bul.68] 24pp. i. 1917.
- FERGUSON, J. C. Saltpetre manufacture in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.369-75, 1919]

MINES AND MINING—Tin

- Tin resources of Malaya & Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.12, pp.278-90, 1914]
- BROWN, J. C. Notes on tin [Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 11] 32pp. Calc. 1921.

MINES AND MINING—Wolfram

- FERMOR, Sir L. L. Occurrence of wolfram in the Nagpur dist. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.36, pp.301-11, 1908]

MUSEUMS

[See also Antiquities : Arts and crafts]

- WATSON, J. F. On the measures required for the efficient working of the Ind. Mus. & Lib., with suggest. for the foundation, in connection with them, of an Ind. Institute for enquiry, lecture, & teaching [U.K. pap.] 64pp. 1874.
- [In vol. lettered *Famine, Museum, Railways*]
- VOGEL, J. P. Catalogue of the Delhi Mus. of Archaeol. xi.71pp. Calc. 1908.
- BLACK, C. E. D. An Ind. museum as a memorial of his late Majesty King Edward VII. [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.153-81, 1910]

The Conference of Orientalists, including museums & archaeology conference, held at Simla, July, 1911 [Ind. Educn. Dept.] 146pp. Simla. 1911.

- BROWN, PERCY. Visit to the art section of the Ind. Mus. [Mod. Rev., v.15, pp.399-412, 1914] i.
- Delhi Museum of Archaeol. : loan exhn. of antiquities, Coronation Durbar 1911 : an illust. selection of the principal exhibits [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 164pp. i. 4to. Calc. [?1914]
- DAYA RAM SAHNI, Rao Bahadur. Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeol. at Sarnath. 328pp. [bibliog.5pp.] i. Calc. 1914.
- HENDLEY, Col. T. H. Ind. museums : a centenary retrospect [R. Soc. Arts, v.62, pp.207-21, 1914]
- COOMARASWAMY, ANANDO K. Catalogue of the Ind. Collections in the Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston. 54.148pp 86 plates. fo. Bost. 1923.
- BROWN, PERCY. The art sections of the Ind. Mus., Calc. [Ind. Art, v.4, pp.1-17, 1930]
- GHOSE, A. Need for museums of art in Ind. [Ind. Art, v.5, pp.140-45, 1931]
- MARKHAM, S. F. & HARGREAVES, H. Museums of Ind : pt.1—A general survey : pt.2—Directory of museums & art galleries [Museums Assn.] 229pp. i. 1936.
- Ind. Museum Notes ; issued by the Trustees ; v.1, 1889-91—v.6, No. 1, 1903. Calc. 1889-1903.
- Bul. of the Madr. Govt. Mus ; Nos. 1-4, 1894-96 ; v.2, No. 1, 1897—v.5, No. 2, 1906. Madr. 1894-1906.
- MUSIC**
- WILLARD, N. A. Treatise on the music of Hindoostan comprising a detail of the ancient theory & mod. pract. 117pp. Calc. 1834.
- PORTMAN, M. V. Andamanese music, with notes on Oriental music & musical instruments [R. As. Soc., v.20, pp.181-218, 1889]
- NAIDU, C. TURUMALAYYA. Is Hindu music scientific ? [As. Quart. Rev., v.18, pp.106-29, 1904]
- HOFFMAN, J. Mundari poetry, music, & dances [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.2, pp.85-120, 1907]
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Ind. music [In his Essays in national idealism, pp.166-85] 1910.
- NAIDU, C. TIRUMALAYYA. The ancient Hindu orchestra [Hind. Rev., v.10, pp.309-20, 1910]
- „ Tyagayyar : the greatest musical composer of S. Ind. ; a study. 38pp. Madr. 1910.
- WESTHARP, A. Psychology of Ind. music. [As. Soc. Beng., v.9, pp.299-304, 1913]
- HAIGH, MRS. E. A. R. Music of Ind : a classic art [19th Cent., v.76, pp.1074-94, 1914]
- SARDA, M. HARBILAS. Hindu music [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.526-32, 1914]
- STRANGWAYS, A. H. Fox. The music of Hindostan. xxii.364pp. i. Oxf. 1914.
- HOWSIN, H. M. Music of Ind ; a classic art [As. Rev., v.6, pp.98-102, 1915]
- POPLEY, H. A. Musical heritage of Ind., pt.1 [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.9, pp.200-13, 1920]
- RICE, P. S. P. Ind. music [As. Rev., v.16, pp.362-64, 1920]
- „ Ind. music [19th Cent., v.87, pp.310-19, Feb. 1920]
- RAMASWAMI AIYAR, M. S. Ind. music [Hind. Rev., v.46, pp.313-18, et seq, 1923]

MUSIC [continued]

- KANHERE, S. H. Some remarks on Ind. music [Sch. Orient Stud., v.4, pp.105-20, 1926]
- TAGORE, *Maharaja Bahadur Sir PRODYOT COOMAR*. Divine music before divine mosques. 105pp. [Privately printed] [1926]
- ROSENTHAL, E. Story of Ind. music & its instruments : a study of the present & a record of the past, together with Sir William Jones' treatise on the musical modes of the Hindus. xxvii.220pp. [bibliog.9pp.] i. 1928.
- BAKE, A. A. Ind. music & Rabindranath Tagore [Ind. Art, v.5, pp.81-102, 1931]
- POPLEY, H. A. Music in Ind : yesterday, today, & tomorrow [Hind. Rev., v.57, pp.31-36, 95-101, 1932]
- STERN, P. Music of Ind. & the theory of the Raga [Ind. Art, v.7, pp.1-9, 1933]
- BAKE, A. A. Different aspects of Ind. music [Ind. Art, v.8, pp.60-74, 1934]
- DHARAMPUR, *Maharana of*. Hindustani music [As. Rev., v.32, pp.410-15, 1936]

NABOBS

- DODWELL, H. II. The Nabobs of Madras. x.263pp. i. 1926.
- HOLZMAN, J. M. The Nabobs in Eng : a study of the returned Anglo-Indian, 1760-1785. 186pp. [bibliog.pp.169-76] i. N.Y. 1926.

NATIVE STATES

- [See also under the names of States, e.g. Hyderabad, Kashmir, Mysore, etc. See also Administration : Defence—Army—Native troops : Durbars : Federation : Political questions : Treaties]
- ARCHER, E. C. Tour in Upper Ind. & in parts of the Himalaya Mts : with accounts of the courts of the native princes. 2v. 1833.
- GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Law of inheritance to chiefships as observed by the Sikhs previous to the annexation of the Panjab. 109pp. Lahore. 1869.
- PRICHARD, I. On the relations betw. the Native States & the Brit. Govt. [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.35-48, 164-74, 1870]
- CHESSON, F. W. Princes of Ind : their rights & our duties. 65pp. 1872.
- MALLESON, Col. G. B. Hist. sketch of the Native States of Ind. in subsidiary alliance with the Brit. govt., with a notice of the mediatised & minor States. xiii.397pp. m. 1875.
- ANDREW, Sir W. P. Ind. & her neighbours. 413pp. m. 1878.
- MALLESON, Col. G. B. Native States of Ind. in subsidiary alliance with the Brit. Govt. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.22, pp.661-74, 1878] m.
- GHOSE, LOKE NATH. Mod. hist. of the Ind. chiefs, rajas, zamindars, etc. Pt.1—The Native States. Pt.2—The native aristocracy & gentry. 2v. Calc. 1879-81.
- GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Native princes of Ind. & their relations with the Brit. Govt. [R.C.I., v.20, pp.360-82, 1888-89]
- PETRE, F. L. Progress & prospects of the Native States of Cent. Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.155-76, 1888]

- GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Native princes of Ind. & their relations with the Brit. Govt. [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.209-40, 1889]
- MISRA, UMAR SANKAR. Native States of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.119-66, 1889]
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Protected princes of Ind. xix.389pp. m. 1894.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Sovereign princes of Ind. & their relations to the Emp. [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.312-46, 1895]
- Sovereign princes of Ind. & their relations with the Emp ; by a territorial Maharaja [As. Quart. Rev., v.1, pp.11-18, 1896]
- CHAILLEY [formerly CHAILLEY-BERT], J. Les protectorats de l'Inde britannique [Inst. Col. Intern., pp.366-482, 1899]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Agrarian conditions under Brit. & native rule : a comparison of the rev. systems of Brit. Ind. & Rajputana [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.575-90, 1899]
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Native States of Ind. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.270-94, 1899]
- [HOUSTON, J.] Representative men of the Bomb. Presid : a collection of biog. sketches, with portraits of the princes, chiefs . . . & other leading residents of the Presid. 229pp. ob. fo. 2nd ed. Bomb. [1900]
- [BAYLEY, Sir C. S.] Chiefs & leading families in Rajputana. xii.94pp. fo. 2nd ed. Calc. 1903.
- BEATSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir S. B. Hist. of the Imp. Service Troops of Native States. ix.180pp. m. Calc. 1903.
- BURROWS, C. B. Representative men of Cent. Ind. v.p. p. ob. fo. Bomb. [c.1903]
- BARR, Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. K. The States of Ind. [Emp. & the cent., pp.682-95, 1905]
- GREY, Col. L. J. H. A Commonwealth of Ind. States [Un. Serv. Mag., v.156, pp.603-13, 1907]
- „ Imp. service of Ind. chiefs [Un. Serv. Mag., v.156, pp.19-29, 1907]
- BARR, Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. K. Progress in the Native States of Ind. during the past 40 years [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.454-74, 1908]
- DAS, GOVINDA. Feudatory Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.11, pp.577-92, 1910]
- MITRA, S. M. House of Lords & the Ind. princes [Fort. Rev., v.87, pp.1090-99, 1910]
- Native States of Ind. [In Westlake's Collected pap. on pub. intern. law, pp.620-32, 1910]
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Native States of Ind. xxi.425pp. m. 1910.
- [A second ed. of "The protected princes of Ind.", showing Brit. intercourse with semi-sovereign States]
- FRASER, L. Ind. under Curzon & after. xi.496pp. m. & p. 1911.
- Princes of Ind. [Ind. & the Durbar, pp.21-33, 1911]
- RATCLIFFE, S. K. The Crown, the govt., & the Ind. princes [Contemp. Rev., v.100, pp.782-91, 1911]
- [BHARGAVA, PRAG NARAIN] Who's Who in Ind., containing lives & portraits of ruling chiefs, nobles, titled personages, & other eminent Indians. 2v. p. Lucknow. 1911-12.
- STRACHEY, Sir J. Ind : its adm. & progress. xxii.515pp. m. 3rd ed. 1903.
- „ Ditto : fourth ed., revised by Sir T. W. Holderness. xxiv.567pp. m. 1911.

NATIVE STATES [continued]

- FOUQUIÈRES, A. DE. *Au paradis des rajahs*. viii.215pp. p. & i. Paris. [1912]
- BHARGAVA, MUKAT BEHARILAL. *Native States & econ. progress* [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.106-12, 1913]
- BUNBURY, C. E. F. *The Foreign-Political Department of the Govt. of Ind.* [Contemp. Rev., v.103, pp.214-25, 1913]
- FEILDEN, C. *The Ind. Emp. Royal book*; ed. & compiled by C. F. 307pp. p. & i. 4to. [1913]
[Contains brief descriptive accounts of many native States]
- JOSHI, BHAVANI DUTT. *Native States & the Imp. Council* [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.462-65, 1913]
- MITRA, S. M. *The Ind. princes* [In his *Anglo-Ind. studies*, pp.28-48, 1913]
- Problem of the Native States* [Mod. World, v.5, pp.167-70, 1913]
- DEWAN, *pseud.* *Future of the chiefs of Ind.* [As. Rev., v.3, pp.444-52, 1914]
- DUWAN, D. M. *The Ind. States* [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.71-73, 1914]
- Hist. record of the imp. visit to Ind., 1911*. xii.457pp. m., p., & i. 4to. 1914.
[Contains portraits of leading native princes of Ind.]
- Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet.* 6v. Calc. 1914.
- Ditto*: Addenda & corrigenda [In continuation]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. *Future develop. of the feudatory States of the Ind. Emp.* [As. Rev., v.3, pp.145-56, 1914]
- Ind. & the war*: with an introd. by Lord Sydenham of Combe. 77pp. p. & i. 1915.
[Contains portraits of ruling princes & types of native army]
- SESHA IYER, C. P. *Plea for the federation of Ind. States* [Hind. Rev., v.32, pp.408-15, 1915]
- SEESODIA, Thakur Shri J. *The Rajputs: a fighting race, a short account of the Rajput race, its warlike past, its early connections with Gt. Brit., & its gallant services at the present moment at the front*. xvi.164pp. m., p., & i. 1915.
- Representative institutions in Ind. States*; by "An Ind. thinker" [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.40-46, 1916]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. *Indian India & its rajas: their relations with the Brit.* [As. Rev., v.7, pp.33-50, 1916]
- „ *The King's Ind. allies: the rajahs & their Ind.* 308pp. p. & i. 1916.
[Contains portraits of ruling princes]
- ABHYANKER, G. R. *Native States & post-war reforms.* 85.19pp. Poona. 1917.
- BIDDULPH, T. H. S. *Native States of Ind. in relation to the paramount power [the mutual obligations of both parties & notes on the treaties which regulate them]* [As. Rev., pp.253-95, Apl. 1917]
- DEWAN, *pseud.* *Ind. native States, Brit. policy thr. two centuries* [As. Rev., pp.365-78, Nov. 1917]
- RAMAKRISHNA IYER, P. S. *Native States & the Brit. Govt. in Ind.* [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.175-80, 1917]
- ACHYUTA MENON, C. *Feudatory States & prov. govts.* [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.94-95, 1917]
- Native States in Ind.* [Round Table, No. 27, pp.91-113, 1917]
- POLLEN, J. *Native States & Ind. home rule* [As. Rev., v.11, pp.22-28, 1917]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. *Ind. & its rulers* [S. Workman, v.46, pp.17-27, 1917]
- KIBE SAHIB, Rao Bahadur Sardar M. V. *Proposed reforms & the Ind. States* [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.306-10, 1918]
- LIMAYE, H. G. *Problem of Native States* [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.117-18, 1918]
- The out-look for Ind. States*: by an "Ind. Thinker" [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.105-11, 1918]
- ROY, KESHAV CHANDRA. *The ruling chiefs & the future* [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.45-48, 1918]
- ACHYUTA MENON, C. *Feudatory States & constitutional reforms* [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.617-19, 1920]
- Principles of finance in Ind. States*: by an Ind. thinker [Hind. Rev., v.43, No. 256, pp.7-11, 1921]
- ZUTSHI, C. N. *Ind. princes: the task before them* [Hind. Rev., v.44, pp.59-64, 1921]
- COLES, C. E. *Ind. principalities & other problems* [Contemp. Rev., v.221, pp.721-30, 1922]
- ACHYUTA MENON, C. *Future of the feudatory States* [Ind. Rev., v.23, pp.786-89, 1922]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. *Indian India* [Hind. Rev., v.45, pp.489-96, 1922]
- KIBE SAHIB, Rao Bahadur Sardar M. V. *A league of nations for Ind.* [Hind. Rev., v.47, pp.306-10, 1924]
- BROWN, F. H. *The Brit. govt. & the Ind. States* [Emp. Rev., v.41, pp.38-46, 1925]
- AZIZUDDIN AHMED, KAZI, *Dewan of Datia*. *Ind. States & ruling princes* [Ind. Rev., v.27, pp.417-20, 1926] p.
- CHIROL, Sir V. *Ind. States & Brit. Ind.* [Ind. Rev., v.27, pp.769-71, 1926] p.
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. *Problem of the Ind. princes* [Nat. Rev., v.87, pp.622-28, June 1926]
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. *Position of Ind. States* [As. Rev., v.22, pp.251-77, 1926]
- Problem of Ind. States*; by "An ex-Minister" [Hind. Rev., v.49, pp.263-68, et seq., 1926]
- RAGHAVAN, G. S. *Brit. govt. & Ind. States* [Ind. Rev., v.27, pp.558-60, 1926]
- RICE, P. S. P. *Ind. swaraj & the Native States* [Fort. Rev., v.119, pp.680-93, May 1926]
- VENKATASUBBAIYA, V. *Ind. States & ruling princes* [Ind. Rev., v.27, pp.636-40, 1926]
- AZIZUDDIN AHMED, KAZI. *Ind. States & ruling princes* [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.81-84, 1927]
- HAKSAR, Col. Sir KAILAS NARAYAN. *Ind. States & the sea-customs duties* [As. Rev., v.23, pp.579-84, 1927]
- „ *Service in the Ind. States* [As. Rev., v.23, pp.377-88, 1927]
- Ind. reforms: the princes' standpoint* [Round Table, No. 68, pp.701-19, 1927]
- INDOPHILUS, *pseud.* *Treaties with Ind. States & govt. interference* [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.228-36, 1927]
- KIBE SAHIB, Rao Bahadur Sardar M. V. *Customs facilities for Ind. States* [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.513-18, 1927]
- „ *Proposed Brit. Ind. currency & the Ind. States* [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.213-18, 1927]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. *Relations of the Ind. States to Brit. Ind.* [Fort. Rev., v.121, pp.759-68, 1927]

NATIVE STATES [continued]

- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. Intern. law as affecting Ind. States [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.571-74, 1927]
 „ Introd. to the study of the relations of Ind. States with the Govt. of Ind.; with illust. diag. & append. xxi.169pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1927.
- RICE, P. S. P. Ind. princes & the reforms [Quart. Rev., v.249, pp.335-49, 1927]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, Lord. Future of the Ind. Native States [19th Cent., v.101, pp.831-41, June 1927]
- VIJAYARAGHAVACHARIAR, C. Problem of the future of the Ind. States [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.101-06, 1927]
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Ind. & the future of the Ind. States [As. Rev., v.23, pp.369-76, 1927]
- HAKSAR, Col. Sir KAILAS NARAIN. Fiscal inter-relation of Ind. States & the Emp. [As. Rev., v.24, pp.539-43, 1928]
- ICHALKARANJI, NARAYANRAO BABASAHEB, *Jahagirdar of*. Statement presented to Ind. States Cttee. 30pp. fo. Bomb. 1928.
- KIBE SAHIB, Rao Bahadur Sardar M. V. Pillars or wards of the Emp. [Ind. Rev., v.29, pp.527-30, 1928]
- LAWRENCE, Sir W. R. Ind. States [Edinb. Rev., v.248, pp.23-37, 1928]
- MEHTA, MOHAN SINHA. Relations of the Brit. Govt. in Ind. with the Ind. States, 1813-1823 [Inst. Hist. Res., v.6, pp.116-17, 1928]
- PATIALA, FARZAND - I - KHAS - I - DAULAT - I - INGLISHIA, *Maharajah Dhiraja of*. Ind. States & the Crown [As. Rev., v.21, pp.628-55, 1928]
 „ Problem of the Ind. States [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.7, pp.389-406, 1928]
- VENKOBIA RAO, R. Ministers in Ind. States: vol.1. 190pp. p. [Trichinopoly] 1928.
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Joint action among the Ind. princes [As. Rev., v.24, pp.390-96, 1928]
- Brit. Crown & the Ind. States: an outline sketch drawn up on behalf of the Standing Cttee. of the Chamber of Princes. xxvii.244pp. 1929.
- COLVIN, I. D. Ind. princes [Nat. Rev., v.93, pp.76-85, 1929]
- DAS, TARAKNATH. England und die indischen Fürsten [Geopolitik, v.6, pp.812-16, 1929]
- Feudatory States under Ind. princes. 104pp. 1929.
- HAKSAR, Col. Sir KAILAS NARAIN. Salt revenue & the Ind. States [As. Rev., v.25, pp.7-16, 1929]
- KERALAPUTRA [i.e., K. M. PANIKKAR] Internal States of Ind. [Bhandarkar's India, pp.45-58, 1929]
- LOVETT, Sir [H.] V. Ind. States & the future [Edinb. Rev., v.250, pp.34-49, 1929]
- MARTIN, P. Les états indigènes de l'Emp. des Indes [Asie Franc., v.29, pp.230-33, 1929]
- MILLS, J. S. Butler rept. & the Ind. princes [As. Rev., v.25, pp.413-40, 1929]
 „ The old Ind. & the new era [Contemp. Rev., v.135, pp.609-13, 1929]
- MOLSON, A. H. E. Ind. States & the Butler Cttee's rept. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.580-87, 1929]
- PATIALA, FARZAND - I - KHAS - I - DAULAT - I - INGLISHIA, *Maharajah Dhiraja of*. Ind. Princes & the Brit. Emp. [19th Cent., pp.179-89, 1929]
- RAJWADE, U. V. A feudatory state of Western Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.191-96, 1929]
 [Ichalkaranji, Kolhapur]
- RAMAIIYA, A. Point of view of the Ind. States' subjects [Contemp. Rev., v.135, pp.505-08, 1929]
- RAMACHANDRA RAO, Dewan Bahadur Sir M. Rept. of the Butler Cttee. [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.47-53, 1929]
- SIVASWAMY Aiyer, Sir P. S. Ind. princes' case [Hind. Rev., v.52, No. 299, pp.75-79, 1929]
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Ind.'s threefold problem: a non-party question in Brit. politics [As. Rev., v.25, pp.182-90, 1929]
- BARTON, Sir W. P. Paramountcy: the problem in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.128, pp.9-18, 1930]
- BIKANER, Maj.-Genl. Sir GANGA SINGH, *Maharajah of*. The Princes & the conference [As. Rev., v.26, pp.5-10, 1930]
- BUTLER, Sir S. H. Ind. States & the Crown [Times Bk. of Ind., pp.19-22, 1930]
- Claims of the Ind. States [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.231-33, 1930]
- FURNEAUX, Col. C. H. A visit to an Ind. State [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.358-63, 1930]
- GAUBA, KANHAYALAL. H.H. or the pathology of princes. 306pp. Lahore. 1930.
- LA VALETTE, J. DE. Econ. prospect before the Ind. States. 41pp. m. [1930]
- LAWRENCE, Sir W. R. Ind. States [Times Bk. of Ind., pp.147-53, 1930]
- MEHTA, MOHAN SINHA. Lord Hastings & the Ind. States; being a study of the relations of the Brit. Govt. in Ind. with the Ind. Native States, 1813-1823. xiv.275pp. [bibliog.7pp.] Bomb. 1930.
- MUKERJI, HARICHARAN. Ind. States in the federation [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.585-88, 1930]
- NICHOLSON, A. P. Princes, swarajists, & perspective [Contemp. Rev., v.138, pp.320-27, 1930]
 „ Scraps of paper: Ind.'s broken treaties, her princes, & the problem. 355pp. [bibliog.5pp.] m. & i. 1930.
- NIHAL SINGH, GURMUKH. Ind. States & Brit. Ind.: their future relations, with ten append. containing many documents, 2 tables, & a map. xv.380pp. m. Benares. [1930]
- PATIALA, FARZAND - I - KHAS - I - DAULAT - I - INGLISHIA, *Maharajah Dhiraja of*. Ind. States & the future constitution [As. Rev., v.26, pp.1-5, 1930]
- RAMAIIYA, A. Ind. States & Brit. Ind.: their finan. relations [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.208-11, 1930]
- RUTHNASWAMY, M. Relations betw. the Ind. States & the Govts. of Ind., as illust. by the hist. of Cochin & Travancore. 34pp. Cochin. 1930.
- SAPRE, B. G. Fiscal relations of Ind. States with Brit. Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.23-28, 1930]
- SEN, Sirdar D. K. Ind. States, their status, rights, & obligations. xii.234pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1930.
- SHANKARRAO, MEHERBAN SHRIMANT RAGHUNATHRAO, *Pant Sachiv of Bhor*. Ind. Princes & the reforms [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.281-88, 1930]
- SOMERVILL, Sir D. B. Ind. States [Brit. Yearbk. Intern. Law, pp.55-62, 1930]
- VISVESVARAYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDUM. Simon rept. on federal constitution & Ind. States [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.505-12, 1930]
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Brit. Ind. & the Ind. States [Yale Rev., v.20, pp.75-93, 1930]
 „ Cultural significance of the Ind. States. 18pp. 1930.

NATIVE STATES [continued]

- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Native princes of Ind. [R. Engin. Jour., v.44, pp.193-202, 1930]
- ANTONOWICZ, S. Les états indigènes dans l'Inde Anglaise. 214pp. [bibliog.2pp.] Paris. 1931.
- BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR. Ind. States & the federal constitution [Ind. Aff., v.2, pp.11-15, 1931]
- BARTON, Sir W. P. India of the princes [Cumming's Mod. Ind., pp.19-36, 1931]
- LA VALETTE, J. DE. Encouragement of art & archaeol. in the Ind. States [Ind. Art, v.5, pp.111-27, 1931] i.
- MOLSON, A. H. E. Constitutional position of the Ind. States [As. Rev., v.27, pp.297-305, 487-95, 1931]
- DODWELL, H. H. Relations of the Govt. of Ind. with the Ind. States, 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.489-510, 1932]
- HOLLAND, Sir R. E. The Ind. States & the federal idea [Cumming's Polit. Ind., pp.259-80, 1932]
- KENWORTHY, J. M. [10th Lord STRABOLGI] The Ind. States [Rev. Ind., pp.87-91, 1932] p.
- „ Ind. States & federalism [Rev. Ind., pp.21-33, Sept. 1932]
- SANGLI, Sir CHINTA MANRAO DHUNDIRAO, *Rajah of Smaller States in the new Ind.* [As. Rev., v.28, pp.80-91, 1932]
- Ind. federation & the feudatory States under Ind. princes [As. Rev., v.29, pp.107-13, 1933]
- LA VALETTE, J. DE. Develop. in Ind. States : administrative progress [As. Rev., v.29, pp.530-41, 1933]
- BARTON, Sir W. P. Princes of Ind., with a chapt. on Nepal, & introd. by Viscount Halifax. xvi.327pp. i. [1934]
- „ The States & the White Paper [Emp. Rev., v.59, pp.17-23, 1934]
- GLANCY, Sir B. J. The Ind. States Protection Bill [Rev. Ind., No. 70, pp.19-29, 1934]
- MADHAVA RAU, N. Federation & the States [As. Rev., v.30, pp.295-304, 1934]
- TOTTENHAM, E. L. Highnesses of Hindostan. 321pp. i. 1934.
- BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR. Ind. States & the Constitution Bill [Contemp. Rev., v.147, pp.313-20, 1935]
- PUTTASWAMY, B. S. Should the Ind. States enter the Federation? iv.94pp. Mys. 1935.
- RICE, P. S. P. The Ind. princes' doubts [Fort. Rev., v.137, pp.455-63, 1935]
- SYKES, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. H. The Ind. States & the reforms [Intern. Aff., v.14, pp.48-68, 1935]
- WAJID KHAN, SAHIBZADA A. Finan. problems of the Ind. States under federation. xv.256pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1935.
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. Ind. princes in council : a record of the chancellorship of H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala, 1926-31 & 1933-36. ix.184pp. Oxf. 1936.
- VARADACHARIAR, N. D. Ind. States in the federation. 156pp. Oxf. 1936.
- Memo. on the Native States [Ind. pap.] viii.316pp. Delhi. 1937.
- [Contains a list and brief descriptions, etc., of all the Native States]

- SUDARISANAM, A. N. Ind. States register & directory, 1929. xv.645pp. [Egmore, Madr.] 1929.
- Ditto* : 1930. v.728pp. Egmore, Madr. 1930.
- [Ceased publication]

NATIVE STATES—Official papers

- Minute of Sir Charles Metcalfe, dated 28 Oct. 1837, re. right of the native princes to adopt heirs in failure of the heirs of their own body [442] 2pp. 1849.
- Pap. re. the succession by adoption of sovereign princes in Ind. [50] xii.217pp. 1850.
- Corresp. re. honours or rewards bestowed upon the native princes of Ind. [77] 174pp. fo. 1860.
- Returns of the names & designations of native princes of Ind. to receipt of pensions from the Brit. Govt. [82] 28pp. 1864.
- Ditto* [82-1] 67pp. 1864.
- Rept. of the Ind. States Comm., 1928-1929 [Cmd.3302] 74pp. 1929.
- [The Commission consisted of Sir Harcourt Butler (Chairman), Sidney Peel, & W. S. Houldsworth]

NAVIGATION

- [See also Mercantile marine : Shipwrecks]
- Returns re. maritime surveys made by the E. Ind. Co. since 1820 [659] 138pp. m. 1851.
- Despatch re. projected ship canal across the Isthmus of Kraa [268] 4pp. 1859.
- Pap. re. the Paumben Passage, the navig. of Palk's Straits, & the Gulf of Manas [222] 33pp. 1859.
- HEATHERCOTE, J. A. Surface currents of the Bay of Beng. during the S.W. monsoon [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.32, pp.234-41, 1862] m.
- BROWN, H. S. From Calc. to Bomb. coasting : the handbk. to the ports on the coasts of Ind., Cey., & the Maldiv & Laccadive Is. 358pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. [1897] 1902.
- BREBNER, C. W. New handbk. for the Ind. Ocean, Arabian Sea, & Bay of Beng., with . . . Mauritius cyclones & currents, moon observ., & sail-making. 185pp. plan, p., & i. Bomb. 1898.
- BEATTIE, M. H. On the Hooghly. 307pp. i. 1935.
- ADMIRALTY. Bay of Bengal pilot ; or sailing directions for the coasts of Cey., Ind., & Siam, from Colombo to Junkseyon ; the Northwest coast of Sumatra ; & the Nicobar & Andaman Is. xxviii.508pp. m. 3rd ed. 1900.
- „ *Ditto* : 4th ed. xxx.644pp. m., diag., & i. 1910.
- „ *Ditto* : 5th ed. xxvi.647pp. m., diag., & i. 1921.
- „ *Ditto* : 6th ed. xxxii.522pp. m., diag., & i. 1931.
- „ Supplement No. 7 to 5th ed. 59pp. 1929.
- „ W. coast of Ind. pilot, including the Gulf of Manar, the Maldiv & Laccadive Is. xxii.386pp. m. 4th ed. 1898.
- „ *Ditto* : 5th ed. xxvi.438pp. m. 1909.
- „ *Ditto* : 6th ed. xxxi.444pp. m. & i. 1919.
- „ *Ditto* : 7th ed. xxviii.324pp. m., diag., & i. 1926.
- „ Supplement No. 3 to 7th ed. 39pp. 1930.

NEWSPAPER PRESS

- [See also Literature—Periodicals]
- Return re. restriction of the liberty of the press in Ind. [342] 13pp. 1857.
- Pap re. the pub. press in Ind. [253] 69pp. 1858.

NEWSPAPER PRESS [continued]

- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Native press of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.25, pp.399-423, 1877]
 „ Native press in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.31, pp.1007-21, 1883]
 KARR, W. S. SETON-. Native press of Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.48-63, 1889]
 Native press of Ind. by an Anglo-Indian [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.16-28, 1895]
 PILLAI, G. P. The press in Ind : its origin & growth [As. Quart. Rev., v.7, pp.16-38, 1899]
 THORNBURN, S. S. Educn. by newspaper [E. Ind. Assn., v.34, No. 28, pp.8-33, 1902]
 BASU, Babu BHUPENDRANATH. Speech on the Press Bill. 16pp. Calc. [1910]
 CHINMULGUND, J. H. The fourth state in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.10, pp.276-81, 1910]
 Eng. press in Ind. in 1909-19 [Hind. Rev., v.21, pp.410-40, et seq. 1910]
 Copy of the Ind. Press Act, 1910, & pro. of the Legis. Council of the Gov. Genl. of Ind. relating thereto [Cd.5269] 67pp. 1910.
 MENON, Dewan Bahadur KARUNAKARA. Journalism as a profession in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.391-98, 1910]
 Return of prosecutions for seditious speeches & writings, etc. [50] 16pp. 1911.
 HAYAVADANA RAO, C. Subsidised journalism in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.24, pp.425-28, 1911]
 SANIAL, S. C. Struggles over the first liberation of the Ind. press : Board of Control vs. Court of Directors [Hind. Rev., v.23, pp.245-52, 360-65, 1911]
 LAW, J. Glimpses of hidden Ind. 278pp. Calc. [1909]
 „ Another ed., entitled Ind. snapshots. 290pp. Calc. 1912.
 MITRA, S. M. The Ind. press [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.161-207, 1913]
 PRADHAN, R. G. Hist. of the press legis. in Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.131-40, 256-62, 1913]
 TYRRELL, Lt.-Genl. F. H. The " Fauji Akhbār ", or army newspaper of Ind. [As. Rev., v.2, pp.290-301, 1913]
 BLAIR, A. J. F. Journalism for young Indians [Ind. Rev., v.15, pp.198-203, 1914]
 Return of statements showing the action taken by local govts. & administrations under certain sections of the Ind. Press Act, 1910, since the passing of the Act [349] 9pp. 1914.
 The press in Ind. in 1913-14 [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.457-64, 1914]
 SEESODIA, Thakur Shri J. The Ind. press [Ind. Rev., v.15, pp.10-15, 1914]
 RATCLIFFE, S. K. The press in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.247-87, 1914, & As. Rev., v.5, pp.181-221, 1914]
 GOLDSACK, W. Moslem press of Beng. [Mos. World, v.7, pp.182-84, 1917]
 LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Govt. relations with the press [19th Cent., v.83, pp.402-11, 1918]
 Paper & print in Ind. [Brit. Col. Printer, v.82, pp.423-30, et seq. 1918]

Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Govt. of Ind. to examine the Press & Registration of Books Act, 1867, the Ind. Press Act, 1910, & the Newspaper (Incitement to offences) Act, 1908 [Cmd.1489] 9pp. 1921.

[Chairman was Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru]

Rept. & evidence of the Ind. Press Laws Cttee. 384pp. [1921]

COTES, E. Newspaper press of Ind. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.417-41, 1923]

BENSHAW, D. & SPOFFORD, C. B. Advertising in Ind. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.318] 28pp. Wash. 1925.

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA. Origin & growth of journalism among Indians [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.161-68, 1929]

SADANAND, S. Govt. of Ind. & the news agencies : their present relations examined [Hind. Rev., v.52, No. 300, pp.67-72, 1929]

WATSON, Sir A. H. Origin & growth of journalism among Europeans [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.169-74, 1929]

Ind. Press ordinance, 1930 [Cmd.3578] 14pp. 1930.

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA. Govt. & the press in Ind : a grave issue [Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.3-14, 1930]

WATSON, Sir A. H. Journalism in Ind. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.254-75, 1933]

NOMENCLATURE

GROWSE, F. S. Etymol. of local names in N. Ind. as exemplified in the dist. of Mathura [Beng. As. Soc., No. 193, pp.324-55, 1874]

WHITEWAY, R. S. Place-names in Merwara [Beng. As. Soc., No. 270, pp.136-57, 1886]

SINCLAIR, W. F. Ind. names for Eng. tongues [R. As. Soc., v.21, pp.159-78, 1889]

BURGESS, J. Mapping & place-names of Ind. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.7, pp.357-70, 1891]

WADDELL, L. A. Place & river-names in the Darjiling dist. & Sikkim [Beng. As. Soc., No. 312, pp.53-79, 1891]

DEY, NUNDOLAL. Geog. dict. of ancient & mediaeval Ind., with an append. on mod. names of ancient Ind. geog. 109.85pp. m. Calc. 1899.

MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Etymology of a few towns of Cent. & W. Asia [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 55, pp.217-33, 1899]

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G. European place-names in Ind. [Beng. past & present, v.3, pp.7-17, 1909]

EMANUEL, A. E. L. Surnames [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.207-15, 1918]

GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Index of language-names [Ind. Linguistic Surv.] 218pp. Calc. 1920.

[A list of the languages & dialects of Ind. giving the number of speakers & alternative names]

R. GEOG. Soc. First genl. list of names in the Emp. of Ind. 15pp. 1924.

BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. Mountains of the Karakoram : a defence of the existing nomenclature [Geog. Jour., v.74, pp.277-84, 1929]

Mountain names on the Ind. border [Geog. Jour., v.74, pp.274-77, 1929]

OPIUM

- BULLOCK, T. H. The Chinese vindicated ; or another view of the opium question. 120pp. 1840.
Some pros & cons of the opium question, with a few suggest. re. Brit. claims on China. 43pp. 1840.
Statement of the claims of the Brit. subjects interested in opium, surrendered to Capt. Elliot at Canton for the public service. 209pp. 1840.
[WARREN, S.] The opium question as betw. nation & nation : by a Barrister at Law. 52pp. 1840.
„ *Ditto*. 130pp. 1840.
Statist. pap. re. opium in Ind. [*In* Append. to Rept. of Select Cttee. on Ind. territories. pp.382-85, 1853]
E. IND. CTTEE. OF THE COLONIAL SOCIETY. Rept. on the causes & consequences of the milit. operations in China. 67pp. 2nd ed. 1857.
Returns re. the growth of opium in the E. Ind. [33] 8pp. 1857.
Return of opium exported to China since 1830 [94] 12pp. 1865.
BRERETON, W. H. Truth about opium, being a refutation of the fallacies of the Anti-opium Society & a defence of the Indo-China opium trade. xv.183pp. 2nd ed. 1883.
Medical profession of Gt. Brit. & Ireland & opium : declaration of opinion by over 5,000 medical men [Ind. Off.] 29pp. 1892.
MOORE, *Surg.-Genl.* Sir W. J. Opium question [E. Ind. Assn., v.24, pp.209-46, 1892]
Ind. Revenue Dept.'s resolution No. 2208 on opium [251] 7pp. 1894.
HART, E. A. On the use of opium in Ind. vi.31pp. 1894.
R. COMM. ON OPIUM. Rept. & minutes of evidence [C.7313, 7397, 7419, 7471, 7473, 7723/1, 7751, 7991] 9v. 1894-96.
[Chairman was Lord Brassey]

Contents :
Corresp. re. report.
First report.
Minutes of evidence & append.
Proceedings : corresp. with the S.S. & China.
Final report.
Historical appendices.
Supplement to report by the Maharaja Bahadur of Darbhanga [Lakshmeshwar Singh]

Return re. opium [66] 7pp. 1897.
Corresp. re. recommendation of the R. Comm. on Opium [152] 59pp. 1898.
Corresp. re. the suppression of the opium trade [120] 6pp. 1902.
Ditto [383] 10pp. 1902.
REID, D. J. A Behar planter on the opium question [As. Quart. Rev., v.22, pp.42-51, 1906]
ROWNTREE, J. The imperial drug trade : a re-statement of the opium question, in the light of recent evidence & new develop. in the East. xv.636pp. [*bibliog.* 4pp.] 3rd ed. [1908]
INTERN. OPIUM COMM., *Shanghai*. Report. 2pts. 117.372pp. *Shanghai*. 1909.
MCNAIR, J. F. A. The opium question [As. Quart. Rev., v.28, pp.147-57, 1909]
LEWIS, ERIC. Black opium : an account of a morally indefensible trade. 223pp. [1910]

- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Drying up of the Ind. opium revenue [R. Soc. Arts, v.61, pp.764-67, 1913]
NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind.'s internal opium consumption [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.875-84, 1913]
„ Passing of the Indo-Chinese opium trade [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.433-48, 1913]
Ind. opium [Imp. Inst., v.13, pp.507-46, 1915]
Quality of Ind. opium considered in relation to its use as medicine [Imp. Inst., v.17, pp.1-14, 1919]
LEAKE, H. M. & ANNETT, H. E. Investig. concerning the production of Ind. opium for medical purposes [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.124-34, 1920]
ANDREWS, C. F. Opium trade of Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.22 pp.537-39, 1921]
ANNETT, H. E. & others. Survey of the Ind. poppy-dists. for morphine content of the opium produced [Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa, Bul.116] 9pp. 1921.
ANDREWS, C. F. Opium menace in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.25, pp.217-24, 1924]
PATON, W. Ind. & opium [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.14, pp.116-25, 1925]
Internal consumption of opium in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.23-31, 1926]
Agreement betw. the Brit. Emp. (with India), China, France, Japan, etc., concerning the suppression of the manufacture of, internal trade in, & use of prepared opium, adopted by the first Opium Conference of the League of Nat. [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.51, pp.337-47, 1927]
ANDREWS, C. F. Ind.'s physical weakness : its cause & cure [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.289-99, 1927]
DANE, Sir R. M. Opium in China & Ind. [As. Rev., v.23, pp.49-78, 1927]
PATON, W. Opium situation in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.132, pp.75-83, 1927]
Agreement concerning the manufacture of, the internal trade in, & the use of prepared opium [Cmd.3095] 12pp. 1928.
ALEXANDER, H. G. Narcotics in Ind. & S. Asia. 64pp. 1930.
OWEN, D. E. Brit. opium policy in China & Ind. [Yale Hist. Pub : Stud. viii] x.399pp. [*bibliog.* 18pp.] *New Haven*. 1934.

PALAEONTOLOGY

- [See also Geology]
FEISTMANTEL, O. Contrib. towards the knowledge of the fossil flora in Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 207, pp.329-82, 1876, *et seq*]
LYDEKKER, R. Sketch of the hist. of the fossil vertebrata of Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 232, pp.8-41, 1880]
FEISTMANTEL, O. Sketch of the hist. of the fossils of the Ind. Gondwana system [Beng. As. Soc., No. 243, pp.168-219, 1881]
LYDEKKER, R. Synopsis of the fossil vertebrata of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.16, pp.61-93, 1883, v.20, pp.51-80, 1887]
PILGRIM, G. E. Notices of new mammalian genera & species from the tertiaries of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.40, pp.63-71, 1910]
„ Prelim. note on a revised classification of the tertiary fresh-water deposits of Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.40, pt.3, pp.185-205, 1910]

PALAEONTOLOGY [continued]

- REED, F. R. C. Devonian fossils from Chitral, Persia, Afghan., & the Himalayas [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.41, pp.86-114, 1911] i.
- SEWARD, Sir A. C. Dicotyledonous leaves from the coal measures of Assam [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.42, pp.93-101, 1911] i.
- GUPTA, H. C. DAS. Palaeon. notes from Hazara [As. Soc. Beng., v.11, pp.253-57, 1915]
- LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Bibliog. of Ind. geol. & physical geog., with an annotated index of minerals of econ. value. Pt.2—Index of localities. Pt.3—Index of subjects. Pt.4—Palaeon. index. 4v. Calc. 1917-26.
- PILGRIM, G. E. Tertiary formations of Ind. [Pan Pacif. Sci. Congr., v.1, pp.896-933, 1926] [bibliog.3pp.]
- SAHNI, B. & RAO, A. R. On some jurassic plants from the Rajmahal Hills [As. Soc. Beng., v.27, pp.183-208, 1931]
- IND.—Geol. Surv. Memoirs : Palaeontologia Indica : being figures & descr. of the organic remains procured during the progress of the Geol. Surv. of Ind. i. fo. Calc. 1861-

Contents :—

- Ser.1, 3, 5, 6, 8—Cretaceous fauna of S. Ind ; by H. F. Blanford & F. Stoliczka. 4v. 1861-73.
- Ser.1, 3, 5, 6, 8—Fossil Cephalopoda of the cretaceous rocks of S. Ind ; by H. F. Blanford & F. Stoliczka. 4v. 1861-73.
- Ser. 2, 11, 12—Fossil fauna of the Gondwana system ; by O. Feismantel, T. Oldham, & J. Morris. 4v. 1863-86.
- Ser.4—Ind. pre-tertiary vertebrata ; by T. H. Huxley, Sir P. de M. Grey Egerton, R. Lydekker, & others. vi.137pp. 1865-85.
- Ser.7, 14—Tertiary & upper cretaceous fauna of W. Ind ; by F. Stoliczka, P. M. Duncan, & W. P. Sladen. 4pts. [in one vol.] 1871-85.
- Ser.9—Jurassic fauna of Kutch ; by W. Waagen & others ; v.1-3. 3v. 1876-1903.
- Ser.10—Ind. tertiary & post-tertiary vertebrata. 4v. 1874-87.
- Ser.13—Salt Range fossils ; by W. Waagen : v.1, pts.1-7, v.2, pt. 1, v.4, pts.1-2. 4v. 1879-91.
- Ser.15—Himalayan fossils ; by Carl Diener & others ; v.1, pts.1-5 ; v.2, pts.1-2 ; v.3, pts.1-2 ; v.4 ; v.5 ; v.6. 6v. 1897-1915.
- Ditto* : v.7, No. 1—Cambrian fossils of Spiti ; by F. R. C. Reed. 70pp. 1910.
- Ser.16—Fauna of Baluchistan & N.W. Frontier of Ind ; by F. Noetting ; v.1, pts.1-3. 1902.
- Index to the genera & species described in the Palaeon. Ind. up to the year 1891 ; by W. Theobald. clxxxviii. 1892.

New series :—

- v.1, No. 1—Cambrian fauna of the Eastern Salt Range ; by K. Redlich. 13pp.
- v.1, No. 2—Notes on the morphology of the Pelecypoda ; by F. Noetting. 57pp.
- v.1, No. 3—Fauna of the miocene beds of Burma ; by F. Noetting. 377pp. 1901.
- v.2, No. 1—Observations sur quelques plantes fossiles des Lower Gondwanas ; by R. Zeiller. 40pp.
- v.2, No. 2—Permo-carboniferous plants & vertebrates from Kash ; by A. C. Seward & A. Smith Woodward. 13pp.
- v.2, No. 3—Lower palaeozoic fossils of the N. Shan States ; by F. R. C. Reed. 154pp.
- v.2, No. 4—Napeng beds of the Rhaetic beds of Upper Bur ; by Maud Healey. 88pp.
- v.2, No. 5—Devonian fossils of the N. Shan States ; by F. R. C. Reed. 183pp.

- v.3, No. 1—Mollusca of the Ranikot series, pt.1—Cephalopoda & Gastropoda ; by M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro : introd. note on the stratigraphy of the Ranikot series ; by E. W. Vredenburg. xix.83pp. m. & i. Calc. 1909.
- v.3, No. 2—Brachiopoda of the Namyau beds, N. Shan States, Burma ; by S. S. Buckman. 299pp. i. 1917.
- v.3, No. 3—On some fish remains from the Lameta beds at Dongargaon, Cent. Prov ; by A. Smith Woodward. 7pp. 1908.
- v.4, No. 2—Vertebrate fauna of the Gaj series in the Bugti Hills & the Punj ; by G. E. Pilgrim. 83pp. 1912.
- v.4, No. 3—Lower Gondwana plants from the Golabgarh Pass, Kash ; by A. C. Seward. 10pp. 1912.
- v.4, No. 4—Mesozoic plants from Afghan. & Afghan-Turkistan ; by A. C. Seward. 57pp. 1912.
- v.5, No. 1—Triassic fauna of Kash ; by C. Diener. 133pp. 1913.
- v.5, No. 2—Anthracolithic fauna of Kash., Kanaur, & Spiti ; by C. Diener. 135pp. 1915.
- v.5, No. 3—Le crétacé et l'éocène du Thibet Central ; by Henri Douville. 52pp. 1916.
- v.6, No. 1—Suppl. memoir on new ordovician & silurian fossils from the N. Shan States ; by F. R. C. Reed. 100pp. 1915.
- v.6, No. 2—Devonian fossils from Chitral & the Pamirs ; by F. R. C. Reed. 167pp. 1922.
- v.6, No. 3—Ordovician & silurian fossils from Yun-nan ; by F. R. C. Reed. 84pp. 1917.
- v.6, No. 4—Upper carboniferous fossils from Chitral & the Pamirs ; by F. R. C. Reed. 134pp. 1925.
- v.7, No. 1—Ind. Gondwana plants : a revision ; by A. C. Seward & B. Sahni. 42pp. 1920.
- v.7, No. 2—Lamellibranchiata & the cocene of Burma ; by G. de P. Cotter. 26pp. 1923.
- v.7, No. 3—A review of the genus *Gisortia* with descr. of several species ; by E. Vredenburg. 77pp. 1927.
- v.7, No. 4—An incomplete skull of *Dinotherium* ; with notes on the Ind. forms ; by R. W. Palmer. 13pp. 1924.
- v.8, No. 1—Contrib. to the palaeon. of Assam ; by E. Spengler. 73pp. 1923.
- v.8, No. 2—Anthracotheriidae of the Dera Bugti deposits in Baluchistan. 59pp. 1924.
- v.8, No. 3—Perissodactyla of the cocene of Burma ; by G. E. Pilgrim. 28pp. 1925.
- v.8, No. 4—Fossil Suidae of Ind ; by G. E. Pilgrim. 65pp. 1926.
- v.9, No. 1—On the Blake collection of ammonites from Kachh, Ind ; by L. F. Spath. 29pp. 1924.
- v.9, No. 2—Revision of the jurassic cephalopod fauna of Kachh (Cutch) ; by L. F. Spath. 6pts. 1928-33.
- v.10, No. 1—Palaeozoic & mesozoic fossils from Yun-nan ; by F. R. C. Reed. 291pp. 1927.
- v.10, No. 2—Mollusca of the Ranikot series, together with some species from the Cardita Beaumonti beds ; by M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro ; revised by E. Vredenburg, with an introd. & editorial notes by Dr. G. de P. Cotter. 29pp. 1927.
- v.10, No. 3—Les couches à cardita Beaumonti. Fasc.I ; by Le Professeur Henri Douville. 2pts. 1928-29.
- v.10, No. 4—Suppl. to mollusca of the Ranikot series ; by the late E. W. Vredenburg. 75pp. 1928.
- v.11—Revisions of Ind. fossil plants ; by B. Sahni. 2pts. 1928-31.
- v.12—Fauna of the agglomeratic slate series of Kash ; by H. S. Bion & C. S. Middlemiss. 42pp. 1928.
- v.13—Artiodactyla of the cocene of Barma ; by G. E. Pilgrim. 39pp. 1928.
- v.14—A *sivapithecus* palate & other primate fossils from Ind ; by G. E. Pilgrim. 24pp. 1927.
- v.15—Fossil fauna of the Samana range & some neighbouring areas. Pt.1—An introductory note ; by Lt.-Col. L. M. Davies. pp.1-16. m. & i. 1930.
- Ditto* : No. 2—The Albian Echinoidea ; by E. D. Currie. pp.17-23. 1930.
- Ditto* : pt.3—Brachiopoda by H. M. Muir-Wood. pp.24-37. 1930.
- Ditto* : pt.4—Lower Albian Gastropoda & Lamellibranchia ; by L. R. Cox. pp.38-49. 1930.

PALAEONTOLOGY [continued]

- Ditto* : pt.5—The lower cretaceous Ammonoidea ; with notes on Albian Cephalopoda from Hazara ; by L. F. Spath. pp.50-66. 1930.
- Ditto* : pt.6—Palaeocene Foraminifera ; by Lt.-Col. L. M. Davies. pp.67-79. 1930.
- Ditto* : pt.7—Lower eocene corals ; by J. W. Gregory. pp.80-128. 1930.
- Ditto* : pt.8—Mollusca of the Hangu shales ; by L. R. Cox. pp.129-222. 1930.
- v.16—Upper carboniferous fossils from Tibet ; by F. R. C. Reed. 37pp. 1930.
- v.17—New fossils from the productus limestones of the Salt Range, with notes on other species ; by F. R. C. Reed. 56pp. 1931.
- v.18—Fossil Carnivora of Ind ; by G. E. Pilgrim. 232pp. 1932.
- v.19—Upper carboniferous fossils from Afghan ; by F. R. C. Reed. 40pp. 1931.
- v.20, No. 1—New fossils from the agglomeratic slate of Kash ; by F. R. C. Reed. 79pp. 1932.
- v.20, No. 2—Homoxylon rajmahalense, a fossil angiospermous wood, from the Rajmahal Hills, Behar ; by B. Sahni. 19pp. 1932.
- v.20, No. 3—A petrified Williamsonia (W. Sewardiana, sp. Nov.) from the Rajmahal Hills, Ind ; by B. Sahni. 19pp. 1932.
- v.20, No. 5—The triassic, jurassic, & cretaceous Gastropoda & Lamellibranchia of the Attock dist ; by L. R. Cox. pp.1-27. i. 1935.
- v.21, No. 1—Cretaceous Saurischia & Ornithischia of the Cent. Prov. ; by Friedrich Baron von Huene & C. A. Matthey. 72pp. 1933.
- v.21, No. 2—Cambrian & Ordovician fossils from Kashmir ; by F. R. C. Reed. 37pp. i. 1934.
- v.21, No. 3—The lower palaeozoic faunas, Southern Shan States ; by F. R. C. Reed. 130pp. 7 plates. 1936.
- v.21, No. 4—Fossil algae from the uppermost cretaceous beds (the Niniyur group) of the Trichinopoly dist., S. Ind ; by L. Rama Rao & Julius Pia. 49pp. i. 1936.
- v.22, No. 1—Echinoidea from the Persian Gulf ; by E. L. G. Clegg. 35pp. 3 plates. 1933.
- v.22, No. 2—Fossil mollusca fr. Southern Persia (Iran) & Bahrein Islands ; by L. R. Cox. 69pp. i. 1936.
- v.22, No. 3—On Bajocian ammonites & belemnites from Eastern Persia ; by L. F. Spath. 21pp. i. 1936.
- v.22, No. 4—Jurassic & cretaceous ammonites & belemnites of the Attock dist ; by L. F. Spath. 39pp. 6 plates. 1934.
- v.22, No. 6—A permo-carboniferous fauna from S.W. Persia ; by J. A. Douglas. 59pp. m. & i. 1936.
- v.23, No. 1—Some fossils from the Eurydesma & Conularia beds (Punjabian) of the Salt Range ; by F. R. C. Reed. pp.1-36. i. 1937.

PARSIS. See **Ethnology**—Specific races—Parsis : Religion—Zoroastrianism

PEARL FISHERIES

[See also **Burma**—Pearl fisheries : Ceylon—Pearl fisheries]

- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Tinnevely pearl fishery [Soc. Arts, v.15, pp.256-62, 1867]
- THURSTON, E. Pearl & chank fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., No. 1] 62pp. i. 1894.
- HORNELL, J. The recent pearl fishery in Palk Bay, with biol. notes upon pearl oysters [As. Soc. Beng., v.11, pp.153-64, 1915]
- „ Ind. pearl fisheries of the Gulf of Mannar & Palk Bay [Madr. Fish. Dept. Bul.16] 188pp. m. 1922.
- „ Rept. on the inspection of pearl tanks in the Gulf of Mannar & Palk Bay [Madr. Fish. Dept. Rept.6] pp.199-214. 1924.

PENSIONS

[See also **Civil Service**]

- GENERAL FAMILY PENSION FUND. Agenda, reports, list of subscribers, etc. 97pp. [Calc.] [1889]
- Return of pensions, civil annuities, etc. [28] 30pp. 1894.
- Ditto* [28-1] 5pp. 1894.
- Further corresp. re. leave & pension rules of civil officers formerly termed uncovenanted servants [339] 85pp. 1896.
- Return showing the superannuation & retired allowances relating to the Ind. Off. [365] 8pp. 1912.
- E. Ind. (pensions of officers of the civil services in Ind.) : despatch from the Secr. of State of Ind. to the Govt. of Ind. re. matters connected with the pensions of officers of the civil services in Ind. [Cmd.1625] 4pp. 1922.
- Ind. Civil Serv. family pensions rules, Oct. 14, 1925 [Stat. Rules, Nos. 1019 & 1020] 2pts. 1925.
- Ditto* [No. 236, 1926]
- Ditto* [Nos. 291, 292, 624, 1040, etc., 1928, et seq.]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Pensions pledges guarantees (a word to all interested in Ind. pensions) [Ind. Defence League Pamph. 11] 7pp. 1933.
- DEWAR, D. Anxieties of pensioners [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.196-203, 1934]

PHILATELY

- WILSON, C. STEWART-. Brit. Ind. adhesive stamps surcharged for native States [Philatelic Soc. of Ind., v.1-2] 2v. Calc. 1897-98.

PHILOSOPHY. See **Religion and Philosophy.** See also **Literature**—Vernacular.

PHYSIOGRAPHY. See **Geography and Physiography**

PLAQUE. See **Medicine and Hygiene**—Plague.

POISONS

[See also **Medicine and hygiene**]

- WALL, A. J. Ind. snake poisons, their nature & effects. x.171pp. 1883.
- GRASSER, E. & ZOUTENDYK, A. Comparative investig. into the antigenic properties of detoxicated Ind. & Afr. venoms & the cross action excited by the respective antivenenes [Reprinted Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Hygiene, v.28, pp.391-98, 1935]

POLICE

[See also **Crime and prisons**]

- Rules for the adm. of criminal justice & the management of the police in milit. cantonments. 55pp. Agra. 1853.
- Pap. on the imputed cruelty practised by the police of Ind. [183] 10pp. 1855.
- Pap. re. the system of police in the Beng. Presidency [198] 115pp. 1857.
- Despatches re. police [74] 5pp. 1858.
- READE, E. A. Memo. on police & auxiliary levies for the N.W. Prov. 32pp. Agra. 1858.
- Genl. statement of the police force in Ind. on 31 Dec. 1865 [313] 18pp. 1867.
- WHISH, C. W. Necessity & possib. of reform in the police adm. of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.30, No. 15, pp.1-7, 14-24, 1898]

POLICE [continued]

- TRIPPEL, H. F. Ind. police [Un. Serv. Mag., v.118, pp.57-61, 1903]
 Rept. of the Ind. Police Comm. & resolution of the Govt. of Ind. [Cd.2478] 276.iv.33pp. 1905.
 [Chairman was A. H. L. Fraser]
 GAYER, W. A. Stepping stones to police efficiency. v.124pp. Allah. 1909.
 MACKARNES, F. C. Methods of the Ind. police in the 20th cent. 18pp. 1910.
 COX, Sir E. C. Police & crime in Ind. 328pp. i. [1911]
 GOULDSBURY, C. E. Life in the Ind. police. 285pp. i. 1912.
 COX, Sir E. C. Police atrocities in Ind. [E. & W., v.12, pp.293-304, 1913]
 Ind. police reform : the police commission of 1902 : by Viator [As. Rev., v.2, pp.23-34, 1913]
 Corresp. re procedure in regard to confessions of persons accused of criminal offences [Cd.7234] 56pp. 1914.
 MACKARNES, F. C. Law in Eng. & in Ind. re confessions to the police [Contemp. Rev., v.106, pp.52-58, 1914]
 CUMMING, Sir J. G. Crime & police in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.96-121, 1921]
 EDWARDS, S. M. Bombay city police : a hist. sketch, 1672-1916. 223pp. p. Oxf. 1923.
 RAPPOREUR, pseud. Questions for the Simon Comm. (1) Law & order [As. Rev., v.25, pp.177-81, 1929]
 STUART, Sir L. Police in Ind. & the future [Nat. Rev., pp.1049-65, 1930]
 CLARKE, Sir R. Law & order in the new Ind. [As. Rev., v.27, pp.407-22, 1931]
 PETERS, C. R. Mounted police in Ind : the United Provinces M.P. [Police Jour., v.4, pp.100-06, 1931] i.
 Changes since 1919 : the Ind. police : by "Amiens" [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.1, No. 7, pp.13-21, 1932]
 What the Ind. police told the Joint Select Ctee. [Ind. Defence League Pamph.8] 22pp. 1933.
 HAYTER, O. C. G. Armed police in Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.5, pp.88-92, 1936]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also Administration and Constitution : Foreign relations : Native States]

- Actual position of Eng. in Ind. [As. Col. Quart. Jour., v.5, pp.201-21, 1849]
 On the present & future condition of Brit. Ind. [As. Col. Quart. Jour., pp.297-312, 1849]
 BRIGGS, Lt. Genl. J. Ind. & Europe compared : being a popular view of the present state & future prospects of our Eastern continental emp. iv.262pp. 1857.
 VALBEZEN, E. DE. Les Anglais et l'Inde. 442pp. 3rd ed. Paris. 1857.
 SULLIVAN, Sir E. R. Letters on India. 228pp. 1858.
 NOEL, B. W. Eng. & Ind : an essay on the duty of Englishmen towards the Hindoos. viii.484pp. 1859.
 ROGERS, W. A. Domestic prospects of Ind. [R.C.I., v.1, pp.111-34, 1869]
 BELL, T. E. Is Ind. a conquered country ? & if so, what then ? [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.201-18, 1870]
 FRERE, Sir H. B. E. Means of ascertaining pub. opinion in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.102-72, 1871]
 CHESSON, F. W. On the best means of educating Eng. opinion on Ind. affairs [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.175-204, 1872]
 CLARKE, HYDE. On the progressive capabilities of the native of Ind. in ref. to polit. & indust. develop. [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.53-80, 1872]
 ELLIOT, R. H. Concerning John's Ind. affairs. xiv.286pp. 1872.
 PRICHARD, I. T. The right of Ind. to representation in govt., the work of the E. Ind. Assn., the duty of Ind. polit. assns., & their relation towards the govt. [E. Ind. Assn., v.7, pp.183-91, 1873]
 ELLIOT, R. H. Our Ind. difficulties : the way out of them, & a few words of warning to investors in Ind. funds & rlys. [E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.119-45, 1874]
 HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Indian Musalmans. 119pp. 3rd ed. 1876.
 ROUTLEDGE, J. Dangers & the advantages of parl. & popular (English) interference in the govt. of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.11, pp.73-114, 1878]
 WEDDERBURN, Sir D. Mod. imperialism in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.39-75, 1879]
 CONNELL, A. K. Discontent & danger in Ind. 138pp. 1880.
 DADYSETT, M. D. Social intercourse betw. Europeans & natives in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.15, pp.54-86, 1883]
 WHITE, D. S., SUTHERLAND, D., & LONG, J. Eurasians & Anglo-Ind. grievances [E. Ind. Assn., v.15, pp.375-444, 1883]
 HUME, A. O. Poverty of Ind. The Russian advance. 27pp. Bomb. 1884.
 INDIGO, J. Are we despoiling India ? a rejoinder [Nat. Rev., pp.35-48, 1884]
 KEAY, J. S. Spoliation of Ind : III—Backrenting the land & water [19th Cent., pp.721-40, 1884]
 BLUNT, W. S. Ideas about Ind. xxiii.202pp. p. 1885.
 DIGBY, W. Ind.'s interest in the Brit. ballot box. xv.112pp. 1885.
 IND. NATIONAL CONGR. Rept. of the second Congr. held at Calc. on the 27th, 28th, 29th & 30th Dec. 1886. iv.172pp. 1886.
 BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, J. L'Inde Anglaise : son état actuel, son avenir : précédée d'une introd. sur l'Angleterre et la Russie. 484pp. Paris. 1887.
 BHINGA, ODAY PERTAP SINGH, *Rajah of*. Democracy not suited to Ind. 104pp. Allah. 1888.
 RATTRAY, A. The Ind. "National Congress" [As. Quart. Rev., v.7, pp.202-40, 1889]
 WATKIN, Sir E. W. Ind : a few pages about it. 126pp. p. 1889.
 WHISH, C. W. Ind. Nat. Congr. & the Ind. Patriotic Assn. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.29-96, 1889]
 DUFFERIN AND AVA, 1st Marquis of. Speeches delivered in Ind., 1884-8. x.288pp. 1890.
 SAMUELSON, J. Ind. past & present : hist., social, & polit. 390pp. m. & i. 1890.
 BAINES, Sir J. A. On certain features of social differentiation [R. As. Soc., pp.677-90, 1894]
 GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Ind. in 1895 [E. Ind. Assn., v.27, No. 1, pp.19-32, 1895]
 NUNDY, A. Origin & aims of the Ind. Nat. Congr. [E. Ind. Assn., v.28, No. 5, pp.25-32, 1896]
 WARNER, Sir W. LEE. Moral advance of the peoples of Ind. during the reign of Queen Vict. [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.161-78, 1897]
 LYALL, Sir A. C. Asiatic studies, relig. & social : 1st & 2nd series. 2v. 1899-1907.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1900-1909

- BHAVNAGRI, MANCHERJI MERWANJI. Ind. polit. estimate of Mr. Bhavnagri, M.P.; or the Bhavnagri boom exposed. xiv.272pp. i. *Bomb.* 1897.
[*Extracts from articles dealing with Bhavnagri & also from his speeches*]
- AUBIN, E. Les Anglais aux Indes et en Egypte. x.290pp. 2nd ed. *Paris.* 1900.
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 1st Marquis. Speeches by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy & Gov. Genl. of Ind., 1898-1905. 4v. *Calc.* 1900-06.
- BHANDARKAR, Sir RAMAKRISHNA GOPAL. Social hist. of Ind. [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.1-26, 1901]
- BOELL, P. L'Inde et le problème Indien. 320pp. *Paris.* 1901.
- CHINTAMANI, C. YAJNESVARA. Ind. social reform . . . a collection of essays, addresses, speeches, etc. 369.390pp. *Madr.* 1901.
- Ind. politics; [by various writers, with an introd. by W. C. Bonnerjee] 193.220.46pp. *Madr.* 1898.

Contents :—

- Ind. National Congr; by Eardley Norton. pp.1-33.
Econ. condition of the people of Ind; by Rao Bahadur R. N. Mudholkar. pp.33-49.
Ind. & the currency question; by Dadabhai Naoroji. pp.59-89.
Poverty of Ind; by Alfred Nundy. pp.100-35.
Status of Indians abroad; by G. Parameswaran Pillai. pp.168-81.

[Also contains the Presidential addresses at the preceding thirteen National Congresses & the resolutions]

- DIGBY, W. Prosperous Brit. Ind : a revelation from official records. xlv.661pp. m. & diag. 1901.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Advances in Asia & imp. consolidation in Ind. [Geog. Jour., v.17, pp.240-50, 1901]
- NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Poverty & un-Brit. rule in Ind. xiv.675pp. 1901.
- RANADE, Rao Bahadur M. G. Mr. Justice Ranade's speeches [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.1-135, 1901] p.
- SATTHIANADHAN, S. Social intercourse betw. Europeans & Indians [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.229-48, 1901]
- VINODI, Rai Bahadur ANANDACHARLU VIDYA. On social reform [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.27-86, 1901]
- LILLY, W. S. Ind. & its problems. xx.324pp. m. 1902.
- LA MAZELIÈRE, Le Marquis DE. Essai sur l'évolution de la civilisation Indienne. 2v. m. & i. *Paris.* 1903.
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. The India of the Queen; & other essays. xviii.276pp. 1903.
- WHISH, C. W. Ind. problem of social intercourse [E. Ind. Assn., v.34, No. 31, pp.1-10, 21-34, 1903]
- CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. Ind : past, present, & future [Emp. & the cent., pp.621-50, 1905]
- PRIOU, E. L'Inde contemporaine et le mouvement national. 273pp. *Paris.* 1905.
- SAWTELL, W. A. Ind. under Brit. rule [R.C.I., v.37, pp.289-309, 1905-06]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F. E. Our true relationship with Ind. [Emp. & the century, pp.599-620, 1905]

- ABDUL QADIR, Shaikh. Young Ind : its hopes & aspirations [As. Quart. Rev., v.21, pp.249-62, 1906]
- [FULLER, Sir J. B.] Recent events in Eastern Bengal. 47pp. *Winchester.* [1906]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind.'s position in the Brit. Emp. [Can. Club Tor., v.4, pp.71-74, 1906-07] p.
- ABHEDANANDA, Swami. Ind. & her people. 285pp. i. N.Y. 1906.
- VAMBÉRY, A. Western culture in Eastern lands : a comparison of the methods adopted by Eng. & Russia in the Middle East. 410pp. 1906.
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Life & labour of the people of Ind. 360pp. i. 1907.
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 1st Marquis. Lord Curzon's farewell to Ind; being speeches delivered as Viceroy & Gov.-Genl. of Ind. during Sept.-Nov. 1905. xiv.35pp. *Bomb.* 1907.
- McKAY, R. P. Forces at work in Ind. & the Far East [Emp. Club Can., pp.132-41, 1907-08]
- MALCOLM, Sir I. Z. Ind. pictures & problems. 294pp. i. 1907.
- MORISON, Sir T. Association of Indians with the govt. of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.40, No. 43, pp.54-64, 1907]
- MORRISON, J. New ideas in Ind. during the 19th cent : a study of social, polit., & relig. develop. xiii.282pp. 1907.
- SUTHERLAND, W. A. The Brit. Govt., the Hindus, the Mahommedans, & Swaraj in Ind. 59pp. *Madr.* 1907.
- SYED SIRDAR ALI KHAN. Unrest in Ind., considered & discussed. 87pp. *Bomb.* 1907.
- VIVEKANANDA, Swami. Complete works of the Swami Vivekananda . . . Mayavati Memorial edition. 5v. *Mayavati.* 1907-10.

Contents :—

- v.1—Karma Yoga. Raja Yoga.
v.2—Jnana Yoga.
v.3—Bhakti Yoga. Para Bhakti Lectures.
v.4—Addresses on Bhakti-Yoga. Poems & prose.
v.5—Epistles. Notes from Lectures. The East & the West.

- BRETT, G. S. Present conditions & future prospects in Ind. [Emp. Club Can., pp.58-66, 1908-09]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Polit. unrest in Ind. [Can. Club Tor., v.6, pp.134-37, 1908-09]
- FULLER, Sir J. B. Ind. aspirations [R.C.I., v.40, pp.359-88, 1908-09]
- KELKAR, NARASINHA CHINTAMON. Full & authentic rept. of the Tilak trial, 1908 . . . with introd. & character sketch of Bal Gangadhar Tilak. 140pp. p. *Bomb.* 1908.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. The new Swadeshi [As. Quart. Rev., v.25, pp.37-51, 1908]
- MISRA, Pandit TULSI RAM. My advice to young Hindus. 58pp. *Benares.* 1908.
- MITRA, S. M. Indian problems. xxvii.404pp. 1908.
„ Lord Cromer & orientals [19th Cent., pp.743-50, May 1908]
- MODY, H. P. Polit. future of Ind : a study of the aspirations of educated Indians; a prize essay by H. P. M., with two other essays commended by the adjudicators. 328pp. 1908.
- NEVINSON, H. W. The new spirit in Ind. xv.353pp. i. 1908.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1900-1909 [continued]

- O'DONNELL, C. J. Causes of present discontents in Ind. 120pp. 1908.
- REES, Sir J. D. The real India. xii.352pp. p. 1908.
- SYED SIRDAR ALI KHAN. India of to-day. 132pp. Bomb. 1908.
- BLUNT, W. S. Ind. under Ripon : a private diary. 343pp. 1909.
- COWEN, J. [Speech on India, 1885] [In his Speeches, pp.269-97, 1909]
- GREY, Col. L. J. H. The only home rule for Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.40, pp.155-63, 1909-10]
- HARDIE, J. K. Ind : impressions & suggest. 126pp. 1909.
- Ind. National Congr., containing an account of its origin & growth, etc. v.p. p. Madr. [?1909]
- KAILASAM AIYAR, S. Present situation in Ind. 63pp. 1909.
- MISRA, Pandit TULSI RAM. An open letter to the young men of Bengal. 20pp. [Benares] [1909]
- MITRA, S. M. Moslem-Hindu entente cordiale [As. Quart. Rev., v.28, pp.12-28, 1909]
- PIRIOU, E. National movement in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.20, pp.553-71, 1909]
- ROOME, J. C. Problem for young Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.20, pp.651-57, 1909]
- VIVEKANANDA, Swami. Modern Ind. 23pp. Mayavati. 1909.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1910-1911

- ALSTON, L. Educn. & citizenship in Ind. xii.222pp. 1910.
- CAMPBELL, HOWARD. Truth about the Govt. of Ind. [Truths about Ind., pp.5-11, 1910]
- CHIROL, Sir V. Ind. unrest . . . with an introd. by Sir A. Lyall. xvi.371pp. 1910.
- CLAVERY, E. L'Inde : sa condition actuelle : à propos du cinquantenaire de son incorporation au domaine de la Couronne britannique. vii.106pp. Paris. 1910.
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Essays in national idealism. 206pp. i. [Colom.] [1910]
[Contains pap. on Ind. nationality, Aims of Ind. art, Art & Yoga in Ind., Influence of modern Europe on Ind. art, Educn. in Ind., Christian missions in Ind., Swadeshi, Ind. music]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Ind. unrest [19th Cent., v.68, pp.747-54, 1910]
- FULLER, Sir J. B. Prices & politics : a study from Ind. [U.E., pp.559-61, 1910]
„ Studies of Ind. life & sentiment. 360pp. m. 1910.
- GREAVES, E. Hinduism & the national movement [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.538-46, 1910]
- GREY, Col. L. J. H. Ind. of the future [Un. Serv. Mag., v.41, pp.614-25, 1910 ; v.42, pp.21-31, 1910-11]
- HOWSIN, H. M. Race & colour prejudice [As. Rev., v.31, pp.351-71, 1911]
- Ind. & the English [Round Table, v.1, pp.41-57, 1910]
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Present econ. condition of Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.11, pp.343-53, 1910]
- KANJILAL, KAILASH CHANDRA. Present moral & social condition of the Indians [Hind. Rev., v.21, pp.474-80, 1910]
- KEITH, J. B. Ind. polit. econ. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.18-52, 1910]

- LILLY, W. S. Eyes & no eyes : 3—The Ind. question [Fort. Rev., v.86, pp.628-44, 1910]
- MACDONALD, J. R. Awakening of Ind. 311pp. 1910.
- MOORE, R. A. L. Mr. Keir Hardie's "India" [As. Rev., v.29, pp.101-17, 1910]
- MORLEY, Viscount. Speeches on Ind. affairs, with an appreciation [signed P. N. R. P.] xxxii.220.16pp. p. Madr. [?1910]
- RAMA JIJYASU, MUNSHI, & RAMA DEVA. The Arya Samaj & its detractors : a vindication. 294.290pp. Dayanandbad. 1910.
- RAMASASTRI, T. S. Better social relations in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.21, pp.372-80, 1910]
- RAY, PRITWIS CHANDRA. Bengali brain & its misuse. 50pp. p. Calc. [1910]
- REES, Sir J. D. Modern India. 250pp. 1910.
„ "The Times" & Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.88, pp.857-65, 1910]
- SARVADHIKARI, Bahadur Rai RAJKUMAR. Unrest in Bengal, & Mr. Morley's reforms. 48.xxxii pp. [?Calc.] [c.1910]
- Self-abnegation in politics, by an Observer, reprinted from the Panjabee. 102pp. Lahore. 1910.
- SEN, I. B. Moneylenders in Ind. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.11, N.S., pp.168-76, 1910]
- SEN, JATINDRA NATH. A few thoughts on the present state of Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.10, pp.300-09, 1910]
- SARAN, ISWAR. Polit. future of Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.547-52, 1910]
- WILLIAMS, F. G. H. The Ind. student & the present discontent. 45pp. 1910.
- WODEHOUSE, E. A. Racial feeling in Ind. [19th Cent., v.67, pp.622-35, 1910]
- AGA KHAN, H.H. the. Lord Minto's Viceroyalty [Nat. Rev., v.56, pp.852-60, 1911]
- BEGBIE, H. Other sheep : a study of the peoples of Ind. with particular ref. to the collision betw. Christianity & Hinduism. xii.344pp. [1911]
- COLLIER, P. West in the East from an Amer. point of view. ix.534pp. 1911.
- East & West in Ind : a rejoinder—from a European's standpoint ; by an Ind. Civilian [Hind. Rev., v.24, pp.278-85, 1911]
- FRASER, L. Ind. under Curzon & after. xi.496pp. m. & p. 1911.
- GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur. A great Ind. problem & a suggested solution [Land Revenue policy] 93pp. 1911.
- GOONEWARDENE, W. S. Unrest in Ind. & polit. agitation : an appeal to the commonsense of the people of Ind. & Cey. 93pp. Colom. 1911.
- Hindus & Muhammadans [Round Table, v.1, pp.299-312, 1911]
- Ind. under Lord Morley [Quart. Rev., No. 426, pp.203-24, 1911]
- Ind. & the Durbar : a reprint of the Ind. articles in the Emp. Day edition of "The Times", May 24th, 1911. 356pp. 1911.
- KRISHNASWAMI, P. R. Loyalty to the Brit. Raj [E. & W., v.10, pp.684-91, 1911]
- MARCHAND, H. La menace de l'Inde [Quest. Dipl., v.15, pp.99-110, 139-46, 211-12, 1911]
- MEHTA, P. J. Hindu social institutions [Ind. Rev., v.12, pp.441-48, 1911]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1910-1911 [continued]

- MITRA, S. M. Analysis of Ind. unrest [Fort. Rev., v.89, pp.144-52, 277-88, 1911]
- MORISON, Sir T. Econ. transition in Ind. 251pp. 1911.
- MORLEY, Viscount. Brit. democracy & the Ind. Govt. [19th Cent., v.69, pp.189-209, 1911]
- OLDHAM, W. B. Race & colour prejudice in Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.62-71, 1911]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Glimpses of the Orient to-day. 239pp. p. Madr. [1911]
- „ The King's tour in Ind. [19th Cent., v.70, pp.1147-61, 1911]
- „ Why Ind. lags behind [19th Cent., v.70, pp.739-52, 1911]
- SHARROCK, J. A. Our right to Ind. [E. & W., v.9, pp.52-63, 1911]
- SILVER COCKLE, pseud. What Ind. wants [Un. Serv. Mag., v.44, pp.384-91, 1911-12]
- SRINIVASA RAU, K. The crisis in Ind. vi.182pp. Madr. [1911]
- [Review of above, by R. H. Shipley] [As. Rev., v.34, pp.253-80, 1912]
- WADIA, PESTONJI ARDESHIR. Ind. nationality [E. & W., v.10, pp.763-68, 1911]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly EARL OF RONALDSHAY] An Eastern miscellany. xiv.422pp. 1911.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1912-1913

- ABDUL MAJID, Syed HARUN-AL-RASHID. Eng. & the Moslem world : articles, addresses, & essays on Eastern subjects. 176pp. York. 1912.
- [Eng. & modern Ind : The Moslem constitutional theory, & reforms in Turkey, Persia, & Ind : The unrest in Ind : Egypt & the Powers : Marriage, women, culture, educn., religions, labour, in the East : Ind.'s hidden millions.]
- [Review of above, by R. E. Forrest] [As. Rev., v.34, pp.331-50, 1912]
- BRUCE, Sir C. Crown & congress in Ind : what the Coronation Durbhar means to Ind. [In his True temper of Emp., pp.77-96, 119-33, 1912]
- CHATTERJI, J. L. The Swadeshi movement [E. & W., v.11, pp.490-95, 1912]
- DIGBY, E. The future of Ind. [As. Rev., v.34, pp.57-72, 1912]
- DUCHESNE, A. E. Ind.'s future [Emp. Rev., v.23, pp.119-26, 1912]
- The Durbar & after [Round Table, No. 7, pp.395-421, 1912]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Among Ind. rajahs & ryots : a civil servant's recoll. of . . . the Cent. Prov. & Beng. 376pp. i. 3rd ed. 1912.
- [Ind. unrest : the "partition of Bengal" : the Ameer of Afghan.]
- HAYTHORNTHEWAITE, J. P. New idealism in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.63, pp.585-601, 1912]
- Ind. & her sovereign [Edinb. Rev., v.216, pp.1-20, 1912]
- Ind. & the Emp. [Round Table, v.2, No. 8, pp.587-626, 1912]
- KEENE, H. G. Ind. home rule [As. Rev., v.33, pp.262-71, 1912]

- LAW, J. Glimpses of hidden Ind. 278pp. Calc. [1909]
- „ Another ed., entitled Ind. snapshots. 290pp. Calc. 1912.
- MUDHOLKAR, Rao Bahadur RANGANATH NARSINGH. The Royal visit & its results. [Ind. Rev., v.13, pp.114-17, 1912]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Net result of the King's Ind. tour [Fort. Rev., v.91, pp.529-42, 1912]
- PATTERSON, J. Brit. rule in Ind. [Can. Inst., v.9, pp.83-98, 1912]
- REES, Sir J. D. Coronation concessions in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.91, pp.303-15, 1912]
- RÉGISMANSET, C. Questions coloniales, 1900-1912. 272pp. Paris. 1912.
- [pp.191-200, L'Inde britannique]
- ROBERTSON, M. Causa Indiae [Contemp. Rev., v.101, pp.844-55, 1912]
- RÓZPIDÉ, R. B. y. Política geográfica : la acción Europea y las revoluciones en Asia, 1907-1912. 126pp. Madrid. 1912.
- SARVADHIKARY, Sir DEVA PRASAD. Notes & extracts, 1891 to 1912. 454.23pp. Calc. [1912]
- SKIPTON, H. P. K. Balance of power in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.23, pp.222-32, 1912]
- SPENDER, J. A. The Indian scene. 232pp. [1912]
- WEDDERBURN, Sir W. King George & Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.101, pp.153-64, 1912]
- BANERJI, SATISH CHANDRA. The enemies of Eng. [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.902-07, 1913]
- BEVAN, E. Ind. nationalism : an independent estimate. 141pp. 1913.
- The brand of the helot [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.579-90, 1913]
- CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur Sir PROTUL CHANDRA. Beng. & polit. agitation [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.863-74, 1913]
- COOKSON, G. Why is there disloyalty in Ind ? [19th Cent., v.74, pp.244-55, Aug. 1913]
- DAR, Pandit BISHAN NARAYAN. Ind. progress & Anglo-Ind. bureaucracy [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.419-29, 541-51, 745-51, 1913]
- DUCHESNE, A. E. Ind.'s need of Britain [Emp. Rev., v.25, pp.94-103, 1913]
- ELWIN, E. F. Ind. & the Indians. 352pp. i. 1913.
- FULLER, Sir J. B. Empire of India [All Red Series] 394pp. m. & i. 1913.
- „ Purpose of life in the East & in the West [U.E., v.4, pp.19-32, 1913]
- HALL, H. FIELDING-. The danger in Ind. [19th Cent., v.74, pp.784-91, Oct. 1913]
- HOUGHTON, B. Bureaucratic govt : a study in Ind. polity. 200pp. 1913.
- IGNOTUS, pseud. The ulcer of Empire [As. Rev., v.1, pp.5-25, 1913]
- MALLIK, MANMATH CHANDRA. Orient & Occident : a comparative study. xx.315pp. [1913]
- MEHERBAN NARAYANRAO BABASAHEB, Chief of Inchalkaranji. What has Britain done for Ind ? [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.243-73, 1913]
- MITRA, S. M. Ind. unrest [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.343-83, 1913]
- „ Moslem-Hindu entente cordiale [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.296-319, 1913]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1912-1913 [continued]

- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind.'s imperialistic inclinations & ideals [Fort. Rev., v.93, pp.532-45, March 1913]
 Polit. crime in Ind. [Round Table, No. 10, pp.303-17, 1913]
 THOMPSON, E. C. MEYSEY-. India of to-day. 230pp. m. 1913.
 Truths about Ind : being a reprint of leaflets issued by the E. Ind. Assn. from 1909 to 1913. xiv.174pp. 1913.
 WADIA, ARDASHER SORABJEE N. Reflections on the problems of Ind. 174pp. p. [1913]
 WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Advance, India! 190pp. 1913.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1914-1915

- ARCHER, W. Manners in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.96, pp.98-108, 1914]
 BAINBRIDGE, O. Truth about Brit. in Ind. 18pp. [1914]
 BROWN, F. H. Social dawn in Ind. [19th Cent., v.75, pp.538-48, 1914]
 COTTON, Sir H. J. S. Present political situation in Ind. [As. Rev., v.5, pp.16-27, 1914]
 CROMER, 1st Earl of. Reflections on Ind. [In his Polit. essays, 2nd ser., pp.206-13, 1914]
 DICKINSON, G. L. An essay on the civilisations of Ind., China, & Jap : a rept. made to the trustees of the Albert Kahn travelling fellowships. 86pp. 1914.
 HALL, H. FIELDING-. Passing of emp ; or the redemption of Ind. vii.307pp. [c.1914]
 HIGGINBOTHAM, S. Ind. & the Emp. [Can. Club, Hamil., pp.56-70, 1914-15] p.
 HORNIMAN, B. G. Indians in the Brit. Emp. [Hind. Rev., v.30, pp.336-41, 1914]
 HYDER HUSAIN, SYED. National week in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.103-12, 1914]
 LEPPER, G. H. Man & his planet : the problem of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.27, pp.357-67, 1914]
 MEHERBAN NARAYANRAO BABASAHEB, Chief of *Indulkaranji*. Plea for the Mahratta Brahmin [As. Rev., v.3, pp.8-20, 1914]
 MITRA, S. M. Ind. in 1813 & 1913 [Fort. Rev., v.95, pp.705-17, 1914]
 Mod. Europe & mod. Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.231-36, 355-60, 1914]
 More truths about Ind., being a further issue of leaflets by the E. Ind. Assn. in 1913-14. 71pp. 1914.
 Plain speech about Ind. [Blackwood, v.195, pp.150-56, Feb. 1914]
 POLLEN, J. "Divide & rule"—Ind.'s destruction [As. Rev., v.5, pp.137-46, 1914]
 SEESODIA, Thakur Shri JESSRAJ SINGHJI. Politics & public life in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.502-07, 1914]
 SORABJI, C. A Hindu Guru's views of the polit. situation in Ind. [19th Cent., v.76, pp.76-79, 1914]
 TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Western influence [in Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.296-313, 1914]
 ARUMUGAM, S. Golden key to world power & the war. 127pp. 1915.
 BESANT, Mrs. A. How Ind. wrought for freedom : the story of the National Congr. told from official records. lix.710pp. Madr. 1915.
 BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Ind. unrest [In his Sva, pp.299-319, 1915]

- BOSE, N. K. Social problems from an Ind. standpoint [E. & W., v.15, pp.51-57, 1915]
 Emp. of Ind. & the war [Can. Ann. Rev., pp.130-37, 1915]
 FEHLINGER, H. Indische Grosstädte [Kol. Rund., pp.270-74, 1915]
 HAMILTON, Sir D. M. Ind. after the war, from the econ. standpoint [As. Rev., v.6, pp.274-315, 1915]
 Rept. of the pro. of the 29th Ind. National Congr. held at Madr. on the 28th, 29th, & 30th Dec., 1914. 127pp. fo. Madr. 1915.
 IND. NATIONAL PARTY. Ind.'s "loyalty" to Eng. 13pp. [?Lond.] 1915.
 ["Dedicated to the memory of those Ind. soldiers who were brought out of Ind. by force to be butchered for the selfish interest of Gt. Brit."]
 KONOW, S. Englands Kolonialpolitik in Indien [Kol. Rund., pp.141-59, 1915]
 „ Indien unter der Englischen Herrschaft. vii.142pp. Tübingen. 1915.
 MAZAMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. Ind. unrest & its remedy [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.505-18, 1915]
 LAJPAT RAI, LALA. The Arya Samaj : an account of its doctrines & activities, with a biog. sketch of the founder : with a preface by Sidney Webb. xxvi.305pp. p. 1915.
 NANJUNDAYYA, H. V. The Anglo-Ind. Emp. (a short study) Pt.1. 90pp. Bangalore. 1915.
 POLLEN, J. Russia & Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.307-31, 1915]
 Some Amer. opinions on the Ind. Emp ; by Theodore Roosevelt & others. 31pp. [c.1915]
 SYDENHAM OF COMBE, Lord. Ind. & the war. 88pp. m. & i. 1915.
 Truths about Ind : being a reprint of leaflets issued by the E. Ind. Assn. from 1909 to 1913-14. 174.71pp. 1915-17.
 [Contents are set out under India—Administration]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1916-1917

- BESANT, Mrs. A. Ind : a nation : a plea for Ind. self-govt. viii.94pp. [1916]
 BOSE, Rai Bahadur PRAMATHA NATH. Illusions of new Ind. viii.259pp. Calc. 1916.
 BRYAN, W. J. William Jennings Bryan, Sec. of State of the U.S. of Amer., on Brit. rule in Ind. 14pp. [?Lond.] [1916]
 [Issued by the "Ind. National Party"]
 DIKSHIT, S. M. Econ. condition of the Ind. workman, with suggest. for its improvement [As. Rev., v.9, pp.48-69, 1916]
 HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, 1st Lord. Loyal Ind : an interview with Lord Hardinge, by the London corresp. of the N.Y. "Times". 15pp. [1916]
 MUKERJEE, RADAKHAMAL. Foundations of Ind. econ. xxvi.515pp. i. 1916.
 NATESAN, G. A. The Ind. demands [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.673-76, 1916]
 PENNINGTON, J. B. "Swadeshi" & national educn. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.9, pp.31-36, 1916]
 PREYER, T. Ägypten und Indien : Zwei Säulen britischen Weltmacht. 209pp. m. Berl. 1916.
 Prospects of Ind.'s place in the Brit. Emp. [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.205-12, 1916]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1916-1917 [continued]

- Self-govt. for Ind. [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.15-22, 1916]
- SINHA OF RAIPUR, 1st Lord. Future of Ind : presidential address to the Ind. National Congr., 27th Dec. 1915. 45pp. 1916.
- SRINIVASA SASTRI, V. S. Self-govt. for Ind. under the Brit. flag [Servants of Ind. Soc. Polit. pamph. No. 1] 91.62pp. Allah. 1916.
- VENKATESAN, N. K. Social & relig. foundations of Ind. nationality [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.142-56, et seq, 1916]
- WHITEHEAD, H., Bp. of Madr. Ind. after the war [19th Cent., No. 747, pp.265-83, 1916]
- ARCHER, W. Ind. & the future. xxiv.304pp. i. 1917.
- ASIATICUS, pseud. Ind : the Congress & the Dominions [Nat. Rev., v.69, pp.253-60, 1917]
- BENTON, A. H. Ind. moral instruction & caste problems : solutions by A. H. B. xi.121pp. 1917.
- BESANT, Mrs. A. Birth of new Ind : a collection of writings & speeches on Ind. affairs. x.440pp. Madr. 1917.
- „ Case for Ind., the Presidential address delivered at the 32nd Ind. National Congr. held at Calc., 26th Dec. 1917. 52pp. 1917.
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M. Ind.'s future in the Emp. [Brit. Dom. Yearbk., pp.91-100, 1917]
- BIKANER, Maj.-Genl. Sir GANGA SINGH, Maharajah of. The Emp. & the war : a voice from Ind. 24pp. 1917.
- BOWRING, Col. F. T. N. S. Self-govt. & Ind. reform [Emp. Rev., v.31, pp.381-90, 1917]
- CURTIS, L. A lett. to the people of Ind. 81pp. Bomb. 1917.
- The Ind. Emp. & its war-action : the demand for home rule [Can. Ann. Rev., v.17, pp.190-96, 1917]
- ISLINGTON, 1st Lord. Some facts about Ind : interviews with Lord Islington during Nov. 1916 ; by Robert Sloss. 19pp. 1917.
- JACKSON, A. M. T. Hindu theory of govt. [Emp. Rev., v.31, pp.167-75, 1917]
- ✓ KER, J. C. Polit. trouble in Ind., 1907-1917. xxv.550pp. Calc. 1917.
- [Not for circulation. For official use only]
- LAJPAT RAI, LALA. Young Ind., an interpretation & a hist. of the nationalist movement from within. xvi.226pp. [1917]
- MACKENZIE, DE WITT. Awakening of Ind. 159pp. 1917.
- MAURICE, C. E. Our hopes for Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.111, pp.87-92, 1917]
- ✓ NATESAN, G. A. The Ind. demands : a symposium on the memo. of the Nineteen & speeches at the Congr. & Moslem League on their scheme of self govt. for Ind ; with an introd. by G. A. N. vii.288pp. Madr. [1917]
- „ Self-govt. for Ind : a plea for a declaration of policy [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.225-40, 1917]
- „ What Ind. wants : autonomy within the Emp. xxvi.133pp. Madr. 1917.
- REVENTLOW, Graf E. zu. Indien : seine Bedeutung für Grossbritannien, Deutschland und die Zukunft der Welt. 79pp. m. Berl. 1917.
- Selbst-Regierung für Indien : gefordert vom Indischen Nationalkongress und der All-Ind. Moslem League, Lucknow, Dezember 1916. 72pp. Stockholm. [1917]

- SRINIVASA SASTRI, V. S. The Congress-League scheme ; an exposition [Servants of Ind. Soc. Polit. Pamph.3] 66pp. Allah. 1917.
- Self-govt. for Ind ; by various authors [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.25-45, 329-36, 1917]
- STUART, Lady K. To-morrow in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.105-30, 1917]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. The danger in Ind. [19th Cent., v.80, pp.113-28, 1916 ; v.81, pp.1-18, 1917]
- TAGORE, Sir RABINDRANATH. Nationalism. 135pp. 1917.
- WEDDERBURN, Sir W. An Ind. catechism for the Brit. elector [Contemp. Rev., v.111, pp.417-27, 1917]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1918-1919

- AGA KHAN, H.H. the. Ind. in transition : a study in polit. evolution. xii.310pp. 1918.
- BAINBRIDGE, O. Ind. & the Emp. [Khaki, No. 27, pp.35-48, 1918]
- CASSANDRA, pseud. Medievalism of Ind ; or the dualism of Hindu life [As. Rev., v.14, pp.449-72, 1918]
- CHESNEY, G. M. Ind. under experiment. xi.192pp. 1918.
- CHIROL, Sir V. Ind. in travail [Edinh. Rev., v.228, pp.147-66, 1918]
- DAVIS, T. Social evolution of Ind. [As. Rev., v.13, pp.21-39, 1918]
- FAUJDAR, * * *. Reform in Ind ; diarchy & disruption [Emp. Rev., v.32, pp.268-74, 1918]
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Future of Ind. (II)—The problem before us [19th Cent., v.83, pp.275-86, 1918]
- FREWEN, M. The Ind. problem (II)—Snapshots in Ind. in the eighties [19th Cent., v.84, pp.391-400, 1918]
- Ind. politics : the polit. record, the present polit. position [Round Table, No. 31, pp.565-99, 1918]
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Introd. to the study of Ind. econ. vii.514pp. 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.
- LENTAPARAMBIL, P. Catholics & the national movement [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.29-32, 1918]
- MACNICOL, N. Ind. ideals & present day realities [Contemp. Rev., v.113, pp.559-66, 1918]
- MÉTIN, A. L'Inde d'aujourd'hui : étude sociale. 362pp. Paris. 1918.
- MILBURN, R. G. England & India. 126pp. 1918.
- [MYLREA, C. G.] From slavery to sonship : the mass movements among the outcastes of Ind. 16pp. i. [1918]
- NAIR, T. MADAVAN. An Indian's review of the Ind. problem [19th Cent., v.84, pp.415-29, 1918]
- „ Polit. reconstruction in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.32, pp.387-99, 1918]
- PETAVEL, J. W. Man & machine power in war & reconstruction. 163pp. Calc. 1918.
- POLLEN, J. Home rule problem : H.H. the Aga Khan's vision of a greater Ind. [As. Rev., v.14, pp.430-35, 1918]
- „ Ind. & the future [As. Rev., v.13, pp.40-48, 1918]
- RANGASWAMI AIYANGAR, A. The "coming reform" in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.1-7, 1918]
- REES, Sir J. D. Safe from democracy [19th Cent., v.83, pp.987-95, 1918]
- RUSSELL, J. M. Is. Ind. a nation ? [Quart. Rev., v.230, pp.422-32, 1918]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1918-1919 [continued]

- YOUNGHUSBRAND, Col. Sir F. E. Future of Ind : 1—Our aim in Ind : an Anglo-Ind. view [19th Cent., v.83, pp.263-74, 1918]
- BANERJEA, Sir SURENDRANATH. The Moderate deputation [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.749-51, 1919]
- BANERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. Ind.'s nation builders. 234pp. 1919.
- BESANT, Mrs. A. Coercion & resistance in Ind. 67pp. 1919.
- BHARGAVA, MUKAT BIHARI LAL. Ind.'s services in the war. xv.410pp. p. [Lucknow] [1919]
- BIJOY. Tragedy of the Karnatak Province [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.153-59, 1919]
- BRETT, G. S. Brit. Ind. & its relation to western ideas [Hamil. Assn., No. 29, pp.141-50, 1919]
- COLVIN, Sir E. G. Changing scene in Ind. [19th Cent., v.85, pp.1041-52, 1919 ; v.86, pp.444-56, 1919]
- CREAGH, Genl. Sir O'MOORE. Indian studies. 320pp. [1919]
- The danger in Ind., sedition & murder : an epitomé of the Rowlatt Cttee. Rept., 1918, with a foreword & notes by the Indo-Brit. Assn. 23pp. [1919]
- DEVADHAR, G. K. Mr. Gokhale's Servants of Ind. Soc. & its work [As. Rev., v.15, pp.220-42, 1919]
- FISHER, F. B. Ind.'s silent revolution ; by F. B. F., with the collaboration of Gertrude M. Williams. 192pp. i. N.Y. 1919.
- HALIL HALID. Brit. labour & the Orient. 40pp. Berne. 1919.
- HOGG, A. G. Polit. reform & Hinduism [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.8, pp.303-13, 1919]
- Indiens Ruf nach Freiheit. 41pp. Kobenhavn. 1919.
- INDO-BRIT. ASSN. Montagu-Chelmsford rept. on Ind. constitutional reform & the future of Indo-Brit. commerce. 8pp. [c.1919]
- The insistent claims of Ind. reform : speeches at the banquet in Lond. to Lord Sinha, Under-Secr. of State for Ind., on 7th March 1919. 46pp. 1919.
- [Speeches by Maj.-Genl. H.H. the Maharajah of Bikanir, H.H. the Aga Khan, Rt. Hon. Edwin S. Montagu, & Rt. Hon. Lord Sinha of Raipur]
- LEE, E. D. Case for the Rowlatt Act in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.106, pp.228-38, 1919]
- MITFORD, C. E. B. Cause & effect in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.106, pp.129-38, 1919]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Whither drifts India ? [Contemp. Rev., v.115, pp.620-27, 1919]
- PATON, W. Personal relationships betw. Indians & Europeans [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.8, pp.522-30, 1919]
- RAY, S. C. Sedition & anarchism in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.169-76, 1919]
- REES, Sir J. D. Franchise & functions in Ind. [19th Cent., v.86, pp.171-80, 1919]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1920-1922

- CREAGH, Genl. Sir O'MOORE. Reflections on the Hunter rept. [19th Cent., v.88, pp.48-53, July 1920]
- GILCHRIST, R. N. Indian nationality. xix.246pp. 1920.
- HORNIMAN, B. G. Amritsar & our duty to Ind. 196pp. i. 1920.
- LOVETT, Sir H. V. Hist. of the Ind. nationalist movement. xiv.285pp. 1920.

- LOVETT, Sir H. V. Present position in Ind. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.553-59, 1920]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Ind. at the crossways : the Rede lecture 1920. 54pp. Camb. 1920.
- „ Quo vadis in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.118, pp.457-65, Oct. 1920]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Federation of Cey. with Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.353-55, 1920]
- POLLEN, J. Ind. national movement [As. Rev., v.16, pp.211-16, 1920]
- RAJU, J. B. Critical study of the non-co-operation movement in Ind. 117pp. Nagpur. 1920.
- REES, Sir J. D. Why lose Ind ? [19th Cent., v.87, pp.264-72, Feb. 1920]
- SAMARTH, N. M. Non co-operation in Ind. & Mr. Gandhi [As. Rev., v.16, pp.560-66, 1920]
- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Economics of Brit. Ind. viii.376pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 4th ed. 1920.
- SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. J. Reflections on the govt. of wild tribes of the N.E. frontier of Ind. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.217-42, 1920]
- VISVESVARAYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDUM. Reconstructing India. viii.333pp. 1920.
- YATE, Col. Sir C. E. Unrest in Ind : the question of the Khalifate [As. Rev., v.16, pp.377-84, 1920]
- YOUNG, P. N. F. & FERRERS, A. Ind. in conflict. 153pp. 1920.
- BROCKWAY, A. F. India & its govt. [Labour booklets, No. 6] 12pp. Edinb. 1921.
- CHIROL, Sir V. India old & new. x.319pp. 1921.
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Parties & policies in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.119, pp.170-76, Feb. 1921]
- GOUR, Sir HARI SINGH. Gandhism—& after [Hind. Rev., v.43, No. 258, pp.1-15, 1921]
- Ind. on the threshold [Blackwood, v.209, pp.137-47, Feb., 1921]
- Ind. through Ind. eyes [Round Table, No. 41, pp.146-52, 1920 ; v.42, pp.365-81, 1921]
- JOSHI, S. L. New forces in old Ind. [Emp. Club Can., pp.352-64, 1921]
- KNIGHT, H. G. W. Reconciliation in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.109, pp.717-26, May 1921]
- LALPAT RAI, LALA. Ind.'s will to freedom, writings & speeches on the present situation. 188pp. Madr. 1921.
- MARTIN, P. L'Inde d'hier et d'aujourd'hui d'après Sir Valentine Chirol [L'Asie Franc., v.21, pp.143-48, 293-302, 1921]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Changing pastures in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.120, pp.289-97, Sept. 1921]
- MORISON, J. L. Will Brit. retain Ind ? [Emp. Club Can., pp.88-99, 1921]
- NUNDY, A. Ind. unrest, 1919-20. 274pp. Dehra Dun. 1921.
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Anarchy in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.109, pp.177-91, 1921]
- „ Present conditions in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.110, pp.177-93, Aug. 1921]
- RICE, P. S. P. Egypt & Ind : a comparison [As. Rev., v.17, pp. 34-42, 1921]
- RUSTOMJEE, RUSTOM. Quo vadis India ? [Emp. Club Can., pp.237-51, 1921]
- BEAMAN, Sir F. C. O. Ind. in 1921 : II—Ind. & the larger issue [Brit. Dom. Yearbk., pp.26-37, 1922]
- „ Real difficulties of the Ind. problem [19th Cent., v.91 pp.365-76, 1922]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1920-1922 [continued]

- CHIROL, Sir V. Outlook in Ind. [Quart. Rev., pp.130-44, July, 1922]
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Problem of Ind. discontent [Contemp. Rev., v.221, pp.426-33, 1922]
- DUNSTERVILLE, Maj.-Genl. L. C. Coming changes in Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.111, pp.488-97, March 1922]
- DELHI, *pseud.* From Downing Street to Simla [Nat. Rev., v.79, pp.97-105, March 1922]
- ✓GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND. Speeches & writings of M. K. Gandhi, with an introd. by C. F. Andrews & a biog. sketch. xiv.848.47pp. *Madr.* 1922.
- „ Young Ind., 1919-1922 : with a brief sketch of the non-co-op. movement by Babu Rajendra Prasad. lxiv.1199pp. *Madr.* 1922.
- Ind. politics, 1921-1922. 118pp. *Calc.* 1922.
- ✓KAMAL-UD-DIN, KHWAJA. The house divided, Eng., Ind., & Islam. 149pp. 1922.
- „ Ind. in the balance : Brit. rule & the Caliphate. 176pp. *Woking.* [1922]
- ✓KEITH, A. B. Speeches & documents on Ind. policy, 1750-1921. 2v. 1922.
- KING, R. A. Polit. situation in Ind. [Emp. Club Can., pp.340-55, 1922]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Commonsense for Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.122, pp.562-69, Nov. 1922]
- „ Ind. in 1921 : III—Ind. in transition [Brit. Dom. Yearbk., pp.38-45, 1922]
- MITRA, S. M. Peace in Ind., how to attain it. xiii.25pp. 1922.
- MORELAND, W. H. Ind. peasant & his critics [Edinb. Rev., No. 480, pp.246-62, 1922]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Gandhi & the Prince's visit to Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.111, pp.191-203, Feb. 1922]
- „ Ind. without Mr. Montagu & Gandhi [Fort. Rev., pp.212-29, Aug. 1922]
- RAJENDRA PRASAD. *Babu.* Brief sketch of the non-co-op. movement [Gandhi's Young Ind., pp.xxv-lxiv, 1922]
- RAY, PRITWIS CHANDRA. Ind. at the cross-roads : the reforms & after [Contemp. Rev., v.121, pp.218-25, Feb. 1922]
- SHER, F. Der indische Nationalkongress in Ahmedabad und der künftige Kurs der nationalen Politik [Neue Orient, pp.31-33, Jan. 1922]
- WADIA, BAHMAN PESTONJI. Conditions in Ind. today [Emp. Club Can., pp.68-82, 1922]
- WHITEHEAD, H., *Bp. of Madr.* Ind. to-day (1)—A warning [19th Cent., v.92, pp.370-80, Sept. 1922]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1922-1925

- CANNON, P. S. Citizenship in Ind : its privileges & duties. 199p. *m.* 1923.
- FAGAN, Sir P. J. Grave problem of Ind. to-day [19th Cent., v.94, pp.413-23, 1923]
- MARTIN, P. Une enquête sur l'opinion indienne [L'Asie Franc., v.23, pp.275-86, et seq, 1923]
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Democracies of the East : a study in comparative politics. xxviii.402pp. 1923.
- ✓NAIR, Sir CHETTUR SANKARAN. Gandhi & anarchy. xiv.262pp. *Madr.* 1923.
- NUNDY, A. Distrust of Englishmen [Hind. Rev., v.46, pp.103-08, et seq, 1923]

- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Ind. in 1922 [Brit. Dom. Yearbk., pp.62-79, 1923]
- „ Some recent phases of Ind. polit. [U.E., v.14, 629-34, 1923]
- ✓RATCLIFFE, S. K. Sir William Wedderburn & the Ind. reform movement. 192pp. *p.* [1923]
- SAPRU, Sir TEJ BAHADUR. Problem of Ind.'s aspirations [Contemp. Rev., pp.573-83, Nov. 1923]
- SHARP, Sir H. Ind. in the balance [19th Cent., pp.525-40, Apl. 1923]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly EARL OF RONALDSHAY] A clash of ideals as a source of Ind. unrest [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.221-35, 1923]
- ANDREWS, C. F. Ind. & Eng : the econ. relation [Contemp. Rev., v.126, pp.38-44, July 1924]
- „ Leader of the non-co-operative movement in Ind [Mahatma Gandhi] [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.190-204, 1924]
- BUCK, P. M. What Ind. wants [Yale Rev., v.13, pp.496-518, 1924]
- CARTHILL, AL., *pseud.* [i.e. B. C. H. C. KENNEDY] The lost dominion. vii.351pp. 1924.
- GWYNN, J. T. Ind. politics. xii.344pp. 1924.
- HARCOURT, H. Sidelights on the crisis in Ind ; being the lett. of an Ind. civilian & some replies of an Ind. friend. xi.118pp. 1924.
- HOLDERNESS, Sir T. W. Ind.'s arduous journey [These eventful years, v.2, pp.308-23, 1924]
- ✓MACNICOL, N. Making of mod. Ind. viii.235pp. 1924.
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Ind : the position in 1923 [Brit. Dom. Yearbk., pp.31-47, 1924]
- „ Three years of reform in Ind : a plea for the Ind. masses [Fort. Rev., pp.353-69, March 1924]
- ✓SRINIVASA SASTRI, V. S. Speeches & writings of the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri. 598.ixpp. *Madr.* [1924]
- ✓WHITEHEAD, H., *Bp. of Madr.* Ind. problems in relig., educn., politics. xi.335pp. 1924.
- WYATT, H. F. Wreck of Ind. [Eng. Rev., pp.635-45, May 1924]
- ALLEN, B. C. Our trusteeship over other races [Ch. Congr. Rept., pp.163-68, 1925]
- BANERJEA, Sir SURENDRANATH. A nation in the making : being the rems. of 50 years in pub. life. xv.420pp. *p.* 1925.
- BESANT, Mrs. A. Shall Ind. live or die ? 8pp. *Edinb.* 1925.
- BHAGAT RAM. Five pamphlets on Ind. social questions, etc. [1925]

Contents :—

- Is Ind. prepared for Swaraj ? 4pp.
- Position of women in Hinduism & Vedicism. 4pp.
- Ten questions concerning the status of women in Hinduism & Vedicism. 2pp.
- The old Vedas—& their relation to truth & justice. 4pp.
- Ind.'s crying need, to bring about the emancipation of millions of unfortunate (child) wives in Ind. 2pp.

- ✓CHIROL, Sir V., & others. Reawakening of the orient & other addresses. 176pp. [New Haven] 1925.
- COLOMB, Brig.-Genl. G. H. C. Ind. without Brit : a forecast [Nat. Rev., v.84, pp.891-901, 1925]
- HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W. A dominion in peril [Nat. Rev., pp.742-54, July 1925]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1922-1925 [continued]

- MACINNES, C. M. Brit. commonwealth & its unsolved problems. x.176pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1925.
- MARTIN, P. Une étoile pâlit au ciel de l'Hindoustan [Asie Franc., v.25, pp.112-18, 1925]
- MORISON, Sir T. Ind. unrest [19th Cent., v.97, pp.346-54, 1925]
- MUKERJI, DHAN GOPAL. My brother's face. 288pp. [1925]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Ind. as I knew it, 1885-1925. x.453pp. m. 1925.
- „ Ind. unrest [19th Cent., v.97, pp.355-67, 1925]
- ✓ RICE, P. S. P. The challenge of Asia. 256pp. 1925.
- SMEDLEY, A. Indien als entscheidender Faktor der Weltpolitik [Geopolitik, v.2, pp.385-403, 1925]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Ind : the need of faith [Univ. Coll., Nottingham : Cust Foundation Lect., 1925] 29pp. 1925.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, O. Domiciled community in Ind. 13pp. [1925]
- ✓ ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly EARL OF RONALDSHAY] Heart of Aryāvarta : a study of the psychology of Ind. unrest. xvii.262pp. 1925.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1926-1927

- BESANT, Mrs. A. India, bond or free ? : a world problem. 216pp. 1926.
- CHIROL, Sir V. India [Mod. World Ser., v.5] 352pp. 1926.
- COATMAN, J. Hindu-Mohammedan problem in Ind. [Atlan. Month., v.138, pp.121-31, July 1926]
- CORY, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. N. Our Ind. Emp. [Emp. Club Can., pp.187-98, 1926]
- Ind : the brighter outlook [Round Table, No. 62, pp.318-32, 1926]
- Inwardness of the Ind. problem [Round Table, No. 63, pp.502-18, 1926]
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F. Hindu & Moslem enmity [Nat. Rev., v.88, pp.103-11, Sept. 1926]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Polit. & relig. in Ind. today [Edinb. Rev., v.244, pp.228-48, 1926]
- PERNOT, M. L'inquiétude de l'Orient [Rev. des Mondes, v.33, pp.767-99, et seq., 1926-27]
- RANGA IYER, C. S. Ind. in the crucible. 336pp. [c.1926]
- REGE, RAGUNATH D. Ind. peasants [As. Rev., v.22, pp.366-81, 1926]
- SCOTT, G. B. Unknown India. 19pp. [c.1926]
- SHIRRAS, G. F. Ind. in convalescence [For. Aff., v.4, pp.648-60, 1926]
- SHIVA RAO, B. & POLE, D. G. Problem of Ind. 96pp. [1926]
- SPENDER, J. A. The changing East. 256pp. p. [1926]
- ✓ WHYTE, Sir A. F. Asia in the 20th cent. 184pp. 1926.
- „ Polit. evolution in Ind. [For. Aff., v.4, pp.223-36, 1926]
- ✓ BRAYNE, F. L. Village uplift in Ind. viii.211pp. Allah. [1927]
- CARTHILL, AL., pseud. [i.e. B. C. H. C. KENNEDY] Garden of Adonis. 360pp. 1927.
- ✓ CHIROL, Sir V. Fifty years in a changing world. 351pp. 1927.

- HARRIS, N. D. Europe & the East. xv.677pp. [bibliog.29pp.] [1927]
- JAMBOULINGAM MUDALIAR, Rao Bahadur P. N. Communalism & the Statutory Comm. [U.E., v.18, pp.541-43, 1927]
- „ The general elections in Ind., & after [U.E., v.18, pp.255-56, 1927]
- KHUB DEKHTA AGE, pseud. Ind. to-morrow. 87pp. Orf. 1927.
- MALLIK, SURENDRA NATH. Western influence on Beng. life [As. Rev., v.23, pp.417-48, 1927]
- MARVIN, F. S. Ind. & the West : a study in co-op. viii.182pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1927.
- MAYO, K. Mother India. 391pp. 1927.
- NATARAJAN, K. Miss Mayo's Mother India : a rejoinder. 126pp. 2nd ed. Madr. 1927.
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Ind. polit. & econ. [Edinb. Rev., v.246, pp.165-78, 1927]
- OLIVIER, Lord. Ind. polit. atmosphere [Contemp. Rev., v.132, pp.159-67, 1927]
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. Psychology of the Hindu-Muslim riots [Contemp. Rev., v.131, pp.230-36, Feb. 1927]
- ✓ PAUL, KANAKARAYAN TIRUSELVAM. Brit. connection with Ind. 224pp. 1927.
- PETAVEL, J. W. Plan of the Educational Colonies Associations, of Gt. Brit. & Ind ; how Amer.'s prosperity might be shared by all : the substance of a series of lect. on the plan delivered in the Univ. of Calc., Madr., & Dacca. xl.228pp. [1927]
- RANGA IYER, C. S. Father Ind : a reply to Mother Ind. 207pp. [1927]
- Reforms & Hindu-Moslem bitterness [Round Table, No. 69, pp.80-89, 1927]
- ✓ RICE, P. S. P. Communism in Ind. [19th Cent., v.102, pp.38-47, 1927]
- SAID ALI KHAN, pseud. Red menace to Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.46, pp.183-88, 1927]
- WOOLACOTT, J. E. Brit.'s record in Ind. 83pp. [1927]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1928-1929

- ✓ AHMAD KHAN, Sir SHAFAT. What are the rights of the Muslim minority in Ind ? ix.188pp. Allah. 1928.
- ✓ ALL PARTIES CONF. Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Conf. to determine the principles of the constitution of Ind., together with the summary of the pro. of the Conf. held at Lucknow & suppl. rept. 2pts. Allah. 1928.
- [Chairman was Motilal Nehru]
- CHAPMAN, J. A. The character of Ind. [A reply to Mother India] v.149pp. 2nd ed. Orf. 1928.
- CLARK, A. H. Is Ind. dying ? a reply to "Mother India" [Atlan. Month., v.141, pp.271-79, 1928]
- Commission & after ; by a Liberal. 116pp. Bomb. 1928.
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. Ind. problem [U.E., v.19, pp.323-33, 1928]
- ✓ GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH. Problems of rural Ind : being a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions in Ind. & in Eng. [Calc. Univ.] xi.155pp. Calc. 1928.
- GWYNN, J. T. Ind. in 1928 [Fort. Rev., v.124, pp.35-43, 1928]
- ✓ HARRISON, M. Asia reborn. ix.389pp. m. 1928.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1928-1929 [continued]

- LALPAT RAI, LALA. Unhappy Ind : being a reply to Katherine Mayo's "Mother Ind." lxx.536pp. *Calc.* 1928.
- MORELAND, W. H. Ind. peasant & his future [Edinb. Rev., v.248, pp.262-75, 1928]
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Mother Ind : swaraj & social reform [Fort. Rev., v.123, pp.171-82, 1928]
- OLIVIER, 1st Lord. Boycott of the Simon Comm. [Contemp. Rev., v.133, pp.564-71, 1928]
- REED, Sir S. Ind : the new phase. viii.175pp. [1928]
- The R. Comm : Ind.'s opposition to it [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.91-148, 1928]
[Articles contributed by Sir Ali Imam, Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, Sir Chimanol Setavad, Sir Abdur Rahim, Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha, Sir P. S. Sivaswami Iyer, Mr. Mukandi Lal, & others]
- What does "the real Ind." want ? by a patriotic Indian [Nat. Rev., v.91, pp.375-82, 1928]
- ZIMAND, S. Living India. xvi.280pp. [bibliog.8pp.] i. 1928.
- ALEXANDER, H. G. Ind. ferment : a traveller's tale. 253pp. 1929.
- ✓ ANDREWS, C. F. Mahatma Gandhi's ideas, including selections from his writings. 382pp. [bibliog.2pp.] [1929]
- ✓ BEVAN, E. R. Thoughts on Ind. discontents. 178pp. 1929.
- BRAYNE, F. L. Socrates in an Ind. village (Dehati Socrat) 130pp. i. *Oxf.* 1929.
- „ Village uplift in the Punjab [As. Rev., v.25, pp.115-40, 1929]
- ✓ CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. The dilemma in Ind. xix.379pp. 1929.
- „ "Swaraj" : Ind. & the League of Nat : a reply [to Arthur Davies' article] [19th Cent., v.106, pp.607-11, 1929]
- DAVIES, A. "Swaraj" : Ind. & the League of Nat. [19th Cent., v.106, pp.435-42, 1929]
- ✓ FIELD, H. H. After Mother India : being an exam. of Mother India, & the first nine vols. written in reply thereto, & of other criticisms ; together with certain new evidence mostly from Ind. sources. 299pp. [bibliog.6pp.] 1929.
- GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND. Backward & untouchable classes [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.181-82, 1929]
- HOFFMANN, O. M. Der Kommunismus in Indien [Kol. Rund., pp.177-82, 1929]
- HOYLAND, J. S. Ind. view of western civilisation [19th Cent., v.106, pp.757-73, 1929]
- Ind. in suspense [Round Table, pp.571-89, 1929]
- LALPAT RAI, LALA. Europeanization & the ancient culture of Ind. [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.187-95, 1929]
- MAYO, K. Slaves of the gods. 255pp. 1929.
- RAJENDRA PRASAD, SRIJUT. "Back to non-co-operation" : our only slogan [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.95-103, 209-16, 1929]
- SETHNA, Sir PHIROZE. Social emancipation of Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.571-79, 1929]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Future of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.410-15, 1929]
- TURNBULL, H. G. D. Miss Mayo & her critics [Fort. Rev., v.125, pp.355-69, 1929]
- ✓ VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Renascent India. 105pp. *Madr.* 1929.

- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Ind.'s threefold problem : a non-party question in Brit. politics [As. Rev., v.25, pp.182-90, 1929]
- WILLSON, Sir W. S. J. Europeans in Ind. & the reforms [As. Rev., v.25, pp.269-94, 1929]
- WOOD, E. An Englishman defends Mother Ind : a complete constructive reply to "Mother Ind." 475pp. i. *Madr.* [1929]
- ✓ WOOLACOTT, J. E. Ind. on trial : a study of present conditions. xv.257pp. 1929.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1930-1931

- ANDREWS, C. F. Gandhi & Ind. reforms [Yale Rev., v.19, pp.491-507, 1930]
- „ Ind. & the Simon rept. 191pp. 1930.
- „ Mahatma Gandhi : his own story ; ed. by C. F. A. 350pp. p. [1930]
- BESANT, Mrs. A. Ind., a nation : a plea for Ind. self-govt. xxiii.226pp. [bibliog.8pp.] *Madr.* [1915] 1930.
- BLACKETT, Sir B. P. Econ. of Ind. unrest [For. Aff., v.8, pp.41-51, 1930]
- Bridging the gulf : a study of the background of the Ind. situation with some suggest ; by an Ind. xiii.182pp. 1930.
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Ind.'s progress & Ind.'s poverty [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.169-202, 1930]
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. The Ind. scene : a reply [19th Cent., v.107, pp.460-68, 1930]
- Crisis in Ind. [Round Table, pp.679-708, 1930]
- DELLERIDGE, J. Revolution in Ind ? 57pp. 1930.
- ELLAM, J. E. Swaraj, the problem of Ind. xiii.288pp. [bibliog.1p.] p. 1930.
- FREELAND, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Ind : security & the rlys. [Eng. Rev., pp.697-705, 1930]
- FREISCHÜTZ, W. Die indisch-englische Auseinandersetzung [Geopolitik, v.7, pp.308-18, 1930]
- GAIT, Sir E. A. Brit.'s record in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.78, pp.8-19, 1930]
- The Gandhi movement [Round Table, No. 79, pp.507-23, 1930]
- ✓ GARRATT, G. T. An Ind. commentary. 336pp. 1930.
- GAUTHEROT, G. La révolution aux Indes [Asie Franc., v.30, pp.163-70, 1930] m.
- [HAMILTON, Sir D. M.] New Ind. & how to get there. xviii.133pp. [c.1930]
[Privately printed]
- HULL, W. I. Ind. polit. crisis. xvii.190pp. 1930.
- HUNTER, Sir J. M. S. The alternatives for Ind. [Eng. Rev., v.50, pp.292-97, 1930]
- IND. EMP. SOC. Publications ; No. 3-6, 9-11. 1930-31.

Contents :—

- No. 3—Mr. Sastri's attack on the Simon rept ; by Sir Michael O'Dwyer. 12pp.
- No. 4—The power of the Ind. minorities ; by Sardar Ikbal Ali Shah. 8pp.
- No. 5—Eighty years of Brit. rule ; by Munshi Ram Das Chhibber. 7pp.
- No. 6—The situation in Ind : views of a retired Ind. judge. 7pp.
- No. 9—Open lett. to Mahatma Gandhi ; by Allah Nawaz Khan. 12pp.
- No. 10—Brit. ideals & Ind. politics ; by a member of the I.C.S. recently retired. 8pp.
- No. 11—Federation of Ind., a dangerous illusion ; by Lord Sydenham of Combe. 16pp.
- Political crime investig. 8pp.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1930-1931 [continued]

- LAWRENCE, Sir H. S. Problem of Ind.'s future [R.F.S. Pamph. 3] 15pp. 1930.
- LLOYD, 1st Lord. Ind.'s advance towards democracy [Fort. Rev., v.127, pp.464-70, 1930]
- „ Valley of decision [Nat. Rev., pp.41-45, May 1930]
- LYTTON, 2nd Earl of. The Ind. scene [19th Cent., v.107, pp.300-10, 1930]
- McKENZIE, JOHN. Present situation in Ind : a missionary's view [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.19, pp.530-37, 1930]
- MACNICOL, N. Ind. to-day [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.19, pp.174-82, 1930]
- MAHMUD AHMAD, *Khalifatul Masih II*. Some suggest. for the solution of the Ind. problem. 459pp. *Qadian*. 1930.
- MARRIS, Sir W. S. Ind : the polit. problem [Nottingham Univ. Coll. Cust. Foundation Lect. 1930] 28pp. *Nottingham*. 1930.
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Real issues in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.248-53, 1930]
- Moderate nationalists & the Simon Comm ; by K. C. I. E. [Nat. Rev., pp.471-78, 1930]
- MONTAGU, E. S. An Ind. diary. xv.410pp. p. & i. [1930]
- MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Problem of Ind. minorities [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.225-31, 1930]
- MOOLSON, M. The saint and satan. 48pp. i. 1930.
[A political ballad addressed to Mahatma Gandhi, illust. by contemporary political cartoons]
- OSBURN, Lt.-Col. A. Must Eng. lose Ind ? the nemesis of emp. vii.280pp. 1930.
- PIGLI, M. La dottrina Gandhista : concetto, origini, e sviluppo [Oltremare, v.4, pp.243-47, 1930]
- PRADHAN, R. G. Ind.'s struggles for swaraj. xxiii.311.xipp. *Madr.* 1930.
- RANGA IYER, C. S. India, peace or war ? 256pp. [1930]
- RATCLIFFE, S. K. Ind. & the U.S. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.1-27, 1930]
- REED, Sir S. Polit. situation in Ind. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.9, pp.351-65, 1930]
- SINHA, NARENDRA KRISHNA. Hindu-Moslem unity [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.153-56, 1930]
- SIVASWAMY AIYER, Sir P. S. Thoughts on the polit. situation [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.292-96, 1930]
- THOMPSON, E. J. Re-construction of Ind. 320pp. m. 1930.
- VIJIARAGAVACHARIAR, C. Ind. impasse & a way out [Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.575-90, 1930]
- WELBY, T. E. Can we content Ind ? [Fort. Rev., v.127, pp.616-22, 1930]
- WILLIAMS, L. F. R. Ind. unrest & Amer. opinion [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.203-32, 1930]
- „ Outlook in Ind. [Landmark, v.12, pp.92-96, 1930]
- WOOLACOTT, J. E. India, the truth. 93pp. [1930]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Dawn in Ind : Brit. purpose & Ind. aspiration. 331pp. [1930].
- BUTLER, Sir S. H. India insistent. viii.117pp. 1931.
- BYRON, R. An essay on Ind. 175pp. 1931.
- CARR, Sir H. W. The Briton in Ind. & constitutional changes [As. Rev., v.27, pp.615-38, 1931]
- CHURCHILL, W. L. S. India : speeches & an introd. 144pp. 1931.
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. Tragedy of Ind : quo vadimus ? [19th Cent., v.109, pp.667-80, 1931]
- CUMMING, Sir J. G. Mod. Ind : a co-op. survey ; ed. by Sir J. G. C. viii.304pp. m. & diags. *Oxf.* 1931.
- Contents :—
- 1—The country, peoples, languages, & creeds ; by Sir H. Butler. pp.1-18.
 - 2—India of the Princes ; by Sir W. Barton. pp.19-36.
 - 3—Afghan frontier ; by Sir W. Barton. pp.37-51.
 - 4—Machinery of Govt ; by Sir W. Marris. pp.52-69.
 - 5—The army ; by Genl. Sir G. Barrow. pp.70-84.
 - 6—The services ; by L. S. S. O'Malley. pp.85-102.
 - 7—Law & order ; by Sir J. Cumming. pp.103-19.
 - 8—Education ; by Sir P. Hartog. pp.120-36.
 - 9—Art & culture ; by Sir E. D. Ross. pp.137-41.
 - 10—Peasants, landholders, & the State ; by W. H. Moreland. pp.152-67.
 - 11—Agric. & famine relief ; by Sir J. Mackenna. pp.168-88.
 - 12—Irrig. ; by Sir T. R. J. Ward. pp.189-203.
 - 13—Rlys. ; by Sir C. Hindley. pp.204-19.
 - 14—Pub. finance ; by Lord Meston. pp.220-35.
 - 15—Drink, opium, & salt ; by B. Foley. pp.236-50.
 - 16—Pop., poverty, & the "drain" ; by V. Anstey. pp.251-68.
 - 17—Trade & indust. ; by Sir D. Chadwick. pp.269-85.
 - 18—Labour ; by Sir A. Murray. pp.286-96.
- „ Also 2nd ed. viii.304pp. m. *Oxf.* 1932.
- „ Also 3rd ed. viii.304pp. m. *Oxf.* 1932.
- CURRIE, Genl. Sir A. W. Polit. situation in Ind. [Emp. Club Can., v.29, pp.258-74, 1931]
- DUNCAN, A. Ind. in crisis. xi.271pp. [bibliog.3pp.] [N.Y.] 1931.
- FULLER, Maj.-Genl. J. F. C. Ind. in revolt. 272pp. 1931.
- GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND. Future of Ind. [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.10, pp.721-39, 1931]
- HAUSWIRTH, F. [Mrs. SARANGADHAR DAS] A marriage to India. 287pp. 1931.
- HOARE, Sir S. J. G. Ind : a re-statement of conservative policy. 8pp. 1931.
- HOYLAND, J. S. The Cross moves east : a study in the significance of Gandhi's "Satyagraha". 160pp. 1931.
- HUNTER, Col. F. F. Ind. in transition [Emp. Club Can., v.29, pp.222-33, 1931]
- HUNTER, Sir J. M. S. Ind. crisis [Eng. Rev., pp.548-55, 1931]
- Ind. on the brink ; by a Brit. Ind. merchant. xviii.122pp. 1931.
- KENDALL, P. Ind. & the Brit : a quest for truth. x.467pp. [bibliog.11pp.] m. 1931.
- KENWORTHY, Lt.-Commander J. M. [10th Lord Strabolgi] Ind : a warning. vii.117pp. m. 1931.
- Mahatma Gandhi's movement from both sides. 36pp. 1931.
- MAYO, K. Volume two. 262pp. 1931.
[Deals with the Rept. of the Age of Consent Cttee. A complementary vol. to "Mother India."]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Nationhood for Ind. vi.112pp. *Oxf.* 1931.
- MORISON, Sir T. Outlook for Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.139, pp.409-15, 1931]
- PARANJPE, RAGHUNATH PURUSHOTTAM. Crux of the Ind. problem. xii.116pp. 1931.
- PILCHER, G. The British achievement in Ind. [Emp. Club Can., v.29, pp.275-86, 1931]
- ROWE, J. G. Gandhi, the Mahatma. 120pp. 1931.
- Searchlight on Gandhi. xvi.139pp. 1931.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1930-1931 [continued]

- STOKES, R. Moral issue in Ind. 40pp. [1931]
 STRICKLAND, C. F. The Ind. village & Ind. unrest [For. Aff., v.10, pp.70-80, 1931]
 STUART, Sir L. The Ind. revolutionary [Nat. Rev., v.96, pp.208-17, 1931]
 „ Pax Indica [Nat. Rev., pp.375-82, 1931]
 SUNDA RAM, LANKA L. Ind. & world politics [Queen's Quart., v.38, pp.239-62, 1931]
 Tyranny & terrorism [European Assn., India] 6pp. 1931.
 WAHEED, A. A B C of politics series ; No. 1-7. Lahore. [c.1931]

Contents :—

- No. 1—Politics in everyman's business. pp.1-23.
 No. 2—Modern polit. movements. pp.23-48.
 No. 3—Parties & the party system. pp.49-74.
 No. 4—Public opinion. pp.75-96.
 No. 5—Forms of govt. pp.96-121.
 No. 6—Evolution of the Ind. constitution. pp.122-51.
 No. 7—Punjab problems. 33pp.

WINSLOW, J. C. & ELWIN, V. Dawn of Ind. freedom. 224pp. 1931.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1932-

- AHMAD KHAN, Sir SHAFAT. Muslims in the new Ind. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.1-22, 1932]
 BELL, M. M. Problem of the Anglo-Indian [Emp. Rev., v.56, pp.236-39, 1932]
 BRAYNE, F. L. Socrates persists in Ind. xii.140pp. i. Oxf. 1932.
 BURDWAN, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of. Ind. horizon ; with a foreword by the Marquess of Zetland. 106pp. 1932.
 BURN, Sir R. Polit. movements, 1909-1917 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.574-86, 1932]
 COATMAN, J. The India riddle : a solution suggested. 72pp. 1932.
 „ Years of destiny ; Ind., 1926-1932. 384pp. 1932.
 COLVIN, I. D. Trial & error in Ind. [Nat. Rev., pp.207-14, 1932]
 CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. Changing Ind ? [U.E., v.23, pp.141-52, 1932]
 „ Drama of the Ind. Emp. [19th Cent., v.112, pp.676-89, 1932]
 CROFT, Brig.-Genl. Sir H. P. Ind. & our duty [Nat. Rev., pp.597-600, 1932]
 CUMMING, Sir J. G. Polit. Ind., 1832-1932 : a co-op. survey of a century ; ed. by Sir J. C. viii.324pp. Oxf. 1932.

Contents :—

- I.—Evolution of polit. life in Ind ; by Lord Irwin. pp.1-21.
 II.—Polit. activities, 1832-1884 ; by Prof. H. H. Dodwell. pp.22-38.
 III.—Ind. National Congr., 1885-1932 ; by L. F. Rushbrooke Williams. pp.39-64.
 IV.—The Moderates ; by J. A. Jones. pp.65-85.
 V.—Muhammadan movements ; by Sir T. Morison. pp.86-105.
 VI.—Communal antagonism betw. Hindus & Muhammadans ; by Sir H. McPherson. pp.106-23.
 VII.—Minority communities.
 I.—The Sikhs ; by Sir P. Fagan. pp.124-31.
 II.—Depressed classes ; by J. C. Molony. pp.132-39.
 III.—Brit. commercial community ; by Sir Hubert Carr. pp.140-46.
 IV.—The Anglo-Indians ; by Sir C. Rhodes. pp.147-51.
 V.—Ind. Christians ; by Rev. W. Paton. pp.152-55.

- 8—Women in Ind. politics ; by Mrs. R. M. Gray. pp.156-65.
 9—Develop. of the legislatures ; by Prof. J. Coatman. pp.166-84.
 10—Some outstanding polit. leaders ; by Sir E. Cotton. pp.185-202.
 11—M. K. Gandhi as a factor in Ind. politics ; by F. G. Pratt. pp.203-25.
 12—Subversive movements ; by J. C. Ker. pp.226-46.
 13—Ind. overseas ; by Sir D. Lindsay. pp.247-58.
 14—Ind. States & the federal idea ; by Sir R. Holland. pp.259-80.
 15—Round Table Conferences ; by the Marquess of Zetland. pp.281-300.
 16—Polit. forces at work during 1932 ; by F. H. Brown. pp.301-18.

ELWIN, V. Truth about Ind : can we get it ? 106pp. 1932.

Future of Ind. [Round Table, pp.705-20, Sept. 1932]

HASSAIN, IBN. Appeal to the members of the Round Table Conf. & through them to the well-wishers of Ind. 8pp. [c.1932]

HATCH, D. S. Up from poverty in rural Ind. xvii.208pp. [bibliog.notes] m. & i. Oxf. 1932.

HOLLAND, Sir R. E. Mr. Gandhi's arrest : was it inevitable ? [As. Rev., v.28, pp.250-67, 1932]

HOUGH, E. M. Co-op. movement in Ind ; its relation to a sound national econ. xxvii.340pp. [bibliog.10pp.] 1932.

Ind : a less tense quarter [Round Table, No. 89, pp.819-38, 1932]

Ind : the reaction to the communal award [Round Table, No. 89, pp.142 61, 1932]

Ind : the struggle with Congress [Round Table, No. 86, pp.322-42, 1932]

IRWIN, 1st Lord [3rd Viscount Halifax] Ind. problems : speeches by Lord Irwin. 376pp. p. 1932.

„ Some aspects of the Ind. problem ; being the Massey lecture, Toronto Univ., Apl. 27, 1932. 31pp. Oxf. 1932.

KALMANE, pseud. Ind. & Cey : a federation : a new effort in hist. 128pp. 1932.

LASKI, H. J. Ind. at the crossroads [Yale Rev., v.21, pp.486-502, 1932]

LINLITHGOW, 2nd Marquis of. The Ind. peasant [Criterion Miscell. No. 40] 32pp. 1932.

LLOYD, 1st Lord. Ind. dangers [Nat. Rev., pp.593-96, 1932]

LOVETT, Sir H. V. Rise of an extremist party [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.548-59, 1932]

MESTON, 1st Lord. Ind : to-day & to-morrow [19th Cent., v.111, pp.305-15, 1932]

MOORE, A. Beloved Ind. [Fort. Rev., v.132, pp.409-22, 1932]

NARENDRA NATH, RAJA. The Hindu minority [As. Rev., v.28, pp.92-102, 1932]

PATRO GARU, Rao Bahadur Sir ANMEPU PARASARMADAS. The justice movement in Ind. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.27-49, 1932]

PHILIP, A. Ind : a foreign view ; transl. from the Fr. of A. P. by C. G. Schlumberger. viii.260pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1932.

PHILIP, PUTHENVEETIE OOMMAN. Rural reconstruction in Ind. [Ch. Overseas, v.5, pp.231-42, 1932]

RATTIGAN, C. Ind : land of illusion & delusion [Contemp. Rev., v.143, pp.471-76, 1932]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS--1932- [continued]

- RICE, P. S. P. Ind. unrest : the psychologic factor [Emp. Rev., v.56, pp.140-45, 1932]
 „ Mr. Gandhi & the communal award [As. Rev., v.28, pp.657-63, 1932]
 THOMPSON, E. J. A letter from Ind. 162pp. 1932.
 TYSON, G. Danger in Ind. x.133pp. 1932.
 UNDERHILL, Mrs. L. A. Liberty for Ind. 27pp. Farnham. 1932.
 WHYTE, Sir A. F. Future of east & west : an essay in surmise. 180pp. [bibliog.13pp.] 1932.
 WISER, C. V. & WISER, W. H. Behind mud walls in Ind. x.180pp. i. [1932]
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Ind : the next step [Contemp. Rev., v.142, pp.1-9, 1932]
 ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly EARL OF RONALDSHAY] After the Ind. Conf. [For. Aff., v.10, pp.369-81, 1932]
 ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Ind. reactions to the white paper [As. Rev., v.29, pp.411-34, 1933]
 ATHOLL, Duchess of. Main facts of the Ind. problem. 28pp. [1933]
 BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR. The Ind. tangle. 255pp. 1933.
 BOLTON, J. R. G. The Viceroy of the future : superman or figurehead ? [Fort. Rev., v.133, pp.714-24, 1933]
 BRADLEY, S. [i.e. F. B. BRADLEY-BIRT] Renunciation : Ind. & other wise [Quart. Rev., v.260, pp.27-33, 1933]
 COATMAN, J. Reforms in Ind. & the depressed classes [As. Rev., v.29, pp.41-70, 1933]
 COLVIN, Sir E. G. Ind : the longer view [19th Cent., v.113, pp.540-54, 1933]
 Condition of Ind : being the rept. of the delegation sent to Ind. by the India League in 1932. xv.534pp. m. 1933.
 CROFT, Brig.-Genl. Sir H. P. Salvation of Ind : the conservative case. 16pp. [1933]
 DUNCAN, A. "White flag" or "Brit. villany" in Ind : a concise rev. of the Ind. question & plain expression of opinion on pledges, obligations, and the white paper. 43pp. [1933]
 DUNN, Lt.-Col. C. L. Is there a national demand for self govt. in Ind ? [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 7, pp.16-26, 1933]
 EDWARDS, J. F. Birth-pangs of a new era in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.22, pp.305-22, 1933]
 FAGAN, Sir P. J. Years of destiny [Nat. Rev., pp.80-89, 1933]
 FISHER, F. V. Threatened Ind. chaos [Ind. Emp. Soc.] 16pp. 1933.
 FULLER, A. G. Ind : the last resort [Nat. Rev., pp.60-65, 1933]
 Future govt. of Ind : 1—The first two Round Table Conferences : 2—Task of the third Conference [Round Table, v.23, pp.322-34, 1933]
 GANGULY, NAGENDRA NATH. India, what now ? a study of the realities of Ind. problems. 280pp. 1933.
 HAILEY, Lord. India—1933 [As. Rev., v.29, pp.620-32, 1933]
 HARRISON, Col. J. H. C. Change in opinion in Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 2, pp.36-41, 1933]

- HENDERSON, D. Dangers of Ind. student politics [Emp. Rev., v.57, pp.216-22, 1933]
 HIRST, W. A. Our pledges to Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.57, pp.340-44, 1933]
 HOYLAND, J. S. Gopal Krishna Gokhale : his life & speeches [Builders of Mod. Ind.] ix.200pp. Calc. 1933.
 IND. DEFENCE LEAGUE. Leaflets & pamphlets : Nos. 1-15. 1933.

Contents :—

- No. 1—The pledges we have given Ind. 2pp.
 No. 2—Facts. 4pp.
 No. 3—Dangers of the Ind. white paper. 2pp.
 No. 5—Some events in connection with Ind. 8pp.
 No. 6—Unionists & Ind., a great disaster, Lord Carson's speech. 2pp.
 No. 8—What the Ind. police told the Joint Cttee. 22pp.
 No. 9—Ind., the real issues, faults of the white paper. 4pp.
 No. 10—Ranji's last speech. 2pp.
 No. 11—Pensions pledges guarantees ; by Sir Michael O'Dwyer. 7pp.
 No. 13—The men who know : prominent supporters of the Ind. Defence League. 12pp.
 No. 14—The white paper for the black border. 19pp.
 No. 15—What Sir Michael O'Dwyer told the Joint Select Cttee. on Ind. constit. reform. 26pp.
 Ind : Mr. Gandhi again [Round Table, No. 92, pp.807-22, 1933]
 Key to freedom & security in Ind : a constructive study of the elem. principles of civic freedom & security with ref. to the estab. of stable free institutions in mod. Ind ; by an Ind. student of polit. science. xiii.297pp. Orf. 1933.
 KHYBER, pseud. Decline of the Congress : a study in polit. anaemia [Rev. Ind., pp.12-24, June 1933]
 KIRKPATRICK, W. M. Brit. community of Ind. [Eng. Rev., pp.431-42, 1933]
 LALKAKA, K. K. The coming disintegration [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 1, pp.22-26, 1933]
 LOVETT, Sir H. V. Present extent of terrorism in Ind : a critical study [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 11, pp.15-23, 1933]
 MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. The underworld of Ind. 284pp. i. 1933.
 MESTON, 1st Lord. White paper : a middle view [As. Rev., v.29, pp.569-94, 1933]
 MOHAMMAD YAKUB, Mouki Sir. Ind. Muslim & the reforms [As. Rev., v.29, pp.638-43, 1933]
 MOLSON, A. H. E. Ind. & the Conservative party [19th Cent., v.114, pp.129-39, 1933]
 „ Third Round Table Conf. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.185-212, 1933]
 O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Pseudo-democracy of the white paper [Nat. Rev., pp.751-56, 1933]
 PETERSON, F. G. R. Changing frontier : from red shirts to reforms [As. Rev., v.29, pp.17-40, 1933]
 PIRPUR, Sayid MOHAMMED MEHDI, Raja of. Landed classes & the new constitution [As. Rev., v.29, pp.600-19, 1933]
 Reception of the Ind. white paper [Round Table, No. 91, pp.548-67, 1933]
 SORABJI, CORNELIA. A Bengali woman revolutionary [19th Cent., v.114, pp.604-11, 1933]
 THOMPSON, Sir J. P. Ind., the white paper ; with a pref. by John Buchan. 47pp. 1933.
 „ Reform proposals & their reasons [As. Rev., v.29, pp.381-410, 1933]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—1932— [continued]

- TURNER, *Maj.-Genl. J. G.* Constitutionmongeritis [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 1, pp.17-22, 1933]
- BAILLIE, *Sir A. W. M. & others.* Ind. from a back bench. 78pp. 1934.
[Contains articles by *Capt. Victor Cazalet, Marquis of Dufferin & Ava, Wing-Commander A. W. H. James, Mark Patrick, & many others*]
- BOLTON, *J. R. G.* The tragedy of Gandhi. 326pp. p. 1934.
- CHAKRABARTI, ATULANANDA. Cultural fellowship in Ind. vii.192pp. Calc. 1934.
- DARLING, *M. L.* Wisdom & waste in the Punjab village. xv.368pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1934.
- EUROPEAN ASSN. [India] Priests & apostles of murder. 15pp. [1934]
- GILLAN, *Sir R. W.* Ind. politics & realities [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.102-08, 1934]
- GLASENAPP, *H. VON.* Von Buddha zu Gandhi : indisches Denken im Wandel der Jahrhunderte. 36pp. Tübingen. 1934.
- HODSON, *Col. T. C.* The Ind. tribalism [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.405-09, 1934]
- Ind. politics before the reforms [R.T., v.25, pp.126-39, 1934]
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA [*pseud. KERALA PUTRA*] The new empire : lett. to a Conservative member of Parl. on the future of Eng. & Ind. 131pp. 1934.
- POLAK, *H. S. L.* Wasted opportunities in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.145, pp.540-47, 1934]
- SYKES, *Maj.-Genl. Sir F. H.* Some aspects of the situation in Ind. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.430-55, 1934]
- VIATTE, *A.* Souvenirs et pronostics sur L'Inde [Can. Franc., v.22, pp.193-205, 1934]
- VISVESVARAYA, *Sir MOKSHAGUNDUM.* Planned econ. for Ind. xii.432pp. [Bangalore] 1934.
- BANERJEE, DEBENDRA NATH. The reforms scheme : a critical study. v.188pp. 1935.
- BELL, *E. M. [Mrs. G. H. BELL]* Forces in Ind.'s future [Quart. Rev., v.264, pp.238-53, 1935]
- BENN, *W. W.* The outlook on the Ind. reforms [Polit. Quart., v.6, pp.309-22, 1935]
- BOSE, SUBHAS C. The Ind. struggle, 1920-1934. 353pp. p. 1935.
- BRAISTED, *P. J.* Ind. nationalism & the Christian colleges. xii.171pp. [bibliog.9pp.] N.Y. 1935.
- CECIL, *Lord W. GASCOYNE, Bp. of Exeter.* Thoughts on the Ind. debate in the H. of L. [Nat. Rev., v.104, pp.183-88, 1935]
- DEWICK, *E. C.* Roots of racial tension in Ind. [E. & W. Rev., v.1, pp.334-43, 1935]
- FOX, *R.* The colonial policy of Brit. imperialism. 122pp. m. N.Y. [c.1935]
[pp.40-81 deal with Ind.]
- GARRATT, *G. T.* What Ind. really thinks [19th Cent., v.117, pp.268-79, March 1935]
- GULSHAN RAI. Minority problem in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.141-49, 1935]
- JOHNSON, *JAMES.* Can the Hindus rule India? xv.144pp. 1935.
- KOLWEY, *K.* Neuere Schrifttum über Indien [Er. Schmoller's Jahrbuch, v.59, pp.61-72, 1935]
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F.* Turmoil and tragedy in Ind : 1914 & after. 294pp. 1935.
- MUGGRIDGE, *M.* Changed mood of Ind. [Fort. Rev., pp.44-50, Jan. 1935]
- NARAIN, *BRIJ.* The socialist way to Swaraj [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.555-80, 1935]
- SARMA, *Sir RAMASWAMI SRINIVASA.* Reform & co op. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.31, pp.41-60, 1935]
- SHAH, *K. T.* Evolution of a Left wing programme in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.445-56, 1935]
- TAGORE, *Sir RABINDRANATH.* Call to young Ind. [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.187-202, 1935]
- ZETLAND, *2nd Marquis of [formerly EARL OF RONALDSHAY]* Steps towards Ind. home rule. 128pp. [1935]
„ Ind : retrospect & prospect [Cust Foundation Lect., 1935] 20pp. Nottingham. 1935.
- BARTON, *Sir W. P.* Ind. & econ. nationalism [Quart. Rev., v.266, pp.102-12, 1936]
- MANSHARDT, *C.* The Hindu-Muslim problem in Ind. 128pp. 1936.
- MODDER, *M. F.* Peasant class of Ind. [Nat. Rev., v.106, pp.203-13, 1936]
- NEHRU, *JAWAHARLAL.* Jawaharlal Nehru : an autobiog., with musings on recent events in Ind. xiv.618pp. p. & i. 1936.
„ Ind. & the world : essays by *J. N.* 262pp. 1936.
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. Hindu society & the new constitution [As. Rev., v.32, pp.541-54, 1936]
- BARNETT, *A. H.* The Salvation Army in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.85, pp.201-14, 1937]
- COATMAN, *J.* Ind. on the eve of autonomy [As. Rev., v.33, pp.280-91, 1937]
- MATHEWS, *B. J.* The new Ind : some trends & personalities [As. Rev., v.33, pp.251-68, 1937]
- Parties & politics in Ind. [Round Table, No. 106, pp.378-84, 1937]
- IND.—*Director of Pub. Inform.* Letters [on political, constitutional, & other problems of Ind.] No. 1-19 of 1933, 1-13 of 1934, 1-6 of 1935, 1-21 of 1936, 1-7 of 1937 [with annexures]. fo. New Delhi. 1933-37.
- Ind. in 1920 : a rept. prepared for presentation to Parl. in accordance with regulations of the 26th section of the Govt. of India Act ; by *L. F. Rushbrooke Williams.* xiv.275pp. m. & diag. Calc. 1921.
[Ditto 1921-22, 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27, 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-34]
- MITRA, *H. N.* Ind. annual register, 1922- [In continuation] Calc. 1922-
[From 1924-29 entitled Ind. quarterly register]
- Statement exhibiting the moral & material progress & condition of Ind. during the year 1859-60 [265] 4pts. 1861.
Ditto ; 1860-61- [In continuation]
- European Association Quarterly Review [afterwards Review of Ind.] Oct. 1920 -March 1921, May 1923-Dec. 1934. Calc. 1920-34. [All published]
- Ind. Emp. Rev : the official organ of the Ind. Emp. Soc ; v.1, No. 1, Nov. 1931- [In continuation] 1931-Ind. Affairs ; v.1, No. 1, March 1930 -v. 2, No. 8, Jan. 1932. 2v. 1930-32.
[All published]
- Weekly bulletin of the Union of Britain & India ; v.1, No. 3, June 22, 1934, Nos. 4-9, 12-19 ; v.2, Nos. 2-5, 7-25, Aug. 3, 1935. 1934-35.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS—Poverty

[See also Caste : Economics : Famine : Housing Labour]

NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Poverty in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.236-89, 352-405 ; v.10, pp.83-97, 133-60, 1876]

BALY, Archdeacon. European pauperism in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.17, pp.353-98, 1884]

HUME, A. O. Poverty in Ind. The Russian advance. 27pp. Bomb. 1884.

PENNINGTON, J. B. Some objections to Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji's theory of the poverty of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.25, pp.129-56, 1893]

RAY, PRITWIS CHANDRA. Poverty problem in Ind : being a dissertation on the causes & remedies of Ind. poverty. 342pp. 1895.

NUNDY, A. Poverty of Ind. [Ind. politics, pp.100-35. 1898]

NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Poverty & un-Brit. rule in Ind. xiv.675pp. 1901.

KANJILAL, KAILASH CHANDRA. Poverty of Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.24, pp.411-16, 1911]

MORELAND, W. H. Study of Ind. poverty [As. Rev., v.16, pp.616-39, 1920]

CHATTERTON, Sir A. Ind.'s progress & Ind.'s poverty [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.169-202, 1930]

ANSTEY, V. Population, poverty, & the "drain" [Cumming's Mod. Ind., pp.251-68, 1931]

HATCH, D. S. Up from poverty in rural Ind. xvii.208pp. [bibliog.notes] m. & i. Oxf. 1932.

„ Ditto. xvii.208pp. i. Oxf. 1936.

MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. The underworld of Ind. 284pp. i. 1933.

SARKAR, NALINI RANJAN. Econ. conditions of Ind.'s masses [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.302-07, 1934]

GLEDSTONE, F. F. Thoughts on the future of the depressed classes in Ind. [E. & W. Rev., v.2, pp.114-21, 1936]

KARVE, D. G. Poverty & pop. in Ind. 127pp. 1936.

POPULATION. See more particularly Census : Ethnology.

WATTAL, P. K. Pop. problem in Ind : a census study. xii.185pp. Bomb. 1934.

Control of pop. in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.391-98. 1935]

KARVE, D. G. Poverty & population in India. 127pp. 1936.

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Pop. capacity & control in Ind. [Contemp. Ind., v.2, pp.203-16, 1936]

ADARKAR, B. P. Future trend of population growth in Ind. [Sankhya, v.3, pp.41-49, 1937]

POST OFFICE

[See also Navigation : Philately : Telegraphs & cables]

Pap. re. postage [188] 51pp. 1846.

Existing tariffs & commercial regulations of Brit. Ind. and Repts. numbered 5, 6, & 11, of the Commissioners on the Ind. Customs & Post Office duties [666] 110pp. 1851.

Instructions issued by Lord William Bentinck, Gov.-Genl. of Ind., to a Comm. appointed to report on the Customs & Post Office systems, & copy of said rept. [151] 115pp. 1851.

Repts. of the surveyors & engineers upon the ships employed by the General Screw Steam Co. to carry mails to Calc. & upon those employed by the Aust. Steam. Navig. Co. to carry mails to Aust. [121] 51pp. 1853.

Pap. re. postal communications, etc., in Ind. [87] 469pp. 1853.

Contracts for the conveyance of mails betw. Ind., Cey., etc. [276] 46pp. 1865.

CLARKE, HYDE. On a daily mail route to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.16, pp.276-84, 1868]

WALKER, E. O. Telegraphic communication betw. Eng. & Ind : its present condition & future develop. [Soc. Arts, v.42, pp.217-33, 1894] m.

Pap. re. amendments in the law re. the Post Office in Ind. [C.8877] 5pp. 1898.

Contract, dated 14th Jan., 1913 . . . for the conveyance of the Ind. mails . . . betw. Dover & Calais, etc. [513] 12pp. 1913.

Post Office in the Mutiny [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.129-40, 1916]

CLARKE, Sir G. R. Post Office of Ind. & its story. ix.244pp. p. & i. 1921.

Early days of postal adm. in Ind. [Beng. past & present, v.22, pp.159-200, et seq, 1921]

CLARKE, Sir G. R. Postal & telegraph work in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.484-98, 1923]

„ Post & telegraph work in Ind. [As. Rev., v.23, pp.79-108, 1927]

Ann. rept. on the Post Office of Ind., 1898-99—1912-13 [continued as] Ann. rept. of the Director of Posts & Telegraphs, 1913-14- [In continuation]

POVERTY. See Political Questions—Poverty**POWER. See Electricity : Water-Power****PRESERVATION OF GAME**

[See also Sport : Zoology]

ELLIOT, R. H. Preserv. of wild birds in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.399-419, 1884]

JOHNSTON, Sir H. H. Protection of the Ind. fauna [19th Cent., v.72, pp.137-48, 1912]

CHARLTON, Mrs. Z. Heirlooms of Emp : a plea for animals in Ind. [19th Cent., v.73, pp.99-117, 1913]

AMEER ALI, WARIS. The fauna of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.28-52, 1930]

„ Ditto [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pp.24-48, 1930]

BRANDER, A. A. DUNBAR-. Game preserv. in Ind. [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.14, pp.23-31, 1931]

MILROY, A. J. W. Game preservation in Assam [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.16, pp.28-40, 1932]

CHAMPION, F. W. Wild fauna preserv. in the U.P. [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.18, pp.19-29, 1933]

HANSON, R. C. Fauna of Assam [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.20, pp.50-53, 1933]

MILROY, A. J. W. Assam : fauna preserv. [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.22, pp.55-59, 1934]

PRATER, S. H. Wild animals of the Ind. Emp. [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.22, pp.17-33, 1934]

All-Ind. Conf. for the Preserv. of Wild Life, Delhi, 28-31 Jan. 1935 [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.25, pp.23-33, 1935]

PRESERVATION OF GAME [continued]

- RICHMOND, Sir R. D. Game preserv. in the Madr. Presid. [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, *pt.*25, *pp.*67-73, 1935]
 ROWNTREE, J. B. Some notes on game preserv. in Assam, with spec. ref. to the Kaziranga Game Sanctuary [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, *pt.*27, *pp.*60-71, 1936]

PRESS. See Newspaper Press**PRICES**

[See also Economics. For prices of products see under such products]

- MUKERJI, SASI BHUSAN. High prices & their causes [Hind. Rev., *v.*22, *pp.*399-405, 520-26, 1910]
 DATTA, KRISHNA LAL. Rept. on the enquiry into the rise of prices in Ind. & a resolution of the Govt. of Ind. reviewing the rept. 5v. [1 vol. *maps & charts*] Calc. 1914.
 DORAISWAMI, S. V. High prices of commodities in Ind. & Mr. Dutta's rept. [Hind. Rev., *v.*32, *pp.*339-51, *et seq.*, 1915]
 KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Introd. to the study of Ind. econ. vii.514*pp.* 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.
 Prices & wages in Ind. [Ind. Statist. Dept.] 246*pp.* 1923.
 MYLES, W. H. Sixty years of Punjab food prices, 1861-1920 [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry. Rural sect. pub. 7] 52*pp.* *charts*. Lahore. 1925.
 NARAIN, BRIJ. Eighty years of Punjab food prices, 1841-1920 [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry. Rural sect. pub. 13] 64*pp.* 1926.
 „ Exchanges & prices in Ind., 1873-1924 [Welt. Archiv, *v.*23, *pp.*247*-92*, 1926]
 SAKSENA, SHITLA PRASAD. Cost of living, wages, & the standard of living of indust. labour at Cawnpore [Ind. Jour. Econ., *v.*17, *pp.*39-50, 1936]
 VAKIL, C. N., & MURANJAN, S. K. Currency & prices in Ind. xvi.549*pp.* 1926.

PROVERBS. See Ethnology—Folk-lore—Proverbs and riddles**PUBLIC WORKS**

[See also Bridges : Irrigation and water-supply : Railways : Water-power : Waterways : and under each of the Provinces]

- Return of pub. works in Ind. in the last 10 years [622] 222*pp.* 1851.
 Pap. re. pub. works, Beng. [407] 37*pp.* 1853.
 Pap. re. pub. works, Ind. [987] 173*pp.* 1853.
Ditto [884] 16*pp.* 1853.
 Pap. re. pub. works, Madr. [407] xii.410*pp.* 1853.
 Corresp. re. pub. works in Madr. [224] vi.73*pp.* 1854.
 COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Pub. works in Ind : their importance, with suggest. for their extension & improve. 295*pp.* 1854.
 Despatch to the Govt. of Ind. on the execution of important pub. works [413] 3*pp.* 1854.
 Pap. re. pub. works, Bomb. [21] 13*pp.* 1854.
 Returns re. pub. works, Ind. [213] 137*pp.* 1854.
 Pap. re. pub. works [66] 9*pp.* 1859.
 Pap. re. pub. works [345] 49*pp.* 1865.
 BELL, T. E. & TYRRELL, Lt.-Col. F. Pub. works & the pub. service in Ind. viii.62*pp.* 1871.

CONNELL, A. K. Econ. revolution of Ind. & the pub. works policy. 208*pp.* 1883.

MACGEORGE, G. W. Ways & works in Ind : being an account of the pub. works in that country from the earliest times up to the present day. viii.565*pp.* *m. & i.* 1894.

Return of capital expend. on rlys. & irrig. works under construction on the 31st March 1900—31st March 1903 [U.K. pap.] 4*pts.* 1900-03.

SANDES, Lt.-Col. E. W. C. The military engineer in Ind. [Instn. of R. Engin.] 2v. *m., p., & i.* Chatham. 1935.

QUININE. See Agriculture—Drugs and medicines : Medicine and Hygiene**RAILWAYS**

[See also Bridges : Roads : Routes : Transport]

WILLIAMSON, T. Two lett. on the advantages of rly. communication in W. Ind ; addressed to the Rt. Hon. Lord Wharnccliffe. 38*pp.* *m.* 1846.

Rlys. in Ind : Beng. [Col. Mag., *v.*16, *pp.*349-65, 454-63, 1849]

CHAPMAN, J. Cotton & commerce of Ind., considered in relation to the interests of Gt. Brit ; with remarks on rly. communication in the Bomb. Presid. xxvii.412*pp.* *m.* 1851.

ANDREW, Sir W. P. Rlys. in Beng. [Col. As. Rev., *v.*24, *pp.*17-24, 1852]

Madras rly. [Col. As. Rev., *v.*24, *pp.*215-20, 1852]

Upper India rly. [Col. As. Rev., *v.*24, *pp.*273-88, 441-53, 1852]

Is Ind. to have rlys ? [Col. As. Rev., *pp.*85-98, Feb. 1853]

COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Pub. works in Ind : their importance, with suggest. for their extension & improve. 295*pp.* 1854.

Rlys. in Ind : their present state & prospects. 44*pp.* *m.* 2nd ed. 1855.

COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Lett. to the Soc. of Arts on Ind. pub. works ; being a reply to the rept. on Col. A. Cotton's papers on Ind. pub. works made by Col. Baker. 30*pp.* 1856.

ANDREW, Sir W. P. The Indus & its provinces ; their polit. & comm. importance considered in connection with improved means of communication. viii.306*pp.* *m. & statist. tables.* 1857.

CLARKE, HYDE. Colonization, defence, & rlys. in our Ind. Emp. 244*pp.* *m.* 1857.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. J. P. Strategic & national importance of extending rly. communication throughout the Brit. Col., more especially throughout Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., *v.*2, *pp.*62-93, 1858] *diags.*

DOYNE, W. T. Causes which have retarded the construction of rlys. in Ind., referring especially to the Cey. rly., with remedies suggested. 72*pp.* 1860.

DAVIDSON, E. Rlys. of Ind : with an account of their rise, progress, & construction. xv.384*pp.* *m. & p.* 1868.

ANDREW, Sir W. P. Rlys. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, *v.*18, *pp.*567-76, 1870]

COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Proposed additional expend. of 100 millions on Ind. rlys. [E. Ind. Assn., *v.*4, *pp.*1-16, 116-35, 151-63, 1870]

RAILWAYS [continued]

- WRAGGE, Lt.-Col. A. R. Ind. forests & Ind. rlys. [Soc. Arts, v.20, pp.79-91, 1871]
- DANVERS, Sir J. Ind. rlys. [Soc. Arts, v.25, pp.263-79, 1877]
- ANDREW, Sir W. P. Bolan & Khyber rlys., with a memo. by Sir Henry Green on portable rlys. in milit. operations [*Bound with his Our scientific frontier*] 24pp. 1880.
- KIMBER, E. Ind. rly. policy [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.1-36, 1883]
- MARVIN, C. T. The Russian rly. to Herat & Ind., with an introd. by Arminius Vambery & a facsimile of Genl. Annenkoff's map of the projected route. 27pp. m. 1883.
- MACLEAN, J. M. State monopoly of rlys. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.261-76, 1884]
- BIRKMYRE, W. Revival of trade by the develop. of Ind. 24pp. Glasg. 1886.
- BYTHELL, J. K. Rlys. in Ind: their advantages & the necessity for their extension [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.3, pp.26-41, 1887] m.
- JEANS, J. S. How to develop Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.19, pp.95-156, 1887]
- DANVERS, Sir J. Progress of rlys. & trade in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.37, pp.451-79, 1889]
- HALLETT, H. S. Ind. rlys. & Brit. trade [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.5, pp.181-93, 1889] m.
- HOPE, Sir T. C. Rationale of rlys. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.38, pp.707-30, 1890] m.
- FURNIVALL, W. C. Rly. communications of Ind. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.7, pp.216-29, 1891] m.
- GEORGE, E. M. Rlys. in Ind: their econ. construction & working. 94pp. 1894.
- MACGEORGE, G. W. Ways & works in Ind: being an account of the pub. works in that country from the earliest times up to the present day. viii.565pp. m. & i. 1894.
- WALTON, Sir J. Rly. extension in Ind. & its relation to the trade of Ind. & of the U.K. [Soc. Arts, v.42, pp.393-406, 1894]
- WARING, F. J. Ind. rlys: rept. upon a recent visit to Ind. [Cey. pap.] 19pp. 1894.
[Also plans to accompany above] [Cey. pap.] 1895.
- PARRY, J. W. Coming rlys. of Ind. & their prospects [Soc. Arts, v.43, pp.569-87, 1895]
- CALTHROP, E. R. Barsi 2 ft. 6 in. gauge light rly. [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.245-61, 1897]
- BELL, H. Recent rly. policy in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.529-48, 1898]
- MONTGOMERY, E. W. Ind. rly. companies 1898: a handbk. for investors, stockbrokers, & officials. 65pp. m. 1898.
- Illust. guide to the S. Ind. Rly., including the Mayavaram-Mutupet & Peralam-Karaikkal rlys. x.466p. m. & i. Madr. 1900.
- LA GRANGE, G. S. DE. La politique anglaise et le chemin de fer Indo-Européen: historique, exécution, exploitation, conséquences; le peril anglais. 11pp. 4to. Paris. 1900.
- BELL, H. Rlys. & famine [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.290-305, 1901]
- CONNELL, A. K. India [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.5, pp.252-55, 1902]
- DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Coal resources of Ind. & their develop. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.371-407, 1902] m.
- WYLLY, Col. H. C. Some strategic rlys. on the N.W. frontier of Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.32, pp.556-62, 1905-06]
- GURR, T. S. One of Britain's triumphs in the East [Red Funnel, v.6, pp.237-45, 1908] i.
[Deals with the develop. of rlys. in Ind.]
- HUDDLESTON, G. Opening of the E. Ind. Rly. [Beng. past & present, v.2, pt.1, pp.55-61, 1908]
- ADDIS, A. W. C. Pract. hints to young engineers employed on Ind. rlys. 154pp. 1910.
- DE COSSON, A. F. C. Early days of the E. Ind. Rly. [Beng. past & present, v.5, pp.261-72, 1910]
- HARRAN, E. Ways of our light rlys. 81pp. i. Calc. 1910.
- HODSON, C. W. Rly.-signalling in Ind. [Instn. C.E., v.180, pp.1-24, 1910]
- GHOSE, SARAT CHANDRA. Ind. rlys. & Ind. trade. 157pp. Calc. 1911.
- ROBERTSON, M. Rlys. of Ind. [19th Cent., v.70, pp.84-103, 1911]
- PRIESTLEY, N. G. Ind. rlys. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.693-707, 1912]
- Truth about rlys. [E. Ind. Assn. pamph. 26] 4pp. 1912.
- Rly. Gazette: First (-second) special Ind. rly. number. 2pts. m. & i. 4to. 1913.
- Indo-Ceylon connection [E. Ind. Assn.'s More truths about Ind., pp.28-33, 1914] m.
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Battle of the gauges in Ind. [As. Rev., v.4, pp.522-40, 1914: E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.182-210, 1914]
- MUKERJEA, RAICHARAN. Nationalisation of Ind. rlys. [Mod. Rev., v.15, pp.36-40, 1914]
- Rlys. in S. Ind. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.529-40, 1914-15]
- Failure of the Rly. Bd; by an Ind. onlooker [Hind. Rev., v.31, pp.308-19, 1915]
- DORAISWAMI, S. V. State versus Company management of Ind. rlys. [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.413-20, 1916]
- HEPPER, Sir H. A. L. Ind. rly. finance [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.583-86, 1916]
- State versus company management of rlys. [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.285-87, 1916]
- BAKER, H. D. Proposed connection of the Russian & Ind. rly. systems [Geog. Rev., v.4, pp.92-102, 1917]
- BAMBER, H. KELWAY-. Thirty-five years in Ind. rly. develop. [As. Rev., v.9, pp.182-20, 1916; E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.194-212, 1917]
- BHIMPURE, B. L. VAJPAYEE. Company versus state management of rlys. in Ind. [Wealth of Ind., v.6, pp.52-55, 1917]
- Is the Rly. Bd. a failure?; by "A Bengalee publicist" [Hind. Rev., v.36, pp.377-82, 1917]
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Ind. rly. policy [As. Rev., v.10, pp.288-313, 1916; E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.213-381, 1917]
- MUKERJI, PANCHANDAS. Company versus State management of Ind. rlys. [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.245-48, 1917]
- WARING, F. J. On the physical features of "Adams Bridge" & the currents across, considered as affecting the proposed construction of a rly. connecting Ind. with Cey. 51pp. plan. 1917.

RAILWAYS [continued]

- SWAMINATHA IYER, M. Ind. rly. policy [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.49-55, 144-51, 1918]
- BAMBER, H. KELWAY-. Carriage of coal by rail in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.67, pp.150-64, 1919]
- STONEV, E. W. Rail-creep on Ind. rly.-bridges [Instn. C.E., v.205, pp.413-18, 1920] *diag.*
- Illust. guide, including the Tanjore District Bd., Pondicherry, Peralam-Karaikkal, Travancore State, Cochin State, Coimbatore District Bd., & the Nilgiri rlys. 248pp. *Madr.* 1921.
- MADAN, GOPAL. Answers to the questions of the Ind. Rly. Cttee. 22pp. *Calc.* 1921.
- DAWSON, F. G. ROYAL-. The Ind. rly. gauge problem [Instn. C.E., v.213, pp.15-122, 1922]
- „ Need for an all-Ind. gauge policy [R. Soc. Arts, v.70, pp.527-47, 1922]
- FOX, C. S. Ind. rlys. & indust. develop. [As. Rev., v.18, pp.630-35, 1922]
- GILLAN, Sir R. W. Present & future management of Ind. rlys. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.241-61, 1923]
- Grouping of Ind. rlys. : a brief survey of the Ind. rly. problem, & an analysis of the possib. of grouping [Rly. Gaz., Aug. 10, 1923] *m.*
- Illust. guide of the Madr. & S. Mahratta Rly. 87pp. *m. & i. Madr.* 1923.
- Special Ind. rly. progress number of the Rly. Gazette, Sept. 17, 1923. 108pp. *m., diag., & i.* 1923.
- HIGHT, Sir R. S. The E. Ind. Rly. : its construction & develop. [Rly. Gaz., pp.266-76, 29.2.24] *m. & i.*
- IYER, K. V. Ind. rlys. [Ind. of to-day, v.7] 131pp. *m.* 1924.
- JACITIANI, H. M. Rôle of the State in the provision of rlys. ; with an introd. by Sir William Acworth. xi.146pp. 1924.
- [Bibliogs. at end of each section]
- STEPHENSON, W. T. Communications [Resources of the Emp. Ser., v.10] 180pp. *m.* 1924.
- NOLAN, T. R. Slips & washouts on the hill section of the Assam-Beng. rly. [Instn. C.E., v.218, pp.2-26, 1925]
- WARR, J. H. Summary of results of treated & untreated experimental sleepers laid in the various rly. systems of Ind., brought up to date [Ind. For. Bul.59] 34pp. *diag.* 1925.
- HEARN, Col. Sir G. R. Survey & construction of the Khyber rly. [Instn. C.E., v.222, pp.23-78, 1926]
- MEHTA, N. B. Ind. rlys. : rates & regulations. 188pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1927.
- ANDERSON, D. Y. Communications : railways [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.59-67, 1929]
- COLLETT, H. State rlys. of Ind. [N.Z. Rly. Mag., v.4, No. 7, pp.34-40, 1929] *i.*
- HINDLEY, Sir C. D. M. Ind. rly. develop. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.638-63, 1929]
- JOHNSTON, E. F. Conversion of metre-gauge track to broad-gauge in Ind. [R.E. Jour., v.43, pp.439-62, 1929] *diag. & i.*
- Railway Gazette : first & second spec. Ind. & Eastern numbers ; Nov. 11 & Dec. 2, 1929. 2pls. *m., p., & i.* 4to. 1929.
- WAGSTAFF, H. W. N.W. Rly. of Ind. [S. Afr. Rly. Mag., v.23, pp.45-55, 1929] *m. & i.*
- ROSENTHAL, E. By rail direct from Madras to Delhi [As. Rev., v.26, pp.345-52, 1930] *m.*
- Finan. position of Ind. rlys. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.487-90, 1933]
- LYDALL, F. Rly. electrification in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.81, pp.308-32, 1933]
- SMYTH, A. H. Signalling & block working on rlys. in Ind. [Instn. C.E. Engineering pap.140] 28pp. *diag.* 1933.
- WHITE, B. G. Electrification of the Madr. suburban section of the S. Ind. rly. [Instn. C.E., v.234, pp.225-76, 1933]
- GUHA, S. K. Problems of transport co-ordination in Ind. viii.77pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *Oxf.* 1934.
- MEHTA, GAGANVIHARI L. The Statutory Rly. Bd. [Ind. Rev., v.35, pp.145-49, 1934]
- MITCHELL, J. W. The wheels of Ind. 319pp. *m. & i.* 1934.
- SPARKE, H. C. Rlys. of Ind. & the new constitution [As. Rev., v.31, pp.669-78, 1935]
- BHANDARKAR, V. P. Recent progress on Ind. rlys. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.145-54, 1936]
- AHMED, RIEZZUDIN. Road-rail competition on the Bengal & N.W. Rly. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.383-99, 1937]
- GHOSE, HARICHARAN. Some aspects of rail-road competition [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.601-11, 1937]
- MUNISWAMI, M. K. Some methods for increasing rly. rev. in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.593-600, 1937]
- IND. Rly. Dept. Technical papers ; Nos. 40, 88-90, 93, 94, 96-129, 131-34, 136- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1900-

Contents :

- 187—First rept. of the Ind. Rly. Bridge Cttee., Aug. 1917. 29pp. *diag.* 1917.
- 188—Relation of weight of rail to axle-load ; by G. Richards. 3pp. 1917.
- 189—Schedule of dimensions for 2 ft. 0 in. gauge rlys. in Ind. 25pp. 1918.
- 190—Screw-spikes versus dog-spikes : experience & opinions of Ind. rly. officers. 26pp. 1918.
- 191—Ferro-concrete in Ind. 86pp. 1918.
- 192—Rules for the preparation of rly. projects, 1918. v.44pp. 1919.
- Supplement.* Rules embodying the principles to be observed in determining the headways : waterways under rly. bridges over navigable channels in Beng. & Assam. 2pp. 1919.
- 193—Oil fuel trials on the N.W. Rly. of Ind., 1913-1916. 69pp. *diag.* 1918.
- 194—Note on various types of extensometers for testing bridge girders ; by H. S. Sales. 15pp. *diag.* 1918.
- 195—Pearson's patent permanent way ; by J. D. Pearson. 4pp. *diag.* 1918.
- 196—Rept. on the best process & plant for treating rly. sleepers ; by C. D. D. Wilson. 12pp. *diag.* 1918.
- Supplement.* Drawings giving details of the process & plant for creosoting sleepers.
- 197—Ruling gradients & the minor details of alignment : calculations for rlys. projected in Burma ; by G. Richards. 54pp. 1918.
- 198—Second rept. of the Ind. Rly. Bridge Cttee., Nov. 1918. 51pp. 1918.
- 199—Impact on bridges ; by D. H. Remfry. 57pp. *diag.* 1919.
- 200—Note on the manufacture & use of cement concrete blocks for lining large liquid fuel reservoirs on the N.W. Rly. ; by N. Pearce. 6pp. *diag.* 1919.

RAILWAYS [continued]

- 201—Notes on locomotive design in relation to gradients & curves; by R. K. Biernacki. 31pp. *diag.* 1920.
- 202—Note on locomotive design as it affects the bridge engineer; by C. W. Anderson. 5pp. *diag.* 1920.
- 203—Notes on cast iron sleepers; by A. Lines. 15pp. *diag.* 1920.
- 204—Possib. of steam rly. electrification. 34pp. 1920.
- 205—Renewal of girders on the Kiul bridge, E. Ind. Rly. Note on the method of erection; by A. H. Aslett. 10pp. *diag.* 1920.
- 206—Train resistances for various gauges, rail sections, track conditions, & types of rolling stock; by F. G. Royal-Dawson. 31pp. 1920.
- 207—New hump marshalling yard at Feltham, Lond. & S.W. Rly. 5pp. *diag.* 1920.
- 208—Notes on rly. surveys; by Lt.-Col. G. R. Hearn, with suppl. notes on rly. surveys in Beng; by F. D. Pogose & A. F. Harvey. 52pp. 1920.
- 209—Methods adopted on the Great Ind. Peninsula Rly; by V. L. Dean. Methods adopted in Eng; by Capt. W. R. R. M. Bennet. 52pp. *diag.* 1920.
- 210—Notes on motor traction & road rlys., including the Stronach-Dutton system; by Sir F. D. Couchman & Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, with an introd. note by F. G. Royal-Dawson. 41pp. *diag.* & i. 1920.
- 211—Third rept. of the Ind. Rly. Bridge Cttee. 70pp. *diag.* & *charts.* 1921.
- 212—Some aspects of the gauge question; by F. G. Royal-Dawson. 36pp. *diag.* 1920.
- 213—A substitute for track circuit betw. stations; by N. P. Roe. 21pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 214—Motorizing rly. terminals; by B. F. Fitch. 5pp. i. 1920.
- 215—Hardinge bridge over the Lower Ganges at Sara; by Sir R. Gales; with suppl. notes on the orig. project; by Sir F. J. E. Spring. 176pp. *m.* & *diag.* 1921.
- 216—Stability of hill slopes; by C. S. Fox, with a preparatory note by Maj. E. P. Anderson. 3pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 217—Notes on concrete rly. sleepers. 88pp. *diag.* & i. 1921.
- 218—Wheel dimensions & crossing clearances for the four gauges; by F. G. Royal-Dawson. 8pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 219—Tech. educn. in relation to rlys. in Amer; by H. L. Cole. 46pp. i. 1921.
- 220—Steam versus electric locomotives for heavy grades (an analysis of conditions on the N.W. Rly) by T. A. F. Stone. 39pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 221—Further notes on steam versus electric traction: I—Develop. of steam traction on the suburban service of the Gt. E. Rly; II—Interim rept. of Electrification Standards Advisory Cttee. 8pp. 1921.
- 222—Amer. motive rly power dept. & fuel organisation; by H. L. Cole. 30pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 223—Minor equipment of locomotive repair shops; by H. L. Cole. 28 pages of *diag.* 1921.
- 224—Vol. I of the Fourth rept. of the Ind. Rly. Bridge Cttee. containing a Rept. by Mr. H. S. Sales, on the impact tests of Dec. 1919—March 1920. 32pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 225—Vol. II of the Fourth rept. of the Ind. Rly. Bridge Cttee., containing a Rept. by Mr. C. W. Lloyd Jones on his visit to Amer. & Eng. in 1920. 36pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 226—Track stresses: reprinted from the pro. of the Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers, Jan. 1918. 120pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 227—Reversing of double headed rails: deductions from experiments on the E. Ind. Rly; by R. Strachey. 4pp. 1921.
- 228—Fifth rept. of the Ind. Rly. Bridge Cttee., Oct. 1921. 52pp. *diag.* 1921.
- 229—Ind. standard locomotives (5' 6" gauge) by H. L. Cole. vii. 53pp. *diag.* & i. 1922.
- 230—Notes on the crossotting of rly. sleepers & timbers in Eng; by the Hon'ble H. T. de B. Bingham. 14pp. 1922.
- 231—Antiseptic treatment of sleepers in Ind; by R. S. Pearson. 34pp. i. 1922.
- 232—Factors in the location of lay-out of locomotive repair shops; by H. L. Cole. v. 71pp. 1922. Suppl. vol. of diagrams.
- 233—Vol. III of the Fourth rept. of the Ind. Rly. Bridge Cttee. containing appendix 6B of the rept; by C. W. Lloyd Jones. 16pp. 1923.
- 234—Notes on the identification of timbers in S. Ind; by R. B. Robinson. 8pp. 1923.
- 235—Notes on the bridge rules of 1923; by G. Richards. 26pp. 1923.
- 236—Notes on the "standard dimensions" of Ind. rlys; by G. Richards & J. H. White. 106pp. *diag.* 1923.
- 237—Notes on the working of steel foundries in Gt. Brit; by O. W. Watkins. 15pp. 1924.
- 238—Strength & wear of rails & their influence on the selection of the most econ. section; by A. F. Harvey. 17pp. *diag.* 1924.
- 239—The central control systems, for the scheduling of operations, in locomotive repair workshops in Eng; Jan. 1924; by H. H. Saunders. 38pp. 1925.
- 240—Note on the annual cost of sleepers as determined by their first cost & life; by F. G. Arnould. 4pp. *diag.* 1925.
- 241—Rept. on working of southern group of rlys. in Eng; by H. F. Lockwood. 13pp. 1925.
- 243—How to judge the prospects of new rlys; by Lt.-Col. L. E. Hopkins. 11pp. 1925.
- 244—Sleeper spacing & its effect on the maximum permissible axle-load; by A. F. Harvey. 15pp. 1925.
- 245—Rept. of the Bridge Sub-Cttee. on track stresses, 1925. 46pp. *diag.* 1926.
- 246—Traction on rails by internal-combustion engines & the Ficux clutch for motor vehicles; by M. E. Brillié. 37pp. *diag.* & i. 1926.
- 247—First & 2nd interim repts. of the Bridge Sub-Cttee., 1925, on "Impact" & "Revision of the bridge rules", with connected papers & proposed bridge rules for 5' 6" gauge rlys. 100pp. *diag.* 1926.
- 248—Track maintenance. 113pp. *diag.* & i. 1926.
- 250—Axle-loads, wheel-diameter, & railhead dimensions; by A. F. Harvey. 25pp. *diag.* 1926.
- 251—Impact tests on rly. bridges (Bulletin No. 125, July 1910, Rept. of Cttee. XV—on iron & steel structures). 47pp. *diag.* 1926.
- 252—Desr. of the planning, progress, costing, & engine repair schedule system, introduced in the G.I.P. Ry. Loco. Shops at Parel; by F. G. S. Martin. 76pp. 1926.
- 253—Note on sleeper supply, with spec. ref. to impregnated sleepers. 37pp. i. 1927.
- 254—Trials with vacuum brakes on long goods trains, 1926; by R. C. Case. 11pp. *diag.* 1926.
- 255—Electric traction; by A. R. Gundry. 52pp. *diag.* 1927.
- 256—Notes on the preparation of rly. projects; by H. L. Glass. 20pp. 1927.
- 257—Rept. on the handling of fuel, layout of engine changing stations, & other miscell. develop. in the U.S. of Amer; by R. C. Case. 65pp. *diag.* & i. 1927.
- 258—Studies in malaria as it affects Ind. rlys; by R. S. White. 50pp. *diag.* 1928.
- Ditto.* Pt. 2; by R. S. White & C. D. Newman. 71pp. 1932.
- 259—Estimation of passenger earnings on new projects; by A. Lines. 13pp. *m.* 1927.
- 260—Note on steel sleeper design; by F. S. Hughes. 12pp. i. 1928.
- 261—Tube wells on the N.W. Rly., 1925-27; by J. Vardon. 31pp. 1928.
- 262—Note on steps to be taken to permit of running the "future large vehicle" on broad gauge rlys; by A. I. Sleight. 28pp. *diag.* 1927.
- 263—Note on composite index numbers for Ind. rlys; by W. G. Barnett. 16pp. 1928.
- 264—Memo. on traffic surveys; by R. N. Nicolls. v. 37pp. 1928.
- 265—Graphic system of calculating rates & freight charges; by T. M. Jones. 9pp. *diag.* 1928.
- 266—Principles of the absolute block system; by L. H. Kirkness. 110pp. *diag.* 1929.

RAILWAYS [continued]

- 267—Flood lighting; by H. J. Mulleneux. 25pp. 1929.
 268—Note on the construction of Godavery bridge Kazipet-Belharshah rly; by R. V. Gregory. 25pp. plans & i. 1929.
 269—Notes on half round sleepers of sal & teak; by W. A. Bailey & others. 36pp. 1928.
 270—Note on miscell. indigenous timbers considered suitable for rly. carriage building, with details concerning the storing & seasoning of timber; by W. A. Bailey. 12pp. 1929.
 271—Antiseptic treatment of *Pinus longifolia*, chir, for rly. sleepers; by S. Kamesam. 31pp. diag. 1930.
 272—Stereographic survey of the Shaksagam; by Maj. K. Mason.
 Attempt to describe Mr. Wild's stereo-plotting machine—the autograph; by A. R. Hinks. 44pp. m. & diag. 1929.
 273—Schedule system for the control of operations in workshops; by H. H. Saunders. 23pp. 1929.
 274—Pract. note on tunnelling in shale & limestone; by R. O. C. Thomson. 22pp. diag. 1929.
 275—Enquiry into the method of preparation of periodic finan. returns on the rlys. of Gt. Brit., Egypt, & Palestine; by H. W. Wagstaff. 50pp. 1929.
 276—Investig. into the strength of rail joints; by H. Howe & L. H. Swain. 15pp. diag. 1931.
 277—Descr. of the cost accounting scheme introduced in the locomotive workshops at Moghalpura; by A. E. Howell. 124pp. 1931.
 278—Notes on tube rly. construction; by H. G. Salmond. 42pp. diag. 1931.
 279—Rept. on track practice on Amer. & Can. rlys; by A. F. Harvey. 23pp. diag. & i. 1931.
 280—Installation of a production system in the locomotive workshops of Moghalpura; by A. E. Howell. 140pp. 1931.
 281—Belt system of repairs introduced in the locomotive workshops at Kanchrapara; by R. de Vero Irwin & J. R. Potter. 18pp. diag. & i. 1932.
 282—Note on "fridera"—a composition for reconditioning abraded spike holes in rly. sleepers; by S. Krishna & T. P. Ghose. 31pp. 1932.
 283—Descr. of a system introduced in the Stores Dept. of the E. Ind. Rly; by F. G. S. Martin & A. R. A. H. Duke. 69pp. 1932.
 [Also Vol. of maps & plans to accompany above]
 284—Wagon repairs: notes on progressive system of wagon repairs as introduced in N.W. rly. workshops at Moghalpura; by B. S. Sindhu. 12pp. m. & diag. 1933.
 285—Notes on the methods by which the provisions re. rates & fares embodied in the Eng. rlys. Act of 1921 were framed . . . by E. A. Sims. 23pp. 1933.
 286—Stresses in fishplates for 90 lbs. rails (with conclusions affecting the design of standard rail & fishplate sections); by A. M. Sims. 39pp. diag. 1933.
 287—Rept. on oil, burners, & wicks for signal lamps; by H. E. Cox. 47pp. 1934.
 288—Great Ind. Peninsula Rly. dynamometer car rept. No. 11—train resistance. 112p.. 1934.
 289—The hump yard in Ind; by Maj. H. W. Wagstaff. 17pp. diag. 1934.
 290—The Ind. rly. rates structure, the case for its simplification, its existing shortcomings, & suggested principles as a basis for its revision; by A. W. Beckett. 36pp. 1935.
 291—Controlled concrete; by A. W. Crips Villiers. 49pp. 1935.
 No. 292—Hints on the construction of a rly. in the plains (with spec. reference to Beng.); by K. B. Ray. v.123pp. 1935.
 No. 293—Simplified design of masonry arch by the elastic theory; by Messrs. A. Vasudevan & Gurdial Singh. 24pp. 1935.
 No. 294—Frame arch spans for rly. loadings; by H. J. Nichols. 24pp. plans & i. 1935.
 No. 295—The Hallade track recorder & hints on the maintenance of curves. 41pp. 1935.

- No. 296—Paint flaking on rly. carriages; by H. M. R. Morse & B. S. Sindhu. 37pp. i. 1936.
 No. 297—The maximum length of rails as affected by the range of temperature & the design of the rail-joint; by A. M. Sims. 20pp. 1936.
 No. 298—Cost accounting in Eng. & Ind. rly. workshops; by S. V. Iyer. 49pp. 1936.

The following time-tables and, in some cases, tariff books, are in the Library :—

South India Railway.
 Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
 Bombay, Baroda, & Central India Railway.
 Madras & Southern Mahratta Railway.
 North Western Railway.
 Eastern Bengal Railway.
 East Indian Railway.
 Assam-Bengal Railway.
 Bengal and North-Western Railway.

RAILWAYS—Official papers

- Despatch on the question of rly. communication in Ind. [327] 3pp. 1845.
 Rept. of the Commissioners re. rly. communication in Ind. [571] 10pp. 1846.
 [The Commissioners were F. W. Simms, A. H. C. Boileau, & J. R. Western. Deals with the line to connect Calcutta with Mirzapore & the N.W. Prov.]
 Copies of lett. & rept. upon proposed rlys. in Ind. [151] 7pp. 1847.
 Copy of rly. repts. from Ind. [68] 24pp. 1847.
 Pap. re. rly. communication in Ind. [522] 8pp. 1850.
 Selections from the records of the Madr. Govt. on the proposed rly. betw. Madr. & Wallajahnuggur. 33.46.73pp. m. Madr. 1852.
 Corresp. re. Madras Rly. Co. [545] 85pp. 1853.
 Corresp. re. rly. undertakings in Ind. [787] 142pp. 1853.
 Corresp. re. rlys. [318] 23pp. 1854.
 KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. J. P. Memo. by Maj. J. P. Kennedy re. a genl. system of rlys. for Ind. [131] 20pp. m. 1854.
 Corresp. re. E. Ind. rlys. [272] 17pp. 1855.
 Returns re. rlys. in Ind. [120] 6pp. m. 1857.
 Rept. of Cttee. on the causes which have led to the delay in the construction of rlys. in Ind. [416] xxii.305.60pp. 1858.
 Return re. rlys. [224] 4pp. 1859.
 DANVERS, Sir J. Rept. on rlys. in Ind. to the end of the year 1859 [74] 56pp. 1860.
 „ Ditto : 1860-61 [1332] 38pp. m. 1861.
 „ Ditto : 1861-62 [1729] 24pp. m. 1862.
 „ Ditto : 1862-63 [3860] 27pp. 1863.
 „ Ditto : 1863-64 [5187] 30pp. m. 1864.
 „ Ditto : 1864-65 [6254] 33pp. m. 1865.
 „ Ditto : 1865-66 [7066] 40pp. m. 1866.
 „ Ditto : 1866-67 [7927] 31pp. m. 1867.
 Corresp. re. proposed rly. across the Isthmus of Kraa to the Gulf of Siam [108] 14pp. m. 1863.
 Pap. re. the South-East of Bengal or Mutlah Rly. Co. [200] 51pp. 1865.
 Pap. re. the E. Ind. Rly. Co. [173] 21pp. 1867.
 E. Ind. rlys : copies of despatches on the subject of rly. extension in Ind. [S. Aust. pap. No. 108 of 1869-70] 26pp. Adel. 1869.

RAILWAYS—Official papers [continued]

ROBERTSON, THOMAS. Rept. on the adm. & working of Ind. rly. [Ind. Rly. Dept.] 109.102pp. Calc. 1903.
Repts. of Cttee. on Ind. rly. finance & adm. [Cd.4111] 34pp. 1908.

[Chairman was Sir James Lyle Mackay]

Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Secr. of State for Ind. to enquire into the adm. & working of Ind. Rlys. [Cmd.1512] Vol.2—Evidence taken in London. Vol.3—Evidence taken in Ind. Vol.4—Written statements by the witnesses & others. 4v. 1921.

[Chairman was Sir William Acworth]

Classified list of state rly. establishment & distribution of return of establishment of all railways [Ind. Rly. Dept.] vii.328pp. Calc. 1931.

Ditto: Corrected up to Dec. 31, 1932—[In continuation] Calc. 1933—

India: rly. services, classification, control, & appeal, rules made March 15, 1932 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 337] 12pp. 1932.

IND.—Rlys. Dept. Adm. rept. on the rlys. in Ind., 1892-93—[In continuation] m. fo. Simla. 1893—

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

[See also Caste: Ethnology—Folk-lore: Ethnology—Manners and customs: Christian missions: Church: Literature—Vernacular]

LORD, H. Discov. of two foreign sects in the East-Indies, viz. the sect of the Banians, the antient natives of Ind; & the sect of the Persees, the ancient inhab. of Persia; together with the relig. & manners of each sect [Churchill's Voyages, v.6, pp.299-342, 1732]

[MAURICE, T.] Hist. of Hindostan, its arts & its sciences as connected with the hist. of the other great Empires of Asia during the most ancient periods of the world, with numerous illust. engravings. 2v. i. 2nd ed. 1820.

JACOLLIT, L. Bible in Ind: Hindoo origin of Hebrew & Christian revelation: transl. [by G. R.] from La Bible dans l'Inde. 323pp. 1870.

ELIOT, R. H. Concerning John's Ind. affairs. xiv.286pp. 1872.

[Contain two articles: Wanted, a religion for the Hindus, and The new Hindu theism]

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Orissa: or the vicissitudes of an Ind. Prov. under native & Brit. rule [Vols.2 & 3 of the Annals of Rural Bengal] 2v. m. & i. 1872.

MÜLLER, F. M. India: what can it teach us? 402pp. 1883.

ATKINSON, E. T. Notes on the hist. of relig. in the Himalaya of the N.W. Prov. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 257, pp.99-103, 1884, et seq]

WISE, T. A. Hist. of paganism in Caledonia, with an exam. into the influence of Asiatic philosophy & the gradual develop. of Christianity in Pictavia. xxvi.259pp. i. 1881.

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Religions of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.401-14, 1888]

JENNINGS, H. Ind. religions & result of the mysterious Buddhism concerning that also which is to be understood in the divinity of fire. xii.267pp. 1890.

OLDHAM, C. F. Serpent-worship in Ind. [R. As. Soc., v.22, pp.361-92, 1891]

HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Ind. Emp: its peoples, history & products. 852pp. m. 3rd ed. [1892] 1893.

OLDENBERG, H. Ancient Ind: its language & relig. 110pp. Chic. 1896.

FRAZER, R. W. A literary hist. of Ind. xiii.470pp. i. 1898.

LYALL, Sir A. C. Asiatic studies, relig. & social: 1st & 2nd ser. 2v. 1899-1907.

SEN, KESHUB CHUNDER. Lectures in India. 2v. 1901-04.

Conférences au Musée Guimet, 1898-99 [L'Idée de Dieu: L'Existence de l'Âme: L'Origine du Monde: La vie religieuse de l'Indou: Les symboles religieux: Les lois morales dans l'Inde: Le Mysticisme indou] [Ann. Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.12] ix.258pp. Paris. 1902.

RANADE, Rao Bahadur MAHADEB GOBINDA. Relig. & social reform: a collection of essays & speeches by M. G. Ranade; collected & compiled by M. B. Kolasker. xl.304pp. Bomb. 1902.

GARBE, R. VON. Beiträge zur Indischen Kulturgeschichte. 268pp. Berl. 1903.

MILLOUÉ, L. DE. Conférences au Musée Guimet, 1899-1900 et 1900-1901 [La femme dans l'Inde ancienne: Le pouvoir temporel des Dalaï-Lamas: Le Ramayana: Le Mahabharata: Culte et cérémonies en l'honneur des morts: Les dieux du feu: L'Astrologie et la divination: Triades et Trinités] [Ann. Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.14] 226pp. Paris. 1903.

GORHAM, C. T. Ethics of the great religions. 71pp. 1904.

CHEVRILLON, A. Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie. 361pp. Paris. 1905.

MITCHELL, J. M. Great religions of Ind. 287pp. m. & p. 1905.

DADACHANJI, RUTTONSHAW KERSHASPJI. Influence of relig. on the formation of a nation's character & its social instns. & usages [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.376-98, 1906, et seq]

„ Origin of phallism, fetishism, symbol-worship, & superstitions in general & the principles of their growth & decline [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.223-56, 1905]

„ Origin of the practices of circumcision & idol-worship as forms of non-Aryan symbolism [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.448-67, 1906]

MORRISON, J. New ideas in Ind. during the 19th cent: a study of social, polit., & relig. develop. xiii.282pp. 1907.

OMAN, J. C. Brahmans, Theists, & Muslims of Ind: studies of Goddess-worship in Beng., caste, Brahmaism, & social reform. xv.341pp. i. 1907.

PIZZAGALLI, A. M. Nastika Carvaka e Lokayatika: contributo alla storia del materialismo nell' India Antica. 118pp. Pisa. 1907.

DADACHANJI, RUTTONSHAW KERSHASPJI. Influence of relig. injunctions regarding food & drink [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.412-25, 1908]

HALL, H. FIELDING-. The inward light. 252pp. 1908.

BARROW, F. H. Hinduism & Mohammedanism in Ind. [E. & W., v.8, pp.175-82, 1910]

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY [continued]

- MUKERJEE, G. C. The Saints of Ind. 140pp. i. Calc. 1910.
[Gautama Buddha : Sankaracharya : Chaitanya Deva : Trailinga Swami : Ramkrishna Paramhansa : Vivekananda Swami : Vishudhananda Swami]
- CONVENTION OF RELIGIONS IN INDIA, 1909. Proceedings ; published by S. N. Sen, the Vivekananda Society. 2v. Calc. [1910]
- Contents :—
- Zoroastrianism ; by J. J. Modi. pp.69-81.
Zoroastrianism ; by D. M. Madan. pp.82-94.
Buddhism ; by Mr. Dawsandeepp. pp.95-100.
Buddhism ; by A. H. Dharmapala. pp.101-20.
Buddhism ; by Bhikshu Pannanda. pp.121-32.
Brahmoism, New Dispensation Church ; by B. Nath Sen. pp.133-40.
Islam ; by Maulvi M. Abul Fazl. pp.161-74.
Islam ; by S. Khuda Bux. pp.175-89.
Ahmadiyya Sect ; by Maulvi Muhammad Ali. pp.190-206.
Sikhism ; by Babu J. Sing. pp.207-15.
Visishtadwita system of philosophy ; by T. Rajagopalachariar. pp.1-35.
Vaishnavism of Sree Chaitanya. pp.36-50.
Vaishnavism ; by S. K. Ghosh. pp.51-62.
Anubhavadvaita ; by G. K. Shastri. pp.63-86.
Vaishnava relig. of Gour ; by B. G. C. Ghose. pp.87-93.
Veerasaiva relig. ; by H. K. Veera Basavaia. pp.94-109.
Saiva relig. ; by J. M. Nallaswami Pillay. pp.110-36.
Shaktaism ; by P. J. N. Tantraratna. pp.137-49.
Theosophy ; by J. N. Mitra. pp.150-58.
The Arya Samaj ; by B. Shahay. pp.159-72.
Deva Dharma ; by G. Mukh Singh. pp.173-85.
Soura-Upasana ; by B. C. Mullick. pp.186-93.
Hinduism ; by S. Saradananda. pp.194-208.
- BEGBIE, H. Other sheep : a study of the peoples of Ind. with particular ref. to the collision betw. Christianity & Hinduism. xii.344pp. [1911]
- COLLIER, P. Relig. & caste in Ind. [Scrib. Mag., v.49, pp.259-77, March 1911]
- ANDREWS, C. F. Renaissance in Ind : its missionary aspect. xii.310pp. [bibliog.8pp.] p. & i. 1912.
- Young Ind : relig. & caste ; by an Anglo-Ind. professor [Anthropos, v.7, pp.67-80, 1912]
- SUBRAMHANYA AIYAR, N. Status or contract in regard to the practice of relig. [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.452-60, 1913]
- ANDERSON, J. D. The peoples of Ind. xii.118pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. Camb. 1913.
- LAUGHTON, Col. A. F. Burma, the third Burmese war, & Ind. mythology [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.61-81, 1913]
- ZUMBRO, W. M. Relig. penances & punishments self-inflicted by the holy men of Ind. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.24, pp.1257-1313, 1913] i.
- DATTA, SURENDRA KUMAR. Causes of the expansion or retrogression of relig. in Ind : a study of the census of 1911 [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.639-58, 1914]
- DICKINSON, G. L. Essay on the civilisations of Ind., China, & Jap : a rept. made to the trustees of the Albert Kahn travelling fellowships. 86pp. 1914.
- HODSON, T. C. Languages, customs, & relig. [of Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.181-241, 1914]
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Sva ; ed. by F. H. Brown. xxi.366pp. p. 1915.
- FARQUHAR, J. N. Mod. relig. movements in Ind. xv.471pp. p. & i. N.Y. 1915.
- FRAZER, R. W. Ind. thought, past & present. 339pp. i. 1915.
- HAVELL, E. B. Ancient & medieval architecture of Ind : a study of Indo-Aryan civilisation. xxv.230pp. m. & i. 1915.
- MACNICOL, N. Ind. theism, from the Vedic to the Muhammadan period [Religious quest of Ind.] xv.292pp. Oxf. 1915.
- PRATT, J. B. Ind. & its faiths : a traveller's record. xv.483pp. i. 1915.
- FEHLINGER, H. Die Religionen in Britisch-Indien [Kol. Rund., pp.245-49, 1916]
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Common origin of the relig. of Ind. [As. Rev., v.8, pp.388-409, 1916]
- RUSSELL, R. V. & HIRA LAL, Rai Bahadur. Tribes & castes of the Cent. Prov. of Ind. 4v. m. & i. 1916.
- SASTRI, Rao Sahib HOSKOTE KRISHNA. S. Ind. images of gods & goddesses. 292pp. i. Madr. 1916.
- SMITH, R. E. Village deities in S. Ind. [Westm., v.29, pp.139-62, 1916]
- BARAKAT ULLAH. Conflict of relig. in the Punj : a study of the Punj. Census, 1911 [E. & W., v.11, pp.158-71, 1916]
- VENKATESAN, N. K. Social & relig. foundations of Ind. nationality [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.142-56, et seq., 1916]
- WHITWORTH, G. C. Hindus & Muhammedans [E. Ind. Assn., v.7, pp.69-89, 1916]
- BENTON, A. H. Ind. moral instruction & caste problems ; solutions by A. H. B. xi.121pp. 1917.
- BESANT, Mrs. A. Birth of new Ind : a collection of writings & speeches on Ind. affairs. x.440pp. Madr. 1917.
- CROOKE, W. Nudity in Ind. in custom & ritual [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.49, pp.237-51, 1919]
- DOUIE, Sir J. M. Races of the Panjab & N.W. Frontier Prov. : manners & relig. [As. Rev., v.15, pp.529-51, 1919]
- GILCHRIST, R. N. Ind. nationality. xix.246pp. 1920.
- WINGATE, Sir A. India [Vict. Inst., v.52, pp.49-73, 1920]
- WESTERN, F. J. Hindu & Christian sadhuism [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.10, pp.525-41, 1921]
- SÖDERBLOM, N., Bp. of Upsala. Christian mysticism in an Ind. soul : Sundar Singh [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.11, pp.226-38, 1922]
- MACNICOL, N. Making of mod. Ind. viii.235pp. 1924.
- MOOKERJI, RADHAKMUD. Men & thought in ancient Ind. xii.201pp. m. 1924.
- SLATER, G. Dravidian element in Ind. culture. 192pp. [bibliog.2pp.] i. 1924.
- TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. A sketch of S. Ind. culture, from the lect. of Prof. Rao Sahib Krishnaswami Aiyangar [Reprinted Ind. Antiq.] 14pp. Bomb. 1924.
- WHITEHEAD, H., Bp. of Madr. Ind. problems in relig., educn., politics. xi.335pp. 1924.
- HARE, W. L. Religions of the Emp. : a conf. on some living relig. within the Emp., held at the Imp. Inst., Sept.-Oct., 1924, ed. by W. L. H. 519pp. 1925.
- O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Races & relig. in the Punj. [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.420-49, 1926]
- MACDONELL, A. A. Ind.'s past : a survey of her lit., relig., languages, & antiquities. xii.293pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1927.

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY [continued]

- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Ind. through the ages : a survey of the growth of Ind. life & thought. iv.140pp. Calc. 1928.
- DADACHANJI, R. K. Different stages of the develop. & progress of pre-hist. Indo-Iranian relig. thought [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.96-121, 1928]
- LYTTON, 2nd Earl of. Hindu-Moslem unity [Bhandarkar's Ind., pp.175-80, 1929]
- ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Moral educn : aims & methods. 36pp. 1930.
- CAVE, S. Living relig. of the East [Brit. Broadcasting Corpn. Talks Pamph.70] 44pp. i. 1931.
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Yaksas [Smith. Misc. Coll., v.80, No. 6] 43pp. i. Wash. 1928.
- „ Ditto, pt.2 [Smith. Instn. Freer Gallery of Art] 84pp. i. Wash. 1931.
- SORABJI, LENA. Relig. in Ind. [U.E., v.22, pp.26-29, 1931]
- BARTH, [M. E.] A. Religions of Ind : authorised transl. by Rev. J. Wood. xxiv.309pp. 6th ed. [1881] 1932.
- GROUSSER, R. Civilizations of the East : v.2 -Ind ; by R. G., transl. from the Fr. by C. A. Phillips. 404pp. i. 1932.
- HACKIN, J. Asiatic mythology : a detailed descr. & explanation of the mythologies of all the great nations of Asia. 460pp. i. fo. 1932.
- Chief contents :—
- Mythol. of Persia ; by Clément Huart. pp.35-56.
- Mythol. of the Kafirs ; by J. Hackin. pp.57-60.
- Mythol. of Buddhism in Ind ; by Raymonde Linossier. pp.61-99.
- Brahmanic mythol ; by H. de Willman-Grabowska. pp.100-46.
- Mythol. of Lamaism ; by J. Hackin. pp.147-86.
- Mythol. of Indo-China & Java ; by C. H. Marchal. pp.187-241.
- Buddhist mythol. in Central Asia ; by J. Hackin. pp.242-51.
- BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR. Ind.'s social & relig. problems & the new constitution [As. Rev., v.29, pp.276-302, 1933]
- CHATTERJI, MOHINI MOHAN. Ind. spirituality : the travels & teachings of Sivanarayan. ix.253pp. [1907] 1933.
- MILES, A. The land of the lingam. 288pp. 1933.
- SHARPE, E. Philosophy of Yoga, containing the mystery of spirit & the way of eternal bliss. 55pp. 1933.
- CHAKRABARTI, ATULANANDA. Cultural fellowship in Ind. vii.192pp. Calc. 1934.
- MACNICOL, N. Living religions of the Ind. people [Wilde lectures, Oxf., 1932-34] 324pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1934.
- MASSON-OURSSEL, P., WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA, H. DE, & STERN, P. Ancient Ind. & Ind. civilisation. xxiv.435pp. [bibliog.15pp.] m. & i. 1934.
- MEHTA, B. H. Religious thought & worship among the Chodhras of Gujerat [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.285-358, 1934]
- SAUNDERS, K. J. A pageant of Asia : a study of three civilizations. xii.452pp. i. Oxf. 1934.
- „ Ideals of East & West. xxiii.248pp. Camb. 1934.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Modern mystics. viii.316pp. 1935.

RADAKRISHNAN, Sir SARVAPALLI, & MUIRHEAD, J. H. Contemporary Ind. philos ; ed. by S. R. & J. H. M. 373pp. 1936.

[Contains articles by M. K. Gandhi, Rabindranath Tagore, Swami Abhedananda, K. C. Bhattacharyya, G. C. Chatterji, Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, Bhagavan Das, Surendranath Dasgupta, Hiralal Haldar, M. Hiriyanna, S. Radhakrishnan, R. D. Ranade, V. Subrahmanya Iyer, & A. R. Wadia]

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. Theory & art of mysticism. xvi.308pp. 1937.

Vedic Magazine & Gurukula Samachar ; ed. by Professor Rama Deva ; v.5, No.8—v.41, No. 8. Kangri. 1911-32.

RELIGION—Official papers

[For statistics of religions see under Census]

Lett. from the Govt. of Ind. to the Court of Directors, dated 10 Aug. [& other lett. re. interference of the State with native relig. institutions] [86] 13pp. 1841.

Corresp. betw. the Court of Directors of the Ind. Bd. & the Supreme Govt. of Ind. re. Mahommedan & Hindoo worship [664] 109pp. 1845.

Lett. on the connexion of Govt. officers with relig. ceremonies of the natives of Ind. [255] 4pp. 1848.

Pap. on the connexion of the Govt. of Ind. with idolatry or with Mahometanism [276] 48pp. 1851.

[Pap. re. relig. institutions of the natives of Ind., giving particulars of the sums paid to Hindoo or Mohomedan shrines in 1857] [71] 2pts. 1858.

Corresp. re. missionaries & idolatry [71] 51pp. 1858.

Ditto [71] 32pp. 1858.

Corresp. re. Hindoo temples [313] 20pp. 1860.

Pap. re. the relig. institutions of the natives of Ind. [31] 47pp. 1860.

Repts. re. recent conflicts betw. Hindus & Muhammedans [538] 62pp. 1894.

RELIGION—Arya Samaj

RAMA JIJYASU, Munshi, & RAMA DEVA. The Arya Samaj & its detractors : a vindication. 294.290pp. Dayanandabd. 1910.

The Arya Samaj [Round Table, No. 12, pp.614-36, 1913]

CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. The Gurukula Academy at Kangri [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.640-49, 1913]

LAJPAT RAI, LALA. Arya Samaj : an account of its origin, doctrine, & activities, with a biog. sketch of the founder : with a pref. by Sidney Webb. xxvi.305pp. p. 1915.

RELIGION—Bahaism

LEONARD, A. G. Bahaism : its origin & concept [As. Quart. Rev., v.29, pp.139-53, 1910]

REMEY, C. M. The Bahai revelation & reconstruction ; a genl. brief treatise upon the hist. & the spiritual, social, & econ. principles of this relig. movement. 88pp. p. 1919.

„ The peace of the world ; a brief treatise upon the spiritual teaching of the Bahai relig. with particular regard to its application to the great problem, now before the nations, of the estab. of an enduring world peace. 46pp. 1919.

RELIGION—Bahaism [continued]

- ESSLEMONT, J. E. Baha'u'llah & the new era. 236pp. [bibliog. pp. 227-30] p. [1923]
- REMEY, C. M. A series of twelve articles introductory to the study of the Bahá'í teachings, treating briefly of the revelation of Bahá'u'lláh, history, organization, religious & secular doctrines & institutions. 184pp. 1925.
- „ The universal consciousness of the Bahai relig : a brief treatise introductory to the study of the Bahai revelation. 60pp. 1925.

RELIGION—Brahmanism and Hinduism

- WILKINS, Sir C. Le Bhagvat-Geeta ; ou dialogues de Kresshna et d'Arjoon, contenant un précis de la relig. & de la morale des Indiens ; traduit du Samskrit . . . en Anglois par M. Charles Wilkins, et de l'Anglois en Français par M. Parraud. 162.180pp. Londres. 1787.
- ABRAHIM KHAN, ALI. Ueber die Gottesurtheile unter den Hindus [Sprengel & Forster, v.3, pp.157-88, 1790]
- DUBOIS, J. A. Hindu manners, customs, & ceremonies : transl. from the author's later Fr. MS. & ed. by H. K. Beauchamp. xxxvi.730pp. *Orf. 2nd ed.* [c.1816] 1899.
- WARD, W. View of the hist., lit., & relig. of the Hindoos . . . including a minute descr. of their manners & customs & transl. from their principal works. 632pp. 3rd ed. 1817.
- Hindoos [Library of useful knowledge] 2v. i. 1834.
- Fakeers of Hindostan [Sat. Mag., No. 282, 1836] i.
- Hindoo superstitions [Chamb. Miscell., v.7, No. 66] 32pp. *Edinb.* 1845.
- ROER, E. Vedanta-Sara, or essence of the Vedanta ; transl. by E. R. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 158, pp.100-34, 1845]
- ROTH, R. VON. Zur Litteratur und Geschichte des Weda [Beng. As. Soc., No. 181, pp.812-46, 1847]
- WILSON, H. H. Essays & lect. chiefly on the religion of the Hindus : collected & ed. Dr. Reinhold Rost. 2v. 1862.
- GHOSHA, Babu PRATAPACHANDRA. The Vastu Yaga & its bearing upon tree & serpent worship in Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 164, pp.199-232. 1870]
- CHINTAMON, HURRYCHUND. Comment on the text of the Bhagavad-Gita ; or the discourse betw. Krishna & Arjuna on divine matters. xxxiv.83pp. 1874.
- LEONARD, G. S. The mythic hist. of the god Viraj [Beng. As. Soc., No. 211, pp.126-48, 1877]
- DAS, TULSI. The Ramayana of Tulsi Das ; transl. by F. S. Growse. 2v. *Allah.* 1877.
- TAGORE, Raja Sir SOURINDRO MOHUN. Ten principal avatars of the Hindus, with a short hist. of each incarnation ; directions for the representation of the Murtis as tableaux vivants. 157pp. i. *Calc.* 1880.
- BOURQUIN, A. Dharماسиндху, or the Ocean of relig. rites, by Kasinatha Padhye ; transl. by A. B. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 39, pp.1-24, 1881 ; No. 40, pp.150-68, 225-72, 1882]
- „ Brahmakarma, ou rites sacrés des Brahmanes, traduit du Sanskrit et annoté [Mus. Guimet, v.7, pp.1-145, 1884]
- „ Le Dharмасиндху, ou Océan des rites religieux par le Pretre Kashinatha, traduit du Sanskrit [Mus. Guimet, v.7, pp.151-274, 1884]
- LOCARD, A. Les coquilles sacrées dans les religions indoues [Mus. Guimet, v.7, pp.289-306, 1884]
- MITRA, RAJENDRALALA. On the psychological tenets of the Vaishnavas [Beng. As. Soc., No. 257, pp.103-17, 1884]
- SENATHI RAJA, E. S. W. Quelques remarques sur la secte Civaite chez les Indous de l'Inde Méridionale [Mus. Guimet. v.7, pp.277-88, 1884]
- WORTHAM, B. H. Transl. of books 81-93 of the Markandeya Purana [R. As. Soc., v.17, pp.221-74, 1885]
- PINCOTT, F. Arrangement of the hymns of the Adi Granth [R. As. Soc., v.18, pp.437-61, 1886]
- „ The first Mandala of the Rig-Veda [R. As. Soc., v.19, pp.598-624, 1887]
- DATTA, DVIJADAS. Moksha, or the Vedantic release [R. As. Soc., v.20, pp.513-39, 1888]
- FLOYER, A. M. Evolution of ancient Hinduism. 99pp. 1888.
- NATHDWARA, Goswami Shri 108, SHRI GIRDHARIJEE MAHARAJ SHRI GOVINDRAJI Maharaj Tikait of. [Memorial respecting ownership of the image of the deity Shri Krishna, etc.] 4.27.143pp. *fo. n.d.* [c.1888] [Title-page wanting]
- MACDONELL, A. A. Mythol. studies in the Rigveda [R. As. Soc., pp.419-96, 1893]
- WILLIAMS, Sir M. MONIER-. Ind. wisdom ; or examples of the relig., philos. & ethical doctrines of the Hindus ; with a brief hist. of the chief departments of Sanskrit lit. 575pp. 4th ed. 1893.
- MACDONELL, A. A. Mythol. studies in the Rigveda [R. As. Soc., pp.165-90, 1895]
- PADFIELD, J. E. Hindu at home, being sketches of Hindu daily life. xxiii.330pp. *Madr.* 1896.
- AMALNERKAR, T. R. Dr. G. Thibaut on the Sankarabhashya [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 54, pp.49-77, 1898]
- ROBINSON, W. From Brahm to Christ : or the progress of an Eastern Pilgrim [poem] 88pp. 1898.
- SESHACHARRI, V. C. The Isa, Kena, & Mundaka Upanishads & Sri Sankara's commentary. Transl. by S. Sitarama Sastri & published by V. C. S. 3v. *Madr.* 1898.
- BHAGWAT, RAJARAM RAMKRISHNA. Three interesting Vedic hymns [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 55, pp.234-56, 1899]
- „ Sanhita of the Rig-Veda searched [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 56, pp.307-55, 1900]
- Aspects of the Vedanta ; by various writers. 168pp. *Madr.* 1903.
- Aum : the philosophy of Hinduism ; ed. by a member of The Jaffna Vivekananda Sabha. 8pp. *Jaffna.* 1903.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Tulasi Dasa, poet & relig. reformer [R. As. Soc., pp.447-66, 1903]
- LÉVI, S. La transmigration des âmes dans les croyances hindoues [Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.16, pp.85-118, 1904]
- BODAS, M. R. Brief survey of the Upanishads [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 60, pp.67-80, 1905]
- HAVELL, E. B. Benares, the sacred city : sketches of Hindu life & relig. 226pp. i. 1905.
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulma Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Haoma in the Avesta [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.203-22, 1905]
- „ A story of Shiva as described in a Panchi or Gaddi song [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.303-20, 1905]

RELIGION—Brahmanism and Hinduism [continued]

- NATHUBHOY, TRIRHOVANDAS MANGULDAS. Shrimali Brahmins [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.162-90, 1905]
- BARNETT, L. D. Hinduism. 65pp. 1906.
- BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA. Lakulisa [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.179-92, 1906-07] i.
- DUTT, Babu GIRINDRANATH. Brahmins & Kayasthas of Beng. xii.167pp. *Madr.* 1906.
- JAYAKAR, Rao Bahadur RANGNATH SADASIVA. The Hindu God Ganesh [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.479-90, 1906]
- SARDA, HARBILAS. Hindu superiority: an attempt to determine the position of the Hindu race in the scale of nations. 454pp. i. *Ajmer.* 1906.
- ABHEDANANDA, Swami. Ind. & her people. 285pp. i. N.Y. 1906.
- WHITEHEAD, H., Bp. of *Madr.* Some relig. customs of the Hindus in S. Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.7, pp.500-11, 1906]
- WILLIAMS, Sir M. MONIER-. Hinduism [Non-Christian relig. systems] 238pp. m. 1906.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Mod. Hinduism & its debt to the Nestorians [R. As. Soc., pp.311-36, 1907]
- KEITH, A. B. Some mod. theories of relig. & the Veda [R. As. Soc., pp.929-49, 1907]
- KENNEDY, J. The child Krishna, Christianity, & the Gujars [R. As. Soc., pp.951-99, 1907]
- OLTRAMARE, P. L'hist. des idées théosophiques dans l'Inde: la théosophie brahmanique [Mus. Guimet, v.23] 382pp. i. *Paris.* 1907.
- ITHAL, SHAMRAO. The Parasariya Dharma Sastra [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 62, pp.324-78, 1907]
- VIVEKANANDA, Swami. Complete works of the Swami Vivekananda . . . Mayavati Memorial edition. 5v. *Mayavati.* 1907-10.
- Contents:—
- v.1—Karma Yoga. Raja Yoga.
- v.2—Jnana Yoga.
- v.3—Bhakti Yoga. Para Bhakti. Lectures.
- v.4—Addresses on Bhakti-Yoga. Poems & prose.
- v.5 Epistles. Notes from lectures. The East & the West.
- ARTAL, Rao Bahadur RUDRAGAUDA CHENVIRGAUDA. Note on Krishna & his consort Radha [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.356-82, 1908]
- „ Short account of the reformed Shaiva or Veershaiva faith [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.171-263, 1908]
- [BERG, EMIL P.] Transformed Hinduism: the monotheistic relig. of beauty. 2v. 1908.
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Mod. Hindu doctrine of works [R. As. Soc., pp.337-62, 1908]
- MYLNE, L. G. Missions to Hindus: a contrib. to the study of miss. methods. 189pp. 1908.
- ARTAL, Rao Bahadur RUDRAGAUDA CHENVIRGAUDA. Note on Krishna & his consort Radha [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.356-81, 1909]
- „ Short account of the reformed Shaiva or Veershaiva faith [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.171-262, 1909]
- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Gleanings from the Bhakta-mala [R. As. Soc., pp.607-44, et seq., 1909]
- „ The Narayaniya & the Bhagavatas [Reprinted Ind. Antiq.] 26pp. 4to. *Bomb.* 1909.
- GUPTA, Sir KRISHNA GOVINDA. Some phases of Hinduism [R. Soc. Arts, v.57, pp.582-96, 1909]
- JACOBI, H. G. On the antiq. of Vedic culture [R. As. Soc., pp.721-30, 1909]
- KETKAR, SHRIDHAR V. Hist. of caste in Ind: evidence of the Laws of Manu on the social conditions in Ind. during the third cent. A.D. interpreted & examined, with an append. on radical defects of ethnol. (v.2—An essay on Hinduism, its formation & future, illust. the laws of social evolution as reflected in the hist. of the formation of Hindu community) 2v. *Ithaca, N.Y., & London.* 1909-11.
- MISRA, Maharaj Sahab Pandit BRAHM SANKAR. Discourses on Radhasoami faith. 340pp. *Benares.* 1909.
- MUKERJI, U. N. A dying race [Hindus] 97pp. *Calc.* 1909.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Supposed Maya origin of the elephocephalous deity Genesha [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.531-47, 1909]
- SEN, AMBICA CHURAN. Hero-Gods of the Rigveda-Trita [As. Soc. Beng., v.5, pp.95-139, 1909]
- SRINIVASA IYENGAR, P. T. Outlines of Ind. philos. x.302pp. *Benares.* 1909.
- VASU, SRISA CHANDRA. Chhandogya Upanisad, with the commentary of Sri Madhvacharya, called also Anandatiirtha; pt.1—First Adhyaya; transl. by S. C. Vasu [Sacred Books of the Hindus] iv.591.xvii pp. *Allah.* 1909.
- „ The Upanishads, with the commentary of Madhvacharya; pt.1—Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna, Mundaka, & Manduka; transl. by S. C. Vasu [Sacred Books of the Hindus] v.p. *Allah.* 1909.
- ARTAL, Rao Bahadur RUDRAGAUDA CHENVIRGAUDA. Incarnation of Vishnu [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.3-43, 1910]
- BOSE, SUDHINDRA. Ancient Hindus & the ancient Egyptians [Mod. Rev., v.7, pp.530-35, 1910]
- ELIOT, Sir C. N. E. Hinduism in Assam [R. As. Soc., pp.1155-86, 1910]
- FARQUHAR, J. N. Crown of Hinduism [Contemp. Rev., v.98, pp.56-68, 1910]
- „ Greatness of Hinduism [Contemp. Rev., v.98, pp.647-62, 1910]
- GREAVES, E. Hinduism & the national movement [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.536-46, 1910]
- KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. & RAJAGOPALA CHARIAR, T. Sri Ramanujacharya: a sketch of his life & his philos. system. 69.3pp. *Madr.* [?1910]
- MILLS, L. H. The Avesta is Veda: a plea for joint studies [As. Quart. Rev., v.29, pp.347-51, 1910]
- RAMAVARMA RAJA, K. The Brahmins of Malabar [R. As. Soc., pp.625-39, 1910]
- SCHULTZ, M. Hindu philos; rept. addressed to the Minister of Pub. Instruction in France. 43pp. *Adyar.* 1910.
- SUBRAHMANYA IYER, Sir SUBBAYYAR. Some observ. on Hinduism. 25pp. [*Adyar*] [?1910]
- JOSHI, Rao Sahab P. B. Hindu coronation rites & ideas of Govt. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., extra No., pp.85-94, 1911]
- MUKERJI, U. N. Hinduism & the coming census: Christianity & Hinduism. 144.5pp. *Calc.* 1911.
- SEDGWICK, L. J. Bhakti [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.23, pp.109-34, 1911]

RELIGION—Brahmanism and Hinduism [continued]

- SVAMIN, ALKONDAVILLI GOVINDACARYA. Ramayana & temples [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.23, pp.242-73, 1911-12]
- THOMSON, Col. S. J. A religious fair in Ind. [at Hardwar] [19th Cent., v.70, pp.367-84, 1911]
- BHARATI, *Swami* BABA PREMAM. How King George could win the hearts of the Hindoos [19th Cent., v.71, pp.58-74, 1912]
- CHANDAVARKAR, Sir NARAYEN GANESH. The heart of Hinduism. 30pp. Bomb. 1912.
- CHATTERJI, JAGADISHA CHANDRA. Hindu realism, being an introd. to the metaphysics of the Nyaya-Vaisheshika system of philos. xxii.183pp. Allah. 1912.
- MITRA, S. M. Christianity in Hinduism [19th Cent., v.72, pp.701-17, 1912]
- TIBBITS, Mrs. W. Cities seen in East & West. xix.338pp. i. 1912.
- FARQUHAR, J. N. The crown of Hinduism. 169pp. Oxf. 1913.
- GUPTA, Sir KRISHNA GOVINDA. Position of Hindus in Ind. [Hind. Rev., pp.113-26, 183-93, 1913]
- HOWELLS, G. The soul of Ind: an introd. to the study of Hinduism, in its hist. setting & develop., & in its internal & hist. relations to Christianity. xix.623pp. [bibliog.] m. 1913.
- JOSHI, Rao Bahadur P. B. Hist. of the Pathare Prabhus & their gurus or spiritual guides [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.10, pp.100-39, 1913]
- LACEY, R. L. The holy land of the Hindus, with seven lett. on relig. problems. 246pp. m. & i. 1913.
- MITRA, S. M. Christianity in Hinduism [*In his* Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.229-61, 1913]
- „ Hindu mind-training [*In his* Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.464-89, 1913]
- BOSKE, PRAMATHA NATH. Hinduism under Western influence [Hind. Rev., v.30, pp.68-72, 1914]
- CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. Essentials of Vedism [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.259-62, 1914]
- FARQUHAR, J. N. Relation of Christianity to Hinduism [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.417-31, 1914]
- RANGACHARI, V. Successors of Ramaniya & the growth of sectarianism among the Sri-Vaishnavas [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 68, pp.102-36, 1914-15]
- SUBRAMANIA IYER, G. A study of Ind. Sadhuism [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.237-43, 1914]
- MOORE, R. A. L. Gods of the Hindus [As. Rev., v.5, pp.449-73, 1914]
- SARKAR, BENOV KUMAR. Buddhist & Jaina elements in mod. Hinduism [Mod. World, v.6, pp.250-57, 1914]
- WHITE, E. M. Women & Hinduism [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.908-16; v.29, pp.40-47, 1914]
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. A sunset on Matheran [*In his* Sva, pp.17-23, 1915]
- MOORE, R. A. L. Gods of the Hindus [E. Ind. Assn., v.6, pp.68-92, 1915]
- NIVEDITA, Sister. Relig. & dharma. x.156pp. 1915.
- RANGACHARI, V. Life & times of Sri-Vedanta-Desika [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 69, pp.277-312, 1915-16]
- MACNICOL, N. Hindu devotional mysticism [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.5, pp.210-22, 1916]
- KENNEDY, J. Gospels of the Infancy, the Lalita Vistara, & the Vishnu Purana; or the transmission of relig. legends betw. Ind. & the West [R. As. Soc., pp.209-44, et seq, 1917]
- RANGARAO Bahadur, Maharajah Saheb Meharban-i-Dostan Maharajah Sri Rao Sir VENKATESWETA-CHALAPATI, Bobbili. Hindu relig.; rendered into Eng. by M. Krishnamachariar. xiii.191.vipp. Madr. 1918.
- HOGG, A. G. Polit. reform & Hinduism [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.8, pp.303-13, 1919]
- KERRIDGE, H. J. Hindu religious setting [E. & the W., v.17, pp.34-50, 1919]
- MACNICOL, N. Psalms of Maratha saints, one hundred & eight hymns, transl. from the Marathi by N. M. [Heritage of Ind. ser.] 95pp. Oxf. 1919.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Worship of the deity Satyanarayana in N. Ind. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.768-811, 1919]
- „ Worship of the goddess Andhesvari [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.699-724, 1919]
- CHITROL, Sir V. Enduring power of Hinduism [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.603-21, 1920]
- KAYE, G. R. Hindu astronomical deities [Beng. As. Soc., v.16, pp.57-76, 1920] i.
- KEITH, A. B. The Karma Mimamsa [Heritage of Ind. ser.] iii.112pp. Oxf. 1921.
- KINGSBURY, F. & PHILLIPS, G. E. Hymns of the Tamil Saivite saints [Heritage of Ind. ser.] 132pp. Oxf. 1921.
- MACDONELL, A. A. Hymns from the Rigveda, selected & metrically transl. by A. A. M. [Heritage of Ind. ser.] 98pp. Oxf. 1922.
- MCKENZIE, JOHN. Hindu ethics: an hist. & critical essay [Relig. Quest of Ind.] xii.267pp. Oxf. 1922.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Village deities of N. Beng. [Hind. Rev., v.45, pp.146-58, 1922]
- ABDUL WALI, Khan Sahib Maulavi. Hinduism according to Muslim Sufis [Beng. As. Soc., v.19, pp.237-52, 1923]
- GRISWOLD, H. D. Relig. of the Rigveda [Relig. Quest of Ind.] xxiv.392pp. Oxf. 1923.
- RICE, P. S. P. Hindu outlook on life [As. Rev., v.19, pp.87-108, 1923]
- SANYAL, AMULYA RATAN & MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Cult of the Goddess Garsi [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.827-53, 1923]
- THOMPSON, E. J. & SPENCER, A. M. Bengali relig. lyrics, Sakta; selected & transl. by E. J. T. & A. M. S. [Heritage of Ind. ser.] 102pp. Oxf. 1923.
- KEITH, A. B. The Samkhya system: a hist. of the Samkhya philos. [Heritage of Ind. ser.] 126pp. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1924.
- RANKEN, Col. G. P. Material side of Hinduism [Edinb. Rev., v.240, pp.65-79, July 1924]
- FARQUHAR, J. N. Organization of the Sannyasis of the Vedanta [R. As. Soc., pp.479-86, 1925]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Orthodox Hindu women [Emp. Rev., v.42, pp.433-49, 1925]
- WOODROFFE, Sir J. G. Psychology of Hindu relig. ritual [Ind. Art, v.1, pp.68-84, 1925]
- CHATTERJEE, M. M. Brahmanism in Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.22, pp.7-12, 1926]
- WOODROFFE, Sir J. G. The Ind. Magna Mater [Ind. Art, v.2, pp.66-89, 1926]
- SUNDAR RAM, L. LANKA. Cow-protection in Ind. viii.202pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Madr. 1927.

RELIGION Brahmanism and Hinduism [continued]

- CHAKRAVARTI, PRITHWIS CHANDRA. Philos. of war among the ancient Hindus [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.7, pp.157-84, 1928]
- FARQUHAR, J. N. Temple and image worship in Hinduism [R. As. Soc., pp.15-24, 1928]
- RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir SARVAPALLI. Hindu view of life : Upton lect. delivered at Manchester College, Oxf., 1926. 132pp. 1928.
- SIVANANDA, *Swami*. Practice of Yoga : various practical methods in Yoga & meditation, stage by stage : vol.1. [Himalayan Yoga series] xxv.247pp. *Madr.* 1929.
- HOOPER, J. S. M. Hymns of the Alvars [Heritage of Ind. ser.] xii.94pp. *i. Oxf.* 1929.
- CHATTERJEE, M. M. Brahminism & lawful food [Beng. As. Soc., v.26, pp.513-22, 1930]
- „ Monasticism & Brahminism [Beng. As. Soc., v.26, pp.221-30, 1930]
- ROLLAND, R. Prophets of the new Ind ; transl. by E. F. Malcolm-Smith. xxi.548pp. 1930.
- SHARPE, E. Shiva, or the past of Ind ; a vindication & an exposition, including free transl. from the great Shiva Sahasranama & the Ananda Lahari. 38pp. 1930.
- BANERJI, G. C. Keshab Chandra and Ramkrishna. [x]402pp. [bibliog.12pp.] *Allah.* 1931.
- LEWIS, L. E. Fire-walking Hindus of Singapore [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.59, pp.513-22, 1931] *i.*
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. On the cults of the maritime deities in Lower Beng. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.805-30, 1931]
- RÖER, E. The twelve principal upanisads, text in Devanagari & transl. with notes in Eng. from the commentaries of Sankaracarya & the gloss of Anandagiri. Vol.1—Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna, Mundaka, Mandukya, Taîtiriya, Aitereya, & Svetasvatara upanisads. xi.312pp. *Madr.* 1931.
- MACDONELL, A. A. Usas hymns of the Rigveda [R. As. Soc., pp.345-72, 1932]
- RICE, P. S. P. Philos. of Hinduism [As. Rev., v.28, pp.340-49, 524-31, 1932]
- GHOSH, EKENDRANATH. Studies on Rigvedic deities [Beng. As. Soc., v.28, pp.1-122, 1933]
- MITRA, HARIDAS. Sadasiva worship in early Beng : a study in hist., art, & relig. [Beng. As. Soc., v.29, pp.171-254, 1933]
- PADHYE, K. A. Importance of Gotra & Pravara among the Hindus [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.452-79, 1933-34]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Temple-entry & untouchability [19th Cent., v.113, pp.689-702, 1933]
- DELEVINGNE, W. N. The Bible & the Bhagavadgita [Vict. Inst., v.66, pp.139-59, 1934]
- SHIVAPADASUNDARAM, S. The Saiva school of Hinduism. 189pp. 1934.
- GORDON, H. C. *Lady Russell*. The sunwheel: Hindu life and customs. viii.220pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *m. & i.* 1935.
- O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Popular Hinduism, the relig. of the masses. viii.246pp. *Camb.* 1935.
- PHILIP, P. O. The Harijan movement in Ind. in relation to Christianity [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.24, pp.162-72, 1935]
- SHARMA, DWARESH CHANDRA. References to the Brahmanical relig. in the Pali canon [Allah. Univ. Stud., v.11, pp.121-53, 1935]
- SIVASWAMY AIYER, Sir PAZHAMANHERI SUNDARAM. Evolution of Hindu moral ideals [Kamala lectures] xx.242pp. *Calc.* 1935.
- MOOKERJI, RADHA KUMUD. Hindu civilization . . . to the estab. of the Maurya emp. xv.351pp. *m. & i.* 1936.
- WHITEHEAD, H., *Bp. of Madras*. Idolatry in the villages of S. Ind. [E. & W. Rev., v.1, pp.312-18, 1935]
- CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTAHARAN. The cult of Kalarkarudra [Cadakapuja] [Beng. As. Soc. Letters, v.1, pp.429-38, 1936]

RELIGION—Buddhism[See also Religion—*Jainism* : Religion—*Theosophy*]

- SCHLAGINTWEIT, E. Buddhism in Tibet illustrated by literary documents & objects of religious worship, with an account of the Buddhist systems preceding it in Ind. xxiv.403pp. *Leipzig.* 1863.
- BIGANDET, P., *Bp.* Life, or legend of Gaudama, the Budha of the Burmese. xi.538pp. *Rang.* 1866.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. C. The Lokaniti, transl. from the Burmese paraphrase [Beng. As. Soc., No. 220, pp.239-57, 1878]
- LILLIE, A. The popular life of Buddha, containing an answer to the "Hibbert lectures" of 1881. xv.340pp. *i.* 1883.
- EITEL, E. J. Buddhism : its hist., theoretical, & popular aspects. 145pp. 3rd ed. *Hongkong.* 1884.
- SEWELL, R. Early Buddhist symbolism [R. As. Soc., v.18, pp.364-408, 1886]
- WILLIAMS, Sir M. MONIER-. On Buddhism in its relation to Brahmanism [R. As. Soc., v.18, pp.127-56, 1886]
- SEWELL, R. Further notes on early Buddhist symbolism [R. As. Soc., v.20, pp.419-27, 1888]
- DAVIDS, T. W. R. The sects of the Buddhists [R. As. Soc., v.22, pp.409-22, 1891]
- ARNOLD, Sir E. Light of Asia or the great renunciation (Mahabhinishkramana) ; being the life & teaching of Gautama, Prince of India & founder of Buddhism. 240pp. *p.* [1879] 1892.
- BAYNES, H. A collection of Kammavacas [R. As. Soc., pp.53-76, 1892]
- DAVIDS, T. W. R. Schools of Buddhist belief [R. As. Soc., pp.1-38, 1892]
- ST. JOHN, R. F. St. A. Bhuridatta Jataka Vatthu [R. As. Soc., pp.77-139, 1892]
- WADDELL, L. A. Buddhist pictorial wheel of life [Beng. As. Soc., No. 318, pp.133-55, 1892] *i.*
- BODE, M. H. Women leaders of the Buddhist reformation [R. As. Soc., pp.517-66, et seq., 1893]
- WENZEL, H. Dr. Serge d'Oldenburg on the Buddhist Jatakas [R. As. Soc., pp.301-56, 1893]
- WADDELL, L. A. Buddhism of Tibet ; or Lamaism with its cults, symbolism, & mythol., & its relation to Ind. Buddhism. xviii.598pp. *diag. & i.* 1895.
- FOLEY, C. A. Vedalla Sutta, as illust. the psychological basis of Buddhist ethics [R. As. Soc., pp.321-34, 1894]
- LUPTON, W. Ratthapala Sutta [R. As. Soc., pp.769-806, 1894]

RELIGION - Buddhism [continued]

- POUSSIN, L. DE LA VALLÉE. Manicudavadana, as related in the 4th chapt. of the Svayambhupurana [R. As. Soc., pp.297-320, 1894]
- ST. JOHN, R. F. ST. A. Story of Thuwannashan, or Suvanna Sana Jataka, according to the Burmese version [R. As. Soc., pp.211-30, 1894]
- WADDELL, L. A. Buddha's secret from a 6th cent. pictorial commentary & Tibetan tradition [R. As. Soc., pp.367-84, 1894]
- „ Ind. Buddhist cult of Avalokita & his consort Tara illust. from the remains in Magadha [R. As. Soc., pp.51-90, 1894]
- CHALMERS, R. Nativity of the Buddha [R. As. Soc., pp.751-72, 1895]
- KERN, H. Manual of Ind. Buddhism [Grundriss der Indo-Arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde, 3 Band, 8 Heft] 149pp. *Strassburg*. 1896.
- I'TSING. A record of the Buddhist relig. as practised in Ind. & the Mal. Archipel. (A.D.671-695) Transl. by J. Takakusu. 64.240pp. *m. Oxf.* 1896.
- ST. JOHN, R. F. ST. A. Vidhura Jataka [R. As. Soc., pp.441-76, 1896]
- SMITH, V. A. Birth place of Gautama Buddha [R. As. Soc., pp.615-22, 1897]
- BLECHYNDEN, K. Birthplace of Buddhism [Gent. Mag., pp.42-53, 1898]
- WATERS, T. Kapilavastu in the Buddhist books [R. As. Soc., pp.533-72, 1898]
- TILBE, H. H. Pali Buddhism. vi.55pp. *Rang*. 1900.
- VIDYABHUSANA, SATIS CHANDRA ACHARYA. Mahayana & Hinayana [R. As. Soc., pp.29-42, 1900]
- DAVIDS, T. W. R. Asoka & the Buddha-relics [R. As. Soc., pp.397-410, 1901]
- POUSSIN, L. DE LA VALLÉE. On the authority of the Buddhist Agamas [R. As. Soc., pp.363-76, 1902]
- KENNEDY, J. Buddhist gnosticism, the system of Basilides [R. As. Soc., pp.377-416, 1902]
- SMITH, V. A. Kusinara, or Kusinagara, & other Buddhist holy places [R. As. Soc., pp.139-64, 1902]
- Buddhism : an illustrated quarterly review ; v.1, No. 1-v.2, No. 1. *Rang*. 1903-05.
[? all published]
- INTERN. BUDDHIST SOC. Publications ; Nos. 1-6. 6pts. *Rang*. 1903.
- The Thathanabang [Buddhism, v.1, pp.177-208, 1903] p. & i.
- FLEET, J. F. Date of Buddha's death as determined by a record of Asoka [R. As. Soc., pp.1-26, 1904]
- „ Tradition about the corporal relics of Buddha [R. As. Soc., pp.655-71, et seq. 1906]
- KO, TAW SEIN. Introd. of Buddhism into Bur. [Buddhism, v.1, pp.585-603, 1904]
- TWOMEY, Sir D. H. R. The Thathanabaing, head of the Buddhist monks of Bur. [As. Quart., v.17, pp.326-35, 1904]
- POUSSIN, L. DE LA VALLÉE. Studies in Buddhist dogma : the three bodies of a Buddha [R. As. Soc., pp.943-77, 1906]
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Civilisation in the Buddhist Age, B.C.320 to A.D.500. 209pp. *Calc.* 1908.
- FERNANDO, C. M. The Nikāya Sangrahawa, being a hist. of Buddhism in Ind. & Cey : transl. into Eng. by C. M. F ; revised & ed., with introd., analytical surv., & notes, by W. F. Gunawardhana. xxxvi.31pp. *Colom.* 1908.
- FLEET, J. F. The day on which Buddha died [R. As. Soc., pp.1-34, 1909]
- POUSSIN, L. DE LA VALLÉE. Bouddhisme : opinions sur l'hist. de la dogmatique. 420pp. *Paris*. 1909.
- DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism : being a sketch of the life & teachings of Gautama the Buddha. viii.252pp. [1877] 1910.
- HACKMANN, H. Buddhism as a relig : its hist. develop. & its present conditions. xii.315pp. 1910.
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. Buddhism in the Shan States [R. As. Soc., pp.917-34, 1911]
- GEMMELL, W. The Diamond Sutra, Chin-Kang-Ching, or Prajna-Paramita : transl. from the Chinese, with an introd. & notes, by W. G. xxxii.117pp. 1912.
- WADDELL, L. A. Evolution of the Buddhist cult, its gods, images, & art : a study in Buddhist iconography [As. Quart. Rev., v.33, pp.105-60, 1912] i.
- BONNERJEE, GAURANGA. Hist. develop. of Buddhism in Ind. [E. & W., v.12, pp.1117-28, 1913]
- TURNER, R. L. Notes on the language of the Dvavimsatyavadanakatha [R. As. Soc., pp.289-304, 1913]
- SAUNDERS, K. J. Vital sources of southern Buddhism in relation to the Gospel : 1—In Ceylon [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.470-87, 1914]
- WADDELL, L. A. The so-called Mahapadana Suttanta & the date of the Pali canon [R. As. Soc., pp.661-80, 1914]
- SAUNDERS, K. J. Heart of Buddhism ; being an anthology of Buddhist verse ; transl. & ed. by K. J. S. [Heritage of Ind. ser.] 96pp. *Oxf.* 1915.
- VIDYABHUSANA, Mahamahopadhyaya SATIS CHANDRA. So-sor-thar-pa, or a code of Buddhist monastic laws ; being the Tibetan version of Pratimoksa of the Mulasarvastivada school [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.29-139, 1915]
- HOLMES, E. The creed of the Buddha. ix.260pp. 1919.
- LAW, BIMALA CHARAN. Influence of the five heretical teachers on Jainism & Buddhism [Beng. As. Soc., v.15, pp.123-36, 1919]
- „ Note on Buddhaghosa's Commentaries [Beng. As. Soc., v.15, pp.107-22, 1919]
- DAVIDS, T. W. R. Early hist. of the Buddhists [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.1, pp.171-97, 1922]
- PERTOLD, O. A protective ritual of the S. Buddhist [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.744-90, 1922]
- SAUNDERS, K. J. Gotama Buddha, a biog. (based on the canonical books of the Theravadin) [Heritage of Ind. ser.] 111pp. *m. & i. Oxf.* 1922.
- KEITH, A. B. Buddhist philos. in Ind. & Cey. 339pp. *Oxf.* 1923.
- KROM, N. J. The life of Buddha on the stupa of Barabudur according to the Lalitavistara text ; ed. by N. J. K. viii.131pp. 120 illust. *fo. The Hague*. 1926.
- COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K. The Buddha's *cuda*, hair, *unisa*, & crown [R. As. Soc., pp.815-42, 1928] i.

RELIGION—Buddhism [continued]

DAVIDS, Mrs. C. A. F. R. Stories of the Buddha : being selections from the Jataka ; with an introd. by Mrs. Rhys Davids. xxvii.245pp. 1929.

[No. 13 of a limited ed. of 50 copies]

HEROLD, A. F. Life of Buddha, according to the legends of ancient Ind : transl. from the Fr. by Paul C. Blum. 285pp. [1929]

SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Ind. thr. the ages : the hist. of Buddhism in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.409-13. 1928 ; v.52, pp.61-66, 1929]

TUCCI, G. Buddhist logic before Dinnaga [R. As. Soc., pp.451-88, 1929]

CHALMERS, Lord. Buddha's teachings : being the Sutta-Nipata or Discourse-collection : ed. in the orig. Pali text, with an Eng. version facing it [Harvard Oriental ser., v.37] xxii.300pp. Camb., Mass. 1932.

[With holograph inscription by author]

PADHYE, K. A. Aspects of anthrop. interest in Buddhistic lit. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.47-76, 1932]

RELIGION—Christianity. See **Christian Missions : Church****RELIGION—Jainism**

[See also Religion—Buddhism]

GANDHI, VIRCHAND R. Contrib. of Jainism to philos., hist., & progress [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.140-53, 1900]

LAW, BIMALA CHARAN. Influence of the five heretical teachers on Jainism & Buddhism [Beng. As. Soc., v.15, pp.123-36, 1919]

CHARPENTIER, J. H. R. T. Hist. of the Jains [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.1, pp.150-70, 1922]

BROWN, W. N. Story of Kalaka : texts, hist., legends, & miniature paintings of the Svetambara Jain hagiographical work, the Kalakacaryakatha [Smith. Instn. Oriental Stud. No. 1] viii.149pp. colrd. i. fo. Wash. 1933.

RELIGION—Muhammadanism

HASSAN ALI, Mrs. MEER. Observ. on the Mussulmauns of Ind., descr. of their manners, customs, habits, & relig. opinions made during a 12 years residence in their immediate society. Second ed., ed. by W. Crooke. xxviii.442pp. Oxf. [1832] 1917.

JAFAR SHARIF. Islam in Ind., or the Qanun-i-Islam : the customs of the Musalmans of Ind., comprising a full & exact account of their various rites & ceremonies from the moment of birth to the hour of death. Composed under the direction of & transl. by G. A. Herklots. xl.374pp. [bibliog.4pp.] i. Oxf. [1832] 1921.

AMEER ALI, SYED. Mahommedans of Ind : a lect. delivered to the "London Association in aid of Social Progress in India". 20pp. 1872.

HUNTER, Sir W. W. The Ind. Musalmans. 119pp. 3rd ed. 1876.

CLARKE, HYDE. Ind. & outside : Mahomedan experience. 3pp. [c.1880]

BADSHAH HUSAIN, A. F. Husain in the philos. of hist. 34pp. Lucknow. 1905.

ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. The Ind. Mohammedans : their past, present, & future [Soc. Arts, v.55, pp.155-70, 1907]

ABUL-FAZL, Maulvi Mirza. Islam : its aims & scope. 27pp. Calc. 1909.

BADSHAH HUSAIN, A. F. Science & Islamic tradition, pt.1. 25pp. Aligarh. 1909.

Islam series ; ed. by Canon Sell, published by the Christian Lit. Soc. for Ind. 22v. 1909-15.

Contents :—

Muslim idea of God ; by the Rev. W. H. T. Gairdner. 69pp. 1909.

Battles of Badr & of Uhud ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 60pp. 1909.

Al-Qur'an ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 46pp. 1909.

The four rightly guided Khalifas ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 59pp. 1909.

Islam refuted on its own grounds ; by Rev. E. M. Wherry. 49pp. 1910.

Sufism ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 81pp. 1910.

The Druses ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 65pp. 1910.

The cult of "Ali" ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 71pp. 1910.

The verse of stoning in the Bible & the Qur'an ; by W. H. T. Gairdner & others. 31pp. 1910.

Christianity & Muhammadanism ; by Rev. W. R. W. Gardner. 66pp. 1910.

The Holy Spirit in Qur'an & Bible ; by Rev. C. G. Mylrea & Shaikh Iskandur Abdul-Masih. 53pp. 1910.

Ghazwas & Sariyas ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 89pp. 1911.

Baháism ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 52pp. 1912.

The Hanifs ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 19pp. 1912.

Outlines of Islam ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 86pp. 1912.

A word to the wise ; being a brief defence of the "Sources of Islam" ; by Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall. 76pp. 1912.

The four rightly-guided Khalifas ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 68pp. 1913.

The Umayyad & the Abbasid Khalifates ; by Rev. Canon Sell. x.112pp. 1914.

Muslim conquests in N. Africa ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 82pp. 1914.

Muslim conquests in Spain ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 128pp. 1914.

The Mamluks in Egypt ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 54pp. 1914.

The Ottoman Turks ; by Rev. Canon Sell. 142pp. 1915.

BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Muharram in Bomb. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.1013-22, 1910]

GAIRDNER, W. H. T. Reproach of Islam. 47.367pp. m. & i. [1909] 1911.

„ Another ed. xi.207pp. 1912.

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. A. J. Mohammedan saints of the W. Punjab [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.41, pp.509-20, 1911]

ARNOLD, Sir T. W. Preaching of Islam : a hist. of the propagation of the Muslim faith. xvi.467pp. [bibliog.440-55] 2nd ed. 1913.

MITRA, S. M. The Balkan war & Ind. [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.490-504, 1913]

AGA KHAN, H.H. the. Ind. Moslem outlook [Edinb. Rev., v.219, pp.1-13, 1914]

BOURNE, Lt.-Col. W. FITZ G. Hindustan Musalmans & Musalmans of the E. Punj. [Handbks. for Ind. Army] vi.110pp. Calc. 1914.

TAKLE, J. Islam in Bengal [Mos. World, v.4, pp.3-19, 1914]

Among Mohammedans in the Punj. [Blackwood, v.204, pp.486-94, 1918]

PATON, W. Ind. Moslems & the Khalifate [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.12, pp.82-97, 1923]

FAGAN, Sir P. J. Some thoughts on the future of Islam [As. Rev., v.21, pp.369-76, 1925]

SHARP, Sir H. Plea for the Ind. Muslim [19th Cent., v.97, pp.20-27, 1925]

RELIGION—Muhammadanism [continued]

- ZWEMER, S. M. Islam in Ind. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.76, pp.110-24, 1925]
- AHMAD KHAN, Sir SHAFAT. What are the rights of the Muslim minority in Ind? ix.188pp. *Allah*. 1928.
- ROBSON, J. Christ in Islam. 128pp. [1929]
- SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Ind. thr. the ages: IV—Islam in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.52, No. 300, pp.20-25, 1929]
- TITUS, M. T. Indian Islam: a relig. hist. of Islam in Ind. [Relig. Quest of Ind. ser.] xvii.290pp. [bibliog.8pp.] *Oxf.* 1930.
- KRAEMER, H. Islam in Ind. to-day [Mos. World, v.21, pp.151-76, 1931]
- WARREN, W. P. Islam in S. Ind. [Mos. World, v.21, pp.352-67, 1931]
- FERRAR, Lt.-Col. M. L. India [Gibb's Whither Islam, pp.177-236, 1932]
- ABDUL QADIR, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Sir. Cultural influences of Islam in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.84, pp.228-41, 1936]
- IVANOW, W. The sect of Imam Shah in Gujrat [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.12, pp.19-70, 1936] i.
- Encyclopaedia of Islam: a dict. of the geog., ethnog., & biog. of the Muhammadan peoples: prepared by a number of leading Orientalists: v.1- [In continuation] 1927-
- Muslim Ind. & Islamic Rev. . . a monthly jour. devoted to the interests of the Muslims; v.1, No. 6- [In continuation] 1913- [From vol.2 called *Islamic Review*]

RELIGION—Parsis. See **Religion—Zoroastrianism****RELIGION—Sikhism**

[See also Defence—Sikhs: History—Sikhs]

- GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Law of inheritance to chiefships as observed by the Sikhs previous to the annexation of the Panjab. 109pp. *Lahore*. 1869.
- MACAULIFFE, M. A. Holy writings of the Sikhs [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.371-77, 1898, et seq]
- „ Transl. of the Japji [R. As. Soc., pp.43-68, 1900]
- GORDON, Genl. Sir J. J. H. The Sikhs. vii.236pp. p. & i. 1904.
- R * * *, H. The Sikh relig: its gurus, sacred writings, & authors [As. Quart. Rev., v.28, pp.315-29, 1909]
- Hist. of the Sikhs [Quart. Rev., No. 424, pp.187-209, 1910]
- JODH SINGH, BHAI. Message of the Sikh faith. i. *Fanc.* [?1911]
- MACAULIFFE, M. A. The Sikh relig. [As. Quart. Rev., v.30, pp.65-87, 1910]
- „ Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs [As. Quart. Rev., v.31, pp.102-13, 1911]
- Sikh at home & in the Brit. col; by one of them. 8pp. *Victoria, B.C.* 1911.
- NARANG, Sir GOKUL CHAND. The transformation of Sikkism; or how the Sikhs became a polit. power. xii.197.24pp. [bibliog.6pp.] *Lahore*. 1912.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. The Sikh's struggle against strangulation [Fort. Rev., v.91, pp.82-90, 1912]
- MITRA, S. M. Sikh Anand marriage act [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.49-82, 1913]
- PAYNE, C. H. Short hist. of the Sikhs. 248pp. m. & i. [c.1914]

- DALGIT SINGH, Sirdar. The Sikhs [R. Soc. Arts, v.54, pp.621-31, 635-40, 1916]
- NARAIN, Pandit SHEO. Pahul (Sikh baptism) [Panj. Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.62-67, 1916]
- PRITAM SINGH, Sirdar. The Sikhs [Hind. Rev., v.39, pp.307-14, 1919]
- KOMMA, pseud. Sikh situation in the Panj. [Fort. Rev., v.113, pp.238-51, Feb. 1923]
- MAYNARD, Sir H. J. Sikh problem in the Panj. [Contemp. Rev., v.124, pp.291-303, 1923]
- LAICUS, pseud. Sikhism & the Sikhs [As. Rev., v.19, pp.1-14, 1923]
- SCOTT, G. B. Relig. & short hist. of the Sikhs. 1469 to 1930. 100pp. i. 1930.

RELIGION—Theosophy

- OLTRAMARE, P. L'hist. des idées théosophiques dans l'Inde: la théosophie brahmanique [Mus. Guimet, v.23] 382pp. i. *Paris*. 1907.
- BESANT, Mrs. A. The ancient wisdom: an outline of theosophical teachings. 338pp. [1897] 1917.
- CHRISTIE, C. W. Theosophy for beginners & for the use of lotus circles. xii.99pp. *Adyar, Madr.* 1920.
- CLEATHER, A. L. H. P. Blavatsky: a great betrayal. viii.97pp. *Calc.* 1922.
- „ H. P. Blavatsky, her life & work for humanity. 124pp. p. *Calc.* 1922.
- „ H. P. Blavatsky as I knew her: with an addendum by Basil Crump. ix.94pp. p. *Calc.* 1923.

Religion—Zoroastrianism

[See also Ethnology—Parsis]

- WILSON, JOHN. The Parsi relig; as contained in the Zaud-Avasta, & propounded & defended by the Zoroastrians of Ind. & Persia . . . contrasted with Christianity. 610pp. *Bomb.* 1843.
- FRAMJEE, DOSABHOY. The Parsees: their hist., manners, customs, & relig. xv.286pp. 1858.
- POSTON, C. D. The Parsees. 113pp. p. [1873]
- HOVELACQUE, A. L'Avesta, Zoroastre, et le Mazdéisme. iv.114pp. *Paris*. 1878.
- HAUG, M. H. Essays on the sacred language, writings, & relig. of the Parsis. xlviii.427pp. 3rd ed. 1884.
- HARLEZ, Monseigneur C. DE. Age of the Avesta [R. As. Soc., v.17, pp.339-51, 1885]
- MILLS, L. H. The initiative of the Avesta [R. As. Soc., pp.271-94, 1899]
- KUKA, MEHRIBHAI NOSHIRWANJI. Era of Zoroaster in the light of recent Babylonian researches [As. Quart. Rev., v.16, pp.122-64, 1903]
- MENANT, D. Parsis et Parsisme [Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.16, pp.119-74, 1904]
- DADACHANJI, RUTTONSHAW KERSHASPJI. Migration of a form of Iranian relig. ideas to ancient Rome & other countries of Europe, & the narrow escape of early Christianity in its conflict with them for the dominion of the world [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.578-95, 1909]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulma Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. The gurz (mace) as a symbol among the Zoroastrians [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.478-96, 1909] i.
- „ The kashas of the Irānian bareshtum & the boundary lines of the Roman lustrum [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.520-29, 1909]
- „ Some Parsee marriage customs [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., pp.425-31, 1909]

RELIGION—Zoroastrianism [continued]

- MENANT, D. Les rites funéraires des Zoroastriens de l'Inde [Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.35, pp.141-98, 1910] i.
- DADACHANJI, RUTTONSHAW KERSHASPJI. Relics of the primitive spirit-scaring idea in the Avesta & in prevalent Parsi relig. practices [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.9, pp.332-44, 1912]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulma Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Goethe's Parsi-Nameh or Buch des Parsen [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 68, pp.66-95, 1914-15]
- „ Anquetil du Perron of Paris : Ind. as seen by him, 1755-60 [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 69, pp.313-80, 385-456, 1915-16]
- MOULTON, J. H. Teaching of Zarathushtra : eight lect. & addresses delivered to Parsis in Bomb. 96pp. Bomb. 1916.
- VENKATACHELLAM IYER, V. Sraosha of the Zoroastrian system [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 71, pp.6-25, 1917-18]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulma Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Consecration ceremonies among the Parsees [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.496-545, 1918]
- „ Liturgical services of the Parsees, the Yaçna [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.11, pp.996-1066, 1920]
- „ Outer liturgical services of the Parsees [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.12, pp.39-92, 1920]
- DADACHANJI, RUTTONSHAW KERSHASPJI. Survivals among the Parsees of customs & ideas of the palaeolithic ages, especially their systems of the disposal of the dead & fire-worship [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.13, pp.728-50, 1927]

RIDDLES. See *Ethnology—Folk-lore—Proverbs and riddles***ROADS**[See also *Routes : Transport*]

- [HERKLOTS, G. A. ?] Illust. of the roads throughout Beng., including those to Madr. & Bomb... containing the latitudes & longitudes of all the principal places, together with an index map. 49pp. Calc. [?1835]
- KENNEDY, J. P. Road-making in the hills : principles & rules having spec. ref. to the new road from Kalka via Simla to Kunawur & Thibet. 22pp. Agra. 1850.
- GOODWYN, Lt.-Genl. H. Rept. on the Agra & Bomb. road. 32pp. Agra. 1851.
- STEEL, Lt.-Col. J. Rept. on the Grand Trunk road for 1853-4. 15pp. Roorkee. 1854.
- BINGHAM, H. Notes on road making. 39pp. Roorkee. 1858.
- WORKMAN, W. H. Adaptability of Ind. roads to cycle touring [Travel, v.4, pp.449-51, 1900]
- WATNEY, C. & LLOYD, Mrs. H. Motoring in Ind : a guide for the tourist & resident. 209pp. m. 1909.
- FIRMINGER, W. K. Materials for a hist. of the Great Trunk road [Beng. past & present, v.15, pp.42-50, et seq, 1918]
- MUSAFIR, pseud. The Grand Trunk road [Un. Serv. Mag., v.178, pp.147-50, 1918]
- MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, 2nd Lord. Roads & motor transport in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.541-52, 1920] m.
- STRANGE, W. L. Ind. engineering, relating to irrig., water supply of towns, roads, & buildings. viii.214pp. 1923.

HASWELL, Brig. C. H. Road surfacing by the mix-in-place method in Ind. [R. Engin. Jour., v.47, pp.242-61, 1933] m.

ROUTES

[This section is for land routes to India and in India, but see also the headings *Mercantile marine : Railways : Roads : Transport : Waterways ; and Central Asia : Iraq—Railways : Persia—Railways : Voyages and travels, in vol.2 of the catalogue : and also early books descriptive of India and Iraq. See also Asia—Geography*]

- TAYLOR, JOHN [Capt. H.E. Ind. Co's S.] Consid. on the practicability & advantages of a more speedy communication betw. Gt. Brit. & her possessions in Ind., with the outline of a plan for the more ready conveyance of intelligence over land by the way of Suez, etc. 48.7.31pp. 1795.
- CHESNEY, Genl. F. R. On the polit., milit., & comm. importance of the Euphrates route to Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.1, pp.147-65, 1857] m.
- M'COSH, J. On the various lines of overland communication betw. Ind. & China [R. Geog. Soc., v.5, pp.47-54, 1860-61]
- TYLER, Sir H. W. Routes of communication with Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.10, pp.276-88, 1866] m.
- ADAIR, Col. R. A. S. Communications, comm. & milit., betw. the steppes of Cent. Asia & Hindustan [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.11, pp.362-74, 1867] m.
- COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. On a communication betw. Ind. & China by the line of the Burhampooteer & Yang-tsze [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.37, pp.231-39, 1867] m.
- CLARKE, HYDE. Milit. advantages of a daily mail-route to Ind. thr. Turkey & the Persian Gulf [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.12, pp.181-91, 1868] m.
- „ On the progress of the thr. rly. route to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.20, pp.21-30, 1871]
- ANDREW, Sir W. P. Euphrates Valley route to Ind. in connection with the Cent. Asian question [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.17, pp.472-500, 1873]
- BAKER, Col. V. Milit. geog. of Cent. Asia [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.18, pp.453-68, 1874] m.
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. On certain roads betw. Turkestan & Ind., independent of the Oxus, or of any Oxus boundary [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.18, pp.469-88, 1874]
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Travels in Great Tibet & trade routes betw. Tibet & Beng. [Geog. Mag., v.2, pp.129-35, 1875]
- YULE, Col. Sir H. Trade routes to W. China [Geog. Mag., v.2, pp.97-101, 1875] m.
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. Existing & possible commercial communications betw. Persia & Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.25, pp.522-31, 1877]
- CLARKE, HYDE. On railways to Ind. & Turkey [Soc. Arts, v.27, pp.41-58, 1878]
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. On communications with Brit. Ind. under possible contingencies [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.22, pp.675-98, 1878] m.
- LEPPER, C. H. Overland route towards China from Ind. via Assam [Soc. Arts, v.31, pp.305-17, 1883]
- MITFORD, E. L. A land march from Eng. to Cey. forty years ago. 2v. p. & i. 1884.

ROUTES [continued]

- VYSE, G. W. Routes thr. Afghan. [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.468-83, 1884]
- FELL, J. B. On the necessity of an improved means of communication with Ind. by the Euphrates Valley route [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.28, pp.307-27, 1885]
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. On railways west of Ind. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.2, pp.165-80, 1886] m.
- HALLETT, H. S. Explor. survey for a rly. connection betw. Ind., Siam, & China [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.2, pp.78-92, 1886] m.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Rly. connection of Burmah & China [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.3, pp.141-53, 1887] m.
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. A rly. thr. S. Persia [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.6, pp.617-32, 1890]
- HALLETT, H. S. A Burma-China rly. [Blackwood, pp.348-63, Sept. 1892]
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Himalayan trade routes [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.10, pp.1-18, 1894] m.
- PINCOTT, F. Route by which Alexander entered Ind. [R. As. Soc., pp.677-90, 1894]
- BEAZLEY, Sir C. R. Dawn of mod. geog: a hist. of explor. & geog. science from the conversion of the Roman Empire to the early years of the 15th cent. 3v. m. & i. Oxf. 1897-1906.

Contents: -

- v.1—From the conversion of the Roman Empire to A.D.900. xvi.538pp. 1897.
v.2—A.D.900-1260. xix.661pp. 1901.
v.3—A.D.1260-1420. xvi.638pp. 1906.

- BLACK, C. E. D. The rly. to Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.561-71, 1897] m.
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M. Kerman & Persian Baluchistan, with spec. ref. to the journeys of Alexander the Great & Marco Polo [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.648-62, 1897] m.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Railway connection of Ind. & China [E. Ind. Assn., v.30, No. 14, pp.1-38, 1898]
- WELLS, Lt.-Col. H. L. Caravan routes & road making in Persia [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.14, pp.176-89, 1898] m.
- SKRINE, F. H. From London to Karachi in a week [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.15, pp.462-70, 1899]
- CAPENNY, S. H. F. An Indo-European highway: an account of Col. Mark Bell's views [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.16, pp.523-34, 1900] m.
- Routes in the Bengal & Punjab commands. xxii.421.33pp. Calc. 1900.
- MACLEAN, J. M. New projects & rly. communication with Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.274-84, 1900]
[Proposed rly. from Russia to Ind. thr. Afghan.]
- The Waghorn centenary, June 20th, 1900. Sketch of the life of Lieut. Waghorn, R.N., pioneer of the overland route. 22pp. 1900.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The Greek retreat from Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.417-31, 1901]
„ Rly. connection with Ind. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.17, pp.225-39, 1901]
- MEDLEY, E. J. Ind. to Eng. via Cent. Asia & Siberia [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.17, pp.281-92, 1901]
- PENTON, Sir E. New trade routes to Persia by Nushki-Sistán [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.65-78, 1901] m.
- CAPENNY, S. H. F. Nushki-Sistan route from Quetta to E. Persia [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.18, pp.208-17, 1902] m.

- BEAZLEY, Sir C. R. Mediaeval trade & trade routes [Geog. Teacher, v.2, pp.114-21, 1903]
- FRESHFIELD, D. W. Note on the route to Tibet [Geog. Teacher, v.2, pp.143-45, 1904] m.
- Routes in the Madras Command. xv.725pp. m. Madr. 1904.
- HEDIN, S. A. Overland to Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1910.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Gates of Ind., being an hist. narrat. 555pp. m. 1910.
[Account of the commercial land routes into Ind. from hist. & geog. points of view, from the time of the Assyrians onwards]
- HEDIN, S. A. Overland to Ind. [review of] [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.27, pp.71-78, 1911] i.
- DE COSSON, A. F. C. The old overland route across Egypt to Ind. [Beng. past & present, v.10, pp.211-21, 1915]
- RAWLINSON, H. G. Intercourse betw. Ind. & the western world from the earliest times to the fall of Rome. vii.196pp. m. & i. [bibliog.2pp.] Camb. 1916.
- BARKER, H. D. A proposed connection of the Russian & Ind. rly. system [Geog. Rev., v.4, pp.92-102, 1917] m.
- STEIN, Sir M. A. Routes from Panjab to Turkestan & China recorded by William Finch (1611) [Geog. Jour., v.51, pp.172-75, 1918]
- Routes, old & new, from Lower Beng. [Beng. past & present, v.28, pp.21-36, 1924]
- HOSKINS, H. L. Overland route to Ind. in the 18th cent. [Hist., v.9, pp.302-18, 1925]
- LEITH, F. A. C. FORBES-. By car to Ind. 232pp. i. [1925]
- HOSKINS, H. L. Brit. routes to Ind. xiii.494pp. m. & i. 1928.
- MORSHEAD, Lt.-Col. H. T. Overland to Ind. [R. Engin. Jour., v.42, pp.611-19, 1928]
- STEIN, Sir [M.] A. On Alexander's track to the Indus: personal narrative of explor. on the N.W. frontier. xvi.182pp. i. 1929.
- MOLESWORTH, Col. F. C. Overland to Ind. in 1907 [R. Engin. Jour., v.46, pp.111-17, 1932]
- NAPIER, C. S. Overland route from Ind. [R. Engin. Jour., v.46, pp.335-39, 1932] m.
- HAMILTON, A. M. Construction of the Rowanduz road [Iraq & Persia] [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.20, pp.190-202, 1933]
- ANDERSON, W. F. The overland trip from Ind. [R. Engin. Jour., v.49, pp.82-91, 1935] m. & i.
- DRAYSON, H. P. High road to Ind: some impressions of a motor tour fr. London to Calc. [R. Engin. Jour., v.49, pp.637-55, 1935] i.
- LA BRUYÈRE, R. Les routes des Indes [Rev. deux Mondes, v.30, pp.556-69, 1935]

SALT. See Mines and Mining—Salt: Taxation**SCIENCE**

[See also Education, and under various sciences]

- STAPLETON, H. E. & AZO, R. F. Alchemical equipment in the 11th cent. A.D. [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.47-70, 1905]
- KAYE, G. R. Notes on Ind. mathematics [Beng. As. Soc., v.3, pp.473-508, 1907, et seq]
„ Source of Hindu mathematics [R. As. Soc., pp.749-60, 1910]

SCIENCE [continued]

STAPLETON, H. E. & AZO, R. F. An alchemical compilation of the 13th cent. A.D. [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.3, pp.57-91, 1910]

GOSWAMI, SURENDRA NATH. Eastern thoughts with Western annotations : the problem of life, here & hereafter, or the science of ether. v.p. [Calc.] [1913] Rept. of the Ind. Science Congress [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.xvii-cix, 1915, *et seq*]

[Repts. of succeeding congresses follow until 1922]

NEOGI, P. Progress of chemistry in Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.395-400, 1919]

HOPKINSON, Sir A. Science in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.118, pp.43-50, July 1920]

KAYE, G. R. A guide to the old observatories at Delhi, Jaipur, Ujjain, Benares. 108pp. [bibliog.2pp.] diag. & Calc. 1920.

STAPLETON, H. E. & others. Chemistry in Iraq & Persia in the 10th cent. A.D. [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.8, pp.317-418, 1927]

MAGBUL AHMAD. A Persian transl. of the 11th cent. Arabic alchemical treatise "Ain As-San'ah Wa," "Aun As-Sana'ah" [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.8, pp.419-60, 1929]

MUHAMMAD BIN U'MAIL. Three Arabic treatises on alchemy [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.12, pp.1-213, 1933]

IND. Bd. of Scientific Advice. Ann. rept., 1908-22. Calc. 1910-22.

[Contains repts. by experts on astronomy, meteorology, geology, geodesy, geography, botany, forestry, zoology, veterinary science, etc.]

SCOTS IN INDIA

JARDINE, Sir J. Scotsmen in Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.11, pp.255-74, 1911]

SHIPWRECKS

[See also Mercantile marine]

CLARKE, J. S. Naufragia; or hist. memoirs of shipwrecks & of the providential deliverance of vessels. 2v. m. & i. 1805-06.

[MACGREGOR, Lt.-Genl. Sir DUNCAN] Narrat. of the loss of the Kent East Indiaman by fire in the Bay of Biscay on the 1st March, 1825 . . . by a passenger. 113pp. 3rd ed. Edinb. 1825.

Repts. re. the wreck of the Ind. transport "Warren Hastings" [C.8376] 30pp. 1897.

The loss of the "Grosvenor" [Beng. past & present, v.2, pt.2, pp.325-42, 1908]

[For other accounts of the "Grosvenor" see South Africa-Shipwrecks, in vol.1 of catalogue, pp.375-76]

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G. Tragedy of the "Anglia" [Beng. past & present, v.4, pp.513-18, 1909]

The wreck of the "Dartmouth" [Beng. past & present, v.3, pp.123-29, 1909]

Wreck of the "Charles Eaton" [Beng. past & present, v.27, pp.197-205, 1924]

SIKHS. See Defence Army—Sikhs : Religion—Sikhism

SLAVERY

Slavery & the slave trade in Brit. Ind; with notices of the existence of these evils in the islands of Cey., Malacca, & Penang, from official documents. viii.72pp. 1841.

SOCIETIES

[See also Literature—Periodicals : Burma Societies]

BIDIE, G. Sketch of the orig., hist., & present status of the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Madr. 15pp. Madr. 1869.

The jubilee of the E. Ind. Assn. [As. Rev., v.11, pp.1-14, 121-32, 1917]

DEVADHAR, G. K. Mr. Gokhale's Servants of India Society & its work [As. Rev., v.15, pp.220-42, 1919]

SASTRY, K. R. R. Ind. guilds : a plea for resuscitation [Ind. Aff., v.2, No. 8, pp.11-14, 1932]

ANGLO-IND. ASSN. Ann. rept. for the year 1927-28 1929-30; 1931-32—1933-34. 6pts. 1928-34.

ARYAN EXCELSIOR LEAGUE. The late Dewan Bahadur P. B. Joshi : Bombay citizens' tribute. 14pp. Bomb. 1929.

BAPTIST MISS. SOC. Indian rept. : for 1908- [In continuation] Calc. 1909-

BASEL MISSION in S. CANARA. Retrospect of the work done. 23pp. Mangalore. 1907.

BENG. AS. SOC. Bibliotheca Indica : a collection of oriental works. Catalogues of works relative to Ind. culture & to Islamic culture. 2pts. Calc. 1929.

„ Catalogue of printed books in European languages in the Lib. of the As. Soc. of Beng. 3pts. Calc. 1908-10.

„ Jour. of the As. Soc. of Beng. [subsequently from 1905, v.1, No. 1, Jour. & pro.] No. 133 [No. 49 N.S.] 1843- [In continuation] Calc. 1843-

[There is a break from No. 198, 1848, to No. 172, N.S., 1866. From 1935 issued in 2 series entitled Letters & Science. Contents are catalogued under subjects]

„ Pro. of the As. Soc. of Beng., Jan. 1865—Dec. 1904. Calc. 1865-1904.

[Earlier & subsequent proceedings are with the Journal]

„ Yearbk ; v.1, 1935- [In continuation] Calc. 1936-

BENG. AS. SOC. Memoirs ; v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] 4to. Calc. 1905-

Contents :—

v.1, No. 1—On certain Tibetan scrolls & images ; by Satis Chandra Vidyabhusana. pp.1-23. 1905.

v.1, No. 2—Sal-ammoniac : a study of primitive chemistry ; by H. E. Stapleton. pp.25-42. 1905.

v.1, No. 3—Similarity of the Tibetan to the Kashgar-Brahmi alphabet ; by Rev. A. H. Francke. pp.43-45. 1905.

v.1, No. 4—Alchemical equipment in the 11th cent. A.D. ; by H. E. Stapleton & R. F. Azo. pp.47-70. 1905.

v.1, No. 5—Malaysian barnacles in the Ind. Mus., with a list of the Ind. Pedunculata ; by N. Annandale. pp.73-84. 1905.

v.1, No. 6—Ashrafpur copper-plate grants of Devakhadga ; by Ganga Mohan Laskar. pp.85-91. 1906.

v.1, No. 7—Festivals & folklore of Gilgit ; by Ghulam Muhammad. pp.93-127. 1905.

v.1, No. 8—Notes on the Bhotias of Almora & Brit. Garhwal ; by C. A. Sherring. pp.93-119. 1906.

v.1, No. 9—Relig. & customs of the Uraons ; by Rev. P. Dehon. pp.121-81. 1906.

v.1, No. 10—Fauna of a desert tract in S. Ind. ; by N. Annandale & R. C. Wroughton. pp.183-222. 1906.

v.1, No. 11—Amulets as agents in the prevention of disease in Beng. ; by A. N. Moberly. pp.223-48. 1906.

v.1, No. 12—Earth-eating & the earth-eating habit in Ind. ; by D. Hooper & H. H. Mann. pp.249-70. 1906.

v.1, No. 13—A cup-mark inscription in the Chumbi Valley ; by E. H. C. Walsh. pp.271-76. 1906.

SOCIETIES [continued]

- v.1, No. 14—Descr. list of the sea-snakes in the Ind. Mus.; by F. Wall. pp.277-99.
- v.1, No. 15—Persian saws & proverbs; by Lt.-Col. D. C. Phillott. pp.301-37. 1906.
- v.1, No. 16—Common hydra of Beng; by N. Annandale. pp.339-59. 1906.
- v.1, No. 17—Animals in the inscription of Piyadasi; by Monmohan Chakravarti. pp.361-74. 1906.
- v.1, No. 18—Some current Persian tales; by Lt.-Col. D. C. Phillott. pp.375-412. 1906.
- v.1, No. 19—The Dards at Khalatse in W. Tibet; by Rev. A. H. Francke. pp.413-19. 1906.
- Supplements*: Miscellaneous ethnographica; by N. Annandale & Lt.-Col. D. C. Phillott. 2pts. 1906.
- v.2, No. 1—Cirrhipèdes operculés de l'Ind. Mus. de Calc; par A. Gruvel. pp.1-10. 1907.
- v.2, No. 2—Coinage of Tibet; by E. H. C. Walsh. pp.11-23. 1907.
- v.2, No. 3—Fastness of the indigenous dyes of Beng; by E. R. Watson. pp.25-41. 1907.
- v.2, No. 4—Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills; by R. B. Bainbridge. pp.43-84. 1907.
- v.2, No. 5—Mundari poetry, music, & dances; by Rev. J. Hoffmann. pp.85-120. 1907.
- v.2, No. 6—Tarikh-i-Nusratjangi; by H. De. pp.121-53. 1908.
- v.2, No. 7—Fastness of the indigenous dyes of Beng; by E. R. Watson. pp.155-68. 1908.
- v.2, No. 8—Monograph of the sea snakes; by F. Wall. pp.169-251. 1909.
- v.2, No. 9—A polyglot list of birds in Turki, Manchu, & Chinese; ed., with identifications, notes, & indices, by E. D. Ross. pp.253-340. 1909.
- v.2, No. 10—Notes on some monuments in Afghan; by H. H. Hayden. pp.341-46. 1910.
- v.2, No. 11—On the correlations of areas of matured crops & the rainfall; by S. M. Jacob. pp.347-429. m. 1910.
- v.3, No. 1—Ramacarita, by Sandhyakara Nandi; ed. by M. Haraprasad Sastri. pp.1-56. 1910.
- v.3, No. 2—An alchemical compilation of the 13th cent. A.D.; by H. E. Stapleton & R. F. Azo. pp.57-94. 1910.
- v.3, No. 3—Journals of Maj. James Rennell, first surveyor-general of Ind; ed. by T. H. D. La Touche. pp.95-248. m. 1910.
- v.3, No. 4—Lisu (Yawyin) tribes of the Burma-China frontier; by A. Rose & J. C. Brown. pp.249-77. 1910.
- v.3, No. 5—The Vyavahāra-Mātrikā of Jimutavahana; by Sir A. Mookerjee. pp.277-353. 1912.
- v.3, No. 6—Some current Pushtu folk stories; by F. H. Malon. pp.355-405. 1913.
- v.3, No. 7—The chank bangle indust; by J. Hornell. pp.407-48. 1913.
- v.3, No. 8—Catuhsatika by Arya Deva; ed. by Mahamahopadhyaya Haraprasad Shastri. pp.449-514. 1914.
- v.3, No. 9—Jesuit letters & allied papers on Mogor, Tibet, Beng., & Burma; ed. by Rev. H. Hosten: Pt.1—Mongolicae legationis commentarius, or the first Jesuit mission to Akbar; by A. Mouserrate. pp.513-704. 1914.
- v.4, No. 2—Sanskrit-Tibetan-Eng. vocab; being an ed. & transl. of the Mahavyut-patti; by Alexander Csoma de Koros; ed. by E. D. Ross & Mahamahopadhyaya Satis Chandra Vidyabhusana. 251pp. 1910-16.
- v.5, No. 1—Srid-pa-ho; a Tibeto-Chinese tortoise chart of divination; by Dr. Satis Chandra Vidyabhusana. pp.1-11. 1913.
- v.5, No. 2—Fragments of a Buddhist work in the ancient Aryan language of Chinese Turkistan; ed. by Sten Konow. pp.13-41. 1914.
- v.5, No. 3—The Palas of Beng; by R. D. Banerji. pp.43-113. 1915.
- Plates 24-32, 36-38 to illustrate the above.
- Extra No.*—Abors & Galongs; notes on certain tribes of the Indo-Tibetan border; by G. Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar. 2pts. 1915-16.

- v.5, No. 4—Jesuit lett. & allied pap. on Mogor, Tibet, Beng., & Bur: Pt.2—Mirza Zu'l-Qarnain, a court grandee of three great moghuls, with notes on Akbar's court life & the Indian Bourbons; by the Rev. H. Hosten. pp.115-94. 1916.
- v.5, No. 5—Miscellanea ethnographica; pt.3, by N. Annandale. pp.195-205. 1917.
- v.5, No. 6—Revision of the lizards of the genus Tachydromus; by G. A. Boulenger. pp.207-35. 1917.
- v.6—Zool. results of a tour in the Far East; ed. by N. Annandale. pts.1-10. pp.1-558. 1916-25.
- v.7, No. 1—The Ormuri or Bargista language: an account of a little known Eranian dialect; by Sir G. A. Grierson. pp.1-101. 1918.
- v.7, No. 2—Revision des champignons appartenant au genre Nocardia; par le Capitaine Froilano de Mello et Dr. J. F. St. Antonio Fernandes. pp.103-38. 1919.
- v.7, No. 3—Origins & ethnol. significance of Ind. boat designs; by J. Hornell. pp.139-256. 1920.
- v.7, No. 4—Introd. to the study of the fauna of an island in the Chilka Lake; by N. Annandale & others. pp.257-319. 1922.
- v.7, No. 5—Vocab. of peculiar vernacular Bengali words; by F. E. Pargiter. pp.321-436. 1923.
- v.8, No. 1—Ismaïlîta; by W. Ivanow. pp.1-76. 1922.
- v.8, No. 2—The Prakrit Dhatv-Adésas according to the W. & the E. schools of Prakrit grammarians; by Sir G. A. Grierson. pp.77-170. 1924.
- v.8, No. 3—Boats of the Ganges, the fishing methods of the Ganges; by J. Hornell. pp.171-238. 1924.
- v.8, No. 4—Plant & animal design in the mural decoration of an Uriya village. pp.236-48. 1924.
- A working model of the origin of the Ganges in a temple in Ganjam; by N. Annandale. pp.249-56. 1924.
- v.8, No. 5—Algae of the Loktak Lake; by P. Bruhl & Kalipada Biswas. pp.257-316. 1926.
- v.8, No. 6—Chemistry in Iraq & Persia in the 10th cent. A.D.; by H. E. Stapleton & others. pp.317-418. 1927.
- v.8, No. 7—A Persian transl. of the 11th cent. Arabic alchemical treatise "Ain as-San'ah Wa," "Aun as-Sana'ah"; by Magbul Ahmad. pp.419-60. 1929.
- v.9, No. 1—Geog. & oceanographic research in Ind. waters; by R. B. S. Sewell: Pt.1—The geog. of the Andaman Sea Basin. pp.1-26. 1925.
- Ditto*: Pt.2—A study of the nature of the sea-bed & of the deep-sea deposits of the Andaman Sea & Bay of Beng. pp.37-49. 1925.
- v.9, No. 3—Geog. & oceanographic research in Ind. waters; by R. B. S. Sewell: Pt.3—Maritime meteorol. in Ind. seas. pp.51-130. 1927.
- v.9, No. 4—*Ditto*: pt.4—The temperature & salinity of the coastal water of the Andaman Sea. pp.132-205. 1928.
- v.9, No. 5—*Ditto*: pt.5—Temperature & salinity of the surface water of the Bay of Beng. & Andaman Sea, with ref. to the Laccadive Sea. pp.207-356. 1929.
- v.9, No. 6—*Ditto*: pt.6—Temperature & salinity of the deeper waters of the Bay of Beng. & Andaman Sea. pp.357-424. 1932.
- v.9, No. 7—*Ditto*: pt.7—The topography & bottom deposits of the Laccadive Sea. pp.425-60. 1935.
- v.10, No. 1—Studies in Santal medicine & connected folklore; by the Rev. P. O. Boddington: Pt.1—The Santals & disease. vii.131pp. 1925.
- v.10, No. 2—*Ditto*: Pt.11—Santal medicine. pp.133-426. 1927.
- v.11, No. 1—Diaries of two tours in the unadministered area E. of the Naga Hills; by J. H. Hutton. pp.1-72. 1929.
- v.11, No. 2—Language of the Maha-Naya-Prakasa; an exam. of Kashmiri as written in the 15th cent; by Sir G. A. Grierson. pp.73-130. 1929.
- v.11, No. 3—Palaeog. of the Hathigumpha & the Nanaghat inscriptions; by R. D. Banerji. pp.131-46. 1930.
- v.11, No. 5—Algal flora of the Chilka Lake; by Kalipada Biswas. pp.165-98. 1932.
- v.12, No. 1—Three Arabic treatises on alchemy; by Muhammad bin Umail (10th cent. A.D.). pp.1-213. 1933.

SOCIETIES [continued]

- BHARAT KALA PARISHAD [SOC. OF IND. ART] Rules & list of office-bearers, Cttee., & members. 12pp. Benares. 1920.
- BOMB. ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOC. Jour. of the Anthropol. Soc. of Bomb; v.7, No. 3, 1905- [In continuation] Bomb. 1905-
[Contents are catalogued under subjects]
,, Ditto Index, 1886-1936. 124pp. 1937.
- BOMB. ART SOC. Journal; 1906-10. i. Bomb. 1910.
- BOMB. CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1914- [In continuation] Bomb. 1915-
- BOMB. MILLOWNERS' ASSN. Ind. cotton excise duty. vi.235pp. Bomb. 1925.
- BOMB. NAT. HIST. SOC. Journal; v.23, No. 2. pp.183-304. i. Bomb. 1914.
[Contents are catalogued under subjects]
- BRIT. INDIA ASSN. Statement on the recommendations of the Ind. Statutory Comm; by the landholders of Ind. v.99pp. Calc. 1930.
- CALC. GEOG. SOC. Calc. Geog. Rev; v.1, No. 1, Sept. 1936- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1936-
- CALC. HIST. SOC. Bengal past & present: jour. of the Calc. Hist. Soc; ed. by Rev. W. K. Firminger; v.1- [In continuation] Calc. 1907-
[Principal contents are set out under History—Bengal]
- CHRISTIAN LITERATURE SOC. FOR IND. Islam series; ed. by Canon Sell. 22v. 1909-15.
[Contents are set out under Religion—Muhammedanism]
- COCANADA CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1911- [In continuation] Madr. 1912-
- E. IND. ASSN. Journal; v.1, No. 1, July 1867- v.42, 1909; new series, v.1, 1910- [In continuation] 1867-
[Contents are catalogued under subjects]
,, Truths about Ind., being a reprint of leaflets issued by the E. Ind. Assn. from 1909 to 1913. xiv.174pp. 1913.
,, More truths about Ind., being a further issue of leaflets by the E. Ind. Assn. in 1913-14. 71pp. 1914.
,, Truths about Ind., being a reprint of Leaflets issued by the E. Ind. Assn. from 1909 to 1913-14. 174.71pp. 1915-17.
[Contents are set out under Administration]
- E. IND. CTTEE. OF THE COLONIAL SOC. Rept. . . on the causes & consequences of the Afghan War. 128pp. 1842.
[Contents are set out under Afghanistan—History]
,, Rept. on the causes & consequences of the milit. operations in China. 67pp. 2nd ed. 1857.
- EMPIRE AND IND. DEFENCE LEAGUE. See Imperial Defence League.
- EUROPEAN ASSN. European Assn. Quart. Rev. [afterwards Rev. of Ind.] Oct. 1920—March 1921, May 1923—Dec. 1934. Calc. 1920-34.
[All published]
,, Pro. of the Conf. of the European Assn., held in the Grand Hotel, Calc., on the 25th & 26th Aug. 1930. 39pp. 1930.
,, Rules & branch regulations. 23.8pp. Calc. 1921.
- HIMALAYAN CLUB. Himalayan Jour: records of the Himalayan Club; v.8- [In continuation] m & i. Oxf. 1936-
- HYDERABAD ARCHAEOLOG. SOC. Journal; No. 1, Jan. 1916—No. 5, 1919-20. i. Hyder. 1916-21.
[Contents are set out under Hyderabad—Antiquities]
- IMPERIAL DEFENCE LEAGUE [later EMP. & IND. DEFENCE LEAGUE] Monthly Bul; No. 1-6. 6pts. 1936.
[Ceased publication in June 1936. In July 1936 the League was absorbed in the Ind. Emp. Soc., q.v.]
- INDIA DEFENCE LEAGUE. Leaflets & pamphlets; No. 1-15. 1933.
[Contents are set out under India—Political questions]
- INDIA SOC. Ind. Art & Letters; v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] 1925-
[Contents are catalogued under subjects, as well as other publications of this Society]
,, Rept., with rules & list of members; 1916-23. 6pts. 1917-24.
- IND. ECON. ASSN. Ind. Jour. of Econ: organ of the Ind. Econ. Assn; v.17- [In continuation] Allah. 1936-
- IND. EMP. SOC. Ind. Emp. Rev: the official organ of the Ind. Emp. Soc.; v.1, No. 1, Nov. 1931- [In continuation] 1931-
,, Members on the roll, Nov. 21, 1930. 26pp. 1930.
,, Bul. of the Ind. Emp. Soc; Oct. 1936- [In continuation] 1936-
,, Publications; No. 3-6, 9-11. 1930-31.
[Contents are set out under Political questions]
- IND. GUILD OF SCI. & TECHNOLOGY. Year Book. 193pp. Letchworth. 1912.
- IND. STATIST. INST. Pro. & ann. rept. for the year 1932-33 [Reprinted Sankhya, pp.123-54, June 1933]
,, Sankhya, the Ind. Jour. of Statist; v.1, June 1933- [In continuation] Calc. 1933-
- IND. VILLAGE WELFARE ASSN. Annual report; 1934-35. 11pp. 1935.
- INDIANS OVERSEAS ASSN. The S. Afr. Indian: helot or citizen? 47pp. [1926]
- INDO-BRITISH ASSN. [Publications issued by this Society in the years 1918-19 will be found under the headings Administration: Political questions]
- INST. OF RURAL RECONSTRUCTION, Sriniketan. Reconstruction & educn. in rural Ind. in the light of the programme carried on at Sriniketan, the Inst. of Rural Reconstruction founded by Rabindranath Tagore; with an introd. by Rabindranath Tagore; by Prem Chand Lal. 262pp. [bibliog.8pp.] 1933.
- INTERN. BUDDHIST SOC. Publications; Nos. 1-6. 6pts. Rang. 1903.
- K.K. CAMA ORIENTAL INST. Rept. of the work of the K.K. Cama Oriental Inst., 1910-1918, 1919. [Bomb.] 1919.
- MADRAS AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOC. Pro. at the ann. meeting, 1862-87, & Pro. of meeting of Cttee., 1862-87. 6v. v.p. Madr. 1862-87.
[In the first three vols. each part has a separate pagination]
,, Synopsis of the pro. of the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Madr. from July 1835 to Dec. 1870; by John Shaw. 92.vipp. Madr. 1877.
- MADRAS CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1909- [In continuation] Madr. 1910-
- MADRAS NEO-FABIAN SOC. Problems of reform in the Govt. of Ind. [Transactions 2] 90pp. Madr. 1919.

SOCIETIES [continued]

- MINING & GEOLOGICAL INST. OF INDIA.** Member list, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1928, & 1929. 7pts. Calc. 1920-29.
 „ Transactions; v.14, pt.2; v.15, pts.1-3; v.16, pts.1-2; v.17, pts.1-3; v.18, pts.1-3; v.19, pts.1-2; v.20, pts.1-4; v.21, pts.1-4; v.22, pts.1-3; v.23, pts.1-2; v.24, pt.1. 26pts. Calc. 1920-29.
 [Chief Contents are set out under India—Mines]
PANJAB HIST. SOC. Journal; v.4, No. 1—v.7, No.2. Calc. 1916-19.
 [Contents are catalogued under History—Punjab]
ROTARY CLUB OF CALCUTTA. Ann. rept; 1935-36. 26pp. Calc. 1936.
ROTARY INTERNATIONAL. Pro. of the 3rd annual Rotary Conf., district A. [Ind., Bur., & Cey.] Bangalore, Feb. 27-29, 1936. 92pp. Madr. 1936.
R. ASIATIC SOC. OF GT. BRIT. & IRELAND. Journal; new series, v.17, 1885—pt.2 of 1932. 1885-1932.
 [Wanting 3rd & 4th parts of 1930, whole of 1931, & 3rd & 4th parts of 1932. Contents are catalogued under subjects]
R. ASIATIC SOC.—Bomb. Branch. Ann. rept; 1931- [In continuation] Bomb. 1932-
 „ Journal; Nos. 12, 13, 14, 21, 25-32, 35, 39, 40, 54-75, 1849-1923; v.1, No. 1, 1925- [In continuation] & extra numbers, 1900, 1905, 1923. Bomb. 1849- [Contents are catalogued under subjects]
R. CENT. ASIAN SOC. Jour. of the R. Cent. Asian Soc; v.20, pt.1, Jan. 1933- [In continuation] 1933- [Contents are catalogued under subjects]
SERVANTS OF IND. SOC. Polit. pamphlets; Nos. 1-4. Allah. 1916-18.
 [Contents are catalogued under subjects]
TUTICORIN CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1911-22. Madr. 1913-23.
UNION OF BRITAIN & INDIA. Weekly bulletin; v.1, No. 3, June 22, 1934, Nos. 4-9, 12-19; v.2, Nos. 2-5, 7-25, Aug. 3, 1935. 1934-35.
UNITED SERVICE INSTN. OF IND. Journal; v.43. No. 194. [In continuation] Simla. 1914- [Contents are catalogued under subjects]
UPPER IND. CHAMB. OF COMM. Ann. rept; 1911-21. fo. Allah. 1912-22.

SOILS AND MANURES

- ELLIOT, R. H.** Impending bankruptcy of the soil of Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.1-39, 1879]
CENTER, W. Notes on reclamation of alkali soils & saline well waters [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.13, pp.253-73, 1880]
LEATHER, J. W. Ind. manures [Agric. Ledg., No. 8, 1897] 38pp.
HOOPER, D. Phosphatic nodules of Trichinopoly [Agric. Ledg., No. 20, 1898] 19pp.
LEATHER, J. W. On the composition of Ind. soils [Agric. Ledg., No. 2, 1898] 83pp.
HILGARD, E. W. Nature, value, & utilisation of alkali lands [Agric. Ledg., No. 4, pp.41-69, 1901]
MORELAND, W. H. Account of the attempts which have been made to utilize the upland barren lands, usar, of the N.W. Prov. & Oudh, for profitable purposes [Agric. Ledg., No. 13, pp.415-62, 1901]
WATT, Sir G. Alkalies, alkaline earths, alkaline ashes, alkaloids, etc. [Agric. Ledg., No. 5, pp.107-48, 1902]

- LEATHER, J. W.** Agric. value of city sewage in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 2, pp.37-54, 1903]
BUCK, Sir E. C. Applicability to Ind. of the Ital. method of utilising silt [Soc. Arts, v.55, pp.734-49, 1907]
COUCHMAN, M. E. Leaf manuring in S. Canara [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.3, pp.231-36, 1908] i.
BURKILL, I. H. Bat & bird guanos in Ind. [Agric. Ledg., No. 1-2, pp.1-15, 1911]
HUTCHINSON, C. M. Influence of bacteria upon soil fertility [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.114-23, 1911]
LEATHER, J. W. When should manure be applied in Ind? [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.30-39, 1911]
COVENTRY, B. O. Has the fertility of land in Ind. decreased? [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.45-54, 1912]
HARRISON, W. H. Note on the indigenous manures of S. Ind. & their application [Madr. Agric. Bul.65] 11pp. 1912.
HARRISON, W. H. & RAGHUNATHASWAMI AYYANGAR, P. A. Soil survey of the Tanjore delta [Madr. Agric. Bul.68] [11pp.] 10 maps. 1914.
DOBBS, A. C. Green-manuring in Ind. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.56] 55pp. i. 1916.
BARNES, J. H. & BARKAT ALI. Alkali soils: some biochemical factors in their reclamation [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.368-89, 1917] i.
DAVIS, W. A. Value of phosphatic manures of Ind. & the possib. of their manufacture on a larger scale [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.81] 28pp. 1918.
ARMSTRONG, H. E. Soil deficiencies in Ind., with spec. ref. to indigo, phosphorus, & the future [R. Soc. Arts, v.67, pp.445-60, 1919]
HUTCHINSON, C. M. Nitrogenous fertilisers: their use in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.14, pp.203-19, 1919]
NORRIS, R. V. Note on the exhaustion of Ind. soils & the methods by which this may be remedied [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.433-43, 1920]
PADMANABHA AIYER, A. R. & BAL, D. V. Chemical & biol. aspect of bhata soil of Chandkhuri Experimental Farm, Cent. Prov. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.644-49, 1920] i.
CLARKE, G. & others. Nitrate fluctuation in the Gangetic alluvium & some aspects of the nitrogen problem in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.463-75, 1922]
WATSON, E. R. and MUKERJEE, K. C. Commercial utilization of the reh deposits of the U.P. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.211-25, 1922]
HUTCHINSON, C. M. Value of fermented green manures as tested at Pusa [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.219-37, 1923]
 „ Utilization of indigenous phosphates in Ind. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.4-13, 1924]
ANSTEAD, R. D. Manurial problem & its solution [Madr. Agric. Bul.90] 30pp. 1928.
CARBERRY, M. & FINLOW, R. S. Artificial farmyard manure [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.80-85, 1928]
JOSHI, N. V. An econ. method of manuring with sannhemp [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.28, pp.86-94, 1928]
VISWA NATH, B. & RAMASUBRAHMANYAN, T. S. Soil survey of the Malabar dist. [Madr. Agric. Bul.91] 13pp. colrd. m. 1928.
CLARKE, G. Soil improvements in relation to crop production [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.25, pp.89-99, 1930]

SOILS AND MANURES [continued]

- ALLAN, R. G. Manuring of crops, based on the results of exper. work over the last 15 years on govt. farms [Cent. Prov. Agric. Bul.16] 24pp. *diag. Nagpur.* 1931.
- SAHASRABUDDHE, D. L. & GHATIKAR, B. H. Nitrogen recuperation in the soils of the Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.1, pp.631-51, 1931, *et seq*]
- WALTON, J. H. Influence of alkali salts on nitrification in some Ind. soils [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.1, pp.480-94, 1931]
- ALLAN, R. G. Remarks on primary cultiv. under Ind. conditions with spec. ref. to soil inversion [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.5, pp.351-81, 1935]
- WADIA, D. N., KRISHNAN, M. S. & MUKERJEE, P. N. Introd. note on the geol. foundations of the soils of Ind. [Ind. Agric. Livestock, v.6, pp.70-97, 1936] *m.* [bibliog.17pp.]

SPORT

[See also Preservation of game : Zoology]

- JOHNSON, D. Sketches of field sports as followed by the natives of Ind., with observ. on the animals. x.261pp. *i.* 1822.
- CAMPBELL, Col. W. My Ind. journal. xix.477pp. *m. & i.* *Edinb.* 1864.
- KINLOCH, Maj.-Genl. A. A. A. Large game shooting in Thibet & the N.W. viii.68pp. *i.* 1869.
- „ *Ditto* : 2nd series. viii.64pp. *i.* 1876.
- CUMMING, Lt.-Col. W. G. Wild men & wild beasts : scenes in camp & jungle. xv.351pp. *i.* 1871.
- Oriental Sporting Mag ; June 1828- June 1833. 2v. 1873.
- INGLIS, J. [pseud. MAORI] Sport & work on the Nepaul frontier ; or 12 years sporting rems. of an indigo planter. xiii.361pp. *i.* 1878.
- SANDERSON, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of Ind. xviii.387pp. *m. & i.* 1878.
- BALL, V. Jungle life in Ind ; or the journeys & journals of an Ind. geologist. xv.720pp. *m. & i.* 1880.
- HAYES, M. H. Ind. racing rems. 291pp. *p. & i.* 1883.
- HORNADAY, W. T. Two years in the jungle : the experiences of a hunter & naturalist in Ind., Cey., the Malay Peninsula, & Borneo. xix.512pp. *m. & i.* 1885.
- NEWALL, Maj.-Genl. D. J. F. The Highlands of Ind ; Vol.II, being a chronicle of field sports & travel in Ind. 464pp. *i.* 1887.
- THOMAS, H. S. Tank angling in Ind. 190pp. *i.* *Madr.* 1887.
- INGLIS, J. [pseud. MAORI] Tent life in Tigerland : being sporting rems. of a pioneer planter in an Ind. frontier dist. xv.366pp. *p. & i.* 2nd ed. 1888.
- LARKING, Col. C. Bandobast & Khabar : rems. of Ind. xiv.287pp. *i.* 1888.
- BROWN, J. M. Powder, spur, & spear : a sporting medley. 292pp. *i.* 1889.
- FORSYTH, J. Highlands of Cent. Ind : notes on their forests & wild tribes, nat. hist., & sports. xi.475pp. *m. & i.* 1889.
- ORLÉANS, Le Prince HENRI D'. Six mois aux Indes : chasses aux tigres. 388pp. *m.* 3rd ed. *Paris.* 1889.
- J * * *, K. C. A. Sportsman's vade-mecum for the Himalayas : containing notes on shooting, outfit, camp equipment, sporting yarns, etc. 120pp. *i.* 1891.
- HAMILTON, Genl. D. Records of sport in S. Ind. chiefly on the Annamullay, Nielgherry, & Pulney Mts., also including notes on Singapore, Java, & Labuan. From Journals written betw. 1844 & 1870. xlviii.284pp. *p. & i.* 1892.
- WILLIAMSON, T. Illust. of Ind. field sports : selected & reproduced from the coloured engravings first published in 1807. 20pp. *colrd.i.* 1892.
- TYACKE, Mrs. R. H. How I shot my bears ; or two years' tent life in Kullu & Lahoul. xi.318pp. *m. & i.* 1893.
- KOENIGSMARCK, Graf H. VON. Sportliches und Nichtsportliches aus anderen Erdteilen : Reise-Erlebnisse. xii.560pp. *Berl.* 1894.
- POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. A. J. O. Sporting days in S. Ind : being rems. of 20 trips in pursuit of big game chiefly in the Madr. Presid. xvii.252pp. *i.* 1894.
- POLLOK, Col. F. T. Incidents of foreign sport & travel. vi.427pp. *i.* 1894.
- SNAPPLE, pseud. [i.e. R. DUNKIN] Gun, rifle, & hound in East & West. x.376pp. *i.* 1894.
- BRADDON, Sir E. N. C. Thirty years of shikar. x.373pp. *m. & i.* 1895.
- GARDNER, Mrs. N. B. Rifle & spear with the Rajpoots : being the narrat. of a winter's trav. & sport in N. Ind. xvi.336pp. *p. & i.* 1895.
- EDYE, J. S. Sport in Ind. & Somaliland : with hints to young shikaries. 170pp. *i.* 1896.
- BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Tropics & snows : a record of trav. & adventure. 249pp. *i.* 1898.
- POWELL, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. S. S. BADEN- [Lord BADEN-POWELL] Sport in war. 203pp. *i.* 1900.
- RUSSELL, C. E. M. Bullet & host in Ind. forest, plain, & hill ; with hints to beginners in Ind. shooting. xii.542pp. *i.* 1900.
- SAVORY, I. A sportswoman in Ind : personal adventures & experiences of trav. in known & unknown Ind. ix.408pp. *p. & i.* 1900.
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly Earl of RONALDSHAY] Sports & politics under a Southern sky. xxiv.423pp. *m., p., & i.* 1902.
- HEADLAM, C. Ten thousand miles thr. Ind. & Bur : an account of the Oxf. Univ. authentic cricket tour with Mr. K. J. Key in the year of the Coronation Durbar. 297pp. *i.* 1903.
- TAYLOR, N. Ibex shooting on the Himalayas. xi.146pp. *i.* 1903.
- AFALLO, F. G. Sportsman's book for Ind ; by various authors ; ed. by F. G. A. xv.567pp. *m. & i.* 1904.
- SMITH, A. M. Sport & adventure in the Ind. jungle. 307pp. *i.* 1904.
- GLASFURD, Col. A. I. R. Rifle & romance in the Ind. jungle : a record of 13 years. xii.404pp. *i.* 1905.
- PATEL, J. M. FRAMJEE. Stray thoughts on Ind. cricket. xvi.175pp. *p.* *Bomb.* 1905.
- FELIX, pseud. Recoll. of a bison & tiger hunter. xi.242pp. *p.* 1906.
- GILBERT, R. Big game in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.76-88, 1907]
- BURKE, W. S. Ind. field shikar book. 406pp. 4th ed. *Calc.* 1908.

SPORT [continued]

- NIEDIECK, P. With rifle in five continents. 426pp. m. & i. 1908.
- DURAND, Col. A. G. A. Tiger shooting in Cent. Ind. [Cornhill, v.27, pp.318-29, 1909]
- WILKINSON, Major. Life & wild sports in Ind. 113pp. [?1909]
- KENNION, Lt.-Col. R. L. Sport & life in the further Himalaya. 330pp. i. 1910.
- PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. D. C. Vocab. of technical falconry terms in Urdu, Persian, & Arabic [As. Soc. Beng., v.6, pp.315-80, 1910]
- STEBBING, E. P. Jungle by-ways in Ind : leaves from the note-book of a sportsman & a naturalist. xxviii.307pp. i. 1911 [Sept. 1910]
- CHESNEY, G. M. Concerning the coolun [Blackwood, v.190, pp.701-09, 1911]
- DURAND, Sir E. L. Rifle, rod, & sport in the East. 200pp. i. 1911.
- FLETCHER, F. W. F. Sport on the Nilgiris & in Wynaad. xvii.455pp. m. & i. 1911.
- HICKS, F. C. N. DE F. Forty years among the wild animals of Ind. from Mysore to the Himalayas ; vol.1. 176pp. p. & i. Madr. 1911.
- DEWAR, D. Jungle folk : Ind. nat. hist. sketches. 271pp. 1912.
- GOULDSBURY, C. E. Life in the Ind. police. 285pp. i. 1912.
- STEBBING, E. P. Stalks in the Himalaya ; jottings of a sportsman-naturalist. xxviii.321pp. i. 1912.
- WILHELM, German Crown Prince. From my hunting day book. 131pp. plates. 1912.
- WILMOT, Sir S. EARDLEY-. Life of an elephant. xvi.177pp. i. 1912.
- CAMPBELL, DUNCAN. Sport in Ind. [Ind. Emp. Royal book, pp.195-204, 1913] i.
- GOULDSBURY, C. E. Tigerland : rems. of forty years' sport & adventure in Beng. 262pp. i. 1913.
- STOCKLEY, Col. V. M. Big game shooting in Ind., Bur., & Somaliland. xii.282pp. i. 1913.
- CASSERLY, Col. G. Life in an Ind. outpost. 320pp. p. & i. [1914]
- STEELE, A. H. Sport [Playne's S. Ind., pp.420-26, 1914-15]
- POWELL, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. S. S. BADEN- [Lord BADEN-POWELL] Ind. memories : recoll. of soldiering, sport, etc. xvii.363pp. i. 1915.
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly Earl of RONALDSHAY] Sport in Ind. [Khaki, No. 1, pp.16-22, 1915]
- MAINWARING, Brig.-Genl. H. G. A soldier's shikar trips ; with photographs of Somaliland, by Major Bonham Christie. 213pp. m. & i. 1920.
- DANE, Sir R. M. Sport in Asia & Africa. x.234pp. p. & i. 1921.
- BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Leopards of the Deccan [Nat. Rev., pp.290-301, Apl. 1922]
- WOODYATT, Maj.-Genl. N. G. My sporting memories : forty years with note book & gun. x.320pp. i. 1923.
- MITCHELL, Brig.-Genl. W. Tiger-hunting in Ind. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.46, pp.545-98, 1924] i.
- WOODYAT, Maj.-Genl. N. G. Big game hunting in Ind. [Book of the Red Deer, pp.277-306, 1925]
- STEWART, Col. A. E. Tiger & other game : the pract. experiences of a soldier shikari in Ind. 290pp. [bibliog.4pp.] diag. & i. 1927.
- BAKER, E. C. S. Mishi the man-eater & other tales of big game. 222pp. i. 1928.
- GLASFURD, Col. A. I. R. Musings of an old shikari : reflections on life & sport in jungle Ind. ix.304pp. i. 1928.
- KNOWLES, G. H. Adventures in the Ind. jungles : under canvas with a raja [Cornhill, v.64, pp.545-57, 1928]
- HOBBS, H. Romance of the Calcutta sweep. 286pp. Calc. 1930.
- Origin of Eng. polo [Assam Rev., v.4, pp.81-83, 1930]
- WILMOT, Sir S. EARDLEY-. Leaves from Ind. forests. 200pp. 1930.
- BEST, J. W. Ind. shikar notes, with spec. ref. to the Cent. Prov. xv.288pp. m. 3rd ed. Allah. [1920] 1931.
- „ Tiger days. xiii.226pp. i. 1931.
- HILLIARD, G. H. Racing & breeding in Ind. from 1914 [Hervey's Racing & breeding in Amer. & the Col., pp.477-86, 1931]
- WINTER, Brig.-Genl. Sir O. DE L'E. Racing & breeding in Ind. to 1914 [Hervey's Racing & breeding in Amer. & the Col., pp.402-76, 1931]
- BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. The lion in Ind. [Chamb. Jour., pp.116-20, 1933]
- FORAN, W. R. Kill : or be killed : the rambling rems. of an amateur hunter. 320pp. i. [1933]
- HANDLEY, L. M. H. Hunter's moon. xiv.267pp. i. 1933.
- HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Lord. On hill and plain. xii.110pp. i. 1933.
- BELLAIRS, E. G. Viceroy's Cup day [Ex. Old Charterhouse Mag., Dec. 1934] 4pp.
- Sport in Ind : a lect. by E. J. R. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.64, pp.309-24, 1934]
- BEST, J. W. Forest Life in Ind. 317pp. m. & i. 1935.
- ROSS, Col. E. J. Duck shooting in Ind. [Un. Serv. Jour. Ind., v.65, pp.435-54, 1935] i.
- „ Tactics of tiger shooting [Un. Serv. Jour. Ind., v.65, pp.67-85, 1935] diag.
- GANGULY, NARENDRA NATH. The Calcutta Cricket Club : its origin & develop. [Beng. past & present, v.52, pp.22-37, 113-31, 1936] i.
- W * * *, E. A. Some notes on mahseer fishing in Ind. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.66, pp.388-400, 1936] m.
- Ind. Forester : a monthly journal of forestry, agric., shikar, & travel ; v.52, No. 7- [In continuation] i. Dehra Dun. 1926.
- [Principal contents set out under India—Forestry and timber]

STATISTICS

[See also Census : Economics : Finance]

- Statist. pap. re. Ind. [369] 67pp. m. 1853.
- Statist. atlas of Ind. [Ind. Agric. Dept.] 49pp. m. ob.fo. Calc. 1886.
- Ditto. 73pp. m. ob.fo. Calc. 1893.
- DALLAS, W. L. Variation of the pop. of Ind. compared with the variation of the rainfall in the decennium, 1891-1901 [R. Meteorol. Soc., v.30, pp.273-86, 1904]

STATISTICS [continued]

- KIRCHOFF, R. Über das Verhältnis der Geschlechter in Indien [Statistische und Nationalökonomische Abhandlungen, Heft iv] 118pp. m. München. 1909.
- GOES, K. Die indischen Gross-städte. 93pp. München. 1910.
- DATA, KRISHNA LAL. Rept. on the enquiry into the rise of prices in Ind. & a resolution of the Govt. of Ind. reviewing the rept. 5v. [1 v. maps & charts] Calc. 1914.
- Die Kolonien der europäischen Staaten : das kaiserreich Indien [Kol. Rund., pp.619-30, 1914]
- RAGHAVENDRA RAO. Mortality in Presidency towns [Ind. Rev., v.19, pp.701-04, 1918]
- Infant mortality in Ind. [Vedic Mag., v.12, pp.725-42, 1919]
- MESTON, 1st Lord. Statist. in Ind. [R. Statist. Soc., v.96, pp.1-20, 1933]
- LINDSAY, Sir H. A. F. Ind.'s trade & indust. statist; past, present, & future [R. Statist. Soc., v.97, pp.399-422, 1934]
- WATTAL, P. K. Population problem in Ind : a census study. xii.185pp. 1934.
- Statist. abstract relating to Brit. Ind., No. 1, 1840-65 ; No. 5, 1861-70 ; No. 6, 1862-71 ; No. 7, 1863-72 ; No. 23, 1878-9 1887-8 ; No. 27, 1882-3—1891-2—[In continuation] 1867-
- Review of the trade of Ind ; 1892-93—1927-28. 33pts. fo. Calc. 1893-1928.
- Tables relating to the trade of Brit. Ind. with Brit. possessions & foreign countries ; 1888-89—1917-18. 26pts. fo. 1894-1920.
- Finance & rev. accounts of the Govt. of Ind ; 1898-99—1926-27. fo. Calc. 1899-1927.
- Statist. compiled from the finance & rev. accounts of the Govt. of Ind ; 1890-1920. fo. Calc. 1899-1922.
- Ann. statement of the sea-borne trade & navig. of Brit. Ind. with the Brit. Emp. & foreign countries ; 1900-01 1927-28. Calc. 1901-29.
- Accounts of the trade carried by rail & water in Ind ; 1900-01 & the four preceding years— 1920-21. 21pts. Calc. 1901-22.
- Financial & commercial statist. of Brit. Ind ; 9th issue— 13th issue, 1902-07. fo. Calc. 1902-07.
- Agric. statist. of Ind ; 1896-97—1900-01, 1901-02— 1926-27. Calc. 1902-27.
- [Divided into two parts : British India & Native States]
- Statist. of Brit. Ind ; 1906-07 & the four preceding years —1919-20. Calc. 1908-21.
- [Contains the following parts : Administration : Area & pop : Commerce : Education : Finance : Public Services : Public Health ; etc.]
- Statist. tables re. banks in Ind ; 1915-1927. 13pts. fo. Calc. 1916-28.
- Sankhya, the Ind. Jour. of Statistics ; v.1, June 1933—[In continuation] Calc. 1933.

SURVEYS

- [For maritime surveys, see Navigation. For reports of the Archaeological Survey, see Antiquities. For reports of the Botanical Survey, see Botany. For reports of the Linguistic Survey, see Language. For reports of the Geological Survey, see Geology]
- RENNELL, J. Journals of Major James Rennell, first Surveyor-Genl. of Ind., written for the inform. of the Governors of Bengal during his surveys of the Ganges & Brahmaputra rivers, 1764-1767 ; ed. by T. H. D. La Touche [Beng. As. Soc., v.3, pp.95-248, 1910] 148pp. m. & p. Calc. 1910.
- JERVIS, T. B. Memoir on the origin, progress, & present state of the surveys of Ind. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.7, pp.127-43, 1837]
- Repts. on the operations connected with the trigonometrical survey of Ind. [219] 62pp. 1851.
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Memoir on the Ind. surveys. xxix.481pp. m. 2nd ed. sm.fo. [1871] 1878.
- BAIRD, Col. A. W. Spirit-levelling operations of the great trigonometrical surv. of Ind. [R. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., v.1, pp.621-41, 1882-85] diag.
- BARRON, Lt.-Col. W. Cadastral survey of Ind. [R. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., v.1, pp.597-631, 1882-85]
- SCONCE, Col. J. Progress of the Ind. surveys, 1875-1890 [review of C. E. D. Black's Memoir on the Ind. surveys] [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.8, pp.208-14, 1892]
- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. & others. Junction of Ind. & Russian triangulation work in the Pamirs [R. Engin. Jour., v.23, pp.241-51, et seq, 1916]
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Romance of Ind. surveys [R. Soc. Arts, v.64, pp.173-85, 1916]
- CROSTHWAITE, Col. H. L. The survey of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.194-206, 1924] i.
- TEMPLE, F. C. Notes on the drainage of country towns in the plains of Ind. [Instn. C.E. Selected Engin. pap.16] 31pp. 1924.
- COLDSTREAM, Col. W. M. Ind. maps & surveys [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.299-320, 1926]
- CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. J. D. & GWYNN, Lt.-Col. A. H. Rectangulation surveys for large irrig. projects in Ind. [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Survey Officers, pp.368-71, 1932]
- PHILLIMORE, Col. R. H. Cadastral surveys by air photography in Ind. [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Survey Officers, pp.346-55, 1932] m.
- LACEY, Lt.-Col. J. M. Origin of the great trigonometrical surv. of Ind. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.115-17, 1934]
- BOMFORD, G. Geodetic progress in Ind. [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Surv. Officers, 1935. pp.150-59]
- CAMPBELL, Col. J. D. Air survey of Tripura State, Beng. [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Surv. Officers, 1935. pp.170-84]
- IND.—Survey Dept. Genl. rept. on the operations of the Survey of Ind. during 1908-09—1928-29. m. Calc.

SUTTEE. See Ethnology—Manners and Customs—Suttee

SWADESHI. See Political Questions

TARIFF AND EXCISE

[See also Economics—Textil: industries—Cotton : Taxation]

- ELLIOT, R. H. Ind. manufacturers & the Ind. tariff [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.326-52, 1876]
- TOZER, H. J. Brit. Ind. & its trade [Harper's Intern. Comm. Ser.] xiv.90pp. m. 1902.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Ind. & preferential tariffs from the Ind. point of view [As. Quart. Rev., v.17, pp.1-16, 1904]
- MACLEAN, J. M. Free trade with Ind : Ind.'s place in an imp. federation. 46pp. 1904.
- THORBURN, S. S. Place of Ind. under protection [As. Quart. Rev., v.19, pp.250-66, 1905]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Imp. pref., or Cobdenism, or Swadeshi, which policy is best for Ind ? [As. Quart. Rev., v.24, pp.1-22, 1907]
- „ Ind. & imp. pref., with statist. tables. xiv.105pp. 1907.
- MITRA, S. M. Ind. & the new fiscal scheme [As. Quart. Rev., v.23, pp.279-90, 1907]
- NEILL, T. Sir Roper Lethbridge on Ind. & imp. pref. [As. Quart. Rev., v.23, pp.241-62, 1907]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Lancashire & Ind. in their relation to imp. pref. [As. Quart. Rev., v.26, pp.1-18, 1908]
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind. & the Emp : a consid. of the tariff problem. xxiv.195pp. 1908.
- SMITH, H. B. LEES-. Ind. & the tariffs problem. 120pp. 1909.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Cobdenite view of the "drain" & the Ind. fiscal problem [As. Quart. Rev., v.29, pp.285-300, 1910]
- „ The enlarged Councils & Ind. fiscal policy [As. Quart. Rev., v.30, pp.263-84, 1910]
- SWAN, P. True trade versus free trade alias free imports, with prefatory chapt. on combined tech. & milit. training. 64pp. *Glasg.* 1910.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Protection or pref.—which is the better policy for Ind ? [As. Rev., v.31, pp.1-15, 1911]
- „ Lord Minto on the future of Ind. indust. [Finan. Rev. Rev., No. 69, pp.15-25, 1911]
- MOORE, R. A. L. Ind. & tariff reform [As. Quart. Rev., v.31, pp.16-36, 1911]
- „ Amer. reciprocity & Ind. pref. [Emp. Rev., v.22, pp.1-11, 1911]
- „ Ind. & tariff reform [As. Rev., v.31, pp.16-36, 1911]
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Indust. evolution in Ind. 369pp. *Madr.* [1912]
- [Chapt.2—Protection in Ind ; Chapt.3—Effect of protective tariffs]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Suppressed debate on the Ind. cot. excise [As. Rev., v.1, pp.237-45, 1913]
- MANISTY, G. E. Ind.'s first move in imp. pref. [As. Rev., v.2, pp.273-83, 1913]
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Indust. Ind. [As. Rev., v.1, pp.346-63, 1913]
- PENNINGTON, J. B. Pref. in Ind. [As. Rev., v.2, pp.263-72, 1913]
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Ind.'s peril from protection [Fort. Rev., v.94, pp.625-36, Oct. 1913]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Prospects of indust. & comm. after the war [Ind. Rev., v.17, pp.857-59, 1916]
- SUKSENA, I. B. Ind. & imp. pref. [Wealth of Ind., v.6, pp.233-38, 1916]

- MALLET, Sir C. E. A plea for Brit. trade [19th Cent., v.82, pp.633-47, 1917]
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1st Lord. Ind. cot. duties [Quart. Rev., No. 451, pp.528-41, 1917]
- MAHINDRA, K. C. The new pref. policy & Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.521-25, 1919]
- PANDE, S. A. Ind. & free trade [Hind. Rev., v.39, pp.340-45, 1919]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Fiscal freedom for Ind. [Wealth of Ind., v.8, pp.529-33, 1919]
- PRICE, E. L. Ind. legis. econ. or town versus country : being a summary & selections from the official repts. of certain debates on econ. subjects in the Council of State & Ind. Legis. Assembly during their first sess. at Delhi, 1921. With a pref. & a few notes. 251pp. 2nd ed. *Karachi.* 1921.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind. & Lancashire [Ind. Rev., v.22, pp.283-85, 1921]
- VAKIL, C. N. Our fiscal policy. 41pp. [*Bomb.*] 1922.
- RHODES, Sir C. Ind.'s tariff policy [As. Rev., v.19, pp.593-600, 1923]
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T. Trade, tariffs, & transport in Ind. viii.450pp. 1923.
- SLATER, G. Protection for Ind. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.262-84, 1923]
- WEBB, Sir M. DE P. Ind.'s new policy : protection [19th Cent., v.94, pp.112-20, 1923]
- BOMB. MILLOWNERS' ASSN. Ind. cot. excise duty. vi.235pp. *Bomb.* 1925.
- HAKSAR, Col. Sir KAILAS NARAIN. Ind. States & the sea-customs duties [As. Rev., v.23, pp.578-84, 1927]
- KIBE SAHIB, Rao Bahadur Sardar M. V. Customs facilities for Ind. States [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.513-18, 1927]
- CHADWICK, Sir D. T. Work of the Ind. Tariff Bd. [R. Soc. Arts Jour., v.76, pp.195-210, 1928]
- BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR. Ind.'s place in Lord Beaverbrook's scheme [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.213-19, 1930]
- MENON, C. G. Imp. pref. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.162-67, 1930]
- GINWALA, Sir PADAMJI P. Ind. & the Ottawa Conf. [R. Soc. Arts, v.81, pp.42-58, 1932]
- DEY, HIRENDRA LAL. Ind. tariff problem in relation to industry & taxation. 304pp. [*bibliog.* 7pp.] 1933.
- SARKAR, BENOY KUMAR. Imp. pref. vis-à-vis world econ. in relation to the intern. trade & nat. econ. of Ind. iv.164pp. *Calc.* 1934.
- ADARKAR, BHALCHANDRA P. Some second thoughts on our fiscal policy [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.489-512, 1937]
- FAGAN, Sir P. J. The Ind. peasant & the Ind. tariff [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.6, pp.94-102, 1937]
- MADAN, B. K. Recent tariff policy in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.413-34, 1937]
- SAHA, K. B. Protection to sugar [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.513-22, 1937]

TARIFF AND EXCISE—Official papers

- Copies of Acts of the Govt. of Ind. for altering the sea & inland customs duties, etc. [255] 35pp. 1845.
- Tariffs & comm. regulations of Brit. Ind. [116] 81pp. 1846.

TARIFF AND EXCISE—Official papers [continued]

- Existing tariffs & comm. regulations of Brit. Ind. and Repts. numbered 5, 6, & 11, of the Commissioners on the Ind. customs & post office duties [666] 110pp. 1851.
- Instructions issued by Lord William Bentinck, Gov.-Genl. of Ind., to a Comm. appointed to report on the customs & post office systems, & copy of said rept. [151] 115pp. 1851.
- Copy of the new Ind. tariff, & corresp. [81] 18pp. 1859.
- Pap. re. valuation of imports for customs duties in Ind. [573] 28pp. 1860.
- Rept. re. tariff valuation [148] 29pp. 1867.
- Return on the reduction of the customs duty upon cot. manufactures [69] 9pp. 1879.
- Pap. re. Ind. Tariff Act & the cot. duties [C.7602] 55pp. 1895.
- Ditto* [C.8078] 206pp. 1896.
- Representations against the exclusion of cot. manufactures from import duties [202] 24pp. 1895.
- Corresp. re. countervailing duties in Ind. [C.9287] 110pp. 1899.
- Views of the Govt. of Ind. on pref. tariffs [Cd.1931] 49pp. 1904.
- Return showing import duty collected on articles taxable under the Ind. tariff, 1905-06—1907-08 [348] 13pp. 1908.
- Rept. of the Ind. Fiscal Comm., 1921-22. xvii.239pp. Simla. 1922.
- [Chairman was Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola]
- Ditto* [Cmd.1764] xvii.239pp. 1922.
- BOARD OF TRADE. Agreement betw. H.M.'s Govt. in the U.K. & the Govt. of Ind. supplementary to the Ottawa Trade Agreement of Aug. 20, 1932 [Cmd.4779] 7pp. 1935.
- IND.- Tariff Bd. Reports. Bomb. & Calc. 1924-

Contents :—

- Enquiry re. grant of protection to the pap. & pap. pulp indust : evidence tendered by applicants for protection. 554pp. 1924.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the cement indust. 52pp. 1925.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the printer's ink indust. 112pp. 1925.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the magnesium chloride indust. 129pp. 1925.
- Repts. re. grant of protection to the steel indust. viii.215pp. 1924.
- Rept. re. increase of the duties on steel. 70pp. 1924.
- Rept. re. removal of the import duty on sulphur. 45pp. 1924.
- Rept. re. grant of supplementary protection to the steel indust. 152pp. 1925.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the wire & nail indust. 178pp. 1926.
- Rept. re. removal of the duty on spelter & the enhancement of the duty on imported galvanized hardware. 60pp. 1926.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the ship-building indust. 148pp. 1926.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the coal indust. 128pp. 1926.
- Rept. re. changes in the tariff entries relating to printing pap. 13pp. 1927.
- Rept. re. changes in the tariff entries relating to printing pap. 155pp. 1927.

- Match indust : v.1—The written & oral evidence given by the Ind. match manufacturers in Beng., Bihar & Orissa, Bur., Cent. Prov., Madr., Punj., U.P. v.2—Bomb. Presid. v.3—The Swedish Match Co., Bomb. v.4—View of the local govts. & miscell. written & oral evidence given before the Bd. 4v. 1928-29.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the oil indust. x.101pp. 1928.
- Rept. on the question of tariff equality in respect of the manufacture of electric wires & cables. 54pp. 1928.
- Rept. on the question of tariff equality in respect of the manufacture of printing type. 6pp. 1929.
- Rept. on the heavy chemical indust. xi.127pp. 1929.
- Rept. on the magnesium chloride indust. 174pp. 1929.
- Rept. on the question of tariff equality in respect of the manufacture of manila rope, including the written & oral evidence recorded during the enquiry. 51pp. 1929.
- Rept. on the salt indust. xi.102pp. 1930.
- Written evidence recorded during enquiry on the salt indust : Vol.1. ix.693pp. 1930.
- Rept. on the gold thread indust. 25pp. 1930.
- Ditto* : evidence. 188pp. 1931.
- Rept. re. certain rly. materials made of steel. 10pp. 1930.
- Ditto* : evidence. iii.170pp. 1931.
- Rept. on additional protection for galvanized sheets. 22pp. 1930.
- Evidence recorded during enquiry on additional protection for galvanized sheets. 88pp. 1931.
- Rept. on the sugar indust. ix.122pp. 1931.
- Ditto* : oral & written evidence. 2v. 1932.
- Rept. on steel rails. 28pp. 1931.
- Rept. on the removal of the revenue duty on pig iron, including the evidence recorded during the enquiry. v.220pp. 1931.
- Rept. re. the grant of protection to the manufacture of electric wires & cables. 19pp. 1931.
- Ditto* : evidence. 296pp. 1932.
- Rept. on grant of protection to the pap. & pap. pulp indust. 121pp. 1931.
- Ditto* : evidence. 2v. 1932.
- Rept. on grant of protection to the wire & wire nail indust. 15pp. 1931.
- Ditto* : evidence. 169pp. 1932.
- Rept. re. the grant of additional protection to the cot. textile indust. 16pp. 1932.
- Ditto* : evidence re. above. 3v. 1933-34.
- Cot. textile indust : v.1—Representations submitted to the Ind. Tariff Bd. by the applicants for protection. 218pp. 1934.
- Ditto* : v.2—Views of the local govts., collectors of customs, & written statements submitted by assns. & ctces. 234pp. 1934.
- Ditto* : v.3—Representations submitted by the Chambers of Comm. & individuals & other miscell. statements. v.266pp. 1934.
- Ditto* : v.4—Oral evidence given by applicants for protection before the Tariff Bd.
- Ditto* : v.5—Miscell. oral evidence given before the Bd. 5v. 1934.
- Rept. on the glass indust. vii.112pp. 1932.
- Ditto* : evidence. vii.494pp. 1934.
- Rept. re. grant of protection to the sericulture indust. x.199pp. 1933.
- Ditto* : evidence. 438pp. 1935.
- Ditto* : written evidence. xi.641pp. 1935.
- Rept. on the removal of tariff inequality in respect of certain indust. (1) Carbon brushes (2) Healds & reeds (including evidence recorded during the enquiry). iii.69pp. 1934.
- Rept. on the question of tariff equality in respect of the manufacture of shuttles, including evidence. iii.49pp. 1935.
- Rept. on the woollen textile indust. v.120pp. 1935.
- Ditto* : evidence. 2v. 1936.
- Rept. on the classification of paper for tariff purposes. 53pp. 1936.
- Rept. of the special Tariff Bd. on the duties necessary to afford adequate protection to the Ind. cotton textile indust. iv.135pp. 1936.

TAXATION

[See also Finance : Land : Mines—Salt : Tariff and Excise]

- Pap. re. rev. service & assessments [999] 485pp. m. 1853.
- Pap. re. assessment of Govt. rev. in Chittagong [14] 147pp. 1854.
- Returns of the gross rev. derived annually from the tax on land in Ind. since 1792 [336] 17pp. 1855.
- Pap. re. a revised surv. & assessment in the Madr. Presid. [51] 23pp. 1857.
- Income Tax Bill [605] 44pp. 1860.
- Copy of Act No. xxxii of 1860 : Income & Property Tax [87] viii.47pp. 1861.
- KEAY, J. S. Spoliation of Ind : iii.—Backrenting the land & water [19th Cent., pp.721-40, 1884]
- JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch col. in the Orient [U.S. Bur. of Insular Affairs] x.176pp. Wash. 1902.
- PENNINGTON, J. B. A suggest. for the abolition of the salt monopoly without any imperial sacrifice of rev. [E. Ind. Assn., v.37, No. 36, pp.1-10, 20-32, 1904]
- Orders of the Govt. of Ind. on Chapt. 3 to 10 of the Rept. of the Excise Cttee. [209] 39pp. 1907.
- Ditto* on Chapt. 11 to 13 *ditto* [Cd.3816] 10pp. 1907.
- Orders of the Govt. of Ind. on Chapt. 2 & 9 of the Rept. of the Excise Cttee. [142] 6pp. 1907.
- Rept. of the Ind. Excise Cttee. [Cd.3327] x.146.18pp. 1907.
- Reply to representations submitted by Mr. Herbert Roberts, M.P., re. excise adm. in Ind. [Cd.4488] 41pp. 1909.
- Incidence of the Ind. income tax [E. Ind. Assn. pamph.20] 4pp. [1910]
- GANGA RAM, *Rai Bahadur*. A great Ind. problem & a suggested solution [Land. rev. policy] 93pp. 1911.
- CROMER, 1st *Earl of*. Ind. progress & taxation [Quart. Rev., v.219, pp.483-92, 1914]
- „ *Ditto* [In his Polit. essays, 2nd ser., pp.193-205, 1914]
- Corresp. re. Ind. excise adm. [Cd.7524] 2v. 1914.
- PENNINGTON, J. B. Salt-tax in Ind., being a rev. of Sir Jonathan Hutchinson's book "A statement of facts & explanations". 8pp. 1914.
- Return showing for each prov. the names of municipalities in which cttees. have been appointed [in connection with the Ind. excise adm.] *etc.* [200] 71pp. 1915.
- PENNINGTON, J. B. Taxation in Ind. [As. Rev., v.8, pp.265-68, 1916]
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND. Introd. to the study of Ind. econ. vii.514pp. 2nd ed. Poona. 1918.
- „ Dawn of mod. finance in Ind. 154pp. Poona. 1922.
- Rept. of the Ind. Taxation Enquiry Cttee., 1924-25, together with minutes of evidence, append., & index. 7v. Madr. 1926.

Contents :—

- v.1—Report.
- v.2—Appendices & index.
- v.3—Evidence : Delhi & Benares.
- v.4—Evidence : Lahore, Nagpur, & Lucknow.
- v.5—Evidence : Patna, Calcutta, & Shillong.
- v.6—Evidence : Rangoon, Bombay, & Poona.
- v.7—Evidence : Madras, Bangalore, & Ootacamund.

[The Chairman was Sir Charles Todhunter]

- HAKSAR, Col. KAILAS NARAGAN. Salt. rev. & the Ind. States [As. Rev., v.25, pp.7-16, 1929]
- BANERJEA, PRAMATHANATH. A hist. of Ind. taxation. ix.541pp. 1930.
- SRINIVASACHARI, C. S. Salt-tax under Brit. rule [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.377-79, 1930]
- BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR. Salt tax in Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.2, pp.38-42, 1931]
- GYAN CHAND. Some aspects of fiscal reconstruction in Ind. vii.169pp. *Oxf.* 1931.
- Death duties in Ind. [Rev. Ind., pp.29-32, Aug. 1932]
- MAINI, A. N. Taxation & the social services [Ind. analysed, v.3, pp.15-44, 1931]
- MERCHANT, F. R. Refund of Ind. income tax to persons not resident in Brit. Ind. 125pp. 1936.
- MEHROTRA, JAYANTI SWARUP. Problem of income-tax on agric. income [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.473-78, 1937]
- MUKHERJEE, B. Planning of the income-tax in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.351-64, 1937]
- NAIDU, B. V. NARAYANASWAMY & RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, V. G. Adm. of the income-tax in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.341-50, 1937]
- NIYOGI, JITENDRA PRASAD. Some aspects of recent income-tax legis. in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.447-52, 1937]
- RAMAKRISHNAN, K. C. Taxation of agric. incomes [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.461-72, 1937]
- RAO, VYAYANDRA KASTURI RANGA VARADARAJA. Some gaps in the Ind. income-tax system [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.453-60, 1937]

TELEGRAPHS AND CABLES

[See also Post Office]

- Electric telegraph in Ind. [Col. As. Rev., pp.99-184, Feb. 1853]
- Pap. on the estab. of electric telegraph in Ind. [243] 53pp. 1855.
- Corresp. re. the Red Sea & Ind. Telegraph Co. [142] 17pp. 1862.
- Returns re. electric telegraphs in Ind. [287] 10pp. 1863.
- Pap. re. telegraphic communication betw. Ind., Singapore, & Aust. [22] 78pp. m. 1864.
- Ditto* [380] 28pp. 1864.
- Ditto* [199] 28pp. m. 1865.
- Pap. re. telegraphic communication betw. Ind., Singapore, China, & Aust. [334] 36pp. m. 1868.
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. Telegraph & travel : a narrat. of the formation & develop. of telegraphic communications betw. Eng. & Ind., under the orders of H.M.'s Govt., with incidental notices of the countries traversed by the lines. xiv.673pp. m. & i. 1874.
- CLARKE, Sir G. R. Postal & telegraph work in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.484-98, 1923]
- „ Post & telegraph work in Ind. [As. Rev., v.23, pp.79-108, 1927]
- SIMPSON, Sir M. G. The Indo-European Telegraph Dept. [R. Soc. Arts, v.76, pp.382-400, 1928]
- IND.—Director of Posts & Telegraphs. Annual report ; 1913-14—[In continuation] Simla. 1914—

THEATRE

[See also Literature—Drama]

- SHASTRI, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA HARA PRASAD. Origin of Ind. drama [As. Soc. Beng., v.5, pp.351-61, 1909]
- KEITH, A. B. The Vedic Akhyana & the Ind. drama [R. As. Soc., pp.979-1010, 1911]
- HORRITZ, E. P. Ind. theatre : a brief survey of the Sanskrit drama. 215pp. 1912.
- KEITH, A. B. The origin of tragedy & the Akhyana [R. As. Soc., pp.411-38, 1912]
- MAITRA, HARENDRA NATH. Hindu drama in Eng. [E. & W., v.12, pp.918-24, 1913]
- MITRA, S. M. Hindu drama [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.208-28, 1913]
- POEL, W. Hindu drama on the Eng. stage [As. Quart. Rev., v.1, pp.319-31, 1913]
- SESHADRI, P. Stage in Ind. [Mod. World, v.4, pp.219-24, 1913]
- KEITH, A. B. Prof. Ridgeway's theory of the origin of Ind. drama [R. As. Soc., pp.335-50, 1916]
- [A reply ; by William Ridgeway] [R. As. Soc., pp.821-28, 1916]
- RIDGEWAY, Sir W. Origin of Hindu serious drama [Quart. Rev., v.236, pp.322-39, Oct. 1921]
- SITARAM, K. N. Dramatic representations in S. Ind., with spec. ref. to Travancore & Tinnevely dist. [R. As. Soc., pp.229-37, 1924]
- RICE, P. S. P. The Sanskrit drama [Ind. Art, v.1, pp.85-102, 1925]
- THAKURTA, P. GUHA. Antiquity of the theatre in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.232-34, 1929]
- YAJNIK, R. K. The Ind. theatre : its origins, & its later develop. under European influence, with spec. ref. to western Ind. 283pp. 1933.

THERMAL SPRINGS. See Geography and Physiography**TITLES OF HONOUR**

- SINCLAIR, W. F. Ind. names for Eng. tongues [R. As. Soc., v.21, pp.159-78, 1889]
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. [Introduction to his Golden book of Ind., pp.x-xx, 1900]

TORTURE

[For papers on alleged torture in India see under Administration under the dates 1855 and 1857]

TOWN-PLANNING. See Housing**TRANSPORT**

[See also Aviation : Mercantile marine : Navigation : Railways : Roads : Routes : Waterways]

- ADAMS, W. B. Canals & rlys. in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.3, pp.431-50, 1855]
- COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. On pub. works for Ind., especially with ref. to irrig. & communications [Soc. Arts, v.3, pp.395-411, 1855]
- ANDREW, Sir W. P. The Indus & its provinces, their polit. & comm. importance considered in connection with improved means of communication. viii.306pp. m. & statist. tables. 1857.
- CLARKE, HYDE. Colonization, defence, & rlys. in our Ind. Emp. 244pp. m. 1857.

- BOURNE, J. On the internal communications of Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.2, pp.208-23, 1858] diag.
- CLARKE, HYDE. On transport in Ind., in ref. to the interest of Eng. & Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.157-71, 1870]
- YOUNG, Brig.-Genl. G. F. Improv. of the present organisation of transport in Ind. pp.63-67. [1895]
- TOZER, H. J. Brit. Ind. & its trade [Harper's Intern. Comm. Ser.] xiv.90pp. m. 1902.
- MONTAGU of BEAULIEU, 2nd Lord. Roads & motor transport in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.541-52, 1920] m.
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T. Trade, tariffs, & transport in Ind. viii.450pp. 1923.
- SCHUETTE, H. C. Motor-bus transportation : Pt.III—Asia, Africa, & Oceania [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.416] 54pp. Wash. [1926]
- MIRCHANDANI, TANUMAL SHEWA KRAM. Note on mechanical transport & skidding of forest produce in the S. circle of Bomb. Presid. [Ind. For., v.55, pp.30-40, 86-93, 1929] diag. & i.
- BARNES, Lt. Col. F. P. Develop. of mechanical transport in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.81, pp.437-53, 1933]
- GUHA, S. K. Problems of transport co ordination in Ind. viii.77pp. [bibliog.2pp.] Orf. 1934.
- NADER, A. Transport co-ordination [Ind. Jour. Econ. v.17, pp.581-92, 1937]
- MUKHERJEE, B. B. Transport problem in Ind. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.399-412, 1937]

TREATIES

[For internal treaties only. See also Foreign Affairs : Native States]

- Pap. re. E. Ind. affairs, viz : treaties with the native princes since 1804 which have not been laid before the H. of C. [371] iv.67pp. 1818.
- Treaties, conventions, & arrangements with the native states of Ind. made since 1 May 1834 [341] vi.95pp. 1856.
- Despatch No. 30, of the 17th day of June 1854, from the Sec. of State for Ind. . . . Treaty made with Admiral Watson . . . & signed by Meer Jaffer Khan Bahadur Mahabrt Jung [& other treaties of 1763-4-5, 1770, etc.] [371] 19pp. fo. 1870.
- AITCHISON, Sir C. U. Collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.

Contents :—

- v.1—U.P., Oudh, Beng., & the Cent. Prov.
- v.2—Bur., Nepal, E. Beng. & Assam, Bhutan, Sikkim, Tibet, Siam & the E. Archipelago
- v.3—Rajputana.
- v.4—Cent. Ind. & the Mediatized Chiefs.
- v.5—Bundelkhand & Baghelkhand.
- v.6—Bomb. Presid.—The Peshwa, Kathiawar Agency, Palanpur Agency, Mahi Kantha Agency, & the Rewa Kantha Agency.
- v.7—Bomb. Presid.—Kutch Agency, Cambay, Surat Agency, Jauhar, Janjira, Satara Jagirdars, Kolhapur, Southern Maratha Agency, Sawantwari Savanur Nasik Agency, Sind & lapsed States.
- v.8—Baroda & the Punjab.
- v.9—Hyderabad, Mysore, & Coorg.
- v.10—Madras & Ceylon.

TREATIES [continued]

- v.11—N.W. Frontier Prov., Baluchistan, Jammu & Kashmir, E. Turkistan & Afghanistan.
 v.12—Persia, the Arab Principalities in the Persian Gulf, & Oman.
 v.13—Turkish Arabia, Aden & South Coast of Arabia, Somaliland, R. Shoa, & Zanzibar.

UNTOUCHABLES. See *Caste : Political Questions : Poverty***VETERINARY SCIENCE**

[See also *Medicine and hygiene*]

- Rept. on the cattle plague which broke out in Calc. in 1864 [28] 16pp. 1866.
 PEASE, H. T. Selections from the rept. of the Ind. cattle plague comm., 1871 [Agric. Ledger, No. 8, 1896] 88pp.
 FLETCHER, T. B. & SEN, S. K. A veterinary entomology for Ind. [Ind. Jour. Animal Husbandry, v.1, pp.9-16, et seq. 1927]
 TAYLOR, W. Surra in the Punjab [Ind. Jour. Vet. Sci., v.4, pp.29-35, 1934]
 Journal of the Cent. Bureau for Animal Husbandry & Dairying in Ind; v.1, pt.1, Apl. 1927—v.4, pt.4, Dec. 1930. i. Calc. 1927-30.
 [All published. Succeeded by "Agric. & Live-stock in Ind."]
 Agric. & Livestock in Ind; issued by the Imp. Council of Agric. Research; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1931- [In continuation] Calc. 1931-
 Ind. Journal of Veterinary Science & Animal Husbandry; v.1, pt.1, March 1931- [In continuation] i. Calc. 1931-
 Agric. Ledger : veterinary series; No. 1-31. Calc. 1894-1900.

Contents :—

- No. 1—Rinderpest : cattle plague. 38pp. 1894.
 No. 2—Anthrax. 108pp. 1894.
 No. 3—Charbon symptomatique of the ox. 26pp. 1894.
 No. 4—Horse surra. 30pp. 1894.
 No. 5—Repression & prevention of cattle-diseases in Ind. 5pp. 1894.
 No. 6—Rept. on Chinese mules & their equipment; by G. H. Evans. 11pp. 1894.
 No. 7—Review of Dr. Lingard's rept. on horse surra; by J. H. B. Hallen. 4pp. 1893.
 No. 8—Anthrax; by G. A. Oliphant. 19pp. 1893.
 No. 9—Cattle & buffaloes of Assam; by H. Z. Darrah. 13pp. 1894.
 No. 10—Ongole or Nellore cattle; by H. T. Pease. 13pp. 1895.
 No. 11—Cattle & buffaloes of Burma; by G. H. Evans. 20pp. 1895.
 No. 12—Cattle & buffaloes of Bahraich & Kheri; by Syed Mohammad Hadi. 22pp. 1895.
 No. 13—Sheep breeding in the Deccan; by J. W. A. Morgan. 3pp. 1895.
 No. 14—Breeds of cattle in the Mathura dist; by Syed Mohammad Hadi. 12pp. 1895.
 No. 15—Cattle of Harriana & Sirsa; by H. T. Pease. 84pp. 1896.
 No. 16—Cattle of Mysore; by A. Kristnamangar & H. T. Pease. 50pp. m. 1896.
 No. 17—Bankipore cross-bred cattle. 6pp. 1896.
 No. 18—Notes on Chinese mules; by G. H. Evans. 4pp. 1896.
 No. 19—Vernacular names used in the dists. of Burma for the diseases of cattle; by G. H. Evans. 19pp. 1896.
 No. 20—Nellore cattle; by C. K. Subba Rao. 3pp. 1896.
 No. 22—Measures legal & sanitary, adopted by European countries to oppose the introduction & spread of cattle plague; by K. McLeod. 21pp. 1896.

- No. 23—Poisoning of cattle by the piar plant; by H. T. Pease. 5pp. 1896.
 No. 24—Cattle diseases of Mysore; by A. Kristnasamiengar. 19pp. 1896.
 No. 25—The elephant in Burma; by G. H. Evans. 10pp. 1896.
 No. 26—Professor Koch's methods of immunising cattle against rinderpest. 63pp. 1898.
 No. 27—Breeds of cattle in the Cent. Prov; by A. S. Trydell. 13pp. 1898.
 No. 28—Cattle of Kumaon; by G. K. Walker. 7pp. 1899.
 No. 29—Measurement of cattle in Europe; by P. Cagny. 9pp. 1899.
 No. 30—Cattle of Rajputana. pp.207-16. 1900.
 No. 31—Cattle of Malwa & of H.H. the Nizam's dominions. pp.217-20. 1900.

Agric. Ledger : special veterinary series; No. 2-18. Calc. 1897-1905.

Contents :—

- No. 2—Bovine tick fever; by A. E. Queripel. 38pp. 1897.
 No. 3—Ghotwa or ghotu in buffaloes; by H. T. Pease. 8pp. 1897.
 No. 4—Ulcerative lymphangitis; by H. T. Pease. 31pp. 1897.
 No. 5—Parasites in the dog in the Panjab; by H. T. Pease. 8pp. 1898.
 No. 6—Rinderpest; by F. Raymond. 9pp. 1898.
 No. 7—Bovine tick fever; by W. G. Gunn. 21pp. 1899.
 No. 8—Further rept. on experiments with rinderpest; by F. Raymond. 33pp. 1899.
 No. 9—Ditto. 11pp. 1899.
 No. 10—Rabies; by G. K. Walker. 15pp. 1899.
 No. 11—Cattle pest commonly known as warbles; by A. E. Queripel. 14pp. 1899.
 No. 12—Experiments with hides & bones of animals that have died from rinderpest; by A. E. Queripel. 55pp. 1899.
 No. 13—Parasites of the dog in the Panjab; by H. T. Pease. 4pp. 1901.
 No. 14—Distomatosis in cattle & buffaloes in Ind; by H. T. Pease. 3pp. 1901.
 No. 15—Echinococcus disease or hydatids in Ind. cattle; by H. T. Pease. pp.9-15. 1902.
 No. 16—On the occurrence of stilesia globipunctata in Ind. sheep; by H. T. Pease. pp.17-19. 1903.
 No. 17—Epizootic lymphangitis; by H. T. Pease. pp.21-28. 1903.
 No. 18—Provisional rept. on "white scour" in young stock at Probynabad; by F. S. H. Baldrey. pp.29-37. 1905.

IND.—Imp. Council of Agric. Research. Agric. & animal husbandry in Ind; 1933-34 & 1934-35 : pt.1—Crop production : pt.2—Animal husbandry. 2pts. i. Delhi. 1936.

VILLAGE COMMUNITY. See *Economics—Village industries and communities, and Agriculture—Agricultural community*

WATER-POWER

[See also *Electricity*]

Reproduction of a few photographs of the Tata Hydro-Electric Power Supply Co.'s works, Bomb. Presid. 56 pages of illust. [c.1915]

DICKINSON, A. Water power in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.66, pp.417-26, 1918]

IND.—Hydro Electric Survey. Prelim. rept. of the water power resources of Ind : ascertained during the season 1918-19 by the late G. T. Barlow, compiled by J. W. Meares. vii.108pp. m. & i. fo. Calc. 1919.
 „Ditto, Vol.2—1919-20. Vol.3—Triennial rept., 1919-21. Calc. 1920-21.

WATER-POWER [continued]

- MEARES, J. W. Future of hydro-electric power in Ind. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.145-55, 1919]
- JOYNER, R. B. Tata hydro-electric power-supply works, Bomb. [Instn. C.E., v.207, pp.29-120, 1920]
- RICHARDS, B. D. Records of rainfall on the catchments of the Tata Hydro-Electric Power Works [Instn. C.E., v.207, pp.405-26, 1920]
- MEARES, J. W. Hydro-electric surv. of Ind. [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.1, pp.138-58, 1921]
- Progress of the hydro-electric surv. of Ind. [Third Conf. of Directors of Industries : Bul. Ind. Indust., No. 18, pp.41-52, 1921]
- ARNALL, A. T. Hydro-electric power in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.106-45, 1922]
- MEARES, J. W. Develop. of the water-power of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.59-74, 1922]
- BROWN, R. S. C. Recent engineering develop. in W. Ind. [N.Z. Jour. Sci., v.6, pp.20-36, 1923] *m. & i.*
- CURSETJEE, NOSHERVAN J. M. The Tata Power Co.'s hydro electric project [Instn. C.E., v.228, pp.194-329, 1930]
- STAMPE, Sir W. L. The Ganges hydro-electric scheme : including a system of village electrification [R. Soc. Arts, v.79, pp.813-38, 1931] *m. & i.*
- A short note on the Uhl river hydro-electric installation, Punj ; inaugurated by H.E. the Viceroy at Lahore. 38pp. *p. & i.* 1933.
- CHATTERJEE, BHIM CHANDRA. Hydro-electric practice in Ind. 2v. *plans & i. Benares.* 1936.
- GUTHRIE, A. The Mandi hydro-electric scheme (Uhl river) [R. Engin. Jour., v.50, pp.1-20, 1936] *diag. & i.*
- NEHRU, SHRI SHRIDHAR. Ind. electro-culture : progress, prospects, & services in Ind. & abroad [R. Soc. Arts, v.81, pp.1225-40, 1936]

WATERWAYS

- [See also Irrigation and water-supply : Navigation : Surveys. See also under Brahmaputra : Ganges : Indus]
- Despatch re. projected ship canal across the Isthmus of Kraa [268] 4pp. 1859.
- Pap. re. the navig. of the Godavery river [54] 25pp. 1860.
- Ditto* [453] 50pp. *m.* 1862.
- Ditto* [55] 142pp. 1862.
- Ditto* [248] 74pp. 1864.
- MACLAGAN, Genl. R. Rivers of the Punj. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.7, pp.705-19, 1885] *m.*
- RUSSELL, A. S. Hist. of the Buckingham Canal project, with a descr. account. 154pp. *m. & i. fo. Madr.* 1898.
- BINGHAM, R. W. Canals for Ind., primarily for irrig., secondly for navig., but principally regarding their advantages in Shahabad & Behar, etc. [Ex. Jour. of the Agric. & Horticultural Soc. of Ind., v.11, pt.3] 79pp. [Calc.] [1860]
- [Title-page wanting]

- CAUTLEY, Col. Sir P. T. Ganges canal : a disquisition on the heads of the Ganges canal & Jumna canals, N.W. Prov., in reply to strictures by Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur Cotton. vi.104pp. *m.* 1864.
- COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Irrig. & water transit in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.55-83, 1867]
- FRANKLIN, F. A. Rept. on canals & irrig. in Ind. [N.S.W. pap.] 9pp. 1884.
- RUNDALL, Genl. F. H. River systems of S. Ind. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.8, pp.681-98, 1886] *m.*
- COTTON, Maj.-Genl. F. C. A letter . . . on the waters of the great rivers of Ind. as essential to the prosperity of the nation & the only possible means of preventing famine. 48pp. 1901.
- FISCHER, Genl. J. F. Benefits of inland navig. [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.19-38, 1905]
- BUCKLEY, R. B. Navigable waterways of Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.54, pp.417-36, 1906] *m.*
- INGLIS, W. A. Some of the problems set by the rivers of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.5, pp.393-406, 1909]
- ASCOLI, F. D. Rivers of the Delta [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.543-56, 1910]
- RENNELL, J. Journals of Major James Rennell, first Surveyor-Genl. of Ind., written for the inform. of the Governors of Bengal during his surveys of the Ganges & Brahmaputra rivers, 1764-1767 ; ed. by T. H. D. La Touche [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., pp.95-248, 1910] 148pp. *m. & p. Calc.* 1910.
- BRAMLEY, P. B. Strategical & polit. value of the navigable waterways of Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.55, pp.833-55, 1911]
- BENTON, Sir J. Punj. triple canal system [Instn. C.E., v.201, pp.24-73, 1915]
- LACEY, J. M. Some problems connected with the rivers & canals in S. Ind. [Instn. C.E., v.216, pp.150-60, 1923]
- GLASS, E. L. Floods of the Damodar river & rainstorms producing them [Instn. C.E., v.217, pp.333-46, 1924]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

- THOMAS, E. Ancient Ind. weights. 19pp. 1864.
- Anglo-Ind. ready-reckoner & vade-mecum. 222pp. Bomb. 1884.
- CHAKRAVATI, Rai MONMOHAN. Troy weights & general currency of ancient Orissa [Beng. As. Soc., No. 314, pp.43-50, 1892]
- BANERJEE [BANNERJEE], CHARU DEV. Ind. weights & measures : a plea for reform [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.173-79, 1914]
- CHAUDHURI, B. L. Weighing bean called Bisa danga in Orissa. with short notes on some weights & measures still current among the rural pop. of that dist. [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.11-16, 1915]
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. I. Ind. weights, measures, & money [As. Rev., v.11, pp.133-54, 1917 ; E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.83-104, 1917]

WEST INDIANS IN INDIA

- Cox, P. The West Indians of Ind : their past & future : the smallest of Ind.'s minorities : and The position of people of West Indies origin in Ind. 12pp. *privately printed.* 1935.

WIRELESS

- HARDINGE, Lt.-Col. H. R. Broadcasting for rural Ind. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.619-23, 1930]
- SHIVAPURI, SHYAM N. Broadcasting in Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.58, pp.135-41, 1932]
- Broadcasting : rept. of a sub-cttee. appointed by the Cttee. of the Madr. branch of the European Assn. to consider the possib. of the develop. of broadcasting in the Madr. Presid. [Rev. Ind., Suppl., Apl. 1933] 28pp.
- HARDINGE, Lt.-Col. H. R. Ind. & broadcasting [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.2, No. 5, pp.36-48, 1933]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Broadcasting in the Ind. village. 14pp. 1933.
- „ Broadcasting in the Ind. village [As. Rev., v.30, pp.1-26, 1934]
- HARDINGE, Lt.-Col. H. R. Broadcasting & Ind.'s future : the Peshawar rural broadcasting experiment. 8pp. i. 1935.
- „ Ditto [As. Rev., v.31, pp.764-71, 1935] i.
- SYED MAHBOOB ALI. Broadcasting & Ind.'s future : the Hyderabad scheme [As. Rev., v.31, pp.772-75, 1935]
- IQBAL SINGH. Broadcasting in Ind. [Fort. Rev., No. 845, pp.567-75, May, 1937]

WITCHCRAFT AND SORCERY. See Ethnology—Folk-lore

WOMEN

- [See also Education—Women : Ethnology—Manners & Customs—Marriage & Divorce : Labour]
- WEITBRECHT, Mrs. M. Women in Ind. & Christian work in the zenana. 232pp. 1875.
- ANDREW, Sir W. P. Ind. & her neighbours. 413pp. m. 1878.
- TEMPLE, Col. Sir R. C. Everyday life of Ind. women [Soc. Arts, v.34, pp.771-84, 1886]
- MALLESON, Col. G. B. Famous women of Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.3, pp.57-76, 1887]
- ROW, R. RAGOONATH. The Hindu woman : her hist. & her rights according to the ancient books of the Aryans [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.426-39, 1888]
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. E. F. Sketches of some distinguished Ind. women. vi.139pp. 1891.
- Corresp. . . with repts. from local govts., re. the employment of women & children in the underground workings of Ind. mines [150] 110pp. 1893.
- BILLINGTON, M. F. Woman in Ind. xxii.342pp. i. 1895.
- CLARKE, S. E. J. Ind. & its women [Soc. Arts. v.43, pp.262-77, 1895]
- STORROW, E. Our Ind. sisters. 256pp. i. [1898]
- Hindu women : Mohamedan women : Parsee women [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.364-90, 1899]
- GIDUMAL, D. The Hindu woman : our sins against her [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.97-106, 1901]
- SATTHIANADHAN, Mrs. KAMALA. Position of woman in ancient & mod. Ind. [Chintamani's Ind. social reform, pp.335-61, 1901]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Love & life behind the purdah. xxii.239pp. p. 1901.
- MILLOUÉ, L. DE. Conférences au Musée Guimet, 1899-1900 et 1900-1901 [La femme dans l'Inde ancienne, etc.] [Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.14] 226pp. Paris. 1903.
- REES, Sir J. D. Domestic life in Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.213-31, 1903]
- KRISHNA, T. RAMA. Hindu ideal of womanhood [As. Quart. Rev., v.24, pp.98-107, 1907]
- DUTT, MANMATHA NATH. Heroines of Ind. xl.183pp. 3rd ed. Calc. 1908.
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Betw. the twilights : being studies of Ind. women by one of themselves. 191pp. 1908.
- DIVER, Mrs. K. H. M. The Englishwoman in Ind. 259pp. 1909.
- BOLAKANI, LUNIDARAM TIKAMADAS. Hindu woman : her past, present, & future. 14pp. Shikarpur. 1910.
- DE SELINCOURT, A. Ind. women & Ind. nationalism [E. & W., v.8, pp.299-308, 1910]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Submerged half in Ind. [19th Cent., v.67, pp.817-33, 1910]
- ABBOTT, A. Ind. idylls. 160pp. i. 1911.
- [Sketches of the life of the Marathi women of W. Ind.]
- BARODA, H. H. Maharani Sahib CHIMNA Bai Gaekwar of, & MITRA, S. C. Position of women in Ind. life. xl.358pp. [bibliog.] p. 1911.
- NIVEDITA, Sister [i.e. M. NOBLE] Present position of woman [Universal Races Congr., pp.86-99, 1911]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. When the Rani lifts her veil in London [19th Cent., v.70, pp.104-14, 1911]
- TABOR, M. H. La femme eurasiennne aux Indes [Monde, pp.615-22, 1911]
- BONNERJEE, R. C. Ind. women : a study [Hind. Rev., v.25, pp.141-46, et seq, 1912]
- RANGACHARI, V. Harem life in Moghul times [E. & W., v.11, pp.976-91, 1912]
- ROLLESTON, C. J. Behind the purda [19th Cent., v.72, pp.811-21, 1912]
- DE SELINCOURT, A. Place of women in the mod. national movements of the East [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.1, pp.98-107, 1912]
- DYSON, C. C. From a Punjab pomegranate grove. 289pp. i. 1913.
- HEWITT, Mrs. F. H. Ind. womanhood [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.64, pp.726-32, 1913]
- BOSE, KHEROTH M. Ideal of womanhood as a factor in miss. work : iv Ind. women in the past, & to-day [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.3, pp.255-65, 1914]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. First fruits of female emancipation in Ind. [Contemp. Rev., v.105, pp.391-400, March 1914]
- WHITE, E. M. Women & Hinduism [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.908-16, v.29, pp.40-47, 1914]
- WHITING, M. Behind the shutters of a Kashmir zenana [Harper's Mag., pp.823-31, 1914]
- MADHAVIAH, A. Muthumeenaskshi, the autobiog. of a Brahmin girl ; by A. M ; transl. from the Tamil by one of his daughters. 121pp. Madr. 1915.
- BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Women warriors in Ind [Un. Serv. Mag., v.54, pp.216-24, 1916-17]
- HUSAIN KIDWAI, Shaikh Mushir. Woman under different social & relig. laws [Islamic Rev., v.4, pp.251-56, et seq, 1916]
- MACKENZIE, AMY, Lady MUIR-. Ind. women & nationa. well-being [E. Ind. Assn., v.7, pp.90-103, 1916]
- LANKESTER, A. C. Medical missions & the purdah system [Inter. Rev. Miss., v.6, pp.295-304, 1917]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. The purdahnashin. 80pp. Calc. 1917.

WOMEN [continued]

- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, *Lady*. Mohammedan women in Ind. [Mos. World, v.7, pp.294-301, 1917]
- DEVI, PURNASHASHI. Ind. women & their home life [Khaki, No. 27, Special Ind. No., pp.83-88, 1918]
- HUSAIN KIDWAI, *Shaikh Mushir*. Women under Islam [Islamic Rev., v.5, pp.125-28, et seq, 1917-18]
- Special ladies' number containing specially written articles by eminent lady educationists & leaders of thought, both Ind. & foreign, on the aims & methods of women's educn. & other useful inform. on the subject [Vedic Mag., v.11, pp.395-458, 1918]
- COOCH BEHAR, SUNITY DEVEE, *Maharani of*. Nine ideal Ind. women. 214pp. colrd. i. fo. Calc. 1919.
- NAIDU, Mrs. SAROJINI. Franchise for Ind. women [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.622-24, 1919]
- SEN, Mrs. N. C. Future of Ind. women [As. Rev., v.15, pp.552-73, 1919]
- McDOUGALL, E. Preparation of Ind. women for pub. service [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.71, pp.307-18, 1920]
- The mem-sahib's point of view [Cornhill, v.48, pp.590-99, May 1920]
- TRAVERS, J., *pseud.* [i.e. Mrs. G. H. BELL] The Ind. sword & its sorrows [19th Cent., v.88, pp.367-75, Aug. 1920]
- YOUNG, P. N. F. & FERRERS, A. Ind. in conflict. 153pp. 1920.
- [DEARE, Mrs. A.] The Ind. child's mother; by A. D. xii.150pp. 1922.
- KELMAN, J. H. Labour in Ind : a study of the conditions of Ind. women in mod. indust. 281pp. [1923]
- TRAVERS, J. *pseud.* [i.e., Mrs. G. H. BELL] Veiled wives of Ind. soldiers : a problem [Army Rev., v.7, pp.70-86, 1923]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Women in Ind : some problems [Fort. Rev., pp.661-73, May 1924]
- BADER, C. Women in ancient Ind ; moral & literary studies. xviii.338pp. 1925.
- BHAGAT RAM. [Five pamphlets on Ind. social questions, etc.] [1925]

Contents :—

- Is Ind. prepared for swaraj? 4pp.
- Position of women in Hinduism & Vedicism. 4pp.
- Ten questions concerning the status of women in Hindustan & Vedicism. 2pp.
- The old Vedas, & their relation to truth & justice. 4pp.
- Ind.'s crying need : to bring about the emancipation of millions of unfortunate (child) wives in Ind. 2pp.

- BRIT. COMMONWEALTH LEAGUE. Rept. of Conference on "the citizen rights of women within the Brit. Emp.", Caxton Hall, July 9th & 10th, 1925. 83pp. 1925.
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Orthodox Hindu women [Emp. Rev., v.42, pp.433-49, 1925]
- CHATTERJEE, GLADYS MARY, *Lady*. Women & children in Ind. industries [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.586-606, 1926]
- MAYO, K. Mother India. 391pp. 1927.
- NATARAJAN, K. Miss Mayo's Mother India : a rejoinder. 126pp. 2nd ed. Madr. 1927.
- RANGA IYER, C. S. Father India : a reply to Mother India. 207pp. [1927]
- CHAPMAN, J. A. The character of Ind. [a reply to Mother India] v.149pp. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1928.
- CLARK, A. H. Is India dying? a reply to "Mother India" [Atlan. Month., v.141, pp.271-79, 1928]

- GAJRA, BALDEVA TARACHAND. Women in ancient Ind. [Vedic Mag., v.27, pp.345-53, 1928]
- LALPAT RAI, LALA. Unhappy Ind : being a reply to Katherine Mayo's "Mother India". lxx.536pp. Calc. 1928.
- VAN DOREN, A. B. Mod. movements among women in Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.17, pp.291-305, 1928]
- BALFOUR, M. I. & YOUNG, R. Work of medical women in Ind. xv.201pp. i. Oxf. 1929.
- DUTT, GURU SADAY. A woman of Ind ; being the life of Saroj Nalini, founder of the Women's Institute Movement in Ind. 144pp. p. 1929.
- FIELD, H. H. After Mother India : being an exam. of Mother India, & the first nine volumes written in reply thereto, & of other criticisms ; together with certain new evidence mostly from Ind. sources. 299pp. [bibliog.6pp.] 1929.
- IND.- Age of Consent Cttee. Report, 1928-29. vii.353pp. Calc. 1929.
- [Chairman : Sir Moropant Vishwanath Joshi]
- VAN DOREN, A. B. Women of Ind. [McKenzie's Christian task in Ind., pp.43-65, 1929]
- HARTOG, MABEL HÉLÈNE, *Lady*. Awakening of Ind. womanhood [Contemp. Rev., v.136, pp.604-10, 1929]
- MACKIE, M. E. H. Women's share in rural reconstruction [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.7-13, 1929]
- MAYO, K. Slaves of the gods. 255pp. 1929.
- NAIZ HUSAIN, R. The purdah (veil) system amongst the Muslims of Ind. [Islamic Rev., v.17, pp.331-40, 1929]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Awakening of Ind. women [Emp. Rev., v.50, pp.108-15, 1929]
- TURNBULL, H. G. Miss Mayo & her critics [Fort. Rev., v.125, pp.355-69, 1929]
- UNDERHILL, Mrs. L. A. New movement among Ind.'s women [Ch. Overseas, v.2, pp.310-14, 1929]
- WILSON, D. C. Women's movement in N. Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.373-80, 1929]
- GEDGE, E. C. & CHOKSI, Mrs. M. Women in mod. Ind : 15 papers by Ind. women writers : collected & ed. by E. C. Gedge & M. Choksi. x.161pp. Bomb. 1929.

Contents :—

- A general conspectus, the status of women in Ind ; by Shrimati Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya. pp.1-13.
- Some mod. pioneers : 1—Pandita Ramabai ; by Mrs. Nikambi : 2—Ramabai Ranade ; by S. Sorabji. pp.14-37.
- Some achievements : a retrospect :
- 1—Recoll. of social progress in Gujarat ; by Lady Ramanbhai Nilkanath. pp.38-42.
 - 2—Seva Sadan & other social work in Bomb ; by Miss Engineer & Mrs. Choksi. pp.43-50.
 - 3—Sphere of Ind. women in medical work ; by Dr. Hilda Lazarus. pp.51-62.
 - 4—Impressions of women's colleges ; by Mrs. Choksi. pp.63-77.
 - 5—Literary achievements of Ind. women ; by Mrs. Hansa Mehta. pp.78-102.
- Some avenues for further advances :
- 1—Ind. painting ; Shrimati Leelavati. pp.103-15.
 - 2—Music or Brahma-Nada ; by Raihana Tyabji. pp.116-23.
 - 3—Women & the law, Nithan Tata. pp.124-32.
 - 4—Medico-social work ; Dr. J. Jhirad. pp.133-37.
 - 5—Maternity & welfare work in Ind ; Mrs. Hamid Ali. pp.138-43.
 - 6—Purdah ; by Dr. Rukhmabai. pp.144-48.
 - 7—Further openings for social work ; Tara Tilak. pp.149-61.

WOMEN [continued]

- WOOD, E. An Englishman defends Mother Ind : a complete constructive reply to "Mother India". 475pp. i. *Madr.* [1929]
- CATON, A. R. Key of progress : a survey of the status & conditions of women in Ind ; by several contributors ; ed. by A. R. C. x.250pp. [bibliog.16pp.] 1930.
[Contents are catalogued under authors & subjects]
- HENSMAN, K. Women's educn. in Ind. [Ind. Aff., v.1, pp.32-35, 1930]
- MORENO, H. W. B. Anglo-Ind. women of the past [Beng. past & present, v.39, pp.53-58, 1930]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Position of women [Times Book of Ind., pp.113-16, 1930]
- UNDERHILL, Mrs. L. A. Women & new movements in Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.53-76, 1930]
- HAMID ALI, SHAREEFAH. The All-India Women's Conference [Ind. Affairs, v.2, pp.7-12, 1931]
- CHATTERJEE, GLADYS MARY, *Lady*. Ind. problem : indust. & educn. [U.E., v.22, pp.84-86, 1931]
- MAYO, K. Volume two. 262pp. 1931.
[Deals with the Rept. of the Age of Consent Cttee. A complementary vol. to "Mother India"]
- GRAY, Mrs. R. M. Advance of Ind. women [As. Rev., v.28, pp.559-81, 1932]
- „ Women in Ind. politics [Cumming's Polit. Ind., pp.156-65, 1932]
- HAUSWIRTH, F. [Mrs. SARANGADHAR DAS] Purdah : the status of Ind. women. ix.289pp. 1932.
- HUME, E. C. Women's part in mod. movements in Ind. [Mos. World, v.22, pp.361-73, 1932]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA, & others. Position of women in Ind. [U.E., v.23, pp.684-87, 1932]
- NAWAZ, BEGUM SHAH. Ind. women & the new constitution [As. Rev., v.29, pp.435-67, 1933]
- RATHBONE, E. F. Child marriage : the Ind. minotaur, an object-lesson from the past to the future. 138pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1934.
- „ Polit. status of Ind. women [As. Rev., v.29, pp.303-14, 1933]
- TRAVERS, JOHN, *pseud.* [i.e. Mrs. G. H. BELL] Pensioned widows of Ind. soldiers & the vote [As. Rev., v.29, pp.114-17, 1933]
- DARLING, M. L. Wisdom & waste in the Punj. village. xv.368pp. m. & i. *Oxf.* 1934.
- KARN, N. E. Ind. women & the relig. life [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.24, pp.248-55, 1935]
- MENON, Mrs. LAKSHMI N. Women's movement in Ind. [20th Cent., pp.930-41, 1935]
- TINLING, C. I. India's womanhood : 40 years' work at Ludhiana. 119pp. i. 1935.
- YOUNG, R. Recent develop. in health work for women & children in the Ind. Emp. [Health & Emp., v.10, pp.232-42, 1935]
- HARTOG, MABEL HÉLÈNE, *Lady*. Educn. of girls in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.84, pp.499-517, 1936]
- MENON, Mrs. LAKSHMI N. Women's franchise & the new constitution [20th Cent., v.3, pp.202-12, 1936]
- SORABJI, CORNELIA. Ind. recalled. xix.287pp. 1936.
- YOUNG, R. Women's work in Ind : a quarter of a century of progress [As. Rev., v.32, pp.555-82, 1936]

ZOOLOGY

- [See also Agricultural botany and zoology : Preservation of game : Sport]
- MURRAY, H., & others. Hist. & descr. account of Brit. Ind. 3v. m. & i. 1832.
- Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Mus. of the Hon. E. Ind. Co. vi.212pp. 1851.
- HODGSON, B. H. Tame sheep & goats of the sub-Himalayas [Beng. As. Soc., No. 183, pp.1003-26, 1847]
- BLANFORD, W. T. Contrib. to Ind. malacology, No. 7 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 135, pp.134-55, 1866, *et seq.*]
- STOLICZKA, F. Notice of the mammals & birds inhabiting Kachh [Beng. As. Soc., No. 177, pp.211-57, 1872]
- JERDON, T. C. Mammals of Ind ; a nat. hist. of all the animals known to inhabit continental Ind. xxxi.335pp. 1874.
- FAYRER, *Surg.-Genl.* Sir J. Royal tiger of Beng., his life & death. 99pp. m. & i. 1875.
- DOBSON, G. E. Monograph of the Asiatic Chiroptera & catalogue of the species of bats in the collection of the Ind. Mus., Calc. 228pp. i. 1876.
- BALDWIN, J. H. Large & small game of Beng. & the N.W. Prov. of Ind. 380pp. i. 1877.
- SANDERSON, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of Ind. xviii.387pp. m. & i. 1878.
- BALL, V. Jungle life in Ind ; or the journeys & journals of an Ind. geologist. xv.720pp. m. & i. 1880.
- BLANFORD, W. T. Numerical estimate of the species of animals chiefly land & fresh-water hitherto recorded from Brit. Ind. & its dependencies [Beng. As. Soc., No. 245, pp.263-72, 1881]
- STERNDALE, R. A. Nat. hist. of the mammalia of Ind. & Cey. xxxii.540pp. i. *Calc.* 1884.
- HORNADAY, W. T. Two years in the jungle : the experiences of a hunter & naturalist in Ind., Cey., the Malay Peninsula, & Borneo. xix.512pp. m. & i. 1885.
- SCULLY, J. On the Chiroptera of Nepal [Beng. As. Soc., No. 280, pp.233-59, 1887]
- „ On the mammals & birds collected by Capt. C. E. Yate, of the Afghan Boundary Comm. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 275, pp.68-89, 1887]
- BLANFORD, W. T. Notes on Ind. Chiroptera [Beng. As. Soc., No. 286, pp.260-72, 1888]
- THURSTON, E. Catalogue of Batrachia, Salientia, & Apoda of S. Ind. [Madr. Govt. Mus.] 54pp. i. *Madr.* 1888.
- ANDERSON, H. H. Notes on Ind. rotifers [Beng. As. Soc., No. 294, pp.345-59, 1889]
- KIPLING, J. L. Beast & man in Ind : a pop. sketch of Ind. animals in their relations with the people. xii.401pp. i. 1891.
- BLANFORD, W. T. & BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. C. T. Fauna of Brit. Ind., including Cey. & Bur ; ed. by W. T. B. & C. T. B. 20v. i. 1892-1908.

Contents :—

- Birds : v.1-2 ; by E. W. Oates. 1889-90.
„ v.3-4 ; by W. T. Blanford. 1895-98.
Moths : v.1-4 ; by G. F. Hampson. 1892-96.
Hymenoptera : v.1-2 ; by C. T. Bingham. 1897-1903.
Arachnida ; by R. I. Pocock. 1900.
Rhynchota : v.1-4 ; by W. L. Distant. 1902-08.

ZOOLOGY [continued]

- Butterflies; v.1-2; by C. T. Bingham. 1905-07.
 Coleoptera; v.1; by C. J. Gahan. 1906.
 " v.2; by M. Jacoby. 1908.
 Mollusca; by W. T. Blanford & H. H. Godwin-Austen. 1908.
- POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. A. J. O. Sporting days in S. Ind : being rem. of 20 trips in pursuit of big game chiefly in the Madras Presid. xvii.252pp. i. 1894.
- ALCOCK, Lt. Col. A. W. Materials for a carcinological fauna of Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 345, pp.157-290, 1895, et seq] i.
- THORNHILL, M. Haunts & hobbies of an Ind. official. 246pp. 1899.
- BLANFORD, W. T. Distrib. of vertebrate animals in Ind., Cey., & Bur. [Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London, pp.335-436, 1901] m.
- ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. A. W. Naturalist in Ind. Seas; or four years with the Royal Ind. Marine ship "Investigator". xxiv.328pp. m. & i. 1902.
- CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. D. D. Some Ind. friends & acquaintances; a study of the ways of birds & other animals frequenting Ind. streets & gardens. 423pp. i. 1903.
- AITKEN, E. H. [pseud. EHA] Naturalist on the prowl or in the jungle; by Eha. xi.257pp. i. Calc. 1905.
- ANNANDALE, N. & WROUGHTON, R. C. Fauna of a desert tract in S. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.183-222, 1906] i.
- CHAKRAVATI, Rai MONMOHAN. Animals in the inscription of Piyadasi [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.361-74, 1906]
- GILBERT, R. Big game in Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.76-88, 1907]
- GRUVEL, A. Cirrhipèdes operculés de l'Ind. Museum de Calcutta [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.2, pp.1-10, 1907] plates.
- BURKE, W. S. Ind. field shikar book. 406pp. 4th ed. Calc. 1908.
- STEBBING, E. P. Manual of element. forest zool. for Ind. lv.229pp. i. Calc. 1908.
- AITKEN, E. H. [pseud. EHA] Tribes on my frontier : an Ind. naturalist's foreign policy. 216pp. i. Calc. 1909.
- STEBBING, E. P. Jungle by-ways in Ind : leaves from the note-book of a sportsman & a naturalist. xxviii.307pp. i. [Sept. 1910] 1911.
- FLETCHER, F. W. F. Sport on the Nilgiris & in Wynaad. xvii.455pp. m. & i. 1911.
- HICKS, F. C. N. DE F. Forty years among the wild animals of Ind. from Mysore to Himalayas; vol.1. 176pp. p. & i. Madras. 1911.
- CHARLTON, Mrs. ZEENE. Animals in their relation to the Emp. 20pp. 1912.
- DEWAR, D. Jungle folk : Ind. nat. hist. sketches. 271pp. 1912.
- LYDEKKER, R. Catalogue of the heads & horns of Ind. big game, bequeathed by A. O. Hume, C.B., to the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) xvi.45pp. p. & i. 1913.
- FLOWER, S. S. Rept. of a zool. mission to Ind. in 1913; by Capt. S. S. Flower [Egypt. Zool. Service] 100pp. i. Cairo. 1914.

- AITKEN, E. H. [pseud. EHA] Concerning animals & other matters; with a mem. of the author by Surg.-Genl. W. B. Bannerman; with ill. by J. A. Shepherd. xxv.196pp. i. 1914.
- Journal of the Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc; v.23, No. 2. pp.183-384. i. Bomb. 1914.

Contents :—

- Game birds of Ind., Bur., & Cey; by E. C. S. Baker. pp.183-96.
- Pop. treatise on the common Ind. snakes; by Maj. F. Wall. pp.206-15.
- Notes on some new & interesting butterflies from Manipur & the Naga Hills; by Lt.-Col. H. C. Tytler. pp.216-29.
- On small mammals collected in Tibet & the Mishmi Hills by Capt. F. M. Bailey; by O. Thomas. pp.230-33.
- Notes on the birds of Upper Assam; by H. Stevens. pp.234-68.
- Palms of Brit. Ind. & Cey., indigenous & introduced; by E. Blatter. pp.269-81.
- Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc.'s mammal survey of Ind., Bur., & Cey; Rept. No. 15—Kumaon; by R. C. Wroughton. pp.282-301.
- Notes on Ind. butterflies; by Capt. W. H. Evans. pp.302-10.
- Notes on the Ind. Timelides & their allies; by Maj. H. H. Harington. pp.311-40.
- SEWELL, R. B. S. Notes on the surface Copepoda of the Gulf of Mannar [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.191-262, 1914] [bibliog.] m. & i.
- TYLER, H. H. F. G. Fauna [Playne's S. Ind., pp.186-201, 1914-15]
- WILMOT, Sir S. EARDLEY-. Vegetation, forestry, & fauna [of Ind.] [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.76-112, 1914]
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Aryan flora & fauna [In his Sva, pp.149-58, 1915]
- HORNELL, J. The Ind. varieties & races of the genus Turbinella [Ind. Mus. Mem., v.6, pp.109-22, 1916] m. & i. Calc.
- " A revision of the Ind. species of Meretrix [Ind. Mus. Rec., v.13, pt.3, pp.153-73, 1917] i. Calc.
- HINGSTON, R. W. G. A naturalist in Himalaya. xii.300pp. i. 1920.
- ANNANDALE, N. & others. Introd. to the study of the fauna of an island in the Chilka Lake [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.7, pp.257-319, 1922]
- STERNDAL, R. A. Mammalia of Ind; new ed. by Frank Finn. vii.347pp. i. Calc. [1884] 1929.
- DOVER, C. Duration of life of some Ind. mammals [Ind. Forester, v.58, pp.81-90, 1932]
- HILL, W. C. O. External characters of the bonnet monkeys of Ind. & Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.311-22, 1932]
- ZOOLOGY—Birds**
- BLYTH, E. On the leiotrichane birds of the Subhimalayas [Beng. As. Soc., No. 156, pp.333-63, 1844]
- " Notices of new or little known species of birds [Beng. As. Soc., No. 159, pp.173-212, 1845, No. 169, pp.1-54, 1846]
- HORSFIELD, T. & MOORE, F. A catalogue of the birds in the Mus. of the Hon. E. Ind. Co. 2v. [in one] xxx.752pp. 1854-58.
- KING, GEORGE, Surgeon. Birds of the Goona dist. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 149, pp.208-18, 1868]

ZOOLOGY—Birds [continued]

- STOLICZKA, F. Ornithol. observ. in the Sutlej Valley [Beng. As. Soc., No. 154, pp.1-70, 1868]
- BLANFORD, W. T. Ornithol. notes on some birds of Cent., W., & S. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 155, pp.164-91, 1869]
- „ Birds from Sikkim [Beng. As. Soc. No. 175, pp.152-70, 1872] i.
- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN-. List of birds collected on the expedn. into the Daffa Hills, Assam [Beng. As. Soc., No. 204, pp.64-85, 1876]
- FAIRBANK, S. B. Popular list of the birds found in the Marathi country, with short notes. 44pp. Bomb. 1876.
- BUTLER, E. A. Catalogue of the birds of Sind, Cutch, Kathiawar, North Gujarat, & Mount Abou. 83pp. Bomb. 1879.
- HUME, A. O. & MARSHALL, C. H. T. Game birds of Ind., Burmah, & Ceylon. 3v. i. [1879]
- BUTLER, E. A. Catalogue of the birds of the southern portion of the Bomb. Presid. 113pp. m. Bomb. 1880.
- BARNES, H. E. Handbk. to the birds of the Bomb. Presid. xxiv.449pp. Calc. 1885.
- OATES, E. W. & BLANFORD, W. T. Birds [Blanford's & Bingham's Fauna of Brit. Ind., v.1-4, 1889-98]
- TURNER, H. H. On a collection of birds from Manipur [Beng. As. Soc., No. 384, pp.235-45, 1899]
- List of eggs & skins of Ind. birds. 19pp. fo. [c.1900]
- DEWAR, D. Bombay ducks : an account of some of the every-day birds & beasts found in a naturalist's eldorado. xii.304pp. i. 1906.
- FINN, F. Garden & aviary birds of Ind. ix.201pp. i. Calc. 1906.
- „ How to know the Ind. waders. vii.223pp. Calc. 1906.
- DEWAR, D. Birds of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.57, pp.97-112, 1908]
- „ Birds of Ind. [Smith. Rept., 1908, pp.617-39] i.
- „ Birds of the plains. ix.257pp. i. 1908.
- PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. D. C. & BONNERJEE, Pandit GOBIN LAL. Hindustani-English vocab. of Ind. birds [Beng. As. Soc., v.4, pp.55-79, 1908]
- ROSS, Sir E. D. Polyglot list of birds in Turki, Manchu, & Chinese [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.2, pp.253-340, 1909]
- FINN, F. Game birds of Ind. & Asia. 180pp. i. Calc. 1911.
- MASON, C. W. Food of birds in Ind ; ed. by H. Maxwell-Lefroy [Ind. Agric. Mem. (E.S.), v.3] 371pp. 1912.
- DEWAR, D. Glimpses of Ind. birds. 266pp. 1913.
- „ Birds of the Ind. hills. 264pp. 1915.
- HALL, R. Jungle & the snows [Emu, v.18, pp.106-17, 203-04, 1918-19]
- FLETCHER, T. B. Some common Ind. birds [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.1-4, 1920, et seq] colrd. i.

ZOOLOGY—Fish and marine animals

[See also Fisheries. A series of articles entitled "Natural hist. notes from R.I.M. Survey Steamer 'Investigator'", which appear in the Journal of the Asiatic Soc. of Beng. should be consulted]

- CARTER, H. J. Descr. account of the fresh-water sponges in the island of Bomb. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 12, pp.29-49, 1849] i.

- DAY, F. Monograph of Ind. Cyprinidae [Beng. As. Soc., No. 169, pp.95-143, et seq, 1871]
- BEAUVAN, R. Handbk. of the freshwater fishes of Ind. x.247pp. i. 1877.
- DAY, F. Fishes of Ind ; being a nat. hist. of the fishes known to inhabit the seas & fresh waters of Ind., Bur., & Cey. 2v. i. 1878-88.
- THOMAS, H. S. Tank angling in Ind. 190pp. i. Madr. 1887.
- ANNANDALE, N. Malaysian barnacles in the Ind. Mus., with a list of the Ind. Pedunculata [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.73-84, 1905] i.
- „ Common Hydra of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.339-59, 1906]
- „ Notes on the freshwater fauna of Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.2, pp.55-65, 1906, et seq]
- „ Some recent advances in our knowledge of the freshwater fauna of Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.8, pp.39-53, 1912]
- „ Advances in our knowledge of the fauna of the fresh & brackish waters of Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.18, No. 10, pp.527-54, 1922] [bibliog.]
- LELE, S. H. Studies in Bomb. fish [Beng. As. Soc., v.20, pp.275-88, 1925]
- SARBAHI, DAYA SHANKAR. Endoskelton of Labeo rohita [Beng. As. Soc., v.28, pp.295-348, 1932]
- DHARMARAJAN, M. Anatomy of Otolithus ruber : pt.1—The endoskeleton [Beng. As. Soc., Science, v.2, pp.1-72, 1936] i.

ZOOLOGY—Insects, etc.

[See also Agricultural botany and zoology : and the publications of the Ind. Forest Dept. set out under Forestry and timber]

- HORSFIELD, T. & MOORE, F. Catalogue of the Lepidoptera insects in the Mus. of Nat. Hist. of the Hon. E. Ind. Co. 2v. [in one] v.440.6pp. i. 1857-59.
- NICEVILLE, L. DE. New & little known Rhopalocera from the Ind. region [Beng. As. Soc., No. 256, pp.65-91, 1883] i.
- ATKINSON, E. T. Notes on Ind. Rhynchota [Beng. As. Soc., No. 262, pp.210-34, 1884, et seq]
- MOORE, F. Descr. of some new Asiatic diurnal Lepidoptera [Beng. As. Soc., No. 258, pp.16-52, 1884]
- FOREL, A. Ind. ants of the Ind. Mus., Calc. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 266, pp.176-82, 1885, et seq]
- NICEVILLE, L. DE. List of the butterflies of Calc. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 263, pp.39-54, 1885]
- DOHERTY, W. List of butterflies taken in Kumaon [Beng. As. Soc., No. 269, pp.103-40, 1886]
- MASON, J. WOOD- & NICEVILLE, L. DE. List of the lepidopterous insects collected in Cachar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 272, pp.343-94, 1886] i.
- ATKINSON, E. T. Notes on Ind. Rhynchota [Beng. As. Soc., No. 275, pp.22-60, 1887, et seq]
- HAMPSON, Sir T. F. Butterflies of the Nilgiri dist. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 287, pp.346-69, 1888] colrd. i.
- ATKINSON, E. T. Catalogue [bibliography] of the Insecta [Beng. As. Soc., No. 295, pp.1-199, 1889, et seq]
- BIGOT, J. M. F. Catalogue of the Diptera of the Oriental region [Beng. As. Soc., No. 313, pp.250-82, 1891, et seq]

ZOOLOGY—Insects [continued]

- DOHERTY, W. List of the butterflies of Engano [Beng. As. Soc., No. 310, pp.4-22, 1891] *i.*
- NICEVILLE, L. DE. On new or little known butterflies from the Indo-Malayan region [Beng. As. Soc., No. 333, pp.1-58, 1894]
- „ New or little known butterflies from the Indo- & Austro-Malayan regions [Beng. As. Soc., No. 366, pp.543-78, 1897] *colrd.i.*
- NICEVILLE, L. DE & ELWES, H. J. List of the butterflies of Bali, Lombok, Sambawa, & Sumba [Beng. As. Soc., No. 368, pp.668-724, 1897]
- NICEVILLE, L. DE. Food-plants of the butterflies of the Kanara dist. of the Bomb. Presid., with a revision of the species of butterflies there occurring [Beng. As. Soc., No. 387, pp.187-278, 1900]
- PEAL, H. W. Contrib. towards a monograph of the oriental Aleurodidae [Beng. As. Soc., No. 411, pp.61-98, 1903, *et seq*]
- CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. D. D. Plagues & pleasures of life in Beng. xi.385pp. *i.* 1907.
- CASTETS, J. Ind. bees [Trop. Agric., v.30, pp.48-54, 1908]
- List of names used in Ind. for common insects [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.19] 49.17pp. *Calc.* 1910.
- BURR, M. Contrib. to our knowledge of Ind. earwigs [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.771-800, 1912]
- „ Indian Dermaptera collected by A. D. Inms [Beng. As. Soc., v.9, pp.183-87, 1913]
- CAMERON, P. On some new & other species of Hymenoptera in the collections of the Zool. Branch of the Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun [Ind. For. Rec., v.4, pt.2] 33pp. *Calc.* 1913.
- GRAVELY, F. H. Evolution & distrib. of certain Indo-Aust. passalid Coleoptera [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.201-10, 1914]
- „ Evolution & distrib. of Ind. spiders belonging to the subfamily Avicularunae [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.411-20, 1914]
- SOUTHWELL, T. Short account of our present knowledge of the cestode fauna of Brit. Ind. & Cey. [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.139-45, 1914]
- STEBBING, E. P. Ind. forest insects of econ. importance : Coleoptera. xvi.648pp. 1914.
- FLETCHER, T. B. One hundred notes on Ind. insects [Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa, Bul.59] 39pp. *i. Calc.* 1916.
- GRANDI, G. Contributo alla conoscenza degli Agaonini (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) di Cey. e dell' Ind. [Annali R. Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura in Portici, serie seconda v.14] 59pp. *i. Portici.* 1917.
- Rept. of the pro. of the Second Entomol. Meeting, held at Pusa on the 5th to 12th Feb., 1917. Ed. by T. Bainbrigge Fletcher. xii.346pp. *i. Calc.* 1917.
- TOTHILL, J. D. Some new species of Tachinidae from Ind. [Bul. Entom. Res., v.9, pp.47-60, 1918]
- RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, T. V. A contrib. to our knowledge of S. Ind. Coccidae [Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa, Bul.87] 50pp. *i. Calc.* 1919.
- Second hundred notes on Ind. insects [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.89] 102pp. *i.* 1919.
- DOVER, C. Résumé of recent progress in our knowledge of the Ind. wasps & bees [Beng. As. Soc., v.18, pp.17-24, 1922]
- DOVER, C. & SRINIVASA RAO, H. Note on the diplopterous wasps in the Ind. Mus. [Beng. As. Soc., v.18, pp.235-50, 1922]
- FLETCHER, T. B. Tentative keys of the orders & families of Ind. insects [Ind. Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.162] 101pp. *i. Calc.* 1926.
- GEORGE, C. J. South Ind. Aphididae [Beng. As. Soc., v.23, pp.1-12, 1927]
- KLEINE, R. & others. On some new Ind. Coleoptera, Hemiptera, & Thysanoptera [Ind. For. Rec., v.13, pt.6, 1928] 66pp.
- BLAIR, K. G. & others. On some new Ind. Coleoptera & Hemiptera [Ind. For. Rec., v.14, pts.5-8] 44pp. *Calc.* 1930.
- EGGERS, H. & BEESON, C. F. C. On the genus Xyleborus [Ind. For. Rec., v.14, pts.9 & 10] 96pp. *Calc.* 1930.
- SEN, A. C. Studies on Ind. Ichneumonidae [Beng. As. Soc., v.26, pp.317-38, 1930]
- MARSHALL, Sir G. A. K. New Ind. Curculionidae [Ind. For. Rev., v.16, pt.8] 16pp. *i. Calc.* 1931.
- BHATTIA, H. L. & MOHAMMAD SHAFFI. Life-histories of some Ind. Syrphidae [Ind. Jour. Agric. Sci., v.2, pp.543-70, 1932] *i.*
- Memoirs of the Dept. of Agric. in Ind : Entomological series, v.1, No. 1 v.11, No. 2. *i. Calc.* 1906-28.
- [Contents are set out under Agricultural botany and zoology]
- Ind. forest records, new series, entomology ; v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] Delhi. 1935-
- [Contents are set out under Agricultural botany and zoology]

ZOOLOGY—Reptiles

[See also Poisons]

- THEOBALD, W. Catalogue of reptiles in the Mus. of the As. Soc. of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 146, pp.1-88, 1868]
- BLANFORD, W. T. Notes on some Reptilia & Amphibia from Cent. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 165, pp.335-76, 1870]
- STOLICZKA, F. Observ. on some Ind. & Malayan Amphibia & Reptilia [Beng. As. Soc., No. 163, pp.159-228, 1870]
- „ Notes on various new or little known Ind. lizards [Beng. As. Soc., No. 174, pp.86-116, *et seq.* 1872] *i.*
- FAYRER, Sir J. Thanatophidia of Ind : being a descr. of the venomous snakes of the Ind. Peninsula ; with an account of the influence of their poison on life, & a series of experiments. 178pp. 31 plates (28 *colrd.*) 2nd ed. fo. 1874.
- BLANFORD, W. T. Notes on a collection of reptiles made by Maj. O. B. St. John at Ajmere [Beng. As. Soc., No. 228, pp.119-27, 1879]
- WALL, A. J. Ind. snake poisons, their nature & effects. x.171pp. 1883.
- SCLATER, W. L. Notes on a collection of snakes in the Ind. Mus. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 313, pp.230-50, 1891]
- ANNANDALE, N. Contrib. to oriental herpetology [Beng. As. Soc., v.1, pp.81-94, 1905, *et seq.* *i.*
- WALL, Col. F. Descr. list of the sea-snakes in the Ind. Mus. [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.277-99, 1906] *i.*
- „ Monograph on the sea-snakes [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.2, pp.155-68, 1908]

ZOOLOGY—Reptiles [continued]

BOULENGER, G. A. Revision of the lizards of the genus *Tachydromus* [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.5, pp.207-35, 1916]

INDIA—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS

[Only for entries that do not fall within specific geographical sections]

BRAHMAPUTRA RIVER

NEEDHAM, J. F. Mr. J. F. N.'s journey along the Lohit Brahmaputra, betw. Sadiya in Upper Assam & Rima in S. Tibet [R. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., v.2, pp.487-555, 1887-89] m.

WILLIAMSON, N. The Lohit-Brahmaputra betw. Assam & S.E. Tibet, Nov. 1907 to Jan. 1908 [Geog. Jour., v.34, pp.363-83, 1909] m. & i.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS IN INDIA [Chandernagore : Mahé : Pondicherry]

[See also History—French in India]

KING, W. On the artesian wells of Pondicherry [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.13, pp.113-51, 1880]

LAWRIE, Col. W. F. B. Pondicherry for Heligoland in 1871 : and Heligoland ceded to Germany in 1890 [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.36-52, 1890]

KOSSMAT, F. Cretaceous deposits of Pondicherry [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.30, pp.51-110, 1897]

French settlements [Playne's S. Ind., pp.592-603, 1914-15]

MARTINEAU, A. Les origines de Mahé de Malabar. xvi.319pp. m. Paris. 1917.

Geog. notes on Brit. & Fr. possessions in Asia : Cyprus, Fr. possessions in Ind., & Indo-China [Admiralty] fo. 1918.

Fr. possessions in Ind. [For. Off. Handbk.77] 57pp. 1920.

Les établissements français dans l'Inde en 1928 [Monde

Col. Illust., v.6, pp.177-86, 1928] m. & i.

LABERNADIE, M. La révolution et les établissements

français dans l'Inde [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.23, pp.603-28, 1930]

MARTINEAU, A. Établissements français dans l'Inde [Exposition Col. Intern. de Paris, v.7] 68pp. i. 1931.

LAFFITTE, N. De la découverte d'urnes funéraires

dans l'Inde du sud [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.25, pp.1-8, 1932] i.

GAUDART, E. Robert Surcouf : un épisode inédit de

sa carrière maritime : son bannissement de Pondichéry [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., pp.169-86, 1934]

Asie Française : Bulletin mensuel du Comité de l'Asie

française ; v.20, 1920- [In continuation] Paris. 1920-

GANGES RIVER

[DEARE, Mrs. A.] Tour thr. the upper provinces of Hindostan . . . 1804-14, with . . . a guide up the river Ganges . . . by A. D. 291pp. m. 1823.

FRANKLIN, F. A. The Ganges canal, Upper Ind. [N.S.W. Engin. Assn., v.7, pp.163-80, 1892] i.

RENNELL, J. Journals of Major James Rennell, first Surveyor-Genl. of Ind., written for the inform. of the Governors of Beng. during his surveys of the Ganges & Brahmaputra rivers, 1764-1767 ; ed. by T. H. D. La Touche [As. Soc. Beng. Mem., v.3, pp.95-248, 1910] 148pp. m. & p. Calc. 1910.

BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. m. & i. Paris. 1911.

[pp.257-79, *Les sources du Gange*]

HORNELL, J. On the bosom of the Ganges [Blue Peter, v.13, pp.103-09, 1933] i.

MESTON, 1st Lord. Contrasts in the Ganges basin [Geog., v.18, pp.259-68, 1933]

GOLCONDA

[See also History—Native dynasties]

MORELAND, W. H. Relations of Golconda in the early 17th cent., c.1614-39 [Hakl. Soc., v.66] li.109pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. 1930.

HIMALAYAS

[See also Bhutan ; Kashmir ; Nepaul ; Sikkim ; Tibet]

[For the Himalayan fossils, series 15 of *Palaeontologia Indica*, see India—*Palaeontologia*]

FRASER, J. B. Jour. of a tour thr. part of the snowy range of the Himal. Mts. & the sources of the rivers Jammu & Ganges. xx.548pp. m. 1820.

„ [Voyages au Khorasan, dans les provinces persanes, et aux monts Himalaya, 1821-27] [Montémont's Voyages, v.15] 495pp. i.

HARDWICKE, * * * & others. Voyages à travers l'Himalaya, et aux sources des rivières de l'Hindoustan [Eyriés' Abrégé des voyages mod., v.14, pp.72-116, 1824]

SKINNER, Lt.-Col. T. Excursions in Ind ; including a walk over the Himal. Mts., to the sources of the Jumna & the Ganges. 2v. 2nd ed. 1833.

JOHNSON, C. Journey thr. the Himma-leh Mountains to the sources of the river Jumna, & thence to the confines of Chinese Tartary ; performed in Apl.-Oct., 1827, by Capt. C. J. ; analysed from his MS jour., & communicated, with remarks, by W. Ainsworth [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.4, pp.41-71, 1834] m.

HUGEL, Baron K. A. A. VON. Notices of a visit to the Himmaleh Mts. & the valley of Kash. in 1835 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.6, pp.343-49, 1836] m.

WHITE, G. F. Views in Ind., chiefly among the Himal. Mts., taken during tours in the direction of Mussoree, Simla, the sources of the Jumna & Ganges, etc., in 1829-31-32 with notes & descr. illust. 2v. i. 1836-37.

„ Views in Ind., chiefly among the Himal. Mts ; ed. by Emma Roberts. x.84pp. i. large 4to. 1838.

MADDEN, Capt. Diary of an excursion to the Shatool & Boorun passes over the Himalaya [Beng. As. Soc., No. 170, pp.79-134, 1846]

HOOKE, Sir J. D. Himal. journals : notes of a naturalist in Beng., the Sikkim & Nepal Himal., the Khasia Mts., etc. 2v. i. 1855.

„ Ditto. xxxii.574pp. m. & i. 1891.

„ Ditto. xxxi.574pp. m., p., & i. 1905.

MEDLICOTT, H. B. Geol. structure & relations of the S. portion of the Himal. range betw. the rivers Ganges & Ravee [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.3, pt.2] 209pp. m. & i. Calc. 1864.

STOLICZKA, F. Geol. sections across the Himal. Mts. from Wang-tu bridge on the river Rutlej to Sungdo on the Indus [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.5, pt.1] 172pp. m. & i. 1865.

HIMALAYAS [continued]

- VERCHERE, A. M. Kash., the W. Himalaya, & the Afghan mountains : a geol. pap. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 135, pp.89-134, et seq. 1866]
- ADAMS, A. L. Wanderings of a naturalist in Ind : the W. Himal. & Cash. xi.333pp. i. *Edinb.* 1867.
- MONTGOMERIE, Col. T. G. Narrat. rept. of the Trans.-Himal. explor. made during 1868 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 159, pp.47-60, 1870]
- HARCOURT, Col. A. F. P. On the Himal. valleys :—Kooloo, Lahoul, & Spiti [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.41, pp.245-57, 1871] m.
- GRIESBACH, C. L. Notes on the Cent. Himal. pp.19-25. m. [c.1875]
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. The Himal. system [Geog. Mag., v.4, pp.113-18, 1877]
- SAUNDERS, T. The Himal. system [Geog. Mag., v.4, pp.173-81, 1877] m.
- CLARKE, HYDE. The Eng. stations in the hill regions of Ind : their value & importance, with some statist. of their produce & trade. 48pp. 1881.
- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN-. Mountain systems of the Himal. & neighbouring ranges of Ind. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.6, pp.83-87, 1884] m.
- CUMMING, C. F. GORDON-. In the Himal. & on the Ind. plains. xvi.608pp. m. & i. 1884.
- GRAHAM, W. W. Travel & ascents in the Himal. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.6, pp.429-47, 1884]
- GRIESBACH, C. L. Geol. of the Cent. Himal. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.23] 232.xixpp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1891.
- MACINTYRE, Maj.-Genl. D. Hindu-Koh : wanderings & wild sport on & beyond the Himal. xviii.362pp. i. 1891.
- MIDDLEMISS, C. S. Physical geol. of the sub-Himal. of Garhwal & Kumaun [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.24] 142.5pp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1891.
- TANNER, Col. H. C. B. Notes on the inhab. of the Himal. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.7, pp.581-85, 1891]
- „ Our present knowledge of the Himal. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.13, pp.403-23, 1891]
- CONWAY, Sir W. M. [Lord CONWAY] The crossing of the Hispar pass [Geog. Jour., v.1, pp.131-38, 1893]
- OLDHAM, R. D. River valleys of the Himal. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.9, pp.112-25, 1893] i.
- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN-. Bhutan & the Himal. east of Darjeeling [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.10, pp.635-40, 1894]
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Himal. trade routes [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.10, pp.1-18, 1894] m.
- DIENER, C. Ergebnisse einer geologischen Expedn. in den Cent.-Himal. von Johar, Hundes, und Painkhanda. 76pp. m. & diag. *Wien.* 1895.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Chitral, Hunza, & the Hindu Kush [Tyne. Geog. Soc., v.3, pp.103-15, 1895] i.
- ADAIR, Sir F. E. S. A summer in high Asia ; being a record of sport & trav. in Baltistan & Ladakh, with an append. on Cent. Asian trade by Capt. S. H. Godfrey. xii.285pp. m., p., & i. 1899.
- WADDELL, Lt.-Col. L. A. Among the Himal. 452pp. m. & i. 1899.
- DONALDSON, F. Lepcha land ; or six weeks in the Sikkim Himal. xii.213pp. m. & i. 1900.
- WORKMAN, F. B. & WORKMAN, W. H. In the ice world of Himal : among the peaks & passes of Ladakh, Nulra, Suru, & Baltistan. xvi.204pp. m. & i. 1900.
- GRIESBACH, C. L. On the exotic blocks of the Himal. [*Ex. Comptes Rendus ix, Congrès Géol. Intern. de Vienna, 1903, pp.547-52*]
- HERTEL, J. Bunte Geschichten vom Himalaja : Novellen, Schwünke, und Märchen von Somadewa aus Kaschmir. xxi.186pp. *München.* 1903.
- HERBERTSON, F. D. Agric. villages in the higher Himal. [Geog. Teacher, v.3, pp.23-27, 1905] i.
- OAKLEY, E. S. Holy Himal ; the relig., traditions, & scenery of a Himal. province (Kumaon & Garhwal) 319pp. i. 1905.
- WORKMAN, W. H. From Srinagar to the sources of the Chogo Lungeglacier [Geog. Jour., v.25, pp.245-68, 1905] m. & i.
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. First explor. of the Hoh Limba & Sosbon glaciers : two pioneer ascents in the Himal. [Geog. Jour., v.27, pp.129-44, 1906] m. & i.
- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. & HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Sketch of the geog. & geol. of the Himal. Mts. & Tibet. 4pts. m. & i. *fo. Calc.* 1907-08.

Contents :—

- 1—High peaks of Asia.
- 2—Principal mountain ranges of Asia.
- 3—Rivers of Himal. & Tibet.
- 4—Geol. of the Himal.

LONGSTAFF, T. G. Notes on a journey thr. the W. Himal. [Geog. Jour., v.29, pp.201-11, 1907]

OLDHAM, R. D. Valleys of the Himal. [Geog. Jour., v.30, pp.512-16, 1907]

Prelim. survey of certain glaciers in the N.W. Himal : A—Notes on certain glaciers in N.W. Kashmir ; by H. H. Hayden. B—Notes on certain glaciers in Lahaul ; by H. Walker & E. H. Pascoe. C—Notes on certain glaciers in Kumaon ; by G. de P. Cotter & J. Coggin Brown [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.35, pp.123-57, 1907]

DENIKER, J. La géog. et la géol. de l'Himal. et du Tibet, d'après le colonel Burrard et M. Hayden [La Géog., v.18, pp.379-86, 1908] i.

LONGSTAFF, T. G. A mountaineering expedn. to the Himal. of Garhwal [Geog. Jour., v.31, pp.361-95, 1908] m. & i.

MUMM, A. L. VON. Five months in the Himal : a record of mountain trav. in Garhwal & Kash. 263pp. m. & i. 1909.

WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Exploring the glaciers of the Himal. [Harper, pp.651-65, Oct. 1909] i.

WORKMAN, W. H. Study of nieve penitente in Himal : paper No. 2. 26pp. i. 1909.

BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Twenty years in the Himal. xiv.335pp. m. & i. 1910.

CALCIATI, C. Les fronts des glaciers de Yengutsa et d'Hispar [La Géog., v.22, pp.241-46, 1910] i.

KENNION, R. L. Sport & life in the Further Himal. 330pp. i. 1910.

LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Notes on certain glaciers in Sikkim [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.40, pt.1, pp.52-62, 1910]

GRINLINTON, J. L. Notes on the Poting glacier, Kumaon Himal., June, 1911 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.42, pp.102-26, 1911] i.

NEVE, A. Journeys in the Himal. & some factors of Himal. erosion [Geog. Jour., v.38, pp.345-62, 1911]

HIMALAYAS [continued]

- DIENER, C. Trias of the Himal. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.36, pt.3] 159pp. Calc. 1912.
- KELLAS, A. M. Mountains of N. Sikkim & Garhwal [Geog. Jour., v.40, pp.241-63, 1912] m. & i.
- STEBBING, E. P. Stalks in the Himal; jottings of a sportsman-naturalist. xxviii.321pp. i. 1912.
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Some notes on my 1912 expedn. to the Siachen or Rose glacier [Geog. Jour., v.40, pp.615-20, 1912]
- NEVE, E. F. Beyond the Pir Panjal : life among the mountains & valleys of Kash. 320pp. m. & i. 1912.
„ Another ed., entitled Beyond the Pir Panjal : life & miss. enterprise in Kash. 178pp. i. 1914.
- SEE, T. J. J. Further consid. on the origin of the Himal. Mts. & the plateau of Tibet [In Webb's Brief biography . . . of T. J. J. See, pp.137-59, 1913] m. & i.
Mts. & the plateau of Tibet [Webb's Brief biography . . . of T. J. J. See, pp.137-59, 1913] m. & i.
- BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Kulu & Lahoul. xii.307pp. m. & i. 1914.
- CANDLER, E. Round Nanga Parbat [Blackwood, v.195, pp.351-67, 509-24, 1914]
- OLDHAM, R. D. Structure of the Himal. & of the Gangetic observ. elucidated by geodetic observ. in Ind. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.42, pt.2] 153pp. diag. Calc. 1917.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. Geog. work in Ind. for this society [Geog. Jour., v.49, pp.401-18, 1917]
- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. B. Geol. interpretations of geodetic results : a critical exam. of Mr. R. D. Oldham's recent treatise on Himal. structure [Geog. Jour., v.52, pp.237-48, 363-67, 1918]
- Identification of peaks in the Himal : with note by Col. Sir Sidney Burrard [Geog. Jour., v.52, pp.184-93, 1918]
- KELLAS, A. M. Possib. of aerial reconnaissance in the Himal. [Geog. Jour., v.52, pp.374-89, 1918]
- HINGSTON, R. W. G. A naturalist in Himal. xii.300pp. i. 1920.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. Heart of nature ; or the quest for natural beauty. xxviii.235pp. 1921.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, H. L. H. Border countries of the Punjab Himal. [Geog. Jour., v.60, pp.241-68, 1922] i.
- HAVELL, E. B. Himalayas in Ind. art. xvi.94pp. i. 1924.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. Wonders of the Himal. vii.210pp. m. 1924.
- PARKER, R. N. Himal. silver firs & spruces [Ind. Forester, v.53, pp.683-93, 1927]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. Explor. of the Himal. [As. Rev., v.23, pp.449-64, 1927]
- LONGSTAFF, T. G. Nanda Devi group & the sources of the Nandak Gini [Geog. Jour., v.71, pp.417-30, 1928] m. & i.
- MASON, K. A hundred years of Himal. explor. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.58, pp.513-24, 1928]
- RADLEY, B. G. Roof of the world [Can. Geog. Jour., v.1, pp.440-60, 1930] i.
- WILLIAMS, M. O. First over the roof of the world by motor [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.61, pp.321-63, 1932] m. & i.

- ODELL, N. E. Some recent Himal. expedns. [Chamb. Jour., pp.33-38, 1933]
- BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Himalayan wanderer. 309pp. p. & i. 1934.
- WARD, F. K. Himalaya East of the Tsangpo [Geog. Jour., v.84, pp.369-97, 1934]
- BECHTOLD, F. Nanga Parbat adventure : a Himalayan expedn : transl. from the Ger. by H. E. G. Tyndale. xx.93pp. i. 1935.
- MEADE, C. F. The tragedy of Nanga Parbat [Quart. Rev., v.264, pp.310-18, 1935]
- PANT, S. D. Social econ. of the Himalayans : based on a survey in the Kumaon Himalayas. 264pp. m. & i. [bibliog.2pp.] 1935.
- SHIPTON, E. Nanda Devi & the Ganges watershed [Geog. Jour., v.85, pp.305-22, 1935] m. & i.
„ Nanda Devi. 310pp. i. 1936.
- MASON, K. The Himalaya as a barrier to modern communications [Geog. Jour., v.87, pp.1-16, 1936] m. & i.
- Himalayan Journal : records of the Himalayan Club ; v.8- [In continuation] m. & i. Oxf. 1936-

HIMALAYAS—Everest

- FRESHFIELD, D. W. Further notes on "Mount Everest" [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.8, pp.176-88, 1886]
- WADDELL, Lt.-Col. L. A. Environs & native names of Mount Everest [Geog. Jour., v.12, pp.564-69, 1898] i.
- BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Mount Everest [Geog. Jour., v.57, pp.1-21, 1921] m. & i.
- Mount Everest expedn. [Geog. Jour., v.58, pp.56-58, 1921, et seq] i.
- BURY, Lt.-Col. C. K. HOWARD. Mount Everest, the reconnaissance, 1921. 356pp. m. & i. 1922.
- „ Mount Everest expedn. [Geog. Jour., v.59, pp.81-99, 1922] m. & i.
- „ Expédition du Mont Everest (1921) [La Géog., v.38, pp.104-27, 1922] m. & i.
- New species from Mount Everest [Kew Bul., pp.149-55, 1922]
- EDWARDS, F. A. Ascent of Mount Everest [Fort. Rev., v.111, pp.1037-50, June 1922]
- HERON, A. M. Geol. results of the Mount Everest expedn., 1921 [Geog. Jour., v.59, pp.418-36, 1922]
- „ Geol. results of the Mount Everest reconnaissance expedn. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.54, pt.2, pp.215-34, 1922]
- „ The rocks of Mount Everest [Geog. Jour., v.60, pp.219-20, 1922]
- MALLORY, G. LEIGH. Mount Everest : the reconnaissance [Geog. Jour., v.59, pp.100-12, 1922]
- Mount Everest expedn. [Geog. Jour., v.60, pp.67-71, et seq, 1922]
- BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. The assault on Mount Everest, 1922. xi.339pp. m. & i. 1923.
- MORSHEAD, H. T. Mount Everest [R. Engin. Jour., v.37, pp.353-68, 1923] m. & i.
- WHEELER, A. O. Mount Everest expedn., 1921 [Can. Alp. Jour., v.13, pp.1-25, 1923]
- „ Mount Everest expedn. [Emp. Club Can., pp.106-19, 1923]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. Mount Everest expedn. [R. Instn., v.23, pp.480-83, 1924]

HIMALAYAS—Everest [continued]

- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly EARL OF RONALDSHAY] & others. Mount Everest expedn. of 1924 [Geog. Jour., v.64, pp.433-69, 1924] *m. & i.*
- JACOT-GUILLARMOUD, J. Les merveilles des Indes et l'expédn. de l'Everest [Congrès Intern. Géog. Caire, v.2, pp.70-88, 1925]
- ODELL, N. E. Observ. on the rocks & glaciers of Mount Everest [Geog. Jour., v.66, pp.289-315, 1925] *i.*
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. Epic of Mount Everest. 319pp. *m., p., & i.* 1926.
- BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. The new Everest expedn. [Landmark, v.14, pp.590-94, 1932]
- BLACKER, Lt.-Col. L. V. S. Aerial conquest of Everest [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.64, pp.127-62, 1933] *m. & i.*
- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. Place of Mount Everest in hist. [Emp. Surv. Rev., v.2, pp.450-64, 1933] *m.*
- FELLOWES, Air-Commodore P. F. M., & others. First over Everest : the Houston-Mount Everest expedn., 1933 . . . with an account of the filming of the flight by Geoffrey Barkas. xix.279pp. *m., p., & i. fo.* 1933.
- MEADE, C. F. Everest : the last great adventure [Emp. Rev., v.57, pp.146-50, 1933]
- Photographs from the Mount Everest flight [Geog. Jour., v.82, pp.54-61, 1933] *i.*
- RUTTLEDGE, H. & BLACKER, Lt.-Col. L. V. S. The Mt. Everest expedns. [U.E., v.24, pp.692-703, 1933] *i.*
- BLACKER, Lt.-Col. L. V. S. Hist. de l'explor. du Mont Everest [La Géog., v.61, pp.155-71, 1934] *p. & i.*
- FELLOWES, Air-Commodore P. F. M. The Houston-Everest flight [R. Aero. Soc., v.38, pp.689-704, 1934]
- RICHARDS, D. S. Wireless communications with the Mount Everest expedn., 1933 [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.670-85, 1934]
- RUTTLEDGE, H. Everest, 1933. xiii.340pp. *m., p., & i.* 1934.
- „ The Mount Everest expedn., 1933 [Geog. Jour., v.83, pp.1-17, 1934] *i.*
- SALT, J. S. A. Plotting the vertical photographs of the second Mount Everest flight [Geog. Jour., v.83, pp.101-18, 1934] *m. & i.*
- THOMPSON, E. C. Everest, 1933 [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.64, pp.29-56, 1934]
- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. Geog. names in uninhabited regions & the controversy over the Mount Everest map [Emp. Surv. Rev., v.3, pp.66-71, 1935]
- DOUGLAS & CLYDESDALE, Marquis of, and M'INTYRE, D. F. Pilots' book of Everest. xvi.209pp. *m., p., & i.* 1936.
- GREENE, R. Introd. to Everest [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.17-43, 1936] *m. & i.*
- MACINTYRE, N. Attack on Everest. vii.172pp. *diag.* 1936.
- MEADE, C. F. The siege of Everest [Fort. Rev., v. 139, pp.444-51, 1936]
- RUTTLEDGE, H. Mount Everest expedn. of 1936 [Geog. Jour., v.88, pp.491-523, 1936]
- SHIPTON, E. E. Mount Everest reconnaissance [Geog. Jour., v.87, pp.98-112, 1936]
- SPENDER, M. Photographic surveys in the Mount Everest region [Geog. Jour., v.88, pp.289-303, 1936] *i.*

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F. E. Everest : the challenge. ix.243pp. *m. & i.* 1936.

BIRNIE, E. St. J. An Everest diary, 1933, with a few comments on past & future attempts [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.66, pp.334-48, 1937] *i.*

HIMALAYAS—Kamet

- MORSHEAD, H. T. Rept. on the expedn. to Kamet, 1920 [R. Engin. Jour., v.33, pp.161-68, 1921] *m. & i.*
- SMYTHE, F. S. Explor. in Garhwal around Kamet [Geog. Jour., v.79, pp.1-16, 1932] *m. & i.*
- „ Kamet conquered. xvi.420pp. *m. & i.* 1932.

HIMALAYAS—Kangchenjunga

- FRESHFIELD, D. W. Round Kangchenjunga [review of] [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.20, pp.143-46, 1900] *i.*
- „ Glaciers of Kangchenjunga [Geog. Jour., v.19, pp.453-75, 1902] *i.*
- GARWOOD, E. J. Notes on a map of "The glaciers of Kangchenjunga", with remarks on some of the physical features of the dist. [Geog. Jour., v.20, pp.13-24, 1902] *m. & i.*
- SMYTHE, F. S. The Kangchenjunga adventure. 464pp. *m. & i.* 1930.
- MASON, K. Recent assaults on Kangchenjunga [Can. Alp. Jour., v.21, pp.49-61, 1932] *m. & i.*

HIMALAYAS—Karakoram

- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN-. On the glaciers of the Mustakh range [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.34, pp.19-56, 1864] *m.*
- CONWAY, Sir W. M. [Lord CONWAY] Explor. in the Mustagh Mts. [Geog. Jour., v.2, pp.289-303, 1893] *m.*
- „ Climbing & explor. in the Karakoram-Himal. 709pp. *m. & i.* 1894.
- HEDIN, S. A. Attempts to ascend Mustagh-Ata [Geog. Jour., v.6, pp.350-67, 1895] *i.*
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Ascent of the Biafo glacier & Hispar pass : two pioneer ascents in the Karakoram [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.15, pp.523-26, 1899]
- „ Explor. des glaciers du Karakorum [La Géog., v.9, pp.249-56, 1904]
- FERBER, A. C. F. Explor. of the Mustagh Pass in the Karakoram Himal. [Geog. Jour., v.30, pp.630-43, 1907] *m. & i.*
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. & WORKMAN, W. H. Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh : an account of two seasons pioneer explor. & high climbing in the Baltistan Himal. xv.444pp. *m. & i.* 1908.
- NEVE, A. Ranges of the Karakoram [Geog. Jour., v.36, pp.571-77, 1910]
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. & WORKMAN, W. H. The Hispar glacier [Geog. Jour., v.35, pp.105-31, 1910] *m. & i.*
- LONGSTAFF, T. G. Glacier explor. in the E. Karakoram [Geog. Jour., v.35, pp.622-57, 1910] *m. & i.*
- FILIPPI, F. DE. Expedn. of H.R.H. the Duke of the Abruzzi to the Karakoram Himal. [Geog. Jour., v.37, pp.19-30, 1911] *m. & i.*
- GARCIA, M. DE LA G. G. Los montes del Karakoram en el Himalaya Occidental; noticia extractada y traducida de la Conferencia que S. A. R. el Principe Luis Amadeo de Saboya, Duque de los Abruzzos, leyó en el teatro Victor Manuel de Turin [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid, v.53, pp.7-30, 1911]

HIMALAYAS—Karakoram [continued]

- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Mon expédn. au Siachen ou glacier Rose dans les monts Karakoram, en 1912 [Soc. Géog. Mars., v.36, pp.264-70, 1912]
- „ Some notes on my 1912 expédn. to the Siachen, or Rose glacier, E. Karakoram [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.29, pp.13-17, 1913]
- WORKMAN, W. H. Features of Karakoram glaciers connected with pressure, especially of affluents (Sonder-Abdruck aus Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde, Bd.8) pp.65-103, i. Berl. 1913.
- „ Physical characteristics of the Siachen basin & glacier-system [Geog. Jour., v.43, pp.273-93, 1914] m. & i.
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Explor. of the Siachen or Rose glacier, E. Karakoram [Geog. Jour., pp.117-47, 1914] m. & i.
- WORKMAN, W. H. Physical characteristics of the Siachen basin & glacier system [Reprint from Geog. Jour., March 1914] 19pp. m. & i. 1914.
- MUIR, T. S. E. Karakorum : a review [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.33, pp.544-47, 1917]
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. & WORKMAN, W. H. Two summers in the ice-wilds of E. Karakoram; the explor. of 1900 square miles. 296pp. m. & i. 1917.
- Glaciers & passes of the Karakoram [Geog. Jour., v.51, pp.38-42, 1918]
- PRELLER, C. DU RICHE. De Filippi expédn. to Transhimalaya, the Karakoram, & Chinese Turkestan, 1913-1914 [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.41, pp.164-76, 1925] m.
- FEATHERSTONE, B. K. Trav. in the Kara-Koram Himal. [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.860-76, 1926]
- „ An unexplored pass : a narrat. of a thousand-mile journey to the Karakoram Himal. 293pp. m. & i. [1926]
- VISSER, P. C. Explor. in the Karakoram [Geog. Jour., v.68, pp.457-73, 1926] m. & i.
- VISSER-HOOFT, J. Among the Kara-Korum glaciers in 1925; with contrib. by Ph. C. Visser. xii.303pp. m. & i. 1926.
- MASON, K. Shaksgam valley & Aghil range [Geog. Jour., v.69, pp.289-332, 1927] m. & i.
- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. Mountains of the Karakoram : a defence of the existing nomenclature [Geog. Jour., v.74, pp.277-84, 1929]
- DESIO, A. Geol. work of the Ital. expédn. to the Karakoram [Geog. Jour., v.75, pp.402-11, 1930]
- „ Itinerari percorsi durante la Spedizione Geografica Italiana nel Karakorum, 1929 : appunti geologici e geografici [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.7, pp.163-80, 277-300, 1930] m. & i.
- MASON, K. Glaciers of the Karakoram & neighbourhood [Ind. Geog. Surv. Rec., v.63, pp.214-78, 1930]
- „ Nomenclature in the Karakoram [Geog. Jour., v.76, pp.143-58, 1930]
- SPOLETO, H.R.H. The Prince AIMONE OF SAVOIA-AOSTA, Duke of. Ital. expédn. to the Karakoram in 1929 [Geog. Jour., v.75, pp.385-401, 1930]
- „ Expedicion italiana al Karakoram, 1929 (Baltoro y valles Shaksgam y Punmah) [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid] 32pp. p., m., & i. Madrid. 1930.
- „ Spedizione nel Karakoram [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.7, pp.1-20, 1930] i.

- TRINKLER, E. Explor. in the E. Karakoram & the W. Kunlun [Geog. Jour., v.75, pp.505-17, 1930] m. & i.
- DAINELLI, G. Italia pass in the E. Karakoram [Geog. Rev., v.22, pp.392-402, 1932] m. & i.
- „ A journey to the glaciers of the E. Karakoram [Geog. Jour., v.79, pp.257-74, 1932] i.
- VISSER, P. C. Karakoram & Turkistan expédn. of 1929-1930 [Geog. Jour., v.84, pp.281-95, 1934] i.

HIMALAYAS—Kolahoi

- MASON, K. A climb on Kolahoi [R. Engin. Jour., v.12, pp.337-42, 1910]

HIMALAYAS—Nun-Kun

- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Explor. du Nun-Kun [La Géog., v.15, pp.93-102, 1907] i.
- WORKMAN, W. H. Explor. of the Nun Kun mountain group & its glaciers [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.23, pp.183-214, 1907] m.
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Explor. & climbing in the Nun Kun Himal. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.24, pp.1-14, 1908] m
- WORKMAN, W. H. Explor. of the Nun Kun mountain group & its glaciers [Geog. Jour., v.31, pp.12-42, 1908] m. & i.
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. & WORKMAN, W. H. Peaks & glaciers of Nun Kun : a record of pioneer-explor. & mountaineering in the Punjab Himal. xv.204pp. m. & i. 1909.
- WORKMAN, W. H. First circuit of the Nun Kun [Trav. Explor., v.3, pp.1-7, 1910] i.

HIMALAYAS—Sulamani

- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Mountain passes on the Afghan frontier of Brit. Ind. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.1, pp.38-62, 1879] m.

INDUS RIVER

[See also Irrigation]

- BURNES, Lt.-Col. Sir A. Substance of a geog. mem. on the Indus [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.3, pp.113-56, 1833] m.
- CARLESS, T. G. Mem. to accompany the survey of the delta of the Indus, in 1837 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.8, pp.328-66, 1838] m.
- WOOD, JOHN, Capt. Ind. Navy. Rept. on the river Indus [Burnes' Cabool, pp.304-68, 1842]
- ANDREW, Sir W. P. The Indus & its provinces; their polit. & comm. importance considered in connection with improved means of communication. viii.306pp. m. & statist. tables. 1857.
- TREMENHEERE, Maj.-Genl. C. W. On the lower portion of the river Indus [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.37, pp.68-91, 1867] m. & i.
- PRÜLSS, M. Der Indus : Versuch einer Landschaftsstudie. 100pp. [bibliog. 7pp.] Dresden. 1931.
- FORDE, C. D. Ancient cities of the Indus [Geog., v.17, pp.183-92, 1933] m.
- PERCEVAL, M. C. A crossing of the Indus [R. Engin. Jour., v.50, pp.520-29, 1936] diag. & i.

PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS IN INDIA [Damao : Goa]
[See also History—Portuguese in India]

LINSCHOTEN, J. H. VAN. Itinerario : voyage ofte schipvaert van Jan Huygen van Linschoten naer oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579-1592; uitgegeven door H. Kern [Linsch. Ver., v.2-3, 39] 3v., m., p., & i. s'Gravenhage. 1910-34.

„ Voyage of John Huyghen van Linschoten to the E.I., 1583-92, from the first book containing his descr. of the East; ed., the first vol. by A. C. Burnell, the second vol. by P. A. Tiele [Hakl. Soc., v.70 & 71, 1885] 2v. p.

PYRARD DE LAVAL, F. Voyage de F. Pyrard, contenant sa navigation aux Indes orientales, Maldives, Moluques, Brésil . . . avec la description des pays . . . avec un petit dictionnaire de la langue des Maldives. 2v. in 1. 3rd ed. Paris. 1619.

„ Voyage of François Pyrard of Laval to the E. Ind., the Maldives, the Moluccas & Brazil; transl. into Eng. from the third Fr. ed. of 1619, & ed. with notes; by Albert Gray & H. C. P. Bell [Hakl. Soc., v.76, 77, & 78, 1887-90] 3v. i.

BURTON, Sir R. F. Goa & the Blue Mountains; or six months of sick leave. viii.368pp. m. & i. 1851.

FLEET, J. F. Some further inscriptions relating to the Kadamba kings of Goa [R. As. Soc. Bomb., pp.262-313, 1870]

CUNHA, J. G. DA. Hist. & archaeol. sketch of the island of Anjediva [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 32, pp.288-310, 1875]

„ The English & their monuments at Goa [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 35, pp.109-30, 1877]

COSTA, C. R. DA. Les communautés des villages à Goa. 34pp. Lisbonne. 1892.

D'ORSEY, A. J. D. Portuguese discoveries, dependencies, & missions in Asia & Afr. 434pp. 1893.

POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Villages of Goa in the early 16th cent. [R. As. Soc., pp.261-92, 1900]

DALGADO, D. G. Flora de Goa e Savantvadi : catalogo methodico das plantas medicinaes, alimentares e industriaes [Soc. Geog. Lib., quarto centenário do descobrimento da India] xvi.290pp. Lib. 1898.

COTTINEAU DE KLOQUEN, D. L. Hist. sketch of Goa. 120pp. m. Bomb. [1831] 1910.

MOORE, D. M. Three days in Goa [Trav. & Explor., v.4, pp.46-51, 1910] i.

Geog. notes on Portuguese possessions in Asia [Admiralty] fo. 1918.

Portuguese possessions in Ind. [For. Off. Handbk.79] 52pp. 1920.

DAMES, M. L. Portuguese & Turks in the Ind. Ocean in the 16th cent. [R. As. Soc., pp.1-28, 1921]

HERAS, H. Some unknown dealings betw. Bijapur & Goa [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.8, pp.130-46, 1925]

ROSENTHAL, E. Portuguese rule in Goa [As. Rev., v.25, pp.491-96, 1929] i.

KREBS, N. Goa [Kol. Rund., v.25, pp.152-58, 1933]
Anuario do impero colonial português, 1ª edição 1935. 578pp. p. & i. Lisboa. 1936.

Arquivo Português Oriental, nova edição ilustrada; v.1- Bastora. 1936-

Contents :—

v.1—Historia politica, diplomatica, e militar; v.1—1498-1599, parte 1—Documentos coordenados e anotados por A. B. de Bragança Pereira. xlii pp. 1936.

HUTCHINSON, G. E. The clear mirror : a pattern of life in Goa and in Indian Tibet. xi.171pp. i. Camb. 1936.

GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS—ISLANDS

ANDAMAN ISLANDS AND NICOBAR ISLANDS

[The Andaman & Nicobar Islands are in the Bay of Bengal. Area of Andaman Islands is 2,508 sq. m. Area of Nicobar Islands is 635 sq. m. Population of the Andamans and Nicobars (1931) is 29,463. Capital is Port Blair]

General and descriptive

HAENSEL, J. G. Lett. on the Nicobar Is; their nat. productions & the manners, customs, & superstitions of the natives. 78pp. 1812.

BARBE, P. Notice of the Nicobar Is. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 173, pp.367-80, 1846]

Andaman Is., with notes on Barren Is. [Selections from the records of the Govt. of Ind., vol.xxv] xvii.131pp. Calc. 1859.

MOUAT, F. J. Narrat. of an expedn. to the Andaman Is. in 1857 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.32, pp.109-26, 1862]
„ Adventures & researches among the Andaman Islanders. viii.367pp. m. 1863.

BALL, V. Notes on a trip to the Nicobar & Andaman Is. [Beng. As. Soc.] 4pp. 1869.

KINLOCH, A. Andaman Is., their colonization, etc : a corresp. addressed to the Ind. Off. 15pp. 1870.

ROEPSTORFF, F. A. DE. Nicobar Is. [Geog. Mag., v.2, pp.44-47, 1875]

„ Andaman Is. [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.182-84, 1876]

MAN, E. H. & TEMPLE, Col. Sir R. C. Note on two maps of the Andaman Is. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.50, pp.255-59, 1880] m.

HORDAY, J. R. & MALLEY, F. R. Volcanoes of Barren Is. & Narcondam [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.21] 36pp. m. & i. Calc. 1885.

PORTMAN, M. V. Explor. & survey of the Little Andamans [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.10, pp.567-76, 1888]

CADELL, Col. T. Andamans & Andamanese [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.5, pp.57-73, 1889]

MALLEY, F. R. Bibliog. of Barren Is. & Narcondam from 1884 to 1894 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.28, pp.34-38, 1895]

„ Some early allusions to Barren Is. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.28, pp.22-33, 1895]

TURNER, C. H. Note on the Andaman Is. from existing inform. [Burma pap.] 11pp. m. 1897.

TEMPLE, Col. Sir R. C. Round about the Andamans & Nicobars [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.105-25, 1899] m.

ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. A. W. A naturalist in Ind. Seas; or four years with the Royal Ind. Marine ship "Investigator". xxiv.328pp. m. & i. 1902.

KLOSS, C. B. In the Andamans & Nicobars : the narrat. of a cruise in the schooner "Terrapin", with notices of the islands, their fauna, ethnol., etc. xvi.373pp. m. & i. 1903.

CLIFTON, Mrs. V. M. Pilgrims to the isles of penance : orchid gathering in the East. 320pp. m. & i. [1911]

TAYLOR, F. Native life in the Andaman Is : a Brit. penal settlement for Ind. [Cent. Illust., pp.891-904, Oct. 1911] i.

ANDAMAN ISLANDS AND NICOBAR ISLANDS—General and descriptive [continued]

- DAUTREMER, J. Une colonie modèle : La Birmanie sous le régime britannique. 300pp. m. & i. Paris. [1912] [Chapt. 14—*Les Iles Andaman*]
 „ Burma under Brit. rule . . . transl., & with introd., by Sir George Scott. 391pp. m. & i. [1913]
 CASTRO, A. BAYLEY DE. Andaman & Nicobar Is. [Mod. Rev., v.15, pp.648-59, 1914]
 COXON, S. W. And that reminds me : being incidents of a life spent at sea & in the Andaman Is., Burma, Aust., & Ind. 324pp. p. & i. 1915.
 MONTGOMERIE, H. S. Nicobar Is. [Geog. Jour., v.59, pp.36-50, 1922] m.
 WHITEHEAD, G. In the Nicobar Is. 276pp. m. & i. 1924.
 MOYNE, Lord. Walk about : a journey in lands betw. the Pacific & Ind. Oceans, with an introd. by Dr. A. C. Haddon, an append. by Dr. A. J. E. Cave, & illust. from photographs by Lady Broughton. xxvi.366pp. i. 1936.
 [Pp.252-74 deal with the Andaman and Nicobar Islands]

Administration

- Adm. of the Andaman & Nicobar Is. [Ind. Stat. Comm., v.5, pt.1, pp.361-402, 1930]
 Rept. on the adm. of the Andaman & Nicobar Is. & the penal settlement of Port Blair & the Nicobars for 1875-76 1910-11. fo. Calc. 1877-1911.

Agriculture

- WERNIGG, A. T. Coconut indust. in the Andaman Is. [Trop. Agric., v.79, pp.349-52, 1932]

Arts and crafts

- MAN, E. H. Nicobar pottery [Anthrop. Inst., v.23, pp.21-27, 1894]

Botany

- KURZ, W. S. Rept. on the vegetation of the Andaman Is., accompanied by a rept. on the forests, with a map. 75pp. m. Calc. 1870.
 „ Sketch of the vegetation of the Nicobar Is. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 205, pp.105-64, 1876]
 PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir D. On the flora of Narcondam & Barren Is. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 325, pp.39-87, 1893] i.
 GRANT, B. The orchids of Burma, including the Andaman Is., described ; compiled from the works of various authorities. 432.8pp. Rang. 1895.

Census

- TEMPLE, Col. Sir R. C. Andaman & Nicobar Is. [Census of Ind., v.2] 164pp. Calc. 1912.
 LOWIS, R. F. Andaman & Nicobar Is. [Census of Ind., v.2] iv.81pp. 1923.
 BONINGTON, M. C. C. Andaman & Nicobar Is. [Census of Ind., v.2] 119pp. Calc. 1932.

Crime and prisons

- [See also India—Crime and prisons]
 TEMPLE, Col. Sir R. C. Penal system at the Andamans [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.292-305, 1899]
 „ Andaman penal system [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.159-81, 1914]
 FERRAR, Lt.-Col. M. L. New penal system in the Andamans [R. Soc. Arts, v.80, pp.48-61, 1931]

Ethnology and folk-lore

- DAY, F. Observ. on the Andamanese [Beng. As. Soc., pp.153-77, 1870]
 DISTANT, W. L. Inhab. of Car Nicobar [Anthrop. Inst., v.3, pp.2-7, 1874]
 DODSON, G. E. On the Andamans & Andamanese [Anthrop. Inst., v.4, pp.457-67, 1875] i.
 DISTANT, W. L. Our present knowledge of the Nicobarians [Anthrop. Inst., v.6, pp.209-14, 1877]
 ROEPSTORFF, F. A. DE. Vocab. of dialects spoken in the Nicobar & Andaman Isles, with a short account of the natives, their customs & habits, & of previous attempts at colonisation. 114pp. m. 2nd ed. Calc. 1875.
 MAN, E. H. Andaman Is. [Anthrop. Inst., v.7, pp.105-09, 1878] m.
 „ Extracts of lett. from E. H. M., to his father, Col. Man, together with a list of Andamanese & Nicobarese implements, ornaments, etc., presented to Maj.-Genl. Lane Fox by E. H. M., & those described by him [Anthrop. Inst., v.7, pp.451-69, 1878]
 RIVERS, Lt.-Genl. A. H. LANE-FOX-PITT- [formerly LANE-FOX] Observ. on Mr. Man's collection of Andamanese & Nicobarese objects [Anthrop. Inst., v.7, pp.434-51, 1878] i.
 ROEPSTORFF, F. A. DE. The inland tribe of Great Nicobar [Geog. Mag., v.5, pp.39-44, 1878]
 FLOWER, Sir W. H. On the osteology & affinities of the natives of the Andaman Is. [Anthrop. Inst., v.9, pp.108-35, 1880] i.
 BALL, V. On Nicobarese ideographs [Anthrop. Inst., v.10, pp.103-08, 1881]
 MAN, E. H. On the Andamanese & Nicobarese objects presented to Maj.-Genl. Pitt Rivers [Anthrop. Inst., v.11, pp.268-94, 1882] i.
 THOMSON, ALLEN. Descr. of Andamanese bone necklaces [Anthrop. Inst., v.11, pp.295-310, 1882]
 MAN, E. H. On the aborig. inhab. of the Andaman Is. [Anthrop. Inst., v.12, pp.69-116, et seq., 1883] m. & i.
 FLOWER, Sir W. H. Additional observ. on the osteology of the natives of the Andaman Is. [Anthrop. Inst., v.14, pp.115-20, 1885]
 MAN, E. H. On the Andaman Is. & their inhab. [Anthrop. Inst., v.14, pp.253-72, 1885]
 „ Brief account of the Nicobar Islanders, with spec. ref. to the tribe of Great Nicobar [Anthrop. Inst., v.15, pp.428-51, 1886] m. & i.
 „ Nicobar Islanders [Anthrop. Inst., v.18, pp.354-94, 1889] i.
 „ On the use of narcotics by the Nicobar Islanders, & certain deformations connected therewith [Anthrop. Inst., v.23, pp.232-40, 1894]
 PORTMAN, M. V. Notes on the Andamanese [Anthrop. Inst., v.25, pp.361-71, 1896]
 HUTCHINSON, H. N., GREGORY, J. W., & LYDEKKER, R. Living races of mankind : a pop. illust. account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts, & ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. 2v. i. 4to. [1901]
 SOLOMON, V. Extracts from diaries kept in Car Nicobar, 1895-1901 [Anthrop. Inst., v.32, pp.202-38, 1902] i.
 SCHMIDT, W. Die Stellung der Pygmäen-völker in der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen. ix.315pp. Stuttgart. 1910.

ANDAMAN ISLANDS AND NICOBAR ISLANDS--Ethnology and folk-lore [continued]

- BROWN, A. R. RADCLIFFE-. Andaman Islanders : a study in social anthrop. 504pp. m. & i. Camb. 1922.
- FOSTER, T. S. From savagery to commerce : an introd. to the theory of adult educn. 355pp. [bibliog.6pp.] 1930.
- TEMPLE, Col. Sir R. C. Remarks on the Andaman Islanders & their country [Reprinted Ind. Antiq.] 119pp. Bomb. 1930.
- BONINGTON, M. C. C. With the aborig. of the Andamans [Ind. Forester, v.57, pp.264-67, 1931]
- MAN, E. H. Nicobar Is. & their people, compiled posthumously from pap. in the R.A.I. Journal & the Ind. Antiquary, etc., with a memoir by Sir David Prain. x.186pp. 1932.
- „ On the aborig. inhab. of the Andaman Is; with Rept. of researches into the language of the S. Andaman Is; by A. J. Ellis. xxxii.224.30pp. m., p., & i. [1885] 1932.
- BONINGTON, M. C. C. & others. Extracts fr. the census rept. on the Andaman & Nicobar Islands, 1931 [In Census of Ind., 1931, v.1, Ind. Pt.3- Ethnographical. pp.172-93, 1935]

Forestry and timber

- KURZ, W. S. Rept. on the vegetation of the Andaman Is., accompanied by a rept. on the forests, with a map. 75pp. m. Calc. 1870.
- OSMASTON, B. B. Pterocarpus dalbergioides, Roxb. : Andaman padouk [Ind. For. Rec., v.1, pt.3, pp.239-44, 1908]
- CHENGAPA, B. S. Andaman forests & their reproduction [Ind. Forester, v.60, pp.54-64 et seq, 1934]

Gazetteers

- Andaman & Nicobar Is. local gazetteer. iv.167pp. m. Calc. 1908.

Geology

- HOCHSTETTER, F. VON. Contrib. to the geol. & physical geog. of the Nicobar Is. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.2, pp.59-73, 1869]
- BALL, V. Notes on the geol. of Port Blair [Beng. As. Soc., No. 163, pp.231-39, 1870]
- TIPPER, G. H. Geol. of the Andaman Is., with references to the Nicobars [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.35, pt.4, pp.1-19, 1911] m. & i.
- OLDHAM, R. D. Geol. of the Andaman Is. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.18, pp.135-46, 1885]
- GEE, E. R. Geol. of the Andaman & Nicobar Is. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.59, pp.208-32, 1925]
- AIYAR, T. V. The Andamans : their geol. from an easy chair [Ind. For., v.53, pp.269-75, 1927]

History

- Andaman Is., with notes on Barren Is. [Selections from the records of the Govt. of Ind., v.xxv] xvii.131pp. Calc. 1859.
- Pap. re. Nicobar Is. [Selections from the Records of the Govt. of Ind. Home Dept. No. 77] 321pp. m. Calc. 1870.
- PORTMAN, M. V. Hist. of our relations with the Andamanese; compiled from histories & travels & from the records of the Govt. of Ind. 2v. Calc. 1899.

Language

- [See India -- Language -- Andamanese : India - Language -- Nicobarese]

Music

- PORTMAN, M. V. Andamanese music, with notes on Oriental music & musical instruments [R. As. Soc., v.20, pp.181-218, 1888]

Zoology

- BLYTH, E. Notes on the fauna of the Nicobar Is. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 173, pp.367-79, 1846]
- BALL, V. Notes on a collection of birds made in the Andaman Is. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 179, pp.273-90, 1872]
- MASON, J. WOOD- & NICEVILLE, L. DE. List of diurnal Lepidoptera inhabiting the Nicobar Is. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 243, pp.224-38, 1881, et seq] i.
- „ List of diurnal Lepidoptera from Port Blair [Beng. As. Soc., No. 138, pp.223-44, 1880]
- BONINGTON, M. C. C. "Musth" elephants [Ind. For., v.55, pp.519-25, 1929]

COCO ISLANDS [Bay of Bengal]

- PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir D. Vegetation of the Coco group [Beng. As. Soc., No. 313, pp.283-406, 1891]

LACCADIVE ISLANDS

- [The Laccadive Islands are attached to the Presidency of Madras]

- WOOD, JOHN, Capt. Ind. Navy. Extract from Lieut. Wood's private jour. re. Lakeradeevh Archipelago [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.6, pp.29-33, 1836]
- WILLIS, J. C. Note on the flora of Minikoi [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns., v.1, pp.39-43, 1901]
- GARDINER, J. S. Fauna & geog. of the Maldiv & Laccadive Archipelagoes : being the account of the work carried on & of the collections made by an expedn. during the years 1899 & 1900. 2v. colrd. plates. fo. Camb. 1903-06.

[Another copy of pp.589-1079]

- „ Maldiv & Laccadive Archipelagos [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.314-28, 1914]
- ADMIRALTY. West coast of Ind. pilot : including the Gulf of Manar, the Maldiv Is. & Laccadive Is. xxxi.444pp. 6th ed. 1919.
- ELLIS, R. H. Short account of the Laccadive Is. & Minicoy. 123pp. diag. Madr. 1924.
- RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, S. Notes on the fauna & fishing indust. of the Laccadive Is. [Madr. Fish. Dept. Rept., No. 2 of 1922, pp.45-69]

MALDIVE ISLANDS

- [The Maldiv Islands are 400 m. S.W. of Ceylon. They are administratively attached to Ceylon. Population (1931) 79,281. Malé is the capital]

- PYRARD DE LAVAL, F. Voyage of François Pyrard of Laval to the E. Ind., the Maldives, the Moluccas, & Brazil; transl. into Eng. from the third French ed. of 1619, & ed., with notes; by Albert Gray & H. C. P. Bell [Hakl. Soc., v.76, 77, & 80, 1887-90] 3v. i.
- Iles Maldives [Abrégé de l'hist. générale des voyages, v.4, pp.59-84, 1785]

MALDIVE ISLANDS [continued]

- HORSBURGH, J. & OWEN, Vice-Admiral W. F. Some remarks relative to the geog. of the Maldiva Is., & the navig. channels, at present known to Europeans, which separate the atolls from each other [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.2, pp.72-92, 1832]
- MORESBY, Admiral J. Extracts from Commander Moresby's rept. on the northern atolls of the Maldivas [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.5, pp.398-404, 1835]
- MORESBY, R., Commander, Ind. Navy. Nautical directions for the Maldiva Is., & the Chagos Archipelago. viii.72pp. 1840.
- GRAY, Sir A. Maldiva Is., with a vocab. taken from François Pyraud de Laval, 1602-1607 [R. As. Soc.] 37pp. 1878.
- BATUTA, ABU ABDALLAH EBN. Ibn Batuta in the Maldives & Cey; transl. from the Fr. by Albert Gray [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-60, Extra No. 1882]
- BELL, H. C. P. Maldiva Is : an account of the physical features, climate, hist., inhab., productions, & trade [Cey. pap.] iv.133pp. m. 1882.
- ROSSET, C. W. On the Maldiva Is., more especially treating of Malé Atol [Anthrop. Inst., v.16, pp.164-74, 1887]
- WILLIS, J. C. & GARDINER, J. S. Botany of the Maldiva Is. [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns. Ann., v.1, pp.45-164, 1901] m.
- AGASSIZ, A. Professor Agassiz' expedn. to the Maldives [Geog. Jour., v.19, pp.480-83, 1902]
- GARDINER, J. S. Expedn. to the Maldives : narrat. & route of the expedn. [Trop. Agric., v.21, pp.478-82, 1902]
- „, Formation of the Maldives [Geog. Jour., v.19, pp.277-301, 1902] m. & i.
- GEIGER, W. Etymol. vocab. of the Maldivian language [R. As. Soc., pp.909-38, 1902]
- GARDINER, J. S. Fauna & geog. of the Maldiva & Laccadive Archipelagoes : being the account of the work carried on & of the collections made by an expedn. during the years 1899 & 1900. 2v. colrd. plates. fo. Camb. 1903-06.
[Another copy of pp.589-1079]

- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : Vol.1—The Mediterranean & Eastern col : 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. Oxf. 1906.
[pp.124-30 deal with the Maldiva Is.]
- DUTTON, F. H. Trip to the Maldiva Is. [S. Afr. Rly. Mag., v.3, pp.80-85, 1909] i.
- GARDINER, J. S. Maldiva & Laccadive Archipelagos [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.314-28, 1914]
- BELL, H. C. P. Maldiva Is., 1602-1607 [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.133-39, 1915, et seq]
- GEIGER, W. Maldivian linguistic studies ; transl. from the Ger. by Mrs. J. C. Willis [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.27, extra no.] ix.182pp. 1919.
- ADMIRALTY. West coast of Ind. pilot ; including the Gulf of Manar, the Maldiva Is., & Laccadive Is. xxxi.444pp. 6th ed. 1919.
- BELL, H. C. P. Maldiva Is : rept. on a visit to Malé, Jan. 20 to Feb. 21, 1920 [Cey. pap. No. xv of 1921] 73pp. m. & i. Colom. 1921.
- „, Excerpta Maldiviana [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.99-104, 1922, et seq]
- KUMARAKULASINGHE, Mrs. K. W. Islam in the Maldiva Is. [Mos. World, v.13, pp.67-69, 1923]
- TURNER, L. J. B. Census publications, Ceylon, 1921 : Volume iv—General tables, showing the pop. by sex . . . to which are added three tables relating to the statist. of the Maldiva Is. 386pp. fo. Colom. 1926.
- HOCKLY, T. W. The two thousand isles : a short account of the people, hist., & customs of the Maldiva Archipelago. 191pp. i. 1935.
- HORNELL, J. Bonito fishing in the Maldiva Is. [Blue Peter, v.15, pp.79-82, 1935]
- GLENNIE, Lt.-Col. E. A. Rept. on the values of gravity in the Maldiva & Laccadive Is. [Bt. Mus. John Murray Expedn. scientific repts., v.1, No. 4, pp.94-107, 1936] m.

NICOBAR ISLANDS. See Andaman and Nicobar Islands

ASSAM

[The Province of Assam, omitting the partly administered tracts on its northern and eastern borders, comprises an area of some 67,334 sq. m. The total population in 1931 was 9,247,857. The capital is Shillong]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- MOHAMMED KASSIM. Beschreibung von Assam [Sprengel & Forster, v.11, pp.1-26, 1793]
- DUVAUCEL, A. Voyage dans le Silhet, 1821 [Eyriès' Abrégé des voyages mod., v.14, pp.35-47, 1827]
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM, of Gowhatti. Descr. account of Assam : with a sketch of the local geog. & a concise hist. of the tea-plant of Assam. xv.421pp. m. Calc. 1841.
- [BUTLER, Col. JOHN] Sketch of Assam ; with some account of the Hill tribes ; by an officer. viii.220pp. colrd. i. 1847.
- JENKINS, H. L. Notes on a trip across the Patkoi range, from Assam to the Hooikoong valley [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.41, pp.342-48, 1871] m.

- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN-. On the Garo hills [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.43, pp.1-46, 1873]
- Selection of pap. re. the hill tracts betw. Assam & Burmah & on the upper Brahmaputra [from 1825-46] [Beng. pap.] 335pp. 1873.
- FLEX, O. Pflanzeleben in Indien : Kulturgeschichtliche Bilder aus Assam. 254pp. Berl. 1873.
- HUNTER, Sir W. W. Statist. account of Assam. 2v. m. 1879.
- BARKER, G. M. A tea-planter's life in Assam. viii.247pp. i. Calc. 1884.
- MACGREGOR, C. R. Journey of the expedn. under Col. Woodthorpe, from Upper Assam to the Irawadi, & return over the Patkoi range [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.9, pp.19-42, 1887] m.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- NEEDHAM, J. F. Mr. J. F. N.'s journey along the Lohit Brahmaputra, betw. Sadiya in Upper Assam & Rima in S. Tibet [R. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., v.2, pp.487-555, 1887-89] *m.*
- GRAY, ERROL. Journey from Assam to the sources of the Irawadi [Geog. Jour., v.3, pp.221-28, 1894]
- Physical & polit. geog. of the Prov. of Assam. 232pp. *Shillong*. 1896.
- JOHNSON, H. LUTTMAN-. Assam [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.134-72, 1899]
- LYALL, Sir C. J. The Prov. of Assam [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.612-36, 1903]
- HODSON, T. C. The Assam hills [Liver. Geog. Soc., pp.14-41, 1905]
- WILLIAMSON, N. The Lohit-Brahmaputra betw. Assam & S.E. Tibet, Nov. 1907, to Jan. 1908 [Geog. Jour., v.34, pp.363-83, 1909] *m. & i.*
- ANDERSON, J. D. The Assam borderland [Trav. & Explor., v.4, pp.241-47, 1910] *i.*
- BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. *m. & i. Paris*. 1911.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The N.E. frontier of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.379-92, 1912]
- SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. L. W. N.E. frontier : Assam [Army Rev., v.3, pp.430-45, 1912] *m.*
- FULLER, Sir J. B. Assam, hill-cradled land of tea plantations [Countries of the world, v.1, pp.325-36, 1924]
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. A. Sport & service in Assam & elsewhere. 320pp. *i.* 1924.
- MILLS, J. P. Assam-Burma frontier [Geog. Jour., v.67, pp.289-301, 1926] *m. & i.*
- ALLEN, B. C. Assam [R. Soc. Arts, v.75, pp.764-86, 1927]
- BAILDON, S. Rural life amongst the Assamese : a pamph . . . published in Calc. in 1877 [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 7, pp.31-38, 1928]
- WADE, J. P. Assam in the 18th cent., 1796-1802 [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 10, pp.245-50, *et seq.*, 1928]
- HUTTON, J. H. Diaries of two tours in the unadministered area east of the Naga Hills [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.11, pp.1-72, 1929] *m. & i.*
- Explor. of routes to Hukong valley, 1888 [Assam Rev., v.3, pt.6, pp.359-61, *et seq.*, 1930]
- STEVENS, E. Assam in 1836 [Assam Rev., v.2, pp.501-05, 1930, *et seq.*]
- WARD, F. K. Seinghku & Delei valleys, N.E. frontier of Ind. [Geog. Jour., v.75, pp.412-35, 1930]
- PIONEER, *pseud.* Life in the lands of the head-hunters [Nat. Rev., v.96, pp.796-805, 1931]

ADMINISTRATION

- Pap. re the Baladhan murder case in Assam [C.7456] 58pp. 1894.
- Physical & polit. geog. of the Prov. of Assam. 232pp. *Shillong*. 1896.
- Pap. re the excise adm. in Assam [Cd.2270] 26pp. 1904.
- Revised regulations, etc., for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cd.6714] 599pp. 1913.
- Corresp. re (1) Constitutional changes to be made in Assam & backward tracts : (2) Champaran & Kaira cases [Cmd.271] 27pp. 1919.

- Repts. & memoranda : v.14—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Assam [Ind. Statutory Comm.] 583.xxiii pp. *m.* 1930.
- Rept. on the working of co-op. societies in Assam ; 1911-12- [In continuation] *Shillong*. 1912- [Also accounts & balance sheets]
- Rept. on the adm. of Assam ; 1874-75—1876-77, 1878-79 - 1904-05, 1911-12- [In continuation] *m. Shillong*. 1875-
- Rept. on the adm. of E. Beng. & Assam : 1908-09—1910-11. *Shillong*. 1909-11.

AGRICULTURE. See India—Agriculture**ANTIQUITIES**

- HANNAY, S. F. Notes on ancient temples in the vicinity of Suddyah [Beng. As. Soc., No. 191, pp.459-73, 1848]
- CLARKE, C. B. Stone monuments of the Khasi Hills [Anthrop. Inst., v.3, pp.481-93, 1874] *i.*
- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN-. On the stone monuments of the Khasi Hill tribes, & on some of the peculiar rites & customs of the people [Anthrop. Inst., v.1, pp.122-43, 1872, v.5, pp.37-41, 1876] *i.*
- BLOCH, T. Conserv. in Assam [Ind. Arch. Surv., 1906-07, pp.17-28] *i.*
- HUTTON, J. H. Carved monoliths at Dimapur & an Angami Naga ceremony [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.52, pp.55-70, 1922]
- „ Carved monoliths at Jamuguri in Assam [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.53, pp.150-59, 1923]
- MILLS, J. P. Ancient monoliths of N. Cachar [Beng. As. Soc., v.25, pp.285-300, 1930] *i.*

BOTANY. See India—Botany—Assam**CLIMATE**

- ELLIOT, Sir J. Rainfall of Cherrapunji, Assam [Meteorol. Soc., v.8, pp.41-58, 1882]
- BLANFORD, H. F. On the variations of the rainfall at Cherra Poonjee in the Khasi Hills, Assam [R. Meteorol. Soc., v.17, pp.146-54, 1891]

ECONOMICS

- Notes on some indust. of Assam from 1884 to 1895. 135pp. *Shillong*. 1896.
- [Silk, by E. Stack : Cotton, by H. Z. Darrah : Brass work, gold enamelling, iron smelting, by H. Z. Darrah : Eri silk, by H. Z. Darrah : Brass and copper, by E. A. Gait : Pottery, by E. A. Gait]
- DUNCAN, W. A. M. Monograph on dyes & dyeing in Assam. 61pp. *fo. Shillong*. 1896.
- Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indust. Comm., 1916-18 : Vol.5—Punjab, Assam, Burma, & general [Cmd.238] xxv.846pp. 1919.
- PEARSON, Sir R. S. Note on the tea-box indust. in Assam [Ind. For. Rec., v.5, pt.1] 33pp. *Calc.* 1913.
- Monograph on iron & steel work. 6pp. *fo. Shillong*. 1907.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[See also India—*Ethnology*; and under Manipur State in the geographical section]

- HESELMEYER, C. H. Hill tribes of the N. Frontier of Assam [Beng. As. Soc., No. 149, pp.192-208, 1868]
- PEAL, S. E. Notes on a visit to the tribes inhabiting the hills south of Sibsagar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 176, pp.9-32, 1872]
- „ Note on platform-dwellings in Assam [Anthrop. Inst., v.11, pp.53-56, 1882] i.
- „ On the "Morong", as possibly a relic of pre-marriage communism [Anthrop. Inst., v.22, pp.244-61, 1893] i.
- GURDON, Lt.-Col. P. R. T. Some Assamese proverbs. 118pp. 2nd ed. *Shillong*. 1903.
- HODSON, T. C. The "genna" amongst the tribes of Assam [Anthrop. Inst., v.36, pp.92-103, 1906]
- STACK, E. The Mikars, from the papers of the late E. Stack, ed., arranged, & supplemented by Sir Charles Lyall. 183pp. [bibliog.6pp.] *colrd.i.* 1908.
- PLAYFAIR, A. The Garos. xvi.172pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 1909.
- HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. In Abor jungles : being an account of the Abor expedn., the Mishmi mission, & the Miri mission. 352pp. m., p., & i. 1912.
- „ The Mishmi mission [Fort. Rev., v.91, pp.554-65, 1912]
- LORRAIN, R. A. Five years in unknown jungles for God & Emp., being an account of the founding of the Lakher Pioneer mission. 274pp. i. [1912]
- McSURNEY, J. Census of Ind., 1911; v.3 Assam, pt.1—Report. 183pp. *fo. Shillong*. 1912.
- SADIR, M. The Ahoms : their origin, manners, & customs [R. As. Soc., v.62, pp.338-60, 1914]
- DUNBAR, Sir G. DUFF-SUTHERLAND. Tribes of the Brahmaputra valley [R. Soc. Arts, v.63, pp.290-303, 1915]
- LLOYD, G. T. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.3—Assam. 2v. 1923.
- BRUYAN, S. K. The Assamese [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 1, pp.11-14, et seq, 1928]
- HUTTON, J. H. Significance of head-hunting in Assam [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.58, pp.399-408, 1928]
- MILLS, J. P. Hill tribes of Assam [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 1, p.21, et seq, 1928] i.
- SHAW, W. Notes on the Thadou Kukis [Beng. As. Soc., v.24, pp.1-175, 1928] m.
- BASU, PROVASH CHANDRA. Head-dress of the hill-tribes of Assam [Beng. As. Soc., v.25, pp.103-14, 1930]
- HUTTON, J. H. Wild men in Assam [As. Soc. Beng., v.27, pp.231-40, 1931]
- MULLAN, C. S. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.3—Assam. 2v. m. 1932.
- PARRY, N. E. The Lakhers, with an introd. & suppl. notes by Dr. J. H. Hutton. xx.640pp. m. & i. 1932.
- MILLS, J. P. A sanctuary of savages, head-hunters at peace [Geog. Mag., v.1, pp.198-206, 1935] m. & i.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Abors

[See also Abor Hills in the geographical section]

- DUNBAR, Sir G. DUFF-SUTHERLAND. Abors & Galongs : notes on certain tribes of the Indo-Tibetan border [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.5, Extra No., 1915-16] 2pts.
- HALLIDAY, H. I. The Abors of Assam [U.E., v.19, pp.339-42, 1928] i.
- „ Ditto [Stead's Rev., v.65, pp.41-42, Aug. 1928]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Kacharis

- SOPPITT, C. A. Hist. & descr. account of the Kachari tribes in the N. Cachar Hills, with specimens of tales & folk-lore. v.85pp. *Shillong*. 1885.
- ENDLE, S. The Kacharis. xix.128pp. m., p., & i. 1911.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Khasis

- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN. On the stone monuments of the Khasi Hill tribes, & on some of the peculiar rites & customs of the people [Anthrop. Inst., v.1, pp.122-43, 1872; v.5, pp.37-41, 1876] i.
- GURDON, Lt.-Col. P. R. T. Note on the Khasis, Syntengs, & allied tribes [Beng. As. Soc., No.426, pp.57-74, 1904]
- ANDERSON, J. D. The Khasis [As. Quart. Rev., v.24, pp.48-62, 1907]
- GURDON, Lt.-Col. P. R. T. The Khasis. xxiv.232pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 2nd ed. 1914.
- ANDERSON, L. STRICKLAND. Some notes on the customs of the Khasi people of Assam [Beng. As. Soc., v.20, pp.149-64, 1924]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Lushais

[See also Lushai Hills in the geographical section]

- CAMPBELL, A. On the Looshais [Anthrop. Inst., v.3, pp.57-65, 1874]
- SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. J. Lushais & the land they live in [Soc. Arts, v.43, pp.167-88, 1895]
- „ Kuki-Lushai clans [R. Anthrop. Soc., v.39, pp.371-85, 1909] i.
- „ Lushei Kuki clans. xxii.250pp. m. & *colrd.i.* 1912.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Nagas

- PEAL, S. E. Nagas & neighbouring tribes [Anthrop. Inst., v.3, pp.476-81, 1874] m.
- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN. On the rude stone monuments of certain Naga tribes, with some remarks on their customs, etc. [Anthrop. Inst., v.4, pp.144-47, 1875]
- BUTLER, Col. J. Rough notes on the Angami Nagas & their language [Beng. As. Soc., No. 201, pp.307-47, 1875]
- WOODTHORPE, Lt.-Col. R. G. Notes on the wild tribes inhabiting the so-called Naga hills, on the N.E. frontier of Ind. [Anthrop. Inst., v.11, pp.56-73, 1882] i.
- GODDEN, G. M. Naga & other frontier tribes of N.E. Ind. [Anthrop. Inst., v.26, pp.161-201; v.27, pp.2-51, 1897-98] i.
- FURNESS, W. H. Ethnog. of the Nagas of E. Assam [Anthrop. Inst., v.32, pp.445-66, 1902] i.
- HODSON, T. C. Naga tribes of Manipur. xiii.212pp. [bibliog.] m. & i. 1911.
- HUTTON, J. H. Leopard-men in the Naga Hills [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.50, pp.41-51, 1920]
- „ The Angami Nagas, with some notes on neighbouring tribes. 480pp. m. & i. 1921.
- „ The Sema Nagas. xviii. 463pp. m & i. 1921.
- „ Meaning & method of the erection of monoliths by the Naga tribe [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.52, pp.242-49, 1922]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Nagas [continued]

- MILLS, J. P. The Lhota Nagas. xxxix.255pp. m. & i. 1922.
 „ Folk stories in Lhota Naga [As. Soc. Beng., v.22, pp.235-318, 1925]
 SMITH, W. C. Ao Naga tribe of Assam; a study in ethnol. & sociol. xxvii.244pp. [bibliog.8pp.] i. 1925.
 MILLS, J. P. Certain aspects of Naga culture [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.56, pp.27-36, 1926]
 „ The Naga headhunters of Assam [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.22, pp.418-24, 1935]
 HUTTON, J. H. Head-hunters of the North-East frontier [R. Soc. Arts, v.85, pp.134-43, 1936] i.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER. See India—Forestry and timber**GAZETTEERS**

Assam dist. gazetteers; v.1-10. [Calc., Allah., & Shillong] 1905-16.

Contents:—

- v.1—Cachar; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1905-14.
 v.2 Sylhet; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1905-15.
 v.3—Goalpara; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1905-15.
 v.4 Kamrup; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1905-14.
 v.5—Darrang; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1905-15.
 v.6—Nowgong; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1905-15.
 v.7—Sibsagar; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1906-15.
 v.8 Lakhimpur; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1905-16.
 v.9—Naga Hills & Manipur; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1905-14.
 v.10—Khasi & Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, & the Lushai Hills; by B. C. Allen. 2v. m. 1906-15.

GEOLOGY. See India—Geology—Assam**HISTORY.** See India—History—Assam**LABOUR**

Pap. re. the coolie trade in Assam [124] 27pp. 1867.

LAND

Colonization of waste-lands in Assam, being a reprint of the official corresp. betw. the Govt. of Ind. & the Chief Commissioner of Assam, together with comments & criticisms on the scheme & its reception by the Govt. of Ind. 131pp. Calc. 1899.

LANGUAGE. See India—Language**MEDICINE AND HYGIENE**

- ROPER, C. Some effects of the climate on the health of imported tea-garden labour in Assam [Jour. Trop. Med., v.15, pp.49-57, 1912]
 Malaria control & the tea planter in Assam [Assam Rev., v.3, No. 1, pp.5-9, 1930] i.

LAW

- PERREE, W. F. Assam forest manual. 338pp. Shillong. 1907.
 WIGLEY, F. G. Eastern Beng. & Assam Code, containing regulations & local acts, etc. 3v. Calc. 1907.
 Assam code: containing the regulations & local acts in force in the Prov. of Assam; with chronol. tables, & de-regulationised tracts & an index. 2v. Calc. 1915.
 [Assam Acts, including Assam Local Self-Government Act, Assam Municipal Act, Goalpara Tenancy Act, & others]

RAILWAYS

RASCO, pseud. Dibru Sadiya rly. [Assam Rev., v.4, pp.427-30, 1931, et seq]

SPORT

- POLLOCK, Col. F. T. Sport in Brit. Burmah, Assam, & the Cassyah & Jyntiah hills; with notes of sport in the hilly dists. of the N. division, Madr. Presid. 2v. m. & i. 1879.
 POLLOCK, Col. F. T. & THOM, W. S. Wild sports of Burma & Assam. xx.507pp. m. & i. 1900.
 COOCH BEHAR, H. H. Sir N. N. Bhup Bahadur, Maharajah of. Thirty seven years of big game shooting in Cooch Behar, the Duars, & Assam: a rough diary. 461pp. m. & i. Bomb. 1908.

ASSAM—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**ABOR HILLS**

[See also Ethnology and folk-lore—Abors]

- NEEDHAM, J. F. Excursion in the Abor hills; from Sadiya on the Upper Assam [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.8, pp.313-28, 1886]
 The Abor. expdn. [M.P., 21/10/1911] m.
 Operations against Abors [Ind. Off.] 22pp. fo. 1911.
 LUMSDEN, Col. D. M. & WILLIAMSON, N. Journey into the Abor country [Geog. Jour., v.37, pp.621-29, 1911] i.
 [HAMILTON, J. A. L. M.] The Abor expdn. [Commonw. Milit. Jour., v.3, pp.71-84, 1912]
 HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. In Abor jungles: being an account of the Abor expdn., the Mishmi mission, & the Miri mission. 352pp. m., p., & i. 1912.
 „ The Abor expdn. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.166, pp.153-67, 1912]
 MILLINGTON, P. On the track of the Abor. 218pp. m. 1912.
 WANDERER, pseud. With the Abor expeditionary force [Blackwood, v.192, pp.311-21, 1912]
 BENTINCK, A. H. W. The Abor. expdn.: geog. results [Geog. Jour., v.41, pp.97-114, 1913] m. & i.
 KRICK, N. M. Account of an expdn. among the Abors in 1853 [As. Soc. Beng., v.9, pp.107-22, 1913]
 LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. A. B. Expdn. against the Abors, 1911-12 [Army Rev., v.4, pp.343-58, 1913] m.
 DIXON, H. N. Rept. on the mosses of the Abor expdn., 1911-12 [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.6, pp.57-73, 1914] i.
 NEEDHAM, J. F. Rept. on the Abor villages beyond Brit. frontier (1884) [Assam Rev., v.2, No. 7, pp.13-16, et seq, 1929]
 HUDDLESTON, P. G. Abor milit. & polit. mission, 1912-13 [R. Engin. Jour., v.44, pp.253-62, et seq, 1930] m., p., & i.

CACHAR

EVANS, P. & SINGH, B. H. Caves in the Bhutan Hills, Cachar dist., Assam [Calc. Geog. Jour., v.1, pp.51-56, 1937] m.

KHASIA HILLS

[See also Ethnology and folk-lore—Khasis]

- ALLEN, B. C. Khasi & Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, & the Lushai Hills [Assam dist. gaz., v.10] 2v. m. Calc. 1906-15.
 FAULKNER, P. L. The Khasia Hills [Trav. & Explor., v.3, pp.14-21, 1910] i.

LUSHAI HILLS

[See also Ethnology and folk-lore--*Lushais*]

- WOODTHORPE, Col. R. G. Lushai expedn., 1871-1872. vi.338pp. 1873.
- REID, Surgeon-Lt.-Col. A. S. Chin-Lushai land, including a descr. of the various expedns. into the Chin-Lushai Hills & the final annexation of the country. xi.235pp. m. & i. Calc. 1893.
- SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. J. The Kuki-Lushai clans [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.39, pp.371-85, 1909] i.
- „ The Lushai Kuki clans. xxii.250pp. m. & colrd.i. 1912.
- „ Lushai rems. [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 5, pp.7-15, et seq, 1928-29]

MANIPUR STATE

[A State on the Assam-Burma frontier, with an area of 8,620 sq.m. and a population of 445,606]

- BROWN, R. Statist. account of the native State of Manipur & the hill territory under its rule, 1873. 98pp. Calc. 1874.
- OLDHAM, R. D. Repts. on the geol. of parts of Manipur & the Naga Hills [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.19] 26pp. m. Calc. 1882.
- WATT, Sir G. Aborig. tribes of Manipur [Anthropol. Inst., v.16, pp.346-70, 1887] i.
- Corresp. re. Manipur [C.6353] 98pp. 1891.
- Ditto [C.6356] 17pp. 1891.
- Ditto [C.6410] 25pp. 1891.
- Ditto [C.6548] 23pp. 1891.
- Our relations with Manipur; by "Authority" [As. Quart. Rev., v.2, pp.6-38, 1891]
- Return of corresp. re. succession to the Throne of Manipur after the death of Rajah Chandra Kirti Sinh in 1885 [278] 3pp. 1891.
- Conditions entered into by Rajah Gumbheer Singh of Manipur, dated the 18th day of Apl. 1833 & . . . corresp. . . in 1852 as to the relations betw. Manipur & the Govt. of Ind. [258] 3pp. 1891.
- GRIMWOOD, Mrs. E. Str. C. My three years in Manipur & escape from the recent mutiny. xii.321pp. m., p., & i. 1891.
- JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. My experiences in Manipur & the Naga Hills. xv.286pp. p. & i. 1896.
- HODSON, T. C. Native tribes of Manipur [Anthropol. Inst., v.31, pp.300-09, 1901]
- ALLEN, B. C. Naga Hills & Manipur [Assam dist. gaz., v.9] 2v. m. Calc. 1905-14.
- HODSON, T. C. Manipur & its tribes [Soc. Arts, v.53, pp.545-63, 1905]
- SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. J. Notes on the iron workers of Manipur & the annual festival in honour of their special deity Khumlangba [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.40, pp.349-59, 1910] i.

- HODSON, T. C. Naga tribes of Manipur. xiii.212pp. [bibliog.] m. & i. 1911.
- SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. J. The Lushai Kuki clans. xxii.250pp. m. & colrd.i. 1912.
- ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MAHAMMAD. Notes on the early hist. of Manipur [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.5, pp.119-28, 1923]
- SHAW, W. Notes on the Thadou Kukis [Beng. As. Soc., v.22, No. 1] 175pp. m. Calc. 1929.

MISHMI HILLS

- BAILEY, F. M. Journey thr. a portion of S.E. Tibet & the Mishmi Hills [Geog. Jour., v.39, pp.334-47, 1912]
- „ Ditto [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.28, pp.189-204, 1912]
- HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. In Abor jungles : being an account of the Abor expedn., the Mishmi mission, & the Miri mission. 352pp. m., p., & i. 1912.
- „ The Mishmi mission [Fort. Rev., v.91, pp.554-65, 1912]
- LE BRETON, Lt.-Col. E. P. An unknown frontier [Blackwood, v.211, pp.427-38, Apl. 1922]
- BRITTON, Lt.-Col. W. E. Mishmi, 1912-13 [R. Engin. Jour., v.48, pp.275-85, 1934]

NAGA HILLS

[See also Ethnology and folk-lore--*Nagas*]

- Rept. of the explor. survey of the Naga Hills. 67pp. i. [Shillong] 1874.
- Rept. of the explor. of the Angami Naga country. 49pp. [Shillong] 1874.
- Rept. of the explor. survey of the Naga Hills (East). 39pp. [Shillong] 1874.
- JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. My experiences in Manipur & the Naga Hills. xv.286pp. p. & i. 1896.
- ALLEN, B. C. Naga Hills & Manipur [Assam dist. gaz., v.9] 2v. m. Calc. 1905-14.
- CHATTERJEE, S. N. A march thr. the country of the Nagas & Manipuris [Ind. Forester, v.52, pp.508-13, 1926] i.
- MILLS, J. P. Among the head-hunters of Assam [World to-day, v.49, pp.169-77, 1927] m. & i.
- FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, C. VON. Among the Naga Hills [Geog. Mag., v.5, pp.117-26, 1937] m. & i.

SYLHET

- ALLEN, B. C. Sylhet [Assam dist. gaz., v.2] 2v. m. Calc. 1905-15.
- ZAKPHO, pseud. The Meres of Sylhet [Trav. & Explor., v.4, pp.90-96, 1911] i.
- SHAW, E. B. Pandua & the old Sylhet frontier [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 5, pp.27-29, et seq, 1928]
- Transfer of Sylhet from Assam to Beng. [Ind. Stat. Comm. Repts., v.5, pt.1, pp.643-782, 1930]

BALUCHISTAN

[*Baluchistan is divided into three main divisions : (a) British Baluchistan, with an area of 9,476 sq. m. (b) Agency Territories, with an area of 44,345 sq. m. (c) Native States of Kalat & Las Bela, with an area of 80,410 sq. m. The total area of the province is 134,638 sq. m. and the population (1931) is 868,617. The capital is Quetta*]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- POTTINGER, *Lt.-Genl. Sir H.* Trav. in Beloochistan & Sind; accompanied by a geog. & hist. account of those countries. xxx.423pp. m. 1816.
- POTTINGER, *Lt.-Genl. Sir H.* & CHRISTIE, * * * [Voyages en] Belouchistan [Eyrès' Abrégé des voyages mod., v.11, pp.151-66, 1824]
- ABDUN NUBEE, *Hajee, of Kabul.* Notes taken on a tour thr. parts of Baloochistan [Beng. As. Soc., No. 153, pp.667-706, 1844]
- POSTANS, T. Routes thr. Kach'hi Gandava; & an account of the Belucha & other tribes in Upper Sind'h & Kach'hi [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.14, pp.193-218, 1844]
- DUBEUX, L., VALMONT, V., & RAYMOND, X. Tartarie, Belouchistan, Boutan, et Nepal, par M. Dubeux et par M. V. Valmont. Afghanistan, par M. X. Raymond. 387.79pp. m. & i. Paris. 1848.
- GOLDSMID, *Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J.* Notes on eastern Persia & western Beluchistan [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.37, pp.269-97, 1867]
- BELLEW, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris: a narrat. of a journey thr. the countries of Baloochistan, Afghan., Khorassan, & Iran in 1872. 496pp. plan. 1874.
- MILES, *Col. S. B.* Journey from Gwadar to Karachi [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.44, pp.163-82, 1874]
- TEMPLE, *Sir R.* Highway from the Indus to Candahar [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.2, pp.529-48, 1880] m. & i.
- MACGREGOR, *Maj.-Genl. Sir C. M.* Wanderings in Baluchistan. 315pp. p. & i. 1882.
- THORNTON, T. H. Baluchistan & the new Ind. province [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.54-83, 1888]
- DE WINDT, H. A ride to Ind. across Persia & Baluchistan. 340pp. m. & plans. 1891.
- McMAHON, *Maj.-Genl. Sir A. H.* Southern borderlands of Afghan. [Geog. Jour., v.9, pp.393-415, 1897] m. & i.
- YATE, *Lt.-Col. A. C.* Loralai [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.13, pp.357-66, 1897] i.
- „ Chaman [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.14, pp.137-49, 1898] i.
- SYKES, *Brig.-Genl. Sir P. M.* S. Persia & Baluchistan [Liver. Geog. Soc., pp.69-78, 1903]
- BLACK, C. E. D. Baluchistan & its possib. [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.10-18, 1905]
- YATE, *Col. Sir C. E.* Baluchistan [As. Quart. Rev., v.22, pp.15-35, 1906]
- YATE, *Lt.-Col. A. C.* A ride from Quetta to Loralai [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.22, pp.453-59, 1906] i.
- BENN, E. F. An overland trek from Ind. by side-saddle, camel, & rail: the record of a journey from Baluchistan to Europe. xv.343pp. m. & i. 1909.
- TATE, G. P. Frontiers of Baluchistan: trav. on the borders of Persia & Afghan. xv.261pp. m. & i. 1909.
- DIXEY, A. D. In the wilds of Baluchistan [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.62, pp.224-35, 1911]
- HOLDICH, *Col. Sir T. H.* Rajputana, Sind, & Baluchistan, the thirsty lands of W. Ind. [Countries of the World, v.3, pp.3339-58, 1923]
- MACRAY, G. S. From Quetta to the sea by car [Blackwood, v.225, pp.22-39, 1929]

MORRIS, J. M. A nursing sister in Baluchistan. 76pp. i. 1930.

SKRINE, C. P. Highlands of Persian Baluchistan [Geog. Jour., v.78, pp.321-40, 1931] m. & i.

ARCHER, C. Quetta as I knew it [As. Rev., v.31, pp.496-505, 1935]

HOLLAND, *Sir H. T.* Thirty-five years in Baluchistan: a doctor's remis. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.687-705, 1936]

SKRINE, C. P. Kalat [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.473-76, 1936] m.

ADMINISTRATION

Adm. rept; 1899-1900- [In continuation] m. fo. Calc. 1900-

[Includes also reports of the Kalat State, Khara State, Las Bela State, & Mekran State]

ANTIQUITIES

BULLER, E. H. Gahrbands in Baluchistan [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.194-201, 1903-04] i.

BOTANY. See India—Botany—Baluchistan

CLIMATE

COOK, H. Notes on a march to the hills of Beloochistan in N.W. Ind. in the months of May to Aug., 1859, with remarks on the simoon, & on dust storms [Jour. Meteorol. Soc., v.9, pp.137-46, 1883]

EARTHQUAKES. See India—Earthquakes

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

EMANUEL, A. E. L. Beluchis of Upper Sind [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., extra no., pp.76-81, 1911]

YATES, O. V. Northern Balochis, their customs & folk-lore [Soc. Arts, v.43, pp.702-12, 1895]

BRAY, *Sir D. DE S.* Census of Ind., 1911: v.4—Baluchistan: report & tables. 200.98pp. m. fo. Calc. 1913.

FOWLE, *Lt. Col. T. C.* & JAMIAT RAI, *Rai Bahadur Diwan.* Census of Ind., 1921: v.4—Baluchistan. 132pp. 1923.

MUHAMMAD KHAN, *GUL.* Census of Ind., 1931: v.4—Baluchistan: rept. & imp. & prov. tables. ix.195.218pp. m. fo. Lahore. 1934.

GAZETTEERS

Baluchistan district gazetteers; v.1-9. [Bomb., etc.] 1906-08.

Contents:—

v.1—Zhob; by C. F. Minchin & Rai Sahib Diwan Jamiat Rai. 2v. m. Bomb. 1907.

v.2—Loralai; by C. F. Minchin & Rai Sahib Diwan Jamiat Rai. 2v. m. Allah. 1907.

v.3—Sibi; by A. McConaghey & Rai Sahib Diwan Jamiat Rai. 2v. m. Bomb. 1907.

v.4—Bolan Pass & Nushki Railway dist. [Bolan & Chagai] by R. Hughes-Buller & Rai Sahib Diwan Jamiat Rai. 2v. m. Karachi. 1906.

GAZETTEERS [continued]

- v.5—Quetta-Pishin; by R. Hughes-Buller & Rai Sahib Diwan Jamiat Rai. 2v. m. *Ajmeer*. 1907.
 v.6—Sawawan, Kachhi, & Jhalawan [Kalat State] v.p. m. *Bomb.* 1907.
 v.7—Makran & Kharan; by R. Hughes-Buller & C. F. Minchin. v.p. m. *Bomb.* 1906.
 v.8—Las Bela. x.237pp. m. *Allah.* 1907.
 v.9—Index. 119pp. *Allah.* 1908.

GEOLOGY. See *India—Geology : India—Earthquakes***HISTORY.** See *India—History—Baluchistan***IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY**

- BARNES, J. W. On the subterranean supply of water in Beloochistan & the hill dists. of W. Sind [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.37, pp.338-43, 1867]
 RAIKES, J. W. J. Quetta water-supply [R.E. Jour., v.46, pp.599-614, 1932] *diag.* & *i.*

LAS BELA STATE. See *Gazetteers***LAW**

- Baluchistan code, containing the local enactments in force in Brit. Baluchistan & in the Agency territories. 441pp. *Calc.* 1900.
 Baluchistan code, containing the local enactments in force in Brit. Baluchistan. 234pp. 3rd ed. *Calc.* 1914.
 Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. 6v. *Calc.* 1914.

MEKRAN STATE[See also *Gazetteers*]

- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Notes on ancient & mediaeval Makran [Geog. Jour., v.7, pp.387-405, 1896] *m.*
 KEPPEL, A. J. W. Gun-running & the Ind. N.W. frontier. xiv.214pp. m. & *i.* 1911.

RAILWAYS AND ROADS

- WARE, Col. F. C. W. The Nushki rly. & some of the problems on which it bears [*Er Jour. Cent. Asian Soc.*, v.6, 1919] 51pp.
 EDWARDS, C. T. Road construction in Baluchistan [R.E. Jour., v.46, pp.287-96, 1932] *m.* & *i.*

BENGAL

[Includes also part of the former province of Eastern Bengal and Assam. The area of the Presidency of Bengal is 82,955 sq.m., inclusive of the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura. Without these States the area is 77,521 sq.m. The population is 51,087,338]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- Sketches of Ind; or observ. descr. of the scenery, etc., in Beng: written in Ind. in the years 1811, 12, 13, 14; together with notes on the C. of G.H. & St. Helena. viii.261pp. 1816.
 [DUNLOP, M. A. W. & DUNLOP, R. H. M.] The timely retreat; or a year in Beng. before the Mutinies; by two sisters. 2v. i. 2nd ed. 1858.
 [GRANT, COLESWORTHY] Rural life in Beng; illust. of Anglo-Ind. suburban life; lett. from an artist to his sisters in Eng. ix.203pp. i. 1866.
 BARTON, J. A. G., *pseud.* [i.e. SASI CHANDRA DATTA] Beng: account of the country from the earliest times. 254pp. 1874.
 Murray's Handbk. of the Beng. Presid., with an account of Calcutta City. viii.396pp. m. & plans. 1st ed. 1882.
 EMANUEL, L. Jottings & recoll. of a Beng. "Qui Hye". 227pp. i. 1886.
 MOOKERJEE, SAMBHU CHANDRA. Trav. & voyages betw. Calc. & independent Tipperah. xxvi.323pp. *Calc.* 1887.
 RAINEY, J. R. The Sundarban: its physical features & ruins [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.13, pp.273-87, 1891]
 HUNTER, Sir W. W. Annals of rural Beng. xiv.475pp. 7th ed. 1897.
 SKIBINE, F. H. Beng; the land & its people [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.178-94, 1902]
 MAHTAB, B. C. Studies. viii.92pp. 1904.
 HART, W. H. Everyday life in Beng., & other Ind. sketches. xvi.344pp. i. 1906.
 CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. D. D. Plagues & pleasures of life in Beng. xi.385pp. i. 1907.

- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Among Ind. rajahs & ryots: a civil servant's recoll. of . . . the Cent. Prov. & Beng. 376pp. i. 3rd ed. 1912.
 MUKERJEE, BISWA NATH. Beng. in transition [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.229-39, 429-38; v.38, pp.105-09, 1918]
 LONG, E. E. Beng., Bihar, & Orissa: rich river lands of E. Ind. [Countries of the world, v.i, pp.703-24, 1924] *i.*
 GEDDES, A. Pop. of Beng: its distrib. & changes: a contrib. to geographical method [Geog. Jour., v.89, pp.344-61, 1937] *m.* & *diag.*

ADMINISTRATION[See also *India—History—Bengal*]

- Agric. & administrative reform in Beng; by a Beng. citizen. 71pp. 1863.
 DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Beng. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.94-133, 1899]
 TOYNBEE, G. Sketch of the adm. of the Hooghly dist. from 1795 to 1815, with some account of the early Eng., Dutch, Portuguese, Fr., & Danish settlements. 177pp. *Calc.* 1888.
 HAND, J. R. Early Eng. adm. of Bihar, 1781-1785. 83pp. *Calc.* 1894.
 CARSTAIRS, R. A plea for the better local govt of Beng. 166pp. 1904.
 BOURDILLON, Sir J. A. Partition of Beng. [Soc. Arts, v.54, pp.102-24, 1905] *m.*
 Pap. re. the reconstitution of the Prov. of Beng. & Assam [Cd.2658] 18pp. 1905.
 Ditto [Cd.2746] 251pp. 1905.
 SYED SIRDAR ALI KHAN. India of to-day. 132pp. *Bomb.* 1908.
 [Chapt. 5 & 6 relate to the partition of Beng.]

ADMINISTRATION [continued]

Proclamation creating an Executive Council for Beng. [26] 4pp. 1911.

Announcements by & on behalf of . . . the King-Emperor at the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi on the 12th Dec., 1911, with corresp. relating thereto [Cd.5979] 22pp. fo. 1911.

[Contains corresp. with ref. to the re-constitution of Beng., & the transfer of the seat of Govt. to Delhi]

CARSTAIRS, R. Little world of an Ind. dist. officer. 381pp. m. 1912.

FRASER, Sir A. H. L. The changes in Ind. [19th Cent., v.71, pp.48-57, 1912]

„ Among Ind. rajahs & ryots : a civil servant's recoll. of . . . the Cent. Prov. & Berg. 376pp. i. 3rd ed. 1912. [The "partition of Bengal"]

Proclamations for delimiting the Presid. of Beng ; for constituting the Prov. of Bihar & Orissa ; & for forming Assam into a Chief Commissionership, etc. 4pp. fo. 1912.

O'DONNELL, C. J. Lord Hardinge's partition of Beng. [Emp. Rev., v.22, pp.361-70, 1912]

Revised regulations, etc., for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cd.6714] 599pp. 1913.

ILBERT, Sir C. P. Coronation Durbar & its consequences : a second supplementary chapt. to The Govt. of Ind. pp.455-546. 1913.

THOMPSON, E. C. MEYSEY. Ind. of to-day. 230pp. m. 1913.

[pp.124-38—The partition of Beng.]

ASCOLI, F. D. Early rev. hist. of Beng. & the fifth report, 1812. 272pp. Orf. 1917.

NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Lord Carmichael's work in Beng. [Rev. Rev., v.55, pp.463-64, 1917]

MUKERJEE, BISWA NATH. Beng. under Lord Carmichael [Hind. Rev., v.39, pp.315-25, 1919]

[HART, Sir S. G.] Self-govt. in rural Beng ; by a dist. officer. 254pp. Calc. 1920.

„ Ditto. 326pp. 2nd ed. 1927.

PENSON, L. M. Beng. administrative system, 1786-1818 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.433-61, 1929]

RAMSBOTHAM, R. B. Rev. & adm. of Beng., 1765-86 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.409-32, 1929]

Repts. & memoranda : v.8 - Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Beng. [Ind. Statutory Comm.] 301pp. 1930.

LOVETT, Sir H. V. Dist. adm. in Beng., 1818-1858 & 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.20-37, 245-55, 1932]

Rept. on the adm. of E. Beng. & Assam ; 1908-09—1910-11. Shillong. 1909-11.

Rept. on the adm. of Beng ; 1871-72—1885-86, 1911-12—[In continuation] m. Calc. 1872-

BENG.—Legis. Council. Pro ; v.1, No. 1, 28th & 31st Jan. & 1st Feb. 1921—[In continuation] Calc. 1921-

AGRICULTURE. See India—Agriculture—Bengal**ANTIQUITIES**

[See also in geographical section under Basarh : Burdwan : Saran : Ramgarh Hill : Rampurva : Satgaon : Sitakund]

BENG.—Archaeol. Surv. Rept., 1887 ; by J. D. Melik-Beglaroff. 85.19pp. Calc. 1888.

BENG.—Archaeol. Surv. Rept., 1888 ; by J. D. Melik-Beglaroff. 76.12pp. Calc. 1888.

BENG.—Pub. Works Dept. List of ancient monuments. 9v. fo. Calc. 1896.

Contents :—

Patna Division. 179pp.
Chittagong Division. 5pp.
Burdwan Division. 49pp.
Rajshahi Division. 43pp.
Dacca Division. 33pp.
Chota Nagpur Division. 33pp.
Bhagalpur Division. 55pp.
Presidency Division. 105pp.
Orissa Division. 77pp.

„ List of ancient monuments in Beng., revised & corrected up to 31st Aug. 1895. 571.xxivpp. m. Calc. 1896.

IND.—Archaeol. Surv. Ann. rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., Beng. Circle, 1901-02-1904-05. 5pts. fo. Calc. 1902-05.

BLOCH, T. Progress of conserv. in Beng. [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., 1903-04, pp.46-53] i.

[Konarak : Vishnupur]

CHAKRAVARTI, MONMOHAN. Bengali temples & their genl. characteristics [Beng. As. Soc., v.5, pp.141-62, 1909] i.

„ Pre-Mughal mosques of Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.23-33, 1910] i.

ABDUL WALI, Khan Sahib Maulavi. Notes on archaeol. remains in Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.20, pp.489-521, 1924]

ARCHIVES. See India—Archives**ARTS AND CRAFTS.** See India—Arts and Crafts**BIOGRAPHY**

[DANVERS, F. C.] Beng ; its chiefs, agents, & governors. 22pp. [1888]

BUCKLAND, C. E. Beng. under the Lieut.-Govs : being a narrat. of the principal events & pub. measures during their periods of office, from 1854 to 1898. 2v. p. & i. Calc. 1901.

BOTANY. See India—Botany**CLIMATE**

CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. D. D. Plagues & pleasures of life in Beng. xi.385pp. i. 1907.

CO-OPERATION

WHITE, T. An econ. experiment in Beng. [A good day's work : Thomas White, I.C.S., pp.167-96, 1909]

Rept. on the working of the Co-op. Credit Societies in Beng ; 1907-08—[In continuation] fo. Calc. 1908-

CRIME AND PRISONS

Rept. on medical jurisprudence in the Beng. Presid. 184pp. [?Calc.] [c.1854]

[Title-page wanting]

MOUAT, F. J. Prison labour, as an instrument of punishment, profit, & reformation : an episode in the prison hist. of Lower Beng. [Soc. Arts, v.20, pp.266-78, 1872]

CRIME AND PRISONS [continued]

- E. Ind. (crime) : the Beng. Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924 [Cmd.2288] 19pp. 1924.
 Beng. Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925 [H.C. pap.34] 29pp. 1925.
 Beng. Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Act, 1925 [H.C. pap.108] 8pp. 1925.

DIRECTORIES AND YEARBOOKS

- Thacker's Calcutta directory, 1936. *Calc.* 1936.

ECONOMICS

- WATSON, E. R. Exact determination of the fastness of the more common indigenous dyes of Beng., & comparison with typical synthetic dyestuffs [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.2, pp.25-41, 155-68, 1907-08]
 MUKERJEE, RADHA KAMAL. Bell-metal indust. of Beng. [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.501-06, 1913]
 JACK, J. C. Econ. life of a Beng. dist : a study. 158pp. *Oxf.* 1916.
 Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indust. Comm., 1916-18 : v.2—Beng. & Cent. Prov. [Cmd.235] xviii.949pp. 1919.
 PETERSON, J. C. K. Indust. develop. in Beng. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.17-26, 1919]
 BASU, BASANTA KUMAR. Trade of Beng. from the earliest times down to the great war [Ind. Hist. Jour. v.6, pp.275-89, 1928]
 NARAYAN ROY, SATINDRA. Beng. traditions of trade & commerce [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.431-58, 1930]
 [Mainly ethnological]
 BENG. CHAMB. OF COMM. Report ; 1914- [In continuation] *Calc.* 1915-

EDUCATION

- [For universities see also India—Education—Universities]
 Pap. re. the Calcutta Mudrissa [34] 41pp. 1860.
 HORNELL, Sir W. W. Progress of educn. in Beng., 1902-03—1906-07. 183.45.8pp. *fo. Calc.* 1907.
 SASTRI, Pandit SIVANATH. Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman & reformer : a hist. of the renaissance in Beng : ed. by Sir Roper Lethbridge. 227pp. p. 1907.
 [An account of educnl. reform in Beng. The appendix contains biog. accounts of educnl. leaders]
 RANKING, Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Hist. of the College of Fort William from its first foundation [Beng. past & present, v.7, pp.1-29, et seq. 1911] i.
 Hist. of the Calc. Madrassa [Beng. past & present, v.8, pp.83-211, 1914]
 IND.—Calc. Univ. Comm., 1917-19. Rept. & evidence. 13pts. *Calc.* 1919.

Contents :—

- v.1-5—Rept. : chapt. 1-29—Analysis of present conditions : chapt. 30-52—Recommendations.
 v.6—Appendices & index.
 v.7—Evidence & documents : general memoranda & oral evidence.
 v.8-11—*Ditto* : classified replies to the Commission's questions, 1-16.
 v.12—*Ditto* : questions 17-23.
 v.13—*Ditto* : statistics re. colleges.

- An educnl. adventure in Beng. [Cornhill, v.54, pp.228-37, Feb. 1923]

- WEST, M. Bilingualism, with spec. ref. to Beng. [Ind. Educn. Bur. Occ. pap.13] xiv.354pp. *Calc.* 1926.

- MALLIK, SURENDRA NATH. Western influence on Beng. life [As. Rev., v.23, pp.417-48, 1927]

- Growth of educn. in Beng. [Ind. Stat. Comm. Rept., v.8, pp.17-61, 1930]

- STAPLETON, H. E. Educn. in Beng. [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.765-89, 1935]

- Rev. of educn. in Beng., 1897-98—1901-02 ; by A. Pedler. 101.xiv.xxvipp. *m. Calc.* 1902.

- Ditto* : No. 3, 1902-03—1906-07 ; by W. W. Hornell. 183.xlv.8pp. *Calc.* 1907.

- Ditto* : No. 4, 1907-08—1911-12 ; by M. Prothero. 176.cxxii.xiii.9pp. *Darjeeling.* 1913.

- „ Supplement. 73pp. *Calc.* 1914.

- Ditto* : No. 5, 1912-13—1916-17 ; by W. W. Hornell. 166.lvipp. *Calc.* 1918.

- „ Supplement. 81pp. *Calc.* 1918.

- Ditto* : No. 6, 1917-18—1921-22 ; by J. W. Holme. xii.98.xvi.lvi.11pp. *Calc.* 1923.

- „ Supplement. 79pp. *Calc.* 1924.

- Ditto* : No. 7, 1922-23—1926-27 ; by K. Zachariah. 163.12pp. *diags. Calc.* 1928.

- „ Supplement. 125pp. *Calc.* 1928.

- Ditto* : No. 8, 1927-32 ; by Rai Sahib Monoranjan Mitra & K. Zachariah. x.173.9pp. *Calc.* 1933.

- Genl. rept. on pub. instruction in Beng., 1894-95 ; by A. [W.] Croft. 127.xxviii.20pp. *Calc.* 1895.

- Ditto*, 1895-96 ; by C. A. Martin. 138.xxviii.20pp. *Calc.* 1896.

- Ditto*, 1897-98 ; by C. A. Martin. 131.xxx.15pp. *Calc.* 1898.

- Ditto*, 1909-10- [In continuation] *m. Calc.* 1910-

ETHNOLOGY

- [See also India—Ethnology]

- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. H. GODWIN-. On the Gano Hill tribes, Beng. [Anthropol. Inst., v.2, pp.391-96, 1873]

- BOSE, SHIB CHUNDER. Hindus as they are : a descr. of the manners, customs, & inner life of Hindu society in Beng. 305pp. 1881.

- EMANUEL, L. Jottings & recoll. of a Beng. " Qui Hye." 227pp. i. 1886.

- RISLEY, Sir H. H. Tribes & castes of Beng., anthropometric data. 2v. *Calc.* 1891.

- „ *Ditto* : Ethnographic glossary. 2v. *Calc.* 1891.

- HEWITT, J. F. Tribes & castes of Beng. by H. H. Risley [R. As. Soc., pp.237-300, 1893]

- HUNTER, Sir W. W. Annals of rural Beng. xiv.475pp. 7th ed. 1897.

- BAINBRIDGE, R. B. The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.2, pp.43-84, 1907] i.

- BOMPAS, C. H. Folklore of the Santal Parganas. 483pp. 1909.

- O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Census of Ind., 1911 : v.5—Beng., Bihar & Orissa, & Sikkim ; pt.1—Rept. 587.11.6pp. *m. fo. Calc.* 1913.

- BOSE, PHANINDRA NATH. The Santals of Santal Parganas : a study in ethnol. [Hind. Rev., v.41, pp.256-61, 1920]

- CHATTERJEE, SITA & CHATTERJEE, SANTA. Tales of Beng. iv.110pp. *Oxf.* 1922.

ETHNOLOGY [continued]

THOMPSON, W. H. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.5—Beng. 2v. 1923.

MAHALANOBIS, P. C. Analysis of race-mixture in Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.23, pp.301-34, 1927]

BODDING, P. O. A note on the "wild people" of the Santals [Beng. As. Soc., v.27, pp.241-63, 1931]

BASU, PROVASH CHANDRA. Social & relig. ceremonies of the Chakmas [Beng. As. Soc., v.27, pp.213-24, 1931]

PORTER, A. E. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.5—Beng. & Sikkim. 2v. 1932-33.

MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Notes on magic & human sacrifices in mediaeval N. Beng. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc. Jour., v.15, pp.548-55, 1936]

FINANCE

[See also Land]

Letter dated the 17th day of May 1766 referring to the duties of the Dewanny of the Provinces of Beng., Behar, & Orissa, etc. [371-II] 3pp. 1870.

ASCOLI, F. D. Early rev. hist. of Beng. & the fifth rept., 1812. 272pp. Oxf. 1917.

FISHERIES. See India—Fisheries**FORESTRY AND TIMBER.** See India—Forestry and timber—Bengal**GAZETTEERS**

Beng. dist. gazetteers. Calc. 1906-

- v.1—Shahabad; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiii.178pp. m. 1906.
- v.2—Cuttack; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.236pp. m. 1906.
- v.3—Gaya; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.251pp. m. 1906.
- v.4—Muzaffarpur; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiii.168pp. m. 1907.
- v.5—Darjeeling; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1907-13.
- v.6—Darbhanga; by L. S. S. O'Malley. iii.167pp. m. 1907.
- v.7—Balasore; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.216pp. m. 1907.
- v.8—Patna; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.236pp. m. 1907.
- v.9—Palamau; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.171pp. m. 1907.
- v.10—Champaran; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.191pp. m. 1907.
- v.11—Angul; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiii.155pp. m. 1908.
- v.12—Saran; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.177pp. m. 1908.
- v.13—Puri; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.311pp. m. 1908.
- v.14—Bankura; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1908-13.
- v.15—Khulna; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1908-13.
- v.16—Sambalpur; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.232pp. m. 1909.
- v.17—Monghyr; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.267pp. m. 1909.
- v.18—Howrah; by L. S. S. O'Malley & Monmohan Chakravarti. 2v. m. 1909-13.
- v.19—Birbhum; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1910-13.
- v.20—Singbhum, Saraikela, & Kharsawan; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 266pp. m. 1910.
- v.21—Feudatory States of Orissa; by L. E. B. Cobden-Ramsay. 381pp. m. 1910.

Contents :—

Athgarh, Athmallik, Bamra, Baramba, Baud, Bonai, Daspalla, Dhenkanal, Gangpur, Hindol, Kalahandi, Keonjhar, Khandpara, Mayurbhanj, Narsinghpur, Nayagarh, Nilgiri, Pal Lahara, Patna, Rairakhol, Ranpur, Sonpur, Talcher, Tigiria.

v.22—Santal Paraganas; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1910-13.

- v.23—Burdwan; by J. C. K. Peterson. 2v. m. 1910-13.
- v.24—Nadia; by J. H. E. Garrett. 2v. m. 1910-13.
- v.25—Purnea; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 216pp. m. 1911.
- v.26—Midnapore; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1911-13.
- v.27—Bhagalpur; by J. Byrne. 181pp. m. 1911.
- v.28—Manbhum; by H. Coupland. 298pp. m. 1911.
- v.29—Hooghly; by L. S. S. O'Malley & Monmohan Chakravarti. 2v. m. 1912-13.
- v.30—Jessore; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1912-14.
- v.31—24 Parganas; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1914.
- v.32—Murshidabad; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1913-14.
- v.33—Rajshahi; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1913-14.
- v.34—Mymensingh; by F. A. Sachse. 178pp. m. 1917.
- v.35—Pabna; by L. S. S. O'Malley. iii.136pp. m. 1923.
- v.38—Faridpur; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2v. m. 1913-25.

Beng. dist. gazetteers : B. volumes [not included in foregoing] Calc. 1905-

Contents :—

- Backergunge : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 41pp. 1914.
- Ditto*. 1921-22—1930-31. 27pp. 1933.
- Bankura : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 24pp. 1933.
- Birbhum : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 23pp. 1933.
- Bogra : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 31pp. 1913.
- Ditto*. 1921-22—1930-31. 21pp. 1933.
- Burdwan : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 27pp. 1933.
- Chittagong : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 45pp. 1914.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 27pp. 1933.
- Chittagong Hill tracts : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 21pp. 1914.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 17pp. 1933.
- Dacca : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 37pp. 1914.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 27pp. 1933.
- Darjeeling : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 25pp. 1933.
- Dinajpur : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 36pp. 1913.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 25pp. 1933.
- Faridpur : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 37pp. 1913.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 25pp. 1933.
- Hooghly : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 26pp. 1933.
- Howrah : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 24pp. 1933.
- Jalpaiguri : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 36pp. 1913.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 25pp. 1933.
- Jessore : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 23pp. 1933.
- Khulna : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 31pp. 1933.
- Malda : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 30pp. 1913.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 23pp. 1933.
- Midnapore : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 40pp. 1913.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 27pp. 1933.
- Murshidabad : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 23pp. 1933.
- Mymensingh : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 20pp. 1933.
- Nadia : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 27pp. 1933.
- Noakhali : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 40pp. 1913.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 25pp. 1933.
- Pabna : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 22pp. 1933.
- Rajshahi : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 21pp. 1933.
- Rangpur : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 42pp. 1913.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 32pp. 1933.
- Tipperah : statist. 1900-01—1910-11. 44pp. 1914.
- Ditto*. statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 25pp. 1933.
- 24 Parganas dist : statist. 1921-22—1930-31. 1933.

Dist. gazetteers of E. Beng. & Assam. m. Allah., etc. 1908-12.

Contents :—

- v.1—Chittagong; by L. S. S. O'Malley. xiv.201pp. m. Calc. 1908.
- Chittagong Hill tracts; by R. H. Sneyd Hutchinson. iii.108pp. Allah. 1909.
- v.2—Bogra; by J. N. Gupta. 170pp. m. Allah. 1910.
- v.3—Tippera; by J. E. Webster. 119pp.[bibliog.] m. & i. Allah. 1910.
- v.4—Noakhali; by J. E. Webster. 108pp.[bibliog.] m. Allah. 1911.
- v.5—Dacca; by B. C. Allen. 195pp. Allah. 1912.
- v.10—Dinajpur; by F. W. Strong. 153pp. m. Allah. 1912.
- v.11—Jalpaiguri; by J. F. Gruning. 156pp. m. Allah. 1911.
- v.12—Rangpur; by J. A. Vas. 153pp. m. Allah. 1911.

GEOGRAPHY

- CHAKRAVARTI, RAI MONMOHAN. Notes on the geog. of old Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.4, pp.267-91, 1908]
 GEDDES, A. The regions of Beng. [Geog., v.15, pp.186-98, 1929] *diag.*
 BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. Movements of the ground level in Beng. [R. Engin. Jour., v.47, pp.231-41, 1933] *m. & i.*

HISTORY. See India—History Bengal**LAND**

[See also Finance]

- R * * *, H. [*i.e.* Sir HENRY RICKETTS] Real difficulties in Beng. & how to settle them. 25pp. 1861.
 „ The rent difficulties in Beng. & how to remedy them. The rent facilities in Cuttack & how to preserve them. 35pp. 1863.
 „ [Letter to the Secr. of Beng., Rev. Dept., on the dispute betw. the zemindars & the ryots having right of occupancy] 3pp. 1876.
 GHOSH, JOGENDRA CHANDRA. Village community of Beng. & Upper Ind. 44pp. [?1882]
 AMEER ALI, SYED. Life-problem of Beng. [19th Cent., pp.421-40, 1883]
 DACOSTA, J. & NIGHTINGALE, F. The Bengal tenancy Bill [Contemp. Rev., pp.577-602, 1883]
 LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Mischief threatened by the Beng. tenancy Bill [E. Ind. Assn., v.15, pp.445-514, 1883]
 NIGHTINGALE, F. Beng. land question : the dumb shall speak & the deaf shall hear : the ryot, the zemindar, & the Govt. [E. Ind. Assn., v.15, pp.165-238, 1883]
 KARR, W. S. SETON-. The new Beng. Rent Bill [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.365-77, 1884]
 REYNOLDS, H. J. A hundred years after ; or some results of the Permanent Settlement [E. Ind. Assn., v.22, pp.57-85, 1890]
 POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Land-systems of Brit. Ind : Bk.1—General ; Bk.2—Bengal ; Bk.3—The Raiyatwari & allied systems. 3v. *m. Orf.* 1892.
 Land laws of Beng., containing the Beng. Tenancy & other Ind. Council, Beng. Council, & E. B. & Assam Council acts, *etc.* xiv.707pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 1910.
 PERROTT, H. R. T. S. Permanent settlement & village proprietorship in Beng. [As. Rev., v.34, pp.281-303, 1912]
 RAMSBOTHAM, R. B. Studies in the land rev. hist. of Beng., 1769-1787. v.205pp. *Oxf.* 1926.

LAW

- General rules & circular orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Beng. & addenda thereto. 5v. *Calc.* 1903.
 Calc. Municipal Act ; ed. by a lawyer. 542pp. *Calc.* 1904.
 WIGLEY, F. G. Beng. Code, containing the regulations & local acts, *etc.* 5v. 3rd ed. *Calc.* 1905.
 Corporation of Calc : legal opinions & rulings, 1900-09. 2v. *Calc.* 1907-10.
 WIGLEY, F. G. Eastern Beng. & Assam Code, containing regulations & local acts, *etc.* 3v. *Calc.* 1907.
 ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. Lawyer's reference, being a hist. survey of the Ind. case-law, Calcutta, criminal. *v.p. Madr.* 1909.

Land laws of Beng., containing the Beng. Tenancy & other India Council, Beng. Council, & E. B. & Assam Council, acts, *etc.* xiv.707pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 1910.

- WIGLEY, F. G. Beng. Code, containing the regulations & local acts, *etc.* 5v. 4th ed. *Calc.* 1913-24.
 HECHLE, J. H. Rules & orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Beng. (original side) xxxii.670.123pp. *Calc.* 1914.
 WIGLEY, F. G. Beng. local statutory rules & orders, 1912. 3v. *Calc.* 1914.
 CHAUDHRI, J. NANENDRANATH. Adm. of justice in the Subordinate Courts in Beng. [Hind. Rev., v.34, pp.404-12 ; v.35, pp.35-45, 188-93, 1916-17]
 Beng. Criminal law amendment Act, 1925 [H.C. pap.34 of 1925] 29pp. 1925.
 Beng. local statutory rules & orders, 1924 ; being lists of a collection of extant local rules & orders made up to the 31st Dec. 1923. 3v. *Calc.* 1925.
 East India (crime) : the Beng. Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924 [Cmd. 2288] 19pp. 1924.
 Beng. Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Act, 1925 [H.C.108] 8pp. 1925.
 Effect of Legis., list for 1934, textual repeals and amendments made in enactments applying to Beng. 33pp. *fo. Balipore.* 1935.
 Calc. Law Journal ; v.6, No. 1, July 1, 1907- [*In continuation*] *Calc.* 1907-
 Ind. law repts. Calc. series ; v.37, pt.1- [*In continuation*] *Calc.* 1910-
 [Bengal Acts, including Municipal Act, Tenancy Act, Calc. Improvement Act, Excise Act, *etc.*]

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

- CARSTAIRS, R. Plea for the better local govt. of Beng. 166pp. 1904.
 [HART, S. G.] Self-govt. in rural Beng ; by a dist. officer. 254pp. *Calc.* 1920.
 „ Ditto. 326pp. 2nd ed. 1927.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- Rept. on medical jurisprudence in the Beng. Presid. 184pp. [*?Calc.*] [c.1854]
 [Title-page wanting]
 First ann. rept. of the Sanitary Comm. for Beng., 1864-65 [79] iv.210pp. 1866.
 Ditto. 2nd ann. rept. for 1865 [260] iv.165pp. 1867.

RAILWAYS. See India—Railways**SPORT. See India—Sport****BENGAL—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS****ARRAH**

- SIEVEKING, I. G. A turning point in the Ind. Mutiny. vii.226pp. *p.* 1910.
 [The Siege & Relief of Arrah]

BAKARGANJ

- BEVERIDGE, H. Dist. of Bakarganj ; its hist. & statist. xx.459pp. *m.* 1876.

BANKURA

SIRCAR, Babu CHANDRA SEKHAR. Note on the min. & forest resources of Parganas, Shayamsynderpur, & Ambicanagar in the dist. of Bankura, belonging to Babu Chandra Sekhar Sircar. 52pp. *Bhagalpur*. 1910.

BANSBERIA

FIRMINGER, W. K. Note on Bansberia [Beng. past & present, v.2, pt.1, pp.74-82, 1908] i.

BASARH

BLOCH, T. Excavations at Basarh [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.81-122, 1903-04] i.

BURDWAN

[See also Bankura]

PETERSON, J. C. K. Burdwan [Beng. dist. gaz., v.23] 2v. m. *Calc.* 1910-13.

ABDUL WALI, Khan Sahib Maulavi. Antiquities of Burdwan [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.177-90, 1917]

CALCUTTA

[See also Fort William]

Sketches of Calc. ; or notes of a late sojourn in the " City of Palaces " ; by a Griffin. viii.480pp. *Glas.* 1843.

Selections from Calc. gazettes of the years 1784 (-1805), showing the polit. & social condition of the Eng. in Ind . . . by W. S. Seton-Karr, (1806-1823 . . . by H. D. Sandeman) 5v. *Calc.* 1864-69.

Pap. re. the sanit. state of Calc. [68] 18pp. 1865.

Hist. of phrenology in Calc. [Phrenological Mag., v.4, pp.453-57, 1883]

WILSON, C. R. Topography of old Fort William [Beng. As. Soc., No. 326, pp.104-26, 1893] plans.

BUSTEED, H. E. Echoes from old Calc. : being chiefly rems. of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis, & Impey. xv.343pp. i. *Calc.* [1882] 1897.

STEVENS, Sir C. C. The port of Calc. [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.628-52, 1899] plans.

FRANCE—*Ministère du Commerce*. Commerce de Calc., 1900-1907 [Rap. Com., Nos. 121, 235, 337, 470, 579, 704] *Paris*. 1902-08.

Calc. Municipal Act, 3 of 1899, B.C., amended up to date ; ed. by a lawyer. 542pp. *Calc.* 1904.

BLECHYNDEN, K. Calc. past & present. xvi.245pp. i. 1905.

DEB, RAJA BINAYA KRISHNA. Early hist. & growth of Calc. 281pp. m. *Calc.* 1905.

BUCKLAND, C. E. City of Calc. [Soc. Arts, v.54, pp.275-98, 1906]

FIRMINGER, W. K. Thacker's guide to Calc. xv.271pp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1906.

SYED SIRDAR ALI KHAN. Hist. furniture : a descr. of the " Queen Mary " and " Prince Regent " suites, presented by Syed Sirdar Ali Khan . . . to the Victoria Memorial, Calc. 16pp. i. *Bomb.* 1908.

Rept. on the municipal adm. of Calc., 1908-09—1911-12. *fo. Calc.* 1909-12.

Corporation of Calc. : legal opinions and rulings, 1900-09. 2v. *Calc.* 1907-10.

WALLACE, D. R. Romance of jute : a short hist. of the Calc. jute mill indust., 1855-1909. 66pp. i. *Calc.* 1909.

CORFIELD, W. Calcutta : " the premier city " [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.216-41, 1913]

City of palaces [Suppl. No. 1 to the Englishman, consisting of photographs of public buildings in Calc.] 12pp. *Calc.* 1915.

GUPTA, J. N. DAS. Wellesley's scheme for the improv. of Calc. [Beng. past & present, v.15, pp.82-85, 1917]

Materials for the hist. of Calc. streets & houses, 1786-1834 [Beng. past & present, v.14, pp.41-222, 1917]

Notes on old Calc. [Beng. past & present, v.17, pp.1-24, 1918]

Calc. Port Trust : a brief hist. of 50 years work, 1870-1920. 44pp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1920.

CANDLER, E. Calc. : torrid capital of Ind.'s commerce [Countries of the world, v.2, pp.1167-80, 1924] m. & i.

SUHWARWADY, Lt.-Col. Sir HASSAN. Calc. & environs : an illust. hist. guide to places of interest & to those suitable for excursions in & around Calc. xii.160pp. m. [Calc.] [c.1924]

Life in old Calc. [Beng. past & present, v.28, pt.2, pp.129-41, 1924]

MAILE, P. Calc., capital of Ind. [Mid-Pacif., v.32, pp.159-62, 1926] i.

BOMPAS, C. H. Work of the Calc. Improv. Trust [R. Soc. Arts Jour., v.75, pp.201-19, 1927]

COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Alexander Grant's account of the loss of Calc. in 1756 [Beng. past & present, v.34, pp.20-37, 1927]

WILLIAMS, Sir S. C. STUART-. Port of Calc. & its post-war develop. [R. Soc. Arts, v.76, pp.891-906, 1928]

COTTON, Sir H. E. A. The sheriffs of Calc. ; 1727-1929 [Beng. past & present, v.38, pp.1-14, 1929, et seq]

FAIRWEATHER, C. E. S. Crime in the Port of Calc., with spec. ref. to the cargo pilferage question [Police Jour., v.3, pp.370-82, 1930] i.

ASH, W. C. Calc. Port extensions [Instn. C.E., v.233, pp.324-60, 1932]

„ An experiment on quay-walls at King George's Dock, Calc. [Instn. C.E. pap.122] 16pp. 1932.

MACGLASHAN, J. Sinking of trial monoliths for King George's Dock, Calc. [Instn. C.E., v.232, pp.48-65, 1932]

PEARSON, J. D. Construction & sinking of monoliths at King George's Dock, Calc. [Instn. C.E., v.233, pp.361-411, 1932]

DAVIES, C. C. Calc. as capital : the objections of Warren Hastings [As. Rev., v.29, pp.243-48, 1933]

HASTINGS, W. Minute for removing the seat of govt. from Calc. to Colgong, dated June 4, 1782 [As. Rev., v.29, pp.243-48, 1933]

PORTER, A. E. Calcutta : pts.1 & 2 [Census of Ind., v.6] 180pp. *diag. Calc.* 1933.

HICKEY, W. Calc. streets & houses in 1789 : unpublished sketches & notes by William Hickey ; ed. by W. T. Ottewill [Beng. past & present, v.49, pp.99-116, 1935] i.

Thacker's Calcutta directory, 1936. *Calc.* 1936.

Beng. past & present : jour. of the Calc. Hist. Soc. : ed. by Rev. W. K. Firminger : v.1- [In continuation] i. *Calc.* 1907-

CHITTAGONG

- Pap. re. assessment of Govt. rev. in Chittagong [14] 147pp. 1854.
- HUTCHINSON, R. H. SNEYD. Account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts. 202.39pp. m. & i. Calc. 1906.
- O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Chittagong [E. Beng. dist. gaz., v.1] xiv.201pp. m. Calc. 1908.
- HUTCHINSON, R. H. SNEYD. Chittagong Hill tracts [E. Beng. dist. gaz., v.1] iii.108pp. m. Allah. 1909.
- RAMSBOTHAM, R. B. Chittagong in 1784 [Beng. past & present, v.39, pp.83-90, 1930]

CHOTA NAGPUR

- The Chota Nagpore mission : an account of its origin & an appeal in its aid. 28pp. Calc. 1869.
- CHATTERTON, E. Story of fifty years' mission work in Chhota Nagpur. xii.210pp. m. & i. 1901.
- BIRT, F. B. BRADLEY-. Chota Nagpore : a little known prov. of the Emp. xiv.310pp. m. & i. 1903.
- „ Ditto. xviii.327pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1910.
- REID, J. Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, being Act vi of 1908, with notes, judicial rulings, & the rules framed under the Act. xv.254pp. Calc. 1910.
- O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Singhbhum, Saraikela, & Kharsawan [Beng. dist. gaz., v.20] 266pp. m. Calc. 1910.
- ROY, SARAT CHANDRA. Arts & manufactures of the Oraons [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.178-81, 1914]
- „ Magic & witchcraft of the Chota-Nagpur plateau : a study in the philos. of primitive life [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.44, pp.324-50, 1914]
- „ Magic & witchcraft on the Chota Nagpur plateau [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.349-53, 1914]
- DUNN, J. A. Min. deposits of E. Singhbhum & surrounding areas [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem. 69, pt.1] pp.1-279, i-xxiii. bibliog. i. 1937.

COOCH BEHAR STATE

- [A State in North Bengal with an area of 1307 sq.m. and a population of 590,886]
- BLECHYNDEN, K. Birthplace of Buddhism [Gent. Mag., pp.42-53, 1898]
- COOCH BEHAR, H. H. Sir N. N. Bhup Bahadur, Maharajah of. Thirty seven years of big game shooting in Cooch Behar, the Duars, and Assam : a rough diary. 461pp. m. & i. Bomb. 1908.
- BLOCH, T. Notes on Bodh Gaya [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., 1908-09, pp.139-58] i.
- CASSERLY, Col. G. Life in an Ind. outpost. 320pp. p. & i. [1914]
- RATCLIFFE, S. K. The Cooch Behar marriage [Fort. Rev., v.33, pp.158-72, 1933]

DACCA

- BIRT, F. B. BRADLEY-. Romance of an Eastern capital [Dacca] 349pp. m. & i. 1906.
- DE, HARINATH. Tarikh-i-Nusratjangi [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.2, pp.121-53, 1908]
- [Written by Nusrat Jang, Nawab of Dacca, c.1817]
- SYUD HOSSAIN. Echoes from old Dacca [Beng. past & present, v.3, pp.212-307, 1909]
- ALLEN, B. C. Dacca [E. Beng. Gaz., v.5] 195pp m. Allah. 1912.

- ABDUL ALI, A. F. M. Notes on the early hist. of the Eng. factory at Dacca [Beng. past & present, v.32, pt.1, pp.14-20, 1926]
- Dacca in 1840 [Beng. past & present, v.42, pp.36-48, 1931]

DARJEELING

- BOMWETSCH, (t. S. Before the glory of the snows : a handbk. to Darjeeling & its rly. 52pp. m. & i. Calc. 1899.
- O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Darjeeling [Beng. dist. gaz., v.5] 2v. m. Calc. 1907-13.
- BUCHANAN, Lt.-Col. Sir W. J. Notes on old Darjeeling [Beng. past & present, v.2, pt.2, pp.439-58, 1908] i.
- HOSTEN, H. Centenary of Darjeeling [Beng. past & present, v.39, pp.106-23, 1930]
- D * * *, J. Darjeeling in 1841 [Beng. past & present, v.44, pp.74-85, 1932] i.

DINAJPUR

- FIRMINGER, W. K. Dinajpur : v.1—1787-1789 [Beng. Dist. Rec.] 340pp. Calc. 1914.

FARIDPUR

- JACK, J. C. Econ. life of a Beng. dist. : a study. 158pp. Oxf. 1916.

FORT WILLIAM

- WILSON, C. R. Ind. Records Ser : Old Fort William in Beng. : a selection of official documents dealing with its hist. 2v. m. & plans. 1906.

GAUR

- FRANCKLIN, Lt.-Col. W. Jour. of a route from Rajemehul to Gour, A.D.1810-11. 22pp. [1812] [1910]
- CHAKRAVARTI, M. Notes on Gaur & other old places in Beng. [Beng. As. Soc., v.5, pp.199-236, 1909]

GAYA

- GRIERSON, Sir G. A. Notes on the dist. of Gaya. 126pp. m. Calc. 1893.

GOALUNDO

- CARSTAIRS, R. Little world of an Ind. dist. officer. 381pp. m. 1912.

HUGHLI, river and district

- BROOKS, W. A. Navig. of the river Hooghly, & the proper means to be adopted for its amelioration, espec. in ref. to the dangerous James & Mary shoals [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.9, pp.330-41, 1865] m.
- SMITH, C. F. "Calcutta River" : tales of the Bengal pilot service [Blue Peter, v.9, pp.334-42, 1929] i.
- NORRIE, C. M. The River Hooghly tunnel [Instn. C.E., v.235, pp.281-326, 1933]
- BEATTIE, M. H. On the Hooghly. 307pp. i. 1935.
- TOYNBEE, G. Sketch of the adm. of the Hooghly dist. from 1795 to 1845, with some account of the early Eng., Dutch, Portuguese, Fr., & Danish settlements. 177pp. Calc. 1888.
- DEY, NUNDOLAL. Notes on the hist. of the dist. of Hughli or the ancient Rada [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.600-18, 1910]

MIDNAPORE

PRICE, J. C. Notes on the hist. of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office; v.1. *Calc.* 1876.

FIRMINGER, W. K. Midnapur; v.1—1763-1767 : v.2—1768-1770 [Beng. Dist. Rec.] 2v. *Calc.* 1914-15.

NASHIPUR

BOULGER, D. C. Maharajah Devi Sinha & the Nashipur Raj. 145pp. p. & i. 1912.

RAMGARH HILL

BLOCH, T. Caves & inscriptions in Ramgarh Hill [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.123-31, 1903-04] i.

RAMPURNA

DAYA RAM SAHNI, *Rao Bahadur*. Excavations at Rampurna [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.181-88, 1907-08] i.

RANGPUR

FIRMINGER, W. K. Rangpur; v.1—1770-1779 : v.2—1779-1782 (Letters received) [Beng. Dist. Rec.] 2v. *Calc.* 1914-20.

GUPTA, J. N. Rangpur to-day : a study in local problems of a Beng. dist. 178pp. 1918.

SANTAL PARGANAS

BIRT, F. B. BRADLEY-. Story of an Ind. upland. xiv.354pp. m. & i. 1905.

CARSTAIRS, R. Little world of an Ind. dist. officer. 381pp. m. 1912.

SARAN

DAYA RAM SAHNI, *Rao Bahadur*. Notes in the Gorakhpur & Saran dists. [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.192-205, 1906-07]

SATGAON

BANDYOPADHYAYA, RAKHAL DAS. Saptagrama or Satganw [Beng. As. Soc., v.5, pp.245-62, 1909] i.

SITAKUND

SEN, ADHARIAL. Shrines of Sitakund in the dist. of Chittagong. 55pp. *Calc.* 1884.

BIHAR-ORISSA

[The Province of Bihar and Orissa contained an area of 83,180 sq.m., or with attached States 111,702 sq.m., with a population of 42,329,583. The capital was Patna. Bihar and Orissa are now two provinces with the capitals at Patna and Cuttack respectively.]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

CAMPBELL, *Maj.-Genl. Sir J.* Personal narrat. of 13 years service amongst the wild tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice. xii.320pp. m. & i. 1864.

HUNTER, *Sir W. W.* Orissa : or the vicissitudes of an Ind. Prov. under native & Brit. rule [Vols. 2 & 3 of the Annals of Rural Bengal] 2v. m. & i. 1872.

MYLNE, J. Experiences of a European zamindar in Behar [Soc. Arts, v.30, pp.688-711, 1882]

The "Royal" provinces of Behar and Orissa [Hind. Rev., v.26, pp.513-26, 1912]

ODLING, C. W. Orissa : a little known prov. of the Ind. Emp., with some personal remins. 27pp. 1907.

RAMSAY, L. E. B. COBDEN-. Feudatory States of Orissa [Beng. dist. gaz., v.21] 381pp. m. *Calc.* 1910.

Contents :—

Athgarh, Athmalik, Bamra, Baramba, Baud, Bonai, Dasputla, Dhenkanal, Gangpur, Hindol, Kalahandi, Keonjhar, Khandpara, Mayurbhanj, Narsinghpur, Nayagarh, Nilgiri, Pal Lahara, Patna, Rairakhol, Ranpur, Sonpur, Talcher, Tigiria.

LACEY, R. L. Holy land of the Hindus, with seven lett. on relig. problems. 246pp. m. & i. 1913.

CASSERLY, Col. G. Life in an Ind. outpost. 320pp. p. & i. [1914]

CHAKRAVARTI, *Rai MONMOHAN*. Notes on the geog. of Orissa in the 16th cent. [Beng. As. Soc., v.11, pp.29-56, 1915]

Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indr. Comm., 1916-18 : Vol.1—Delhi, U.P., & Bihar & Orissa [Cmd.234] xix.528pp. 1919.

COLLINS, B. A. Chota Nagpur & Orissa [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.1, pp.411-25, 1921]

LONG, E. E. Bengal, Bihar, & Orissa : rich river lands of E. Ind. [Countries of the world, pt.7, pp.703-24, 1924] i.

MACPHERSON, *Sir H.* An Ind. prov : Bihar & Orissa : its hist. & physical features [Hind. Rev., v.1, pp.17-28, 1931]

„ Ind. prov. of Bihar & Orissa : its hist., physical features, & land problems [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.47, pp.1-19, 1931] i.

ADMINISTRATION

[O'DONNELL, C. J.] Ruin of an Ind. prov : lett. to the Marquis of Hartington. 33pp. 1880.

HAND, J. R. Early Eng. adm. of Bihar, 1781-1785. 83pp. *Calc.* 1894.

Proclamation creating an Executive Council in the prov. of Bihar & Orissa. 3pp. fo. 1912.

Revised regulations, etc., for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cmd.6714] 599pp. 1913.

First decennial rev. (1912-22) of the adm. & develop. of the Prov. x.307pp. *Patna*. 1923.

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA. Working of the reforms : rept. of the Bihar Governor-in-Council [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.390-400, 1928]

Repts. & memoranda : v.12—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Bihar & Orissa [Ind. Stat. Comm.] xiv.439pp. 1930.

Rept. of the Orissa Cttee : v.1—Rept. & finan. append. 199pp. *Calc.* 1932.

ADMINISTRATION [continued]

Rept. on the adm. of the territ. now included in the Prov. of Bihar & Orissa; 1911-12—1920-21. *fo. m. Patna*. 1913-22.

Bihar & Orissa in 1922- [*In continuation*] *m. Patna*. 1923-

[*First issue is by H. C. Prior*]

AGRICULTURE. *See India—Agriculture—Rice*

ANTIQUITIES

[*See also Pataliputra*]

BROADLEY, A. M. Buddhistic remains of Bihar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 180, pp.209-312, 1872]

ARNOTT, M. H. Rept., with photographs of the repairs executed to some of the principal temples at Bhubanesvar & caves in the Khandagiri & Udaigiri Hills, Orissa, betw. the years 1898 & 1903 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] *ob. fo.* 1903.

GANGULY, MANO MOHAN. Orissa & her remains, ancient & mediaeval: District Puri. xx.540pp. *i. Calc.* 1912.

BOTANY. *See India—Botany—Bihar-Orissa*

CO-OPERATION

HODGE, J. Z. Co-operative credit movement in Bihar & Orissa [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.101-09, 1919]

EDUCATION

PATNA UNIV. UTTEE. Report. 233pp. *m. & plans. 4to. Patna*. 1914.

DIPPIE, H. Experiments in primary educn. in the Orissa Feudatory States [Ind. Educn. Dept. Pamph.25] 14pp. *Calc.* 1928.

FAWCUS, G. E. Note on educn. at Jamshedpur in Bihar & Orissa [Ind. Educn. Dept. Pamph.26] 8pp. *m. & i. Calc.* 1930.

HARTOG, Sir P. J. Educn. in Ind., with spec. ref. to the Prov. of Bihar & Orissa [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.576-600, 1933]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

CHRISTIAN, J. Behar proverbs classified & arranged according to their subject matter, & transl. into Eng., with notes, illust. the social customs, pop. superstitions, & everyday life of the people. 256pp. 1891.

HOFFMANN, J. Mundari poetry, music, & dances [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.2, pp.85-120, 1907]

ROSSILLON, Rev. Moeurs et coutumes du peuple Kui, Indes Anglaises [Anthropos, v.6, pp.994-1009, *et seq.*, 1911] *i.*

O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Census of Ind., 1911: v.5—Bengal, Bihar & Orissa, & Sikkim; pt.1—Report. 587.11.6pp. *m. fo. Calc.* 1913.

ROY, SARAT CHANDRA. Oraons of Chota-Nagpur [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.566-71, 639-44, v.14, pp.71-76, 279-86, 1913]

„ Traditional hist. & migrations of the Oraons [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.390-95, 1914]

TALLENTS, P. C. Census of Ind., 1921: v.7—Bihar & Orissa. 2v. 1923.

CHATTERJEE, B. K. Social & relig. institutions of the Kharis [Beng. As. Soc., v.27, pp.225-30, 1931]

LACEY, W. G. Census of Ind., 1931: v.7—Bihar & Orissa. 2v. *m.* 1932-33.

FINANCE

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA. Financial plight of Bihar [Hind. Rev., v.68, pp.601-10, 1936]

FORESTRY AND TIMBER. *See India—Forestry and timber—Bihar-Orissa*

HISTORY. *See India—History—Bihar-Orissa*

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

BINGHAM, R. W. Canals for Ind., primarily for irrig., secondly for navig., but principally regarding their advantages in Shahabad & Behar, *etc.* [Ec. Jour. of the Agric. & Horticultural Soc. of Ind., v.11, pt.3] 79pp. [*Calc.*] [1860]

[*Title-page wanting*]

SHERRARD, G. C. Indigenous irrig. works in Bihar & their improve. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.11, pp.156-67, 1916]

LAND

MYLNE, J. Experiences of a European zamindar in Behar [Soc. Arts, v.30, pp.688-711, 1882]

LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Behar cadastral survey [E. Ind. Assn., v.25, pp.193-228, 1893]

Pap. re. the Behar cadastral surv. [448] 163pp. 1893. *Ditto* [205] 21pp. 1894.

RAJENDRA PRASAD. The Champaran agrarian problem [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.49-56, 1918]

MCPHERSON, Sir H. Bihar & Orissa: its fiscal, agrarian, & pop. problems [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.47, pp.65-77, 1931]

LAW

Order in Council, approving draft letters patent constituting a High Court of Judicature at Patna in the Prov. of Bihar & Orissa [Privy Council Stat. Rules & Orders No. 100 of 1916] 13pp. 1916.

COURTS, W. S. Bihar & Orissa local statutory rules & orders, 1916, being local rules & orders made up to the 31st Dec., 1916, under enactments applying to the Prov. of Bihar & Orissa, compiled by W. S. C. 3v. *Patna*. 1918.

„ *Ditto*: Supplement, 1923-25- [*In continuation*] *Patna*. 1927-

„ Bihar & Orissa code in four volumes: containing the regulations & local acts in force in the Prov. of Bihar & Orissa. 4v. *Calc.* 1917-20.

„ *Ditto*, ed. by J. A. Samuel. Vols.1, 2, 3. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 3v. 1932-36.

Ind. Law repts.: Patna Series: Vol.1—Patna, 1922- [*In continuation*] *Patna*. 1922-

[Bihar & Orissa Acts, including Orissa Tenancy Act, Chotanagpur Tenancy Act, Village Adm. Act, Municipal Act, & numerous others]

MINES. *See India—Mines—Bihar & Orissa*

BIHAR-ORISSA—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**BHUBANESVAR**

ARNOTT, M. H. Rept., with photographs of the repairs executed to some of the principal temples at Bhubanesvar & caves in the Khandagiri & Udaigiri Hills, Orissa, betw. the years 1898 & 1903 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] *ob. fo.* 1903.

GANGPUR STATE

[*A State in Orissa, with an area of 2,492 sq.m. and a population of 356,674*]

FERMOR, Sir L. L. Notes on the manganese ore deposits of Gangpur State & on the distrib. of the gondite series [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.41, pt.1, pp.12-21, 1911]

LAURIYA

BLOCH, T. Excavations at Lauriya [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.119-26, 1906-07] i.

PATALIPUTRA

WADDELL, Lt.-Col. L. A. Discov. of the exact site of Asoka's classic capital of Pataliputra, the Palibothra of the Greeks, & descr. of the superficial remains [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 29pp. plans. Calc. 1892.

„ Rept. on the excavations at Pataliputra, Patna, the Palibothra of the Greeks. 83pp. m. & i. Calc. 1903.

MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Ancient Pataliputra : Dr. D. B. Spooner's recent excavations [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 70, pp.457-532, 1916-17]

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA. Pataliputra, past & present [Hind. Rev., v.68, pp.245-52, 1935]

PATNA

[*A division and State in Bihar. The State has an area of 2,399 sq.m. Its capital is Bolangir*]

Rept. on the police of the Patna dist. for 1850 [574] 9pp. 1860.

A brief account of Patna & of the principal places of interest. 13pp. [*Patna*] [c.1905]

O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Patna [Beng. dist. gaz., v.8] xiv.236pp. m. 1907.

RAMSAY, L. E. B. COBDEN-. Feudatory States of Orissa [Beng. dist. gaz., v.21, pp.281-303, 1910]

SMITH, RALPH E. Patna [Ind. Rev., v.13, pp.633-39, 1912]

FAKHRUDDIN AHMED. Pre-Brit. Patna [E. & W., v.11, pp.872-83, 1912]

PATNA UNIV. CTTEE. Report, 1913. 233pp. m. & plans. 4to. Patna. 1914.

ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD. Patna : her relations with the John Company Bahadur [Beng. Past & Present, v.41, pp.30-40, 1931]

COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Patna massacre of 1763 [Beng. Past & Present, v.41, pp.5-29, 1931]

BOMBAY

[*The Bombay Presidency has an area of 123,251 sq.m., or, with the States attached to it, 187,115 sq.m. The population is 21,879,123 or, with the States, 26,898,997. See also under Sind*]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[*See also under Bombay, in geographical section*]

Life in Bomb. & the neighbouring out-stations. xvi.350pp. i. 1852.

[Murray's] handbk. for Ind ; being an account of the three presidencies, & of the overland route, intended as a guide : Pt.2—Bomb. pp.239-591. 1859.

Murray's handbk. of the Bomb. Presid., with an account of Bomb. city. viii.405pp. m. & plans. 2nd ed. 1881.

DOUGLAS, J. Bomb. & W. Ind : a series of stray papers. 2v. m., p., & i. 1893.

HARRIS, 4th Lord. Bombay [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.47-73, 1899]

LAMINGTON, 2nd Lord. Rems. of Ind. life [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.720-36, 1908]

AUNGIER, G. Rept. on Bomb. in Dec. 1673 ; with introd. & notes by Sir Charles Fawcett [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.7, pp.8-47, 1931]

ADMINISTRATION

MACCOLM, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. Govt. of Ind. 258pp. 1833.

TAYLER, W. Bomb. rev. jurisdiction Bill [E. Ind. Assn., v.10, pp.1-30, 1876]

HUNTER, Sir W. W. Bomb., 1885-1890 : a study in Ind. adm. vii.504pp. 1892.

WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Presid. of Bomb. [Soc. Arts, v.52, pp.199-215, 1904]

Revised regulations, etc., for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cd.6714] 599pp. 1913.

Repts. & memoranda : v.7—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Bomb. [Ind. Statutory Comm.] 640.45pp. 1930.

EDWARDES, S. M. District adm. in Bomb., 1818-1857 and 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.58-74, 255-66, 1932]

KHYBER, pseud. Village debt settlement : a novel Ind. econ. policy of a century ago ; compiled from unpublished documents in the Poona Residency Records [Rev. Ind., No. 69, pp.45-55, No. 70, pp.45-53, 1934]

BOMB.—Legis. Council. Official rept. of the debates ; v.1, 1921- [*In continuation*] Bomb. 1921-

„ Proceedings ; 1886-87, 1892-1915. Bomb. 1895-1916.

Rept. on the adm. of the Bomb. Presid ; 1861-62—1866-67, 1869-70—1876-77, 1878-79—1881-82, 1883-84—1918-19. fo i. Bomb. 1862-1919.

[*Contains repts. on the various tributary states of N. Gujarat, S. Gujarat, N. Konkan, S. Konkan, the Deccan, Kolhapur, & S. Maratha country, & Sind & Aden*]

AGRICULTURE. See India—Agriculture—Bombay**ANTIQUITIES**

[*See also under Bijapur : Baroda State : Kathiawar*]

FLEET, J. F. Transl. of inscriptions from Belgaum & Kaladgi dists. [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 45pp. Bomb. 1876.

LIMAYA, H. V. Transl. of inscriptions . . . from Kathiawad & Kachh [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 45pp. Bomb. 1876.

INDRAJI, BHAGVANLAL. Antiq. remains at Sopara & Padana [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 40, pp.273-328, 1882] i.

BURGESS, J. On the Muhammadan arch. of Bharoch, Cambay, Dholka, Champanir, & Mahmudabad in Gujarat [Arch. Surv. W. Ind.] fo. i. 1896.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- BURGESS, J. & COUSENS, H. Revised lists of antiquarian remains in the Bomb. Presid. & the native States of Baroda, Palanpur, Radhanpur, Kathiawad, Kachh, Kolhapur, & the S. Maratha minor States [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 398pp. m. 4to. Bomb. 1897.
- BURGESS, J. Muhammadan arch. of Ahmadabad (with Muslim & Hindu remains in the vicinity) [Arch. Surv. W. Ind.] i. fo. 1900-05.
- BURGESS, J. & COUSENS, H. Arch. antiquities of N. Gujarat, more especially of the dists. included in the Baroda State [Arch. Surv. W. Ind.] 118pp. 111 plates. fo. 1903.
- COUSENS, H. Conserv. of ancient monuments in the Bomb. Presid. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., Extra No., pp.149-62, 1905]
- „ Temple of Brahma at Khed-Brahma [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.171-78, 1906-07] i.
- TUPPER, J. H. E. Stone carving & inlaying in the Bomb. Presid., a monograph. 19pp. 22 plates. fo [Bomb.] 1906.
- COUSENS, H. Ancient temples of Aihole [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.189-204, 1907-08] i.
- „ Bijapur & its arch. remains, with an hist. outline of the "Adil Shahi" dynasty [Ind. Arch. Surv., v.37, Imp. Ser.] xii.132pp. 118 plates. Bomb. 1916.
- IND.—Arch. Surv. Progress rept. of the Arch. Surv., W. Circle; 1893-94—1899-1900, 1901-02—1918-19. fo. Bomb. 1894-1919.

BIOGRAPHY

- [HOUSTON, J.] Representative men of the Bomb. Presid.: a collection of biog. sketches, with portraits, of the Princes, Chiefs, & other leading residents of the Presid. 229pp. ob.fo. 2nd ed. Bomb. [1900]

BOTANY. See India—Botany—Bombay**CO-OPERATION**

- Pro. of the Bomb. Prov. Co-op. Conf., 1917. 130pp. fo. Bomb. 1918.
- Pro. of the Bomb. Prov. Co-op. Conf., 1919, held in Poona, x.134pp. Bomb. 1920.
- KAJI, HIRALAL LALLUBHAI. Co-op. in Bomb.: short studies by various writers; ed. by H. L. K. lxi.373pp. [bibliog.2pp.] Bomb. 1930.
- Ann. rept. on the working of co-op. societies in the Bomb. Presid., including Sind; 1913-14—1929-30. Poona. 1914-30.

CRIME

- [KENNEDY, M.] Notes on criminal classes in the Bomb. Presid., with append. re. some foreign criminals who occasionally visit the Presid., etc. xii.340pp. i. Bomb. 1908.

DIRECTORIES AND YEAR BOOKS

- Times of India Directory of Bombay (City & Presidency), Karachi, Poona, Ahmedabad, etc., 1936. xxviii.1273pp. Bomb. 1936.

ECONOMICS

[See more particularly under India—Economics]

- Rept. of the Bomb. Factory Comm. dated the 6th day of Jan. 1885, & . . . Resolution of the Govt. of Bomb. thereon [321] 23pp. fo. 1888.
- MANN, H. H. Econ. of a Deccan village [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.446-65, 1917]
- Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indust. Comm., 1916-18: v.4—Bomb. [Cmd.237] xviii.603pp. 1919.
- MEAD, P. J. Indust. expansion in Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.33-40, 1919]
- GADGIL, DHANANJAYA RAMCHANDRA & GADGIL, V. R. Survey of the marketing of fruit in Poona [Gokhale Inst. of Polit. Econ., Pub.3] viii.184pp. m. & i. [Poona] 1933.
- BOMB. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Rept. for the year 1914—[In continuation] Bomb. 1915-

EDUCATION

[See also India—Education—Universities]

- Corresp. re. the constitution of a covenanted educnl. service in Bomb. [462] 11pp. 1867.
- MEHTA, Sir PHIROZSHAH MERWANJI. Educnl. system in the Presid. of Bomb. [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.103-27, 1868]
- „ On the grant-in-aid system in the Presid. of Bomb. [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.85-97, 1870]
- BHAVNAGAR, Maharajah of. Forty years of the Rajkumar College. 7v. m., p., & i. 4to. [1911]
- VAKIL, K. S. Educn. in Bomb. city, 1804-1929 [R. As. Soc. Bomb. v.6, pp.301-13, 1930]

ETHNOLOGY

- KINCAID, Maj.-Genl. W. On the Bhel tribes of the Vindhyan range [Anthrop. Inst., v.9, pp.397-406, 1880]
- BARNES, E. The Bhils of W. Ind. [Soc. Arts, v.55, pp.324-41, 1907]
- ARTAL, R. C. Account of the Hanabars [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., pp.455-74, 1909]
- KIRTIKAR, Lt.-Col. K. R. Some forms of Bomb. amulets [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.9, pp.55-64, 1910] i.
- ROTHFELD, O. Hindu marriage in W. Ind. [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., Extra No., pp.94-103, 1911]
- MEAD, P. J. & MACGREGOR, G. L. Rept. [on the census of Bomb.] [Census of Ind., v.7, 1911] viii.348pp. m. fo. Bomb. 1912.
- „ Rept. & tables [of the census of Bomb., town & island] [Census of Ind., v.8, 1911] 195pp. m. fo. Bomb. 1912.
- GUPTA, B. A. Folklore in caste proverbs (Bomb. Presid.) [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.1-12, 1917]
- ANTIA, H. J. A few notes on the aborig. of Chhota Udepur State in the Rewa Kantha Polit. Agency [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.11, pp.863-86, 1919]
- ENTHOVEN, R. E. Results of the ethnog. surv. of Bomb. [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.12, pp.113-29, 1920]
- SALDANHA, J. A. Revised ethnog. of the Kanarese dist. in the Bomb. Presid. [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.11, pp.557-99, 1920]

ETHNOLOGY [continued]

- ZIMMERMANN, R. Khandalla Katkaris [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.12, pp.154-72, 1921]
 SEDGWICK, L. J. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.8 Bomb. Presid., Pt.1 Genl. rept. : Pt.2 Tables (Imperial & Provincial) 2v. Bomb. 1922.
 ENTHOVEN, R. E. Folklore of Bomb; with an append. of questions on folklore; by W. Crooke. 353pp. Oxf. 1924.
 DRACUP, A. H. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.8--Bomb., pt.1 Genl. rept., Pt.2 Tables. 489pp. Bomb. 1933.
 Journal of the Anthrop. Soc. of Bomb; v.7, No. 3- [In continuation] Bomb. 1905-
 Ditto Index, 1886-1936. 124pp. Bomb. 1937.

GAZETTEERS

Gazetteer of the Bomb. Presid. Bomb. 1913-

Contents: -

- Ahmedabad; v.B. v.30pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. v.65pp. 1927.
 Ahmednagar; v.B. ii.34pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. vii.71pp. 1926.
 Belgaum; v.B. v.34pp. 1914.
 Ditto; v.B. v.57pp. 1926.
 Bijapur, Jath, & Dattapur; v.B. iii.54pp. 1913.
 Bijapur & Jath; v.B. iii.73pp. 1926.
 Cutch, Palanpur, Mahi Kantha; v.B. iii.70pp. 1914.
 Dhurwar & Savanur; v.B. iv.46pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. ii.94pp. 1928.
 Kaira & Panch Mahals; v.B. ii.68pp. 1914.
 Ditto; v.B. iv.97pp. 1926.
 Kanara; v.B. iii.32pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. iv.55pp. 1926.
 Kathiawar; v.B. 46pp. 1914.
 Khandesh & Mehwas estates; v.B. iv.62pp. 1914.
 Khandesh East & West, & Mewas estates; v.B. iii.128pp. 1926.
 Kolaba & Janjira; v.B. 46pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. 66pp. 1926.
 Kolhapur & S. Mahratta Jachirs; v.B. 55pp. 1914.
 Ditto; v.B. v.71pp. 1926.
 Mahi Kantha; v.B. iii.27pp. 1926.
 Nasik & Surgana; v.B. v.36pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. iii.64pp. 1926.
 Poona & Bhore; v.B. iv.42pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. vi.86pp. 1926.
 Ratnagiri & Savantwadi; v.B. iii.46pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. iv.96pp. 1927.
 Rewa Kantha, Cambay, & Surat Agency; v.B. 76pp. 1914.
 Ditto; v.B. ii.100pp. 1927.
 Satara, Phaltan, & Aundh; v.B. ii.59pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. 87pp. 1926.
 Sholapur & Akalkot; v.B. ii.46pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. iii.79pp. 1926.
 Surat & Broach; v.B. v.28pp. 1914.
 Ditto; v.B. 145pp. 1926.
 Thana & Jawhar; v.B. ii.42pp. 1913.
 Ditto; v.B. ii.67pp. 1926.

Gazetteer of Bomb. City & Island. 3v. m., plans, & i. Bomb. 1909-10.

GEOLOGY. See India--Geology--Bombay

HARBOURS. See under Bombay, city

HISTORY. See India History--Bombay

HOUSING

DUNN, G. O. W. Housing question in Bomb. [R. Soc. Arts, pp.393-412, 1910]

HURST, A. R. BURNETT-. Labour & housing in Bomb. xiv.152pp. m. & i. 1925.

WOODSON, A. Rept. on the tenement system of housing of the working classes in Bomb. [Cey. pap.] 14pp. Colombo. 1930.

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

BELVADI, N. Note on municipal water-supply & drainage schemes in the Bomb. Presid. including Sind, but excluding Bomb. City & Aden [1st All-Ind. Sanit. Conf., pp.61-69, 1911]

Reproduction of a few photographs of the Tata Hydro-Electric Power Supply Co.'s works, Bomb. Presid. 56pp. of illust. [c.1915]

MANN, H. H. & PARANJPYE, S. R. Hot springs of the Ratnagiri dist. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.24, pp.185-212, 1916]

BROWN, R. S. C. Recent engineering develop. in Western Ind. [N.Z. Jour. Sci., v.6, pp.20-36, 1923] m. & i.

VERE, R. Rich empire lands that were desert wastes : two great achievements of Brit. engineering skill [World to-day, v.49, pp.279-84, 1927] i.
 [The Lloyd dam & the Wilson dam in the Deccan]

EVANS, N. Lloyd dam at Bhatgar : a vast scheme for the irrig. of the Deccan [World to-day, v.53, pp.344-51, 1929] i.

Adm. rept. of irrig. works in the Bomb. Presid; 1909-10—1914-15. m. fo. Bomb. 1911-15.

LAND

ROGERS, A. Land tenures in Bomb. a pap. read before the E. Ind. Assn. 16pp. 1881.

YAJNIK, JAVERILAL UMIAHANKAR. Taxation of cultivators' improvements [E. Ind. Assn., v.17, pp.253-80, 1885]

ROGERS, A. Land rev. adm. of Poona [As. Quart. Rev., v.7, pp.134-89, 1889]

„ Land rev. of Bomb : a hist. of its adm., rise, & progress. 2v. m. 1892.

„ Rayatvari settlements in Madr. & Bomb. [E. Ind. Assn., v.25, pp.261-86, 1893]

POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. A study of the Dakhan villages, their orig. & develop. [R. As. Soc., pp.239-80, 1897]

KEATINGE, G. F. Rural econ. in the Bomb. Deccan. xx.212pp. m. 1912.

MANN, H. H. Econ. of a Deccan village [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.446-65, 1917]

MANN, H. H. & others. Land & labour in a Deccan village [Pimla Soudagar] [Bomb. Univ. Econ. Ser. No. 1] v.184pp. diag. & i. 1917.

Consolidation of village holdings : the Bomb. Bill : by an Ind. civilian [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.308-14, 1928]

MODAK, D. S. Bomb. land system & village adm : legal, tech., administrative, hist., pract., & agric. xxxv.287.xvi.185.xiiiip. Poona. 1932.

LAW

Bomb. Code, containing the unrepealed Bomb. regulations, the local acts, etc. 4v. 3rd ed. Calc. 1907-09.

Ditto. 5v. & index. Calc. 1923.

LAW [continued]

- Row, T. V. SANJIVA. Lawyer's reference ; being a hist. survey of the Ind. case law : Bomb., criminal. v.p. *Madr.* 1910.
- Row, T. V. SANJIVA, Row, T. A. VENKASWAMY, & Row, T. S. KRISHNASWAMY. Lawyer's reference, civil, section 6, Bomb. series, pts.1-38. *Madr.* 1910-14.
- Row, T. A. VENKASWAMY, & Row, T. S. KRISHNASWAMY. Subject index for the lawyer's reference, Bomb., civil. clxiipp. *Madr.* 1912.
- „ Table of cases & subject index for the lawyer's reference, Bomb., civil. 2pts. *Madr.* 1915.
- CUMMING, A. E. Bomb. dist. municipal manual, being Bomb. Act III of 1901, "The Bomb. District Municipal Act, 1901" . . . together with numerous append. xvii.575pp. 3rd ed. *Karachi.* 1916.
- MALABARI, PHIROZE B. M. Foundation of the Bomb. High Court [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.1, pp.206-19, 1919]
- „ Bomb. in the making : being mainly a hist. of the origin & growth of judicial institutions in the W. Presid., 1661-1726 ; with an introd. by Sir. G. S. Clarke. 507pp. 1910.
- Ind. law repts ; Bomb. series ; v.1, 1876- [In continuation] *Bomb.* 1906-
- Acts passed by the local legislature of the Bomb. Presid ; 1923- [In continuation] *Bomb.* 1923- [In separate parts—incomplete]
- [Bomb. Acts, including Municipality Act, Bomb. University Act, City of Bomb. & Municipal Act, Bomb. District Municipal Act, & numerous others]

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

- CUMMING, A. E. Bomb. Dist. municipal manual, being Bomb. Act III of 1901, "The Bomb. Dist. Municipal Act, 1901" . . . together with numerous append. xvii.575pp. 3rd ed. *Karachi.* 1916.
- SYKES, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. H. Presid. of Bomb. village improvement ; foreword, speeches, & schemes by Sir F. Sykes. 71pp. *Bomb.* 1933.
- Bomb. Act No. III of 1888 : the City of Bomb. Municipal Act, 1888. xxxiv.418pp. *Bomb.* 1934.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- Rept. of the Sanitary Comm. for Bomb., 1865 [529] 109pp. 1866.
- JAMES, C. C. Forty years' sanit. progress in Bomb. [As. Rev., v.12, pp.282-300, 1917]

POLICE

- EDWARDES, S. M. Bomb. city police : a hist. sketch, 1672-1916. 223pp. p. [Oxf.] 1923.

RAILWAYS. See India—Railways**STATISTICS**

- Statist. atlas of the Bomb. Presid. [with letterpress] 106pp. m. fo. *Bomb.* 1906.

BOMBAY—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS

[See also under the following : Baroda State : Sind]

BASSEIN ISLAND

- CUNHA, J. G. DA. Notes on the hist. & antiq. of the island of Bassein [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 30, pp.316-47, 1874]

BHAVNAGAR STATE

[In the Western India States Agency. Area 2,800 sq.m. Population : 500,274]

- WATSON, Lt.-Col. J. W. Statist. account of Bhavnagar ; being the Bhavnagar contrib. to the Kathiawar portion of the Bomb. gazetteer. 91pp. m. & Coat of Arms. *Bomb.* 1880.
- KENNEDY, D. Construction of screw-file jetty at Bhavnagar [Instn. C.E. Selected engin. pap.95] 13pp. 1930.
- MOSSE, A. H. E. Agric. indebtedness in an Ind. State : a Bhavnagar experiment [As. Rev., v.32, pp.132-44, 1936]

BHOR STATE

[Bhor State lies in the Poona Political Agency. It has an area of 925 sq.m. and a population of 141,546]

- Short hist. of the Bhor State & its progress, sacrifices, & assistance to the Brit. Govt. 29pp. [Bomb.] [1930]
- RANADE, V. G. & JOSHI, V. N. A short hist. of the Bhor State. 84pp. m. & i. *Poona.* 1930.

BIJAPUR

- NATU, V. R. Hist. of Bijapur by Raffuiddin Shiraji [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 60, pp.17-29, 1905]
- COUSENS, H. Bijapur & its arch. remains, with an hist. outline of the "Adil Shahi" dynasty [Ind. Arch. Surv., Imp. Ser., v.37] xii.132pp. 118 plates. *Bomb.* 1916.

BOMBAY, CITY

- A visit to Cey. & Bomb. [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.45-58, 1852]
- TAIT, P. M. On the pop. & mortality of Bomb. [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.103-23, 1869]
- MACLEAN, J. M. A guide to Bomb : hist., statist., & descr. xvi.504.183pp. m. *Bomb.* 1893.
- „ Ditto. xvi.470.lxxiv.183pp. m. *Bomb.* 1895.
- „ Ditto. xi.495.lxxviii.227pp. m. *Bomb.* 1898.
- „ Ditto. xi.497.lxxx.234pp. m. *Bomb.* 1899.
- CLUTTERBUCK, G. W. In Ind. (the land of famine & plague) ; or Bomb. the beautiful. xiii.331pp. m., p., & i. 1897.
- CUNHA, J. G. DA. Origin of Bomb. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., Extra No., 1900] 368.xvpp.
- DOUGLAS, J. Glimpses of old Bomb. & W. Ind., with other pap. xiii.334pp. 1900.
- FORREST, L. R. W. Town & island of Bomb., past & present [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.571-88, 1901]
- EDWARDES, S. M. Rise of Bomb : a retrospect. 345pp. m. & i. *Bomb.* 1902.
- JOSHI, PURUSHOTTAM BALKRISHNA. Short sketch of the early hist. of the town & island of Bomb : Hindu period. 47pp. 1902.
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. Bomb. as seen by Dr. Edward Ives in the year 1754 A.D. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 62, pp.273-97, 1907]
- Gazetteer of Bomb. City & Island. 3v. m., plans, & i. *Bomb.* 1909-10.
- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. The Muharram in Bomb. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.1013-22, 1910]
- DUNN, G. O. W. Housing question in Bomb. [R. Soc. Arts, pp.393-412, 1910]

BOMBAY, CITY [continued]

- WACHA, Sir DINSHA EDULJI. A finan. chapt. in the hist. of Bomb. City. iii.224pp. 2nd ed. Bomb. 1910.
- DAMISHKY, P. J. E. Moslem pop. of Bomb. [Mos. World, v.1, pp.117-30, 1911]
- Old & new Bomb : an hist. & descr. account of Bomb. & its environs. 132pp. i. ob.fo. Bomb. 1911.
- EDWARDES, S. M. By-ways of Bomb. 139pp. i. Bomb. 1912.
- Municipal bye-laws, standing orders of the corporation & the standing cttee., etc. Bomb. 1912.
- BOMB. IMPROVEMENT TRUST. Adm. rept. for the year ending March 31st, 1913. xi.155.25pp. m. Bomb. 1913.
- WACHA, Sir DINSHA EDULJI. Rise & growth of Bomb. municipal govt. 455.4pp. Madr. [1913]
- Views of Bomb., old & new. 26pp. of views. 3rd ed. Bomb. [c.1914]
- Bird's-eye view of Bomb. the beautiful [Hind. Rev., v.32, pp.440-55, 1915]
- CUMMING, A. E. Bomb. dist. municipal manual, being Bomb. Act III of 1901, "The Bomb. Dist. Municipal Act, 1901" . . . together with numerous append. xvii.575pp. 3rd ed. Karachi. 1916.
- JAMES, C. C. Forty years sanit. progress in Bomb. [E.Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.272-90, 1917]
- SHEPPARD, S. T. Bomb. place names & street names : an excursion into the by-ways of the hist. of Bomb. City. 148pp. Bomb. 1917.
- Then & now : Bomb. after 30 years [Reveille, Nairobi, v.5, pp.341-47, 1918] 12 illust.
- CURTIS, Sir G. S. Develop. of Bomb. [R. Soc. Arts, v.69, pp.560-77, 1921] m.
- BROWN, R. S. C. Recent engineering develop. in W. Ind. [N.Z. Jour. Sci., v.6, pp.20-36, 1923] m. & i.
- EDWARDES, S. M. Bomb. city police : a hist. sketch, 1672-1916. 223pp. p. Oxf. 1923.
- PICKTHALL, M. W. Bomb. city : island capital of indust. Ind. [Countries of the world, v.2, pp.829-44, 1924]
- HURST, A. R. BURNETT-. Labour & housing in Bomb : a study in the econ. conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bomb. xiv.152pp. m. & i. 1925.
- EVERATT, E. L. Maintenance dredging in Bomb. harbour & docks, & upkeep of the navigational lighting of the port [Instn. C.E. Selected pap.41] 35pp. 1926.
- Rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Govt. of Ind. to enquire into the Bomb. Back Bay reclamation scheme, with evidence, oral & documentary. 4v. diag. fo. 1926.
- MARTIN, P. L'affaire des terrains de Bomb. [Asie Franc., v.26, pp.358-64, 1926] m.
- STONEBRIDGE, A. W. The Tansa completion works for the water-supply of Bomb. [Instn. C.E., v.224, pp.89-138, 1927]
- REED, Sir S. Bomb. to-day & to-morrow [As. Rev., v.24, pp.471-94, 1928]
- KYNNERSLEY, T. R. S. Bituminous road-construction in Bomb. [Instn. C.E. Selected pap.87] 9pp. 1929.
- MASANI, RUSTOM PESTONJI. Evolution of local self-govt. in Bomb. xviii.421pp. p. 1929.
- MANSHARDT, C. Bomb. to-day & to-morrow : eight lect. by various authors, ed. by C. M. ix.104pp. Bomb. 1930.

CURSETJEE, N. J. M. Tata Power Co.'s hydro-electric project [Instn. C.E., v.228, pp.194-229, 1930]

SHARPE, Sir W. R. S. Port of Bomb. vi.85pp. m. & i. Bomb. [1930]

TYABJI, F. B. Social life in 1804 & 1929 amongst Muslims in Bomb. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.6, pp.286-300, 1930]

WOODSON, A. Rept. on the tenement system of housing of the working classes in Bomb. [Cey. pap.] 14pp. Colom. 1930.

MCCLURE, J. Bomb. Harbour survey & tidal model [Instn. C.E., v.232, pp.66-110, 1932]

SHEPPARD, S. T. Bombay. 166pp. m. & i. Bomb. 1932.

BURNELL, J. Bomb. in the days of Queen Anne : being an account of the settlement written by J. B ; with an introd. & notes by Samuel T. Sheppard, to which is added Burnell's Narrat. of his adventures in Beng. [Hakl. Soc., v.72] xxx.192pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. 1933.

Bomb. Act No. III. of 1888 : the City of Bomb. Municipal Act, 1888. xxxiv.418pp. Bomb. 1934.

BOMB. ROTARY CLUB. Bomb., the gateway of Ind. 111pp. m. & i. Bomb. [1937]

Adm. rept. of the Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bomb ; 1909-10—1920-21. fo. Bomb. 1910-22.

BOMB. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Rept. for the year 1914- [In continuation] Bomb. 1915-

Port of Bomb : the mag. of the Bomb. Port Trust ; v.1, No. 1- [In continuation] i. Bomb. 1933-

BORSAD

BAKHALE, R. R. & CHITALIA, KARSANDAS, J. Rept. on what happened at Borsad, Kaira dist. [Servants of Ind. Soc. Bomb. branch] 50pp. m. 2nd ed. Bomb. 1931.

BROACH

MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. A few notes on Broach from an antiq. point of view [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 62, pp.298-323, 1907]

CAMBAY, GULF OF

ETHERSLEY, R. On the bore, or rushing tide, in the Gulf of Cambay, & at the entrances of the Mahi & Sabarmati rivers [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.8, pp.196-205, 1838] m.

CUTCH STATE

[In the Western India States Agency. The State of Cutch has an area of 8250 sq.m. with a population of 514,307. The chief port is Mandvi]

BURNES, J. Narrat. of a visit to the Court of Sind : a sketch of the hist. of Cutch from its first connection with the Brit. Govt. in Ind. till the conclusion of the treaty of 1819, & some remarks on the medical topography of Bhooj. 253pp. m. Edinb. 1831.

„ Review of above [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.1, pp.222-31, 1831]

POSTANS, Mrs. M. Cutch ; or random sketches, taken during a residence in one of the N. Provinces of W. Ind., interspersed with legends & traditions. xvii.283pp. m. & i. 1839.

CUTCH STATE [continued]

- BLANFORD, W. T. Geol. of a portion of Cutch [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.6, pt.1] 22pp. m. Calc. 1867.
- FRERE, Sir H. B. E. Notes on the Runn of Cutch & neighbouring regions [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.40, pp.181-207, 1870] m.
- WYNNE, A. B. & FEDDEN, F. Memoir on the geol. of Cutch [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.9] 293pp. m. & i. Calc. 1872.
- SIVEWRIGHT, R. Cutch & the Ran [Geog. Jour., v.29, pp.518-39, 1907] m.

GUJARAT

[A geographical district including the central plain north of the Narbada and east of the Rann of Cutch and Kathiawar. For the language see India—Language—Gujarati]

- Corresp. re. disarming of the natives of Guzerat [402] iv.115pp. 1860.
- YAJNIK, JAVERILAL UMIASHANKAR. Notices of Hindu tribes & castes in Gujarat [R. Anthropol. Soc. Bomb., No. 28, pp.93-119, 1871-72]
- MALABARI, BEHRAMJI MIHRBANJI. Gujarat & the Gujaratis : pictures of men & manners taken from life. 296pp. 1882.
- ROGERS, A. The province of Gujarat [E. Ind. Assn., v.28, No. 5, pp.17-24, 1896]
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Cycling in the famine districts of Gujarat [Travel, v.5, pp.203-08, 1900]
- BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA. Gurjaras [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 58, pp.413-33, 1902]
- BEVERIDGE, H. Some account of Silhadi, otherwise Salah-ud-din (Saladin), a Rajput renegade, & of the hist. of Gujarat entitled the Mirat Sikandari [As. Rev., v.7, pp.383-97, 1915]
- COMMISSARIAT, M. S. Brief hist. of the Gujarat Sultanat [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.25, pp.82-133, 1917-18]
- BEER, E. J. Additional notes on the geol. of Guzerat [Ind. Min. & Geol. Inst., v.16, pp.55-59, 1921]
- COMMISSARIAT, M. S. Brief hist. of the Gujarat Sultanat [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 71, pp.82-133, No. 72, pp.246-321, No. 74, pp.99-157, 1917-18—1921-22]
- „ Polit. econ. condition of Gujarat during the 17th Cent. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.3, pp.35-51, 1921]
- FORBES, A. K. Rās Māla : Hindoo annals of the Prov. of Goozerat in W. Ind ; ed., with hist. notes & append., by H. G. Rawlinson. 2v. Oxf. 1924.
- LONG, E. E. & PICKTHALL, M. Bomb. & Gujarat : the coastal strip of W. Ind. [Countries of the world, v.2, pp.797-828, 1924]
- HODIVALA, S. H. Unpublished coins of the Gujarat Sultanat [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.2, pp.19-52, 1926]
- ROSS, Sir E. D. Arabic hist. of Gujarat [R. Soc. Arts, v.75, pp.480-91, 1927]
- „ Gujarat & Khandesh [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.3, pp.294-348, 1928]
- MUKHYAR, G. C. Life & labour in a S. Gujarat village ; ed. by C. N. Vakil. xx.304pp. 1930.
- MEHTA, B. H. Relig. thought & worship among the Chodras of Gujerat [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.285-358, 1934]

KATHIAWAR

[The peninsula of Kathiawar lies west of Gujarat and has an area of about 23,445 sq.m.]

- Despatch . . . containing a proclamation . . . re. discovery of the gates of the Temple of Somnauth . . . also a proclamation . . . re. the evacuation of Afghanistan, etc. [30] 8pp. fo. 1843.
- BHAVNAGAR STATE—Archaeol. Dept. Collection of Prakrit & Sanskrit inscriptions. x.233pp. i. 4to. Bhavnagar. [c.1875]
- LIMAYA, H. V. Transl. of inscriptions . . . from Kathiawad & Kachh [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 45pp. Bomb. 1876.
- WILSON, ANDREW. A run through Kathiawar [Travel, adventure, & sport, v.5, pp.193-337, (1876) 1905]
- BURGESS, J. & COUSSENS, H. Revised lists of antiquarian remains in the Bomb. Presid. & the native States of Baroda, Palanpur, Radhanpur, Kathiawad, Kachh, Kolhapur, & the S. Maratha minor States [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 398pp. m. 4to. Bomb. 1897.
- BHAVNAGAR, Maharajah of. Forty years of the Rajkumar College. 7v. m., p., & i. 4to. [1911]
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Kathiawar [R. Soc. Arts, v.61, pp.393-405, 1913]
- Kathiawar ; v.B [Bomb. Gaz., v.8] 46pp. Bomb. 1914.
- BELL, H. WILBERFORCE-. Hist. of Kathiawad from the earliest times ; with a pref. by Hon. C. H. A. Hill. xx.313pp. m., p., & i. 1916.
- SHARPE, E. Thakore Sahib Shri Sir Daulat Singh of Limbdi, Kathiawar : a biog. xii.188pp. p. 1931.

KHAIRPUR STATE

[A State in Upper Sind with an area of 6,050 sq.m. and a population of 227,183]

- Despatches . . . re. case of Meer Ali Morad of Khayrpore [156] 59pp. 1860.
- GOOD, E. A. Khairpur scandal ; or an autocratic Vazir & his maladministration : an appeal to the Brit. Govt. 119pp. Bomb. 1902.
- GILES, R. The last of the Amirs [19th Cent., v.86, pp.1140-50, Dec. 1919]
- Rept. on the adm. of the Bomb. Presid ; 1861-62—1918-19. i. fo. Bomb. 1862-1919.
- [Contains report on Khairpur State]

KOHISTAN

- GODFREY, Lt.-Col. S. H. A summer explor. in the Panjkora Kohistan [Geog. Jour., v.40, pp.45-59, 1912] i.

KOLHAPUR STATE

[One of the Southern Maratha States. Area 3,217 sq.m. Population 957,137]

- JONES, H. C. Min. resources of the Kolhapur State [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.54, pp.416-30, 1923]
- LATTHE, A. B. Memoir of His Highness Shri Shahu Chhatrapati, Maharaja of Kolhapur. 2v. p. & i. Bomb. 1924.
- RAJWADE, U. V. A feudatory State of W. Ind. [Ichalikaranhi, Kolhapur] [As. Rev., v.25, pp.191-96, 1929]
- Rept. on the adm. of the Bomb. Presid ; 1861-62—1918-19. i. fo. Bomb. 1862-1919.
- [Contains report on Kolhapur State]

MATHARAN

BELLASIS, A. F. Account of the hill station of Matharan, near Bomb. 28pp. *m. Bomb.* 1869.

NAWANAGAR STATE

[In the Western India States Agency. Area 3,791 sq.m. Population 409,192]

LA VALETTE, J. DE. Atlas of the progress in Nawanagar State, accomplished since the accession, in March 1907, of Lt. Col. H.H. Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja Jam Saheb of Nawanagar. 30pp. *m., charts, p., & i. 4to.* [1932]

„ Twenty-five years of progress in Nawanagar [Reprinted Morning Post, Dec. 22, 1932] 7pp. *m. & i.* 1932.

WILD, R. Biog. of Col. H.H. Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja Jam Saheb of Nawanagar. xiv.330pp. *m., p., & i.* 1934.

NORTH KANARA

SMITH, E. HOLMES-. Notes of a tour in the fruit, spice, and paddy growing tracts of N. Kanara, Bomb. Presid. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.377-91, 1911]

POONA

CRAWFORD, A. T. Our troubles in Poona & the Deccan. xx.253pp. *i.* 1897.

ELWIN, E. F. Ind. jottings : from ten years' experience in & around Poona City. 314pp. *i.* 1907.

KUMTHEKAR, K. M. Poona & its suburbs. 56pp. [Poona] 1910.

Fergusson College, Poona [Ind. Rev., v.12, pp.10-16, 1911]

SHAKESPEAR, Col. L. W. Local hist. of Poona & its battlefields. xiii.100pp. [bibliog.1p.] *plans & i.* 1916.

SANGLI STATE

[One of the Southern Maratha States. Area 1,111 sq.m. Population 258,442]

PARASNIS, Rao Bahadur D. B. The Sangli State. 16pp. *p. & i. Bomb.* 1917.

SATARA

Corresp., petitions, & pap. re. the case of the Raja of Sattara [449] 47pp. 1845.

Return re. the ex-Raja of Sattara [359] 3pp. 1846.

Ditto [465] 21pp. 1846.

Ditto [509] 2pp. 1846.

Corresp. re. the case of the Raja of Sattara [45] 24pp. 1847.

Ditto [312] 11pp. 1847.

Ditto [711] 10pp. 1847.

Ditto [23] 58pp. 1848.

Ditto [145] 43pp. 1848.

Ditto [83] vi.152pp. 1849.

Ditto [247] 13pp. 1850.

Ditto [669] 8pp. 1850.

Corresp. with Capt. Cogan re. affairs of the Rajah of Sattara, 1838-40. 51pp. 1847.

Statement of Col. C. Ovens re. his conduct as Resident at Sattara [247] 40pp. 1848.

Corresp. re. the annexation of Sattara [90] 5pp. 1851.

Documents & corresp. re. Sattara [331] 15pp. 1851.

Documents re. the rev. of Sattara [60] 14pp. 1852.

Pap. re. the Rajah of Sattara [437] 5pp. 1853.

AYSCOUGH, J. A corner of the Emp : Satara, in the Deccan [Travel, v.4, pp.497-502, 1900]

BASU, B. D. Story of Satara : ed. by Ramananda Chatterjee. xxxiii.543pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *p. Calc.* 1922.

SAVANTVADI STATE

[Area 925 sq.m.]

SALDANHA, J. A. Savantvadi castes & village communities [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.8, pp.498-520, 1909]

SURAT

OVINGTON, J. Voyage to Suratt, in the year 1689 . . . giving a large account of that city & its inhab. & of the Eng. factory there. xiv.606pp. *i.* 1696.

DOWNTON, N. Journal de Nicolas Dounton, Capitaine du Pepper-Corn dans la flotte de Middleton [Prévost's Hist. génl. des voyages, v.2, pp.44-91, 1746]

Pap. re. the Nawab of Surat [305] 22pp. 1856.

Corresp. on the property of the late Nawab of Surat [31] 31pp. 1857.

Ditto [71] 27pp. 1857.

Ditto [167] 14pp. 1858.

WRIGHT, A. Annesley of Surat & his times : the true story of the mythical Wesley fortune. 357pp. 1918.

EMANUEL, A. E. L. City of Surat : our old gateway to Ind. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.216-33, 1921]

RAWLINSON, H. G. Brit. beginnings in W. Ind., 1579-1657 : an account of the early days of the Brit. factory of Surat. 158pp. *m. & i. Oxf.* 1920.

„ Life in an Eng. factory in Ind. in the 17th cent. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.3, pp.24-35, 1921]

SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. Affairs of the Eng. factory at Surat, 1694-1700, from orig. Persian records [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.5, pp.6-13, 1923]

CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY

[The States in this Agency cover an area of 52,710 sq.m. and contain a population of 6,648,306]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

BURROWS, C. B. Representative men of Cent. Ind.
v.p. p. ob.fo. Bomb. [c.1903]
Cent. Ind. State gazetteers. Calc., etc. 1907-09.

Contents :—

- v.1—Gwalior State; by C. E. Luard and Dwarka Nath Sheopuri. 4v. Lucknow, etc. 1908-09.
Pt.1—Text & tables. 416.27pp. m. Calc. 1908.
Pt.2—Atlas. Calc. 1909.
Pt.3—Village list. 49.318.44pp. Lucknow. 1908.
Pt.4—Photos of views of places of hist. & archaeol. importance. 384pp. Bomb. 1908.
- v.2—Indore State; by C. E. Luard and Ram Prasad Dube; Text & tables. xii.443.xxvipp. m. Calc. 1908.
- v.3—Bhopal State; by C. E. Luard & Kudrat Ali; Text & tables. x.233.xviiiipp. m. Calc. 1908.
- v.4—Rewah State; by C. E. Luard & Pandit Janki Prasad; Text & tables. vii.201.xiipp. m. Lucknow. 1907.
- v.5—Western States (Malwa); by C. E. Luard; Text & tables. 2v. Byculla, Bomb. 1908.
[Devas States, Rajgarh. Narsingharh. Jaora. Ratham. Sitamau. Sailana. Dhar. Jhalhua. Burwani. Ali-Rajpur States]
- v.6—Eastern States (Bundelkhand); by C. E. Luard; Text & tables. 2v. m. Lucknow. 1907.
[Orcha. Datia. Samthar. Panna. Charkhari. Ajaigarh. Bijawar. Chhatarpur]

VENKATACHAR, C. S. Cent. Ind. Agency [Census of Ind., 1931, v.20] 2v. m. Calc. 1932-33.

BESNAGAR

LAKE, H. H. Besnagar [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.23, pp.135-46, 1911]

BHOPAL STATE

[See also Sanchi. Area 6,902 sq.m. Population 729,955]

CUNNINGHAM, J. D. Notes on the antiquities within the Bhopal Agency [Beng. As. Soc., No. 181, pp.739-62, 1847]

MUHAMMAD HAMID, *Maulvi*. Catalogue of the Mus. of Archaeol. at Sanchi, Bhopal State; by Maulvi Muhammad Hamid [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 73pp. i. Calc. 1922.

LUARD, Lt.-Col. C. E. & KUDRAT ALI, *Munshi*. Bhopal State gazetteer [Cent. Ind. State Gazetteers, v.3] x.233.xviiiipp. m. Calc. 1908.

NAWAB SULTAN JAHAN BEGAM, *Her Highness Begam of Bhopal*. An account of my life : Gohur-I-Ikbal : transl. by C. H. Payne. 383pp. m., p., & i. 1912.
[With autograph of the author]

LUARD, Lt.-Col. C. E. The great dam & temple at Bhojpur in Bhopal State [R. As. Soc., pp.309-16, 1914] i.

DHAR STATE

[Area 1,784 sq.m. Population 243,430]

Corresp. re. the restoration of Dhar [30] 78pp. 1861.

Pap. re. the Dhar State [196] 121pp. 1865.

BARNES, E. Dhar & Mandu [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 58, pp.339-91, 1902] i.

„ Conservation of ancient buildings at Mandu & Dhar [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.30-46, 1903-04]

ZAFAR HASAN, *Khan Bahadur*. Inscriptions of Dhar & Mandu [Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, pp.6-29, 1909-10] i.

INDORE STATE

[Area 9,518 sq.m. Population 1,318,237]

LUARD, Lt.-Col. C. E. & DUBE, RAM PRASAD. Indore State gazetteer [Cent. Ind. State Gazetteer, v.2] xii.443.xxvipp. m. Calc. 1908.

BOULGER, D. C. The new departure in the Holkar State [Emp. Rev., v.44, pp.522-28, 1926]

MEADE, Lt.-Col. M. J. The Ind. States : 4 Indore, capital of the Holkars [As. Rev., v.23, pp.477-87, 1927]

MANDOGARH

ARMA, K. Mandu : a forgotten Ind. capital [West. Can., v.18, pp.403-11, 1911] i.

BARNES, E. Conserv. of ancient buildings at Mandu & Dhar [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.30-46, 1903-04]

ZAFAR HASAN, *Khan Bahadur*. Inscriptions of Dhar & Mandu [Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, pp.6-29, 1909-10] i.

REWAH STATE

[Area 13,000 sq.m. Population 1,587,445]

LUARD, Lt.-Col. C. E. & JANKI PRASAD, *Pandit*. Rewah State gazetteer [Cent. Ind. State Gazetteers, v.4] vii.201.xiipp. m. Lucknow. 1907.

SANCHI

FOUCHER, A. La porte orientale du Stupa de Sanchi [Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.34, pp.153-230, 1910] i.

MARSHALL, Sir J. H. A guide to Sanchi. xiv.154pp. [bibliog.2pp.] i. Calc. 1918.

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

[The area of the Central Provinces, including Berar, is 131,095 sq.m., with a population of 17,990,937. Of this area 31,175 sq.m. belong to Native States, which contain a population of 2,483,214]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- MALCOLM, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. A memoir of Cent. Ind., including Malwa & the adjoining provinces, with the hist. & copious illust. of the past & present condition of that country. 2v. m. 3rd. Calc. 1880.
- FULLER, Sir J. B. Rev. of the progress of the Cent. Prov. during the past 30 years, & of the present & past condition of the people. 59pp. fo. Nagpur. 1892.
- FRASER, Sir A. H. L. Among Ind. rajahs & ryots : a civil servant's recoll. of . . . the Cent. Prov. & Beng. 376pp. i. 3rd ed. 1912.
- MILLER, Sir J. O. The Cent. Prov. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.611-30, 1912]
- LONG, E. E. India central ; from Himalayas to Kistua river [Countries of the World, pt.22, pp.2187-2217, 1924] i.

ADMINISTRATION

- Regulations & rules re. constitution of a Legis. Council for the Cent. Prov., & of certain amendments in the Imp. Council regulations [Cd.7370] v.p. fo. 1914.
- Repts. & memoranda ; v.13—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of the Cent. Prov. [Ind. Statutory Comm.] 231.141.150pp. 1930.
- FAGAN, Sir P. J. Dist. adm. in the U.P., Cent. Prov., & the Punjab, 1818-1857 and 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.75-94, 276-93, 1932]
- Rept. on the adm. of the Cent. Prov. [& Berar] 1870-71—1876-77, 1878-79—1896-97, 1898-99, 1900-01—[In continuation] m. fo. Nagpur, etc. 1871—[Berar commences in 1902-03]

AGRICULTURE. See India—Agriculture—Central Provinces

ANTIQUITIES

[See also Berar : Narasimhanatha]

- COUSENS, H. Lists of antiq. remains in the Cent. Prov. & Berar [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 105pp. m. fo. Calc. 1897.
- HIRA LAL, Rai Bahadur. Descr. lists of inscriptions in the Cent. Prov. & Berar. lxix.203pp. m. Nagpur. 1916.
- CROFTON, O. S. List of inscriptions on tombs or monuments in the Cent. Prov. & Berar, with biog. notes, compiled with an hist. introd. ii.136.ixpp. fo. Nagpur. 1932.
- Progress rept. of the Arch. Surv., Western Circle, 1893-94—1899-1900, 1901-02—1920-21. fo. Bomb. 1894-1922.

ARTS AND CRAFTS. See India—Arts and crafts

ECONOMICS

- CORBETT, Sir G. L. Effect of the war on the indust. develop. of the Cent. Prov. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.54-57, 1919]
- Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indust. Comm., 1916-18 : v.2—Beng. & Cent. Prov. [Cmd.235] xviii.949pp. fo. 1919.

EDUCATION

- Memo. on the develop. of educn. in the Cent. Prov. & Berar [Ind. Stat. Comm., v.13] 85pp. 1930.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[For the Gonds see also Central Provinces—Ethnology]

- CROOKE, W. Hill tribes of the Cent. Ind. hills [Anthrop. Inst., v.28, pp.220-48, 1899]
- GORDON, E. M. Ind. folk-tales : being sidelights on village life in Bilaspore, Cent. Prov. xii.99pp. 1908.
- MARTEN, J. T. Cent. Prov. & Berar [Census of Ind., 1911] 2v. m. Calc. 1912.
- RUSSELL, R. V. & HIRA LAL, Rai Bahadur. Tribes & castes of the Cent. Prov. of Ind. 4v. m. & i. 1916.
- DINADAYAL, N. J. The Murias [Mod. Rev., v.15, pp.338-41, 1914]
- SHOOBERT, W. H. Cent. Prov. & Berar : Pt.1—Report : Pt.2—Tables [Census of Ind., 1931, v.12] 2v. m. Nagpur. 1932-33.
- ELWIN, V. Leaves from the jungle : life in a Gond village. 243pp. i. 1936.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER. See India—Forestry and timber—Central Provinces

GAZETTEERS

- Cent. Prov. district gazetteers. Allah., etc. 1906-17.

Contents : -

- Akola ; by Courtney] Brown. 3v. m. & i. Calc. 1909-13.
- Amraoti ; ed. by S. V. Fitzgerald & A. E. Nelson. 3v. m. & i. Bomb. 1910-13.
- Balaghat ; by C. E. Low. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1907-16.
- Betul ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1907-16.
- Bhandara ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1908-17.
- Bilaspur ; ed. by A. E. Nelson. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1910-13.
- Buldana ; ed. by A. E. Nelson. 2v. m. & i. Calc. 1909-14.
- Chanda ; by L. F. Begbie. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1909-16.
- Chhattisgarh Feudatory States ; by E. A. de Brett. xxviii.354pp. m. & i. Bomb. 1909.
- Chhindwara ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Bomb. 1907-17.
- Damoh ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1906-14.
- Drug ; ed. by A. E. Nelson. 2v. m. & i. Calc. 1910-17.
- Hoshangabad ; by G. L. Corbett & R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Calc. 1908-14.
- Jubbulpore ; ed. by A. E. Nelson. 2v. m. & i. Bomb. 1909-14.
- Mandla ; by F. R. R. Rudman. 2v. m. & i. Bomb. 1912-13.
- Nagpur ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Bomb. 1908-16.
- Narsinghpur ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Bomb. 1906-12.
- Nimar ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1908-15.
- Raipur ; ed. by A. E. Nelson. 2v. m. & i. Bomb. 1909-13.
- Saugor ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1907-13.
- Seoni ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1907-13.
- Wardha ; ed. by R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Allah. 1906-16.
- Yeotmal ; by Courtney] Brown & R. V. Russell. 2v. m. & i. Calc. 1908-14.

- Index to places in the prov. map of Cent. Prov. [Ind. Surv. Dept.] 41pp. Calc. 1907.

GEOLOGY. See India—Geology—Central Provinces

HISTORY. See India—History—Central Provinces**IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY**

DAVIES, P. The Maramsilli reservoir automatic siphon spillway [Instn. C.E., v.224, pp.38-86, 1927]

WILLIAMS, G. B. Rainfall, off-flow, & storage in the Cent. Prov., Ind. [Instn. C.E. pap.106] 25pp. m. 1931.

LAND

WILLS, C. U. Territorial system of the Rajput kingdoms of mediaeval Chhattisgarh [As. Soc. Beng., v.15, No. 5, pp.197-262, 1919]

LAW

[Cent. Prov. Acts, including Municipalities Act, Local Self-Government Act, Tenancy Act, etc.]

Order in council approving draft lett. patent constituting a High Court of Judicature at Nagpur for the Cent. Prov. [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 1250] 11pp. 1935.

Nagpur Law repts; Vol.24, pt.1- [In continuation] Nagpur. 1928-

MINES. See India—Mines—Central Provinces**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS****ARGAUM**

BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. The field of Argaum, 29th Nov. 1803 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.166, pp.541-44, 1912]

BASTAR STATE

[Area 13,062 sq.m. Population 524,721]

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The Mardian Hills & the Lower Indravati in the Bustar dependency [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.1, pp.372-92, 1879] m.

BERAR

[For the History of Berar see India—History—Central Provinces and Berar, and Hyderabad—History]

Pap. re. the Rajah of Berar [416] 57pp. 1854.

Corresp. on the annexation of Berar [82] iv.59pp. 1856.

COUSSENS, H. Lists of antiquarian remains in the Cent. Prov. & Berar [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 105pp. m. fo. Calc. 1897.

Rept. on the adm. of the Cent. Prov. [& Berar] 1870-71—1876-77, 1878-79—1896-97, 1898-99, 1900-01- [In continuation] m. fo. Nagpur, etc. 1871- [Berar commences in 1902-03]

CHHATTISGARH

BOSE, PRAMATHA NATH. Chhattisgarh : notes on its tribes, sects, & castes [Beng. As. Soc., No. 307, pp.269-300, 1890]

DE BRETT, E. A. Chhattisgarh Feudatory States [Cent. Prov. gaz.] 27.354pp. m. & i. Bomb. 1909.

[Bastar, Kanker, Nandgaon, Khairagarh, Chhuikhadan, Kawardha, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur, Jashpur, Korea, Chang Bhakar]

CLOUSTON, D. Agric. improvements in Chhattisgarh [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.5, pp.116-25, 1910]

WILLS, C. U. Territorial system of the Rajput kingdoms of mediaeval Chhattisgarh [As. Soc. Beng., v.15, No. 5, pp.197-262, 1919]

KOREA STATE

[Area 1,631 sq.m. Population 90,886. For the geology of Korea State see India—Geology—Central Provinces]

LONAR LAKE

[For the geology of Lonar Lake see India—Geology—Central Provinces]

NAGPUR

RUSSELL, R. V. Nagpur [Cent. Prov. Dist. Gaz.] 2v. m. & i. Bomb. 1908-16.

NARASIMHANATHA

BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA. The temple of Narasimhanatha [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.121-25, 1904-05] i.

RAMGARH HILLS

HALDAR, ASIT. Ramgarh Hills [Mod. Rev., v.18, pp.379-87, 1915]

SATPURA HILLS

BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Wild life in the Satpura Hills [Nat. Rev., v.78, pp.702-13, Jan. 1922]

SITABALDI

Sitabaldi ; reprint of documents regarding the action at Sitabaldi on the 26th & 27th Nov. 1817, & the subsequent operations near Nagpur. 68pp. Nagpur. 1907.

MADRAS

[The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, has an area of 142,277 sq.m., exclusive of the Indian States attached to the Presidency, or 152,975 sq.m. if the States be included. The population is 46,740,107 or, with the States, 53,494,591. See also under Cochin, Coorg, Mysore, Travancore]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

Visit to Madr ; being a sketch of the local & characteristic peculiarities of that Presid., in the year 1811 [Phillips' New voyages, v.5] 35pp. 1821.

PHAROAH & Co. Gazetteer of S. Ind., with the Tenasserim Provinces & Singapore . . . accompanied by an atlas including plans of all the principal towns & cantonments. 728pp. Madr. 1855.

Murray's handbk. of the Madr. Presid. cxx.240pp. m. 1st ed. 1859.

Ditto : 2nd ed. xx.415pp. 1879.

[See also under India—Gazetteers]

SCOTT, A. N. Sketches in Ind ; taken at Hyderabad & Secunderabad, in the Madr. Presid. 10 photos, with descr. 1862.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

Short account of the Madr. Presid., for the use of schools. 87pp. m. 3rd ed. *Madr.* 1878.

FORBES, G. S. Wild life in Canara & Ganjam. xvi. 269pp. i. 1885.

FORSYTH, J. Highlands of Cent. Ind : notes on their forests & wild tribes, nat. hist. & sport. xi. 475pp. m. & i. 1889.

GEHRING, H. Süd-Indien : Land und Volk der Tamulen. 246pp. m. & i. Gütersloh. 1899.

WENLOCK, 4th Lord. Madras [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.28-46, 1899]

S. IND. RLY. CO., LTD. Illust. guide to the S. Ind. Rly., including the Mayavaram-Mutupet & Peralam-Karaikkal rlys. x. 466pp. m. & i. *Madr.* 1900.

REES, Sir J. D. Madr., the southern satrapy [Soc. Arts, v.49, pp.469-88, 1901]

PENNY, Mrs. F. E. On the Coromandel coast. 358pp. 1908.

THURSTON, E. Madr. Presid., with Mysore, Coorg, & the associated States [Prov. geog. of Ind.] 293pp. [bibliog. 3pp.] m. & i. *Camb.* 1913.

[First tour - twenty-first tour of H.E. the Rt. Hon. the Lord Pentland, Gov. of Madras] 29v. m. *Madr.* 1913-19.

Contents : —

1st Tour—Coimbatore & Malabar, Apl. 1913. 160pp. 1913.

2nd Tour—Salem, Oct. 1913. 112pp. 1914.

3rd Tour—Vizagapatam & Ganjam, Nov.-Dec. 1913. 230pp. 1914.

4th Tour—Chingleput, Jan. 1914. 34pp. 1914.

5th Tour—v.1—Madura & Ramnad, Feb. 1914. 262pp. 1914.

.. v.2—Tinnevely, Feb.-March, 1914. 128pp. 1914.

6th Tour—Anantapur & Bellary, June-July. 135pp. 1914.

7th Tour—v.1—Malabar & Tinnevely, Oct.-Nov. 1914. 169pp. 1915.

.. v.2—Travancore & Cochin, Oct. 1914. 105pp. 1915.

.. v.3—South Canara, Nov. 1914. 109pp. 1915.

8th Tour—v.1—Godavari, Nov.-Dec. 131pp. 1915.

.. v.2—Kistna, Dec. 1914. 145pp. 1915.

9th Tour—v.1—S. Arcot, Feb. 1915. 130pp. 1915.

.. v.2—N. Arcot, Feb.-March 1915. 187pp. 1915.

10th Tour—v.1—Chittoor, July 1915. 108pp. 1915.

.. v.2—Kurnool & Cuddapah, July 1915. 177pp. 1915.

11th Tour—Trichinopoly, Nov.-Dec. 1915. 117pp. 1916.

Tanjore, Dec. 1915. 205pp. 1916.

12th Tour—v.1—Guntur & Nellore.

v.2—Tenali & Ongole, Dec. 1915. 180pp. 1916.

13th Tour—Conjeeveram (Chingleput dist.), Jan. 1916. 56pp. 1916.

14th Tour—Travancore, the High Range & cent. planting dists., Apl. 1916. 80pp. 1916.

15th Tour—Ramnad, Sept. 1916. 108pp. 1916.

16th Tour—Malabar & Coimbatore, Oct. 1916. 58pp. 1917.

17th Tour—Bobbili, Jeypore, Waltair, & Venkatagiri, Feb. 1917. 71pp. 1917.

.. Also A short account of the tour of H.E. the Rt. Hon. Lord Pentland to Jeypore (Vizag) in Feb. 1917. 44pp. 1917.

18th Tour—Mangalore, Calicut, Madura, & Trichinopoly Oct. 1917. 157pp. 1917.

19th Tour—Coimbatore, July 1918. 32pp. 1918.

20th Tour—Calicut, Vellore, Bellary, Anantapur, Hosur, Bangalore, & Kollegal, Aug.-Sept. 1918. 132pp. 1919.

21st Tour—Parlakimedi & Chatrapur, Jan. 1919. 50pp. 1919.

PLAYNE, S. S. Ind : its hist., people, comm. & indust. resources. 766pp. p. & i. 4to. 1914-15.

Some S. Ind. villages [Madr. Univ. Econ. Stud., v.1] 265pp. i. *Oxf.* 1918.

CIVILIAN, *pseud.* The civilian's S. Ind ; some places & people in Madr. 244pp. 1921.

S. IND. RLY. Illust. guide, including the Tanjore District Bd., Pondicherry, Peralam-Karaikkal, Travancore State, Cochin State, Coimbatore District Bd., & the Nilgiri rlys. 248pp. *Madr.* 1921.

MADR. & S. MAHRATTA RLY. Illust. guide. 87pp. m. & i. *Madr.* 1923.

CANDLER, E. India southern [Countries of the World, pt.23, pp.2231-58, 1924]

COULDREY, O. J. S. Ind. hours. xi. 288pp. i. 1924.

LONG, E. E. Madr : the metropolis of S. Ind. [Countries of the World, pt.25, pp.2581-96, 1924]

MASTURZI, G. Nell' India meridionale : Madras, Tanjore, Tricinopoli, Madura, l'Isola di Ceylon [L'Universo, v.5, pp.893-909, 1924] i.

DODWELL, H. The Nabobs of Madras. x. 263pp. i. 1926.

MOLONY, J. C. Book of S. Ind. xii. 252pp. m., p., & i. 1926.

RAMASWAMI MUDALIAR, Diwan Bahadur Sir A. S. Ind. on the eve of autonomy [As. Rev., v.33, pp.223-32, 1937]

ADMINISTRATION

[See also Civil Service]

NORTON, J. B. Letter to Robert Lowe on the condition & requirements of the Presid. of Madr. 325pp. 1854.

Pap. re. disturbances in Tinnevely [89] 43pp. *plan.* 1860.

A black quinquennium : a rejoinder to the review minute by the Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, Gov. of Madr. from 1881-1886. 44pp. 1887.

Manual of adm. of the Madr. Presid. in illust. of the records of Govt. & the yearly adm. repts : vol.3—Glossary, containing a classification of terminology, a gazetteer & econ. dict. of the prov., & other inform. 1162pp. *fo.* *Madr.* 1893.

MANGALVEDKAR, V. The Madr. Govt. [Mod. World, v.6, pp.148-56, 1914] p.

SCRUTATOR, *pseud.* Party govt. in Madr. [Hind. Rev., v.45, pp.104-10, 1922]

GWYNN, J. T. Madr. district system of land rev. to 1818 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.462-81, 1929]

GOSCHEN, 2nd Viscount. Working of the reforms in Madr. [E. Ind. Assn., v.21, pp.77-97, 1930]

IND. STATUTORY COMM. Repts. & memoranda : v.6—Memo. submitted by the Madr. Govt. vii. 627.32pp. 1930.

BUTTERWORTH, A. Dist. adm. in Madr., 1818-1857 and 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.38-57, 267-75, 1932]

Rept. on the adm. of the Madr. Presid ; 1870-71- [In continuation] m. *Madr.* 1872-

[Contains also repts. on the adm. of the following States—Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, Sandur]

AGRICULTURE. See India—Agriculture—Madras

ANTIQUITIES

[See also in geographical section under the following : Amaravati : Sankaram : Tanjore : Vijayangar : and also under Coorg, Mysore, Travancore]

- SEWELL, R. Lists of the antiquarian remains in the Presid. of Madr : lists of inscriptions & sketch of the dynasties of S. Ind. [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 2v. *Madr.* 1882-84.
- COCKBURN, J. On palaeolithic implements from the drift gravels of the Singrauli basin, S. Mizapore [Anthrop. Inst., v.17, pp.57-65, 1888]
- HULTZSCH, E. S. Ind. inscriptions, Tamil & Sanskrit, from stone & copper-plate edicts at Mamallapuram, Kanchipuram, in the N. Arcot dist., & other parts of the Madr. Presid ; v.1. xi.184pp. 4to. *Madr.* 1890.
- REA, A. S. Ind. Buddhist antiquities, including the stupas of Bhattiprolu, Gudivada, & Ghantasala, & other ancient sites in the Krishna dist., Madr. Presid ; with notes on dome construction, Andhra numismatics, & marble sculpture [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 51pp. 47 plates. *fo. Madr.* 1894]
- HULTZSCH, E. S. Ind. inscriptions ; Tamil inscriptions of Rajaraja, Rajendra-Chola, & others in the Rajarajisvara temple at Tanjavur ; v.2, pt.3, pp.249-393, 1895 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] i. 4to. *Madr.*
- REA, A. Chalukyan architecture, including examples from the Ballari dist., Madr. Presid. [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 40pp. 114 plates. 4to. *Madr.* 1896.
- „ Monumental remains of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. in the Presid. of Madr. [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 79pp. 63 plates. *fo. Madr.* 1897.
- HULTZSCH, E. S. Ind. inscriptions : v.3—Miscell. inscriptions from the Tamil country : pt.1—Inscriptions at Ukkal, Melpadi, Karuvur, Manimangalam, & Tiruvallam [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 123pp. i. 4to. *Madr.* 1899.
- FOOTE, R. B. Catalogue of the prehist. antiquities [Madr. Govt. Mus.] xix.131pp. i. *Madr.* 1901.
- REA, A. Conserv. work in Madr. [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.61-69, 1903-04]
- „ Conserv. work in Madr. [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.24-32, 1904-05] i.
- „ Pallava architecture [Ind. Arch. Surv.] xi.49pp. 124 plates. 4to. *Madr.* 1909.
- SASTRI, Rao Sahib HOSKOTE KRISHNA. S. Ind. images of gods & goddesses. 292pp. i. *Madr.* 1916.
- LONGHURST, A. H. Hampi ruins, described & illust. x.144pp. i. *Madr.* 1917.
- RANGACHARIA, V. Topog. list of the inscriptions of the Madr. Presid. (collected till 1915) with notes & references. 3v. *Madr.* 1919.
- SASTRI, Rao Sahib HOSKOTE KRISHNA. S. Ind. inscriptions : miscell. inscriptions from the Tamil country : Pt.3—Inscriptions of Aditya 1, Parantaka 1, Madirai-konda Rajakesarivarman, Parantaka 11, Uttama-Chola, Parthivendravarman & Aditya-Karikala & the Tiruvalangadu plates of Rajendra, Chola 1 ; ed. & transl. by Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri [Ind. Arch. Surv. New Imp. Ser., v.3, 1920] pp.221-439, i.
- „ S. Ind. inscriptions : Pallava copper-plate grants from Velurpalayam & Tandantottam ; ed. & transl. by Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri [Ind. Arch. Surv. New Imp. Ser., v.2, pt.5, pp.501-86 & 54pp. 1917]

IND.—Arch. Surv. Ann. rept. of the Arch. Dept., S. Circle, Madr., 1905-06, 1910-11, 1911-12—1920-21. *Madr.* 1906-21.

Progress rept. of the Asst. Archaeol. Supt. for Epigraphy, S. Circle, [Later Ann. rept. on South Indian Epigraphy] 1910-11- [In continuation] *fo. [Madr.]* 1911-

ARCHIVES

[For the Records of Fort St. George see India—History—Madras]

CHURCH

[See also India—Christian missions]

- Memoirs of the Rt. Rev. Daniel Corrie, first bishop of Madr., compiled chiefly from his own lett. & jour., by his brother. x.640pp. p. 1847.
- MUNRO, W. T., pseud. [i.e., Rev. WILLIAM TAYLOR] Madrasiana. viii.300pp. *Madr.* 1868.
- PENNY, F. The Church in Madr., being the hist. of the ecclesiastical & missionary action of the E. Ind. Co. in the Presid. of Madr. in the 17th & 18th cent. 2v. p. & i. 1904-12.

CIVIL SERVICE

SRINIVASA SASTRI, VALANGIMAN SANKARANARAYANA. The public services commission in Madr. [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.3-8, 1913]

CO-OPERATION

- [NICHOLSON, Sir F. A.] Rept. regarding the possib. of introducing land & agric. banks into the Madr. Presid. 2v. *fo. Madr.* 1895-97.
- [A report on land banks, agric. credit, & popular banks in Europe]
- NAMBIAN, O. T. GOVINDAN. Co-op. in Madr. [Mod. Rev., v.16, pp.355-62, 1914]
- MADR.—Registrar of Co-op. Credit Societies. Ann. rept. on the working of the Co-op. Credit Societies Act : 1905-06- [In continuation] *fo. Madr.* 1906-

DIRECTORIES AND YEAR-BOOKS

- Madr. new almanac, general directory, & register for 1839. xxviii.478.136.ixpp. m. *Madr.* 1839.
- Ditto* ; for 1843. 476.41.vipp. *Madr.* 1843.
- Madras year book, 1924. 1266pp. 2nd issue. *Madr.* 1924.
- Asylum Press Almanack and directory of Madras and Southern India. xx.1664.xvi.183pp. *Madr.* 1936.

ECONOMICS

- Minute re. resources of Madr. [37] 30pp. 1860.
- CHATTERTON, Sir A. Monograph on tanning & working in leather in the Madr. Presid. 50pp. *Madr.* 1905.
- HARRIS, H. T. Monograph on the carpet weaving indust. of S. Ind. 72pp. i. *fo. Madr.* 1908.
- PLAYNE, S. S. Ind. : its hist., people, comm. & indust. resources. 766pp. p. & i. 1914-15.
- TRESSLER, K. Industries [Playne's S. Ind., pp.622-716, 1914-15]
- WELBY, T. E. Trade of Madr. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.590-91, 1914-15]
- THEAGAROYA CHETTIAR, P. Indust. possib. in Madr. [Wealth of Ind., v.5, pp.390-93, 1916]

ECONOMICS [continued]

- COUCHMAN, M. E. Handbk. of commercial inform., Madr. 128pp. m. Madr. 1916.
- Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indust. Comm., 1916-18 : Vol.3—Madr. & Bangalore [Cmd.236] xiv.606pp. 1919.
- INNES, Sir C. A. Indust. develop. in the Madr. Presid. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.27-32, 1919]
- SLATER, G. Southern Ind: its polit & econ. problems. 383pp. p. & i. 1936.
- COCANADA CHAMB. OF COMM. Report : 1911- [In continuation] Madr. 1912-
- MADRAS CHAMB. OF COMM. Report ; 1909- [In continuation] Madr. 1910-
- TUTICORIN CHAMB. OF COMM. Report ; 1912-22. Madr. 1913-23.

EDUCATION

[See also India—Education—Universities]

- Eduen. in S. Ind. 15pp. 1842.
- Rept. on pub. instruction in the Madr. Presid. for the year 1857-58 [49] 51pp. 1860.
- VAN CUYLENBURG, A. Rept. on the educnl. system of the Madr. Presid. [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1901.
- DODWELL, H. H. Eduen. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.498-502, 1914-15]

ETHNOLOGY

[See also India—Ethnology : Travancore—Ethnology]

- HARKNESS, H. Descr. of a singular aborig. race inhabiting the summit of the Neilgherry Hills or Blue Mountains of Coimbatore in the S. Peninsula of Ind. 175pp. i. 1832.
- KING, W. R. Aborig. tribes of the Nilgiri Hills [Jour. Anthropol., v.1, pp.18-51, 1870] i.
- LEWIN, Col. T. H. Wild races of S.E. Ind. viii.352pp. 1870.
- SHORTT, J. Kojahs of S. Ind. [Anthrop. Inst., v.2, pp.402-07, 1873]
- WALHOUSE, M. J. Some account of a leaf-wearing tribe on the western coast of Ind. [Anthrop. Inst., v.4, pp.369-76, 1875]
- THURSTON, E. Anthropol. of the Todas & Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills & of the Brahmans, Kammalans, Parris, & Pariahs of Madras City [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul.4, pp.141-236, 1896] i. Madr.
- „ Anthropol : Badagas & Irulas of the Nilgiris, Paniyans of Malabar, a Chinese-Tamil cross, a Cheruman skull, Kuruba or Kurumba, Summary of results [Madr. Govt. Bul., v.2, No. 1] 68pp. i. Madr. 1897.
- „ Anthropol : Eurasians of Madr. & Malabar, Note on tattooing, Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians, Toda petition [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.2, No. 2, pp.69-130] i. Madr. 1898.
- „ Anthropol : Kadirs of Anaimalais, Malaialis of the Shevaroyes, Syllabus of demonstrations on anthropol., the Dravidian head, the Dravidian problem [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.2, No. 3, pp.131-97, 1899] i. Madr.
- RANGA RAO, T. Yanadis of the Nellore dist. [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.4, No. 2, pp.87-113, 1901] i. Madr.

- THURSTON, E. Todas of the Nilgiris, Eurasian school-boys, Meriah sacrifice post, Walking through fire, Malaialis of the Shevaroyes, Scissors people, Sorcery in Coimbatore, Nayadis of Malabar [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.4, No. 1] 78pp. i. Madr. 1901.
- RICE, P. S. P. Occasional essays on native S. Ind. life. 223pp. 1901.
- FAWCETT, F. Kondayamkottai Maravars, a Dravidian tribe of Tinnevely, S. Ind. [Anthrop. Inst., v.33, pp.57-65, 1903]
- THURSTON, E. Anthropol : Some marriage customs in S. Ind., Deformity & mutilation ; Uralis, Sholagas, & Irulas ; Fire walking in Ganjam ; Corporal punishment in vernacular schools [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.4, No. 3, pp.129-222, 1903] i. Madr.
- CLAYTON, A. C. Paraiyan & the legend of Nandan [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.5, No. 2, pp.53-97, 1906] i. Madr.
- THURSTON, E. Ethnographic notes in S. Ind. viii.580pp. i. Madr. 1906.
- The Baramahal records : section 1—Management : section 3—Inhabitants. 2v. fo. Madr. 1907.
- THURSTON, E. Native man in S. Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.57, pp.417-25, 1909]
- DAHMEN, Rev. Kunnuvans or Mannadis, a hill-tribe of the Palnis, S. Ind. [Anthropos, v.5, pp.320-27, 1910] i.
- HAYAVADANA RAO, C. Irulans of the Gingee Hills [Anthropos, v.6, pp.808-13, 1911]
- MOLONY, J. C. Census of Ind., 1911 : v.12—Madras. 2v. m. fo. Madr. 1912.
- THURSTON, E. Omens & superstitions of S. Ind. 320pp. i. 1912.
- RAO, C. H. Native races [Playne's S. Ind., pp.53-85, 1914-15]
- SASTRI, Rao Sahib HOSKOTE KRISHNA. S. Ind. images of gods & goddesses. 292pp. i. Madr. 1916.
- TURNER, M. The Badagas : a tribe of the Nilgiris [Mod. Rev., v.19, pp.493-96, 1916]
- BOAG, G. T. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.13—Madras. 2v. m. fo. Madr. 1922.
- DAS, C. K. Dravidians of S. Ind : their distrib., hist., & culture [Geog. Teacher, v.11, pp.142-48, 1921] m.
- The Chenchus : a wild tribe of the Madr. forests [Emp. For., v.1, pp.261-66, 1922]
- CROOKE, W. Moplahs of Malabar [Edinb. Rev., No. 479, pp.181-93, 1922]
- NICHOLSON, S. Social organization of the Malas—an outcaste Ind. people [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.56, pp.91-104, 1926]
- YEATS, W. W. M. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.14—Madras. 2v. m. fo. Madr. 1932.

ETHNOLOGY—Gonds

[See also Central Provinces—Ethnology]

- HAYAVADANA RAO, C. Gonds of the Eastern Ghauts [Anthropos, pp.791-97, 1910]
- HIVALE, SHAMRAO, and ELWIN, V. Songs of the forest : the folk poetry of the Gonds, with a foreword by Sir Francis Younghusband. 170pp. 1935.
- ELWIN V. Leaves from the jungle : life in a Gond village. 243pp. i. 1936.

ETHNOLOGY—Nayars

- FAWCETT, F. *Anthrop : Nâyars of Malabar* [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul., v.3, No. 3, pp.185-322, 1901].
- PANIKKAR, K. M. Some aspects of Nayar life [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.48, pp.254-93, 1918]

ETHNOLOGY—Todas

- MARSHALL, W. E. A phrenologist amongst the Todas ; or the study of a primitive tribe in S. Ind. 271pp. m. & i. 1873.
- RIVERS, W. H. R. The Todas. xviii.755pp. m., diag. & i. 1906.
- LING, C. F. Dawn in Toda land : a narrat. of miss. effort on the Nilgiri Hills. 90pp. i. 1910.
- MILWARD, M. A sculptor's impression of the Todas [Geog. Mag., v.2, pp.203-17, 1935] i.
- CIPRIANI, L. Una vista ai Toda [Universo, v.17, pp.789-816, 1936] i.

FINANCE

- HUNTER, W. B. Finance [Playne's S. Ind., pp.97-104, 1914-15]

FISHERIES. See India—Fisheries—Madras**FORESTRY AND TIMBER. See India—Forestry and timber—Madras****GAZETTEERS**

- PHAROAH & Co. Gazetteer of S. Ind., with the Tenasserim Provinces & Singapore . . . accompanied by an atlas including plans of all the principal towns & cantonments. 728pp. Madr. 1855.
- Manual of the adm. of the Madr. Presid. in illust. of the records of Govt. & the yearly adm. repts : vol.3—Glossary, containing a classification of terminology, a gazetteer & econ. dict. of the prov., & other inform. 1162pp. fo. Madr. 1893.
- Routes in the Madras Command. xv.725pp. m. Madr. 1904.
- Alphabetical list of villages in the taluks & dists. of the Madr. Presid. 356pp. Madr. 1914.
- Ditto.* 697pp. Madr. 1924.
- Madras district gazetteers [formerly manuals] Madr. 1894—

Contents :—

- Anantapur ; by W. Francis. 3v. m. 1905-33.
- Anjengo ; statist. append. 15pp. 1915.
- Bellary ; by W. Francis. 3v. m. 1904-33.
- Chingleput ; statist. append. vols.2-3. 1928-33.
- Chittoor ; statist. append. vols.2-3. 1928-32.
- Coimbatore ; compiled by F. A. Nicholson ; new ed. revised by H. A. Stuart. vol.2. 1898.
- Ditto* : statist. append. ; by K. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar. x.280pp. 1933.
- Cuddapah ; by C. F. Braokenbury. 3v. m. 1915-33.
- Ganjam ; statist. append. vi.84pp. 1930.
- Ditto* : vi.87pp. 1934.
- Godavari ; by F. R. Hemingway. 2v. 1907-15.
- Ditto.* statist. append. & suppl. ; by K. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar. vi.428pp. 1935.
- Guntur ; statist. append. vi.79pp. 1929.
- Ditto.* 60pp. 1933.
- Kistna ; statist. append. 66pp. 1915.
- Ditto.* vi.53pp. 1904.
- Kurnool ; statist. append. vols.2-3. 1928.
- Madura ; by W. Francis. 3v. m. 1906-33.
- Malabar & Anjengo ; by C. A. Innes. 2v. m. 1908-33.
- Nellore ; statist. append. vols.2-3, 1929-32.

- The Nilgiris ; by W. Francis. 3v. m. 1908-33.
- North Arcot ; compiled by A. F. Cox ; new ed. revised by H. A. Stuart. 2v. 1894-95.
- North Arcot ; statist. append. vols.2-3. 1929-33.
- Ramnad ; statist. append. vi.64pp. 1929.
- Ditto.* vi.57pp. 1933.
- Salem ; by F. J. Richards. 3v. m. 1918-32.
- South Arcot ; by W. Francis. 2v. m. 1906-32.
- South Canara ; by J. Sturrock & H. A. Stuart. 2v. 1894-95.
- South Canara ; statist. append. 65pp. 1915.
- Tanjore ; by F. R. Hemingway. 2v. m. 1906-33.
- Tinnevely ; by H. R. Pate. 2v. m. 1915-17.
- Ditto* : statist. append. ; by K. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar. vi.328pp. 1934.
- Trichinopoly ; by F. R. Hemingway. 3v. m. 1907-33.
- Vizagapatam ; by W. Francis. 2v. m. 1907-15.
- Ditto* : statist. append. 196pp. 1935.
- West Godavari ; statist. append. vi.46pp. 1934.

GEOLOGY. See India—Geology—Madras**HISTORY. See India—History—Madras****IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY**

- MADR.—*Pub. Works Dept.* First rept. on the Madr. water works [Red Hill tank project] by William Fraser. 28pp. i. fo. Madr. 1866.
- „ [Repts., plans. & estimates of the irrig. works in the Pennair delta [Sarvapilly tank]] 61pp. i. fo. Madr. 1867.
- „ Memo. by the Chief Engineer for Irrig. [on the Streevygoontum Anicut project] 46pp. i. fo. Madr. 1868.
- [The above form part of the Pro. of the Madr. Govt. Pub. Works Dept. & are lettered Madras Irrigation Series, No. 1, 2, 4]
- BOWDEN, W., junior. Agric. & comm. condition & prospects of the Godavery dist., Madr. Presid., E. Ind., with spec. ref. to irrig. & investig. works [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.25-40, 1869]
- HASTED, Col. J. O. Periar irrig. project, Madr. Presid. [Soc. Arts, v.39, pp.555-65, 1891]
- HUGHES, W. Madr. irrig. & Ind. irrig. policy [E. Ind. Assn., v.36, No. 34, pp.1-31, 1904]
- „ Madr. irrig. & navig. [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.244-64, 1905]
- FISCHER, Genl. J. F. Madr. irrig. & navig. [As. Quart. Rev., v.21, pp.278-303, 1906]
- KUTIYAN, I. Irrig. in S. Ind. [Hind. Rev., v.25, pp.370-77, et seq, 1912]
- MADELEY, J. W. Madr. City water-supply [All-Ind. Sanit. Conf., v.4, pp.63-84, 1912]
- MORGAN, F. E. Irrig. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.284-92, 1914-15]
- WOOD, R. C. Irrig. [Madr. Agric. Bul., v.4, No. 71] 62pp. i. Madr. 1917.

LAND

- ROGERS, A. Rayatvari settlements in Madr. & Bomb. [E. Ind. Assn., v.25, pp.261-86, 1893]
- PATRO GARU, Rao Bahadur Sir ANNEPU PARASURAMADAS. Land. rev. policy in Madr. [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.701-04, 1914]
- RAGOONATH RAU, Dewan Bahadur R. Land assessments in Madr. [Mod. World, v.6, pp.239-47, 1914]
- JOHN, VADEKAM K. Land system of Malabar [Ind. Rev., v.30, pp.177-82, 1929] p.

LAW

- ARBUTHNOT, Sir A. J. Select repts. of criminal cases determined in the Court of Foujdaree Udalt of Madr., 1826-50. lviii.273pp. *Madr.* 1851.
- Rept. on the amalgamation of the Supreme & Sudder Courts, Madr. [199] 90pp. 1860.
- SHAW, J. Predecessors of the High Court of Madr. viii.126pp. *Madr.* 1882.
- NELSON, J. H. Ind. usage & judge-made law in Madr. 386pp. *Madr.* 1887.
- SHAW, J. Charters of the High Court of Judicature at Madr. & of the courts which preceded it, from 1687 to 1865. 160pp. *Madr.* 1888.
- Madr. Law Journal; Vol.17, No. 1, March 1907--Vol.20, No. 19, Oct. 1910. *Madr.* 1907-10.
- ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. Lawyer's reference, being a history survey of the Ind. case law : Madr., criminal. v.p. *Madr.* 1909.
- MASCARENHAS, M. S. Madr. Corporation Code. 2v. *Madr.* 1910.
- ROW, T. A. VENKASWAMY. Consolidated index of the lawyer's reference, Madr., civil. clxixpp. *Madr.* 1910.
- Madr. code. 2v. 4th ed. *Calc.* 1915-16.
- Ditto* : Supplement, Jan. 1915--Aug. 1924. 599pp. *Madr.* 1925.
- Acts passed by the Gov. of Fort St. George in Council [continued as Acts passed by the Local Legislature] 1919- [In continuation] *Madr.* 1919- [In separate parts. Incomplete]
- Ind. law repts., Madr. series : v.1, 1881--v.46, pt.6, 1923. *Madr.* 1910-23.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- MOHIDEEN SHERIFF, Khan Bahadur. Materia Medica of Madr., v.1. x.161pp. *Madr.* 1891.
- M McNALLY, C. J. Sanit. handbk. for Ind. with spec. ref. to the Madr. Presid : fourth ed., revised & partly rewritten by J. W. Cornwall. 436pp. *Madr.* 1911.

RAILWAYS. See India—Railways—Madr. as**SPORT.** See India—Sport**TAXATION**

- Growth of taxation in Madr. [Append. 1, Rept. of E. Ind. Famine Comm., pp.146-61, 1881]

MADRAS—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS

[See also special sections for Cochin : Mysore : Travancore]

AMARAVATI

- SEWELL, R. Rept. on the Amaravati tope, & excavations on its site in 1877 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 69pp. 4to. 1880.
- BURGESS, J. Notes on the Amaravati stupa [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 57pp. i. *Madr.* 1882.
- REA, A. Excavations at Amaravati [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.62-91, 1908-09] i.

BANGANAPALLE STATE

[Area 256 sq.m. Population 39,218]

- Pap. re. hist. of the Banganapalle State [Madr. pap.] 46pp. fo. *Madr.* [c.1906]
- Rept. on the adm. of the Madr. Presid : 1870-71- [In continuation] m. *Madr.* 1872- [Contains rept. on adm. of Banganapalle State]

BARAMAHAL [North Arcot and Salem]

- Cox, A. F. North Arcot ; compiled by A. F. C., new ed. revised by H. A. Stuart [Madr. Dist. Gaz.] 4v. 1894-1933.
- The Baramahal records : section 1—Management : section 3—Inhabitants [Madr. pap.] 2v. fo. *Madr.* 1907.
- RICHARDS, F. J. Salem [Madr. Dist. Gaz.] 3v. m. 1918-32.
- SRINIVASACHARI, C. S. Settlement of Baramahal & Salem from the records [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm. Pro., v.7, pp.27-35, 1925]

CANARA

- FORBES, G. S. Wild life in Canara & Ganjam. xvi.269pp. i. 1885.
- STURROCK, J. & STUART, Sir H. A. South Canara [Madr. Dist. Gaz.] 3v. 1894-1915.

CHANDRAGIRI

- BOOTY, P. A. Chandragiri : a mediaeval royal fortress in S. Ind. [U.E., v.27, pp.9-11, 1936] i.

CHITTOOR

- KRISHNAMURTI, E. Thettupalli, Chittoor dist. [Some S. Ind. villages, pp.95-102, 1918]
- Chittoor statist. append. [Madr. Dist. Gaz.] 2v. *Madr.* 1928-32.

COIMBATORE

- NICHOLSON, Sir F. A. Coimbatore ; compiled by F. A. N., new ed. revised by H. A. Stuart [Madr. Dist. Gaz.] 2v. 1898-1933.
- District of Coimbatore [Payne's S. Ind., pp.397-419, 1914-15]

DEVAKOTA

- VEERASINGAM PILLAY, A. My trip to Devakota. 20pp. *Jaffna.* 1906.

GANJAM

- FORBES, G. S. Wild life in Canara & Ganjam. xvi.269pp. i. 1885.
- Ganjam statist. append. [Madr. Dist. Gaz.] vi.84pp. *Madr.* 1930.

GODAVERY RIVER

- HAIG, T. F. Rept. on the navigability of the river Godavery & some of its affluents, etc. xiv.87pp. m. fo. *Madr.* 1856.
- [Imperfect : wanting the plans]
- COTTON, Genl. Sir A. T. Opening of the Godavery river [E. Ind. Assn., v.2, pp.74-102, 285-93, 1868]

MADRAS CITY

- Madr. new almanac, general directory, & register for 1839. xxviii.478.136.ixpp. m. *Madr.* 1839.
Ditto; for 1843. 476.41.vipp. *Madr.* 1843.
 List of tombs & monuments of Europeans, etc., in the Madr. dist. 65pp. fo. *Madr.* 1898.
 PENNY, Mrs. F. Fort St. George, Madr; a short hist. of our first possession in Ind. xviii.244pp. i. 1900.
 FOSTER, Sir W. Founding of Fort St. George, Madr. 43pp. 1902.
 LEIGHTON, D. Vicissitudes of Fort St. George. 246pp. diag. *Madr.* [1902]
 LOVE, H. D. Descr. list of pictures in Govt. House & the Banqueting Hall, Madr. xiv.239pp. i. *Madr.* 1903.
 MALDEN, C. H. List of burials at Madr., 1680-1850. 4v. fo. *Madr.* 1903-04.
 By-laws under section 409 of the Madr. City Municipal Act. 34pp. [*Madr.*] [?1904]
 LAWSON, Sir C. A. Memories of Madr. xiv.313pp. m., p., & i. 1905.
 THOMSON, Sir J. The city of Madr. [Soc. Arts, v.55, pp.528-49, 1907]
 MASCARENHAS, M. S. Madr. Corporation code. 2v. *Madr.* 1910.
 DAVIES, A. & EWING, R. L. An experimental survey among the Anglo-Ind. community of Madr. 66pp. *Madr.* 1912.
 MADELEY, I. W. Madr. City drainage works [2nd All-Ind. Sanit. Conf., v.4, pp.5-26, 63-84, 1912]
 SPRING, Sir F. J. E. The remodelling & equipment of Madr. harbour [Instn. C.E., v.190, pp.89-129, 1912] i.
 Bird's-eye view of Madr. [Hind. Rev., v.30, pp.388-400, 1914]
 Narrat. of the several transactions of the French in their attack on Fort St. George & of the garrison in the defence of that place, anno 1758 & 1759 [R. Engin. Jour., v.19, pp.315-34, et seq, 1914]
 City of Madr. & environs [Playne's S. Ind., pp.113-85, 1914-15]
 SPRING, Sir F. J. E. Coastal sand-travel near Madr. harbour [Instn. C.E., v.194, pp.153-239, 1914]
 SPRING, Sir F. J. E. & MITCHELL, H. H. G. West quay of Madr. harbour [Instn. C.E., v.206, pp.2-79, 1917-18]
 SURYANARAYANA RAU, R. Pauper problem in Madr. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.537-39, 1919]
 SPRING, Sir F. J. E. Restoration of Madr. harbour [Mod. Transport, Feb. 28, 1920]
 BARLOW, G. Story of Madr. x.117pp. m. & i. 1921.
 SPRING, Sir F. J. E. Restoration of a cyclone-damaged breakwater-end, in Madr. harbour, and Coastal sand travels near Madr. harbour [Instn. C.E., v.210, pp.1-52, 1921]
 WHITE, C. R. & SPRING, Sir F. J. E. Construction of abreak water-head at Madr; by C. R. W., and Madr. harbour: a head for the new north arm sheltering the reformed harbour-entrance; by Sir F. J. E. S. [Instn. C.E. Selected Engin. pap. 38 & 39] 29pp. 1926.
 Adm. rept. of the Madr. Municipality; 1899- [In continuation] fo. *Madr.* 1900-
 Adm. rept. of the Health Dept., Madr. Municipality; 1921- [In continuation] fo. *Madr.* 1922-
 MADR. CHAMB. OF COMM. Rept. of the pro; 1909- [In continuation] *Madr.* 1910-

MADURA

- MCCALLUM, O. B. The Temple at Madura [McG. Univ. Mag., v.3, pp.72-78, 1904]
 HAMNETT, F. II. Some facts about Madura. 27pp. *Pasumalai.* 1909.
 FRANCIS, W. Madura [Madr. Dist. Gaz.] 2v. m. 1906-30.
 BANNINGA, J. J. The marriage of the gods [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.24, pp.1314-30, 1913] i.
 REES, Sir J. D. The "district" in Ind. [As. Rev., v.15, pp.499-514, 1919]
 SATHYANATHA AIYAR, R. Hist. of the Nayaks of Madura; ed. by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. xiii.403pp. *Orf.* 1924.

MALABAR

- MADR.—Malabar Marriage Comm. Rept; with enclosures. 111pp. fo. *Madr.* 1894.
 INNES, Sir C. A. Malabar & Anjengo [Madr. Dist. Gaz.] 2v. m. 1908-33.
 BRUCE, H. Letters from Malabar & on the way. xxxiv.141pp. m. & i. 1909.
 RAMAVARMA RAJA, K. The Brahmins of Malabar [R. As. Soc., pp.625-39, 1910]
 NAMBIAN, O. T. G. Serfdom in Malabar [Ind. Rev., v.13, pp.482-88, 1912]
 Malabar coast [Playne's S. Ind., pp.363-528, 1914-15]
 SUNDARA AIYAR, N. Vatanamkurussi, Malabar dist. [Some S. Ind. villages, pp.182-205, 1918]
 WARUJAR, A. K. Kothachira, Malabar dist. [Some S. Ind. villages, pp.163-81, 1918]
 COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Castes & customs in Malabar [E. Ind. Assn., v.13, pp.69-105, 1922]
 PANIKKAR, K. M. Malabar & the Portuguese: being a hist. of the relations of the Portuguese with Malabar from 1500 to 1663. xvi.221pp. m. *Bomb.* 1929.
 „ Malabar & the Dutch (being the hist. of the fall of the Nayar power in Malabar); with a foreword by Sir Evan Cotton, K.C.I.E. xxii.188.7pp. m. *Bomb.* [1931]
 WELDON, Lt.-Col. E. S. Malabar [Nat. Rev., v.106, pp.755-60, 1936]

MASULIPATAM

- CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. A seaport for Hyderabad [Ind. Rev., v.26, pp.586-90, 1925]

MINICOY

- ELLIS, R. H. A short account of the Laccadive Is. & Minicoy. 123pp. diag. *Madr.* 1924.

NILGIRI HILLS

[See also India—Ethnology—Nilgiris]

- Statist. memoir of a surv. of the Neilgherry Mts. [514] 35pp. 1861.
 HARKNESS, H. Descr. of a singular aborig. race inhabiting the summit of the Neilgherry Hills or Blue Mountains of Coimbatore in the S. Peninsula of Ind. 175pp. i. 1832.
 SHORTT, J. An account of the tribes of the Neilgherries; by J. S., and a geog. & statist. memoir of the Neilgherry Mts; by the late Colonel Ouchterlony. 76.84pp. *Madr.* 1868.

NILGIRI HILLS [continued]

MACKAY, G. Remarks on the climate, with advice to invalids & others visiting the Neilgherry Hills. 29pp. *Madr.* 1870.

FRANCIS, W. The Nilgiris [*Madr. Dist. Gaz.*] 3v. m. 1908-33.

FLETCHER, F. W. F. Sport on the Nilgiris & in Wynaad. xvii.455pp. m. & i. 1911.

HELPS, E. A. The Nilgiris [*Emp. Rev.*, v.26, pp.398-405, 1914]

Ootacamund, the Nilgiri Hills, & Wynaad [Playne's *S. Ind.*, pp.229-83, 1914-15]

OOTACAMUND

PRICE, Sir J. F. Ootacamund : a hist. xi.281pp. m. & i. *Madr.* 1908.

PERAMBUR

REA, A. Prehistoric remains at Perambur [*Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept.*, pp.91-99, 1908-09] i.

PUDUKKOTTAI STATE

Rept. on the adm. of the *Madr. Presid* ; 1870-71- [*In continuation*] m. fo. *Madr.* 1872-

[*Contains rept. on adm. of Pudukkottai State*]

SALEM. See **BARAMHAL**

SANDUR STATE

Rept. on the adm. of the *Madr. Presid* ; 1870-71- [*In continuation*] m. fo. *Madr.* 1872-

[*Contains rept. on adm. of Sandur State*]

SANKARAM

REA, A. A Buddhist monastery on the Sankaram Hills, Vizagapatam dist., *Madr.* [*Ind. Arch. Surv.*, pp.148-80, 1907-08] i.

SRIRANGAM

SLATER, A. R. Srirangam on the Cauvery [*Mod. Rev.*, v.13, pp.627-34, 1913]

TANJORE

First rept. of the Commissioners appointed under agreement betw. the E. Ind. Co. & the private creditors of Ameer Sing, formerly Rajah of Tanjore [45] 6pp. 1825.

Third rept. *ditto* [34] 7pp. 1826.

Fifth rept. *ditto* [55] 5pp. 1829.

HEMINGWAY, F. R. Tanjore [*Madr. Dist. Gaz.*] 2v. m. 1906-33.

SLATER, A. R. Tanjore ; the ancient capital of the Cholas [*Mod. Rev.*, v.17, pp.680-85, 1915]

SOUNDARA RAJULU, K. Palakkurichi, Tanjore dist. [Some *S. Ind.* villages, pp.77-83, 1918]

TINNEVELLY

PENNINGTON, J. B. Tinnevely before, & after, the Brit. conquest [*E. Ind. Assn.*, v.28, No. 6, pp.11-17, 1896]

VIJAYANAGAR

ROLLESTON, C. Deserted city of Vijayanagar [*Soc. Arts*, v.44, pp.529-40, 1896]

HERAS, H. Seven days at Vijayanagara [*Ind. Hist. Jour.*, v.9, pp.103-18, 1930] i.

VIZAGAPATAM

FRANCIS, W. Vizagapatam [*Madr. Dist. Gaz.*] 3v. m. 1907-36.

ASH, W. C. & RATTENBURY, O. B. Vizagapatam harbour ; pt.1—General notes, by W. C. A. ; pt.2—Construction, by O. B. R. [*Instn. C.E. Jour.*, No. 2, pp.235-333, 1935] *diag.*

WYNAAD

JENNINGS, S. My visit to the goldfields in the S.E. Wynaad. xi.82pp. i. 1881.

FLETCHER, F. W. F. Sport on the Nilgiris & in Wynaad. xvii.455pp. m. & i. 1911.

Ootacamund, the Nilgiri Hills, & Wynaad [Playne's *S. Ind.*, pp.229-83, 1914-15]

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

[*This province was constituted in 1901 and has an approximate area of 36,356 sq.m., of which 13,518 sq.m. are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the five political charges of Malakand (Dir, Swat, and Chitral), Khaibar, Kurram, and North Waziristan and South Waziristan. The population of the administered territories is 2,425,076 and of the tribal areas 2,259,288. See also Afghanistan: India—History—N.W. Frontier Province.*]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[*See also India—Boundaries : India—History—N.W. Frontier Province : Punjab—General and descriptive : Afghanistan*]

BURNES, Lt.-Col. Sir A. Papers descr. of the countries of the N.W. frontier of Ind., 1830:—the Thurr or Desert, Joodpoor, & Jaysulmeer [*R. Geog. Soc. Jour.*, v.4, pp.88-129, 1834]

WALKER, Genl. J. T. On the highland region adjacent to the Trans-Indus frontier of Brit. Ind. [*R. Geog. Soc. Jour.*, v.32, pp.303-16, 1862] m.

MARTIN, G. Survey operations of the Afghan. expedn.; the Kurram valley [*R. Geog. Soc. Pro.*, v.1, pp.617-45, 1879] m.

OLIVER, E. E. Across the border ; or Pathan & Bilôch. 344pp. m. & i. 1890.

GORE, F. St. J. Lights & shadows of hill life in the Afghan & Hindu highlands of the Punj : a contrast. xix.269pp. m. & i. 1895.

CROOKE, W. N.W. Prov. of Ind ; their hist., ethnol., & adm. 361pp. m. & i. 1897.

DURAND, Col. A. G. A. Making of a frontier : five years experiences & adventures in Gilgit, Hunza, Nagar, Chitral, & the Eastern Hindu-Kush. xvi.298pp. m., p., & i. 1899.

KENNEDY, J. N.W. Prov. of Ind. [*Brit. Emp. Ser.*, v.1, pp.173-201, 1899]

WARBURTON, Col. Sir R. Eighteen years in the Khyber, 1879-1898. xviii.351pp. m., p., & i. 1900,

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- FOUCHER, A. Sur la frontière Indo-Afghane. 254pp. m. & i. Paris. 1901.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. The Ind. borderland, 1880-1902. xii.402pp. m. & i. 1901.
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F. The old frontier story [Cornhill, v.27, pp.251-62, 1909]
- PENNELL, T. L. Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier : a record of 16 years' close intercourse with the natives of the Ind. marches. 324pp. m., p., & i. 1909.
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. The Pathan borderland : a consecutive account of the country & people on & beyond the Ind. frontier from Chitral to Dera Ismail Khan. 141pp. m. Calc. 1910.
[Chitral : Yusufzai : Peshawar : Kohat : Samana : Kurram : Tochi & Derajat]
- BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. m. & i. Paris. 1911.
- KEPPEL, A. J. W. Gun-running & the Ind. N.W. frontier. xiv.214pp. m. & i. 1911.
- MERK, W. R. H. N.W. Frontier Prov. of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.746-63, 1911] m.
- FOWLE, T. C. Fort Lockhart & Dargai [Cornhill, v.33, pp.541-53, 1912]
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F. N.W. frontier of Ind. [Army Rev., v.2, pp.24-32, 1912] m.
- COSTELLO, Brig.-Genl. E. W. N.W. Frontier Prov. & the Pathan borderland [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.43, pp.101-10, 1914]
- MARSH, Brig.-Genl. F. G. Afridi & Orakzai country [Army Rev., v.7, pp.22-38, 1914]
- STUART, C. H. VILLIERS-. Kurram & surrounding country [Army Rev., v.7, pp.13-22, 1914]
- DOUIE, Sir J. M. The Panjab, N.W. Frontier Prov., & Kashmir. 373pp. m., p., & i. Camb. 1916.
- GOMPERTZ, M. L. A. [pseud. "GANPAT"] Mahsudland, 1919-1920 [Blackwood, v.208, pp.444-77, et seq, 1920]
- STARR, L. A. Frontier folk of the Afghan border, & beyond. 96pp. 1920.
- GRANT, Sir A. H. N.W. frontier of Ind. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.625-42, 1923]
- [COATMAN, J.] From the outposts : Sheranistan [Blackwood, v.216, pp.799-816, 1924]
- MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, 2nd Lord. N.W. frontier of Ind. [Eng. Rev., pp.589-99, Oct. 1924]
- COATMAN, J. From the outposts : Sherani vignettes : 1—With the frontier constabulary. 2—The building of the post. 3—Azmat Khan, outlaw. 4—In no man's land [Blackwood, v.217, pp.207-27, 1925]
- Diary of Lord Rawlinson's trip to N. outposts of Ind., July-Aug. 1923 [Army Quart., v.10, pp.305-18, et seq, 1925] m.
- TRINKLER, E. Die indische Nordwestgrenze [Geopolitik, v.3, pp.285-93, 1926] [bibliog.] m.
- STEIN, Sir M. A. Alexander's campaign on the Ind. N.W. frontier : notes from explor. betw. Upper Swat & the Indus [Geog. Jour., v.70, pp.417-40, et seq, 1927] m. & i.
- FILIPPI, F. DE. Valle Shaksagam e catene Aghil [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.6, pp.485-90, 1929]
- SCOTT, G. B. Afghan & Pathan : a sketch. 188pp. m. & i. 1929.

- CHOWDHRY, JAI KRISHNA. The gate-keepers of Ind. vii.321pp. [bibliog.vipp.] i. Lahore. 1932.
- SCHOMBERG, Col. R. C. F. Between the Oxus & the Indus. 275pp. m. & i. 1935.
[Deals with the States north of Kashmir : Gilgit, Hunza, Nagir, Guraïs, etc.]
- PERCUSSION, pseud. The apex of Ind; or through Chitral, Ishkuman, & Hunza [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.66, pp.111-18, 1936] m. & i.

ADMINISTRATION AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also India—Boundaries]

- THORNTON, T. H. Sir Robert Sandeman & the Ind. frontier policy [E. Ind. Assn., v.28, No. 2, pp.9-25, 1895]
- BOULGER, D. C. The Waziri object-lesson [Contemp. Rev., v.117, pp.501-07, Apl. 1920]
- DEW, Col. Sir A. B. Frontier problems & defence [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.89-120, 1925]
- SOHAN LAL. N.W. frontier of Ind. & some of its problems [Geog., v.15, pp.572-77, 1930] m.
- System of adm. in the N.W. Frontier Prov. [Ind. Stat. Comm., v.4, pp.345-53, 1930]
- KNOX, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. W. F. N.W. frontier [U.E., v.22, pp.210-13, 1931]
- WEULERSSE, J. La révolte afride et le problème de la frontière du nord-ouest [Asie Franc., v.31, pp.46-49, 1931] m.
- SHAH, M. JAFAR & SHAH, M. ABDULLA. Statement of facts about the present situation in N.W. Frontier Prov. 47pp. [Lahore] 1930.
- Unrest on the Ind. frontier [Round Table, pp.351-69, 1931] m.
- DAVIES, C. C. N.W. frontier, 1843-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.448-75, 1932]
- SANDEMAN, Col. D. G. The Red Shirts [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.77, pp.481-88, 1932]
- HOWELL, Lt.-Col. Sir E. B. Some problems of the Ind. frontier [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.21, pp.181-98, 1934] m.
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir G. Reforms in the N.W. Frontier Prov. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.24, pp.90-101, 1937]
- Rept. on the adm. of the N.W. Prov. & Oudh for the year 1877-78—1899-1900. 22v. Allah. 1879-1901.
- Rept. on the adm. of the N.W. Prov. for the year 1870-71—1876-77. 7v. Allah. 1872-78.
- Adm. rept. of the N.W. Frontier Prov; 1901-03- [In continuation] m. Peshawar. 1903-

AGRICULTURE. See India — Agriculture — N.W. Frontier Province**ANTIQUITIES**

[See also India—Antiquities]

- STEIN, Sir M. A. Detailed rept. of an archaeol. tour with the Buner Field Force. 69pp. i. Lahore. 1898.
- „ Detailed rept. of an archaeol. tour with the Buner field force. 34pp. 8 plates. Bomb. 1899.
- „ Ruins of desert Cathay : personal narrat. of explor. in cent. Asia & westernmost China. 2v. m., p., & colrd. i. 1912.
- GORDON, D. H. Some terra-cottas from Sari Dheri, N.W. Frontier Prov. [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.62, pp.163-71, 1932] i.
- IND.—Archaeol. Surv. Ann. rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., Frontier Circle; 1906-07—1920-21. fo. Peshawar. 1907-21.

BRIDGES. *See India—Bridges***DEFENCE**

[*See also* Administration and Political questions :
Boundaries : India—History—N.W. Frontier Province]

- CAMPBELL, Sir G. N.W. frontier of Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.13, pp.217-40, 1869] *m.*
- HAMLEY, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. B. Strategical conditions of our Ind. N.W. frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.22, pp.1027-46, 1878] *m.*
- DALY, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. D. Punjab frontier force [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.28, pp.907-24, 1885]
- HAMLEY, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. B. Russia's approaches to Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.28, pp.395-425, 1885] *m.*
- MACCARTHY, R. H. Defence of the N.W. Prov. of Ind. [N.S.W. Un. Serv. Inst., v.1, pp.15-26, 1889] *m.*
- HANNA, Col. H. B. Ind.'s scientific frontier, where is it ? what is it ? [Ind. problems No. 11] 95pp. *m.* 1895.
- LEBEDEV, B. T. To Ind : milit., statist., & strategical sketch ; plan of future campaign ; transl. from the Russian [R. Un. Serv. Instn., pp.43-45, 1899-1901]
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Present situation on the Ind. frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.43, pp.1-17, 1899]
- ROBERTS, Field Marshal 1st Earl. N.W. frontier of Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.49, pp.1349-58, 1905]
- CADELL, J. F. N.W. frontier of Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.153, pp.403-13, 1906]
- CAREY, H. D. Keystone of a frontier arch [Un. Serv. Mag., v.34, pp.76-88, 1906-07]
- ROSS, G. M. Some notes on the design & construction of a post on the N.W. frontier of Ind. [R.E. Jour., v.37, pp.557-65, 1923]
- N.W. frontier of Ind. problem [Army Rev., v.9, pp.11-25, 1924] *m.*
- STUART, Mrs. E. M. Key of the gateway to Ind : strength & weakness of the Khyber Pass [World To-day, pp.416-23, 1930] *i.*
- THURBURN, R. G. Thin red line of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.439-43, 1930]
- Curbing the Afridi : progress of new milit. road [Emp. Rev., v.53, pp.387-91, 1931]
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. N.W. frontier of Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.76, pp.1-9, 1931]
- MUSPRATT, Lt.-Genl. Sir S. F. N.W. frontier of Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.77, pp.467-80, 1932]
- BENNETT, Lt.-Col. O. D. Some regrettable incidents on the N.W. frontier [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.63, pp.193-203, 1933]
- DAVIES, H. L. Milit. intelligence in tribal warfare on the N.W. frontier of Ind. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.63, pp.289-300, 1933]
- GUARD COMMANDER, *pseud.* Columns & blockhouses [U.E., v.27, pp.184-88, 1936] *i.*
- SHPAGWISHTAMA, *pseud.* Changing aspect of operations on the N.W. frontier [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.66, pp.102-10, 1936]
- WIGRAM, Genl. Sir K. Defence in the N.W. Frontier Prov. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.24, pp.73-89, 1937]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

- VENIUKOF, M. The Belors & their country ; transl. by John Michell [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.36, pp.265-79, 1866]

- ELLIOT, Sir H. M. Memoirs on the hist., folk-lore, & distrib. of the races of the N.W. prov. of Ind ; being an amplified ed. of the orig. suppl. glossary of Ind. terms, by the late Sir H. M. E., ed., revised, & rearranged by John Beames. 2v. *m.* 1869.
- THORBURN, S. S. Bannu ; or our Afghan frontier. x.480pp. *m.* 1876.
- BIDDULPH, Col. J. Tribes of the Hindoo Koosh. vi.333pp. *i. Calc.* 1880.
- CROOKE, W. Tribes & castes of the N.W. Prov. & Oudh. 4v. *i. Calc.* 1896.
- ROBERTSON, Sir G. S. Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush. xvii.658pp. *m. & i.* 1896.
- CROOKE, W. N.W. Prov. of Ind ; their hist., ethnol., & adm. 361pp. *m. & i.* 1897.
- Dict. of the Pathan tribes on the N.W. frontier of Ind. [Ind. Intell. Dept.] ii.239pp. *m. Calc.* 1899.
- Ditto.* 262pp. *m. Calc.* 1910.
- PENNELL, T. L. Tribes on our N.W. frontier [As. Quart. Rev., v.30, pp.88-103, 1910]
- MALYON, F. H. Some current Pushtu folk stories [Beng. As. Soc., v.3, pp.355-405, 1913]
- DOUIE, Sir J. M. Races of the Panjab & N.W. Frontier Prov ; manners & relig. [As. Rev., v.15, pp.529-51, 1919]
- LEHNA SINGH, Rai Bahadur BHAI. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.14—N.W. Frontier Prov. 2v. 1922.
- MALLAM, G. I. & DUNDAS, A. D. F. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.15—N.W. Frontier Prov. 206.clxi.xlvii pp. *m.* 1933.
- BRUCE, Lt.-Col. C. E. The Mohmands [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.5, pp.16-26, 53-62, 1936]
- MORANT, G. M. A contrib. to the physical anthrop. of the Swat & Hunza valleys based on records collected by Sir Aurel Stein [R. Anthrop. Soc., v.66, pp.19-40, 1936] *m. & i.*

GAZETTEERS

- N.W. Frontier Prov. Gazetteers. *Peshawar, etc.* 1907-13.

Contents :—

- Bannu. 3v. *m. Peshawar.* 1907-13.
Dera Ismail Khan : statist. tables. 2v. *Lahore.* 1908-13.
Hazara ; by H. D. Watson. 3v. *m. & i. Lond. & Peshawar.* 1908-13.
Kohat : statist. tables. 2v. *Lahore.* 1909-13.
Kurram Agency. 2v. *Peshawar.* 1908-13.
Peshawar : statist. tables. 2v. *Peshawar.* 1908-13.
Ditto. 2v. 1934.

GEOLOGY. *See India—Geology—N.W. Frontier Province***HISTORY.** *See India—History—N.W. Frontier Province : India—Defence***LAW**

- Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson ; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. 6v. *Calc.* 1914.

RAILWAYS, ROADS, AND SURVEYS

- Corresp. re. proposed break of gauge on the main line of rly. to Peshawar, etc. [181] iv.135pp. 1874.
[*In vol. lettered Famine, Museum, Railways*]

RAILWAYS, ROADS, AND SURVEYS [continued]

- CAMPBELL, *Brig.-Genl.* G. P. Milit. roads on the Ind. frontiers [R. Engin. Jour., v.36, pp.257-69, 1922] *m., diag., & i.*
- Khyber rly. [Rly. Gaz., pp.664-69, 5 May, 1924] *m. & i.*
- Khyber rly. [R. Engin. Jour., v.38, pp.271-76, 1924]
- MONCRIEFF, *Maj.-Genl.* Sir G. K. SCOTT-. Roads of the N.W. frontier [Blackwood, v.215, pp.743-57, June 1924]
- SMITH, *Lt.-Col.* P. W. L. BROKE-. Mod. road construction & improve. on the N.W. frontier of Ind. [R. Engin. Jour., v.38, pp.651-63, 1924] *m. & i.*
- HEARN, *Col.* Sir G. R. Survey & construction of the Khyber rly. [Instn. C.E. Pro., v.222, pp.23-78, 1926]
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl.* Sir G. F. Khyber rly. [Chamb. Jour., pp.161-63, March 1926]
- AUSTIN, *Brig.-Genl.* H. H. Kabul river rly. surv. [R. Engin. Jour., v.41, pp.414-26, 1927] *m.*
- „ Zhob valley rly. surv. [R. Engin. Jour., v.42, pp.417-39, 1928]
- BAYLEY, V. Permanent way through the Khyber. 287pp. *i.* 1934.
- WAKELY, *Lt.-Col.* A. V. T. The Gandab road [R. Engin. Jour., v.49, pp.1-24, 1935] *m. & i.*
- CRONE, D. R. Air-mapping of the N.W. frontier [R. Engin. Jour., v.50, pp.171-84, 1936] *m. & i.*
- JACKSON, *Col.* C. V. S. The Wana Ladha road [R. Engin. Jour., v.40, pp.27-37, 1936] *m. & i.*

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**BANNU**

- [Included in Waziristan. Population 22,160]
- THORBURN, S. S. Bannu; or our Afghan frontier. x.480pp. *m.* 1876.
- Bannu [N.W. Frontier Prov. Gaz.] 3v. *m.* Peshawar. 1907-13.

BLACK MOUNTAIN

- Pap. re. exped. against certain tribes inhabiting the Black Mountain [C.5561] 180pp. *m.* 1888.
- Corresp. re. despatch of expedns. against the Samil clans of the Orakzai tribe on the Miranzai border of the Kohat dist. (2) The tribes of the Black Mountain [C.6526] 79pp. 1891.
- WYLLY, *Col.* H. C. From the Black Mountain to Waziristan: being an account of the border countries & the more turbulent of the tribes controlled by the N.W. Frontier Prov., & of our milit. relations with them in the past. xx.505pp. *m.* 1912.

CHILAS

- BIDDULPH, *Genl.* Sir M. A. S. Chilas [Geog. Jour., v.1, pp.342-43, 1893]
- BRUCE, *Brig.-Genl.* C. G. Twenty years in the Himalaya. xiv.335pp. *m. & i.* 1910.

CHITRAL

- [Chitral forms part of the Malakand Agency. See also India—History—N.W. Frontier Province—Chitral]
- MONTGOMERIE, *Col.* T. G. A halivar's journey thr. Chitral to Faizabad in 1870 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.42, pp.180-201, 1872] *m.*

- LEITNER, G. W. Future of Chitral & neighbouring countries [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.29-48, 1895] *m.*
- YOUNGHUSBAND, *Col.* Sir F. E. Chitral & the States of the Hindu Kush [Soc. Arts, v.43, pp.487-97, 1895] *m.*
- „ Chitral, Hunza, & the Hindu Kush [Tyne. Geog. Soc., v.3, pp.103-15, 1895] *i.*
- „ Chitral, Hunza, & the Hindu Kush [Geog. Jour., v.5, pp.409-26, 1895] *m. & i.*
- KENNION, R. L. Sport & life in the further Himalaya. 330pp. *i.* 1910.
- STEIN, *Sir* M. A. Ruins of desert Cathay: personal narrat. of explor. in Cent. Asia & westernmost China. 2v. *m., p., & i. colrd. i.* 1912.
- WYLLY, *Col.* H. C. From the Black Mountain to Waziristan: being an account of the border countries & the more turbulent of the tribes controlled by the N.W. Frontier Prov., & of our milit. relations with them in the past. xx.505pp. *m.* 1912.
- O'GRADY, H. DE C. Chitral: an outpost on the N.W. frontier of Ind. [Army Rev., v.4, pp.118-27, 1913] *m.*
- INGENIATOR, *pseud.* Chitral [R. Engin. Jour., v.43, pp.469-73, 1929] *m. & i.*
- NAPIER, A. H. G. Shishi bridge, Chitral [R. Engin. Jour., pp.592-94, 1929] *i.*
- HAYDEN, *Sir* H. H. Notes on the geol. of Chitral, Gilgit, & the Pamirs [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., pp.271-335, 1916] *i.*

HAZARA

- [Tribal area with a population of 352,400]
- WATSON, H. D. Hazara [N.W. Frontier Prov. gaz.] 3v. *m. & i.* Lond. & Peshawar. 1908-13.

HUNZA. See Kashmir—Hunza**PESHAWAR**

- [Tribal area including Buner and Mohmand Territory. Area 2,299 sq.m. Population 305,410]
- MAXWELL, C. Repts. on Buddhist explor. in the Peshawar dist. by the 10th Company Sappers & Miners under the command of Lieut. C. Maxwell [Ind. Arch. Surv.] *m. & i. fo. Lahore.* 1882.
- SPOONER, D. B. Excavations at Shah-ji-ki-Dheri [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.38-59, 1908-09] *i.*
- GRANT, *Sir* A. H. Peshawur, a city of the plain [Blackwood, v.212, pp.546-52, Oct. 1922]
- STEEN, O. Peshawar, a city of alarms [Chamb. Jour., pp.469-70, 1930]
- LORIMER, J. G. Customary law of the main tribes in the Peshawar dist. [Panjab Customary Law, v.17] vii.36pp. Lahore. 1899.
- SPOONER, D. B. Excavations at Sahribahlol [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.102-18, 1906-07] *i.*

SWAT

- HAY, W. R. The Yusufzai State of Swat [Geog. Jour., v.84, pp.235-46, 1934]

SWAT [continued]

GODFREY, Lt.-Col. S. H. In the footsteps of Fa Hien in Upper Swat [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.453-64, 1936] i.

TIRAH

[See also India- History -N.W. Frontier Province—Tirah]

HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Geol. of Tirah & the Bazar valley [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.28, pp.96-117, 1898] i.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Tirah [Geog. Jour., v.12, pp.337-61, 1898] m. & i.

STARR, L. A. Tales of Tirah & lesser Tibet. 253pp. m. & i. 1923.

WAZIRISTAN

[North & South Waziristan are two agencies with a combined area of 5,218 sq.m. & a population of 203,783]

YOUNG, Brig.-Genl. G. F. Notes on the Shaktu valley, Waziristan [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.4, pp.537-44, 1882] m.

Mahsud-Waziri operations [Cd.1177] 299pp. 1902.

WYLLY, Col. H. C. From the Black Mountain to Waziristan : being an account of the border countries & the more turbulent of the tribes controlled by the N.W. Frontier Prov. & of our milit. relations with them in the past. xx.505pp. m. 1912.

ROUTH, Lt.-Col. G. M. Waziristan in 1921 [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.52, pp.30-61, 1922]

ORR, Col. G. M. South Waziristan in 1921 [Army Quart., v.5, pp.282-97, 1923] m.

AUSTIN, Brig.-Genl. H. H. Waziri ways [R. Engin. Jour., v.41, pp.75-86, 1927] m.

„ A winter in Waziristan [R. Engin. Jour., v.41, pp.585-97, 1927, et seq]

HAY, W. R. Pre-Ghal in Waziristan [Geog. Jour., v.72, pp.305-24, 1928] m. & i.

JACOB, Maj.-Genl. A. le G. Waziristan [R. Engin. Jour., v.42, pp.219-31, 1928] m.

HUMPHREYS, W. Waziristan : its roads & people [Chamb. Jour., v.19, pp.809-12, 1929]

Mahsud Waziristan, 1919-20, by "W" [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.60, pp.193-200, 1930]

Tribal disturbances in Waziristan [Cmd.5495] 7pp. 1937.

PUNJAB

[The Punjab Province has an area of 136,834 sq.m., of which 37,061 sq.m. belong to Indian States. The total population, including Delhi, is 29,127,103, of whom 4,910,005 are in Indian States. The capital is at Lahore]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

STEINBACH, Lt.-Col. H. The Punjaub : being a brief account of the country of the Sikhs ; its extent, hist., commerce, productions, govt., manufactures, laws, religions, etc. vii.183pp. m. 2nd ed. 1846.

IBBETSON, Sir D. C. J. Rept. on the revision & settlement of the Panipat tahsil & Karnal parganah of the Karnal dist., 1872-1880. 358.lxxpp. Allah. 1883.

Murray's Handbook to the Panjab, Western Rajputana, Kashmir, & Upper Sindh. xii.334pp. m. 1883.

WILSON, ANNE CAMPBELL, Lady. After five years in Ind ; life & work in a Punj. dist. 312pp. i. 1895.

LYALL, Sir J. B. The Punj. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.202-27, 1899]

LAFOND, E. Land of the Sikh [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.19, pp.1-12, 1903]

STEPHENSON, Lt.-Col. J. Punj. & its people [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.22, pp.26-40, 1906]

WILSON, Sir J. The Punj. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.136-56, 1909]

LEO, Rev. Father. Capuchin mission in the Punj : with notes on the hist., geog., ethnol., & relig. of the country. 193pp. m. 1910.

WILSON, Sir J. Condition of the people in the Punj. [E. Ind. Assn. pamph.19] 12pp. 1910.

LATIFI, ALMA. The indust. Punj : a survey of facts, conditions, & possib. xxvii.304pp. m. Bomb. 1911.

DYSON, C. C. From a Punjaub pomegranate grove. 289pp. i. 1913.

DOUIE, Sir J. M. The Panjab, N.W. Frontier Prov., & Kashmir. 373pp. m., p., & i. Camb. 1916.

NEWELL, Lt.-Col. H. A. Ambala to Peshawar by motor car : a guide to places of interest along the road. 42pp. m. Lahore. 1917.

HOLDICH, Sir T. H. Punj. & N.W. Frontier Prov., the land of the five rivers [Countries of the World, v.5, pp.3315-28, 1923]

A.B.C., pseud. A trek over the Rupin Pass [Ind. For., v.54, pp.164-70, 1928] i.

BRAYNE, F. L. Remaking of village Ind ; being the second ed. of "Village uplift in Ind." xxiv.262pp. i. Oxf. [1927] 1929.

„ Socrates in an Ind. village (Dehati Socrat) 130pp. i. Oxf. 1929.

TREVASKIS, H. K. Punj. of to-day : an econ. surv. of the Punj. in recent years, 1890-1925. 2v. [bibliog.6pp.] m. & i. Lahore. 1931-32.

BRAYNE, F. L. Socrates persists in Ind. xii.140pp. i. Oxf. 1932.

RICHARDS, P. E. Ind. dust : being letters from the Punj. 272pp. 1932.

SCOTT, E. The Indians we know [Blackwood, v.232, pp.581-99, 1932]

ADMINISTRATION

[See also North West Frontier Province—Administration]

Pap. re. the settle. of the N.W. Provinces [181] 5pp. 1858.

Rept. on the adm. of the Punjab Territ., 1856-7, 1857-8 [Ind. Off.] 47pp. fo. 1859.

Rept. on the commercial condition of the N.W. Prov. of Ind. & on the famine [29] 109pp. m. 1862.

[The rept. is by Col. A. Baird Smith]

ADMINISTRATION [continued]

- LEITNER, G. W. Indigenous elements of self govt. in Ind., with spec. ref. to the Panjab & more particularly in matters of educn. (as illust. by the hist. of the Panjab univ. movement from 1865 to the estab. of a branch in Lond. in 1884) [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.211-352, 1884]
- TUPPER, Sir C. L. Punj. progress [E. Ind. Assn., v.23, pp.41-96, 1891]
- Corresp. re. succession of the chiefs of Kythai [148] 151pp. 1896.
- YOUNG, Sir W. M. Progress of the Panjab [As. Quart. Rev., v.19, pp.48-76, 1905]
- BUCK, C. H. The Assistant Commissioner's note book. xiv.159pp. 1906.
- GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Chiefs & families of note in the Punj : a revised ed. of "The Punj. Chiefs" by Sir L. H. Griffin, & of "Chiefs & families of note in the Punj." by Col. C. F. Massy : revised & corrected . . . by W. L. Conran & H. D. Craik. 2v. Lahore. 1909.
- Revised regulations, etc., for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cd.6714] 599pp. 1913.
- Rept. of the Commissioners appointed by the Punj. Sub-Cttee. of the Ind. National Congr. 2v. p., plans, & i. Lahore. 1920.
- RANKEN, Col. G. P. Punj. under native rule [Edinb. Rev., v.238, pp.334-47, Oct. 1923]
- PRENTER, N. H. Custom in the Punj. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.6, pp.67-80, 1924]
- TREVASKIS, H. K. Land of the five rivers : an econ. hist. of the Punj. from the earliest times to the year of grace 1890. xx.372pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. Oxf. 1928.
- Repts. & memoranda : v.10—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of the Punj. [Ind. Stat. Comm.] 296.72.28pp. 1930.
- FAGAN, Sir P. J. Dist. adm. in the U.P., Cent. Prov., & the Punj., 1818-1857 and 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.75-94, 276-93, 1932]
- Rept. on the adm. of the Punj. & its dependencies ; 1868-69, 1870-71—1904-05, 1906-07- [In continuation] m. Lahore. 1869-

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

- BARNES, J. H. Agric. educn. in the Punj : a note on six years experience in teaching agric. sci. in N. Ind. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.40-49, 1914]

AGRICULTURE. See India—Agriculture—Punjab**ANTIQUITIES**

- [See also Chamba State : Delhi : Deri Shahan : Manikiyala : Nurpur]
- THOMAS, EDWARD. Chronicles of the Pathan kings of Delhi, illust. by coins, inscriptions, & other antiquarian remains. xxiv.467pp. m. & i. 1871.
- NICHOLLS, W. H. Conserv. of Muhammadan monuments in the U.P. & Punj. [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.13-29, 1903-04] i.
- [Taj Mahall : Agra, the Fort : Sikandarah : Fatehpur Sikri : Delhi : Lahore]
- MARSHALL, Sir J. H. A guide to Taxila. 124pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m., diag., & i. Calc. 1918.

- IND.—Archaeol. Surv. Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., Panjab Circle, for the years ending 31 March 1902-03. 2pts. fo. Lahore. 1902-03.
- „ Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv. Circle, N.W. Prov. & Oudh ; 1893-1900. 8pts. i. fo. Roorkee. 1893-1901.

ARCHIVES

- GARRETT, H. L. O. The Punj. Record Office & its hist. [Ind. Hist. Rec. Comm., v.8, pp.38-45, 1925]

BOTANY. See India—Botany**CO-OPERATION**

- STRICKLAND, C. F. Spread of co-op. in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.260-71, 671-84, 1918]
- ROSELLI-CECCONI, M. Il Pangiah e l'usura agricola in Ind. [Agric. Col., v.20, pp.57-62, 1926]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Co-op. consolidation of holdings in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.82-91, 1927]
- ATA ULLAH. Co-operative movement in the Punj. 512pp. 1937.

CRIME AND PRISONS

- COWAN, H. M. Borstal system in the Punj. 13pp. i. Lahore. 1919.
- COATMAN, J. Punj. finger-print bureau [Blackwood, pp.246-61, Aug. 1925]
- NEWMAN, F. L. Drug traffic in the Punj. [Police Jour., v.3, pp.89-102, 1930] i.

ECONOMICS

- POWELL, B. H. B. Handk. of the econ. products of the Punj., with a combined index & glossary of tech. vernacular words : v.1—Econ. raw products. xxxv.609.90pp. i. Roorkee. 1868.
- GEE, W. H. Monograph on fibrous manufactures in the Punj. xix.52pp. fo. Lahore. 1891.
- [WORSLEY, G.] Monograph on iron & steel indust. in the Punj. 8pp. fo. Lahore. 1908.
- WILSON, Sir J. Recent econ. develop. in the Punj. 56pp. 1910.
- LATIFI, ALMA. The indust. Punj : a survey of facts, conditions, & possib. xxvii.304pp. m. Bomb. 1911.
- Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indust. Comm., 1916-18 : v.5—Punj., Assam, Burma, & general [Cmd.238] xxv.846pp. 1919.
- TOWNSEND, C. A. H. Indust. develop. during the war in the Punj. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.44-47, 1919]
- DARLING, M. L. Prosperity & debt in the Punj. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.176-93, 1921]
- CALVERT, H. Wealth & welfare of the Punj : being some studies in Punj. rural econ. vii.224pp. Lahore. 1922.
- DARLING, M. L. Punj. peasant in prosperity and debt. xxii.298pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. 1925.
- „ Ditto. xvii.291pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. & i. 1933.
- CALEB, Mrs. Family budget of clerks [Punjab Bd. Econ. Inquiry] 86pp. i. Lahore. [c.1926]
- DARLING, M. L. Rusticus loquitur ; or the old light & the new in the Punj. village. xiv.400pp. Oxf. 1930.
- TREVASKIS, H. K. Punj. today : an econ. surv. of the Punj. in recent years, 1890-1925. 2v. [bibliog.6pp.] m. & i. Lahore. 1931-32.

ECONOMICS [continued]

- WAHEED, A. Punj. problems : being an exam. of the social, econ., & polit. problems of the Punj [A B C of politics ser.7] 33pp. Lahore. [c.1931]
- DARLING, M. L. Wisdom & waste in the Punj. village. xv.368pp. m. & i. 1934.
- PUNJ.—*Bd. of Econ. Inquiry*. Rural section publications : No. 1- [In continuation] Lahore. 1922-

Contents :—

- No. 1—Rept. on an econ. surv. of Bairampur, with spec. ref. to three other villages in the Hoshiarpur dist; by Ram Lal Bhalla. 185pp. i. 1922.
- No. 2—A paper on the milk supply of Lahore in 1921; by Shiva Datta. 60pp. 1924.
- No. 3—Questionnaire for econ. inquiries. 38pp. 1924.
- No. 4—Size & distrib. of agric. holdings in the Punj; by H. Calvert. 17pp. 1925.
- No. 5—Inquiry into mortgages of agric. land in the Kot Kapura Utar assessment circle of the Ferozepore dist. in the Punj; by Sardar Balwant Singh. 30pp. 1925.
- No. 6—Rates of food consumption by zamindars in the Tallagang tahsil of the Attock dist; by C. B. Barry. 16pp. 1925.
- No. 7—Sixty years of Punj. food prices; by W. H. Myles. 52pp. 1925.
- No. 8—Econ. value of goats in the Punj; by H. R. Stewart. 8pp. 1926.
- No. 12—Some aspects of Batai cultiv. in the Lyallpur dist. of the Punj; by H. R. Stewart. 32pp. 1926.
- No. 13—Eighty years of Punj. food prices, 1841-1920; by Brij Narain. 64pp. 1926.
- No. 15—Accounts of different systems of farming in the canal colonies of the Punj; by H. R. Stewart & S. K. Singh. iv.57pp. 1927.
- No. 16—Punj. village surveys : No. 1—An econ. surv. of Gaggur Bhana, a village in the Amritsar dist. of the Punj; inquiry conducted by S. Gian Singh, under the supervision of C. M. King. 235pp. 1928.
- No. 19—Farm accounts in the Punj., 1926-1927; by H. R. Stewart & C. K. Rasul. v.87pp. 1928.
- No. 20—Farm accounts in the Punj., 1927-28; by H. R. Stewart & S. Kartar Singh. vii.120pp. 1929.
- No. 21—Farm accounts in the Punj., 1928-1929; being the fifth year's account of certain farms, with new sections added with spec. ref. to well irrig. in the Punj; by H. R. Stewart & S. Kartar Singh. 256pp. graphs. 1931.
- No. 22—Rept. on a prelim. surv. of the milk-supply of Lyallpur in 1927; by S. Labh Singh. 26pp. 1930.
- No. 23—Note on sales of land betw. the notified agric. tribes in the Punj. during the quinquennium 1922-23 to 1926-27; by C. P. K. Fazal. 50pp. 1931.
- No. 24—Farm accounts in the Punj., 1929-30; by Sardar Kartar Singh. 207pp. 1931.
- No. 25—Cost of milk production at Lyallpur; by D. P. Johnston & S. Kartar Singh. 14pp. 1932.
- No. 26—Farm accounts in the Punj., 1930-31; by Sardar Kartar Singh. xiv.240pp. 1932.
- No. 27—Cost of milk production at Lyallpur, Punj; by D. P. Johnston & S. Kartar Singh. 14pp. 1932.
- No. 28—The milk supply of Lahore in 1930. 140pp. m. 1933.
- No. 29—Rates of food consumption by 71 families of tenant-cultivators in the Khanewal Tahsil, Multan dist; inquiry conducted by Sardari Lal. 193pp. 1935.
- No. 32—Farm accounts in the Punj., 1931-1932; by Sardar Kartar Singh. xvi.240pp. 1933.
- No. 33—Studies in the cost of production of crops in the Punj; by Kartar Singh. 121pp. 1934.
- No. 34—Econ. of gut making in the Punj; inquiry conducted by Farzand Ali Shah. 86pp. 1934.
- No. 35—Farm accounts in the Punj., 1932-1933. 266pp. 1934.
- No. 36—Cost of ginning & pressing cotton in the Punj;

- by Partap Singh Bhullar & Ajaib Singh Gulzar. 18pp. 1934.
- No. 37—Econ. conditions of Simla rickshaw men. 57pp. 1934.
- No. 38—Finance & marketing of cultivators' wheat in the Punj. 86pp. 1934.
- No. 39—Market practices in the Punj. 85pp. 1934.
- No. 40—Family budgets, 1932-33, of four tenant-cultivators in the Lyallpur dist; by Sardar Kartar Singh. 31pp. 1934.
- No. 41—A cattle survey of the Rohtak dist. in the Punj. x.74pp. 1935.
- No. 42—Condition of weights & measures in the Punj. 88pp. 1936.
- No. 43—Punj. village surveys, No. 7. xxii.236pp. 1936.
- No. 44—Family budgets, 1933-34, of six-tenant-cultivators in the Lyallpur dist; by Kartar Singh & Ajaib Singh. ii.43pp. 1935.
- No. 45—Punj. village surveys, No. 8. xx.205pp. 1935.
- No. 46—Farm accounts in the Punj., 1933-34; by Sardar Kartar Singh and Sardar Arjan Singh. xx.287pp. 1936.
- No. 47—Econs. of lac indust. in the Punj; inquiry conducted by Roshan Lal Anand. vii.78pp. 1936.
- No. 48—Punj. village surveys, No. 9. 267pp. 1936.
- No. 49—Some factors affecting the price of wheat in the Punj. x.108pp. 1937.
- No. 50—Family budgets, 1934-35, of six tenant cultivators; by Labh Singh & Ajaib Singh. viii.50pp. 1937.
- No. 52—Agric. statist. of the Punj., 1901-02 to 1935-36; by Gulshan Rai. vi.112pp. 1937.

PUNJ.—*Bd. of Econ. Inquiry*. Punj. village surveys; No. 1- [In continuation] Lahore. 1931-

- No. 2—Econ. surv. of Gijhi, a village in the Rohtak dist. of the Punj; inquiry conducted by Raj Narain. 313pp. m. 1932.
- [No. 1 is No. 16 of the Punjab Rural Section publications, q.v.]
- No. 3—Econ. surv. of Tehong, a village in the Jullundur dist. of the Punj., an inquiry conducted by Anchal Dass. 345pp. m. 1931.
- No. 4—Econ. surv. of Kala Gaddi Thamman (Chak 73 G.B.), a village in the Lyallpur dist. of the Punj. 200pp. m. 1932.
- No. 5—Econ. surv. of Naggal, a village in the Ambala dist. of the Punj. 186pp. m. 1933.
- No. 6—Econ. surv. of Gajju Chak, a village in the Gujranwala dist. of the Punj. xv.270pp. m. 1934.
- No. 7—Econ. surv. of Bhadas, a village in the Gurgaon dist. of the Punj. xxii.236pp. m. 1936.
- No. 8—Econ. surv. of Bhambu Sandila, a village in the Muzaffargarh dist. of the Punj. xx.205pp. 1935.
- No. 9—Econ. surv. of the Haripur & Mangarh taluqas of the Kangra dist. of the Punj. 163pp. 1933.
- No. 9 [sic]—Econ. surv. of Suncer, a village in the Ferozepore dist. of the Punj. 267pp. 1936.

EDUCATION

[See also India—Education]

- LEITNER, G. W. Indigenous elements of self govt. in Ind., with spec. ref. to the Panjab & more particularly in matters of educn. (as illust. by the hist. of the Panjab univ. movement from 1865 to the estab. of a branch in Lond. in 1884) [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.211-352, 1884]
- CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. Dayana Anglo-Vedic Coll. at Lahore [Hind. Rev., v.32, pp.516-22, 1915]
- SANDERSON, R. & PARKINSON, J. E. Rural educn. in Eng. & the Punj. [Ind. Educn. Dept. Occ. repts. 15] 92pp. Calc. 1928.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[See also Bashahr State : India—*Ethnology—Sikhs* : and in the volumes of the *District Gazetteers*]

TUPPER, Sir C. L. & others. Panjab customary law ; v.4-21. *Calc.*, etc. 1883-1908.

Contents :—

- v.4—Genl. code of tribal custom in the Sirsa dist ; by [Sir] J. Wilson. 164pp. *Calc.* 1883.
 v.5—Customary law of the Ludhiana dist ; by [Sir] T. Gordon Walker. 93pp. *Calc.* 1885.
 v.6—Customary law of the Rawalpindi dist. 129pp. *Lahore.* 1910.
 v.8(a)—Customary law of the tahsils of Moga, Zira, & Ferozepore ; by E. B. Francis. 31pp. *Lahore.* 1890.
 v.8(b)—Riwaj-i-am of Panipat tahsil & Karnal pargana in the Karnal dist ; by C. C. Garbett. 51.6pp. *Lahore.* 1910.
 v.9—Customary law of the Gujrat dist ; by [Lt.-Col.] H. S. P. Davies. 13.6pp. *Lahore.* 1892.
 v.11—Abstract of the code of customary law for the Amritsar dist ; by J. A. Grant. 16pp. *Lahore.* 1893.
 v.12—Customary law of the main tribes in the Gurdaspur dist ; by [Sir] L. W. Dane. vi.40pp. *Lahore.* 1893.
 v.13—Customary law of the main tribes in the Lahore dist ; by G. C. Walker. iv.18pp. *Lahore.* 1894.
 v.16—Customary law of the Dera Ghazi Khan dist ; by A. H. Diack. iii.35pp. *Lahore.* 1898.
 v.17—Customary law of the main tribes in the Peshawar dist ; by J. G. Lorimer. vii.36pp. *Lahore.* 1899.
 v.18—Customary law in the Multan dist ; by [Sir] C. A. Roe. 24.107 9pp. *Lahore.* 1901.
 v.19—Genl. code of tribal custom in the Jhelum dist ; by W. S. Talbot. iv.66.32pp. *Lahore.* 1901.
 v.21—Customary law of the Mianwali dist ; by Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul. iii.52pp. *Lahore.* 1908.

HOLLAND, Sir T. H. The Kaneto of Kulu & Lahoul, Punj : a study in contact-metamorphism [Anthrop. Inst., v.32, pp.96-123, 1902]

ROSE, H. A. Hindu pregnancy observances in the Punj. [Anthrop. Inst., v.35, pp.271-78, 1905]

„ Muhammadan pregnancy observances in the Punj. [Anthrop. Inst., v.35, pp.279-82, 1905]

DRACOTT, A. E. Simla village tales ; or folk tales from the Himalayas. 237pp. i. 1906.

TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. The legends of the Panjāb : Vols.2 & 3. 2v. *Bomb.* 1906.

ROSE, H. A. Hindu birth observances in the Punj. [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.37, pp.220-36, 1907]

„ Muhammadan burial observances in the Punj. [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.37, pp.237-60, 1907]

„ Hindu betrothal observances in the Punj. [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.38, pp.409-518, 1908]

BURNE, C. S. Occult powers of healing in the Panj. [Folk-lore, v.21, pp.313-34, 1910]

Census of Ind., 1911 : v.14—Punj. 2v. *fo. Lahore.* 1912.

DOUIE, Sir J. M. Races of the Panjab & N.W. Frontier Prov : manners & relig. [As. Rev., v.15, pp.529-51, 1919]

MIDDLETON, L. & JACOB, G. M. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.15—Punj. & Delhi. 2v. *m. fo. Lahore.* 1923.

O'DWYER, Sir M. F. Races & relig. in the Punj. [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.420-49, 1926]

HASAN KHAN, Khan AHMAD. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.17—Punj. 2v. *m. fo. Lahore.* 1933.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Chuhra

HABES, W. P. The Chuhra of the Punj. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.71, pp.115-25, 1920]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Gaddis

TYACKE, Lt.-Col. R. H. Among the Gaddis [W.W. Mag., v.27, pp.23-30, 1911]

MALHOTRA, I. D. A tribe of the western Himalayas : the semi-nomadic Gaddis of Dhaulā Dhar [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.51, pp.14-21, 1935] *m. & i.*

FOOD-SUPPLY

[See also under Economics]

DATTA, SHIVA. A paper on the milk supply of Lahore [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry : Rural section pub.2] 60pp. *fo. Lahore.* 1924.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER. See India—Forestry and timber—Punjab**GAZETTEERS**

Punj. district gazetteers ; v.1- [In continuation] *Lahore.* 1905-

Contents :—

- v.1—Hissar ; statist. tables. cccxxvi pp. 1935.
 v.2—Hissar ; by P. J. Fagan, revised by C. A. H. Townsend. 2v. *m.* 1912-16.
 v.2B—Rohtak dist : statist. tables. cccxxix pp. 1937.
 v.3—Rohtak [and Dujana State] [by E. Joseph] 2v. *m.* 1911-13.
 v.4—Gurgaon [and Pataudi State] 2v. *m.* 1911-13.
 v.4 [sic]—Karnal : statist. tables. ccipp. 1936.
 v.5—Delhi [by H. C. Beadon] 2v. *m.* 1913.
 v.5B—Ambala dist : statist. tables. clix pp. 1936.
 v.6—Karnal. 2v. *m.* 1912-18.
 v.6B—Simla dist : statist. tables. clvi pp. 1936.
 v.7—Kangra [by Rai Bahadur Arjan Das Vasudev] 509.lxxxii pp. *m.* 1926.
 v.7 [sic]—Multan [by Sir Edward MacLagan] viii.293.xvi pp. *m.* 1926.
 v.7 [sic]—Ambala [and Kalsia State] 2v. *m.* 1913-25.
 v.8—Simla. 2v. *m.* 1908-13.
 v.8B—Hoshiarpur dist : statist. tables. cxc pp. 1935.
 v.9—Jullundur : statist. tables. cccxxviii pp. 1935.
 v.10—Kangra : statist. tables. cccxxviii pp. 1912.
Ditto [v.7, pt.B] cccxxviii pp. 1935.
 v.10 [sic]—Ludiana dist. clxxv pp. 1935.
 v.11—Ferozepore dist : statist. tables. cclxv pp. 1935.
 v.13—Hoshiarpur. 2v. *m.* 1906-13.
 v.13—Amritsar dist. cc pp. 1934.
 v.14—Jullundur & Kapurthala State. 3v. *m.* 1908-17.
 v.14B—Kapurthala State : statist. tables. cx pp. 1917.
 v.14B [sic]—Gurdaspur dist : statist. tables. cccxxvi pp. 1936.
 v.15—Ludhiana & Maler Kotla State. 3v. 1906-13.
 v.15B—Sialkot dist : statist. tables. cclxvi pp. 1936.
 v.16—Ferozepore & Faridkot State : statist. tables. 2v. 1913-35.
 v.16B—Gujranwala dist : statist. tables. cxcviii pp. 1936.
 v.17—Sheikhupura dist : statist. tables. clxxxviii pp. 1934.
 v.18—Montgomery : by F. B. Wace & F. C. Bourne. 2v. 1913-35.
 v.19—Lahore : statist. tables. cxlviii pp. 1913.
 v.19 [sic]—Shahpur dist : statist. tables & descriptive portion with map. cciii pp. 1935.
 v.20—Amritsar [by J. A. Grant] 2v. *m.* 1912-14.
 v.20 [sic]—Jhelum dist : statist. tables. clxii pp. 1935.
 v.21—Gurdaspur. 2v. *m.* 1913-15.
 v.21B—Rawalpindi dist : statist. tables. clxxix pp. 1936.
 v.22—Attock. clxv pp. 1934.
 v.23—Sialkot. 2v. *m.* 1913-21.
 v.23B—Mianwali dist : statist. tables. clxv pp. 1935.
 v.24A—Gujranwala dist ; by E. H. Lincoln. xi.359 pp. *m.* 1935.
 v.24B—Montgomery dist : statist. tables. clxxxviii pp. 1935.

GAZETTEERS [continued]

- v.25—Gujrat [by H. S. Williamson] 2v. m. 1912-21.
 v.25B—Lyallpur dist : statist. tables. cxiipp. 1935.
 v.26—Shahpur : statist. tables. cliipp. 1913.
 v.26[sic]—Gujranwala : statist. tables. cliiipp. 1913.
 v.26[sic]—Jhang dist : statist. tables. clxxxixpp. 1934.
 v.27—Jhelum, 2v. m. 1907-13.
 v.27B—Multan dist : statist. tables. cclxxxixpp. 1936.
 v.28—Rawalpindi. 2v. m. 1909-13.
 v.28B—Muzaffargarh dist : statist. tables. clxxxvipp. 1936.
 v.29—Attock [by C. C. Garbett] 4v. m. 1907-32.
 v.29B—D. G. Khan dist : statist. tables. clxxxvipp. 1935.
 v.30—Kangra : pts.2-4—Kulu & Saraj, Lahul, Spiti. iii.308.viiipp. m. & i. 1918.
 v.30[sic]—Mianwali. 2v. m. 1913-15.
 v.30[sic]—Shahpur. xii.317.xviipp. m. 1918.
 v.30[sic]—Lahore. 2v. m. 1916-18.
 v.30[sic]—Ferozepore [by M. M. L. Currie] viii.271.iiipp. m. 1916.
 v.31—Chenab Colony. viii.163.cixpp. m. 1905.
 v.31—Lyallpur : statist. tables. cxxxviiipp. 1913.
 v.32—Jhang. 3v. m. 1910-30.
 v.33—Multan : statist. tables. cxlixpp. 1913.
 v.34—Muzaffargarh [by Hari Kishan Kaul & E. H. Lincoln] 5v. m. 1910-31.
 v.35—D. G. Khan dist : statist. tables. cxxxixpp. 1913.

Punj. State gazetteers ; v.1- [In continuation] Lahore. 1904-

Contents :—

- v.3—Dujana State. ii.13pp. m. 1904.
 v.7—Kalsia State. iii.29pp. m. 1908.
 v.8—Simla Hill States. 2v. 1911-35.
 v.9—Sirmur State. 2v. m. 1907-13.
 v.12—Mandi & Suket States [by H. W. Emerson] 3v. m. 1908.
 v.16—Faridkot State. vi.60pp. 1909.
 v.17—Phulkian States, Patiala, Jind, & Nabha. 2v. m. 1909-13.
 v.22—Chamba State [by J. Hutchison & others] 3v. m. 1909-13.
 v.30—Dujana State : statist. tables. lxxvpp. 1936.
 v.32—Kalsia State : statist. tables. cxviipp. 1935.
 v.34—Sirmoor State : statist. tables. civpp. 1935.
 v.35—Bilaspur State : statist. tables. lxixpp. 1934.
 v.36—Bahawalpur State : by Malik Muhammad Din. 2v. m. 1908-13.
 v.37—Suket State : statist. tables. cxviiiipp. 1934.
 v.38—Kapurthala State. cliipp. 1934.
 v.40—Faridkot State : statist. tables. cixpp. 1935.
 v.41—Chamba State : statist. tables. xcviipp. 1934.
 v.43—Jind State : statist. tables. cxlviiipp. 1934.
 v.45—Bahawalpur State : statist. tables. cclviipp. 1935.

GEOLOGY. See **India—Geology—Punjab**

HISTORY. See **India—History—Punjab**

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Irrig. of Firozpur [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.58-60, 1876] m.
 BELLEW, Surg.-Genl. H. W. Injurious effects of canal irrig. on the health of the pop. of the Punj., & their remedy [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.680-96, 1888]
 LYALL, Sir J. B. Punj. irrig : ancient & mod. [Soc. Arts, v.44, pp.286-304, 1896]
 PRESTON, S. Recent develop. in Punj. irrig. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.602-16, 1902] m. & i.
 BUCK, Lt.-Col. C. H. Canal irrig. in the Punj. [Geog. Jour., v.27, pp.60-67, 1906] m.
 WILSON, Sir J. Wonders of irrig. in the Punj. [Truths about Ind., pp.91-98, 1910]

- BELLASIS, E. S. Punj. rivers & works. 65pp. m. & i. fo. Allah. 1911.
 DOUIE, Sir J. M. Punj. canal colonies [R. Soc. Arts, v.62, pp.611-23, 1914]
 BENTON, Sir J. Punj. triple canal system [Instn. C.E., v.201, pp.24-73, 1915]
 DOUIE, Sir J. M. Canal colonies in the Punj. [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Econ. Soc. Intel., v.49, pp.102-20, 1915] m.
 Youngest Punj. canal colony [Lower Bari Doab] 7pp. i. Lahore. 1920.
 LEGGETT, S. Amritsar hydro-electric irrig. installation [Instn. C.E., v.212, pp.66-108, 1921] diag.
 BANERJEA, DEBENDRA NATH. Ind. irrig. & the Punj. canal colonies [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.3, pp.212-27, 1925]
 BAJWA, K. S. Irrig. in the Punj. [As. Rev., v.24, pp.8-12, 1928]
 DOWNING, F. W. H. Islam weir, Sutlej Valley project [Instn. C.E. Selected pap.69] 16pp. 1929.
 HOLLAND, L. B. & GLOVER, H. M. Erosion in the Punj. Himalaya & its probable effect on water supplies [Ind. Forester, v.57, pp.8-20, 1931]
 BROMAGE, J. A. R. & SETHI, JAGDISH SAHAL. Water-supply of Murree & its recent extensions [Instn. C.E., v.239, pp.447-64, 1936]

LAND

- THORBURN, S. S. Mussalmans & money-lenders in the Punj. iv.198pp. 1886.
 ROE, Sir C. A. The tribes & the land of the Panjab [E. Ind. Assn., v.30, No. 16, pp.5-10, 30-43, 1899]
 POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Proposed law re. alienation of agric. land in the Panjab [As. Quart. Rev., v.9, pp.1-30, 1900]
 THORBURN, S. S. Agricola redivivus [E. Ind. Assn., v.33, No. 25, pp.1-40, 1901]
 Return of the Punj. Land Colonisation Bill & rept. of the Select Cttee. thereon, etc. [202] 46pp. 1907.
 Land revenue assessments in the Punj. since 1855 [Cd.3991] 6pp. 1908.
 WILSON, Sir J. Agric. indebtedness & the alienation of land in the Punj. [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.202-08, 1910]
 „ More truths about land records & land rev. in the Punj. [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.195-201, 1910]
 „ Recent econ. develop. in the Punj. 56pp. 1910.
 DOUIE, Sir J. M. Partition & consolidation of holdings & relaying of field boundaries in the Panjab [Intern. Inst. Agric. Bul. Soc. Econ. Intel., v.58, pp.87-95, 1915]
 Land tenures in the Panjab in their orig. form & as affected by the Brit. rule [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.79, pp.51-60, 1917]
 PUNJ.—Bd. of Econ. Inquiry. Questionnaire for econ. inquiries ; rural section. 38pp. [Lahore] 1924.
 CALVERT, H. Size & distrib. of agric. holdings in the Punj. [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry, Rural Section No. 4] 17pp. 1925.
 BALWANT SINGH, Sardar. Inquiry into mortgages of agric. land in the Kot Kapura Utar assessment circle of the Ferozepore dist. in the Punj. [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry. Rural Section No. 5] 30pp. 1925.

LAND [continued]

STEWART, H. R. Some aspects of Batai cultiv. in the Lyallpur dist. of the Punj. [Punj. Bd. Econ. Inquiry, Rural Section No. 12] 32pp. 1926.

FAZAL, C. P. K. Problem of consolidation of holdings in the Punj. [Ind. Jour. Econ., v.17, pp.63-78, 1936]

LAW

GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Law of inheritance to chiefships as observed by the Sikhs previous to the annexation of the Panjab. 109pp. Lahore. 1869.

TUPPER, Sir C. L. & others. Panjab customary law, v.4-21. 18v. Calc., etc. 1883-1908.

[Contents are set out under Punjab—Ethnology and folk-lore]

Punj. code, consisting of the Bengal unrepealed regulations, local acts of the Gov. Genl. in Council, etc. xi.419pp. 2nd ed. Calc. 1888.

Ditto. xiv.629pp. 3rd ed. Calc. 1903.

Ditto. xx.703pp. 4th ed. Calc. 1916.

Ditto. 3v. 5th ed. Lahore. 1928-29.

TUPPER, Sir C. L. Early institutions & Punj. tribal law [E. Ind. Assn., v.30, No. 12, pp.1-12, 1898]

BUCK, C. H. The Assistant Commissioner's note book. xiv.159pp. 1906.

RATTIGAN, Sir W. H. Digest of Civil Law for the Punj., chiefly based on the customary law as at present ascertained : seventh ed. by H. A. B. Rattigan. xlvii.384pp. 1909.

Order in Council approving draft letters patent constituting a High Court of Judicature at Lahore for the Prov. of the Punj. & Delhi [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 364] 10pp. 1919.

PRENTER, N. H. Custom in the Punj. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.6, pp.67-80, 1924]

[Punj. acts, including Punj. Municipal Act, Punj. Town Improvement Act, Punj. District Boards Act, Sikh Gurdwaras Act, & numerous other acts]

Ind. Law repts : Lahore series ; Vol.1- [In continuation] Lahore. 1920-

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

BELLEW, Surg.-Genl. H. W. Injurious effects of canal irrig. on the health of the pop. of the Punj., & their remedy [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.680-96, 1888]

ROADS

Routes in the Beng. & Punj. commands. xxii.421.33pp. Calc. 1900.

PUNJAB—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**AMRITSAR**

GRANT, J. A. Amritsar [Punj. dist. gaz., v.20] 2v. m. Lahore. 1912-14.

DYER, Brig.-Genl. R. E. H. Disturbances in the Punj : statement by Brig.-Genl. R. E. H. Dyer [Cmd.771] 28pp. 1920.

HORNIMAN, B. G. Amritsar & our duty to Ind. 196pp. i. 1920.

IND.—Cttee. appointed by the Govt. of Ind. to investigate the disturbances in the Punj., etc. [Lord Hunter's Cttee.] Report [Cmd.681] 176pp. m. 1920.

„ Evidence taken before the Disorders Inquiry Cttee. 5v. 1920.

Contents :—

1—Delhi.

2—Bombay Presidency.

3—Amritsar.

4—Lahore & Kasur.

5—Gujranwala, Gujrat, Lyallpur, & Punjab.

„ Corresp. betw. the Govt. of Ind. & the Secr. of State for Ind. on the Rept. of Lord Hunter's Cttee. [Cmd.705] 28pp. 1920.

Rept. of the Commissioners appointed by the Punj. Sub-Cttee. of the Ind. National Congr. 2v. plans, p., & i. Lahore. 1920.

PENNINGTON, J. B. The Amritsar controversy [As. Rev., v.16, pp.689-94, 1920]

RICE, P. S. P. Report of the Hunter Comm. [As. Rev., v.16, pp.479-86, 1920]

YATE, Col. Sir C. E. The Amritsar debates [Emp. Rev., v.34, pp.267-77, 1920]

„ Hunter Cttee. rept : in defence of Genl. Dyer [Emp. Rev., v.34, pp.232-44, 1920]

LEGGETT, S. Amritsar hydro-electric irrig. installation [Instn. C.E., v.212, pp.66-108, 1921] diag.

BAGHAT STATE

[One of the Simla Hill States. Area 36 sq.m.]

Corresp. re. the claim of Mean Oomaid Sing, Rajah of Bughat [188] 19pp. 1854.

BAHAWALPUR STATE

[Area 15,003 sq.m. Population 984,612]

BARNES, J. W. Notes on the physical geog. of the Bhawalpore State [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.42, pp.390-408, 1872] m.

MUHAMMAD DIN, MALIK. Bahawalpur State [Punj. States Gaz., v.36] 2v. m. Lahore. 1908-13.

GREY, Col. L. J. H. Tales of our grandfather ; or Ind. since 1856 ; ed. by F. & C. Grey. xvi.307pp. p. 1912.

BAIRAMPUR

BHALLA, RAM LALL. Rept. on an econ. survey of Bairampur (with spec. ref. to three other villages) in the Hoshiarpur dist. [Punj. Econ. Bd.] 185pp. i. Lahore. 1922.

BASHAHR STATE

[One of the Simla Hill States. Area 3,820 sq.m.]

JOSHI, T. R. Notes on the ethnog. of the Bashahr State, Simla Hills, Punj. . . ed. by H. A. Rose [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.525-613, 1912]

BASOHLI STATE

HUTCHISON, J. & VOGEL, J. P. Hist. of Basohli State [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.77-97, 1916]

SHADRAWAH STATE

HUTCHISON, J. & VOGEL, J. P. Hist. of Shadrawah State [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.117-28, 1916]

CHAMBA STATE

[Area 3,216 sq.m. Population 146,870]

- LYDEKKER, R. Geol. of the Kash. & Chamba territories & the Brit. dist. of Khagan [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.22] 344pp. m. & i. Calc. 1883.
- McMAHON, Lt.-Genl. C. A. Geol. of Chamba [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.16, pp.35-42, 1883, v.18, pp.79-110, 1885]
- VOGEL, J. P. Antiquities of Chamba State : Pt.1—Inscriptions of the Pre-Muhammadan period [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 268pp. m. 40 plates. Calc. 1911.
- HUTCHISON, J. & others. Chamba State [Punj. State gaz., v.22] 3v. m. Lahore. 1909-13.
- BAILEY, T. G. Chamba dialects [Punj. State gaz., v.22a, pp.1-63, 1910]
- FARRER, F. L. A shooting trip in Chamba [Blackwood, v.211, pp.318-34, March 1922]

DELHI

[See also India—Durbars : India—History—Native dynasties]

- Nachricht von der neuesten Revolution in Delhi im November und December 1788 [Sprengel & Forster, v.1, pp.285-312, 1790]
- Evidence taken before the Court appointed for the trial of the King of Delhi [162] 169pp. 1859.
- CAMPBELL, C. J. Notes on the hist. & topog. of the ancient cities of Delhi [Beng. As. Soc., No. 136, pp.199-218, 1866]
- TREMLETT, J. D. Notes on old Delhi [Beng. As. Soc., No. 162, pp.70-89, 1870]
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir A. Four repts. made during the years 1862-5 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 2v. Simla. 1871. [v.1, pp.131-231, Delhi]
- STEPHEN, C. Archaeol. & monumental remains of Delhi [Ind. Arch. Surv.] vi.28pp. Simla. 1876.
- HOEY, W. Memoirs of Delhi & Faizabad . . . transl. of the "Tarikh Farahbakhsh" of Muhammad Faiz Bakhsh, from the orig. Persian. 2v. Allah. 1888-89.
- ROBERTS, Field Marshal 1st Earl. Delhi, the Mogul capital of Ind., & its siege in 1857 [Tyne. Geog. Soc., v.2, pp.255-75, 1894]
- KEENE, H. G. Handbk. for visitors to Delhi & its neighbourhood. 88pp. m. 5th ed. Calc. 1899.
- FANSHAW, H. C. Delhi, past & present. xxii.337pp. m. i. 1902.
- FRASER, L. At Delhi. 214pp. Bomb. 1903.
- WATT, Sir G. Ind. art at Delhi, 1903 : being the official catalogue of the Delhi Exhbn., 1902-3 : the illust. part by Percy Brown. 546pp. i. Calc. [1903]
- TUCKER, R. F. The Rang Mahall in Delhi Palace [Ind. Arch. Rept., pp.23-30, 1907-08] i.
- Story of the Delhi Mission. 171pp. i. 1908.
- GRIFFITHS, C. J. Narrat. of the Siege of Delhi, with an account of the Mutiny at Ferozepore in 1857 ; ed. by H. J. Yonge. 260pp. plans & i. 1910.
- HOSTEN, H. Father A. Monserrate's descr. of Delhi, 1581 ; Firoz Shah's tunnels [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, pp.99-108, 1911]
- Imperial Delhi, by the author of "The Tourist's India" [Trav. & Explor., v.4, pp.102-13, 1911] i.

MAUNSELL, Genl. Sir F. R. Siege of Delhi : a reminder from one who was present [19th Cent., v.70, pp.726-38, 1911]

- „ A few notes on the siege of Delhi [R. Engin. Jour., v.14, pp.15-20, 1911]
- MUNSHI, RUSTAMJI NASARVANJI. Hist. of the Kutb Minar, Delhi : being an inquiry into its origin, its authorship, its appellation, & the motives that led to its erection, etc. vii.94pp. Bomb. 1911.
- MUTER, Mrs. D. D. My recoll. of the Sepoy revolt, 1857-8. 266pp. p. & i. 1911.
- COX, Sir E. C. The ages of Delhi [E. & W., v.11, pp.311-21, 1912]
- FESTING, G. When kings rode to Delhi. ix.435pp. i. 1912.
- JONES, P. I. Coming of the King to Delhi [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.63, pp.142-47, 206-19, 1912]
- KEENE, H. G. The city of the Moghul [E. & W., v.11, pp.1-14, et seq., 1912]
- LESLIE, Sir B. Delhi, the metropolis of Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.61, pp.133-48, 1912]
- BAJI NATH, Rai Bahadur LALA. Delhi : ancient & mod. [E. & W., v.11, pp.105-17, 1912]
- [BEADON, H. C.] Delhi dist. [Punj. dist. gaz., v.5] 2v. m. Lahore. 1913.
- HAVELL, E. B. Building of the new Delhi [As. Rev. v.1, pp.87-103, 1913]
- First, second, & final rept. of the Delhi Town Planning Cttee. on the choice of a site for the new imp. capital [Cd.6885, 6888-9] 3pts. m. & plan. fo. 1913.
- KING, J. Empire & craftsmanship. 7pp. Plymouth. 1913.
- [Advocating the use of the native styles of arch. for the new Delhi]
- Delhi Fort : a guide to the buildings & gardens [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 47pp. plans. Calc. 1914.
- LONG, E. E. Delhi, Ind.'s capital, age-old & new again [Countries of the world, pt.16, pp.1601-24, 1925]
- BAKER, Sir H. The new Delhi [R. Soc. Arts, v.74, pp.772-93, 1926] plans. & i.
- SHEPPARD, S. T. The new Delhi [Fort. Rev., v.120, pp.815-23, Dec. 1926]
- PRICE, J. A. Guide to the Qutb, Delhi [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 36pp. i. 1927.
- MARTIN, P. Le nouveau Delhi [Asie Franc., v.27, pp.96-99, 1927] plans.
- HEARN, Col. Sir G. R. The seven cities of Delhi, a descr. & a hist. vi.274pp. m. & i. Calc. 1928.
- SHARP, Sir H. Delhi, its story & buildings. viii.137pp. plans & i. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1928.
- BAKER, Sir H. Arch. of new Delhi [Times Book of Ind., pp.163-69, 1930]
- METTA, VASUDEO B. Mural paintings in Ind.'s new capital [U.E., v.22, pp.433-36, 1931] i.
- O'CONNOR, V. C. S. Old Delhi [Blue Peter, pp.280-89, 340-50, 1931] i.
- PILCHER, G. The new Delhi [U.E., v.22, pp.63-66, 1931]
- Special "Delhi" number of the Ind. State Rlys. Mag., Feb. 1931 : by various writers. pp.361-470. p. & i. Delhi. 1931.
- SWINTON, G. S. C. New Delhi [Emp. Rev., v.53, pp.441-48, 1931]

DELHI [continued]

HASAN KHAN, *Khan AHMAD*. Delhi : rept. & tables [Census of Ind., v.16, 1931] 129.lxxixpp. *Lahore*. 1933.

MAUNSELL, Col. E. B. Defence of Delhi by Burn & Ochterlony, Oct. 1804 [Army Quart., v.26, pp.82-92, 1933]

THOMPSON, Sir J. P. Delhi as capital [As. Rev., v.29, pp.213-42, 1933]

Rept. on the adm. of Delhi Prov ; 1913- [In continuation] *Delhi*. 1914-

DERI SHAHAN

CUNNINGHAM, Sir A. Four repts. made during the years 1862-5 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 2v. *Simla*. 1871. [pp.111-35, v.2, *Taxila, Deri Shahan*]

DUJANA STATE

[Area 91 sq.m. Population 28,216]

Dujana State [Punj. State gaz., v.3 & 30] 2v. *m. Lahore*. 1904-36.

FARIDKOT STATE

[Area 638 sq.m. Population 164,364]

Faridkot State [Punj. States gaz., v.16] vi.60pp. *Lahore*. 1909.

GUJRAT

[District in Punjab]

[WILLIAMSON, H. S.] Gujrat [Punj. dist. gaz., v.25] 2v. *m. Lahore*. 1912-21.

GURGAON

Gurgaon [& Pataudi State] [Punj. dist. gaz., v.4] 2v. *m. Lahore*. 1911-13.

HARTOG, MABEL, *Lady*. Ind. village uplift—a visit to Gurgaon [Contemp. Rev., v.134, pp.337-44, 1928]

JIND STATE

[Area 1,259 sq.m. Population 324,676]

Phulkian States : Patiala, Jind, & Nabha [Punj. States gaz., v.17] 2v. *m. Lahore*. 1909-13.

KALSIA STATE

[Area 188 sq.m. Population 59,848]

Ambala [& Kalsia State] [Punj. dist. gaz., v.7] 2v. *m. Lahore*. 1913-15.

Kalsia State [Punj. States gaz., v.7] iii.29pp. *m. Lahore*. 1908.

KAPURTHALA STATE

[Area 598 sq.m. Population 316,757]

Jullundur & Kapurthala State [Punj. dist. gaz., v.14] 3v. *m. Lahore*. 1908-17.

FOUQUIÈRES, A. DE. Kapurthala [In his Au paradis des Rajahs, pp.22-35, 1912] i.

Kapurthala State : statist. tables [Punj. dist. gaz., v.14b] cxpp. *Lahore*. 1917.

SETHI, D. B. Reclamation of the desert area of the Kapurthala State [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.546-50, 1922] i.

KARNAL

IBBETSON, Sir D. C. J. Rept. on the revision & settlement of the Panipat tahsil & Karnal parganah of the Karnal dist., 1872-1880. 358.lxxixpp. *Allah.* 1883.

Karnal [Punj. dist. gaz., v.6] 2v. *m. Lahore*. 1912-18.

KASHTWAR STATE

HUTCHISON, J. & VOGEL, J. P. Hist. of Kashtwar State [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.4, pp.29-50, 1916]

ROTHFELD, O. With pen & rifle in Kishtwar. xi.177pp. *i. Bomb.* 1918.

KULU STATE

SHASTRI, Pandit HIRANANDA. Hist. documents of Kulu [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.255-76, 1907-08] i.

BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Kulu & Lahoul. xii.307pp. *m. & i.* 1914.

HUTCHISON, J. & VOGEL, J. P. Hist. of Kulu State [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.7, pp.130-77, 1919]

LAHORE

The Brit. Army at Lahore [Pictorial Times, 1846] i.

Lahore : a bird's-eye view [Hind. Rev., v.20, pp.716-23, 1909]

CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. Dayana Anglo-Vedic Coll. at Lahore [Hind. Rev., v.32, pp.516-22, 1915]

Lahore [Punj. dist. gaz., v.30] 2v. *m. Lahore*. 1916-18.

Lahore : a bird's eye view of the city of the Congress [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.490-99, 1929]

GANDA SINGH. Hist. of the Gurdwara Shahidganj, Lahore, from its origin to Nov. 1935 ; compiled from orig. sources, judicial records, & contemp. materials. xv.115pp. [bibliog.3pp.] *Amritsar*. 1935.

LAHOUL

BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Kulu & Lahoul. xii.307pp. *m. & i.* 1914.

DOWDING, C. G. Six weeks in Lahoul [W.W. Mag., v.35, pp.234-42, 1915]

MANDI STATE

[Area 1,202 sq.m. Population 207,465]

[EMERSON, H. W.] Mandi & Suket States [Punj. States gaz., v.12] 3v. *m. Lahore*. 1908.

HUTCHISON, J. & VOGEL, J. P. Hist. of Mandi State [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.7, pp.1-32, 1918]

NABHA STATE

[Area 928 sq.m. Population 287,574]

Phulkian States : Patiala, Jind, & Nabha [Punj. States gaz., v.17] 2v. *m. Lahore*. 1909-13.

NURPUR

SHASTRI, Pandit HIRANANDA. Ruined temple in the Nurpur fort [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.110-20, 1904-05] i.

PATAUDI STATE

[Area 52 sq.m. Population 18,873]

Gurgaon [& Pataudi State] [Punj. dist. gaz., v.4] 2v. *m.* 1911-13.

PATIALA STATE

[Area 5,942 sq.m. Population 1,625,520]

Phulkian States. Patiala, Jind, & Nabha [Punj. States gaz., v.17] 2v. m. 1909-13.

Patiala State adm. rept., 1920-21. 16pp. *Patiala*. 1921.

RAWALPINDI

Rawalpindi [Punj. dist. gaz., v.28] 2v. m. *Lahore*. 1909-13.
Milit. rept. on the Rawalpindi dist. [Ind. Genl. Staff] 264pp. *Simla*. 1922.

SIMLA

DRACOTT, A. E. Simla village tales : or folk tales from the Himalayas. 237pp. i. 1906.

Simla [Punj. dist. gaz., v.8] 2v. m. *Lahore*. 1908-13.

Simla Hill States [Punj. States gaz., v.8] v.p. *Lahore*. 1911.
[Bilaspur : Bashahr, Khaneti, Delath, & Nalgarh : Keonthal : Keonthal Zaildars : Baghal : Bhagat : Jubbal, Rawin, & Dhadi : Kumharsin : Bhajji : Mahlog : Balsan : Dhami : Kulhar : Kunahair : Mangal : Beja : Darkoti : Turhoch : Sangri]

SIRMUR STATE

[Area 1,198 sq.m. Population 148, 568]

Sirmur State [Punj. States gaz., v.9] 2v. m. *Lahore*. 1907-13.

SUKET STATE

[Area 420 sq.m. Population 58,408]

[EMERSON, H. W.] Mandi & Suket States [Punj. States gaz., v.12] 3v. m. *Lahore*. 1908.

HUTCHISON, J. & VOGEL, J. P. Hist. of Suket State [Panjab Hist. Soc., v.7, pp.91-115, 1919]

RAJPUTANA AGENCY AND AJMER-MERWARA

[The Rajputana Agency contains 23 States with a total area of 132,618 sq.m. and a population of 11,512,914. The headquarters are at Mt. Abu. Ajmer-Merwara is an isolated British province in Rajputana with an area of 2,711 sq.m. and a population of 560,292]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

Murray's Handbook to the Panjab, Western Rajputana, Kashmir, & Upper Sindh. xii.334pp. m. 1st ed. 1883.

ADAMS, Lt.-Col. A. Western Rajputana States : a medico-topographical & genl. account of Marwar, Sirohi, & Jaisalmer. 455pp. i. 1899.

[BAYLEY, Sir C. S.] Chiefs & leading families in Rajputana. xii.94pp. 2nd ed. fo. Calc. 1903.

MELLOR, E. W. The home of the Rajputs [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.30, pp.105-24, 1914]

TOD, Lt.-Genl. J. Annals & antiquities of Rajasthan ; or the Central & Western Rajput States of Ind. Ed. with an introd. & notes by William Crooke. 3v. p. & i. Oxf. 1920.

[For other editions see India—History—Rajputana]

MADDOCK, E. The marble dams of Rajputana [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.40, pp.469-99, 1921] i.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Rajputana, Sind, & Baluchistan, the thirsty lands of W. Ind. [Countries of the World, v.3, pp.3339-58, 1923]

BUTLER, Lt.-Col. P. R. In Rajput realms [Blue Peter, v.7, pp.584-88, 1928, v.9, pp.199-203, 1929] i.

WADDINGTON, C. W. Indian India as seen by a guest in Rajasthan. 168pp. m. & i. fo. 1933.

KINCAID, D. C. A. Rajputana : the land of Ind. princes [Geog. Mag., v.1, pp.33-414, 1935] i.

ADMINISTRATION

System of adm. in Ajmer-Merwara [Ind. Stat. Comm., v.5, pt.2, pp.1293-1318, 1930]

Rept. on the adm. of Ajmer-Merwara ; 1890-91- [In continuation] m. Calc. 1891-
[Wanting 1897-98, 1924-25, 1925-26]

ANTIQUITIES

BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA. Chaumukh temple at Ranpur [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.205-18, 1907-08] i.

„ The temples at Osia [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.100-15, 1908-09] i.

HENDLEY, Col. T. H. Art in Rajputana, with spec. relation to Jaipur [As. Rev., v.4, pp.332-61, 1914. E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.97-126, 1914]

TESSITORI, L. P. Progress rept. on the work done during the year 1916 in connection with the Bardic & Hist. Survey of Rajputana [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.195-252, 1917]

„ Ditto, 1917 [Beng. As. Soc., v.13, pp.3-79, 1919]

„ Ditto, 1918 [Beng. As. Soc., v.16, pp.251-79, 1921]

CROFTON, O. S. List of inscriptions on tombs or monuments in Rajputana & Cent. Ind., with biog. notes, compiled with an hist. introd. xv.226.xpp. fo. Delhi. 1934.

IND.—Archaeol. Surv. Progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv., Western Circle ; 1893-94—1899-1900, 1901-02—1920-21. fo. Bomb. 1894-1924.

„ Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv. Circle, N.W. Prov. & Oudh ; 1893-1900. 8pts. i. fo. Roorkee. 1893-1901.

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

WEBB, W. W. Currencies of the Hindu States of Rajputana. xxi.135pp. m. & i. 1893.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

HENDLEY, Col. T. H. Account of the Mairwar Bhils [Beng. As. Soc., No. 201, pp.347-88, 1875]

DAS, KAVI RAJ SHYAMAL. Mina tribe of Jaipur in Meywar [Beng. As. Soc., No. 272, pp.169-83, 1886]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. The Bhils & their country [As. Quart. Rev., v.7, pp.438-66, 1889]
 POWELL, B. H. BADEN-. Notes on the origin of the Lunar & Solar Aryan tribes & on the Rajput clans [R. As. Soc., pp.295-328, et seq, 1899]
 FESTING, G. From the land of the princes ; with a pref. by Sir George Birdwood. lxxx.375pp. 1904.
 CROOKE, W. Rajputs & Mahrattas [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.40, pp.39-48, 1910]
 KEALY, E. H. Census of Ind., 1911 : v.22—Rajputana & Ajmer-Merwara. 2v. m. Calc. 1912-13.
 HOSKYN, Lt.-Col. J. C. M. Origin & early hist. of the Mers of Merwara [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.50, pp.327-39, 1921]
 JIWANLAL SHARMA, Rai Bahadur Pandit BRIJ. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.24—Rajputana & Ajmer-Merwara. 2v. fo. 1922.
 COLE, Lt.-Col. B. L. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.27—Rajputana Agency. vii.248pp. Meerut. 1932.

FORESTRY

- COOMBS, W. F. Note on the forests of Ajmer-Merwara [Ind. Forester, v.60, pp.208-11, 1934]

GAZETTEERS

- Rajputana district gazetteers ; v.1-3. *Ajmer, etc.* 1904-08.

Contents :—

- v.1—Ajmer-Merwara ; by C. C. Watson. 2r. m. *Ajmer.* 1904.
 v.2—Mewar Residency ; by K. D. Erskine. 2r. m. *Ajmer.* 1908.
 v.3—Western Rajputana States Residency & the Bikaner Agency ; by K. D. Erskine. 2r. m. *Allah.* 1908.
 [*Jaisalmer. Jodhpur. Sirohi. Bikaner*]

GEOLOGY. See *India—Geology—Rajputana*

HISTORY. See *India—History—Rajputana*

IRRIGATION

- BUNTING, S. A. S. Develop. works at Sambhar Salt Lake, Rajputana [Instn. C.E. Selected pap.30] 35pp. 1925.

LAW

- Ajmer code, containing the Bengal regulations, local acts of the Gov.-Genl. in Council, etc. xix.276pp. 2nd ed. Calc. 1893.
Ditto. x.318pp. 3rd ed. Calc. 1905.
Ditto. xi.296pp. 4th ed. Calc. 1917.
 Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson ; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. 6v. Calc. 1914.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- ADAMS, Lt.-Col. A. Western Rajputana States : a medico-topographical & general account of Marwar, Sirohi, & Jaisalmir. 455pp. i. 1899.
 Rept. on sanitation, dispensaries, & jails in Rajputana & on vaccination, 1898-1921-22. 25pts. m. Calc. 1899-1926.

**RAJPUTANA AGENCY AND AJMER-MERWARA—
GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**

BHARATPUR STATE

- [Area, 1,978 sq.m. Population 486,954]
 JWALA SAHAI, Babu, Nazim of Deeg. Hist. of Bhurtpore. xi.153pp. m. 2nd ed. Calc. 1898.

BUNDI STATE

- [Area 2,220 sq.m. Population 216,722]
 COULSON, A. L. Geol. of Bundi State, Rajputana [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.60, pp.164-204, 1927]

JHALAWAR STATE

- [Area 810 sq.m. Population 107,890]
 Corresp. re. the deposition of the Maharaj Rana of Jhalawar [245] 168pp. 1896.
 FOUQUIÈRES, A. DE. Les roses de Jhalrapatan [*In his Au paradis des Rajahs, pp.114-36, 1912*]

KARAULI STATE

- [Area 1,242 sq.m. Population 140,525]
 Pap. re. the annexation of Kerowlee [455] 19pp. 1854.

UDAIPUR (MEWAR) STATE

- [Area 12,694 sq.m. Population 1,566,910]
 FOUQUIÈRES, A. DE. La ville blanche d'Udaipur [*In his Au paradis des Rajahs, pp.82-96, 1912*]
 NATHDWARA, Goswami Shri 108, SHRI GIRDHARIJEE MAHARAJ SHRI GOVINDRAJJI, Maharaj Tikait of. [Memorial respecting ownership of the image of the deity Shri Krishna, etc.] 4.27.143pp. fo. [c.1888]
 [Title-page wanting]
 LYNFIELD, * * *. Udaipur, the fairy city of Ind. [Mod. Rev., v.19, pp.178-82, 1916]

SIND

[Sind, formerly part of the Bombay Presidency, is now a Province of India. It has an area of 46,506 sq.m. and a population of 3,885,308. See also under Bombay]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- POTTINGER, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. Trav. in Beloochistan & Sind ; accompanied by a geog. & hist. account of those countries, with a map. xxx.423pp. m. 1816.
 BURNES, J. Narrat. of a visit to the Court of Sind : a sketch of the hist. of Cutch from its first connection with the Brit. Govt. in Ind. till the conclusion of the treaty of 1819, & some remarks on the medical topog. of Bhooj. 253pp. m. *Edinb.* 1831.
 BURNES, Lt.-Col. Sir A. On Sind [R. Geog. Soc. Jour. v.7, pp.11-20, 1837]
 POSTANS, J. Rept. on Upper Sindh [Beng. As. Soc., No. 133, pp.23-43, 1843]
 TREMENHEERE, Maj.-Genl. C. W. On the lower portion of the river Indus [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.37, pp.68-91, 1867] m. & i.
 BLANFORD, W. T. Physical geog. of the Great Ind. Desert [Beng. As. Soc., No. 204, pp.86-103, 1876]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- Murray's Handbk. to the Panjab, Western Rajputana, Kashmir, & Upper Sindh. xii.334pp. m. 1st ed. 1883.
- BELL, HORACE. The Great Ind. desert [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.117-31, 1889]
- RAVERTY, H. G. The Mihran of Sind & its tributaries : a geog. & hist. study [Beng. As. Soc., Nos. 318, 321, 341, 343, pp.1-508, 1892] i.
- HAIG, Maj.-Genl. M. R. Indus delta country : a memoir chiefly on its ancient geog. & hist. 148pp. m. 1894.
- BAILLIE, A. F. Sind [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.74-93, 1899]
- BIRDWOOD, H. M. Progress of Sind [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.593-610, 1903] m.
- FRASER, J. N. Sind [Hind. Rev., v.25, pp.325-35, et seq, 1912]
- HOLDICH, Sir T. H. Rajputana, Sind, & Baluchistan, the thirsty lands of W. Ind. [Countries of the World, v.3, pp.3339-58, 1923]
- ABBOTT, J. Sind : a re-interpretation of the unhappy valley [Univ. of Bomb.] 113pp. m. Oxf. 1924.
- CADELL, Sir P. R. The Ind. inquiry : II—Sind & the Panjab [As. Rev., v.25, pp.566-70, 1929]
- MACKAY, Mrs. D. Sind : 500 years ago & now [Geog. Mag., v.1, pp.256-66, 319-30, 1935] m. & i.

ADMINISTRATION

- Documents authorising the annexation of the Prov. of Scinde to the Brit. Emp. in Ind. [410] 1p. 1846.
- Return showing number of soldiers employed in Scinde, 1838-43 [377] 18pp. 1846.
- Despatches of Lord Hardinge re. Scinde [748] 3pp. 1847.
- Further papers re. Scinde [190] 25pp. 1847.
- Corresp. on the trade of Scinde & the estab. of a fair at Currachee [561] iv.57pp. 1852.
- Pap. re. a charge preferred against Meer Ali Morad, Ameer of Upper Scinde [73] viii.347pp. 1853.
- Repts. on the adm. of Scinde [483] xii.838pp. 1854.
- Pap. re. the case of Ameer Ali Moorad of Khyrpore [158] 36pp. 1858.
- Pap. re. dismissal of Meerza Ali Akbar [159] 69pp. 1858.
- [In continuation of No. 615 of sess. 1853]
- Further corresp. re. Murza Ali Akbar [352] 35pp. 1860.
- Ditto [242] 5pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. the case of Meer Ali Morad [156] 59pp. 1860.
- BRAYNE, A. F. L. Sind Conference, 1932 : rept. by A. F. L. B., Chairman. 67pp. Simla. 1932.
- Govt. of Ind. (constitution of Sind) order [Draft Stat. Rules & Orders, 1936] 8pp. 1936.

AGRICULTURE. See India—Agriculture**ANTIQUITIES**

- COUSENS, H. Brahmanabad-Manswra in Sind [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.131-44, 1903-04] i.
- „ Excavations at Brahmanabad-Mansura, Sind [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.61-87, 1908-09] i.
- „ Antiquities of Sind, with hist. outline [Ind. Arch. Surv. 46] 184pp. 103 plates. Calc. 1929.

- FORDE, C. D. Ancient cities of the Indus [Geog., v.17, pp.183-92, 1933] i.
- MACKAY, E. J. H. Further excavations at Mohenjo-Daro [R. Soc. Arts., v.82, pp.206-24, 1934]
- „ The Indus civilization : some connections with Sumer, Elam, & the west [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.21, pp.420-34, 1934]

GAZETTEERS

- AITKEN, E. H. Gazetteer of the Prov. of Sind. 519.42pp. m. Karachi. 1907.
- Gazetteer of the Prov. of Sind. Bomb. 1919-26.

Contents :—

- Hyderabad ; B.v.2 ; by J. W. Smyth. 106pp. m. 1920.
- Ditto ; B.v.2. 144pp. 1927.
- Karachi ; B.v.1 ; by J. W. Smyth. 173pp. m. 1919.
- Ditto ; B.v.1. 147pp. 1927.
- Larkana ; B.v.4 ; by J. W. Smyth. 98pp. m. 1919.
- Ditto ; B.v.4. 130pp. 1927.
- Nawabshah ; B.v.5 ; by J. W. Smyth. 78pp. m. 1920.
- Ditto ; B.v.5. 88pp. 1926.
- Sukkur ; B.v.3 ; by J. W. Smyth. 120pp. m. 1919.
- Ditto ; B.v.3. iv.162pp. 1928.
- Thar & Parkar ; B.v.6 ; by J. W. Smyth. ii.96pp. m. 1919.
- Ditto ; B.v.6. 79pp. 1926.
- Upper Sind Frontier ; B.v.7 ; by J. W. Smyth. 80pp. m. 1919.
- Ditto ; B.v.7. 102pp. 1926.

HISTORY. See India—History—Sind : Sind—Administration**IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY**

- BARNES, J. W. On the subterranean supply of water in Beloochistan & the hill dists. of W.Sind. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.37, pp.338-43, 1867]
- MAIN, T. F. Irrig. in Sind [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.653-59, 1918]
- SUMMERS, T. Sukkur barrage project & emp. cotton [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.234-66, 1921]
- LLOYD, 1st Lord. Lloyd barrage, Sukkur [World to-day, pp.505-13, May 1924] m. & i.
- MAIN, T. F. Future of cotton growing in Sind under perennial irrig. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.473-84, 1924] m.
- WRIGHT, F. Sukkur barrage irrig. project, 1920 : a criticism of its leading features [As. Rev., v.20, pp.450-80, 1924]
- MUSTO, Sir A. A. Lloyd barrage & the future of Sind [As. Rev., v.31, pp.1-36, 1935]

KARACHI

- PRICE, W. H. Kurrachee harbour works [Soc. Arts, v.27, pp.623-32, 1879]
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. Karachi & its future [As. Quart. Rev., v.5, pp.440-61, 1888]
- BAILLIE, A. F. Kurrachee (Karachi) : past, present, & future. xx.269pp. m., plans, & i. Calc. 1890.
- BRUNTON, J. F. Karachi [R. Soc. Arts, v.61, pp.477-99, 1913]
- „ Scenes & sights of Karachi [Hind. Rev., v.28, pp.955-64, 1913]
- STOCKWELL, Mrs. L. F. Karachi, India's war port [Overseas, v.3, No. 32, pp.45-47, 1918]
- SMYTH, J. W. Karachi ; B.v.1 [Sind. Gaz.] 2v. Bomb. 1919-27.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH

[The United Provinces have an area of 105,923 sq.m., exclusive of the three Indian States of Benares, Rampur, and Tehri, which have an area of 6,268 sq.m. The total population is 49,614,833, or exclusive of the States 48,408,763]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- LA TOUCHE, Sir J. J. D. U.P. of Agra & Oudh [R. Soc. Arts, v.56, pp.756-70, 1908]
TURNER, J. E. C. West Almora division, U.P. [Ind. For., v.55, pp.578-86, 1929] i.

ADMINISTRATION

- Revised regulations, etc., for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cd.6714] 599pp. 1913.
Pap. re. creating of an executive council for the U.P. of Agra & Oudh [H.L. pap. 49] 25pp. 1915.
Repts. & memoranda : v.9—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of the U.P. [Ind. Stat. Comm.] xxiv.642pp. 1930.
FAGAN, Sir P. J. Dist. adm. in the U.P., Cent. Prov. & the Punj., 1818-1857, and 1858-1918 [Camb. Hist. of Ind., v.6, pp.75-94, 276-93, 1932]
Rept. on the adm. of the N.W. Prov. & Oudh for the year 1877-78—1899-1900. 22v. Allah. 1879-1901.
Ann. rept. on the adm. of the Prov. of Oudh, 1870-71—1875-76. 6v. Lucknow. 1872-77.
Rept. on the adm. of the U.P. of Agra & Oudh ; 1901-02—[In continuation] Allah. 1903-

AGRICULTURE. See India—Agriculture

ANTIQUITIES

- [See also in the geographical section under Agra : Benares : Fathepur Sikri : Gorakhpur : Kasia : Khajuraho : Kucanagara : Mathura : Saheth-Maheth : Sikandarah Sarnath]
SHERRING, M. A. & HORNE, C. Descr. of ancient remains of Buddhist monasteries, etc., in Benares & its vicinity [Beng. As. Soc., No. 133, pp.61-86, 1866]
FÜHRER, A. & SMITH, E. W. Shargi arch. of Jaunpur, with notes on Zafarabad, Suheth-Mahet, & other places in the N.W. Prov. & Oudh, by A. F ; with drawings & arch. descr. by E. W. S. ; ed. by J. Burgess. 76pp. 73 plates. 4to. Calc. 1889.
SMITH, V. A. The Jain stupa & other antiquities of Mathurâ [Ind. Arch. Surv. New Imp. Ser., v.20, N.W. Prov. & Oudh, v.5] 63pp. 107 plates. Allah. 1901.
NICHOLLS, W. H. Conserv. of Muhammadan monuments in the U.P. & Panj. [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.13-29, 1903-04] i.
[Taj Mahall : Agra, the Fort : Sikandarah, Fathepur Sikri : Delhi : Lahore]
„ Conserv. of Muhammadan monuments in the U.P. & Punj. & at Ajmer [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.10-23, 1904-05] i.
[Agra : Sikandarah : Delhi : Tughlaqabad : Lahore]
BHATTACHARYA, B. C. Identification of three monuments at Sarnath [Beng. As. Soc., v.15, No. 5, pp.191-96, 1919]
BULLOCK, H. Monumental inscriptions in the U.P. [Beng. past & present, v.42, pp.1-17, 1931]
IND.—Archaeol. Surv. Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv. Circle, N.W. Prov. & Oudh ; 1893-1900. 8pts. i. fo. Roorkee. 1893-1901.
„ Ann. progress rept. of the Archaeol. Surv. Circle, U.P. ; 1901-02—1904-05. 2v. fo. [Roorkee] 1902-05.

BOTANY. See India—Botany—Kumaun

CO-OPERATION

- SIMPSON, Sir J. H. Co-op. credit in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.1, pp.130-42, 1906]
Ann. rept. on the working of Co-op. Societies in the Prov. of Agra & Oudh ; 1913-14—1918-19. Allah. 1914-19.
Pro. of the U.P. Co-op. Conf., 8th sess., Lucknow, Feb. 1916. 57pp. fo. Allah. 1916.
[Ditto, 9th sess. 1917]
BLUNT, Sir E. A. H. Government & rural develop : U.P. experiments [As. Rev., v.32, pp.509-40, 1936]

ECONOMICS

- PIM, Sir A. W. Monograph on woollen fabrics in the N.W. Prov. & Oudh. 17pp. Allah. 1898.
SILBERRAD, C. A. Monograph on cotton fabrics produced in the N.W. Prov. & Oudh. 68pp. i. Allah. 1898.
Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indust. Comm., 1916-18 : v.1—Delhi, U.P., & Bihar & Orissa [Cmd.234] xix.528pp. 1919.
SILVER, A. H. Indust. develop. in the U.P. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.41-43, 1919]
BURN, Sir R. Recent rent & rev. policy in the U.P. [R. Soc. Arts, v.80, pp.659-76, 1932]
[U.P.] Bulletin ; Nos. 50, 52, & 59. 3pts. Allah. 1931-32.

Contents :—

- No. 50—Pressure of pop : its effect on rural econ. in Gorakhpur dist ; by Jai Krishna Mathur. vii.55pp. 1931.
No. 52—Econ. surv. of a village in Cawnpore dist ; by Babu Ram Misra. 68pp. 1932.
No. 59—Over-pop. in Jaunpur ; by Bholanath Misra. 75pp. m. & diag. 1932.

- UPPER INDIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Ann. rept ; 1911-1921. fo. Allah. 1912-22.

EDUCATION

- NICHOLLS, G. Sketch of the rise & progress of the Benares Patshalla or Sanskrit College, now forming the Sanskrit Dept. of the Benares Coll. 130pp. Allah. [1848] 1907.
SANJIVA RAO, B. Hist. of educn. in the U.P. [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.226-45, et seq, 1916]
CHAKRAVARTI, KHAGENDRA NATH. Age-distrib. in Anglo-Vernacular schools in the U.P. [Sankhya, v.2, pp.273-80, 1936]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[See also in the volumes of the District Gazetteers]

- BLUNT, Sir E. A. H. Census of Ind., 1911 ; v.15—U.P. of Agra & Oudh ; pt.1—Rept. v.432pp. m. Allah. 1912.
KIRKPATRICK, W. Marriage ceremony & marriage customs of the Gehara Kanjars [Beng. As. Soc., v.9, pp.89-92, 1913]
EDYE, E. H. H. & TENNANT, W. R. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.16—U.P. of Agra & Oudh. 2v. m. fo. Allah. 1923.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- MESTON, Lord. The U.P. : a study of caste [Geog., v.16, pp.10-21, 1931]
 TURNER, A. C. Census of Ind., 1931; v.18—U.P. of Agra & Oudh. 2v. m. *fo. Allah*. 1933.
 GHOSH, AMALANANDA. Original inhab. of the U.P. [Allah. Univ. Stud., v.11, pp.81-117, 1935]

FORESTRY AND TIMBER. See India—Forestry and timber—United Provinces**GAZETTEERS**

District gazetteers of the U.P. of Agra & Oudh. m. & i. *Allah*, etc. 1903- [In continuation]

Contents :—

- v.1—Dehra Dun; by H. G. Walton. 3v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-34.
 v.2—Saharanpur; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1909-34.
 v.3—Muzaffarnagar; ed. by H. R. Nevill. 3v. m. 1920-34.
 v.4—Meerut; by H. R. Nevill. 3v. 1904-35.
 v.5—Bulandshahr. 3v. 1903-34.
 v.6—Aligarh; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1909-34.
 v.7—Muttra; by D. L. Drake-Brockman. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-34.
 v.8—Agra; by H. R. Nevill. 2v. m. 1905-24.
 v.9—Farrukhabad; by E. R. Neave. 3v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-35.
 v.10—Mainpuri; by E. R. Neave. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1910-34.
 v.11—Etawah; by D. L. Drake-Brockman. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-34.
 v.12—Etah; by E. R. Neave. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-34.
 v.13—Bareilly; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-34.
 v.14—Bijnor; by H. R. Nevill. 3v. 1908-35.
 v.15—Budaun; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. 1907-34.
 v.16—Moradabad; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-34.
 v.17—Shahjahanpur; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1910-34.
 v.18—Pilibhit; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1909-34.
 v.19—Cawnpore; by H. R. Nevill. 3v. m. 1909-34.
 v.20—Fatehpur; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1906-35.
 v.21—Banda; by D. L. Drake-Brockman. 4v. m. 1909-34.
 v.22—Hamirpur; by D. L. Drake-Brockman. 4v. m. 1909-34.
 v.23—Allahabad; by H. R. Nevill. 3v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-35.
 v.24—Jhansi; by D. L. Drake-Brockman. 3v. [bibliog.] m. 1909-34.
 v.25—Jalaun; by D. L. Drake-Brockman. 4v. m. 1909-34.
 v.26—Benares; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1909-36.
 v.27—Mirzapur; by D. L. Drake-Brockman. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-35.
 v.28—Jaunpur; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1908-35.
 v.29—Ghazipur; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1909-36.
 v.30—Ballia; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. 1907-37.
 v.31—Gorakhpur; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. [bibliog.] m. 1909-35.
 v.32—Basti; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1907-35.
 v.33—Azamgarh; by D. L. Drake-Brockman. 4v. m. 1911-35.
 v.34—Naini Tal; by H. R. Nevill. 2v. m. 1904-36.
 v.35—Almora; by H. G. Walton. 2v. [bibliog.] m. 1911-14.
 v.36—Brit. Garhwal; by H. G. Walton. 2v. [bibliog.] m. 1910-14.
 v.37—Lucknow; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1904-34.
 v.38—Unao; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1903-34.
 v.39—Rai Bareilly; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1905-34.
 v.40—Sitapur; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1905-34.
 v.41—Hardoi; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1904-34.
 v.42—Kheri; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1905-34.
 v.43—Fyzabad; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1905-34.

- v.44—Gonda; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. Naini Tal 1905-34.
 v.45—Bahraich; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1903-34.
 v.46—Sultanpur; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1903-35.
 v.47—Partabgarh; by H. R. Nevill. 4v. m. 1904-35.
 v.48—Bara Banki; by H. R. Nevill. 3v. m. 1904-35.

GEOLOGY. See India—Geology—United Provinces**HISTORY.** See India—History—United Provinces**IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY**

- GREATHEAD, Maj.-Genl. W. W. H. On the pract. & results of irrig. in N. Ind. 49pp. m. 1873.
 [Author's presentation copy]
 Inspection notes on some multiple filter installations, Puech-Chabel system. 27pp. diag. & i. fo. 1913.
 [Made with a view to the introd. of the system in various towns in the U.P. of Agra & Oudh]
 PARR, A. E. Pumping installations in the Western Circle of the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.349-52, 1915]
 WALKER, A. C. Monograph on the irrig. of the Jaunpur dist. [U.P. Agric. Bul.32] 56pp. *Allah*. 1915.
 MARSH, H. Famine protection works in Brit. Bundelkund [As. Rev., v.9, pp.163-81, 1916]
 MOLONY, E. A. Rainfall, irrig., & the subsoil water resources of the Gangetic plain in the U.P. & Oudh [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.84-89, 1917]
 HUTTON, C. H. Rainfall, irrig., & the subsoil water level of the Gangetic plain in the U.P. of Agra & Oudh [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.197-203, 460-70, 1918]

LAND

- R * * *, H. [i.e. Sir HENRY RICKETTS] The real story of the talkoodars & tenant right to occupancy in Oude. 42pp. 1865.
 CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA. Some agrarian problems in Agra & Oudh [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.218-25, 1916]
 BAILLIE, Sir D. C. Agric. tenures in the U.P. of Agra & Oudh [As. Rev., v.12, pp.1-21, 1917, E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.194-214, 1917]
 JEVONS, H. S. Consolidation of agric. holdings in the U.P. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.222-30, et seq, 1918]
 SABONDIÈRE, A. Tenancy law of Oudh [As. Rev., v.18, pp.594-613, 1922]

LAW

- Forest Manual, U.P. xiii.190pp. *Allah*. 1903.
 [With separate appendices]
 Rules of the High Court of Judicature for the N.W. Prov. of the 18th Jan. 1898, & append. 109.40.xiipp. *Allah*. 1905.
 U.P. Code, consisting of the Beng. regulations & the local acts of the Gov. Genl. in Council in force in the U.P., etc. 2v. 4th ed. Calc. 1906.
 AGARWALA, MANMOHAN LAL. Commentary on the N.W.P. Tenancy Act, being local act 2 of 1901. 28.35.436.51pp. 2nd ed. *Allah*. 1910.
 ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. Lawyer's reference, being a hist. survey of the Ind. case law : Allahabad, criminal. v.p. *Madr*. 1911.

LAW [continued]

Oudh Civil digest, being rules, orders, forms, & registers, for civil courts subordinate to the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh. 2v. Allah. 1912.

[Issued as a Supplement to the U.P. Gazette & bound in one vol.]

U.P. code ; containing the regulations & Acts in force in the U.P. of Agra & Oudh, with a chronol. table, an append., & an index. 3v. 5th ed. Calc. 1922.

Allahabad Law Journal ; v.4, No. 12, June 16, 1907- [In continuation] Allah. 1907-

Ind. law repts., Allahabad series ; v.1, pt.1, 1875- [In continuation] Allah. 1875-

Ind. law repts. : Lucknow series ; v.1, pt.1, Nov. 1926- [In continuation] Allah. 1926-

Oudh Cases, ed. by Pandit Bishan Narayan Dar ; v.14, No. 12, Dec. 1911 to v.29, No. 12, Dec. 1926. Lucknow. 1911-26.

[U.P. Acts, including Municipality Act, Agra Tenancy Act, & others]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

COLVIN, Sir A. Municipal & village water supply & sanitation in the N.W. Prov. & Oudh [Soc. Arts, v.42, pp.515-33, 1894]

**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH —
GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS****AGRA**

READE, E. A. [Descr. of the measures taken at Agra during the Ind. Mutiny] 66pp. Agra. 1857.

[Title-page wanting]

SMITH, E. W. Moghul colour decoration of Agra, part 1 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 28pp. 103 plates. 4to. Allah. 1901.

BAKHSH, NUR. The Agra fort & its buildings [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.163-93, 1903-04] i.

HAVELL, E. B. Handbk. to Agra & the Sikandra, Fatehpur-Sikri, & the neighbourhood. x.139pp. plans & i. 1904.

NEVILL, H. R. Agra [U.P. dist. gaz., v.8] 2v. m. Allah. 1905-24.

TUCKER, R. F. The Akbari Mahill in Agra fort [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.6-22, 1907-08] i.

HOSTEN, H. Who planned the Taj ? [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.281-88, 1910]

CHISHOLM, R. F. The Taj Mahal, Agra, & its relations to Ind. arch. [R. Soc. Arts, v.59, pp.170-80, 1911]

WOODLEY, E. C. Agra & the Taj Mahal [Can. Geog. Jour., v.3, pp.213-33, 1931] i.

NEWELL, Lt.-Col. H. A. Three days at Agra : a guide to places of interest, including Fatehpur, Sikri, with hist. & map. 76pp. m. 3rd ed. [c.1917]

ALLAHABAD

The scenes & sights of Allah. [Hind. Rev., v.22, pp.603-29, 1910]

Prayag or Allah : a handbook. 190pp. i. Calc. 1910.

NEVILL, H. R. Allahabad [U.P. dist. gaz., v.23] 2v. m. Allah. 1911-14.

DUNLOP, D. L. C. The Kumbh Mela at Allah. [E. & the W., v.17, pp.152-64, 1919]

BENARES

[The State of Benares has an area of 875 sq.m. and a population of 391,272]

THOMASON, J. Speech . . . at the opening of the Benares New College on the 11th Jan. 1853. 8pp. Benares. 1853.

KENNEDY, J. Life & work in Benares & Kumaon, 1839-1877. xxiii.392pp. i. 1884.

VOGEL, J. P. Buddhist sculptures from Benares [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.212-26, 1903-04] i.

HAVELL, E. B. Benares, the sacred city : sketches of Hindu life & relig. 226pp. i. 1905.

NICHOLLS, G. Sketch of the rise & progress of the Benares Patshalla or Sanskrit College, now forming the Sanskrit Dept. of the Benares College. 130pp. Allah. [1848] 1907.

SCIDMORE, E. R. Bathing & burning ghats at Benares [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.18, pp.118-28, 1907] i.

CAPE, C. P. Benares : the stronghold of Hinduism. 262pp. i. 1908.

SCARR, G. A. Sacred city of Benares [Red Funnel, v.6, pp.123-29, 1908] i.

NEVILL, H. R. Benares [U.P. dist. gaz., v.26] 3v. m. Allah. 1909-28.

MUTHIAH, K. S. & others. Smiling Benares, containing a sketch from the Vedic days to the modern times. 166pp. m., p., & i. Madr. 1911.

FOUQUIÈRES, A. DE. Les délices de Bénarès [In his Au paradis des Rajahs, pp.137-50, 1912] i.

O'CONNOR, V. C. S. Benares : an observation & an allegory [Blue Peter, v.13, pp.450-57, 501-06, 1933] i.

BHITARGAON

VOGEL, J. P. Temple of Bhitargaon [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.5-21, 1908-09] i.

CAWNPORE

Story of the Cawnpore mission. 207pp. i. 1909.

Cawnpore, the city of tragedy : by the author of "The Tourist's India" [Trav. & Explor., v.4, pp.15-21, 1911]

NEVILL, H. R. Cawnpore [U.P. dist. gaz., v.19] 2v. m. Allah. 1909-25.

Rept. of the Comm. of Inquiry into the Cawnpore riots, March 1931, & resolution of the Govt. of the U.P. [Cmd.3891] 67pp. m. 1931.

STUART, Sir L. The echoes of Cawnpore [Nat. Rev., v.96, pp.634-40, 1931]

[Discusses the rioting of March 1931]

LOWE, T. A. The Cawnpore riots from a company commander's point of view [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn. v.61, pp.360-70, 1931]

CHUNAR

MAJUMDAR, AMBICA CHARON. The fort of Chunar [Mod Rev., v.15, pp.572-78, 1914]

FATHEPUR SIKRI

SMITH, E. W. Moghul arch. of Fatehpur-Sikri ; v.3-4 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] i. 4to. Allah. 1897-98.

GRIMSTONE, Z. The mystery of the pink city [Can. Geog. Jour., v.11, pp.133-38, 1935] i.

GARHWAL

STRACHEY, *Lt.-Genl. Sir R.* Landslip at Gohna, in British Garhwal [Geog. Jour., v.4, pp.162-70, 1894] *diag.*

GLASS, J. G. H. Great landslip at Gohna, in Garhwal, & the measures adopted to prevent serious loss of life [Soc. Arts, v.44, pp.431-46, 1896] *m. & i.*

JOSHI, *Rai Bahadur Pandit DHARMANAND.* Notes on the Garhwal dist. 89pp. *m. Allah.* 1910.

WALTON, H. G. Brit. Garhwal [U.P. dist. gaz., v.36] 2v. *m. Allah.* 1910-14.

MUMM, A. L. VON. Five months in the Himalaya : a record of mountain travel in Garhwal & Kashmir. 263pp. *m. & i.* 1909.

BRUCE, *Brig.-Genl. C. G.* Twenty years in the Himalaya. xiv.335pp. *m. & i.* 1910.

GORAKHPUR

DAYA RAM SAHNI, *Rao Bahadur.* Notes in the Gorakhpur & Saran dists. [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.192-205, 1906-07]

HARDWAR

THOMSON, *Lt.-Col. S. J.* A relig. fair in Ind. [at Hardwar] [19th Cent., v.70, pp.367-84, 1911]

JHANSI

Pap. on the annexation of Jhansi [431] 42pp. 1854. Treaty betw. Ramchund Rao, Soubadar of Jhansi, & the Brit. Gov . . . 1817 . . . & . . . corresp. re. annexation of the territ. of Jhansi [431] 19pp. 1855.

BROCKMAN, D. L. DRAKE-. Jhansi [U.P. dist. gaz., v.24] 2v. *m. Allah.* 1909-24.

DEY, SHUMBHOO CHUNDER. Jhansi & its heroic Rani [E. & W., v.11, pp.357-69, 445-55, 1912]

KASIA

VOGEL, J. P. Note on excavations at Kasia [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.43-58, 1904-05] *i.*

„ Excavations at Kasia [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.44-67, 1906-07]

KHAJURAHO

CUNNINGHAM, *Sir A.* Four repts. made during the year 1862-5 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 2v. *Simla.* 1871.

KUCANAGARA

SMITH, V. A. Remains near Kasia in the Gorakhpur dist., the reputed site of Kucanagara . . . the scene of Buddha's death. 26pp. *i. fo. Allah.* 1896.

KUMAON

WEBB, W. S. Altitudes of places in Kumaon [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.4, pp.376-418, 1834]

BRUCE, *Brig.-Genl. C. G.* Twenty years in the Himalaya. xiv.335pp. *m. & i.* 1910.

LUCKNOW

[For the Siege of Lucknow see India—History]

ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI. Town life in Ind. as seen in Lucknow [Hind. Rev., v.33, pp.126-41, 1916]

GANGA PRASAD VARMA, *Rai Bahadur.* Lucknow, past & present [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.361-69, 1914, v.33, pp.148-57, 1916]

MAHMUDABAD

BURGESS, J. On the Muhammadan arch. of (Mahmudabad) etc. [Arch. Surv. W. Ind.] *fo. i.* 1896.

MATHURA

GROWSE, F. S. Mathura notes [Beng. As. Soc., No. 219, pp.97-133, 1877] *i.*

SMITH, V. A. The Jain stupa & other antiquities of Mathura [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 63pp. 105 plates. 4to. *Allah.* 1901.

VOGEL, J. P. The Mathura school of sculpture [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.137-60, 1906-07] *i.*

„ Naga worship in ancient Mathura [Ind. Arch. Surv. Ann. Rept., pp.159-63, 1908-09] *i.*

BANDYOPADHYAYA, RAKHAL DAS. Mathura inscriptions in the Ind. Mus. [Beng. As. Soc., v.5, pp.237-44, 1909]

RAMPUR STATE

[Area 893 sq.m. Population 465,225]

Gazetteer of Rampur State. 155.30pp. *m. Allah.* 1911.

„ Supplementary notes & statist. 31pp. *Allah.* 1914.

SAHETH-MAHETH

VOGEL, J. P. Excavations at Saheth-Maheth [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.81-131, 1907-08] *i.*

SARNATH

OERTEL, F. O. Excavations at Sarnath [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.59-104, 1904-05] *i.*

MARSHALL, *Sir J. H.* & KONOW, S. Sarnath [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.68-101, 1906-07] *i.*

„ Excavations at Sarnath, 1908 [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.43-80, 1907-08] *i.*

SIKANDARAH

SMITH, E. W. Akbar's tomb, Sikandarah, near Agra, described & illust. [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 35pp. 64 plates. 4to. *Allah.* 1909.

LARGER NATIVE STATES

BARODA

[*The State of Baroda is in immediate political relation with the Government of India. Its area is 8,135 sq.m. and its population is 2,443,007*]

Copy of the last memorial addressed to the Court of Directors by Chrishna Rao Withul of Baroda [309] 32pp. 1848.

Despatches from Bombay Govt. re. claims of Chrishna Rao Withul [136] 116pp. 1850.

Colonel Outram & Baroda intrigues [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.122-29, 1852]

Corresp. & pap. re. Col. Outram's removal from the office of Resident at the Court of the Guicowar & on the alleged corruption of officers of the Bomb. Govt. with bribes from Baroda [60] xx.1514pp. 1852.

Pap. re. alleged corruption of officers of the Bomb. Govt. [with respect to Baroda] [615] 4v. xxxvi.xii.vi.viii.2059pp. 1852-53.

Pap. re. Brit. guarantee to the subjects of H.H. the Guicowar [883] iv. Opp. 1853.

TAYLER, W. Trial of the Guikwar, with spec. ref. to the principle of publicity therein adopted [E. Ind. Assn., v.9, pp.103-33, 1875]

CHISHOLM, R. F. New College for the Gaekwar of Baroda, with notes on style & domical construction in Ind. [R. Inst. Brit. Arch., pp.141-46, 1882-83] i.

Repts. on visits of inspection of the Kala-Bhavan institution of tech. instruction at Baroda. 26pp. 1892.

BURGESS, J. & COUSSENS, H. Revised lists of antiquarian remains in the Bomb. Presid. & the native States of Baroda, Palanpur, Radhanpur, Kathiawad, Kachh, Kolhapur, & the S. Maratha minor States [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 398pp. m. 4to. Bomb. 1897.

„ Arch. antiquities of N. Gujarat, more especially of the dists. included in the Baroda State [Arch. Surv. W. Ind., v.9] [Ind. Arch. Surv. Mem. New Imp. Ser. No. 32] 118pp. 111 plates. fo. 1903.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER. Baroda adm. rept., 1902-03 & 1903-04. 255pp. m. Bomb. 1905.

„ Village self-govt. in Baroda [Hind. Rev., v.20, pp.543-50, 1909]

DESAI, Rao Bahadur GOVINDBHAI H. Report [on the census of Baroda] [Census of Ind., v.16] vi.362.7pp. m. & i. fo. Bomb. 1911.

WEEDEN, E. St. C. A year with the Gaekwar of Baroda. 324pp. p. & i. [1911]

FOUQUIÈRES, A. DE. Les enchantements de Baroda [In his Au paradis des Rajahs, p.97-113, 1912] i.

PRAKASH, SURYA. The Gaekwar's mistake [Emp. Mag., v.5, pp.9-13, 1912] i.

Indust. & comm. progress in Baroda [U.S. Com. Rept.230, pp.33-40, 1913]

SESHADRI, P. At the Gaikwar's capital [Hind. Rev., v.40, pp.25-31, 1919]

MUKERJEA, SATYAVRATA. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.19—Baroda. 2v. m. & i. Baroda. 1921-22.

MEADE, Lt.-Col. M. J. The Ind. States : 3—Baroda, capital of the Gaekwars [As. Rev., v.23, pp.42-48, et seq, 1927]

KALE, B. T. Reconstruction in Baroda [Ind. Rev., v.29, pp.187-90, 1928]

SARGEANT, P. W. The ruler of Baroda : an account of the life & work of the Maharaja Gaekwar. 312pp. p. & i. 1928.

LELIEVRE, P. Les bibliothèques de l'Etat de Baroda [Quinz. Col., v.34, pp.277-78, et seq, 1930]

HORNELL, J. The holy island of Beyt [Blue Peter, v.11, pp.548-53, 1931]

RICE, P. S. P. Life of Sayaji Rao III, Maharaja of Baroda. 2v. p. & i. Orf. 1931.

MUKERJEA, SATYA VRATA. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.19—Baroda. 2v. m. & i. Baroda. 1932.

BARODA, SAYAJI RAO III, *Maharaja Gaekwar of*. Speeches & addresses : selected & ed. by Anthony X. Soares. xvi.281pp. Orf. 1933.

„ Speeches & addresses of His Highness Sayiji Rao III, Maharaja of Baroda, 1877-1934. 3v. p. Camb. 1927-34.

Archaeology in Baroda [As. Rev., v.32, pp.769-72, 1936] i.

RICE, P. S. P. The Baroda civil service [As. Rev., v.33, pp.351-55, 1937]

Gaekwad's Archaeol. series, Nos. 1 & 2. 2v. i. Baroda. 1936.

Contents :—

No. 1—Ind. pictorial art as developed in book-illustrations; by Dr. Hirananda Sastri. 24pp. 19 plates. 1936.

No. 2—The Asokan rock at Girnar; by Hirananda Sastri. vii.58pp. 1936.

Adm. rept ; 1919-20- [In continuation] Bomb. 1921-

BHUTAN

[*The State of Bhutan is in immediate political relations with the Government of India. Area 18,000 sq.m. Population 300,000*]

Neueste Nachrichten von Tibet und Butan, nebst Bemerkungen über die vegetabilischen und mineralischen Produkte dieser Länder [Sprengel & Forster, v.3, pp.59-142, 1790]

DUBEUX, L., VALMONT, V., & RAYMOND, X. Tartarie, Beloutchistan, Boutan, et Népal, par M. Dubeux et par M. V. Valmont. Afghanistan, par M. X. Raymond. 387.79pp. m. & i. Paris. 1848.

Pap. re. Bootan [47] iv.339pp. m. 1865.

Ditto [13] iv.116pp. 1866.

EDEN, Sir A. & others. Political missions to Bootan. xi.137.xi.206pp. Calc. 1865.

Contents :—

Rept. on the State of Bootan & on the progress of the mission of 1863-64; by the Hon. Ashley Eden. 137pp. Rept. on Bootan; by Capt. R. Boileau Pemberton, 1838. pp.1-123.

Jour. of the mission to Bootan in 1837-38; by William Griffith. pp.124-86.

Account of Bootan; by Baboo Kishen Kant Bose; transl. by D. Scott. pp.187-206.

BEIGHTON, T. D. Bhutan frontier : geog. & ethnical notes [Fraser's Mag., v.19, pp.1-21, 1879]

AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. H. HAVERSHAM-GODWIN. Bhutan & the Himalayas east of Darjeeling [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.10, pp.635-40, 1894]

PILGRIM, G. E. Notes on the geol. of a portion of Bhutan. Rept. on coal occurrences in the foot-hills of Bhutan [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.34, pp.22-36, 1906]

BHUTAN [continued]

- HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Tibetan & Bhutia amulets & folk-medicines & a few Nepalese amulets [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.39, pp.386-96, 1909] i.
- WHITE, J. C. Sikkim & Bhutan : 21 years on the N.E. frontier, 1887-1908. xix.332pp. m., p., & i. 1909.
- „ Arts & crafts of Tibet & the eastern Himal. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.584-94, 1910]
- „ Journeys in Bhutan [Geog. Jour., v.35, pp.18-41, 1910] m. & i.
- BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. m. & i. Paris. 1911.
- GREY, Col. L. J. H. Tales of our grandfather ; or Ind. since 1856 : ed. by F. & C. Grey. xvi.307pp. p. 1912.
- WHITE, J. C. Short account of the E. Himal. States of Sikkim, Bhutan, & Tibet [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.170-80, 1913]
- CASSERLY, G. Life in an Ind. outpost. 320pp. p. & i. [1914]
- MASSIEU, I. Népal et pays Himalayens. 228pp. m. & i. Paris. 1914.
- WHITE, J. C. Castles in the air : experiences & journeys in unknown Bhutan [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.25, pp.365-455, 1914] i.
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly Earl of RONALDSHAY] Lands of the thunderbolt : Sikkim, Chumbi, & Bhutan. xvii.258pp. m. & i. 1923.
- BELL, Sir C. A. Tibet, past & present. xiv.326pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1924.
- [Contains sections on Bhutan]
- BAILEY, F. M. Thr. Bhutan & S. Tibet [Geog. Jour., v.64, pp.291-97, 1924] i.
- „ Bhutan : a land of exquisite politeness [Geog. Mag., v.1, pp.85-97, 1935] i.
- COOPER, R. E. Notes on the culture & people of Bhutan (with spec. ref. to the relig. elements) [Scot. Anthropol. Soc., v.1, No. 3, pp.7-22, 1935]
- MORRIS, C. J. A journey in Bhutan [Geog. Jour., v.86, pp.201-17, 1935] m. & i.

COCHIN

- [See also under Madras. *The State of Cochin forms one of the Madras States Agency. Area 1,418 sq.m. Population 1,205, 016*]
- BROWN, F. C. On the natural advantages of Cochin as a place of trade ; extract from a memoir [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.3, pp.268-70, 1833] m.
- L * * *, C. A. British & native Cochin ; by C. A. L. 172pp. i. Cochin. 1860.
- WARD, B. S. Memoir of the survey of Travancore & Cochin, 1816-1820. 98pp. fo. Madr. 1891.
- Geog. & statist. memoir of the surveys of the Travancore & Cochin States . . . under . . . Lieutenants Ward & Conner, 1810-21 : Vol. 4. 123pp. m. fo. Madr. 1893.
- Cochin forest code. 169pp. Ernakulam. 1910.
- Forest tramway code. 146pp. Ernakulam. 1910.
- ACHYUTA MENON, A. Census of Ind., 1911 ; v.18—Cochin : rept., imp. tables. 103.94pp. fo. Ernakulam. 1912.
- MITRA, S. M. Cochin port for ocean liners [In his Anglo-Ind. studies, pp.136-60, 1913]

- SIMON, A. I. Jews in Cochin [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.130-33, 1913]
- State of Cochin [Playne's S. Ind., pp.364-83, 1914-15]
- H.H. Rama Varma, the Rajah of Cochin [Ind. Rev., v.16, pp.857-58, 1915]
- SUBBARAMA AYYAR, S. Watakanchery, Cochin State [Some S. Ind. villages, pp.123-45, 1918]
- Cochin [Census of Ind., v.19] 96.cxxpp. m. 1922.
- DAVIS, F. S. Cochin, Brit. & Ind. viii.192pp. m. & i. 1923.
- RUTHNASWAMY, M. Relations betw. the Ind. States & the Govts. of Ind., as illust. by the hist. of Cochin & Travancore. 34pp. Cochin. 1930.
- BRISTOW, R. C. Cochin harbour works [Instn. C.E., v.230, pp.40-98, 1931]
- Cochin [Census of Ind., v.21] xii.307.xxxvpp. 1933.
- Rept. on the adm. of the Madr. Presid ; 1870-71- [In continuation] m. fo. Madr.
- [Contains rept. on adm. of Cochin State]
- Rept. on the adm. of Cochin for the year 1920-21. Ernakulam. 1921.

COORG

[See also under Madras. *Coorg, formerly an independent State, is a British province in Southern India. Area 1,593 sq.m. Population 163,327*]

General and Descriptive

- Coorg & its Rajahs ; by an officer formerly in the service of H.H. Veer Rajunder Wadeer, Rajah of Coorg. 136pp. 1857.
- BOWRING, L. B. Eastern experience. 475pp. m. & diag. 1871.
- THURSTON, E. Madras Presid., with Mysore, Coorg, & the associated States [Prov. Geog. of Ind.] 293pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. & i. Camb. 1913.
- Province of Coorg [Playne's S. Ind., pp.427-58, 1914-15]
- BROWN, H. Astonishing land of Coorg [Blackwood, v.222, pp.671-88, Nov. 1922]

Administration

- Pap. re. the late ex-Rajah of Coorg [480] 37pp. 1863.
- Existing constitution of the Prov. of Coorg & its operation [Ind. Stat. Comm. Rept., v.4, pt.1, pp.403-98, 1930]
- Rept. on the adm. of Coorg ; 1909-10- [In continuation] fo. Mercara. 1910-

Agriculture—Coffee. See India—Agriculture—Coffee

Antiquities

- RICE, B. L. Coorg inscriptions, transl. by L. R. [Ind. Arch. Surv.] xv.28pp. Bangalore. 1886.
- REA, A. List of arch. & archaeol. remains in Coorg. ix.15pp. fo. Madr. 1894.
- RICE, B. L. Mysore & Coorg ; from the inscriptions published for Govt. xvi.238pp. m. & i. 1909.
- „ Coorg inscriptions (revised edition) Epigraphia Carnatica, v.1 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 114pp. i. Madr. 1914.

Botany. See India—Botany—Coorg

COORG [continued]**Census and Gazetteers**

- Census of Ind., 1911 : v.11—Coorg. 50pp. m. fo. *Madr.* 1912.
 Coorg dist. gazetteer : B.vol. 26pp. *Mergara.* 1918.
Ditto. 20pp. *Madr.* 1926.
Ditto. 19pp. *Madr.* 1934.
 SUBBARAYA, K. N. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.12—Coorg. 82pp. m. 1923.
 MANDANNA, M. S. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.13—Coorg. 64pp. m. 1932.

Ethnology

- HOLLAND, Sir T. H. The Coorgs & Yeruvas : an ethnol. contrast [Beng. As. Soc., No. 397, pp.59-99, 1901] i.

History

- Narrat. of the expedn. to Coorg in 1834 [Un. Serv. Jour., v.26, pp.199-205, et seq, 1838]
 MOEGLING, H. Coorg memoirs : an account of Coorg & of the Coorg mission. v.222pp. *Bangalore.* 1855.
 Corresp. which has passed betw. Sir J. S. Login & Robert Montgomery Martin as executors of the will of the late ex-Rajah of Coorg, & the Lords Commissioners of [the] Treasury, the Secr. of State for Ind., & the Court of Directors, etc. [480] 37pp. fo. 1863.

Law

- Coorg Code, containing the unrepealed enactments, etc. iv.173pp. 2nd ed. *Calc.* 1893.
Ditto. vi.216pp. 3rd ed. 1908.

GWALIOR

- [Area 26,367 sq.m. Population 3,523,070. This State is in direct relations with the Government of India]
 Papers respecting Gwalior [99] 21pp. 1844.
Ditto. 172pp. 1844.
 HACKET, C. A. Geol. of Gwalior [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.3, pp.33-42, 1870]
 CUNNINGHAM, Sir A. Four repts. made during the years 1862-5 [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 2v. *Simla.* 1871.
 BURGESS, J. The great stupa at Sanchi-Kanakheda [R. As. Soc., pp.29-46, 1902]
 Inscriptions from Gwalior [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.277-88, 1903-04] i.
 BLYTH, E. Capture of Gwalior, 1780 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.154, pp.311-14, 1906]
 JOHNSTONE, J. W. D. Gwalior, 1905. x.138pp. p. & i. [?1908]
 LUARD, Lt.-Col. C. E. & DWARKA NATH SHEOPURI. Gwalior State gazetteer [Cent. Ind. State Gazetteers] 4v. m. *Calc.* 1908-09.
 Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson ; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. 6v. *Calc.* 1914.
 WATTS, E. Rock sculptures of Gwalior, some stone monuments of the Jain relig. [Mod. Rev., v.18, pp.257-62, 1915]
 Adm. of the Gwalior State during the years 1914-15—1918-19. 3v. *Lashkar.* 1916-21.

- LUARD, Lt.-Col. C. E. Some views of an Ind. ruler on the adm. of an Ind. State [As. Rev., v.22, pp.278-96, 1926]
 MEADE, Lt.-Col. M. J. Gwalior, the capital of the Scindias : its origin, events during the Mutiny, & since [As. Rev., v.22, pp.215-24, 1926]
 MARSHALL, Sir J. H. & others. The Bagh caves in the Gwalior State ; with text by Sir John Marshall & others [Ind. Soc.] 78pp. colrd. plates. 4to. 1927.
 ROSENTHAL, Mrs. E. Archaeol. in Gwalior State [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.224-28, 1928]
 ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD. Mahadji Sindhia of Gwalior [Beng. past & present, v.39, pp.3-11, 1930]
 BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA. Capture of the Gwalior Fort in 1780 [Beng. past & present, v.39, pp.100-05, 1930]
 HAKSAR, Col. Sir KAILAS NARAYAN. Econ. develop. in Gwalior State [As. Rev., v.26, pp.150-57, 1930]
 HAKSAR, Col. Sir KAILAS NARAIN. Econ. develop. in Gwalior State [Pap. on Ind. States develop., pp.73-82, 1931]
 RANG LAL. Gwalior [Census of Ind., v.22] 2pts. *Gwalior.* 1933.

HYDERABAD

[The State of Hyderabad, exclusive of Berar, has an area of 82,698 sq.m., with a population of 14,436,148. It is in immediate political relations with the Government of India.]

[See also Central Provinces and Berar]

General and descriptive

- SEELY, J. B. Wonders of Elora ; or the narrat. of a journey to the temples & dwellings . . . at Elora, in the E. Ind. xx.597pp. i. 2nd ed. 1825.
 WILSON, J. R. Routes in the Nizam's territory ; from the journals of Capt. R. W. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.13, pp.118-32, 1843]
 TEMPLE, Sir R. Journals kept in Hyder., Kash., Sikkim, & Nepal ; ed., with introd. by his son, Richard Carnac Temple. 2v. m., p., & i. 1887.
 BARR, Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. K. Hyder., past & present [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.225-43, 1905]
 LAW, J. Glimpses of hidden Ind. 278pp. *Calc.* [?1909]
 „ Another ed., entitled Ind. snapshots. 290pp. *Calc.* 1912.
 BALASUBRAMANYANI, V. Picturesque Hyder : a bird's eye view [Hind. Rev., v.53, pp.466-73, 1929]
 HYDARI, Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AKBAR. Hyder. to-day [As. Rev., v.27, pp.81-101, 1931]
 LA VALETTE, J. DE. Hyder. [Reprinted from Morning Post, Dec. 16-17, 1932] 12pp. p. & i. 1932.
 TOWNROE, B. S. Town planning : an Ind. example [Hyder. City] [As. Rev., v.30, pp.624-36, 1934] i.
 BROCK, R. W. Econ. position & prospects of Hyder. [As. Rev., v.31, pp.116-26, 1935]
 HYDARI, Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AKBAR NAZAR ALI. Modern Hyder. [Emp. Rev., v.64, pp.14-18, 1936]
 MILWARD, Mrs. M. An artist's impressions of Hyder. State [As. Rev., v.32, pp.23-33, 1936]
 Special Hyderabad colour number of the "Times" weekly ed., Jan. 14, 1937. pp.21-35, 1937.
 BROWN, F. H. The Hyder. jubilee [Overseas, v.21, pp.37-41, 1936] m., p., & i.

HYDERABAD [continued]**Administration**

- Pap. re. the Deccan [354] 6pp. 1858.
 Pap. re. the Hyder. assigned dists. [338] 77pp. 1867.
 Agreement re. the Hyder. assigned dists. [Cd.1321] 25pp. 1902.
 ABDUL MAJID, MAHOMED [and NATARAJAN, K.] Census of Ind., 1911 : v.19—Hyder. State; pt.1—Rept. 168pp. m. fo. Bomb. 1913.
 BROWN, F. H. Hyder.'s leased province : the story of an interview [Overseas, v.9, No.100, pp.53-57, 1924] p.
 BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. The Nizam's lost province [Nat. Rev., pp.770-82, July 1922]
 RAJARAM N. How Hyder. is governed [Ind. Rev., v.14, pp.887-89, 1913]
 Corresp. re. the claim of the Nizam of Hyder. to the restoration of the Prov. of Berar [Cmd.2439 & 2621] 2v. 1925.
 ABHYANKAR, G. R. The Nizam's adm. to-day : a survey [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.50-56, 1926]
 RAGHAVENDRA RAO, D. Misrule of the Nizam, being extracts from & transl. of articles re. adm. of Mir Osman Ali Khan Bahadur, the Nizam of Hyder. 112pp. Madr. [1926]
 ABHYANKAR, G. R. New era in Hyder. [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.335-37, 1927]
 LA VALETTE, J. DE. Adm. progress in three Ind. States : 1—Hyder : a rural enquiry : 2—Civic uplift & women's welfare in Kashmir : 3—Travancore : on the threshold of a new rule [As. Rev., v.28, pp.460-78, 1932] i.
 FATHULLA KHAN, M. Hist. of administrative reforms in Hyder. State. xi.160pp. [Secunderbad] 1935.
 PICKTHALL, M. W. Hyderabad, the heart of Ind. [Geog. Mag. v.2, pp.400-20, 1936] p. & i.
 TRENCH, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. The Hyder. Civil Service [As. Rev., v.33, pp.93-97, 1937]
 Rept. on the adm. of His Exalted Highness the Nizam's dominions, for the year 1920-1- [In continuation] Hyder. 1922-
 Budget note for the year 1922-3- [In continuation] Hyder. 1922-

Antiquities

- COUSENS, H. Lists of antiquarian remains in H.H. the Nizam's territ. [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 91pp. m. 4to. Calc. 1900.
 DEY, SRI MUKUL CHANDRA. My pilgrimages to Ajanta & Bagh; with an introd. by Lawrence Binyon. 245pp. i. N.Y. 1925.
 ROSENTHAL, Mrs. E. Archaeol. in Hyder. State [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.433-40, 1928]
 HYDARI, Sir AKBAR. Treasures of art in Hyder. [R. Soc. Arts, v.82, pp.67-76, 1933]
 SOLOMON, W. E. G. Ajanta & the unity of art [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.693-99, 1935]
 GOETZ, H. Notes on a collection of hist. portraits from Golconda [Ind. Art, v.10, pp.10-21, 1936] i.
 HYDER.—Archaeol. Dept. Archaeol. Series; No. 1- [In continuation] Calc. 1915-

Contents :—

- No. 1.—The new Asokan edict of Maski. 6pp. i. 1915.
 No. 4.—Pakhal inscription of the reign of Kakatiya Ganapatideva. 13pp. i. 1919.
 No. 5.—Munirabad stone inscription of the 13th year of Tribhuvanamala (Vikramaditya vi) 12pp. i. 1922.

- No. 6.—Kotagiri plates of the reign of the Kakatiya Queen Rudramamba, A.D.1273. 10pp. i. 1925.
 No. 7.—Bodhan stone inscription of the reign of Trailokyamalla (Somesvara I) A.D.1056. 8pp. i. 1925.
 No. 8.—Inscriptions of Nagai. 60pp. i. 1928.
 No. 9.—Shitab Khan of Warangal; by D. Hirananda Sastri. 27pp. 6 plates. 1932.
 No. 10.—Gavimath & Palkigundu inscriptions of Asoka; ed. by R. L. Turner. 24pp. m. & i. 1932.
 No. 12.—The Kannada inscriptions of Kopbal; by C. R. Krishnama Charlu. 18pp. 7 plates. 1935.

HYDER. ARCHAEOLOG. SOC. Journal; 1916-20. i. Hyder. 1916-20.

Contents :—

- 1916—Scope of archaeol. in the Hyder. State; by G. Yazdani. pp.1-13.
 Antiquities of Kulpak; by T. Strinivas. pp.14-36.
 Antiquities of Warangal; by G. Yazdani. pp.37-47.
 Old Hyder. china; by E. H. Hunt. pp.48-91.
 Kopal town & fort; by Sir A. F. Pinhey. pp.92-104.
 Remarks on the monuments of the Dekhan; by Sir John Marshall. pp.125-35.
 The "Paradesi" or meandering in Bahmani hist; by Rev. G. E. Brown. pp.136-48.
 "Zoroastrian period" in Ind. hist; by J. H. Moulton. pp.149-65.
 Rajkonda & its remains; by T. Strinivas. pp.166-79.
 Hyder. cairns; by E. H. Hunt. pp.180-224.
 1917—Second capture of Hyder. by the Mughals & the commencement of the Siege of Golkonda; by Jadu Nath Sarkar. pp.1-15.
 Garla & its remains; by T. Strinivas. pp.16-21.
 Short hist. of the foundation & growth of the City of Hyder; by P. A. Bhaunani. pp.22-55.
 Megalithic remains of the Deccan; a new aspect of them; by G. Yazdani. pp.56-79.
 1918—Monsieur Raymond of Hyder; by A. G. McClay. pp.1-16.
 Old Masulipatam; by T. Strinivas. pp.17-47.
 Mahur : its hist. & monuments; by G. Yazdani. pp.48-59.
 Siege & capture of Golkonda; by Prof. Jadu Nath Sarkar. pp.60-88.
 Date of Sultan Quli Qutb-ul-Nulk's assuming the title of Shah; by G. Yazdani. pp.89-94.
 1919-20—Portuguese-Marahta war, 1683-1684; by Jadunath Sarkar. pp.1-32.
 Nagai & its remains; by T. Strinivas. pp.33-46.
 Scori image of Vishnu; by Y. R. Gupte. pp.47-49.
 Prelim. rept. on the interpretation of the paintings & sculptures of Ajanta; by A. Foucher. pp.50-111.

HYDER.—Archaeol. Dept. Ann. rept; 1914-15- [In continuation] i. fo. Calc. 1916-

Census

- MOHAMED RAHMATULLA. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.21—Hyderabad State. 2v. 1923.
 AHMED KHAN, GULAM. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.23—H.E.H. the Nizam's Dominions. 2v. m. Hyder. 1933.

Coinage. See India—Coinage and currency—Coins

Education

- Educn. in Hyder. [Mod. Rev., v.17, pp.344-46, 1915]
 CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. Osmania Univ. of Hyder. [Hind. Rev., v.41, pp.112-19, 1920]
 OSMANIA UNIV. Calendar for 1334 fasli, 1924-25, 1926-27. Hyder. 1925-27.
 RICE, P. S. P. Educn. in Hyder. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.305-12, 1934]
 ROSENTHAL, Mrs. E. Some aspects of women's educn. in Hyder. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.763-68, 1936]

HYDERABAD [continued]**History**

[See also Administration : India—History—Central Provinces and Berar]

- Narrat. of Nizamut affairs. v.32pp. [c.1844]
Pap. re. the territ. ceded by the Nizam[418] iv.167pp. 1854.
MALLESON, Col. G. B. Haiderabad [R.C.I., v.14, pp.201-21, 1882-83]
McAULIFFE, R. P. The Nizam : the origin & future of the Hyder. State. xii.86pp. 1904.
BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Hist. of the Hyder. Contingent. 320.90pp. m. Calc. 1905.
„ The field of Assaye [Un. Serv. Mag., v.166, pp.297-302, 1912]
SERVER-UL-MULK Bahadur, AGHA MURZA BEG, Nawab Khan. My life, being the autobiog. of Nawab Server-ul-Mulk Bahadur; transl. by his son Nawab Jiwan Yar Jung Bahadur. 342pp. [?1910]
NAIDU, W. S. The State of Hyder. [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.282-86, 1914]
Rise of the Nizam's dynasty [Mod. Rev., pp.523-29, 1914]
STEUART, W. Lett. from the Nizam's camp, 1791-1794; ed., with an introd., by A. F. Steuart [As. Rev., v.34, pp.114-51, 1912]
BURTON, Brig.-Genl. R. G. Romance of an Ind. State [Fort. Rev., v.111, pp.204-18, Feb. 1922]
MEADE, Lt.-Col. M. J. The Ind. States : 1—Hyder. of the Nizams [As. Rev., v.22, pp.382-400, 1926]
SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH. The Hyderabad State, 1724-62 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.4, pp.377-91, 1937]

Housing

- TOWNROE, B. S. Health & housing in Hyder. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.433-43, 1936] i. & plans.

Land

- SYKES, Col. W. H. Rept. on land tenures of the Deccan [226] 32pp. 1866.

Preservation of Game

- SALIM ALI. Notes on wild life in Hyder. State [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.29, pp.45-57, 1936]

Railways

- ROSENTHAL, E. His Exalted Highness the Nizam's guaranteed State rlys., Hyder. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.578-88, 1926]

KASHMIR

[The State of Kashmir, inclusive of Jammu, has an area of 85,885 sq.m., with a population of 3,646,243. It is in immediate political relations with the Government of India. The State comprises Jammu, Ladakh, Baltistan, Kashmir, and Gilgit]

General and descriptive

[See also Himalayas]

- BERNIER, F. Voyage de Bernier à Cachemire [Abrégé de l'hist. générale des voyages, v.5, pp.597-672, 1785]
MOORCROFT, W. Notices of the nat. productions & agric. of Cashmere [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.2, pp.253-68, 1832]

HÜGEL, Baron K. A. A. VON. Kaschmir und das Reich der Sikk (Kash. & the Kingdom of the Sikhs) [review of] [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.10, pp.562-67, 1840]

- VIGNE, G. T. Trav. in Kash., Ladak, Iskardo, the countries adjoining the mountain-course of the Indus, & the Himal., N. of the Panj. 2v., m., p., & i. 1842.
HÜGEL, Baron K. A. A. VON. Trav. in Kash. & the Panj; containing a particular account of the govt. & character of the Sikhs, from the Ger. of Baron C. H., with notes by Major T. B. Jervis. xvi.423pp. p. & i. 1845.
PURDON, W. H. On the trigonometrical surv. & physical configuration of the valley of Kash. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.31, pp.14-37, 1861] m.
NEWALL, Maj.-Genl. D. J. F. Notes on pilgrimages in the country of Cash. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 136, pp.219-32, 1866]
ADAMS, A. L. Wanderings of a naturalist in Ind : the W. Himal. & Cash. xi.333pp. i. Edinb. 1867.
DREW, F. Jummoo & Kash. territories : a geog. account. xiii.568pp. m. & i. 1875.
WILSON, ANDREW. Kash. [Travel, adventure, & sport, v.6, pp.215-92, 1905 (1875)]
DREW, F. Northern barrier of Ind; a pop. account of the Jummoo & Kash. territories. x.336pp. m. & i. 1877.
LAMBERT, C. Trip to Cash. & Ladāk. viii.199pp. i. 1877.
Murray's Handbk. to the Panjab, W. Rajputana, Kash., & Upper Sind. xii.334pp. m. 1st ed. 1883.
TEMPLE, Sir R. Journals kept in Hyder., Kash., Sikkim, & Nepal. Ed. with introd. by his son, Richard Carnac Temple. 2v. m., p., & i. 1887.
BIRD, I. L. [afterwards Bishop] Journey thr. Lesser Tibet [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.8, pp.513-28, 1892]
KNIGHT, E. F. Where three empires meet : a narrat. of recent trav. in Kash., W. Tibet, Gilgit, & the adjoining countries. xvi.495pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1893.
LAWRENCE, Sir W. R. Valley of Kash. 478pp. m. & i. 1895.
„ Kash. [As. Quart. Rev., v.1, pp.127-37, 1896]
„ Kash : its people & its products [Soc. Arts, v.44, pp.491-500, 1896]
DARRAH, H. Z. Sport in the highlands of Kash; being a narrat. of an eight months' trip in Baltistan & Ladak & a lady's experiences in the latter country, together with hints for the guidance of sportsmen. xviii.506pp. m. & i. 1898.
STEIN, Sir M. A. Mem. on maps illustrating the ancient geog. of Kashmir [Beng. As. Soc., No. 380, pp.1-232, 1899]
[With separate case of maps]
NEVE, A. & MILLAIS, Sir G. W. Picturesque Kash. xvi.163pp. i. 1900.
DOUGHTY, M. [HELTON MERWYN] Afoot through the Kash. valleys. xxxii.276pp. i. 1902.
Across the Yemsa Pass in Kash. to Sonamerg [Trav., v.7, pp.399-403, 1903]
INGENIEUR, Le Capitaine. En Asie Centrale : Turkestan-Thibet-Cachemir. 121pp. m. & i. Paris. 1904.
MORISON, M. C. A lonely summer in Kash. x.281pp. i. 1904.
WARDLE, Sir T. Kash : its new silk indust., with some account of its nat. hist., geol., sport, etc. xx.363pp. p. & i. 1904.

KASHMIR—General and descriptive [continued]

- HUNTINGTON, E. Vale of Kash. [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.38, pp.657-82, 1906] *diag.*
- WORKMAN, Mrs. F. B. Explor. du Nun-Kun [La Géog., v.15, pp.93-102, 1907] *i.*
- CHATTERJI, JAGADISH CHANDRA. Note on the confluences of the Vitasta & the Sindhu in Kash. [Jammu & Kash. Archaeol. Dept.] 12pp. m. Jammu. 1909.
- MUMM, A. L. von. Five months in the Himal : a record of mountain trav. in Garhwal & Kash. 263pp. m. & i. 1909.
- PARBURY, F. The emerald set with pearls : being remin. of . . . Kash. with illust. from water-colour drawings by Florence Parbury. 218.37pp. colrd. i. fo. [1909]
- GREW, J. C. Sport & trav. in the Far East. 264pp. i. 1910.
- DUKE, J. Kash. & Jammu : a guide for visitors. 387pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. Calc. 1910.
- HOCHBERG, Count F. von. An Eastern voyage : a jour. of trav. thr. the Brit. Emp. in the East & Jap. 2v. colrd. i. 1910.
- ETHERTON, Lt.-Col. P. T. Across the roof of the world : a record of sport & trav. thr. Kash., Gilgit, Hunza, the Pamirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia, & Siberia. 429pp. m., p., & i. 1911.
- FRASER, J. N. In foreign lands : some sketches of trav. in Asia, Afr., & Oceania. 424pp. [1912]
- NEVE, E. F. Beyond the Pir Panjal : life among the mountains & valleys of Kash. 320pp. m. & i. 1912.
- „ Another ed., entitled Beyond the Pir Panjal : life & miss. enterprise in Kash. 178pp. i. 1914.
- WHITING, M. Behind the shutters of a Kash. zenana [Harper's Mag., pp.823-31, 1914]
- DOUIE, Sir J. M. The Panjab, N.W. Frontier Prov., & Kash. 373pp. m., p., & i. Camb. 1916.
- ODYSSEUS, pseud. Gardens of Kash. [Blackwood, v.201, pp.878-93, 1917]
- GOUR, Sir H. S. Holidays in Kash. [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.91-98, 186-92, 1918]
- NEVE, A. Tourist's guide to Kash., Ladakh, Khardo, etc. xii.230pp. m. 11th ed. Lahore. 1918.
- PAWAR, S. I. Visit to Kash. [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.34-44, 1918]
- ROTHFELD, O. With pen & rifle in Kishtwar. xi.177pp. i. Bomb. 1918.
- O'CONNOR, V. C. SCOTT. Gardens of Kash. [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.110-21, 1919]
- BISCOE, C. E. TYNDALE. Character building in Kash. 96pp. i. 1920.
- HARTLEY, G. A famous Kash. duck shoot [Cornhill, v.49, pp.298-309, Sept. 1920]
- LANGAR, Pandit MANMOHANLAL. Handy guide to Kash. [16]208pp. m. Cawnpore. 1921.
- Rules for observance by the visitors & residents in the territories of H.H. the Maharaja of Jammu & Kash ; issued by the authority of the Govt. of Ind. by the Resident in Kash. 179pp. Lahore. 1921.
- BISCOE, C. E. TYNDALE. Kash. in sunlight & shade : a descr. of the beauties of the country, the life, habits, & humour of its inhab. & an account of the gradual but steady rebuilding of a once down-trodden people. 315pp. m. & i. 1922.
- CANDLER, E. Kash. & other Himal. lands [Countries of the World, pt.24, pp.2441-69, 1924] *i.*
- MOLYNEUX, E. & YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Kash ; painted by E. M., described by Sir F. Y. 238pp. m. & i. [1909] 1924.
- MEADE, Lt.-Col. M. J. The Ind. States : 5—Kash. & Jammu [As. Rev., v.23, pp.566-78, 1927]
- E * * *. G. P. With the red bear in Kash. [Blackwood, v.224, pp.341-58, 1928]
- MORDEN, F. H. House-boat days in the vale of Kash. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.56, pp.437-63, 1928] *i.*
- SINCLAIR, M. C. Glaciers of the Upper Shyok in 1928 [Geog. Jour., v.74, pp.383-87, 1929]
- DAINELLI, G. La mia spedizione nel Tibet occidentale [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.7, pp.865-82, 1930, v.8, pp.30-40, 1931] *m.*
- Kashmir [Assam Rev., v.6, pp.25-32, 1931]
- CROCKER, Lt.-Col. H. E. The Kash. road [U.E., v.23, pp. 126-28, 1932] *i.*
- HAUGHTON, Col. H. L. Dardistan [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.62, pp.459-68, 1932]
- WOOD, C. A. Thr. forest & jungle in Kash. & other parts of N. Ind. [Smith. Instn. Rept., pp.307-26, 1932]
- HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, 1st Lord. Sport in Kash. [Cornhill, v.75, pp.407-15, 1933]
- JALALI, J. L. K. Handbk. for visitors to Kash. 180pp. i. [Srinagar] 1933.
- LA VALETTE, J. DE. Kash : to-day [As. Rev., v.29, pp.131-35, 1933]
- LORIMER, E. O. Kash : past, present, & future [19th Cent., v.118, pp.276-89, 1935]
- NEW, W. Building a houseboat in Kash. [Blackwood, v.237, pp.409-18, 1935]
- SCHOMBERG, Col. R. C. F. Between the Oxus & the Indus. 275pp. m. & i. 1935.
- [Deals with the States north of Kashmir : Gilgit, Hunza, Nagir, Gurais, etc.]
- Winter sports in Kashmir [As. Rev., v.32, pp.629-35, 1936] *i.*

Administration

- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. On the Kash. frontier [R.C.I., v.26, pp.257-69, 1894-95]
- AITCHISON, Sir C. U. Collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.
- [Kashmir in vol.2]
- COWLING, H. T. Kash. under Sir Hari Singh [World to-day, v.49, pp.227-37, 1927] *p. & i.*
- BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR. Problem of Kash. [19th Cent., pp.180-89, Aug. 1932]
- SAUNDERS, A. L. Adm. in Jammu & Kash. State [As. Rev., v.28, pp.133-35, 1932]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Kash : the valley of unrest [Emp. Rev., v.55, pp.97-101, 1932]
- DALAL, Sir BARJOR JAMSHEDI. The Jammu & Kash. State Assembly : first sess. [As. Rev., v.31, pp.137-47, 1935]
- „ The Jammu & Kash. State Assembly & its progress [As. Rev., v.32, pp.351-54, 1936]
- Rept. on the adm. of the Jammu & Kash. State for the year 1916-17- [In continuation] Jammu, 1922.

KASHMIR [continued]**Agriculture : Arts and Crafts : Economics**

- Sale of raw silk for the Kash. Darbar [Agric. Ldg., No. 10, 1898] 29pp.
- GODFREY, Lt.-Col. S. H. Cent. Asian trade [Adair's Summer in high Asia, pp.255-75, 1899] i.
- KOUL, SODARSHUN. Develop. of silk indust. in Kash. [Hind. Rev., v.25, pp.413-19, 1912]
- RAWLEY, RATAN CHAND. Econ. of the silk indust : study in indust. organisation. xvi.349pp. diag. 1919.
- BILBY, E. & TREETGEN, B. Painted papier-mâché of Kash. [Chamb. Jour., v.12, pp.759-63, Nov. 1922]
- Economic develop. of Kash. State [Pap. on Ind. States develop., pp.45-72, 1931]
- BARKER, A. F. Textile industries of Kash. [R. Soc. Arts, v.80, pp.309-26, 1932] i.

Antiquities and Architecture

- COWIE, W. G. Notes on some of the temples of Kash. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 133, pp.91-123, 1866] i.
- NICHOLLS, W. H. Muhammadan arch. in Kash. [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.161-70, 1906-07]
- MODI, Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDI. Mogul emperors at Kash : Jehangir's inscriptions at Virnag : an inscription on the Dal Lake [As. Soc. Bomb., v.25, pp.26-75, 1917-18]
- RAM CHANDRA KAK. Ancient monuments of Kash. [Ind. Soc.] xvi.172pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 77 plates. 1933.
- „ Antiquities of Basohli & Ramnagar [Ind. Art, v.7, pp.65-91, 1933]
- JAMMU & KASHMIR STATE *Archaeol. & Research Dept.* Publications. *fo. Jammu.* 1909-11.

Contents :—

- Prospectus of the publications of the . . . Dept. 3pp. 1909.
- Note on the confluences of the Vitasta & the Sindhu in Kash ; by J. C. Chatterji. 12pp. m. 1909.
- Quinquennial statement of progress . . . 1904-09. 26pp. 1911.

Botany

- DUTHIE, J. F. Bot. of the Chitral Relief Expedn., 1895 [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.1, No. 9, pp.139-81, 1898] m.
- DIXON, H. M. Mosses collected in Gilgit, etc ; by J. Garrett & W. Lillie [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.9, No. 5] pp.303-13. i. 1926.

Census

- Census of Ind., 1911 : v.20—Kash. 2pts. m. *fo. Lucknow* 1912.
- Census of Ind., 1921 : v.22—Kash. 2pts. *fo. Lahore.* 1923.
- RAM, Rai Bahadur Pandit ANANT & HIRA NAND RAINA, Pandit. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.24—Jammu & Kash. 2v. *fo.* 1933.

Christian Missions

- NEVE, E. F. Rev. of 50 years' work & witness in Kash. [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.65, pp.554-59, 1914]
- BISCOE, C. E. TYNDALE-. Character building in Kash. 96pp. i. 1920.
- NEVE, E. F. A crusader in Kash., being the life of Dr. Arthur Neve, with an account of the med. miss. work of two brothers & its later develop. down to the present day. 218pp. p. & i. [1928]
- „ The C.M.S. Kash. Medical Mission [Ch. Overseas, v.7, pp.307-19, 1934]

Earthquakes. See India—Earthquakes**Education**

- [BISCOE, C. E. TYNDALE-.] Training in Kash. 15pp. i. 1907.
- „ Character building in Kash. 96pp. i. 1920.
- BISCOE, E. D. TYNDALE-. Fifty years against the stream : the story of a school in Kash., 1880-1930. 96pp. m. & i. Mysore. 1930.
- RAM CHANDRA KAK. Reforms in Kash : educn. & the services [As. Rev., v.29, pp.318-21, 1933]

Ethnology

[See also Census]

- LEITNER, G. W. Races of Dardistan, N.W. of Kash., discovered by Dr. Leitner [Soc. Arts, v.22, pp.383-90, 1874]
- OLLIVIER-BEAUREGARD, G. M. En Asie : Kachmir et Tibet : étude d'ethnographie ancienne et moderne. 144pp. Paris. 1883.
- KNOWLES, J. H. Folk-tales of Kash. xii.510pp. 2nd ed. 1893.
- MUKANDI LAL. Musalman peasants of Kash. [Mod. Rev., v.14, pp.65-71, 1913]
- „ Musalman artisans of Kash. [Mod. Rev., v.11, pp.153-61, 1913]

Forestry and Timber

- SHER SINGH. Some trees of record girth in Kash. [Ind. For., v.54, pp.495-98, 1928]
- „ Effect of climate on the conifers of Kash. [Ind. For., v.55, pp.189-203, 1929]
- WRIGHT, H. L. Forests of Kash. [Emp. For. Jour., v.10, pp.182-89, 1931] i.

Geology and Mines

- VERCHERE, A. M. Kash., the W. Himalaya, & the Afghan mountains : a geol. pap. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 135, pp.89-134, *et seq.*, 1866]
- LYDEKKER, R. Geol. of Kash., Kishtwar, & Pangi [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.11, pp.30-63, 1878, *et seq.*]
- „ Geol. of the Kash. & Chamba territories & the Brit. dist. of Khagan [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.22] 344pp. m. & i. Calc. 1883.
- LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Sapphire mines of Kash. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.23, pp.59-69, 1890]
- MIDDLEMISS, C. S. Gondwanas & related marine sedimentary systems of Kash. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.37, pp.286-327, 1909]

History

- TROYER, A. Radjatarangini : histoire des rois de Kachmir, traduite et commentée par M. A. Troyer. 3v. Paris. 1840.
- BRINCKMAN, A. Wrongs of Kash : a plea for the deliverance of that beautiful country from the slavery & oppression upon which it is going to ruin. 48pp. 1868.
- Papers relating to Kash. [C.6072] 79pp. 1890.
- MARX, K. Three documents relating to the hist. of Ladakh [Beng. As. Soc., No. 312, pp.97-134, 1891]
- KOUL, Pandit ANAND. Hist. of Kash. [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.195-219, 1910]
- „ Hist. of Kashmir : brief account of Hasan the historian of Kashmir [Beng. As. Soc., v.9, pp.195-203, 1913]

KASHMIR—History [continued]

- SEESODIA, *Thakur Shri JESSRAHSINGHJI*. The Rajputs : a fighting race, a short account of the Rajput race, its warlike past, its early connections with Gt. Brit., & its gallant services at the present moment at the front. xvi.164pp. m., p., & i. 1915.
- HAIG, *Lt.-Col. Sir T. W.* Chronology & genealogy of the Muhammadan kings of Kash. [R. As. Soc., pp.451-68, 1918]
- MOLONY, E. A. Early Hindu polity in Kash. [E. Ind. Assn., v.12, pp.151-73, 1922]
- RAM CHANDRA KAK. Outline of the hist. of Kash. [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.4, pt.3, pp.29-42, v.5, pp.1-19, 1926]
- KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. Gurjara empire in N. Ind. [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.6, pp.1-14, 1927]
- MODI, *Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDI*. A few Persian inscriptions of Kash. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., v.2, pp.184-212, 1927]
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA. Gulab Singh, 1792-1858, founder of Kash. 172pp. m. 1930.
- SCOTT, T. Recent disturbances in Kash. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.77, pp.489-96, 1932] m.
- SETHI, R. R. The revolt in Kash., 1846 [Beng. past & present, v.46, pp.112-21, 1933]

Language. See India—Language—Kashmiri.

Law

- Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. 6v. Calc.

Medicine and Hygiene

- NEVE, E. F. A crusader in Kash., being the life of Dr. Arthur Neve, with an account of the med. miss. work of two brothers & its later develop. down to the present day. 218pp. p. & i. [1928]

Religion

- MUKANDI LAL. The Musalmans of Kash. [Mod. Rev., v.13, pp.547-52, 1913]
- WALTER, H. A. Islam in Kash. [Mos. Rev., v.4, pp.340-53, 1914]

Palaeontology

- REED, F. R. C. Silurian fossils from Kash. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.42, pp.16-33, 1912] i.
- SEWARD, *Sir A. C.* Lower Gondwana plants from the Golabgarh Pass, Kash. [Palaeon. Ind., v.4, No. 3] 10pp. 3 plates. fo. Calc. 1912.
- DIENER, C. Triassic fauna of Kash. [Palaeon. Ind., v.5, No. 1] 133pp. 13 plates. fo. Calc. 1913.
- „ Anthracolithic fauna of Kash., Kanaur, & Spiti [Palaeon. Ind., v.5, No. 2] 135pp. 11 plates. Calc. 1915.

Women

- LA VALETTE, J. DE. Administrative progress in three Ind. States : 1—Hyderabad : a rural enquiry : 2—Civic uplift & women's welfare in Kash : 3—Travancore : on the threshold of a new rule [As. Rev., v.28, pp.460-78, 1932] i.

KASHMIR—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**Baltistan**

- WORKMAN, *Mrs. F. B.* Amid the snows of Baltistan [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.17, pp.74-86, 1901] i.
- WORKMAN, *Mrs. F. B.* & WORKMAN, W. H. Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh : an account of two seasons pioneer explor. & high climbing in the Baltistan Himal. xv.444pp. m. & i. 1908.
- GREW, J. C. Sport & trav. in the Far East. 264pp. i. 1910.
- BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. m. & i. Paris. 1911.
- PRELLER, C. DU R. Racial & econ. conditions of Trans-Himal. (Upper Indus basin, Ladakh, & Baltistan) [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.40, pp.334-43, 1924]
- M * * *, F. D. A subaltern in Baltistan [Blackwood, v.235, pp.263-76, 1934]

Gilgit

- HAYWARD, G. W. Lett. from Mr. G. W. H., on his explor. in Gilgit & Yassin [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.41, pp.1-46, 1871] m.
- MARSH, H. C. Descr. of a trip to the Gilgit valley [Beng. As. Soc., No. 202, pp.119-39, 1876]
- McMAHON, *Lt.-Genl. C. A.* Geol. of Gilgit. pp.337-68. i. 1900.
- ETHERTON, *Lt.-Col. P. T.* Across the roof of the world : a record of sport & trav. thr. Kash., Gilgit, Hunza, the Pamirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia, & Siberia. 429pp. m., p., & i. 1911.
- HAYDEN, *Sir H. H.* Notes on the geol. of Chitral, Gilgit, & the Pamirs [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., pp.271-335, 1916] i.
- LORIMER, *Lt.-Col. D. L. R.* Supernatural in the popular belief of the Gilgit region [R. As. Soc., pp.507-36, 1929]

Hunza-Nagar

- Corresp. re. operations in Hunza-Nagar [C.6621] 12pp. 1892.
- COCKERILL, *Brig.-Genl. Sir G. K.* Byways in Hunza & Nagar [Geog. Jour., v.60, pp.97-112, 1922] m. & i.
- ETHERTON, *Lt.-Col. P. T.* A land of the Aga Khan : relig. beliefs & curious tribal customs on the roof of the world [World to-day, v.48, pp.251-58, Aug. 1926] i.
- LORIMER, E. O. Peasant life in Hunza [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.235-54, 1936] m. & i.
- „ The road to Hunza [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.161-78, 1936] m. & i.

Ladakh

- AUSTEN, *Lt.-Col. H. H. GODWIN*. Notes on the Pangong Lake dist. of Ladakh, from a journal made during a survey in 1863 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.37, pp.343-63, 1867]
- Corresp. re. the appointment of a commercial agent in Ladakh [147] 25pp. 1868.
- SCHUSTER, *Lady*. Sixty days marching thr. Ladakh & Lahoul [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.26, pp.67-77, 1911] i.
- NEVE, A. Tourist's guide to Kash., Ladakh, Khardo, etc. xii.230pp. m. 11th ed. Lahore. 1918.
- FRANCKE, A. H. Buddhistische Volkslieder aus Ladakh [Mitt. Sem. Orient. Sprach., 30, pp.111-22, 1927]

KASHMIR--Ladakh [continued]

- MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. R. Ladakh, with spec. ref. to its nat. hist. [Geog. Jour., v.70, pp.129-63, 1927] *m. & i.*
- STUART, Mrs. E. M. In the land of the Gompas : a visit to Sir Hari Singh's Thibetan province [World to-day, v.49, pp.352-59, March 1927] *i.*
- KENNION, Lt.-Col. R. L. Leh [Blue Peter, v.9, pp.246-48, 1929]
- DE TERRA, H. Physiographic results of a recent survey in Little Tibet [Geog. Rev., v.24, pp.12-41, 1934] *m., diag., & i.*
- LETHBRIDGE, J. S. Spiti & Rupshu [Can. Geog. Jour., v.8, pp.73-87, 1934]

Srinagar

- KOUL, Pundit ANAND. Sanitation in Srinagar [Hind. Rev., v.36, pp.141-49, 1917]
- Srinagar [Blackwood, v.202, pp.408-15, 1917]

MYSORE

[See also under Madras. *The State of Mysore has an area of 29,475 sq.m., with a population of 6,557,302. It is in immediate political relations with the Government of India*]

General and descriptive

- HEYNE, B. Tracts, hist. & statist., on Ind., with jour. of several tours thr. various parts of the peninsula : also an account of Sumatra in a series of lett. xi.462pp. *m. & i.* 1814.
- BUCHANAN, F. H. Journey from Madr. thr. the countries of Mys., Canara, & Malabar. 2v. *m. & i.* 2nd ed. Madr. 1870.
- ELLIOT, R. H. Experiences of a planter in the jungles of Mys. 2v. *m. & i.* 1871.
- BOWRING, L. B. Eastern experiences. 475pp. *m. & diag.* 1871.
- REES, Sir J. D. Ten days in Mys. [As. Quart. Rev., v.9, pp.75-90, 1890]
- ELLIOT, R. H. Gold, sport, & coffee planting in Mys . . . being the 38 years' experiences of a Mys. planter. xxx.480pp. *m.* 1894.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Resources & develop. of Mys. [As. Quart. Rev., v.20, pp.1-10, 1905]
- THURSTON, E. Madr. Presid., with Mys., Coorg, & the associated States [Prov. Geog. of Ind.] 293pp. [bibliog.3pp.] *m. & i. Camb.* 1913.
- State of Mys. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.293-345, 1914-15]
- SOUZA, P. G. D'. Mys., resources & requirements of the State, with spec. ref. to foreign trade ; & genl. notes & catalogue of exhibits [Brit. Emp. Exhbn.] 12pp. 1924.
- ROOSEVELT, K. In the land where the elephants are [Scrib. Mag., pp.421-32, 467-77, Apl.-May, 1924]
- MACONOCHE, Sir E. Life in the Ind. Civil Service. x.269pp. *i.* 1926.
- Mys. Dasara souvenir : an illust. guide for the season 1926. v.p. *p. & i. Madr.* 1926.
- PARSONS, C. E. Mys. city. xvi.208pp. *m., p., & i. Oxf.* 1930.
- ISVARAN, T. V. A. Mys. State as a tourist resort [As. Rev., v.33, pp.145-56, 1937] *m. & i.*
- RICE, H. D. Mys. to-day [As. Rev., v.33, pp.243-47, 1937]

Administration

- Pap. re. the Mys. family [44] 130pp. 1861.
- Pap. re. Mys. [112] 93pp. 1866.
- Pap. re. Mys. [239] 9pp. 1867.
- Pap. re. the claims of the Maharajah of Mys. [271] 19pp. 1867.
- Further pap. re. transfer of the Prov. of Mys. to native rule [C.3026] 200pp. 1881.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. Legis. Council of Mys. [As. Quart. Rev., v.24, pp.225-34, 1907]
- RAMANUJAN, K. Mys. Representative Assembly [Hind. Rev., v.20, pp.585-92, 1909]
- Mr. Visvesvarayah & Mys. State [Mod. World, v.5, pp.9-16, et seq. 1913] *p.*
- The Mys. adm : a brief retrospect [Hind. Rev., v.38, pp.315-22, 1918]
- RANGA RAJU, G. Mys. Representative Assembly [Hind. Rev., v.37, pp.328-32, 1918]
- Constitutional reforms in Mys ; by " Politicus " [Hind. Rev., v.48, pp.143-48, 1925]
- Rept. on the adm. of Mys. for the year 1920-21- [In continuation] Bangalore. 1921-

Agriculture. See India—Agriculture—Mysore**Antiquities**

- FLEET, J. F. Epigraphic researches in Mys. [R. As. Soc., pp.289-312, 1905]
- RICE, B. L. Mys. & Coorg ; from the inscriptions. xvi.238pp. *m. & i.* 1909.
- WATTS, E. Gems of Ind. architecture : Chalukyan temples in the Mys. State [Mod. Rev., v.19, pp.639-44, 1916]
- HERAS, H. Halebid, its ancient hist. & present state [Beng. past & present, v.38, pp.156-68, 1929]
- OLDHAM, C. E. A. W. Recent archaeol. work in Mys. [Ind. Art, v.7, pp.142-46, 1933]
- MILWARD, M. Some ancient monuments in Mys. [Ind. Art, v.10, pp.2-9, 1936] *i.*
- Mys.—Archaeol. Surv. Publications. Mangalore.

Contents :—

Inscriptions at Sravana Belgola, a chief seat of the Jains ; by B. L. Rice. xvi.145pp. 1889.

Epigraphia Carnatica ; v.5, pts.1-2—Inscriptions in the Hassan dist ; by B. L. Rice. 50.594.277.828pp. *i. 4to.* 1902.

Bangalore

- Bangalore [Playne's S. Ind., pp.202-18, 1914-15]
- CARR, F. E. C. Retrocession of Bangalore [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.403-05, 1934]
- DUNN, Lt.-Col. C. L. Retrocession of Bangalore [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.498-500, 1934]
- SRINIVASAN, R. K. & NARASIMHA MOORTHY, C. Labour & housing in Bangalore City [Mys. Univ. Econ. Stud. 1] 56pp. Bang. 1935.
- Rept. on the adm. of the Civil & Milit. Station of Bangalore ; 1909-10- [In continuation] fo. Bangalore.

Census

- THYAGARAJA AIYAR, V. R. Census of Ind., 1911 : v.21—Mys. vi.226pp. fo. Bangalore. 1912.
- „ A brief summary of the Mys. census, 1911. 23pp. fo. Bangalore. 1913.
- „ Census of Ind., 1921 : v.23—Mys. 2v. *m. fo.* 1922.
- VENKATESA IYENGAR, M. V. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.25—Mys. 2v. *m. fo. Bangalore.* 1932.

MYSORE [continued]**Co-operation**

HAMZA HUSSAIN, *Mir.* Co-op. in Mys. [Trop. Agric., v.62, pp.298-307, 1924]

Economics

SMEETH, W. F. Notes on the electric smelting of iron & steel [Mys. Geol. Dept. Bul. 5] vii.134pp. m. Bangalore. 1909.

RICE, H. D. Brief hist. of the Marikanavé project in the Mys. State. 45pp. m. & i. Bangalore. [1910]

VISWESWARAYYA, *Sir* MOKSHAYUNDUM. Econ. problems of Mys. [Wealth of Ind., v.7, pp.444-46, 1918]

„ Our econ. position [Wealth of Ind., v.7, pp.297-300, 1918]

SOUZA, P. G. D'. Mys., resources & requirements of the State, with spec. ref. to foreign trade; & genl. notes & catalogue of exhibits [Brit. Emp. Exhbn.] 12pp. 1924.

CHATTERTON, *Sir* A. Indust. progress of the Mys. State [R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.714-45, 1925]

KESAVIENGAR, B. T. Develop. & resources of the Mys. State [As. Rev., v.26, pp.218-27, 1930]

„ Develop. & resources of the Mys. State [Pap. on Ind. States develop., pp.33-44, 1931]

CHATTERTON, *Sir* A. Recent develop. in Mys. State [As. Rev., v.29, pp.97-106, 1933]

LA VALETTE, J. DE. Reproductive expend. in Mys. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.328-32, 1933]

RANGANATHA, *Rao Sahib* C. Recent indust. progress of Mys. [R. Soc. Arts, v.83, pp.372-94, 1935]

MUNIVENKATAPPA, B. Buildings, bridges, & road construction in Mys. State [As. Rev., v.32, pp.780-84, 1936]

Education

DENHAM, T. Memo. on the universities of Aust., with a note on the proposed univ. of Mys. x.56pp. i. Bangalore. 1914.

SCRUTATOR, *pseud.* Mys. educnl. policy [Hind. Rev., v.40, pp.193-96, 1919]

MYSORE UNIV. Calendar; 1920-21, 1924-25- [In continuation] Mys. 1921-

Ethnology

[See also Census]

ENTHOVEN, R. E. Tribes & castes of Mys. [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.14, pp.637-46, 1930]

KRISHNA IYER, *Diwan Bahadur* L. K. ANANTHA & NANJUNDAYYA, H. V. The Mys. tribes & castes. 4v. p. & i. Mys. 1930-35.

EICKSTEDT, E. F. VON. Die Rassengeschichte von Indien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Mys. [Ex Zeitschrift f. Morphol., v.32, pp.77-124, 1933] m. & i.

Geology and Mines

JEFFERY, H. E. Nyndhydroog mine [Min. Mag., v.53, pp.265-77, 1935] diag. & i.

MYSORE-Geol. Dept. Records; v.1-25. m. & i. Bangalore. 1897-1927.

Principal contents:

v.1—Rept. on the working of the Geol. Dept., 1894-95. pp.1-28.

Ditto, 1896. pp.29-60.

Ditto, 1897. pp.61-100.

v.2—*Ditto*, 1898 & 1899. pp.1-56.

Rept. on the distrib. of laterite in the Kolar dist; by A. Primrose. pp.70-81.

Notes on geol. work in the Hassan dist; by B. Jayaram. pp.131-39.

v.3—Report, 1900 & 1901. pp.1-76.

Rept. on a geol. surv. of the country betw. Kibbanhalli & Seringapatam; by E. W. Wetherell. pp. 81-103.

Rept. on econ. mineral products of the Bangalore dist; by A. Primrose. pp.204-39.

v.4—Report, 1902-03. pp.1-52.

v.5—*Ditto*, 1903-04. pp.1-37.

v.6—*Ditto*, 1904-05. pp.1-27.

v.7—*Ditto*, 1905-06. pp.1-20.

Rept. on parts of Hassan & Tunkur dists; by P. Sampat Iyengar. pp.27-42.

v.8—Report, 1906-07. pp.1-30.

v.9—Genl. rept., 1907-08. pp.1-34.

Rept. on the geol. surv. of a portion of the Kadur dist; by H. K. Slater. pp.35-58.

Geol. of parts of Hassan & Kadur dists; by P. S. Iyengar. pp.59-84.

v.10—Genl. rept., 1908-09. pp.1-39.

Geol. of the western portion of Hassan dist; by P. S. Iyengar. pp.31-62.

Geol. rept. on sites for a reservoir dam on the Kistna river; by W. F. Smee. pp.63-77.

Notes on observ. of wells in the Hassan, Belur, & Manjarabad taluks; by P. S. Iyengar. pp.78-86.

Note on asbestos, lime kunkar, & corundum; by B. N. Venkataramaia. pp.87-93.

v.11—Genl. rept., 1909-10. pp.1-76.

Geol. of the S. portion of Hassan dist; by P. S. Iyengar. pp.77-96.

Rept. on the water supply of Chikballapur town; by E. W. Wetherell. pp.107-18.

Rept. on wells & the water supply of portions of the Chitaldrug dist; by A. M. Sen. pp.119-74.

v.12—Genl. rept., 1910-12. pp.1-68.

Rept. on surv. work in the Holalkere, Davangere, & Channagiri taluks; by H. K. Slater. pp.1-46.

Geol. of the Kudremukha & Gangamula regions, Kadur dist; by P. S. Iyengar. pp.47-70.

Rept. on a portion of the Closepet granite & associated rocks; by B. Jayaram. pp.71-108.

Rept. on the geol. of parts of the Bangalore & Tumkur dists; by A. M. Sen. pp.109-128.

Rept. on the geol. of parts of Krishnarajpete, Yedatore, & Nagamangala taluks of the Mysore dist. & part of Channarayana taluk of the Hassan dist; by S. Raghavendra Rao. pp.129-42.

Rept. on the geol. of the country around the Cauvery reservoir dam site near Kannambadi, Mysore dist; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.143-54.

Notes on inspection of prospecting blocks; by B. N. Venkataramaia. pp.155-66.

v.13—Genl. rept. on the work of the Geol. Dept., July 1912 to June 1913. pp.1-42.

Rept. of the prelim. geol. surv. of the S.W. corner of the Mysore dist. pp.45-99.

Rept. on the talpargis in the Maddagiri sub-division (Jum-Kur dist.). pp.101-32.

Note on the geol. of portions of the Nelamangala & Doddaballapur taluks. pp.133-37.

Rept. on prospecting work to the E. & S. of Chikmagalur. pp.139-49.

Note on the clay deposits at Tinnalu, Bangalore taluk, Bangalore dist. pp.151-55.

Rept. on the Woolagiri Block (Nanjangud mine). pp.157-72.

v.14—Ann. rept. for the year 1914. 59pp. 1915.

Notes on revision of surv. in parts of Kadur, Shimoga & Channagiri taluks; by B. Jayaram. pp.62-107.

Schistose rocks of the Bababudans with spec. ref. to the auriferous series in their neighbourhood; by P. S. Iyengar. pp. 109-34.

Rept. on the geol. of the N.E. portion of the Shimoga dist; by A. M. Sen. pp.135-61.

MYSORE—Geology and Mines [continued]

Rept. on washings for gold in the bed of the Tungabhadra river near Nagasamudra, Shimoga dist; by B. B. Rao. pp.163-69.

Rept. on prospecting for gold near Tadasa & Agaradhalli in the Shimoga dist; by B. B. Rao. pp.171-74.

Notes on prospecting work; by B. N. Venkataramaiya. pp.175-88.

v.15—Ann. rept. for the year 1915-16. pp.1-62.

Rept. on the corundum-bearing rocks of the Arsikere taluk, with notes on other localities; by B. Jayaram. pp.63-91.

Prelim. note on the iron-ore bearing & associated rocks in the neighbourhood of Maddur & Kunigal; by B. Jayaram. pp.92-105.

Rept. on the autoclastic conglomerate Kaldurga, Kadur dist; by P. Sampat Iyengar. pp.106-16.

Note on some kaolin & clay occurrences, Koppa taluk; by P. Sampat Iyengar. pp.117-20.

Note on limestone in parts of the Tumkur & Shimoga dists; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.121-32.

Note on earth soda & kankar limestone in the neighbourhood of Mandya; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.133-37.

Notes on prospecting for kaolin in the Koppa taluk; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.138-47.

Note on lime kankar, lime burning, etc., at Birur; by B. N. Venkataramaiya. pp.148-51.

Note on the probable cost of burning magnesite in electrically heated kilns; by W. F. Smeech. pp.152-57.

Tests on the air-slaking of magnesite calcined at various temperatures; by A. M. Sen. pp.158-63.

v.16—Ann. rept. for the year 1916-17. 65pp. 1918.

Notes on the revision of the surv. in parts of Shimoga, Honnali, Shikarpur, Sagar, Nagar, & Tirthahalli taluks; by B. Jayaram. pp.67-109.

Prospecting for iron ore in the Kemmangundi area; by B. N. Venkataramaiya. pp.110-21.

v.17—Ann. rept. for the year 1917-18. 32pp. 1919.

Rept. on the limestones & associated rocks of the Voblapur area, with notes on traverse & revision work done during the field season of 1916-17; by B. Jayaram. pp.33-92.

Geol. of the Western Ghats betw. Agumbe Ghat & Gersoppa Falls; by P. Sampat Iyengar. pp.93-105.

Note on prospecting for limestone & clay during 1916-17; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.106-11.

Rept. on experiments for the production of soda near Mandya; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.112-23.

Notes on prospecting for bauxite in the Kadur & Chitaldrug dists; by B. N. Venkataramaiya. pp.124-33.

v.18—Ann. rept., 1918-19. 41pp. 1921.

Rept. on the work done during the field season of 1917-18; by B. Jaya Ram. pp.43-88.

Rept. on the econ. min. deposits in parts of the Hassan dist; by P. Sampat Iyengar. pp.89-120.

Rept. on the prospecting for graphite near Ganacharpur, Bowringpet taluk; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.121-25.

Rept. on the occurrence of graphite & other econ. min. near Sargur, Mysore dist; by B. Rama Rao. pp.126-39.

Short note on the occurrence of pyrites, graphite, & corundum in parts of the Koratagere sub-taluk; by V. T. Venugopal. pp.140-43.

v.19—Ann. rept. for the year 1919-20. ii.33pp. 1921.

Progress rept. on the work during the field season of 1918-19; by B. Jayaram. pp.35-65.

Occurrence of earth-soda in the Sira, Challakere, Jagalur, & Chitaldrug taluks; by A. M. Sen. pp.66-82.

Limestone in parts of the Chitaldrug dist; by A. M. Sen. pp.83-108.

A note on earth-soda, clay & kankar in the Chamrajnagar taluk, Mysore dist; by B. Rama Rao. pp.109-16.

Notes on the occurrence of graphite & other econ. min. near Mavinhalli, Mys. dist; by B. Rama Rao. pp.117-28.

Notes on the occurrence of earth-soda in Sira, Hiriyur, & Hosdurga taluks; by V. T. Venugopal. pp.129-34.

v.20—Ann. rept. for the year 1920-21. 42pp. 1922.

Progress rept. on work done during the field season of 1919-20; by B. Jaya Ram. pp.1-49.

Geol. observ. when on a tour in Cent. & N. Ind., 1920; by P. Sampat Iyengar. pp.51-98.

Rept. on the experiments for the production of soda, near Nejanti, Sira taluk, 1920; by A. M. Sen. pp.99-111.

Notes on the prospecting license blocks Nos. 501 & 495 in the Tumkur dist; by A. M. Sen. pp.112-18.

Rept. on alkaline experiments near Mandya; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.119-42.

Brief rept. on the work done in the Kannambade area, Mys. dist; by B. Rama Rao. pp.143-56.

v.21—Progress rept. of work done during the field season of the year 1920-21; by B. Jaya Ram. pp.49-83.

Rept. on the current prospecting blocks in the Tumkur dist; by A. M. Sen. pp.84-130.

Rept. of the work done during the field season of the year 1920-21; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.131-45.

Rept. of the revision survey work of parts of Hole-Narsipur taluk, Hassan dist., 1921; by B. Rama Rao. pp.146-203.

Notes on the work done in the Arsikere taluk, Hassan dist., 1921; by B. Rama Rao. pp.204-39.

Limestone & iron ores in the Bhadravati Joldhal region; by V. T. Venugopal. pp.240-73.

v.22—Ann. rept. for the year 1922-23. 44pp. 1924.

Progress rept. on work done during the field season of the year 1921-22; by B. Jaya Ram. pp.1-35.

Notes on lime burning, etc.; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.46-57.

Brief notes on asbestos with an account of some of its occurrences in the Mys. State; by B. Rama Rao. pp.58-99.

Notes on the siliceous iron ore near Birur; by V. T. Venugopal. pp.100-01.

v.23—Ann. rept. for the year 1923-24; by A. M. Sen. pp.1-36.

Some views about the archaicans of S. Ind; by W. F. Smeech. pp.37-52.

Progress rept. on work done during the field season of 1922-23; by B. Jayaram. pp.57-69.

Notes on progress of work on some of the current mining & prospecting blocks; by B. N. Venkataramaiya. pp.70-81.

Petrographic notes on the areas examined in parts of the Tumkur, Bangalore, & Mys. dists; by B. Rama Rao. pp.82-108.

On the correlation of magnesite chromite bearing rocks of the Mys. dist; by B. Rama Rao. pp.109-16.

Mode of occurrence of graphite . . . by B. Rama Rao. pp.117-26.

v.24—Ann. rept. for the year 1924-25. pp.1-27.

Rept. of work done during the field season of 1923-24; by A. M. Sen. pp.29-62.

Rept. on some blocks in the Kolar & Bangalore dists., 1923-24; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.63-91.

Notes on the geol. features of the Maddur-Malvalli region, with spec. ref. to rocks of the Charnockite affinities; by B. Rama Rao. pp.92-133.

The "kodamites" of the cordierite micaceous gneisses of Channapatna area; by B. Rama Rao. pp.134-52.

Rept. on work done during the field season of the year 1923-24; by B. N. Venkataramaiya. pp.153-60.

v.25—Ann. rept. for the year 1925-26. pp.1-23. 1927.

Note on the Kemmangundi iron ores & charcoal used in the Bhadravati blast furnace; by A. M. Sen. pp.25-33.

Exam. of some chrome & manganese blocks in 1924-25; by A. M. Sen. pp.34-73.

Rept. on work done during the field season of 1924-25; by B. N. Venkataramaiya. pp.74-82.

Field notes on work done in parts of Hosdurga & Holalkere taluks, 1924-25; by B. Balaji Rao. pp.83-101.

MYSORE—Geol. Dept. Memoirs; v.1-v.3, pt.1. m. & i. Bangalore. 1900.

Contents:—

v.1—Geol. notes on traverses thr. the Mys. State; by R. B. Foote. 101pp.

v.2—The dyke rocks of Mys; by E. W. Wetherell. 108pp.

v.3, pt.1—Laterite in Mys; by E. W. Wetherell. 26pp.

MYSORE—Mines & Geol. Dept. Genl. series: Bulletin; No. 1-9. m. & i. Bangalore. 1916-20.

Contents:—

No. 1—Mine signalling; by W. F. Smeech. 22pp. 1904.

No. 2—Air blasts & quakes on the Kolar gold-field; by W. F. Smeech. 48pp. 1904.

MYSORE—Geology and Mines [continued]

- No. 3—Occurrence of secondary augite in the Kolar schists; by W. F. Smeeth. 84pp. 1905.
 No. 4—Rock densities in the neighbourhood of Edgar's shaft; Mys. Mine, Kolar gold-field; by W. F. Smeeth. 16pp. 1908.
 No. 5—Notes on the electric smelting of iron & steel; by W. F. Smeeth. vii.136pp. 1909.
 No. 6—Outline of the geol. hist. of Mys; by W. F. Smeeth. 21pp. 1916.
 No. 7—Mineral resources of Mys; by W. F. Smeeth & P. Sampat Iyengar. viii.193pp. 1916.
 No. 8—Exploitation of minerals in Mys; by M. Varadaiya. 20.1vpp. 1916.
 No. 9—Acid rocks of Mys: a study in intrusion, metamorphism, & quantitative classification; by P. Sampat Iyengar. 31pp. 1920.

History

- SALMOND, J. Rev. of the origin, progress, & result of the decisive war with the late Tippoo Sultan in Mys. 120pp. & appendices. i. 1800.
 NAOROJI, DADABHAI. Mysore [E. Ind. Assn., v.1, pp.125-56, 1867]
 [Discusses the treaty of 1799 with Mysore]
 BOWRING, L. B. Haidar Ali & Tipu Sultan & the struggle with the Musulman powers of the South [Rulers of Ind.] 233pp. m. Orf. 1893.
 GARRARD, W. Letters from Seringapatam, communicated by Maj. F. T. Garrard [Un. Serv. Mag., v.43, pp.198-202, 1911]
 KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. Ancient India. xiv.451pp. Madras. 1911.
 SEESODIA, Thakur Shri JESSRAJSHINGHI. The Rajputs: a fighting race, a short account of the Rajput race, its warlike past, its early connections with Gt. Brit. & its gallant services at the present moment at the front. xvi.164pp. m., p., & i. 1915.
 RICE, B. L. Earliest annals of Mys. [R. As. Soc., Centenary Suppl., pp.197-201, 1924]
 MEADE, Lt.-Col. M. J. The Ind. States: 2—Mys. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.561-69, 1926]

Irrigation and water-supply

- SAMPAT IYENGAR, P. Notes on observ. of wells in the Hassan, Belur, & Manjarabad taluks [Mys. Geol. Dept. Rec., v.10, pp.78-87, 1908-09] m.
 SMEETH, W. F. Geol. rept. on sites for a reservoir dam on the Kistna river [Mys. Geol. Dept. Rec., v.10, pp.63-77, 1908-09] i.
 SEN, A. M. Rept. on wells & the water-supply of portions of the Chitaldrug dist. [Mys. Geol. Dept. Rec., v.11, pp.119-73, 1909-10] plans.
 WETHERELL, E. W. Rept. on the water supply of Chikballapur town [Mys. Geol. Dept. Rec., v.11, pp.107-18, 1909-10] plans.
 SMEETH, W. F. Notes on underground water resources in Mys. [Mys. Geol. Dept.] 70.69pp. fo. Bangalore. 1911.

NEPAL

[Nepal is an independent State in which there is a British Envoy]

General and descriptive

- KIRKPATRICK, Maj.-Genl. W. & HAMILTON, * * *. [Mission à Nepal, 1793 [Eyriès Abrégé des voyages mod., v.14, pp.48-71, 1824]

FRASER, J. B. [Voyage aux monts Himalaya et aux sources du Gange, 1815] [Montémont's Voyages, v.15]

DUBEUX, L., VALMONT, V., & RAYMOND, X. Tartarie, Beloutchistan, Boutan, et Népal, par M. Dubeux et par M. V. Valmont. Afghanistan, par M. X. Raymond. 387.79pp. m. & i. Paris. 1848.

OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepal), with the camp of Jung Bahadoor, including a sketch of the Nepaulese Ambassador at home. x.214pp. m. 1852.

WRIGHT, D. Hist. of Nepal, transl. from the Parbatiya by Munchi Shew Shunker Singh & Pandit Shri Gunanand: with an introd. sketch of the country & people of Nepal. xv.324pp. p. & i. 1877.

TEMPLE, Sir R. Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kash., Sikkim, & Nepal. Ed. with introd. by his son. Richard Carnac Temple. 2v. m., p., & i. 1887.

LANDOR, A. H. S. Tibet & Nepal, painted & described by A. H. S. L. x.233pp. m. & i. 1905.

LÉVI, S. Le Népal: étude hist. d'un royaume hindou [Ann. Mus. Guimet, v.17-19] 3v. m. & i. Paris. 1905-08.

BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Twenty years in the Himal. xiv.335pp. m. & i. 1910.

BROWN, PERCY. Picturesque Nepal. 205pp. i. 1912.

KNOX, Col. E. F. In the shadow of the Nepal hills [Blackwood, v.194, pp.542-60, Oct. 1913]

MASSIEU, I. Népal et pays Himalayens. 228pp. m. & i. Paris. 1914.

Nepal [R. Soc. Arts, v.63, pp.238-47, 1915]

SHOWERS, Lt.-Col. H. L. Eighteen months in Nepal [Blackwood, v.119, pp.595-613, 1916]

SHOWERS, C. The Holy Valley: impressions of Nepal Valley [Khaki, v.19, pp.101-08, 1916]

In the footsteps of Hooker thr. Sikkim & Nepal [Beng. past & present, v.14, pp.252-74, 1917]

WHITE, J. C. Nepal: a little-known kingdom [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.38, pp.245-83, 1920] i.

BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. & NORTHEY, W. B. Nepal [Geog. Jour., v.65, pp.281-300, 1925] m. & i.

LANDON, P. Nepal: the forbidden land [E. Daily Telegraph, Jan. 1925]

„ Nepal. 2v. m., p., & i. 1928.

NORTHEY, W. B. & MORRIS, C. J. The Gurkhas; their manners, customs, & country. xxxvii.282pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. & i. [1928]

BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Kingdom of Nepal [Near East, v.35, pp.553-54, 587-88, 1929]

POWELL, Lt.-Col. E. A. Last home of mystery: adventures in Nepal, together with accounts of Cey., Brit. Ind., the Native States, the Persian Gulf, the overland desert mail, & the Baghdad Rly. xv.332pp. m., p., & i. 1930.

KENNION, Lt.-Col. R. L. Recoll. of Nepal [Blackwood, v.229, pp.665-78, 1931]

O'CONNOR, Lt.-Col. Sir [W.] F. [T.] On the frontier & beyond: a record of 30 years service. xiv.355pp. i. 1931.

TUCCI, G. Note e appunti di viaggio nel Nepal [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.8, pp.515-31, 634-45, 1931] i.

BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Nepal & the land of the Gurkhas [U.E., v.24, pp.253-58, 1933]

NEPAL—General and descriptive [continued]

- CHETWODE, P. Nepal, the sequestered kingdom [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.67, pp.319-52, 1935] *m. & colrd. i.*
 MORRIS, C. J. Some aspects of social life in Nepal [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.22, pp.425-46, 1935]

Administration and law

- AITCHISON, Sir C. U. A collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. *m. Calc.* 1909.
 [Nepal is in vol.2]
 Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. 6v. *Calc.* 1914.
 Treaty betw. the U.K. & Nepal, together with notes respecting the importation of arms & ammunition into Nepal, signed at Katmandu, Dec. 21, 1923 [Cmd.2112] 4pp. 1924.
 Ditto [Cmd.2453] 4pp. 1925.
 GUILLEMARD, H. WILKINSON-. Nepal & her relations to the Brit. Govt. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.266-75, 1934]

Antiquities

- FÜHRER, A. Monograph on Buddha Sakyamuni's birth-place in the Nepalese Tarai [Ind. Arch. Surv.] 48pp. *i. 4to. Allah.* 1897.
 MUKHERJI, Babu PURNA CHANDRA. Rept. on a tour of explor. of the antiquities in the Tarai, Nepal, the region of Kapilavastu . . . with a prefatory note by V. A. Smith [Arch. Surv. Ind., No. 26] 22.60pp. *i. Calc.* 1901.
 LÉVI, S. Le Népal : étude historique d'un royaume hindou [Ann. Mus. Guimet, v.17-19] 3v. *m. & i. Paris.* 1905.

Arts and crafts

- WHITE, J. C. Arts & crafts of Tibet & the eastern Himal. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.584-94, 1910]
 LÉVI, S. The art of Nepal [Ind. Art, v.1, pp.49-67, 1925] *i.*

Botany

- DON, D. Prodromus florae Nepalensis : sive, enumeratio vegetabilium, quae in itinere per Nepaliā proprie dictam et regiones conterminas, ann. 1802-1803. Detexit atque legit D.D. Franciscus Hamilton [olim Buchanan]; accedunt plantae a D. Wallich nuperius missae : secundum methodi naturalis normam disposuit atque descripsit. xii.256pp. 1825.
 BURKILL, I. H. Notes from a journey to Nepal [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.4, No. 4, pp.50-140, 1910] *m. Calc.*
 List of plants collected in W. Nepal [Ind. For. Bul.76] 9pp. *Calc.* 1932.

Coinage

- WALSH, E. H. Coinage of Nepal [R. As. Soc., pp.669-764, 1908] *i.*

Ethnology and folk-lore

- VANSITTART, Lt.-Col. E. Tribes, clans, & castes of Nepal [Beng. As. Soc., No. 343, pp.213-49, 1894]
 BOEK, K. Durch Indien ins verschlossene Land Nepal : ethnographische und photographische Studienblätter. xv.319pp. *m. & i. Leipzig.* 1903.

- HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Tibetan & Bhutia amulets & folk-medicines & a few Nepalese amulets [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.39, pp.386-96, 1909] *i.*
 CHATTOPADHYAY, K. P. Essay on the hist. of Newar culture [Beng. As. Soc., v.19, pp.465-560, 1924]
 VANSITTART, Lt.-Col. E. Gurkhas [Handbks. for the Ind. army] Revised by Maj. B. M. Nicolay. 231pp. *Calc.* 1915.
 FESTING, G. Men of the mountains [Khaki, pp.331-39, May 1916]
 BOULGER, D. C. Our Gurkha allies [Army Rev., v.2, pp.360-66, 1921]
 LAWRENCE, N. S. The Gurkha as I know him [Chamb. Jour., v.17, pp.574-76, 1927]
 NORTHEY, W. B. & MORRIS, C. J. The Gurkhas, their manners, customs, & country. xxxvii 282pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *m. & i.* [1928]
 ADAM, L. Sitte u. Recht in Nepal : Angaben u. Schilderungen von Angehörigen der Gurkha Regimenter : aufgenommen, eingeleitet u. herausgegeben von L. A. 269pp. *Stuttgart.* 1934.

History

- WRIGHT, D. Hist. of Nepal, transl. from the Parbatiya by Munshi Shew Shunker Singh & Pandit Shri Gunanand : with an introd. sketch of the country & people of Nepal; by the editor D. W. xv.324pp. *p. & i.* 1877.
 DIGBY, W. 1857. A friend in need. 1887. Friendship forgotten; an episode in Ind. foreign office adm. xvii.148pp. *m. & p.* 1890.
 HUNTER, Sir W. W. Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson, Brit. Resident at the Court of Nepal. ix.390pp. *p. & i.* 1896.
 PARKER, E. H. Nepaul & China [As. Quart. Rev., v.7, pp.64-82, 1899]
 BENDALL, C. Hist. of Nepal & surrounding kingdoms, 1000-1600A.D. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 408, pp.1-33, 1903]
 LÉVI, S. Le Népal : étude hist. d'un royaume hindou [Ann. Mus. Guimet, v.17-19] 3v. *i. Paris.* 1905-08.
 NOEL, Lt.-Col. E. Marquess of Hastings & the Nipāl war of 1814-16 [Un. Serv. Mag., pp.649-58, March 1913] *m.*
 CHEPMELL, Capt. C. The 53rd regt. in the Nepal War [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.61, pp.642-59, 1916]
 KENNION, Lt.-Col. R. L. England & Nepal [19th Cent., v.91, pp.45-56, 1922]
 CHATTOPADHYAY, K. P. Essay on the hist. of Newar culture [Beng. As. Soc., v.19, pp.465-560, 1923]

Language

- TURNBULL, A. Nepali, i.e., Gorkhali or Parbate grammar & vocab. 185pp. 2nd ed. *Darjeeling.* 1904.

Slavery

- Abolition of slavery in Nepal. 4pp. [c.1925]
 NEPAL, CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG BAHADUR RANA, *Maharaja of.* Appeal to the people of Nepal for the emancipation of slaves & abolition of slavery in the country. 72pp. *Katmandu.* 1925.
 KENNION, Lt.-Col. R. L. Abolition of slavery in Nepal [19th Cent., v.98, pp.381-89, Sept. 1925]

Sport

- BLOOD, Genl. Sir B. Tiger hunting in Nepal [Emp. Rev., v.60, pp.338-43, 1934]

SIKKIM

[*The State of Sikkim has an area of 2,818 sq.m., with a population of 109,806. It is in immediate political relations with the Government of India. For Botany see India—Botany—Sikkim*]

Pap. re the Sikkim expedn. [214] 63pp. 1862.

BLANFORD, W. T. Account of the visit to the E. & N. frontiers of Sikkim [Beng. As. Soc., No. 172, pp.367-421, 1871]

TEMPLE, Sir R. Lake region of Sikkim, on the frontier of Tibet [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.3, pp.321-40, 1881] m. & i.

„ Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmire, Sikkim, & Nepal ; ed. with introd. by his son, Richard Carnac Temple. 2v. m., p., & i. 1887.

BOSE, PRAMATHA NATH. Geol. & min. resources of Sikkim [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.24, pp.217-30, 1891]

PAUL, A. W. Himal. State of Sikkim [Aust. Assn. Adv. Sci., v.6, pp.552-57, 1895]

IGGULDEN, H. A. The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regt. in the Sikkim expedn. of 1888. xii.116pp. m. & i. 1900.

O'CONNOR, Lt.-Col. Sir W. F. T. Routes in Sikkim, compiled in the Intell. Branch of the Quartermaster Genl.'s Dept. in Ind. 90pp. m. Calc. 1900.

FRESHFIELD, D. W. Gates of Tibet [Soc. Arts, v.53, pp.264-73, 1905] m.

„ The Sikkim Himal. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.21, pp.173-82, 1905] i.

LESDAIN, Le Comte DE. From Pekin to Sikkim, thr. the Ordos, the Gobi desert, & Tibet. xii.301pp. m. & i. 1908.

CHAKRAVARTI, MONMOHAN. Sikkim copper coins [Beng. As. Soc., v.5, pp.15-17, 1909] i.

WHITE, J. C. Sikkim & Bhutan : 21 years on the N.E. frontier, 1887-1908. xix.332pp. m., p., & i. 1909.

BAYLEY, Sir S. C. Sikkim expedn. of 1888 [R. Soc. Arts, pp.734-37, 1910]

WHITE, J. C. Arts & crafts of Tibet & the eastern Himal. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.584-94, 1910]

LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Notes on certain glaciers in Sikkim [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.40, pt.1, pp.52-63, 1910]

BUCHAN, W. H. A journey in Sikkim [Blackwood, v.191, pp.470-85, 1912]

WHITE, J. C. Short descr. of Sikkim, Lhasa, & part of Tibet [As. Rev., v.33, pp.361-67, 1912]

O'MALLEY, L. S. S. Census of Ind., 1911 : v.5—Bengal, Bihar & Orissa, & Sikkim ; pt.1. 587.11.6pp. m. fo. Calc. 1913.

WHITE, J. C. Short account of the Eastern Himal. States of Sikkim, Bhutan, & Tibet [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.170-80, 1913]

Brit. enactments in force in Native States . . . compiled by J. M. Macpherson ; third ed . . . revised . . . by O. V. Bosanquet. 6v. Calc. 1914.

In the footsteps of Hooker thr. Sikkim & Nepal [Beng. past & present, v.14, pp.252-74, 1917]

ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly Earl of RONALDSHAY] Lands of the thunderbolt : Sikkim, Chumbi, & Bhutan. xvii.258pp. m. & i. 1923.

MASSIEU, I. Népal et pays Himalayens. 228pp. m. & i. Paris. 1914.

STOCKS, C. DE B. Folk-lore & customs of the Lap-chas of Sikkim [Beng. As. Soc., v.21, pp.325-505, 1925]

PORTER, A. E. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.5—Bengal & Sikkim. 2v. 1932-33.

TRAVANCORE

[*Travancore is one of the Madras States Agency. Its area is 7,625 sq.m. and its population is 5,095,973*]

General and descriptive

MARKHAM, Sir C. R. On the inland navig. of Trav ; an account of the Alipee mud-bank on the Warkallay barrier [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.36, pp.195-98, 1866] m.

RAMANATH AIYER, S. Brief sketch of Trav., the model State of Ind., the country, its people, & its progress. iv.242pp. p. *Trivandrum*. 1903.

NAGAM AIYA, V. Trav. State manual. 3v. p. & i. *Trivandrum*. 1906.

HACKER, I. H. Kerala : the land of palms. 139pp. colrd. i. 1912.

State of Trav. [Playne's S. Ind., pp.541-89, 1914-15]

SINCLAIR, E. Travancore [U.E., v.7, pp.641-47, 1916]

VENKATESAN, N. K. Impressions of Trav. [Hind. Rev., v.48, pp.188-93, et seq, 1925]

WATTS, M. E. Econ. develop. in Trav. [Pap. on Ind. States develop., pp.83-102, 1931]

HATCH, E. G. Trav : a guide book for the visitor. 294pp. m. & i. *Oxf.* 1933.

Administration

NAGAM AIYA, V. Trav. State manual. 3v. p. & i. *Trivandrum*. 1906.

NAIR, M. KRISHNAN, *Dewan of Trav.* Address of the Dewan of Trav. to the Sri Mulam Popular Assembly : 15th Sess. 1904. 14pp. fo. *Trivandrum*. 1919.

WATTS, M. E. Travancore [As. Rev., v.26, pp.228-32 et seq, 1930]

LA VALETTE, J. DE. Administrative progress in three Ind. States : 1—Hyderabad : a rural enquiry : 2—Civic uplift & women's welfare in Kashmir : 3—Travancore : on the threshold of a new rule [As. Rev., v.28, pp.460-78, 1932] i.

Address of the Dewan of Trav. to the Sri Mulam Popular Assembly, 20th sess. 26pp. fo. *Trivandrum*. 1924.

[*Ditto* ; 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930]

Rept. on the adm. of the Madr. Presid ; 1870-71- [*In continuation*] m. *Madr.* 1872-

[*Contains rept. on adm. of Travancore. Later issued separately*]

Rept. on the adm. of Trav ; for the year 1921-22- [*In continuation*] *Trivandrum*. 1922-

Agriculture. See India—Agriculture—Travancore**Antiquities**

RAMANATHA AYYAR, A. S. A new Persian cross from Trav. [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.188-96, 1924] i.

TRAV.—*Archaeol. Surv.* Trav. Archaeol. Series, published under the orders of the Govt. of Trav. by T. A. Gopinatha Rao ; v.1, No. 1-v.7, No. 2. *Madr. & Trivandrum*. 1910-32.

TRAVANCORE [continued]**Census**

- SUBRAMHANYA AIYAR, N. Census of Ind., 1911 : v.23—*Trav. 2pts. m. fo. Trivandrum*. 1912.
 KRISHNAMURTHI AYYAR, M. S. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.25—*Trav.* 161.139pp. *fo.* 1922.
 KUNJAN PILLAI, N. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.28—*Trav. 2v. m. Trivandrum*. 1932.

Charities

- RAMANATH AIYER, S. Problem of charity in Trav. 40pp. *Trivandrum*. 1907.

Christian Missions

- ROBINSON, W., of Salem. Ringeltaube, the Rishi : the pioneer miss. of the Lond. Miss. Soc. in Trav . . . lett. & journals collected & arranged by W. R. 132pp. *p. Sheffield*. 1902.
 HACKER, I. H. Hundred years in Trav., a hist. & descr. of the work done by the Lond. Miss. Soc. in Trav., S. Ind., during the past cent. 106pp. *m., p., & i.* 1908.
 BOLTON, W. Trav. [Handbks. to our mission fields] 89pp. *m. & i.* 1910.
 HACKER, I. H. Kerala : the land of palms. 139pp. *colrd. i.* 1912.
 SMITH, T. G. S. The Ezhava movement in Trav. [E. & W. Rev., v.2, pp.333-40, 1936]

Ethnology

- MATEER, S. Nepotism in Trav. [Anthrop. Inst., v.12, pp.288-306, 1883]

KRISHNA IYER, L. A. The Mannans of Trav. [Bomb. Anthrop. Soc., v.13, pp.132-45, 1924]

KRISHNA IYER, L. A. & KUNJAN PILLAI, N. The primitive tribes of Trav. [In Census of Ind., 1931 : v.1 Ind. Pt.3 Ethnographical, pp.217-43, 1935]

Geology

- KING, W. Geol. of the Trav. State. The Warkilli beds at Quilon in Trav. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.15, pp.87-102, 1882]
 FOOTE, R. B. Geol. of S. Trav. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.16, pp.20-35, 1883]

History

- Pap. re. recent disturbances in Trav. [158] 46pp. 1859.
 RAMANATH AIYER, S. Brief sketch of Trav., the model state of Ind. 242pp. *p. Trivandrum*. 1903.
 „, Royal House of Trav., with a brief memoir of H.H. the Maharajah. xx.24pp. *Trivandrum*. [?1909]
 RUTHNASWAMY, M. Relations betw. the Ind. States & the Govts. of Ind., as illust. by the hist. of Cochin & Trav. 34pp. *Cochin*. 1930.

Surveys

- WARD, B. S. Memoir of the survey of Trav. & Cochin, 1816-1920. 98pp. *fo. Madr.* 1891.
 Geog. & statist. memoir of the surveys of the Trav. & Cochin States . . . under . . . Lieuts. Ward & Conner, 1810-21 : vol.4. 123pp. *m. fo. Madr.* 1893.

BURMA

[Burma has an area of 233,492 sq.m. and a population of 14,667,146]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- BALBI, G. Gasparo Balbi's Voyage to Pegu, 1759 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.9, pp.395-405, 1811]
 Nachrichten von Ava und Pegu, 1759 [Sprengel & Forster, v.11, pp.113-74, 1793]
 HUNTER, W. [1755-1812] Concise account of the climate, produce, trade, govt., manners, & customs of the kingdom of Pegu . . . with an append. containing an enquiry into the cause of the variety observable in the fleeces of sheep in different climates, & a descr. of some caves at Elephanta, Ambola, & Canara. [9].110pp. 1789.
 SYMES, Lt.-Col. M. Account of an embassy to the Kingdom of Ava sent by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. in the year 1795. xxiii.503pp. *m. & i. 4to.* 1800.
 „, *Ditto*. 3v. 2nd ed. 1800.
 „, Account of an embassy to the Kingdom of Ava, sent by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind., in 1795 [Pelham's Voyages, v.2, pp.546-92, 1808]
 „, Embassy to Ava ; sent by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. in the year 1795 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.4, pp.426-572, 1811]
 COX, H. Voyage dans l'Empire Birman, 1797-1800 [Montémont's Voyages, v.14, pp.449-79] *i.*
 „, Jour. of a residence in the Burmhan Empire & more particularly at the Court of Amarapoorah. viii.431pp. *i.* 1821.

SYMES, Lt.-Col. M. & COX, H. Empire Barman [Eyriès Abrégé des voyages mod., v.13, pp.94-147, 1824]

MOORE, JOSEPH. [Eighteen coloured views taken at or near Rangoon, by Joseph Moore ; with six other coloured views, by T. Stothard, D. Cox, & G. Webster, from sketches by Capt. Marryat & Capt. Thornton ; with five other plates inserted] *large folio*. 1825-26.

[Accompanying the plates are 37 pages of descriptive letterpress & a map, quarto, & an additional 4 pages of descriptive letter-press, quarto. The volume contains an inscription that "This book was left by will of the late Miss Long to Thomas Hardy, R.N., & given by his widow to Admiral Joseph Sherer." There are two engraved dedications by T. Stothard]

Contents :—

- No.1—Harbour of Port Cornwallis, Island of Great Andaman, with the fleet getting under weigh for Rangoon. Engraved by G. Hunt.
 No.2—View of the landing at Rangoon of part of the combined forces from Bengal & Madras on 11 May 1824. Engraved by H. Pyall.
 No.3—Principal approach to the Great Dagon Pagoda at Rangoon. Engraved by T. Fielding.
 No.4—View of the Great Dagon Pagoda. Engraved by H. Pyall.
 No.5—Scene upon the terrace of the Great Dagon Pagoda at Rangoon. Engraved by G. Hunt.
 No.6—Attack upon the stockades near Rangoon on 28 May, 1824. Engraved by G. Hunt.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- No. 7—The Gold Temple of the principal idol Guadma. Engraved by G. Hunt.
- No. 8—Inside view of the Gold Temple. Engraved by G. Hunt.
- No. 9—Scene from the Upper Terrace of the Great Pagoda at Rangoon. Engraved by H. Pyall.
- No. 10—Storming of the lesser stockade at Kemmenbine on 10 June 1824. Engraved by G. Hunt.
- No. 11—Position of part of the Army previous to attacking the stockades on 8 July 1824. Engraved by G. Hunt.
- No. 12—Scene upon the eastern road from Rangoon. Engraved by G. Hunt.
- No. 13—Scene upon the terrace of the Great Dagon Pagoda, taken near the Great Bell. Engraved by G. Hunt.
- No. 14—The storming of one of the principal stockades on its inside on 8 July 1824. Engraved by G. Hunt.
- No. 15—View of the Great Dagon Pagoda. Engraved by T. Fielding.
- No. 16—Conflagration of Dalla on the Rangoon River. Engraved by G. Hunt.
- No. 17—Attack of the stockades at Pagoda Point on 8 July 1824. Engraved by Reeve Junior.
- No. 18—Storming of the Point of Syriam on 5th Aug. 1824. Engraved by H. Pyall.
- No. 19—Attack on the Dalla stockade on 4th Sept. 1824. Engraved by H. Pyall.
- No. 20—Attempt of the Birmans to retake the stockades of Dalla on 6th Sept. 1824. Engraved by H. Pyall.
- No. 21—One of the Birman gilt war boats. Engraved by H. Pyall.
- No. 22—H.M.S. *Larne* & other ships attacking the stockades at the entrance of Bassein River on 26th Feb. 1825. Engraved by H. Pyall.
- No. 23—Combined forces passing the fortress of Donabue on 27 March 1825. Engraved by H. Pyall.
- No. 24—Engraving entitled "Le Mariage" after Esbrard, engraved by Millet.
- No. 25—Engraving entitled "Le coucher de la Mariée" after Esbrard, engraved by P. Augrand.
- No. 26—Engraving entitled "Le lever de la Mariée" after Esbrard, engraved by P. Augrand.
- No. 27—Engraving representing H.M.'s Sloop "Weazle" engaging French gun-boats on the coast of Dalmatia, April 22, 1813, by F. B. Solvyns.
- No. 28—Engraving representing attack upon Zara in Dalmatia, by F. B. Solvyns.
- SYMES, *Lt.-Col. M.* Account of an embassy to the Kingdom of Ava in the year 1795 . . . to which is now added a narrat. of the late milit. & polit. operations in the Birman Empire [Constable's Miscell., v.8 & 9] 2v. m. *Edinb.* 1827.
- LAWS, *Capt. Genl.* remarks on the coast of Arracan [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.1, pp.175-79, 1831]
- CRAWFURD, J. Jour. of an embassy from the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. to the Court of Ava. 2v. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1834.
- MALCOM, H. Trav. in S.E. Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, & China; with notices of numerous miss. stations & a full account of the Burman Emp. 2v. m. & i. 1839.
- „ Trav. in the Burman Emp. 82pp. m. *Edinb.* 1840. [*Bound with Mungo Park's Travels, etc.*]
- LECONTE, F. Emp. Birman: extrait d'un rapport de M. Leconte [Rev. Col., pp.462-85, 1843]
- MASON, F. Tenasserim: or notes on the fauna, flora, minerals, & nations of Brit. Burmah & Pegu, with systematic catalogues of the known minerals, plants, mammals. xx.712pp. [*Maulmain*] 1852.
- MACKENZIE, K. R. H. Burmah & the Burmese. xi.212pp. 1853.
- TICKELL, S. R. Extracts from a journal up the Koladyn river, Aracan, in 1851 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.24, pp.86-114, 1854] m.
- YULE, *Col. Sir H.* On the geog. of Bur. & its tributary States, in illust. of a new map of those regions [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.27, pp.54-108, 1857] m.
- WINTER, C. T. Six months in Brit. Burmah: or Ind. beyond the Ganges in 1857. xii.288pp. i. 1858.
- YULE, *Col. Sir H.* Narrat. of the mission sent by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. to the Court of Ava in 1855, with notices of the country, govt., & people. vii.391pp. m. & i. 1858.
- MASON, F. Burmah, its people & nat. productions; or notes on the nations, fauna, flora, & minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu, & Burmah. xvii.913pp. 1860.
- GOUGER, H. Personal narrat. of two years' imprisonment in Burmah. xii.345pp. i. 2nd ed. 1862.
- FEER, L. L'Emp. Birman: séjour d'un médecin Européen à la cour de Mandalay [Rev. deux Mondes, pp.100-41, 1866]
- WILLIAMS, C. Thr. Burmah to W. China; being notes of a journey in 1863 to establish the practicability of a trade route betw. the Irrawaddy & the Yang-tse-Kiang. xv.213pp. m. & i. 1868.
- BOWERS, A. Bhamo expdn: rept. on the practicability of re-opening the trade route betw. Bur. & W. China. 165pp. i. *Rang.* 1869.
- Pap. re. route of Capt. W. C. McLeod from Moulmein to the frontier and of the route of Dr. Richardson on his fourth mission to the Shan Provinces of Burmah [H.C.420] 147pp. m. 1869.
- ANDERSON, J. Rept. on the expdn. to W. Yunan viâ Bhamô. xvi.458pp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1871.
- SLADEN, *Col. Sir E. B.* Expdn. from Bur., viâ the Irrawaddy & Bhamo, to S.W. China [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.41, pp.257-81, 1871] m.
- WHEELER, J. T. Jour. of a voyage up the Irrawaddy to Mandalay & Bhamo. 104pp. *Rang.* 1871.
- VINCENT, F. Land of the white elephant: sights & scenes in S.E. Asia, a personal narrat. of trav. & adventure in Farther Ind., embracing the countries of Bur., Siam, Cambodia, & Cochin-China, 1871-2. xix.316pp. m. & i. 1873.
- MAVESCALCHI, A. Une mission en Birmanie, 1873-4 [Rev. deux Mondes, pp.55-79, 1874]
- CORYTON, J. Trade routes betw. Brit. Bur. & W. China [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.45, pp.229-49, 1875] m.
- GORDON, *Surg.-Genl. Sir C. A.* Our trip to Burma: with notes on that country. xii.265pp. m. & i. [1875]
- ANDERSON, J. Mandalay to Momien: a narrat. of the two expdns. to W. China of 1868 & 1875 under Col. Edward B. Sladen & Col. Horace Brown. xvi.479pp. m. & i. 1876.
- BRADLEY, J. Narrat. of trav. & sport in Burmah, Siam, & the Malay Peninsula. vi.338pp. 1876.
- Burmah [Brown's Countries of the World, v.5, pp.111-26, 1878]
- FORBES, C. J. F. S. Brit. Bur. & its people; being sketches of native manners, customs, & relig. ix.364pp. 1878.
- FYTCH, *Lt.-Genl. A.* Bur., past & present; with personal rems. of the country. 2v. p. & i. 1878.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- PHAYRE, *Genl. Sir A. P.* Brit. Bur. [Soc. Arts, v.29, pp.580-86, 1881]
- LAURIE, *Col. W. F. B.* Ashé Pyee, the superior country ; or the great attractions of Burmah to Brit. enterprise & commerce. xv.283pp. 1882.
- „ Bur., the foremost country : a timely discourse, to which is added John Bull's neighbour squaring up ; or how the Frenchmen sought to win an emp. in the East. xxviii.146pp. 1884.
- BRYCE, *J. A.* Bur : the latest addition to the Emp. [R.C.I., v.17, pp.180-209, 1885-86]
- HALLETT, *H. S.* Burmah, present & future [Soc. Arts, v.34, pp.96-110, 1885]
- SANGERMANO, VINCENTIUS. Deser. of the Burmese Emp., compiled chiefly from native documents by the Rev. Father Sangermano & transl. from his manuscript by William Tandy . . . with a pref. & note by J. Jardine. ix.228pp. Rome. 1833. Reprinted at the Govt. Press, Rangoon, 1885.
- BRYCE, *J. A.* Bur : the country & the people [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.8, pp.481-501, 1886] m.
- CAREY, *Col. W.* Copy of rept. of visit to Mandalay & the Irrawaddy forts, Upper Bur. [R. Artillery Inst., v.15, No. 2, pp.69-82, 1886] plans.
- GEARY, *G. Bur.*, after the conquest, viewed in its polit., social, & commercial aspects, from Mandalay. xvi.345pp. 1886.
- SCOTT, *Sir J. G.* [SHWAY YOK] Bur. as it was, as it is, & as it will be. viii.184pp. 1886.
- „ Bur : the eastern country & the race of the Brahmas [Soc. Arts, v.34, pp.177-94, 1886]
- B * * *, *W. B.* Upper Bur. during 1886 [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.410-21, 1887]
- MACGREGOR, *C. R.* Journey of the expedn. under Col. Woodthorpe, from Upper Assam to the Irawadi, & return over the Patkoi Range [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.9, pp.19-42, 1887] m.
- BERNARD, *Sir C. E.* Bur : the new Brit. Prov. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.4, pp.65-83, 1888] m.
- COLQUHOUN, *A. R.* Bur. & the Burmans : or “ the best unopened market in the world ”. xii.58pp. m. [c.1888]
- MACMAHON, *Maj.-Genl. A. R.* Effects of civilisation on the Burmese [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.270-98, 1888]
- YOUNGHUSBAN, *Maj.-Genl. Sir G. J.* Eighteen hundred miles on a Burmese tat thr. Bur., Siam, & the E. Shan States ; by an ordinary Brit. subaltern, to wit Lieut. G. J. Y. 162pp. m. & i. 1888.
- WOODTHORPE, *Col. R. G.* Explor. on the Chindwin river, Upper Bur. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.11, pp.197-216, 1889] m. & i.
- SHERRIFF, *W. W.* The N. Shan States of Bur. & the Bur.-China Rly. [Soc. Arts, v.38, pp.353-65, 1890]
- WALKER, *Genl. J. T.* Expedns. among the Kachin tribes on the N.E. frontier of Upper Bur ; compiled by Genl. J. T. W., from the repts. of Lt. Elliott [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.14, pp.161-73, 1892] m.
- WINSTON, *W. R.* Four years in Upper Bur. xii.266pp. m. & i. 1892.
- CUMING, *E. D.* In the shadow of the pagoda ; sketches of Burmese life & character. 362pp. i. 1893.
- MACMAHON, *Maj.-Genl. A. R.* Far Cathay & Farther Ind. xii.340pp. i. 1893.
- PASKE, *C. T.* Myamma : a retrospect of life & trav. in Lower Burmah ; ed. by F. G. Aflalo. viii.265pp. 1893.
- SANGERMANO, VINCENTIUS. Burmese Emp. a hundred years ago, as described by Father Sangermano, with an introd. & notes by John Jardine. xxxix.311pp. m. [1833] 1893.
- GASCOIGNE, *G. F.* Among pagodas & fair ladies ; an account of a tour thr. Bur. 312pp. i. 1896.
- SCOTT, *Sir J. G.* [SHWAY YOE] The Burman, his life & notions. 603pp. 1896.
- „ Ditto. 601pp. 3rd ed. 1910.
- BIRD, *G. W.* Wanderings in Bur. iv.410pp. m. & i. 1897.
- CUMING, *E. D.* With the jungle folk ; a sketch of Burmese village life. vi.400pp. i. 1897.
- HART, *Mrs. E.* Picturesque Bur., past & present. xiv.400pp. m. & i. 1897.
- SUTHERLAND, *W.* Along a Shan road, S. Shan States, Upper Bur. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.11, pp.188-98, 1898]
- „ S. Tenasserim & the Mergui Archipelago [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.14, pp.449-64, 1898] i.
- ELLIS, *B.* English girl's first impression of Burmah. 248pp. 1899.
- GALLOIS, *E.* En Birmanie : au pays des pagodes et des monastères. 118pp. m. & i. Paris. 1899.
- HART, *Mrs. E.* Bur. past & present [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.250-69, 1899]
- FERRARS, *M. & FERRARS, B.* Burma. xii.237pp. m. & i. 1900.
- KATHERINE, *Sister.* Towards the land of the rising sun ; or four years in Bur. 160pp. i. 1900.
- NISBET, *J.* Bur. under Brit. rule- & before. 2v. m. & i. 1901.
- HEADLAM, *C.* Ten thousand miles thr. Ind. & Bur : an account of the Oxf. Univ. authentic cricket tour with Mr. K. J. Key in the year of the Coronation Durbar. 297pp. i. 1903.
- JACKSON, *J. & others.* Some views of Bur., with notes. 110 pages of illust. Rang. [1903]
- BOURGOGNE, *L.* En Birmanie [Autour du monde : par les boursiers de voyage de l'Université de Paris, pp.27-71, 1904]
- COCHRANE, *H. P.* Among the Burmans ; a record of 15 years of work & its fruitage. vii.281pp. i. [1904]
- O'CONNOR, *V. C. S.* The silken East ; a record of life & trav. in Bur. 2v. i. 1901.
- CHEVRILLON, *A.* Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie. 361pp. Paris. 1905.
- CURTIS, *W. E.* Egypt, Bur., & Brit. Malaya. 399pp. i. Chic. 1905.
- FRYER, *Sir F. W. R.* Burma [Soc. Arts, v.53, pp.153-67, 1905]
- „ Burma [Emp. & the century, pp.716-27, 1905]
- HACKMANN, *H.* Vom Omi bis Bhamo : Wanderungen an der Grenzen von China, Tibet, und Birma. 382pp. m. & i. Halle. 1905.
- KELLY, *R. T.* Bur., painted & described. xv.261pp. m. & i. 1905.
- HALL, *H. FIELDING.* A people at school. viii.286pp. 1906.
- SCOTT, *Sir J. G.* Bur : a handbk. of pract. inform. x.520pp. m. & i. 1906.
- „ Ditto. 520pp. m. & i. 1911.
- „ Ditto. x.536pp. [bibliog.9pp.] m. & i. 1921.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- MALCOLM, Sir I. Z. Ind. pictures & problems. 294pp. i. 1907.
- MITTON, G. E. A bachelor girl in Bur. 275pp. m. & i. 1907.
- O'CONNOR, V. C. S. Mandalay & other cities of the past in Bur. xx.436pp. m. & i. 1907.
- CROSS, A. L. A visit to Bur. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.24, pp.78-91, 1908] m. & i.
- FORREST, G. Journey on Upper Salwin, Oct.-Dec. 1905 [Geog. Jour., v.32, pp.239-66, 1908]
- MURDOCH, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to Ind. & Burmah. 403pp. i. 1908.
- A dog's life in Bur; told by the dog. 96pp. i. [1909]
- KELLY, R. T. Burma [Peeps at many lands] 85pp. m. & i. 1909.
- STURIDZA, Prince GRÉGOIRE. En Birmanie : souvenirs de chasse et de voyage. 235pp. m., p., & i. Paris. 1909.
- BRIEUX, E. Voyages aux Indes et en Indo-Chine : simple notes d'un touriste. 350pp. Paris. [1910]
- COLSTON, E. J. Some recent social movements in Bur. [As. Quart. Rev., v.29, pp.68-87, 1910]
- FORREST, G. Land of the crossbow [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.21, pp.132-56, 1910] i.
- HOCHBERG, Count F. von. An Eastern voyage : a jour. of trav. thr. the Brit. Emp. in the East & Jap. 2v. colld. i. 1910.
- LEYS, W. H. Golden days in many lands. 340pp. i. [1910]
- WRIGHT, A. & others. Twentieth cent. impressions of Bur : its hist., people, commerce, indust., & resources. 416pp. p. & i. 4to. 1910.
- CLIFTON, Mrs. J. T. Pilgrims to the isles of penance : orchid gathering in the East. 320pp. m. & i. [1911]
- FISHER, A. H. Thr. Ind. & Burmah with pen & brush. 358pp. i. [1911]
- NISBET, J. Develop. of Bur. [Ind. & the Durbar, pp.283-93, 1911]
- CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T. Pacification of Bur. 355pp. m. & i. 1912.
- RAUTENBERG GARCZNSKI, PAUL VON. Weltrundreise-Erinnerungen. 471pp. i. [Berl.?] 1912
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. Bur. the Cinderella [U.E., v.3, pp.28-40, 1912]
- BARTLETT, C. H. Untoured Bur. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.24, pp.835-53, 1913] i.
- DAUTREMER, J. Une colonie modèle : la Birmanie sous le régime britannique. 300pp. m. & i. Paris. [1912]
- „ Bur. under Brit. rule . . . transl., & with an introd., by Sir George Scott. 391pp. m. & i. [1913]
- WHITE, Sir H. T. A civil servant in Bur. 314pp. i. 1913.
- PRITCHARD, B. E. A. Journey from Myitkyina to Sadiya via the N'Mai Hka & Hkamti Long [Geog. Jour., v.43, pp.521-35, 1914] i.
- COXON, S. W. And that reminds me : being incidents of a life spent at sea & in the Andaman Is., Bur., Aust., & Ind. 324pp. p. & i. 1915.
- MARKS, J. E. Forty years in Bur : ed. with an introd. & selection of the author's lett. & repts ; by the Rev. W. C. B. Purser. 307pp. m., p., & i. 1917.
- TROTMAN, F. E. Bur : a short hist. of its people & relig. 151pp. i. 1917.
- ADAMSON, Sir H. Burma [As. Rev., v.16, pp.272-95, 1920 : E. Ind. Assn., v.11, pp.100-23, 1920]
- WARD, F. K. In farthest Bur : the record of an arduous journey of explor. & research thr. the unknown frontier territ. of Bur. & Tibet. 311pp. m. & i. 1921.
- ROCK, J. F. Hunting the chaulmoogra tree [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.41, pp.243-76, 1922] m. & i.
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. Among the hill tribes of Bur : an ethnol. thicket [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.41, pp.293-321, 1922] i.
- CURLE, R. H. P. Into the East, notes on Bur. & Malaya : with a pref. by Joseph Conrad. xxxi.224pp. 1923.
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. A Burmese arcady : an account of a long & intimate sojourn amongst the mountain dwellers of the Burmese hinterland & of their engaging characteristics & customs, etc. 282pp. m. & i. 1923.
- MACMILLAN, A. Seaports of the Far East : hist. & descr., commer., & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 528pp. m. & i. 4to. 1923.
- [Also 2nd ed. 1925 & 3rd ed. 1926]
- WHITE, Sir H. T. Burma [Prov. Geog. of Ind.] 226pp. m. & i. Camb. 1923.
- WHITING, R. Soul of Bur. [W.W. Mag., v.50, pp.349-56, et seq, 1923] i.
- Short descr. of Bur., its inhab. & products, together with an account of the Bur. Pavilion at the Brit. Emp. Exhbn. of 1924. 36pp. 1924.
- MILNE, Mrs. L. Home of an eastern clan : a study of the Palaungs of the Shan States. viii.428pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1924.
- Murray's Handbk. for travellers in Ind., Bur., & Cey. cliv.728pp. 11th ed. 1924.
- [Also 12th ed. clvi.728pp. 1926.]
- [For other editions see under India—Gazetteers]
- WARD, F. K. Bur., jungle-clad basin of the Irawadi [Countries of the World, pt.11, pp.1101-32, 1924]
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. Ind. & Bur : some contrasts [E. Ind. Assn., v.16, pp.1-22, 1925]
- BROWN, R. G. Bur. as I saw it, 1889-1917, with a chapt. on recent events. xv.234pp. m. & i. 1926.
- JAMES, A. & HILTON, W. Village life in Bur. [U.E., v.17, pp.247-51, 1926] i.
- ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD. E. Ind. Co.'s commercial mission thr. the wilds of Bur. in the early part of the 19th cent. [1835] [Beng. past & present, v.35, pp.40-55, 1927]
- LEICESTER, C. M. Burmese, Shans, & Karens [Geog., v.15, pp.107-13, 1929] i.
- CATHCART, G. Tao Yin, tent, & tawmaw : an Upper Bur. sketch [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.207-12, 1930]
- FULLER, A. G. Bur. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.60, pp.84-104, 1930] m.
- STAMP, L. D. Bur : an undeveloped monsoon country [Geog. Rev., v.20, pp.86-109, 1930] m. & diag.
- BELL, L. In Upper Bur. [Can. Geog. Jour., v.4, pp.317-28, 1932] m. & i.
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. Bur. & beyond. 349pp. 1932.
- WARD, F. K. Explor. on the Bur.-Tibet frontier [Geog. Jour., v.80, pp.465-83, 1932] m. & i.
- „ Expedn. into unknown Asia [N. Bur.] [Contemp. Rev., v.144, pp.89-95, 1933]
- INNES, Sir C. A. Bur. & her place in the Emp. [U.E., v.25, pp.211-20, 1934]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- METFORD, B. Where China meets Bur : life & trav. in the Bur.-China border lands. viii.231pp. i. 1935.
- MITTON, G. E. [*Lady Scott*] Scott of the Shan Hills, orders and impressions. xii.348pp. [bibliog.2pp.] p. & i. 1936.
- NISBET, H. [*pseud. Nibs*] Experiences of a jungle-wallah ; by Nibs. 96pp. i. 1936.
[With inscription by author]
- FORAN, W. R. Changing horizons : being pages from my scrapbook over 30 years' wanderings. 288pp. i. 1937.
[pp.70-187 deal with Burma]
- INNES, Sir C. A. The future of Bur. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.177-90, 1937]
- LAMBERT, E. T. D. From the Brahmaputra to the Chindwin [Geog. Jour., v.89, pp.309-23, 1937] m. & i.
- SAHNI, M. R. & SAHNI, Mrs. SHYAMA. Glimpses of Bur. & the Shan hinterland [Calc. Geog. Jour., v.1, pp.13-31 et seq., 1937] m. & i.
- "The Times" Burma No., April 20, 1937. xlpp. i. 1937.

ADMINISTRATION

- [See also Political questions]
- Pap. re. the Burmah commercial treaty [300] 18pp. 1864.
- ARDAGH, Maj.-Genl. R. D. The recent annexation of Upper Burmah, with some notice of two previous annexations [E. Ind. Assn., v.18, pp.89-128, 1886]
- GRANT, Sir C. Burmese question [Contemp. Rev., pp.32-42, Jan. 1886]
- CHAILLEY [formerly CHAILLEY-BERT], J. La colonisation de l'Indo-Chine : l'expérience anglaise. xvi.398pp. Paris. [1892]
„ Colonisation of Indo-China ; transl. by Arthur Baring Brabant. xxiv.386pp. m. 1894.
- WHITE, Sir H. T. Upper Bur. under Brit. rule [Soc. Arts, v.41, pp.150-66, 1893]
- NISBET, J. Bur. under Brit. rule—& before. 2v. m. & i. 1901.
- IRELAND, W. A. The Prov. of Bur : a rept. prepared on behalf of the Univ. of Chicago [Col. adm. in the Far East] 2v. Bost. 1907.
- AITCHISON, Sir C. U. Collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads, relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.
[Treaties relating to Burma are in vol.2]
- AGABERG, A. Constitution & law [of Bur.] [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.55-64, 1910]
- CHAILLEY [formerly CHAILLEY-BERT], J. Administrative problems of Brit. Ind. 567pp. m. 1910.
„ L'Inde britannique : société indigène, politique indigène, les idées directrices. 513pp. m. Paris. 1910.
- CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T. Pacification of Bur. 355pp. m. & i. 1912.
- Revised regulations, etc., for giving effect to the Ind. Councils Act, 1909 [Cd.6714] 599pp. 1913.
- WHITE, Sir H. T. A civil servant in Bur. 314pp. i. 1913.
- Proposals of the Govt. of Ind. for a new constitution for Bur. [Cmd.746] 72pp. 1920.
- COTTON, Sir H. E. A. Case for dyarchy in Bur. [As. Rev., v.17, pp.43-46, 1921]

- Corresp. re. the Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to make recommendations in connexion with the application to Bur. of the provisions of the Govt. of Ind. Act as amended in 1919 [Cmd.1671] 58pp. 1922.
- Draft rules under the Govt. of Ind. Act required to give effect to the Notification issued under section 52A (1) of the Act on 7th Oct. 1921, by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. in Council with the sanction of H.M., constituting Bur. a Governor's prov. under the Act [Cmd.1672] 42pp. 1922.
- Rept. of Cttee. appointed to make recommendations on the question of franchise & electorates, the subjects to be administered by the Ministers of all questions ancillary thereto in connexion with the application to Bur. of the provisions of the Govt. of Ind. Act as amended in 1919. vi.67pp. 1922.
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. Bur.'s relation to Ind. [Eng. Rev., pp.561-65, 1928]
„ Separation of Bur. from Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.102-07, 1930]
- GRAHAM, W. A. Burmese aspirations [As. Rev., v.26, pp.357-62, 1930]
- Repts. & memoranda : v.11—Memo. submitted by the Govt. of Bur. [Ind. Statutory Comm.] 590pp. 1930.
- Memo. on the separation of Bur. from Brit. Ind. [Ind. Statutory Comm. Rept., pp.565-75, 1930]
- Burmese Round Table Conf. [Anti-Imperialist, v.1, pp.119-23, 1931]
- Bur. Round Table Conf., Nov. 27, 1931 Jan. 12, 1932 : pro. of the Cttee. of the whole Conf. 299pp. 1932.
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. Bur.'s genl. election [Emp. Rev., v.56, pp.285-88, 1932]
- WEULERSSE, J. La Conférence de la Table Ronde birmane, nov. 1931—jan. 1932 [Asie Franc., v.32, pp.172-75, 1932]
- JOINT CTTEE. ON IND. CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.
Memo. by Secr. of State for Ind. on the scheme of constitutional reform in Bur., if separated from Ind., together with the scheme [Records, Sess. 1932-33, pp.53-94, 1933]
„ Records [sess. 1933-34] A1-2, B1-3. pp.1-308. 1934.

Contents :

- A1—Notes by the Secr. of State for Ind. on the points of difference betw. the proposals for constitutional reform in Bur. & in Ind. pp.1-8.
Memo. by Secr. of State for Ind. on the franchise, composition of the legislature & representation of minorities & special interests in Bur ; & on excluded areas in Bur. pp.9-102.
- A2—Memo. by Secr. of State for Ind. on discrimination in Bur. pp.103-08.
Memo. by the Secr. of State for Ind. giving proposals for the future adm. of the Bur. rlys. pp.109-14.
- B1—Record of a genl. discussion betw. the Joint Cttee. & the delegates from Bur. on the 6th & 7th Dec. 1933. pp.115-76.
B2—Memo. submitted by the delegates from Bur. after the termination of their discussions with the Joint Cttee. pp.177-274.
- B3—Suppl. memo. submitted by delegates from Bur. commenting on memo. submitted by Mr. K. B. Harper on trade relations betw. Ind. & Bur. & on commercial discrimination. pp.275-308.
- BA DUN. Practice & procedure in the Bur. Legis. Council [Jour. Soc. Clerks-at-the-Table in Emp. Parl., pp.43-54, 1934]
- CHRISTIE, G. F. S. Burma : whither ? [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.3, pp.315-20, 1934]

ADMINISTRATION [continued]

- INNES, Sir C. A. Separation of Bur. [As Rev., v.30, pp.193-215, 1934]
 Arrangements with respect to the relations betw. the monetary systems of Ind. & Bur. in the event of the separation of Bur. from Ind. [Cmd.4901] 8pp. 1935.
 CHRISTIE, G. F. S. Bur. & the Ind. Bill. [Ind. Emp. Rev., v.4, pp.271-78, 1935]
 FURNIVALL, J. S. Adm. in Bur. & Java : some points of similarity & contrast [As. Rev., v.31, pp.653-68, 1935]
 Govt. of Bur. Act, 1935. ix.107pp. 1935.
 Rept. of the Advisory Tribunal on a finan. settlement betw. Ind. & Bur. [Cmd.4902] 32pp. 1935.
 HAMMOND, Sir [E.] L. [L.] Govt. of Bur. Act, 1935 : rept. by Sir L. H. on the delimitation of constituencies in Bur. & connected matters [Cmd.5101] 83pp. 1936.
 Govt. of Ind. Act, 1935 : rept. of the Cttee. appointed in connection with the delimitation of constituencies & connected matters. Vol.1—The report. Vol.2—Proposals for the delimitation of constituencies [Cmd.5099 & 5100] Vol.3—Selections from evidence. 3v. [314.288.289pp.] 1936.
 Standing order of the H. of Lords : proceedings in relation to Ind. & Bur. orders. 4pp. 1936.
 Govt. of Bur. (H. of Representatives) Order, 1936 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 401 of 1936] 16pp. 1936.
 Govt. of Bur. Act, 1935 : draft of instrument of instructions which it is proposed to recommend H.M. to issue to the Gov. of Bur. 9pp. 1936.
 LEACH, F. B. The future of Bur. 142pp. 3rd ed. Rang. [1936] 1937.
 Burma [Inst. Col. Intern. Yearbk. Comp. Col. documentation, 1927]
 [Ditto, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, et seq]
 Rept. on the North-eastern frontier ; 1892-93 -1922-23. 32pls. m. Rang. 1893-1923.
 Rept. on the adm. of Bur., 1870-71- [In continuation] Rang. 1872-

AGRICULTURAL BANKS. See Co-operation**AGRICULTURE**

- ADAMSON, Sir H. Material resources of Bur. [Bul. Imp. Inst., v.16, pp.40-78, 1918]
 THOMPSTONE, E. Agric. in the Shan States, with spec. ref. to the system known as "taungya" cultiv. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.251-64, 396-405, 1921]
 Edible beans from Bur. [Imp. Inst., v.14, pp.149-56, 1916]
 Cultiv. of edible beans in Bur. [Imp. Inst., v.16, pp.275-86, 1918]
 EVANS, Col. G. H. Cattle & buffaloes of Bur. [Agric. Ledg., V. S., No. 11] 20pp. 1895.
 Jute in Lower Bur. [Trop. Agric., v.42, pp.103-04, 1914]
 Mr. H. C. Pinching's visit to Bur. [Rubber Growers' Assn., v.3, pp.64-75, 1921]
 McKERRAL, A. Burmese sesamum varieties : notes on their variation & growth [As. Soc. Beng., v.14, pp.389-97, 1918]
 AUBERT, L. Manufacture of palm sugar in Upper Bur. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.369-76, 1911]
 Season & crop rept. for 1908- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-

AGRICULTURE—Rice

[See also India—Agriculture—Rice]

- VOSSION, L. Études statistiques ; Birmanie : le commerce général d'importation et d'exportation de Rangoon et des différents ports de la Birmanie anglaise et le marché du riz à Rangoon en 1883-1884. 30pp. Paris. 1895.
 WARTH, F. J. Rice indust. of Bur. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.7, pp.160-66, 1912] i.
 McKERRAL, A. Some problems of rice improve. in Bur. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.8, pp.317-30, 1913]
 „ Bur. rice [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.93-102, 1914]
 THOMPSTONE, E. Some observ. on Upper Bur. paddy grown under irrig. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.26-53, 1915]
 RAEBURN, C. Bur. rice trade [Production, pp.33-39, Aug. 1918]
 PATON, F. NOEL-. Les riz de la Birmanie [Inst. Col. Mars. Bul. Céréales Plantes à Féculé, No. 1] 48pp. Mars. 1920.
 HENDRY, D. Lower Bur. paddy & its improve. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.295-304, 1926]
 BEALE, R. A. Scheme of classification of the varieties of rice found in Bur. [Pusa Agric. Res. Inst. Bul.167] 14pp. Calc. 1927.
 HENDRY, D. Rice in Bur : production, trade, & improve. [Trop. Agric., v.5, pp.12-15, et seq. 1928]
 LORD, L. Bur. rice [Trop. Agric., v.81, pp.36-45, 1933]
 PARKER, H. Rice industry of Bur. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.121-27, 1936]
 ROBERTSON, C. J. Rice export from Bur., Siam, & Indo-China [Reprinted Pacif. Aff., v.9, No.2] 11pp. 1936.

AGRICULTURE—Silk

[See also India—Agriculture—Silk]

- ALLAN, C. W. Silk indust. in Magwé dist. [Agric. Ledg., No. 26, 1896] 4pp.
 COOKE, A. G. Silk indust. in Yamethin dist. [Agric. Ledg., No. 11, 1897] 2pp.
 HARDIMAN, J. T. P. Silk in Bur. 57pp. colrd. i. Rang. 1901.

AGRICULTURE—Sugar

- AUBERT, L. Manufacture of palm sugar in Upper Bur. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.6, pp.369-76, 1911] i.
 ROLLO, W. SMITH-. Furnaces for the manufacture of jaggery or gur [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.117-23, 1925] i.

ANTIQUITIES AND ARCHITECTURE

[See also under Pagan]

- BROWNE, Genl. H. A. The Pegu pagoda. 17pp. 1866.
 BIGGS, T. H. The Shive Dagon pagoda, Rang. 63pp. Rang. 1895.
 TEMPLE, Sir R. C. Notes on antiquities in Ramannadesa (the Talaing country of Bur.) 40pp. 19 plates. m. Bomb. 1894.
 Ko, TAW SEIN. Ancient relics found at Shewbo [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.145-57, 1903-04] i.
 „ Plaques found at the Petleik pagoda, Pagan [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.126-36, 1906-07] i.
 „ Some conserv. works in Bur. [Ind. Arch. Surv., pp.29-33, 1906-07]

ANTIQUITIES AND ARCHITECTURE [continued]

- BLAGDEN, C. O. Inscriptions of the Myazedi pagoda, Pagun, & other inscriptions throwing light on them [R. As. Soc., pp.797-812, 1910]
- KO, TAW SEIN. Burmese archaeol. [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.95-101, 1910]
- BLAGDEN, C. O. Prelim. study of the fourth text of the Myazedi inscriptions [R. As. Soc., pp.365-88, 1911]
- KO, TAW SEIN. Archaeol. notes on Mandalay. 39pp. plans. Rang. 1917.
- ARROWSMITH, G. E. Land of pagodas [U.E., v.20, pp.15-18, 1929] i.
- COX, E. H. M. Pagan [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.89-96, 1936] m. & i.
- BUR.—Archaeol. Surv. Rept. on archaeol. work in Bur. [continued as Rept. of the Superintendent] 1901-02-1925-26. fo. Rang. 1904-26.
- „ Publications. Rang. 1891.

Contents:—

Arakan : Mrohaung, the Dukkanthein pagoda, Pitakataik, the Mangalamaraung pagoda, etc. pp.15-43. m. 4to 1891.

Arakan : Iaunggyet, Minbya, Urittaung, Akyab, & Sandoway. pp.45-67. 4to. Rang. 1891.

Pagan : the Kyaukku temple. 9pp. 4to. Rang. 1891.

ARTS AND CRAFTS

- Permanent photographs of Madr. & Bur. artware. 50 plates ob.fo. Madr. 1886.
- PRATT, H. S. Monograph on ivory carving in Bur. 6pp. 1 plate. Rang. 1901.
- TILLY, H. L. Glass mosaic of Bur., with photographs. 12pp. 13 plates. fo. Rang. 1901.
- „ Silverwork of Bur., with photographs by P. Klier. 22pp. 16 plates. fo. Rang. 1902.
- „ Wood-carving of Bur., with photographs by P. Klier. 14pp. 19 plates. fo. Rang. 1903.
- „ Mod. Burmese silverwork, with photographs by P. Klier. 8pp. 14 plates. fo. Rang. 1904.
- ROTH, H. L. The Burmese collection [Bankf. Mus. notes, 2] 18pp. i. Halif. [?1905]
- BELL, E. N. Monograph on iron & steel work in Bur. 31pp. 6 plates. fo. Rang. 1907.
- ROBERTS, A. B. Burmese arts & handicrafts [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.90-94, 1910]
- START, L. E. Burmese textiles from the Shan & Kachin dists. [Bankf. Mus. Notes, No. 7] 51pp. m. & i. Halifax. 1917.

AVIATION

- PATRICK, W. J. C. K. COCHRAN-. Air surveys in Bur. [Jour. R. Aero. Soc., Dec. 1925] 31pp. m. & i.

BOTANY

- MASON, F. Tenasserim : or notes on the fauna, flora, minerals, & nations of Brit. Burmah & Pegu, with systematic catalogues of the known minerals, plants, & mammals. xx.712pp. [Maulmain] 1852.
- „ Burmah, its people & nat. productions ; or notes on the nation's fauna, flora, & minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu, & Burmah. xvii.913pp. 1860.

- KURZ, W. S. New Burmese plants [Beng. As. Soc., No. 183, pp.59-110, et seq, 1873]
- „ Contrib. towards a knowledge of the Burmese flora [Beng. As. Soc., No. 190, pp.39-141, 1874, et seq]
- „ Forest flora of Brit. Bur. 2v. Calc. 1877.
- GRANT, B. Orchids of Bur., including the Andaman Is., described ; compiled from the works of various authorities. 432.8pp. Rang. 1895.
- POTTINGER, Lt.-Col. E. T. & PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir D. Note on the bot. of the Kachin Hills north-east of Myitkyina [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.1, No. 11, pp.215-310, 1898] m.
- GAGE, A. T. Vegetation of the dist. of Minbu in Upper Bur. [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.3, No. 1, pp.1-141, vii, 1904] m.
- WEST, W. & WEST, G. S. Fresh water Algae from Bur., including a few from Beng. & Madr. [Calc. R. Bot. Gdns., v.6, pt.2, pp.175-260] 7 plates. 4to. Calc. 1907.
- SMITH, W. W. Some additions to the flora of Bur. [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.4, No. 5, pp.273-82, 1910]
- STAMP, L. D. Notes on the vegetation of Bur. [Geog. Jour., v.64, pp.231-37, 1924]
- GHOSE, S. L. On some Myxophyceae from Rang. [Bur. Res. Soc., v.15, pp.244-53, 1925, et seq]
- FISCHER, C. E. C. Contrib. to the flora of Bur. [Kew Bul., pp.446-68, 1926] i.

BOUNDARIES

- Agreement & exchange of notes betw. H.M. Govt. in the U.K. & the Govt. of Ind. & the Govt. of Siam re. the boundary betw. Bur. (Kengtung) & Siam [Treaty Ser. 19] [Cmd.4112] 5pp. 1932.
- Exchange of notes betw. H.M. Govt. & the Govt. of Ind. & the Govt. of Siam re. the boundary betw. Bur. (Tenasserim) & Siam [Cmd.4671] [Treaty Ser. 19] 4pp. 1934.
- Exchange of notes betw. H.M.'s Govt. in the U.K. & the Govt. of Ind. & the Chinese Govt. re. the estab. of a Comm. to determine the S. section of the boundary betw. Bur. & Yunnan ; Nanking, Apl. 9, 1935 [Cmd.4884] 4pp. 1935.
- ANGWIN, J. B. P. Sino-Burmese boundary [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.67, pp.167-75, 1937] m.
- COCKS, A. D. B. Some notes on the Wa States [R. Engin. Jour., v.50, pp.354-66, 1936] m. & i.

BRIDGES

- RICKIE, J. H. Dawbon bridge, Rangoon [Instn. C.E., v.206, pp.305-19, 1917-18]
- SCOTT, G. E. Bwetgyi bridge, Bur. [Instn. C.E., pap. 110] 8pp. 1931.

CENSUS

- Census of Ind., 1891 : Burma. 4v. m. fo. Rang. 1892-93.
- Census of Ind., 1901 : v.12—Burma. 4v. m. fo. 1902-03.
- Census of Ind., 1911 : v.9—Burma. 2v. m. fo. Rang. 1912.
- Census tables, 1911. Rang. 1913-14.

Contents:—

- No. 39—Northern Shan States. 168pp. 1913.
- No. 40—Southern Shan States. 426pp. 1913.
- No. 41—Pakokku hill tracts. 40pp. 1913.
- No. 42—Chin Hills. 14pp. 1914.

CENSUS [continued]

GRANTHAM, S. G. Census of Ind., 1921 : v.10---Burma.
2v. m. fo. Rang. 1923.
Census tables, 1921. Rang. 1925.

Contents :—

- No. 41 -Northern Shan States. 243pp. 1925.
No. 42—Southern Shan States. 401pp. 1925.
No. 43 Karenni States. 26pp. 1925.

PURSER, W. C. B. Bur. & the new census [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.11, pp.586-91, 1922]
BENNISON, J. J. Census of Ind., 1931 : v.11—Burma.
2v. m. fo. Rang. 1933.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

[See also History]

JUDSON, Mrs. A. H. An account of the Amer. Baptist mission to the Burman Emp. viii.316pp. m. 2nd ed. 1827.
MALCOM, H. Trav. in S.E. Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, & China ; with notices of numerous miss. stations & a full account of the Burman Emp. 2v. m. & i. 1839.
WAYLAND, F. A memoir of the life & labours of the Rev. Adoniram Judson, D.D. 2v. 1853.
BAILLIE, J. Rivers in the desert : or mission-scenes in Burmah. xvi.391pp. i. 1858.
WYLIE, Mrs. M. The Gospel in Burmah. 519pp. m. Calc. 1859.
PHAYRE, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. P. Rept. from Lt.-Col. A. P. Phayre, the Commissioner of Pegu, on a tour among the Karen mountain tribes & the efforts of the Rev. Dr. & Mrs. Mason for the spread of educn. among them [25] 7pp. 1861.
MASON, Mrs. H. M. Civilizing mountain men ; or sketches of mission work among the Karens. x.384pp. i. 2nd ed. 1862.
KNOWLES, J. D. Memoir of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, wife of the Rev. Adoniram Judson, miss. to Burmah, including a hist. of the Amer. Bapt. mission in the Burman Emp. xii.382pp. 1868.
PURSER, W. C. B. Christian missions in Bur. xvi.246pp. m. & i. 1911.
A pioneer miss. in Bur. [John Ebenezer Marks] [E. & W., v.14, pp.33-41, 1916]
PURSER, W. C. B. A Christian hermit in Bur. [E. & W., v.14, pp.158-71, 1916]
MARKS, J. E. Forty years in Bur : ed., with an introd. & selection of the author's lett. & repts ; by the Rev. W. C. B. Purser. 307pp. m., p., & i. 1917.
PURSER, W. C. B. Bur. & the new census [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.11, pp.586-91, 1922]
HOSTEN, H. Father Manoel da Fonseca, S.J., in Ava, 1613-52 [Beng. As. Soc., v.21, pp.29-48, 1925]
MCLEISH, A. Christian progress in Bur. [World Dominion Surv. Ser.] 100pp. m. 1929.

CIVIL SERVICE

History of services of gazetted & other officers in Bur., 1931-[In continuation] Rang. 1931-
Quarterly Civil list for Bur. [current issues only] Rang. 1937-

COINAGE

LATTER, T. Symbolical coins of Arakan [Beng. As. Soc., No. 171, pp.238-40, 1846] i.
PHAYRE, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. P. Hist. coins of Arakan [Beng. As. Soc., No. 171, pp.232-38, 1846] i.

CO-OPERATION

BARRE, C. E. Cooperatie in Bur. [Kol. Tijds., v.1, pp.774-89, 1912]
CLAYTON, H. Agric. & co-op. in Bur. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.7-22, 1914]
DAWSON, L. Agric. banking in the delta of Bur. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.13, pp.71-81, 1918]

CRIME AND PRISONS

[See also Police]

GHOSAL, Rai Bahadur RAMANI MOHAN. Science & detection in Bur. [Police Jour., v.2, pp.619-35, 1929]
Bur. criminal law amendment Act, 1931. 73pp. 1931.
Bur. criminal law amendment (amendment) Act, 1936. 17pp. 1936.
Rept. on the adm. of criminal justice ; 1907- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-
Rept. on the prison admn : 1906- [In continuation] Rang. 1907-

DEFENCE

[See also India—Defence]

HURST, T. R. Armament & organisation of the army in Bur. [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.67, pp.193-204, 1937]
„ Defence of Bur : to day & after separation [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.67, pp.7-22, 1937] m.
Burma Frontier Force Act, 1937. 39pp. 1937.

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

[See more especially under General and descriptive]

CLIFFORD, Sir H. Further Ind ; being the story of explor. from the earliest times in Burmah, Malaya, Siam, & Indo China [Story of Explor.] 267pp. m. & i. 1904.

EARTHQUAKES

[See also India—Earthquakes]

BROWN, J. COGGIN. Bur. earthquakes of May, 1912 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.42, pt.1, 1914] 147pp. m. & i.
„ Rangoon earthquakes of Sept. & Dec. 1927 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.62, pp.258-78, 1929]
BROWN, J. COGGIN, & LEICESTER, P. Pyn earthquakes of 3rd & 4th Dec. 1930, & subsequent Bur. earthquakes up to Jan. 1932 [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.62] 140pp. i. Calc. 1933.

ECONOMICS

[See also Agriculture : Railways : Transport]

Pap. re. the Burmah commercial treaty [300] 18pp. 1864.
Corresp. re. direct commerce with the west of China from Rangoon [272] 101pp. 1865.
Letter re. commerce with the Shan States & the west of China from Rangoon, etc. [350] 40pp. 1866.
Pap. re. proposed communication betw. Rangoon & W. China [233] 23pp. 1867.
Ditto [421] 7pp. 1867.

ECONOMICS [continued]

- BOWERS, A. Bhamo expdn : rept. on the practicability of re-opening the trade route betw. Bur. & W. China. 165pp. *i. Rang.* 1869.
- LAURIE, Col. W. F. B. Brit. & Upper Bur., & W. China ; their concurrent commercial interests [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.640-44, 1880]
- „ Ashé Pyee, the superior country ; or the great attractions of Burmah to Brit. enterprise & commerce. xv.283pp. 1882.
- VOSSON, L. Études statistiques ; Birmanie : le commerce général d'importation et d'exportation de Rangoon et des différents ports de la Birmanie anglaise et le marché du riz à Rangoon en 1883-1884. 30pp. Paris. 1895.
- CAREY, F. W. Tonkin, Yunnan, & Bur. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.313-23, 1903]
[Deals with their commercial relations with each other]
- COLSTON, E. J. Monograph on tanning & working in leather in the Prov. of Bur. 69pp. *colrd. i. Rang.* 1903.
- NISBET, J. Develop. & trade of Bur. [As. Quart. Rev., v.25, pp.73-97, 1908]
- KRAL, B. C. Trade of Bur. [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.164-70, 1910] *i.*
- SHROFF, K. D. Silk weaving indust. of Amarapura [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.9, pp.254-87, 1914] *i.*
- START, L. E. Burmese textiles from the Shan & Kachin dists. [Bankf. Mus. Notes, No. 7] 51pp. *m. & i. Halifar.* 1917.
- ADAMSON, Sir H. Material resources of Bur. [Imp. Inst., v.16, pp.40-78, 1918]
- JUDGE, A. S. Develop. of the trade of Bur. [Imp. Inst., v.16, pp.291-326, 1918]
- HARDIMAN, J. T. P. Develop. of indust. in Bur. [Ind. Munitions Bd. Indust. Handbk., pp.48-53, 1919]
- Minutes of evidence taken before the Ind. Indust. Comm., 1916-18 : Vol.5—Punj., Assam, Bur., & genl. [Cmd.238] xxv.846pp. 1919.
- MORRIS, A. P. Burmese village industries : their present state & possible develop. [R. Soc. Arts, v.68, pp.150-63, 1920]
- STAMP, L. D. Some notes on the econ. geog. of Bur. [Geog. Teacher, v.12, pp.177-90, 1923] [bibliog.] *m. & diag.*
- Short descr. of some of the principal handicrafts of Bur., with prices & illust. of the goods which are all the products of cottage industries [Brit. Emp. Exhbn.] 24pp. *i.* 1924.
- Le développement écon. de l'Indo-Chine Britannique [Soc. Belge d'Etudes, pp.160-71, 1930]
- FURNIVALL, J. S. Introd. to the polit. econ. of Bur. xxix.255pp. *m. Rang.* 1931.
- ANDREW, E. J. L. Ind. labour in Rangoon. xxxiii.300pp. *m. Oxf.* 1933.
- Trade & immig. relations betw. Ind. & Bur. after the separation of Bur. [Cmd.4985] 12pp. 1935.
- Rept. of the Aust. trade delegation to Ind., Bur., & Cey., Oct. 1935—Jan. 1936. 173pp. *fo. Camb.* 1936.
- BUR. CHAM. OF COMM. Report, 1912- [In continuation] *Rang.* 1913-
- Ann. statement of the seaborne trade & navig. of Bur : 1890-91—1923-24. *Rang.* 1891-1925.
- Rept. on the maritime trade & customs adm : 1907-08—1923-24. 17pts. *Rang.* 1908-24.
- Note on the transfrontier trade of Bur : 1904-05—1924-25. 20pts. *Rang.* 1905-25.
[Later entitled Rept. on transfrontier trade]

EDUCATION

- Eduen. in Bur. [Buddhism, v.1, pp.393-410, 1901]
- IRELAND, W. A. Prov. of Bur : a rept. prepared on behalf of the Univ. of Chic. [Col. adm. in the Far East] 2v. *Bost.* 1907.
- Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to ascertain & advise how the imperial idea may be inculcated & fostered in schools & colleges in Bur. vii.94pp. *Rang.* 1917.
- BULKELEY, J. P. Eduen. in Bur. [Yearbk. of Eduen., pp.790-809, 1935]
- Rept. on pub. instruction in Bur : 1907-08- [In continuation] *Rang.* 1908-

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[See also Census : Gazetteers]

- ST. JOHN, R. F. Sr. A. Short account of the hill tribes of N. Aracan [Anthrop. Inst., v.2, pp.233-48, 1873] *m.*
- FRYER, G. E. On the Khyeng people of the Sandoway dist., Arakan [Beng. As. Soc., No. 195, pp.39-82, 1875]
- FORBES, C. J. F. S. Brit. Bur. & its people ; being sketches of native manners, customs, & relig. ix.364pp. 1878.
- [SPEARMAN, Col. H. R.] Birmanie ; résumé ethnographique et linguistique : traduit du British Burmah Gazetteer, avec annotations, par J. Harmand. 81pp. Paris. 1884.
- CAREY, Sir B. S. & TUCK, H. N. The Chin Hills : a hist. of the people & dealings with them, their customs & manners, & a gazetteer of their country : Vol.1. 236pp. *i. Rang.* 1896.
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. [SHWAY YOE] The Burman, his life & notions. 603pp. [1882] 1896.
- „ Ditto. 601pp. 3rd ed. 1910.
- CUMING, E. D. With the jungle folk : a sketch of Burmese village life. vi.400pp. *i.* 1897.
- FIELDING, H. Soul of a people. xii.350pp. 1899.
- WADDELL, L. A. Tribes of the Brahmaputra valley : a contrib. on their physical types & affinities [Beng. As. Soc., No. 394, pp.1-127, 1900] *i.*
- NISBET, J. Bur. under Brit. rule—& before. 2v. *m. & i.* 1901.
- COCHRANE, H. P. Among the Burmans : a record of 15 years of work & its fruitage. vii.281pp. *i.* [1901]
- DUROISELLE, C. Notes on the ancient geog. of Bur. 27pp. *Rang.* 1906.
- [Mythological origin of names of certain places]
- BAINBRIDGE, R. B. Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.2, pp.43-84, 1907] *i.*
- Transl. of a digest of the Burmese Buddhist law concerning inheritance & marriage ; being a collection of texts from thirty-six dhammathats. 2v. *Rang.* 1908-09.
- FRASER, Sir J. F. Kachins & Chins [In his Quaint subjects of the King, pp.1-21, 1909] *i.*
- HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Burmese amulets & magical objects [R. Anthrop. Soc., v.39, pp.397-407, 1909] *i.*

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- HANNAY, J. H. Ethnol. of Bur. [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.65-75, 1910]
- OUNG, MAUNG MAY HLA. Manners & customs [of the Burmese] [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.76-89, 1910]
- TEMPLE, Col. Sir R. C. People of Bur. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.695-711, 1910] m.
- WEBB, Sir C. M. Report [on the census of Bur.] [Census of Ind., 1911, v.9] 20.346.76pp. m. fo. Rang. 1912.
- RAJAGOPALA CHARIAR, T. Bur. & her peoples [Mod. World, v.4, pp.367-70, et seq., 1913]
- BARRE, C. E. De inlandsche gemeente in Burma en die in West-Java [Kol. Tijds., v.3, pp.1033-37, 1914]
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. [SHWAY YOE] Among the hill tribes of Bur : an ethnol. thicket [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.41, pp.293-321, 1922] i.
- MILNE, Mrs. L. Home of an eastern clan : a study of the Palaungs of the Shan States. viii.428pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1924.
- MITTON, G. E. [Lady SCOTT] The Burmese people [Scott's Bur. & beyond, pp.322-46, 1932]
- „ Backward races of Bur. [Cornhill, v.73, pp.42-55, 1932]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE Kadus

- BROWN, J. G. Kadus of Bur. [Bul. Sch. Orient. Stud., v.1, pp.1-28, 1920]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Karens

- MASON, F. Physical characters of the Karens [Beng. As. Soc., No. 131, pp.1-30, 1866]
- „ On dwellings, works of art, laws, etc., of the Karens [Beng. As. Soc., No. 148, pp.125-68, 1868]
- MACMAHON, Maj.-Genl. A. R. Karenni & the Red Karens [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.144-67, 1889]
- „ Karens of the Golden Chersonese. 432pp. m. & i. 1876.
- SMEATON, D. M. The loyal Karens of Bur. 264pp. 1887.
- MARSHALL, H. L. The Karens : an element in the melting pot of Bur. [S. Workman, v.56, pp.26-33, 1927]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Kachins

- GILHODES, C. La culture matérielle des Kachins [Anthropos, pp.615-34, 1910] i.
- „ Naissance et enfance chez les Kachins, Birmanie [Anthropos, v.6, pp.868-84, 1911]
- „ Mariage et condition de la femme chez les Kachins, Birmanie [Anthropos, v.8, pp.363-75, 1913]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Lisu

- ROSE, A. & BROWN, J. COGGIN. Lisu, Yawyin, tribes of the Burma-China frontier [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.3, pp.249-76, 1910]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Shans

[See also Shan Hills]

- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Amongst the Shans . . . & an hist. sketch of the Shans, by Holt S. Hallett, preceded by an introd. on the cradle of the Shan race; by Terrien de Lacouperie. lv.392pp. m. & i. 1885.

HALLETT, H. S. Hist. sketch of the Shans [Colquhoun's Amongst the Shans, pp.327-71, 1885]

MILNE, Mrs. L. Shans at home, with two chapt. on Shan hist. & lit. by the Rev. W. W. Cochrane. xxiv.289pp. i. 1910.

COCHRANE, W. W. The Shans : Vol.1. xx.227pp. i. Rang. 1915.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE—Tamans

BROWN, R. G. Tamans of the Upper Chindwin, Bur. [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.41, pp.305-17, 1911] i.

FINANCE

- Rept. upon the income & expend. of Brit. Bur. [405] 39pp. 1865.
- GAUNTLETT, Sir M. F. Finance [of Bur.] [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.152-63, 1910]
- Arrangements with respect to the relations betw. the monetary systems of Ind. & Bur. in the event of the separation of Bur. from Ind. [Cmd.4901] 8pp. 1935.
- Rept. of the Advisory Tribunal on a finan. settlement betw. Ind. & Bur. [Cmd.4902] 32pp. 1935.
- Rept. on the adm. of the Excise Dept; 1908- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-
- Rept. on the adm. of the stamp rev; 1908- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-
- Rept. on rev. adm; 1909- [In continuation] Rang. 1909-

FORESTRY AND TIMBER

- Repts. re. the teak forests in the Tenasserim Prov. [654] 120pp. 1848.
- Rept. on the Pegu teak forests for the years 1857-58 to 1859-60, with append. [Selections from the Records of the Govt. of Ind., No. 31] viii.165pp. plans. Calc. 1861.
- NISBET, J. Rept. on the forests of N. Arakan [Akyab & Hill tracts dist.] with statist. concerning the trade in timber & proposals regarding the introd. of a system of forest conservancy. 62.104pp. m. & plans. Rang. 1882.
- SIMMONDS, P. L. Teak forests of Ind. & the East, & our British imports of teak [Soc. Arts, v.33, pp.345-59, 1885]
- Contract betw. the Secr. of State for Ind. & the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation re. teak forests of Upper Bur. [H.C. 346] 17pp. 1889.
- BRANDIS, Sir D. Bur. teak forests [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.129-34, 1897]
- Manual of arboriculture for Bur. 139pp. i. Rang. 1907.
- RODGER, Sir A. Forest reservation in Bur. in the interests of an endangered water-supply [Ind. For. pamph.6] 24pp. m. & i. Calc. 1909.
- FOUCAU, E. J. Teak [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.184-93, 1910] i.
- HOLE, R. S. Notes on best season for coppice fellings of teak [Ind. For. pamph.16] 29pp. 1910.
- TROUP, R. S. Bur. padauk (Pterocarpus macrocarpus) 41pp. m. & i. 1909.
- „ Note on some statist. & other inform. regarding the teak forests of Bur. [Ind. For. Rec., v.3, pt.1] 73pp. m. & i. Calc. 1911.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- LEETE, F. A. Memo. on teak plantations in Bur. [Ind. For. Bul.2] 21pp. *Calc.* 1911.
- PEARSON, Sir R. S. Note on the relative strength of natural & plantation-grown teak in Bur. [Ind. For. Bul.3] 9pp. *Calc.* 1911.
- „ *Further ditto* [Ind. For. Bul.14] 21pp. *Calc.* 1913.
- NEWPORT, H. O. Burmese teak [Q. Agric. Jour., v.30, pp.394-98, 1913] i.
- Le régime forestier aux colonies [Inst. Col. Intern., 11th ser., v.1-3, 1914]
- ADAMSON, Sir H. Material resources of Bur. [Imp. Inst., v.16, pp.40-78, 1918]
- RODGER, Sir A. A hand-book of the forest products of Bur. ix.128pp. *Rang.* 1921.
- HOWARD, A. L. Commercial prospects of Bur. woods [As. Rev., v.19, pp.396-401, 1923]
- „ Forests & timbers of Bur. [As. Rev., v.20, pp.433-49, 1924]
- STAMP, L. D. Notes on the vegetation of Bur. [Geog. Jour., v.64, pp.231-37, 1924]
- BARRINGTON, A. H. M. Forest develop. in Bur. [Emp. For. Jour., v.4, pp.251-60, 1925]
- BLANFORD, H. R. Forest management & preparation & working plans in Bur. [Emp. For. Jour., v.4, pp.54-65, 1925]
- WATSON, Sir H. W. A. Forestry in Bur. [Emp. For. Jour., v.6, pp.25-46, 1927]
- BLANFORD, H. R. Output & export of hardwoods from Bur. [Emp. For. Jour., v.8, pp.229-32, 1929]
- NIXON, A. B. Uniform compartment system in the Yinke reserve, Bur. [Ind. For., v.55, pp.293-97, 1929]
- ALLSOP, F. Gmelina plantations at the Bawdwin mines [Ind. For., v.56, pp.203-11, 1930] i.
- Descr. of Tharrawaddy division [Ind. For., v.56, pp.211-18, 1930]
- SMITH, A. W. Working teak in the Bur. forests : the sagacious elephant is man's ablest ally in the logging indust. of the Far East [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.68, pp.239-56, 1930] i.
- WARD, F. K. Forests of the N.E. frontier of Ind. [Emp. For. Jour., v.9, pp.11-31, 1930] i.
- FRASER, LLOYD. How teak is won : sidelights on a quaint indust. [Emp. Rev., pp.296-98, 1933]

GAZETTEERS

- SCOTT, Sir J. G. & HARDIMAN, J. T. P. Gazetteer of Upper Bur. & the Shan States. 5v. *Rang.* 1900-01.
- Burma gazetteer. *Rang.* 1910-

Contents :—

- Akyab; by R. B. Smart. 2v. m. 1917-24.
- Amherst; by P. E. Jamieson. 2v. m. 1913.
- Ditto*. Vol. A; by B. O. Binns. 121pp. 1935.
- Arakan, Hill dist. of; v.B. 22pp. 1924.
- Arakan, Northern, or Arakan Hill Tracts; v.A. 34pp. 1910.
- Bassein; by H. P. Hewett & J. Clague. 2v. m. 1916-24.
- Bhamo; by G. W. Dawson. 2v. m. 1912-25.
- Hanthawaddy; v.B. 60pp. 1924.
- Henzada; by W. S. Morrison. 2v. m. 1915-24.
- Insein; by J. S. Furnivall & W. S. Morrison. 2v. m. 1914-24.
- Katha; v.B. 65pp. 1925.
- Kyaukpadaung; v.B. 43pp. 1924.
- Kyaukse. 2v. m. 1925.

- Lower Chindwin. 2v. m. 1912-25.
- Magwe; v.B. 61pp. 1925.
- Mandalay; by H. F. Serle. 2v. m. 1925-28.
- Maubin; by U Tin Gyi. 2v. m. 1924-31.
- Meiktila; v.B. 54p. 1924.
- Mergui; by G. P. Andrew. 2v. m. 1912-24.
- Minbu; v.B. 29pp. 1924.
- Myaungmya; v.B. 65pp. 1924.
- Myingyan; v.B. 62pp. 1924.
- Myittha; by W. A. Hertz. 2v. m. 1912-13.
- Pakokku; by F. C. Owens. 2v. m. 1913-24.
- Pegu; by A. J. Page. 2v. m. 1917-24.
- Prome; v.B. 67pp. 1924.
- Pyawon; v.B. 51pp. 1924.
- Ruby Mines; by E. S. C. George. 2v. m. 1915.
- Sagaing; v.B. 53pp. 1925.
- Salween. 2v. m. 1912-24.
- Sandoway; by W. B. Tydd. 2v. m. 1912-24.
- Shwabo; by A. Williamson. 2v. m. 1924-29.
- Syriam; by J. S. Furnivall & W. S. Morrison. v.193.xvpp. m. 1914.
- Tavoy; v.B. 47pp. 1924.
- Tharrawaddy. 2v. m. 1920-24.
- Thatun; by U Tin Gyi. 2v. m. 1924-31.
- Thayetmyo. 2v. m. 1911-13.
- Toungoo. 2v. m. 1914-24.
- Upper Chindwin; by G. E. R. Grant Brown. 2v. m. 1913-25.
- Yamethin; v.A; by R. S. Wulkie. iii.184pp. 1934.
- Ditto*; v.B. 61pp. 1924.

GEOGRAPHY

[See also Gazetteers]

- DUROISSELLE, C. Notes on the ancient geog. of Bur. 27pp. *Rang.* 1906.
- [*Mythological origin of names of certain places*]
- STAMP, L. D. Some notes on the econ. geog. of Bur. [Geog. Teacher, v.12, pp.177-90, 1923] m., *diag.*, & *bibliog.*
- WHITE, Sir H. T. Burma [Prov. Geog. of Ind.] 226pp. m. & i. *Camb.* 1923.
- CHIBBER, H. L. Physiog. of Bur. xi.148pp. m. & i. 1933.

GEOLOGY

[See also Mines and mining : Palaeontology : and in the Records and Memoirs of the Ind. Geol. Surv. under India—Geology]

- THEOBALD, W. Geol. of Pegu [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.10] 171pp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1873.
- JONES, E. J. Notes on Upper Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.20, pp.170-94, 1887]
- NOETLING, F. Develop. & sub-division of the tertiary system in Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.28, pp.59-86, 1895]
- GRIMES, G. E. Geol. of parts of the Myingyan, Magwe, & Pakokku dists., Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.28, pp.30-71, 1898] m.
- OLDHAM, R. D. Explosion craters in the Lower Chindwin dist. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.34, pp.137-47, 1906]
- BLEECK, A. W. G. Jadeite in the Kachin Hills, Upper Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.36, pp.254-85, 1908]
- BROWN, J. COGGIN. Recent accounts of the mud volcanoes of the Arakan coast, Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.37, pp.264-79, 1909]
- LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Geol. of Bur. [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.225-38, 1910]

GEOLOGY [continued]

- STUART, M. Geol. & prospects of oil in W. Prome & Kama, Lower Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.38, pt.4, pp.259-70]
 „ Recorrelation of the Pegu system in Bur. with notes on the horizon of the oil-bearing strata [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.38, pp.271-91, 1910]
 COTTER, G. DE P. The Pegu-eocene succession in the Minbu dist., near Ngape [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.41, pp.221-39, 1912] i.
 PASCOE, Sir E. H. Oil-fields of Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.40, pp.1-269, 1912] m. & i.
 STUART, M. Geol. of the Henzada dist., Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.41, pp.240-65, 1912] i.
 BLEECK, A. W. G. On some occurrences of wolframite lodes & deposits in the Tavoy dist. of Lower Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.43, pp.48-73, 1913] m. & i.
 LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Geol. of the N. Shan States [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.39, pt.2, pp.1-379, 1913] m. & i.
 PORRO, C. Geol. of the country near Ngahlaingdwin, Minbu dist., Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.45, pp.249-70, 1916] m. & i.
 COTTER, G. DE P. Geotectonics of the tertiary Irrawaddy basin [Beng. As. Soc., v.14, pp.409-20, 1918]
 BROWN, J. COGGIN & HERON, A. M. Geol. of ore deposits of the Tavoy dist. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.44, pp.167-354, 1923] m., diag., & i.
 STAMP, L. D. Contrib. to the study of the geol. of Rangoon & neighbourhood : 1- Some Syrian borings [Bur. Res. Soc., v.15, pp.171-80, 1925]
 „ Geol. of part of the Pondaung Range, Bur. [Ind. Min. & Geol. Inst., v.17, pp.161-80, 1923]
 STUART, M. Suggested origin of the oil-bearing strata of Burmah, deduced from the geol. hist. of the country during tertiary times [Inst. Petrol. Tech., v.11, pp.296-304, 1925]
 CHIBBER, HARBANS LAL. Rhyolites & rhyolite tufts of Thaton dist., Lower Bur. and The serpentines & the associated minerals of Henzada & Bassein dists., Bur. [Bur. Res. Soc., v.16, pp.166-69, 1926] m. & i.
 COTTER, G. DE P. Brief sketch of the tertiary geol. of Bur. [Pan. Pacific Sci. Congr. Pro., v.1, pp.942-49, 1926]
 STAMP, L. D. & CHIBBER, H. L. Igneous & associated rocks of the Kabwet area (Schwebo & Mandalay dists.) Upper Bur. [Ind. Min. & Geol. Inst., v.21, pp.97-128, 1927]
 RAMA RAU, Rao Bahadur S. SETHU. Geol. of the Mergui dist. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.55, pt.1] 62.xxii pp. i. Calc. 1930.
 CHIBBER, HARBANS LAL. Physiog. of Bur. xi.148 pp. m. & i. 1933.
 „ Geol. of Bur. xxviii.538 pp. [bibliog. footnotes] m. & i. 1934.

HISTORY

- GUERREIRO, F. Jehangir & the Jesuits, with an account of the trav. of Benedict Goes & the mission to Pegu, from the Relations of Father F. G. : transl. by C. H. Payne [Broadway Travellers] xxix.287 pp. m. [1600-08] 1930.

- SYMES, Lt.-Col. M. Account of an embassy to the Kingdom of Ava sent by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. in the year 1795. xxiii.503 pp. m. & i. 1800.
 „ Ditto. 3v. 2nd ed. 1800.
 JAMES, W. Naval hist. of Gt. Brit., 1793-1820, by W. J ; new ed., with additions & notes, & an account of the Burmese War & the Battle of Navarino, by Capt. Chamier. 6v. p. [1822-24] 1847.
 STEWART, Lt.-Col. M. Some consid. on the policy of the govt., more especially with ref. to the invasion of Burmah. 95 pp. 1825.
 SNODGRASS, J. J. Narrat. of the Burmese War, detailing the operations of Maj.-Genl. Sir Archibald Campbell's army, from its landing at Rangoon in May 1824, to the conclusion of a treaty of peace at Yandaboo in Feb. 1826. xii.319 pp. i. 1827.
 SYMES, Lt.-Col. M. Account of an embassy to the Kingdom of Ava in the year 1795 . . . to which is now added a narrat. of the late milit. & polit. operations in the Burmese Emp. [Constable's Miscell., v.8 & 9] 2v. m. Edinb. 1827.
 [TRANT, T. A.] Two years in Ava, from May 1824 to May 1826 ; by an officer on the Staff of the Quarter-Master-General's Dept. xvi.455 pp. m. & i. 1827.
 WHITE, W. Polit. hist. of the extraordinary events which led to the Burmese War. 169 pp. m. 1827.
 WILSON, H. H. Documents illust. of the Burmese War, with an introd. sketch of the events of the War & an append. 96.248.93 pp. m. Calc. 1827.
 MAW, H. L. Memoir of the early operations of the Burmese War. 106 pp. plan. 1832.
 BENNETT, Major * * *. Burmah & the Burmese during the late war [Un. Serv. Jour., v.31, pp.76-82, et seq, 1838]
 LECONTE, F. Empire des Birmans [Rev. de l'Orient, v.11, pp.241-60, 1846]
 BAKER, T. T. Recent operations of the Brit. forces at Rangoon & Martaban. vii.78 pp. i. 1852.
 DOVETON, F. B. Rems. of the Burmese War in 1824-5-6. viii.375 pp. i. Taunton. 1852.
 Pap. re. the hostilities with Burmah [119] v.91 pp. 1852.
 Ditto [113] iv.170 pp. 1853.
 WILSON, H. H. Narrat. of the Burmese War in 1824-26, as originally compiled from official documents. viii.290 pp. m. 1852.
 COBDEN, R. How wars are got up in Ind : the origin of the Burmese War. 58 pp. 1853.
 LAURIE, Col. W. F. B. Second Burmese War : a narrat. of the operations at Rangoon in 1852. xii.280 pp. plans & i. 1853.
 MACKENZIE, K. R. H. Burmah & the Burmese. xi.212 pp. 1853.
 ROBERTSON, T. C. Polit. incidents of the first Burmese War. ix.252 pp. m. 1853.
 GODWIN, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. T. Burmah lett. & pap. written in 1852-53. vii.72 pp. [1854]
 LAURIE, Col. W. F. B. Pegu, being a narrat. of events during the second Burmese War, from Aug. 1852 to its conclusion in June 1853, with a succinct continuation down to Feb. 1854. xii.535 pp. m. & i. 1854.
 YULE, Col. Sir H. Narrat. of the mission sent by the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. to the Court of Ava in 1855, with notices of the country, govt., & people. vii.391 pp. m. & i. 1858.

HISTORY [continued]

- GOUGER, II. Personal narrat. of two years' imprisonment in Burmah. xii.345pp. i. 2nd ed. 1862.
- Treaty with the king of Burma, dated Nov. 10, 1862 [327] 2pp. 1863.
- Letter from Capt. Richard Sprye . . . referring to commerce with the Shan States & West of China from Rangoon & extension of the Indo-European telegraph by land from Pegu to Hong Kong & the Chinese Open Ports [350] 40pp. fo. 1866.
- Pap. re. the late rebellion in Upper Bur. [193] 36pp. 1867.
- Throne of the golden foot [Atlan. Month, v.20, pp.453-66, 1867]
- PHAYRE, Genl. Sir A. T. Hist. of the Burma race [Beng. As. Soc., No. 150, pp.73-118, et seq, 1868]
- Corresp . . . re. the late treaty with the Court of Ava . . . relative to the route to W. China via Bhamo . . . regarding the further explor. of the proposed rly. route from Rangoon to Kyan Hung . . . & betw. Rangoon & Prome. [251] 98pp. 1869.
- ANDERSON, J. Rept. on the expedn. to W. Yunnan viâ Bhamô. xvi.458pp. m. & i. Calc. 1871.
- PHAYRE, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. P. On the hist. of Pegu [Beng. As. Soc., No. 182, pp.23-57, et seq, 1873]
- BROWNE, E. C. Upper Burmah : its defences & warlike resources [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.19, pp.588-603, 1875] m.
- ELIAS, N. Introd. sketch of the hist. of the Shans in Upper Burmah & W. Yunnan. 63pp. Calc. 1876.
- Pap. re. recent negotiations betw. the Govts. of Ind. & Burmah [C.3501] 77pp. 1883.
- PHAYRE, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. P. Hist. of Bur., including Bur. proper, Pegu, Taungu, Tenasserim, & Arakan, from the earliest time to the end of the first war with Brit. Ind. xii.311pp. m. & i. 1883.
- [GRAY, D. M.] Mandalay massacres : Upper Bur. during the reign of King Theebaw [with a pref. by W. H. Wootton] 44pp. Rang. 1884.
- [LAURIE, Col. W. F. B.] Bur., the foremost country : a timely discourse, to which is added John Bull's neighbour squaring up ; or how the Frenchmen sought to win an Emp. in the East. xxviii.146pp. 1884.
- „ Our Burmese wars & relations with Bur : being an abstract of milit. & polit. operations, 1824-25-26 & 1852-53. xx.487pp. m. & plans. 2nd ed. 1885.
- GEARY, G. Bur., after the conquest ; viewed in its polit., social, & commercial aspects, from Mandalay. xvi.345pp. 1886.
- Telegraphic corresp. re. milit. executions & dacoity in Burmah [C.4690] 11pp. 1886.
- Corresp. re. Burmah since the Accession of King Theebaw [C.4614] 266pp. 1886.
- Further corresp. [C.4887] 120pp. 1886.
- Ditto [C.4962] 248pp. 1887.
- Ditto [C.5140] 42pp. 1887.
- BROWNE, E. C. Coming of the great Queen, a narrat. of the acquisition of Bur. 451pp. m. & i. 1888.
- Diary of the services of the 1st Madr. Lancers & a troop from each 3rd & 4th Madr. Light Cavalry attached during the operations in Upper Burmah in 1886-87 & 1887-88 ; compiled by the officer commanding the Depot. 234pp. Madr. 1889.
- KO, TAW SEIN. Selections from the records of the Hlutdaw [in Burmese] Rang. 1889.
- CHAILLEY [formerly CHAILLEY-BERT], J. La colonisation de l'Indo-Chine : l'expérience anglaise. xvi.398pp. Paris. [1892]
- „ Colonisation of Indo-China ; transl. by Arthur Baring Brabant. xxiv.386pp. 1894.
- CORMIER, H. Historique abrégé des relations de la Grande-Bretagne avec la Birmanie. 28pp. Paris. 1894.
- CAREY, Sir B. S. & TUCK, II. N. The Chin Hills : a hist. of the people & dealings with them, their customs & manners, & a gazetteer of their country : Vol.1. 236pp. i. Rang. 1896.
- RIGBY, G. C. Hist. of operations in N. Arakan & the Yawdurin Chin Hills, 1896-97, with a descr. of the country & its resources, notes on the tribes, & diary. 93pp. m. & plans. Rang. 1897.
- PARKER, E. H. Bur.'s supposed tribute to China [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.152-73, 1898]
- NISBET, J. Bur. under Brit. rule, & before. 2c. m. & i. 1901.
- HARMER, E. G. Story of Bur. [Story of the Emp. Ser.] 211pp. [1902]
- KO, TAW SEIN. Origin of the Burmese race [Buddhism, v.1, pp.449-61, 1901]
- BROWNE, Genl. H. A. Rems. of the Court of Mandalay : extracts from the diary of Genl. H. A. B., 1859-1879. 196pp. Woking. 1907.
- Frontier & overseas expedns. from Ind. [Ind. Army Dept.] 6v. m. Simla. 1907.
- [Vol.5 deals with Burma]
- RIBEIRO, A. & VASCONCELLOS, E. DE. No centenario de Bento de Goes, 1607-1907, homenagem da Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa. 23pp. m. Lisboa. 1907.
- STUART, J. Bur. thr. the centuries : being a short account of the leading races of Bur., of their origin, & of their struggles for supremacy. vii.198pp. i. 1909.
- O'CONNOR, V. C. S. Mandalay & other cities of the past in Bur. xx.436pp. m. & i. 1907.
- WARNER, Sir W. LEE-. Leaves from a "bureaucrat's" journal [Cornhill, v.27, pp.642-51, 1909]
- BURNEY, Col. H. The Burney papers : printed by order of the Committee of the Vajiranana National Library. Printed for private circulation. 15r. Bangkok. 1910-14.
- [Principal contents are catalogued under subjects]
- GATACRE, Lady. Genl. Gatacre : the story of the life & services of Sir William Forbes Gatacre, 1843-1906. 296pp. m., p., & i. 1910.
- STAPLETON, H. E. Contrib. to the hist. & ethnol. of N.E. Ind. [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.141-66, 619-48, v.18, pp.25-60, 1910-22] i.
- WHITE, Sir H. T. Selections of speeches by . . . Sir Herbert Thirkell White, Lieut.-Gov. of Bur . . . 1905-1910, by A loyal Burman. 125pp. p. Rang. 1910.
- WRIGHT, A. History [of Bur.] [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.13-53, 1910] i.
- GRETTON, Lt.-Col. G. le M. Campaigns & hist. of the R. Irish Regt. from 1684 to 1902. xi.462pp. i. Edinb. 1911.
- [Second War with Burma, 1848-54]

HISTORY [continued]

- CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T. Pacification of Bur. 355pp. m. & i. 1912.
- MAY OUNG. Chronology of Bur. [Bur. Res. Soc., v.2, pp.8-29, 1912]
- CURREY, E. H. Boat actions & river fights : capture of Martaban & Rangoon in the second Burmese war [Un. Serv. Mag., v.49, pp.346-58, 1914]
- „ Boat actions & river fights : second Burmese war ; the capture of Pegu [Un. Serv. Mag., v.50, pp.125-36, 1914-15]
- SHAKESPEAR, Col. L. W. Hist. of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah, & the N.E. Frontier. 272pp. [bibliog.] m. & i. 1914.
- VIBART, H. M. Life of Genl. Sir Harry N. D. Prendergast [The happy warrior] 445pp. m., p., & i. 1914.
- TROTMAN, F. E. Bur ; a short hist. of its people & relig. 151pp. i. 1917.
- HLA, MAUNG. Chronological dates of the Kings of Bur. [Bur. Res. Soc., v.13, pp.82-94, 1923]
- TIN, PE MAUNG & LUCE, G. H. The glass palace chronicle of the Kings of Bur. xxiii.179pp. Oxf. 1923.
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. Bur. from the earliest times to the present day. xii.372pp. i. 1924.
- HARVEY, G. E. Hist. of Bur., from the earliest times to 10 March, 1824, the beginning of the Eng. conquest. xxxi.415pp. [bibliog.18pp.] m. & i. 1925.
- HALL, D. G. E. Bur. in the 16th & 17th cent. [Rangoon Gaz., Dec. 18, 1926]
- „ Eng. relations with Bur., 1587-1686 [Bur. Res. Soc., v.17, pp.1-79, 1927]
- „ Early Eng. intercourse with Bur., 1587-1743 [Rang. Univ. pub.1] viii.276pp. [bibliog.4pp.] 1928.
- HARVEY, G. E. Bur., 1287-1531 : the period of Shan immig [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.3, pp.539-58, 1928]
- SHAW, E. B. First Burmese war & the Brit. conquest of Assam [Assam Rev., v.1, No. 1, pp.15-17, et seq, 1928]
- HARVEY, G. E. Bur., 1782-1852 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.558-69, 1929]
- JESSE, F. T. The lacquer lady. xiii.406pp. 1929. [Novel dealing with the hist. of Bur.]
- Eng. relations with Bur. in the time of Cornwallis & Shore, 1786-1798 [Beng. past & present, v.40, pp.99-130, 1930]
- FULLER, A. G. Burma [Un. Serv. Instn. Ind., v.60, pp.84-104, 1930] m.
- WEBSTER, W. H. A. A rebellion in Bur. [1910] [Police Jour., v.3, pp.461-68, 1930]
- Rept. on the rebellion in Bur. up to May 3rd, 1931, & communiqué issued by the Govt. of Bur., May 19th, 1931 [Cmd.3900] 20pp. 1931.
- The Burmese rebellion, 1931 [Ind. Un. Serv. Instn., v.62, pp.146-62, 1932] m.
- HALL, D. G. E. The Dalhousie-Phayre corresp., 1852-1856 ; ed. with introd. & notes by D. G. E. H. lxxii.426pp. m. & p. Oxf. 1932.
- HARVEY, G. E. Conquest of Upper Bur. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.6, pp.432-47, 1932]
- THEIN, MAUNG. The Burmese rebellion, 1930-32 [Contemp. Ind., v.1, pp.611-20, 1935]
- COLLIS, M. S. Siamese White. xiii.322pp. m. & i. 1936.

- COLLIS, M. S. She was a queen. 301pp. m. & i. 1937. [Story of Ma Saw, Queen of Burma, c.1250]
- HARVEY, G. E. Burma, 1531-1782 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.4, pp.476-522, 1937]

HISTORY—Burney Manuscripts

- BURNEY, Col. H. Two hundred & thirteen manuscripts in English, with numerous documents in Burmese & Siamese, relating to Siam, Burma, Penang, Kedah, etc., written or collected by Col. H. Burney.

A—Personal manuscripts

I—Sermon preached at Calc., on the death of Richard Thomas Burney, son of Dr. Charles Burney, of Chelsea Hospital, who died at Rangoon on March 8, 1808, aged 39 years. Copy of inscription on grave. Notes on the character of Mr. Burney, particulars of his death, & extracts from his diary. 32pp. 4to & one loose sheet.

[R. T. Burney was a brother of Fanny Burney, Madame d'Arblay]

II—Commission, dated 16 Feb., 1811, appointing Henry Burney, Gentleman, Ensign in the service of the United Company of Merchants trading to the E. Ind. Signed by George Hewett, Lt.-Genl. of H.M. Forces, Commander-in-Chief.

III—Commission, dated 29 Apl., 1809, appointing Henry Burney to be Ensign of Infantry in the service of the Hon. United E. Ind. Co. on the Bengal Establishment. Signed by Lord Minto, Gov.-Genl., John Lumsden, & Thomas Colebrooke, Counsellors of the Presidency of Fort William.

IV—Commission, dated 9 Sept., 1813, appointing Henry Burney Lieut. Signed by Sir George Nugent, Commander-in-Chief in the E. Ind.

V—Commission, dated 21 Aug., 1813, appointing Henry Burney to be Lieut. of Infantry. Signed by the Earl of Minto, Gov.-Genl., Lt.-Genl. Sir George Nugent, Neil Benjamin Edmondstone, & Archibald Seton.

VI—Commission, dated 7 March, 1823, appointing Henry Burney to be Captain. Signed by John Adam, Gov.-Genl., Sir Edward Paget, Commander-in-Chief, John Fendall, & John Herbert Harington.

VII—Commission, dated 31 July, 1823, appointing Henry Burney to be Capt. of Infantry. Signed by John Adam, Gov.-Genl., John Fendall, & John Herbert Harington.

VIII—Commission, dated 15 March, 1823, appointing Henry Burney to be Capt. Signed by Sir Edward Paget, Commander-in-Chief.

IX—Commission, dated 9 Jan., 1829, appointing Henry Burney to be Major of Infantry. Signed by Lord William Cavendish Bentinck, Gov.-Genl., William Butterworth Bayley, & Sir Charles T. Metcalfe.

X—Commission, dated 1 Oct., 1829, appointing Henry Burney to be Major. Signed by Viscount Combermere.

XI—Commission, dated 14 Dec., 1835, appointing Henry Burney to be Lieut.-Col. Signed by Sir Henry Fane, Commander-in-Chief.

XII—Commission, dated 19 Dec., 1834, appointing Henry Burney to be Lieut.-Col. of Infantry. Signed by Lord William Cavendish Bentinck, Gov.-Genl., Alexander Ross, & Lt.-Col. William Morison.

XIII—Commission, dated 26 June, 1834, appointing Henry Burney to be Lieut.-Col. of Infantry. Signed by Sir Charles Metcalfe, Vice-President & Deputy Gov., & William Blunt.

XIV—Commission, dated 20 June, 1834, appointing Henry Burney to be Lieut.-Col. Signed by Lord William Cavendish Bentinck.

XV—Commission, dated 6 Jan., 1835, appointing Henry Burney to be Lieut.-Col. Signed by Lord William Cavendish Bentinck.

XVI—Commission, dated 28 Aug., 1834, appointing Henry Burney to be Lieut.-Col. of Infantry. Signed by Sir Charles T. Metcalfe & William Blunt.

XVII—Credentials of Henry Burney as Polit. Agent to the Siamese States, signed by Robert Fullerton, Gov. of Prince of Wales Island, & dated 12 Jan., 1825 [Illuminated parchment]

HISTORY—Burney Manuscripts [continued]

XVIII—Address from 109 merchants of Rangoon to Col. Burney, with his reply, dated Rangoon, 10 Oct., 1837. 4pp. fo.

XIX—Names of the merchants, etc., who signed above. 2pp. fo.

B—Manuscripts relating to Burma

I—Statement on the pop. of Burma, dated 21 Oct., 1841, containing Census of 1783 & 1826. 30pp. fo.

II—Memo. on the Kingdom of Ava. 20pp. 4to & one loose sheet.

III—Commencement of Capt. Burney's Jour. of his Mission to the North of Ava. 4pp. fo.

IV—Rept. by Henry Burney on the insurrection at Tavoy & Mergui in 1829. 41pp. fo.

V—Corresp. relating to the appointment of a Brit. Resident at the Court of Ava, etc.

1—Lett. from G. W. Swinton, Chief Secr., dated 31 Dec., 1829, to Henry Burney. 18pp. fo.

2—Undated copy of appointment. 4pp. fo.

3—Lett. from Lord William Cavendish Bentinck to the King of Ava. 4pp. fo.

4—Lett. from G. Swinton to the Ministers & Generals of the King of Ava. 6pp. fo.

5—*Ditto*, dated 31 Dec. 1829. 6pp. fo.

6—Lett. from G. Swinton, to A. D. Maingy, Commissioner for the Tenasserim Prov., dated 28 Aug., 1829.

VI—Chronology of the Kings of Ava. 4pp. fo.

VII—Notes on the genealogy of Budh. [*A bundle of miscellaneous papers*]

VIII—List of the countries & cities of Hindustan mentioned in the Burmese religious works. 4pp. fo.

IX—Deser. of pictures of Boodh. 34pp. fo.

X—Papers on Buddhism in Burma. 26pp. fo.

XI—Instructions for ships entering Rangoon. 4pp. fo.

XII—Jour. of Henry Burney during his residence at the Court of Ava, from 23rd Apl., 1830, to 28th Aug., 1831 (apparently incomplete) [*large bundle of papers*]

XIII—Abstracts from the first vol. to the 22nd vol. of the Burmese hist. of the Kings of Ava or Myamma Maha Ya-Zawen-dau-gyee.

XIV—Extracts from the Burmese hist. of the Kings of Ava, v.22. 10pp. fo.

XV—Hints regarding the characters of the principal persons at the Court of Ava, & the conduct to be observed towards them. Dated Rangoon, 21st Sept., 1832. 10pp. fo.

XVI—Table of corresp. betw. the Christian & Burmese eras. 4pp. fo.

XVII—Correspondence :

(1) Burmese transl. of a Shan lett. dated 20 March, 1836, received at the Amber Mines from the Beetha Rajah (with English text) 2pp. fo.

(2) Lett., dated Ava, 28th May, 1836, from Capt. Hannay, re. expenses on mission to the Singpho country. 2pp. fo.

(3) List, signed W. Hannay, of the principal people to whom government presents were given during mission to the Singpho country. 2pp. fo.

XVIII—List & descr. of the Twenty-eight Boodhs of the Burmese religion. 4pp. fo.

XIX—Miscellaneous documents :

(1) List of the Kings of Arracan. 10pp. 4to.

(2) List of the Kings of Jemmay. 1pp. 8vo.

(3) Other miscellaneous lists.

XX—Scales for determining the Burmese chronology, etc. [*5 separate sheets*]

XXI—Notes on the trade of Rangoon. 14pp. fo.

XXII—Memo. of imports of piece goods into Rangoon, 1827-1831. 1p. fo.

XXIII—Memo. on Mr. Crawford's commercial treaty with the Burmese [Unsigned & undated] 4pp. 4to.

XXIV—Miscell. pap. relating to trade in Burma, etc. [*a bundle*]

XXV—The Maulmain Chronicle.

Vol.I. No. 46. Feb. 24. 1838.

Vol.II. No. 60. Aug. 15. 1838.

Vol.II. No. 70. Aug. 22. 1838.

Vol.II. No. 71. Aug. 29. 1838.

Vol.IV. No. 43. Jan. 20. 1841.

XXVI—Measures in the Great Pagoda at Rangoon. 2pp. fo. & 2pp. 8vo.

XXVII—Account of the trade, etc., of Rangoon. 12pp. 4to.

XXVIII—MS. Map of Maulmain. 1p. 4to.

XXIX—MS. Map of Rangoon. 2pp. fo.

XXX—*Ditto*. 2pp. fo.

XXXI—Sketch maps, route maps, & miscell. notes, regarding Burma [*a bundle*]

XXXII—The Bengal Herald. May 8, 1836.

Calcutta Literary Gazette. May 8, 1836.

[*The first contains an article by Col. H. Burney on Buddhist images at Tagoung*]

C—Manuscripts relating to Siam, etc.

I—Lett. of Instruction to the Ambassadors to the Country of Yoong-gyee (Document of the Burmese Envoys to Cochin China in 1823-1824) 30pp. 4to.

II—Lett. from Geo. Swinton, Esq., Secr. to the Supreme Govt. in the Secret & Polit. Dept., to Capt. H. Burney, Envoy to Siam, dated Feb. 23, 1827. Regarding results of Siamese mission. 12pp. fo.

III—Lett. sent to the Gov., Nobles, & Ministers of Yoong-gyee [*from the King of Burma*] 14pp. 4to.

IV—Instructions when appointed Polit. Agent to the Siamese States in Jan., 1825, & Repts. & other pap. connected with that appointment, viz :

1—Memo. for Capt. Burney as Polit. Agent to the Siamese States, dated Pinang, 8 Jan., 1825. 10pp. fo.

2—Extract from lett. from W. Cracroft, Acting Secr. to the Gov. of P. of W. Island, dated 8 Jan., 1825.

3—Lett. dated Pinang, 18 Feb., 1825, reporting conversation betw. the Gov. & Envoys from the Rajah of Ligor. 6pp. fo.

4—Extract of a lett. from the Resident at Singapore to the Supreme Govt., dated 31st May, 1824. 20pp. fo.

5—Eight other letters.

V—Commencement of Capt. Burney's journal of his Mission to the North of Siam.

VI—Instructions to Capt. Burney as Envoy to the Court of Siam in 1825 :—

1—Lett. from the Secr. to the Govt., dated 13 May, 1825. 14pp. fo.

2—*Ditto*. 4pp. fo.

3—Lett. from Capt. Burney to A. Sterling, Secr. in the Persian Dept., dated 26 May, 1825, enclosing list of presents for the King of Siam, etc.

4—Acknowledgement of same, 27 May, 1825.

5—Lett. from Capt. Burney, dated 30 May, 1825.

VII—Account of the Commerce of the Kingdom of Siam [c.1825] 44pp. fo.

VIII—Pap. on the titles, etc., of the King of Siam (published in the Transactions of the Asiatic Society).

IX—Memoir & memorandum presented to the Supreme Govt. by Henry Burney in May 1825, before being appointed as Envoy to Siam. 72pp. fo.

X—Miscell. pap. relating to Burma, including :—

1—List of towns & districts of the young princes of Ava. 2pp. fo.

2—List of houses in the City of Ava. 2pp. fo.

3—Inform. furnished in 1814 respecting the Prov. of Main Kaing. 8pp. fo.

XI—Notes of Ava, Pegu, etc., by Mendez Perito. 16pp. 4to.

XII—Hist. epitomé of the Kings who succeeded the line of the Kings of Tagoung, which great Kingdom was four times elevated to great renown under the names of Than-thayapoora, Rathapoora, Thendise Myo, & Tagoung Myo. 34pp. fo.

XIII—Coloured plan of the city of Jounpoor, 1835.

HISTORY—Burney Manuscripts [continued]

XIV—List of the principal places in Siam, with an estimate of the pop. & an account of the chief productions of each, taken from statements in the Portuguese & Siamese languages. 22p. fo.

XV—Lett. from the King of Siam to the Portuguese Gov.-Genl. of Ind., 1672. 6pp. 4to.

XVI—Course of the seasons throughout the year at Bangkok. 2pp. fo.

XVII—List of the principal productions & manufactures of the Kingdom of Siam. 40pp. fo. & 28. fo.

XVIII—Lett. from Capt. Jenkins, Commissioner in Assam. 2pp. 4to.

XIX—Transl. of documents showing the relations of the Portuguese Govt. with the Court of Siam:

1—Lett. from King of Siam to Queen of Portugal, 28 Dec., 1786. 4pp. fo.

2—Lett. from Foreign Minister at Bangkok to the Minister of Macao, 4 Nov., 1819. 6pp. fo.

3—Prelim. of Treaty proposed by the Viceroy of Goa in 1820. 28pp. fo.

XX—Some account of the Siamese calendar. Miscellaneous papers.

XXI—Chronol. table of the Kings of Siam. 6pp. fo. & 2pp. 4to.

XXII—Relation de l'Ambassade de M. de Chaumont à la Cour du Roy de Siam, 1686. 4pp. fo.

XXIII—List & duties of the principal officers of Siam.

XXIV—Miscell. pap. relating to Siam & Burma.

XXV—Descr. of Siam & of our trade in that country. 114pp.

XXVI—Thermometer readings at Bangkok, Dec. 1825-July 1826. 2pp. fo.

XXVII—Thermometer & barometer readings [?] at Bangkok] 1831. 26pp. fo.

XXVIII—Nomes das Provincias e Principaes Cidades e sua Populacao, Bangkok Corte de Siam, etc. 6pp. 4to.

D—Manuscripts relating to Malay States, Siam, etc.

I—Rept. by Henry Burney, with enclosures, after his first visit to Kedah, dated 28 Jan., 1825. Enclosures are 1—Transl. of a lett. from the son of the Rajah of Quedah to the Hon. Robert Fullerton, Gov. of P. of W. Island. 2—Map of the Siamese States betw. Bankok & Quedah. 3—Remarks on Siam, etc.

II—Lett. to Lord Amherst containing memo. of the various points which appear in the pub. records as desirable for the interests of this Presidency & to be obtained through negotiation with the Court of Siam. Dated 19 Oct., 1824. 14pp. fo.

III—Abstract of lett. from the Gov. Genl. in Council dated 19 Nov., 1824 (with respect to Siam & Kedah, etc.).

IV—Extract from a lett. from the Gov. of Prince of Wales Island, dated Jan. 18, 1825, to the Gov.-Genl. in Council, regarding Brit. interest in the Siamese States, etc. 18pp. fo.

V—Capt. H. Burney's Rept. after his second visit to Kedah, dated 2nd Apl., 1825. 34pp. fo.

VI—Capt. H. Burney's Rept. on his Mission to Pungah & Salang, dated 2 Apl., 1825. 38pp. fo.

VII—Lett., dated Pungah, 10 March, 1825. 18pp. fo.

VIII—Mr. Fullerton's Minute on Capt. Burney's Repts. on his mission to Kedah in 1825. 4pp. fo.

IX—Lett. addressed to the Secr. of the Court of Directors of the India Company, by Lt.-Col. Burney, regarding Kedah, etc., dated 31 July, 1841. 60pp. fo.

X—Lett., from F. G. Bonham, to the Secr. to Govt., Fort William, dated 18 March, 1842, regarding Kedah. 4pp. fo.

XI—Transl. of lett. from the High Minister at the Court of Phra Mah Nakhon Sri Aiydia of Siam, dated 19 Jan., 1842, regarding Kedah. 6pp. fo.

XII—Map of Malay Peninsula.

XIII—Henry Burney's Journal from 19 May, 1826, to 9th Sept., 1826, with appendices. 254pp. fo.

Appendices

1—Reply, dated 26th Feb., 1826, from the Ministers of Siam. 10pp. fo.

2—Memorial, dated 2 Jan., 1826, to the Ministers of Siam. 2pp. fo.

3—*Ditto*. 10 Jan., 1826. 2pp. fo.

4—Note, *ditto*. 16 Jan., 1826. 1p. fo.

5—Memorial, *ditto*. 19 Jan., 1826. 2pp. fo.

6—Letter. 4pp. fo.

7—Suggestions [31 Jan. 1826] respecting Siamese negotiations. 4pp. fo.

8—Memorial to the Ministers, 2 Feb., 1826. 4pp. fo.

9—Note, *ditto*, 2 Feb., 1826. 2pp. fo.

10—Reply [5 Feb., 1826] to Note of Feb. 2. 4pp. fo.

11—Note to Ministers, 6 Feb., 1826. 2pp. fo.

12—Lett. to Ministers, 9 Feb., 1826. 2pp. fo.

13—Reply [10.2.1826] to Memorial of 2 Feb., 1826. 4pp. fo.

14—Memorial to Ministers, 13 Feb., 1826. 16pp. fo.

15—Reply [14.2.26] to Memorial of 9 Feb., 1826. 4pp. fo.

16—Rept. of progress, 15 Feb., 1826. 8pp. fo.

17—Reply [26.2.26] to Memorial of 13 Feb., 1826. 24pp. fo.

18—Additional suggest. respecting Siamese negotiations, 1 March, 1826. 8pp. fo.

19—Memorial to Ministers, 28 March, 1826. 6pp. fo.

20—Treaty [20.3.26] 10pp. fo.

21—Lett. to G. Swinton, 31 March, 1826. 2pp. fo.

22—Reply [19.4.26] from ministers to memorial of 28 March, 1826. 10pp. fo.

23—List [1.5.26] of port & anchorage duties at Bangkok. 4pp. fo.

24—Lett. to W. S. Cracroft, Secr. to Govt., Prince of Wales Island, 4 May, 1826. 2pp. fo.

25—Memorial to Ministers, 9 May, 1826. 4pp. fo.

26—*Ditto*, 13 May, 1826. 6pp. fo.

27—First draft of Treaty proposed by Ministers, 19 Apl., 1826. 6pp. fo.

28—Second draft, *ditto*, 17 May, 1826. 4pp. fo.

29—Lett. to Officer in Civil Charge of Mergui, 10 June, 1826. 2pp. fo.

30—Lett. to G. Swinton, 19 June, 1826. 2pp. fo.

31—Lett. [26.6.26] from Ministers 2pp. fo.

32—Lett. [20.6.26] from Ministers, with Treaty. 16pp. fo.

33—Lett. to the Govs. of Provinces. 2pp. fo.

34—Lett. to the Officers at Paklat. 2pp. fo.

35—Mandate from the King of Siam, 10 July, 1826. 4pp. fo.

36—Lett. to Lord Amherst, 10 July, 1826. 6pp. fo.

37—List of presents to the King of Siam, etc. 10pp. fo.

38—Lett. from Minister to Lord Amherst, 10 July, 1826. 2pp. fo.

39—*Ditto, ditto*, 10 July, 1826. 2pp. fo.

40—*Ditto*, to George Swinton, 10 July, 1826. 2pp. fo.

41—*Ditto*, to R. Fullerton, 10 July, 1826. 4pp. fo.

42—*Ditto*, to John Crawford, Resident of Singapore, 10 July, 1826. 4pp. fo.

43—Lett. from Rajah of Ligor to the Gov. of Prince of Wales Island. 2pp. fo.

XIV—Pap. showing the view of the Penang Govt. respecting the proceedings of the Chief of Ligor at Quedah in Apl. & May, 1825. 108pp. fo.

XV—Extracts from Observation Book, 1827, re. Tavoy, etc. 6pp. fo.

XVI—Sketch map of the Siamese States betw. Bankok & Queda. 1825.

XVII—Statement regarding Mergui, etc. 14pp. fo.

XVIII—Rept. to G. Swinton on Mission to Siam, dated 2 Dec., 1826. 24pp. fo.

XIX—Miscell. corresp:

1—Lett., dated Singapore, 10 Oct., 1823, to R. Fullerton. 2pp. fo.

2—Lett., dated Ligor, 8 Nov., 1825, to Secr. to the Penang Govt. 10pp. fo.

3—Lett., dated Ava, 24 June, 1834, to G. Swinton. 8pp. fo.

4—Lett., dated Amherst Harbour, 25 Jan., 1828, from William Cox. 4pp. fo.

Lett. (no date) from William Cox. 2pp. 4to.

HISTORY—Burney Manuscripts [continued]

- 5—Lett., dated Tavoy, 3 June, 1828. 4pp. fo.
 6—Lett., dated Pinang, 21 July, 1827, from William Cox. 4pp. 4to.
 7—Extract from the Bengal Harkaru, May 30, 1827, re. rights of Siam in Queda, etc., & accompanying lett. from G. Swinton asking whether the article was written by H. Burney. 8pp. fo.
 8—Further lett. re. same, from G. Swinton. 2pp. fo.
 9—Further corresp. re. same, & memo. of conversations 31 July, 1827, etc. 20pp. 4to.
 10—Memo. of conversations, etc., re. the Treaty with Siam, 18 July, 1827, & corresp. regarding notices in the Penang Gazette. 14pp. 4to.
 11—Lett. to Henry Burney, dated Penang, 24 Sept., 1827, signed A. Balhetchet, with ref. to above [relations of press with Govt.] 8pp. 4to.
 12—Lett. from same, dated 26 Apl. (no year). 4pp. 8vo.
 13—Lett. signed William Cox, Pinang, 12 May, 1827, re. above. 2pp. 4to.
 14—Lett. from A. Balhetchet, re. above. 1 slip.
 15—Lett. from William Cox, 4 Nov., 1827. 2pp. 4to.
 16—Lett. re. article by H. Burney, dated 5 May. 2pp. 8vo.
 17—Lett. from H. Burney, dated Amherst, 26 Dec., 1827, to G. Swinton, stating that he was not the author of the article in the "Bengal Harkaru". 2pp. fo.
 18—Copy of the Bengal Harkaru, of Monday, May 28, 1827.
 19—Copy of Prince of Wales Island Gazette for 16 Sept., 1826.
 20—Lett. from H. Burney, dated 24 Jan., 1828. 4pp. 8vo.
 21—Lett. from W. Cox, dated Amherst Harbour, 24 Jan., 1828, with ref. to establishing a printing press at Amherst Harbour. 4pp. 4to.
 22—Lett. from H. Burney, dated Pinang, 10 May, 1827, enclosing extract from Prince of Wales Island Gazette of 7 Apl., 1827, observ. on the article, to G. Swinton, & lett. from W. Cox, editor of the P.W. Island Gazette, dated Pinang, 9 May, 1827, disclosing name of writer of article, viz: Captain Lake, Inspector-General of Plans at Penang, and stating that the article was seen by Mr. Anderson, Sec. to the Penang Govt. 36pp. fo.
 23—Lett. dated Tavoy, 18 March, 1828, re. Capt. Lake & article. 2pp. 4to.
 24—Two letters (unidentified).
 XX—Notes, dated 25 Sept., 1827, regarding polit. status of Kedah. 4pp. fo.
 XXI—Lett., dated 12 May, 1827, to Capt. Burney, with regard to interview with the King of Quedah. 2pp. 4to.
 XXII—Chronol. table of the Sovereigns of Acheen & of some of the principal events of the hist. of the Ind. Archipelago. 10pp. half 4to.
 XXIII—Maulmain imports & exports, 1 July, 1829, to 31 Aug., 1832. 2pp. fo.
 XXIV—Accounts, Mergui & Tavoy, 1819-1821. 20pp. fo.
 XXV—Statement of teak and timbers, rice & paddy, exported from Moulmain, dated 14 Sept., 1832. 4pp. fo.
 XXVI—Printed lett. addressed to A. D. Maingay from Col. H. Burney, dated London, 28th May, 1841, re. relations with Queda [6 copies, one copy corrected] 4pp. 4to.
 XXVII—Lett. from W. E. Phillips, Gov. of Prince of Wales Island to the Rajah of Ligore, & Memo. for negotiations with Ligor [undated] 8pp. fo.
 XXVIII—Miscell. corresp :
 1—Lett. dated Penang, July 20, 1827, from Capt. Lake re. notices in Penang Gazette [see also XIX] 4pp. 4to.
 2—Lett. re. ditto, from A. D. Maingay. [undated]
 3—Duplicate of No. 1.
 4—Reply of Capt. Burney, dated 11 Oct., 1827. 4pp. 4to.
 5—Lett. dated 15 Sept., 1826, from R. Fullerton. 4pp. 4to.

XXIX—Lett. from H. Burney, requesting permission to write a Hist. of his Mission to Siam, dated 18 Nov., 1830. 1p. 4to.

XXX—Lett. granting Col. Burney permission to consult the Records connected with Prince of Wales Island & Quedah, dated 27 May, 1841. 2pp. fo.

XXXI—Trip from Bangkok to Prapret, thr. the Vang Luong Canal or River. 6pp. fo.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

MACQUOID, Brig.-Genl. C. E. Rept. on various sites for a sanatorium in Bur. 16pp. m. Rang. 1897.

Note on the lunatic asylums in Bur; 1907- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-

[From 1925 entitled Note on mental hospitals]

IRRIGATION

CHARLTON, J. Small pumping sets for irrig. purposes [Bur. Agric. Dept. Bul.26 of 1920] 12pp. Rang. 1930.

LABOUR

BENNISON, J. J. Rept. of an enquiry into the standard & cost of living of the working classes in Rangoon. 221pp. Rang. 1928.

ANDREW, E. J. L. Ind. labour in Rangoon. xxxiii.300pp. m. Orf. 1933.

LAND

Land records adm. rept; 1905- [In continuation] Rang. 1905-

LANGUAGE. See India—Language

LAW

Transl. of a digest of the Burmese Buddhist law concerning inheritance & marriage; being a collection of texts from thirty-six dhammathats. 2v. Rang. 1908-09.

DATTA, N. C. Index of Bur. cases judicially noted. 149.21pp. Rang. 1909.

The Burma code. 741pp. Calc. 1910.

Rigg, A. E. Buddhist law of succession in Bur. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.13, pp.43-55, 1931]

Govt. of Bur. (adaptation of laws) order, 1937 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 265] 107pp. 1937.

Upper Bur. rulings, 1892-96. 2v. [bound in one] Rang. 1909.

Printed judgments of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner, Upper Bur., 1897-1901. 2v. Rang. 1899-1902.

[In various parts]

Selected judgments & rulings of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner & of the Special Court, Lower Bur. . . 1872-1892 [continued as] (A reprint of the printed judgments of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Bur., & the Special Court . . . 1893-1900) continued as (Lower Bur. rulings . . . printed judgments of the Chief Court of Lower Bur. . . 1900-1902). 3v. 2nd ed. Rang. 1905-7.

[Burma Acts, including City of Rangoon Municipal Act, Rural Self-Government, Act, & other acts]

Rept. on the adm. of civil justice; 1905- [In continuation] Rang. 1906-

LITERATURE

[See also India—Literature—Fiction]

- CHAN FOON, Mrs. M. [*pseud.* MIMOSA] Told on the pagoda; tales of Burmah. 136pp. i. 1895.
 BODE, M. H. Pali lit. of Bur. 119pp. 1909.
 Dictionary of Burmese authors [Bur. Res. Soc. Jour., v.10, pp.120-54, 1920]
 TIN, PE MAUNG & LUCE, G. H. Glass palace chronicle of the Kings of Bur. xxiii.179pp. *Oxf.* 1923.
 HANNA, A. C. Lit. in Bur. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.20, pp.429-39, 1931]
 JESSE, F. T. The lacquer lady. xiii.406pp. 1929.
 THOMPSON, EDWARD. Burmese silver. 344pp. 1937.

LITERATURE—Periodicals

- Buddhism: an illust. quart. rev; v.1, No. 1—v. 2, No. 1. *Rang.* 1903-05.
 [? all published]
 Jour. of the Bur. Research Soc., Rangoon; v.1, pt.1, June 1911—v.20, pt.3, Dec. 1930. 20v. *Rang.* 1911-30.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

- Rev. of the repts. on the work of district councils, & deputy commissioners' local funds; 1923-24- [*In continuation*] *Rang.* 1927-
 Resolution reviewing the repts. of the working of municipalities [*later* Municipal committees, excluding Rangoon] 1907-08- [*In continuation*] *Rang.* 1908-

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- FINK, L. G. Blackwater fever in Bur. [Jour. Trop. Med., v.15, pp.81-88, 289-91, 1912]
 CHERRY, H. C. C. Pub. health conditions & adm. in Bur. [R. Sanit. Inst., v.51, pp.20-28, 1930]
 Notes & statist. on vaccination in Bur; 1908-09- [*In continuation*] *Rang.* 1908-
 Triennial rept. on vaccination in Bur; 1908-09—1910-11- [*In continuation*] *Rang.* 1911-

MINES AND MINING

[See also Geology]

- HUGHES, T. W. H. Tin-mining in the Mergui dist. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.22, pp.188-208, 1889]
 LA TOUCHE, T. D. & BROWN, J. COGGIN. Silver-lead mines of Bawdwin, N. Shan States [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.37, pp.235-63, 1909]
 BROWN, J. COGGIN. Rept. on certain gold-bearing deposits of Mong Long, Hsipaw State, N. Shan States [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.42, pp.37-51, 1912] i.
 LEFROY, E. MAXWELL. Further remarks on wolframite mining in the Tavoy dist., Lower Bur. [Inst. Min. Metal, No. 338, pp.43-53, 1915]
 ADAMSON, Sir H. Material resources of Bur. [Imp. Inst., v.16, pp.40-78, 1918]
 BROWN, J. COGGIN & HERON, A. M. Distrib. of ores of tungsten & tin in Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.50, pp.101-21, 1919]
 HERON, A. M. Antimony deposit of Thabyu, Amherst dist., Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.53, pp.34-43, 1921]
 BROWN, J. COGGIN. Iron ore deposits of the N. Shan States [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.61, pp.180-95, 1928]
 RUNDALL, W. H. Note on the occurrence of galena in clay, S. Shan States [Instn. Min. & Metal. Bul., No. 276, 1927] 10pp. m. & i.

CHHIBBER, H. L. Min. resources of Bur. xv.320pp. m. & i. 1934.

- BARBER, C. T. Natural gas resources of Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.66, pt.1] 172.xviii.pp. m. & i. 1935.
 BROWN, J. COGGIN. Gold in Bur. & the Shan States [Min. Mag., v.52, pp.9-20, 82-92, 1935] m. & i.
 HARMAN, S. II. Some tin deposits of the Burma-Malayan peninsula [Min. Mag., v.52, pp.148-52, 1935] m. & diag.

MINES AND MINING—Coal

- NOETTLING, F. Rept. on the coal fields in the N. Shan States [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.24, pp.99-118, 1891]
 LA TOUCHE, T. D. & SIMPSON, R. R. Lashio coal-field, N. Shan States [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.33, pp.117-24, 1906]
 SIMPSON, R. R. The Namma, Man-sang, & Man-se-le coal-fields, N. Shan States [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.33, pp.125-56, 1906]
 HALLOWES, K. A. K. On the coal seams of the foot-hills of the Arakan Yoma, betw. Letpan Yaw in Pakokku & Ngape in Minbu, Upper Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.51, pt.1, pp.34-49, 1920]
 MOLDENKE, E. Geol. of Namma coal field, Bur. [Amer. Inst. Min. Metal. Engin. Trans., v.lvi., pp.299-302, 1922]

MINES AND MINING—Oil

- MARVIN, C. Eng. as a petroleum power; or the petroleum fields of the Brit. Emp. 32pp. [1887]
 NOETTLING, F. Rept. on the oil-fields of Twingoung & Beme, Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.22, pp.75-137, 1889]
 „ Occurrence of petroleum in Bur. & its technical exploitation [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.27] iv.226pp. m. & i. *Calc.* 1897.
 CHOLMELEY, N. G. Oil-fields of Bur. [R. Soc. Arts, v.61, pp.639-58, 1912]
 PASCOE, Sir E. H. Oil-fields of Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.40, pp.1-269, 1912] m. & i.
 WILSON, W. J. Crude oils of Burmah & Assam [Inst. Petrol. Tech., v.10, pp.227-55, 1924] diag.
 STUART, M. Suggested origin of the oil-bearing strata of Burmah, deduced from the geol. hist. of the country during tertiary times [Inst. Petrol. Tech., v.11, pp.296-304, 1925]
 STAMP, L. D. Conditions governing the occurrence of oil in Bur. [Inst. Petrol. Tech., v.13, pp.21-70, 1927] m. & diag.
 „ Oil fields of Bur. [Inst. Petrol. Tech., v.15, pp.300-49, 1929] m., diag., & i.

MINES AND MINING—Rubies

- STREETER, G. S. Ruby mines of Bur. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.3, pp.216-20, 1887] m.
 GORDON, ROBERT. On the ruby mines near Mogok, Bur. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.10, pp.261-75, 1888] m.
 STREETER, G. S. Ruby mines of Bur. [Soc. Arts, v.37, pp.266-75, 1889]
 WILLIAMS, A. Bur. ruby mines [*In his* Romance of mod. mining, pp.358-66, 1907] i.
 BLEECK, A. W. G. Rubies in the Kachin Hills, Upper Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.36, pp.164-70, 1908]
 Bur. ruby mines [Chamb. Jour., v.12, pp.445-49, July 1922]

MINES AND MINING—Rubies [continued]

- SIMPSON, R. R. Notes on a visit to the Bur. ruby mines [Ind. Min. & Geol. Inst., v.17, pp.42-57, 1922]
- ADAMS, F. D. Visit to the gem dists. of Cey. & Bur. 34pp. m. & i. 1926.
- ., *Ditto* [Can. Inst. Min., No. 166, pp.213-46, 1926] i.
- ., Gems of Cey. & Bur. [McGill Univ. Pub., ser.5, No. 11] 34pp. i. Montr. 1926.
- ADAMS, F. D. & GRAHAM, R. P. D. On some minerals from the ruby mining dist. of Mogok, Upper Bur. [Can. R. Soc., v.20, sect.4, pp.113-36, 1926]
- BROWN, J. COGGIN. Ruby mining in Upper Bur. [Min. Mag., v.48, pp.329-40, 1933] m. & i.

PALAEONTOLOGY

- COTTER, G. DE P. Notes on the value of nummulites as zone fossils, with a descr. of some Burmese species [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.44, pp.52-84, 1914] i.
- BUCKMAN, S. S. Brachiopoda of the Namyau beds, N. Shan States [Palaeon. Ind., v.3, Mem. No. 2] 299pp. i. Calc. 1917.
- VREDENBURG, E. Results of a revision of some portions of Dr. Noetling's second monograph of the tertiary fauna of Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v. 51, pp.224-302, 1921]
- COTTER, G. DE P. Brief sketch of the tertiary geol. of Bur. [Pan Pacific Sci. Congr., v.1, pp.942-49, 1926]
- STAMP, L. D. Notes on some fossiliferous localities in the Peguan rocks of Cent. Bur. [Bur. Res. Soc., v.17, pp.177-89, 1927]
- REED, F. R. C. New Devonian fossils from Bur. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.62, pp.229-57, 1929]
- GREGORY, J. W. & others. Upper triassic fossils from the Burmo-Siamese frontier [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.53, pp.155-67, 1930]
- CHIBBER, HARBANS LAL. Geol. of Bur. xxviii.538pp. [bibliog. footnotes] m. & i. 1934.

PEARL FISHERIES

[See also India—Pearl fisheries]

- Pearl fishing in the Bassein dist. [Agric. Ledg., No. 36, 1896] 5pp.
- Ditto* : further rept. [Agric. Ledg., No. 1, 1897] 6pp.

POLICE

- PEILE, Col. S. C. F. Police [of Bur.] [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.246-53, 1910]
- YOUNG, J. W. Bur. milit. police [Police Jour., v.1, pp.374-91, 1928] m. & i.
- Rept. on the police adm ; 1907- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-
- Rept. on the Police Supply & Clothing Dept ; 1907-08- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-
- Rept. on the Rangoon town police ; 1907- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also Administration]

- NISBET, J. Bur. under Brit. rule & before. 2v. m. & i. 1901.
- JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch colonies in the Orient. 176pp. Wash. 1902.

HALL, H. FIELDING-. A people at school. viii.286pp. 1906.

- IRELAND, W. A. The Prov. of Bur : a rept. prepared on behalf of the Univ. of Chic. [Col. adm. in the Far East] 2v. Bost. 1907.
- COLSTON, E. J. Some recent social movements in Bur. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.68-87, 1910]
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. The Chinese revolution : its effects on Bur. [U.E., v.4, pp.32-37, 1913]
- Indians in Bur ; by "An Ind. resident in Bur." [Ind. Rev., v.26, pp.489-501, 1925]
- NOLAN, J. J. Bur : an official view [As Rev., v.24, pp.225-51, 1928]
- BUTLER, Sir S. H. Bur. & its problems [For. Aff., v.10, pp.647-58, 1932] m.
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. Bur.'s critical moment : on the eve of probable separation from Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.55, pp.281-85, 1932]
- MYINT, K. The Burmese puzzle [Ind. Rev., v.34, pp.233-35, 1933]

RAILWAYS AND ROUTES

[See also Transport and waterways]

- WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. J. M. Memo. by Capt. Williams, Inspector of Pub. Works, Rangoon Division, upon rly. communication betw. Rang. & W. China [373] 21pp. m. 1865.
- Corresp . . . relating to the late treaty with the Court of Ava . . . re. route to W. China via Bhamo . . . regarding the further explor. of the proposed rly. route from Rangoon to Kyan Hung . . . & betw. Rangoon & Prome [251] 98pp. 1869.
- PEAL, S. E. Note on the old Burmese route over Patkii via Nongyang from Ind. to China [Beng. As. Soc., No. 227, pp.69-83, 1879] m.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. & HALLETT, H. S. Rept. on the rly. connexion of Burmah & China, with account of explor. survey. 239pp. m., diag., & i. [1885]
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Rly. connection of Burmah & China [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.3, pp.141-53, 1887] m.
- HALLETT, H. S. A Burma-China rly. [Blackwood, pp.348-63, Sept. 1892]
- NISBET, J. Rlys. in Bur., & their proposed extension across Yunnan [Soc. Arts, v.47, pp.173-90, 1899] m.

RELIGION

[See more particularly India—Religion—Buddhism]

- ANANDA, BHIKKHU. Relig. of Bur. [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.102-16, 1910]
- TROTMAN, F. E. Bur ; a short hist. of its people & relig. 151pp. i. 1917.
- HANNA, A. C. Burmese Moslems [Mos. World, v.21, pp.398-405, 1932]

SLAVERY

C * * *, X. L. Slave emancipation in Bur : the completion of a great work for freedom [World to-day, v.55, pp.439-46, 1930]

SOCIETIES

- BURMA CHAMB. OF COMM. Report : 1912- [In continuation] Rang. 1913-

SOCIETIES [continued]

BURMA RESEARCH SOCIETY. Journal; v.1, pt.1, June 1911—v.20, pt.3, Dec. 1930. *m. & i. Rang.* 1911-30.

Contents:—

1911. v.1, pt.1—Matriarchal vestiges in Bur; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*15-30.
 Early use of the Buddhist era in Bur; by Taw Sein Ko. *pp.*31-35.
 Human sacrifices near the Upper Chindwin; by R. Grant Brown. *pp.*35-40.
 Elem. studies in Lahoo, Ahka (Kaw) & Wa languages; by Rev. C. B. Antisdell. *pp.*41-64.
 Lahoo narrat. of creation; by Rev. C. B. Antisdell. *pp.*65-69.
 Some anthropometric data of the Talaings; by B. Houghton. *pp.*70-74.
 Karen folk-lore; by Rev. D. Gilmore. *pp.*75-82.
 Kings of Burma; by R. Grant Brown. *pp.*83-86.
 1911. v.1, pt.2—Chinese antiquities at Pagan; by Taw Sein Ko. *pp.*1-5.
 Foundation of Pagan; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*6-9.
 Burmese folk-lore; by R. A. S. *pp.*28-31.
 Lahoo traditions; by Rev. C. B. Antisdell. *pp.*32-35.
 Karen folk-lore; by Rev. D. Gilmore. *pp.*36-42.
 1912. v.2, pt.1—Origin of the Burmese; by R. Grant Brown. *pp.*1-7.
 Chronology of Bur; by Mg. May Oung. *pp.*8-20.
 The Burmese drama; by J. A. Stewart. *pp.*30-37.
 Notes on Talaing epigraphy; by C. O. Blagden. *pp.*38-48.
 Hypnotism in Bur; by Shwe Zan Aung. *pp.*44-56.
 Lahoo folk-lore: the hunt for the beeswax; by Rev. Ba Te. *pp.*65-71.
 1912. v.2, pt.2—Some notes on the Burma census; by G. Rutledge. *pp.*153-60.
 A contrib. to Burmese philology; by J. A. Stewart. *pp.*168-73.
 Rangoon in 1852; by Saya Thein. *pp.*185-96.
 Origin of the Kachins; by Rev. O. Harrison. *pp.*204-13.
 1913. v.3, pt.1—Origins of the Talaings; by W. G. Cooper. *pp.*1-11.
 Burmese philology; by C. Duroiselle. *pp.*12-21.
 Climate in Burmese hist; by J. C. Mackenzie. *pp.*40-46.
 Notes on the hist. of Hanthawaddy; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*47-53.
 Talaing folk-lore; by J. A. Stewart. *pp.*54-64.
 Burmese ghosts; by Prof. Maung Tin. *pp.*65-68.
 1913. v.3, pt.2—Talaings Nissayas; by C. Duroiselle. *pp.*103-44.
 The Pwinbyu pest of sorghum fields; by L. Aubert. *pp.*160-64.
 Notes on the hist. of Hanthawaddy; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*165-69.
 Talaing folk-lore; by J. A. Stewart. *pp.*170-82.
 Burmese ghost stories; by Prof. Maung Tin. *pp.*183-85.
 1914. v.4, pt.1—Why is Bur. sparsely peopled? by J. Stuart. *pp.*1-6.
 Burmese astronomy; by T. P. de Silva. *pp.*7-22.
 Notes on the hist. of Hanthawaddy; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*45-48.
 Talaing folk-lore; by J. A. Stewart. *pp.*49-52.
 Burmese ghost stories; by Prof. Maung Tin. *pp.*53-56.
 1914. v.4, pt.2—The Kalok dance of the Talaings; by R. Halliday. *pp.*93-102.
 Burmese astronomy; by T. P. de Silva. *pp.*107-18.
 Petroleum wells of Yenangyat; by L. Aubert. *pp.*119-20.
 Burmese proverbs; by Prof. Maung Tin. *pp.*121-24.
 1914. v.4, pt.3—Hist. of the relics of the exalted one, found at Peshawar; by C. M. Enriquez. *pp.*161-70.
 Burmese astronomy; by T. P. de Silva. *pp.*171-208.
 Notes on the hist. of Hanthawaddy; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*209-14.
 Burmese proverbs; by Prof. Maung Tin. *pp.*215-17.
 1915. v.5, pt.1—Hist. of Syriam; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*1-12.
 Old Rangoon; by Saya Thein. *pp.*13-20.
 Burmese proverbs; by Prof. Maung Tin. *pp.*21-24.
 1915. v.5, pt.2—Ex libris Bandulae; by J. A. Stewart *pp.*43-48.

- Hist. of Syriam; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*49-58, 129-52.
 Burmese archaic words & expressions; by Prof. Maung Tin. *pp.*59-90.
 1915. v.5, pt.3—Capitals of the Alaung-Paya dynasty; by C. M. Enriquez. *pp.*117-28.
 1916. v.6, pt.2—Some glimpses of Bur. in the early 19th cent; by J. Stuart. *pp.*49-56.
 Philol. study of the Burmese language; by Shwe Zan Aung. *pp.*57-77.
 1916. v.6, pt.3—Brit. intercourse with Bur. before the first Burmese War; by J. Stuart. *pp.*121-30.
 Burmese proverbs & sayings; by U Po Byn. *pp.*131-38.
 1917. v.7, pt.1—Excavation & explor. in Pegu; by J. A. Stewart. *pp.*13-26.
 From China to Pegu; a study in Burmese hist; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*27-36.
 The "Pyu" inscriptions; by C. O. Blagden. *pp.*37-44.
 1917. v.7, pt.2—Some Mou place-names; by U May Oung. *pp.*143-46.
 1917. v.7, pt.3—Samuel White, port officer of Mergui; by J. S. Furnivall. *pp.*241-50.
 Hist. of Tenasserim & Mergui; by Kyaw Din. *pp.*251-54.
 1918. v.8, pt.1—Glimpses of Bur. eighty years ago; by J. Stuart. *pp.*1-8.
 Probable origin of Burmese poetry; by Shwe Zan Aung. *pp.*9-14.
 1918. v.8, pt.2—Mon wedding speeches & ritual; by R. Halliday. *pp.*81-98.
 Phonetic changes in the Karen language; by Dr. D. C. Gilmore. *pp.*113-20.
 A comparative study of Burmese hist. (in Burmese, transl. by the Editor) by Saya Thien. *pp.*121-42.
 1918. v.8, pt.3—Greater temples of Pagan; by Prof. G. H. Luce. *pp.*189-98.
 Pottery in Bur; by A. P. Morris. *pp.*213-22.
 1919. v.9, pt.1—Lacquerware indust. in Bur; by A. P. Morris. *pp.*1-14.
 Arakan eighty years ago; by J. Stuart. *pp.*27-32.
 1919. v.9, pt.2—Writing of Burmese hist; by G. E. Harvey. *pp.*63-82.
 Burmese literary art; by Saya Paw. *pp.*83-96.
 Anatta: the doctrine of "No ego" by Prof. K. M. Ward. *pp.*97-102.
 1919. v.9, pt.3—The birth feast of the Mons; by R. Halliday. *pp.*117-24.
 Hist. of certain Burmese characters; by Saya Thein. *pp.*129-44.
 1920. v.10, pt.1—Monasteries of Pagan; by Capt. W. Braxton Sinclair. *pp.*1-4.
 1920. v.10, pt.2—Smaller temples of Pagan; by Prof. G. H. Luce. *pp.*41-48.
 Old Rangoon; by Prof. W. G. Fraser. *pp.*49-60.
 The Shwegugyi Pagoda inscriptions, Pagan, 1141A.D. *pp.*67-74.
 1920. v.10, pt.3—Beyond Mandalay; by Major C. M. Enriquez. *pp.*88-92.
 Folk-lore & legends of Bur; by L. F. Taylor. *pp.*93-103.
 A study in Burmese sociology; by Taw Sein Ko. *pp.*104-06.
 Dict. of Burmese authors. *pp.*120-54.
 1921. v.11, pt.1—Kyaukse irrig: a side-light on Burmese hist; by J. A. Stewart. *pp.*1-4.
 Pagan; by Major C. M. Enriquez. *pp.*10-14.
 The Botanical Garden at Maymyo; by Lady Cuffe. *pp.*15-18.
 1921. v.11, pt.2—Legend of the early Aryan settlement of Arakan; by San Shwe Bu. *pp.*66-69.
 The Yawins or Lisu; by C. M. Enriquez. *pp.*70-74.
 Hist. of Lower Bur; transl. by Maung Maung. *pp.*75-88.
 Dialects of Bur; by L. F. Taylor. *pp.*89-97.
 1921. v.11, pt.3—Polit. hist. of the extraordinary events which led to the Burmese War; by J. Stuart. *pp.*113-18.
 Influence of Bengal on the Mon language of Indo-Burma; by Shwe Zan Aung. *pp.*119-22.
 Folk tales of Arakan; by San Shwe Bu. *pp.*153-57.
 Bandula—a Burmese soldier; by A. M. Enriquez. *pp.*158-62.
 My rambles among the ruins of the golden city of Myouk-u; by San Baw U. *pp.*163-69.

SOCIETIES [continued]

1922. v.12, pt.1—Ethnol. & linguistic research in Bur. & S.E. Asia; by L. F. Taylor. pp.1-13.
Notes on the hist. of Mergui; by Maung Kyi O. pp.21-23.
From the Chronicles of Mergui; by J. S. Furnivall. pp.24-33.
1922. v.12, pt.2—The Mons in Siam; by R. Halliday. pp.69-79.
Cycle of Burmese year names; by J. S. Furnivall. pp.80-95.
Folk tales of Arakan; by San Shwe Bu. pp.96-101.
Burmese prose style; by J. A. Stewart. pp.102-06.
Fate of Shah Shuja, 1661; by G. E. Harvey. pp.107-16.
1922. v.12, pt.3—Phonetics in a passport; by Po Maung Tin. pp.127-32.
Depressed classes of Bur; by Maung Tha Kin. pp.140-44.
1923. v.13, pt.1—Hist. of Kings, in Burmese; with transl. by R. Halliday. pp.1-67.
1923. v.13, pt.2—Notes on some authorities for the hist. of Bur; by J. A. Stewart. pp.69-76.
Story of the migrations; by C. M. Enriquez. pp.77-81.
Chronol. dates of the Kings of Bur; by Maung Hla. pp.82-94.
Appeal for more light on Arakanese hist; by J. Stuart. pp.95-98.
My rambles among the ruins of the golden city of Myauk-u; by San Baw U. pp.99-108.
Burmese & Eng. despatches on the eve of the First Anglo-Burmese War, 1824-6; selected by G. E. Harvey. pp.109-28.
The Arakan Mug battalion; by Shan Shwe Bu. pp.129-35.
1923. v.13, pt.3—Fra Manriquo : a glimpse of Arakan in 1630A.D.; by M. S. Collis. pp.199-220.
An Arakanese poem of the 16th cent; by M. S. Collis. pp.221-31.
Strange murder of King Thirithudhamma; by M. S. Collis. pp.236-43.
The city of golden Mrauk-u; by M. S. Collis. pp.244-56.
Campbell Robertson in Arakan, 1825; by M. S. Collis. pp.257-60.
First Burmese War; by Maung Boon. pp.261-79.
Folk tales of Arakan; by San Shwe Bu. pp.280-86.
1924. v.14, pt.1—A Burma Prov. Mus; by L. F. Taylor. pp.1-20.
Sidelights on Rangoon in the seventies; by J. J. Nolan. pp.21-38.
The new Htee for the Shwe Dagon Pagoda, official memorandum. pp.39-50.
Is U Yin Gyi a national god of the Burmans; by U Tha Kin. pp.53-57.
1924. v.14, pt.2—The Tan 97-132A.D. & the Ngai-Lao pp.100-37.
Countries neighbouring Burma. pp.138-205.
1924. v.14, pt.3—Journey of Lieut. Sconce & Capt. Watson into the Shan States, 1863-64; by B. R. Pearn. pp.207-17.
Burma manuscripts in the Brit. Mus; by Po Maung Tin. pp.221-46.
1925. v.15, pt.1—Buddermokan; by Sir Richard C. Temple. pp.1-33.
Arakan's place in the civilization of the Bay; by M. S. Collis & San Shwe Bu. pp.34-52.
Arakan : a hundred years ago & fifty years after; by E. H. L. Seppings. pp.53-72.
The Myat-saw-nyi-naung pagodas; by U Po Saung. pp.76-79.
1925. v.15, pt.2—Chinese invasions of Bur. in the 18th cent. pp.115-28.
Gwe. pp.129-33.
Hist. of Putao. pp.137-41.
Coronation of Burmese Kings. pp.142-43.
1925. v.15, pt.3—Contrib. to the study of the geol. of Rangoon & neighbourhood : I—Some Syriam borings; by L. D. Stamp. pp.171-80.
The intestinal parasites of the bat, with a list of the Trematodes hitherto recorded from Bur; by G. D. Bhalerao. pp.181-95.
Earthworms of Rangoon; by G. E. Gates. pp.196-221.
Tapeworms of the domestic fowl; by F. J. Meggitt. pp.222-43.
On some Myxophyceae from Rangoon; by S. L. Ghose. pp.244-53.
1926. v.16, pt.1—Word-making & word-taking : some reflections on modern Burmese; by J. S. Furnivall. pp.1-10.
Dom Martin, 1606-1643; the first Burman to visit Europe; by M. S. Collis & San Shwe Bu. pp.11-23.
Journal du voyage de Siam fait au 1685-1686; par M. l'Abbé de Choisy; by J. Stuart. pp.24-35.
My rambles among the ruins of the Golden City of Myauk-U; by San Baw U. pp.36-42.
A marriage custom among the Akkas & Myinchas; by Rev. Ba Te. pp.43-45.
More about Phaulkon; by J. S. F. pp.58-67.
1926. v.16, pt.2—A brief account of the Kingdom of Pegu; transl. from the Portuguese by A. Macgregor. pp.99-138.
1926. v.16, pt.3—The rhyolites & rhyolite tufts of Thaton dist., Lower Bur. and The serpentines & the associated minerals of Henzada & Bassac dist., Bur; by H. L. Chhibber. pp.166-99.
List of the Cestodes collected in Bur., 1923-1926; by F. J. Meggitt. pp.200-10.
Life-history of Thuja Occidentalis; by M. R. Handa. pp.214-19.
Myxophyceae of Rangoon; by S. L. Ghose. pp.220-26.
1927. v.17, pt.1—Eng. relations with Bur., 1587-1686; by D. G. E. Hall. pp.1-79.
Ict. on the dictionary; by J. A. Stewart. pp.105-18.
1927. v.17, pt.2—Geog. of S. Tenasserim & the Mergui Archipelago; by H. L. Chhibber. pp.127-56.
1927. v.17, pt.3—The ancient volcanoes of Bur. and An estimation of the age of Mt. Popa deduced from amount of erosion of the plateau on the west; by H. L. Chhibber. pp.169-75.
Notes on some fossiliferous localities in the Peguan rocks of Cent. Bur; by L. D. Stamp. pp.177-89.
Tapeworms of rodents of the sub-family Murinae, with spec. ref. to those occurring in Rangoon; by F. J. Meggitt & K. Subramanian. pp.190-237.
On some Myxophyceae; by S. L. Ghose. pp.238-56.
Contrib. to our knowledge of the green Algae of Rangoon; by M. R. Handa. pp.259-69.
1928. v.18, pt.1—New light upon Brit. relations with King Mindon; by D. G. E. Hall. pp.1-11.
Short account of Taungthas; by U Than Tin. pp.16-20.
Telaing inscription; transl. by C. O. Blagden & Po Maung Tin. pp.21-34.
Medieval Burmese courtship; by U Tha Kin. pp.35-43.
An old Arakanese romance. pp.44-50.
1928. v.18, pt.2—As it was in the beginning; by J. S. Furnivall. pp.51-61.
A merchant pioneer; by J. M. Symms. pp.62-68.
1928. v.18, pt.3—Notes on some Trematodes from bats; by F. E. Northup. pp.80-97.
List of mammals obtained in Myingyan dist; by G. C. Shortridge. pp.98-101.
Short account of the filamentous green Algae from various places in Bur; by M. R. Handa. pp.102-09.
Physical geog. of the Girnar Hills, Kathiawar and Geol. reconnaissance in the Sohawal State, Cent. Ind; by S. P. Chatterjee. pp.116-23.
A short note on the limestone caves in the neighbourhood of Nyaungbinzeik, Kyaikmaraw township, Amherst dist., Lower Bur; by H. L. Chhibber. pp.124-31.
Geol. of the country around Nagari, Chittoor dist., Madras; by R. Ramamirtham. pp.132-38.
1929. v.19, pt.1—Karen bronze drums; by Rev. H. I. Marshall. pp.1-14.
1929. v.19, pt.2—Queen Me Nu & her family at Palangon; by R. R. Langham Carter. pp.31-35.
Salt indust. of Amherst dist; by H. L. Chhibber. pp.47-56.
1929. v.19, pt.3—Early rev. hist. of Tenasserim : land rev; by J. S. Furnivall. pp.83-93.
Currency & coinage among the Burmese; by Sir R. C. Temple. pp.94-95.
1930. v.20, pt.1—Spinning magic; by J. A. Stewart. pp.1-18.
1930. v.20, pt.2—Bur. records in the Imperial Record Dept., 1753-1859; by A. F. M. Abdul Ali. pp.53-58.

SOCIETIES [continued]

Beginnings of Christian miss. educa. in Bur., 1600-1824 ; by Maung Kaung. pp.59-75
Phonetic arrangement of Burmese vowel sounds ; by Pe Maung Tin. pp.76-80.
1930. v.20, pt.3—Index to subjects & authors, vols.1-20 (1911-1930) by Meer Suleiman. xlii pp.

SOILS

AIYAR, S. P. Agriculturally important soils of Bur. [Emp. Jour. Experimental Agric., v.4, pp.221-29, 1936]

SPORT

BRADLEY, J. Narrat. of travel & sport in Burmah, Siam, & the Mal. Penin. vi.338pp. 1876.
POLLOK, Col. F. T. Sport in Brit. Burmah, Assam, & the Cassyah & Jyntiah hills : with notes on sport in the hilly dists. of the N. division, Madr. Presid. 2v. m. & i. 1879.
POLLOK, Col. F. T. & THOM, W. S. Wild sport of Bur. & Assam. xx.507pp. m. & i. 1900.
STURDZA, Prince GRÉGOIRE. En Birmanie : souvenirs de chasse et de voyage. 235pp. m., p., & i. Paris. 1909.
CHRISTOPHER, S. A. Sport [in Bur.] [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.268-78, 1910] i.
EVANS, G. P. Big-game shooting in Upper Bur., with a glossary of Burmese words. ix.240pp. m & i. 1911.
STOCKLEY, Col. V. M. Big game shooting in Ind., Bur., & Somaliland. xii.282pp. i. 1913.
HOPWOOD, S. F. Tigers in Bur. [Ind. For., v.52, pp.555-61, 613-19, 1926]
ZI, THARA SAW E. Capturing of wild elephants in Bur. [Ind. For., v.54, pp.3-16, 1928] i.
GARNETT, A. M. Shikar in Upper Bur. [R. Engin. Jour., v.46, pp.310-17, 1932] i.
HANDLEY, L. M. H. Hunter's moon. xiv.267pp. i. 1933.

SURVEYS

PATRICK, C. K. COCHRAN-. Air surveys in Bur. [Ex. R. Aeron Soc., Dec., 1925] 31pp. m. & i.
HEANEY, G. F. A survey party in Upper Bur. [R. Engin. Jour., v.47, pp.282-89, 1933] i.

TRANSPORT AND WATERWAYS

[See also Irrawaddy river : Railways]

Pap. re. proposed communication betw. Rangoon & Western China [H.C. 192] 8pp. 1868.
BOWERS, A. Bhamo expdn : rept. on the practicability of re-opening the trade route betw. Bur. & W. China. 165pp. i. Rang. 1869.
Commerce with the Shan States & west of China by the rly. direct from Rangoon to Kiang-Hung, on the upper Kamboja river, on the S.W. frontier of China, memorial No. 50 thereon, from the Huddersfield Chamb. of Comm. 32pp. 1869.
SLADEN, Col. Sir E. B. Trade thr. Bur. to China : an address delivered to the Glasgow Chamb. of Comm., on 14th Nov. 1870. 32pp. m. Glasg. 1870.
SAMUELSON, B. M. Effect of flood embankments on the river-levels in the Irrawaddy delta [Instn. C.E., v.203, pp.362-70, 1917]
LEETE, F. A. & CHEYNE, G. C. Regulation of rivers without embankments as applied in the training works at the headwaters of the Rangoon river, Bur. (locally known as the Myitmaka training works) xii.122pp. m., diag., & i. 1924.

CHEYNE, G. C. River training without embankments in Bur. [Ind. For., v.56, pp. 376-89, 1930]

RUNDLETT, L. St. C. Construction & bridging of main roads in Bur. [Instn. C.E. pap.132] 21pp. m. 1932.

STUART, J. M. B. Sittang river & its vagaries [Instn. C.E. pap.127] 16pp. m. 1932.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Ann. rept. of the Civil Vet. Dept ; 1908- [In continuation] Rang. 1908-

[From 1930 entitled Ann. rept. of the Vet. Dept.]

WOMEN

OUNG, M. M. H. Women of Bur. [Buddhism, v.1, pp.61-82, 1903] i.

ZOOLOGY

MASON, F. Tenasserim : or notes on the fauna, flora, minerals, & nations of Brit. Burmah & Pegu, with systematic catalogues of the known minerals, plants, & mammals. xx.712pp. [Maulmain] 1852.
„ Burmah, its people & nat. productions ; or notes on the nation's fauna, flora, & minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu, & Burmah. xvii.913pp. 1860.
BLYTH, E. Catalogue of the mammals & birds of Bur. [Beng. As. Soc., Extra No., pp. 1-167, 1875]
BLANFORD, W. T. & BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. C. T. Fauna of Brit. Ind., including Cey. & Bur., ed. by W. T. B. & C. T. B. 20v. i. 1892-1908.
[Contents set out under India—Zoology]
EVANS, Lt.-Col. G. H. Elephant in Bur. [Agric. Ledg. V.S., No. 25] 10pp. 1896.
BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. C. T. & THOMPSON, H. N. On the birds collected in the S. Shan States of Upper Bur. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 387, pp.102-43, 1900]
EVANS, Lt.-Col. G. H. Fauna [of Bur.] [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.176-83, 1910]
GATES, G. E. Earthworms of Rangoon [Bur. Res. Soc., v.15, pp.196-221, 1925]
RODGER, Sir A. Notes on the fauna of Bur. [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.29, pp.17-21, 1936]

BURMA—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**ARAKAN**

HAY, J. O. Arakan, past, present, future ; a résumé of two campaigns for its develop. viii.216pp. m. 1892.

CHIN HILLS

CAREY, Sir B. S. & TUCK, H. N. The Chin Hills : a hist. of the people & dealings with them, their customs & manners, & a gazetteer of their country ; vol. 1. 236pp. i. Rang. 1896.
Rept. on the adm. of the Chin Hills ; 1893-94—1922-23. 29pts. Rang. 1894-1923.

IRRAWADDY RIVER

ANDERSON, JOHN. Irawady & its sources [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.40, pp.286-303, 1870]
SANDEMAN, Lt.-Col. J. E. River Irawadi & its sources [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.4, pp.257-73, 1882] m.

IRRAWADDY RIVER [continued]

- GORDON, R. Irawadi river [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.7, pp.292-331, 1885] *m.*
 CHILL, E. On the Irrawaddy [Travel, v.3, pp.510-15, 1899]
 CADELL, H. M. A sail down the Irrawaddy [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.17, pp.239-65, 1901] *i.*
 MACLAREN, M. Course of the Upper Irawadi [Geog. Jour., v.30, pp.507-11, 1907] *m.*

KARENNI STATES

- Rept. on the adm. of the Shan & Karenni States; 1887-88—1922-23. 33pts. *Rang.* 1889-1924.

MANDALAY

- O'CONNOR, V. C. S. Mandalay & other cities of the past in Bur. xx.436pp. *m. & i.* 1907.
 KO, TAW SEIN. Archaeol. notes on Mandalay. 39pp. *plans.* *Rang.* 1917.
 ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. The gift you gave : the tragedy of self-govt. in Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.12-16, 1930]
 [Deals with the suspension of the municipality of Mandalay]

MERGUI ARCHIPELAGO

- FORREST, T. Nachrichten von dem Archipel der Mergui Inseln an der Ostseite der Bay von Bengalen [Sprengel & Forster, v.11, pp.175-236, 1793]
 BROWN, R. N. R. Mergui Archipel : its people & products [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.23, pp.463-83, 1907]
 CLIFTON, Mrs. V. M. Pilgrims to the isles of penance : orchid gathering in the East. 320pp. *m. & i.* [1911]
 LONG, E. E. Mergui Archipel. [Emp. Rev., v.29, pp.458-61, 1915]
 WHITE, W. G. The sea-gypsies of Malaya [W.W. Mag., pp.13-20, Oct. 1926] *i.*

PAGAN

[See also Antiquities]

- VOGEL, H. B. Pagan, the Buddhist city of refuge [U.E., v.20, pp.379-81, 1929] *i.*
 ROBERTS, W. H. The five thousand temples of Pagan [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.60, pp.445-54, 1931]
 COX, E. H. M. Pagan [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.89-96, 1936] *m. & i.*

PEGU

- HUNTER, W. A concise account of the climate, produce, trade, govt., manners, & customs of the kingdom of Pegu . . . with an appendix containing an enquiry into the cause of the variety observable in the fleeces of sheep in different climates, & a descr. of some caves at Elephanta, Ambola, & Canara. [ix] 110pp. 1789.
 HUNTER, W., WOLF, JEAN CHRISTOPHER, & ESCHELSKROON * * *. Description du Pégu et de l'isle de Ceylan, renfermant des détails exacts et neufs sur le climat, les productions, le commerce, le gouvernement, les mœurs, et les usages de ces contrées. 354pp. *Paris.* 1793.
 BROWNE, JOHN, of *Toungpoo*. Sketches of the province of Pegu & its people. 30pp. *Calc.* 1864.

RANGOON

- [GRANT, COLESWORTH] Rough pencillings of a rough trip to Rangoon in 1846. vi.49pp. *plan. & i.* *Calc.* 1853.

WALES, R. O. Municipality [of Rang.] [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.286-96, 1910]

- BUCHANAN, Sir G. C. Port & city of Rang. [R. Soc. Arts, v.62, pp.531-46, 1914]
 „ The Rangoon river-training works [Instn. C.E., v.202, pp.143-242, 1917]
 RICKIE, J. H. Dawhon bridge, Rang. [Instn. C.E., v.206, pp.305-19, 1917-18]
 NOLAN, J. J. Rang. & the port [Jour. Ind. Indust., v.2, pp.55-63, 1922] *i.*
 MACMILLAN, A. Seaports of the Far East : hist. & descr., comm. & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 528pp. *m. & i.* 4to. 1923.
 „ [Also 2nd ed. 1925 & 3rd ed. 1926]
 Rept. on the Rangoon town police; 1907- [In continuation] *Rang.* 1908-
 Rept. on the working of the Rang. Municipality for the year 1908-09—1926-27. *Rang.* 1909-27.

SHAN STATES

[See also Ethnology—Shans]

- ELIAS, N. Introd. sketch of the hist. of the Shans in Upper Burmah & W. Yunnan. 63pp. *Calc.* 1876.
 BRYCE, J. A. Siam & the Shan States [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.1, pp.145-64, 1885]
 COLQUHOUN, A. R. Amongst the Shans, with . . . an hist. sketch of the Shans by H. S. Hallett, preceded by an introd. on the cradle of the Shan race, by Terrien de Lacouperie. lv.392pp. *m. & i.* 1885.
 STREETER, G. S. N. Shan States [Aust. R. Geog. Soc. Vict., v.6, pt.2, pp.41-48, 1888]
 SCOTT, Sir J. G. The Brit. Shan States [As. Quart. Rev., v.8, pp.1-47, 1889]
 HALLETT, H. S. A thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan States. xxvi.484pp. *m. & i.* 1890.
 WOODTHORPE, Col. R. G. Country of the Shans [Geog. Jour., v.7, pp.577-602, 1896] *m. & i.*
 „ The Shan hills : their peoples & products [Soc. Arts, v.44, pp.197-210, 1896]
 SCOTT, Sir J. G. Prospects of the Shan States [Soc. Arts, v.53, pp.623-41, 1905] *m.*
 MILNE, Mrs. L. Shans at home, with two chapt. on Shan hist. & lit. by the Rev. W. W. Cochrane. xxiv.289pp. *i.* 1910.
 SCOTT, Sir J. G. Shan States [Twentieth Cent. impressions of Bur., pp.405-13, 1910]
 LA TOUCHE, T. H. D. Geol. of the N. Shan States [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.39, pt.2, pp.1-379, 1913] *m. & i.*
 INMAN, H. J. Burmese Shan States & the Tai [As. Rev., v.16, pp.489-98, 1920]
 THOMPSTONE, E. Agric. in the Shan States, with spec. ref. to the system known as "Taungya" cultiv. [Ind. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.251-64, et seq. 1921]
 MILNE, Mrs. L. Home of an eastern clan : a study of the Palaungs of the Shan States. viii.428pp. *m. & i.* *Oxf.* 1924.
 N. Shan States : census tables [Bur. Gaz. No. 41] 235pp. *Rang.* 1925.
 S. Shan States : census tables [Bur. Gaz. No. 42] 401pp. *Rang.* 1925.
 WARD, F. KINGDON-. Journey in the Shan States [Contemp. Rev., v.139, pp.85-92, 1931]
 Rept. on the adm. of the Shan & Karenni States; 1887-88—1922-23. 33pts. *Rang.* 1889-1924.

AFGHANISTAN

[A constitutional monarchy with an area of from 245,000 to 270,000 sq.m. and an estimated population of 12,000,000]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- ELPHINSTONE, M. Voyage d'Elphinstone dans l'Afghan., 1808 [Eyières' Abrégé des voyages mod., v.14, pp.117-44, 1824]
 „ Account of the Kingdom of Caubul & its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, & Ind; comprising a view of the Afghaun nation & a hist. of the Dooraunce monarchy. xxi.675pp. m. & colrd. i. 4to. 1815.
 [With autograph of Lord Auckland]
 „ Ditto. 2v. i. 1839.
- BURNES, Lt.-Col. Sir A. Cabool: being a personal narrat. of a journey to, & residence in that city. xii. 398pp. p. & i. 1842.
- SHAKESPEAR, Col. Sir R. C. Personal narrat. of a journey from Herat to Orenberg [Travel, adventure, & sport, v.2, pp.209-99, (1842) 1905]
- ABBOTT, Genl. Sir J. Narrat. of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow, & St. Petersburg during the late Russian invasion of Khiva. 2v. m. & p. 1843.
- AGHA ABBAS, of Shiraz. Jour. of a tour thr. parts of the Panjab & Afghanistan in 1837 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 139, pp.564-621, 1843]
- TODD, E. d'A. Rept. of a journey from Herat to Simla, via Candahar, Cabool, & the Punjaub [Beng. As. Soc., No. 149, pp.339-60, 1844]
- DUBEUX, L., VALMONT, V., & RAYMOND, X. Tartarie Belouchistan, Boutan, et Népal, par M. Dubeux et par M. V. Valmont; Afghan., par M. X. Raymond. 387.79pp. m. & i. Paris. 1848.
- MONTGOMERIE, Col. T. G. Rept. of the "Mirza's" explor. from Caubul to Kashgar [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.41, pp.132-93, 1871] m.
- BELLEW, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris: a narrat. of a journey thr. the countries of Balochistan, Afghan., Khorassan, & Iran in 1872. 496pp. plan. 1874.
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. On journeys betw. Herat & Khiva [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.19, pp.1-21, 1875] m.
- MARSH, H. C. A ride thr. Islam: being a journey thr. Persia & Afghan. to Ind., via Meshed, Herat, & Kandahar. 214pp. 1877.
- BLACK, C. E. D. Afghan. [Soc. Arts., v.27, pp.119-26, 1879]
- KAYE, Lt.-Genl. E. Mountain passes leading to the valley of Bamian [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.1, pp.244-59, 1879]
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. The basin of the Helmund [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.1, pp.191-201, 1879] m.
 „ The upper basin of the Kabul river [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.1, pp.110-23, 1879] m.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. The highway from the Indus to Candahar [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.2, pp.529-48, 1880] m. & i.
- TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir R. C. Account of the country traversed by the second column of the Tal-Cho'tia'li Field Force in the Spring of 1879 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.49, pp.190-319, 1879] m.
- SCOTT, G. B. Among the Afghans: a surveyor's narrat. [Travel, adventure, & sport, v.3, pp.2-88, (1879) 1905]
- WALKER, Genl. J. T. Notes on the survey operations in Afghan. in connection with the campaign of 1878-79 [Beng. As. Soc., No. 228, pp.146-72, 1879] m.
- BUTLER, Lt.-Genl. Sir W. F. Afghanistan & the Afghans [In his Far out, pp.158-74, 1880]
- BROADFOOT, J. S. Repts. on parts of the Ghilzi country, & on some of the tribes in the neighbourhood of Ghanzi; & on the route from Ghanzi to Dera Ismail Khan by the Ghwalari Pass: ed. by Maj. William Broadfoot [R. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., v.1, pp.341-400, 1882-85] m. & i.
- ABBOTT, Genl. Sir J. Narrat. of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow, & St. Petersburg, during the late Russian invasion of Khiva; with some account of the Court of Khiva & the Kingdom of Khaurism. 2v. m. & i. 3rd ed. [1843] 1884.
- VYSE, G. W. Routes thr. Afghan. [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.468-83, 1884]
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. J. N. Ind. & Afghan. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.1, pp.98-113, 1885] m.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Afghan Boundary Comm: geog. notes [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.7, pp.39-44, et seq., 1885]
 „ Notes on recent surveys of the Afghan border [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.28, pp.553-66, 1885] m.
- LUMSDEN, Genl. Sir P. S. Countries & tribes bordering on the Koh-i-Baba Range [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.7, pp.561-83, 1885] m.
- POTACOS, P. Dix années de voyages dans l'Asie centrale et l'Afrique équatoriale. 416pp. 1st vol. m. Paris. 1885.
 [Narrat. of journeys to Herat & Kabul, etc.]
- A recent ride to Herat [Travel, adventure, & sport, v.6, pp.119-37, (1885) 1905]
- VAMBÉRY, A. Herat & its environs [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.1, pp.209-21, 1885] p.
- STEWART, Col. C. E. The Herat valley & the Persian border, from the Hari-rud to Sistan [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.8, pp.137-56, 1886] m.
 „ A visit to Badghis in 1883, & to the Herat valley in 1885 [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.2, pp.129-44, 1886]
- YATE, Col. Sir C. E. N. Afghan; or lett. from the Afghan Boundary Comm. vi.430pp. m. 1888.
- YATE, Lt.-Col. A. C. Col. [C. E.] Yate's mission to Herat & the Kushk valley [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.9, pp.403-08, 1893]
- GRAY, J. A. Afghan. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.10, pp.42-65, 1894] p.
 „ Experiences at the Court of Afghan. [Soc. Arts, v.42, pp.260-74, 1894]
- MCMAHON, Col. Sir A. H. Southern borderlands of Afghan. [Geog. Jour. v.9, pp.393-415, 1897] m. & i.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Afghan: the key to Ind. [As. Quart. Rev., v.10, pp.25-36, 1900]
- ZETLAND, 2nd Marquis of [formerly Earl of RONALDSHAY] and PENTON, E. Journey from Quetta to Meshed via the Nushki-Sistan trade route [Geog. Jour., v.20, pp.70-87, 1902] m. & i.
- MARTIN, F. A. Under the absolute Amir. xii.330pp. p. & i. 1907.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- Afghanistan [Imp. Gaz. of Ind., v.5, pp.26-65, 1908] m.
- BOUILLANE DE LA COSTE, * * *. Around Afghan : with a pref. by M. Georges Leygues : transl. from the Fr. by J. G. Anderson. xxxi.217pp. i. 1909.
- HEDIN, S. A. Overland to Ind. 2v. m. & i. 1910.
- THORNTON, E. & THORNTON, Mrs. A. Leaves from an Afghan scrapbook : the experiences of an Eng. official & his wife in Kabul. 225pp. i. 1910.
- TOCUGIRO, N. L'Asie Centrale : note di viaggio e studi di un diplomatico Giapponese : traduzione di L. Nocentini. 317pp. m. Torino. 1911.
- Milit. rept. on Afghan : Pt.1—Hist., geog., ethnog., resources, armed forces, forts & fortified posts, adm. [Ind. General Staff Serial No. 1110] xxxi.427. xxxi.pp. m. & i. Calc. 1914.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Betw. the Tigris & the Indus : the Ben-i-Israel [R. Soc. Arts, v.65, pp.191-205, 1917]
- LEWIN, P. E. Afghan : the gateway to Ind. [Harmsworth's Encyclopaedia, pt.1, pp.124-28, 1920]
- STARR, L. A. Frontier folk of the Afghan border & beyond. 96pp. 1920.
- Les "possibilités" de l'Afghan. pour la civilisation et pour la France [L'Asie Franc., v.23, pp.182-85, 1923]
- ETHERTON, Lt.-Col. P. T. Afghan : an arid land of mountain grandeur [Countries of the World, pt.1, pp.17-32, 1924] m. & i.
- GÉRARD, R. L'Afghan : étude géog. et polit. [Bul. Soc. Belge, v.32, pp.385-419, 1925] [bibliog.]
- NARIMAN, G. K. Afghan. as it is [Near East, pp.39-40, 8/1/25]
- Is Afghan. closed ? by a Danish student [Mos. World, v.17, pp.165-76, 1927]
- METTA, VASUDEV B. New Afghan. [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.447-52, 1927]
- MORTIER, F. L'Afghan. [Soc. R. Belge Géog., v.51, pp.96-106, 1927]
- TAILLARDAT, F. L'Afghan. [Asie Franc., v.27, pp.239-46, 1927] m.
- THOMAS, L. Beyond Khyber Pass. 223pp. i. [1927]
- IKBAL ALI SHAH, Sirdar. Westward to Mecca : a journey of adventure thr. Afghan., Bolshevik Asia, Persia, Iraq, & Hijaz to the cradle of Islam. 224pp. i. 1928.
- TRINKLER, E. Thr. the heart of Afghan ; ed. & transl. by B. K. Featherstone. 246pp. m. & i. 1928.
- SCOTT, G. B. Afghan & Pathan : a sketch. 188pp. m. & i. 1929.
- WILLIAMS, M. O. The Citroën Trans-Asiatic expedn. reaches Kashmir [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.60, pp.387-443, 1931] m. & i.
- MASSON, L. Highland games on the Afghan frontier [U.E., v.23, pp.307-09, 1932] i.
- FRENCH, J. C. A tour thr. Afghan. [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.20, pp.27-45, 1933]
- METTA, V. B. Afghan. under Nadir Shah [Emp. Rev., pp.292-95, 1933]
- BAYLEY, V. Permanent way thr. the Khyber. 287pp. i. 1934.
- HACKIN, J. In Persia & Afghan. with the Citroën Trans-Asiatic expedn. [Geog. Jour., v.83, pp.353-63, 1934] m. & i.
- SYKES, C. Some notes on a recent journey in Afghan. [Geog. Jour., v.84, pp.327-36, 1934] i.

- ABDUL QADIR KHAN. Afghan. in 1934 [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.22, pp.211-20, 1935]
- BYRON, R. From Herat to Kabul [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.22, pp.201-10, 1935] m.
- EDWARDS, C. T. A trip to Kabul [R. Engin. Jour., v.50, pp.429-36, 1936] m. & i.
- HAY, W. R. Band-i-Amir [Geog. Jour., v.87, pp.348-50, 1936] i.
- JAMAL-UD-DIN-AHMAD and ABDUL AZIZ, MUHAMMAD. Afghan : a brief survey. xx.160pp. m. p., & i. [1934] 1936.

ADMINISTRATION

[See also Foreign relations]

- MOHAMMAD KHAN, Mir Munshi SULTAN. Constitution & laws of Afghan. viii.164pp. 1900
- Constitutional govt. for Afghan ; by "Durrani" [Hind. Rev., v.27, pp.145-51, 1913]

ANTIQUITIES

- HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Notes on some monuments in Afghan. [Beng. As. Soc., v.2, pp.341-46, 1910] i.
- FOUCHER, A. French archaeol. delegation in Afghan., Oct. 1922—Nov. 1925 [Ind. Art, v.2, pp.21-27, 1928]
- HACKIN, J. Recent work of the French Archaeol. delegation at Bamiyan [Ind. Art, v.8, pp.36-42, 1934]

BOUNDARIES

[See also under Central Asia and under India—Boundaries]

- MANIFOLD, Maj.-Genl. Sir M. G. E. BOWMAN-. Work of the Afghan Frontier Comm. [Soc. Arts, v.36, pp.333-45, 1888]
- GERARD, Genl. Sir M. G., & others. Rept. on the pro. of the Pamir Boundary Comm., 1896. 99pp. m. & i. fo. Calc. 1897.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

- MUSGRAVE, L. F. An Afghan pioneer : the story of Jahan Khan. 64pp. 1921.
- CHAMBERS, C. B. G. The frontiers of Afghan. [Mos. World, v.15, pp.240-53, 1925]
- CHRISTENSEN, J. The new Afghan. [Mos. World, v.16, pp.349-56, 1926]

DEFENCE

- HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Army of Afghan. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.153, pp.414-24, 1905]

ECONOMICS

- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Our commercial relations with Afghan. [Soc. Arts, v.52, pp.347-67, 1904]
- Anglo-Afghan Trade Convention, signed at Kabul, June 5, 1923 [Cmd.1977] 10pp. 1923.
- Afghan. & Gt. Brit. : trade convention, signed at Kabul, June 5, 1923 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.21, pp.89-126, 1924]
- STRICKLAND, C. F. Econ. develop. of Afghan. [Contemp. Rev., v.143, pp.1714-22, 1933]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[See also under India—North-West Frontier Province]

- BELLEW, Surg.-Genl. H. W. Races of Afghan., being a brief account of the principal nations inhabiting that country. 124pp. Calc. 1880.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- TEMPLE, Sir R. C. Remarks on the Afghans found along the route of the Tal Chotali Field Force [Beng. As. Soc., No. 235, pp.91-107, et seq, 1880]
 BELLEW, Surg.-Genl. H. W. Inquiry into the ethnography of Afghan. iv.208pp. *Woking*. 1891.
 HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Swatis & Afridis [Anthrop. Inst., v.29, pp.2-9. 1899]
 CRONE, D. R. The Kohistan of E. Province, Afghan. [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.23, pp.468-72, 1936] m.

FOREIGN RELATIONS AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also Administration : Boundaries : History : and under Central Asia]

- K * * *, N. M. Herat & Gt. Brit : by a Persian Minister. 24pp. 1880.
 MALLESON, G. B. Russo-Afghan question & the nation of India. 191pp. m. 1885.
 WALKER, Genl. J. T. Russo-Afghan frontier [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.29, pp.213-32, 1885-86] m.
 CAREY, H. D. Crisis in our relations with Afghan. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.34, pp.231-36, 1906-07]
 VAMBERY, A. Western culture in Eastern lands : a comparison of the methods adopted by Eng. & Russia in the Middle East. 410pp. 1906.
 BROWNE, J. H. B. Afghan. [In his Essays, critical & polit., v.2, pp.50-70, 1907]
 Convention betw. the U.K. & Russia relating to Persia, Afghan., & Tibet [Treaty ser.34] 16pp. 1907.
 Anglo-Afghan relations [Un. Serv. Mag., v.36, pp.590-600, 1901-08, et seq]
 HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Anglo-Russian treaty : Afghan. & Tibet [Un. Serv. Mag., v.36, pp.257-68, 1907-08]
 AITCHISON, Sir C. U. A collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.
 [Afghanistan is in vol.2]
 LYONS, G. Afghan., the buffer State : Gt. Brit. & Russia in Cent. Asia : a comprehensive treatise on the entire Cent. Asian question. vii.232.10pp. m. Madr. 1910.
 HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Problems of the Middle East. xvi.484pp. 1909.
 [Anglo-Russian Convention]
 KEPPEL, A. J. W. Gun-running & the Ind. N.W. frontier. xiv.214pp. m. & i. 1911.
 Constitutional govt. for Afghan ; by "Durrani" [Hind. Rev., v.27, pp.145-51, 1915]
 IKBAL ALI SHAH, Sirdar. Afghan. & the German threat [Edinb. Rev., v.228, pp.59-72, 1918]
 „ Bolshevik penetration menacing Afghan. [Un. Serv. Mag., v.179, pp.108-12, 1918]
 The Afghan question [Nat. Rev., v.73, pp.652-58, 1919]
 BOULGER, D. C. Our relations with Afghan. [Contemp. Rev., v.116, pp.52-58, 1919]
 IKBAL ALI SHAH, Sirdar. Claims of Afghan. [Edinb. Rev., v.229, pp.110-22, 1919]
 „ Russia, Afghan., & Ind. [Un. Serv. Mag., pp.366-77, Aug. 1919]
 MASNOVO, O. L'Inghilterra e l'Afghan : note di storia coloniale [Esplor. Comm., v.35, pp.51-62, 1920]
 Les donnees nouvelles de la politique Afghane [L'Asie Franc., v.21, pp.420-22, 1921]

- IKBAL ALI SHAH, Sirdar. Bolshevism in Cent. Asia [Edinb. Rev., v.234, pp.136-46, July 1921]
 Treaty betw. the Brit. & Afghan Govts., signed at Kabul, Nov. 22, 1921 [Cmd.1786] [Treaty ser. No. 19] 10pp. 1922.
 L'Afghan. et la France [L'Asie Franc., v.23, pp.221-24, 1923]
 L'entrée en relations independantes de l'Afghan. avec les puissances [L'Asie Franc., v.23, pp.137-42, 1923]
 LESZCZYNSKI, G. L. Afghan. und Europa [Neue Orient, pp.159-63, 1923]
 Treaty for the estab. of neighbourly relations, signed at Kaboul, Nov. 22, 1921 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.14, pp.47-82, 1923]
 Afghan. & Gt. Brit : trade convention, signed at Kabul, June 5, 1923 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.21, pp.89-126, 1924]
 TRINKLER, E. Die Politische Lage in Afghan, 1924 [Geopolitik, v.2, pp.104-07, 1925] m.
 LOBANOW-ROSTOVSKY, Prince A. Soviet Russia & Afghan. [As. Rev., v.22, pp.353-65, 1926]
 PERNOT, M. L'inquiétude de l'Orient [Rev. des Mondes, v.33, pp.767-99, et seq, 1926-27]
 Afghan. & Germany : treaty of friendship, signed at Berlin, March 3, 1926 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.62, pp.115-25, 1927]
 IKBAL ALI SHAH, Sirdar. Young Afghans on trek [Contemp. Rev., v.132, pp.368-72, 1927]
 MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Afghan. & the outer world [19th Cent., v.103, pp.344-53, 1928]
 POTOCKI, Count J. Afghan. looks abroad [For. Aff., v.7, pp.110-17, 1928] m.
 TAILLARDAT, F. Études sur l'Afghan : la polit. anglaise en Afghan. au xix^e. siècle [L'Asie Franc., v.28, pp.266-78, 1928]
 CHOKAIEV, M. The Bolsheviks & Afghan. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.497-516, 1929]
 MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Reviving the Russian menace to Ind : a dangerous situation in Afghan Turkestan [World to-day, v.54, pp.118-21, 1929]
 PLATT, Sir T. COMYN-. Afghan. & the Soviet [19th Cent., v.105, pp.297-305, 1929]
 CHOKAIEV, M. The situation in Afghan. [As. Rev., v.26, pp.324-30, 1930]
 ORR, Col. G. M. Ind. & Afghan. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.75, pp.163-70, 1930] m.
 Afghan. & Persia : treaty of friendship & security with annexed protocol, signed Nov. 27, 1927 [League of Nat. Treaty Ser., v.107, pp.433-53, 1931]
 TAILLARDAT, F. Nadir Khan, Emit d'Afghan. [L'Asie Franc., v.30, pp.121-26, 1930]
 „ L'Afghan. et la revolte des tribus à la frontière indo-afghane [L'Asie Franc., v.32, pp.89-91, 1932]
 IKBAL ALI SHAH, Sirdar. Nadir Shah & after [Contemp. Rev., v.145, pp.337-42, 1934]
 CASTAGNÉ, J. Soviet imperialism in Afghan. [For. Aff., v.13, pp.698-703, 1935] m.

GEOLOGY

- HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Geol. of N. Afghan. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.39, pp.1-96, 1911] m. & i.

HERAT

MALLESON, Col. G. B. Herat [Soc. Arts, v.28, pp.192-99, 1880]

VAMBERY, A. Herat [Soc. Arts, v.33, pp.701-07, 1885]

HISTORY

Campaign of Afghan : in a series of lett. by an officer of the Queen's [Un. Serv. Jour., v.33, pp.163-74, 326-36, 1840]

HAVELOCK, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. Narrat. of the war in Afghan. in 1838-39. 2v. m. 2nd ed. 1840.

KENNEDY, R. H. Narrat. of the campaign of the Army of the Indus in Sind & Kaubool. 2v. 1840.

OUTRAM, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. Rough notes of the campaign in Sinde & Afghan. in 1838-39 : being extracts from a personal jour. kept while on the Staff of the Army of the Indus. 262pp. m. & plans. 1840.

SHAHAMAT ALI. Hist. account of the Sikhs & Afghans, in connection with Ind. & Persia, from the jour. of an expedn. to Kabul thr. the Punjab & the Khaibar Pass. xxii.550pp. [?1840]

E. IND. CTTEE. OF THE COLONIAL SOCIETY. Report . . . on the causes & consequences of the Afghan War. 128pp. 1842.

[Contains also repts. of the Sub-Cttee. on International Law respecting declaration of war ; on the law & pract. of Eng. as to the prerogative of the Crown & its exercise in declaring war & making peace ; & on the law & pract. of Anglo-Ind. Govts. respecting the levying of war]

EYRE, Genl. Sir V. Milit. operations at Cabul, which ended in the retreat & destruction of the Brit. army Jan. 1842 ; with a jour. of imprisonment in Afghan. xx.330pp. m. 2nd ed. 1843.

„ Ditto. xxvii.436pp. 4th ed. 1843.

LEECH, R. Brief hist. of Kalat [Beng. As. Soc., pp.473-512, 1843.

SALE, FLORENTIA, Lady. Jour. of the disasters in Afghan., 1841-42. xvi.451pp. m. 1843.

MOHAN LAL. Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Khan, of Kabul ; with his polit. proceedings towards the Eng., Russian, & Persian govts., including the victory & disasters of the Brit. army in Afghan. 2v. p. 1846.

SHAHAMAT ALI. The Sikhs & Afghans in connection with Ind. & Persia, immediately before & after the death of Ranjeet-Singh : from the jour. of an expedn. to Kabul thr. the Punjab & Khaibar Pass. xxii.550pp. 1847.

Our recent policy & present war in Ind. [Col. Mag., v.16, pp.275-86, 1849]

EYRE, Genl. Sir V. A retrospect of the Affghan War with ref. to passing events in Cent. Asia [E. Ind. Assn., v.3, pp.48-61, 1869] m.

TRANSINDICUS OLIM, pseud. Cabul question, being a detail of Cent. Asian events bearing on the question . . . also a discussion of the policy hitherto pursued with ref. to Afghan. 43pp. m. 1869.

BELL, T. E. Disputed succession in Afghan. [E. Ind. Assn., v.8, pp.81-118, 1874]

Ind. & Afghan. [Blackwood, v.124, pp.603-27, 1878]

VAUGHAN, Genl. Sir J. L. On Afghan. & the milit. operations therein [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.22, pp.1003-26, 1878] m.

Causes of the Afghan War ; being a selection of the pap. read before Parl., with a connecting narrat. & comment. xii.325pp. 1879.

DURAND, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. M. The first Afghan War & its causes. xxxviii.445pp. 1879.

EASTWICK, W. J. Lord Lytton & the Afghan War. 90pp. 1879.

EYRE, Maj.-Genl. Sir V. Kabul Insurrection of 1841-42 : revised & corrected from Lieut. Eyre's orig. manuscript. vi.335pp. m. & i. 1879.

Low, C. R. The Afghan War, 1838-1842, from the jour. & corresp. of the late Maj.-Genl. Augustus Abbott. vi.346pp. plan. 1879.

K * * *, N. M. Herat & Gt. Brit : by a Persian Minister. 24pp. 1880.

NORTHBROOK, 1st Earl of. A brief account of recent transactions in Afghan. 105pp. [1880]

BIDDULPH, Maj.-Genl. Sir M. A. S. March from the Indus to the Helmund & back, 1878, 1879 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.24, pp.613-65, 1881] m.

ELIAS, Lt.-Col. R. A streak of the Afghan War : Lieut.-Genl. Sir Donald Stewart's march from Kandahar to Ghazni, with actions of Ahmed Khel & Urzu [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.24, pp.666-75, 1881]

FRERE, Sir H. B. E. Afghan. & S. Afr : a lett. to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone regarding portions of his Midlothian speeches. 76pp. 1881.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Betw. Russia & Ind. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.24, pp.522-34, 1881] m.

MITFORD, Maj.-Genl. R. C. W. To Caubul with the cavalry brigade : a narrat. of personal experiences with the force under Genl. Sir F. S. Roberts. xx.211pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1881.

CHAPMAN, Genl. Sir E. F. The march from Kabul to Kandahar in Aug., & the battle of the 1st Sept., 1880 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.25, pp.282-315, 1882]

ELLIOTT, W. J. The Victoria Cross in Afghan. & on the frontiers of Ind., during the year 1877, 1878, 1879, & 1880, how it was won. xvi.248pp. m. & i. 1882.

HENSMAN, H. The Afghan War of 1879-80. xiii.567pp. m. & plans. 2nd ed. 1882.

GREGSON, J. G. Thr. the Khyber Pass to Sherpore camp, Cabul : an account of temperance work among our soldiers in the Cabul Field Force. viii.132pp. p. & i. 1883.

HOSKYNs, Col. Sir C. A short narrat. of the Afghan campaigns of 1879-80-81 from an engineer's point of view [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.26, pp.431-55, 1883] m.

MALLESON, Col. G. B. The Russo-Afghan question & the nation of Ind. 191pp. m. 1885.

BIDDULPH, C. E. Our western frontier of Ind. 54pp. 1887.

BROADFOOT, G. Career of Major George Broadfoot, in Afghan. & the Punj ; compiled from his pap. & those of Lords Ellenborough & Hardinge. xx.445pp. m. & p. 1888.

GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. A page of Afghan hist. [As. Quart. Rev., v.6, pp.241-69, 1888]

KAYE, Sir J. W. Hist. of the war in Afghan. 3v. 4th ed. 1890.

BELLEW, H. W. Our relations with Afghan., past & present [As. Quart. Rev., v.1, pp.28-62, 1891]

FORBES, A. The Afghan Wars, 1839-42 & 1878-80. 337pp. p. & plans. 1892.

HISTORY [continued]

- BOYES, *Lt.-Col. W. J.* Brief account of the return march to Ind. of the army in Afghan., under Genl. Sir Donald Stewart, G.C.B., etc., 1880 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.37, pp.125-31, 1893] *m.*
- KNOT, P. How the Russians conquered Ind. 16pp. 1895.
- PEARSE, *Col. H. W.* First forcing of the Khaibar Pass, 1838-39 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.41, pp.497-505, 1897]
- ROBERTS, *Field Marshal Earl.* Forty-one years in Ind. 2v. *p., m., & i.* 1897.
- HANNA, *Col. H. B.* The second Afghan War, 1878-80; its causes, its conduct, & its consequences: v.1 & v.3. *m.* 1899-1910.
- BRUCE, R. I. The forward policy & its results, or 35 years' work amongst the tribes on our N.W. frontier of Ind. 382pp. *m., p., & i.* 1900.
- HILLS, *Maj.-Genl. Sir J.* The Bombay Field Force, 1880; & the Battle of Maiwand. 64pp. 1900.
- MOHAMMAD KHAN, *Mir Munshi SULTAN.* Life of Abdur Rahman, Amir of Afghan. 2v., *m., p., & i.* 1900.
- HOLDICH, *Col. Sir T. H.* The Ind. borderland, 1880-1900. xii.402pp. *m. & i.* 1901.
- NOYCE, *Sir F. Eng., Ind., & Afghan:* an essay upon the relations, past & future, betw. Afghan. & the Brit. Emp. in Ind. [Le Bas Prize Essay, 1902] 174pp. 1902.
- Frontier & overseas expedns. from Ind. [Ind. Army Dept.] 6v. *m. Simla.* 1907.
- [Vol.3 deals with Afghanistan]
- Anglo-Afghan relations [Un. Serv. Mag., v.157, pp.590-600, *et seq.*, 1908]
- BOULGER, D. C. Abdurrahman & the Afghan throne [Un. Serv. Mag., v.38, pp.33-45, 1908-09]
- Second Afghan War 1878-80, abridged official account, produced in the Intell. Branch, Army Headquarters, Ind. 734pp. *i.* 1908.
- WARNER, *Sir W. LEE.* Ind. & Afghan. (1815-69) [Camb. Mod. Hist., v.11, pp.724-53, 1909]
- LYONS, G. Afghan., the buffer State: Gt. Brit. & Russia in Cent. Asia: a comprehensive treatise on the entire Cent. Asian question. vii.232.10pp. *m. Madr.* 1910.
- Memoir of the Rt. Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., & of his second wife Elizabeth Wilson, by their granddaughter. 426pp. *p. & i.* 1910.
- HOLDICH, *Col. Sir T.* The gates of Ind; being an hist. narrat. 555pp. *m.* 1910.
- [An account of the commercial land routes into Ind. from an hist. & geog. point of view, from the time of the Assyrians onwards]
- HAY, B. First Afghan War, 1838-1842 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.55, pp.195-218, 1911]
- TATE, G. P. The kingdom of Afghan. 224pp. *m. Bomb.* 1911.
- TYRRELL, *Lt.-Genl. F. H.* The second Afghan war [As. Rev., v.31, pp.290-307, 1911]
- [A review of "The Second Afghan War, 1878-79-80", by Col. H. B. Hanna, vol.3]
- BOULGER, D. C. How the Afghan throne passed to the reigning house [Un. Serv. Mag., v.45, pp.380-89, 1912]
- NEVILL, H. L. Campaigns on the N.W. frontier. xix.413pp. *m.* 1912.
- DIVER, *Mrs. K. H. M.* The judgment of the sword: the tale of the Kabul tragedy & of the part played therein by Major Eldred Pottinger, the hero of Herat. ix.640pp. *m., p., & i.* 1913.
- FORREST, *Sir G. W.* Life of Lord Roberts. 380pp. *p. & i.* 1914.
- MODI, *Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI.* A few materials for a chapter in the early hist. of Bactria [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 68, pp.1-13, 1914-15]
- OOLLA KHAN, EMAN. A survivor's story of the retreat from Cabul in 1841 [19th Cent., v.75, pp.844-58, 1914]
- ABDUL MUQTADIR, *Khan Sahib Maulavi.* Notes on a unique hist. of Herat discovered in the Imp. Lib., Calc. [Beng. As. Soc., v.12, pp.165-84, 1916]
- THACKERAY, *Col. Sir E. T.* Sieges & the defence of fortified places by the Brit. & Ind. armies in the sixteenth Cent.: Capture of Kabul, 1879 [R. Engin. Jour., v.23, pp.5-11, 1916]
- DURAND, *Sir H. M.* Rems. of the Kabul campaign, 1879-80 [Blackwood, v.201, pp.781-99, v.202, pp.521-37, *et seq.*, 1917]
- YATE, *Lt.-Col. A. C.* Jang Nafuskh & "the red thread of honour" [R. As. Soc., pp.43-62, 1918]
- The Afghan question [Nat. Rev., v.73, pp.652-58, 1919]
- The Afghan trouble [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.334-36, 415-16, 1919]
- BOULGER, D. C. Our relations with Afghan. [Contemp. Rev., v.116, pp.52-58, 1919]
- O'SHEA, L. Three campaigns: rems. of an ex soldier & sailor. 71pp. *p.* [c. 1920]
- BLACKER, L. V. S. On secret patrol in high Asia; with an introd. by Maj.-Genl. Sir George Younghusband. xiv.302pp. *m. & i.* 1922.
- MORIARTY, G. P. Ind. affairs & Anglo-Indian relations with Russia, Persia, & Afghan., 1835-1849 [Ward & Gooch's Camb. Hist. of Brit. foreign policy, v.2, pp.199-214, 1923]
- EWART, J. S. Brit. foreign policy & the next war: the Afghan Wars [Independence pap. 7, pp.229-82, 1926]
- Third Afghan War 1919: official account [Ind. Army Dept.] xi.174pp. *m. Calc.* 1926.
- LE CONTE, R. Notes sur l'hist. de l'Afghan. [Soc. R. Belge Géog., v.51, pp.181-207, 1927]
- FYLDES, G. B. Sketch of the hist. of Afghan. [Ind. Hist. Jour., v.6, pp.290-93, 1928]
- Turks & Afghans; ed. by Lt.-Col. Sir Wolseley Haig [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.3] xxxii.752pp. [bibliogs.] *m. & i.* 1928.
- [Contents are set out under India—History—General]
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F.* Afghan. & Ind. [As. Rev., v.24, pp.252-72, 1928]
- „ Afghan. & the outer world [19th Cent., v.103, pp.344-53, 1928]
- „ Afghan. in warp & weft [Nat. Rev., v.90, pp.702-12, 1928]
- HENRY-BORDEAUX, P. Une anglaise prisonnière des Afghans: Lady Sale à Caboul, 1842 [Rev. deux Mondes, v.99, pp.905-16, 1929]
- LISSANT, * * *. Retreat from Kabul: a survivor's story [Army Quart., v.17, pp.143-50, 1929]
- MACMUNN, *Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F.* Afghan., from Darius to Amanullah. xii.359pp. [bibliog.1p.] *m., p., & i.* 1929.
- MOLESWORTH, *Col. F. C.* Afghan wars [R. Engin. Jour., v.43, pp.595-614, 1929] *m.*
- SCOTT, G. B. Afghan & Pathan: a sketch. 188pp. *m. & i.* 1929.
- TAILLARDAT, F. La revolte afghane [Asie Franc., v.29, pp.15-20, 50-55, 1929]

HISTORY [continued]

GRANT, Sir A. H. Afghan. & the Pathan border [U.E., v.21, pp.75-81, 1930]

ANDERSON, Genl. Sir H. S. An historic reverse in Afghan : Maiwand, 1880 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.78, pp.755-60, 1933]

MACMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. F. Tragedy of the Afghan throne [19th Cent., v.114, pp.668-77, 1933]

HISTORY—Official

Corresp. re. Persia & Afghan. [For. Off.] 524pp. 1839.

Despatch : . . containing a proclamation . . . re. recovery of the gates of the Temple of Somnauth . . . also a proclamation . . . re. the evacuation of Afghanistan, etc. [30] 8pp. 1843.

Further pap. re. milit. operations in Afghanistan [31] 1p. 1843.

Lett. received . . . in ref. to outrages alleged to have been perpetrated by the Brit. troops on the evacuation of Afghanistan [615] 8pp. 1843.

Corresp. of Sir Alexander Burnes with the Gov.-Genl. of Ind., during his Mission to Cabul, in the years 1837 & 1838 . . . & . . . of the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. with the President of the Board of Control & with the Secret Cttee. of the E. Ind. Co., 1837-9, re. expdn. to Afghan. [1] v.319pp. 1859.

Opinions recorded . . . by members of the Council of the Secr. of State for Ind. in ref. to the expend. for, & other matters connected with, the milit. expdn. against Afghan. [11] 5pp. 1878.

Further rept. on the interview at Ali Musjid betw. Brit. & Afghan officers [C.2293] 4pp. 1879.

Depatch from the Govt. of Ind . . . forwarding Treaty of Peace [C.2362] 5pp. 1879.

Further corresp. [re. Afghan.] [C.2401] 37pp. 1879.

Corresp. re. estimates for the war in Afghan. [C.2560] 89pp. 1880.

Further corresp. [C.2674] 1pp. 1880.

Ditto [C.2772] 14pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.2840] 17pp. 1881.

Despatch . . . including copy of rept. of Lieut.-General Sir F. S. Roberts, dated Kabul, 27th Jan., 1880, containing a statement of the cases tried before the Milit. Comm. [C.2523] 9pp. 1880.

Pap. re. advance of Ayoob Khan on Kandahar [C.2690] 21pp. 1880.

Ditto [C.2736] 165pp. 1880.

Further corresp. re. affairs of Afghan. [C.2776] 107pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.3090] 127pp. 1881.

Pap. re. occupation of Kandahar [C.2811] 87pp. 1881.

Further pap. [C.2852] 14pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.2865] 8pp. 1881.

Further corresp. re. affairs in Cent. Asia, 1879 [C.2470] 185pp. 1880.

Ditto [C.2798] 31pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.2802] 1p. 1881.

Ditto [C.2844] 23pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.3032] 28pp. 1881.

Ditto [C.3136] 10pp. m. 1882.

Ditto [C.3930] 119pp. 1884.

Ditto [C.4387] 197pp. 1885.

Ditto [C.4389] 76pp. m. 1885.

Ditto [C.4418] 41pp. 1885.

Maps to accompany [C.4388] 1885.

Corresp. re. Cent. Asia [C.5114] 10pp. m. 1887.

Ditto [C.5254] 22pp. m. 1888.

Treaty betw. the Brit. Govt. & the Amir of Afghan. [Cd.2534] 9pp. 1905.

Corresp. re. the medical arrangements & comforts for the troops in the N.W. frontier [Cmd.310] 9pp. 1919.

Pap. re. hostilities with Afghan., 1919 [Cmd.324] 36pp. 1919.

Official names of the battles & other engagements fought by the milit. forces of the Brit. Emp. during the Great War, 1914-1919, & the Third Afghan War, 1919 : rept. of the Battles Nomenclature Cttee. as approved by the Army Council [Cmd.1138] 48pp. 1921.

Rept. on the air operations in Afghan. betw. Dec. 12th 1928 & Feb. 25th 1929 [Cmd.3400] 44pp. 1929.

KABUL

IKBAL ALI SHAH. A walk thr. Kabul [Chamb. Jour., v.12, pp.276-78, May 1922]

VAN COOVER, J. In the Amir's capital : Aman Ullah, a progressive ruler who is opening up Afghan. to mod. enterprise [World to-day, pp.250-56, Feb. 1925]

KAFIRISTAN

LEITNER, G. W. The Siah Posh Kafirs [Anthrop. Inst., v.3, pp.341-69, 1874]

TANNER, Col. H. C. B. Notes on the Chugani & neighbouring tribes of Kafiristan [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.3, pp.278-301, 1881] m.

McNAIR, W. W. A visit to Kafiristan [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.6, pp.1-18, 1884] m.

ROBERTSON, Sir G. S. Kafiristan [Geog. Jour., v.4, pp.193-218, 1894] m.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Origin of the Kafir of the Hindu Kush [Geog. Jour., v.7, pp.42-49, 1896]

ROBERTSON, Sir G. S. Kafiristan : its manners & customs [Soc. Arts, v.45, pp.573-81, 1897]

„ Kafiristan & its people [Anthrop. Inst., v.27, pp.75-89, 1898]

IKBAL ALI SHAH. Veiled Kafiristan [Chamb. Jour., pp.701-04, Nov. 1920]

GURDON, Lt.-Col. B. E. M. Early explorers of Kafiristan [Himal. Jour., v.8, pp.25-43, 1936]

LANGUAGE. See India—Language—Pashto**POLITICAL QUESTIONS.** See Administration : Foreign Relations : Boundaries**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

BOGDANOV, L. Afghan weights & measures [Beng. As. Soc., v.24, pp.419-36, 1928]

ZOOLOGY

ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. A. W. Rept. upon the nat. hist. of the Pamir Boundary Comm. [Gerard's Rept. on the pro. of the Pamir Boundary Comm., pp.55-99, 1897]

TIBET

[*Tibet, extending from the Pamir region eastwards between the Himalayas and Kwen-lun mountains to the frontiers of China, has an area of 463,200 sq.m. with a population estimated between 1,500,000 and 6,000,000*]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- DESIDERI, I. An account of Tibet, the travels of Ippolito Desideri of Pistoia, S.J., 1712-1727; ed. by Filippo de Filippi [Broadway Travellers] xviii.475pp. [bibliog. 4pp.] m. & i. 1932.
- „ Il Tibet (geografia, storia, religione, costumi), secondo la relazione del viaggio (1715-1721). lxiv.402pp. Roma. 1904.
- Tibet [Abrégé de l'hist. générale des voyages, v.8, pp.449-67, 1785]
- Neueste Nachrichten von Tibet und Butan, nebst Bemerkungen über die vegetabilischen und mineralischen Produkte dieser Länder [Sprengel & Forster, v.3, pp.59-142, 1790]
- TURNER, S. Account of an embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet; containing a narrat. of a jour. thr. Bootan & part of Tibet, to which are added views taken on the spot by Lieut. Samuel Davis & observ. botanical, mineralogical, & medical, by Mr. Robert Saunders. xxviii.473pp. m. & i. 1800.
- Descr. of Tibet, or Tibbet [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.7, pp.541-76, 1811]
- Trav. thr. Tibet, to & from China; by several missionaries, 1715-41 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.7, pp.587-606, 1811]
- BOGLE, G. & TURNER, S. Voyages en Asie: Tibet et Boutan [Eyriès' Abrégé des voyages mod., v.14, pp.1-34, 1824]
- HUC, E. R. Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet, et la Chine pendant les années 1844, 1845, et 1846. 2v. m. Paris. 1850.
- „ Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie et le Thibet pendant les années 1844, 1845, et 1846. 2v. Paris. 1868.
- HERVEY, Mrs. * * *. Adventures of a lady in Tartary, Thibet, China, & Kash.; thr. portions of territ. never before visited by Europeans, with an account of the journey from the Punj. to Bomb. overland, via the famous caves of Ajunta & Ellora. 3v. m. & i. 1854.
- STRACHEY, H. Physical geog. of W. Tibet. viii.69pp. m. 1854.
- „ Ditto [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.23, pp.1-69, 1853]
- KINLOCH, Maj.-Genl. A. A. A. Large game shooting in Thibet & the N.W. viii.68pp. i. 1869.
- „ Ditto: 2nd series. viii.64pp. i. 1876.
- MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Trav. in Great Tibet, & trade betw. Tibet & Beng. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.45, pp.299-315, 1875] m.
- MONTGOMERIE, Col. T. G. Extracts from an explorer's narrat. of his journey from Pitoragarh, in Kumaon, viâ Jumla to Tadum & back, along the Kâli Gandak to Brit. territ. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.45, pp.350-63, 1875]
- „ Journey to Shigatze, in Tibet, & return by Dingri-Maidan into Nepaul, in 1871, by a native explorer [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.45, pp.330-49, 1875]
- „ Narrat. of an explor. of the Namcho, or Tengri Nûr Lake, in Great Tibet, made by a native explorer, during 1871-72 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.45, pp.315-30, 1875]
- TROTTER, Lt.-Col. H. Account of the Pundit's journey in Great Tibet from Leh in Ladakh to Lhasa, & of his return to Ind. viâ Assam [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.47, pp.86-136, 1876] m.
- WALKER, Genl. J. T. Four years' journeyings thr. Great Tibet, by one of the trans-Himal. explorers of the Survey of Ind. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.7, pp.65-92, 1885] m.
- FEER, L. Le Tibet: le pays, le peuple, la religion. 107pp. Paris. 1886.
- DAS, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA. Brief account of Tibet from "Dsam Ling Gyeshe", the well-known geog. work of Lama Tsanpo Nomankhan of Amdo [Beng. As. Soc., No. 274, pp.1-31, 1887]
- CAREY, A. D. & DALGLEISH, A. Journey of Carey & Dalgleish in Chinese Turkistan & N. Tibet (Mr. Dalgleish's itinerary) [R. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., v.3, pp.2-57, 1890-92] m.
- PREJEVALSKY, Genl. N. M. Orography of N. Tibet [R. Geog. Soc. Suppl. pap., v.3, pp.58-86, 1890-92]
- ROCKHILL, W. W. Tibet: a geog., ethnog., & hist. sketch, derived from Chinese sources [R. As. Soc., v.22, pp.1-134, et seq, 1891]
- PRATT, A. E. To the snows of Tibet thr. China. xviii.268pp. m. & i. 1892.
- BOWER, H. A journey across Tibet [Geog. Jour., v.1, pp.385-408, 1893] m.
- KNIGHT, E. F. Where three empires meet: a narrat. of recent trav. in Kash., W. Tibet, Gilgit, & the adjoining countries. xvi.495pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1893.
- DUNMORE, 7th Earl of. The Pamirs; being a narrat. of a year's expedn. on horseback & on foot thr. Kash., W. Tibet, Chinese Tartary, & Russian Cent. Asia. 2v. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1894.
- LOUIS, J. A. H. Gates of Thibet; a bird's eye view of independent Sikkhim, Brit. Bhootan, & the Dooars, as a Doorja Poojah trip. 183pp. m. & i. Calc. 1894.
- ROCKHILL, W. W. Diary of a journey thr. Mongolia & Tibet in 1891 & 1892. xx.413pp. m. & i. Wash. 1894.
- TAYLOR, A. R. My experiences in Tibet [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.10, pp.1-8, 1894]
- HEDIN, S. A. & others. Dr. Sven Hedin's journeys in Tibet, 1906-1908 [Geog. Jour., v. 33, pp. 353-440, 1909] i.
- FLETCHER, W. A. L. A journey towards Lhasa [Liver. Geog. Soc., pp. 74-92, 1896]
- WADDELL, L. A. Descr. of Lhasa cathedral, transl. from the Thibetan [Beng. As. Soc., No. 347, pp.259-84, 1895]
- LITLEDALE, St. G. R. Journey across Tibet: from N. to S., & W. to E. [Tyne. Geog. Soc., v.3, pp.242-57, 1896] i.
- „ Journey across Tibet, from N. to S., & W. to Ladak [Geog. Jour., v.7, pp.453-83, 1896] m. & i.
- LANDOR, A. H. S. In the forbidden land; an account of a journey in Thibet, capture by the Thibetan authorities, imprisonment, torture, & ultimate release. 2v., m., p., & i. 1898.
- SHAW, F. B. W. Tibet [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.14, pp.1-23, 1898] i.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- DEASY, H. H. P. Journeys in Cent. Asia [Geog. Jour., v.16, pp.141-64, 501-27, 1900] *m. & i.*
- STRACHEY, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. Narrat. of a journey to the lakes Rakas-Tal & Manasarowar, in W. Tibet, undertaken in Sept. 1848 [Geog. Jour., v.15, pp.150-70, *et seq.*, 1900] *m. & i.*
- DEASY, H. H. P. In Tibet & Chinese Turkestan : being the record of three years' explor. xvi.420pp. *m., p., & i.* 1901.
- DENIKER, J. La première photographie de Lhassa [La Géog., v.4, pp.242-47, 1901] *i.*
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Lhasa [Geog. Jour., v.18, pp.602-07, 1901] *plan & i.*
- RIJNHART, S. C. With the Tibetans in tent & temple ; narrat. of four years' residence on the Tibetan border & of a journey into the far interior. 406pp. *m. & i.* 1901.
- SANDBERG, G. Itinerary of the route from Sikkim to Lhasa, together with a plan of the capital of Tibet & a new map of the route from Yamdok Lake to Lhasa. 29pp. *plan & m. Calc.* 1901.
- DAS, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA. Journey to Lhasa & Cent. Tibet ; ed. by the Hon. W. W. Rockhill. x.285pp. *m., plan, p., & i.* 1902.
- KOZLOFF, P. K. The Russian Tibet expedn., 1899-1901 [Geog. Jour., v.19, pp.576-98, 1902] *m. & i.*
- HEDIN, S. A. Cent. Asia & Tibet ; towards the Holy City of Lassa. 2v. *m., p., & i.* 1903.
- ANGINIEUR, Le Capitaine. En Asie Centrale : Turkestan, Thibet, Cachemir. 121pp. *m. & i. Paris.* 1904.
- DENIKER, J. Voyage de M. Tsybikov à Lhassa et au Tibet [La Géog., v.9, pp.24-30, 1904]
- FRESHFIELD, D. W. Tibet : 1—The roads to Tibet [Geog. Jour., v.23, pp.79-91, 1904] *m.*
- GRENNARD, F. Tibet ; the country & its inhab. viii.373pp. *m.* 1904.
- „ Le Tibet, le pays et les habitants. iii.387pp. *m. Paris.* 1904.
- HEDIN, S. A. Adventures in Tibet. xvi.487pp. *i.* 1904.
- Pap. relating to Tibet [Cd.1290] x.314pp. *m.* 1904.
- Ditto* [Cd.2054] 29pp. 1904.
- Ditto* [Cd.2370] xxvi.277pp. 1905.
- Ditto* [Cd.5240] xvi.229pp. 1910.
- TSYBIKOFF, G. G. Tibet : 2—Journey to Lhasa [Geog. Jour., v.23, pp.92-96, 1904] *i.*
- WYLLY, Col. H. C. Lhasa & its armed rabble [Un. Serv. Mag., v.30, pp.31-38, 1904-05]
- CANDLER, E. Unveiling of Lhasa. xvi.304pp. *m. & i.* 1905.
- CROSBY, O. T. Tibet & Turkestan ; a journey thr. old lands & a study of new conditions. xvi.331pp. *m. & i.* 1905.
- HACKMANN, H. Vom Omi bis Bharno : Wanderungen an der Grenzen von China, Tibet, und Birma. 382pp. *m. & i. Halle.* 1905.
- IGGULDEN, Brig.-Genl. H. A. To Lhasa with the Tibet expedn., 1903-04 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.49, pp.659-79, 1905] *m. & i.*
- LANDON, P. Lhasa ; an account of the country & people of Cent. Tibet & of the progress of the mission sent there by the Eng. govt. in the year 1903-4. 2v. *m., p., & i.* 1905.
- LANDOR, A. H. S. Tibet & Nepal, painted & described by A. H. S. L. x.233pp. *m. & i.* 1905.
- PEARSE, Col. H. Moorcroft & Hearsey's visit to Lake Mansarowar in 1812 [Geog. Jour., v.26, pp.180-87, 1905]
- RAWLING, Brig.-Genl. C. G. Explor. of W. Tibet & Rudok, undertaken by Capt. Rawling & Lieut. Hargreaves, in 1903 [Geog. Jour., v.25, pp.414-29, 1905] *m. & i.*
- SCOTT, A. M. The truth about Tibet. 75pp. 1905.
- RYDER, Col. C. H. D. Explor. & survey with the Tibet Frontier Comm., & from Gyangtse to Simla via Gartok [Geog. Jour., v.26, pp.369-95, 1905] *m. & i.*
- WADDELL, Lt.-Col. L. A. Lhasa & its mysteries, with a record of the expedn. of 1903-1904. xxiii.530pp. *m. & i.* 1905.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Geog. results of the Tibet mission [Geog. Jour., v.25, pp.481-98, 1905] *m. & i.*
- „ *Ditto* [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.21, pp.229-45, 1905] *i.*
- AHMAD SHAH, Rev. Four years in Tibet. 78pp. Benares. 1906.
- „ Pictures of Tibetan life, being a collection of sketches made during his tour in Tibet. 46 plates. Benares. 1906.
- DENIKER, J. Les récentes publications sur Lhassa et le Tibet [La Géog., v.13, pp.103-24, 1906] *i.*
- DUNCAN, J. E. A summer ride thr. W. Tibet. xviii.341pp. *m. & i.* 1906.
- MILLINGTON, P. To Lhasa at last. x.200pp. *i.* 1905.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Tibet, the mysterious. ix.256pp. *m., diag., & i.* [1906]
- MILLOUÉ, L. DE. Bod-Youl ou Tibet, le paradis des moines [Ann. Mus. Guimet, v.12] 304pp. Paris. 1906.
- RICHARDSON, R. Expedn. to Lhasa [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.21, pp.246-49, 1905]
- SHERRING, C. A. W. Tibet & the Brit. borderland, the sacred country of Hindus & Buddhists, with an account of the govt., relig., & customs of its peoples, with a chapt. by T. G. Longstaff describing an attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata. xv.367pp. *m. & i.* 1906.
- BURRARD, Col. Sir S. G. & HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Sketch of the geog. & geol. of the Himal. Mts. & Tibet. 4pts. *m. & i. fo. Calc.* 1907-08.

Contents :—

- 1—High peaks of Asia.
- 2—Principal mountain ranges of Asia.
- 3—Rivers of Himal. & Tibet.
- 4—Geol. of the Himalaya.

- FRASER, D. Marches of Hindustan, the record of a journey in Thibet, Trans-Himal. Ind., Chinese Turkestan, Russian Turkestan, & Persia. xvi.521pp. *m. & i.* 1907.
- BLACK, C. E. D. Trade & resources of Tibet [As. Quart. Rev., v.26, pp.87-104, 1908]
- KOZLOFF, P. K. Thr. E. Tibet & Kam, 1899-1901 [Geog. Jour., v.31, pp.402-15, *et seq.*, 1908]
- BACOT, J. Dans les marches tibétaines, autour du Dokerla. iii.215pp. *m. Paris.* 1909.
- „ Pèlerinage du Dokerla, Tibet Sud-Oriental [Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.32, pp.195-218, 1909] *i.*
- HEDIN, S. A. Journeys in Tibet, 1906-08 [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.25, pp.169-95, 1909] *m. & i.*

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- LESDAIN, *Le Comte DE*. From Peking to Sikkim, thr. the Ordos, the Gobi desert, & Tibet. xii.301pp. m. & i. 1908.
- HEDIN, S. A. Thr. unknown Tibet [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.25, pp.1-17, 1909] m. & i.
„ Trans-Himal : discoveries & adventures in Tibet. 3v. m., p., & i. 1909-13.
- JENKINS, CATHERINE MINNA, *Lady*. Sport & trav. in both Tibets. 87pp. m. & i. 1909.
- KAWAGUCHI, CHIRAMANA EKAI. Three years in Tibet. xv.719pp. m., p., & i. *Madri*. 1909.
- MARKHAM, *Sir C. R.* Aus dem Lande der lebenden Buddhas : die Erzählungen von der Mission George Bogle's nach Tibet und Thomas Manning's Reise nach Lhasa (1774 u. 1812) übersetzt und bearbeitet von wirkli. Geh. Rat M. v. Brandt. 479pp. m. & i. *Hamburg*. 1909.
- WILLIAMSON, N. The Lohit-Brahmaputra betw. Assam & S.E. Tibet, Nov. 1907 to Jan. 1908 [Geog. Jour., v.34, pp.363-83, 1909] m. & i.
- BALL, E. A. REYNOLDS-. Adventures on the "Roof of the World" [a review of Hedin's Trans-Himalaya] [Trav. & Explor., v.3, pp.42-49, 1910] p. & i.
- BROWNE, E. C. M. Two ladies in Tibet [Trav. & Explor., v.3, pp.231-37, 298-304, 1910]
- Dr. Sven Hedin in Tibet : a review [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.26, pp.131-40, 1910] i.
- OSWALD, F. Trans-Himal. & Tibet [Sci. Pro., v.5, pp.38-47, 1910]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, *Lt.-Col. Sir F. E.* Ind. & Tibet : a hist. of the relations which have subsisted betw. the two countries from the time of Warren Hastings to 1910, with a particular account of the Mission to Lhasa of 1904. 455pp. m., p., & i. 1910.
- BACOT, J. À travers le Tibet oriental [La Géog., v.23, pp.241-49, 1911]
- BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. m. & i. *Paris*. 1911.
- FERGUSON, W. N. Adventure, sport, & trav. on the Tibetan steppes. xvi.343pp. m. & i. 1911.
- SCHUSTER, *Mrs. A.* Sixty days marching thr. Ladak & Lahoul [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.26, pp.67-77, 1911] i.
- BAILEY, F. M. Journey thr. a portion of S.E. Tibet & the Mishmi Hills [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.28, pp.189-204, 1912]
- „ *Ditto* [Geog. Jour., v.39, pp.334-47, 1912] m.
- BELTRAN Y ROZPIDÉ, R. Política geográfica : la acción Europea y las revoluciones en Asia, 1907-1912. 126pp. *Madrid*. 1912.
- CHANG SHÊN AN. Von Ta Chien Lu nach Tibet [Mitt. Sem. Orient. Sprach., v.15, pt.1, pp.118-61, 1912]
- CHUAN, S. H. The most extraordinary city in the world : notes on Lhasa [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.23, pp.959-95, 1912] i.
- CSOMA DE KÖRÖS, A. Tibetan studies : being a reprint of the articles contributed to the Journal of the Asiatic Soc. of Beng. by A. C. de K ; ed. by E. D. Ross [Beng. As. Soc., v.7, extra No.] 172pp. p. *Calc.* 1912.
- MOORE, C. H. G. A few personal experiences with transport in Tibet [Jour. Supply & Transport Corps, Ind., No. 7, pp.318-25, 1912]
- WHITE, J. C. Short descr. of Sikkim, Lhasa, & part of Tibet [As. Rev., v.33, pp.361-67, 1912]
- BAILEY, F. M. Shooting takin in E. Tibet [Blackwood, v.193, pp.170-80, Feb. 1913]
- WARD, F. K. Wanderings of a naturalist in Tibet & W. China [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.29, pp.341-50, 1913] i.
- WHITE, J. C. Short account of the E. Himal. States of Sikkim, Bhutan, & Tibet [E. Ind. Assn., v.4, pp.170-80, 1913]
- BAILEY, F. M. Explor. of the Tsangpo or Upper Brahmaputra [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.30, pp.561-81, 1914]
- WESSELS, C. Antonio de Andrade, S.J., viajante no Himalaia e no Tibete, 1620-30 [Soc. Geog. Lish.] 25pp. *Lisboa*. [1912]
- MODI, *Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI*. A devil-driving procession of the Tibetan Buddhists as seen at Darjeeling & a few thoughts suggested by it [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.10, pp.209-28, 1914]
- „ Tibetan salutations & a few thoughts suggested by them [Anthropol. Soc., v.10, pp.165-78, 1914]
- FARRER, R. On the borders of Tibet [W.W. Mag., v.39, pp.34-42, et seq, 1917]
- COALES, O. Eastern Tibet [Geog. Jour., v.53, pp.228-53, 1919] m. & i.
- Tibet [For. Off. Handbk.70] 74pp. 1920.
- BODARD, A. Voyage à Songp'an et au Thibet [L'Asie Franc., v.21, pp.184-89, 1921] m.
- MORSEHEAD, H. T. An explor. in S.E. Tibet [R. Engin. Jour., v.33, pp.21-40, 1921] m.
- SHELTON, A. L. Life among the people of E. Tibet [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.40, pp.295-326, 1921] i.
- WARD, F. K. In farthest Burma : the record of an arduous journey of explor. & research thr. the unknown frontier territ. of Bur. & Tibet. 311pp. m. & i. 1921.
- TEICHMAN, *Sir E.* Journeys thr. Kam (E. Tibet) [Geog. Jour., v.59, pp.1-19, 1922] i.
- WARD, F. K. Life in E. Tibet : its ancient monasteries & other features of a remote civilisation [Windsor Mag., pp.495-501, Oct. 1921] i.
- GORE, F. Dans le Tibet indépendant (6-13 sept. 1920) [La Géog., v.37, pp.237-51, 1922]
- TEICHMAN, *Sir E.* Trav. of a consular officer in E. Tibet, together with the hist. of the relations betw. China, Tibet, & India. 248pp. m. & i. *Camb.* 1922.
- WOLLASTON, A. F. R. Nat. hist. of S.W. Tibet [Geog. Jour., v.60, pp.5-20, 1922]
- BARNETT, L. D. Antonio de Andrade & the discov. of Tibet [Jour. Ind. Hist., v.2, pp.241-46, 1923]
- BOULNOIS, H. M. Into little Tibet. 256pp. i. 1923.
- BRUCE, *Brig.-Genl. C. G.* The assault on Mount Everest, 1922. xi.339pp. m. & i. 1923.
- CANDLER, E. Tibet : forbidden land beyond the Himal. [Countries of the World, pt.39, pp.3941-62, 1923] i.
- MCGOVERN, W. M. To Lhasa in disguise [Ex Daily Telegraph, Oct. & Nov., 1923]
- OSTEN, F. "Forschungsreisen" in Tibet [Neue Orient, pp.55-60, Feb. 1923]
- PEREIRA, *Maj.-Genl. Sir C. E.* Brigadier-Genl. George Pereira's journey to Lhasa [Geog. Jour., v.61, pp.124-30, 1923] m.
- Le Tibet indépendant, par XXX [Rev. du Pacifique, v.2, pp.455-63, Nov. 1923]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- BAILEY, F. M. *Thr. Bhutan & S. Thibet* [Geog. Jour., v.64, pp.291-97, 1924] *i.*
- BELL, Sir C. A. *Tibet, past & present.* xiv.326pp. *m. & i.* Oxf. 1924.
- GOMPERTZ, M. L. A. [pseud. GANPAT] *Road to Lamaland : impressions of a journey to W. Thibet.* x.246pp. *i.* [1926]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. *A mission to Tibet* [Soc. R. Géog. Belge, pp.194-98, 1926]
- BELL, Sir C. A. *The Tibetan countryside* [R. Soc. Arts, v.75, pp.713-31, 1927] *i.*
- RUTTLEDGE, H. *Notes on a visit to W. Tibet in 1926* [Geog. Jour., v.71, pp.431-38, 1928] *m. & i.*
- CABLE, M. & others. *Challenge of Central Asia : a brief survey of Tibet & its borderlands, Mongolia, N.W. Kansu, Chinese Turkestan, & Russian Cent. Asia* [World Dominion Surv. Ser.] 136pp. *m.* 1929.
- Extracts from my diary of a pilgrimage in Tibet, by The Wanderer* [Assam Rev., v.2, No.8, pp.123-27, et seq, 1929] *i.*
- FILIPPI, F. DE. *Il "Ragguaglio" e le "Memorie dei viaggi e missione nel Tibet" di Padre Ippolito Desideri da Pistoia.* 9pp. Roma. 1929.
- A footnote, by Pousse Cailloux* [Blackwood, v.225, pp.147-76, 1929]
[*An account of Sir F. Younghusband's Lhasa expdn.*]
- DAINELLI, G. *La mia spedizione nel Tibet occidentale* [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.7, pp.865-82, 1930, v.8, pp.30-40, 1931] *m.*
- KASHYAP, S. R. *Some geog. observ. in W. Tibet* [As. Soc. Beng., v.25, pp.223-26, 1930] *i.*
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E. *In the heart of Asia : a summary of the record of the expdn. to the forbidden city of Lhasa* [Can. Geog. Jour., v.1, pp.53-59, 1930] *i.*
- BELL, Sir C. A. *Tibet's position in Asia to-day* [For. Aff., v.10, pp.134-44, 1931]
- GORKÉ, F. *L'explor. au Tibet* [La Géog., v.55, pp.1-19, 1931]
- GROVE, L. T. *Two Sapper subalterns in Tibet* [R. Engin. Jour., v.45, pp.690-701, 1931] *m. & i.*
- STERLING, A. *In the land of the thunderbolt* [U.E., v.23, pp.591-96, 1932] *i.*
- KAULBACK, R. J. H. *The Assam border of Tibet* [Geog. Jour., v.83, pp.177-90, 1934] *m. & i.*
- „ *Ayul & the eastern Tibet border country* [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.21, pp.435-44, 1934] *m.*
- „ *Tibetan trek.* 300p. *i.* 1934.
- STEVENS, H. *Thr. deep defiles to Tibetan uplands : the trav. of a naturalist from the Irrawaddy to the Yangtse.* 250pp. *m. & i.* 1934.
- DUNCAN, M. H. *Thr. a side door into inner Tibet* [Can. Geog. Jour., v.10, pp.227-37, 1935] *m. & i.*
- HEDIN, S. A. *A conquest of Tibet* [transl. from the Swedish by Julius Lincoln] 400pp. *i.* 1935.
- TUCCI, G. & GHERSI, E. *Secrets of Tibet ; being the chronicle of the Tucci Scientific Expdn. to Western Tibet (1933) ; transl. from the Ital. ed. by M. A. Johnstone.* xiv.210pp. *m. & i.* 1935.
- FORMAN, H. *Thr. forbidden Tibet : an adventure into the unknown.* 288pp. *i.* 1936.

- HUTCHINSON, G. E. *The clear mirror : a pattern of life in Goa & in Ind. Tibet.* xi.171pp. *i.* Camb. 1936.
- WARD, F. K. *Across S. Tibet in 1935* [R. Cent. As. Soc., v.24, pp.114-24, 1937]

AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY

- HEMSLEY, W. B. *On two small collections of dried plants from Tibet* [Linnean Soc., v.30, pp.101-40, 1893] *i.*
- STRACHEY, Sir R. *Catalogue of the plants of Kumaon & of the adjacent portions of Garhwal & Tibet . . . revised & supplemented by J. F. Duthie.* vii.269pp. 1906.
- WOLLASTON, A. F. R. *Nat. hist. of S.W. Tibet* [Geog. Jour., v.60, pp.5-20, 1922]
- SHUTTLEWORTH, H. L. H. *A wool mart of the Indo-Tibetan borderland* [Geog. Rev., v.13, pp.552-58, 1923] *m. & i.*
- WARD, F. K. *Forests of the N.E. frontier of Ind.* [Emp. For. Jour., v.9, pp.11-31, 1930] *i.*

ANTIQUITIES AND ARTS

- WADDELL, L. A. *Ancient hist. texts at Lhasa* [R. As. Soc., 1909, 1910, 1911]
- WHITE, J. C. *Arts & crafts of Tibet & the E. Himal.* [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.583-94, 1910]
- Tibetan sacred art, illust. by two Tibetan paintings in the Museum* [Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.189-205, 1914]
- FRANCKE, A. H. *Antiquities of Ind. Tibet : v.1—Personal narratives : v.2—The chronicles of Ladakh & minor chronicles* [Ind. Arch. Surv. New Imp. Ser., v.38 & v.50, 1914-26] 2v. *m. & i.* Calc. 1914-26.

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LITERATURE

- WENZEL, H. *List of Tibetan MSS. & printed books in the Lib. of the R. As. Soc.* [R. As. Soc., pp.570-80, 1892]
- O'CONNOR, Lt.-Col. Sir W. F. T. *Folk tales from Tibet, with illust. by a Tibetan artist & some verses from Tibetan love-songs. Collected & transl. by Capt. W. F. O.* x.176pp. *i.* 1906.
- SCHIEFNER, F. A. VON. *Tibetan tales derived from Ind. sources, transl. from the Tibetan . . . by F. A. von S., done into Eng. . . with an introd. by W. R. S. Ralston.* lxxv.368pp. 1906.
- WADDELL, L. A. *Tibetan manuscripts & books, etc., collected during the Younghusband mission to Lhasa* [As. Rev., v.34, pp.80-113, 1912]
- MANEN, J. VAN. *Contrib. to the bibliog. of Tibet* [Beng. As. Soc., v.18, pp.445-525, 1922]

ECONOMICS

- CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD & HOPKINSON, Col. H. *On trade betw. Calc., Darjeeling, Bhootan, & Thibet, & betw. Assam, Thibet, & W. China* [Soc. Arts, v.17, pp.558-73, 1869]
- GODFREY, S. H. *Cent. Asian trade* [Adair's Summer in high Asia, pp.255-75, 1899] *i.*
- Statist. re. trade with Tibet since 1890* [48] 3pp. 1904.
- WALSH, E. H. C. *Coinage of Tibet* [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.2, pp.11-23, 1907] *i.*
- The trade of Tibet* [U.S. Comm. Rept. 47, pp.753-63, 1914]

ETHNOLOGY

- OLLIVIER-BEAUREGARD, * * *. En Asie : Kachmir et Tibet : étude d'ethnographie ancienne et moderne. 144pp. Paris. 1883.
- HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Tibetan & Bhutia amulets & folk-medicines & a few Nepalese amulets [R. Anthropol. Soc., v.39, pp.386-96, 1909] i.
- WALSH, E. H. C. Tibetan anatomical system [R. As. Soc., pp.1215-16, Oct. 1910]
- BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. m. & i. Paris. 1911. [pp.281-96, Les Mossos]
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI. A few Tibetan customs & a few thoughts suggested by them [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.10, pp.64-81, et seq. 1913]
- DAS, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA. Origin of the Tibetans [Hind. Rev., v.35, pp.278-85, 1917]
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. Tibetan folklore from Kalimpong in the dist. of Darjeeling in the E. Himal. [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.14, pp.458-67, 1930]

FOREIGN RELATIONS

- SCOTT, A. M. Truth about Tibet. 75pp. 1905.
- Convention betw. the U.K. & China respecting Tibet [Treaty Ser. 9] 8pp. 1906.
- Convention betw. the U.K. & Russia relating to Persia, Afghan., & Thibet [Treaty Ser. 34] 16pp. 1907.
- Regulations respecting trade in Tibet concluded betw. the U.K., China, & Tibet [Treaty Ser. 35] 6pp. 1908.
- ATTCHISON, Sir C. U. Collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909. [Treaties re. Tibet in vol.2]
- HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Problems of the middle East. xvi.484pp. 1909. [The Anglo-Russian Convention]
- PÉGARD, P. Anglais, Chinois, et Russes au Tibet [Mois Col., v.8, pp.310-26, 1910]
- STRONG, A. C. Some aspects of the Tibetan problem [Contemp. Rev., v.102, pp.527-33, Oct. 1912]
- PHILBY, H. A. R. Tibet : Bollwerk oder Durchzugsweg ? [Geopolitik, v.13, pp.427-35, 512-19, 1936] m.
- DAS, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA. Contrib. on the relig., hist., etc., of Tibet [Beng. As. Soc., No. 244, pp.187-251, et seq. 1881]
- BYSACK, GAUR DAS. Notes on a Buddhist monastery at Bhot Bagan, on two rare Tibetan manuscripts, & on Puran Gir Gosain the Govt. Emissary at the Court of the Tashi Lama [Beng. As. Soc., No. 297, pp.50-99, 1890]
- RAVERTY, H. G. Tibbat 365 years ago [Beng. As. Soc., No. 346, pp.82-122, 1895]
- BRUCE, G. E. Our relations with Tibet [As. Quart. Rev., v.18, pp.28-43, 1904]
- DAS, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA. Foundations of Lha'ssa & its two great shrines [Buddhism, v.1, pp.575-79, 1904]
- Pap. relating to Tibet [Cd. 1920] x.314pp. m. 1904.
- Ditto [Cd. 2054] 29pp. 1904.
- Ditto [Cd. 2370] xxvi.277pp. 1905.
- Ditto [Cd. 5240] xvi.229pp. 1910.
- PARKER, E. H. How the Tibetans grew [As. Quart. Rev., v.18, pp.238-56, 1904]
- LANDON, P. Lhasa ; an account of the country & people of Cent. Tibet & of the progress of the mission sent there by the Eng. govt. in the year 1903-4. 2v., m., p., & i. 1905.
- OTTLEY, Col. W. J. With mounted infantry in Tibet. xiii.275pp. p., i., & plan. 1906.
- FRANCKE, A. H. Hist. of W. Tibet, one of the unknown empires. xiv.191pp. m. & i. [1907]
- „ Ladvags rGyababs : the Chronicles of Ladakh, according to Schlagintweit's MS. [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.393-423, 1910]
- „ The kingdom of gNya khri btsanpo, the first king of Tibet [Beng. As. Soc., v.6, pp.93-99, 1910]
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H. Gates of Ind., being an hist. narrat. 555pp. m. 1910. [An account of the commercial land routes into Ind. from an hist. & geog. point of view, from the time of the Assyrians onwards]
- USZDZANG, pseud. The Dalai Lama imbroglio [Fort. Rev., v.86, pp.669-78, 1910]
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Ind. & Tibet : a hist. of the relations which have subsisted betw. the two countries from the time of Warren Hastings to 1910, with a particular account of the Mission to Lhasa of 1904. 455pp. m., p., & i. 1910.
- Tibet & our relations with it [Quart. Rev., No. 426, pp.45-69, 1911]
- WADDELL, L. A. Ancient hist. texts at Lhasa [R. As. Soc., 1909, 1910, 1911]
- „ Tibetan invasion of Ind. in 647A.D., & its results [As. Rev., v.31, pp.37-65, 1911]
- DAS, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA. Origin of the Tibetans [Hind. Rev., v.35, pp.278-85, 1917]
- GORÉ, F. La Chine au Thibet [La Géog., v.34, pp.209-34, 1920]
- TEICHMAN, Sir E. Trav. of a consular officer in E. Tibet, together with the hist. of the relations betw. China, Tibet, & Ind. 248pp. m. & i. Camb. 1922.
- BELL, Sir C. Tibet, past & present. xiv.326pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1924.

GEOLOGY AND PALAEONTOLOGY

- HAYDEN, Sir H. H. Geol. of Spiti, with parts of Bashahr & Rutshu [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.36] 129.vipp. m. & i. Calc. 1904.
- DOUVILLE, H. Le crétacé et l'éocène du Tibet Cent. [Paleon. Ind., v.5, Mem.3] 52pp. 16 plates. Calc. 1916.
- REED, F. R. COWPER. Upper carboniferous fossils from Tibet [Palaeon. Ind., v.16] 37pp. i. Calc. 1930.
- CECIL, G. Gold in Tibet [Can. Bank. Assn., v.34, pp.440-43, 1927]
- DE TERRA, H. & HUTCHINSON, G. E. Evidence of recent climatic changes shown by Tibetan highland lakes [Geog. Jour., v.84, pp.311-20, 1934] m., diag., & i.

HISTORY

- TURNER, S. Account of an embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet ; containing a narrat. of a journey thr. Bootan & part of Tibet, to which are added views taken on the spot by Lieut. Samuel Davis & observ. botanical, mineralogical, & medical, by Mr. Robert Saunders. xxviii.473pp. m. & i. 1800.

HISTORY [continued]

- GORÉ, F. L'Angleterre au Thibet [La Géog., v.47, pp.57-66, 1927]
 KING, L. M. A frontier incident [Blackwood, v.221, pp.89-103, 1927]
 MAYBON, A. Le Tibet sous le règne et après la mort du Dalai Lama [Asie Franc., v.34, pp.55-58, 1934]
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. E. Lhasa : a retrospect [19th Cent., v.116, pp.282-96, 1934]

LANGUAGE. See India—Language—Tibetan

RELIGION

- SCHLAGINTWEIT, E. Buddhism in Tibet, illust. by literary documents & objects of relig. worship, with an account of the Buddhist systems preceding it in Ind. xxiv.403pp. i. 1863.
 WADDELL, L. A. Buddhism of Tibet ; or Lamaism with its cults, symbolism, & mythology, & its relation to Ind. Buddhism. xviii.598pp. diag. & i. 1895.

- MILLOUÉ, L. DE. Conférences au Musée Guimet, 1899-1900 et 1900-1901 [La Femme dans l'Inde ancienne : Le pouvoir temporel des Dalai Lamas : Le Ramayana : Le Mahabharata : Culte et cérémonies en l'honneur des morts : Les dieux du feu : L'Astrologie et la divination : Triades et Trinités] [Mus. Guimet, B.V., v.14] 226pp. Paris, 1903.
 DAS, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA. Sam-Ye [monastery, in Tibet] [Buddhism, v.2, pp.48-57, 1905]
 MILLOUÉ, L. DE. Bod-Youl ou Tibet (le paradis des moines) 306pp. i. Paris. 1906.
 BONIN, C. E. Les royaumes des neiges, états Himalayens. x.306pp. m. & i. Paris. 1911.
 Tibetan sacred art, illust. by two Tibetan paintings in the Museum [Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.189-205, 1914]
 GORÉ, F. Le Lamaïsme est-il de Bouddhisme indien ? [La Géog., v.48, pp.282-91, 1927]
 DAVID-NEEL, A. Initiations lamaïques des théories, des pratiques, des hommes. 244pp. i. Paris. 1930.
 ASBOE, W. Buddhism of Tibet [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.21, pp.285-93, 1931]
 ROCK, J. F. Sungmas, the living oracles of the Tibetan Church [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.68, pp.475-78, 1935] colrd.i.

CEYLON

[The area of Ceylon is 25,332 sq.m., & the population, 1931, is 5,312,548]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[This heading also includes early books of travel. See also India—General and descriptive]

- BATUTA, ABU ABDALLAH IBN. [Chapter 20 of Travels by John Batuta, with annotations] 20pp. fo.
 [In Manuscripts on Ceylon. For printed editions of Ibn Batuta see India—General and descriptive]
 „ Ibn Batuta in the Maldives & Ceylon ; transl. from the Fr. by Albert Gray [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-60, Extra No., 1882]
 VAN SPIELBERGEN, J. De Reis van Joris van Spilbergen naar Ceylon, Atjeh, en Bantam, 1601-1601 [Linsch. Ver.37] lvii.126pp. m. & i. 'sGravenhage. 1933.
 DU JARRIC, P. Cey. according to Du Jarric ; transl. from the orig. Fr. by the Rev. E. Gaspard, S.J. [1608] [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.163-73, 1918, et seq]
 SAAR, J. J. Johann Jacob Saar's account of Cey., 1647-57 ; transl. by Ph. Freudenberg [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.233-314, 1889]
 BALDAEUS, P. Naauwkeurige beschryvinge van Malabar en Choromandel, der zelve aangrenzende ryken, en het machtige eyland Ceylon (Beschryving van het machtige eyland Ceylon, met zijne onderhoorige vorstendommen steden en sterkten . . . enz. Nauwkeurige en waarachtige ontdekking en wederlegginge van de Afgoderye der Oost-Indische heydenen, Malabaren, Benjanen, Gentiven, Bramines, en meest alle andere Oost-Indianen). 198.232.188pp. m., p., & i. fo. Amst. 1672.
 „ A true & exact descr. of the most celebrated E. Ind. coasts of Malabar & Coramandel, as also of the Isle of Ceylon . . . transl. from the High Dutch [Churchill's Voyages, v.3, pp.567-901, 1703]
 BALDAEUS, P. Ditto [Ditto, v.3, pp.505-822, 1732] m. & i.
 SCHOUTEN, W. Oost-Indische voyagie, vervattende veel voornamen voorvallen en ongemeene vreemde geschiedenissen bloedige zee- en landt-gevechten tegen de Portugeesen en Makassaren . . . mitsgaders een curieuse beschrijving der voornaemste landen, eylanden, koninkrijcken en steden in Oost-Indien, etc. viii.328.253.23pp. p. & i. Amst. 1676.
 „ Wouter Schouten's account of Ceylon, c. 1676 ; transl. by Ph. Freudenberg [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.315-54, 1890]
 KNOX, R. An hist. relation of the island Cey. in the E. Ind. : together with an account of the detaining in captivity the author & divers other Englishmen now living there, & of the author's miraculous escape. xxiii.189pp. m. & i. fo. 1681.
 „ Account of the captivity of Capt. Robert Knox & other Englishmen in the island of Cey. & of the Capt.'s miraculous escape & return to Eng. in Sept. 1680, after a detention on the island of nineteen years & a half ; written by himself. 324pp. [1681] 1818.
 „ Account of the captivity of Capt. Robert Knox & other Englishmen in the island of Cey., & of the Capt.'s miraculous escape . . . written by himself . . . to which is prefixed A sketch of the geog., civil & nat. hist., commerce, etc., of Cey., brought down to the year 1815. xxxvi.177pp. [1681] 1818.
 „ An hist. relation of Cey., together with somewhat concerning severall remarkable passages of my life that hath happened since my deliverance out of my captivity ; [ed. by James Ryan] lxviii.459pp. m., p., & i. Glasgow [1681] 1911.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- KNOX, R. & RIBEYRO, J. An hist. account of the island of Cey. in the E. Ind.; written by R. K., a captive there near twenty years; improved with all necessary additions taken out of the history of Capt. J. R., a Portuguese, who has also written about the said island c. 1680 [Harris's Voyages, v.2, pp.450 85, 1705]
- WINN, P. Narrat. of Master Peter Winn [Cey. Europ. Assn., v.3, pp.41-55, 1929]
[Author states that he was a member of the crew of Capt. Robert Knox]
- SANSON, N. L'Europe (L'Asie : L'Afrique : L'Amérique) en plusieurs cartes et en divers traittés de géog. et d'hist... par N. Sanson d'Abbeville. 52.102.98.82pp. m. Paris. 1683.
- SONNERAT, P. Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine... suivi d'observations sur le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, les Isles de France et de Bourbon, les Maldives, Ceylan, etc. 3v. m. & i. 1782.
- Ile de Ceylan [Abrégé de l'hist. générale des voyages, v.4, pp.85-131] i. 1785.
- WOLF, J. C. Life & adventures of John Christopher Wolf, late principal secretary of state at Jaffanapatnam in Cey; together with a descr. of that island, its nat. productions & the manners & customs of its inhab... transl. from the orig. German. viii.344pp. 1785.
- HUNTER, WILLIAM [1755-1812], WOLF, J. C. & ESCHELSKROON, * * *. Descr. du Pégu et de l'isle de Ceylan, renfermant des détails exacts et neufs sur le climat, les productions, le commerce, le gouvernement, les moeurs, et les usages de ces contrées. 354pp. Paris. 1793.
- PENNANT, T. The view of Hindoostan. 4v. m. & i. 4to. 1798-1800.
[Vol.3 is entitled The view of India extra Gangem, China & Japan; vol.4, The view of the Malayan Isles, New Holland, & the Spicy Islands. With book plate of Capt. Sir Edwyn Francis Stanhope, Bart.]
- VALENTIA, 9th Viscount [2nd Earl of Mountnorris] Voyages & trav. to Ind., Cey., the Red Sea, Abyssinia, & Egypt, in the years 1802-06. 3v. plans & i. 4to. 1809.
- DEGRANDPRÉ, Le Comte. Voyage in the Ind. Ocean & to Beng. undertaken in the years 1789 & 1790, containing an account of the Seychelles Is. & Trincomale, the character & arts of the people of India... [and] a voyage in the Red Sea. 2v. i. 1803.
- PERCIVAL, R. Account of the island of Cey., containing its hist., geog., nat. hist., with the manners & customs of its various inhab.: to which is added the journal of an embassy to the Court of Candy. xii.420pp. m., charts & i. 1803.
,, Ditto. xii.446pp. 2nd ed. m., charts & i. 1805.
,, Beschreibung der Insel Ceylon und ihrer Bewohner. xx.440pp. m. Weimar. 1804.
,, Voyage à Ceylan [Eyriès' Abrégé des voyages mod., v.13, pp.148-240, 1824]
- CORDERER, J. Descr. of Cey., containing an account of the country, inhab., & nat. productions, with narrat. of a tour round the island in 1800, the campaign in Candy in 1803, & a journey to Ramisseram in 1804. 2v. m. & i. 4to. 1807.
- Review of A descr. of Cey., by J. Cordiner [Eclectic Rev., pp.636-707, July 1808]
- HAAFNER, J. Voyages dans la péninsule occidentale de l'Inde et dans l'île de Ceilan. 2v. i. Paris. 1811.
- [FELLOWES, R., pseud. PHILAETHES] Hist. of Cey., from the earliest period to the year 1815, with characteristic details of the relig., laws, & manners of the people, & a collection of their moral maxims & ancient proverbs... to which is subjoined Robert Knox's Hist. relation of the island, with an account of his captivity during a period of near twenty years. xxii.343.383pp., m., p., & i. 1817.
[This book is also attributed to the Rev. G. Bisset]
- DAVY, J. Account of the interior of Cey. & of its inhab., with trav. in that island. viii.530pp. i. fo. 1821.
- HAAFNER, J. Trav. on foot thr. the island of Ceylon; transl. from the Dutch [Phillips' New Voyages, v.5] 118pp. i. 1821.
- BUSSCHE, L. DE. Lett. on Cey., particularly relative to the Kingdom of Kandy. 165pp. 1826.
- HALL, B. Trav. in Ind., Cey., & Borneo, selected & ed. with a biog. introd. by H. G. Rawlinson [Broadway Travellers] 272pp. i. [1831] 1931.
- BROOKE, R., of Trincomalee. Account of the Mahavillaganga; abridged from the journal of an excursion to explore it [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.3, pp.223-31, 1833]
- [C * * *, J. H.] Nat. & civil hist. of Cey. [Ex Saturday Mag., 1835] 26pp. i. 1835.
- FORBES, J. Eleven years in Cey: comprising sketches of the field sports & nat. hist. of that col. & an account of its hist. & antiquities. 2v. i. 1840.
- DE BUTTS, Lieut. Rambles in Ceylon. xi.296pp. 1841.
- BENNETT, J. W. Cey. & its capabilities; an account of its nat. resources, indigenous productions, & commercial possib. xii.427.84pp. m. & i. fo. 1843.
[With holograph letter from B. E. Cuvier, Secr. of the Institut de France, March 23, 1829]
- Nat. & civil hist. of Cey: its early hist., different classes of natives—the Vedahs, the Cingalese, the Candians, the Malabars. [129]pp. 17 pen & ink and pencil sketches. 1841.
[In manuscript]
- CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. J. Excursions, adventures, & field sports in Cey; its commercial & milit. importance & numerous advantages to the Brit. emigrant. 2v. 1843.
- SELKIRK, J. Recoll. of Cey., after a residence of nearly 13 years: with an account of the Ch. Miss. Soc.'s operations in the island & extracts from a journal. xv.544pp. m. & i. 1844.
- BROWN, SAMPSON. Life in the jungle; or lett. from a planter to his cousin in London, with a glossary. 109pp. Colom. 1845.
- DESCHAMPS, J. Scenery & rems. of Cey. 48pp. 12 plates. fo. 1845.
- MARSHALL, H. Cey: a genl. descr. of the island & its inhab., with an hist. sketch of the conquest of the col. by the Eng. xvi.287pp. m. 1846.
- HOFFMEISTER, W. Trav. in Cey. & continental Ind: including Nepal & other parts of the Himal. to the borders of Thibet, with some notices of the overland route. xii.527pp. m. Edinb. 1848.
- ITIER, J. Ceylan. pp.169-82, 275-81 [?1849]
- PRIDHAM, C. Hist., polit., & statist. account of Cey. & its dependencies. 2v. 1849.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- BECKER, H. Cinghala und die Cinghalesen : Land und Volk des alten Paradieses . . . dazu eine Tafel in Lichtdruck mit den hervorragenden Personen aus Herrn Hagenbeck's Cinghalesen-Truppe. 32pp. i. *Frankfurt-am-Main, n.d.* [c. 1850]
- SIRR, H. C. Cey. & the Cingalese : their hist., govt., & relig., the antiquities, institutions, produce, rev., & capabilities of the island, with anecdotes illust. the manners & customs of the people. 2v. 1850.
- Visit to Cey. & Bomb. [Col. As. Rev., v.24, pp.45-58, 1852]
- BRODIE, A. O. Statist. account of the dist. of Nauwerakulawija. 77pp. fo. 1853.
[In Manuscripts on Ceylon]
- WICKRAMESEKERE, W. DE S. Buddha's prediction concerning Cey. as it appears in a work reputed to be a Bana Book [Manuscript] 7pp. fo. 1853.
[In addition to the above document the following manuscripts are also in this volume :
- Conference betw. His Excellency and Chiefs & Priests, Kandy, 3rd Apl. 1853. 21pp. 1853.
- Chapt. 20 of Travels by John Batuta, with annotations. 20pp.
- Statist. account of the dist. of Nauwerakulawija, by A. O. Brodie, late Asst. Land Agent there. 77pp. 1853.
- Joint report to the Commissioner of Roads on the state of the line betw. Kereenagalle & Puttam, by Roomallecooq, Esq., & A. O. Brodie, Esq., Puttam, 4 Sept. 1846. 10pp.
- Notes on the state of the road betw. Kornagalle & Puttam, 27 Aug. 1846. 27pp.
- List of headmen. 8pp.
- Paper on miniature dagobas, read before the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, by A. O. Brodie. 6pp.
- KNIGHTON, W. Forest life in Cey. 2v. 1854.
- PAYNE, C. W. Cey : its products, capabilities, & climate. 142pp. v. 1854.
- SULLIVAN, Sir E. R. The bungalow & the tent ; or a visit to Cey. 311pp. 1854.
- BAKER, Sir S. W. Rifle & hound in Cey. xii.293pp. i. 2nd ed. 1857.
- „ Ditto. xxi.351pp. i. 1874.
- BARROW, Sir G. Cey : past & present. vii.196pp. m. 1857.
- BINNING, R. B. M. Jour. of two years trav. in Persia, Cey., etc. 869pp. 1857.
- FERGUSON, A. M. Cey : summary of useful inform. & plantation gazetteer for 1859. xii.208.252pp. [Colom.] 1859.
- TENNENT, Sir J. E. Cey ; an account of the island, physical, hist., & topog., with notices of its nat. hist., antiquities, & productions. 2v. m. & plans. 1860.
- FERGUSON, A. M. Cey. common place book, directory, road book, & compendium of useful inform. for 1861. vii.230pp. m. & i. Colom. 1861.
- LIESCHING, L. F. Brief account of Cey. x.159pp. Jaffna. 1861.
- [SUCKLING, H. J.] Cey : a genl. descr. of the island, hist., physical, statist., by an officer late of the Cey. Rifles. 2v. m. 1876.
- JACOLLIOT, L. Ceilon : Reis naar het Land der Paarden, uit het Fransch door W. J. A. Huberts. 420pp. Haarlem. 1877.
- CAPPER, J. Old Cey : sketches of Cey. life in the olden time. 208pp. i. 1878.
- Days of old : or the commencement of the coffee enterprise in Cey : by two of the pioneers. 53pp. Colom. 1878.
- How I lost my wattie : or life in Cey. & the coffee-planting experience of an auld Scotchman. 25pp. Colom. 1878.
- COTTEAU, E. Promenade dans l'Inde et à Cey. 432pp. m. Paris. 1880.
- FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. Summary of inform. regarding Cey : its nat. features, climate, pop., origin, agric., commerce, etc. 26pp. Colom. 1880.
- GEROLDT, F. Nine colonies. 144pp. 1881.
[pp. 25-63 deal with Cey.]
- HAMILTON, V. M. & FASSON, S. M. Scenes in Cey. [20 cartoons, with descr. in verse] ob. fo. [1881]
- [DUNCAN, A. H.] The private life of a Ceylon coffee planter ; by himself. 165pp. Colom. 1881.
- The "grand tour" of the Brit. Princes : the visit of Their Royal Highnesses Prince Albert Victor & Prince George to Cey. 34pp. 2nd ed. Colom. 1882.
- FERGUSON, J. Cey. in 1883, the leading crown col. of the Brit. Emp ; with an account of the progress made since 1803 under successive Brit. governors & of the present condition of its agric. & comm. enterprises, the resources awaiting develop. by capitalists, etc. xi.253pp. m. & p. 1883.
- „ Ditto, 1884. xii.256pp. m., p., & i. 1884.
- „ Ditto, in the Jubilee year. xiv.427pp. m., p., & i. 1887.
- „ Ditto, 1893. xv.491pp. m., p., & i. 1893.
- „ Ditto, 1903. vii.39.154.clxxxvipp. m., p., & i. 1903.
- HAECKEL, E. H. A visit to Cey ; transl. by Clara Bell. viii.337pp. 1883.
- BAKER, Sir S. W. Eight years in Cey. xvi.376pp. i. 1884.
- BENSINGER, S. Gedrängte Mittheilungen über Cey., seine natürliche Gestalt, Klima, Bevölkerung, Religionen, Ackerbau, etc. 15pp. Hamburg. 1884.
- MITFORD, E. L. A land march from Eng. to Cey. forty years ago, 1843. 2v. p. & i. 1884.
- [JENKINS, R. W.] Cey. in the fifties & the eighties : a retrospect & contrast of the vicissitudes of the planting enterprise during the period of 30 years & of life & work in Cey : by a planter. 78pp. Colom. 1886.
- FERGUSON, J. Uva revisited : & the inauguration of the new prov. together with an account of the native divisions & lett. on rly. extension in answer to the Cey. Agric. Assn. v.p. m. Colom. 1886.
- KRAFFT, H. Souvenirs de notre tour du monde. 399pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 4to. Paris. 1886.
- DAALMANS, A. A Belgian physician's notes on Cey. in 1687-89 ; transl. by Donald Ferguson [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp. 141-74, 1887]
- DICKSON, Sir J. F. Cey. [Eng. Illust. Mag., pp.15-25, Oct. 1889]
- FORD, H. C. Notes of a tour in Ind. & Cey. during the winter of 1888-89. 180pp. i. 1889.
- CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. About Cey. & Borneo ; being an account of two visits to Cey., one to Borneo, & how we fell out on our homeward journey. x.265pp. m. & i. 1891.
- FERGUSON, J. Cey : its attractions to visitors & settlers [R.C.I., v.23, pp.209-46, 1891-92]
- SKINNER, T. Fifty years in Cey ; an autobiog. x.327pp. p. 1891.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- CUMMING, C. F. G. Two happy years in Cey. 2v. m. & i. 1892.
- CARPENTER, E. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta : sketches in Cey. & Ind. xvi.363pp. i. 1892.
- WALTERS, A. Palms & pearls ; or scenes in Cey. 317pp. i. 1892.
- CAVE, H. W. Picturesque Cey : v.1—Colombo & the Kelani Valley ; v.2—Kandy & Peradeniya ; v.3—Nuwara Eliya & Adam's Peak. 3v. i. 1893-95.
- WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION AT CHICAGO, 1893. Official handbk. & catalogue of the Cey. court ; [by various writers] viii.152pp. m., plan & i. *Colom.* 1893.
- SINCLAIR, A. In trop. lands : recent trav. to the sources of the Amazon, the W. Ind. islands, & Cey. 193pp. m. & i. *Aberdeen.* 1895.
- FERGUSON, J. Cey. in 1896 with its new Gov. H.E. Sir West Ridgeway & with the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain as Secr. of State for the Col. 30pp. 1896.
- CLARENCE, L. B. Cey. [*Scot. Geog. Mag.*, v.13, pp.169-88, 1897]
- SCHMIDT, E. Ceylon [*In German*] viii.323pp. m. & i. *Berl.* [1897]
- EMIGRANTS' INFORM. OFF. Genl. inform. for intending settlers. 9pp. 1898.
- BARTUM, E. Wanderings west & east. 221pp. i. [1899]
- CLARENCE, L. B. Cey. [*Brit. Emp. Ser.*, v.1, pp.421-48, 1899]
- FERGUSON, J. Cey. in 1899 [*R.C.I.*, v.31, pp.4-39, 1899-1900]
- [FERGUSON, R. H.] Cycling in the planting dists. of Cey., [in the tea, cacao, cardamoms, coconut, & cinnamon dists.] 107pp. i. *Colom.* 1899.
- CAVE, H. W. Golden tips : a descr. of Cey. & its great tea indust. xii.474pp. m., p., & i. 1900.
- VAN DER AA, J. B. Île de Ceylan ; croquis, mœurs, & costumes : lettres d'un missionnaire. x.330pp. m. & i. *Brux.* 2nd ed. 1900.
- FERGUSON, J. Cey. from 1896 to 1903 [*R.C.I.*, v.35, pp.113-52, 1903-04]
- BLAKE, Sir H. A. Cey. [*Emp. & the cent.*, pp.707-15, 1905]
- CHEVRILLON, A. Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie. 361pp. *Paris.* 1905.
- STEWART, M. E. Everyday life on a Cey. cocoa estate. viii.256pp. i. [1905]
- FERGUSON, J. Cey. up to 1905, & corrected figures up to 1st Jan. 1906. 27pp. [1906]
- MELLOR, E. W. Cey. ; with a retrospective glance, 1905 [*Manch. Geog. Soc.*, v.22, pp.1-25, 1906] i.
- BLAKE, Sir H. A. Cey. of to-day [*R.C.I.*, v.39, pp.106-32, 1907-08]
- „ Progress of the col. of Cey., 1901-1907 : a review. 57pp. *Colom.* 1907.
- CRANE, W. S. Ind. impressions : with some notes of Cey. during a winter tour, 1906-07. 325pp. m. & i. 1907.
- PENFIELD, F. C. Wanderings east of Suez, in Cey., Ind., China, & Jap. xvii.349pp. p. & i. 1907.
- WILLIS, J. C. Cey. ; a handbk. for the resident & traveller. 246pp. m. & i. *Colom.* 1907.
- WRIGHT, A. Twentieth cent. impressions of Cey : its hist., people, commerce, indust. & resources ; ed. by A. W. 916pp. m., p., & i. 4to. 1907.
- CARTER, JAMES. In the wake of the setting sun. 456pp. i. [1908]
- CAVE, H. W. Book of Cey ; being a guide to its rly. system & an account of its varied attractions for the visitor & tourist. xii.664pp. m., plans & i. 1908.
- CORNER, C. Cey., the paradise of Adam : the record of seven years' residence in the island. xiv.323pp. p. & i. 1908.
- COSMOPOLITE, *pseud.* Sketches from life in Cey. 52pp. i. *Colom.* 1908.
- FARRER, R. In old Cey. 351pp. i. 1908.
- JAYETILEKE, F. Matara in lighter vein : being a collection of desultory writings originally contributed as special articles to certain local papers & periodicals. 288pp. *Matara.* 1908.
- [1—A visitor's impressions of Matara. 2—The Singhalese New Year. 3—Matrimony among the Singhalese. 4—Light side of litigation. 5—Names, nicknames, designations, & titles. 6—City of the Gods : Dondra. 7—Village life in the South. 8—Village school boy.]
- SEELIGMANN, C. G. & SEELIGMANN, B. Z. An itinerary of the Vedda country [*Spolia Zey.*, v.5, pp.155-70, 1908]
- COREA, C. E. The people of Cey. 21pp. *Galle.* 1909.
- FERGUSON, J. Cey. : its indust. & material progress [*R. Soc. Arts*, pp.447-63, 1909] m.
- MAISONDEAU, N. Summer in Cey. 44pp. m. *Colom.* 1909.
- CAVE, H. W. Cey. Govt. Rly. : a descr. & illust. guide. 240pp. m. & i. 1910.
- EMIGRANTS' INFORM. OFF. Ceylon. 15pp. m. 1910.
- „ *Ditto.* 14pp. m. 1912.
- „ *Ditto.* 16pp. m. 1914.
- HART, A. B. The obvious Orient. 369pp. *N.Y.* 1911.
- [pp. 297-308 relate to Ceylon]
- LEYS, W. H. Golden days in many lands. 340pp. i. [1910]
- M * * *, H. W. Cey., a traveller's paradise. 48pp. i. *Colom.* [1910]
- ASSELIN, H. Paysages d'Asie : Sibérie, Chine, Ceylan. 234pp. *Paris.* 1911.
- Early days in Cey. [*Col. Off. Jour.*, v.4, pp.289-94, 1911]
- [*Ceylon in the time of the Dutch occupation*]
- FERGUSON, J. Cey., the Malay States, & Java compared as plantation & residential col. [*U.E.*, v.2, pp.104-15, 1915-76, 1911]
- GUENTHER, K. Einführung in die Tropenwelt : erlebnisse Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen eines Naturforschers auf Ceylon. 392pp. m. & i. *Leipzig.* 1911.
- DENHAM, Sir E. B. Cey. at the census of 1911 ; being the review of the results of the census of 1911. 538pp. m. & i. *Colom.* 1912.
- GONCET, J. Voyage à Ceylan et aux Indes [*Soc. Géog. Marseilles*, v.36, pp.229-63, 1912]
- P[RICE], Mrs. G. R. Diary of three tours in the Northern Prov. of Cey., 1909. 59pp. [1912]
- SARGENT, A. J. The sea road to the East, Gib. to Weihai-wei : six lect. 124pp. i. 1912.
- SCIDMORE, E. R. Adam's second Eden [*Nat. Geog. Mag.*, v.23, pp.105-73, 1912] i.
- CROSS, A. L. Cey. in 1913 [*Scot. Geog. Mag.*, v.29, pp.397-405, 1913] i.
- WILLIS, J. C. Cey. [*Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp.*, v.2, pp.338-70, 1914]
- BARNARD, A. S. Glimpses of Cey. [*Manch. Geog. Soc.*, v.31, pp.36-51, 1915]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- DUVAL, A. Gateway of Cey. [Westm., v.27, pp.343-50, 1915]
- MITTON, G. E. Lost cities of Cey. xv.256pp. m. & i. 1916.
- PIERIS, P. E. Cey. [Khaki, No. 16, pp.582-94, 1916]
- LEWIS, J. P. Andrews' jour. of a tour to Candia in the year 1796 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.26, No. 71, pt.1, pp.6-52, 1918]
- OVERSEA SETTLE. OFF. Genl. inform. for intending settlers in Cey. 16pp. m. 1920.
- In camp in a Cey. jungle [Blackwood, v.210, pp.538-51, Oct. 1921]
- On jungle trails in Cey. [Blackwood, v.209, pp.510-34, Apl. 1921]
- Cey : inform. for travellers landing at Colombo. 39pp. m. & i. Colom. 1922.
- TURNER, L. J. B. Handbk. of comm. & genl. inform. for Cey. xi.260pp. m., diag. & i. Colom. 1922.
- „ Ditto : suppl. (1922). viii.84pp. diags. Colom. 1925.
- „ Ditto : suppl. (1925). viii.90pp. diags. Colom. 1926.
- „ Ditto : xii.300pp. m., diag. & i. Colom. 1927.
- „ Ditto : suppl. (1927). viii.82pp. diags. Colom. 1928.
- „ Ditto : suppl. (1928). iv.108pp. m., diag. & i. Colom. 1929.
- GIBSON, J. A. Cinnamon & frangipanni. 260pp. i. 1923.
- BURROWS, Sir S. M. Cey. & Mauritius [Brit. Emp. Surv., v.1, pp.285-95, 1924]
- BRIT. EMP. EXHBN. Official Cey. handbk ; [by various writers] 254.xpp. m. & i. Colom. 1924.
- Cey : its hist., people, commerce, industries, & resources. 207.119.125pp. m. p. & i. Colom. 1924.
- Cey., the pearl of the orient. 34pp. i. 1924.
- DRIEBERG, C. Cey. [descr. pamph.] 60pp. i. [1924]
- ELLIOTT, C. B. Travel in Cey. 9pp. i. [1924]
- MASTURZI, G. Nell'India meridionale : Madras, Tanjore, Tricinopoli, Madura, l'Isola di Ceylon [L'Universo, v.5, pp. 893-909, 1924] i.
- MITTON, G. E. Cey : lovely island of flower & forest [Countries of the world, pt.13, pp.1309-24, 1924]
- SPITTEL, R. L. Wild Cey., describing in particular the lives of the present day Veddas. 260pp. m. & i. Colom. 1924.
- TAPSELL, F. A. Our island cousins (Aust., N.Z., & Cey.) [Little people in far-off lands] 32pp. i. Leeds. [c.1924]
- KEYSERLING, Count H. The travel diary of a philosopher; transl. by J. Holroyd Reece. 2v. p. 1925.
- CROISSET, F. DE. Impressions cinghalaises [Rev. deux Mondes, v.32, pp.595-620, 1926]
- LEWIS, F. Sixty-four years in Cey : rem. of life & adventure. 506pp. i. Colom. [1926]
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. [pseud. THEOPHILUS] Cey., past & present. xvi.256pp. m. & i. [c.1927]
- BLEACKLEY, H. A tour in S. Asia (Indo-China, Malaya, Java, Sumatra, & Cey., 1925-1926). 297pp. 1928.
- BANDARANAIKE, Sir S. D. Remembered yesterdays : being the rem. of Sir Solomon Dias Bandaranaike. xvi.300pp. p. & i. [1929]
- GIBSON, J. A. Cey. [Outward Bound Library] xvi.336pp. i. [1929]
- STILL, J. A holy mountain [Blackwood, v.225, pp.579-90, 1929]
- VENKATESAN, N. K. Some rambling impressions of Cey. [Hind. Rev., v.52, No. 300, pp.41-46, 1929]

- BREMER, M. Memoirs of a Cey. planter's travels, 1851 to 1921. viii.281pp. p. & i. 1930.
- STILL, J. The jungle tide. 215pp. 1930.
- BATEMAN, R. JONES-. A refuge from civilisation & other trifles. 191pp. m. & i. 1931.
- COOK, E. K. A geog. of Cey. xi.360pp. m., diag. & i. 1931.
- SMYTHE, P. R. A Cey. commentary. 184pp. m. 1932.
- CARRÉ, J. M. Ceylan sous la pluie et le soleil [Rev. deux Mondes, v.22, pp.587-621, 1934]
- TIMMERMANN, O. F. Ceylon : seine natürlichen Landschaftsbildern und Landschaftstypen [Mitt. Geog. Gesells. in München, pp.171-341, 1935] m. [bibliog., 7pp.]
- TEELING, W. Gods of to-morrow : the story of a journey in Asia & Australasia. xii.376pp. 1936.
- [pp.15-39 deal with Ceylon]

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION

[See also Civil Service : Elections : Finance : Local government : Political questions]

- JOHNSTON, Sir A. Corresp. to and from Sir Alexander Johnston regarding the abolition of slavery in Cey. 54pp. 1818.
- D'OYLY, Sir J. A sketch of the constitution of Kandyan Kingdom. 64pp. 1832.
- [Vol. of miscell. pamph. labelled outside Miscellaneous, vol.2, 1833-59]

Contents :—

- 2—Petition to the Queen & three memorials to the Gov. of Cey. in behalf of Robert Langstow, late judge of a District Court in that island. pp.6-26, 61-64.
- 3—Speech of the Rt. Hon. Viscount Torrington on the affairs of Cey. 42pp. 1851.

- P[ETER], W[ILLIAM] Brief appeal to the Govt. & people of Gt. Brit. in behalf of the inhab. of Cey. 63pp. 1835.
- A sketch of the constitution of the Kandyan Kingdom [Manuscript] 186pp. fo. [c.1835]

In addition to the above document the following manuscripts are also in this volume :—

- Rules for administering justice. 25pp.
- Memorandum on the law of inheritance. 30pp.
- Sir John Doyley's Notes on the Kandyan law of inheritance. 8pp.
- Singhalese law of inheritance, etc. 47pp.
- Notes on the law of marriage, etc. 30pp.

- P[ETER], W[ILLIAM] A letter to the editor of the Colombo Observer by Nota Bene, in reply to a brief appeal to the Govt. & people of Gt. Brit. in behalf of the inhab. of Cey. 16pp. Colom. 1835.

[With MS. additions]

- PETER, W. Appeal to the Brit. Govt. in behalf of the Brit. Col. & Prov. of Cey., with an append. containing various notices of the island by the authors & travellers of the early & middle ages. vi.162pp. Frankfurt. 1836.

- CAPPER, J. Rev. & expend. of the Dutch govt. in Cey. during the last years of their adm. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 3, pp.183-97, 1848]

- Motion for a committee on the state of Cey. & Guiana [Col. Mag., v.16, pp.179-95, 1849]

- Cey., & the govt. of Lord Torrington, containing a correction of the errors in an article in the Quart. Rev. for Dec. 1850, entitled "The mysteries of Ceylon". 34pp. 1851.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- STAPLES, H. J. Cey. & its wants : or an enquiry into its present form of admin. & suggest. for an improved system. 66pp. 1853.
- STUART, J. Notes on Cey. & its affairs during a period of 38 years, ending in 1855, to which are appended some observ. on the antiquity of Point de Galle & on the pearl fisheries. vii.174pp. m. 1862.
- DICKMAN, C. Cey. civil service manual : being a compilation of govt. minutes, circulars, etc., with an append. containing a summary of col. regulations, a list of legis. enactments in force, & a glossary of Cey. terms : corrected up to Nov. 30th, 1865. vii.229pp. *Colom.* 1865.
- „ *Ditto.* xix.451pp. *Colom.* 1883.
- MELLOR, J. R. The case of Cey. 26pp. 1868.
- SPECULUM, *pseud.* Cey : her present condition, rev., taxes & expend : descr. in a series of lett. addressed to "The Ceylon Observer". 183pp. *Colom.* 1868.
- Representative govt : an appeal to the people of Cey. [Nat. Month. Cey., v.2, pp.187-217, 1913]
- [*Reprint of a pamphlet published by a resident Englishman in 1876*]
- CLARENCE, L. B. One hundred years of Brit. rule in Cey. [R.C.I., v.27, pp.314-49, 1895-96]
- Cey. in 1899 : after three years adm. by Gov. H.E. Sir West Ridgeway, & what may be done in 1901-2. 16pp. *Colom.* 1899.
- Progressive govt. in Cey. 18pp. [1900]
- Extracts from the Cey. Observer on the suggested reform of the Cey. Executive & Legis. Council. 4pp. 1902.
- RIDGEWAY, Sir J. W. Adm. of the affairs of Cey., 1896 to 1903 : a rev. 154pp. *fo. Colom.* 1903.
- „ Speeches of H.E. the Rt. Hon. Sir West Ridgeway whilst Gov. of Cey., 1896-1903. vii.210pp. p. *Colom.* 1903.
- Cey. manual for the use of officials for the year 1904 ; by Herbert White. xxvi.405pp. 1904.
- Ditto.* 1905, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.
- Cey. in 1905 : after 2 years adm. by the Gov. H.E. Sir Henry Blake, & what may be done in 1906-9. 27pp. *Colom.* 1905.
- BLAKE, Sir H. A. Progress of the col. of Cey., 1904-1907 : a rev. 57pp. *fo. Colom.* 1907.
- JAYEWARDENE, D. A. ST. V. Constitution & law [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.85-98, 1907]
- Legal, judicial & administrative establishments [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.99-138, 1907]
- The provincial adm. [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.637-856, 1907]
- DIGBY, W. An oriental colony ripe for representative govt. [1877] [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 6, pp.177-200, 1908]
- PADMANABHA, A. Reform of the Cey. Legis. Council [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 6, pp.171-76, 1908]
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir P. Kandyan provinces [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.103-23, 1910]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Notes on some of the principal Kandyan chiefs & headmen & their dresses. 38pp. i. *Colom.* 1910.
- Reform of the Cey. Legis. Council : the Franchise Ordinance, No. 13, 1910 [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 10, pp.239-58, 1911]
- PERERA, E. W. The premier (Crown col : Cey. adm. & reform [As. Rev., v.34, pp.314-30, 1912]
- McCALLUM, Col. Sir H. E. Rev. of the adm. of Cey., 1907 to 1913 [Suppl. to "Times of Ceylon", 7.3.13] 37pp. *fo. Colom.* 1913.
- SOUZA, A. DE. Case for a decent reform : a lect. 18pp. *Colom.* 1913.
- „ The "rulers & the people of Cey." 24pp. *Colom.* 1913.
- Kandyan Convention of 1815 : proclamation [Mahi-Bodhi, v.23, pp.49-52, 1915]
- FERNANDO, C. M. Laws & constitution of the Sinhalese kingdom [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.167-73, 1916]
- RAMANATHAN, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Riots & martial law in Cey., 1915. xii.314pp. i. 1916.
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Our political needs [Cey. Reform League Yearbook, 1917-18, pp.1-32, 1917]
- CEY. REFORM LEAGUE. Yearbook, 1917-18. 144pp. [*Colombo*] 1918.
- TURNER, L. J. B. The Madras administration of the maritime provinces of Cey., 1795-1798 [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.36-53, 1918]
- Reform movement in Cey. [Ind. Rev., v.20, pp.695-96, 1919]
- TURNER, L. J. B. Civil govt. of the maritime provinces of Cey., 1798-1805 [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.123-34, 1919]
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Present polit. situation : address delivered at the Tower Hall, Colombo, on the 24th Sept. 1919. 14pp. *Colom.* 1920.
- CEY. ASSN. IN LOND. Rept. of the 31st ann. meeting & the dinner to H.E. Brig.-Genl. Sir William Henry Manning. 4pp. 1920.
- CEY. NATIONAL ASSN. & THE Cey. REFORM LEAGUE. JOINT CTTEE. Case for constitutional reform in Cey. 9pp. 4th ed. *Colom.* 1920.
- CEY. NATIONAL CONGR. Presidential address of Sir Ponnambalam Arunachalam, with the resolution passed by the Cey. National Congress, held at the Pub. Hall, Colombo, 11th, 12th, & 13th Dec. 1919. 23pp. 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1920.
- The Kandyan pensioners, or the last scions of Sinhalese royalty : hist. of the pensions ; causes of their origin [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.211-17, 1920, *et seq.*]
- SATIYAGISWARA, K. New constitution of Cey. [Ind. Rev., v.22, pp.365-67, 1921]
- HAYLEY, F. A. Treatise on the laws & customs of the Sinhalese, including the portions still surviving under the name of Kandyan law. 565.112.xcviii pp. *Colom.* 1923.
- JAYATILAKA, Sir D. B. Constitution of Cey. [As. Rev., v.19, pp.545-54, 1923]
- TEMPLE, H. J. Cey. constitutional reforms [Fort. Rev., v.113, pp.433-47, March 1923]
- PARMOOR, 1st Lord. A visit to Cey. [Contemp. Rev., pp.432-38, Apl. 1925]
- Govt. of Cey. Act [Inst. Col. Intern. Organic. Laws of the Colonies, v.6, pp.413-69, 1927]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Cey.'s status in the Brit. polit. system [Ind. Rev., v.28, pp.433-35, 1927]
- TEMPLE, H. J. Govt. in Cey. [Cey. Europ. Assn., v.1, pp.23-27, 1927]
- BANDARANAIKE, S. W. R. D. Handbk. of the Cey. National Congr., 1919-1928. xiv.912.165pp. *Colom.* 1928.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION [continued]

- Self-govt. for the Sinhalese [Cey. Europ. Assn., v.1, pp.75-83, 1928]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Proposed constitution for Cey. [Hind. Rev., v.51, pp.400-09, 1928]
- TEMPLE, H. J. Constitutional reform in Cey. [Emp. Rev., v.48, pp.242-49, 1928]
- BUELL, R. L. Two lessons in col. rule [For. Aff., v.7, pp.439-53, 1929]
- The Cey. rept. [Round Table, pp.295-324, 1929]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Constitutional deadlock in Cey. [Ind. Rev., v.30, pp.714-18, 1929]
- RAMANATHAN, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Memo. on the recommendations of the Donoughmore Commissioners appointed by the Secr. of State for the Col. to rept. upon the reform of the existing constitution of the govt. of Cey., 1924-30. 52pp. 1930.
- WOODS, Sir W. W. Cey.'s proposed new constitution [U.E., pp.322-29, June 1930]
- „ Econ. & constitutional position in Cey., with espec. ref. to impending changes [Emp. Parl. Assn.] 22pp. 1930.
- DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, F. R. & DARESTE, P. Les constitutions modernes : vol.5—Empire britannique ; Afrique ; Asie ; Territoires sous mandat A ; quatrième ed. entièrement refondue par Joseph Delpech et Julien Laferrière. 870pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Paris. [1883] 1933.
[pp. 99-141 deal with Cey.]
- MILLS, L. A. Cey. under Brit. rule, 1795-1932, with an account of the E. Ind. Co.'s embassies to Kandy, 1762-1795. v.311pp. [bibliog.pp.286-96] m. Oxf. 1933.
- VIJAYA-TUNGA, J. Ceylon's problem [Emp. Rev., v.59, pp.224-27, 1934]
- CHARLES, P. Ceylan et quelques-uns de ses problèmes [Inst. R. Col. Belge, Bul. des Séances, v.5, pp.35-49, 1934]
- REID, T. Cey. & its constitutions [Crown Col., v.4, pp.60-62, 113-16, 1934] m. & i.
- „ Four years of democracy in Cey. [As. Rev., v.31, pp.679-86, 1935]
- „ The Cey. experiment : from autocracy to democracy [Polit. Quart. v.6, pp.222-39, 1935]
- ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers**
- Documents & other evidence forming the ground for the dismissal of Robert Langslow, one of the District Judges of Cey., etc. [495] 187pp. 1847.
- Further papers : ditto [Not presented to Parl.] 13pp. 1847.
- Pap. re. affairs of Cey. 378pp. m. 1847.
- GREAT BRITAIN—Select Cttee. on Cey. & Brit. Guiana. First (-third) rept. [297.573.591] 3pts. 383.111.xiipp. 1849.
- GREAT BRITAIN—Select Cttee. on Cey. First (-third) rept., together with the pro. of the Cttee., minutes of evidence, & append. [66.106.605] 3pts. xv.614.xxipp. 1850.
- Rept. of the Commission which was sent to Cey. in the last sess. of Parl., together with the evidence [99.634] 2 pts. xiii.238pp. 1851.
- Third rept. from the Select Cttee. on Cey., together with pro., minutes of evidence, append., & index [36] xii.906pp. 1851.
- Ditto : append. 754pp. 1854.
- Pap. re. affairs of Cey. [Col. Off.] 41pp. 1851.
- Pap. re. Court Martial held on Capt. Watson [Col. Off.] 5pp. 1851.
- Rept. of the Comm. which was sent to Cey., together with the evidence [634] 238pp. 1851.
- [These papers relate to the Court Martial held on Capt. Albert Watson. Bound in vol. lettered "Papers on colonial sugar", with the W. Ind. papers]
- Rept. of the Comm. which was sent to Cey. in the last sess. of Parl., together with the evidence taken by the Commissioners [99] 13pp. 1851.
- Expenses incurred by the Cey. Comm. & Cey. Cttee. [88] 15pp. 1852.
- Rept. of the Finance Cttee. of the Executive Council of Cey. on the fixed estab. of the island of Cey. [568] 268pp. 1852.
- Vol. of repts., etc., issued during the governorship of Sir Henry George Ward, 1855-57. v.p. m. & plans. Colom. 1855-57.
- Corresp. on the state of the col. of Cey. [45] 11pp. 1857.
- Corresp. on the subject of the despatch of troops to Ind. from the Col. of the C. of G.H., Cey., & Mauritius [Col. Off.] 47pp. 1857.
- Ditto : further papers [Col. Off.] 40pp. 1858.
- Rules & orders of the Legis. Council [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1861.
- Rept. on the state of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1862.
- O'BRIEN, Maj.-Genl. T. Notes on tours of inspection in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1864.
- Pap. re. the alleged illegal treatment of a prisoner in Cey. [183] 9pp. 1866.
- Petition from certain inhab. of Cey. praying for a modification of the constitution of the Legis. Council [19302] 2pp. 1867.
- DOUGLAS, Sir J. Rept. on the Kandyan pensioners [Cey. pap.] 51pp. 1871.
- Addresses delivered in the Legis. Council of Cey. by Governors of the Col., together with the replies of Council ; 1833-1903. 4v. Colom. 1876-1905.
- Rept. of the Commissioners on the subject of the Colonial Store [Cey. pap.] 36pp. 1878.
- Ditto : corresp. [Cey. pap.] 19pp. 1879.
- Rept. of a Comm. on the causes which led to the recent riots at Kotahena [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1883.
- Corresp. re. the condition of the Kandyan pensioners residing in the Madras Presid. [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1893.
- Pro. of the Durbar of native Chiefs held at Colombo in July 1908 [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1908.
- Pro. of the Durbar of Kandyan Chiefs, held at Kandy in May 1908 [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1908.
- Ditto, May 1909 [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1909.
- Ditto, July 1910 [Cey. pap.] 23pp. 1910.
- Ditto, Nov. 1912 [Cey. pap., v.2, 1912-13] 22pp. 1913.
- Proceedings of the Durbar of Low-Country Chiefs held at Colombo in May 1909 [26] [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1909.
- Ditto, Aug. 1910 [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1910.
- Ditto, Nov. 1912 [Cey. pap.] 25pp. 1913.
- Pro. of the Durbar of Tamil Chiefs held at Colombo in June 1909 [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1909.
- Ditto, May 1909. 16pp. 1909.
- Pro. of the Durbar of Tamil Chiefs held at Jaffna in Aug. 1910 [Cey. pap.] 21pp. 1910.

ADMINISTRATION AND CONSTITUTION—Official papers*[continued]*

- SUETER, E. B. F. Index to proclamations & notifications under ordinances published in the Cey. Govt. Gaz. from 1860 to 1906. 76pp. *Colom.* 1909.
- Despatches re. constitution of the Cey. Legis. Council [Cey. pap., 1909] 22pp. 1910.
- Ditto* : further despatches [Cey. pap., 1909-11, v.2] 27pp. 1910.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap., 1909-11, v.2] 4pp. 1910.
- CEY.—*Legis. Council Constitution Comm.* Rept. & pro. [Cey. pap., 1909-10] xii.82pp. 1910.
- Further corresp. re. constitution of the Cey. Legis. Council [Cd. 5427] 68pp. 1910.
- Despatches re. constitution of the Cey. Legis. Council [Cd. 5098] 28pp. 1910.
- Pro. of the Durbar of Tamil Chiefs held at Batticaloa in July 1912 [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1912.
- Rules & orders of the Legis. Council of Cey. 21pp. *Colom.* 1912.
- Corresp. re. disturbances in Cey. [Cd. 8167] 56pp. 1916.
- CEY.—*Comm. on circumstances connected with the shooting of L. Romanis & nine others.* Report [Cey. pap.] 130pp. 1917.
- Genl. orders of the Cey. Govt. 368pp. 5th ed. *Colom.* 1920.
- Corresp. re. further revision of the constitution of Cey. [Cmd. 1809] 39pp. 1923.
- Despatches re. the constitution of the Legis. Council [Cey. pap.] 2 pts. 19.8pp. 1923.
- Further corresp. re. revision of the constitution of Cey. [Cmd. 1906] 73pp. 1923.
- Rept. of the Retrenchment Comm. [Cey. pap.] 70pp. 1923.
- Decisions of govt. re. above [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1925.
- Further corresp. re. revision of the constitution of Cey. [Cmd. 2062] 26pp. 1924.
- Cey : rept. of the Spec. Comm. on the constitution [Cmd. 3131] 188pp. m. 1928.
- [Contains also Kandyan Convention of 2nd March 1815 & Government proclamations of 21st Nov. 1818. The Chairman was Lord Donoughmore]*
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY-. Rept. on his visit to Malaya, Cey., & Java during the year 1928 [Cmd. 3235] 166pp. 1928.
- Cey : corresp. re. constitution of Cey. [Cmd. 3419] 56pp. 1929.
- Despatches re. Cey. constitution [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1929.
- Rept. of the Kandyan Pensioners' Cttee., Aug. 1929 [Cey. pap.] 184.4pp. *Colom.* 1929.
- CEY.—*Comm. for the delimitation of electoral districts.* Report, May 1930 [Cey. pap.] 18pp. *Colom.* 1930.
- CEY.—*Cttee. on the method of ballot.* Report [Cey. pap.] 9pp. *Colom.* 1930.
- Cey. constitution Orders in Council, 1931 [Cey. Govt. Gaz. No. 7842]
- [With Govt. placard attached]*
- Constitution of Cey., Orders in Council, letters patent, instructions to the Gov., etc. [Cmd. 3862] 102pp. 1931.
- Rept. of the Executive Cttee. on reorganization & retrenchment in the Depts. under the Ministry of Agric. & Lands [Cey. pap.] 36pp. 1932.
- Rept. on the activities, organisation, & estab. of the Cey. Irrig. Dept. [Cey. pap.] 29pp. m. 1932.

- CEY.—*Comm. on the headmen system.* Report, Nov. 1935 [Cey. pap.] 72pp. *Colom.* 1935.
- Ceylon [Inst. Col. Intern. Yearbk. Comp. Col. Documentation] 1927- *[In continuation]* *Brux.* 1928-
- Rept. made for the year 1846 . . . with a view to exhibit generally the past & present state of H.M.'s Col. possessions *[continued as Papers relating to H.M.'s Col. possessions]*; 1846-1886. 1847-87.
- COL. OFF. Rept. on the Blue book; 1887- *[In continuation]* m. 1888-
- [Continued from 1934 as Ann. Genl. rept. on the econ., social, and genl. conditions of the Island]*
- Administration repts; 1867 - *[In continuation]* *Colom.* 1868-
- [In addition to Departmental repts., contains Adm. repts. of the following provinces : Central, Eastern, Northern, North-Central, North-Western, Sabaragamuwa, Southern, Uva, Western]*
- Rev. adm. repts. of the Govt. Agents; 1867- *[In continuation]* [Cey. pap.] 1868-
- [Later entitled Civil Adm. Repts. From 1867-69 are repts. of the Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, Kurunegala, & Trincomalee provinces & from 1870 are reports of the Western, Central, Northern, Southern, Eastern, & North-Western Provinces]*
- Cey. Blue book; 1862- *[In continuation]* *Colom.* 1863-
- Cey. Govt. Gaz; 1892- *[In continuation]* *Colom.* 1892-
- CEY.—*Legis. Council.* Debates in the Legis. Council *[from July 1931 State Council]* of Cey; 1870-71- *[In continuation]* *Colom.* 1871-
- [Until 1908 published by the "Cey. Observer"]*
- „ „ Pap. laid before the Legis. Council *[from July 1931 State Council]* of Cey; 1860- *[In continuation]* *Colom.* 1860-
- „ „ Pro. of the Legis. Council *[from July 1931 State Council]* of Cey; 1864- *[In continuation]* *Colom.* 1865-

AGRICULTURAL BANKS. See Co-operation**AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY**

- [See also Zoology—Insects, and the contents of the Cey. Agric. Bulletins, etc., set out under Agriculture; and contents of the Annals of the R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya, set out under Botany]*
- PETCH, T. A bark disease of Hevea, tea, etc. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.4, pp.189-96, 1909]
- GREEN, E. E. Rept. on the outbreak of *Achatina fulica* [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.55-64, 1910] i.
- ESCHERICH, K. L. Termitenleben auf Ceylon : neue Studien zur Soziologie der Tiere zugleich ein Kapitel Kolonialer Forstentomologie. xxxii.262pp. i. *Jena.* 1911.
- VERMOESEN, Le Docteur. La station de fumigation de plantes et de graines de Colombo [Bul. Agric. Congo, v.2, pp.718-22, 1911] i.
- PETCH, T. Papers & records re. Cey. mycology & plant pathology, 1783-1910 [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Ann., v.5, pp.343-86, 1913]
- „ Diseases & pests legis. in Cey. [Cey. Agric. Bul.6, pp.79-93, 1913]
- Prelim. list of the pests of cultivated plants Cey. [Cey. Agric. Bul. 67] 68pp. 1923.
- GADD, C. H. & SMALL, W. Root diseases of econ. crops [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.363-81, 1927]

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY [continued]

- SMALL, W. Recent work on root disease of econ. & other plants in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.201-12, 1927]
 JEPSON, F. P. Present position in regard to the control of prickly-pear in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.63-72, 1930]
 HUTSON, J. C. Some insect pests of tea in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.78, pp.189-211, *et seq.*, 1932] *i.*

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

- Inform. re: the working of the Colombo Agric. School from 1890 to 1894 [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1895.
 Proposed scheme of agric. training for Cey. [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1909.
 Case for a college of trop. agric. for Cey.; being the rept. of the Cttee. appointed by the Bd. of Agric. 18pp. *Colom.* 1913.
 DRIEBERG, C. Case for a college of trop. agric. for Cey. [Suppl. to the Trop. Agriculturist] 18pp. *Colom.* 1913.
 GRIST, D. H. Agric. educn. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.58, pp.227-31, 1922]
 STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Agric. educn. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.66, pp.293-96, 1926]
 „ Teaching of agric. in elem. vernacular schools [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.340-44, 1927]
 DRIEBERG, J. C. Agric. instruction in rural schools [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.385-91, 1930]

AGRICULTURE

- [See also Botany : Climate ; Co-operation : Irrigation & Water-supply : Land : Soils & Manures]
 Agric. advantages of Cey. [Col. Mag., v.16, pp.64-66, 1849]
 Cey. AGRIC. SOC. Pro. for the half-year ending the 1st of June, 1842, and for the half-year ending the 1st of July 1843. 171pp. *Kandy.* 1842.
 BENNETT, J. W. Cey. & its capabilities; an account of its nat. resources, indigenous productions, & comm. possib. xii.427.84pp. *m. & i. fo.* 1843.
 BROWN, SAMPSON. Life in the jungle : or lett. from a planter to his cousin in London, with a glossary. 109pp. *Colom.* 1845.
 ONDATTJE, W. C. Observ. upon the vegetable products of Cey. [Cey. Almanac, 1853] 32pp.
 FERGUSON, A. M. Cey., summary of useful inform. & plantation gazetteer; for 1859. xii.208.252pp. [*Colom.*] 1859.
 Rept. of the New Products Comm. on the question of the introd. & cultiv. of new cultures in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1881.
Ditto [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1882.
 Trop. agric. in Cey : lowcountry products [Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.825-36, 1882]
 Cey. & her planting enterprise : in tea, cacao, cardamoms, cinchona, coconut, & areca palms...giving the opinions of a number of planters of diversified experience in the Col. 77pp. *Colom.* 1885.
 RUTHERFORD, H. K. & others. Tea, cardamoms, & areca cultiv. & preparation in Cey : discussed in lett. by Messrs. Rutherford, Hughes, & others. 29pp. *Colom.* 1885.
 SALMON, C. S. Grain tax in Cey., extracts from Govt. adm. repts. for the years 1885 to 1889, showing the starvation & hardships the people undergo, due to the grain tax. 36pp. 1890.
 SHAND, J. L. Tea, coffee, & cocoa indust. of Cey. [Soc. Arts, v.38, pp.180-89, 1890]
 COCHRAN, M. Cey. manual of chemical analyses [Trop. Agric., v.12, pp.441-44, *et seq.*, 1893]
 FERGUSON, J. Pioneers of the planting enterprise in Cey : biog. notices & portraits. 3v. *Colom.* 1894-1900.
 COCHRAN, M. Cey. manual of chemical analyses : a handbk. of analyses connected with the indust. & pub. health of Cey. 324pp. *Colom.* 1895.
 Rept. on the proposed Dept. of Agric., Cey. [Cey. pap.] vi.33pp. 1899.
 PARIS EXHIBN. Official handbk. & catalogue of the Cey. Court. xxiii.168pp. *m. & i. Colom.* 1900.
 TREUB, Dr. Cey : its botanic gardens, vegetation, & short rept. on a journey to Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.20, pp.509-14, 583-87, 1901]
 Cey. PLANTERS' ASSN. Jubilee of the Planters' Assn. of Cey., 1854-1904 : illust. souvenir [by W. M. Leake & others] 48pp. *p. & i. Colom.* 1904.
 WILLIS, J. C. Sketch of the agric. of Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.16, pp.59-60, *et seq.*, 1904]
 OBEYASEKERA, D. Improve. of agric. in Cey. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 1, pp.20-28, 1906]
 MACMILLAN, H. F. Handbook of trop. gardening & planting, with spec. ref. to Cey. 524.16pp. *i. Colom.* 1910.
 „ *Ditto.* 4th ed. x.560pp. *i.* 1935.
 Despatches re. proposed Dept. of Agric. [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1911.
 DRIEBERG, C. School gardens in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.329-36, 1911] *i.*
 FERGUSON, J. Cey., the Malay States, & Java compared as plantation & residential col. [U.E., v.2, pp.104-15, 165-76, 1911]
 LYNE, R. N. Proposals for the organization of the Dept. of Agric. [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1913.
 DRIEBERG, C. Progress of native agric. in Cey. and The prospects of dry farming in Cey. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.534-42, 1914]
 LYNE, R. N. & MACMILLAN, H. F. Agric. products of Cey. [Rub. Indust., pp.165-206, 1914] *p. & i.*
 Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to consider the terms & conditions on which land should in future be leased for agric. purposes [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1917.
 Cey. agric : repts. (on products grown) received from the Agric. Instructors [Trop. Agric., v.51, pp.3-26, 1918]
 STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Proposals for co-ordination extension of agric. services [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1918.
 „ Sci. research & investig. in regard to the agric. industries of Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.57, pp.153-70, 1921]
 Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya : hist. & descr. [Trop. Agric., v.58, pp.135-84, 1922] *m. & i.*
 MOLEGODE, W. Cassava or manioc in Cey. & its cultiv. [Trop. Agric., v.63, pp.41-45, 1924]
 STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Cey : miscell. agric. indust. 22pp. *i.* [1924]
 PETCH, T. Bibliog. of books & pap. relating to agric. & bot. to the end of the year 1915 [Peradeniya Manuals 3] 256pp. *Colom.* 1925.

AGRICULTURE [continued]

- Proposals for the further extension of the work of the Dept. of Agric. [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1926.
- Proposals for the further extension of the work of the Dept. of Agric. [Trop. Agric., v.69, pp.85-116, *et seq.*, 1927]
- Rept. of pro. & pap. read at the Second Agric. Conf. at Peradeniya [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.193-345, 1927]
- STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Cultiv. of papaya & the preparation of papain [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.3-11, 1927] i.
- COOKE, W. P. A. Develop. of the Wannu from the point of view of the people of Jaffna [Trop. Agric., v.70, pp.426-38, 1928]
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY- Trop. agric. in Malaya, Cey., & Java [U.E., v.19, pp.459-75, 1928]
- STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Econ. develop. of the dry zone of the island [Trop. Agric., v.70, pp.439-50, 1928]
- Third Agric. Conf. at Peradeniya, May 7th-10th, 1928 [Trop. Agric., v.70, pp.258-361, *et seq.*, 1928]
- D * * *, L. Les cardamomes de Ceylan : leur préparation commerciale [Quinz. Col., v.33, pp.485-87, 1929]
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Notes on the working of a land develop. scheme in the N. Cent. Prov. [Trop. Agric., v.73, pp.78-89, 1929]
- LAMONT, Sir N. Impressions of a W. Ind. planter in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.9, pp.156-62, 1932]
- LORD, L. Agric. develop. of the dry zone of Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.86, pp.271-83, 1936]
- Agric. Mag; v.9, No. 1, July 1897-v.12, No. 11, May 1901; and v.14, No. 4, Oct. 1902. *Colom.* 1897-1902.
- CEY.—Agric. Dept. Bulletin; No. 1-88. *Colom.* 1912-
[These are the continuation of the Circulars & Agric. Jour. of the Cey. R. Bot. Gdns., q.v. under Botany]

Contents :—

- No. 1—Hevea : Henaratgoda experiments, 1911-12; by R. H. Lock & M. K. Bamber. pp.1-35. 1912.
- No. 2—Coconuts : experiments at Peradeniya; by M. K. Bamber. pp.37-51.
- No. 3—Stem & root borer of Hevea; by E. Ernest Green. pp.55-59. 1913.
- No. 4—Hevea : yields of some Henaratgoda trees; by R. N. Lyne. pp.61-73.
- No. 5—Cacao manuring & shading. pp.75-78.
- No. 6—Diseases of pests legis. in Cey; by T. Petch. pp.79-93.
- No. 7—Coconuts : experiments at Maha-Illuppallama; by G. Harbord. pp.95-104.
- No. 8—Use of explosives in agric; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.105-18.
- No. 9—Tea : green manuring at Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by M. K. Bamber. pp.119-34. 1914.
- No. 10—Coconuts : experiments at Peradeniya; by M. K. Bamber. pp.135-46.
- No. 11—Import of manures into Cey; by M. K. Bamber. pp.147-56.
- No. 12—Hevea tapping results, Experiment Station, Peradeniya, 1911-1913; by T. Petch. 28pp.
- No. 13—Tapping of an old Hevea tree at Henaratgoda; by T. Petch. 4pp.
- No. 14—Manuring of cacao at Peradeniya; by M. K. Bamber. 6pp.
- No. 15—Some insect pests of 1913; by A. Rutherford. 8pp.
- No. 16—Tapping & storage of plant food in Hevea brasiliensis; by L. E. Campbell. 26pp. documents. 1915.
- No. 17—Hevea tapping results : Experiment Station, Peradeniya, 1914; by T. Petch. 16pp.
- No. 18—Rubber manuring experiments at Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by M. K. Bamber. 12pp.

- No. 19—Physiological effects produced on Hevea brasiliensis by various tapping systems; by L. E. Campbell. 27pp.
- No. 20—Henaratgoda experiments : the effect of different intervals betw. successive tappings of Hevea brasiliensis; by T. Petch. 26pp.
- No. 21—Rice growing experiments : by G. Harbord. 8pp.
- No. 22—Seasonal variations in the storage of plant food in Hevea brasiliensis & their relation to resting periods; by L. E. Campbell. 18pp. diag.
- No. 23—Vulcanization tests : two interim repts. on vulcanization tests at the Imp. Inst. on samples of rubber. 18pp. 1916.
- No. 24—Vulcanization tests : investigations at the Imp. Inst. on samples prepared in Cey. 15pp.
- No. 25—Hevea tapping results, Experiment Station, Peradeniya, 1915; by T. Petch. 14pp.
- No. 26—Experiments in manuring of cocoa; by M. K. Bamber & D. S. Corlett. 9pp.
- No. 27—Vulcanization tests; investig. at the Imp. Inst. on samples of plantation Hevea rubber prepared in Cey; by L. E. Campbell. 31pp.
- No. 28—On the formation of nodules in the cortex of Hevea brasiliensis; by G. Bryce. 23pp.
- No. 29—Diseases of Hevea brasiliensis; by G. Bryce. 10pp.
- No. 30—On the mode of occurrence of latex vessels in Hevea brasiliensis; by G. Bryce & L. E. Campbell. 22pp. 1917.
- No. 31—Plants & seeds list, R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya. 28pp.
- No. 32—Vulcanization tests : 5th interim rept. 8pp.
- No. 33—Measurements of "bark renewal" in Hevea; by L. E. Campbell. 24pp.
- No. 34—Hevea tapping results : Experiment Station, Peradeniya, 1916; by T. Petch. 10pp.
- No. 35—Vulcanization tests : 6th interim rept. 14pp. 1918.
- No. 36—Rubber manuring experiments : Experiment Station, Peradeniya, 1915-1917; by M. K. Bamber. 12pp.
- No. 37—Improved methods for growing tobacco in Jaffna; by W. P. A. Cooke. 18pp. i.
- No. 38—Results of tea experiments : Experiment Station, Peradeniya, 1914-1917; by M. K. Bamber. 13pp.
- No. 39—Distrib. of Xyleborus fornicatus, Eich (shot-hole borer of tea); by E. R. Speyer. 34pp.
- No. 40—The tea tortrix (Homona coffearia Nietner); by N. K. Jardine. 38pp.
- No. 41—Rubber-tapping experiments : two cuts versus one cut; by T. Petch. 6pp.
- No. 42—Effects of time intervals in rubber tapping; by T. Petch. 8pp. 1919.
- No. 43—Shot-hole borer (Xyleborus fornicatus, Eich.) treatment of prunings on infected estates; by E. R. Speyer. 16pp. diag.
- No. 44—Shot-hole borer (Xyleborus fornicatus, Eich.) : a control pruning scheme, & its pract. modification; by E. R. Speyer. 8pp.
- No. 45—Tortrix flight breaks; by Nigel K. Jardine. 4pp. diag.
- No. 46—Field experiments with anti-tortrix fluids; by N. K. Jardine. 23pp. diag. & i.
- No. 47—"Change-over" tapping; by T. Petch. 10pp. 1920.
- No. 48—Summary of laws & regulations in force in Cey. in respect of plant pests & diseases. 6pp. 1921.
- No. 49—Cultiv. of limes; by G. G. Auchinleck. 18pp. i.
- No. 50—Cultiv. of pineapples in Cey; by F. A. Stockdale. 12pp. i.
- No. 51—Efficacy of formaldehyde vapour as a disinfectant of tea seed; by C. H. Gadd. 8pp.
- No. 52—Prelim. list of the diseases of cultivated plants in Cey. 24pp. 1922.
- No. 53—Nut fall of coconuts; by C. H. Gadd. 18pp.
- No. 54—Treatment of buried prunings on shot-hole borer infested estates; by F. P. Jepson. 38pp. diag.
- No. 55—Improve. of yield in Hevea by the selection of seed bearers; by G. Bryce & C. H. Gadd. 42pp. diag.

AGRICULTURE [continued]

- No. 56—Effect of manures on the shot-hole borer of tea; by C. H. Gadd & F. P. Jepson. 30pp.
 No. 57—Contrib. to the study of the paddy soils of Cey. & E. countries; by A. Bruce. 54pp.
 No. 58—Some prelim. notes on the coconut caterpillar in Cey; by J. G. Hutson. 12pp. i.
 No. 59—Prelim. rept. on paddy fly investig. by G. D. Austin. 22pp.
 No. 60—Shot-hole borer of tea: damage caused to the tea bush; by E. R. Speyer. 10pp. i.
 No. 61—Forest soils of Cey; by A. Bruce. 30pp. 1923.
 No. 62—W. Afr. oil palm & its products; by G. G. Auchinlock. 18pp. i.
 No. 63—Bee-keeping for beginners; by C. Driberg. 20pp. i.
 No. 64—Toxicity of lime to *Fomes lignosus* Klotzsch; by G. Bryce. 17pp.
 No. 65—Experiments with the green muscardine fungus of rhinoceros beetle larvae; by G. Bryce. 7pp. [bibliog. 1p.]
 No. 66—Experimental errors of field trials with Hevea; by C. H. Gadd. 22pp. diag.
 No. 67—Prelim. list of the pests of cultivated plants in Cey. 68pp. 1923.
 No. 68—Yield & growth in Hevea brasiliensis; by G. Bryce & C. H. Gadd. 74pp. diag. 1924.
 No. 69—Notes on the habits & life-hist of the Ind. glow-worm; by J. G. Hutson & G. D. Austin. 15pp. i.
 No. 70—Guide to the Cent. Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by T. H. Holland & H. A. Deutrom. 112pp. diag.
 No. 71—Entomogenous fungi & their use in controlling insect pests; by T. Petch. 39pp. i. 1925.
 No. 72—The control of shot-hole borer of tea; by F. P. Jepson & C. H. Gadd. 45pp.
 No. 73—Import of fertilizers into Cey; by A. Bruce. 41pp. diag.
 No. 74—Home flies & their connection with manuring operations on estates in Cey; by F. P. Jepson. 16pp. 1926.
 No. 75—Prelim. investig. on the absorption of fertilizers by Cey. soils; by A. W. R. Joachim. 19pp.
 No. 76—Suppl. No. 1 to the Guide to the Cent. Experiment Station, Peradeniya, issued as Bull. No. 70. 24pp.
 No. 77—Inter-relationship of yield & the various vegetative characters in Hevea brasiliensis; by R. A. Taylor. 65pp. diag.
 No. 78—Manuring in relation to the control of shot-hole borer of tea. 49pp. diag.
 No. 79—Construction of smoke-houses for small rubber estates. 7pp. diag.
 No. 80—Experiments in cacao fermentation; by T. H. Holland. 21pp. 1927.
 No. 81—Notes on the cultiv. of sisal with spec. ref. to Cey; by G. Harbord. 15pp. i.
 No. 82—Field experimentation with rubber (Hevea brasiliensis); by L. Lord & L. Abeyesundera. 21pp.
 No. 84—Fodder grass trials on the Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by T. H. Holland. 12pp. i. 1929.
 No. 85—The termite-proof construction of buildings in Cey; by F. P. Jepson. iv. 36pp. diag. & i.
 No. 86—The control of "calotermes" in living plants; by F. P. Jepson. 11pp.
 No. 87—Cultiv. & commercial possib. of the robusta types of coffee; by T. H. Holland. 19pp. 1930.
 No. 88—A list of the diseases of cultivated plants in Cey. 47pp. 1936.

CEY.—Agric. Dept. Leaflet; No. 1- Colombo. 1917-

Chief contents:—

- No. 4—Shot-hole borer of tea. 4pp. i. 1917.
 No. 10—Cultiv. of the robusta types of coffee. 6pp. 1918.
 No. 11—Cultiv. of castor. 4pp. i. 1918.
 No. 14—Cultiv. of foodstuffs. 8pp. 1919.
 No. 23—Cultiv. of the robusta types of coffee. 3pp. i. 1922.
 No. 24—Notes on termites attacking tea in Cey. 7pp. i. 1923.

- No. 30—Some green manures & cover plants. 6pp. i. 1924.
 No. 40—Water hyacinth pest. 4pp. i. 1926.
 No. 41—Grape fruit; by F. A. Stockdale. 2pp. i. 1927.
 No. 42—Recent trials with pineapples. 4pp. 1927.
 No. 43—Selection of high yielding trees on rubber estates. 5pp. 1927.
 No. 44—Cultiv. of papaya & the preparation of papain. 5pp. i. 1927.
 No. 46—The eri or castor silk-worm. 4pp. diag. 1928.
 No. 49—Tomato cultiv. : Section 1—In the Hambantota dist. 7pp. 1928.
 No. 56—Cardamom. 4pp. 1929.
 No. 57—Green manuring with particular ref. to coconuts. 10pp. 1929.
 No. 58—Budgrafting & seed selection with rubber. 4pp. 1930.
 No. 77—Vegetative propagation; by T. H. Parsons. 2pp. i. 1933.

CEY.—Agric. Dept. Repts. of divisional agric. officers for the years 1927-29. 3pts. Colom. 1928-29.
 „ Technical repts. for the years 1926-1929. 3pts. Colom. 1928-30.

[Contain repts. on diseases of plants in Cey., repts. on insect pests, rept. of the Agric. Chemist, rept. of the Division of Economic Botany, rept. on the Central Experiment Station]

„ Yearbook, 1923-1927. 5pts. i. Colom. 1923-27.

CEY.—Director of Agric. Report; 1911-12. [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1912-
 [Previous to 1911-12 entitled Rept. of the Director of the R. Bot. Gdns., q.v.]

CEY.—Govt. Market Garden. Report; 1931-32. [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1933-

CEY. AGRIC. SOC. Yearbook; 1914-15, 1917-18, 1919-20. 3v. Colom. 1914-20.

„ Report [In Trop. Agric.]

CEY.—R. Bot. Gdns. Circulars & Agric. Jour; v.2-6. 5v. i. [Peradeniya] 1903-11.

Contents:—

- v.2—The tea tortrix; by E. E. Green. pp.33-45. i.
 Rept. by the Controller of the experiment station; by H. Wright. pp.49-93. i.
 "The lobster caterpillar"; by E. E. Green. pp.97-107. i.
 Root disease in tea; by J. B. Carruthers. pp.111-122.
 Castilla or Panama rubber. pp.125-29.
 Ceará rubber. pp.133-38.
 Shot-hole borer; by E. E. Green. pp.141-56. i.
 The Royal Botanic Gardens: their organization, work, & relation to the public. pp.157-77.
 "Black grub" or "cutworm"; by E. E. Green. pp.179-80.
 Nuwara Eliya soils & their treatment; by M. K. Bamber. pp.181-93.
 Fodders, cereals, & vegetables at Nuwara Eliya Garden; by W. Nock. pp.195-200.
 Fruit trees, ornamental plants, etc., at Nuwara Eliya Garden; by W. Nock. pp.201-08.
 Cey. agric. & econ. products in 1903; by J. C. Willis. pp.209-16.
 Rept. for 1903 of Govt. Mycologist & Asst. Director; by J. B. Carruthers. pp.217-33.
 Rept. for 1903 of the Govt. Entomologist; by E. E. Green. pp.235-61.
 Rept. of the Controller, Experiment Station, Peradeniya, for 1903; by H. Wright. pp.263-306.
 The cotton experiment stations, N. Cent. Prov., in 1903; by J. C. Willis. pp.307-09.
 Rept. on some Cey. timbers; by H. Wright. pp.311-38.
 Cacao canker & spraying in Cey; by H. Wright. pp.338-56.
 Plant breeding, pt.1; by R. H. Lock. pp.367-65.

AGRICULTURE [continued]

Ground nuts in Cey; by H. Wright. pp.367-83.
 On the varieties of cacao existing in the R. Bot. Gdns. & Experiment Station at Peradeniya; by R. H. Lock. pp.384-406. i.
 Castor oil plant in Cey; by H. Wright. pp.407-14.
 Plant breeding, pt.2; by R. H. Lock. pp.415-21.
 Plant breeding, pt.3; by R. H. Lock. pp.423-30.
 Branch canker in tea; by J. B. Carruthers. pp.431-43. i.
 Canker-nectria of Para rubber *Hevea brasiliensis*; by J. B. Carruthers. pp.446-63. i.
 v.3—Notes on dioscoreas (yams); by H. F. Macmillan. pp.1-19.
 Chemical & physical properties of the soils from the tea-plots at the Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by A. Bruce. pp.21-27.
 Chemical & physical properties of the soils from the cocoa plots at the Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by A. Bruce. pp.29-36.
 Ornamental climbers & creepers; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.37-46.
 Ind. corn-Zea mays, L., in Cey; by H. Wright. pp.47-53.
 Para rubber in Cey; by H. Wright & A. Bruce. pp.55-86.
 Cey. agric. econ. products; by J. C. Willis. pp.87-93.
 Rept. of the Govt. Mycologist & Asst. Director; by J. B. Carruthers. pp.95-100.
 Rept. of the Govt. Entomologist; by E. E. Green. pp.101-06. i.
 Rept. of the Controller, Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by H. Wright. pp.107-70.
 Rept. of the Supt., cotton experiments; by C. J. C. Mee. pp.171-80.
 Experiments with green manures; by H. Wright. pp.181-98. i.
 Composition of soils for fodder growing & grazing; by M. K. Bamber. pp.200-02.
 Fruit cultiv. in Cey; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.203-22.
 Bud rot of the coconut palm; by T. Petch. pp.223-26.
 The spotted locust; by E. E. Green. pp.227-35. i.
 Root disease of *Hevea brasiliensis*; by T. Petch. pp.237-42. i.
 Cotton; by C. J. C. Mee and J. C. Willis. pp.243-61.
 Lemon grass in Cey; by H. Wright & M. K. Bamber. pp.263-70. i.
 Adm. repts. for 1905. pp.271-346.
 v.4—Experiments in blocking wet rubber; by J. C. Willis & M. K. Bamber. pp.1-4.
 Use & objects of agric. societies; by E. B. Denham. pp.5-12.
 Propagation of camphor; by J. K. Nock. pp.13-20. i.
 A stem disease of tea; by T. Petch. pp.21-30. i.
 Plants usually available at the R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.31-38.
 Rotation of crops upon Chena land; by J. C. Willis. pp.39-40.
 Diseases of tobacco in Dumbara; by T. Petch. pp.41-48.
 Stem disease of the coconut palm; by T. Petch. pp.49-53. i.
 Acclimatization of plants; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.55-73.
 White ants; by E. E. Green. pp.75-82. i.
 Para rubber seed; by H. F. Macmillan & T. Petch. pp.83-90.
 Animals associated with the *Hevea* rubber; by E. E. Green. pp.91-102.
 Tapioca, maniocca, or cassava; by M. K. Bamber. pp.103-08.
 Oil-yielding grasses grown at Bandarawela; by J. F. Jowitt. pp.109-24.
 Revised list of the plots on the Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by R. H. Lock. pp.125-40. plan.
 Cultiv. of *Passiflora foetida* & *Mikania scandens* to keep down other weeds; by M. K. Bamber. pp.141-45. i.
 Abnormalities in *Hevea brasiliensis*; by T. Petch. pp.147-64. i.
 Cott. cultiv.: its extension in Cey; by J. S. J. McCall. pp.165-78. i.
 Some beautiful flowering trees of the tropics: their utility & hygienic effects; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.179-88.

Bark disease of *Hevea*, tea, etc; by T. Petch. pp.189-96.
 Stem bleeding disease of the coconut; by T. Petch. pp.197-305. i.
 Die-back of *Hevea brasiliensis*; by T. Petch. pp.307-21.
 Root disease of the coconut palm; by T. Petch. pp.323-36.
 List of four volumes of Circulars & Agric. Jour. pp.337-43.
 v.5—Tea plots at the Experiment Station, Peradeniya. pp.1-12. i.
 Rubber in the early days; by J. C. Willis. pp.13-23.
 Rubber in the early days, pt.2—caoutchouc or india-rubber; by J. Parkin. pp.25-31.
 Visit to a rubber factory; by J. C. Willis. pp.33-37.
 School gardening & nature study; by J. C. Willis. pp.39-46.
 Brown root disease; by T. Petch. pp.47-54. i.
 Rept. on the outbreak of *Achatina fulica*; by E. E. Green. pp.55-64. i.
 Root disease of *Hevea*; by T. Petch. pp.65-71. i.
 On the effect of different intervals betw. successive tappings in Para rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*); by M. K. Bamber & R. H. Lock. pp.73-87.
 Root diseases of *Acacia decurrens*; by T. Petch. pp.89-94. i.
 Root diseases of tea; by T. Petch. pp.95-114. i.
 Cymbopogon grass oils in Cey. pp.115-42.
 Cacao & *Hevea* canker; by T. Petch. pp.143-80.
 Cott. growing in Cey. pp.181-200.
 Experimental tea plots, Peradeniya; by M. K. Bamber & J. A. Holmes. pp.201-08.
 Rept. on the chemical & physical properties of samples of *Hevea* rubber from Henaratgoda Gdns; by R. H. Lock & M. K. Bamber. pp.209-16.
 Green manures; by M. K. Bamber & J. A. Holmes. pp.217-30.
 Experiments in tapping *Hevea brasiliensis*; by R. H. Lock. pp.231-306. charts.
 Results of rubber tapping at the Experiment Station, Peradeniya, during 1910-11; by M. K. Bamber & J. A. Holmes. pp.307-16.
 Experimental tapping of an old *Hevea* tree at Henaratgoda; by R. H. Lock & M. K. Bamber. pp.317-28.
 School gdns. in Cey; by C. Driberg. pp.329-36. m. & i.
 The rubber slug; by E. E. Green. pp.337-43. i.
 v.6—Notes on pasture lands, fodder grasses, & forage plants; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.1-16. i.
 Notes on the tapping of *Hevea* rubber by the method of paring; by R. H. Lock. pp.17-30. i.
 A revised list of the plots on the Experiment Station, Peradeniya; by R. H. Lock & J. A. Holmes. pp.31-50. plan.
 Repts. on experiments in manuring of cacao, carried out at the Experiment Station, Peradeniya, betw. 1903 & 1911; by R. H. Lock. pp.51-82. plan.
 Plants usually available at Hakgala Gdns., Nuwara Eliya; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.83-85.
 Cacao cultiv. in Cey; by R. H. Lock. pp.87-100.
 Rubber planting indust. of Cey., with a digression on the incision method of tapping; by R. H. Lock. pp.101-18. i.
 The Henaratgoda experiments for 1911; by R. H. Lock. pp.119-52. i.
 Effect of shade in cacao cultiv.; by R. H. Lock. pp.153-58. diag.

[Continued as Bulletin of the Ceylon Agric. Dept., q.v.]

CEY.—R. Bot. Gdns. Annals; v.1- [In continuation] Colom. 1901-

[Contents are set out under Botany]

CEY.—R. Bot. Gdns. Rept. of the Director; 1860-61—1910-11 [Cey. pap.] 1861-1911.

[From 1911-12 entitled Rept. of the Director of Agric., q.v.]

Tropical Agriculturist; a monthly record of inform. for planters [From v.25 entitled Tropical Agriculturist & Magazine of the Cey. Agric. Soc.]; compiled by A. M. & J. Ferguson [& others] v.1, 1881-82- [In continuation] Colom. 1882-

AGRICULTURE—Camphor

Camphor oil [Trop. Agric., v.28, pp.62-66, 1907, v.29, pp.253-60, 1907, v.31, pp.115-18, 1908, v.37, pp.6-11, 1911]

NOCK, J. K. Propagation of camphor [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.4, No. 3, pp.13-20, 1907]

AGRICULTURE—Cattle

[See also Agriculture—Dairy: Veterinary Science]

ALWIS, J. de. Brand marks on cattle [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.60-63, 1874] i.

POHATH KEHELPANALA, T. B. Brandmarks on Kandyan cattle [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 3, pp.334-40, 1907] i.

SEGRA, A. S. CHANDRA. Notes on the management of cattle in Ind. & Cey. 61pp. Jaffna. 1909.

Cattle breeding in Cey: rept. of Govt. Cttee. [Trop. Agric., v.53, pp.142-48, 1919]

Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to inquire into cattle breeding in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1919.

Rept. of the Communal Pastures Cttee. [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1925.

Proposals for the improve. of cattle in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1928.

Rept. on animal husbandry in Cey., Dec. 1933 [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1933.

AGRICULTURE—Cinchona

Botanical descr. of the species of Cinchonae now growing in Ind. & Cey. 31pp. 1861.

MARKHAM, Sir C. R. Rept. upon the cultiv. of cinchona plants in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1865.

„ Ditto [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1866.

BEDDOME, Col. R. H. Rept. on recent visit to the Cinchona plantations in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1881.

OWEN, T. C. The Cinchona planter's manual. xv.208pp. Colom. 1881.

CHRISTIE, T. N. Prize essay on cinchona cultiv., written for the Dikoya Planters' Assn. 24pp. Colom. 1883.

AGRICULTURE—Cocoa

Cocoa as grown in Trinidad & how to plant it in Cey. 23pp. 1879.

LOCK, R. H. On the varieties of cacao existing in the R. Bot. Gdns. & Experiment Station, Peradeniya [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.2, No. 24, pp.385-406, 1904] i.

WRIGHT, H. Cacao canker & spraying in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.2, No. 21, pp.339-56, 1904]

„ Cultiv. of cacao in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.27, pp.73-74, et seq., 1906] i.

„ Theobroma cacao or cocoa: its botany, cultiv., chemistry, & diseases. xii.249pp. i. Colom. 1907.

LOCK, R. H. Cacao cultiv. in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.6, pp.87-100, 1912]

BARBER, J. H. Cacao: introd. into Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.42, pp.8-10, 1914]

AGRICULTURE—Coconut

FERGUSON, J. All about the coconut palm (Cocos nucifera), including pract. instructions for planting & cultiv. x.176pp. Colom. 2nd ed. 1898.

FERGUSON, J. Ditto. xi.279pp. 3rd ed. Colom. 1904.

„ Ditto. xi.268pp. 4th ed. Colom. 1907.

„ Beginning, rise & progress, & cultiv. of the coconut palm in Cey. No. 1—From earliest times up to 1660 A.D. or about the end of the Portuguese occupation of the maritime prov. 23pp. 1906.

„ Coconut palm in Cey: beginning, rise, & progress of its cultiv. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.39-70, 1906] m.

PETCH, T. Stem bleeding disease of the coconut [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.4, pp.197-305, 1909]

„ Root disease of the coconut palm [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.4, pp.323-37, 1910]

HARBORD, G. Coconuts: experiments at Mahalluppallama [Cey. Agric. Bul.7, pp.95-104, 1913]

BAMBER, M. K. Coconuts: experiments at Peradeniya [Cey. Agric. Bul.10, pp.135-46, 1914]

Coconut experiment in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.48, pp.211-17, 1917]

RUTHERFORD, H. K. Cey.'s coconut crops [Trop. Agric., v.56, pp.214-28, 1921]

Coconut indust. in Cey. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 21, pp.490-91, 1923]

DE MEL, T. A. Cey: the coconut indust. 17pp. m. & i. 1924.

STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Cey.'s coconut crops [Trop. Agric., v.69, pp.325-28, 1927]

BUNTING, B. Coconut cultiv. in Cey. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.378-90, 1930]

Coconut Comm. rept., Nov. 1933 [Cey. pap.] 32pp. 1933.

Rept. of the coconut research scheme for 1932- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] Colom. 1933-

AGRICULTURE—Coffee

BERKELEY, M. J. A notice of a mould attacking the coffee plantations in Cey. 2pp. 1848.

Coffee planting in Cey., past & present. 57pp. Colom. 1855.

SABONADIÈRE, W. The coffee-planter of Cey. vi.216pp. 2nd ed. 1870.

HULL, E. C. P. Coffee planting in S. Ind. & Cey. xx.324pp. 1877.

OWEN, T. C. First year's work on a coffee plantation. 55pp. Colom. 1877.

CRÜWELL, G. A. Liberian coffee in Cey: the hist. of the introd. & progress of the cultiv. up to Apl. 1878... & a series of lett. on Liberia. xxxvi.177pp. i. Colom. 1878.

BROWN, ALEXANDER. Coffee-planter's manual: to which is added a variety of inform. useful to planters. xvi.242pp. Colom. 1880.

HALDANE, R. C. All about grub: including a pap. on the grub pest in Cey; being the results of observ. on the cockchafers & their larvae in connection with coffee planting. 32pp. i. Colom. 1881.

WARD, H. M. On the morphology of Hemileia vastatrix, Berk. & Bv. (the fungus of the coffee disease of Cey.). 16pp. i. 1881.

„ Rept. on coffee-leaf disease [Cey. pap.] 3 pts. 1880-81. Introd. of coffee into Cey. & Ind. [Trop. Agric., v.7, pp.146-48, 1887]

HUGHES, J. Cey. coffee soils & manures: a rept. to the Cey. Coffee Planters' Assn. iv.159pp. 1897.

AGRICULTURE—Cotton

- MEE, C. J. C. Rept. of the Supt., cotton experiments [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.3, No. 11, pp.171-80, 1905]
- MEE, C. J. C. & WILLIS, J. C. Cotton [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.3, No. 18, pp.243-61, 1906]
- MCCALL, J. S. J. Cot. cultiv.: its extension in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.32, pp.324-30, 1909]
- „ Cot. cultiv.: its extension in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.4, No. 19, pp.163-78, 1909]
- Pap. re. cot. growing in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1910.
- LOCK, R. H. Rept. on the prospects of cot. cultiv. in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.181-86, 1910]
- Cot. growing in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.36, pp.2-16, 1911]
- BURNETT, F. Cot. cultiv. [Yearbook Cey. Agric. Dept., pp.54-55, 1923]
- Cot. cultiv. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1926.
- HILSON, G. R. Rept. on the possib. of cot. cultiv. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.66, pp.145-52, 1926]
- HARBORD, G. Progress in the develop. of cot. & other crops in the Hambantota division [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.319-22, 1927]
- Rept. on the develop. of cot. cultiv. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1928.
- STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Cot. in Cey. [Emp. Cot. Growing Rev., v.6, pp.101-08, 1929] i.
- „ Rept. on cot. in Cey., Dec. 1928 [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1929.
- PAUL, W. R. C. Cot. cultiv. in the Hambantota dist. [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.375-84, 1930]

AGRICULTURE—Dairy

[See also Agriculture—Cattle]

- Rept. of the Dairy Cttee. [Cey. pap.] 31pp. 1903.
- FERNANDO, R. M. Dairy farming & breeding of stock in the Kurunegala dist. [Trop. Agric., v.70, pp.363-74, 1928]

AGRICULTURE—Fibres

[See also Agriculture—Cotton : Sisal]

- Rept. on kapok in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.69, pp.168-70, 1927]

AGRICULTURE—Fruit

- MACMILLAN, H. F. Fruits suitable for the low-country & for moderate elevations in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.18, pp.81-86, 1899]
- „ Fruit cultiv. in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.3, No. 14, pp.203-22, 1905]
- „ Fruit cultiv. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.25, pp.486-500, 1905] i.
- „ Fruits worth growing in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.37, pp.415-18, 1911]
- STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Cultiv. of pineapples in Cey. [Cey. Agric. Bul. 50] 12pp. i. *Colom.* 1921.
- „ Cultiv. of pineapples [Trop. Agric., v.57, pp.348-56, 1921] i.
- Recent trials with pineapples [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.24-28, 1927]
- HUTSON, J. C. & PARK, M. Investig. of the bunchy top disease of plantains in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.127-40, 1930] i.
- PARSONS, T. H. Citrus: the present position of orange & grapefruit cultiv. in Cey., with suggest. for its improve. [Trop. Agric., v.74, pp.263-76, 1930]

PARSONS, T. H. The mango in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.76, pp.199-211, 1931]

- „ Cultiv. of fruits in Cey. with cultural details [Trop. Agric., v.78, pp.337-42, *et seq.* 1932]
- „ Cultiv. of citrus [Trop. Agric., v.87, pp.133-55, 1936] i.
- „ Fruit cultiv. & production [Trop. Agric., v.86, pp.77-99, 1936]

AGRICULTURE—Grasses and fodders

[See also Botany]

- FERGUSON, W. Graminage, or grasses indigenous to, or growing in, Cey., with notes especially on those useful as fodder plants. 64pp. *Colom.* 1886.
- MACMILLAN, H. F. Notes on pasture lands, fodder grasses, & forage plants [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.6, pp.1-16, 1911] i.

AGRICULTURE—Horse

- Horse-breeding & consequent legis. in the island of Delft. 34pp. *Jaffna.* [1902]

AGRICULTURE—Oils and oil seeds

- JOWITT, J. F. Oil-yielding grasses grown at Bandarawela [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.4, pp.109-24, 1908]
- Cymbopogon grass oils in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.34, pp.487-500, 1910]
- Rept. on the results of the exam. of citronella oil from Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Ann., v.5, pp.115-42, 1910]
- PETCH, T. Notes on the Brazil-nut tree in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Ann., v.5, pp.421-31, 1913]
- LEWIS, A. The fixed oils of Cey. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.331-42, 1914]

AGRICULTURE—Rice

- Pap. re. the extension of paddy cultiv. [Cey. pap.] 76pp. 1867.
- Rept. of the Cttee. on irrig. works & rice cultiv. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 348pp. 1867.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1868.
- Repts. on the working of the Paddy Cultiv. Ordinance [Cey. pap.] 40pp. 1872.
- ELLIOTT, E. Rice cultiv. under irrig. in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.160-70, 1885]
- POHATH KEHELPANNALA, T. B. Ceremonies observed by the Kandyans in paddy cultiv. [Anthrop. Inst., v.25, pp.104-11, 1896]
- WEERACKODY, S. Rotation of crops & cultiv. of paddy [Trop. Agric., v.29, pp.142-49, 1907]
- Repts. on the present condition of rice cultiv. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 23pp. 1908.
- ELLIOTT, E. Paddy cultiv. in Cey. during the 19th cent. [Trop. Agric., v.37, pp.225-32, 1911 *et seq.*]
- BALFOUR, J. A. Irrig. of rice in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.44, pp.368-75, 1915]
- SUMMERS, F. Tillering of Cey. rices [Trop. Agric., v.56, pp.67-86, 1921] i.
- ILIFFE, R. O. Improve. of Cey. paddies [Trop. Agric., v.58, pp.67-70, 1922]
- LORD, L. Selection of pure-line strains of paddy, their testing & distrib. [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.309-18, 1927]
- „ Some of the limiting factors in the improve. of paddy cultiv. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.70, pp.374-82, 1928]

AGRICULTURE—Rice [continued]

- WICKRAMASEKERA, G. V. Cultiv. of paddy in the neighbourhood of Peradeniya [Trop. Agric., v.72, pp.191-204, 1929]
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Rice growing in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.260-64, 1930]
- FERNANDO, Sir H. M. Paddy cultiv. in Cey: an econ. study [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.271-79, 1930]
- KANAGASABAI, K. Paddy cultiv. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.265-70, 1930]
- PHILLIPS, W. W. A. Cey. birds in relation to the cultiv. of paddy crops [Trop. Agric., v.87, pp.335-56, 1936] i.

AGRICULTURE—Rubber

- WICKHAM, Sir H. A. Notes on the introd. of the india-rubber tree into Ind. [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1877.
- Pap. re. rubber cultiv. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1896.
- FERGUSON, J. All about rubber & gutta-percha: the india-rubber planter's manual with the latest statist. & inform., more particularly in regard to cultiv. & scientific experiments in Trin. & Cey. xx.336pp. 3rd ed. *Colom.* [1899]
- ROLES, F. C. Para rubber planting in Cey: its prospects. 6pp. 1905.
- WRIGHT, H. & BRUCE, A. Para rubber in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.3, No. 6, pp.55-86, 1905]
- ALLEYN, H. M. Prospects of rubber cultiv. in Cey. 20pp. *Colom.* 1906.
- CEY. RUBBER EXHBN., 1906. Descr. account of the show, full list of exhibits & awards, notes on the prize exhibits & full reports of all the lectures & demonstrations. xxix.130pp. i. *Colom.* 1906.
- PEARSON, H. C. What I saw in the tropics; a record of visits to Cey., the F.M.S., Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Republic of Panama, Columbia, Jamaica, Hawaii, 288pp. m. & i. N.Y. 1906.
- WEBSTER, R. V. Rubber cultiv. in Cey. [Assn. Sci. Intern. d'Agron. Col., pp.152-56, 1906]
- WILLIS, J. C. & others. Rubber in the East: being the official account of the Cey. Rubber Exhbn. held in the R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya, in Sept. 1906 [Peradeniya Manuals of Bot., Entom., Agric., & Horticulture, No. 1] 265pp. m., p., & i. *Colom.* 1906.
- CAPPER & SONS. Trop. Investor's Guide: a register of rubber & tea companies in Cey., Malaya, & elsewhere. xii.277pp. *Colom.* [1907]
- Short hist. of the rubber indust. in Cey. 16pp. 1908.
- WRIGHT, H. My tour in Eastern rubber lands. 76pp. i. 1908.
- WILLIS, J. C. Rubber in the early days [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.13-23, 1910]
- BAMBER, M. K. Notes on the planting & production of rubber in Cey. [Rub. Indust., pp.120-31, 1911]
- BAMBER, M. K. & HOLMES, J. A. Results of rubber tapping at the experiment station, Peradeniya, during 1910-11 [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.307-16, 1911]
- LOCK, R. H. Cey. & its rubber indust. [Intern. Rubber Exhbn., pp.137-42, 1911]
- „ Experiments in tapping *Hevea brasiliensis* [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.231-306, 1911]

- LOCK, R. H. & BAMBER, M. K. Experimental tapping of an old *Hevea* tree at Henaratgoda [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.317-28, 1911]
- „ Rept. on the chemical & physical properties of samples of *Hevea* rubber from Henaratgoda Gardens [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.209-16, 1911]
- LOCK, R. H. & MACADAM, C. O. Intern. Rubber Exhbn., London, 1911: Cey. handbk. 32pp. m. & i. [1911]
- LOCK, R. H. The Henaratgoda experiments for 1911 [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.6, pp.119-52, 1912]
- LOCK, R. H. & BAMBER, M. K. *Hevea*: Henaratgoda experiments, 1911-12 [Cey. Agric., Bul.1] 35pp. *Colom.* 1912.
- LOCK, R. H. Rubber planting indust. of Cey., with a digression on the incision method of tapping [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.6, pp.101-18, 1912]
- International Rubber Exposition of 1912: rept. on the participation of Cey., etc. [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1913.
- LYNE, R. N. *Hevea*: yields of some Henaratgoda trees [Cey. Agric. Bul.4, pp.61-73, 1913]
- PETCH, T. Diseases of *Hevea* in Cey. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.596-607, 1914]
- „ Notes on the hist. of the plantation rubber indust. of the East [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Ann., v.5, pp.433-520, 1914]
- LYNE, R. N. Rept. on the Intern. Rubber & Allied Indust. Exhbn., 1914, by R. N. L., Cey. Commissioner [Cey. pap.] 8pp. i. 1915.
- PETCH, T. *Hevea* tapping results, Experiment Station, Peradeniya, 1911-1913 & 1914: the tapping of an old *Hevea* tree at Henaratgoda [Cey. Agric. Bul.12, 13, 17] 3v. *Colom.* 1914-15.
- Investig. of the quality of plantation rubber conducted under the Cey. rubber research scheme [Imp. Inst., v.14, pp.495-565, 1916]
- Vulcanization tests [Cey. Agric. Bul., Nos. 23 & 24, 1916]
- RUTHERFORD, H. K. Planting in Cey. [Bul. Rubber Growers' Assn., v.2, pp.368-80, 1920]
- Investig. of the quality of plantation rubber conducted under the Cey. rubber research scheme [Imp. Inst., v.20, pp.431-57, 1923]
- WHITAKER, C. F. Cey: the rubber indust. 22pp. m., diag. & i. [1924]
- Rept. of the Select Cttee. on rubber restriction [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1925.
- Investig. of samples of plantation Para rubber prepared in connection with the Cey. rubber research scheme [Imp. Inst., v.23, pp.135-49, 1925]
- Rules, etc., made under the Rubber Restriction Ordinances. 7pp. [Colom.] [1926]
- TAYLOR, R. A. Inter-relationship of yield & the various vegetative characteristics in *Hevea brasiliensis* [Cey. Agric. Bul.77] 65pp. diag. *Colom.* 1926.
- LORD, J. & ABEYESUNDERA, L. Field experiments with rubber [Cey. Agric. Bul.82] 21pp. 1927.
- Variability of Cey. estate grades of rubber [Imp. Inst., v.25, pp.218-42, 1927]
- Corresp. re. discontinuance of the rubber restriction scheme [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1928.
- HAIGH, J. C. Rept. on a bark exam. of Peradeniya & Henaratgoda rubber trees [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Ann., v.11, pp.63-104, 1928]

AGRICULTURE—Rubber [continued]

- JEPSON, F. P. Termites attacking *Ilex brasiliensis* in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.143-56, 1930] i.
 CEY. Rubber Controller. Report; 1923-27, 1934, [Cey. pap.] 1925-34.
 11th ann. rept. of the rubber research scheme, Aug. 1933 [Cey. pap.] 57pp. 1933.
 CEY.—Rubber Research Bd. [First] report; 1933- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1934-

AGRICULTURE—Silk

- VANDERSTRAATEN, J. L. Sericulture in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.137-46, 1881]

AGRICULTURE—Sisal

- HARBORD, G. Notes on the cultiv. of sisal with spec. ref. to Cey. [Cey. Agric. Bul. 81] 15pp. i. *Colom.* 1927.

AGRICULTURE—Spices

- FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. All about spices. vii.274pp. *Colom.* 1889.
 „ All about cinnamon. 43pp. *Colom.* 1903.

AGRICULTURE—Sugar

- WICKRAMARATNE, N. Sugar cane growing in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.45, pp.169-72, 1915]
 VAN BUUREN, H. L. Sugar cane: some consid. on building up a staple indust. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.46, pp.162-64, 1916]
 Rept. of Sugar Cttee. of Bd. of Agric. [Trop. Agric., v.53, pp.241-54, 1919]
 JAYASINGHE, A. A. Manufacture of brown sugar in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.69, pp.265-68, 1927]

AGRICULTURE—Tea

- MORICE, A. Rept. of a visit to some of the tea districts of Ind. with the view of ascertaining the suitability or otherwise of Cey. for tea cultiv. [Cey. pap.] 23pp. 1867.
 OWEN, T. C. Tea-planter's manual. xxiii.162pp. i. *Colom.* 1886.
 ARMSTRONG, C. S. Tea cultiv. 10pp. i. *Colom.* 1887.
 SHAND, J. L. Tea indust. of Cey; with a brief ref. to tea culture in Ind. & other Brit. possessions [R.C.I., v.19, pp.85-118, 1887-88]
 RUTHERFORD, H. K. Cey. tea planters' notebook of useful memoranda. 147pp. 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1889.
 BAMBER, M. K. Dietetic value of Cey. tea. 8pp. [c.1890]
 HENDERSON, J. A. & HENDERSON, W. E. Account of tea cultiv. & manufacture in Cey. 38pp. i. *Colom.* 1893.
 Drink pure Cey. tea: Cey. vs. China teas. 6pp. *Colom.* 1894.
 GOW, WILSON, & STANTON, Ltd. Tea-producing companies of Ind. & Cey., showing the hist. & results of those capitalised in sterling. x.172pp. 1897.
 How to economise the available labour supply of our tea plantations [Reprinted from the "Ceylon Observer"] 28pp. *Colom.* 1897.
 Manuring of tea estates [Reprinted from the "Ceylon Observer"] 20pp. *Colom.* 1897.
 Plucking, pruning, & preparation of tea [Reprinted from the "Ceylon Observer"] 32pp. *Colom.* 1897.

Cey. tea for Russia & the rest of the continent of Europe: useful facts & interesting inform. that may be utilised on the continent. 81pp. *Colom.* 1899.

BAMBER, M. K. Rept. on Cey. tea soils & their effects on the quality of tea. 112pp. *Colom.* 1900.

FERGUSON, J. Rise of the planting enterprise & trade in Cey. tea. 38pp. *Kandy.* 1900.

[In English, French, & German]

Rept. of the Thirty Cttee. appointed to administer the proceeds of the export duty on tea levied under Ordinance No. 4 of 1894, for increasing the consumption of Cey. tea in foreign lands for the year 1899. 21pp. *Colom.* 1900.

SKRINE, E. H. & BROWNEN, G. The tea we drink: a demand for safeguards in the interest of the public & producer, with illust. of a Cey. tea garden. 26pp. i. 1901.

AMES, A. Lect. upon Cey. tea [Trop. Agric., v.21, pp.579-84, 1902]

Tea indust. of Cey. [Indust. & Comm. Cey., pp.15-22, 1902]

Sorting & grading of tea for the Colombo market [Trop. Agric., v.26, pp.52-57, 1906]

Pap. on the subject of the Cey. tea cess [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1907.

Ditto [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1908.

The tea plots at the Experiment Station, Peradeniya [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v. 5, pp.1-12, 1910] i.

BAMBER, M. K. & HOLMES, J. A. Experimental tea plots, Peradeniya [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.5, pp.201-08, 1911]

BAKER, H. D. Tea cultiv. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.42, pp.14-17, 1914]

BAMBER, M. K. Tea: green manuring at the experiment station, Peradeniya [Cey. Agric. Bul.9, pp.119-34, 1914]

MOPPETT, H. J. Tea manufacture: its theory & pract. in Cey. 98pp. i. *Colom.* 1922.

DUPUY, F. Le thé de Ceylan et le marché mondial [Rev. du Pacif., v.3, pp.351-60, 1924]

WHITAKER, C. F. Cey: the tea indust. 19pp. m. & i. 1924.

Traffic in Cey. in rubbishy teas [Cey. pap.] 21pp. 1926.

LIGHT, S. S. Rev. of the present situation re. tea tortrex in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.349-62, 1927]

PETCH, T. Some problems for the Tea Research Inst. [Trop. Agric., v.70, pp.271-301, 1928]

BUNTING, B. Tea cultiv. & manufacture in Cey. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.428-46, 1930]

CURTLE, E. A. Cultiv. & manufacture of tea in Cey. & Ind. [F.M.S. Agric. Dept. Genl. Ser.9] 94pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1932.

OLLEY, D. A. Tea indust. of Cey. [Crown Colonist, v.1, pp.316-21, 1932] i.

CEY.—Tea Research Bd. Rept. for the years 1925 & 1926, 1927- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1927-

CEY.—Tea Export Controller. Report; 1933-34- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] *Colom.* 1935-

AGRICULTURE—Tobacco

Pap. re. Ind. tobacco duty & the Jaffna-Travancore tobacco trade [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1910.

Tobacco indust. of Cey. [Imp. Inst., v.10, pp.187-205, 1912]

AGRICULTURE—Tobacco [continued]

- VAN LEENHOFF, J. Rept. on the Cey. tobacco indust. [Cey. pap. 6] 10pp. i. 1912.
- CHELLIAH, S. Tobacco cultiv. in the N. Prov. [Trop. Agric., v. 40, pp.292-300, 1913] m.
- Rept. on tobacco from Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.47, pp.79-85, 1916]
- Tobacco from Cey. [Imp. Inst., v.16, pp.149-59, 1918]
- HARBORD, G. Tobacco : a rept. on the progress of white burley tobacco cultiv. in the Jaffna Peninsula, with spec. ref. to the seasons 1923-24 & 1924-25 [Cey. Dept. Agric. Yearbk., pp.24-26, 1926]
- DE MEL, Sir H. L. Tobacco cultiv. [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.392-400, 1930]
- SENATHIRAJA, N. Cultiv., curing & marketing of tobacco in the Jaffna Peninsula [Trop. Agric., v.75, pp.3-9, 1930]

ANTIQUITIES

[See also Anuradhapura : Architecture]

- JOHNSTON, Sir A. Account of an inscription found near Trincomalee in the island of Cey. 6pp. 1827.
- „ Lett. relating to a Cufic inscription found in Cey ; with a transl. of the inscription by the Rev. Samuel Lee. 14.6pp. 1827.
- FORBES, JONATHAN. Eleven years in Cey ; comprising sketches of the field sports & nat. hist. of that col. & an account of its hist. & antiq. 2v. i. 1840.
- KNIGHTON, W. On the rock temples of Dambool [Beng. As. Soc., No. 177, pp.340-50, 1847]
- BRODIE, A. O. Rock inscriptions at Gurugoda Vihare, in the Magul-korale, Seven Korales [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.2, pp.59-64, 1853]
- WARD, Sir H. G. Account of a recent visit to the ancient tanks of Cey., & of an attempt to trace the course of the Ellahara Canal, etc. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.27, pp.328-49, 1857]
- GOLDSCHMIDT, P. Rept. on the inscriptions found in the N.-Cent. Prov. [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1876.
- „ Ditto [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1877.
- DAVIDS, T. W. R. The international Numismata Orientalia : on the ancient coins & measures of Cey., with a discussion of the Cey. date of the Buddha's death. 62pp. i. 1877.
- LUDOVICI, L. Lapidarium Zeylanicum : being a collection of monumental inscriptions of the Dutch churches & churchyards of Cey. 98pp. i. Colom. 1877.
- MÜLLER, E. Rept. on the inscriptions in the Hambantota dist. [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1878.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, P. Notes on ancient Sinhalese inscriptions [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-45, 1879]
- MÜLLER, E. Rept. on ancient inscriptions in the N.W. Prov. [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1879.
- „ Ditto [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1880.
- MOSSE, J. R. Irrig. in Cey., ancient & mod. [R.C.I., v.15, pp.223-62, 1883-84]
- MÜLLER, E. Ancient inscriptions in Cey. 219pp. 1883. [Also folio vol. of plates to accompany above]
- „ Notes on ancient Sinhalese inscriptions [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.18-43, 1883]
- PARKER, H. Rept. on archaeol. discoveries at Tissamaharama in the S. Prov. of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-97, 1884] i.
- BURROWS, Sir S. M. The buried cities of Cey : a guide book to Anuradhapura & Polonnaruwa ; with chapt. on Dambulla, Kulawewa, Mihintale, & Sigiri. 77pp. m. Colom. 1885.
- „ Ditto. 115pp. i. 3rd ed. Colom. 1899.
- „ Rept. on archaeol. work in Anuradhapura & Polonnaruwa [Cey. pap.] 13pp. plans. 1886.
- „ Jottings from a jungle diary [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-13, 1887]
- „ A year's work at Polonnaruwa [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.46-82, 1887]
- GUNASEKARA, Mudaliyar B. Three Sinhalese inscriptions : text, transliteration, translation, & notes [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp. 83-105, 1887]
- HAMILTON, J. H. F. Antiquities of Medamahanuwara [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.310-25, 1888]
- WICKREMasinghe, D. M. DE Z. Etymol. & hist. notes on Ritigala [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.10-16, 1889]
- CEY.—Archaeol. Surv. Return of architectural & archaeol. remains & other antiquities existing in Cey. on Jan. 1st 1887. 90pp. Colom. 1890.
- MODDER, F. H. The animal-shaped rocks of Kurunegala [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.377-425, 1890]
- BELL, H. C. P. Rept. of the Archaeol. Surv. of Cey. on the Kegalla dist. of the Prov. of Sabaragamuwa [Cey. pap.] xi.139pp. m. & i. 1891.
- „ Ditto [Cey. pap.] 6 pp. 1894.
- RIDOUT, J. B. M. Ritigala [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.222-27, 1892] i.
- MODDER, F. H. Ancient cities & temples in the Kurunegala dist. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.97-114, 1893, et seq.]
- „ Kurunegala Vistaraya : with notes on Kurunegala, ancient & mod. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.35-59, 1893]
- LEWIS, J. P. Archaeol. of the Wannī [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.151-78, 1894]
- BELL, H. C. P. Interim rept. on the operations of the Archaeol. Surv. at Sigiriya [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.44-58, 1895 et seq.] i.
- CAVE, H. W. Ruined cities of Cey. 126pp. i. 1897.
- GEIGER, W. Archaeol. surv. of Cey. & its work [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.11-16, 1898]
- DE Vos, F. H. Monumental remains of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., 1898-1910] i.
- FERGUSON, D. W. Inscribed mural stone at the Maha Saman Dēvalē, Ratnapura [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.84-114, 1899]
- FERGUSON, D. W. Mulgiri Gala. 39pp. [c.1900]
- LEWIS, J. P. Portuguese inscriptions in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.350-80, 1905] i.
- PERERA, A. A. Stone antiq. of Cey. [Buddhism, v.1, pp.621-30, 1905] i.
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Mediaeval Sinhalese art : being a monograph on mediaeval Sinhalese arts & crafts, mainly as surviving in the 18th cent., with an account of the structure of society & the status of the craftsmen. xvi.340pp. 53 plates & i. fo. [1907-08] [No. 19 of a limited ed. of 425 copies]
- JAYAWARDANA, A. Some ruins in the Ruhunu-Rata [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 4, pp.23-31, 1907]
- LEWIS, F. Nuwara-Gala, E. Prov. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.142-53, 1907] m.
- POLE, J. A few remarks on prehistoric stones in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.272-81, 1907]

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

- POLE, J. Veddahs & the stone age [*Ex Cey. Observer*, Aug. 10, 1907] 2pp. 1907.
- STILL, J. Archaeol. [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.139-53, 1907]
- HOGARTH, Mrs. W. Wanderings among the temples & ruins in Cey. [Q. Geog. Jour., v.23, pp.43-50, 1908]
- Ancient bronzes in the Colombo Mus; with descr. of some Polonnaruwa bronzes by the Hon. Mr. P. Arunachalam; & remarks on inscriptions by D. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe [Spolia Zey., v.6, pp.57-74, 1909] i.
- CAVE, H. W. Golden age of Lanka: the first chapt. of "The ruined cities of Cey.", compiled with a Sinhalese transl. by N. H. Jinadasa. v.p. *Colom.* 1909.
- PARKER, H. Ancient Cey: an account of the aborigines & of part of the early civilization. xiv.695pp. i. 1909.
- STILL, J. Tantri-Malai: some archaeol. observ. & deductions [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.73-101, 1910] i.
- FERGUSON, D. W. Mulgiri-Gala [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.197-235, 1911] i.
- PERERA, E. W. The Galle trilingual stone [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.122-32, 1912] i.
- PIERIS, P. E. Notes on a Dutch medal [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.260-66, 1912]
- SILVA, S. DE. Inscription at Keragala [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.404-14, 1912]
- COLOMBO MUSEUM. Guide to the collections of the Colombo Mus: pt.1--Archaeol. & ethnol. [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.153-94, 1913] diag. & i.
- HARTLEY, C. Stone implements of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.9, pt.34, pp.117-23, 1913]
- PIERIS, P. E. Inscriptions at St. Thomas's Church, Colombo [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.385-89, 1913] i.
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Bronzes from Cey., chiefly in the Colombo Mus. [Colom. Mus. Mem., Ser.A., No. 1] 29pp. 28 plates. *Colom.* 1914.
- On the occurrence of pigmy implements in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.10, pt.36, pp.54-67, 1914]
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir PONNAMBULAM. Polonnaruwa bronzes & Siva worship & symbolism: an account of the Nataraja & other Saiva bronzes found at Polonnaruwa & now in the Colombo Mus., with an explanation of their symbolism & their relation to the Saiva Siddhanta system of philos. [R. As. Soc. Cey., No. 68, pp.189-222, 1915-16]
- BELL, H. C. P. Maha Saman Dēvale & its sannasa [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.36-46, 1916] i.
- BELL, H. C. P. & GUNASEKARA, A. M. Kelani Vihara & its inscriptions [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.145-61, 1916] i.
- LEWIS, J. P. Some notes on archaeol. matters in the N. Prov. [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.94-99, 1916] i.
- MITTON, G. E. Lost cities of Cey. xv.256pp. m. & i. 1916.
- BELL, H. C. P. Dimbula-Gala: its caves, ruins, & inscriptions [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.1-12, 69-79, 1917] i.
- „ Archaeol. research in the Egoda Pattuwa, Tamankaduwa [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.193-215, 1918] i.
- CODRINGTON, H. W. An inscription of Gaja Bahu II [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.53-60, 1918]
- BELL, H. C. P. & CODRINGTON, H. W. Critical notes on the "Epigraphia Zeylanica" [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.19-35; v.5, pp.20-30, 1918-19]
- WAYLAND, E. J. Outlines of the stone ages in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.11, pt.41, pp.86-125, 1919]
- AYRTON, E. R. Antiq. in the S. Prov: diary of the late Mr. E. R. Ayrtton, with notes by J. M. Senaveratne [Cey. Antiq., v.6, pp.39-47, 1920, et seq.]
- MITTON, G. E. Lost cities of Cey. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.36, pp.16-20, 1920]
- PIERIS, P. E. Nagadipa & Buddhist remains in Jaffna. 2pts. i. *Colom.* 1921.
- BELL, H. C. P. Dimbulagala: Maravidiye cave inscriptions [Cey. Antiq., v.10, pp.1-14, 1924] i.
- CODRINGTON, H. W. & MIRIHELLE, D. P. D. The Doratiyawa Sannasa [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.307-22, 1924]
- HOCART, A. M. Cey: archaeology. 10pp. i. [Colom.] [1924]
- P * * *, S. G. First Portuguese inscription in Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.202-11, 1924] i.
- PEARSON, J. Notes on the forts of the Jaffna islands [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.29, pp.186-93, 1924]
- RASANAYAGAM, Mudaliyar C. Vijaya Bahu's inscription at Polonnaruwa [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.266-79, 1924]
- STOREY, H. Temple ruins at Medirigiri: Tamankaduwa; with memo. on Pillar No. 2 by H. C. P. Bell [Cey. Antiq., v.10, pp. 67-87, 1924] i.
- HOCART, A. M. Archaeol. of Cey. [Codrington's Short Hist. of Cey., pp.183-90, 1926]
- „ Archaeol. summary [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.G., v.1, pt.3, pp.91-100, 1927] 29 plates.
- BROHIER, R. L. Notes on an ancient habitation near Kudiramalai [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.388-99, 1929] i.
- BURROWS, Sir S. M. Ancient civilisation of Cey. [R. Soc. Arts, v.76, pp.630-47, 1928] i.
- STILL, J. Tanks [Blackwood, v.226, pp.57-67, 1929]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Gavuta pillars [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.G., v.2, pt.2, pp.129-34, 1930]
- HOCART, A. M. Archaeol. summary [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.G., v.2, pt.2, pp.73-98, 1930] i.
- PARANAVITANA, SENARAT. Epigraphical summary [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.G., v.2, pt.2, pp.99-128, 1930]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Problem of the Kotagama inscription [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.214-25, 1932]
- COLLINS, C. H. Archaeol. of the Sabara-Gamuwa Bintenna [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.158-89, 1932] i.
- NELL, A. A visit to the ancient capitals of Cey. [Ind. Art, v.6, pp.83-86, 1932]
- PARANAVITANA, SENARAT. Archaeol. & epigraphical summary [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.G., v.2, pp.149-228, 1933]
- BROHIER, R. L. Ancient irrig. works in Cey. 2pts. m. & i. fo. *Colom.* 1934-35.
- CHAMBERS, L. Buried cities of Cey. [Can. Geog. Jour., v.8, pp.163-70, 1934] i.
- LONGHURST, A. H. The story of the stupa. 54pp. 42 illust. *Colom.* 1936.
- CEY.—Archaeol. Surv. Memoirs; No. 1-2. i. *Colom.* 1924-26.

Contents:—

- No. 1—Ratana Pasada. pp.1-17.
Western monasteries of Anuradhapura. pp.18-47.
Excavations in the citadel. pp.48-53. 1924.
No. 2—Three temples at Polonnaruwa. pp.1-21.
Veherabandigala. pp.22-36, & 84pp. of plates. 1926.

Cey. Antiquary & Literary Register; ed. by H. C. P. Bell & John M. Senaveratne; v.1, pt.1—v.10, pt.2. *Colom.* 1915-1924.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

CEY.—*Archaeol. Surv. Reports*; 1890-1900. *fo. Colom.* 1890-1904.

Contents: -

- 1890—First rept. on the archaeol. surv. of Anuradhapura; by H. C. P. Bell. 6pp. 1890.
 1890—Second rept., *ditto*. 6pp. plans. 1890.
 1891—Third rept., *ditto*. 9pp. plans. 1894.
 1892—Fourth rept., *ditto*. 14pp. plans. 1892.
 1892—Rept. on the Kegalla dist. of the Prov. of Sabaragamuwa. viii.139pp. m., plans & i. 1904.
 1893—Anuradhapura: fifth rept. 11pp. plans & i. 1893.
 1894—Anuradhapura: sixth rept. 17pp. plans & i. 1896.
 1896—Anuradhapura & the N.-Cent. Prov: seventh rept. 64pp. plans & i. 1896.
 1897—N. Cent., Cent., & E. Prov.: ann. rept., 1897. 15pp. 1904.
 1898—N. Cent. & Cent. Prov: ann. rept., 1898. 10pp. 1904.
 1899—*Ditto*, 1899. 10pp. 1904.
 1890-1900—Summary of operations, 1890-1900. 10pp. m. 1904.
 1890—N. Cent. Prov: ann. rept., 1890. 9pp. 1904.
 1891—*Ditto*, 1891. 13pp. 1904.
 1892—*Ditto*, 1892. 10pp. 1904.
 1893—*Ditto*, 1893. 13pp. 1904.
 1894—N. Cent., Sabaragamuwa, & Cent. Prov: ann. rept., 1894. 8pp. 1904.
 1895—N. Cent., Sabaragamuwa, Cent., & N.W. Prov: ann. rept., 1895. 13pp. 1904.
 1896—N. Cent., Sabaragamuwa, & Cent. Prov: ann. rept., 1896. 11pp. 1904.
 1900—*Ditto*, 1900. 14pp. 1904.

CEY.—*Archaeol. Surv. Ann. repts*; 1890-1911-12 [Cey. pap.] plans & i. 1904-12.

[*Repts. for 1890-1900 & summary of operations for 1890-1900 appear as 12 pts. in the Cey. pap. for 1904. Repts. 1895-97 are entitled ann. rept., N. Centr., Centr., & E. Prov.; 1898-1903, N. Centr. & Centr. Prov; 1904, N. Centr., Centr., & N.W. Prov.; 1906, N. Centr. & Centr. Prov; 1907, N. Centr., N. & Centr. Prov; 1908, N. Centr. & Centr. Prov; 1909, N. Centr., Centr., & W. Prov; 1910-11, N. Centr., Centr., & N.W. & W. Prov; 1911-12, N. Centr., Centr., & N.W. Prov.*]

CEY.—*Archaeol. Commissioner. Ann. rept*; 1912-13, 1920-21- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] i. 1913-

Cey. Jour. of Sci., section G—Archaeol., ethnol., etc; v.1, pt.1, July 1924- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1924- [Issued by the Archaeological Commissioner]

Epigraphia Zeylanica; being lithic & other inscriptions of Cey; ed. & transl. by Don M. de Z. Wickremasinghe; v.1- [In continuation] i. 4to. *Colom.* 1904-

ARCHITECTURE

Dutch arch. in Cey. [Lit. Register: Trop. Agric., pp.57-61, 1902]

WICKREMASINGHE, M. DE Z. Antiq. of stone arch. in Ind. & Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.21, pp.327-38, 1910]

LEWIS, J. P. Sinhalese & Kandyan arch. [Cey. Antiq., v.6, pp.63-66, 1920] i.

PROCTOR, R. CHELVADURAI- Some rules & precepts among Tamils for construction of houses, villages, towns, & cities during the mediaeval age [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.30, pp.337-60, 1927]

ARCHIVES

[See also Bibliography]

The charter, or letters patent, for making certain alterations in the Supreme Court of Judicature in the Island of Cey., & in the High Court of Appeal in the said island; & for abolishing the provincial courts, & re-establishing the courts of Landraad in the said island, Aug. 6th, 1810. 12pp. 1810.

Selections from the records of the Cey. Govt. [Cey. almanac, 1855] 28pp.

Records of the Col. Secr.'s Office [Cey. pap.] 3pp. 1860.
 ANTHONISZ, R. G. Rept. on the Dutch records in the Govt. archives at Colom. 138pp. plan. *Colom.* 1907.

LEE, R. W. Cey. archives at the Cape of Good Hope [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.308-13, 1913]

SENAVERATNE, J. M. Cey. manuscripts in the Ind. Office Library: the Mackenzie collections [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.246-62, 1917]

DE VOS, F. H. Extracts from the Dagh-Registers of Batavia, relating to Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.92-131; pp.215-56, 1925-26]

PIERIS, P. E. & FITZLER, M. A. H. Cey. & Portugal: pt.1—Kings & Christians, 1539-1552, from the orig. documents at Lisbon. iv.408pp. *Leipzig.* 1927.

Rept. on the Dutch records in the Govt. Archives at Colombo [Cey. pap.] 6pp. *Colom.* 1929.

CODRINGTON, H. W. Some documents of Vikrama Bahu of Kandy [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.64-75, 1931]

VAN KAN, T. Compagniesbescheiden en Aanverwante Archivalia in Britisch-Indië en op Ceylon. vi.253pp. *Batavia.* 1931.

CEY.—*Hist. Manuscripts Comm.* First rept., June 1933 [Cey. pap.] 22pp. *Colom.* 1933.

„ *Ditto*. Second rept., Sept. 1935 [Cey. pap.] 65pp. *Colom.* 1935.

Selections from the Dutch records of the Cey. Govt. *Colom.* 1927-

[Contents are set out under History—Dutch period]

ARTS AND CRAFTS

COOMARASWAMY, A. K. & COOMARASWAMY, E. M. Kandyan horn combs [Spolia Zey., v.3, pp.151-54, 1905] i.

COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Kandyan art: what it meant & how it ended [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 1, pp.1-12, 1906]

„ Sinhalese earthenware [Spolia Zey., v.4, pp.1-18, 1906] i.

COOMARASWAMY, E. M. Old Sinhalese embroidery [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 2, pp.119-29, 1906]

COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Some survivals in Sinhalese art [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.72-95, 1906] i.

„ Mediaeval Sinhalese art: being a monograph on mediaeval Sinhalese arts & crafts, mainly as surviving in the 18th cent., with an account of the structure of society & the status of the craftsmen. xvi.340pp. 53 plates & i. *fo.* [1907-08]

[No. 19 of a limited edition of 425 copies]

„ Notes on painting, dyeing, lacwork, dumbara mats, & paper in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.103-21, 1907]

PERERA, E. W. Sinhalese banners & standards [Colom. Mus. Mem., Ser.A. No. 2] 42pp. 37 plates. *Colom.* 1916.

PEARSON, J. European chairs in Cey. in the 17th & 18th cent. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.77-101, 1928] i.

ARTS AND CRAFTS [continued]

SMITH, V. A. Hist. of fine art in Ind. & Cey; 2nd ed. revised by K. de B. Codrington. xvi.238pp. i. fo. *Oxf.* 1930.

HEATH, H. L. Rept. upon indust. educn. in Cey., with suggest. for its develop. into training in art-crafts in order to improve the indigenous cottage indust. on a basis of traditional Ceylonese arts [Cey. pap.7] 9pp. 1931.

BANKS AND BANKING

[See also Co-operation]

Rept. of the State Mortgage Bank Cttee. [Cey. pap.] 30pp. 1929.

Cey. Cey. Banking Comm. Rept., memo., & evidence [Cey. pap.] 285.528pp. 1934.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[See also Archives]

UPHAM, E. Proposals for publishing, by subscription, the sacred & hist. books of Cey., from a Cinghalese manuscript, now in the possession of Sir Alexander Johnston. 3pp. 1833.

CHITTY, S. C. Catalogue of books in the Tamil language, with the names of the authors, the subjects & the dates, as far as they can be ascertained [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.1, pp.59-80, 180-87, 1849]

ALWIS, J. DE. Descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, & Sinhalese literary works of Cey. 3v. *Colom.* 1870.

R. As. Soc., Cey. Branch. Catalogue of the Library. 77pp. *Colom.* 1882.

[ZOYSA, L. DE] Catalogue of Pali, Sinhalese & Sanskrit manuscripts, in the Cey. Govt. Oriental Library. 26 pp. *Colom.* 1882.

Register of books printed in Cey. & registered under Ordinance No. 1 of 1885 : Pt.1, 1885-1888; Pt.2, 1888-1892; Pt.3, 1892-1894; Pt.4, 1894-1897; Pt.5, 1898-1901; Pt.6, 1902-1905. 6pts. fo. *Colom.* 1889-1907.

FERGUSON, D. Captain João Ribeiro : his work on Cey. & the French transl. thereof by the Abbé le Grand [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.263-309, 1888]

COLOMBO MUSEUM LIBRARY. Catalogue; [by G. A. Joseph] : Pt.2—Printed books. 90pp. *Colom.* 1894.

„ *Ditto* : supplement [by G. A. Joseph] 92pp. *Colom.* 1896.

„ *Ditto* : supplement No. 2 [by G. A. Joseph] 59pp. *Colom.* 1899.

„ Catalogue [by G. A. Joseph] : printed books. 170pp. *Colom.* 1904.

„ Catalogue of Pali, Sinhalese, & Sanskrit manuscripts [by H. M. Gunasekera] 47pp. *Colom.* 1901.

PLANTERS ASSN. OF CEY. George Wall Library of Reference Catalogue. 41pp. *Colom.* 1898.

Paper & print in some minor Brit. possessions—second reprint [Brit. & Col. Printer, v.81, No. 23, pp.1-4, 1917]

PERERA, S. G. The “Conquista de Ceylao” by Fernao de Queyro, S.J. [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.158-66, 263-71, 1917]

Books on Cey; by various authors [Cey. Antiq., v.6, pp.159-64, 1921, *et seq.*]

PETCH, T. Bibliog. of books & pap. relating to agric. & bot. to the end of the year 1915 [Peradeniya Manuals III] [Cey. Agric. Dept.] 256pp. *Colom.* 1925.

McMURTRIE, D. C. Memo. on the first printing in Cey., with a bibliog. of Ceylonese imprints of 1737-1760 [In his vol. on Early printing in the Brit. Emp.] 10pp. *Chic.* 1931.

CEYLON—Govt. Printer. Report of the Govt. Printing Office; 1869- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1870-

BIOGRAPHY

[See also in separate section of the catalogue under the following:]

Amuhert, Andreas.	Jaywardene, A. L. de Silva.
Anderson, Thomas Ajax.	Jolly, John Keith.
Ashmore, Sir Alexander Murray.	Katiravelpillai, C. W.
Bandaranaike, Sir Solomon Dias.	Knox, Capt. Robert.
Barnes, Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward.	Lamont, W. B.
Bertolacci, Anthony.	Leake, William Martin.
Brown, Alexander.	Lewis, R. E.
Brown, John.	Loten, Joan Gideon.
Butler, Samuel.	Melho, Philip de.
Byrde, Lt.-Col. Henry C.	Morgan, Sir Richard Francis.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. James.	Mortimer, Alexander Cushman.
Capper, John.	Nicol, Andrew.
Chapman, James, Bp. of Colombo.	Ondaatje, Peter.
Cleghorn, Hugh.	Rajapakse, Sampson.
David, Rev. Christian.	Rudd, William, senior.
De Kretser family.	Sabonadière, Francis Richard.
Downall, Reginald Beauchamp.	Shand, Charles.
D'Oyly, Sir John.	Sinclair, Arthur.
Drane, Thomas.	Skinner, Major Thomas.
Duff, George Smyttan.	Smith, William Bowden.
Ehelapola.	Stephens, John.
Elliott, Christopher.	Steuart, James.
Elphinstone, Sir J. Dalrymple-Horn.	Taylor, James.
Elphinstone, Sir Graeme Hepburn Dalrymple-Horn.	Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick.
Ferguson, Alastair Mackenzie.	Tottenham, Charles.
Ferguson, John.	Trimmen, Henry.
Fernando, Jane Anne Maria.	Tyndall, John.
Gavin, John.	Tylter, Robert Boyd.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge.	Walker, John.
Gordon, John Lewis.	Walker, William.
Gregory, Sir William.	Wall, George.
Grenier, Sir Samuel.	Watson, Capt. Albert.
Grinlinton, Sir John J.	White, Alexander Campbell.
Hadden, Charles S.	Winslow, Mrs. Harriet L.
Harper, Alexander.	Wolf, John Christopher.
Imhoff, Gustaaf Willem, Baron von.	Wood, Thomas.
	Worms, Gabriel.
	Worms, Maurice.
	Wright, William Henry.

LUDOVICI, L. Lapidarium Zeylanicum : being a collection of monumental inscriptions of the Dutch churches & churchyards of Cey. 98pp. i. *Colom.* 1877.

FERGUSON, J. Pioneers of the planting enterprise in Cey : biog. notices & portraits. 3v. *Colom.* 1894-1900.

BIOGRAPHY [continued]

ABEYESOORIYA, S. Who's Who of Ceylon, 1916-1917. 54pp. p. *Colom.* 1918.

Cey.; its hist., people, comm., indust., & resources. 125pp. m., p., & i. 207.119.125pp. *Colom.* [1924] [Pt.3, pp.1-125, consists of a Who's Who in Cey.]

TOUSSAINT, J. R. Annals of the Cey. Civil Service. 204pp. p. *Colom.* 1935.

Pioneers of the planting enterprise in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.12, pp.73-80, 1893, et seq] p.

Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward Barnes.

Alastair Mackenzie Ferguson.

Robert Boyd Tylter.

Christopher Elliott.

Major Thomas Skinner.

Andrew Nicol.

John Walker.

John Gavin.

Gabriel & Maurice Worms.

William Rudd, senior.

James Taylor.

George Henry Kendrick

Thwaites.

Alexander Brown.

George Wall.

Alexander Campbell White.

Lt.-Col. Henry C. Byrde.

George Smyttan Duff.

John Brown.

John Tyndall.

Samuel Butler.

Reginald Beauchamp

Downall.

Alexander Harper.

W. Martin Leake.

William Walker.

Charles Shand.

Sir John J. Grinlinton.

Charles S. & Frederick J. Hadden.

Francis Richard Sabonadière

& William Augustus

Sabonadière.

Capt. John Keith Jolly.

William Bowden Smith.

Thomas Wood.

Charles Tottenham.

John Stephens.

John Capper.

W. B. Lamont.

R. E. Lewis.

Sir James D. Elphinstone

& Sir Graeme H. D.

Elphinstone.

Arthur Sinclair.

Henry Trimmen.

Thomas Drane.

James & George Steuart.

William Henry Wright.

Alexander Cushny

Mortimer.

John Lewis Gordon.

Hon. John Ferguson.

BOTANY

[See also Agricultural Botany & Zoology : Agriculture —Grasses & Fodders]

BURMANN, J. Thesaurus Zeylanicus, exhibens plantas in insula Zeylana nascentes, inter quas plurimae novae species et genera inveniuntur: omnia iconibus illustrata, ac descripta cura et studio J. B. (Catalogi duo plantarum Africanarum.). 2pts. [16].250.34pp. p. & i. 4to. *Amstelodami.* 1737.

MOON, A. Catalogue of the indigenous & exotic plants growing in Cey., distinguishing the several esculent vegetables, fruits, roots, & grains: together with a sketch of the divisions of genera & species in use amongst the Singhalese: also an outline of the Linnaean sexual system of bot., in the Eng. & Singhalese languages. [161]pp. fo. *Colom.*, printed at the Wesleyan Mission Press. 1824.

BEDDOME, Lt.-Col. R. H. Icones plantarum Indiae orientalis; or, plates & descr. of new & rare plants from S. Ind. & Cey. vii.70pp. 300 plates. 4to. *Madr.* 1874.

[SUCKLING, H. J.] Cey: a genl. descr. of the island, hist., physical, statist; by an officer, late of the Cey. Rifles. 2v. m. 1876.

FERGUSON, W. Gramineae or grasses indigenous or growing in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-28, 1880]

TRIMEN, H. Remarks on the composition, geog. affinities, & origin of the Cey. flora [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.139-59, 1885]

„ Systematic catalogue of the flowering plants & ferns indigenous or growing wild in Cey. with the vernacular names & with references to Thwaites' "Enumeratio" [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-138, 1885]

FERGUSON, W. Graminage, or grasses indigenous to, or growing in Cey., with notes especially on those useful as fodder plants. 64pp. *Colom.* 1886.

„ Vascular cryptograms of Cey. 17pp. *Colom.* 1886.

CAMERON, W. Gardening in Cey: hints on gardening... & hints on the kitchen garden & orchard by H. Sims, with list of vegetables recently introduced... by W. Nock, & also a special paper on "roses" in Cey. 50pp. *Colom.* 1887.

TRIMEN, H. Note on the bot. of Ritigala [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.156-59, 1889]

CHAMPION, Col. Remarks on the state of bot. in Cey., with ref. to the knowledge of it in April 1843 [Trop. Agric., v.10, pp.46-47, et seq, 1890]

BEDDOME, Lt.-Col. R. H. Handbk. to the ferns of Brit. Ind., Cey., & the Malay Peninsula. xv.110pp. i. *Calc.* 1892.

TRIMEN, H. Handbk. to the flora of Cey. 5v. m. 1893-1900.

[Also atlas of 100 coloured plates to illust. above]

Notes on Cey. botany. 18pp. *Colom.* 1900.

LEWIS, F. A descr. catalogue of the more useful trees & flowering plants of the Western & Sabaragamuwa prov. of Cey., with notes of recorded distrib. of species. 168pp. m. *Colom.* 1902.

„ *Ditto.* [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.89-256, 1902]

SVEDELIUS, N. Reports on the marine Algae of Cey., No. 1—Ecological & systematic studies of the Caulerpa [Cey. Marine Biol. Rept., pt.2, No. 4, pp.81-144, 1906] i.

MACMILLAN, H. F. Acclimatisation of plants: what has been done in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.29, pp.374-78, 1907]

LEWIS, F. Lesser known hills of the Batticaloa dist. & lower Uva [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.165-80, 1908]

MACMILLAN, H. F. Illust. guide to the R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya. 48pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1911.

DIXON, H. N. Rept. on the mosses collected by Mr. C. E. C. Fischer & others from S. Ind. & Cey. [Ind. Bot. Surv. Records, v.6, pp.75-89, 1914] i.

LEWIS, F. Notes on animal & plant life in the Vedda country [Spolia Zey., v.10, pt.37, pp.119-65, 1915]

MACMILLAN, H. F. Hist. sketch of the R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya [Trop. Agric., v.46, pp.4-9, 1916] i.

PETCH, T. Grimm's Laboratorium Ceylonicum [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.80-100, 1917]

„ Early hist. of Botanic Gdns. in Cey., with notes on the topog. of Colombo [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.119-24, 1920; v.7, pp.63-73, 1921]

SENAVERATNA, J. M. Some ancient plants & trees of Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.7, pp.23-37, 90-104, 1921]

PETCH, T. Sinhalese plant names [Cey. Antiq., v.7, pp.169-79, 1922]

Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya: hist. & descr. [Trop. Agric., v.58, pp.135-84, 1922] m. & i.

Bibliog. of books & pap. relating to agric. & bot. to the end of the year 1915; by T. Petch [Peradeniya Manuals, 3] 256pp. *Colom.* 1925.

BOTANY [continued]

LE GOC, M. J. *Introd. to trop. bot.* x.357pp. i. 4th ed. 1928.

[*Append. contains index to Sinhalese, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, & Canarese plant names*]

HALES, W. *Horticulture in the tropics* [Trop. Agric., v.72, pp.161-65, 1929]

LEWIS, F. *Vegetable products of Cey.* (a guide to their identification & econ. uses) vii.402pp. *Colom.* 1934.

CEY.—R. Bot. Gdns. Circulars & Agric. Jour; v.2-6. 5v. i. [*Peradeniya*] 1903-11.

[*Contents are set out under Agriculture*]

„ *Annals of the R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya*; v.1- [*In continuation*] i. *Colom.* 1901-

Contents:—

v.1, 1901-02—R. Bot. Gdns. of Cey., & their hist; by J. C. Willis. pp.1-15.

R. Bot. Gdns. of Cey. as a centre for bot. study & research; by J. C. Willis. pp.17-25.

Fungus cultures in the tropics; by Carl Holtermann. pp.27-37.

Notes on the flora of Minikoi; by J. C. Willis. pp.39-43.

Bot. of the Maldives Is; by J. C. Willis & J. Stanley Gardiner. pp.45-164.

Revision of the Podostemaceae of Ind. & Cey; by J. C. Willis. pp.181-250.

Studies in the morphology & ecology of the Podostemaceae of Cey. & Ind; by J. C. Willis. pp.267-465.

v.2, 1904-05—The genus *Diospyros* in Cey: its morphology, anatomy, & taxonomy; by Herbert Wright. pp.1-106, 133-210.

On the growth of giant bamboos, with spec. ref. to the relation betw. conditions of moisture & the rate of growth; by R. H. Lock. pp.211-66.

On the life hist. of *Enalus acoroides*; by Nils Svedelius. pp.267-97.

Studies in plant breeding in the tropics; by R. H. Lock, pt.1—The work of Mendel & an account of recent progress on the same lines; pt.2—Experiments with peas. pp.299-414.

Foliar periodicity of endemic & indigenous trees in Cey; by Herbert Wright. pp.415-517.

v.3, 1906—Descr. of new Ceylon fungi; by T. Petch. pp.1-10.

Fungi parasitic upon scale-insects (Coccidae & Aleurodidae): a genl. account with spec. ref. to Cey. forms; by John Parkin. pp.11-82.

Studies in plant breeding in the tropics; by R. H. Lock, pt.3—Experiments with maize. pp.95-184.

Fungi of certain termite nests; by T. Petch. pp.185-270.

Flora of Ritigala, an isolated mountain in the N. Cent. Prov. of Cey: a study in endemism. pp.271-302.

On the application of the theory of limiting factors to measurements & observ. of growth in Cey; by A. M. Smith. pp.303-75.

v.4, 1907-10—Some evidence against the theory of the origin of species by nat. selection of infinitesimal variations & in favour of origin by mutation; by J. C. Willis. pp.1-20. Revision of Cey. fungi; by T. Petch. pp.21-68.

Geog. distrib. of the Dilleniaceae, as illust. the treatment of this subject on the theory of mutation; by J. C. Willis. pp.69-76.

Effect of the moon's phases on the period of felling bamboos; by A. M. Smith. pp.79-84.

Flowering of *Dendrocalamus giganteus*; the "giant bamboo"; by H. F. Macmillan. pp.123-30.

Hill-top floras of Cey; by J. C. Willis. pp.131-38.

Phalloideae of Cey; by T. Petch. pp.139-84.

On the internal temperature of leaves in trop. insolation, with spec. ref. to the effect of their colour on the temperature; by A. M. Smith. pp.229-98.

New Cey. fungi; by T. Petch. pp.299-307.

List of the Mycetozoa of Cey; by T. Petch. pp.309-72.

Revisions of Cey. fungi; by T. Petch. pp.383-444.

Revised catalogue of the flowering plants & ferns of Cey; by J. C. Willis. pp.467-510.

v.5, 1911-14—Further notes on the Phalloideae of Cey; by T. Petch. pp.1-21.

Revised catalogue of the flowering plants & ferns of Cey; by J. C. Willis. pp.23-128.

Index to above; by M. Willis. pp.129-66.

Corrections & additions to Trimen's "Flora of Cey.", 1893-1911; by J. C. Willis & A. M. Smith. pp.175-214.

Flora of Naminakulikanda, a somewhat isolated mountain in the prov. of Uva; by J. C. Willis. pp.217-22.

Ustilagineae & Uredineae of Cey; by T. Petch. pp.223-56.

Revisions of Cey. fungi, pt.3; by T. Petch. pp.265-301.

Termite fungi: a resumé by T. Petch. pp.303-41.

Pap. & records re. Cey. mycology & plant pathology 1783-1910; by T. Petch. pp.343-86.

The black termite of Cey; by T. Petch. pp.395-420.

Notes on the brazil nut tree in Cey; by T. Petch. pp.321-41.

Notes on the hist. of the plantation rubber indust. of the East; by T. Petch. pp.433-520.

The genus *Hypocrella* & *Aschersonia*; by T. Petch. pp.521-37.

v.6, 1915-17—Some abnormalities of the coconut palm; by T. Petch. pp.21-30.

Effect of lightning on coconut palms; by T. Petch. pp.31-42.

Horse-hair blights; by T. Petch. pp.43-68.

Girth increment of *Hevea brasiliensis*; by T. Petch. pp.77-86.

A prelim. list of Cey. *Popypori*; by T. Petch. pp.87-144.

Cey. *Lentini*; by T. Petch. pp.145-52.

Revisions of Cey. fungi, pt.4; by T. Petch. pp.153-86.

Additions to Cey. fungi; by T. Petch. pp.195-256.

On the formation of nodules in the cortex of *Hevea brasiliensis* Muell.-Arg; by G. Bryce. pp.257-90.

Early Cey. seed lists; by T. Petch. pp.291-306.

Revisions of Cey. fungi, pt.5; by T. Petch. pp.307-55.

v.7, 1919-22—Revisions of Cey. fungi, pt.6; by T. Petch. pp.1-44.

Oxalis in Cey; by T. Petch. pp.47-52.

Gasteromycetaceae Zeylanicae; by T. Petch. pp.57-78.

Hypocreaceae Zeylanicae; by T. Petch. pp.85-128.

Recent revisions of Cey. bot.; by T. Petch. pp.139-66.

Studies in entomogenous fungi; by T. Petch. pp.167-278.

Additions to Cey. fungi, pt.2; by T. Petch. pp.279-322.

Interim notes on entomogenous fungi; by T. Petch. pp.323-27.

v.8, 1924—Notes on *Aristolochia*; by T. Petch. pp.1-108.

Xylariaceae Zeylanicae; by T. Petch. pp.109-66.

[*Later numbers are merged with the Cey. Jour. of Sci., Section A—Botany*]

v.9, 1924-25—Thread blights; by T. Petch. pp.1-45.

Notes on some Cey. *Dipterocarpeae*; by E. J. Livera. pp.91-98.

Revisions of Cey. fungi, pt.7; by T. Petch. pp.119-84.

Genus *Cyanotis* in Cey; by E. J. Livera. pp.185-90.

Cey. pink-spored agarics; by T. Petch. pp.201-16.

Agaricaceae pleuropodes Zeylanicae; by T. Petch. pp.217-28.

Cassia Leachenautiliana DC; by T. Petch. pp.229-38.

The corm of *Gloriosa superba*; by T. Petch. pp.243-57.

Notes on Cey. *Thelephoraceae*, etc; by T. Petch. pp.259-98.

Caesalpinia Bonduo L. & *Caesalpinia bonducella* Flem; by T. Petch. pp.299-305.

Additions to Cey. fungi, pt.3; by T. Petch. pp.313-28.

Notes on Cey. *Clavariaceae*; by T. Petch. pp.329-38.

Epipogon nutans; by T. Petch. pp.339-50.

v.10, 1926-27—Altitudinal distrib. of the Cey. endemic flora; by F. Lewis. pp.1-130.

Additions to Cey. fungi, pt.4; by T. Petch. pp.131-38.

Some new Cey. plants; by E. J. Livera. pp.139-44.

Revisions of Cey. fungi, pt.8; by T. Petch. pp.161-80.

Fungi associated with disease in vanilla; by T. Petch & C. Ragunathan. pp.181-96.

Grey blight of tea & coconut: a comparative study; by L. S. Bertus. pp.197-241.

Fruit diseases of chillies; by L. S. Bertus. pp.295-314.

Notes on some *Symplocaceae* of Cey; by E. J. Livera. pp.315-19.

BOTANY [continued]

- v.11, 1928-32—Cey. species of Glochidion; by A. H. G. Alston. pp.1-10.
 Notes on Cryptocoryne; by T. Petch. pp.11-26.
 Corticium vagum B. & C.: the cause of a disease of Vigna oligosperma & other plants in Cey; by C. H. Gadd & L. S. Bertus. pp.27-49.
 Rept. on a bark examination of Peradeniya & Heneratgoda rubber trees; by J. C. Haigh. pp.63-99.
 Germination of rice seeds in Cey; by L. Lord. pp.113-23.
 Measurements of the grains of some Cey. rices; by L. Lord & L. Abeyesundera. pp.165-72.
 Sclerotium Rolfsii Sacc. in Cey; by L. S. Bertus. pp.173-87.
 Flora of Maragalakande; by A. H. G. Alston. pp.207-11.
 Notes on Cey. diatoms, pt.1; by B. W. Skvortzow. pp.251-60.
 Buttress roots; by T. Petch. pp.277-86.
 Bot. identity of Tawenna & allied timbers; by H. C. King & A. H. G. Alston. pp.287-98.
 Anatomical structure of certain Cey. woods; by C. P. Jayawardana. pp.307-18.
 Sclerotial diseases of rice in Cey; 1—Rhizoctonia S. lanii Kühn; by M. Park & L. S. Bertus. pp.319-31.
 Notes on Cey. diatoms, pt.2; by B. W. Skvortzow. pp.333-38.
 Prelim. study of nat. cross-pollination of rice in Cey; by L. Lord. pp.339-42.
 Sclerotial diseases of rice in Cey; 2—Sclerotium Cryzae Catt; by M. Park & L. S. Bertus. pp.343-59.
 v.12, pt.1, 1934—Sclerotial diseases of rice in Cey; 3—A new Rhizoctonia disease; by M. Park & L. S. Bertus. pp.1-10.
 Sclerotial diseases of rice in Cey; 4—Sclerotium oryzae A strain; by M. Park & L. S. Bertus. pp.11-23.
 Ditto; 5—Rhizoctonia Solani B strain; by M. Park & L. S. Bertus. pp.25-36.
 Some notes on Phytophthora palmivora Butl. on Tecoma Smithii; by H. F. Davidson. pp.37-44.
 An abnormality of the fruit of the coconut palm; by N. G. Ball. pp.45-49.
 v.12, pt.2, 1936—Some marine Algae from Cey; by F. Boergesen. pp.57-96.
 Notes on the water hyacinth in Cey; by J. C. Haigh. pp.97-108.
 Notes on inheritance of characters in paddy. pp.109-120.
 Secondary thickening in the roots of Dracaena; by B. L. T. de Silva. pp.127-36.

[From vol.9, 1924-25, the *Annals are in the Cey. Jour. of Sci.*, Section A—Botany]

CEY.—Rept. of the Director; 1860-61- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1861-

[From 1911-12 entitled Rept. of the Director of Agric.]

Spolia Zeylanica, issued by the Colombo Museum; v.1, 1904- [In continuation] i. *Colom.* 1904-

[From vol.13 forms Section B, Zool. & Geol., of the *Cey. Jour. of Sci.*]

CALENDAR AND CHRONOLOGY

[See also History]

ALWIS, C. On the principles of Sinhalese chronol. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.163-75, 1856-58]

CARTOGRAPHY

PIERIS, P. E. Portuguese maps & plans of Cey. 36pp. of plans. 4to. *Colom.* 1926.

Constantine de Sa's maps & plans of Cey., 1624-1628, with an introd., transcripts, notes & transl., by E. Reimers [Cey. Archives Dept.] 66pp. *Colom.* 1929. [In Eng. & Sinhalese]

MADDAMS, W. S. Map printing in Cey: a new process [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Surv. officers, 1935, pp.185-99]

CASTE

[See also Ethnology]

JOHNSTON, Sir A. Account of a flag representing the introd. of the caste of Chalias, or cinnamon peelers, into Cey. [R. As. Soc.] 5pp. 1832.

MANIEGAR, S. C. C. Outline of the classification of the Tamul castes. pp.93-98. 1863.

SARAM, A. DE. Reprint of the descr. of castes in the island of Cey., their trades & their services to the Govt. 9pp. *Colom.* 1903.

RATNAWIRA, A. E. R. R. A. Visvakarma & his descendants. 80pp. *Colom.* 1903.

COBRINGTON, H. W. The Kandyan Navandanno [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.21, pp.221-53, 1910]

MOLLIGODE, J. R. Caste & class in Cey. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 9, pp.116-25, 1910]

WIJESINGHE, M. A case against caste. 90pp. *Colom.* [1927]

CENSUS

ARUNACHALAM, Sir P. Interim rept. on the census of Cey., 1901 [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1901.

Prelim. rept. on the census of Cey., 1911 [Cey. pap.17] 10pp. 1911.

DENHAM, Sir E. B. Cey. at the census of 1911, being the rev. of the results of the census of 1911. 538pp. m. & i. *Colom.* 1912.

Census of Cey., 1881: genl. rept. & statements & tables; compiled by Lionel Lee. xl.396pp. 1882.

Census of Cey., 1911; by E. B. Denham. 4v. m. *Colom.* 1912.

Census of Cey., 1921; by L. J. B. Turner: v.1, pts.1 & 2—Report; v.4—Genl. tables. 3v. m. *Colom.* 1923-26.

CHILDREN

MOSCROP, T. Children of Cey. 96pp. colrd. i. *Edinb.* 1911.

Rept. of the joint Sub-Committee of the Executive Committee of Home Affairs & Educn. on the employment (domestic service) of women & children & the control of orphanages [Cey. pap.] 44pp. *Colom.* 1935.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS AND CHURCH HISTORY

Lettres edifiantes et curieuses écrites des missions étrangères. 30v. m. *Paris, etc.* 1780-89.

HARVARD, W. M. Narrat. of the estab. & progress of the mission to Cey. & Ind., founded by the late Rev. Thomas Coke, under the direction of the Wesleyan-Methodist Conf., including notices of Bomb... with an introd. sketch of the nat., civil, & relig. hist. of the island of Cey. lxxii.404pp. i. 1823.

CLOUGH, Mrs. M. M. Extracts from the jour. & corresp. of the late Mrs. M. M. Clough, wife of the Rev. Benjamin Clough, miss. in Cey; with an introd. by Adam Clarke. xl.174pp. p. 1829.

Colombo Religious & Theological Magazine for 1833, conducted by one of the chaplains of the island of Cey. [Apl.-Dec.] x.352pp. *Cey.* 1834.

WINSLOW, M. Memoir of Mrs. Harriet L. Winslow, 13 years a member of the Amer. Miss. in Cey. 479pp. p. N.Y. [1840]

SELKIRK, J. Recoll. of Cey., after a residence of nearly 13 years: with an account of the Ch. Miss. Soc.'s operations in the island & extracts from a jour. xv.544pp. m. & i. 1844.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS AND CHURCH HISTORY *[continued]*

Missions to the heathen : diocese of Colombo ; Nos. 17, 18 & 24. 3pts. 1846-50.

Contents :—

No. 17—Jour. of the Bp.'s [J. Chapman] first visitation of the N. & E. Prov. in the summer of 1846 : pt.1. 48pp. 1848.

No. 18—*Ditto* : pt.2. 51pp. 1845.

No. 24—Jour. of the Bp. of Colombo [J. Chapman] thr. a portion of his diocese, including an account of the first episcopal visit to the islands of Mauritius & the S'chelles, from Feb. to Sept. 1850. 151pp. m. & i. 1851.

PALM, J. D. Account of the Dutch Church in Cey., collected from the local records deposited in the Wolfendahl Church, Colombo [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 2, pp.134-51, 1846 ; v.1, No. 3, pp.5-72, 1847]

TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Cey : its introd. & progress under the Portuguese, the Dutch, the Brit. & Amer. missions, with an hist. sketch of the Brahmanical & Buddhist superstitions. xv.348pp. i. 1850.

Copy of the Memorial addressed to the Secr. of State for the Col. from the Cinghalese Episcopalians respecting Wolfendahl Church [305] 79pp. 1851.

ROBINSON, E. J. Romanism in Cey., Ind., & China. xiv.200pp. 1855.

Corresp. re. ecclesiastical subsidies in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1881.

Ditto [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1881.

LEITCH, M. & LEITCH, M. W. Seven years in Cey : stories of mission life. viii.170pp. i. [1890]

CHAPMAN, J., Bp. of Colombo. Memorials of James Chapman, D.D., first Bp. of Colombo. x.236pp. p. 1892.

ARNDT, G. A. H. Brief memoir of the late Rev. Christian David, Col. Chaplain & first native minister of Cey. in connection with the Ch. of Eng. 24pp. p. *Colom.* 1894.

EATON, J. H. Account of the reorganisation of Kandy as a Methodist circuit. 18pp. *Colom.* 1897.

FERGUSON, J. Early Protestant missionaries in Cey. in relation to the rest of the European community. 23pp. *Colom.* 1898.

„ Mission work in Kandy : an address before the Baptist Union of Cey. & a call for union of free churches. 4pp. *Colom.* 1899.

Jubilee number of the St. Thomas' College Magazine. 75pp. p. & i. *Colom.* 1901.

[SARAM, S. DE] Story of the Bapt. Miss. in Cey. 90pp. *Colom.* 1904.

[In *Sinhalese*]

DAVID, C. H. C. Short hist. of the Ch. of Eng. in Cey. iii.68pp. p. *Colom.* 1906.

Ecclesiastical [Wright's 20th Cent. impressions of Cey., pp.268-92, 1907]

INGHAM, E. G., Bp. of Sierra Leone. From Japan to Jerusalem. 232pp. p. & i. 1911.

FRAZER, A. G. Cey.'s training colony [S. Workman, v.42, pp.34-42, 1913]

Amicus, jubilee number : a brief hist. of the church at Hultsdorf, *Colom.*, 1865-1915. 26pp. p. 1915.

Survey of R.C. missions : 1—Brit. Ind. & Cey. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.4, pp.638-49, 1915]

PERERA, S. G. The Jesuits in Cey. in the xvi & xvii cent. [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.217-26, 1916, et seq] i.

GIBSON, J. P. S. R. The 19th cent. in Cey. & after [Ch. Miss. Rev., v.69, pp.438-48, 1918]

„ Presentation of Christianity in Cey. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.8, pp.341-56, 531-45, 1919]

TURNER, L. J. B. Relig. establishments in the maritime prov. of Cey., 1798-1805 [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.189-95, 1920]

MANOEL DE MIRANDA OF THE ORATORY, *Father*. Catholic agitations in Dutch times, as described by a Catholic priest in 1707 ; by the Rev. S. G. Perera [Cey. Antiq., v.6, pp.113-34, 1921]

PERERA, S. G. Early Christianity in Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.183-92, 1923]

MEDIWAKA, H. W. Christianity & nationalism [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.13, pp.52-59, 1924]

Missionary survey of the year 1912 : Brit. Ind. & Cey. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.28-41, 1913]

[*Ditto*, annually, for the years 1914 to 1926]

CIVIL SERVICE

[See also Administration : Pensions]

Minute of the Gov. of Cey. on the 1st & 14th of Feb. 1845 : Lord Stanley's despatch referring to these minutes : remonstrances of the civil servants [640] 30pp. 1845.

DICKMAN, C. Cey. Civil Service manual : being a compilation of govt. minutes, circulars, etc., with an append. containing a summary of col. regulations, a list of legis. enactments in force, & a glossary of Cey. terms : corrected up to 30th Nov. 1865. vii.229pp. *Colom.* 1865.

„ *Ditto*. xix.451pp. *Colom.* 1883.

Pap. re. the re-classification of the Cey. Civil Service [Cey. pap.] 33pp. 1897.

Despatches re. the improve. of the clerical estab. of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1898.

Pap. re. the improve. of the clerical service [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1905.

Pap. re. the revision of salaries of the Cey. Govt. service, etc. [Cey. pap.] 78pp. 1906.

Despatches re. the exam. of candidates for admission to the local division of the Cey. Civil Service [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1911.

CEY.—*Cttee. upon the position & prospects of the members of the various departments of the Pub. Service*. Report [Cey. pap., v.2, 1912-13] 2pts. 1912.

CEY.—*Select Cttee. on position & prospects of the Pub. Service*. Rept. . . . on proposals contained in Sess. Pap. 35 & 36 of 1912 & 7 of 1913 [Cey. pap.17] 10pp. 1913.

Despatch relating to a review of the minutes on the Cey. Civil Service [Cey. pap., v.2, 1913-15] 19pp. 1913.

Despatches re. repts. of the Salary Cttee., 1912 [Cey. pap., v.2, 1912-13] 11pp. 1913.

Ditto : further despatches [Cey. pap., v.2, 1913-15] 14pp. 1913.

Rept. of Cttee. on the further employment of Ceylonese in the higher ranks of the pub. service [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1919.

Ditto [Cey. pap.] 34pp. 1922.

Despatches relating to the recruitment of cadets for the Cey. Civil Service [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1920.

CEY.—*Salaries Comm.* Report [Cey. pap.] 56pp. 1921.

Ditto [Cey. pap.] 1923.

CIVIL SERVICE [continued]

- Despatches relating to the rept. of the Salaries Comm. [Cey. pap.] 40pp. 1922.
- CEY.—*Salaries Cttee.* Rept. on the salaries & allowances of pub. servants not graded in the civil list [Cey. pap.] 366pp. 1928.
- CEY.—*Provident Fund Cttee.* Report [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1930.
- CEY.—*Salaries Cttee.* Rept. on salaries & allowances of pub. servants graded in the civil list, Jan. 1930 [Cey. pap.] 115pp. 1930.
- CEY.—*Salaries & Cadres Comm.* Interim rept. & rept., Aug. 1932 [Cey. pap.] 64.71pp. 1932.
- „ Interim rept. of Select Cttee. on the above repts. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1933.
- „ Corresp., etc., re. above [Cey. pap.] 19pp. 1933.
- „ Second interim rept. of the Select Cttee. on the above repts. [Cey. pap.] 260pp. 1934.
- „ Third interim rept. [Cey. pap.] 197pp. 1935.
- Corresp. on the subject of the cadre of irrig. engineers, Aug. 1933 [Cey. pap.] 68pp. 1933.
- TOUSSAINT, J. R. Annals of the Cey. Civil Service. 204pp. p. *Colom.* 1935.
- Cey. Blue book ; 1862- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1863- [Contains a Civil Service list]
- Cey. Civil list, 1868. xii.153pp. *Colom.* 1868.
- Ditto*, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877-80, 1882-86, 1888-99, 1901- [In continuation]

CLIMATE

- BRODIE, A. O. Notes on the climate & salubriety of Putlam [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 3, pp.171-82, 1848]
- Rept. of the Comm. on the causes of the late flood & the possib. of affording increased outlets into the sea for flood waters [Cey. pap.] 34pp. m. 1873.
- [Further pap. are contained in later volumes]
- Damages by floods in Uva & the E. Prov. [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1878.
- HEELIS, E. On the climate of Dimbula [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.54-58, 1879]
- Pap. re. the cyclone at Batticaloa in March 1907 [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1907.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1908.
- Pap. re. floods of Jan. 1913 which occurred at Batticaloa, Trincomalee, & Tamankaduwa [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1913.
- CEY.—*Survey Dept.* Memoirs of the Colombo Observatory : No. 3—Cey. rainfall, monthly averages ; by A. J. Bamford. 12pp. 1921.
- „ Bulletin of the Colombo Observatory : No. 5—Upper air observ., 1922-23 ; by A. J. Bamford, with append. by H. Jameson. 32pp. fo. *diag. Colom.* 1924.
- BAMFORD, A. J. Cyclonic movements in Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.E., v.1, pt.1, pp.15-38, 1926]
- Cey. Jour. of Sci ; Sect.E.—Mathematics, physics, & meteorology, including Bulletins of the Colombo Observatory ; v.1, pts.1-3, Jan. 1926—July, 1929. *Colom.* 1926-29.
- JAMESON, H. Heavy rains over Cey., Sept. 29-30, 1924 [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.E., v.1, pt.1, pp.39-48, 1926]
- „ On a diurnal variation in the barometric gradient over Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.E., v.1, pp.87-114, 1928]
- BAMFORD, A. J. Interaction of a mild depression & the S.W. monsoon with spec. ref. to the rain of July 7, 1928 [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.E., v.1, pp.207-22, 1929]
- „ Notes on the climate of western Cey., with espec. ref. to the upper winds at Colombo [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.E., v.1, pp.173-206, 1929]
- JAMESON, H. N.E. monsoon rains of Cey., 1870-1934 : the N.E. monsoon rains of Jan. 1933 in Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect. E., v.2, pt.1, pp.27-42, 1936]
- [Monthly] results of meteorol. observ. in Cey. [Suppl. to Cey. Govt. Gaz.]
- CEY.—*Survey Dept.* Rept. on the meteorol. of Cey ; 1884-1907 [Cey. pap.] m. 1885-1908.
- Rept. on the Colombo Observatory & the meteorol. of Cey ; 1909- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] m. 1910-

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

- STARKE, Judge. On some of the coins, ancient & modern, of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 3, pp.157-70, 1848]
- VAUX, W. S. W. On coins of Cey ; with some remarks on the so-called ring & fish-hook money attributed to that island. 11pp. i. 1853.
- Corresp. upon the subject of the currency of the Col. [Cey. pap.] 27pp. 1869.
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. Rept. on decimal coinage [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1869.
- Pap. on currency of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 2pts. 27.10pp. 1869.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 35pp. 1871.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1871.
- DAVIDS, T. W. R. The international Numismata Orientalia : on the ancient coins & measures of Cey., with a discussion of the Cey. date of the Buddha's death. 62pp. i. fo. 1877.
- Rept. of the Silver Currency Comm. [Cey. pap.] xvii.100pp. 1893.
- Corresp. re. the currency question as affecting the interests of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1897.
- Rept. of the Commissioners on the existing scarcity of silver [Cey. pap.] 72pp. 1902.
- Ditto* : papers [Cey. pap.] 28pp. 1903.
- STILL, J. Notes on the variations of the copper masses of six Sinhalese rulers [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.398-407, 1905]
- „ Notes on a find of Eldlings made in Anuradhapura [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.191-98, 1907] i.
- „ Roman coins found in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.161-90, 1907] m.
- „ Some early copper coins of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.199-215, 1907]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Catalogue of coins in the Colombo Museum : Pt.1—Muhammadan & European (exclusive of Roman). 61pp. i. *Colom.* 1914.
- GUNASEKERE, M. Cey. coins [Nat. Monthly Cey., v.4, pp.14-15, 1914]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Cey. numismatics [R. As. Soc. Cey., No. 68, pp.169-86, 1915-16]
- „ The pedigree of the pardao [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.24-28, 1915]
- „ Polonnaruwa coin weight standard [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.227-31, 1916] i.
- PRAKASAB, S. G. Forgotten coinage of the Kings of Jaffna [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.172-79, 1920]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Cey. coins & currency [Colom. Mus. Mem., Ser.A, No. 3] vii.290pp. *Colom.* 1924.

CONSTITUTION. *See Administration and Constitution***CO-OPERATION AND AGRICULTURAL BANKS**

- SENATHI RAJA, E. S. W. Agric. banks for Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.27, pp.181-85, 268-74, 325-30, 1906]
 Rept. of the Agric. Banks Cttee. [Cey. pap.] 54pp. 1910.
 Pro. of a meeting of co-op. credit societies held on Apl. 28, 1914 [Cey. pap.16] 17pp. 1914.
 SILVA, A. W. DE. Credit & co-op. & rural indust. in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.42, pp.480-84, 1914]
 Co-op. credit in Cey. [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.69, pp.21-25, 1916]
 STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Rept. on the work of the co-op. credit societies in Cey., 1913-19 : the principles underlying co-op. credit [Trop. Agric., v.53, pp.72-79, 1919]
 Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to consider & rept. on the desirability & feasibility of state banks for financing persons in the production of food [Cey. pap.] 22pp. 1920.
 STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Co-operation [in Cey.] [Trop. Agric., v.61, pp.40-45, 1923]
 STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. & WICKRAMARATNE, N. Cey. co-op. manual. vi.102pp. *Colom.* 1925.
 Rept. on studies in co-op. [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1926.
 Suppl. rept. on co-op. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1927.
 CAMPBELL, W. H. K. Co-op. in Cey. [Yearbk. Agric. Co-op. Brit. Emp., pp.129-34, 1928]
 WALTER, K. Rept. on agric. business in Cey., Aust., Tas., N.Z., & Can. 55pp. [1929]
 Cey.—Registrar of Co-op. Credit Societies. Report; 1914- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1915-

COPYRIGHT AND PATENTS

- REMFREY, H. H. Patents : Ind., Cey., S.S., & Hong-Kong : inform. & forms. 28pp. *Calc.* 1885.
 JANSZ, J. C. The Cey. inventor's guide. 26pp. *Colom.* 1903.
 Cey.—Registrar-Genl. of companies, trade marks, & patents. Report, 1912-13- [In continuation] [Cey. rept.] *Colom.* 1914-
 [From 1932, Registrar Genl. & Director of Comm. Intelligence]

COSTUME

- SILVA, H. [A collection of the different costumes in the island of Cey : being paintings by H. S.] 11 plates. *fo. Cey.* [1839]
 [With holograph letters of the artist]
 CODRINGTON, H. W. Notes on some of the principal Kandyan chiefs & headmen, & their dresses. 38pp. *i. Colom.* 1910.

CRIME AND PRISONS

[See also Police]

- STARKE, Judge. On the state of crime in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 1, pp.64-81 ; v.1, No. 2, pp.91-98, 1845-46]
 Corresp. received by the Secr. of State from the Govs. of Cey. & the Cape, respecting the transportation of convicts in those Colonies, etc. [217] 57pp. 1849.
 GREEN, A. G. Prison discipline in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, No. 1, pp.166-79, 1849]

- CAPPER, J. Statist. enquiry into the state of crime in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.293-307, 1858-59]
 Rept. on prisons & prison discipline in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1866.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1867.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1868.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1869.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 29pp. 1873.
 CAMPBELL, G. W. R. Rept. on crime & the Cey. police [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1868.
 Corresp. re. Cey. prisons [Cey. pap.] 21pp. 1877.
 Rept. of a Cttee. on the cost & style of victualling prisoners in the Cey. gaols & the equipment & management of gaols generally [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1887.
 GILES, A. H. Rept. on the adm. of police including the action of the courts & the punishment of criminals in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 111pp. 1888.
 RAMANATHAN, P. Special rept. on crime in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 28pp. 1897.
 Pap. re. the alleged murder of Mr. Tewson of Indurana Estate, Kelani Valley [Cey. pap.] 53pp. 1898.
 ROSENFELD, E. Strafrechtspflege insbesondere Gefängniswesen in Cey. pp.139-57. *Berl.* 1903.
 Corresp. re. disturbances in Cey. [Cd.8167] 56pp. 1916.
 Rept. of the Cttee. on the question of the site, scope, staff, etc., of the proposed borstal institution [Cey. pap.] 32pp. 1921.
 Rept. of Cttee. on the various schemes for the reform of juvenile offenders [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1928.
 Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to consider the question of prison industries, Nov. 1932 [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1932.
 Cey.—Prisons Inquiry Comm., 1931. Report : v.1, Jan. 1932 [Cey. pap.] 111pp. 1932.
 „ Rept. of Executive Cttee. of Home Affairs on certain recommendations in the above rept. [Cey. pap.] 31pp. 1933.
 Interim rept. of the Special Departmental Cttee. on the adm. of prisons & the treatment of prisoners, Apl. 1935 [Cey. pap.] 60pp. *Colom.* 1935.
 Cey.—Inspector-Genl. of Prisons. Report ; 1867- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-

DEFENCE

- Pap. re. the revision of milit. allowances in the col. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1860.
 Despatch & memo. re. Cey. milit. expend. [Cey. pap.] 34pp. 1864.
 Pap. re. the Cey. milit. expend. [215] 88pp. 1865.
 Despatches re. milit. expend. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1866.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 27pp. 1867.
 MEADEN, J. Brief sketch of the island of Cey. & a few remarks on our milit. hold on the island [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.10, pp.552-61, 1866] m.
 Despatches re. the reconstruction of milit. buildings in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1869.
 Rept. on proposed new barracks, etc., for Cey. [Cey. pap.] 21pp. 1869.
 Despatches re. the milit. contrib. of the col. [Cey. pap.] 28pp. 1885.
 ANOPHELES, *pseud.* Upper Uva, Cey., as a station for Brit. troops [Un. Serv. Mag., v.25, pp.76-84, 1902]
 TURNER, L. J. B. Milit. establishments in the maritime provinces of Cey., 1798-1805 [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.59-69, 1919]

DEFENCE [continued]

- Hist. of the Cey. Garrison Artillery, formerly Cey. Artillery Volunteers. 100pp. p. & i. 4to. *Colom.* [c.1927]
 Pap. re. the organization of the Cey. Engineer Corps & the Cey. Garrison Artillery, Nov. 1928 [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1928.
 Rules & regulations [of Cey. Defence Force] [Cey. Govt. Gazette Suppl., Apl. 27, 1928] 62pp.

DIRECTORIES AND YEAR-BOOKS

- Cey. calendar for the year 1823. [xlv.] 231pp. *Colom.* 1823.
Ditto, 1824 [xxxiii.] *Colom.* 270pp.
Ditto, 1828 [xxxviii.] *Colom.* 271pp.
Ditto, 1829 [xxxiv.] *Colom.* 266pp.
Ditto, 1830 to 1843, 1845 to 1862.
 [From 1851 entitled *Cey. Almanac & Annual Register*]
 FERGUSON, A. M. Cey. common place book, directory, road book & compendium of useful inform. for 1861. vii. 230pp. m. & i. *Colom.* 1861.
 Cey. mercantile & planting directory, 1891-92; by A. M. & J. Ferguson. xxvii. 712pp. 1891.
 Cey. manual for the use of officials for the year 1904; by Herbert White. xxvi. 405pp. 1904.
Ditto, 1905, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.
 FERGUSON, J. Cey. handbk. & directory & compendium of useful inform., to which is prefixed a statist. summary for the Col. & review of planting enterprise, 1910-11, 1912, 1914-15, 1919-20, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1935. 10v. *Colom.*
 Times of Cey. Green Book: a directory of Cey., 1921. 783pp. *Colom.* 1921.
Ditto, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1930, 1936.
 CEY. PLANTERS' ASSN. Year-book; 1909- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1909-
 Buddhist Annual of Cey; 1922- [In continuation] 62pp. p. & i. fo. *Colom.* 1922.

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

[See also General and descriptive]

- FERGUSON, D. Discov. of Cey. by the Portuguese in 1506 [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp. 284-400, 1907] i.
 „ Earliest Dutch visits to Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v. 30, pp. 361-409, 1927, et seq]
 COSTA LOBO, Conde DA. O prestigio das descobertas realizadas pelas nações hispanicas e especialmente dos portuguese em Ceilao [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid, v. 68, pp. 289-304, 1928]

ECONOMICS

[See also Agriculture: Finance: Mines: Railways: Tariff]

- BERTOLACCI, A. View of the agric., comm., & finan. interests of Cey., with an append. containing some of the principal laws & usages of the Candians, port & custom-house regulations, etc. 577pp. 1817.
 P[ETER] W[ILLIAM]. Lett. to the Editor of the Colombo Observer, by Nota Bene; in reply to a brief appeal to the Govt. & people of Gt. Brit. on behalf of the inhab. of Cey., by W. P. 16pp. *Colom.* 1835.
 [Press corrected copy]
 Copy of the existing tariff of the island of Cey., etc. [93] 13pp. 1847.
 Repts. of the finance & commerce of the island of Cey., & corresp. relative thereto [Col. Off.] 146pp. 1818.
 TENNENT, Sir J. E. Cey., an account of the island, physical, hist. & topog., with notices of its nat. hist., antiq., & productions. 2v. m. & plans. 1860.
 Corresp. on the export duties [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1869.
 Rept. of the Commissioners on the genl. working of the Customs Dept. [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1873.
 Rept. of the Commissioners on the customs tariff [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1877.
 COL. & IND. EXHBN. Official handbk. & catalogue of the Cey. court. xx. 133pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1886.
 FERGUSON, J. Cey. in the "jubilee year"; with an account of the progress made since 1803 & of the present condition of its agric. & comm. enterprises: the resources awaiting develop., etc. xiv. 427pp. m., p., & i. 3rd ed. 1887.
 WALL, G. Ancient indust. of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp. 328-64, 1888, et seq]
 BIRCH, Sir A. N. Tropical products: Cey. as a field for planters [Lond. Chamb. Comm., Pamph. Ser., No. 13] 30pp. 1892.
 MITCHELL, Sir W. W. Rept. upon his mission to the Paris Exhbn. 15. 10pp. *Colom.* 1900.
 PARIS EXHBN. Official handbk. & catalogue of the Cey. Court. xxiii. 168pp. m. & i. *Colom.* 1900.
 BOIS, Sir S. Cey. Chamb. of Comm.: notes on its origin, progress, & present position [Indust. & Comm. Cey., pp. 10-13, 1902]
 FERGUSON, J. Cey. in 1903: describing the progress of the island since 1803, its present agric. enterprises & its unequalled attractions to visitors, with useful statist. inform. vii. 154. 185pp. m., p., & i. *Colom.* 1903.
 Rev. of the trade in Cey., 1902 & 1903 [Cey. pap.] 2pts. 9.8pp. 1903-04.
 ST. LOUIS WORLD'S FAIR. Official handbk. of the Cey. Court. xxxiv. 174pp. m. & i. *Colom.* 1904.
 KATIRESU, S. Dyeing with Chaya root as practised in the N. Prov. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 2, pp. 214-18, 1906]
 WRIGHT, A. Twentieth cent. impressions of Cey: its hist., people, comm., indust., & resources. 916pp. m., p., & i. 4to. 1907.
 COOMARASWAMY, A. K. The village community & modern progress [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 7, pp. 249-60, 1908]
 MASILAMANY, T. P. A paper indust. in Cey. [Nat. Month. Cey., v. 2, pp. 104-08, 1913]
 TURNER, L. J. B. Some aspects of the econ. of the maritime provinces of Cey., 1798-1805 [Cey. Antiq., v. 4, pt. 4, pp. 183-96, 1919]
 Cey. sands for glass manufacture [Imp. Inst., v. 18, pp. 174-89, 1920]
 Rept. on the re-organization of the Salt Dept. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1920.
 TURNER, L. J. B. Maritime prov. of Cey., 1798-1805: notes on the rev. [Cey. Antiq., v. 6, pp. 74-85, 1920]
 Pap. re. develop. of the econ. resources of the Col. [Cey. pap.] 58pp. 1921.
 CEY.—Indust. Comm. Report [Cey. pap.] 91pp. 1922.
 BRIT. EMP. EXHBN. Official Cey. handbk; by various writers. 254. xxpp. m. & i. *Colom.* 1924.

ECONOMICS [continued]

- Cey : its hist., people, commerce, industries & resources. 207.119.125pp. m., p., & i. [Colom.] [1924]
- DUPUY, F. Le marché de l'automobile à Ceylan en 1923 [Rev. du Pacif., v.3, pp.105-16, 1924]
- HEWAVITARNE, C. A. Cey : cottage indust. 13pp. i. 1924.
- WHITAKER, C. F. Cey : trade & commerce. 29pp. m. & i. [1924]
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY-. Rept. on his visit to Malaya, Cey., & Java during the year 1928 [Cmd.3235] 166pp. 1928.
- Production & trade of Cey. [Emp. Marketing Bd.] 19pp. 1930.
- ERLANGERS, LTD. Manufacturing Indust. of the Brit. Emp. overseas : pt.5--Newfoundland, Crown Colonies & Protectorates. 64pp. diag. fo. 1931.
- Repts. on the problem of marketing of produce grown in Cey., Oct. 1933 [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1933.
- Ann. genl. rept. for 1933 on the econ., social & genl. conditions of the island. 128pp. [bibliog.2pp.] i. Colom. 1934.
- Ditto*, 1934. vii.131pp. m. & i. Colom. 1935.
- Rept. of the Cey. Trade Commissioner (Honorary) of the U.S. of Amer., 1934 [Cey. pap.] 8pp. Colom. 1934.
- Rept. of the Cey. trade representative to Egy. & S. Europe, 1933 [Cey. pap.] 51pp. Colom. 1934.
- BASSETT, R. H. Rept. on his tour in Ind. as Cey. Trade Commissioner [Cey. pap.] 48pp. Colom. 1935.
- Rept. of the Cttee. on research facilities, May 1935 [Cey. pap.] 37pp. Colom. 1935.
- Rept. of the Aust. trade delegation to Ind., Bur., & Cey., Oct. 1935--Jan. 1936. 173pp. fo. Canb. 1936.
- CEY. ASSN. IN LOND. Report; 1909-10- [In continuation] 1910-
- CEY. CHAMB. OF COMM. Report; 1912- [In continuation] Colom. 1912-
- ,, Corresp., circulars, etc., 1923- [In continuation] Colom. 1923-
- CEY.--Director of Statist. Rept. for the year 1921- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1922- [From 1930 entitled Rept. of the Registrar-Genl. & Director of Comm. Intell.]
- CEY.--Principal Collector of Customs. Customs & shipping : rept; 1868-69. [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1870- [Reports for 1868-69 are entitled Returns for 1868-69]
- CEY.--Registrar-Genl. Rept. on the registration of joint stock companies, trade marks, & designs; 1907- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1908- [From 1932 incorporated in the Rept. of the Director of Comm. Intell.]
- CEY.--Trade Commissioner. Ann. rept., 1935-36- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1936-

EDUCATION

- PALM, J. D. Educn. establishment of the Dutch in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 2, pp.105-33, 1846]
- Educn : pap. re. grants in aid [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1860.
- Rept. of a Sub-Cttee. upon the question of taking over the indust. school by the Govt. [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1860.
- Rept. of the Central School Comm., 1860-61--1867-68 [Cey. pap.] 8pts. 1861-69.

- Rept. of a Sub-Cttee. on the state & prospects of educa. [Cey. pap.] 171pp. 1867.
- LAURIE, J. S. Special rept. on the state of pub. instruction in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 49pp. 1869.
- List of schools throughout the island up to 31st Dec. 1875 [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1876.
- Repts. on the subject of science & art educa. [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1877.
- Code for aided schools, 1881-1901 [Cey. pap.] 21pts. 1880-1900.
- Pap. on the subject of pub. instruction in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 30pp. 1884.
- Account of the system of educa. existing in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 21pp. 1897.
- FERGUSON, J. Progress in Kandy : pub. instruction & mission schools. 10pp. Colom. 1898.
- PRINCE AND PRINCESS OF WALES' COLLEGES, Moratuwa. Triennial prize-day. 28pp. Colom. 1899.
- ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE, Colombo. Jubilee number of the St. Thomas' College Magazine. 75pp. p. & i. Colom. 1901.
- CEY. PLANTERS' ASSN. Corresp. re. estate schools. 20pp. 1904.
- Pap. re. the educa. of immigrant Tamil coolie children employed on estates [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1904.
- Pap. re. the educa. of the Rodiyas of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1904.
- Rept. of the Comm. on elem. educa. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 40pp. 1904.
- WISE, A. G. Educa. in Cey : a plea for estate schools [E. Ind. Assn., v.36, No. 33, pp.9-15, 52-67, 1904]
- Pap. re. educa. of immigrant Tamil coolie children employed on estates [Cd.2484] 31pp. 1905.
- Corresp. re. elem. educa. in Cey. [Cd.2873] 62pp. 1906.
- Plain facts about the Royal College. 25pp. Colom. 1906.
- Rept. of Comm. on the Royal & Technical Colleges. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1908.
- Ditto* : despatches re. Royal College [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1909.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 1p. 1910.
- BRIDGE, J. J. R. Rept. . . on the secondary Eng. schools of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 33pp. 1912.
- Imp. Educa. Conf. pap : 3--Educa. systems of the chief col. not possessing responsible govt : Cey. 57pp. 1914.
- Interim & final repts. of the Cttee. appointed to make a genl. survey of the system of educa. now prevailing in Cey., etc. [Cey. pap.19-20] 52.286pp. Colom. 1912.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.26 of 1913, 7 of 1914] Colom. 1913-14.
- Despatches re. estab. of a univ. coll. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1915.
- MENDIS, L. A. Eng. educa. in Cey. [Nat. Month. Cey., v.4, pp.247-51, 1917]
- ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE, Colombo. A pictorial souvenir, 1851-1918. 38pp. of p. & i. [c.1919]
- SHARP, Sir H. Notes on vernacular educa. in Cey. [Ind. Bur. Educa. Pamph.5] ii.21pp. i. Calc. 1919.
- Corresp. re. estab. of a Univ. Coll. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1920.
- TURNER, L. J. B. Relig. establishments in the maritime provinces of Cey., 1798-1805 [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.189-95, 1920]
- Code for assisted vernacular & Anglo-vernacular schools [Suppl. Cey. Govt. Gazette, Apl. 7, 1922] 50pp. 1922.

EDUCATION [continued]

- Code for assisted Eng. schools in Cey. [Suppl. Cey. Govt. Gaz., Jan. 13, 1922] 48pp.
- GRATIAEN, L. J. First English school in Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.7, pp.141-47, 1922]
- „ The Parish schools under Gov. North [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.35-44, 1922]
- „ The Govt. schools, 1804-1820 [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.71-86, 1923]
- HETTIARATCHI, D. P. E. Gov. North & the first Eng. school in Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.143-48, 1924]
- Rept. of the Select Cttee. of the Legis. Council on the educn. codes [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1924.
- PARMOOR, 1st Lord. A visit to Cey. [Contemp. Rev., pp.432-38, Apl. 1925]
- CEY.—Univ. Site Cttee. Report [Cey. pap.] 64pp. 1927.
- „ Repts. on alternative sites in the Dumbura Valley [Cey. pap.] 21pp. 1927.
- CEY.—Comm. to inquire into & report on the present system of educn. in Cey. Report [Cey. pap.] 34pp. m. 1929.
- GRATIAEN, L. J. The Central School Comm., 1841-1848 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.488-508, 1930]
- MACRAE, L. Compulsory educn. in Cey. [Oversea Educn., v.1, pp.94-100, 1930]
- GRATIAEN, L. J. The School Comm., 1848-1859 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.37-54, 1931]
- PATRICK, R. An experiment in rural educn. in Cey. [Oversea Educn., v.4, pp.166-72, 1933]
- VEDAMUTTU, P. S. Secondary educn. in Cey. [Ind. Rev., v.34, pp.453-55, 1933]
- WYNNDHAM, H. A. Native educn., Cey., Java, Formosa, the Philippines, Fr. Indo-China, & Brit. Malaya [R. Inst. Intern. Affairs: Problems of Imp. Trusteeship] x.264pp. [bibliog.21pp.] m. Oxf. 1933.
- GRATIAEN, L. J. Last days of the Central School Comm. betw. 1858 & 1869 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.328-46, 1934]
- RUSSELL, JAMES. Rept. on a visit to Cey., Malaya, & the Philippine Islands [Carn. Corpn. Scholarship] [Fiji pap.] 10pp. fo. Suva. 1934.
- A rural training centre in Cey. [Oversea educn., v.7, pp.119-24, 1936]
- CEY.—Director of Pub. Instruction [later Director of Educn.] 26th rept.; 1868-69- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1869-
- CEY.—University College Dept. Rept. of the Principal, Univ. Coll.; 1921-22- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1924-

ELECTIONS

- Rept. of the Comm. for the revision of boundaries of electoral districts, July, 1935 [Cey. pap.] 28pp. Colom. 1935.

ELECTRICITY

- CEY.—Select Cttee. on the Govt.'s Electrical Scheme & undertakings. Interim rept. [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1927.
- The Govt. electrical undertakings [Cey. pap.] 46pp. 1929.
- CEY.—Electrical Engineer. Report; 1903-06 [Cey. pap.] 1904-07.
- CEY.—Director of Electrical Undertakings. Report; 1927-28- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1929-
- „ (First) Adm. rept., 1928- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1929-

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[See also Caste]

- LEWIS, R. E. Rural econ. of the Sinhalese, more particularly with ref. to the dist. of Sabaragamuwa, with some account of their superstitions [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.1, pp.31-52, 1848]
- CHITTY, S. C. Some account of the Rodiyas, with a specimen of their language [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, No. 3, pp.171-80, 1855]
- ALWIS, J. DE. Notes on the mythological legends of the Sinhalese [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.262-92, 1858]
- GOONERATNA, Mudaliyar DANDRIS DE SILVA. On demonology & witchcraft in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.4, pp.1-117, 1865]
- ZOYSA, Mudaliyar L. DE. Specimens of Sinhalese proverbs [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.134-18, 1870-71; pp.25-32, 1871-72]
- PHEAR, Sir J. B. Aryan village in Ind. & Cey. lvi.295pp. 1880.
- JAYATILAKA, Mudaliyar S. Sinhalese omens [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.147-61, 1881]
- GUNATILAKA, W. Folklore in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.208-15, 1882]
- JAMES, W. K. Sinhalese folk-lore stories [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.225-31, 1882]
- „ Sinhalese bird-lore [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-12, 1883-84]
- SARASIN, C. F. & SARASIN, P. B. Outline of two years' scientific researches in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.289-305, 1886]
- VIRCHOW, R. Prof. Virchow's Ethnol. studies on the Sinhalese race: transl. by W. R. Kynsey & J. D. Macdonald [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.267-88, 1886]
- RAMANATHAN, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Ethnol. of the "Moors" of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.234-62, 1888]
- SILVA, W. A. DE. A contrib. to Sinhalese plant lore [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.113-44, 1891]
- NELL, L. Ethnol. of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.230-56, 260-75, 1892]
- WIJESEKERE, F. A. Lecture on headmen: delivered to the Old Boys of St. Benedict's Inst. on 24th Aug. 1902. 11pp. Colom. 1902.
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Population [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.323-54, 1907]
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Sinhalese folk songs [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 3, pp.341-52, 1907]
- WILLEY, A. Sign of the tortoise, or Kurma-Chakra, in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.4, pp.149-57, 1907]
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Sinhalese black magic [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 6, pp.201-07, 1908]
- TANBIPILLAI, V. J. Origin of the Tamil Velalas [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-38, 1908]
- PARANATELLA, T. B. Sumptuary laws & social etiquette of the Kandyans [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.119-28, 1908]
- PARKER, H. Ancient Cey: an account of the aborigines and of part of the early civilization. xiv.695pp. i. 1909.
- „ Village folk-tales of Cey. 3v. 1910-14.
- DENHAM, Sir E. B. Cey. at the census of 1911, being the review of the results of the census of 1911. 538pp. m. & i. Colom. 1912.
- Guide to the collections of the Colombo Mus: pt.1—Archaeol. & ethnol. [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.153-94, 1912] diag. & i.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- HIGGINS, M. MUSAEUS. Stories from the hist. of Cey. 2v. i. *Colom.* 1913-16.
 „ Jâtakamâla, or a garland of birth stories. xiii. 262pp. i. *Colom.* 1914.
- LEWIS, F. Notes on an explor. in E. Uva & S. Panama Pattu [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.23, pp.276-94, 1914]
- BARNARD, A. S. Glimpses of Cey. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.31, pp.36-51, 1915]
- MEERWARTH, H. Outlines of Sinhalese folklore [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.4-7, et seq. 1915]
- WAYLAND, E. J. Stones of the Nawaratna: their mythical significance & superstitious lore [R. As. Soc. Cey., No. 68, pp.135-61, 1915-16]
- BELL, H. C. P. The "Ahigunthikayo", or Cey. gypsies [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.108-14, 1916]
- MENDIS, L. A. Race & relig. in Cey: a book of statist. vi. 257pp. *Dhincala.* 1916.
- LEWIS, J. P. Some folklore from the N. Prov. [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.179-81, 1917]
 „ Some Sinhalese folklore [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pt.2, pp.110-15, 1917]
 „ Kandyan traditions from the "Gazetteer of the Cent. Prov." [Cey. Antiq., v.7, pp.187-92, 1922]
- Rept. of the Comm. appointed to inquire into & report upon the existing native headmen system, both paid & unpaid, with a view to its improvement [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1922.
- WIJETUNGA, W. P. Some beliefs among the Sinhalese [Cey. Antiq., v.7, pp.150-54, 1922]
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Contrib. to the study of econ. & social organization in Cey. in early times [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.62-76, 1928]
- BASSETT, R. H. Romantic Cey., its hist., legend & story: drawings by Kathleen Murdoch & E. J. Laws. 253pp. i. 1929.
- GUNASEKARA, M. E. I. The Rodiyas, or "outcastes", of Cey. [Chamb. Jour., v.19, pp.591-92, 1929]
- ETHNOLOGY—Manners and customs**
- STARKE, Judge. Notes on some of the forms of salutation & address known among the Sinhalese [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, No. 2, pp.67-80, 1853]
- ALVIS, J. DE. Terms of address & modes of salutation in use amongst the Sinhalese [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.198-252, 1856-58]
- BELL, H. C. P. Sinhalese customs & ceremonies connected with paddy-cultiv. in the low country [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.44-93, 1883]
- LEWIS, J. P. Tamil customs & ceremonies connected with paddy-cultiv. in the Jaffna dist. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.304-33, 1883]
- BELL, H. C. P. Paddy-cultiv. ceremonies in the four Korales, Kegalla dist. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.67-77, 1889]
- The Tésawalamai, or the laws & customs of the Malabars of Jaffna, promulgated by the Dutch Govt. of Cey. in the year 1707, etc. 30pp. 1891.
- KEHELPANNA, T. B. POHATH. Ceremonies observed by the Kandyans in paddy cultiv. [Anthrop. Inst., v.25, pp.104-11, 1896]
- VAN DER AA, J. B. Ile de Ceylan, croquis, mœurs et coutumes: lettres d'un missionnaire. x. 330pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. *Bruzelles.* 1900.

- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Notes on paddy cultiv. ceremonies in the Ratnapura dist. (Nawadun & Kuruwiti Korales) [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.413-31, 1905]
- CORNER-OHLMUTZ, C. Heathen rites & superstitions in Cey. [19th Cent., pp.132-36, July 1905]
- HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on Sinhalese magic [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.38, pp.148-203, 1903] i.
- SELIGMANN, Mrs. B. Z. A devil ceremony of the peasant Sinhalese [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.38, pp.368-79, 1903] i.
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Note on the Bali ceremonies of the Sinhalese [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.140-60, 1911]
- ARUMUGAM, C. Customs & ceremonies in the Jaffna dist. [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.239-45, 1917]
- SENAVERATNE, J. M. Kindness to birds & beasts in ancient Ind. & Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.6, pp.7-17, 1920]
 „ Reverence for parents & filial duties in ancient Cey. & the East [Cey. Antiq., v.6, pp.198-205, 1921]
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Sinhalese magic & spells [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.30, pp.193-211, 1926]
- BURROUGHS, G. H. G. The Perahera processions of Cey. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.62, pp.90-100, 1932] i.

ETHNOLOGY—Manners & customs—Marriage

- Pap. re. the operation of the Kandyan marriage ordinance [Cey. pap.] 30pp. 1869.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1869.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 25pp. 1869.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1869.
- Kandyan marriage returns [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1873.
- Corresp. re. a prosecution under the Kandyan marriage law [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1882.
- Repts. on the Mohammedan marriage bill [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1886.
- BAWA, A. Marriage customs of the Moors of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.219-33, 1888]
- Pap. on the custom of polyandry as practised in Cey. 22pp. [*Colom.*] [?1903]
- GALPIN, C. A. Notes on marriage & its attendant customs, particularly among the low-country Sinhalese [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.100-07, 1916]
- BEVEN, E. Kandyan marriages [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.131-37, 1917]
- CEY.—Comm. upon Kandyan marriages. Report [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1917.
- Mixed marriages in Jamaica and Cey. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.3, pp.136-38, 1921]
- CEY.—Muslim Marriage Law Cttee. Interim & final repts. [Cey. pap.] 20.10pp. 1928.

ETHNOLOGY—Veddahs

- GILLINGS, Rev. J. On the Veddahs of Bintenne [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, No. 2, pp.83-89, 1853]
- On the Weddos; by a Tamil. pp.70-71. 1863.
- ZOYSA, L. DE. Note on the origin of the Veddahs, with specimens of their songs & charms [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.93-115, 1881-82]
- LE MESURIER, C. J. R. Veddahs of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.336-47, 1886]
- VIRCHOW, R. Veddahs of Cey. & their relation to the neighbouring tribes. 147pp. *Colom.* 1888.
- „ *Ditto* [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.349-495, 1886]
- THOMSON, A. On the osteology of the Veddahs of Cey. [Anthrop. Inst., v.19, pp.125-59, 1890]

ETHNOLOGY—Veddahs [continued]

- WALKER, E. O. The Veddahs of Cey. [Gent. Mag., pp.10-18, 1898]
 POLE, J. Veddahs & the stone age [Ex Cey. Observer, Aug. 10, 1907] 2pp. 1907.
 MOSZKOWSKI, Dr. * * *. Amongst the last Veddahs [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.59-68, 1908]
 SELIGMANN, C. G. & SELIGMANN, B. Z. Itinerary of the Vedda country [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.155-70, 1908]
 SELIGMANN, C. G. Notes on recent work among the Veddahs [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.73-84, 1908]
 SELIGMANN, C. G. & SELIGMANN, B. Z. The Veddahs; with a chapt. [on music] by C. S. Myers. xix.463pp. i. Camb. 1911.
 SPITTEL, R. L. Wild Cey., describing in particular the lives of the present day Veddahs. 260pp. m. & i. Colom. 1924.
 CIPRIANI, L. A Ceylon: alla ricerca degli ultima Vedda [Universo, v.17, pp.3-32, 1936] i.

FINANCE

- BERTOLACCI, A. View of the agric., comm., & finan. interests of Cey., with an append. containing some of the principal laws & usages of the Candians, port & custom-house regulations, etc. 577pp. 1817.
 Repts. of the finance & commerce of the island of Cey. & corresp. relative thereto [Col. Off.] 146pp. 1848.
 Append. No. 4 to Memo. on col. policy: memo. of the recent finan. legis. in Cey., & of the Govt. measures & polit. events connected therewith [Col. pap.] 26pp. 1849.
 Rept. of the Select Cttee. on retrenchment [Cey. pap.] 44pp. 1882.
 Ditto: despatch re. above rept. [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1883.
 Despatches re. the issue of currency notes by the Govt. of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 30pp. 1886.
 Rept. of the Pub. Expend. Comm. [Cey. pap.] 19.52.45pp m. 1894.
 ELLIS, F. R. Rept. on the finan. affairs during the period 1896-1902 [Cey. pap.] 23pp. 1903.
 Despatch relating to the finan. position of the Col. [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1914.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1916.
 Despatch & pap. re. new loan scheme [Cey. pap.] 7.5pp. 1920.
 Rept. of the Finan. Relations Comm. [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1924.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1926.
 Cey.—Cttee. on Pub. Accounts. Report, Oct. 1926 [Cey. pap.] 45pp. 1926.
 Ditto, Aug. 1928 [Cey. pap.] 71pp. 1928.
 Ditto, Aug. 1930 [Cey. pap.] 39pp. 1930.
 Ditto, Sept. 1931 [Cey. pap.] 51pp. 1931.
 Ditto, June 1933 [Cey. pap.] 131pp. 1933.
 Ditto, May 1935 [Cey. pap.] 36pp. 1935.
 Cey.—Pub. Trustee. Adm. rept; 1931-[In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1932-
 Financial statements laid before the Legis. Council, 1861-1891 [Cey. pap.] 31pts. 1861-91.

Rev. adm. repts. of the Govt. Agents; 1867-[In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-
 [Later entitled Civil Adm. Repts; from 1867-69 are repts. of the Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, Kurunegala, & Trincomalee Provinces & from 1870 are repts. of the Western, Central, Northern, Southern, Eastern, & North-Western Provinces.]

FISHERIES

- [See also Pearl Fisheries]
 Rept. of Commissioners on the sea-fisheries of Cey., together with minutes of evidence [Cey. pap.] 36pp. 1868.
 Memo. on a proposal to issue salt at reduced prices for fish-curing [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1883.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 23pp. 1883.
 Rept. on the working of the fish-curing scheme, 1885-88 [Cey. pap.] 4pts. 1886-89.
 R * * *, E. G. Fresh-water fish of Cey. of interest to the angler & how to catch them. 13pp. Colom. 1909.
 WILLEY, A. Notes on the fresh-water fisheries of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.88-105, 1910] i.
 PEARSON, J. Biol. survey of Trincomalee Harbour [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.30-40, 1912] m.
 MALPAS, A. H. Fishing indust. of Cey. 12pp. m. & i. [1924]
 „ Marine biol. survey of the littoral waters of Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect. C., v.2, pp.13-165 1926]
 Prospects of trawling in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1926.
 DUPUY, F. L'avenir de la pêche au chalut à Ceylan [Rev. Pacif., v.6, pp.209-22, 1927]
 Cey.—Marine Biologist. Report; 1908-[In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1909-

FLAGS

- JOHNSTON, Sir A. Account of a flag representing the introd. of the caste of Chalias, or cinnamon peelers, into Cey. [Ex R. As. Soc.] 5pp. 1832.
 FONSEKA, L. DE. The Karave flag [Cey. Antiq., v.7, pp.1-11, 1921] i.

FOOD-SUPPLY

- CAPPER, J. Food statist. of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.17-24, 1871-72]
 Corresp. re. the scarcity of the food supply in the N., N.W., & N. Cent. Prov. during the year 1874, etc. [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1874.
 Corresp. re. proposed food & drugs ordinance [Cey. pap., v.2, 1913-15] 11pp. 1913.
 STOCKDALE, Sir F. A. Food of the island [Trop. Agric., v.51, pp.131-42, 1918]
 Production of food-stuffs [Debate in Legis. Council] [Trop. Agric., v.52, pp.10-26, 1919]
 Rept. of the Cttee. appointed to consider what measures should be adopted to make Cey. self-supporting in regard to its food supplies [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1920.
 Rept. on food control in 1919 [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1920.
 BAMBER, M. K. Some Cey. foodstuffs & their food values [Trop. Agric., v.56, pp.199-202, 1921]
 Rept. on food control from Jan. 1, 1920, to Feb. 28, 1921, and June 29, 1921 to Oct. 27, 1921 [Cey. pap.] 62.33pp. 1922.
 Cey.—Govt. Analyst. Rept. for the years 1912-13-[In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1914-

FORESTRY AND TIMBER

- CAPPER, J. Descr. catalogue of the woods of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.1, pp.135-55, 1849]
- DOUGLAS, Sir J. Rept. on the timber rev. of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 34pp. m. 1871.
- Corresp. re. the conserv. of Crown forests [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1873.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1874.
- Further rept. on the govt. forests in the Batticaloa & Trincomalee dists. [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1874.
- Pap. re. colonial timber [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1875.
- Rept. on the forests of the N. Cent. Prov. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1879.
- VINCENT, F. d'A. Rept. on the conserv. & adm. of the Crown forests of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 131pp. m. 1882.
- „ Rept. on the forests of Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.3, pp.853-904, 1883] m.
- Ceylon Forester: a monthly magazine of forestry, nat. hist., & shikar, ed. by H. P. C. Armitage; v.2, No.1, Jan. 1896--v.4, No. 1, 1st quarter, 1898. *Colom.* 1896-98.
- [From v.3, No. 6, published quarterly]
- FISHER, F. C. Repts. on the present state & proposed reorganisation of the Cey. Forest Dept. [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1897.
- Ditto*: pap. re. above [Cey. pap.] 28pp. 1898.
- LEWIS, F. Cey. tea-box woods [Soc. Arts, v.46, pp.666-71, 1898]
- „ Descr. catalogue of the more useful trees & flowering plants of the W. & Sabaragamuwa prov. of Cey., with notes of recorded distrib. of species. 168pp. m. *Colom.* 1902.
- „ *Ditto* [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.89-256, 1902]
- WRIGHT, H. Rept. on some Cey. timbers [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns. Circ., v.2, No. 20, pp.311-38, 1904]
- „ Foliar periodicity of endemic & indigenous trees in Cey. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Ann., v.2, pp.415-517, 1905]
- Pap. re. the re-organisation of the Forest Dept. [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1908.
- MACMILLAN, H. F. Some beautiful flowering trees of the Tropics: their utility & hygienic effects [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.4, pp.179-88, 1909]
- PETCH, T. A bark disease of Hevea, tea, etc. [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Circ., v.4, pp.189-96, 1909]
- „ Die-back of Hevea brasiliensis [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey., Circ., v.4, pp.206-21, 1910]
- Cey. tea-box woods [Trop. Agric., v.47, pp.211-17, 1916]
- AINSLIE, J. R. Forestry in Cey., being particulars regarding Cey. prepared for the Brit. Emp. Forestry Conf. 36pp. m. & diag. fo. *Colom.* 1920.
- Cey. timbers [Imp. Inst., v.19, pp.282-88, 1921]
- LUSHINGTON, P. M. Rept. on the Cey. forests in the year 1921 & their genl. adm. [Cey. pap.] 50pp. 1921.
- DULY, S. J. Timber & timber products, including pap. making materials [Resources of the Emp., v.2] 228pp. [bibliog.3pp.] 1924.
- CEY.—Forest Cttee. Report [Cey. pap.] 111pp. 1928.
- SARGENT, J. D. Rept. of the forest authority for Cey: statement prepared for the Brit. Emp. Forestry Conf. [Cey. pap.] 23pp. 1928.
- ALSTON, A. H. G. The botanical identity of Tarvenna & allied timbers [R. Bot. Gdns. Cey. Ann., v.11, pp.287-98, 1930]
- CEY. Comm. on certain activities of the Forest Dept. in the E. Prov. Report [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1930.
- JAYAWARDANA, C. A. H. P. Anatomical structure of certain Cey. woods [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns. Ann., v.11, pp.307-18, 1932] i.
- LEWIS, F. Vegetable products of Cey. (a guide to their identification & econ. uses). vii.402pp. *Colom.* 1934.
- Rept. on the management & exploitation of the forests of Cey., Apl. 1935 [Cey. pap.] 50pp. *Colom.* 1935.
- BAKER, J. R. The Sinharaja rain-forest [Geog. Jour., v.89, pp.539-51, 1937] m. & i.
- CEY.—Conservator of Forests. Forest conservancy rept; 1876- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1878-

GAZETTEERS

- MODDER, F. H. Gazetteer of the Puttalam dist. of the N.W. Prov. of Cey. 203pp. m. *Colom.* 1908.

GEOGRAPHY AND PHYSIOGRAPHY

- TENNENT, Sir J. E. Cey., an account of the island physical, hist., & topog., with notices of its nat. hist., antiq., & productions. 2v. m. & plans. 1860.
- [STUCKLING, H. J.] Cey: a genl. descr. of the island hist., physical, statist., containing the most recent inform; by an officer, late of the Cey. Rifles. 2v. m. 1876.
- Geog. of Cey., for the use of schools. 58pp. *Jaffna.* 1897.
- MURDOCH, J. Manual of geog., physical & genl., for use in Cey. vi.365pp. m. & i. 1902.
- Geog. of Cey; for use in schools. 77pp. m. *Colom.* 1903.
- ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, *Colombo.* An outline of the geog. of Cey. 26pp. m. *Colom.* 1905.
- LEWIS, F. The lesser known hills of the Batticaloa dist. & lower Uva [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.165-80, 1908]
- SOMERVILLE, B. T. The submerged plateau surrounding Cey: some consid. regarding the formation of the coast-line [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.69-79, 1908] m. & i.
- [HUGHFIELD, H.] Geog. of Cey. 98pp. m. *Colom.* 1910.
- WAYLAND, E. J. Notes on the occurrence of small desert tracts in the N.W. of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.10, pt.37, pp.166-74, 1915]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Notes on Cey. topography in the 12th cent. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.62-74, 1922; pp.70-91, 1925]
- COOK, E. K. Geog. of Cey. xi.360pp. m., diag. & i. 1931.

GEOLOGY

[See also Mines]

- KELAART, F. F. Notes on the geol. of Cey: laterite formation—fluviatile deposits of Nuwara Eliya [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, No. 1, pp.210-19, 1849]
- MACVICAR, J. G. On Cey., its geol., scenery, & soil [Cey. Almanac, Suppl., pp.26-44, 1854]
- NEVILL, H. Notes on the geol. origin of S.W. Cey., together with its relation to the rest of the island [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.11-20, 1870-71] m.
- DIXON, A. C. Rocks & minerals of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.39-48, 1880]
- Geol. of Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.7, pp.281-87, 1887]
- LACROIX, A. Gneissose rocks of Salem & Cey. [Ind. Geol. Surv. Rec., v.24, pp.155-200, 1891]
- MODDER, F. H. Geol. & mineral. sketch of the N.W. Prov., Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.39-79, 1897]

GEOLOGY [continued]

- OLDHAM, R. D. Geol. survey for Cey: memo. on the scope, organization, & functions of a geol. surv. for Cey. [Lit. Register: Trop. Agric., pp.21-28, 1899]
 „ Memo. on the scope, organization, & functions of a geol. surv. for Cey. [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1899.
 COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Crystalline rocks of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.1, pp.105-11, 1904] i.
 PARSONS, J. Modes of occurrence of quartz in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.171-77, 1908]
 DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Rept. on the results of the min. surv. of Cey., 1906-08 [Col. rept. misc., No. 74] 70pp. 1910.
 „ Rept. on the results of the min. surv. of Cey. [Col. rept. misc., No. 87] 22pp. 1914.
 Cey. sands for glass manufacture [Imp. Inst., v.18, pp.174-89, 1920]
 WAYLAND, E. J. Jurassic rocks of Tabbhova [Spolia Zey., v.13, pp.195-208, 1925]
 ADAMS, F. D. Geol. of Cey. [Can. Nat. Research Council] pp.425-511. i. 1929.
 „ Ditto [McGill Univ. Pub. Ser.5, Geology, No. 24] [86]pp. m., diag. & i. Montr. 1930.
 Rept. of the Cttee. on soil erosion, Feb. 1931 [Cey. pap.] 54pp. i. 1931.
 COATES, J. S. Geol. of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.19, pt.2, pp.101-88, 1935] m. & i.

GOVERNORS

- DU BOIS, J. P. I. Vies des Gouverneurs Généraux. 351.48pp. m. & i. 4to. La Haye. 1763.
 [Full entry under History—Dutch period]
 Memoirs & instructions of Dutch Governors, Commandeurs, etc. 9v. Colom. 1908-15.
 [Contents are set out under History—Dutch period]
 TREFUSIS, R. The portraits & coats-of-arms of governors of Cey. in Queen's House [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.1-5, 1919]

HARBOURS

[See also Colombo: Galle]

- Pap. re. Galle Harbour [527] 24pp. plans. 1860.
 [Contains rept. by G. Denis B. Hallison]
 Ditto [234] 18pp. 1862.
 Rept. of the Wharf Rates Comm. [Cey. pap.] 42pp. 1897.
 Shipping, commerce, & customs: Cey. harbour; by Capt. J. A. Legge [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.369-91, 1907]
 PROUSE, A. D. Memo. on the harbours of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1921.
 MACMILLAN, A. Seaports of Ind. & Cey: hist. & descr., comm. & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 498pp. m. & i. fo. 1928.

HISTORY

[See also Archives: Calendar & Chronology: Christian Missions & Church History; for early histories see also General & Descriptive]

- BOYD, H. Miscell. works of Hugh Boyd, the author of the Letters of Junius, with an account of his life & writings by L. D. Campbell: v.2. 495pp. 1800.
 [H. Boyd was sent on a mission to the K. of Candy. For vol.1 see under India—Literature—Miscellaneous]

BURNARD, * * *. Monsieur Burnard's memoir on Cey. drawn up for the inform. of Sir Alexander Johnston in 1809 [Lit. Register: Trop. Agric., pp.113-15, et seq. 1903]

- [FELLOWES, R., pseud. PHILALETRES] Hist. of Cey. from the earliest period to the year 1815: when the sovereignty of the whole island was ceded to the Brit. Crown, with characteristic details of the relig., laws, & manners of the people; topog. notices & a collection of moral maxims & ancient proverbs. 341pp. 4to. 1817.
 „ Hist. of Cey., from the earliest period to the year 1815, with characteristic details of the relig., laws, & manners of the people, & a collection of their moral maxims & ancient proverbs... To which is subjoined Robert Knox's Hist. relation of the island, with an account of his captivity during a period of near twenty years. xxii.343.383pp. m., p. & i. 1817.
 BUSSCHE, L. DE. Lett. on Cey., particularly relative to the Kingdom of Kandy. 165pp. 1826.
 HEEREN, A. H. L. De Ceylone Insula per viginti fere saecula communi terrarum inariumque Australium Emporio. 22pp. Gottingae. 1831.
 D'O'YLY, Sir J. Sketch of the constitution of Kandyan Kingdom [Ex R. As. Soc.] 61pp. 1832.
 „ Sketch of the constitution of the Kandyan Kingdom & other relevant pap. iv.158pp. 4to. Colom. [1832] 1929.
 [C * * *, J. H.] Nat. & civil hist. of Cey. [Ex Sat. Mag.] 26pp. i. 1835.
 KNIGHTON, W. Hist. of Cey., from the earliest period to the present time: with an append. containing an account of its present condition. xii.399pp. 1845.
 PRIDHAM, C. Hist., polit., & statist. account of Cey. & its dependencies. 2v. 1849.
 „ Review of above [Col. Mag., v.16, pp.260-72, 1849]
 TENNENT, Sir J. E. Cey., an account of the island, physical, hist., & topog., with notices of its nat. hist., antiq., & productions. 2v. m. & plans. 1860.
 BLAKE, J. R. A brief notice of Robert Knox & his companions in captivity in Kandy for the space of 20 years, discovered among the Dutch Records preserved in the Colonial Secretary's office, Colombo, & transl. into Eng. by J. R. B. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.4, pp.143-50, 1870]
 [SUCKLING, H. J.] Cey: a genl. descr. of the island, hist., physical, statist., containing the most recent inform; by an officer, late of the Cey. Rifles. 2v. m. 1876.
 FERGUSON, D. W. The Rev. Philippus Baldaeus & his book on Cey. 47pp. Colom. 1895.
 SILVA, Mudaliyar S. DE. Hist. of Cey., from the earliest period to the present time (written in Tamil). xi.240pp. Colom. 1898.
 BURROWS, Sir S. M. Buried cities of Cey: a guide book to Anuradhapura & Polonnaruwa, with chapt. on Dambulla, Kalavewa, Mihintale, & Sigiri. 115pp. i. 3rd ed. Colom. 1899.
 BLAZE, L. E. Hist. of Cey., for schools. viii.206pp. Colom. 1900.
 „ Ditto. vi.170pp. 2nd ed. Colom. 1903.
 BATUVANTUDAVE, C. A catechism of Cey. hist. 46pp. Colom. 1902.
 ARUNACHALAM, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Sketches of Cey. hist. 67pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. Colom. 1906.
 „ Sketches of Cey. hist. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 1, pp.39-74, 1906]

HISTORY [continued]

- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col. : v.1—The Mediterranean & E. col. 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. Oxf. 1906.
[pp. 95-124 deal with Cey.]
- FERNANDO, C. M. Hist. of Cey. [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.13-59, 1907]
- HARISCHANDRA, BRAHMACHARI WALISINHA. The sacred city of Anuradhapura. 132pp. p. & i. Colom. 1908.
- HIGGINS, M. MUSAEUS—Stories from the hist. of Cey. for children. xi.135pp. i. Colom. 1910.
„ Ditto, book 2. 232pp. i. Colom. 1911.
- OBEYSEKERE, D. Outlines of Cey. hist. 322pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. Colom. [1912]
- HIGGINS, M. MUSAEUS—Stories from the hist. of Cey. 2v. i. Colom. 1913-16.
- SENAVERATNE, J. M. Epitome of Cey. hist. from the most ancient times [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.1-12, 1923]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Short hist. of Cey., with a chapt. on archaeol; by A. M. Hocart. xxii.202pp. m. & i. 1926.
- PIERIS, P. E. The Danes in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.30, pp.169-80, 1926]
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. [pseud. THEOPHILUS] Cey., past & present. xvi.256pp. m. & i. [c.1927]
- BASSETT, R. H. Romantic Cey., its hist., legend & story : drawings by Kathleen Murdoch & E. J. Laws. 253pp. i. 1929.
- HISTORY—Early history**
- NEVILL, H. The ancient emporium of Kalah, etc. . . & the early colonisation of the island subsequent to the war of Rama & Rawana . . with some notes on Fa Hian's account of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.57-84, 1881]
- BARROS, J. DE & COUTO, D. DE. Hist. of Cey. from the earliest time to 1600A.D. ; transl. & ed. by D. Ferguson [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.20, No. 60] 445pp. Colom. 1909.
- KNOX, R. An hist. relation of the island Cey. in the E. Ind : together with an account of the detaining in captivity the author & divers other Englishmen now living there, & of the author's miraculous escape. xxiii.189pp. m. & i. fo. 1681.
[For other editions see under General and descriptive]
- UPHAM, E. The Mahavansi, the Raja-Ratnacasi, & the Raja-Vali forming the sacred & hist. books of Cey. 3v. 1833.
- TURNOUR, G. Epitome of the hist. of Cey., compiled from native annals : & the first 20 chapters of the Mahawanso. 128.139.108pp. plan. Colom. 1836.
„ The Mahawanso in Roman characters with the transl. subjoined, & an introd. essay on Pali Buddhistical lit. 2v. in 1. fo. Cey. 1837.
- WENDT, R. Die Insel Ceylon bis in das erste Jahrhundert nach Christi Geburt : eine Abhandlung, welche zur Erlangung der venia legendi öffentlich vertheidigen wird R. W. 121pp. Dorpat. 1854.
- SKEEN, W. Adam's Peak ; legendary, traditional, & historic notices of the Samanala & Sri-Pada : with a descr. account of the pilgrims' route from Colombo to the sacred foot-print. 408pp. plan & i. Colom. 1870.
- COPLESTON, R. S. Verification of the ancient chronicles & histories of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.161-72, 1892]
- GUNASEKARA, Mudaliyar B. Contrib. to the hist. of Cey ; transl. from "Pujavaliya". 58pp. Colom. 1895.
„ The Rajavaliya : or an hist. narrat. of Sinhalese Kings from Vijaya to Vimala Dharma Surya II. xi.103pp. Colom. 1900.
- PERERA, E. W. Alakeswara : his life & times [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.281-312, 1904]
- GEIGER, W. Dipavamsa und Mahavamsa und geschichtliche Überlieferung in Cey. 146pp. Leipzig. 1905.
- GUNASEKERA, Mudaliyar A. M. Pre-historic Cey. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 2, pp.130-63, 1906]
- GEIGER, W. The Dipavamsa & Mahavamsa & their hist. develop. in Cey ; transl. into Eng. by Ethel M. Coomaraswamy. 129pp. Colom. 1908.
- Mahāvamsa, part 2, containing chapters 39 to 100 : transl. from the orig. Pali into Eng. . . by L. C. Wijesinha, Mudaliyar : to which is prefixed the transl. of the first part, published in 1837, by George Turnour. 167.32.411pp. Colom. 1889.
- Ditto. 171.32.344pp. Colom. 1909.
- PERERA, E. W. The age of Sri Parakrama Bahu VI, 1412-67 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.6-44, 1910]
- PALI TEXT SOC. The Mahavamsa : or the great chronicle of Cey., transl. into Eng. by W. Geiger, assisted by M. H. Bode. 64.300pp. m. 1912.
- HULTZSCH, E. Contrib. to Singhalese chronology [R. As. Soc., pp.517-31, 1913]
- PIERIS, P. E. Date of King Bhuwaneka Bahu VII [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.267-80, 1913]
- SILVA, S. DE. Vijaya Bahu VI [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.316-32, 1913]
- GUNAWARDHANA, Mudaliyar W. P. Parakrama Bahu VI & his "alter ego" [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.48-63, 1915]
- BARNETT, L. D. Early hist. of Cey. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.1, pp.604-11, 1922]
- RASANAYAGAM, Mudaliyar C. Tamil kingdom of Jaffna & the early Greek writers [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.17-61, 1922]
- SENAVERATNE, J. M. A new Sinhalese king & queen [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.92-97, 1923]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. Notes on the Dambadeniya dynasty [Cey. Antiq., v.10, pp.37-53, 88-99, 1924]
- RASANAYAGAM, Mudaliyar C. Ancient Jaffna ; being a research into the hist. of Jaffna from very early times to the Portuguese period. xxiv.390.iiiip. Madr. [1926]
- BURROWS, Sir S. M. Ancient civilisation of Cey. [R. Soc. Arts, v.76, pp.630-47, 1928] i.
- Chronological table of Cey. kings [Epigraphia Zey., v.3, pp.4-50, 1928]
- REIMERS, E. Feudalism in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.17-54, 1928]
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Contrib. to the study of econ. & social organization in Cey. in early times [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.62-76, 1928]
- WICKREMASINGHE, M. DE Z. Cey., A.D.1215-1527 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.3, pp.559-67, 1928]
- CODRINGTON, H. W. The Gampola period of Cey. hist. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.260-314, 1934]
- MALALASEKERA, G. P. Vamsatthappakasini commentary on the Mahavamsa ; ed. for the Govt. of Cey. by G. P. M. [Pali Text Soc.] 2v. 1935.

HISTORY—Early history [continued]

GEIGER, W. Culavamsa : or the more recent part of the Mahavamsa ; transl. by W. G. & from the Ger. into Eng. by Mrs. C. M. Rickmers [Pali Text Soc.] 2v. 1929-30.

PAUL, S. C. Pre-Vijayan legends & traditions pertaining to Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.263-300, 1929]

HISTORY—Portuguese period, 1517-1658

RODRIGUES DE SÁ Y MENEZES, J. Rebelion/ de Ceylan./ y los progressos/ de Su Conquista/ en el Gobierno de/ Constantino/ de Saa y Noroña./ Escribela su Hijo/ Juan Rodriguez de Saa/ y Menezes,/ y dedicala/ a la Virgen Nuestra/ Señora Madre de Misericordia./ Lisboa/ Con las licencias necesarias./ Por Antonio Craesbeeck de Mello Impressor/ de S. Alteza Año 1681. xviii.243pp. Lisboa. 1681.

QUEYROZ, F. DE. Conquista temporal e espirital de Ceylão. xxx.994pp. Colom. [1687] 1916.

„ Temporal & spiritual conquest of Cey ; transl. by Father S. G. Perera : Books 1-6. 3v. Colom. [1687] 1930.

RIBEYRO, J. Hist. de l'Isle de Ceylan : présentée au Roi de Portugal en 1685, traduite du Portugais par M. L'Abbé Le Grand. [24].352pp. m., plans & i. Amst. 1701.

[Bound in vellum]

„ Also another edition. [34].352pp. Paris. 1701.

„ Ribeiro's Hist. of Ceilao, with notes from De Barros, de Couto, & Antonio Bocarro, transl. from the Portuguese by P. E. Pieris : pt.2. pp.170-350. Galle. [c.1914]

DE VOS, F. H. The capture of Trincomalee, A.D.1639 ; extracts from the journal of the Commander Antonio Caen, transl. from the Dutch by F. H. de V. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.123-40, 1887]

FERGUSON, D. Captain João Ribeiro : his work on Cey. & the French transl. thereof by the Abbé Le Grand [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.263-309, 1888]

RODRIGUEZ DE SA E MENEZES, J. The rebellion of Cey. & the progress of its conquest under the govt. of Constantino de Sa y Noroña ; transl. from the Spanish by Lt.-Col. H. H. St. George [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.427-608, 1890]

BUULTJENS, A. E. Don Jeronimo de Azevedo, Gov. of Cey. from 1594 to 1611 [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.201-08, 1898]

[Consists of a transl. from a Portuguese despatch from Philip III of Spain to Don Jeronimo]

FERGUSON, D. W. A chapter in Cey. hist. in 1630 [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.126-31, 1899]

GUNAWARDHANA, W. F. Raja Sinha I : parricide & centenarian : a review [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.382-87, 1905]

PIERIS, P. E. Portuguese Cey. at the beginning of the 17th cent : a sketch [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.89-115, 1908]

SENAVERATNE, J. M. The Portuguese in Cey. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 9, pp.158-77, 1910]

PIERIS, P. E. Rebellion of Edirillé Rāla, 1594-1596 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.168-89, 1911]

„ Cey : the Portuguese era : being a hist. of the island for the period 1505-1658. 2v. m. & i. Colom. 1913.

PERERA, S. G. Hist. records of the Society of Jesus referring to Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.130-36, 1916, et seq]

„ The "Conquista de Ceylao" by Fernao de Queyroz S.J. [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.158-66, 263-71, 1917]

PIERIS, P. E. Cey. & the Portuguese, 1505-1658. x.290pp. m. Tallipalai. 1920.

„ Kingdom of Jafanapatam 1645 : being an account of its administrative organisation as derived from the Portuguese archives. iv.68pp. Colom. 1920.

„ Prince Vijaya Pala of Cey., 1634-1654 ; from the orig. documents at Lisbon. 66pp. Colom. 1927.

PIERIS, P. E. & FITZLER, M. A. H. Cey. & Portugal : pt.1 --Kings & Christians, 1539-1552, from the orig. documents at Lisbon. iv.408pp. Leipzig. 1927.

BOXER, C. R. Naval actions betw. the Portuguese & Dutch in Ind., 1654 [Mariner's Mirror, v.14, pp.242-58, 1928]

NORONHA, C. DE SA DE MENEZES DE. Expedn. to Uva made in 1630, as narrated by a soldier who took part in the expedn., together with an account of the siege laid to Colombo by the King of Kandy, written by Affonso Dias da Lomba, 1630 : transl. into the Eng. from copies of the orig. manuscript, by Father S. G. Perera. xvi.101pp. Colom. 1930.

HISTORY—Dutch period, 1656-1795

[See also the section Dutch East [Indies—History : India—History—Dutch in India]

DU BOIS, J. P. I. Vies des Gouverneurs Généraux avec l'abrégé de l'hist. des établissements hollandois aux Indes Orientales, etc., suivi des Considerations sur l'Etat présent de la Compagnie par Monsieur le Baron d'Imhoff. 351.48pp. m. & i. 4to. La Haye. 1763.

PYBUS, J. Account of Mr. Pybus's mission to the King of Kandy in 1762. 113pp. Colom. 1862.

VAN CUYLENBERG, R. A. Extracts from the memoir left by the Dutch Gov., Thomas van Rhee, to his successor, Gov. Gerris de Heer, 1697 ; transl. from the Dutch records preserved in the Col. Secretariat at Colombo [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-16, 1871-72]

DE VOS, F. H. Short hist. of the principal events that occurred in the island of Ceilon since the arrival of the first Netherlanders in the year 1602, & afterwards from the estab. of the "Hon. Company" in the same island to the year 1757 ; transl. from the Dutch by F. H. de V. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.1-150, 1889]

VAN BYSTERVELT, H. Henricus van Bystervelt's embassy to Kandy, 1671 ; transl. from the Dutch by F. H. de Vos [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.355-76, 1890]

RIBEYRO, J. Ribeiro's account of the siege of Colombo in 1655-6 ; transl. from the Dutch by D. W. Ferguson [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.74-108, 1891]

DE VOS, F. H. Monumental remains of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., 1898-1910] i.

VAN ECK, Baron LUBBERT JAN. Jour. of Gov. Van Eck's expedn. against the King of Kandy, 1765 ; transl. from the Dutch by A. E. Buultjens [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.36-78, 1899]

ANTHONISZ, R. G. Resolutions & sentences of the Council of the town of Galle, 1640-44 : being the transl. of vols.1 & 2 of the Galle Dutch Records, made for the Society in Holland [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.259-528, 1902]

HISTORY—Dutch period, 1656-1795 [continued]

- PIERIS, P. E. An account of King Kirti Sri's embassy to Siam in 1672 Saka (1750 A.D.); transl. from the Sinhalese by P. E. P. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.17-47, 1903]
- DE VOS, F. H. Three funerals of Cey. Dutch officials in the 18th cent.; transl. from the Dutch by F. H. de V. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.100-29, 1903]
- FERGUSON, D. Corresp. betw. Raja Sinha II & the Dutch, 1645-1660 [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.166-276, 1904]
- FERGUSON, D. W. Lett. from Raja Sinha II to the Dutch [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.21, pp.259-74, 1910]
- PIERIS, P. E. Dutch Embassy to Kandy in 1731-32 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.21, pp.187-220, 1910]
- BELL, H. C. P. Lett. from the Kandyan Court: 1726 [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.118-23, 1915] i.
- ANTHONISZ, R. G. The Dutch in Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.185-201, 1916]
- BELL, H. C. P. Andreas Amabert: 1764 [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.243-54, 1916] i.
- PIERIS, P. E. Cey. & the Hollanders, 1658-1796. xvi.181pp. [bibliog.4pp.] *Tellippalai*. 1918.
- „ *Ditto*. viii.190pp. m. 2nd ed. *Tellippalai*. 1924.
- HODENPIJL, A. K. A. G. Gustaaf Willem Baron Van Imhoff als Gouverneur van Ceylon, 1736-1740 [Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde van Neder. Indie, *Deel* 75, pp.481-624, 1919]
- P * * *, S. G. French expedns. against Trincomalee: 1—The French vs. the Dutch, 1671; 2—The French vs. the English, 1782 [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.141-47, 181-88, 1920] *diag*.
- REIMERS, E. Raja Sinha II & his Brit. captives [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.13-36, 1925]
- GEYL, P. The Dutch in Ind. [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.28-60, 1929]
- CARY, L. H. S. C., *Capt. R.N.* Trincomali [Mariner's Mirror, v.17, pp.20-38, 1931] m.
- Cent jours d'occupation française: à Ceylan en 1672 [Dehéraïn's Figures Coloniales, pp.141-58, 1931]
- KONINKLIJK BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Dagb-Register gehouden int Casteel Batavia vant passerende daer ter plaetse als over geheel Nederlandts-India, anno 1624 [-anno 1681] uitgegeven door het Departement van Kolonien onder toezicht van J. E. Heeres [& others] met een inleiding van T. van Riensdijk. 14v. 'sGravenhage. 1896-1919.
- Memoirs & instructions of Dutch Governors, Commandeurs, etc. 9v. *Colom.* 1908-15.

Contents:—

Instructions from the Gov.-Genl. & Council of Ind. to the Gov. of Cey., 1656-65, to which is appended the Memoir left by Anthony Paviljoen, Commandeur of Jaffnapatam, to his successor, in 1665; transl. by Sophia Pieters. v.126pp. 1908.

Memoir left by Ryelof van Goens, Jun., Gov. of Cey., 1675-79, to his successor Laurens Pyl; transl. by S. Pieters. v.34pp. 1910.

Memoir by Anthony Mooyaart, Commandeur of Jaffnapatam, for the inform . . . of his successor Noel Anthony Lebeck, 1766; transl. by Sophia Pieters. 14pp. 1910.

Memoir of Hendrick Zwaardcroon, Commandeur of Jaffnapatam, 1697, for the guidance of the Council of Jaffnapatam during his absence at the coast of Malabar; transl. by Sophia Pieters. vi.130pp. 1911.

Memoir left by Gustaaf Willem Baron van Imhoff . . . to his successor Willem Maurits Bruynik, 1740; transl. by Sophia Pieters. 86pp. 1911.

Diary of occurrences during the tour of Gerrit de Heere, Gov. of Cey., from Colombo to Jaffna, July 9 to Sept. 3, 1697; transl. by Sophia Anthonisz. 39pp. 1914.

Memoir of Hendrick Becker, Gov. & Director of Cey., for his successor Isaac Augustyn Rumpf, 1716; transl. by S. Anthonisz. 5.57pp. 1914.

Memoir of Cornelis Joan Simons, Gov. & Director of Cey., for his successor Hendrick Becker, 1707; transl. by Sophia Anthonisz. 35pp. 1914.

Memoir of Thomas Van Rhee, Gov. & Director of Cey., for his successor, Gerrit de Heere, 1697; transl. by Sophia Anthonisz. v.61pp. 1915.

Selections from the Dutch records of the Cey. Govt. 4v. *Colom.* 1927-35.

Contents:—

Memoir of Joan Maatsuyker, President & Commander-in-Chief, delivered to his successor Jacob van Kittensteijn on the 27th Feb., 1650; transl. from the orig. by E. Reimers. 68pp. 1927.

[In English & Dutch]

Constantine de Sa's maps & plans of Cey., 1624-1628; with an introd., transcripts, notes & transl. by E. Reimers. 66pp. fo. 1929.

Memoirs of Ryckloff van Goens, Gov. of Cey., delivered to his successors, Jacob Hustaart on Dec. 28, 1663, & Ryckloff van Goens the Younger on Apl. 12, 1675; transl. from the orig. by E. Reimers. xii.112pp. 1932.

Memoir of Joan Gideon Loten, Gov. of Cey., delivered to his successor Jan Schreuder on Feb. 28, 1757, transl. from the orig. by E. Reimers. x.108pp. 1935.

HISTORY—British period, since 1795

- JOHNSTON, Sir A. [Letter-book in MS., containing Regulation of 1806, removing restraints on Roman Catholics in Cey., & corresp. relating thereto, 1806-1817, including holograph letters of Sir A. J. & the Duke of San Carlos] 1806-1817.
- JOHNSTON, Major A. Narrat. of the operations of a detachment in an expedn. to Candy in the island of Cey. in the year 1804; with some observ. on the previous campaign & on the nature of Candian warfare. 138pp. m. 1810.
- Narrat. of events which have recently occurred in the island of Cey., written by a gentleman on the spot. 73pp. 1815.
- Ditto*: review of above, ex *Edinb. Rev.*, pp.431-41, 1816 [Africa, v.1]
- JOHNSTON, Sir A. Corresp. to & from Sir Alexander Johnston regarding the abolition of slavery in Cey. 54pp. 1818.
- FORBES, JONATHAN. Eleven years in Cey: comprising sketches of the field sports & nat. hist. of that col. & an account of its hist. & antiq. 2v. s. 1840.
- MARSHALL, H. Cey: a genl. descr. of the island & its inhab., with an hist. sketch of the conquest of the col. by the English. xvi.287pp. m. 1846.
- Pap. re. affairs of Cey. [Col. Off.] 378pp. m. 1847.
- Appendix No. 5 to Memo. on Col. policy: memo. of former insurrectionary attempts at Cey. [Col. Off.] 15pp. 1849.
- GR. BRIT.—*Select Cttee. on Cey.* First (-third) rept., together with the pro. of the Cttee., minutes of evidence, & append. [66.106.605] 15.614.21pp. 1850.
- Pap. re. affairs of Cey. [Col. Off.] 41pp. 1851.
- GR. BRIT.—*Select Cttee. on Cey.* Third rept., together with the pro. of the Cttee., minutes of evidence, append., & indexes [36] xxii.906pp. 1851.
- „ *Ditto*: appendix. 754pp. 1854.

HISTORY—British period, since 1795 [continued]

- STUART, J. Notes on Cey. & its affairs during a period of 38 years, ending in 1855, to which are appended some observ. on the antiq. of Point de Galle & on the pearl fisheries. vii.174pp. m. 1862.
- WARD, Sir H. G. Speeches & minutes of the late Sir Henry George Ward, K.C.M.G., Gov. Commander-in-Chief in & over the island of Cey. with the dependencies thereof: with other pap. connected with his adm. of the Govt. of Cey., 1855-1860. viii.547pp. *Colom.* 1864.
- HENDERSON, J. M. Hist. of the rebellion in Cey. during Lord Torrington's govt., affording a comparison with Jamaica & Gov. Eyre. viii.320pp. 1868.
- LA THOMBE, * * * DE. A collection of notes on the attack & defence of Colombo, in the island of Cey., given over to the Eng. on Feb. 16, 1796, transl. from the French by A. B. Fyers [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.365-414, 1888]
- Addresses delivered in the Legis. Council of Cey. by Governors of the Col., together with the replies of Council, 1833-1903. 4v. *Colom.* 1876-1905.
- SIEBEL, J. B. Notes on Kandy: being the substance of the lect. delivered to the Members of the Kandy Young People's Assn. in 1889-1890. 44pp. *Colom.* 1894.
- CLARENCE, L. B. One hundred years of Brit. rule in Cey. [R.C.I., v.27, pp.314-49, 1895-96]
- POHATH KEHELPAANALA, T. B. Life of Ehelapola, prime minister to the last king of Kandy, with notes relating to the king & the court. x.63pp. p. & i. *Colom.* 1896.
- „ How the last king of Kandy was captured by the Brit. 8pp. [*Colom.*] 1896.
- „ How the last king of Kandy was captured by the Brit: an eye-witness's account rendered from the Sinhalese by T. B. P. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.107-14, 1896]
- LORD, W. F. Sir Thomas Maitland, the mastery of the Mediterranean [Builders of Greater Brit.] xix.301pp. m. & p. 1897.
- CLARENCE, L. B. Ceylon [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.421-48, 1899]
- Death of H.M. Queen Victoria: a record of official & private action in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 117pp. 1901.
- RIDGEWAY, Sir W. Adm. of the affairs of Cey., 1896 to 1903: a review. 154pp. *Colom.* 1903.
- „ Speeches of H.E. the Rt. Hon. Sir West Ridgeway whilst Gov. of Cey., 1896-1903. vii.210pp. p. *Colom.* 1903.
- DOWNING, J. DE GREY- Cey., past & present [Buddhism, v.2, pp.89-97, 1905]
- PERERA, E. W. Cey. under Brit. rule: 1796 [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.60-84, 1907]
- TERRY, Maj.-Genl. A. Expedn. against Kandy in 1804 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.36, pp.279-86, 1907-08].
- WRIGHT, A. Twentieth cent. impressions of Cey: its hist., people, comm., indust., & resources. 916pp. m., p., & i. 4to. 1907.
- Death of H.M. King Edward VII: a record of official & private action in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 87pp. 1910.
- Kandy, 1815: jour. of the march of the 5th Division under Command of Major Mackay from Trincomalie towards Kandy, 1815 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.43, pp.67-88, 1911]
- Coronation of H.M. King George V: a record of official & private action in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 46pp. 1912.
- SEN, JATINDRA NATH. The Eng. in the Court of the King of Cey. [Hind. Rev., v.25, pp.432-36, 1912]
- COREA, J. A. E. The Eng. in Cey. [Nat. Month. Cey., v.1, pp.260-63, 282-87, et seq., 1912; v.2, pp.16-24, et seq., 1913; v.3, pp.99-102, 1914]
- LEWIS, J. P. Cey. in early Brit. times. 108pp. *Colom.* [1915]
- BUULTJENS, A. E. Dutch E. Ind. Co. & the peace of Amiens, 1802 [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.237-42, 1916]
- Disturbances in Cey. [Anti-Slavery Reporter, v.6, pp.50-57, 58-65, et seq., 1916]
- Corresp. relating to disturbances in Cey. [C'd.8167] 56pp. 1916.
- PIERIS, P. E. Ceylon [Khaki, No.16, pp.582-94, 1916]
- RAMANATHAN, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Riots & martial law in Cey., 1915. xii.314pp. i. 1916.
- Riots & disturbances in Cey; an appeal to the Secr. of State for the Col. 7pp. [1916]
- D'OYLY, Sir J. Diary of Mr. John D'Oyly [afterwards Sir John D'Oyly, Bart.] with introd. & notes by H. W. Codrington. 103.269pp. *Colom.* 1917.
- LEWIS, J. P. Andrews' jour. of a tour to Candia in the year 1796 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.26, No.71, pt.1, pp.6-52, 1918]
- METHLEY, V. M. Cey. expedn. of 1803 [R. Hist. Soc., pp.92-128, 1918]
- „ Lett. of Capt. Herbert Beaver (H.M.'s 19th Regt.) [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.65-75, 1918]
- TURNER, L. J. B. Brit. occupation of the maritime prov. of Cey., 1795-1796 [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.237-57, 1918] *diag.*
- „ Madras adm. of the maritime prov. of Cey., 1795-1798 [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.36-53, 1918]
- „ Pilama Talawuwe, Maha Adigar: his polit.intrigues, 1798-1803 [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.219-25, 1918]
- Brit. occupation of the maritime prov. of Cey., 1795-1796 [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.216-22, 1919]
- HAYAVADANA RAO, C. & TURNER, L. J. B. Madras adm. of the maritime prov. of Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pt.4, pp.206-15, 1919]
- SOUZA, A. DE. Hundred days in Cey. under martial law in 1915. xii.318.51pp. 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1919.
- TURNER, L. J. B. Civil Govt. of the maritime prov. of Cey., 1798-1805 [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.123-34, 1919]
- „ Milit. establishments in the maritime prov. of Cey., 1798-1805 [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.59-69, 1919]
- The Kandyan pensioners, or the last scions of Sinhalese royalty: hist. of the pensions: causes of their origin [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.211-17, 1920, et seq.]
- TURNER, L. J. B. The maritime prov. of Cey., 1798-1805: genl. hist. of the Hon. Frederick North's adm. [Cey. Antiq., v.6, pp.18-26, 1920]
- „ Capitulation of Colombo, 1796: some Dutch official documents relating thereto... with an introd. note by L. J. B. T. [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.93-118, 1922]
- LEWIS, J. P. The 19th Foot in Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.98-101, 224-35, 1923]
- Captivity of Major Davie [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.29, pp.147-85, 1924]
- LEWIS, F. Johnston's expedn. to Kandy in 1804 [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.30, pp.43-65, 1925]

HISTORY—British period, since 1795 [continued]

- CLEGHORN, H. The Cleghorn pap., a footnote to hist.; being the diary, 1795-96, of H. C.; ed. by Rev. W. Neil. xx.295pp. m. & p. 1927.
- BURROWS, Sir S. M. Conquest of Cey., 1795-1815 [Camb. Hist. Ind., v.5, pp.400-08, 1929]
- Rept. of the Kandyan Pensioners' Cttee., Aug. 1929 [Cey. pap.] 181.4pp. 1929.
[Cttee. was appointed to investigate existing system of payment of pensions to descendants of the former royal family of Kandy. Contains pedigree of the Madura dynasty of Kandy, etc.]
- MILLS, L. A. Cey. under Brit. rule, 1795-1932, with an account of the E. Ind. Co.'s embassies to Kandy, 1762-1795. x.311pp. [bibliog.pp.286-96] m. Oxf. 1933.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

- Rept. upon the lunatic asylum, Borolla [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1860.
- Observ. & returns re. the lunatic asylum & civil hospitals of Cey. for the year 1877 [Cey. pap.] 39pp. 1878.
- Rept. accompanying the returns of the civil hospitals, lunatic & leper asylums of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 68pp. 1879.
- Rept. of the new Lunatic Asylum Comm. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1882.
- Ditto*: despatches [Cey. pap.] 12.7pp. 1883.
- Pap. re. the improve. of the nursing service of hospitals [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1904.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 3pp. 1912.
- Memo. on hospital policy [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1928.
- Buddhist Pilgrim's Rest & Free Hospital, Anuradhapura. 23pp. [Colom.] [1931]
- Cey. Principal Civil Medical Officer & Inspector Genl. of Hospitals. Report: 1867- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-

HOUSING

- Rept. of the Cttee. on housing of workmen in Colombo [Cey. pap.] 20pp. Colom. 1935.

IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY

- Rept. of the Cttee. on irrig. works & rice cultiv. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 348pp. 1867.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1868.
- Repts. on the working of the paddy cultiv. Ordinance [Cey. pap.] 40pp. 1872.
- Return of all irrig. works in the several provinces of the island, 1868-73 [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1874.
[Further papers are contained in subsequent volumes, 1876-88]
- Genl. rept. on irrig. in the Mannar dist. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1880.
- PARKER, H. Irrig. in the Mannar dist: repts. upon the Akatti Murippu tank & Modaragamoya works [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1881.
- Pap. re. irrig. under Tissamaharama tank [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1882.
- PARKER, H. Irrig. in the N. Prov: a rept. upon the proposed restoration of the Giant's tank [Cey. pap.] 38pp. m. 1882.
- MOSSE, J. R. Irrig. in Cey., ancient & mod. [R.C.I., v.15, pp.223-62, 1883-84]
- „ *Ditto* [Trop. Agric., v.4, pp.25-38, 1884]

- Rept. of a Cttee. on the recent serious failure of the Maligakanda reservoir [Cey. pap.] 32pp. plans. 1887.
- PARKER, H. Rept. on irrig. in the N. Prov. [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1886.
- „ *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1886.
- „ *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1886.
- „ *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 11.8.7.5pp. 1886.
- „ Rept. on the proposed Deduru-oya project [Cey. pap.] 24.4pp. m. 1888.
- Holiday trip to Labugama Lake, the source of the Colombo water-supply [Trop. Agric., v.10, pp.557-66, 1891]
- KEANE, Lt.-Col. Sir J. Rept. on irrig. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 81pp. m. 1905.
- Corresp. betw. the Col. Off. & the Gov. of Cey. on irrig. works [210] 21pp. 1906.
- Pap. re. resumption of an extensive irrig. programme [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1920.
- Rept. of the Karachi Scheme Cttee. [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1926.
- Rept. of Cttee. for the develop. of lands under the Minneriya irrig. scheme in the N. Cent. Prov. [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1932.
- Rept. on the activities, organisation, & estab. of the Cey. Irrig. Dept. [Cey. pap.] 29pp. m. 1932.
- Cey. hydro-electric scheme: rept. by Preece, Cardew, & Rider. May 1934. 25pp. 1934.
- BROHIER, R. L. Ancient irrig. works in Cey. 2pts. m. & i. fo. Colom. 1934-35.
- Rept. on the Colombo waterworks; 1889-93 [Cey. pap.] 1890-94.
- Cey. Colombo Drainage Works. Rept. of the Resident Engineer; 1908-20 [Cey. pap.] 1909-21.
- Repts. of the Cent. & Prov. Irrig. Bds. for 1887-1905 [Cey. pap.] 19pts. 1888-1906.
- Cey. Director of Drainage. Report; 1900- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1901-

LABOUR

- [See also Housing]
- Pap. on service tenures [Cey. pap.] 28pp. 1869.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1869.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 19pp. 1874.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1875.
- Corresp. re. the Dutch Bay immig. route [Cey. pap.] 18pp. m. 1878.
- Despatches, etc., re. the govt. contribution towards the labour recruiting agency [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1908.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1908.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1911.
- Rept. of the Comm. upon certain questions connected with labour in the island of Cey. 26.671pp. fo. Colom. 1908.
- Rept. of the Comm. on the alleged grievances of the daily-paid employes of the locomotive dept. of the Cey. Govt. Rly. [Cey. pap.] xviii.158pp. 1913.
- MORESCO, E. & STIBBE, D. G. Le contrat de travail dans les colonies asiatiques. [Bul. Col. Comp., 1911-13]
[The first three articles are by M. Moresco & the fourth by M. Stibbe]
- Coolie labour in Cey. [Anti-Slavery Reporter, v.7, pp.17-19, 1917]
- THIAGARAJA, K. Ind. coolies in Cey. estates [Ind. Rev., v.18, pp.180-84, 1917]

LABOUR [continued]

- Rept. of an inquiry into the relation betw. the wages & the cost of living of estate labourers, Apl.-May 1923 [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1923.
- Labour conditions in the Govt. Factory, the Rly. Workshops, & the Colombo Harbour works [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1925.
- Rept. of the Cttee. on Govt. contrib. towards expenses connected with the immigr. of Ind. labour [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1926.
- Rept. of the Comm. appointed to inquire into the wages of manual workers [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1928.
- Remuneration to chief & minor headmen for estate duty work: interim report, May 1928 [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1928.
- Recruiting for Cey. in S. Ind. [Cey. Europ. Assn., v.1, pp.83-91, 1928]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Ind. semi-slaves in Cey. [Hind. Rev., v.54, pp.299-309, 1930]
- Minimum rates of wages (ordinance No. 27 of 1927): corresp. betw. the Govt. of Ind. & Cey. re. reduction of the rates of wages fixed for Ind. estate labourers in Cey., March 1933 [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1933.
- Factory legis: rept. of the Cttee. appointed to revise the "Mines & Machinery protection ordinance", No. 2 of 1896 [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1935.
- PELZER, K. J. Die Arbeiterwanderungen in Südostasien: eine wirtschafts- und bevölkerungsgeographische Untersuchung. vi.126pp. [bibliog.7pp.] Hamb. 1935.
- Rept. of the joint Sub-Cttee. of the Executive Cttee. of Home Affairs & Educn. on the employment (domestic service) of women & children & the control of orphanages [Cey. pap.] 44pp. 1935.
- CEY.—Controller of Ind. Immigrant Labour. Report for the year 1923-30 [Cey. pap.] 1925-31.
[From 1931 entitled Rept. of the Controller of Labour, q.v.]
- CEY.—Controller of Labour. Rept. for the year 1931- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1932-
- CEY.—Inspector of Factories. Report; 1910-11—1923 [Cey. pap.] 1912-24.
- CEY.—Technical Adviser on Industries. First interim rept. [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1935.

LAND

- Memo. on the land rev. of Cey. [Col. Off.] 32pp. 1847.
- Rept. of the Temple Lands Commissioners, on the working of the Comm. during the years 1859-1865 [Cey. pap.] 7pts. 1861-67.
- Pap. on service tenures [Cey. pap.] 28pp. 1869.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1869.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 19pp. 1874.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1875.
- Pap. re. Buddhist temporalities: 1—Repts. of the Temple Lands Commissioners, 1859 to 1865: 2—Rept. of the Buddhist Temporalities Commissioners. 74pp. *Colom.* 1876.
- Rept. of the Commissioners on the adm. of the Buddhist temporalities [Cey. pap.] xxxii.89pp. 1877.
- Rept. of the Special Commissioner for the registration of titles to land [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1889.
- Rept. on the Kalawewa colonisation scheme [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1892.

- Pap. re. registration of titles to land [Cey. pap.] 21pp. 1895.
- Corresp. re. recent land legis. in Cey. [C.9370] v.164pp. 1899.
- Return shewing forest, chena, waste, & unoccupied land declared Crown property during 1902 [Cey. pap.] 25pp. 1903.
- Ditto*, 1903 [Cey. pap.] 33pp. 1903.
- Ditto*, 1905 [Cey. pap.] 37pp. 1907.
- JAYEWARDENE, D. A. St. V. Law of partition in Cey. xiii.108.xixpp. *Galle.* 1904.
- Pap. re. proposed amendment of the Buddhist Temporalities Ordinance No. 3 of 1899 [Cey. pap.] 29pp. 1904.
- Corresp. re. *above* [Cey. pap.] 41pp. 1907.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1910.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1912.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1912.
- Interim & final repts. of the Comm. appointed to enquire into the working of the Buddhist Temporalities Ordinance, No. 8 of 1905 [Cey. pap.] 36pp. 1920.
- DISSANAIKE, Mudaliyar A. Land tenure & the Sinhalese villager [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 7, pp.285-91, 1908]
- COREA, C. E. Sinhalese peasant's title [Nat. Month., Cey., v.3, pp.38-46, 1914]
- CEY.—Cttee. on terms & conditions on which land should in future be leased for agric. purposes. Report [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1917.
- Rept. of the Land Develop. Cttee. of the Cey. Agric. Soc. [Trop. Agric., v.49, 1917] 42pp.
- Rept. of the Commissioner on Buddhist temporalities [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1923.
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Some reflections on the Cey. land question [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.283-307, 1927]
- A review of the peasant proprietary land scheme [Cey. Europ. Assn., v.1, pp.41-49, 1927]
- REIMERS, E. Feudalism in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.17-54, 1928]
- CEY. Land Comm. First-ninth interim repts. & final rept. [Cey. pap.] 10pts. 1928-30.
- First rept. of the Pasdun Korale East colonization scheme, Dec. 1930 [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1930.
- LEAKE, H. M. Studies in trop. land tenure [Trop. Agric., v.9, pp.244-49, et seq, 1932]
- Rept. of the Kelani Valley Reserve Cttee., Nov. 1933 [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1933.
- Rept. of a Cttee. on the question of registration of title to land in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 40pp. 1935.
- CEY.—Land Settlement Officer. Report; 1902- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1903-
- CEY.—Registrar-Genl. of Lands. Report; 1868- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1870-
- „ Rept. on the registration of deeds; 1904- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1905-
- [From 1932 incorporated in the Rept. of the Registrar-Genl. & Director of Comm. Intell.]

LANGUAGE

[For Tamil see India—Language—Tamil]

- RELAND, A. De linguis insularum quarundam Orientalium [In his Dissertationum, v.3, pp.57-137, 1708]

LANGUAGE [continued]

- CLOUGH, B. Dict. of the Eng. & Sinhalese, & Sinhalese & Eng. languages. 2v. *Colom.* 1821-30.
[This was Clough's own copy, & contains his autograph]
- MACVICAR, J. G. On the elements of the voice, viewed in ref. to the Roman & Sinhalese alphabets, commending the writing of Sinhalese in Roman letters [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 1, pp.38-63, 1845]
- HARDY, R. S. On the language & lit. of the Sinhalese [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.4, No. 2, pp.99-104, 1846]
- ALWIS, J. DE. On the Elu language, its poetry & its poets [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pp.241-315, 1850]
- „, Sinhalese rhetoric [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.308-15, 1858-59]
- „, On the origin of the Sinhalese language [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.4, pp.143-56, 1865; pp.1-86, 1867]
- „, Deser. catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, & Sinhalese literary works of Cey. 3v. *Colom.* 1870.
- MÜLLER, E. Contrib. to Sinhalese grammar [Cey. pap.] 22pp. 1880.
- RANASINHA, W. P. Connection of the Sinhalese with the mod. Aryan vernaculars of Ind. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.234-54, 1882]
- LEWIS, J. P. The language of the threshing floor [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.237-70, 1884]
- CLOUGH, B. A Sinhalese-Eng. dict. iv.824pp. new & enlarged ed. *Colom.* 1892.
- FERGUSON, D. W. Robert Knox's Sinhalese vocab. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.155-98, 1896]
- LEWIS, J. P. Reland on Malay, Sinhalese, & Tamil [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.223-36, 1896]
- MAHASTHAVIRA, *Sangharaja Sri Rahula*. Moggallana Panchika Pradipa : a treatise on Moggallana's system of Pali grammar. xxxvii.180pp. *Colom.* 1896.
- Tamil & Sinhalese vocab. 2pts. *Colom.* 1901-03.
[Pt.1 is the 3rd ed., 1903, and pt.2 is the 2nd ed., 1901]
- BLOK, J. Sinhala Wakyanetiya; or Sinhalese composition. 144pp. *Panadura.* 1903.
- SILVA, *Mudaliyar S. DE.* Handbk. of Sinhalese grammar, with exercises on Ollendorff's system. 113pp. *Colom.* 1903.
- SILVA, W. A. DE. Vocab. to aid to speak Hindu & Pali languages. 53pp. *Colom.* [1903]
- WILLIAM, G. D. Glossary to Sinhalese Attanagaluwansa. 16pp. *Bulgomuwa.* 1903.
- Glossary of native, foreign, & Anglicized words commonly used in Cey. in official corresp. & other documents. 24pp. *Colom.* 1904.
- JONES, J. IRELAND- Sinhalese made easy; or phrase book of colloquial Sinhalese in Roman & Sinhalese characters. 129pp. 4th ed., revised. *Colom.* 1904.
- Eng. & Sinhalese vocab. 2pts. *Colom.* 1906.
- PERERA, S. G. Hindustani & Sinhalese [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.110-17, 1915]
- PERERA, H. S. & JONES, D. Colloquial Sinhalese reader in phonetic transcription; with an introd. on the phonetics of Sinhalese. vii.39pp. *Manchester.* 1919.
- PRAKASAR, S. GNANA. Portuguese in Tamil [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.70-77, 1919]
- GEIGER, W. The language of the Rodiyas of Cey; transl. from the Ger. by O. H. Collins [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.103-18, 1920]

- KANTAWALA, MOHAN HARGOVINDDAS. Sinhalese & the Aryan languages [Cey. Antiq., v.7, pp.105-07, et seq, 1921-22]
- PERERA, S. G. Portuguese influence on Sinhalese speech [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.45-60, et seq, 1922]
- TEMPLE, Sir R. C. Topaz-Topass [Cey. Antiq., v.7, pp.210-19, 1922]
- GUNAWARDHANA, *Mudaliyar W. F.* Sinhalese & the Aryan languages : a rejoinder to Mr. M. H. Kantawala [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.193-209; v.9, pp.158-65, 1924, et seq]

LAW

- The charter, or letters patent, for making certain alterations in the Supreme Court of Judicature in the island of Cey., & in the High Court of Appeal in the said island; & for abolishing the provincial courts, & re-establishing the courts of Landraad in the said island, Aug. 6th, 1810. 12pp. 1810.
- VAN LEEUWEN, S. Commentaries on the Roman-Dutch law (with append., containing deser. of the Tamil & Malabar Cinghalese laws, & spec. laws concerning the Moors or Mohammadans) lviii.788pp. 1820.
- [Rules & orders of the Supreme Court, etc.] 156pp. 4to. [*Colom.*] 1844.
- Rept. upon the adm. of justice; 1859-60 -1862-63 [Cey. pap.] 4pts. 1860-64.
- Judicial statist; 1861-62 [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1863.
- THOMSON, H. W. B. Institutes of the laws of Cey. 2v. 1866.
- Rept. on judicial districts [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1866.
- Rept. of a Sub-Cttee. upon the adm. of justice [Cey. pap.] 21pp. 1867.
- Corresp. re. the criminal jurisdiction of the dist. courts [Cey. pap.] 33pp. 1874.
- Rept. of the Commissioners on certain bills for amending the laws relating to the adm. of justice in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 43pp. 1879.
- PEAR, Sir J. B. Lett. to the Gov. re. the adm. of justice code [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1879.
- Rept. on the abuses alleged to exist in the working of the minor courts of the island [Cey. pap.] 30pp. 1884.
- Cey. penal code : ordinance No. 2 of 1883. pp.i.-xvii., 114-208, xix.-xlv. *Colom.* 1885.
- Another ed. pp.i.-xxxii, 21-155. *Colom.* 1907.
- Rept. of the Commissioners on the law of mortgage in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 30pp. 1885.
- Rept. of Cttee. on what classes of records of the several courts of justice in Cey. may be destroyed as useless [Cey. pap.] 36pp. 1894.
- TAMBYAH, I. A digest of the law of contract; being the notes on contract law of Cey. 173pp. *Colom.* [1896]
- WHITE, HERBERT. Legis. in Cey. in the early portion of the 19th cent. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.95-101, 1896]
- Civil procedure code : ordinance No. 2 of 1889, etc. pp.551-843, i.-xcii. *Colom.* 1902.
- Another ed. pp.463-775, i.-xcii. *Colom.* 1907.
- JANSZ, J. C. The Cey. inventor's guide. 26pp. *Colom.* 1903.
- ROSENFELD, E. Strafrechtspflege insbesondere Gefängniswesen in Cey. pp.139-57. *Berl.* 1903.
- JAYEWARDENE, D. A. ST. V. Law of partition in Cey. xiii.108.xixpp. *Galle.* 1904.

LAW [continued]

- Criminal procedure code : ordinance No. 15 of 1898. pp.500-704, i-xxix. *Colom.* 1905.
- MUNESINGHE, M. E. Cey. evidence ordinance, with notes of cases. xxv.126.xlixpp. *Colom.* 1905.
- The Courts ordinance : ordinance No. 1 of 1889, etc. pp.397-462. *Colom.* 1907.
- JAYEWARDENE, D. A. St. V. Constitution & law [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.85-98, 1907]
- Legal, judicial, & administrative establishments [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.99-138, 1907]
- BALASINGHAM, K. Institutes of the law of Cey : No. 1—The law of persons & things. viii.189.xxvi.ixpp. *Jaffna.* [1908]
- VAN DEN SANDE, J. Decisiones Frisicæ : de legatis, fideicommissis, et conditionibus : transl. by F. H. De Vos. 110.vpp. *Galle.* 1908.
- PEREIRA, J. C. W. Law relating to the right of compensation for improvement. v.93pp. *Colom.* 1909.
- SUETER, E. B. F. Index to proclamations & notifications under ordinances published in the Cey. Govt. Gaz. from 1860 to 1908. 76pp. *Colom.* 1909.
- HUBERICH, C. H. Commercial law of Cey., etc. [Commercial laws of the world, v.16, pp.266-652, 1912] [*bibliog.*]
- PEREIRA, J. C. W. Institutes of the laws of Cey. 2v. *Colom.* 1901-04.
[The second vol. is entitled "*The Laws of Ceylon*"]
„ Another ed., entitled *The Laws of Ceylon*. xxxiv.850pp. *Colom.* 1913.
- LEE, R. W. Introd. to Roman-Dutch law. xxxv.360pp. *Oxf.* 1915.
„ *Ditto.* xlviii.424pp. 2nd ed. *Oxf.* 1925.
„ *Ditto.* lxiv.463pp. 3rd ed. *Oxf.* 1936.
- General orders of the Cey. Govt. 368pp. 5th ed. *Colom.* 1920.
- HETTIARATCHI, D. P. E. Chief Justice Sir A. H. Giffard of Cey. & the "Habeas Corpus Act" [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.218-26, 1923]
- Corresp. with regard to the proposal for the estab. of a court of criminal appeal in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1926.
- Pap. re. judicial appointments [Cey. pap.] 16pp. *Colom.* 1930.
- Interim. rept. of the Cttee. appointed to rept. on what steps should be taken to ensure the effective working of the Muslim Marriage & Divorce registration ordinance, No. 27 of 1929 [Cey. pap.] 9pp. *Colom.* 1934.
- DIAS, R. F. Commentary on the Cey. criminal procedure code (Ordinance No. 15 of 1898) 2v. *Colom.* 1935-36.
- Ceylon (non-domiciled parties) divorce rules, 1936 [Stat. Rules & Orders, No. 742] 7pp. 1936.
- CEY.—Judicial Dept. Rept. on judicial statist ; 1869-1927 [Cey. pap.] 1870-1929.

LAW—Native

- A sketch of the constitution of the Kandyan Kingdom [*Manuscript*] 186pp. fo. [c.1835]
[In addition to the above document the following manuscripts are also in this volume:—Rules for administering justice. 25pp. Memorandum on the law of inheritance. 30pp. Sir John Doyley's Notes on the Kandyan law of inheritance. 8pp. Singhalese law of inheritance, etc. 47pp. Notes on the law of marriage, etc. 30pp.]

- LE MESURIER, C. J. R. & PANABOKKE, T. Niti-Nighanduva ; or the vocab. of law as it existed in the last days of the Kandyan Kingdom. xxii.120pp. *Colom.* 1880.
- MODDER, F. H. Treatise on Kandyan law, collated from the works of d'Oyly, Sawers, & Armour, with the case-law bearing on the subject. cvii.223pp. *Galle.* 1902.
- KATIRESU, S. A hand book of the Thesawalamai or the customary law of the Prov. of Jaffna, being a summary of the decisions of the . . . Supreme Court of Cey. & of the text of the Thesawalamai. 50.32pp. *Jaffna.* 1907.
- WOODHOUSE, G. W. Sissiyanu Sissia Paramparawa & other laws relating to Buddhist priests in Cey. 38pp. *Tellipallai.* 1916.
- Ceilonsch volksrecht, opgeteekend in 1707 [Bijd. tot de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde ; v.75, pp.240-76, 1919]
- Rept. of the Comm. upon the desirability of introducing legis. for defining the persons or class of persons to whom Thesawalamai applies [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1920.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1930.
[Thesawalamai are customs of the Malabar inhabitants of Jaffna collected by Gov. Simons in 1706]
- HAYLEY, F. A. Treatise on the laws & customs of the Sinhalese, including the portions still surviving under the name of Kandyan law. 565.112.xcviii.44pp. *Colom.* 1923.
- Supple. rept. of the Thesawalamai Comm., Jan. 1933 [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1933.
- Rept. of the Kandyan Law Mission [Cey. pap.] 44pp. 1935.

LAW—Acts

- Regulations of the Govt. of Cey. passed in the year 1827. fo. *Colom.* 1827.
[*Ditto* 1828, *Ditto* 1829, *Ditto* 1830]
- Collection of the legis. acts in Cey. in force on the 1st Jan., 1841. xxx.ii.411pp. *Colom.* 1841.
- Legis. Enactments : vol.4—1841-49. [*Colom.*] [1849]
[This vol. has no pagination & contains the various Ordinances in separate form, some of which were disallowed or not passed. There is no title-page]
- Collection of Legis. Acts of the Cey. Govt. from 1796 : Vol. II—Ordinances, Orders in Council & Letters Patent from 1833 to 1852. xxv.415pp. 4to. *Colom.* 1854.
- [Ordinances enacted by the Gov. of Cey., 1859-1863] fo.
[There is no title page and each Ordinance has a separate pagination]
- Legis. enactments of Cey. xvi.1196pp. 1874.
- Revised ed. of the Ordinances of the Govt. of Cey : Vol.III—1889-1894. xiii.435.cxxixpp. *Colom.* 1895.
- Schedule of proclamations, orders in Council, etc., promulgated in the Colony during 1894. 96pp. fo. *Colom.* 1895.
- Epitomé of proclamations, notifications, etc., promulgated in the Colony during 1895. 26pp. *Colom.* 1896.
- Revised ed. of the Legis. Enactments of Cey : 1656-1900. 3v. *Colom.* 1900.
[With separate Index, & separate Analytical Index]

LAW—Acts [continued]

Revised ed. of the Legis. Enactments of Cey., 1707-1907.
3v. *Colom.* 1907.

Revised ed. of the Legis. Enactments of Cey., 1707-1913.
3v. *Colom.* 1913.

[With separate general Index]

A revised (1923) ed. of the Legis. Enactments of Cey.
Vol.1—A.D.1707 to 1888. Vol.2—A.D.1889-1909. Vol.3
—1910-1923. Vol. 4. 4v. *Colom.* 1923.

Legis. Enactments of Cey., 1882-1889, 1894- [In
continuation] *Colom.* 1882-

[In separate yearly parts]

LAW—Cases

MARSHALL, Sir C. Govt. of Cey : judgements & other
decisions & directions of the Supreme Court of the
island of Cey., from the promulgation of the new
charter, 1st Oct., 1833 to March, 1836, arranged
according to the respective subjects of them by Sir
C. M. x.662pp. *Paris.* 1839.

TIRUVILANGAN, H. Digest of the cases reported during
the years 1820-1895. 423pp. *Colom.* 1896.

TAMBYAH, I. Repts. of cases decided in appeal (Ceylon) ;
v.1, No. 2 No. 5, (and) Cey. Law Rev ; edited by
Isaac Tambyah ; v.1, No. 2—v.1, No. 5. *Colom.*
1899-1900.

BROWNE, K. G. D. Browne's Repts. of Cases decided
in the Supreme & other Courts of Cey. 3v. *Colom.*
1900 01.

[Enclosed is a holograph letter from the Editor]

BALASINGHAM, K. Digest of reported cases for the
years 1895-1903. 710.xviii.pp. *Colom.* 1904.

Current law repts. of Cey ; ed. by F. A. Hayley, 1909-10.
2v. [*Colom.*] 1909-10.

[All published]

COORAY, A. V. Leader law repts ; being repts. of
current decisions of the Supreme Court of Cey :
Vol. IV, pt.10—Vol. XI, pt.9. *Colom.* 1910-12.

RAJABATNAM, S. Digest of Cey. cases reported during
the years 1914-1915. 368pp. *Jaffna.* 1919.

RAMANATHAN, Sir PONNAMBALAM, & others. New law
repts. of cases decided by the Supreme Court of Cey.,
the Court of Vice Admiralty in the island, & Her
Majesty the Queen in her Privy Council ; v.1- [In
continuation] *Colom.* 1896-

LIBRARIES

[See also Bibliography]

ZOYSA, L. DE. Repts. on the inspection of Temple
libraries [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1875.

„ Ditto [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1879.

LIQUOR

PERERA, M. A. Arrack question in Cey., 1895-1896 : an
impartial study. 25pp. *Colom.* 1896.

Rept. of the Commissioner on the system of farming
arrack rents in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 38pp. 1897.

Ditto [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1898.

Rept. of the Comm. appointed to consider the
arrangements for the manufacture & sale of spirits in
Cey. [Cey. pap.] 90pp. 1917.

Rept. of the Excise Comm. [Cey. pap.] 19pp. 1928.

LITERATURE

[See also History—Early : Religion]

UPHAM, E. The Mahavansi, the Raja-Ratnacasi, & the
Raja-Vali forming the sacred & hist. books of Cey ;
also a collection of tracts illustr. of the doctrines & lit. of
Buddhism ; transl. from the Singhalese. 3v. 1833.

KNIGHTON, W. General observ. on the transl. Ceylonese
lit. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 1, pp.30-37, 1845]

HARDY, R. S. On the language & lit. of the Singhalese
[R. As. Soc. Cey., v.4, No. 4, pp.99-104, 1846]

ALWIS, J. DE. Descr. catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, &
Singhalese literary works of Cey. 3v. *Colom.* 1870.

LANGDON, S. Punchi Nona : a story of female educn.
& village life in Cey. 156pp. i. 1884.

COPLESTONE, R. S. The epic of Parakrama [R. As. Soc.
Cey., pp.60-76, 1893]

COOMARASWAMY, P. Gleanings from ancient Tamil lit.
[R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.17-40, 1895]

COORAY, A. V. Singhalese ephemeris & diary, 1898.
v.96pp. p. *Colom.* 1897.

THOMAS, F. W. The Janakiharana of Kumaradasa
[R. As. Soc., pp.253-80, 1901]

A tale of village life amongst the Singhalese. 81pp.
2nd ed. *Colom.* 1903.

KATIRAVELIPILLAI, C. W. Tharkkapachai [Logic]
vi.89pp. *Jaffna.* 1904.

SAMARASEKERA, W. A. Digha Nikaya ; Singhalese transl.
by W. A. S. [Buddhist Pali texts] 2v. *Colom.* 2447
A.B. [?]1904]

GEIGER, W. Dipavamsa und Mahavamsa und die
geschichtliche Überlieferung in Cey. 146pp. *Leipzig.*
1905.

COOMARASWAMY, E. M. Singhalese lit ; transl. from the
German [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 5, pp.111-21, No. 6,
pp.208-16, 1908]

GEIGER, W. The Dipavamsa & Mahavamsa & their
hist. develop. in Cey ; transl. into Eng. by Ethel M.
Coomaraswamy. 129pp. *Colom.* 1908.

JAYETILEKE, F. Matara in lighter vein : being a
collection of desultory writings originally contributed
as special articles to certain local papers. 288pp.
Matara. 1908.

Contents :—

- 1—A visitor's impressions of Matara.
- 2—The Singhalese New Year.
- 3—Matrimony among the Singhalese.
- 4—Light side of litigation.
- 5—Names, nicknames, designations, & titles.
- 6—City of the Gods (Dondra).
- 7—Village life in the South.
- 8—Village school boy.

Mahavansa, part 2, containing chapters 39 to 100 :
transl. from the orig. Pali into Eng. . . by L. C.
Wijesinha, Mudaliyar : to which is prefixed the transl.
of the first part, published in 1837, by George Turnour.
174.32.344pp. *Colom.* 1909.

PALI TEXT SOC. The Mahavamsa : or the great chronicle
of Cey., transl. into Eng. by W. Geiger, assisted by
M. H. Bode. 64.300pp. n. 1912.

SUMANGALA, SURIYAGODA. The "Dhammapada" &
its commentary, transl. from the orig. Pali with critical
notes [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.8-23, 1915 et seq]

LITERATURE [continued]

- GEIGER, W. Culavamsa : or the more recent part of the Mahavamsa ; transl. by W. G., & from the Ger. into Eng. by Mrs. C. M. Rickmers [Pali Text Soc.] 2v. 1929-30.
- HETTIARATCHI, D. E. Short study of the Dhampiya-atuva-gatapadaya [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.359-71, 1933]
- MALALASEKERA, G. P. Vamsatthappakasini: commentary on the Mahavamsa ; ed. for the Govt. of Cey. by G. P. M. [Pali Text Soc.] 2v. 1935.

LITERATURE—Fiction

- BURR, A. J. The three fires : a story of Cey. 288pp. 1923.
- CLARKE, I. C. Viola Hudson. 383pp. 1923.
- COUCH, Sir A. QUILLER- Dead Man's rock. viii.280pp. 1887.
- CROWTHER, S. J. K. The knight errant. 301pp. *Colom.* [1928]
- LANGDON, S. The appeal to the serpent : or life in an ancient Buddhist city, a story of Cey. in the fourth cent. A.D. 318pp. i. [c.1888]
- „ Two men of Devon in Cey : a story of East and West. 292pp. i. 1898.
- PENNY, F. E. Lady of the rifle. 316pp. 1932.
- REITH, C. An ensign of the 19th Foot : a novel of empire. 295pp. 1925.
- SLADE, O. Creeping of Chuffles, & other Cey. stories. 135pp. *Colom.* 1898.
- THOMSON, C. C. His Excellency. 320pp. 1927.
- VIJAYA-TUNGA, J. Grass for my feet. 230pp. 1935.
- WALKER, E. O. A romance of Cey. 252pp. 1899.

LITERATURE—Periodicals

[See also Societies]

- The press [Wright's 20th Cent. impressions of Cey., pp.301-19, 1907]
- Agric. Mag ; v.9, No. 1, July 1897—v.12, No. 11, May 1901 ; & v.14, No. 4, Oct. 1902. *Colom.* 1897-1902. [Commenced as *Mag. of the School of Agric., Colombo, q.v.*, & continued as *Agric. Mag.*, issued as a supplement to *Trop. Agric.*, from v.6, No. 1, 1894 to v.16, No. 17, Jan. 1905]
- Annals of the R. Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya ; v.1- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1901- [Contents are set out under Botany]
- The Aryan ; v.1, No. 1, Aug. 1909—v.2, No. 8, Aug. 1910. *Colom.* 1909-10.
- Cey. Antiquary & Literary Register ; ed. by H. C. P. Bell & John M. Senaveratne ; v.1, pt.1—v.10, pt.2. *Colom.* 1915-1924. [Contents are catalogued under authors & subjects]
- Cey. Forester : a monthly mag. of forestry, nat. hist., & shikar, ed. by H. P. C. Armitage ; v.2, No. 1, Jan. 1896—v.4, No. 1, 1st quarter 1898. *Colom.* 1896-98. [From v.3, No. 6, published quarterly]
- Cey. Govt. Gaz ; 1892- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1892-
- Cey. Jour. of Science ; v.1, pt.1- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1922-

Contents :—

- Section A—Botany [Annals of the R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya, q.v.] v.1, pt.1, 1924-
- Section B—Zoology & Geology [Spolia Zeylanica, q.v.]

Section C—Fisheries ; v.1- [In continuation] 1922-

[v.1 is issued by the Dept. of Fisheries, Cey : from v.2 issued by the Colombo Museum]

Section D—Medical Science ; v.1, pt.1, June 1924- [In continuation]

[Issued by the Bacteriological Institute, Cey.]

Section E—Mathematics, physics & meteorology, including Bulletins of the Colombo Observatory ; v.1, pts.1-3, Jan. 1926—July 1929.

[Issued by the Colombo Observatory]

Section G—Archaeology, Ethnology, etc ; v.1, pt.1, July 1924- [In continuation]

[Issued by the Archaeological Commissioner]

Cey. Mag ; v.1, No. 1, Sept. 1840—v.2, No. 17, Jan. 1842. 510.251pp. 1840-42.

Cey. National Rev ; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1906—v.4, No. 10, Jan. 1911. *Colom.* 1906-11.Cey. Observer Annual 1935. v.p. colrd.i. *Colom.* 1935.Cey. Observer Centenary Suppl., 1834-1934, and Centenary No. Feb. 4, 1934. 132 & 72pp. *Colom.* 1934.Cey. Rev ; ed. by J. Scott Coates ; v.3, No. 7, Nov. 1897—v.6, No. 12, Apl. 1900 ; v.7, No. 15-16, July-Aug. 1901 ; v.8, No. 2 & 6, Feb. & June 1902. *Colom.* 1897-1902.

[Vol. 5 missing]

Circulars & Agric. Jour. [of the R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya] v.2-6. 5v. i. *Colom.* 1903-11.

[Contents are set out under Agriculture]

Colombo Religious & Theological Mag. for 1833, conducted by one of the chaplains of the island of Cey. [April-Dec.] x.352pp. *Cey.* 1834.

Epigraphia Zeylanica ; being lithic & other inscriptions of Cey ; ed. & transl. by Don M. de Z. Wickremasinghe, v.1- [In continuation] plates. 4to. 1904-

Jour. of the Cey. Branch of the R. As. Soc ; v.1, 1845- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1845-

[Nos. 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, & 74 are missing]

Jour. of the Cey. Univ. Soc. ; v.1, No. 1-2 ; v.2, No. 5 ; Apl. 1906—Apl. 1908. *Colom.* 1906-08.Jour. of the Dutch Burgher Union of Cey., v.2, No. 4. *Colom.* 1909.The Kandyan ; v.1, No. 1, Dec. 1903—v. 2, No. 2, Aug. 1905. *Colom.* 1903-05.

Literary register supplement & Cey. Notes & Queries ; Nos. 1-3, 1899, et seq.

[Issued as a supplement to *Trop. Agric.* ; subsequent numbers appeared at various intervals until 1905]

Mag. of the School of Agric., Colombo ; v.1, 1890—v.5, No. 12, 1894.

[Issued as a supplement to *Trop. Agric.*, & continued as *Agric. Mag.*, q.v.]

The Maha-Bodhi & the United Buddhist World ; the jour. of the Maha-Bodhi Soc ; v.21, No. 11, Nov. 1913—v.24, No. 4, Apl. 1916. [Colom.] 1913-16.

Monthly literary register & notes & queries for Cey : a mag. for all interested in the hist., lit., ethnol., antiq., nat. hist., geol., mineral, etc., of Cey ; vols.1-4. 4v. *Colom.* 1893-96.

National Monthly of Cey ; v.1, No. 7, Aug. 1912—v.4, No. 1, July 1914 ; v.4, No. 4, Feb. 1917—v.6, No. 4, Feb. 1919. [Colom.] 1912-19.

[v.5, Nos. 2-5 are missing]

Quarterly Bulletin of the European Assn. of Cey ; v.1, No. 1, July 1927—v.6, No. 4, Apl. 1933. *Colom.* 1927-33.

LITERATURE—Periodicals [continued]

- Spolia Zeylanica*, issued by the Colombo Museum ; v.1, 1904- [In continuation] i. *Colom.* 1904-
[From v.13 forms Section B, Zoology & Geology, of the *Cey. Jour. of Sci.*]
Trinity Coll. Mag., Kandy ; No. 4, Feb. 1897—No. 13, March 1900. *Colom.* 1897-1900.
Tropical Agriculturist : a monthly record of inform. for planters [from vol. 25 entitled *Tropical Agriculturist & Magazine of the Cey. Agric. Soc.*]; compiled by A. M. & J. Ferguson [& others]; v.1, 1881-82- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1882-

LITERATURE—Poetry

- MORE, Mrs. H. The twelfth of August, or the feast of freedom [lines written to commemorate the abolition of domestic slavery in Cey.] 8pp. i. 1819.
SKEEN, W. The knuckles & other poems, with photographic illust. by W. I. H. Skeen, together with the Christmas Tree, by R. Skeen. 181pp. *Colom.* 1868.
HAMILTON, V. M. & FASSON, S. M. Scenes in Cey. (20 cartoons, with descr. in verse). *ob. fo.* [1881]
DENT, Mrs. W. [née CAMPBELL] Cey : a descr. poem, with notes. 32pp. 1886.
COOMARASWAMY, P. Chilappatikaram [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.81-93, 1893]
,, A half-hour with two ancient Tamil poets [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.190-203, 1894]
SILVA, F. W. DE. Kostantinu Hatana [Sinhalese poem of the 17th cent.] [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.135-41, 1894]
TAMBYAH, I. A garland of Cey. verse, 1837-1897 ; ed. with an introd. & notes by I. T. xxviii. 132pp. i. *Colom.* [1897]
[pp.i.-xxviii. contain biog. notes on the poets]
EATON, J. H. A death-bed sketch. 7pp. 3rd ed. Kandy. 1903.
SILVA, W. A. DE. Dramatic poetry & the lit. of the Sinhalese [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.90-99, 1903]
ARUNACHALAM, Sir P. Jnana Vasishtam : or the dialogues of Vasishta on wisdom [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.303-24, 1909]
Prologues recited at the prize-givings of Kingswood College, Kandy, with other school verses. 50pp. Kandy. 1909.
SILVA, W. A. DE. Some poetical works of the Sinhalese : Lovoda Sangarava [Cey. Rev., No. 9, pp.136-57, 1910]
BHATTACHARYA, S. T. T. Rajaprasasti : a Sanskrit poem in praise of the late H.R.H. Prince Alfred . . . transl. into Sinhalese by C. A. Seelakkhandha Mahathera . . . & transl. into Eng. by N. H. Jinadasa. 32.21pp. Galle. 1911.
RENTON, V. Coffee blossom & other verslets. 148pp. 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1911.
SILVA, L. W. DE. Rajabises Varuna : being a poem on the coronation of Their Majesties King George V & Queen Mary. 7pp. *Colom.* 1911.
,, Sri Sumangala Gunanus Maranaya : being an elegy on the death of Ven. H. Sri Sumangala, High Priest. 4pp. [Colom.] 1911.
GUNAWARDHANA, Mudaliyar W. F. The Kokila Sandesa : "cuckoo message" [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.13-18, 1917, et seq]
PRAKASAR, S. GNANA. An old Tamil poem on a Christian shrine [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.187-92, 1918] i.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

- Repts. on the working of the Village Communities Ordinance [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1872.
Pap. re. the working of village tribunals [Cey. pap.] 37pp. 1880.
The provincial adm. [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.637-856, 1907]
DISSANAYAKA, Mudaliyar A. S. The village tribunal in Cey : tribunals & village committees [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 5, pp.132-37, 1908]
Rept. of the Comm. upon the existing provision for, & machinery of, local govt. in the rural areas of the island [Cey. pap.] 36pp. 1917.
CEY.—Select Cttee. on local govt. Final rept. [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1928.
Repts. on the working of the local boards ; 1887-1907 [Cey. pap.] 1888-1908.
Village tribunals : statement shewing the dists., presidents, their salaries & staffs, & the number & nature of the cases disposed of during the year 1873 & 1874—1905 [Cey. pap.] 32pts. 1875-1906.
[From 1895 entitled Village communities]
CEY.—Local Govt. Bd. Ann. rept., 1921- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1922-
Rev. adm. repts. of the Govt. Agents ; 1867- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-
[Later entitled Civil Adm. Repts. From 1867-69 are repts. of the Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, Kurunegala, & Trincomalee provinces & from 1870 are repts. of the Western, Central, Northern, Southern, Eastern, & North-Western provinces]
Rept. on the working of the Colombo Municipality ; 1888- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1889-

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

[See also Veterinary Science]

- MARSHALL, H. Notes on the medical topog. of the interior of Cey ; & on the health of the troops employed in the Kandyan provinces during 1815-20 : with brief remarks on the prevailing diseases. xi. 228pp. 1821.
MOSS, B. Health & disease in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.361-71, 1860]
BOAKE, B. On health & diet, with spec. ref. to children & youths, in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.434-40, 1861]
Milit. sanitary repts., Cey. [Cey. pap.] 47pp. m. 1864.
Native medicinal oils [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.164-84, 1866]
Rept. of the Commissioners on the causes which led to the recent outbreak of cholera in the Jaffna Peninsula, together with minutes of pro. & append. [Cey. pap.] 168pp. m. & plans. 1867.
Corresp. on the subject of a medical school [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1869.
Corresp. re. the medical treatment of coolies [Cey. pap.] 102pp. 1872.
Rept. on a scheme for the reorganization of the Civil Medical Dept. [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1873.
Sickness in the W. Prov. [Cey. pap.] 59pp. 1874.
Corresp. re. the working of the Medical Wants Ordinance [Cey. pap.] 35pp. 1875.
Corresp. re. the outbreak of cholera at Lemastota, Buttala, & Wellawaya korales [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1877.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE [continued]

- Rept. of the Commissioners on the subject of the medical wants of the coffee dists. [Cey. pap.] xxii.198pp. 1879.
- [Further papers are contained in later volumes]
- KYNSEY, W. R. Rept. on the "Parangi disease" of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1881.
- „ Rept. on anaemia, or beri-beri, of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 56pp. i. 1886.
- VANDERSTRAATEN, J. L. Brief sketch of the med. hist. of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.306-26, 1886]
- Rept. of the Comm. on the mortality of immig. labourers in hospitals [Cey. pap.] ix.66pp. 1892.
- COCHRAN, M. Cey. manual of chemical analyses : handbk. of analyses connected with the indust. & pub. health of Cey. 324pp. *Colom.* 1895.
- Repts. on the fever epidemic at Galle during March to Sept. 1895 [Cey. pap.] 8pp. m. 1895.
- Rept. of the Bubonic Plague Comm. [Cey. pap.] 103pp. 1896.
- Corresp. re. quarantine regulations in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 36pp. 1897.
- Corresp. re. measures to be adopted for checking the spread of venereal disease, Cey., Hong Kong, & S.S. [C.9523] vii.123pp. 1899.
- PERRY, Lt.-Col. Sir A. Med. hist. of prisoners of war in Cey., 1900-1903. 36pp. *plans & i. Colom.* 1904.
- CHALMERS, A. J. Rept. on the sanitation of Colom. & the causes of abnormal incidence of specific diseases in 1906 [Cey. pap.] 68pp. m. & i. 1907.
- OBEYESEKERA, D. & SOYSA, L. W. A. DE. Med. science among the Sinhalese : 1—Smallpox & its treatment ; by D. O ; 2—The use & abuse of smoking ; by L. W. A. de S. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 8, pp.29-33, 1909]
- Pap. re. prevalence of anchylostomiasis in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 2pts. 29.36pp. 1910.
- Rept. of pro. of the Tuberculous Diseases Comm. [Cey. pap.] 63pp. 1910.
- Cey. Medical College. Calendar ; 1911-15. 4v. *Colom.* 1911-14.
- BAHR, P. H. MANSON- Rept. on malaria in Kurunegala [Cey. pap.] 8pp. m. & i. 1913.
- GUNASEKARA, S. T. Rept. on the anti-malarial campaign at Kurunegala [Cey. pap.] 13pp. m. & i. 1913.
- JAMES, S. P. & GUNASEKARA, S. T. Rept. on malaria at the Port of Talaimannar [Cey. pap.] 11pp. i. 1913.
- BAHR, P. H. MANSON- Notes on yaws in Cey., with spec. ref. to its distrib. in that island & its tertiary manifestation [Ann. Trop. Med., v.8, pp.675-80, 1914]
- JAMES, S. P. Rept. on a mosquito survey of Colombo [Cey. pap.] 64pp. i. *Colom.* 1914.
- „ Repts. on sanitary inquiries in Jaffna & the northern ports, & in Galle [Cey. pap.] 8pp. m. 1914.
- COREA, J. A. E. Village sanitation [Nat. Month. Cey., v.4, pp.101-03, 1917]
- HOATSON, J. Hoatson's Sinhalese pract. of medicine & materia medica ; with introd. & notes by T. Petch [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.227-51, 321-34, 1923]
- Rept. on "Kataragama" fever : its nature, causes & control [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1925.
- A programme for the control of malaria in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. i. 1926.
- Rept. of the Cttee. on indigenous systems of medicine [Cey. pap.] 25pp. 1927.
- CARTER, H. F. Rept. on malaria & anopheline mosquitoes in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 84pp. m. & i. 1927.
- CARTER, H. F. & JACOBS, W. P. Observ. on the transmission of malaria by anopheline mosquitoes in Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.2, pt.4, pp.67-86, 1929]
- CARTER, H. F. Further observ. on the transmission of malaria by the anopheline mosquitoes in Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.2, pt.4, pp.159-76, 1930] i.
- „ Observ. on epidemic malaria in the S.W. lowlands of Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.2, pt.4, pp.177-89, 1930]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Anglo-Amer. co-op. in fighting disease in the Brit. orient [Landmark, v.12, pp.647-52, 1930] i.
- Rept. of the Cttee. on the Medical Wants Ordinance & the Diseases (Labourers) Ordinance, Nos. 9 & 10 of 1912 [Cey. pap.] 19pp. 1930.
- HIRST, L. F. Fumigation for plague prevention with spec. ref. to Colombo port [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., pp.277-328, 1932]
- „ Hookworm disease & Cey. sewerage works [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., pp.245-76, 1932]
- CLEMESIA, Lt.-Col. W. W. Brief account of the nat. hist. of malaria in Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.3, pp.157-72, 1934]
- Leprosy survey of Cey., 1933 [Cey. pap.] 42pp. *Colom.* 1934.
- Repts. & corresp. on the Cey. Med. Coll., arising out of a visit of inspection made in March 1932 ; by Col. Sir Richard A. Needham, the representative of the Genl. Council of Med. Educn. of the U.K. [Cey. pap.] 52pp. *Colom.* 1934.
- FERNANDO, P. B. & SANDARASAGARA, A. P. A clinical study of patients treated for malaria during the Cey. epidemic of 1934-35 [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.3, pt.4, pp.195-234, 1935]
- GILL, Col. C. A. Rept. on the malaria epidemic in Cey. in 1934-35, together with a scheme for the control of malaria in the island [Cey. pap.] 44pp. m. & i. 1935.
- Cey. malaria epidemic, 1934-35 : rept. by the Director of Med. & Sanit. Services. 96pp. *Colom.* 1935.
- [Vol. of 20 maps & 8 charts to accompany above]
- HOFFMANN, F. L. Cancer, in Ind., Persia & Cey. [Sankhya, v.2, pp.281-306, 1936]
- NICHOLLS, L. A nutritional surv. of the poorer classes in Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.4, pp.1-70, 1936]
- WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Malaria in Cey. [As Rev., v.32, pp.611-19, 1936]
- INTERGOVERNMENTAL CONFERENCE OF FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES ON RURAL HYGIENE. Preparatory pap : rept. on health organization in Cey. [League of Nat. Health Organization] 60pp. *Genev.* 1937.
- CEY.—Dept. of medical & sanitary services. Rept. for the year 1925- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1926-
- CEY.—Director of the Govt. Bacteriological & Pasteur Institutes. Report ; 1918-23 [Cey. pap.] 1919-25.
- CEY.—Immig. & Quarantine Dept. Adm. rept ; 1914- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1915-
- CEY.—Board of Quarantine. Adm. rept. of the Chairman, 1931- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1932-
- CEY.—Govt. Analyst. Report ; 1912-13- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1914-

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE [continued]

- Cey. Jour. of Science : Sect.D., Medical Science ; v.1, pt.1, June 1924- [In continuation] *Colom.* 1924- [Issued by the Bacteriological Institute, Cey.]
- CEY. Principal Civil Medical Officer & Inspector-Genl. of Hospitals. Report ; 1867- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-

MERCANTILE MARINE

[See also Harbours]

- Shipping returns of the ports of Colombo & Galle, 1869-78 [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1879.
- Shipping, commerce, & customs : Cey. harbour ; by Capt. J. A. Legge [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.369-91, 1907]
- Rept. of the Comm. on shipping conferences & deferred rebates [Cey. pap.] 216pp. *Colom.* 1934.

MIGRATION

[See also Labour]

- GT. BRIT. *Cttee. on emig. from Ind. to the Crown Col. & Protectorates.* Report, minutes of evidence, & pap. [C.O.5192-4] 3pts. 1910.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Restriction of Ind. immig. into Cey. [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.221-24, 1930]
- CEY. *Immig. & Quarantine Dept.* Adm. rept ; 1914- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1915-

MINES AND MINING

- GYGAX, R. On the mineral. of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 3, pp.1-4, 1847]
- DIXON, A. C. Rocks & minerals of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp. 39-48, 1880]
- FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. All about gold, gems, & pearls in Cey., compiled by the publishers from every available authority, with spec. ref. to the estab. of a gold-mining indust. 188pp. *Colom.* 1881.
- FERGUSON, A. M. Plumbago : with spec. ref. to the position occupied by the min. in the commerce of Cey ; & the question discussed of the alleged existence in the island of the allied substance anthracite [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.171-266, 1885]
- FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. All about gold, gems, & pearls, also minerals generally, in Cey. & S. Ind., etc. 428pp. m. 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1888.
- BROWN, C. BARRINGTON. Rept. on mining properties in Cey. for the Cey. Gem. & Mining Estates Syndicate [Trop. Agric., v.12, pp.449-58, 1893]
- MODDER, F. H. Geol. & mineral. sketch of the N.W. Prov., Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.39-79, 1897]
- DIXON, G. G. Rept. on gold prospecting in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1903.
- DUNSTAN, Sir W. R. Repts. on min. specimens sent from Cey. [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1904.
- STONIER, G. A. Graphite mining in Cey. & Ind. [Inst. Mining Engineers] 11pp. m. & i. 1904.
- Plumbago [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.585-627, 1907]
- Recent work on monazite & other thorium min. in Cey. [Imp. Inst., v.14, pp.321-69, 1916]
- SIEDLE, L., & others. Cey : gems & minerals. 16pp. i. [1924]
- Inquiry into the plumbago indust. & Rept. of the Plumbago Indust. Comm. [Cey. pap.] 2pts. 1925.

- ADAMS, F. D. Gems of Cey. & Bur. [McGill Univ. Pub., ser.5, No. 11] 34pp. i. *Montr.* 1926.
- „ Note on the origin of the graphite veins of Cey. 8pp. [1926]
- „ Visit to the gem dists. of Cey. & Bur. 34pp. m. & i. 1926.
- „ Visit to the gem dists. of Cey. & Bur. [Can. Inst. Min., No. 166, pp.213-246, 1926] i.
- CEY.—*Finance Dept.* Rept. on the Salt Dept ; 1925- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1927- [From 1931 entitled Rept. of the Dept. of Salt & Mineralogy]
- CEY.—*Inspector of Mines.* Report ; 1906- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1907-
- CEY.—*Mineralogical Surv.* Rept. of the Director ; 1903-09 [Cey. pap.] 1904-10.

MUSEUMS

- Guide to the collections of the Colombo Mus. 66pp. i. [*Colom.*] [1905]
- WILLEY, A. Guide to the antiquities, minerals, & nat. hist. collections in the Colombo Mus. [Spolia Zey., v.3, pp.1-66, 1905] i.
- Guide to the collections of the Colombo Mus : pt.1—Archaeol. & ethnol. [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.153-94, 1912] diag. & i.
- CEY.—*Colombo Museum.* Rept. of the Director (Secretary & Librarian) ; 1877- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1878-

MUSIC

- NELL, L. An introd. paper on the investig. of Sinhalese music [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.181-86, 1856-58]
- FERNANDO, C. M. Music of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.183-89, 1894] i.
- Music of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.183-89, 1894] i.
- COOMARASWAMY, E. M. Music in Cey. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 3, pp.297-301, 1907]
- BANDAR, M. Kandyan music [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.129-64, 1908]
- SIVAM, W. SATHA. Music of the Sinhalese & Tamils [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 9, pp.126-29, 1910]

NAVIGATION

[See also Harbours : Mercantile marine : Waterways]

- SIM, Major. Pap. regarding the practicability of forming a navigable passage betw. Cey. & the mainland of Ind : 2—Rept. on the straits which separate the Ramnad Prov. in the Peninsula of Ind. from the island of Cey., 1830 [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.4, pp.1-25, 1834] m.
- Pap. re. lighthouses, etc., Cey. [919] 15pp. 1853.
- MALEPAS, A. H. Prelim. account of the results of drift bottle experiments in the Gulf of Manaar [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.C., v.4, pp.1-95, 1930]

NOMENCLATURE

- LEWIS, J. P. Place names in the Vanni [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.203-22, 1896]
- JAYETILEKE, F. Names, nicknames, designations, & titles [In his *Matara in lighter vein*, pp.102-13] 1908.
- HORSBURGH, B. Sinhalese place names in the Jaffna peninsula [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.54-58, 1916]

NOMENCLATURE [continued]

- LEWIS, J. P. Sinhalese place-names in the Jaffna peninsula [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.44-48, 1917]
 Sinhalese place names in the Jaffna peninsula; by various authors [Cey. Antiq., v.2, pp.167-74, 1917]
 COOMARASWAMY, S. W. Place-names in Jaffna, ending in "pay" [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.157-62, 1918]
 LEWIS, J. P. Folk etymology: place names & traditions in the Matala dist. [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.135-42; v.10, pp.100-13, 1924]
 LANEROLLE, J. D. DE. Place names of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.510-27, 1930]
 REIMERS, E. Some Sinhalese names & surnames [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.437-52, 1930]

OPIMUM

- Rept. of the Cttee. on the conditions under which opium is imported, sold, & consumed in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 3pp. 1897.
 Corresp. re. the sale of opium [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1902.
 FERGUSON, J. Opium in Cey. [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 3, pp.322-33; No. 4, pp.55-66, 1907]
 Corresp. re. consumption of opium in Cey. [Cd.4000] 31pp. 1908.
 Despatches re. the consumption of opium in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1908.
 Further pap. re. consumption of opium in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 69pp. 1910.

PEARL-FISHERIES

- STUART, J. Account of the pearl fisheries of Cey., with an append. [consisting of the statement of revenue accruing to the Govt. of Cey. from the pearl fisheries from 1828-1837: water colour drawings by Hippolyte Silvaf] [vii].105pp. *charts*. Cey. 1843.
 KELAART, E. F. Introd. rept. on the nat. hist. of the pearl oyster of Cey. 20pp. 1857.
 „ Rept. on the Tamblegam pearl oyster fishery. 6pp. 1857.
 VANE, G. Pearl fisheries of Cey. 28pp. [1858]
 STUART, J. Notes on Cey. & its affairs during a period of 38 years, ending 1855, to which are appended some observ. on the antiq. of Point de Galle & on the pearl fisheries. vii.174pp. *m.* 1862.
 HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Rept. on the pearl oyster banks with some observ. on their management & the probable cause of their failure [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1867.
 „ Rept. on the condition & prospects of the pearl oyster banks, 1868 [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1868.
 CEY.—Pearl Fishery Dept. Rept. on the condition & prospects of the pearl oyster banks, 1868-70. 2pts. *Colom.* 1870-71.
 VANE, G. Pearl fisheries of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.14-40, 1887]
 FERGUSON, A. M. & FERGUSON, J. All about gold, gems, & pearls, also minerals generally, in Cey. & S. Ind., etc. 428pp. *m.* 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1888.
 TWYNAM, Sir W. C. Rept. on the pearl fishery held at Dutch Bay during March 1889 [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1889.
 THURSTON, E. Pearl & chank fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul.1] 62pp. *i.* 1894.
 COLLETT, O. Pearl oysters & pearl fisheries [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.165-97, 1900]
 TWYNAM, Sir W. C. Rept. on the Cey. pearl fisheries. 66pp. *m.* *Colom.* 1902.
 HERDMAN, Sir W. A. Pearl fisheries of Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.23, pp.37-39, 1903]
 „ Summary of rept. to the Govt. of Cey. on the pearl oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1903.
 IM THURN, Sir E. F. Sketch of the Cey. pearl fishery of 1903 [Spolia Zey., v.1, pp.56-65, 1903] *i.*
 HERDMAN, Sir W. A. Rept. to the Govt. of Cey. on the pearl oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, with suppl. repts. upon the marine biol. of Cey; by other naturalists. 5v. *m.* & *i. fo.* 1903-06.
 HORNELL, J. Biol. results of the Cey. pearl fishery of 1901 [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept.1] 39pp. *i.* 1905.
 „ Rept. on the Placuna placenta pearl fishery of Lake Tampalakamam [Cey. pap.] 9pp. *m.* & *i.* 1905.
 Corresp. re. agreement for lease of pearl fisheries on the coast of Cey. [Cd.2906] vi.40pp. 1903.
 Despatches re. the leasing of the pearl fisheries of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1906.
 Ditto [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1906.
 HORNELL, J. Rept. on the Placuna placenta pearl fishery of Lake Tampalakamam [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept., pt.2, No. 2, pp.41-51, 1906]
 „ Rept. on the operations on the pearl banks during the fishery of 1905 [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept., pt.2, No. 3, pp.55-79, 1906]
 Lease of the Cey. pearl fisheries [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1907.
 WILLEY, A. Rept. on the window-pane oysters (Placuna placenta, "Muttuchhippi") in the backwaters of the E. Prov. [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.33-57, 1907]
 „ Placuna fishery: inspection of March 1908 [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.130-38, 1908]
 SOUTHWELL, T. Rept. on certain scientific work done on the Cey. pearl banks during the year 1909 [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept., pt.4, Nos. 6-10, pp.169-87, 1910] *i.*
 SOUTHWELL, T. & KERKHAM, J. C. Rept. on an inspection of those Cey. pearl banks under Govt. control, situated betw. Dutch Bay Point & Negombo [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept., pt.3, No. 5, pp.145-68, 1909]
 SOUTHWELL, T. Rept. on scientific work done on the Cey. pearl banks during the year 1910 [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept., pt.5, Nos. 11-19, pp.189-230, 1911] *i.*
 „ Some notes on the Cey. pearl inducing worm [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.124-34, 1911]
 JAMESON, H. L. Exam. of the causes which have led to the failure of the biol. work recently undertaken on the Cey. pearl fisheries. pp.10-22. 1912.
 „ Studies on pearl-oysters & pearls: 1.—The structure of the shell & pearls of the Cey. pearl-oyster, Margaritifera vulgaris, Schumacher: with an exam. of the cestode theory of pearl-production [Zool. Soc. Lond., pp.260-358, 1912]
 KERKHAM, J. C. Nautical notes & observ. on the Cey. pearl banks under lease [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept., pt.6, No. 21, pp.249-58, 1912]
 PEARSON, J. Survey of Lake Tamblegam, Sept. 1911 [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.41-51, 1912] *m.*
 SMITH, H. M. Pearl fisheries of Cey. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.23, pp.173-94, 1912] *i.*
 SOUTHWELL, T. & KERKHAM, J. C. Currents on the Cey. pearl banks, superficial & deep [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept., pt.6, No. 20, pp.231-48, 1912] *charts*.

PEARL-FISHERIES [continued]

- HENRY, G. M. R. Window-pane oyster investig., Jan. & May 1913 [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.134-40, 1913]
- LEGGE, J. A. Cey. pearl oyster fisheries [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.195-204, 1913]
- PEARSON, J. Rept. on the window-pane oyster investig. [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.223-42, 1913] i.
- „ Rev. of the scientific work on the Cey. pearl banks from 1902 to 1912 [Spolia Zey., pp.205-22, 1913]
- SOUTHWELL, T. Remarks on Dr. Pearson's rev. of the scientific work done on the Cey. pearl banks from 1902 to 1912 [Spolia Zey., v.9, pt.34, pp.124-33, 1913]
- GIBSON, A. Gems & pearls of Cey. [Chamb. Jour., v.12, pp.657-60, 683-87, 696-97, Oct. 1922]
- Repts. on the pearl fishery of 1925 [Cey. pap.] 80pp. *Colom.* 1926.
- WOOLF, B. S. Fishing for pearls in the Ind. Ocean [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.49, pp.161-83, 1926] i.
- PEARSON, J. Pearl fishery of 1925 [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.3, v.3] 90pp. *Colom.* 1929.
- MALPAS, A. H. Further observ. on the age & growth rate of the Cey. pearl oyster, *Margaritifera vulgaris*, with espec. ref. to oysters of Donnan's Muttuvarattu Paar [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.4, v.5, pp.21-48, 1933]
- Sketch of the Cey. pearl fishery of 1903 [In Im Thurn's Thoughts, talks, & tramps, pp.182-93, 1934]
- Rept. on the pearl fisheries, 1875-1907 [Cey. pap.] 1876-1907.

PENSIONS

[See also Civil Service. For Kandyan pensions see under Administration]

- Abatement of pensions on re-employment : corresp. re. the amendment of Sect.16 of the Minutes on pensions, Feb. 1932 [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1932.
- Statement & account of the Widows' & Orphans' Pension Fund ; 1885- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1886-

PHILATELY

- CROFTON, C. S. F. & JONES, B. G. Fiscal & telegraphic stamps of Cey. 146pp. i. 1911.

POLICE

[See also Crime and Prisons]

- Corresp. re. the police estab., Cey. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1865.
- Rept. on the necessity for an increase of the police force [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1873.
- Rept. on the distrib. of the Cey. police [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1878.
- GILES, A. H. Rept. on the adm. of police including the action of the courts & the punishment of criminals in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 111pp. 1888.
- Scheme for the re-arrangement of the police force [Cey. pap.] 23pp. 1892.
- Despatches re. the re-organisation of the Cey. police force [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1904.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1904.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1906.
- Rept. of the Police Inquiry Commission [Cey. pap.] xv.201pp. 1916.
- MENDIS, L. A. Reform of the police [Nat. Month. Cey., v.4, pp.117-23, 1917]
- Rept. of the Select Cttee. on the police force, May 1926 [Cey. pap.] 62pp.. 1926.

- DOWBIGGIN, H. L. Cey. police & its develop. [Police Jour., v.1, pp.203-17, 1928] i.

CEY.—Inspector-Genl. of Police. Rept. on crime and police ; 1867- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also Administration]

- PISTORIUS, A. W. P. V. Ceylon : indische Volksbelangen. 257pp. *The Hague.* 1874.
- COOMARASWAMY, A. K. Anglicisation of the East [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 2, pp.181-95, 1906]
- GOONEWARDENE, W. S. Unrest in Ind. & polit. agitation : an appeal to the commonsense of the people of Ind. & Cey. 93pp. *Colom.* 1911.
- SOUZA, A. DE. The "rulers & the people of Ceylon". 24pp. *Colom.* 1913.
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Our polit. needs [Cey. Reform League Year-book, pp.1-32, 1917-18]
- „ Present polit. situation : address delivered at the Tower Hall, *Colom.*, on the 24th Sept. 1919. 14pp. 1920.
- Presidential address of Sir Ponnambalam Arunachalam, with the resolution passed by the Cey. Nat. Congr., held at the Pub. Hall, Colombo, 11th, 12th, & 13th Dec. 1919. 23pp. 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1920.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Federation of Cey. with Ind. [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.353-55, 1920]
- SILVA, C. F. DE. Federation of Cey. with Ind : a reply to Mr. Saint Nihal Singh [Ind. Rev., v.21, pp.420-23, 1920]
- TEMPLE, H. J. Cey. constitutional reforms [Fort. Rev., v.113, pp.433-47, March 1923]
- PERNOT, M. L'inquiétude de l'Orient [Rev. deux Mondes, v.33, pp.767-99, et seq, 1926-27]
- BANDARANAIKE, S. W. R. D. Handbk. of the Cey. Nat. Congr., 1919-1928. xiv.912.165pp. *Colom.* 1928.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. Enfranchisement of Indians in Cey. [Ind. Rev., v.30, pp.91-94, 1929]
- KALMANE, *pseud.* Ind. & Cey : a federation : a new effort in hist. 128pp. 1932.
- ZYLVA, O. DE. The Cey. reforms deputation [Ind. Rev., v.34, pp.638-40, 1933]

POOR

- TURNER, L. J. B. First rept. on the prelim. census of poverty in the City of Colombo [Cey. pap.] 24pp. m. 1926.
- Rept. on the proposal to introduce statutory provision for poor relief in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 112pp. *Colom.* 1934.

POPULATION

[See also Census]

- TURNER, L. J. B. Notes on some problems of population [Cey. Hist. Assn. pap. No. 7] 24pp. 1924.

POST OFFICE

[See also Philately]

- Pap. re. the Cey. Telegraph Dept. [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1873.
- Corresp. re. the privilege of franking letters attached to the office of Bishop of Colombo [C.3485] 9pp. 1883.
- Ditto* [C.3944] 4pp. 1884.
- CEY.—Post Office. Post & telegraphs ; rept. of the Postmaster-Genl ; 1867- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-

PRESERVATION OF GAME

[See also Sport : Zoology]

- Pap. re. the working of the Game Ordinance [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1881.
 Rept. of the Select Cttee. on the Game Protection Ordinance [Cey. pap.] 30pp. 1930.
 CRABBE, G. M. Cey. game sanctuaries [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.14, pp.14-18, 1931]
 Cey.—*Fauna & Flora Protection Cttee.* Report [Cey. pap.] 15pp. *Colom.* 1934.
 PHILLIPS, W. W. A. Distrib. of mammals in Cey., with espec. ref. to the need for wild life sanctuaries [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.315-26, 1934]
 SPITTEL, R. L. Wild life preserv. in Cey. [Jour. Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.24, pp.15-24, 1935]
 PLATT, Sir T. COMYN— Rept. on fauna preserv. in Cey. [Jour. Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.30, pp.36-44, 1937]

PUBLIC WORKS

[See also Harbours : Railways : Roads]

- Vol. of repts., etc., issued during the governorship of Sir Henry George Ward, 1855-57. *m. & plans. Colom.* 1855-57.
 CAPPER, J. Expend. on pub. works in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.354-59, 1859]
 Rept. of the Select Cttee. on the Pub. Works Dept., with pro., minutes of evidence, & append. [Cey. pap.] xiii.77pp. 1864.
 Corresp. re. the Pub. Works Dept., Cey. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1865.
 Pap. re. organization of the Pub. Works Dept. [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1873.
 Corresp. re. the Kalutara Bridge [Cey. pap.] 10pp. 1877.
 Rept. of the Pub. Works Comm. [Cey. pap.] xi.135pp. 1880.
 Rept. of the Pub. Works Comm. [Cey. pap.] 171pp. 1901.
 BINGHAM, P. M. Hist. of the Pub. Works Dept., Cey., 1796 to 1913. 3r. *m., p., plans, & i. Colom.* 1921.
 Cey.—*Pub. Works Dept.* Report : 1867- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-

RAILWAYS

- Corresp. re. construction of railroads in the col. [240] 125pp. *m.* 1847.
 Corresp. re. construction of rlys. in Cey. [240] 20pp. *m.* 1847.
 MOORSOM, W. S. Rept. on the Cey. rlys. [Cey. almanac, 1858] 32pp.
 DOYNE, W. T. Causes which have retarded the construction of rlys. in Ind., referring especially to the Cey. rly. with remedies suggested. 72pp. 1860.
 Pap. re. the Cey. Rly. [457] 10pp. 1860.
 [Contains rept. from John Hawkshaw]
 Rept. of a Select Cttee. upon the rly. question [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1860.
 Rept. of a Select Cttee. on the continuance of the rly. works now in progress [Cey. pap.] xviii.35pp. 1861.
 SMART, W. G. Rept. on the Cey. Rly. [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1861.
 Rept. of the Cttee. on the various tenders for the construction of a rly. betw. Colombo & Kandy [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1862.

- Cey. rly. contract [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1863.
 Cey. rly : rept. upon progress of works from the commencement to 1867 [Cey. pap.] 5pts. 1864-67.
 Rly. statements [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1868.
 Contract for construction of Nawalapitiya Branch Rly. [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1871.
 Pap. re. affairs of the Cey. railway [C.289] 51pp. *diag.* 1871.
 Prelim. rept. of the Rly. Inquiry Comm. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1872.
 Report, *ditto* [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1874.
 Contract for construction of rly. to Moratuwa [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1875.
 Corresp., etc., on the subject of rly. extension towards Badulla [Cey. pap.] 24pp. 1875.
 [Further papers are contained in later volumes, 1876-79]
 Pap. re. proposed rly. extension to Matale [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1875.
Ditto : prelim. rept. [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1876.
Ditto : further pap. [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1877.
 MACNAIR, A. H. Repts. on rly. extension in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1875.
 Rly. Extension Comm : minutes of meeting held at Colombo, Apl. 12, 1875 [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1875.
 Corresp. re. the Mattakkuliya Rly. [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1878.
Ditto [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1880.
Ditto : rept. of the Commissioners [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1882.
 Pap. re. rly. extension from Kuda-oya to Talawakele [Cey. pap.] 25pp. 1878.
 Rept. of the Commissioners on the subject of rly. extension [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1878.
 Repts. & estimates for a single line of rly. from Nanu-oya to Haputale [Cey. pap.] 55pp. 1878.
 Pap. re. extension towards Uva [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1879.
 [Further papers are contained in later volumes, 1880-1888]
 Repts. & estimates re. proposed rly. to Chilaw [Cey. pap.] 23pp. 1887.
 Rept. of a Comm. on the prospects of a rly. from Bentota to Galle [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1888.
 Rept. on proposed rly. extension to Jaffna [Cey. pap.] 16pp. *m.* 1888.
Ditto [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1888.
 Repts. of the Commissioners on the means of improving rly. communication with the N. parts of the island, etc. [Cey. pap.] 5pts. *m.* 1890-96.
 WARING, F. J. Repts. & estimates of proposed rly. extension to Matara [Cey. pap.] 22pp. 1890.
 „ *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1893. *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1895.
 „ Repts. & estimates of proposed rly. extension to Bandarawela [Cey. pap.] 9.2pp. 1891.
 „ *Ditto* : despatches re. above [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1891.
 „ *Ditto* : final rept. [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1895.
 Rept. of the Kelani Valley Rly. Comm. [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1893.
Ditto : 2nd rept. [Cey. pap.] 64pp. *m.* 1895.
Ditto [Cey. pap.] 26.21pp. 1896. *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1899. *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1901.
 WARING, F. J. Repts. & estimates of proposed rly. extension to Galle [Cey. pap.] 7.4pp. 1891.
 „ *Ditto* : final rept. [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1895.

RAILWAYS [continued]

- WARING, F. J. Repts. & estimates of proposed rly. extension to Kurunegala [Cey. pap.] 7.3pp. 1891.
 „ *Ditto*: final rept. [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1894.
- Rly. extension to Galle & Matara: memorials, pro. of pub. meetings, & motions in the Legis. Council, giving a hist. of the movement for rly. extension to the South. 43pp. Galle. 1894.
- Repts. re. proposed Indo-Ceylon Rly. [Cey. pap.] 9.7pp. 1894.
- WARING, F. J. The Northern Rly: repts. & estimates re. a line of rly. from Kurunegala to Kankasanturai & from Kankasanturai to Jaffna [Cey. pap.] 43pp. 1894.
- Rept. & estimates re. proposed light rly. from Nanu-oya to Kandapola [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1895.
- WILSON, G. F. Rept. on the Cey. rly. system [Cey. pap.] 32pp. plans. 1895.
 „ *Ditto*: corresp. re. above [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1896.
- Rept. of the Commissioners on the construction of tramways in the hill provinces of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 37pp. 1896.
- Despatches re. proposed rly. construction in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1897.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1897. *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1897.
Ditto [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1897.
- Despatches re. rly. extension to the north [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1897.
- [FERGUSON, J.] Harbour of Colombo: and a proposed rly. to connect S. Ind. with Colombo. 10pp. *Colom.* 1897.
- Minute by the Gov. on proposed rly. extensions in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 19pp. m. 1897.
- PERMAN, A. G. Repts. on the Barsi & Morvi light rlys. [Cey. pap.] 25pp. 1897.
- Rept. on proposed rly. from Kankasanturai to Elephant Pass [Cey. pap.] 24pp. 1897.
- OLIVER, H. Rept. on the Uda Pussellawa Rly. [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1900.
 „ *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1901. *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1904. *Ditto*: completion rept. [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1906.
 „ Progress rept. of the Northern Rly. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1901.
 „ *Ditto*: completion rept. [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1904.
 „ *Ditto*: final rept; by Messrs. Gregory, Kyles, & Waring [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1906.
- PHILLIMORE, J. Rept. on the survey of the proposed extension to Pelmadulla of the Ratnapura Rly. [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1903.
 „ *Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1904.
- Repts. on the extension of the rly. to Ratnapura [Cey. pap.] 39pp. 1903.
- Pap. re. the construction of light rlys. in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 39pp. m. 1904.
- Rept. of the Comm. on the proposed rly. from Colombo to Chilaw & Puttalam [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1904.
- OLIVER, H. Rept. on the survey of the proposed extension of the rly. beyond Bandarawela [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1904.
- Repts. on the construction of the Negombo Rly. [Cey. pap.] 1905-10.
- Corresp. & repts. re. proposed Badulla-Passara Rly. [Cey. pap.] 5pts. 1905-11.
- Cey. rly. system, what is required to complete it [Cey. in 1905, pp.23-27, 1905]
- Pap. re. through communication by rail betw. Cey. & S. Ind. [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1907.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1907.
- CAVE, H. W. Book of Cey; being a guide to its rly. system & an account of its varied attractions for the visitor & tourist. xii.664pp. m., plans, & i. 1908.
- Despatches re. the proposed Ratnapura Rly. [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1908.
- CAVE, H. W. Cey. Govt. Rly: a descr. & illust. guide. 240pp. m. & i. 1910.
- Pap. re. proposed rly. extension from Negombo to Chilaw [Cey. pap.] 54pp. m. 1911.
- Despatches re. proposed rly. to Pelmadulla [Cey. pap.] 33pp. 1912.
- Rept. of the Comm. appointed to inquire into the present & prospective goods & passenger traffic on the Cey. Govt. Rly., etc. [Cey. pap.] 72pp. m. 1912.
- Final rept. on the construction of the Ratnapura Rly. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1913.
- Further despatches re. extension of the rly. from Bandarawela to Badulla [Cey. pap.] 28pp. 1913.
- Despatches re. proposed extension of Opanake [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1914.
- Rept. of the Cttee. on the financial position, commitments, & methods of the Cey. Govt. Rly. [Cey. pap.] 41pp. 1915.
- WHITE, C. R. Pamban Viaduct, S. Ind. Rly. [Instn. C.E., v.199, pp.377-87, 1915]
- Pap. re. the Mutwal Rly. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. plans. 1916.
- WARING, F. J. On the physical features of "Adam's Bridge" & the currents across, considered as affecting the proposed construction of a rly. connecting Ind. with Cey. 51pp. plan. 1917.
- Rept. of the Comm. on certain questions which have arisen as to the conditions of employment in the rly., apart from the question of adequacy of pay [Cey. pap.] 34pp. 1920.
- Rept. of the proposed rly. extensions in Cey. [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1920.
- GLOVER, R. R. P. Rept. on the Cey. Govt. Rly. [Cey. pap.] 24pp. 1920.
- COOPER, A. G. Slips & subsidences on the Cey. Govt. Rlys. [Instn. C.E., v.207, pp.223-28, 1920]
- Pap. re. efficient supervision of rly. construction expend. [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1922.
- BOWEN, M. C. Revised estimate for the Batticaloa & Trincomalee light rly. [Cey. pap.] 68pp. m. 1923.
- Interim. rept. of the Cttee. appointed to advise govt. as to how the rly. may be put on a thoroughly commercial basis [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1923.
- Rept. of the rly. accident near Madawachchi [Cey. pap.] 96pp. plans. 1923.
- Rept. & estimate of the proposed rly. extension from Matara to Hambantota [Cey. pap.] 32pp. 1924.
- Commercialization of the accounts of the Cey. Govt. Rly. [Cey. pap.] 116pp. 1925.
- Rept. of estimate of the rly. from Batticaloa to Nunitavur [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1925.
- PERERA, G. F. The Cey. Rly; the story of its inception & progress. xxi.297pp. *Colom.* 1925.

RAILWAYS [continued]

- Cey.—Comm. appointed to rept. generally on the construction of the Batticaloa-Trincomalee Light Rly. Rept., with spec. ref. to the successive increases of the estimates framed by the Chief Construction Engineer [Cey. pap.] 86pp. 1927.
- Handbk. of genl. inform., with passenger & parcel rates from principal stations, revised Jan. 10, 1927 [Cey. Rly. Dept.] xiv.163pp. *Colom.* 1927.
- Rept. on the mechanical workshops of the Cey. Govt. Rly. [Cey. pap.] 79pp. *diags.* 1928.
- Rly. Gazette : first & second spec. Ind. & Eastern numbers ; Nov. 11 & Dec. 2, 1929. 2pts. m., p., & i. 4to. 1929.
- Cey.—Rly. Dept. Report ; 1868- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] i. 1870-

ROADS

- Pap. re. the Happootelle road [Cey. pap.] iv.24pp. 1860.
- Rept. on minor roads, 1850-60 [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1861.
- Rept. of the Select Cttee. on roads & rept. on the Ouvah roads [Cey. pap.] 41.5pp. 1862.
- Rept. on roads in the interior [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1863.
- Pap. re. the Lower Badulla road [Cey. pap.] 12pp. 1865.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 27pp. 1866.
- [FYERS, Col. A. B.] Itinerary of principal & minor roads in the island of Cey. 2v. 2nd ed. *Colom.* [1881]
- Rept. of the Road Ordinance Comm. [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1882.
- Statements of the rev. & expend. of the several prov. roads cttees. during the years 1885 & 1886 [Cey. pap.] 2pts. 25.21pp. 1886-87.
- Return of outlay on principal & minor roads from 1875 to 1899 [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1901.
- Itinerary of the principal roads in Cey. 110pp. m. *Colom.* 1909.
- BINGHAM, P. M. Hist. of the Pub. Works Dept., Cey., 1796 to 1913. 3v. m., p., plans & i. *Colom.* 1921.

RELIGION

- CHITTY, S. C. Sixth chapt. of the Tiruvathavur Purana, entitled "The vanquishing of the Buddhists in disputation"; transl. with notes by S. C. C. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 2, pp.63-83, 1846]
- TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Cey : its introd. & progress under the Portuguese, the Dutch, the Brit. & Amer. missions, with an hist. sketch of the Brahmanical & Buddhist superstitions. xv.348pp. i. 1850.
- Despatch on the connexion of the Govt. of Cey. with the idolatry of its native inhab. [410] 7pp. 1853.
- Ditto* [985] 2pp. 1853.
- Ditto* [927] 6pp. 1853.
- BOAKE, B. A brief account of the origin & nature of the connexion betw. the Brit. Govt. & the idolatrous systems of relig. prevalent in the island of Cey. & of the extent to which that connexion still exists. 144pp. [1854]
- FERGUSON, J. Mohammedanism in Cey : Moormen, Malay, Afghan, & Bengali Mohammedans. 14pp. *Colom.* 1897.

- [SARAM, S. DE] Story of the Baptist Mission in Cey. [In Sinhalese] 90pp. *Colom.* 1901.
- WILLEY, A. The sign of the tortoise, or Kurma-Chakra, in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.1, pp.149-57, 1907]
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir PONNAMBALAM. Polonnaruwa bronzes & Siva worship & symbolism : an account of the Nataraja & other Saiva bronzes found at Polonnaruwa & now in the Colombo Mus., with an explanation of their symbolism & their relation to the Saiva Siddhanta system of philos. [R. As. Soc. Cey., No. 68, pp.189-222, 1915-16]
- MENDIS, L. A. Race & relig. in Cey : a book of statist. 257pp. *Dehiwala.* 1916.
- Moslems in Cey ; by a C.M.S. miss. [Mos. World, v.8, pp.60-66, 1918]
- TURNER, L. J. B. Relig. establishments in the maritime provinces of Cey., 1798-1805 [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.189-95, 1920]
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir P. Worship of Muruka or Skanda (the Kataragam God) with an account of an ancient Tamil lyric in his praise & side-lights from Greek relig. & lit. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.234-61, 1924]
- PARANAVITANE, SENARAT. Mahayanism in Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.G., v.2, pp.35-71, 1928]
- „ Pre-Buddhist relig. beliefs in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.302-28, 1929]

RELIGION—Buddhism

- [See also India—Religion—Buddhism. For Buddhist Temporalities see under Land]
- UPHAM, E. The Mahavansi, the Raja-Ratnacasi, & the Raja-Vali forming the sacred & hist. books of Cey : also a collection of tracts illust. of the doctrines & lit. of Buddhism ; transl. from the Singhalese. 3v. 1833.
- TURNOUR, G. The Mahāwanso in Roman characters with the transl. subjoined, & an introd. essay on Pali Buddhistical lit. 2v. in 1. fo. Cey. 1837.
- GOGGERLY, D. J. On Buddhism [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No.1, pp.7-29, 1845, et seq]
- „ Laws of the Buddhist priesthood [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.2, pp.17-31, 1853, et seq]
- SKEEN, W. On the origin of the Sri-Pada, or sacred footprint on the summit of Adam's Peak [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.63-112, 1870-71]
- CUNHA, J. G. DA. Mem. on the hist. of the tooth-relic of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Bomb., No. 31, pp.115-46, 1875]
- „ Memoir on the hist. of the tooth-relic of Cey ; with a prelim. essay on the life & system of Gautama Buddha. xiii.70pp. i. 1875.
- KUNTÉ, M. M. Nirvana [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.163-80, 1882]
- CUNHA, J. G. DA. Mémoire sur l'hist. de la dent relique de Ceylan, précédé d'un essai sur la vie et la religion de Gautama Buddha [Mus. Guinet, v.7, pp.399-484, 1884]
- COPLESTON, R. S. The first fifty Jutakas [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.99-201, 1884]
- DICKSON, Sir J. F. Notes illust. of Buddhism as a daily religion of the Buddhists of Cey. & some account of their ceremonies before & after death [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.203-36, 1884]

RELIGION—Buddhism [continued]

- ZOYSA, L. DE. Notes on certain Jatakas relative to the scriptures recently discovered in N. Ind. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.175-218, 1887]
- COPLESTON, R. S., *Bp. of Colombo*. Buddhism primitive & present in Magadha & in Cey. xv.501pp. 1892.
- CHILL, Mrs. E. The holy tooth of Kandy : a visit to the Great Buddhist shrine of Cey. [Travel, v.3, pp.466-71, 1899]
- HARRISON, T. G. The "golden casket" from Burmah : a short hist., from its landing at the Colombo customs to its delivery into the Dalada Maligawa or Temple of the Tooth at Kandy. 10pp. *Colom.* 1899.
- SAMARASEKERA, W. A. Digba Nikaya ; Sinhalese transl. by W. A. S. [Buddhist Pali texts] 2v. *Colom.* 2447A-B. [1904]
- FERNANDO, C. M. The Nikaya Sangrahawa, being a hist. of Buddhism in India & Cey ; transl. into Eng. by C. M. F. ; revised & ed., with introd., analytical survey, & notes, by W. F. Gunawardhana. 36.31pp. *Colom.* 1908.
- GÖGERLY, D. J. Cey. Buddhism, being the collected writings of D. J. Gögerly ; ed. by A. S. Bishop. 2v. p. & i. *Colom.* 1908.
- DAMMAKITTI. Le Dādhavanca ou hist. de la dent relique du Buddha Gotama, poème épique pali de Dammakitti traduit en Français d'après la version anglaise de Sir Mutu Coomara Swamy, par L. de Milloué [Mus. Guimet, v.7, pp.307-94, 1911]
- [SAUNDERS, K. J.] Mod. Buddhism in Cey. . . summary of inform. received from Christian workers amongst Buddhists, etc. 31pp. *Kandy.* 1911.
- The Maha-Bodhi & the United Buddhist World ; the jour. of the Maha-Bodhi Soc ; v.21, No. 11, Nov. 1913 - v.24, No. 4, Apl. 1916. [*Colom.*] 1913-16.
- HIGGINS, M. MUSÆUS. Jātakamāla ; or a garland of birth stories. xiii.262pp. i. *Colom.* 1914.
- SENAVERATNE, J. M. The date of Buddha's death & Cey. chronol. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.141-273, 1914]
- CHALMERS, Sir R. [Lord Chalmers] Buddhaghosa & his work [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.1-3, 1915]
- EKANAYAKE, G. B. Buddhist revival in Cey. [E. & W., v.13, pp.447-59, 1915]
- MEERWARTH-LEVINA, Mrs. L. The Hindu goddess Pattini in the Buddhist popular beliefs of Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.29-37, 1915]
- WOODHOUSE, G. W. Sissiyana Sissia Paramparawa & other laws relating to Buddhist priests in Cey. 38pp. *Tellippallai.* 1916.
- „ *Ditto* [Cey. Antiq., v.3, pp.174-86, 281-90, 1918]
- GEHMAN, H. S. The Peta-Vatthu [Cey. Antiq., v.6, pp.206-13, 1921, *et seq*]
- SENAVERATNE, J. M. Omens & Buddhism [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.16-34, 1922]
- KEITH, A. B. Buddhist philos. in Ind. & Cey. 339pp. *Oxf.* 1923.
- COREA, H. V. I. S. Buddhist revival in Cey. [Ch. Overseas, v.4, pp.138-44, 1931]
- PARANAVITANA, S. Relig. intercourse betw. Cey. & Siam in the 13th-15th cent. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.190-213, 1932]
- Buddhist Annual of Cey., 1922-32. p. & i. *fo. Colom.* 1922-32.

SLAVERY

- JOHNSTON, Sir A. Corresp. to & from Sir Alexander Johnston regarding the abolition of slavery in Cey. 54pp. 1818.
- MORE, Mrs. H. The twelfth of Aug ; or the feast of freedom [lines written to commemorate the abolition of domestic slavery in Cey.] 8pp. i. 1819.
- JOHNSTON, Sir A. & MELVILL, J. C. Evidence, etc., before a Cttee. held in March 1830 to enquire into the question of slavery in Cey. pp.177-223. 1830.

SOCIETIES

[See also Literature—Periodicals]

- COPLESTONE, R. S., *Bp. of Colombo*. Sketch of the early hist. of the Cey. Branch of the R. As. Soc. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.67-84, 1895]
- BOIS, Sir S. Cey. Chamb. of Comm : notes on its origin, progress, & present position [Indust. & Comm. Cey., pp.10-13, 1902]
- The Chamb. of Comm. [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.363-68, 1907]
- CEY. AGRIC. SOC. Pro. for the half-year ending the 1st of June, 1842, & for the half-year ending the 1st July 1843. 171pp. *Kandy.* 1842.
- „ Report [*In Trop. Agric.*]
- „ Tropical Agriculturist : a monthly record of inform. for planters [from vol.25 entitled Tropical Agriculturist & Magazine of the Cey. Agric. Soc.]; compiled by A. M. & J. Ferguson [& others]; v.1, 1881-82- [*In continuation*] *Colom.* 1882-
- „ Yearbook ; 1914-15, 1917-18, 1919-20. 3v. *Colom.* 1914-20.
- CEY. ASSN. IN LOND. Report ; 1909-10- [*In continuation*] 1910-
- CEY. CHAMB. OF COMM. Report ; 1912- [*In continuation*] *Colom.* 1912-
- „ Corresp., circulars, etc., 1923- [*In continuation*] *Colom.* 1923-
- CEY. DUTCH BURGER UNION. Journal, v.2, No. 4. *Colom.* 1909.
- „ Constitution, by-laws, etc. 34pp. *Colom.* 1909.
- CEY. EUROPEAN ASSN. Quarterly bulletin ; v.1, No. 1, July 1927—v.6, No. 4, Apl. 1933. *Colom.* 1927-33.
- „ Ann. rept. for the years 1927-28-29. *Colom.* 1928-30.
- CEY. LIT. & AGRIC. SOC. In Cey. a century ago : the proceedings of the Cey. Lit. & Agric. Soc., with notes by T. P. [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.73-91, 1922, *et seq*]
- CEY. MEDICAL COLLEGE. Calendar ; 1911-15. 4v. *Colom.* 1911-14.
- CEY. NATIONAL ASSN. & THE Cey. REFORM LEAGUE JOINT CTTEE. Case for constitutional reform in Cey. 9pp. 4th ed. *Colom.* 1920.
- CEY. NATIONAL CONGRESS. Presidential address of Sir Ponnambalam Arunachalam. 23pp. 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1920.
- CEY. PLANTERS' ASSN. Jubilee of the Planters' Assn. of Cey., 1854-1904 : illust. souvenir [by W. M. Leake & others] 48pp. p. & i. *Colom.* 1904.
- „ Year-book ; 1909- [*In continuation*] *Colom.* 1909-
- CEY. REFORM LEAGUE. Yearbook, 1917-18. *Colom.* 1918.
- CEY. SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE. Ann. rept. for 1916-17. 17.iii pp. *Colom.* 1917.

SOCIETIES [continued]

- CEY. SOCIAL REFORM SOC. Cey. National Review; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1906—v.4, No. 10, Jan. 1911. 10pts. *Colom.* 1906-11.
- CEY. UNIVERSITY SOC. Journal; v.1, No. 1-2; v.2, No. 5; Apl. 1906—Apl. 1908. *Colom.* 1906-08.
- COLOMBO BUDDHIST THEOSOPHICAL SOC. Anniversary rept. [No. xxiv] 28pp. [*Colom.*] 1904.
- JAFFNA COLLEGE OLD BOYS' ASSN. Full rept. of the inaugural meeting held at Colombo, 14th July 1913: Mr. Balasingham on taxation. 25pp. *Colom.* 1913.
- MAHA-BODHI SOC. Rept. of the Soc. from 1891 to 1915. 24pp. *Calc.* [1915]
- „ The Maha-Bodhi & the United Buddhist World; v.21, No. 11, Nov. 1913—v.24, No. 4, Apl. 1916. [*Colom.*] 1913-16.
- R. AS. SOC.—Cey. Branch. Journal; v.1, 1845- [*In continuation*] *Colom.* 1845-
[Nos. 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, & 74 are missing]

SOILS AND MANURES

- Pap. re. cultiv. & survey of chena lands [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1873.
- COCHRAN, M. Cey. manual of chemical analyses [Trop. Agric., v.12, pp.441-44, *et seq.* 1893]
- „ Cey. manual of chemical analyses: a handbk. of analyses connected with the indust. & pub. health of Cey. 324pp. *Colom.* 1895.
- Rept. of the Comm. on soil denudation in the Kelani Valley, *etc.* [Cey. pap.] 19pp. *diags.* 1904.
- BAMBER, M. K. & HOLMES, J. A. Green manures [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns., v.5, pp.217-30, 1911]
- BRUCE, A. Import of fertilizers into Cey. [Cey. Agric. Bul. No. 73] 41pp. *diag.* 1925.
- CRAWFORD, M. Influence of the various min. constituents on animal nutrition & the effects of deficiencies in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.68, pp.272-81, 1927]
- JOACHIM, A. W. R. Consid. on some soil & manurial problems in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.69, pp.69-75, 1927]
- HOLLAND, T. H. Green manuring of tea, coffee, & cacao [Trop. Agric., v.77, pp.71-98, *et seq.* 1931]
- JOACHIM, A. W. R. Green manuring of coconuts [Trop. Agric., v.77, pp.325-35, 1931]
- „ Principles of green manuring & their application in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.77, pp.4-32, 1931]
- MURRAY, R. K. S. Green manuring of rubber [Trop. Agric., v.77, pp.257-76, 1931] i.
- JOACHIM, A. W. R. Studies on Cey. soils [Trop. Agric., v.84, pp.196-208, *et seq.* 1935]

SPORT

[See also Preservation of game]

- A bear adventure in Cey. [Travel, v.2, pp.148-58, 1905 [1829]]
- FORBES, JONATHAN. Eleven years in Cey: comprising sketches of the field sports & nat. hist. of that col. & an account of its hist. & antiq. 2v. i. 1840.
- GRYLLS, J. W. The out-station; or jaunts in the jungle. 153pp. 1848.
- BAKER, Sir S. W. Rifle and hound in Cey. xii.293pp. i. 2nd ed. 1857.
- „ *Ditto.* xxi.351pp. i. 1874.

- CAPPER, J. The Duke of Edinburgh in Cey: a book of elephant & elk sport. 153pp. i. 1861.
- TENNENT, Sir J. E. Wild elephant & the method of capturing & taming it in Cey. xix.198pp. i. 1867.
- FOWLER, G. M. The Panikkans of Muchalai [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.13-17, 1883]
- LE MESURIER, C. J. R. An-Keliya [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.368-94, 1884]
[*A Sinhalese national game*]
- LUDOVICI, L. Sports & games of the Sinhalese [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.17-41, 1873] i.
- Sport in Cey: extracts from a diary of four trips to the North-Central Prov; comprising some personal adventures with elephants, bears, & buffaloes... by a planter. 119pp. i. *Colom.* 1888.
- FERGUSON, J. Sport in Cey. [Travel, v.2, pp.166-69, 1897]
- Cey. cricket annual for 1899. 108pp. *Colom.* 1900.
- CLARK, ALFRED. Sport in the low-country of Cey. 167pp. i. *Colom.* 1901.
- The Kraal of 1902, illust. descr. account. 56pp. i. *Colom.* 1902.
- AMERESSEKERE, J. L. Notes on the sports & games of the Sinhalese [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 2, pp.164-71, 1906]
- MILLS, H. W. Sport [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.255-67, 1907]
- STOREY, H. & others. Hunting & shooting in Cey. xxiii.365pp. m., p., & i. 1907.
- WILHELM, German Crown Prince. From my hunting day book. 131pp. plates. 1912.
- MILLETT, M. W. Jungle sport in Cey., from elephant to snipe. xv.267pp. m. & i. 1914.
- CRABBE, G. M. & others. Sport in Cey. 20pp. i. [1924]

STATISTICS

[See also Census: Finance]

- MENDIS, L. A. Race & relig. in Cey: a book of statist. 257pp. *Dehiwala.* 1916.
- Cey. Blue book; 1862- [*In continuation*] *fo. Colom.* 1863-
- Statist. view of the progress of Cey. for the years 1821-68—1886 [Cey. pap.] 1869-87.
- CEY.—Director of Statist. Rept. for the year 1921- [*In continuation*] [Cey. pap.] 1922-
[From 1930 entitled Rept. of the Registrar-General & Director of Comm. Intell.]
- CEY.—Registrar-Genl. Rept. on the registration of marriages, births, & deaths; 1867- [*In continuation*] [Cey. pap.] 1868-
[From 1887 entitled Rept. on the vital statist. of Cey.]
- Vital statist. of towns in Cey: [monthly] rept. of the Registrar-Genl. [Cey. Govt. Gaz. Suppl.]

SURVEYS

- Rept., with statist. returns, of the operations of the Surv. Dept. [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1860.
- Pap. re. the re-organisation of the Cey. Surv. Dept. [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1896.
- HILLS, E. H. Rept. on the working of the Cey. Surv. Dept., 1907 [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1907.
- „ Despatches re. above [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1908.
- Survey of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 13pp. 1931.

SURVEYS [continued]

- Geodetic levelling of Cey., 1926-1929 [Cey. Survey Dept.] 2v. m. & diag. 1932.
- DAWSON, A. H. G. "Block survey" of Cey. [Col. Off. Conf. of Empire Survey Officers, pp.164-70, 1932]
- PRICE, T. Y. Geodetic levelling of Cey., 1926-29 [Emp. Surv. Rev., v.1, pp.220-29, 1932] m.
- SMITH, H. A. S. Engineering surveys for irrig. & subsequent allotment surveys on irrig. schemes in Cey. [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Surv. officers, 1935, pp.44-50]
- CEY.—Surv. Dept. Report; 1867 - [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1868-

TARIFF

- Copy of the existing tariff in the island of Cey. [93] 13pp. 1847.
- Cey. customs tariff, Apl. 1919. 32pp. *Colom.* 1919. [Ditto, Jan. 1923, June 1933]
- CEY.—Principal Collector of Customs. Customs & shipping: rept; 1868-69- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1870- [Repts. for 1868-69 are entitled Returns for 1868-69]

TAXATION

[See also Land]

- DOUGLAS, Sir J. Rept. on the salt rev. of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 7pp. 1871.
- „ Ditto [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1872.
- Returns & repts. re. the commutation of the paddy tax [Cey. pap.] 42pp. 1876.
- Grain tax bill, 1878: speech of the Hon. the Queen's Advocate when introducing the Bill & evidence, & pap. laid before the Sub-Cttee. [Cey. pap.] 32pp. 1878.
- Pap. re. grain taxes [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1878.
- Rev. from grain returns 1875-77 [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1878.
- Rept. of the Commissioners on the duty now payable on dry grain grown in the island, etc. [Cey. pap.] 20pp. 1880.
- SPECULUM, pseud. Cey: her present condition, rev., taxes, & expend: descr. in a series of lett. addressed to "The Ceylon Observer". 183pp. *Colom.* 1868.
- Pap. re. the arrack & toddy rev. of Cey. [Cey. pap.] 17pp. 1886.
- Ditto [Cey. pap.] 3pp. 1886.
- Rept. of the Cttee. on the working of the Grain Tax Ordinance [Cey. pap.] xxiii.218pp. 1889.
- SALMON, C. S. The Cey. starvation question. 40pp. 1890.
- „ Grain tax in Cey., extracts from the Govt. adm. repts. for the years 1885 to 1889, showing the starvation & hardships the people undergo due to the grain taxes. 36pp. 1890.
- Despatches re. proposed abolition of the grain tax [Cey. pap.] iv.146pp. 1891.
- Proposed excise system for Cey: rept... upon the proposed abolition of the present system of production & distrib. of arrack & toddy in Cey., & the introd. of a system of excise on the lines of that in force in the Madr. Presid. [Cey. pap.] 30pp. 1911.
- BALASINGHAM, K. Address on taxation: full rept. of the inaugural meeting of the Jaffna Coll. Old Boys' Assn., *Colom. Branch*, held at *Colom.*, 14th July, 1913. 26pp. *Colom.* 1913.

- Second to fourth repts. of the Comm. appointed to consider generally the question of taxation & its incidence [Cey. pap.] 4pts. 1927-29.
- Rept. of the Income Tax Adviser, & draft ordinance [Cey. pap.] 53pp. 1930.
- Rept. of the Executive Cttee. of Home Affairs recommending certain changes in the excise policy of the Govt. [Cey. pap.] 32pp. m. 1933.
- CEY.—Excise Commissioner. Report; 1913- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1914-
- CEY.—Govt. Assessor's Dept. (1st) Ann. Rept., 1929- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1930-
- CEY.—Commissioner of Income Tax. Adm. rept; 1932-33- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1933-

TIDES

- JACKSON, J. E. Tidal observations in Cey. [Emp. Surv. Rev., v.3, pp.325-34, 1936]

TRANSPORT

- [See also Mercantile marine: Railways: Roads: Waterways]
- ELPHINSTONE, Sir J. On a ship canal betw. Ind. & Cey. [E. Ind. Assn., v.5, pp.37-67, 1871]
- McBEAN, S. Proposed Ramiseram ship canal betw. Ind. & Cey. [R.C.I., v.9, pp.337-54, 1877-78] m.
- SENAVERATNE, J. M. The chariot, state-car, & other vehicles in ancient Cey. [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.135-42, 1919]
- HETTIARACHCHI, D. P. E. First mail coach in Asia: the Colombo-Kandy "Royal Mail" [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.302-13, 1923]
- Transport in Cey: rept. of the Comm. on the means of transport already existing & required to establish in Cey., & to assist the Govt. to formulate a policy for encouraging the econ. develop. of the island by roads, rlys., & waterways [Cey. pap.] 180pp. *Colom.* 1926.
- Rept. of the Special Comm. appointed by the Secr. of State for the Col. to report on the transport system of Cey. 116pp. *fo. m.* 1937.
- [Commission consisted of Brig.-Genl. F. D. Hammond, Chairman; J. D. C. Couper, and J. F. M. Taylor, Secr.]
- CEY.—Registrar-Genl. Rept. on the registration of motor-cars & drivers; 1928- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1929-

VETERINARY SCIENCE

- Rept. of the Cattle Disease Comm. [Cey. pap.] xxvii.76pp. i. 1869.
- Rept. of the Rinderpest Cttee. [Cey. pap.] 44pp. *plans.* 1925.
- CEY.—Govt. Veterinary Surgeon. Report; 1900- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1901-

WATER POWER

- Pap. re. Cey. hydro-electric scheme [Cey. pap.] 34pp. 1922.
- Hydro-electric scheme [Cey. Europ. Assn., v.1, pp.59-65, 1927]
- PITKEATHLY, Sir J. S. Rept. on Cey. hydro-electric scheme & other pap. relating thereto. [Cey. pap.] 103pp. *diags.* 1930.

WATERWAYS

[See also Navigation : Transport]

- LUSHINGTON, S. R. Pap. re. practicability of forming a navigable passage betw. Cey. & the main land of Ind : 1—Minute on the subject; by the Rt. Hon. the Gov. of Madr. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.4, pp.1-6, 1834]
 Rept. on the canals from Ellehara, near Matelle, to Minnery, & thence to Gantalawe, near Trincomalie; by Messrs. Adams, Churchill, & Bailey [Cey. Almanac, 1857] 38pp.
 TOWNSHEND, R. Rept. on the Paumben Channel [Cey. pap.] 15pp. 1871.
 Further repts. re. the Paumben ship canal [C.761] 15pp. m. 1873.
 Further corresp. re. the deepening of the Paumben canal [C.611] 11pp. 1872.
 McBEAN, S. Proposed Ramiseram ship canal betw. Ind. & Cey. [R.C.I., v.9, pp.337-54, 1877-78]
 „, Practicability & advantage of a ship canal thr. the island of Ramiseram, betw. Ind. & Cey. [Soc. Arts, v.27, pp.402-13, 1879]
 Pap. re. the Dutch canal, Batticaloa [Cey. pap.] 8pp. m. 1905.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

- DAVIDS, T. W. R. The international numismata orientalia : on the ancient coins & measures of Cey., with a discussion of the Cey. date of the Buddha's death. 62pp. i. 1877.
 MODDER, F. H. Sinhalese weights & measures [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.173-203, 1892]

WIRELESS

- Despatches re. application for the estab. of a wireless telegraphy station at Minicoy [Cey. pap.] 10pp. *Colom.* 1913.

WOMEN

- LANGDON, S. Punchi Nona : a story of female educn. & village life in Cey. 156pp. i. 1884.
 SENAVERATNE, A. P. Some notable Sinhalese women in hist. [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.140-44, 212-15, 1915-16]

ZOOLOGY

[See also Agricultural botany & zoology : Sport]

- LAYARD, E. L. Sketches in the nat. hist. of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.1, pp.53-58, 1848, *et seq*]
 CHITTY, S. C. Outline of the Tamil system of nat. hist. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.1, pp.159-65, 1849]
 KELLAART, E. F. List of mammalia observed or collected in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.1, pp.316-30, 1850]
 „, Prodromus faunae Zeylanicae; being contrib. to the zool. of Cey. xxxiii.259pp. *Colom.* 1852.
 TENNENT, Sir J. E. Cey : an account of the island, physical, hist., & topog., with notices of its nat. hist., antiq., & productions. 2v. m. & plans. 1860.
 „, Sketches of the nat. hist. of Cey., with narrat. & anecdotes illust. of the habits & instincts of the mammalia, birds, reptiles, fishes, insects, etc. xxi.500pp. i. 1861.
 STERNDAL, R. A. Nat. hist. of the mammalia of Ind. & Cey. xxxii.540pp. i. *Calc.* 1884.

- SARASIN, C. F. & SARASIN, P. B. Outline of two years' scientific researches in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.289-305, 1886]
 THURSTON, E. Ramesvaram Island & fauna of the Gulf of Manaar [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul.3, pp.79-138, 1895] 2nd ed. i.
 COLLETT, O. Contrib. to Cey. malacology [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.12-22, 1897, *et seq*]
 BLANFORD, W. T. & BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. C. T. Fauna of Brit. Ind., including Cey. & Burma; ed. by W. T. B. & C. T. B. 20v. i. 1898-1902.
 [Contents set out under India--Zoology]
 VAN WEZEL, C. T. A pertinent account & detailed descr. of the character, nature, coitus, & production of elephants in the great island of Cey., with a further sketch of how those beasts are tracked, chased, & captured in the wild forest & how also they are stalled & tamed & sold on account of the Hon. Dutch E. Ind. Co; transl. from the Dutch by F. H. de Vos [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.176-200, 1898]
 SHIPLEY, Sir A. E. Some parasites from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.1, pp.45-55, 1903]
 WILLEY, A. Constitution of the fauna of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.1, pp.1-13, 1903] i.
 LINSTOW, O. von. Nematoda in the collection of the *Colom.* Mus. [Spolia Zey., v.1, pp.91-104, 1904; v.3, pp.163-88, 1906] i.
 MICHAELSEN, W. On a new megascolex from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.6, pp.96-101, 1909]
 DOBELL, C. C. On some parasitic protozoa from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.65-86, 1910] i.
 IKEDA, I. Notes on a new land planarian from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.113-23, 1911]
 STEPHENSON, Lt.-Col. J. On a collection of Oligochaeta, mainly from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.251-76, 1913] i.
 LEWIS, F. Notes on animal & plant life in the Vedda country [Spolia Zey., v.10, pt.37, pp.119-65, 1915]
 WAYLAND, E. J. Equus Zeylanicus [Spolia Zey., v.10, pp.261-80, 1916]
 Records of Cey. species [Spolia Zey., v.10, pp.380-94, 1917]
 PHILLIPS, W. W. A. The indigenous rats (genus *Rattus*) of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.13, pp.295-305, 1926]
 „, Cey. shrews [Spolia Zey., v.14, pt.2, pp.295-332, 1928]
 „, List of the mammals of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.12, pp.271-93, 1923]
 „, Guide to the mammals of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.13, pt.1, pp.1-64, 1924, *et seq*]
 WOOD, C. A. Some adventures of a naturalist in the Cey. jungle [Smith. Instn. Ann. Rept., pp.525-39, 1928] i.
 PHILLIPS, W. W. A. Check list of the mammals of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.15, pp.119-52, 1929] m.
 „, New & rare Cey. shrews [Spolia Zey., v.15, pp.113-18, 1929] i.
 „, Two new rodents from the highlands of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.15, pp.165-68, 1929]
 „, The giant squirrels, *Ratufa*, of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.209-16, 1931] i.
 HILL, W. C. O. External characters of the bonnet monkeys of Ind. & Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.311-22, 1932]

ZOOLOGY [continued]

- HILL, W. C. O. & PHILLIPS, W. W. A. A new race of slender loris from the highlands of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.17, pp.109-22, 1932] *i.*
- PHILLIPS, W. W. A. Additions to the fauna of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.323-36, *et seq.*, 1932]
- „ Survey of the distrib. of mammals in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.337-52, 1932, *et seq.*]
- HILL, W. C. O. A monograph of the genus loris, with an account of the external cranial & dental characteristics of the genus : a revision of the known forms, & the descr. of a new form from N. Cey. [Spolia Zey., Sect.B., pp.89-132, 1933] *m. & bibliog.*
- HILL, W. C. O. Monograph on the purple-faced leaf-monkeys (*Pithecus vetulus*) [Cey. Jour. Sci., v.19, pp.23-88, 1934] *m. & i.*
- PHILLIPS, W. W. A. Distrib. of mammals in Cey., with espec. ref. to the need for wild life sanctuaries [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.32, pp.315-26, 1934]
- „ The short-nosed fruit bats (*Cynopterus*) of Cey. [Spolia Zey., Sect.B., v.18, pp.237-48, 1934]
- PHILLIPS, W. W. A. Surv. of the distrib. of mammals in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.19, Sect.B., pp.315-29, 1936] *i.*
- Spolia Zeylanica, issued by the Colombo Museum : v.1, 1904- [In continuation] *i.* *Colom.* 1904- [From v.13, forms Sect.B., *Zoology & Geology, of the Cey. Jour. of Sci.*]

ZOOLOGY—Birds

- KELAART, E. F. & LAYARD, E. L. Catalogue of Cey. birds [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.2, pp.65-68 ; v.2, No. 2, pp.57-66, 1853]
- KELAART, E. F. Ceylon ornithology [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, No. 3, pp.143-70, 1855]
- LEGGE, Col. W. V. On various birds of the W. Prov. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.35-63, 1870-71]
- „ Woodcock & British snipe in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.64-74, 1873]
- BLIGH, S. Notes on the occurrence of a rare eagle new to Cey. & other interesting or rare birds [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.64-68, 1874]
- LEGGE, Col. W. V. On the island distrib. of the birds in the Society's Museum [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.11-59, 1874]
- „ Hist. of the birds of Cey. 2v. *m. & colrd.* 1880.
- LEWIS, F. Notes on the ornithol. of the Balangoda dist., and Ornithol. notes taken in the Bogawantalawa dist. during Sept. 1882 [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.271-303, 1884]
- THOMAS, J. L. Hybridization experiments with the Cey. jungle fowl [Spolia Zey., v.4, pp.19-28, 1906 ; pp.158-65, 1907]
- CAVE, W. A. Birds of Colombo [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.94-115, 1912] *i.*
- HALY, A. Aids to the identification of Cey. birds [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.155-73, 1898]
- RYAN, J. Birds of Dimbula [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.13-16, 1907]
- WAIT, W. E. Notes on the eggs, nests, & breeding seasons of some Cey. birds [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.21-35, 1913]
- „ Distrib. of birds in Cey. & its relation to recent geol. changes in the island [Spolia Zey., v.10, pt.36, pp.1-32, 1914]

- WAIT, W. E. Notes on Cey. rails, waders, gulls & terns [Spolia Zey., v.10, pp.179-260, 1916]
- „ Notes on Cey. water birds [Spolia Zey., v.10, pp.287-346, 1917]
- „ Rough draft of Cey. pigeons & game birds [Spolia Zey., v.10, pp.347-79, 1917]
- „ Migration of birds & Cey. migrants [Spolia Zey., v.11, pp.273-98, 1920]
- „ Picarian birds & parrots of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.11, pp.197-272, 1920]
- „ Owls & diurnal birds of prey found in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.11, pp.317-79, 1921]
- „ Passerine birds of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.12, pp.22-194, 1922]
- SPITTEL, R. L. The devil bird [Spolia Zey., v.13, pp.315-21, 1926] *i.*
- BROWN, GEORGE, B.A., *Cantab.* Econ. value of birds in Cey. [Trop. Agric., v.71, pp.272-80, 1928]
- WAIT, W. E. Oceanic bird wanderers to Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.181-98, 1931]
- HENRY, G. M. R. Birds of the Opanake dist.—birds of the North Puttalam & South Mannar dists. of Cey. [Spolia Zey., Sect.B., pp.143-64, 1934]
- PHILLIPS, W. W. A. Cey. birds in relation to the cultiv. of paddy crops [Trop. Agric., v.87, pp.335-56, 1936] *i.*

ZOOLOGY—Fish and marine animals

[See also Fisheries : Pearl fisheries]

- BENNETT, J. W. Selection of rare & curious fishes found upon the coast of Cey. from drawings made in that island & coloured from life, with letter-press descr. viii.30pp. 30 plates. *fo.* 1851.
- KELAART, E. F. New & little known species of Cey. nudibranchiate molluscs & zoophytes [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pt.1, pp.76-124, 1856-58]
- BOAKE, B. On the air breathing fish of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.4, pp.128-42, 1865]
- HERDMAN, Sir W. A. Rept. to the Govt. of Cey. on the pearl oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, with suppl. repts. upon the marine biol. of Cey. : by other naturalists. 5v. *m. & i.* 1903-06.
- WILLEY, A. The mahseer & the murrel in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.1, pp.19-22, 1903] *i.*
- STEBBING, T. R. R. Gregarious Crustacea from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.2, pp.1-29, 1904] *i.*
- GURNEY, R. On two new Entomostraca from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.4, pp.126-34, 1906] *i.*
- ELIOT, Sir C. N. E. Notes on a collection of nudibranchs from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.6, pp.79-95, 1909]
- WILLEY, A. Observ. on the nests, eggs, & larvae of *Ophiocephalus striatus* [Spolia Zey., v.6, pp.108-23, 1909] *i.*
- DUNCKER, G. On some syngnathids ("Pipe fish") from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.25-34, 1910] *i.*
- PEARSON, J. Cey. Crustacea : pt. 1—Notes on the Alpheidae [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.169-86, 1911] *i.*
- „ Biol. survey of Trincomalee Harbour [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.30-40, 1912] *m.*
- SOUTHWELL, T. Descr. of ten new species of cestode parasites from marine fishes of Cey., *etc.* [Cey. Mar. Biol. Rept., pt.6, No.22, pp.259-78, 1912] *i.*
- PERTWEE, A. H. Notes on the fresh-water fishes of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.243-50, 1913]

ZOOLOGY—Fish and marine animals [continued]

- PEARSON, J. Notes on the Holothruoidea of the Ind. Ocean [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.49-101, 173-90, 1914]
- SEWELL, R. B. S. Notes on the surface Copepoda of the Gulf of Mannar [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.191-262, 1914] *m. & i. bibliog.*
- CLARK, H. L. The echinoderms of Cey. other than holothurians [Spolia Zey., v.10, pt.37, pp.83-102, 1915]
- WINCKWORTH, R. List of the Cephalopoda in the Colombo Mus. [Spolia Zey., v.13, pp.323-31, 1926]
- DERANIYAGALA, P. E. P. Cey. sardines [Spolia Zey., v.15, pp.31-47, 1929] *i.*
- „ Labyrinthici of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.15, pp.79-111, 1929] *i.*
- „ Some auguilliform fishes of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.15, pp.1-29, 1929, *et seq.*] *i.*
- „ Two new fresh water fishes [Spolia Zey., v.15, pp.73-77, 1929]
- SOUTHWELL, T. A monograph on cestodes of the order Trypanorhyncha from Cey. & Ind. [Spolia Zey., v.15, pp.169-312, 1929]
- DERANIYAGALA, P. E. P. Eventognathi of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.1-42, 1930]
- „ Some probable Cey. larvivores [Cey. Jour. Sci., v.2, pp.191-201, 1930] *i.*
- „ Testudinata of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.43-88, 1930]
- SKVORTZOW, B. W. Notes on Cey. diatoms [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns., v.11, pp.251-60, 1930, *et seq.*]
- DERANIYAGALA, P. E. P. Nematognathoidea of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.271-89, *et seq.* 1932]
- „ Opisthomi of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.265-69, 1932] *i.*
- „ Apoda of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.17, pp.231-35, 1933] *i.*
- „ Cured marine products of Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.C., v.5, pp.49-78, 1933]
- „ Names of some fishes from Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.C., v.5, pp.79-111, 1933]
- „ Some larger Rhegnopteri of Cey. [Spolia Zey., Sect.B., pp.37-60, 1933]
- CEY.—Marine Biologist. Report ; 1908- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1909-

ZOOLOGY—Insects, etc.

- NIETNER, J. Entomol. papers ; being chiefly descr. of new Cey. Coleoptera [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pt.1, pp.1-75, 1856-58]
- MOORE, F. Lepidoptera of Cey. 3v. *colrd. plates. 4to.* 1880-87.
- NICEVILLE, L. DE. List of the butterflies of Cey. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 383, pp.123-69, 1899]
- List of moths, recorded from Cey. up to the end of the year 1902 [Colombo Mus.] 299pp. *Colom.* 1903.
- HANCOCK, J. L. Tettigidae of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.2, pp.97-157, 1904]
- HORN, W. Cicindelidae of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.2, pp.30-45, 1904] *i.*
- CAMERON, P. On the phytophagous & parasitic Hymenoptera collected by Mr. E. Ernest Green in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.3, pp.67-143, 1905] *i.*
- CHALMERS, A. J. Anophelinae found in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.2, pp.165-78, 1905] *m.*
- ENDERLEIN, G. Scaly winged Copeognatha [Spolia Zey., v.4, pp.39-125, 1906] *i.*
- FLETCHER, T. B. Descr. of a new plume-moth from Cey., with some remarks upon its life hist. [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.20-32, 1907]
- GREEN, E. E. Mimicry in insect life, as exemplified by Cey. insects [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.87-94, 1908] *i.*
- WICKWAR, O. S. Hymenoptera new to Cey., with descr. of new species [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.115-24, 1908] *i.*
- FLETCHER, T. B. Plume-moths of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.6, pp.1-39, 150-69, 1909-10] *i.*
- ANNANDALE, N. "Sand-flies", Phlebotomus, from Peradeniya [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.57-62, 1910] *i.*
- BRUNETTI, E. Notes on Cey. Diptera [Spolia Zey., v.6, pp.170-73, 1910]
- GRAVELY, F. H. The species of Cey. Pedipalpi [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.43-47, 135-40, 1910-11]
- HANCOCK, J. L. Notes on Ceylonese Tetriginæ (Orthoptera), with descr. of some new species [Spolia Zey., v.6, pp.140-49, 1910]
- PUNNETT, R. C. "Mimicry" in Cey. butterflies, with a suggest. as to the nature of polymorphism [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.1-24, 1910] *colrd. i.*
- ANNANDALE, N. Descr. of a micropterous fly of the family Phoridae [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.85-89, 1912] *i.*
- „ A new genus of short-beaked gnats from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.187-93, 1911]
- ESCHERICH, K. L. Termitenleben auf Ceylon : neue Studien zur Soziologie der Tiere zugleich ein Kapitel Kolonialer Forstentomologie. xxxii.262pp. *i. Jena.* 1911.
- TURNER, R. E. New Hymenoptera from Cey. : Mutillidae & Scoliidæ [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.141-54, 1911]
- KIEFFER, J. J. Nouveaux chironomides (Tendipedidae) de Ceylan [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.1-24, 1912] *i.*
- „ Cecidomyies de Ceylan decrites [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.25-29, 1912] *i.*
- GREEN, E. E. Catalogue of Isoptera (termites) recorded from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.7-15, 1913]
- „ On some aberrations of Cey. butterflies [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.1-6, 1913] *colrd. i.*
- HOLMGREN, N. On some termites collected by Mr. Green in Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.277-84, 1913]
- JOHN, O. Notes on some termites from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.9, pt.34, pp.102-16, 1913]
- PETCH, T. Black termite of Cey. [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns., v.5, pp.395-420, 1913]
- BUGNION, E. L'imago de l'entermes lacustris de Ceylan [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.149-54, 1914] *i.*
- „ Entermes Pantanae de Ceylan [Spolia Zey., v.9, pp.155-62, 1914] *i.*
- SOUTHWELL, T. A short account of our present knowledge of the cestode fauna of Brit. Ind. & Cey. [Beng. As. Soc., v.10, pp.139-45, 1914]
- RUTHERFORD, A. Notes on Cey. Coccidae [Spolia Zey., v.10, pt.37, pp.103-16, 1915]
- GRANDI, G. Contributo alla conoscenza degli Agaonini (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) di Cey. e dell'India [Annali R. Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura in Portici . . . serie seconda, v.14] 59pp. *i. Portici.* 1917.
- ARMISTON, W. Notes on Cey. butterflies [Spolia Zey., v.11, pp.1-69, 1918]
- VANDER GOOT, P. Aphididae of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.11, pp.70-75, 1918]
- ORMISTON, W. Notes on Cey. butterflies [Spolia Zey., v.11, pt.41, pp.126-88, 1919]

ZOOLOGY—Insects, etc. [continued]

- WHITE, R. A. SENIOR- New Cey. Diptera [Spolia Zey., v.11, pp.381-95, 1921, *et seq*]
- BUGNION, E. *Luciola Nicollieri* sp. n. de Ceylan [Spolia Zey., v.12, pp.1-14, 1922]
- GILLET, J. J. E. Prelim. account of the Lamellicornia collected in Cey., by Prof. E. Bugnion during the years 1906 to 1913 [Spolia Zey., v.12, pp.15-21, 1922]
- ANDREWES, H. E. Descr. of some new Carabidae from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.12, pp.223-51, 1923, *et seq*]
- LAIDLAW, F. F. Catalogue of the dragonflies (Odonata) recorded from Cey., based on material collected by Mr. E. E. Green, with descr. of a new species [Spolia Zey., v.12, pp.335-74, 1924]
- RAMAKRISHNA AIYAR, T. V. Check-list of Indo-Ceylonese chalcid flies [Spolia Zey., v.13, pp.235-54, 1925]
- CARTER, H. F. Anopheline mosquitoes of Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.1, pp.57-98, 1925, *et seq*]
- LA TORRE-BUENO, J. R. DE. On some aquatic Hemiptera from Cey., with descr. of new forms [Spolia Zey., v.13, pp.223-34, 1925]
- WHITE, R. A. SENIOR- Notes on Cey. mosquitoes [Spolia Zey., v.13, pp.213-22, 1925, *et seq*]
- EDWARDS, F. W. Some nematocerous Diptera from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.14, pp.117-28, 1927] *diags.*
- UVAROV, B. P. Some Orthoptera of the families Mantiidae, Tettigoniidae, & Acrididae from Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.14, pp.85-114, 1927] *i.*
- ANDREWES, H. E. A catalogue of the Carabidae of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.14, pt.2, pp.135-95, 1928]
- CHOPARD, L. Additional notes on the Gryllidae of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.14, pp.197-208, 1928] *i.*
- HENRY, G. M. R. New Ceylonese Rhynchota & Mantidae [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.115-28, 1931] *i.*
- HEBARD, M. A new species & records of Acrydiinae from Cey. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) [Spolia Zey., v.17, pp.19-28, 1932]
- HENRY, G. M. R. Observ. on some Ceylonese Mantidae with descr. of new species [Spolia Zey., v.17, pp.1-18, 1932]
- „ Notes on Cey. Tettigoniidae, with descr. of new species [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.229-56, *et seq*, 1932]
- FRASER, LL.-Col. F. C. The goupines of Cey. (order Odonata) [Spolia Zey., Sect.B., pp.19-36, 1933]
- „ Platystictas of Cey. (order Odonata) [Spolia Zey., v.17, pp.55-78, 1933]
- HENRY, G. M. Descr. & records of Ceylonese Acrididae [Spolia Zey., v.17, pp.9-54, 1933]
- HIRST, L. F. A rat-flea survey of Cey., with a brief discussion of recent works on rat-flea species distrib. in relation to the spread of bubonic plague in the E. Ind. [Cey. Jour. Sci., v.3, pp.49-113, 1933]
- JEPSON, F. P. Dry-wood-inhabiting termites as a possible factor in the etiology of Sprue [Cey. Jour. Sci., v.3, pp.1-48, 1933]
- HENRY, G. M. R. New & rare Hexacentrinae from Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., v.19, pp.1-22, 1934] *i.*

ZOOLOGY—Reptiles

- KELAART, E. F. Descr. of new or little-known species of reptiles found in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, No. 3, pp.102-16, 1855]

- BOAKE, B. On the crocodiles of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.4, pp.160-63, 1866]
- FERGUSON, W. Cey. reptiles : being a prelim. catalogue of the reptiles found in or supposed to be in Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.45-56, 1871-72]
- HALEY, A. Essay on the construction of zoological tables, with a tabular diagnosis of the snakes of Cey. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.172-232, 1889]
- WALL, Col. F. Notes on snakes collected at Hakgala, Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.3, pp.144-47, 1905]
- ANNANDALE, N. New & interesting lizards in Colombo Mus. [Spolia Zey., v.3, pp.189-92, 1906]
- WALL, Col. F. On the Hydrophidae in the Colombo Mus. [Spolia Zey., v.4, pp.166-72, 1907]
- FLETCHER, T. B. Notes on snakes from Diyatalawa, Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.98-101, 1908]
- WALL, Col. F. Notes on some recently acquired Cey. snakes [Spolia Zey., v.7, pp.35-38, 1910]
- „ Notes on some Cey. snakes [Spolia Zey., v.11, pp.396-403, 1921]
- „ Ophida taprobanica ; or the snakes of Cey. xxii.581 pp. *m. & diag. Colom.* 1921.
- „ Notes on snakes collected on Annasigalla estate from Aug. 1920 to Dec. 1921 [Spolia Zey., v.12, pp.252-70, 1923]
- „ Notes on Cey. snakes collected by Mr. W. W. A. Phillips [Spolia Zey., v.13, pp.71-88, 1924]
- NICHOLLS, L. Identification of the land snakes of Cey. [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.2, pp.91-157, 1929]
- DERANIYAGALA, P. E. P. Crocodiles of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.89-96, 1930]
- „ Some Cey. lizards [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.139-80, 1931] *i.*
- „ Gekkonoidae of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.16, pp.291-310, 1932] *i.*
- „ The loggerhead turtles (Caretidae) of Cey. [Spolia Zey., Sect.B., pp.61-72, 1933]
- „ Reproduction of the estuarine crocodile of Cey. [Spolia Zey., v.19, Sect.B., pp.253-78, 1936]

CEYLON—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**ADAM'S PEAK**

- SKEEN, W. Adam's Peak : legendary, traditional, & historic notices of the Samanala & Sri-Pada : with a descr. account of the pilgrims' route from Colombo to the sacred foot-print. 408pp. *plan & i. Colom.* 1870.
- STILL, J. Notes on Adam's Peak & some of the paths in the range [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.80-86, 1908]
- Adam's Peak ; by S. G. P. [Cey. Antiq., v.5, pp.6-11, 1919]

ANURADHAPURA

[See also Ceylon—Antiquities]

- KNIGHTON, W. On the ruins of Anuradhapura [Beng. As. Soc., No. 176, pp.213-25, 1847]
- First-seventh rept. on the archaeol. surv. of Anuradhapura [Cey. pap.] 7pts. *plans & i.* 1889-95.
- SMITH, J. G. Arch. remains, Anuradhapura, Cey. . . . measured, drawn, & described by J. G. S. 64pp. of letter-press, 67 plates. [Colom.] [c.1895]

ANURADHAPURA [continued]

- BURROWS, Sir S. M. Buried cities of Cey : a guide book to Anuradhapura & Polonaruwa, with chapt. on Dambulla, Kalavewa, Mihintale, & Sigiri. 115pp. i. 3rd ed. *Colom.* 1899.
- ORTELL, F. O. Rept. on the restoration of ancient monuments at Anuradhapura [Cey. pap.] 13pp. i. 1902.
- HARISCHANDRA, BRAHMACHARI WALISINHA. Sacred city of Anuradhapura. 132pp. p. & i. *Colom.* 1908.
- Anuradhapura [the buried city of Ceylon] [C.O. Jour., v.3, pp.37-39, 1910]
- LENNON, P. O. Anuradhapura : one of the world's most famous buried cities [Overseas, v.13, No. 149, pp.21-24, 1928] i.
- PARANAVITANA, S. Excavations in the citadel at Anuradhapura [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.31, pp.471-86, 1930]

BADULLA

- ONDATJIE, W. C. Notes on the dist. of Badulla & its nat. products [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pp.381-428, 1860]

CHILAW

- BRODIE, A. O. Statist. account of the dist. of Chilaw & Puttalam [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.2, pp.32-58, 1853]

COLOMBO

[See also Harbours]

- DONNAN, J. Memo. on necessity for improving the port of Colombo, etc. [Cey. pap.] 11pp. 1871.
- TOWNSHEND, R. Rept. on dock accommodation at Colombo [Cey. pap.] 18pp. 1871.
- Corresp. re. the Colombo breakwater. [Cey. pap.] 13pp. m. 1872.
- Contract for construction of Colombo breakwater & Maharra quarry branch rlys. [Cey. pap.] 14pp. 1873.
- Corresp., repts., etc., re. the Colombo harbour works [Cey. pap.] 6pp. m. 1877.
- [Further pap. are contained in later volumes, 1878 to 1908]
- Rept. of the Comm. on the finan. condition of the Colombo Municipality [Cey. pap.] 28pp. 1886.
- BURNETT, A. W. Rept. on the Colombo waterworks [Cey. pap.] 16pp. m. & diag. 1889.
- SKENE, G. J. A. Guide to Colombo. 80.50pp. m. 2nd ed. *Colom.* 1889.
- Rept. of Commissioners on new central passenger rly. station for Colombo [Cey. pap.] 22pp. 1895.
- DONNAN, J. Short hist. of the Colombo harbour works [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1897.
- [FERGUSON, J.] Harbour of Colombo : & a proposed rly. to connect S. Ind. with Colombo. 10pp. *Colom.* 1897.
- Rept. of the Colombo Wharf Comm. [Cey. pap.] 37pp. 1897.
- FERGUSON, J. Old & new Colombo [Soc. Arts, v.48, pp.73-95, 1899] plans. [bibliog. p.91]
- Pap. re. sanitary improvements in Colombo [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1899.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 19pp. 1900.

- Rept. of a Comm. on the question of sanitary improve. in *Colom.* [Cey. pap.] 10.1xxxviii pp. 1900.
- CHALMERS, A. J. Rept. on the sanitation of *Colom.* & the casuses of abnormal incidence of specific diseases in 1906. 68pp. m., plans & i. *Colom.* 1907.
- Colombo, commercial, professional & social [Wright's 20th Cent. Cey., pp.393-584, 1907]
- Pap. re. the Colombo lake develop. scheme [Cey. pap.] 6pts. 1907-20.
- [By-laws, extracted from the Cey. Govt. Gaz.] 36pp. fo. *Colom.* 1909.
- Further pap. re. the Colombo drainage scheme, 1908 [Cey. pap.] 26pp. 1909.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1909.
- Despatches re. finan. position of the Colombo Municipality [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1912.
- Colombo Port improvements : despatch forwarding the rept. of the Comm. appointed to inquire into & rept. upon the present condition of the Colombo harbour, etc. [Cey. pap.] 35pp. plans. 1913.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 2pp. 1913.
- PIERIS, P. E. Inscriptions at St. Thomas's Church, Colombo [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.22, pp.385-89, 1913] i.
- Rept. of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the affairs of the Municipality of Colombo [Cey. pap.] 68pp. 1914.
- DUVAL, A. The gateway of Cey. [Westm., v.27, pp.343-50, 1915]
- Corresp. re. the Colombo Lake Develop. scheme [Cey. pap.] 18pp. m. 1920.
- COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION. The Port of Colombo (the most important port of call in the East). 21pp. plans & i. *Colom.* [1920]
- COX, C. L. & BRUCE, A. Sewage disposal in Colombo [R. Sanit. Inst., v.42, pp.188-92, 1921]
- GEDDES, Sir P. Town planning in Colombo : a prelim. rept. [Cey. pap.] 42pp. plans. 1921.
- GRATIAEN, L. J. Colombo in the 17th cent. [Cey. Antiq., v.8, pp.285-94, 1923] plans.
- Scheme for protection of Colombo South from Kelani-Ganga floods [Cey. pap.] 10pp. diags. 1923.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 1pp. 1923.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1923.
- TICKELL, R. E. Colombo drainage works [Instn. C.E., v.216, pp.73-83, 1923]
- Scheme for the protection of Colombo North from floods of the Kelani-Ganga [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1924.
- GT. BRIT.—*Imp. Shipping Cttee.* Rept. on the prospective size of vessels in the Eastern & Aust. trades via Suez in relation to proposals for the deepening of Colombo harbour [Cmd.2250] 11pp. 1924.
- VAN SANDEN, J. C. Colombo place names [Cey. Antiq., v.9, pp.197-201, 1924]
- DUPUY, F. Le Port de Colombo [Rev. du Pacif., v.4, pp.729-55, 1925]
- How to see Colombo. 12pp. i. *Colom.* 1925.
- TURNER, L. J. B. First rept. on the prelim. census of poverty in the City of Colombo [Cey. pap.] 24pp. m. fo. *Colom.* 1926.
- Rept. of the Cttee. on proposals for the reconstruction of Queen's House, Colombo [Cey. pap.] 14pp. plans. 1928.
- Ditto* [Cey. pap.] 6pp. 1929.

COLOMBO [continued]

- Rept. of the Colombo Flood Schemes Cttee. [Cey. pap.] 49pp. diags. *Colom.* 1930.
- Rept. of Cttee. of Enquiry into the Colombo dist. floods & the causes of the failure of the rly. embankment forming part of the N. Colombo flood protection scheme during the 1930 floods [Cey. pap.] 12pp. diags. 1931.
- Rept. of the Cttee. to consider the desirability of establishing a port trust for Colombo. [Cey. pap.] 68pp. 1932.
- HIRST, L. F. Biol. of the Colombo water supply [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., v.2, pp.203-44, 1932] i.
- „ Fumigation for plague prevention with spec. ref. to Colombo Port [Cey. Jour. Sci., Sect.D., pp.277-328, 1932]
- Rept. of the Chief Resident Engineer on Colombo Harbour works; 1890—1911-12 [Cey. pap.] 1891-1913.
- CEY.—Colombo Port Commissioner. Report: 1914- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1915-
- Rept. on the working of the Colombo Municipality: 1888- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1889-

DELFT

- LEWIS, J. P. Notes on Delft [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.21, pp.341-59, 1910]

DONDRA (DEVINUWERA)

- JAYETILEKE, F. City of the Gods [In his Matara in lighter vein, pp.114-54, 1908]

GALLE

- Pap. re. Galle harbour [527] 24pp. plans. 1860.
[Contains rept. by G. Denis B. Hallison]
- Ditto [234] 18pp. 1862.
- Corresp. re. the improvement of Galle harbour [Cey. pap.] 35pp. 1869.
- Rept. of the Commissioners on the proposed improve. of Galle harbour [Cey. pap.] 20.6pp. 1869.
- TOWNSHEND, R. Rept. on dock & harbour accommodation at Galle [Cey. pap.] 4pp. 1871.
- Pap. re. the approaches to Galle harbour [Cey. pap.] 9pp. 1877.
- Rept. of the Galle Municipal Council; 1889- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1890-

JAFFNA

- CHITTY, S. C. On the hist. of Jaffna, from the earliest period to the Dutch conquest [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.1, No. 3, pp.73-84, 1847]
- Rept. on the genl. system of drainage in the Jaffna Peninsula [Cey. pap.] 16pp. 1863.
- [FERGUSON, R. H.] Visit to Jaffna & the North. 70pp. i. *Colom.* 1902.
- KATIRESU, S. Handbk. to the Jaffna Peninsula, & a souvenir of the opening of the rly. to the North. viii.111pp. m. *Cey.* 1905.
- LEWIS, J. P. Topog. notes on the Jaffna islands [Spolia Zey., v.5, pp.1-12, 1907]
- TAYLOR, S. H. T. Jaffna past & present [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 3, pp.265-79, 1907]
- RASANAYAGAM, Mudaliyar C. Tamil kingdom of Jaffna & the early Greek writers [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.17-61, 1922]
- Causeways in the Jaffna Peninsula [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1930.

KANDY

- BUSSCHE, L. DE. Lett. on Cey., particularly relative to the Kingdom of Kandy. 165pp. 1826.
- SIEBEL, J. B. Notes on Kandy: being the substance of the lect. delivered to the Members of the Kandy Young People's Assn. in 1889-1890. 44pp. *Colom.* 1894.
- BURROWS, Sir S. M. Visitor's guide to Kandy & Nuwara Eliya: containing a topog. descr. of the towns & their neighbourhood, a short hist. sketch, & useful inform. xiii.64pp. 4th ed. *Colom.* 1897.
- SKEEN, G. J. A. Guide to Kandy: a handbk. of inform. 74pp. m. & i. *Colom.* 1903.
- TURNER, L. J. B. Town of Kandy about the year 1815A.D. [Cey. Antiq., v.4, pp.76-82, 1918]
- Souvenir of the Queen's Hotel, Kandy. 22pp. m. & i. *Kandy* [c.1921]
- Genl. rept. of the Bd. of Improvement Commissioners, Kandy, for the years 1924-1928 [Cey. pap.] 5pts. 1925-28.
- Rept. of the Municipal Council of Kandy; 1888- [In continuation] [Cey. pap.] 1889-

KODAGODA

- DISSANAIKE, Mudaliyar A. S. A village with antiquarian associations. 9pp. *Colom.* 1910.

KURUNEGALA

- MODDER, F. H. Handbk. to Kurunegala & its neighbourhood. vii.38pp. *Colom.* 1894.

LAKE TAMBLEGAM

- [See also Pearl fisheries]
- PEARSON, J. Surv. of Lake Tamblegam, Sept. 1911 [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.41-51, 1912] m.

MALDIVE ISLANDS. See under India Geographical headings—Islands**MANNAR**

- BOAKE, W. J. S. Mannar: a monograph. 86pp. *Colom.* 1888.

MATARA

- JAYETILEKE, F. Matara in lighter vein: being a collection of desultory writings originally contributed as special articles to certain local papers. 288pp. *Matara.* 1908.

NAMINAKULIKANDA

- WILLIS, J. C. Flora of Naminakulikanda, a somewhat isolated mountain in Prov. of Uva [Cey. Bot. Gdns., v.5, pp.217-22, 1911]

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE

- IEVERS, R. W. Manual of the North-Central Prov., Cey. 276pp. m. *Colom.* 1899.

NUWARA-ELIYA

- BRODIE, A. O. Topog. & statist. account of the dist. of Nuwarakalawiya [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.3, pt.1, pp.136-61, 1856-58]

NUWARA-ELIYA [continued]

LE MESURIER, C. J. R. Manual of the Nuwara Eliya dist. of the Cent. Prov., Cey. 269pp. m. *Colom.* 1893.

BURROWS, Sir S. M. Visitor's guide to Kandy & Nuwara Eliya : containing a topog. descr. of the towns & their neighbourhood, a short hist. sketch, & useful inform. xiii.64pp. 4th ed. *Colom.* 1897.

Corresp. re. the sanitation of Nuwara Eliya [Cey. pap.] 5pp. 1897.

BAMBER, M. & NOCK, W. Nuwara Eliya soils & their treatment : fodders, cereals, vegetables, fruit trees, ornamental plants, etc., at Nuwara Eliya Garden [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns. Circ., v.2, Nos. 12-14, pp.179-208, 1904]

WOODSON, A. Town planning of Nuwara Eliya : brief notes on the genl. improve. & develop. of the sanatorium [Cey. pap.] 16pp. plans. 1925.

PERADENIYA. See under **BOTANY**

PUTTALAM

BRODIE, A. O. Statist. account of the dist. of Chilaw & Puttalam [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.2, pt.2, pp.32-58, 1853]

MODDER, F. Gazetteer of the Puttalam dist. of the N.W. Prov. of Cey. 203pp. m. *Colom.* 1908.

RAMESVARAM ISLAND

[See also Waterways]

THURSTON, E. Ramesvaram Is. & fauna of the Gulf of Manaar [Madr. Govt. Mus. Bul.3, pp.79-138, 1895] 2nd ed. i.

TRINCOMALEE

PEARSON, J. Biol. survey of Trincomalee harbour [Spolia Zey., v.8, pp.30-40, 1912] m.

GRUNDY, A. W. A govt. outpost in the tropics [U.E., v.25, pp.193-95, 1934]

UVA

FERGUSON, J. Uva revisited : & the inauguration of the new prov. together with an account of the native divisions & lett. on rly. extension in answer to the Cey. Agric. Assn. v.p. m. *Colom.* 1886.

WHITE, HERBERT. Manual of the Prov. of Uva. 168pp. m. *Colom.* 1893.

COTTAM, H. Uva dist. revisited after an interval of 20 years [Trop. Agric., v.21, pp.456-62, et seq. 1902]

VANNI

LOOS, J. Rept. on the depopulation of the Vanni dist., N. Prov. [Cey. pap.] 8pp. 1868.

LEWIS, J. P. Manual of the Vanni dists. (Vavuniya & Mullaittiva), of the N. Prov. of Cey. 335pp. m. *Colom.* 1895.

BRITISH MALAYA

[British Malaya comprises the Colony of the Straits Settlements, consisting of Singapore, Penang, Malacca, the Cocos or Keeling Islands, Christmas Island, and Labuan and Brunei ; the Federated Malay States of Perak, Selangor, Negri Sembilan, and Pahang ; and the Unfederated States of Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, and Perlis. For convenience most publications are catalogued under the general heading British Malaya, although books on Administration, History, and Law sometimes receive specific entry]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[Early travels will be found under India and East Indian Islands]

JOURDAIN, J. Jour. of John Jourdain, 1608-17, describing his experiences in Arabia, Ind., & the Mal. Archipel : ed. by W. Foster [Hakl. Soc., v.16, 1905] lxxxii.394pp. [bibliog.pp.375-84]

EREDIA, E. G. DE. Descr. of Malacca, meridional India, & Cathay, 1613 ; transl. from the Portuguese with notes by J. V. Mills [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.8, pp.1-288, v.10, pp.14-15, 1931-32] i.

HAMILTON, A. Account of the East-Indies : being the observ. & remarks of Capt. A. H., who resided in those parts from the year 1688 to 1723. 2v. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1739.

ANDERSON, J. Polit. & commercial consid. relative to the Mal. Peninsula, & the Brit. settlements in the Straits of Malacca. xv.204.lxviii pp. *Prince of Wales Island.* 1824.

[With introd. & 2 other pts. each with a separate title page. Part 1 is entitled *Considerations on the conquest of Quedah & Perak by the Siamese.* Part 2 is entitled *Descriptive sketch of the tin countries on the western coast of the Peninsula of Malacca.* This work was suppressed, only a few copies being in existence. See letter, inserted in volume, from R. Hanitsch, dated April 5, 1905]

MARSDEN, W. Memoirs of a Mal. family written by themselves ; transl. from the orig. by W. Marsden. iv.84pp. 1830.

BEGBIE, P. J. The Mal. Penin : embracing its hist., manners, & customs of the inhab., polit., nat. hist., etc., from its earliest times. xvii.542pp. m. & i. *Madr.* 1834.

Low, Lt.-Col. J. A dissertation on the soil & agric. of the Brit. settlement of Penang or Prince of Wales Island in the Straits of Malacca, including Province Wellesley or the Mal. Penin., with brief references to the settlements of Singapore & Malacca. v.321pp. i. *Sing.* 1836.

NEWBOLD, T. J. Polit. & statist. account of the Brit. settlements in the Straits of Malacca, viz : Pinang, Malacca, & Singapore ; with the hist. of the Mal. States on the Penin. of Malacca. 2v. m. 1839.

YVAN, M. Six months among the Malays & a year in China. 368pp. i. 1855.

CAMERON, J. Our trop. possessions in Mal. Ind : being a descr. account of Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley, & Malacca ; their progress, products, commerce, & govt. xii.408pp. i. 1865.

BLERZY, H. Les colonies anglaises de la Malasie : Penang, Singapore, et Sarawak [Rev. deux Mondes, v.66, pp.643-76, 1866]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- WRAY, L. Settlements on the Straits of Malacca [R.C.I., v.5, pp.103-25, 1874-75]
- D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Geog. of Perak & Selangore, & a brief sketch of some of the adjacent Mal. States [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.46, pp.357-80, 1876] m.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, & China; or ten years travels, adventures, & residence abroad. xv.546pp. m. & i. 1875.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. From Perak to Slim & down the Slim & Bernam rivers [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 5, pp.51-68, 1880]
- „ Some account of the independent native states of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits No. 6, pp.161-202, 1880, *et seq*]
- DALY, D. D. Surveys & explor. in the native states of the Mal. Penin., 1875-82 [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.4, pp.393-412, 1882]
- BIRD, I. L. [afterwards Mrs. BISHOP] The golden Chersonese & the way thither. xvi.379pp. m. & i. 1883.
- WELD, Sir F. A. S.S. & Brit. Mal. [R.C.I., v.15, pp.266-311, 1883-84]
- INNES, E. The Chersonese, with the gilding off. 2v. i. 1885.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Jour. kept during a journey across the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 15, pp.1-38, 1885]
- Notes on the S.S. & Mal. States [Col. & Ind. Exhbn.] 41pp. 1886.
- ASTON, W. G. Adventures of a Japanese sailor in the Mal. Archipel., A.D.1764-71 [R. As. Soc., v.21, pp.157-82, 1890]
- MAXWELL, Sir W. E. Mal. Penin : its resources & products [R.C.I., v.23, pp.3-46, 1891-92]
- FAUVEL, A. A. La Péninsule Malaise : ressources et avenir. 51pp. m. Paris. 1893.
- DENNYS, N. B. Descr. dict. of Brit. Mal. vi.423pp. 1894.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Malay sketches. xi.299pp. 1895.
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Life in the Mal. Penin : as it was & is [R.C.I., v.30, pp.369-401, 1898-99]
- „ Studies in brown humanity ; being scrawls & smudges in sepia, white, & yellow. xi.264pp. 1898.
- RATHBORNE, A. B. Camping & tramping in Mal : 15 years' pioneering in the native States of the Mal. Penin. x.339pp. m. & i. 1898.
- ROSS, J. D. The capital of a little empire : a descr. study of a Brit. Crown Col. in the Far East. 71pp. Sing. 1898.
- CLARKE, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. S.S. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.449-61, 1899]
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. In a corner of Asia ; being tales & impressions of men & things in the Mal. Penin. 279pp. 1899.
- [SMITH, D. W.] European settlements in the Far East, China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, S.S., Mal. States, Siam, Netherlands Ind., Borneo, the Phil., etc. xii.331pp. m. & i. 1900.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. The real Malay : pen pictures. x.295pp. 1900.
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Bush-whacking & other sketches. 324pp. 1901.
- BELFIELD, Sir H. C. Handbk. of the F.M.S. 107pp. m. & i. 1902.
- „ Ditto. 184pp. 3rd ed. [1906]
- Play & politics ; recoll. of Mal. ; by an old resident. 178pp. [1901]
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Brit. & Siamese Mal. [R.C.I., v.34, pp.45-75, 1902-03]
- PHILLIPS, C. M. A text book of the Mal. Penin. 97pp. Sing. 1904.
- WHITNEY, C. Jungle trails & jungle people : travel, adventure, & observ. in the far East. xix.309pp. i. 1905.
- HUME, E. D. Globular jottings of Griselda. 467pp. i. 1907.
- TREACHER, Sir W. H. Brit. Mal., with more espec. ref. to the F.M.S. [Soc. Arts, v.55, pp.493-512, 1907]
- SANDERSON, Mrs. R. Pop. of Mal. [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.213-21, 1908] i.
- Twentieth century impressions of Brit. Mal : its hist., people, commerce, industries, & resources [ed. by Arnold Wright & H. A. Cartwright] 959pp. m., p., & i. 4to. 1908.
- MERSIER, A. Aux pays chauds et aux pays froids : souvenirs de voyages. 278pp. m. Paris. 1909.
- [Travels in the Mal. Peninsula, Indo-China, & Norway & Spitzbergen]
- The new British-protected Mal. States : Kelantan, Trengganu, & Keda [Geog. Jour., v.33, pp.478-85, 1909]
- F.M.S., with a chapt. on the S.S. [Emig. Inform. Off.] 56pp. m. 1910.
- GREW, J. C. Sport & travel in the Far East. 264pp. i. 1910.
- ODELL, O. F. Trav. in Brit. Mal. & Borneo [Liver. Geog. Soc., v.18, pp.7-17, 1909] i. 1910.
- CLIFTON, Mrs. V. M. Pilgrims to the isles of penance : orchid gathering in the East. 320pp. m. & i. [1911]
- FERGUSON, J. Cey., the Mal. States, & Java compared as plantation & residential colonies [U.E., v.2, pp.104-15, 165-76, 1911]
- KNOCKER, F. W. Story of Brit. Mal. [Liver. Geog. Soc., pp.29-40, 1911] i.
- BIRCH, Sir E. C. J. W. The F.M.S. [U.E., v.3, pp.376-87, 444-52, 1912]
- SARGENT, A. J. Sea road to the East, Gib. to Wei-hai-wei : six lect. 124pp. i. 1912.
- WRIGHT, A. & REID, T. H. The Mal. Penin : a record of Brit. progress in the Middle East. 360pp. m., p., & i. 1912.
- Pamph. of inform. for travellers : tours in the Mal. Penin. 50pp. [bibliog.] m. & cold.i. 1913.
- AHPA, T., pseud. [i.e. J. NIELD] By jungle track & paddy field to rubber plantation & palm grove. 179pp. i. Liver. 1913.
- GRAHAM, W. A. Brit. possessions in the Mal. Penin. [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.371-414, 1914]
- REID, T. H. Miracle of Mal : a Brit. triumph in the handling of native races [Emp. Mag., v.9, No. 1, pp.39-43, 1914] i.
- DUVAL, A. Life on a Mal. plantation [Westm., v.28, pp.19-26, 1916] i.
- OSAKA SHOSHEN KAISHA. Official guide for shippers & travellers to the Orient. 402pp. m., p., & i. Osaka. 1916-17.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- WRIGHT, A. A new India : the Mal. States [Quart. Rev., v.228, pp.388-402, 1917]
- GIBBS, W. E. Brit. Mal : a story of empire [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.35, pp.8-18, 1919] m. & i.
- Genl. inform. as to the F.M.S., with a chapt. on the S.S. [Oversea Settle. Off.] 57pp. m. 1920.
- F.M.S. rlys., 1921. Pamph. of inform. for travellers. Tours in Mal. Peninsula. 124pp. plans & i. 1921.
- MAKEPEACE, W., BROOKE, G. E., & BRADDELL, R. St. J. One hundred years of Singapore ; being some account of the capital of the S.S. from its foundation by Sir Stamford Raffles on the 6th Feb. 1819, to the 6th Feb. 1919. 2v. p. & i. 1921.
- CURLE, R. H. P. Into the east, notes on Burma & Mal ; with a pref. by Joseph Conrad. xxxi.224pp. 1923.
- MACMILLAN A. Seaports of the Far East : hist. & descr., comm. & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 528pp. m. & i. 4to. 1923.
[Also 2nd ed. 1925, & 3rd ed. 1926]
- NORDEN, H. From golden gate to golden sun : a record of trav., sport, & observ. in Siam & Mal. 292pp. m. & i. 1923.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Mal., the S.S., & the Federated & Unfederated Mal. States. xi.283pp. [bibliog.5pp.] m., p., & i. 1923.
- „ Mal. & the emp. [19th Cent., v.94, pp.101-11, 1923]
- BIRCH, Sir E. C. J. W. Malaya [Brit. Emp. Surv., v.1, pp.297-322, 1924] m.
- CAMERON, CHARLOTTE. Wanderings in South-eastern seas. 269pp. m. & i. 1924.
- DANJOU, A. Singapore et le "Brit. Malaya" [Revue du Pacif., v.3, pp.28-42, 1924]
- Mal. Series [pamph. on products of Brit. Malaya] No. 2-19. i. Sing. 1924.
[Each catalogued separately under subject]
- Illust. guide to Brit. Mal. 55pp. [bibliog.3pp.] i. 1924.
- ROWLAND-KALLING, W. R. Die F.M.S.—einst und jetzt [Geopolitik, v.1, pp.223-33, 1924]
- CURLE, R. H. P. Mal., where riches lie in mine & jungle, & the Mal. Archipel. [Countries of the World, v.4, pp.2613-60, 1925]
- WELLS, C. Six years in the Mal. jungle. 261pp. [bibliog.5pp.] i. 1925.
- GERMAN, R. L. Handbk. to Brit. Mal. 183pp. 1926.
- „ Ditto. 191pp. m., p., & i. 1927.
- LONG, E. E. From sea to sea across Mal. [Overseas, v.11, No. 123, pp.69-72, 1926] m.
- MILLAR, G. W. R. Brit. Mal. [Chamb. Jour., pp.705-08, 734-36, Nov. 1926]
- SIDNEY, R. J. H. Mal. land "Tanah Malayu" ; some phases of life in mod. Brit. Mal. 300pp. i. [1926]
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. [pseud. THEOPHILUS] Mal : an account of its people, flora, & fauna. xvi.303pp. m. & i. 1927.
- H * * *, A. B. Housekeeping & life in the Mal. rubber plantations [Blackwood, v.221, pp.598-613, 1927]
- Mal., a comprehensive rev. of adm., commerce, indust., & finance [Suppl. China Express, Nov. 17, 1927] 54pp. p. & i. 1927.
- SIDNEY, R. J. H. In Brit. Mal. to-day . . . with spec. line drawings by a Chinese artist Ho Choo Chouan. 311pp. m. & i. [c.1927]
- BLEACKLEY, H. A tour in S. Asia (Indo-China, Mal., Java, Sumatra, & Ceylon, 1925-1926) 297pp. 1928.
- DALTON, H. G. A visit to some islands off the east coast of Johore & Pahang [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pt.3, pp.78-96, 1928]
- GIBSON, J. A. The Mal. Penin. & Archipel. [Outward Bound Lib.] xi.236pp. i. [1928]
- Pamph. of inform. for travellers, 1928 : tours in the Mal. Penin. 122pp. diag. & i. [1928]
- WHEELER, L. R. The modern Malay. 300pp. [bibliog.6pp.] [1928]
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Bush-whacking & other Asiatic tales & memories. 386pp. [1929]
[This is a different book from the author's Bush-whacking, 1901]
- LONG, E. E. By car across Mal : descr. of a 300-miles' journey from Port Swettenham to Kuantan [Brit. Mal., v.4, pp.43-46, 1929] i.
- WOOD, M. Englishwomen in Mal. [U.E., v.20, pp.509-10, 1929]
- „ A winter in Mal. [U.E., v.21, pp.360-64, 1930]
- BANNER, H. S. Evolution of Mal. [Crown Colonist, pp.59-64, Apl. 1931]
- CAMPBELL, Sir E. T. The magic of Mal. [Emp. Rev., v.53, pp.196-200, 1931]
- FAUCONNIER, H. Soul of Mal ; transl. by Eric Sutton. v.247pp. i. 1931.
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Recoll. of Cameron's Highlands & Fraser's Hill [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.9, pp.2-14, 1931] m. & i.
- MUNRO, G. I. G. Mal. thr. a woman's eyes [Crown Colonist, v.1, pp.225-27, 1932] i.
- AINSWORTH, L. Confessions of a planter in Mal : a chronicle of life & adventure in the jungle. 224pp. 1933.
- BRADDELL, R. St. J. The lights of Singapore. 205pp. i. 1934.
- GUILLEMARD, Sir I. N. Brit. Mal. [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.21, pp.394-402, 1934]
- ROBSON, J. H. M. Records & recollections. 207pp. [bibliog.11pp.] p. Kuala Lumpur. 1934.
- SHEEHAN, J. Three seventeenth cent. visitors to the Mal. Penin. [Extracts from the voyages of John Nieuhoff, Dr. Navarette, & Dr. John Francis Gemelli Careri, from "A collection of voyages & travels", 1745] [R. As. Soc. Cey., v.12, pp.71-107, 1934]
- FORAN, W. R. Malayan symphony ; being the impressions gathered during a six months' journey thr. the S.S., F.M.S., Sumatra, Java, & Bali. 302pp. m. & i. 1935.
- LOCKHART, R. H. B. Return to Malaya. 426pp. 1936. Mal. year book, 1936. 348pp. Sing. 1936.
- HARRISON, C. W. Illust. guide to the F.M.S. 333pp. m. & i. [1910]
„ Ditto, 1911, 1919, 1920, 1923.

ADMINISTRATION

[See also Civil Service : Finance : Law : Political questions : Federated Malay States : Straits Settlements ; and under each separate State. For Government Gazettes see under the various States]

The "Straits Government" [As. Col. Quart. Jour., v.5, pp.73-80, 1849]

ADMINISTRATION [continued]

- Corresp. on the subject of the settle. in the Straits of Malacca. [254] 7pp. 1858.
- Corresp. re. proposed transfer of the S.S. to the Col. Off. [259] 80pp. 1862.
- Corresp. re. the transfer of the control of the S.S. from the Ind. Off. to the Col. Dept. [10248] 52pp. 1866.
- The S.S.; or how to govern a colony; by a Singapore merchant. 23pp. 1869.
- Papers re. recent proceedings at Selangore consequent upon the seizure by pirates of a junk owned by Chinese merchants of Penang [C.466] 46pp. m. 1872.
- Corresp. re. affairs of certain native States in the Mal. Penin. [C.1111] vii.271pp. m. 1874.
- Ditto* [C.1320] vi.119pp. m. 1876.
- Ditto* [C.1503] 31pp. 1876.
- Ditto* [C.1505] xii.303pp. 1876.
- Ditto* [C.1505-1] 1876 [this vol. consists of maps & plans]
- Ditto* [C.1512] vii.100pp. m. 1876.
- Ditto* [C.1709] viii.133pp. m. 1877.
- Instructions to the Brit. residents & other pap. re. the protected Mal. States [C.2410] 33pp. 1879.
- Pap. re. the protected Mal. States [C.3095] 47pp. 1881.
- Ditto* [C.3428] 46pp. 1882.
- Ditto* [C.4958] 131pp. 1887.
- Ditto* [C.5566] 139pp. 1888.
- Ditto* [C.5884] 116pp. 1889.
- Ditto* [C.6222] 89pp. m. 1890.
- Ditto* : Repts. for 1890. 105pp. 1891.
- Ditto* : Repts. for 1891 [C.6858] 101pp. 1893.
- McLARTY, F. M. Affairs of the Colony; being hist. concerning the S.S. & the Brit. Protected States of the Mal. Penin. xvi.136.95pp. *Penang*. 1893.
- Repts. of the Protected Mal. States for 1892 [C.7228] 102pp. 1893.
- Ditto* : revise. 100pp. 1893.
- Ditto* : 1893- [In continuation] 1894-
[Afterwards called *Ann. rept. of the F.M.S.*]
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Brit. rule in Mal. [R.C.I., v.27, pp.273-312, 1895-96]
- CLAVERY, E. Les établissements des Détroits. 39pp. *Paris*. 1904.
- SMITH, M. S. C. Rept. on the F.M.S. & Java; their systems of gov., methods of adm., & econ. develop. [Aust. pap.] 74pp. *Melb.* 1906.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Brit. Mal : an account of the origin & progress of Brit. influence in Mal. xi.354pp. m., p., & i. 1907.
- TREACHER, Sir W. H. Brit. Mal., with more espec. ref. to the F.M.S. [Soc. Arts, v.55, pp.493-512, 1907]
- Constitution & law : & list of governors of the S.S. from 1867 [20th cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.121-36, 1908] p.
- SCOTT, A. MACC. The Mal. battleship : a reversal of imp. policy [Contemp. Rev., v.104, pp.59-68, July 1913]
- INNES, J. R. Some notes on the constitution & legis. of the F.M.S. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.35, pp.24-29, 1916]
- „ The protectorate system in the Mal. States [Nat. Rev., v.78, pp.398-406, Nov. 1921]
- MAXWELL, Sir W. G. & GIBSON, W. S. Treaties & engagements affecting the Mal. States & Borneo. viii.276pp. 1924.
- MAXWELL, Sir W. G. The “ new policy ” for the F.M.S. [Brit. Mal., v.1, pp.101-10, 1926] p. & i.
- „ Position of the High Commissioner in the F.M.S. [Brit. Mal., v.1, pp.161-66, 1926] i.
- „ Some suggest. for a constructive policy for the F.M.S. [Brit. Mal., v.1, pp.189-96, 1926] i.
- ST. GEORGE, G. A. Putting back the clock in Mal. [Nat. Rev., v.87, pp.65-76, 1926]
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Mal. problems, 1926 [Brit. Mal., v.1, pp.7-14, 1926] p.
- HAYDEN, R. Mal. & the Philippines : colonial contrasts [For. Aff., v.5, pp.327-31, 1927]
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY- Rept. on his visit to Mal., Ceylon, & Java during the year 1928 [Cmd.3235] 166pp. 1928.
- BANNER, H. S. A century of work in Mal. [Emp. Rev., v.52, pp.367-71, 1930]
- BILAIKIN, G. Mal. at the cross roads [Contemp. Rev., v.140, pp.749-56, 1931]
- CLEMENTI, Sir C. The Gov.'s own memo. on decentralisation [Brit. Mal., v.7, pp.162-64, 1932]
- MAXWELL, Sir W. G. Constitutional problems of Mal. [Crown Col., v.2, pp.73-78, 253-54, 1932] m. & i.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Legal status of the Mal. States [Brit. Mal., v.6, pp.243-47, 1932] p. & i.
- MAXWELL, Sir W. G. Decentralisation in the F.M.S. [Crown Col., v.3, pp.297-302, 1933] m. & i.
- SMITH, RENNIE. The future of Mal. [Pacif. Aff., v.6, pp.394-98, 1933]
- WILSON, Brig.-Genl. Sir S. H. Rept. of visit to Mal., 1932 [Cmd.4276] 46pp. m. 1933.
- BILAIKIN, G. The new Malaya [Fort. Rev., v.135, pp.69-76, 1934]
- Federal & state councils, boards, committees, etc., 1935. 58pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1935.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Decentralisation in Mal. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.602-10, 1936]
- Ann. rept. on the State of Perak; *Ditto*. Selangor; *Ditto*. Sungeilljong; *Ditto*. Jelebu; *Ditto*. Pahang; *Ditto*. Negri Sembilan. v.p. *Taipung*, etc. 1891.
- Repts. on Protected Native States [Perak : Selangor : Sungei Ujong : Negri Sembilan : Pahang : Malacca : Penang : Labuan, etc.] 1890-1928. *Sing.* 1890-1928. [Previous repts. are in *Append. to Council pro.* The repts. are in different forms from year to year]
- Repts. on the Unfederated Malay States under British protection; 1909- [In continuation] 1910-
1909—Kelantan : Perlis.
1910-14—Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan, & Trengganu.
1915—Unfederated Malay States.
- Review of affairs in the F.M.S., 1932- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1932-
[In *Append. to F.M.S. Council pro.*]
- ALLEN, L. A. Index to the pro. of the Federal Council of the F.M.S., 1909-1929. 81pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1931.
- Index to the pro. of the Legis. Council of the S.S., 1896-1913. *Sing.* 1914.
- Malay Information Agency. Ann. rept; 1929-30 [S.S. Dept. repts.] *Sing.* 1929-30.
[The rept. for 1929 covers the years 1900-29. Previous and subsequent repts. are in *Append. to F.M.S. Council pro.*]

AGRICULTURAL BANKS. *See Co-operation***AGRICULTURAL BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY**

- DANIELS, C. W. Outbreaks of rinderpest in Selangor, 1903 & 1904 [Studies from Inst. for Med. Research, F.M.S., v.3, pt.4] 19pp. *Sing.* 1904.
- RICHARDS, P. B. Hist. & present position of white ant treatment in Mal. [Trop. Agric., v.49, pp.285-94, 1917]
- Plant diseases & pests [Mal. series, No. 9] 42pp. *i.* 1924.
- CORBETT, G. H. & DOVER, C. Life-hist. & control of some Mal. insects of econ. importance [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.239-69, 1927] [*bibliog.*] *i.*
- „ Some general remarks on the influence of climatic conditions on the prevalence of econ. insects in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.1-7, 1928] *diag.*
- CORBETT, G. H. & MILLER, N. C. E. List of insects with their parasites & predators in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.404-24, 1928]
- THOMPSON, A. Phytophthora species in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.53-100, 1929] *diag. & i.*
- MILLER, N. C. E. Bionomics of some Mal. Rhynchota (Hemiptera heteroptera) [S.S. Agric. Dept. Sci. Ser. No. 5] 142pp. *i.* 1931.

AGRICULTURE

[*See also Botany : Climate : Economics : Forestry : Soils*]

- Low, Lt.-Col. J. Dissertation on the soil & agric. of the Brit. settlement of Penang or Prince of Wales Island in the Straits of Malacca, including Province Wellesley on the Mal. Penin., with brief references to the settlements of Singapore & Malacca. v.321pp. *i.* *Sing.* 1836.
- COLLINGWOOD, C. On nutmeg & other cultiv. in Singapore. pp.45-56. 1867.
- CANTLEY, N. Notes on econ. plants, S.S. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 18, pp.293-334, 1886]
- Catalogue of exhibits of Mal. produce sent to the Imp. Inst. 59pp. *Sing.* 1893.
- WILLIS, J. C. Rept. upon agric. in the F.M.S. 106pp. *Selangor.* 1905.
- SMITH, M. S. C. Rept. on the F.M.S. & Java : their systems of govt., methods of adm., & econ. develop. [Aust. pap.] 74pp. *Melb.* 1906.
- DEISTEL, H. Bericht über eine Reise nach Britisch- und Niederländisch-Indien [Beihefte Trop., v.9, pp.63-131, 1908]
- DERRY, R. Agric. [20th Cent. Impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.337-44, 1908] *i.*
- Cost of cultiv. of para rubber, coconuts, & sugar cane in the F.M.S. [Q. Agric. Jour., v.24, pp.74-80, 1910]
- FERGUSON, J. Ceylon, the Mal. States, & Java compared as plantation & residential colonies [U.E., v.2, pp.104-15, 165-76, 1911]
- Rept. & pro. of the Cttee. appointed to consider why the system of small loans to native agriculturists had failed in Perak. 29pp. *fo. Kuala Lumpur.* 1912.
- BARROWCLIFF, M. Mal. labour & coconut soils [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.410-21, 1914]

- Positions of the agric. industries in the S.S. in 1913 [Gardens' Bul., v.1, pp.213-35, 1914]
- Camphor oil from the F.M.S. & Mauritius [Imp. Inst., v.14, pp.577-85, 1916]
- Brit. Mal., a country for men with capital [W.W. Mag., v.39, pp.217-18, 1917]
- DARBISHIRE, C. W. & others. Commerce of Singapore [One hundred years of Singapore, v.2, pp.22-101, 1921]
- Agric. develop. in Brit. Mal. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 22, pp.344-46, 1918]
- FOWLER, J. A. Netherlands E. Ind. & Brit. Mal : a commercial & indust. handbk. [U.S. Dept. Comm. Special Agents Ser. No. 218] xii.411pp. *Wash.* 1923.
- Mal. agric., 1924 : handbk. compiled by the Dept. of Agric., F.M.S. & S.S. 301pp. *i.* *Sing.* 1924.
- Mal. Series [pamph. on products of Brit. Mal.] No. 2-19. *i.* *Sing.* 1924.
- [*Each catalogued separately under subject*]
- General cultivation [Mal. ser., No. 2] 13pp. *i.* 1924.
- Lect. delivered at the Planters' Conf., under the auspices of the Incorporated Soc. of Planters in Kuala Lumpur, 12th, 13th, 14th July, 1924. 129pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1924.
- Miscellaneous crops [Mal. ser., No. 8] 49pp. *i.* 1924.
- RICHMOND, B. Commercial products of Mal : comparisons of money, weights, & measures, computations of time & calendars of different peoples. 48pp. [1927]
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY- Trop. agric. in Mal., Cey., & Java [U.E., v.19, pp.459-75, 1928]
- LORD, L. Rept. by the Econ. Botanist on a visit to Mal., Indo-China, Sumatra, & Java, March-May 1929 [Cey. pap.] 28pp. *i.* *Colom.* 1929.
- „ *Ditto* [Trop. Agric., v.73, pp.195-221, *et seq.* 1929] *i.*
- BUNTING, B. & MILSUM, J. N. Agric. at Cameron's Highlands [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.5-19, 1930] *i.*
- BUNTING, B. Culture of vegetables in Mal. [S.S. Agric. Dept. Genl. Ser.1] 80pp. *i.* 1930.
- MANN, G. E. School of Agric., Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.146-50, 1930]
- MARSH, T. D. Pigs in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.392-406, 1932]
- KENNAWAY, M. J. Some agric. enterprises in Mal., 1933-34. 132pp. *i.* [*Kuala Lumpur*] [1934]
- BURKILL, I. H. Dict. of the econ. products of the Mal. Penin. 2v. 4to. 1935.
- Classified list of the principal original articles, 1912 to 1935 (v.1-23) in the Agric. Bul. of the F.M.S. & the Mal. Agric. Jour. viii.40pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1936.
- GRIST, D. H. Outline of Mal. agric. [Mal. Planting Manual, No. 2] xiii.378pp. [*bibliog.* 10pp.] *m. & i.* *Kuala Lumpur.* 1936.
- F.M.S. & S.S.—Agric. Dept. Ann. rept.; 1922- [*In continuation*] *Kuala Lumpur.* 1922- [*Previous repts. in F.M.S. pap. & F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.*]
- Agric. Bul. of the Straits & F.M.S. : ed. by H. N. Ridley & J. B. Carruthers ; v.6, new ser. —v.10, new ser. : v.1, No. 1, 3rd ser. —vi.1, No. 5, 3rd ser. *Sing.* 1907-12.

AGRICULTURE [continued]

Gardens' Bul., S.S., v.1, No. 6- [In continuation] Sing. 1913-

[Nos. 1-5 of vol.1, 3rd ser., of the Agric. Bul. of the Straits & F.M.S., q.v., are regarded as forming part of the first vol. of the Gardens' Bul.]

Principal contents :—

- v.1—Early distrib. of para-rubber plants. pp.252-95.
- v.2—List of the fungi of the Mal. Penin; by T. F. Chipp. pp.311-418.
- v.3—List of Oriental vernacular names of the genus *Dioscorea*. pp.121-244.
- Flowering plants of Taiping in the Mal. Penin; by I. H. Burkill & M. R. Henderson. pp.305-458.
- v.4—List of the mosses of the Mal. Penin; by H. N. Dixon. pp.1-46.
- Botanical collectors, collections, & collecting places in the Mal. Penin; by I. H. Burkill. pp.113-202.
- Flowering plants of Kuala Lumpur; by M. R. Henderson. pp.211-373.
- v.5—Some Mal. orchids; by C. E. Carr. pp.1-50.
- On *Stenochlaena*, *Lomariopsis*, & *Teratophyllum* in the Mal. Penin; by R. E. Holttum. pp.245-312.
- v.6—On Chinese medicine: drugs of Chinese pharmacies in Mal; by David Hooper. pp.1-163.
- Mal. village medicine: prescriptions collected; by I. H. Burkill & Mohamed Haniff. pp.165-321.
- The medical book of Mal. medicine; transl. by Inche Ismail, Munshi; with notes by J. D. Gimlette & I. H. Burkill. pp.323-474.
- v.7—Some Mal. orchids; by C. E. Carr. pp.1-56.
- Additions to the flora of the Mal. Penin; by M. R. Henderson. pp.87-127.
- Notes on Mal. Dipterocarpaceae; by C. F. Symington. pp.129-56.
- Enumeration of Mal. Ebenaceae; by R. C. Bakhuizen van den Brink. pp.161-89.
- Ferns of Mount Kinabalu; by C. Christensen & R. E. Holttum. pp.191-317.
- v.8—Notes on Mal. Dipterocarpaceae; by C. F. Symington. pp.1-37.
- Some Mal. orchids; by C. E. Carr. pp.69-127.
- Two collections of orchids from Brit. N. Bor; by C. E. Carr. pp.165-239.
- Notes on Mal. Dipterocarpaceae; by C. F. Symington. pp.265-93.

Mal. Agric. Jour; v.10, No. 1- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1922-

S.S. & F.M.S.—Agric. Dept. Publications: general series, No. 2- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1930-

Contents :—

- No. 2—Brazil nut in Mal; by J. Lambourne. 15pp. i. 1930.
- No. 3—Techn. repts. for the year 1929. 79pp. 1930.
- No. 4—Repts. of agric. field officers for the year 1929. 94pp. 1931.
- No. 5—Rept. & pro. of the Second Inter-departmental Agric. Conf. held at Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S., Oct. 27—Nov. 1, 1930. 79pp. 1931.
- No. 6—Techn. repts. 84pp. 1931.
- No. 7—Repts. of agric. field officers, 1930. 116pp. 1931.
- No. 8—Investig. on coconuts & coconut products; by F. C. Cooke. 99pp. diag. & i. 1932.
- No. 9—Cultiv. & manufacture of tea in Cey. & Ind; by E. A. Curtler. 94pp. 1932.
- No. 10—Insects of coconuts in Mal; by G. H. Corbett. 106pp. i. 1932.
- No. 11—Repts. of agric. field officers, 1931. 143pp. 1932.
- No. 12—Techn. repts., 1931. 87pp. 1933.
- No. 13—Tapioca in Mal; by V. R. Greenstreet & J. Lambourne. 78pp. i. 1933.

No. 14—Repts. of the Research, Econ., & Agric. Educn. branches, 1932. 86pp. 1933.

No. 15—Rept. of the Field branch, 1932. 209pp. 1933.

No. 16—List of experiments at present in progress at the Govt. Experimental Plantation, Serdang. 29pp. 1933.

No. 17—Fodders & feedings stuffs in Malaya; by C. D. V. Georgi. 35pp. 1934.

No. 18—Guide to the Experiment Station, Tanah Rata, Cameron highlands, F.M.S.; by E. A. Curtler. 39pp. i. 1934.

No. 19—Repts. of the Research, Econ., & Agric. Educn. branches, 1933. 84pp. 1934.

No. 20—Rept. of the Field branch, 1933. 257pp. i. 1934.

No. 21—Repts. of the Research, Econ. & Agric. Educn. branches, 1934. 90pp. 1935.

No. 22—Rept. of the Field branch, 1934. 198pp. 1935.

No. 23—The coconut indust. of the Philippine Is: rept. on a visit to the Philippine Is. for the purpose of studying the conditions of the coconut indust; by F. C. Cooke. 101pp. m. & i. 1936.

No. 24—Repts. of the Research, Economic, & Agric. Educn. branches, 1935. 89pp. 1936.

No. 25—Rept. of the Field branch, 1935. 152pp. 1936.

S.S. & F.M.S.—Agric. Dept. Circular; No. 3- Kuala Lumpur. 1932-

Contents :—

No. 3—Cultiv. of allotments by the Tamil labourers; by J. N. Milsum. 12pp. 1932.

No. 4—Wet rice cultiv; by H. J. Simpson. 7pp. 1933.

„ Bulletin; No. 33-38. Kuala Lumpur. 1923-24.

Contents :—

No. 33—Wet padi planting in Negri Sembilan; by D. H. Grist. 93pp. i. 1922.

No. 34—Two-coloured coconut leaf beetle (*Plesispa Reichei*, Chap.); by G. H. Corbett. 20pp. i. 1923.

No. 35—Rice in Mal; by H. W. Jack. 96pp. i. 1923.

No. 36—“Red stripe” weevil of coconut; by G. H. Corbett & D. Ponnah. 51pp. i. 1924.

No. 37—“Mouldy rot” disease of *Hevea Brasiliensis* in Mal; by F. W. South & A. Sharples. 31pp. m. & i. 1925.

No. 38—Prelim. list of food-plants of some Mal. insects; by B. A. R. Gater. 95pp. 1926.

„ Bulletin; economic series; No. 1- Kuala Lumpur. 1932-

Contents :—

No. 1—Mal. agric. statist., 1931; by D. H. Grist. 1932.

No. 2—Nationality of ownership & nature of constitution of rubber estates in Mal; by D. H. Grist. 26pp. 1933.

No. 3—Mal. agric. statistics, 1932; by D. H. Grist. 1933.

No. 4—Bark consumption & bark reserves on small rubber holdings in Mal; by H. D. Meads. 44pp. m. & i. 1934.

No. 5—Mal. agric. statistics, 1933. 1934.

No. 6—Mal. agric. statistics, 1934. 1935.

No. 7—Mal. agric. statistics, 1935. 1936.

S.S. & F.M.S.—Agric. Dept. Scientific series; No. 1- Kuala Lumpur. 1930-

Contents :—

No. 1—Prelim. account of three rice borers; by H. T. Pagden. 30pp. 1930.

No. 2—Investig. on Panama disease in Mal; by F. S. Ward. 26pp. 1930.

No. 3—Hist. note on *Tirathaba rufivena* Walk., the greater coconut spike moth, & its three parasites in Mal; by G. H. Corbett.

Prelim. observ. on *Sogata* spp. pests of padi; by N. C. E. Miller & H. T. Pagden. 14pp. 1930.

No. 4—Bionomics & control of *Leptocoris acuta* Thunb. with notes on other *Leptocoris* spp. in Mal; by G. H. Corbett. 39pp. i. 1930.

No. 5—Bionomics of some Mal. Rhynchota; by N. C. E. Miller. 142pp. i. 1931.

AGRICULTURE [continued]

No. 6—Stem-rot of the oil-palm in Mal; by A. Thompson. 23pp. i. 1931.

No. 7—Two citrus fruit borers; by H. T. Pagden and The "green scale" of coffee, *Coccus*, *Lecanium*, *viridis* Green; by N. C. E. Miller. 29pp. i. 1931.

No. 8—The control & econ. importance of the greater coconut spike moth; by G. H. Corbett. 14pp. 1931.

No. 9—Hydnocarpus oils in Mal; by C. D. V. Georgi, T. A. Buckley, & G. L. Teik. 18pp. 1932.

No. 10—Exam. of the geol. & soils of an area in the State of Perak, F.M.S.; by H. E. F. Savage & R. G. H. Wilshaw. 15pp. i. 1932.

No. 11—Lac in Mal. Pt.I—Observ. on a lac insect (*Laccifer Javanus*, Chamb.) & an account of attempts to propagate it; by N. C. E. Miller. 24pp. i. 1933.

No. 12—Valuation of tuba root; by C. D. V. Georgi & Gunn Lay Teik. 30pp. 1933.

No. 13—List of insects with their parasites & predators in Mal; by G. H. Corbett & N. C. E. Miller. 15pp. 1933.

No. 14—Coleopterous pests of stored Derris in Mal; by N. C. E. Miller. 34pp. i. 1934.

No. 15—Notes on hymenopterous parasites of padi pests in Mal; by H. T. Pagden. 13pp. i. 1934.

No. 16—Toxic value of Derris spp; by N. C. E. Miller. 44p. i. 1935.

No. 17—The termite, *Microtermes pallidus* Hav., in relation to tea in Mal; by G. H. Corbett & N. C. E. Miller. 12pp. i. 1936.

No. 18—The oriental migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria manilensis* Meyen) & the Bombay locust (*Patanga succincta* L.) in Mal; by G. H. Corbett & N. C. E. Miller. 15pp. m. & i. 1936.

No. 19—Lac in Mal: Pt.II—An account of attempts to propagate *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) in Mal; by N. C. E. Miller. 22pp. i. 1937.

S.S. & F.M.S.—Agric. Dept. Malayan planting manual; No. 1—Kuala Lumpur. 1934—

Contents:—

No. 1—The oil palm in Mal; by B. Bunting, C. D. V. Georgi, & J. N. Milsum. ix.293pp. i. 1934.

AGRICULTURE—Coconut

RIDLEY, H. N. Rept. on the destruction of coconut palms by beetles [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 20, pp.1-11, 1889] i.

COGHLAN, H. L. Coconuts in Mal. [Trop. Agric., v.41, pp.100-02, 1913]

„ Coconut indust. in Mal. 42pp. m. & i. [1914]

„ Ditto, 1920, 1924.

HANDOVER, W. P. Le cocotier nain dans les Etats Fédérés Malais [Inst. Col. Mars. Bul. Matières Grasses, No. 3, pp.112-14, 1920]

JACK, H. W. & SANDS, W. N. Observ. on the dwarf coconut palm in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.140-65, 1929] diag. & i.

SHARPLES, A. Coconut research in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.71-77, 1930]

AGRICULTURE—Coffee

BUNTING, B. & MILSUM, J. N. Cultiv. of coffee in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.481-91, 1930]

MILSUM, J. N. Liberian coffee in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.521-25, 1931] i.

AGRICULTURE—Cotton

JACK, H. W. & SANDS, W. N. Cot. experiments in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.248-58, 1922]

SANDS, W. N. Further experiments with cot. in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.27-37, 1929] i.

AGRICULTURE—Fibres

Fibres [Mal. ser., No. 7] 26pp. i. 1924.

GEORGI, C. D. V. & CURTLER, E. A. Periodic harvesting of sisal hemp [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.372-80, 1929]

AGRICULTURE—Fruit

Fruit & vegetables [Mal. ser., No. 5] 22pp. i. 1924.

GRIST, D. H. Mal. pineapple indust. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.188-91, 1930]

WARD, F. S. Banana growing in Mal. & the presence of diseases [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.63-70, 1930] i.

The pineapple canning indust. in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.19, pp.425-45, 1931]

Pineapple canning indust. in Mal. [Trop. Agric., v.78, pp.149-64, 1932]

Mal. fruits: pineapples, bananas & miscell. fruits [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.110-33, 1935] i.

OLDS, G. D. P. The Mal. pineapple canning indust. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.471-76, 1935]

AGRICULTURE—Oils and oil-seeds

RIDLEY, H. N. Dammar & wood oil [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 34, pp.89-94, 1900]

MATHIEU, E. The oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*) in the East [Gardens Bul., S.S., v.2, pp.217-30, et seq, 1920]

GEORGI, C. D. V. Some Mal. vegetable oils & fats of minor importance [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.222-27, 1922]

„ Some plant oils of Mal., their extraction & uses [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.10, pp.34-42, 1922]

BUNTING, B. & GEORGI, C. D. V. Oil palm in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.145-53, 1924]

Oils & fats [Mal. ser., No. 6] 36pp. i. 1924.

Machinery for use in the palm oil indust. [Imp. Inst., v.24, pp.223-42, 1926]

BUNTING, B. & others. Oil palm in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.297-386, 1927] [bibliog.] i.

MARSH, T. D. Observ. on oil palms [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.20-28, 1928]

SHARPLES, A. Palm diseases in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.313-60, 1928] [bibliog.] i.

JACK, H. W. & JAGOE, R. B. Prelim. note on variation of individual fruits of the oil-palm grown under avenue conditions [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.351-60, 1929]

MARSH, T. D. Observ. on oil palms [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.16-26, 1929]

BUNTING, B., GEORGI, C. D. V., & MILSUM, J. N. The oil palm in Mal. [Mal. Planting Manual, No. 1] ix.293pp. i. Kuala Lumpur. 1934.

AGRICULTURE—Poultry

MANN, G. E. Poultry husbandry in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.262-73, 1935]

AGRICULTURE—Rice

MUHAMMAD JAFAR, INCHE. Account of the cultiv. of rice in Malacca, transl. by C. O. Blagden [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 30, pp.285-304, 1897]

SHAW, G. E. Mal. industries: rice planting [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 38pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1911.

AGRICULTURE—Rice [continued]

GRIST, D. H. Wet padi planting in Negri Sembilan [F.M.S. Agric. Bul.33] 93pp. m. & i. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1922.

JACK, H. W. Rice in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.11, pp.103-19, et seq. 1923] m.

AGRICULTURE—Rubber

WRAY, L. Rubber growing in Perak [Perak Mus. Notes, v.2, pt.2, pp.93-100, 1898]

ARDEN, S. Rept. on Hevea brasiliensis in the Mal. Penin. 28pp. *Taiping*. 1902.

„ *Ditto* [Trop. Agric., v.22, pp.511-15, et seq. 1902]

GOW, WILSON, & STANTON, LTD. Rubber producing companies (capitalised in sterling) having properties in the Mal. Penin. & Ceylon, showing their hist. & results. vii.55pp. m. 1906.

PEARSON, H. C. What I saw in the tropics; a record of visits to Ceylon, the F.M.S., Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Republic of Panama, Columbia, Jamaica, Hawaii. 288pp. m. & i. N.Y. 1906.

CARRUTHERS, J. B. Rubber [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.345-502, 1908] i.

„ Present position of rub. cultiv. in Brit. Mal. & the F.M.S. [Lect. on rub., pp.78-85, 1909]

„ Rub. in Mal. [Trop. Agric., v.33, pp.268-76, 1909]

„ Rub. cultiv. in Brit. Mal. 8pp. i. [1909]

MATHIEU, E. Para rub. cultiv. [In English & French] 201pp. i. *Atto. Paris*. 1909.

KNOCKER, F. W. How to judge rub. investments; or Hevea brasiliensis in Brit. Mal. xxii.85pp. m. & i. 1910.

LEPLAE, E. La culture de l'hevea dans l'Etat de Selangor [Bul. Agric. Congo Belge, v.1, pp.79-142, 1919] i.

Grenier's Rub. annual. 49pp. i. *Atto. Kuala Lumpur*. 1911.

RIDLEY, H. N. Story of the rub. indust; with an append. by L. Lewton-Brain showing the growth of the rub. indust. in Mal., 1905-1910. 31pp. [1911]

Introd. of Hevea brasiliensis into Perak [Trop. Agric., v.40, pp.22-23, 1913]

BRAIN, L. LEWTON-. Rise & progress of the rub. indust. of Mal. [Rubber Industry, pp.83-93, 1914] i.

PETCH, T. Notes on the hist. of the plantation rub. indust. of the East [Cey. R. Bot. Gdns., v.5 pp.433-520, 1914]

Rub. indust. of the Mal. Penin [U.S. Comm. Rept. 145, pp.1091-93, 1916]

Rub. production in Brit. Mal. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 243, pp.232-36, 1917]

CUMMING, C. M. Rub. planting in Mal., with pract. hints on planting, also statist. showing the growth of the indust. in Mal. 54pp. i. [1918]

Rub. in Mal. [Fed. Brit. Indust.] 22pp. m. 1919.

CUMMING, C. M. Rub. planting in Mal., with particular hints on planting, also statist. showing the growth of the indust. in Mal. 60pp. i. [1920]

Lect. delivered at the Planters' Conf., under the auspices of the Incorporated Society of Planters in Kuala Lumpur, 12th, 13th, 14th July, 1924. 129pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1924.

MACFADYEN, E. Rub. planting in Mal., with an article on rub. planting as a career. 60pp. 1924.

Rubber [Mal. ser. No. 3] 33pp. i. 1924.

GRIST, D. H. Marketing rub. seed [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.39-46, 1929]

CARRIE, J. GORDON- Rev. of F.M.S. statist. re. rub., production [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.40-43, 1930] diag.

GRIST, D. H. Nationality & ownership & nature of constitution of rub. estates in Mal [S.S. Agric. Dept. Bul. Econ. Ser.2] 26pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1933.

Rept. on the Commission of Enquiry into the constitution, adm., & working of the Rubber Research Inst. [F.M.S. pap., pp.247-78, 1934]

Malaya: rubber statist. handbk., 1935; acreage, production, imports, exports, & consumption (corrected up to Dec. 31, 1934) [S.S. & F.M.S. Statist. Dept.] 102pp. *Sing.* 1935.

Ditto: 1936. 127pp. *Sing.* 1936.

Taxation of the rub. indust. in Mal. [Suppl. Bul. Rub. Growers' Assn.] 36pp. [1936]

RUBBER RESEARCH INST. OF MAL. Annual rept; 1928- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1929-

S.S. & F.M.S.—Rubber Controller. Ann. rept; 1926-28. *Sing.* 1926-28.

RUBBER RESEARCH INST. OF MAL. Bulletin; No. 1- *Kuala Lumpur*. 1929-

Contents:—

No. 1—Annual coagulation of Hevea latex; by A. S. Corbet. 17pp. 1929.

No. 2—A study of the effect of damp storage on raw rub; by B. J. Eaton & R. G. Fullerton. 26pp. 1929.

No. 3—Root disease problem on old rub. areas in Mal; by A. Sharples & A. R. Sanderson. 43pp. i. 1931.

No. 4—Summary of meteorol. records, Soils Division; by W. B. Haines. 27pp. i. 1931.

No. 5—Variations in the composition of latex from clone & seedling rub; by J. L. Wiltshire. 61pp. 1934.

RUBBER RESEARCH INST. OF MAL. Planting Manual; No. 1- *Kuala Lumpur*. 1928-

Contents:—

No. 1—Guide to the preparation of plantation rub; by B. J. Eaton. 54.vi. pp. 1928.

No. 3—Plantation sheet rub. manufacture; by R. O. Bishop. 57pp. i. 1932.

No. 4—Latex preservation and shipment; by R. O. Bishop & R. G. Fullerton. v.p. i. 1932.

No. 5—Hist. & descr. of classes of Hevea brasiliensis; by C. E. T. Mann & C. C. T. Sharp. v.p. i. 1933.

No. 6—Uses & control of natural undergrowth on rub. estates; by W. B. Haines. 23pp. i. 1934.

„ Quarterly journal; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1929- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1929-

Planter: the official journal of the Incorporated Society of Planters; v.2, No. 5, Dec 1921- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1921-

AGRICULTURE—Silk

WRAY, L. On the experimental culture of silkworms in Perak [Perak Mus. Notes, No. 1, pp.1-17, 1893]

AGRICULTURE—Sugar

CAMPEN, F. Cane cultiv. in the S.S. [Tim., v.9, pp.91-106, 1895]

AGRICULTURE—Tea

- BUNTING, B. Memo. on tea experiments conducted by the Dept. of Agric., F.M.S. & S.S. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.1-11, 1929] *i.*
- MILSUM, J. N. Tea growing in the Sungei Besi dist. of Selangor [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.12-15, 1929]
- MILSUM, J. N. & MARSH, T. D. Lowland tea in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.147-63, 1933] *i.*
- TEMPANY, H. A. & CURTLER, E. H. Tea cultiv. in the highlands of Mal. [Trop. Agric., v.81, pp.366-71, 1933]

AGRICULTURE—Tobacco

- CONNOLLY, R. M. New industries for Mal : tobacco [Planter, v.2, pp.188-90, 1922]
- SANDS, W. N. Tobacco cultiv. in Kedah [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.605-06, 1930]
- MARSH, T. D. & KANAGARATNAM, N. Cultiv. of tobacco in Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.557-74, 1932] *i.*

ANTIQUITIES

- EVANS, I. H. N. Prelim. rept. on cave exploration near Lenggong, Upper Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.227-34, 1918]
- „ A grave & megaliths in Negri Sembilan with an account of some excavations [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.155-74, 1921]
- „ Papers on the ethnol. & archaeol. of the Mal. Penin. x.164pp. *i.* Camb. 1927.
- CALLENFELS, P. V. VAN STEIN & EVANS, I. H. N. Rept. on cave excavations in Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.12, pp.145-60, 1928] *i.*
- EVANS, I. H. N. On ancient remains from Kuala Selinsing, Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.12, pp.121-32, 1928]
- LINEHAN, W. Some discoveries on the Tembeling [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pp.66-77, 1928]
- „ Notes on some further archaeol. discov. in Pahang [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.8, pp.314-17, 1930] *i.*
- EVANS, I. H. N. Excavations at Nyong, Tembeling river, Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.15, pp.51-62, 1931]
- „ Excavations at Tanjong Rawa, Kuala Selinsing, Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.15, pp.79-133, 1932] *m., diag., & i.*
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Prehistory of Mal. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.1-5, 1932] *i.*
- Bulletin of the Raffles Mus., Singapore, ser.B., No. 1—[In continuation] Sing. 1936—

Contents :—

- No.1—Rept. of an archaeol. excavation in Kedah ; by H. D. Collings. pp.5-16.
Rept. on cave excavations in Bukit Chintamani, Pahang ; by M. W. F. Tweedie. pp.17-26.
Excavation of three kitchen middens at Guak Kepah, Prov. Wellesley ; by P. V. van S. Callenfels. pp.27-37.
Melanesoid civilisations of Asia ; by P. V. van S. Callenfels. pp.41-51.

ARTS AND CRAFTS

- ROSENHAIN, W. Notes on Mal. metal-work [Anthrop. Inst., v.31, pp.161-66, 1901]
- WRAY, L. Notes on dyeing & weaving as practised at Sitiawan in Perak [Anthrop. Inst., v.32, pp.153-55, 1902] *i.*

- WRAY, L. Mal. pottery of Perak [Anthrop. Inst., v.33, pp.24-35, 1903] *m. & i.*
- „ Native arts & handicrafts [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.232-45, 1908] *p. & i.*
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Mal. industries : arts & crafts [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 89pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1909.
- ROTH, H. L. Oriental silverwork, Mal. & Chinese . . . a handbk. for connoisseurs, collectors, students, & silversmiths. 300pp. *i.* 4to. 1910.
- EVANS, I. H. N. Notes on the manufacturing of damascened spear & knife blades in the Mal. States [F.M.S. Mus Jour., v.5, pp.59-63, 1914] *i.*
- „ The potting indust. at Kuala Tembeling [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.259-61, 1922]
- Mal. arts & crafts [Mal. ser. No. 13] 19pp. *i.* 1924.
- SCHEBESTA, P. Decorative art of the aborigines of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc., pp.749-60, 1929] *i.*
- BURGESS, G. A Mal. experiment in fostering rural industries [Oversea Educn., v.7, pp.72-77, 1936]
- GARDNER, G. B. Keris & other Malay weapons. 138pp. *i. fo. Sing.* 1936.
[No. 81 of a limited ed. of 150 copies]

AVIATION

- SPRIGO, T. S. Aviation & Mal. [Brit. Mal., v.4, pp.23-26, 1929] *i.*
- BRIDGES, W. F. N. Aviation map of Mal. [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Surv. Officers, 1935, pp.213-24]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Catalogue of the Logan Philological Lib., Raffles Lib., Sing. 38.7pp. Sing. 1880.
- DENNYS, N. B. A contrib. to Mal. bibliog. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 5, pp.69-124, 1880, *et seq.*]
- HANITSCH, K. R. Catalogue of the Rost Collection in the Raffles Lib., Sing. 47pp. Sing. 1897.
- KONG TIAN CHENG. Catalogue of lit. re. China contained in the Raffles Lib., Sing. 52pp. Sing. 1901.
- HANITSCH, K. R. Catalogue of the Raffles Lib., Sing., 1900. 636pp. Sing. 1905.
- Catalogue of books in the Penang Lib., with append. of books received from Jan. 1905 to Aug. 1906. 519pp. Penang. 1906.
- Catalogue of books in the lib. of the late Mr. D. Logan . . . presented by the Govt . . . to the Penang Lib. 90pp. Penang. 1911.
- Catalogue of the Raffles Lib., Sing., 1901-1910. 363pp. Sing. 1911.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Mal. manuscripts in the libraries of London, Brussels, & the Hague [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 82, pp.153-61, 1920]
- OVERBECK, H. Mal. manuscripts [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pp.233-59, 1926]
- [ROBSON, J. H. M.] Bibliog. of Brit. Mal. [compiled by J. H. M. R.] [Extracted from the Malay Mail] 2pp. large fo. Kuala Lumpur. 1935.
- „ Ditto 2nd amended & enlarged ed. 17.viii pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1935.
- „ Ditto 3rd ed. 28pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1936.
- „ Ditto 4th ed. 31pp. 1936.
- Memoranda of books registered in the “ Catalogue of books printed in the Straits Settlements ” [In S.S. Govt. Gaz.]

BIOGRAPHY

[See also under the following names in the Biographical section of the catalogue

Cooke, Sophia.	Reynier Bernardus.
Light, Capt. Francis.	Nairn, Philip Sidney.
McCallum, Col. Sir	Raffles, Sir Thomas
Henry Edward.	Stamford]

MAKEPEACE, W. Concerning known persons [One hundred years of Singapore, v.2, pp.416-64, 1921]

NUNN, B. Some account of our governors & civil service [One hundred years of Singapore, pp.69-148, 1921]

BOTANY

[See also Agricultural botany and zoology]

Catalogue of exhibits in the Raffles Museum, Singapore. 197pp. *Sing.* 1884.

CANTLEY, N. Notes on econ. plants, S.S. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 18, pp.293-334, 1886]

WOODS, J. E. TENISON- Malaysian Essays, 1888-9. v.p. i. 1888-9.

Contents :—

Fisheries of the oriental region. pp.165-255. 1888.
Geog. notes in Malaysia & Asia. pp.557-650. 1888.
On the vegetation of Malaysia. pp.10-106. 1889.

KING, Lt.-Col. Sir G. & GAMBLE, J. S. Materials for a flora of the Mal. Penin. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 294, pp.359-408, 1889, et seq]

[This is a series of papers running through numerous volumes of the *Jour. of the Beng. As. Soc.*]

RIDLEY, H. N. Burmanniaceae of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 22, pp.331-40, 1890]

WRAY, L., Junior. Jour. of a collecting expedn. to the Mount of Batang Padang, Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 21, pp.123-65, 1890]

RIDLEY, H. N. Grasses & sedges of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 23, pp.1-34, 1891]

BEDDOME, Lt.-Col. R. H. Handbk. to the ferns of Brit. Ind., Cey., & the Mal. Penin. xv.110pp. i. *Calc.* 1892.

CURTIS, C. Catalogue of the flowering plants & ferns found growing wild in the Island of Penang [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 25, pp.67-167, 1894]

RIDLEY, H. N. On the dispersal of seeds by mammals [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 25, pp.11-32, 1894]

„ List of Mal. plant names [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 30, pp.31-284, 1897]

„ Peliosanthes of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 31, pp.91-98, 1898]

„ Scitamineae of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 32, pp.85-184, 1899]

„ Botanical excursion to Gunong Jerai (Kedah Peak) [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 34, pp.23-30, 1900]

„ Flora of Singapore [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 33, pp.27-198, 1900]

„ Flora of Mount Ophir [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 35, pp.1-28, 1901]

RIDLEY, H. N. & CURTIS, C. Mal. plant names [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 38, pp.39-122, 1902]

RIDLEY, H. N. New Mal. orchids [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 39, pp.71-88, 1903]

„ New Mal. plants [R. As. Soc. Straits, No.41, pp.31-52, 1904]

RIDLEY, H. N. Gesneraceae of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 44, pp.1-92, 1905]

„ Materials for a flora of the Mal. Penin. 3pts. [in one] *Sing.* 1907.

„ New & little known Mal. plants [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 40, pp.181-212, 1905, No. 49, pp.11-52, et seq, 1907]

„ On a collection of plants made by H. C. Robinson & L. Wray from Gunong Tahan, Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.107-42, 1907]

„ A list of the ferns of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 50, pp.1-60, 1908]

„ Flora of the Telom & Batang Padang valleys [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.4, pp.1-98, 1909, et seq]

GAMBLE, J. S. New Lauraceae from the Mal. region [Kew Bul., pp.142-53, 1910]

RIDLEY, H. N. Hist. of the Gardens of the Mal. Penin. [Kew Bul., pp.153-58, 1910]

„ Scientific expedn. to Temengoh, Upper Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 57, pp.5-122, 1911]

DE CANDOLLE, C. Piperaceae novae e Peninsula Malayana [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec, v.6, pp.1-27, 1912]

SINGAPORE BOTANIC GARDENS. Index of plants, 1912. 152pp. *Sing.* 1912.

GAMBLE, J. S. New Fagaceae from the Mal. Penin. [Kew Bul., pp.177-80, 1914]

RIDLEY, H. N. On a collection of plants from Gunong Mengkuang Lebah, Selangor [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.28-50, 1914]

„ Bot. of Gunong Tahan, Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.127-202, 1915]

„ Expedn. to Mount Menuang Gasing, Selangor [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.1-22, 1915]

MATTHEW, C. G. Additions to Ridley's "List of the ferns of the Mal. Penin." [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.255-56, 1916]

RIDLEY, H. N. Nat. hist. of Kedah Peak : V--Botany [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.37-58, 1916]

BURKILL, I. H. Notes on dipterocarps [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 75, pp.43-48, 1917, et seq]

„ Establishment of the Botanic Gardens, Singapore [Gardens' Bul., v.2, pp.55-72, et seq, 1918]

RIDLEY, H. N. Fern-allies & Characeae of the Mal. Peninsula [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 80, pp.139-64, 1919]

„ New & rare Mal. plants [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.10, pt.2, pp.128-56, 1920]

CHIPP, T. F. A list of the fungi of the Mal. Penin. [Gardens' Bul., v.2, pp.311-418, 1921] [bibliog.]

GAGE, A. T. Euphorbiaceae novae e Peninsula Malayana [Ind. Bot. Surv. Rec., v.9, No. 2, pp.219-49, 1922]

Singapore Naturalist : official organ of the Singapore Nat. Hist. Soc; No. 1, July 1922—No. 5, Jan. 1925 [in four parts] i. *Sing.* 1922-25.

FEDDERSEN, P. Notes on the orchids of Johore [Sing. Naturalist, No. 2, pp.80-85, 1923]

HOLTUM, R. E. Common ferns of Singapore [Sing. Naturalist, No. 4, pp.66-76, 1924]

BURKILL, I. H. & HENDERSON, M. R. Flowering plants of Taiping, in the Mal. Penin. [Gardens' Bul., v.3, pp.303-458, 1925]

RIDLEY, H. N. Additions to the flora of Mal. [Kew Bul., pp.469-79, 1926]

„ Ferns of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pt.1, pp.1-121, 1926]

BOTANY [continued]

- HENDERSON, M. R. List of plants from Cameron's Highlands, Pahang [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.5, pp.237-77, 1927]
 „ On a collection of plants from Gunong Benom, Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.13, pp.217-28, 1927]
 BURKILL, I. H. Illust. guide to the Singapore Bot. Gdns. 67pp. i. [1927]
 DOVER, C. & others. Notes on the fauna of pitcher-plants from Singapore Island [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pt.3, pp.1-27, 1928]
 WATSON, J. G. Mal. plant names [Mal. For. Rec. 5] 277pp. 1928.
 CHRISTENSEN, C. On some ferns from the Mal. Penin. [Gardens' Bul., v.4, pp.375-408, 1929]
 RIDLEY, H. N. New species from the Mal. Penin. & Borneo [Kew Bul., pp.254-62, 1929]
 HAMILTON, A. W. & HOLTUM, R. E. Mal. plants [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.8, pp.318-29, 1930]
 CORNER, E. J. H. Revision of the Mal. species of *Ficus*: *Covellia* & *Neomorphe* [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.11, pp.1-65, 1933] i.
 HAMILTON, A. W. & HOLTUM, R. E. A Malay garden [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.11, pp.139-43, 1933]
 LAM, H. J. Burseraceae of the Mal. Archipel. & Penin., with annotations concerning extra-Mal. species, especially of *Daeryodes*, *Santira*, & *Canarium* [Bul. Jardin Botanique, Ser.3, v.12, pp.281-562, 1933]
 NARAYANASWAMI, V. Provenance of early Mal. plant collections [Beng. As. Soc., v.27, pp.327-477, 1933]
 ALSTON, A. H. G. Genus *Selaginella* in the Mal. Penin. [Gardens' Bul., v.8, pp.41-62, 1934]
 SYMINGTON, C. F. Notes on Mal. Dipterocarpaceae [Gardens' Bul., v.8, pp.1-40, 1934] i.
 GAGE, A. T. Materials for a flora of the Mal. Penin., No. 26 [Beng. As. Soc., v.75, pt.5, pp.469-544, 1936]
 SYMINGTON, C. F. Flora of Gunong Tapis in Pahang, with notes on the altitudinal zonation of the forests of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.333-64, 1937] i.
 Agric. Bul. of the Straits & F.M.S., ed. by H. N. Ridley & J. B. Carruthers; v.6, new ser.—v.10, new ser.; v.1, No. 1, 3rd ser.—v.1, No. 5, 3rd ser. Sing. 1907-12.
 Gardens' Bul., S.S., v.1, No. 6- [In continuation] Sing. 1913-
 [Nos. 1-5 of Vol.1, 3rd ser., of the Agric. Bul. of the Straits & F.M.S., q.v., are regarded as forming part of the first vol. of the Gardens' Bul. Principal contents are set out under Agriculture]
 S.S.—Director of Gardens. Ann. rept; 1890- [In continuation] Sing. 1890-
 [Previous repts. are in Append. to Council pro. Also in S.S. Govt. Gaz.]

CARTOGRAPHY

Hist. maps of Mal: Mills collection [Suppl. to Quart. Bul. of additions to the Raffles Lib.] 26pp. Sing. 1936.

CENSUS

- Census of the F.M.S., 1911: review of the census operations & results, etc. 181pp. m. Kuala Lumpur. 1911.
 Rept. on the census, S.S., 1911. 154pp. m. Sing. 1911.

- Prelim. rept. on the census of the F.M.S., 1921 [F.M.S. Council pro., pp.176-91, 1921]
 MARRIOTT, H. Pop. of the S.S. & Mal. Penin. during the last cent. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 62, pp.31-[42], 1912]
 NATHAN, J. E. The census of Brit. Mal. (the S.S., F.M.S., & protected states of Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan, Trengganu, & Brunei) 1921. vii.406pp. m. fo. 1922.
 VRIELAND, C. A. A rept. on the 1931 census of Brit. Mal. & on certain problems of vital statist. viii.389pp. m. 1932.

CHINESE. See Migration**CHRISTIAN MISSIONS AND CHURCH HISTORY**

- Corresp. re. the status of the Bp. of Labuan & the discontinuance of ecclesiastical grants in the S.S. [C.3184] 8pp. 1882.
Ditto [C.3228] 22pp. 1882.
 WALKER, E. A. Sophia Cooke; or 42 years' work in Singapore. viii.91pp. p. & i. 1899.
 COOK, J. A. B. Sunny Singapore: an account of the place & its people, with a sketch of the results of miss. work. ix.183pp. i. 1907.
 MURRAY, W. Religious Singapore [One hundred years of Singapore, v.2, pp.235-77, 1921]
 SWINDELL, F. G. Short hist. of S. Andrew's Cathedral, Singapore. 27pp. p. & i. Sing. 1929.
 A miss. survey of the year 1912: the Mal. Archipel. & Father Ind. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.2, pp.26-27, 1913, et seq]

CINEMATOGRAPH

- CORRIE, J. Film propaganda in Brit. Mal: agricl. educn. by moving pictures [Crown Colonist, v.2, No. 10, pp.112-14, 1932]

CIVIL SERVICE

- SCOTT, A. MACC. A new colour bar [Contemp. Rev., v.102, pp.221-27, 1912]
 STUBBS, Sir R. E. Rept. . . on the salaries & classification of the cadet service in the Mal. Penin. [Pro. of Federal Council, F.M.S., 1911, pp.c56-69] 1912.
 Papers set at the govt. exams. in Malay with a scheme for the exam. iv.79pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1915.
 Rept. of the Commissioners appointed by H.E. the Gov. of the S.S. & the High Commissioner of the F.M.S. to enquire into certain matters relating to the pub. service, to wit, the salaries & the conditions of service as affecting such salaries of certain officers in the pub. service of the S.S. & the F.M.S. xii.243pp. fo. Sing. 1919.
 [Chairman was Sir John Alexander Strachey Bucknill]
Ditto: Appendices 1-5 [bound in one vol.] xxxvii.478.328pp. 1919.
 1—Text of appointments of the Commissions.
 2—Detailed accounts of the work of the Commissions.
 3—Written questions & answers thereto.
 4—Papers submitted as to organisation, grading, pay, & other matters.
 5—Text of oral evidence.
 INNES, J. R. Mal. Civil Service as a career [Nat. Rev. v.77, pp.102-07, March 1921]

CIVIL SERVICE [continued]

S.S.—Blue book; 1881- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1881-
[Contains a Civil Service list]

F.M.S. Govt. Yearbook; 1924- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur.* 1924-

S.S. Civil Service list, 1883. *Sing.* 1883.

Ditto, 1884, 1886, 1893, 1896, 1897-1920.

[From 1921 entitled *Malayan Civil Service list*,
q.v.]

F.M.S. Civil Service list; 1909-20. *Kuala Lumpur.*
1909-20.

[From 1921 entitled *Malayan Civil Service list*,
q.v.]

Malayan Civil Service list; 1921- [In continuation]
1922-

CLIMATE

WHEATLEY, J. J. L. Notes on the rainfall of Singapore
[R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 7, pp.31-50, 1881]

SKINNER, A. M. Straits meteorol. [R. As. Soc. Straits,
No. 12, pp.245-56, 1883]

ROWELL, T. I. Meteorol. rept. for 1885 [R. As. Soc.
Straits, No. 16, pp.385-412, 1885]

WHEATLEY, J. J. L. Further notes on the rainfall of
Singapore [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 15, pp.61-68,
1885]

SINCLAIR, A. W. Results of meteorol. observ. made in
Selangor, Mal. States, 1879-1885 [Quart. Jour. R. Met.
Soc., pp.197-99, 1886]

BROOKE, C. E. P. Notes on the probable climate of a
mountain station in the Mal. States [F.M.S. Mus.
Jour., v.10, pp.241-45, 1921]

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. The great flood, 1926 [R. As. Soc.
Mal., v.5, pp.295-309, 1927]

STEWART, C. D. Rainfall of Mal. [Mal. Agric. Jour.,
v.18, pp.530-40, 1930] m.

HAINES, W. B. Summary of meteorol. records, Soils
Division [Rub. Research Inst. Mal. Bul.4] 27pp. i.
1931.

[Monthly] abstract of meteorol. observ. [F.M.S. Govt.
Gaz.]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

HANITSCH, K. R. On a collection of coins from Malacca
[R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 39, pp.183-202, 1903] i.

„ On a second collection of coins from Malacca [R. As.
Soc. Straits, No. 44, pp.213-16, 1905] i.

HUTTENBACH, A. The silver standard & the Straits
currency question. 147pp. *Sing.* 1903.

S.S. Currency Cttee; rept. & minutes of evidence &
append. [Cd.1556, 1885] 2pts. 14.164pp. 1903.

ANTHONISZ, J. O. Currency reform in the S.S. 160pp.
[1915]

BUCKNILL, Sir J. A. S. Remarks upon certain currency
notes, coins & tokens emanating from Mal. during
& after the war [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 85, pp.124-34,
1922]

„ Observ. upon some coins obtained in Mal. & particu-
larly from Trengganu, Kelantan, & S. Siam [R. As.
Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.194-217, 1924] i.

„ Observ. upon the coinage struck for the Brit. E.
Ind. Co.'s settlement of Penang, 1786-1828 [Beng. As.
Soc., v.20, No. 4, pp.1-24, 1924, et seq] i.

LINEHAN, W. Notes on tampang [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.9,
pp.131-33, 1931] i.

[Tampang was the term used for the tin coinage current
in old Pahang]

„ Coins of Kelantan [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.12, pp.63-69,
1934] i.

S.S.—Currency Dept. Rept. on the working of the
Currency Dept; 1909- [In Dept. Repts. & Govt.
Gaz.] *Sing.* 1910-

CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT. See Administration**CO-OPERATION AND AGRICULTURAL BANKS**

The Planters Loans Board [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ.,
v.11, pp.714-20, 1920]

GAMMANS, L. D. Co-op. amongst Ind. estate labourers
[Planter, v.10, pp.21-25, 1929]

STRICKLAND, C. F. Rept. on co-op. in Mal. [F.M.S. Fed.
Council Pro., pp.C387-C407, 1929]

CRIME AND PRISONS

[See also Police]

KYNNEERSLEY, C. W. S. Prevention & repression of
crime [Noctes Orientales, pp.1-25, 1913 (1893)]

McNAIR, J. F. A. Prisoners their own warders : a
record of the convict prison at Singapore, in the S.S.,
established 1825, discontinued 1873, together with a
 cursory hist. of the convict establishments at
Bencoolen, Penang, & Malacca from the year 1797.
xvi.191pp. m. & i. 1899.

HANNINGAN, C. Crime in the F.M.S. [Police Jour.,
v.3, pp.213-25, 1930]

F.M.S.—Prisons Dept. Ann. rept. on the prisons;
1911-18. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1912-19.

[In F.M.S. pap. Previous & subsequent repts. are in
F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.]

S.S.—Prisons Dept. Ann. rept. on prisons; 1925- [In
continuation] *Sing.* 1927-

DEFENCE

[See also under Singapore]

The defence of Singapore, being a series of articles, etc.,
reprinted from "The Singapore Free Press". 57pp.
Sing. 1885.

Corresp. re. the increase of the milit. contrib. [C.6290]
67pp. 1891.

Ditto [C.7784] 113pp. 1895.

S.S. milit. contrib : reprint of documents giving the
salient facts, etc. [Suppl. to Brit. Mal., Dec. 1928] 6pp.

MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. J. M. Volunteering in the S.S :
the hist., develop., & problems of the movement in
Mal. [Brit. Mal., v.4, pp.153-55, 1929]

FAITHFULL, H. C. T. The Johore Volunteer Engineers
[R. Engin. Jour., v.49, pp.590-3, 1935]

The F.M.S. Volunteer Force; by M. R. C. [R. Engin.
Jour., v.49, pp.579-89, 1935] m. & i.

DIRECTORIES AND YEARBOOKS

Colonial directory of the S.S., including Sarawak,
Labuan, Bangkok, & Saigon, for 1872. *Sing.* 1872.

RICHMOND, B. Automobile guide of Mal., 1924, in
which is incorporated the Year Book of Penang
Automobile Club, Perak Motor Union, & Selangor
Automobile Assn. 755pp. m. *Sing.* 1924.

DIRECTORIES AND HANDBOOKS [continued]

- Chronicle & directory for China, Korea, Japan, the Philippines, Indo-China, S.S., Siam, Borneo, Mal. States, etc. 1895, 1901, 1910, 1915, 1920, 1925, 1930, 1936, 1937. *Hongk.* 1895-
- Singapore & Malayan directory for 1935, 1937. *Sing.* 1935-
- F.M.S. Govt. Yearbook; 1924- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur.* 1924-
[Continued as Mal. year book]
- GERMAN, R. L. Handbook to Brit. Mal; 1926. 183pp. 1926.
[Ditto, 1927, 1935]

ECONOMICS

- [See also Agriculture : Arts and crafts : Labour : Mines : Prices : Railways]
- SIMMONDS, P. L. On the trade & comm. of the Eastern Archipel. [Soc. Arts, v.9, pp.451-72, 1861]
- LA CROIX, J. E. DE. Note sur la géog. polit. et la situation écon. de la Péninsule Malaise en 1887. 46pp. *m. Paris.* 1888.
- CLARKE, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. Econ. develop. of the Mal. Peninsula [Lond. Chamb. Comm. Pamph. Ser. No. 1] 12pp. [?1890]
- JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch colonies in the Orient [U.S. Bureau of Insular Affairs] x.176pp. 1902.
- RIDLEY, H. N. Econ. resources of the S.S. & the Mal. Peninsula [Trop. Agric., v.22, pp.75-78, 1902]
- CLAVERY, E. Les établissements des Détroits. 39pp. *Paris.* 1904.
- Trade & shipping of S.E. Asia : return of trade, shipping, rlys., & econ. condition generally of Fr. Indo-China, Siam, S.S. & Mal. Fed. States, & the Brit. & Dutch possessions in the E. Ind. Archipel : a series of articles containing inform. collated from various sources including the Bd. of Trade Jour. [Cd.324] 122pp. *m.* 1901.
- VAN REETH, C. F. Singapore et la Péninsule Malaise : intérêts écon. belges. 55pp. *m. Brux.* 1904.
- SMITH, M. S. C. Rept. on the F.M.S. & Java; their systems of govt., methods of adm., & econ. develop. [Aust. pap.] 74pp. *Melb.* 1906.
- SUTTON, J. B. Rept. on the trade of the S.S., 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909 [N.S.W. Immig. Bul.16, 29, 38, 44] *Syd.* 1907-10.
- STUART, A. Exports, imports, & shipping [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.162-81, 1908] *p. & i.*
- Twentieth century impressions of Brit. Mal : its hist., people, comm., industries, & resources [ed. by Arnold Wright & H. A. Cartwright] 959pp. *m., p., & i. 4to.* 1908.
- Trade & resources of Brit. Mal. [Intern. Rubber Exhbn., 1911, pp.207-14]
- Brit. Mal : trade & comm. 64pp. *i.* 1912.
- Repts. on Brit. trade in Brit. W. Afr., S.S., Brit. Guiana, & Bermuda, furnished to the Bd. of Trade by the Hon. Correspondents of their Comm. Intell. branch in those Col. [Cd.6771] 59pp. 1913.
- Trade & resources of Brit. Mal. [Rub. Indust., pp.95-111, 1914] *i.*

- ALMEIDA, G. D'. Brit. Mal : engineering & genl. trade position & prospects [R. Soc. Arts, v.63, pp.719-21, 1915]
- "The Companies Ordinances, 1915" [No. 25 of 1915] iv.146pp. *Sing.* 1915.
- The S.S. [In Ports of the Orient No. of the "Far Eastern Rev.", pp.247-53, 1919]
- Brit. Mal : trade & comm. 68pp. *i.* 1920.
- Ditto. 73pp. *i.* 1924.
- DARBISHIRE, C. W. & others. Commerce of Singapore [One hundred years of Sing., v.2, pp.22-101, 1921]
- FEHLINGER, H. Britisch-Malaya [Kol. Rund., pp.75-79, 1921]
- MAKEPEACE, W. Machinery of commerce [One hundred years of Sing., pp.166-234, 1921]
- BURKILL, I. H. Hist. aspect of certain local industries [Sing. Naturalist, No. 2, pp.34-44, 1923]
- FOWLER, J. A. Netherlands East Indies & Brit. Mal : a comm. & indust. handbk. [U.S. Dept. Comm. Spec. Agents Ser. No. 218] xii.411pp. *Wash.* 1923.
- IRVINE, W. I. Automotive markets in China, Brit. Mal., & Chosen [U.S. Dept. Comm. Spec. Agents Ser. No. 221] v.105pp. *i. Wash.* 1923.
- COOTE, P. C. Resources & prospects of Mal. [U.E., v.15, pp.15-17, 1924]
- Malayan Series [pamph. on products of Brit. Mal.] No. 2-19. *i. Sing.* 1924.
[Each catalogued separately under subject]
- Railway, road, & shipping facilities in the Mal. Penin. [Mal. Ser. No. 12] 21pp. *m. & i.* 1924.
- British Mal., special section [Manchester Guardian Commercial, Feb. 19, 1925] 28pp. *i.* 1925.
- DUNLOP, W. R. Econ. research in trop. develop., with spec. ref. to Brit. Guiana & Brit. Mal. [R. Soc. Arts, v.73, pp.312-34, 1925]
- ELDRIDGE, F. R. Trading with Malaysia [U.S. Dept. Comm. Trade Inform. Bul.377] 21pp. *Wash.* 1925.
- MARTIN, P. La Malaisie britannique [Asie Franc., v.26, pp.31-36, et seq., 1926] *m.*
- La Malaisie britannique et ses grands produits d'exportation [Rev. Quest. Col., v.52, pp.124-27, 1927]
- BRUINS, J. H. Market for canned foods in Brit. Mal. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.534] 20pp. 1928.
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY-. Rept. on his visit to Mal., Cey., & Java during the year 1928 [Cmd.3235] 166pp. 1928.
- ANSTEE, V. Trade of the Ind. Ocean. xvi.251pp. *m. & diag.* 1929.
- ERLANGERS, LTD. Manufacturing industries of the Brit. Emp. overseas : Pt.V—Newfoundland & Crown Colonies & Protectorates. 64pp. *diag. fo.* 1931.
- EMP. MARKETING BD. Production & trade of Brit. Mal. [T.P. pub.23] 26pp. 1932.
- BURKILL, I. H. Dict. of the econ. products of the Mal. Penin. 2v. 4to. 1935.
- Rept. on the working & effects of quotas on cotton & artificial silk piece goods in Mal. & Sarawak during the period May 7 to Dec. 31, 1934 [S.S. Dept. Repts.] 26pp. *Sing.* 1935.
- Foreign imports & exports, 1935 : recapitulatory statement of the quantities & value of articles by States & Settlements imported into & exported from Mal. during 1935. 77pp. *Sing.* 1936.

ECONOMICS [continued]

Mal. Trade Annual, 1925; ed. by Philip C. Coote. 124pp. i. 1925.

[Printed on rubber-latex paper]

Ditto. 109pp. 5th ed. 1929.

Ditto. 86pp. 6th ed. 1931.

PENANG CHAMB. OF COMM. Report, 1910- [In continuation] *Penang.* 1911-

SINGAPORE CHAMB. OF COMM. Report, 1912- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1913-

Annual summary of monthly returns of foreign imports & exports in Brit. Mal. [up to 1928 Summary of foreign imports & exports of S.S. & Brit. Mal.] 1915-20; 1928- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1928-

Foreign trade of Mal.; 1929- [In continuation] [S.S. pap.] *Sing.* 1930-

Return of foreign imports & exports, Brit. Mal; 1923-28; 1934- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1924-29. 1935-

Rept. upon the working of the Trade & Customs Dept., F.M.S., 1909- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1909-

[In F.M.S. Ann. repts. & in F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.]

Returns of imports & exports; 1910- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1910-

[This has been issued in various forms and different parts. Up to 1921 it was for the S.S. only. Previous and contemporaneous reports are in the S.S. Departmental reports]

S.S.—Govt. Monopolies Dept. Ann. rept; 1927- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1928-

[In the S.S. Govt. Gaz. & S.S. Dept. Repts.]

S.S. & F.M.S. Average prices & declared trade values; 1924- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1925-

[S.S. only up to 1928]

OVERSEAS TRADE DEPT. Review of the trade of Brit. Mal; 1928- [In continuation] 1929-

EDUCATION

ELCUM, J. B. Education [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.265-80, 1908] p. & i.

Imp. Educn. Conf. papers: 3—Educnl. systems of the chief col. not possessing responsible govt: F.M.S. 25pp. 1913.

Imp. Educn. Conf. papers: 3—Educnl. systems of the chief col. not possessing responsible govt: S.S. 36pp. 1913.

Educnl. system of the Col. [Append. 1 to Pro. Legis. Council, S.S., 1913] 38pp. fo. [1914]

Rept. of Cttee. on tech. & indust. educl. in the F.M.S. 27pp. fo. *Kuala Lumpur.* [1919]

BAZELL, C. Educl. in Singapore [One hundred years of Sing., v.1, pp.427-76, 1921]

Educl. in Mal. [Mal. Ser., No. 14] 34pp. 1924.

MAXWELL, Sir W. G. Some problems of educl. & pub. health in Mal. [U.E., v.18, pp.206-19, 1927]

HORLEY, W. E. English educl. in Perak [Brit. Mal., v.4, pp.145-47, 1929] i.

DUSSEK, O. T. Preparation & work of rural school teachers in Mal. [Oversea Educl., v.1, pp.37-44, 1930]

BANNER, H. S. Growth of educl. in Mal. [As. Rev., v.28, pp.103-07, 1932]

CAVENDISH, A. School teachers' co-op. societies in Mal. [Oversea Educl., v.4, pp.15-20, 1932]

CHEESEMAN, H. A. R. Compulsory educl. in Mal. [Oversea Educl., v.3, pp.18-22, 1932]

HOUGH, G. G. Notes on the educl. policy of Sir Stamford Raffles [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.11, pp.166-70, 1933]

WYNDHAM, H. A. Native educl., Cey., Java, Formosa, the Philippines, Fr. Indo-China, & Brit. Mal. [R. Inst. Intern. Aft. Problems of Imp. Trusteeship] x.264pp. [bibliog.21pp.] m. 1933.

RUSSELL, JAMES. Rept. on a visit to Cey., Mal., & the Philippine Is. [Carn. Corp. Scholarship] [Fiji pap.] 10pp. fo. *Surva.* 1934.

YAZID BIN AHMAD. Village school gardens in Mal. [Oversea Educl., v.6, pp.157-61, 1935]

GOUDE, F. B. A trade school in Mal. [Oversea Educl., v.8, p.135-40, 1937]

S.S.—Director of Educl. Ann. rept; 1890- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1890-

[Previous repts. are in Append. to Council pro.]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[See also Music]

BOURIEN, Le Père. On the wild tribes of the interior of the Mal. Peninsula. pp.72-83. 1863.

FAVRE, Rev. Account of the wild tribes inhabiting the Mal. Peninsula, Sumatra, & a few neighbouring islands with a journey in Johore & a journey in the Menang Kabaw States of the Mal. Peninsula. 189pp. *Paris.* 1865.

MACLAY, N. VON MIKLUHO- Ethnol. excursions in the Mal. Peninsula [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 2, pp.205-21, 1878]

MAXWELL, Sir W. E. Mal. proverbs [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 1, pp.85-98, 136-62, et seq, 1878]

„ On the aborig. tribes of Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 4, pp.46-50, 1879]

LOGAN, J. R. Memo. on the various tribes inhabiting Penang & Prov. Wellesley [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 7, pp.83-92, 1881]

MAXWELL, Sir W. E. Folklore of the Malays [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 7, pp.11-30, 1881]

„ Shamanism in Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 12, pp.222-32, 1883]

KYNNERSLEY, C. W. S. Descr. of the Chinese lottery known as "Hua-Hoey" [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 16, pp.203-50, 1885]

HALE, A. On the Sakais [Anthrop. Inst., v.15, pp.285-301, 1886] i.

BORIE, H. Account of the Mantras, a savage tribe in the Mal. Peninsula [Essays relating to Indo-China, 2nd ser., v.1, pp.286-307, 1887]

LISTER, M. The Negri Sembilan: their origin & constitution [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 19, pp.35-53, 1887]

SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. On the native races of the S.S. & Mal. States, with a hist. of the Perak regalia; by H.H. Rajah Dris, transl. by F. A. S. [Anthrop. Inst., v.16, pp.221-29, 1887]

CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. A new collection of Mal. proverbs [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 24, pp.87-120, 1891]

BLAGDEN, C. O. Notes on the folk-lore & popular relig. of the Malays [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 29, pp.1-12, 1896]

WRAY, L. The cave dwellers of Perak [Anthrop. Inst., v.26, pp.36-47, 1897]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- HALE, A. Folk-lore & the Menangkabau code in the Negri Sembilan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 31, pp.43-62, 1898]
- SKEAT, W. W. Some records of Mal. magic; by an eye-witness [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 31, pp.1-42, 1898]
- ANNANDALE, N. Peoples of the Mal. Penin. [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.20, pp.337-48, 1900] i.
- SKEAT, W. W. Mal. magic: being an introd. to the folklore & pop. relig. of the Mal. Penin. xxi.685pp. i. 1900.
- HUTCHINSON, H. N., GREGORY, J. W., & LYDEKKER, R. Living races of mankind: a pop. illust. account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts, & ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. 2v. i. 4to. [1901]
- O'SULLIVAN, W. A. Relations betw. S. Ind. & the S.S. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 36, pp.67-74, 1901]
- SKEAT, W. W. Fables & folk-tales from an Eastern forest: collected & transl. by W. S. xiv.92pp. i. Camb. 1901.
- ANNANDALE, N. & ROBINSON, H. C. Some prelim. results of an expedn. to the Mal. Penin. [Anthrop. Inst., v.32, pp.407-17, 1902] i.
- DUCKWORTH, W. L. H. Some anthrop. results of the Skeat expedn. to the Mal. Penin. [Anthrop. Inst., v.32, pp.142-52, 1902] i.
- SKEAT, W. W. Wild tribes of the Mal. Penin. [Anthrop. Inst., v.32, pp.124-41, 1902] i.
- ANNANDALE, N. & ROBINSON, H. C. Fasciculi Malayenses: anthrop. & zool. results of an expedn. to Perak & the Siamese Mal. States, 1901-1902. 3v. i. 1903-04.
- HERVEY, D. F. A. Mal. games [Anthrop. Inst., v.33, pp.284-304, 1903]
- CERRUTE, G. B. Sakais of Batang Padang, Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 41, pp.113-18, 1904]
- MAXWELL, Sir W. G. Mantra Gajah [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 45, pp.1-53, 1906]
[Deals with magical formula used in Mal. in connection with elephants]
- SKEAT, W. W. & BLAGDEN, C. O. Pagan races of the Mal. Penin. 2v. m. & i. 1906.
- WILKINSON, R. J. The Peninsular Malays: 1—Malay beliefs. 81pp. 1906.
- KNOCKER, F. W. Aborig. of Sungei Ujong [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.37, pp.290-305, 1907] m. & i.
- STONE, B. O. Malays of Brit. Mal. [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.222-28, 1908] i.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Awang Tulong Merah Muda: a Mal. folk-tale [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 52, pp.31-96, 1909]
- WILKINSON, R. J. Papers on Mal. subjects. 20pts. Kuala Lumpur. 1907-15.

Contents:—

- Mal. literature—Pt.1—Romance, hist., poetry. Pt.2 Literature of Mal. folk-lore; by R. O. Winstedt. Pt.3. Mal. proverbs on Mal. character. 3pts. 1907.
- History—Pt.1—Events prior to Brit. ascendancy. Pt.2. Notes on Perak hist. Pts.3-4. Council minutes—Perak, 1877-82. Pt.5—Notes on the Negri Sembilan. 5pts. 1907-11.
- Life and customs—Pt.1—Incidents of Mal. life. Pt.2. Circumstances of Mal. life; by R. O. Winstedt. Pt.3. Mal. amusements. 3pts. 1908-10.

- Law—Pt.1—Introd. sketch. Pt.2—The ninety-nine laws of Perak; ed. by J. Rigby. 2pts. 1908.
- Mal. industries—Pt.1—Arts & crafts. Pt.2—Fishing, hunting, & trapping; by R. O. Winstedt. Pt.3—Rice planting; by G. E. Shaw. 3pts. 1909-11.
- Supplement: The aboriginal tribes. 65pp. 1910.
- 2nd ser. No. 1—Jelebu: its hist. & constitution; by A. Caldecott. 58pp. 1912.
- 2nd ser. No. 2—Sri Menanti. 50pp. 1914.
- 2nd ser. No. 3—A vocab. of Central Sakai. vi.63pp. 1915.
- KNOCKER, F. W. Notes on the wild tribes of the Ulu Plus, Perak [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.39, pp.142-55, 1909] m. & i.
- STIRLING, W. G. Shadows in the Mal. Penin. [black & white illustrations] 31pp. 1910.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Wild tribes of Brit. Mal. [E. & the W., v.9, pp.374-83, 1911]
- HEWICK, J. E. Rems. of the S.S. [Timehri, v.2, pp.154-65, 1912]
- EVANS, I. H. N. Notes on the aborig. of the Ulu Langat & Kenaboi dists. of Selangor & Jelebu [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.74-81, 1914]
- „ Notes on the non-Malayan races of the Mal. Penin: the Besisi of Tamboh, Kuala Langat, Selangor [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.1-14, 1913] [bibliog.] i.
- „ Notes on the aborig. of Lenggong & Kuala Kenering, Upper Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.64-73, 1914, v.12, pp.101-04, 1927] i.
- „ Notes on the aborig. of the Ulu Langat & Kenaboi dists. of Selangor & Jelebu [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.74-81, 1914]
- HUMPHREYS, J. L. A collection of Mal. proverbs [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 67, pp.95-124, 1914]
- KLOSS, C. B. Measurements of some Biduanda (Mantra) of Ulu Kenaboi, Jelebu [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.57-58, 1914] 11 plates.
- EVANS, I. H. N. Notes on some aborig. tribes of Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, No. 14, 1915]
- „ Notes on the aborig. inhab. of Ijok in the dist. of Selama, Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, No. 4, pp.176-86, 1915]
- „ Notes on the Sakai of the Sungkai in the Botang dist. of Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.85-99, 1915]
- „ Notes on various aborig. tribes of Negri Sembilan [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.101-14, 1915]
- KLOSS, C. B. Measurements of some Sakai of Sungkai & Slim, South Perak, with notes on the same [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.71-84, 1915] i.
- ROBINSON, H. C. & KLOSS, C. B. Additional notes on the Semang Paya of Ijok, Selama, Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, No. 4, pp.187-91, 1915]
- EVANS, I. H. N. Notes on the Sakai of the Korbu river & of the Ulu Kinta [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.75-90, 1916]
- „ Notes on the Sakai of the Ulu Kampar [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.23-30, 1916]
- „ Some notes on aborig. tribes of Upper Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.203-18, 1916]
- BLAGDEN, C. O. Memo. on the aborig. in the Jasin dist. of Malacca, dated 1892 [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 77, pp.177-80, 1917]
- CALDECOTT, Sir A. Jelebu customary songs & sayings [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 78, pp.3-41, 1918]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- EVANS, I. H. N. Belief, customs, & folk-tales of the Behrang-Valley Senoi [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.193-210, 1918]
 „ Some Sakai beliefs & customs [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.48, pp.179-97, 1918]
 „ Cave-dwellings in Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.37-52, 1920]
 „ Further notes on the aborig. tribes of Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.16-33, 1920]
 „ Some Negrito beliefs & customs [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.1-15, 1920]
 WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Election of a tribal chief in Negri Sembilan [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.105-10, 1920]
 „ Family relationships in Negri Sembilan [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.111-14, 1920]
 „ Mal. charms [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.129-49, 1920]
 „ Rice ceremonies in Negri Sembilan [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.122-28, 1920]
 „ Rice ceremonies in Upper Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.116-21, 1920]
 „ Upper Perak marriage ceremonies [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.88-92, 1920]
 EVANS, I. H. N. Studies in relig., folk-lore, & custom in Brit. N. Borneo & the Mal. Penin. vii.299pp. *Camb.* 1923.
 BIRCH, Sir E. C. J. W. The Malay [Lagden's Native races of the Emp., pp.193-211, 1924]
 Mal. arts & crafts [Mal. ser. No. 13] 19pp. *i.* 1924.
 Native life in the Mal. Penin. [Mal. ser. No. 15] 44pp. *i.* 1924.
 OVERBECK, H. Mal. customs & beliefs as recorded in Mal. lit. & folklore [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pp.280-88, 1924, *et seq.*]
 WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Karamat : sacred places & persons in Mal. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pp.264-79, 1924]
 „ Notes on Mal. magic [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.3, pp.6-21, 1925]
 „ Shaman Saiva & Sufi : a study of the evolution of Mal. magic. viii.191pp. [bibliog.6pp.] 1925.
 DALTON, H. G. Some Mal. boats & their uses [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pp.192-99, 1926] *plates.*
 EVANS, I. H. N. Further notes on Pahang Negritos [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.12, pp.59-66, 1926]
 „ Pap. on the ethnol. & archaeol. of the Mal. Penin. x.164pp. *i. Camb.* 1927.
 SCHEBESTA, P. Jungle tribes of the Mal. Penin. [Sch. Orient. Stud. Bul., v.4, pp.269-78, 1927]
 WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. More notes on Mal. magic [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.5, pp.342-47, 1927]
 WHEELER, L. R. The modern Malay. 300pp. [bibliog.6pp.] [1928]
 OVERBECK, H. Shaer Raksi [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.282-307, 1923]
 [Describes a system of horoscopy practised in Malaya]
 „ Shaer Ta'bir Mimpi [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.7, pp.338-76, 1929]
 [A Malayan dream-book]
 SCHEBESTA, P. Among the forest dwarfs of Mal ; transl. by Arthur Chambers. 288pp. *m. & i.* [1929]
 CLARK, F. S. Children of the east : life in the Mal. island of Pulau Brani [Brit. Mal., v.5, pp.19-22, 119-21, 1930] *i.*

- EVANS, I. H. N. Schebesta on the sacerdo-therapy of the Semangs [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.60, pp.115-25, 1930]
 MOUBRAY, G. A. DE C. DE. Matriarchy in the Mal. Penin. & neighbouring countries. ix.292pp. *m.* 1931.
 RENTSE, A. Mal. charms, Kelantan [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.9, pp.146-57, 1931]
 WILKINSON, R. J. Some Mal. studies [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.67-137, 1932]
 MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. On some Mal., Burman, & Ind. folk beliefs about the man-tiger or wer-tiger, with some remarks on the origin of lycanthropy [Bomb. Anthropol. Soc., v.15, pp.412-20, 1933-34]
 DUCKWORTH, W. L. H. Human remains from rock-shelters & caves in Perak, Pahang, Perlis & from Selinsing [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.12, pp.149-67, 1934] *i.*
 OVERBECK, H. O. Mal. animal & flower shafts [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.12, pp.108-48, 1934]
 GARDNER, G. B. Keris & other Malay weapons. 138pp. *i. fo. Sing.* 1936.
 [No. 81 of a limited ed. of 150 copies]
 NOONE, H. D. Rept. on the settle. & welfare of the Ple-Temiar Senoi of the Perak-Kelantan watershed [F.M.S. Mus., v.19] 85pp. *m. & i.* 1936.
 RENTSE, A. The Kelantan shadow play [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.284-301, 1936] *i.*

FINANCE

- [See also Currency & coinage]
 State finance [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.137-51, 1908] *p. & i.*
 SCOTT, A. MACC. The Malay battleship : a reversal of imperial policy [Contemp. Rev., v.104, pp.59-68, July 1913]
 F.M.S.—Finance Dept. Finan. rept; 1900- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1900-
 [In F.M.S. Ann. repts. & F.M.S. Govt. Gaz. These repts. are in various forms and cover Estimates, Expenditure, etc.]
 S.S. Finance Dept. Finan. rept; 1890- [In continuation] Sing. 1891-
 [In S.S. Ann. Dept. repts. Previous repts. in Append. to S.S. Council pro. These repts. are in various forms]

FISHERIES

- WOODS, J. E. TENISON-. Fisheries of the oriental region [In his Malaysian essays, pp.165-255, 1888]
 DEW, A. T. Fishing indust. of Krian & Kuran, Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 23, pp.95-122, 1891]
 WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Mal. industries : fishing, hunting, & trapping [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 58pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1911.
 STEAD, D. G. Genl. rept. upon the fisheries of Brit. Mal., with recommendations for future develop. 371pp. *m. & i.* 1923.
 SPRING, F. G. Food-stuffs in Mal. [Trop. Agric., v.49, pp.256-60, 1917]
 S.S. & F.M.S.—Fisheries Dept. Ann. rept; 1923- [In continuation] Sing. 1923-
 [In S.S. Ann. Dept. repts. & S.S. Govt. Gaz.]

FLAGS

- Flags of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 75, pp.3-4, 1917] *i.*

FORESTRY AND TIMBER

- RIDLEY, H. N. Garu & chandan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 35, pp.73-82, 1901]
 „ Gymnosperms of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 60, pp.53-68, 1911]
 Le régime forestier aux colonies [Inst. Col. Intern., 11th ser., v.1-3, 1914]
 CUBITT, G. E. S. Forestry in the Mal. Penin : a statement prepared for the Brit. Emp. Forestry Conf. 23pp. m. fo. Kuala Lumpur. 1920.
 KENT, H. T. M. Rept. on the results of mechanical tests carried out on some Mal. timbers. 9pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1920.
 CUBITT, G. E. S. Forestry in the Mal. Penin : statements prepared for the Brit. Emp. Forestry Conf. 24pp. m. 1924.
 FOXWORTHY, F. W. Timbers of the Mal. Penin. [Emp. Production, No. 111, pp.333-35, 1925]
 „ Size of trees in the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pp.382-84, 1926]
 „ Durability tests of Mal. & other timbers [Ind. For., v.53, pp.25-33, 1927]
 ARNOT, D. B. Timber extraction in Johore [Emp. For. Jour., v.8, pp.233-37, 1929] i.
 BLANFORD, H. R. Regeneration of evergreen forests in Mal. [Ind. For., v.55, pp.333-39, 383-95, 1929] i.
 MEAD, J. P. Forestry in Brit. Mal. [Ind. For., v.60, pp.25-8, 1934]
 OLIPHANT, J. N. Some econ. aspects of timber production in Mal. [Emp. For. Jour., v.13, pp.45-57, 1934] i.
 WATSON, J. G. Forest research in Mal. [Emp. For. Jour., v.13, pp.223-31, 1934] i.
 Mal. forest research in 1934 [Reprinted Mal. Forester, Apl. 1935] 7pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1935.
 SYMINGTON, C. F. Flora of Gunong Tapis in Pahang, with notes on the altitudinal zonation of the forests of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.333-64, 1937] i.
 FOREST RESEARCH INST., Kepong. Ann. rept., 1935- [In continuation] fo. 1936- [Mimeographed]
 „ Programme of research, 1936- [In continuation] fo. 1936- [Mimeographed]
 F.M.S.—Forestry Dept. Ann. rept. on forest adm; 1927- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1927- [Previous repts. in F.M.S. pap. & F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.]
 S.S.—Forestry Dept. Ann. rept. on forest adm. in the S.S.; 1920- [In continuation] Sing. 1921- [In S.S. Dept. repts.]
 Mal. forest records; Nos. 1-11. Sing. 1921-32.

Contents :—

- No. 1—Commercial woods of the Mal. Penin; by F. W. Foxworthy. 150pp. 1921.
 No. 2—Minor forest products of the Mal. Penin; by F. W. Foxworthy. 217pp. 1922.
 No. 3—Commercial timber trees of the Mal. Penin; by F. W. Foxworthy. 195pp. m. & i. 1927.
 No. 4—Notes on Damar Penak; by R. W. Blair & F. E. Byron. 12pp. 1927.
 No. 5—Mal. plant names; compiled by J. G. Watson. 277pp. 1928.
 No. 6—Mangrove forests of the Mal. Penin. 275pp. i. 1928.

- No. 7—Mangrove bark as a tanning material; by T. A. Buckley. 40pp. 1929.
 No. 8—Durability of Mal. timbers; by F. W. Foxworthy & H. W. Wooley & a note on termites; by H. M. Pendlebury. 60pp. 1930.
 No. 9—Growth of Mal. forest trees as shown by sample plot records, 1915-1928; by J. P. Edwards. 151pp. 1930.
 No. 10—Dipterocarpaceae of the Mal. Penin; by F. W. Foxworthy. 289pp. m. & i. 1932.
 No. 11—The damars of the Mal. Penin; by T. A. Buckley. 94pp. 1932.

GAZETTEERS

- DENNYS, N. B. Descr. dictionary of Brit. Mal. vi.423pp. 1894.

GEOGRAPHY AND PHYSIOGRAPHY

- SKINNER, A. M. Geog. of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 1, pp.52-62, 1878]
 HERVEY, D. F. A. The Endau & its tributaries [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 8, pp.93-124, 1881]
 WOODS, J. E. TENISON- Geog. notes in Mal. & Asia [Mal. Essays, No. 2] 186pp. [c.1886]
 KEANE, A. H. A geog. of the Mal. Penin., Indo-China, the Eastern Archipel., the Philippines, & New Guinea. xii.190pp. m. 1887.
 HEPPONSTALL, G. W. School geog. of the Mal. Penin. & Archipel., with directions for teaching geog., Standards I to IV. 68pp. Sing. 1902.
 SCRIVENOR, J. B. Physical geog. of the southern part of the Mal. Penin. [Geog. Rev., v.11, pp.351-71, 1921] m. & i.

GEOLOGY

- LOGAN, J. R. On the local & relative geol. of Singapore, etc. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 179, pp.519-56, et seq., 1847]
 Geol. & mineral. of the Mal. Penin. [As. Col. Quart. Jour., v.4, pp.271-76, 1848]
 WOODS, J. E. TENISON- Rept. on the geol. & physical geog. of the State of Perak [N.S.W. Linn. Soc., v.9, pp.1175-1203, 1884]
 „ The stream tin deposits of Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 13, pp.221-40, 1884]
 LOGAN, J. R. On the local & relative geol. of Singapore [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.2, pp.64-112, 1886]
 SCRIVENOR, J. B. F.M.S.: geologist's rept. of progress, Sept. 1903—Jan. 1907. 44pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1907.
 „ Geol. & mining indust. of Ulu Pahang, with a sketch map showing the geol. structure of the country. ix.61pp. m. & i. Kuala Lumpur. 1911.
 „ A sketch of the geol. structure of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 59, pp.1-14, 1911]
 ROBINSON, H. C. & KLOSS, C. B. Nat. hist. of Kedah Peak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.219-44, 1916]
 SCRIVENOR, J. B. Note on a collection of rock specimens from Pulau Psang, W. coast of Johore [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.31-34, 1916]
 SCRIVENOR, J. B. & JONES, W. R. Geol. of S. Perak, N. Selangor, & the Dindings, with a geol. sketch-map [F.M.S. Geol. Dept.] xiv.196pp. m. & i. Kuala Lumpur. 1919.

GEOLOGY [continued]

- WILLBOURN, E. S. Account of the geol. & mining indust. of S. Selangor & Negri Sembilan [F.M.S. Geol. Dept.] 115pp. m. & i. 1922.
- „ A general account of the geol. of the Mal. Penin. & the surrounding countries [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 86, pp.237-56, 1922]
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Geol. of Singapore Island, with a geol. sketch-map [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pt.1, June 1924] 8pp. m. 1924.
- SAVAGE, H. E. F. Prelim. account of the geol. of Kelantan [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.3, pp.61-73, 1925]
- WILLBOURN, E. S. Geol. & mining industries of Kedah & Perlis [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pp.289-332, 1926]
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Geol. of Malacca, with a geol. map & spec. ref. to laterite [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.5, pp.278-94, 1927]
- WILLBOURN, E. S. Geol. & mining industries of Johore [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pp.5-35, 1928] i.
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Geol. of Mal. xix.217pp. m. & i. [bibliog.12pp.] 1931.
- SAVAGE, H. E. F. & WILSHAW, R. G. H. An exam. of the geol. & soils of an area in the State of Perak. [F.M.S. & S.S. Agric. Dept. Sci. Ser. No. 10] 15pp. i. Kuala Lumpur. 1932.

HARBOURS

[See also under names of Harbours]

- Harbours & lighthouses [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.182-94, 1908] m. & i.
- ANGLO SAXON PETROLEUM CO., LTD. Distances betw. various ports in the East. 25pp. Sing. [c.1920]
- MACMILLAN, A. Seaports of the Far East: hist. & descr., commercial & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 528pp. m. & i. 4to. 1923.
- Rept. on Prai River railway wharves (Penang Harbour) with certain observ. on the relation of ocean traffic to the develop. of new ports [F.M.S. Fed. Council Pro., 1926, pp.439-50, 1927]

HISTORY

[See also Johore : Kedah : Kelantan : Malacca : Negri Sembilan : Pahang]

- Low, Lt.-Col. J. A retrospect of Brit. policy in the Straits of Malacca, from the period of the first estab. of Penang, 17 July, 1786, up to Apl. 1842, containing hist. details respecting the S.S. & the neighbouring native States [Burney Papers, v.5, pt.1]
- LEYDEN, J. Mal. Annals; transl. from the Mal. language by the late John Leyden. xvi.361pp. 1821.
- ANDERSON, J. Polit. & commercial consid. relative to the Mal. Penin., & the Brit. settlements in the Straits of Malacca. xv.204.lxxviii pp. Prince of Wales Island. 1824.
- [With introd. & 2 other pts. each with a separate title page. Part 1 is entitled *Consideration on the conquest of Quedah and Parak by the Siamese*. Part 2 is entitled *Descriptive sketch of the tin countries on the western coast of the Peninsula of Malacca*. This work was suppressed, only a few copies being in existence. See letter inserted in volume from R. Hanitsch dated April 5, 1905]

RAFFLES, Sir T. S. Statement to the Court of Directors of the E. Ind. Co. of the services of Sir Stamford Raffles. Nov. 1824. 72pp. 4to. 1824.

Extracts from the Factory Records, S.S., Vols.104, 108, & 109. Prince of Wales Island Public Consultations [Burney Papers, v.1, pt.1, Oct. 1825—Apl. 1826, pp.1-192]

Extracts from the Factory Records, S.S., Vols.138, pp.35-157, 157-166, and 6-71, Secret and Political Department [Burney Papers, v.1, pt.2, May-June 1826, pp.193-319]

Extracts from the Factory Records, S.S., Vol. 183, Vol. 138 [Burney Papers, v.1, pts.3-4, May-Sept., 1826, Feb. 1822—Aug. 1825]

Extracts from Bengal Secret & Political Consultations, Vol. 336, Factory Records, S.S., Vol. 100, 101 [Burney Papers, v.2, pt.1, Jan.-June 1825]

BEGBIE, P. J. The Mal. Penin.: embracing its hist., manners & customs of the inhab., polit., nat. hist., etc., from its earliest times. xvii.542pp. m. & i. Madr. 1834.

Corresp. . . betw. H.M.'s Govt. & the E. Ind. Co. on . . . the Settlements in the Straits of Malacca [254] 7pp. 1858.

IIAKAYIT ABDULLA BIN ABDUL KADAR, *Munshi*. Translations from the Hakayit Abdulla (Bin Abdulkadar) Munshi, with comments by J. T. Thomson. ii.349pp. 1874.

The Perak expedn. of 1875 [from "Illust. London News", Feb. 26, 1876. Bt. Mal., v.5, pp.113-15, 1930] i.

MAXWELL, Sir P. B. Our Mal. conquests. 124pp. 1878.

SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Some account of the independent native States of the Mal. Peninsula [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 6, pp.161-202, 1880, *et seq*]

SKINNER, A. M. Outline hist. of the Brit. connection with Mal. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 10, pp.269-80, 1882]

Rept. to the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council on the records of the Ind. Off; by Frederick Charles Danvers. Vol. 1, pt.1—Records relating to agencies, factories, & settlement not under the adm. of the Govt. of Ind. [C.5055] 190.37pp. m. 1887.

PICKERING, W. A. The S.S. (1) The early history: (2) The Protected Malay States: (3) The Mekong Treaty of the Mal. Penin. 38pp. 1896.

„ The S.S.: 1—Its early hist. 2—Protected Malay States [As. Quart. Rev., v.1, pp.90-110, *et seq*, 1896]

SHELLABEAR, W. G. Sejarah Melayu (Malay annals) v.p. Sing. 1896.

„ Ditto. v.p. 2nd ed. Sing. 1903.

EGERTON, H. E. Sir Stamford Raffles: Eng. in the Far East [Builders of Greater Brit.] xx.290pp. p. & i. 1900.

MEREWETHER, Sir E. M. Inscriptions in St. Paul's Church, Malacca [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 34, pp.1-21, 1900] plan.

BUCKLEY, C. B. Anecdotal hist. of old times: from the foundation of the settlement under the Hon. the E. Ind. Co. on Feb. 6th, 1819, to the transfer to the Col. Off. on Apl. 1st, 1867. 2v. m. & i. Sing. 1902.

SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Genl. sketch of the leading facts connected with the hist. of the col. from the earliest periods, bringing out all points which have become polit. questions . . . such as outstanding unsettled disputes with foreign powers, relations with natives, our tenure of land, etc. 20pp. [c.1902]

HISTORY [continued]

- COLLYER, W. R. Adm. of law & order in the Col. in its early years [Noctes Orientales, pp.234-46, 1913 [1903]]
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. The S.S. & beyond [Emp. & the century, pp.827-34, 1905]
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col: Vol.1—The Mediterranean & Eastern col. 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. Oxf. 1906.
[pp.197-207 deal with the S.S., & pp.214-36 with the F.M.S.]
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Brit. Mal: an account of the origin & progress of Brit. influence in Mal. xi.354pp. m., p., & i. 1907.
- Twentieth cent. impressions of Brit. Mal: its hist., people, commerce, industries, & resources [ed. by Arnold Wright & H. A. Cartwright] 959pp. m., p., & i. 4to. 1908.
- WRIGHT, A. The F.M.S.; with chapt. on the early hist. of the Malays & the Portuguese & Dutch periods by R. J. Wilkinson [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.74-114, 1908] p. & i.
- „ The S.S. [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.13-73, 1908] p. & i.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Events prior to Brit. ascendancy [Pap. on Mal. subjects, pp.1-68] Kuala Lumpur. 1908.
- BLAGDEN, C. O. Notes on Mal. hist. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 53, pp.139-62, 1909]
- BAKER, A. C. Some account of the Anglo-Dutch relations in the East at the beginning of the 19th Cent. based on the records preserved in the Col. Secretary's Office in Singapore, & in the Resident's Office, Malacca [R. As. Soc. Straits, v.64, pp.1-68, 1913]
- BURNEY, Col. H. The Burney papers: printed by order of the Committee of the Vajirana National Library. Printed for private circulation. 15v. Bangkok. 1910-14.
[Principal contents are catalogued under subjects]
- STALLWOOD, H. A. The old cemetery on Fort Canning, Sing. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 61, pp.77-126, 1912] plan & i.
- HOYNCK VAN PAPENDRECHT, C. P. The Mal. Penin. & Archipel. in the past [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 67, pp.57-84, 1914]
- LOVAT, ALICE MARY, Lady. Life of Sir Frederick Weld; a pioneer of emp. xxxvi.427pp. p. & i. 1914.
- WRIGHT, A. Singapore & Sir Stamford Raffles [Quart. Rev., v.232, pp.265-83, Oct. 1919]
- MAKEPEACE, W., BROOKE, G. E., & BRADDELL, R. St. J. One hundred years of Singapore; being some account of the capital of the S.S. from its foundation by Sir Stamford Raffles on the 6th Feb., 1819, to the 6th Feb., 1919. 2v. p. & i. 1921.
- MAXWELL, Sir W. G. & GIBSON, W. S. Treaties & engagements affecting the Mal. States & Borneo. viii.276pp. 1924.
- MILLS, L. A. Brit. Mal., 1824-1867. 340pp. [bibliog. pp.276-93] Sing. 1925.
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. [pseud. THEOPHILUS] Mal: an account of its people, flora, & fauna. xvi.303pp. m. & i. 1927.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Mahmud II & Abdul Jalil III, 1685-1720 A.D. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.9, pp.28-34, 1931]

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. The Bendaharas & Temenggongs [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.55-66, 1932]

JOAQUIM, B. J. P. A memo. on decentralisation [and the circumstances in which Brit. influence became established in the F.M.S.] [Brit. Mal., v.7, pp.211-15, 1933]

MAJUMDAR, RAMESH CHANDRA. Early Hindu colonisation in Mal. Penin. (up to the seventh cent. A.D.) [Ind. Rev., v.35, pp.747-52, 1934]

BRADDELL, R. St. J. Introd. to the study of ancient times in the Mal. Penin. & the Straits of Malacca [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.13, pp.70-109, et seq., 1935] m.

WILKINSON, R. J. Early Ind. influence in Malaysia [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.13, pp.1-16, 1935]

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Hist. of Mal. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.13, pt.1] 270pp. [bibliog.8pp.] i. 1935.

„ Ditto separately.

BURNEY, Col. H. Two hundred & thirteen manuscripts in English, with numerous documents in Burmese & Siamese, relating to Siam, Burma, Penang, Kedah, etc., written or collected by Col. H. Burney.
[Contents are set out under Burma—History]

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY

DANIELS, C. W. Water supplies [Studies from Inst. for Medical Research, F.M.S., v.3, pt.2] 14pp. Sing. 1904.

S.S.—Irrig. & Drainage Dept. First ann. rept., 1932- [S.S. ann. repts.] Sing 1933-

LABOUR

[See also Migration]

JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch col. in the Orient. 176pp. Wash. 1902.

F.M.S.—Comm. appointed to enquire into the conditions of indentured labour in the F.M.S. Report [F.M.S. Fed. Council pap., 1909-10] pp.60-111.

[Netherlands Indian & Chinese labour. The Commissioner was Cecil William Chase Parr]

MORESCO, E. & STIBBE, D. G. Le contrat de travail dans les col. asiatiques [Bul. Col. Comp., 1911-13]

[The first three articles are by M. Moresco & the fourth by M. Stibbe]

AMBIKAPATH RAI. The Indian Cooly in Brit. Mal. [Ind. Rev., v.15, pp.452-60, 1914]

Ind. immig: a review. 18pp. Suva. 1919.

GENL. LABOUR CTTEE., BRIT. MAL. Report [Bul. Rubber Growers' Assn., v.2, pp.297-321, 1920, et seq.] Labour in Brit. Mal. [Mal. Ser., No. 11] 44pp. 1924.

BENSON, W. Labour protection in Mal. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.31-38, 1929]

PELZER, K. J. Die Arbeiterwanderungen in Südostasien: eine wirtschafts- und bevölkerungsgeographische Untersuchung. vi.126pp. [bibliog.7pp.] Hamb. 1935.

Mui Tsai in Hong Kong & Mal: rept. of Commission [Col. No. 125] 314pp. 1937.

[Chairman: Sir Wilfrid Wentworth Woods].

F.M.S.—Labour Dept. Ann. rept; 1914- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1915-

[Separately from 1928]

S.S.—Labour Dept. Ann. rept; 1909- [In continuation] Sing. 1910-

[In S.S. Dept. repts.]

LAND

- MAXWELL, Sir W. E. S.S.: present & future land systems. 34pp. *Rang.* 1883.
 „ Law & customs of the Malays, with ref. to the tenure of land [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 13, pp.75-220, 1884]
 JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch col. in the Orient. 176pp. *Wash.* 1902.
 Land in Crown Colonies & Protectorates: return, etc. [68] 41pp. 1912.
 INNES, J. R. Registration of title in the F.M.S. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.14, pp.386-89, 1914]
 Land adm. & surveys [Mal. ser., No. 10] 49pp. *m.* 1924.
 COWGILL, J. V. System of land tenure in the F.M.S. [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.16, pp.181-93, 1928]
 COULSON, N. System of land tenure in Kelantan [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.118-26, 1929]
 BRIDGES W. F. N. Surveys for title in the F.M.S., with notes on the rev. surveys of the Unfederated Malay States [Col. Off. Conf. of Emp. Survey Officers, pp.262-68, 1932]
 LEAKE, H. M. Studies in trop. land tenure [Trop. Agric., v.9, pp.244-49, et seq., 1932]
 S.S.—Surveyor-Genl. Ann. rept; 1890- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1890-
 [Previous repts. are in Append. to Council pro.]

LANGUAGE

- [Including all Indo-Malay languages. See also the publications of the Koninklijk Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen set out in the East Indian Islands section, under Societies]
 RELAND, A. De linguas insularum quarundam Orientalium [In his Dissertationum, v.3, pp.57-139, 1708]
 HOWISON, J. Dict. of the Mal. tongue, as spoken in the Peninsula of Malacca, the islands of Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Pulo Pinang, etc; in two parts, Eng. & Mal., & Mal. & Eng; to which is prefixed a grammar of that language. xi.187pp. *m.* 1801.
 Vocab. of the Eng. & Mal. languages, enlarged, & improved. 66.30pp. *Sing.* 1846.
 GABELENTZ, H. C. VON DER. Die Melanesischen Sprachen nach ihrem Grammatischen Bau und ihrer Verwandtschaft unter sich und mit den Malaisch-Polynesischen Sprachen. 266pp. 4to. *Leipzig.* 1860.
 Vocab. of the Eng. & Mal. languages, containing about 2,000 words. vi.96pp. 2nd ed. *Sing.* 1865.
 RICHARD, L. Ilmu surfu dan nahu deri Bhasa Jawa, Atau Malayu: cours théoretique et pratique de la langue commerciale de l'Archipel d'Asie, dite Malaise. xix.94pp. *Bord.* 1872.
 CUST, R. N. Sketch of the mod. languages of the E. Ind; accompanied by two language maps [in pocket] xii.189pp. 1878.
 MACLAY, N. VON MIKLUHO- Dialects of the Melanesian tribes of the Mal. Peninsula [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 1, pp.38-44, 1878]
 Mal. & Eng. spelling [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 1, pp.45-51, 1878]
 Catalogue of the Logan Philological Lib., Raffles Lib., *Sing.* 38.7pp. *Sing.* 1880.
 Comparative vocab. of the dialects of some of the wild tribes inhabiting the Mal. Penin., Borneo, etc. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 5, pp.125-56, 1880]

- KEANE, A. H. On the relations of the Indo-Chinese & inter-oceanic races & languages [Reprinted Jour. Anthrop. Inst., Feb. 1880] 36pp. 1880.
 [Lettered outside Madagascar & Monograph, etc.]
 MAXWELL, Sir W. E. On the transliteration of Mal. in the Roman character [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 9, pp.141-52, 1882]
 FERGUSON, A. M. Notes illust. the changes which consonants undergo in passing from one Mal. dialect to another [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 12, pp.233-44, 1883]
 HAYNES, T. H. Eng., Sulu, & Mal. vocab. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 16, pp.321-84, 1885, et seq]
 „ Ditto. 64.45pp. 1886.
 PIJNAPPEL, J. On the roots of the Mal. language [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 16, pp.251-64, 1885]
 ROST, E. R. Mal. language & lit. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 15, pp.93-102, 1885]
 LEYDEN, J. On the languages & lit. of the Indo-Chinese nations [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.1, pp.84-171, 1886]
 SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Vocab. of the Eng. & Mal. languages, with notes: Vol.1 - Eng. Mal. xxvii.200.81pp. *Sing.* 1886.
 Travellers' Mal. pronouncing hand-book: for the use of travellers & new-comers to Singapore. 297pp. 2nd ed. *Sing.* 1889.
 BRANDSTETTER, R. Charakterisirung der Epik der Malaien. 46pp. *Luzern.* 1891.
 CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Some notes on the Sakai dialects of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 24, pp.13-30, 1891]
 COWIE, A. Eng.-Sulu-Mal. vocab: with useful sentences, tables, etc; ed: with grammatical introd., by William Clark Cowie. xlviii.288pp. [privately printed] 1893.
 BLADGEN, C. O. Early Indo-Chinese language in the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No.27, pp.21-56, 1894]
 LAKE, H. W. & KELSALL, H. J. The camphor tree & camphor language of Johore [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 26, pp.35-56, 1894]
 MAXWELL, Sir W. E. A manual of the Mal. language, with an introd. sketch of the Sanskrit element in Mal. viii.182pp. 4th ed. 1896.
 SKEAT, W. W. Vocab. of the Besisi dialect [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 29, pp.13-32, 1896]
 LUERING, H. L. E. Vocab. of the Dusun dialect [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 30, pp.1-30, 1897]
 The Straits dialogues, Eng. & Mal. 32pp. 3rd ed. *Sing.* 1898.
 SHELLABEAR, W. G. A practical Mal. grammar. vi.83pp. *Sing.* 1899.
 KELLY & WALSH. Handbk. of the Mal. language, for the use of tourists & residents. iv.98pp. *Sing.* 1900.
 LUERING, H. L. E. Sakai dialect of the Ulu Kampar, Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 35, pp.91-104, 1901]
 Shair Puji Pujian yang di-nyanyi dalam, Perhimponan Methodist [Malay romanised Methodist hymnal] 79pp. *Sing.* 1901.
 SHELLABEAR, W. G. Evolution of Mal. spelling [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 36, pp.75-136, 1901]
 BLADGEN, C. O. Comparative vocab. of Mal. dialects [R. As. Soc., pp.557-66, 1902]
 „ A Mal. element in some of the languages of S. Indo-China [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 38, pp.1-28, 1902]

LANGUAGE [continued]

- MACHADO, A. D. Vocab. of the Iakuns of Batu Pahat, Johore, together with some remarks on their customs & peculiarities [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 38, pp.29-34, 1902]
- SHELLABEAR, W. G. A Mal.-Eng. vocab., containing 6500 Mal. words or phrases with their Eng. equivalents, together with an append. of household, nautical, & medical terms, etc. xii.141pp. *Sing.* 1902.
- BLAGDEN, C. O. Further notes on a Mal. comparative vocab. [R. As. Soc., pp.167-80, 1903]
- LUERING, H. L. E. Notes on the formation of words in Mal. & cognate languages [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 39, pp.19-37, 1903]
- Sakai & Semang languages in the Mal. Penin. & their relation to the Mon-Khmer languages; and The comparative philol. of the Sakai & Semang dialects of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 39, pp.38-63, 1903]
- BROWN, A. V. List of Tamil proper names (F.M.S.). 45pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1904.
- HARE, G. T. The Hokkien vernacular: part 1—Chinese text: (part 2—Eng. text with Eng. notes). 2v. 4to. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1904.
- Romanised Mal. spelling: being the rept. of a cttee. appointed by the Govt. of the F.M.S., to discuss the subject of writing Mal. in the Roman character, together with a list of Mal. words, spelt according to the system recommended. xiv.74pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1904.
- Triglot vocab: Eng., Mal., Chinese: Hok-kien, Hak-ka, character. viii.144pp. 4th ed. *Sing.* 1904.
- BEECH, M. W. H. Tidong dialects of Borneo: with pref. & notes by Dr. A. A. Fokker. iv.120pp. i. *Oxf.* 1908.
- BRANDSTETTER, R. Mata-Hari, oder Wanderungen eines Indonesischen Sprachforschers durch die drei Reiche der Natur. 55pp. *Luzern.* 1908.
- KERN, R. A. A Mal. cipher alphabet [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.38, pp.207-11, 1908] i.
- Traveller's Mal. pronouncing hand-book. 283.26pp. 9th ed. *Sing.* 1909.
- BRANDSTETTER, R. Wurzel und Wort in den Indonesischen Sprachen. 52pp. *Luzern.* 1910.
- „ Gemeinindonesisch und Urindonesisch. 45pp. *Luzern.* 1911.
- „ Sprachvergleichendes Charakterbild eines Indonesischen Idiomes. 72pp. *Luzern.* 1911.
- DOUGLAS, R. S. Comparative vocab. of the Kayan, Kenyah, & Kalabit languages [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.75-119, 1911]
- TALENS, J. P. Een en ander over het Talasetsch door J. P. T.: Zendeling-Leeraar van het Sangir-en Talaut-Comité medegedeeld door N. Adriani [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst, v.59] 118pp. 1911.
- Traveller's Mal. pronouncing hand-book, for the use of travellers & newcomers to Singapore. 283.xxvipp. 10th ed. *Sing.* 1911.
- BRANDSTETTER, R. Das Verbum: dargestellt auf Grund einer Analyse der besten Texte in vierundzwanzig Indonesischen Sprachen. 70pp. *Luzern.* 1912.
- STORT, P. VAN G. Nederlandsch-Kenja Dajaksche Woordenlijst, samengesteld door P. van G. S. [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst, v.59, pt.3] 33pp. *Batavia.* 1912.
- STURROCK, A. J. Some notes on the Kelantan dialect & some comparisons of the dialects of Perak & Central Pahang [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 62, pp.1-7, 1912]
- BRANDSTETTER, R. Der Artikel des Indonesischen, verglichen mit dem des Indogermanischen. 56pp. *Luzern.* 1913.
- EIJKMAN, L. P. H. Phonetische beschrijving van de klanken der Hindeloopenische taal. 176pp. *Amst.* 1913.
- RAY, S. H. Languages of Borneo [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, No. 4] 196pp. [bibliog.pp.22-49] *Sing.* 1913.
- SHELLABEAR, W. G. Baba Malay: an introd. to the language of the Straits-born Chinese [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 65, pp.49-63, 1913]
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Malay grammar. 205pp. *Oxf.* 1913.
- BRANDSTETTER, R. Indonesisch und Indogermanisch im Satzbau. 56pp. *Luzern.* 1914 [s.1913]
- AGERBEK, G. K. B. Beknopt Nederlandsch-Sasaksch Woordenboek [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst, v.61, pt.1, 1914]
- KARIA, M. M. DI. Bantensch Javaansch dialect . . . uitgegeven door het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. 71pp. *Batavia.* 1914.
- LEONARD, H. G. R. Colloquial Telegu. 83pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1914.
- BRANDSTETTER, R. Die Lauterscheinungen in den Indonesischen Sprachen. 99pp. *Luzern.* 1915.
- Papers set at the govt. exams. in Mal. with a scheme for the exam. iv.79pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1915.
- Some Semang vocab. obtained in Pahang & Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.115-25, 1915]
- HELFRICH, O. L. Nadere Aanvullingen en Verbeteringen op de Bijdragen tot de Kennis van het Midden Maleisch (Besemahsch en Serawajsch dialect) [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst., v.61, pts.3-4, 1915]
- WILKINSON, R. J. Vocab. of Central Sakai [Pap. Mal. Subjects, 2nd ser., No. 3] vi.63pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1915.
- PEPYS, W. E. A Kelantan glossary [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 74, pp.303-21, 1916]
- STORT, P. VAN G. Nederlandsch-Tidoengsch-Tinggalan Dajakoche Woordenlijst [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst., v.61, pt.5, 1916]
- WIELENGA, D. K. Vergelijkende Woordenlijst der verschillende dialecten op het eiland Soemba en eenige Soembaneesche Sprekwijzen [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst., v.61, pt.6] 96pp. *Wetevreden.* 1917.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Lexicographical coincidences in Khasi & Malay [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 77, pp.251-57, 1917]
- HAMILTON, A. W. Hindustani, Tamil, Sanskrit & other loan words in Mal. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 80, pp.29-38, 1919]
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Camphor language of Johore & Southern Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.9, pp.59-80, 1920]
- MARSHALL, H. B. A vocab. of Brunei Malay [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 83, pp.45-75, 1921]
- ADAMS, T. S. Vocab. of Pangan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 85, pp.97-123, 1922]
- BABONEAU, N. B. A Murut vocab. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 86, pp.343-75, 1922]
- HAMILTON, A. W. Penang Malay [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 85, pp.67-96, 1922]
- „ Some Mal. words [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.348-75, v.3, pp.32-56, 1923-25]

LANGUAGE [continued]

- GOSSENS, A. L. Grammar & vocab. of the Dusun language [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pt.2, pp.87-220, 1924]
- HAMILTON, A. W. Chinese loan-words in Malay [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pp.48-56, 1924]
- EIJKMAN, L. P. H. *Phonetische beschrijving van de klanken der Schier-Monnikoogsche taal.* 127pp. Amst. 1925.
- SAVAGE, H. E. F. A Pangan vocab. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pp.147-53, 1926]
- ABIDIN BIN AHMAD, ZAINAL. Pair-words in Malay [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.5, pp.324-38, 1927]
- MESS, C. A. *Beknopt overzicht van de Maleische Grammatica.* 125pp. Sautpoort. 1927.
- ADRIANI, N. *Bare'e Nederlandsch Woordenboek met Nederlandsch-Bare'e register* [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst.] xv.1074pp. 1928.
- BRANDSTETTER, R. *Die Kunst des Erzählens bei den Dayaken.* 21pp. [c.1930]
- ADRIANI, N. *Spraakunst der Bare'e-Taal* [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst., v.70] xvi.481pp. Bandoeng. 1931.
- ACHELE, W. *Altjavanische Berufsbezeichnungen* [Zeits. für Eingeborenen-Sprachen, v.21, pp.230-47, 1931]
- McKERRON, P. A. B. A Trengganu vocab. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.9, pp.123-28, 1931]
- ARNDT, P. P. *Grammatik der Ngadia-Sprache* [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst., v.57] 53pp. Bandoeng. 1933.
- BROWN, C. C. Trengganu Malay [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.13, pt.3] 111pp. 1935.
- MAXWELL, C. N. Light in the Mal. language [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.89-154, 1936] i.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Onomatopoeia in Malay [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.72-88, 1936]
- BRANDSTETTER, R. *Wir Menschen der Indonesischen Erde.* Luzern. 1921-

Contents :—

- v.1—Die indonesische und die indogermanische Volksseele. Eine Parallele auf Grund sprachlicher Forschung. 21pp. Luzern. 1921.
- v.2—Der Sinn für das Wahre, Gute und Schöne in der indonesischen Volksseele. Eine Untersuchung auf Grund der indonesischen Sprachen und Volksdichtungen. 27pp. 1922.
- v.3—Der Intellekt der indonesischen Rasse. 30pp. 1923.
- v.4—Die indonesischen Termini der schönen Künste und der künstlerisch verkörperten Lebensführung. 32pp. 1925.
- v.5—Das Herz des Indonesiers. 30pp. 1927.
- v.6—Die primitiven Schöpfungen und die Höchstleistung des indonesischen Sprachgeistes. 31pp. 1929.
- v.7—Das Sprechen und die Sprache im Spiegel der indonesischen Idiome und Literaturen. 35pp. 1931.
- v.8—Die primitiven Schöpfungen und die Höchstleistung des indonesischen Sprachgeistes. Zweite Hälfte : Das Abstraktum in den indonesischen Sprachen. 33pp. 1933.
- v.9—Die Kleindichtung der indonesischen Völker, Sprache, Komposition, Metrik, Gattungen, und Arten. 51pp. 1934.
- Nachtrag. 4pp. 1934.
- v.10—Grundsteine zur all-indonesischen Literaturwissenschaft. Zweiter Grundstein : Die Bedeutung der all-indonesischen Literaturwissenschaft für Sprachforschung und Völkerpsychologie. 33pp. 1936.

LAW. See *Federated Malay States—Law : Straits Settlements—Law.*

LIBRARIES

[See also Bibliography]

- HANITSCH, K. R. Raffles Library & Museum, Singapore [One hundred years of Sing., v.1, pp.519-66, 1921]
- S.S.—*Raffles Mus. & Lib.* Rept. of the Cttee. [continued as Rept. of the Director] 1890- [In continuation] Sing. 1890-
[Previous repts. are in *Append. to S.S. Council pro.*]

LITERATURE

- LEYDEN, J. *Mal. Annals*; transl. from the Mal. language by the late John Leyden. xvi.361pp. 1821.
- MAXWELL, Sir W. E. Notes on two Perak manuscripts [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 2, pp.183-93, 1878]
- DIN, pseud. Singapore jottings. 120pp. Sing. 1885.
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. East coast etchings. 235pp. Sing. 1896.
- [FARLOW, M.] Singapore skits (in prose & verse): a visitor's views. 57pp. Sing. 1896.
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Studies in brown humanity; being scrawls & smudges in sepia, white, & yellow. xi.264pp. 1898.
- SHELLABEAR, W. G. An account of some of the oldest Malay MSS. now extant [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 31, pp.107-51, 1898] i.
- „ *Sejarah Malayu* [Malay annals] v.p. Sing. 1896.
- „ *Ditto.* v.p. 2nd ed. Sing. 1903.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. Unaddressed letters. 312pp. 1898.
- ALLISON, A. Freedom struggle with oppression. 109pp. Penang. 1900.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Mal. literature: romance, hist., poetry. Mal. proverbs on Mal. character [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 2pts. Kuala Lumpur. 1907.
- Noctes Orientales: being a selection of essays read before the Straits Philos. Soc. betw. the years 1893 and 1910. 352pp. p. Sing. 1913.
- MEAD, J. P. A Romanised version of Hikayat Raja-Raja Pasai [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 66, pp.1-55, 1914]
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Literature of folk-lore [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 70pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1907.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. & BLAGDEN, C. O. A Malay reader. 196pp. Oxf. 1917.
- OVERBECK, H. Hikayat Sultan Bustamam [1312] [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.9, pp.35-122, 1931]
- LITERATURE—Fiction**
- ANGUS, J. Apa Suka, Tuan: Mal. stories. 181pp. [1912]
- BANNER, H. S. The clean wind: an hist. novel of romance & adventure. 285pp. 1931.
- BEACH, R. Men of the outer islands. 283pp. 1932.
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Bush-whacking & other Asiatic tales & memories. 386pp. [1929]
[This is a different book from the author's *Bush-whacking*, 1901]
- „ Bush-whacking, & other sketches. 324pp. 1901.
- „ A free lance of to-day. 312pp. 1903.
- „ In court & kampong; being tales & sketches of native life in the Mal. Peninsula. 255pp. 1897.

LITERATURE—Fiction [continued]

- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. In days that are dead. 313pp. [1926]
 „ Malayan monochromes. 312pp. 1913.
 „ Sally : a study ; & other tales of the outskirts.
 xi.299pp. *Edinb.* 1904.
 „ „ Since the beginning ” : a tale of an Eastern land.
 288pp. 1898.
 DALTON, C. White pagan : a novel. 320pp. 1932.
 DAVIDSON, J. A. Dawn : a romance of Mal. 320pp.
 1926.
 „ Return of Gloria. 317pp. 1927.
 DAWE, W. C. L. Yellow & white. 172pp. 1895.
 EASTWICK, Mrs. E. The governor's wife. 358pp. *Sing.*
 1900.
 „ The resident-councillor. 269pp. *Sing.* 1898.
 HALE, A. Adventures of John Smith in Mal., 1600-5.
 335pp. *Leyden.* 1909.
 HARRISON, C. W. The magic of Mal. 240pp. [1916]
 IRWIN, G. The magician's daughter. 311pp. [1928]
 LOWIS, C. C. In the hag's hands : an affair of the
 Burmese delta. 251pp. 1931.
 MARTIN, PETER. Malayan nights. 288pp. 1927.
 MAUGHAM, W. S. Casuarina tree. viii.311p. 1926.
 OSMOND, M. Jungle wallah. 319pp. 1931.
 „ The planter's wife. 319pp. 1927.
 PACKARD, F. L. The gold skull murders. 318pp. 1932.
 RUTTER, E. O. Chandu. 265pp. 1927.
 SARAWAK, H.H. *Ranee of* [MARGARET, Lady BROOKE]
 Lost property. 320pp. 1930.

LITERATURE—Periodicals

[See also Newspaper press]

- Agric. Bul. of the Straits & F.M.S., ed. by H. N. Ridley
 & J. B. Carruthers ; v.6, new ser. - v.10, new ser ; v.1,
 No. 1, 3rd ser.—v.1, No. 5, 3rd ser. *Sing.* 1907-12.
 Brit. Malaya : the official organ of the Assn. of Brit. Mal ;
 v.1, No. 1, May 1926- v.7, No. 12, Apl. 1933. p. & i.
 4to. 1926-33.
 Bul. of the Raffles Mus., Singapore ; No. 1, Sept. 1928-
 [In continuation] *Sing.* 1928-
 Bul. of the Raffles Mus., Singapore, Ser.B., No. 1- [In
 continuation] *Sing.* 1936-
 Bul. of the Inst. for Med. Research, F.M.S., 1924,
 No. 1- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur.* 1924-
 [Contents are set out under British Malaya—Medicine
 and hygiene]
 F.M.S. Government Gazette, 1909- [In continuation]
Kuala Lumpur. 1909-
 Gardens' Bul., S.S. ; v.1, No. 6- [In continuation] *Sing.*
 1913-
 [Nos. 1-5 of vol.1, 3rd ser., of the Agric. Bul. of
 the Straits & F.M.S. q.v., are regarded as forming
 part of the first vol. of the Gardens' Bul. Contents
 are set out under Agriculture]
 Jour. of the F.M.S. Museums ; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1905-
 [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur.* 1905-
 [Superseding Perak Museum Notes]
 Jour. of the Ind. Archipelago & Eastern Asia ; v.1-7,
 1847-53. 7v. m. & i. *Sing.* 1847-53.
 Jour. of the Straits Branch of the R. As. Soc. [continued
 as Jour. of the Mal. Branch] No. 1- [In continuation]
Sing. 1878-
 [Nos. 51 & 83-87 missing]
 [Index Nos. 1-50]

- Law reports of the F.M.S., Jan.-June 1931- [Published
 half-yearly] *Kuala Lumpur.* 1932-
 Malayan Agric. Jour ; v.10, No. 1- [In continuation]
Kuala Lumpur. 1922-
 Negri Sembilan Govt. Gaz ; 1896-1909.
 Notes & Queries [of the Straits Branch of the R. As. Soc.]
 Nos. 1-4. 132pp. *Sing.* 1885-87.
 [Issued with Nos. 14-17 of the Jour. of the Soc.]
 Pahang Govt. Gaz ; 1897-1909.
 Perak Govt. Gaz ; 1890-1909.
 Perak Mus. Notes, 1893-98. v.p. *Taiping.* 1893-98.
 Pinang Gazette : a century of progress. Centenary
 No., 1933. 80pp. i. fo. *Penang.* 1933.
 Planter : the official journal of the Incorporated Society
 of Planters ; v.2, No. 5, Dec. 1921- [In continuation]
Kuala Lumpur. 1921-
 Quart. Jour. of the Rubber Research Inst. of Mal ; v.1,
 No. 1, Jan. 1929- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur.*
 1929-
 Selangor Govt. Gaz ; 1893-1909.
 The Selangor Jour : jottings past & present ; v.1-5. 5v.
Kuala Lumpur. 1892-97.
 Singapore Free Press, 1837, 1840-41, 1847, 1848, 1849.
 5v. *Sing.* 1837-49.
 Singapore Naturalist : official organ of the Singapore
 Nat. Hist. Soc ; No. 1, July 1922—No. 5, Jan. 1925
 [in four parts] i. *Sing.* 1922-25.
 Singapore Rev. & monthly mag : Vol.1. 382pp. m.
 1861.
 S.S. Government Gazette, 1886- [In continuation] *Sing.*
 1886-
 Stud. from Inst. for Med. Research, F.M.S. ; v.1, No. 1 ;
 v.2, No. 1 ; v.3, pts.1, 2, & 4 ; No. 17 ; No. 19 ; No. 20 ;
 & No. 21. *Sing., etc.* 1901-32.
 [Contents are set out under British Malaya—Medicine
 and hygiene]

LITERATURE—Poetry

- WILKINSON, R. J. Poetry of the Malays [Noctes
 Orientales, pp.86-105, 1913 (1896)]
 ALLISON, A. A new year memorial to lovers of truth &
 mirth. 12pp. *Sing.* 1900.
 GREENTREE, R. Poems of the Mal. Penin ; with an
 introd. essay on the Mal. people. 126pp. 1901.
 OVERBECK, H. The Mal. pantun [R. As. Soc. Straits,
 No. 85, pp.4-28, 1922]

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

- S.S.—Municipal Enquiry Comm. Report [Straits Pap.,
 C.193-216, 1910]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- SINCLAIR, A. W. Notes on beri-beri as observed in the
 Mal. Penin. from 1882 to 1888. 13pp. 1889.
 Corresp. re. proposed introd. of contagious diseases
 regulation into Perak or other protected Mal. States
 [146] 14pp. 1894.
 Corresp. re. measures to be adopted for checking the
 spread of venereal disease, Cey., Hong Kong, & S.S.
 [C.9523] vii.123pp. 1899.
 Ditto : S.S., Hong Kong, Gib. [Cd.2903] 38pp. 1906.
 Health & hospitals [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal.,
 pp.246-52, 1908] m.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE [continued]

- RIDLEY, H. N. Botany [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.331-36, 1908] i.
- WATSON, Sir M. Prevention of malaria in the F.M.S. [Ross' Prevention of malaria, pp.554-62, 1910]
- DRYEPOND, G. La prophylaxie de la malaria dans les États Fédérés Malais [Bul. Soc. Belge, v.18, pp.673-88, 1911]
- FREMANTLE, Lt.-Col. F. E. A traveller's study of health & Empire. xii.369pp. i. [1911]
- SANSOM, C. L. Notes on trop. hygiene & plantation work & the anti-malarial campaign in the F.M.S. [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.83-94, 1914]
- WATSON, Sir M. Cost of disease in the tropics [Rub. Indust., pp.153-60, 1914]
- GIMLETTE, J. D. Mal. poisons & charm cures. 127pp. 1915.
- „ Ditto. xii.260pp. 2nd ed. 1923.
- „ Ditto. xiv.310pp. 3rd ed. 1929.
- WATSON, Sir M. Rural sanitation in the tropics: being notes & observ. in the Mal. Archipel., Panama, & other lands. xvi.320pp. m. & i. 1915.
- CAMPBELL, J. A. Experimental investig. concerning the effects of "Tuba" (Derris elliptica) fish-poison [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 73, pp.129-37, 1916]
- GALLOWAY, D. J. A contrib. to the psychology of "latah" [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 85, pp.140-50, 1922]
- Hygiene & sanitation in Brit. Mal. [Mal. ser., No.16] 29pp. 1924.
- KINGSBURY, A. N. On occupational cancer with spec. ref. to the industries of Mal. [Reprinted Mal. Med. Jour., Dec. 1926] 2pp. Sing. 1926.
- WELLINGTON, A. R. Ways & means adopted by the Govt. for the control of malaria in the F.M.S.: pap. read at the Congr. of the Far Eastern Assn. of Trop. Med. at Tokyo, Oct. 1925. 6pp. [1926]
- KINGSBURY, A. N. On canine anti-rabies vaccination in Mal. [Reprinted Mal. Med. Jour., June 1927] 2pp.
- MAXWELL, Sir W. G. Some problems of educ. & pub. health in Mal. [U.E., v.18, pp.206-19, 1927]
- WATSON, Sir M. Twenty-five years of malaria control in the Mal. Penin. [Brit. Mal., v.1, pp.245-50, 1927] i.
- PATERSON, A. R. Organization & scope of certain anti-malaria work in the F.M.S. [Kenya Med. Jour., v.5, pp.112-31, 1928]
- HOOPER, DAVID. On Chinese medicine: drugs of Chinese pharmacies in Mal. [Gardens' Bul., v.6, pp.1-163, 1929]
- BURKILL, I. H. & MOHAMED HANIFF. Mal. village medicine; prescriptions collected by I. H. B. & M. H. [Gardens' Bul., v.6, pp.165-321, 1930]
- INCHE, ISMAIL, *Munshi*. The medical book of Mal. medicine; transl. by I. I., with notes by J. D. Gimlette & I. H. Burkill [Gardens' Bul., v.6, pp.324-474, 1930]
- Rept. on King Edward VII College of Med. [S.S. Ann. Repts., pp.287-301, 1930]
- Rept. of a Cttee. appointed to examine & rept. on S.S. ordinance No. 15 of 1927 (Women & Girls Protection Amendment Ordinance) & F.M.S. Enactment No. 18 of 1927 (Women & Girls Protection Amendment Act) [Cmd.3294] 19pp. 1929.
- Pro. of the Cttee. on the question of med. research throughout Malaya, 1928 [S.S. Legis. Council, No. 13, pp.C31-C141, 1929]

SCHARFF, J. W. Training of Mal. health inspectors [R. Sanit. Inst., v.52, pp.5-12, 1931]

BLACK, K. Health & climate: with spec. ref. to Mal. [Brit. Mal., v.7, pp.253-56, 279-80, 1933]

Bulletins from the Inst. for Medical Research, F.M.S. Kuala Lumpur, etc. 1924-1931.

1924. No. 1—Rectal injections of quinine; by W. Fletcher. 20pp. [bibliog.2pp.] i. 1924.

1924. No. 5—Melioidosis: a disease of rodents communicable to man; by A. T. Stanton & W. Fletcher. 8pp. i. 1924.

1925. No. 2—Trop. typhus in the F.M.S.; by W. Fletcher & J. E. Lesslar. 88pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1925.

1925. No. 3—Further notes on the treatment of malaria with cinchona febrifuge, quinidine, & cinchonine; by W. Fletcher. 21pp. 1925.

1926. No. 1—Weil-felix reaction in sporadic trop. typhus; by W. Fletcher & J. E. Lesslar. 28pp. 1926.

1926. No. 2—Trop. typhus & Brill's disease; by W. Fletcher & J. E. Lesslar. 9pp. 1926.

1927. No. 1—Testsugamushi disease in the F.M.S.; by W. Fletcher & J. W. Field. 26pp. i. 1927.

1927. No. 2—Notes on diphtheria in the F.M.S.; by W. Fletcher. 12pp. 1927.

1927. No. 3—Bacteriophage in the treatment of bacillary dysentery of the Flexner type; by W. Fletcher & K. Kanagarayer. 10pp. 1927.

1927. No. 4—Notes on the epidemiology of the enteric fevers in F.M.S.; by W. Fletcher. 7pp. 1927.

1929. No. 3—Treatment of "crescent carriers" with plasmoquine compound (2) Treatment of quartan malaria with plasmoquine (3) Treatment of malaria with dimeplasmin; by R. Green. 34pp. 1929.

1930. No. 1—Clinical & epidemiological observ. on trop. typhus in the F.M.S.; by R. Lewthwaite. 42pp. diags. 1930.

1930. No. 2—Effect of quinine on the production of gametocytes in subtertian malaria; by C. R. Amies. 10pp. 1930.

1930. No. 3—Experimental trop. typhus in laboratory animals; by R. Lewthwaite. 10pp. diags. 1930.

1930. No. 4—Calcium & phosphorus content of the blood & the creatinine coefficient of the urine of some inhabitants of Mal; by F. E. Byron. 4pp. 1930.

1930. No. 5—Use of plasmoquine in subtertian malaria; by C. R. Amies. 37pp. 1930.

1931. No. 2—The concentration of vitamin B1 from rice polishings; by I. A. Simpson. 8pp. i. 1931.

Studies from Inst. for Medical Research, F.M.S.; v.1, No. 1; v.2, No. 1; v.3; pts.1, 2, & 4; No. 17; No. 19; No. 20; & No. 21. Sing., etc. 1901-32.

Contents:—

v.1, No. 1—Malarial fevers of Brit. Mal; by H. Wright. 98pp. m. & diag. 1901.

v.2, No. 1—Inquiry into the etiology & pathology of beri-beri; by H. Wright. 93pp. m. & diag. 1902.

v.3, No. 1—Observ. on the diseases of Brit. Mal; by C. W. Daniels. 66p. 1904.

v.3, No. 2—Water-supplies; by C. W. Daniels. 14pp. 1904.

v.3, No. 4—Outbreaks of rinderpest in Selangor, 1903 & 1904; by C. W. Daniels. 19pp. 1904.

No. 17—Collected pap. on beri-beri; by H. Fraser & A. T. Stanton. vi.103pp. i. 1924.

No. 18—Notes on the treatment of malaria with the alkaloids of cinchona; by W. Fletcher. viii.91pp. i. 1923.

No. 19—Dysentery in the F.M.S.; by W. Fletcher & M. W. Jepps. viii.82pp. i. 1924.

No. 20—Notes on Mal. Culicidae; by A. T. Stanton. 94pp. i. 1926.

No. 21—Melioidosis; by A. T. Stanton & W. Fletcher. iv.56pp. i. 1932.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE [continued]

- INST. FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH, *Kuala Lumpur*. Ann. rept. for the year 1925- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1926-
- F.M.S.—*Malaria Advisory Bd.* Ann. rept ; 1923- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1923- [Previous repts. in *F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.*]
- F.M.S.—*Medical Dept.* Ann. rept ; 1926- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1926- [Previous repts. in *F.M.S. Dept. repts. & in F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.*]
- S.S.—*Medical Dept.* Ann. rept ; 1890- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1890- [Previous repts. are in *Append. to Council pro. The repts. are in different forms from year to year*]
- Ann. rept. of the King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, for the year 1932- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1933- [In *S.S. Dept. repts.*]

MERCANTILE MARINE

- RAFFLES, Sir T. S. The maritime code of the Malays [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 3, pp.62-84, No. 4, pp.1-20, 1879]
- SMYTH, H. W. Boats & boat-building in the Mal. Penin. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.570-87, 865-67, 1902] i.
- Harbours & lighthouses [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.182-94, 1908] m. & i.
- STUART, A. Exports, imports, & shipping [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.162-81, 1908] p. & i.
- S.S.—*Marine Dept.* Ann. rept ; 1921- [In continuation] [S.S. Ann. repts. & S.S. Govt. Gaz.] *Sing.* 1922-
- S.S.—*Surveyor-General of Ships Dept.* Ann. rept ; 1932- [In continuation] [S.S. Ann. repts.] *Sing.* 1933-

MIGRATION AND CHINESE

- VAUGHAN, J. D. Manners & customs of the Chinese of the S.S. 123pp. *Sing.* 1879.
- VERMONT, J. M. B. Immig. from Ind. to the S.S. 61pp. [Penang] 1888.
- Tamil immig. into Kedah & Kelantan [F.M.S. Fed. Council pap., pp.26-35, 1909-10]
- GT. BRIT.—*Ctee. on emig. from Ind. to the Crown Colonies & Protectorates.* Report, minutes of evidence, & papers [Cd.5192-4] 3pts. 1910.
- SHEARWOOD, J. A. Chinese in the Mal. Peninsula [Emp. Rev., v.28, pp.167-69, 1914]
- BRADDELL, R. St. J. Chinese marriages, as regarded by the Supreme Court of the S.S. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 83, pp.153-65, 1921]
- CAMPBELL, P. C. Chinese coolie emig. to countries within the Brit. Emp. xxiii.240pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1923.
- SIANG, SONG ONG. One hundred year's hist. of the Chinese in Singapore. xxii.602pp. p. & i. 1923.
- MILLS, L. A. The Chinese in Brit. Mal., 1786-1867 [Queen's Quart., v.33, pp.8-20, 1926]
- EMERSON, R. Chinese in Malaysia [Pacif. Aff., v.7, pp.260-70, 1934]
- VRIELAND, C. A. Pop. of the Mal. Penin : a study of human migration [Geog. Rev., v.24, pp.61-78, 1934]
- F.M.S.—*Labour Dept.* Ann. rept ; 1914- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1915- [Separately from 1928. In *F.M.S. pap. & F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.*]

- S.S.—*Labour Dept.* Ann. rept ; 1909- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1910- [In *S.S. Dept. repts.*]
- S.S.—*Protector of Chinese* [Secr. for Chinese Affairs]. Ann. rept ; 1890- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1891- [In *S.S. Dept. repts.*]
- S.S.—*Ind. Immig. Agent.* Ann. rept ; 1890-1906. *Sing.* 1891-1907. [Continued as Rept. of Superintendent of Immigrants and, subsequently, Immigration Officer]

MINES AND MINING

- DALY, D. D. Metalliferous formation of the Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 2, pp.194-98, 1878]
- LA CROIX, J. E. DE. Some account of the mining distr. of Lower Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 7, pp.1-10, 1881]
- HALE, A. On mines & miners in Kinta, Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 16, pp.303-20, 1885]
- Catalogue of exhibits of Mal. produce sent to the Imp. Inst. 59pp. *Sing.* 1893.
- Golden Raub : a series of articles on the Raub mines & their prospects, with some observ. on Pahang ; by the "Straits Times" special commissioner. 42pp. m. *Sing.* 1897.
- Rept. of the pro. of the Mining Conf., held at Ipoh, Perak, F.M.S., Sept. 23rd to Oct. 6th 1901, written & arranged by W. J. P. Hume & F. J. B. Dykes. 64pp. *Taiping.* 1902.
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. F.M.S. : geologist's rept. of progress, Sept. 1903—Jan. 1907. 44pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1907.
- Mining [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.505-53, 1908]
- DYKES, F. J. B. Mining in Malaya. 42pp. i. 1912.
- Minerals from the F.M.S. [Imp. Inst., v.11, pp.243-48, 1913]
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. On the prospect of min. oil being found in payable quantities in the F.M.S. & other parts of the Mal. Penin. 11pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1913.
- BRELICH, H. Mining in Trengganu [With Dykes' Mining in Mal., pp.57-64, 1920]
- DYKES, F. J. B. & others. Mining in Mal., together with articles on hydraulic mining, by F. Douglas Osborne ; The tin lodes of the Ulu Kuantan dist. of Pahang, by M. A. Francis ; Mining in Trengganu, by Henry Brellich. 64pp. i. [1920]
- Mining laws of the Brit. Emp. & of foreign countries : Vol.VII—F.M.S. ; by Gilbert Stone [Imp. Min. Resources Bureau] xii.178pp. 1924.
- WILLBOURN, E. S. List of minerals found in Brit. Mal., together with a descr. of their properties, occurrences, & uses [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.3, pt.3, pp.57-100, 1925]
- SAVAGE, H. E. Metalliferous deposits of Trengganu [F.M.S. Govt. Gaz., May 11, 1928] 10pp.
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Geol. of Mal. ore-deposits. xv.216pp. [bibliog.7pp.] m. & i. 1928.
- „ A sketch of Mal. mining. x.76pp. m. & i. 1928.
- F.M.S.—*Mines Dept.* Ann. rept ; 1913- [In continuation] [In *F.M.S. pap. Previous and subsequent repts. in F.M.S. pap. & F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.*]

MINES AND MINING—Coal

- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Rept. on the Rantau Panjang coal measures, Selangor [Pro. F.M.S. Fed. Council, 1911] pp.C.16-20. *m. Kuala Lumpur*. 1912.
- EVANS, J. W. Coal resources of the F.M.S. [Coal resources, v.1, pp.349-50, 1913]
- MCCALL, T. L. Coal mining in Mal. [Can. Min. Inst., No.123, pp.834-42, 1922]

MINES AND MINING—Tin

- WRAY, L. Tin mines & the mining indust. of Perak, & other pap. [Perak Mus. Notes, No. 3, pp.1-25, 1894; Vol.2, pt.1, pp.19-34, 1897. Vol.2, pt.2, pp.81-88, 1898]
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Origin of tin deposits. 11pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1909.
- „ Notes on prospecting for tin-ore in the F.M.S. 24pp. *diag. Kuala Lumpur*. 1911.
- VALENTINE, E. J. Romance of a Mal. tin field. 38pp. *i*. 1913.
- Tin resources of Mal. & Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.12, pp.278-90, 1914]
- MIDDLETON, W. B. Prospecting tin land in Mal. [Inst. Min. Metall., No. 125, 1915]
- GRIFFITHS, H. D. Bucket-dredging for tin in the F.M.S. 35pp. *diag. & i*. 1917.
- FRANCIS, M. A. Tin lodes of the Ulu Kuantan dist. of Pahang [With Dykes' Mining in Mal., pp.48-55, 1920]
- WILLBOURN, E. S. Notes on the occurrences of lode tin-ore in the Kinta Valley [F.M.S. Geol. Dept.] 22pp. *m. Kuala Lumpur*. 1924.
- GREIG, G. E. Mining in Mal; with pref. by Frank E. Mair. 58pp. *i*. 1924.
- STRAITS TRADING CO., LTD. Straits refined tin. 8pp. *i. Sing.* [1924]
- ATTENBOROUGH, L. G. Tining mining in Mal. [Inst. Min. Metall., No. 245, 1925] 32pp. *i*.
- ADAMS, F. D. Tin mining in Mal. 32pp. *i*. 1928.
- „ *Ditto* [McGill Univ. Pub. Ser.5, Geology. No. 18] 32pp. *m., diag., & i. Montr.* 1928.
- MORE, G. A. Suction-cutter dredging for tin in Mal. [Instn. Min. Metall., No. 303, 1929] 37pp.
- INGHAM, F. T. Tin deposits of Gunong Bakau [Min. Mag., v.42, pp.151-56, 1930] *i*.
- PAYNE, F. G. Deep dredging in Mal. [Min. Mag., v.42, pp.87-90, 1930] *i*.

MUSEUMS

- [For catalogues of exhibits in the Raffles Museum, Singapore, see under Zoology]
- PERAK MUS. Perak Mus. Notes; 1893-98. v.p. *Taiping*. 1893-98.
- Jour. of the F.M.S. Museums; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1905- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1905-
- Bul. of the Raffles Mus., Singapore; No. 1, Sept. 1928- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1928-
- Bul. of the Raffles Mus., Singapore, Ser.B., No. 1- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1936-
- S.S.—Raffles Mus. & Lib. Rept. of the Cttee. [continued as Rept. of the Director] 1890- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1890-
- [Previous repts. are in *Append. to Council pro.*]
- F.M.S.—Museums Dept. Ann. rept; 1926- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1927-
- [Previous repts. in *F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.*]

MUSIC

[See also Ethnology and folk-lore]

- BALFOUR, H. Rept. on a collection of musical instruments from the Siamese Malay States & Perak [Anandale & Robinson's Fasciculi Malayensis: Anthropology Pt.2 (a) pp.1-18, 1904]
- MILNE, B. L. Music in Mal. [Oversea Educn., v.7, pp.15-21, 1935]

NEWSPAPER PRESS

- BIRCH, Sir E. C. J. W. Vernacular press in the Straits [R. As. Soc. Straits. No. 4, pp.51-55, 1879]
- MAKEPEACE, W. The press [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.253-64, 1908] *p. & i*.
- Advertising in Brit. Mal. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 284, pp.1303-06, 1919]

NOMENCLATURE

- HAUGHTON, H. T. Notes on names of places in the Island of Singapore & its vicinity [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 20, pp.75-81, 1889]
- „ Native names of streets in Singapore [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 23, pp.49-66, 1891]
- LO MAN YUK. Chinese names of streets in Penang [R. As. Soc. Straits, No.33, pp.199-246, 1900]
- BROWN, A. V. List of Tamil proper names [F.M.S.] 45pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1904.
- FIRMSTONE, H. W. Chinese names of streets & places in Singapore & the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 42, pp.53-208, 1905, No. 46, pp.195-214, 1906]
- List of place names in the F.M.S. In Romanized spelling. 108pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1914.
- MACFADYEN, E. Notes on the name Kuala Lumpur [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 72, p.35, 1916]
- COWGILL, J. V. Chinese place-names in Johore [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pp.221-51, 1924]
- ABIDIN BIN AHMAD, ZAINAL. On the origin of some Mal. place-names [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.3, pp.79-82, 1925]
- „ Jawi spelling [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pt.2, pp.81-104, 1928]
- MILLS, J. V. G. Notes on some Mal. place-names [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.16-20, 1932]

OPIUM

- Return of amount of opium consumed & the rev. derived therefrom in the S.S. & F.M.S., 1896-1905 [Cd.3287] 7pp. 1906.
- Opium [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.152-61, 1908] *i*.
- Pro. of the Comm. on the use of opium in the S.S. & F.M.S.: Vol.1—Rept. and annexures; Vol.3—Analysis of evidence, appendices, & subject index [Cd.4521, 4522] 2pts. 1909.
- STIRLING, W. G. Opium smoking among the Chinese [in the Mal. Penin.] 33pp. *i*. [Ipoh] [1913]

PALAEONTOLOGY

- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Palaeont. of Brit. Mal. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pp.173-84, 1926]

PHILATELY

- BROWN, W. A reference list to the stamps of the S.S., surcharged for use in the Native Protected States. 108pp. *i. Salisbury*. 1894.

POLICE

[See also Crime and prisons]

- LOGAN, J. R. Plan for a volunteer police force in Muda dist., Prov. Wellesley [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 16, pp.173-202, 1885]
- JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch col. in the Orient. 176pp. Wash. 1902.
- CUSCADEN, W. A. Police [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.295-300, 1908] p. & i.
- EVANS, J. P. PENNEFATHER- Policing the F.M.S. [Police Jour., v.2, pp.406-15, 1929] i.
- DIXON, A. Singapore patrol. 270pp. i. 1935.
- S.S.—Police Dept. Ann. rept; 1890- [In continuation] Sing. 1890-
[Previous repts. are in Append. to Council pro.]
- F.M.S.—Police Dept. Ann. rept; 1910- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1911-
[Previous and subsequent repts. are in F.M.S. Gaz. From 1916 Rept. on crime & adm. of the Police Force in F.M.S.]

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

- NEWBOLD, T. J. Polit. & statist. account of the Brit. settlements in the Straits of Malacca, viz: Pinang, Malacca, & Singapore; with the hist. of the Mal. States on the Penin. of Malacca. 2v. m. 1839.
- NAPIER, W. The Malays: & a few words regarding Perak & Selangor. 23pp. 1876.
- RIDLEY, H. N. Future of the Mal. race [Noctes Orientales, pp.215-25, 1913 (1902)]
- O'SULLIVAN, A. W. S. Relations betw. S. Ind. & the S.S. [Noctes Orientales, pp.165-87, 1913 (1900)]
- WHEELER, L. R. The modern Malay. 300pp. [bibliog.6pp.] [1928]

POST OFFICE

[See also Philately]

- MELVILLE, T. A. Post Office & its hist. [One hundred years of Singapore, v.2, pp.102-65, 1921]
- F.M.S.—Posts & Telegraphs Dept. Report; 1921- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1922-
[Separately from 1921 & in F.M.S. Govt. Gaz. Previous repts. in F.M.S. pap. & F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.]
- S.S.—Posts & Telegraphs Dept. Report; 1909- [In continuation] Sing. 1910-
[In S.S. Dept. repts. & S.S. Govt. Gaz. Previous repts. in S.S. Dept. repts.]
- F.M.S. & S.S. Post Office guide; 1935-36. Kuala Lumpur. 1936.

PRESERVATION OF GAME

[See also Sport]

- Précis of rept. of Commissioner on wild life in Mal. [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.19, pp.37-90, 1932] m.
- Rept. of the Wild Life Commission of Mal. v.1—General survey. v.2—Recommendations. v.3—Mal. enactments, extracts from laws of other countries, etc. 3v. m. & i. Sing. 1932.
[Commission consisted of Theodore Hubback & G. Hawkins]
- PLATT, Sir T. Comyn- Rept. on fauna preserv. in Mal. [Jour. Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.30, pp.45-52, 1937]

PRICES

- S.S. & F.M.S. Average prices & declared trade values; 1924- [In continuation] Sing. 1925-
[In S.S. Dept. repts. and separately. S.S. only up to 1928]

RAILWAYS

- REED, J. H. Mal. trans-peninsula rly. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.10, pp.295-98, 1894]
- The Kedah-Senggora or Mal. trans-peninsula rly: a concession granted by H.M. the King of Siam to Charles Dunlop of Messrs. Powell & Co. 23pp. 1895.
- Railways [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.303-13, 1908] p. & i.
- F.M.S. rlys. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 224, pp.1505-10, 1912]
- Pamph. of inform. for travellers: tours in the Mal. Penin. 50pp. [bibliog.] m. & colrd. i. [1912] 1913.
- F.M.S. rlys: a brief account of recent constructional develop. & a record of steady expansion under difficulties [Rly. Gaz., pp.842-44, Dec. 26th 1919] m.
- WALKER, R. D. Causes & prevention of defective track on trop. rlys. [Instn. C.E., v.214, pp.272-77, 1922]
- Rly. & other transport in the F.M.S., by J. T. W. [S. Afr. Rly. Mag., v.17, pp.993-99, 1923] i.
- Rly., road, & shipping facilities in the Mal. Peninsula [Mal. ser., No. 12] 21pp. m. & i. 1924.
- JOHNSON, A. R. Penang Hills Rly. [Instn. C.E. Selected pap. No. 26] 20pp. diag. 1925.
- PATERSON, D. Johore causeway [Instn. C.E., v.220, pp.250-90, 1925] m.
- Pamph. of inform. for travellers 1928: tours in the Mal. Penin. 122pp. diag. & i. [1928]
- Rly. Gazette: first & second special Ind. & Eastern numbers; Nov. 11 & Dec. 2, 1929. 2pts. m., p., & i. 4to. 1929.
- JONES, L. WANSBROUGH- Kelantan section of the East Coast Rly., F.M.S. [R. Engin. Jour., v.44, pp.647-56, 1930] m. & i.
- Fifty years of rlys. in Mal., 1885-1935 [F.M.S. Rly. Dept.] 135pp. m. & i. Kuala Lumpur. 1935.
- F.M.S.—Railways Dept. Ann. rept; 1910- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1911-
[Separately & in F.M.S. Gaz.]

RELIGION

- BLAGDEN, C. O. Notes on the folk-lore & popular relig. of the Malays [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 29, pp.1-12, 1896]
- WILKINSON, R. J. Relig. of the Malays before Muhammedanism [Noctes Orientales, pp.106-13, 1913 (1897)]
- ANNANDALE, N. & ROBINSON, H. C. Fasciculi Malayensis: anthrop. & zool. results of an expdn. to Perak & the Siamese Malay States 1901-1902: Vol.1—Anthrop: Vol.2—Zool: by various authors. 3v. i. 1903-04.
- Religion [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.281-93, 1908] p. & i.
- ANNANDALE, N. Theory of souls among the Malays of the Mal. Penin. [As. Soc. Beng., v.5, pp.59-66, 1909]
- RAUWS, J. Islam & Christianity in Malaysia [Mos. World, v.1, pp.241-48, 1911] m.
- Mohammedanism in Mal., by M. D. [E. & the W., v.2, pp.241-53, 1913]

RELIGION [continued]

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Advent of Muhammedanism in the Mal. Penin. & Archipel. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 77, pp.171-76, 1917]

WHEELER, L. R. Islam in Mal. [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.17, pp.342-53, 1928]

ROADS

Rly., road, & shipping facilities in the Mal. Penin. [Mal. ser., No. 12] 21pp. m. & i. 1924.

RICHMOND, B. Automobile guide of Mal., 1924, in which is incorporated the Year Book of Penang Automobile Club, Perak Motor Union, & Selangor Automobile Assn. 735pp. m. Sing. 1924.

„ Ditto. 946pp. m. Sing. 1925.

SLAVERY

Corresp. re. slavery in the protected Mal. States [C.3285] 20pp. 1882.

Ditto [C.3429] 22pp. 1882.

Ditto [Including pap. re. abolition of slavery in Perak] [C.4192] iv.64pp. 1884.

LISTER, M. Law relating to slavery among the Malays [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 21, pp.247-97, 1890]

SOCIETIES

ASSN. OF BRIT. MAL. Brit. Malaya : the official organ of the Assn. of Brit. Mal., v.1, No. 1, May 1926—v.7, No. 12, Apl. 1933. p. & i. 4to. 1926-33.

CAMERON HIGHLANDS SOC., MALAYA. Ann. rept. & accounts, 1934- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1935-

INCORPORATED SOCIETY OF PLANTERS. Planter ; v.2, No. 5, Dec. 1921- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1921-

INST. FOR MED. RESEARCH, F.M.S. Ann. rept. for the year 1925- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1926-„ Bulletins ; No. 1, 1924—No. 2, 1931. Kuala Lumpur, etc. 1924-31.

[Contents are set out under British Malaya—Medicine and hygiene]

„ Studies ; v.1, No. 1 ; v.2, No. 1 ; v.3, pts.1, 2, & 4 ; No. 17 ; No. 19 ; No. 20 ; No. 21. Sing., etc. 1901-32.

[Contents are set out under British Malaya—Medicine and hygiene]

PENANG CHAMB. OF COMM. Report ; 1910- [In continuation] Penang. 1911-

R. As. Soc.—Straits Branch. Jour. of the Straits Branch of the R. As. Soc. [continued as Jour. of the Mal. Branch] No. 1- [In continuation] Sing. 1878- [Nos. 51 & 83-87 missing]

R. As. Soc.—Straits Branch. Notes & queries. 132pp. Sing. 1885-87.

[Issued with Nos. 14-17 of the Jour. of the Soc.]

R. As. Soc.—Straits Branch. Publications. Sing. 1895-96.

1—The Wai Seng Lottery ; by G. T. Haro. 123pp. 1895.

2—The Hikayat Raja Budiman (a Malay folk tale) pt.1—Malay text ; ed. by Hugh Clifford. 140pp. 1896.

RUBBER RESEARCH INST. OF MAL. Annual report ; 1928-1929, 1930. Kuala Lumpur. 1929-31.

„ Bulletin ; No. 1- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1929-

„ Quart. Jour. of the Rubber Research Inst. of Mal ; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1929- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1929-

[Contents are set out under Agriculture—Rubber]

SINGAPORE CHAMB. OF COMM. Report ; 1912- [In continuation] Sing. 1913-

SINGAPORE NAT. HIST. SOC. Singapore Naturalist : official organ of the Singapore Nat. Hist. Soc ; No. 1, July 1922—No. 5, Jan. 1925 [in four parts] i. Sing. 1922-25.

STRAITS PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Noctes Orientales : being a selection of essays read before the Straits Philos. Soc. betw. 1893 & 1910. 352pp. p. Sing. 1913.

SOILS

EATON, B. J. Soils, with ref. to the cultiv. of perennial crops in Mal. [Planter, v.7, pp.275-77, et seq. 1927]

DENNETT, J. H. Prelim. results of a soil survey in Selangor [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.17, pp.179-91, 1929] m. & diag.

„ The soils at Camerons Highlands [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.20-29, 1930]

Studies in Mal. soils [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.345-61, et seq. 1933]

Contents :—

1—Classification & properties of Mal. soils ; by J. H. Dennett.

2—Prelim. observ. on manuring of annuals on inland soils ; by W. N. C. Belgrave.

SPORT

[See also Preservation of game : Zoology]

HORNADAY, W. T. Two years in the jungle : the experiences of a hunter & naturalist in Ind., Cey., the Mal. Penin., & Borneo. xix.512pp. m. & i. 1885.

HUBBACK, T. R. Elephant & Seladang hunting in the F.M.S. xi.288pp. i. 1905.

WHITNEY, C. Jungle trails & jungle people : travel, adventure, & observ. in the far East. xix.309pp. i. 1905.

MAXWELL, Sir W. G. In Malay forests. 306pp. 1907. Sport [20th Cent. impressions of Brit. Mal., pp.559-86, 1908]

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Mal. industries : fishing, hunting, & trapping [Pap. on Mal. subjects] Kuala Lumpur. 1911.

HUBBACK, T. R. & ROBSON, J. H. M. Big-game shooting ; by T. R. H., and Motoring in Mal ; by J. H. M. R. 48pp. m. & i. 1920.

„ [Ditto 1924 ed.]

FARRER, R. G. B. Tiger hunting in the F.M.S. [Nat. Rev., v.79, pp.881-90, Aug. 1922]

MAYER, C. Trapping wild animals in Mal. jungles. 223pp. 1922.

FARRER, R. G. B. Crocodile hunting in the F.M.S. [Nat. Rev., v.80, pp.766-77, Jan. 1923]

Sport & motoring in Mal. 59pp. m. & i. 1924.

FARRER, R. G. B. Pig-hunting in Mal. [Nat. Rev., v.84, pp.111-18, Sept. 1924]

STATISTICS

[See also Census : Economics : Finance]

MARRIOTT, H. Pop. of the S.S. & Mal. Penin. during the last cent. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 63, pp.31-42, 1912]

VLEIAND, C. A. Rept. on the 1931 census of Brit. Mal. & on certain problems of vital statist. viii.389pp. m. 1932.

STATISTICS [continued]

Mal. year book, 1936. 348pp. *Sing.* 1936.

Manual of statist. re. F.M.S.; 1904- [In continuation]
Kuala Lumpur. 1904-

[Continued as Table of taxes, duties, fees, etc., table
of legal tariffs, and distances by road, and Manual
of Statist.]

SURVEYS

MAVOR, W. D. Map production in Mal. [Col. Off. Conf.
of Emp. Survey Officers, pp.295-99, 1932]

TAXATION

War tax ordinance, 1917 (Ordinance No. 8 of 1917) with
rules. 35pp. *Sing.* 1917.

War tax ordinance, 1919 (Ordinance No. 3 of 1919) with
rules. 38pp. *Sing.* 1919.

BRAIDELL, R. ST. J. & WARD, H. B. Income tax
abolition & retrenchment in the S.S: repts. of pub.
meetings at Penang, Singapore, & Malacca & a finan.
memo. 64pp. *Penang.* 1922.

TELEGRAPHS. See Post Office**TRANSPORT.** See Aviation : Railways : Roads**WATER-POWER**

BARLOW, Sir M. The Perak river hydro-electric scheme
[Brit. Mal., v.1, pp.20-22, 1926] i.

WOMEN

Rept. of a Cttee. appointed to examine & rept. on S.S.
ordinance No. 15 of 1927 (Women & Girls Protection
Amendment Ordinance) & F.M.S. Enactment No. 18
of 1927 (Women & Girls Protection Amendment Act)
[Cmd.3294] 19pp. 1929.

ZOOLOGY

CANTOR, T. E. Catalogue of Mammalia inhabiting the
Mal. Penin. & islands [As. Soc. Beng., No. 171,
pp.171-203, et seq, 1846]

HORNADAY, A. J. Account of a naturalist's visit to
Selangor [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 3, pp.124-31, 1879]
Catalogue of exhibits in the Raffles Mus., Singapore.
197pp. *Sing.* 1884.

CANTOR, T. E. Catalogue of Mammalia inhabiting the
Mal. Penin. & islands [Essays relating to Indo-China,
v.2, pp.1-64, 1886]

STOLICZKA, F. Notes on some species of Mal. Amphibia
& Reptilia [Essays relating to Indo-China, 2nd ser.,
v.1, pp.72-87, 1887]

„ On the land-shells of Penang Island, with descr. of the
animals & anatomical notes [Essays re. Indo-China,
2nd ser., v.1, pp.87-125, 1887]

KEITH, Sir A. Anatomical notes on Mal. apes [R. As.
Soc. Straits, No. 23, pp.77-94, 1891]

RIDLEY, H. N. List of mammals recorded from Pahang
[R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 25, pp.57-66, 1891]

MILLER, G. S. Seventy new Mal. mammals [Smith.
Misc. Coll., v.45] 73pp. i. *Wash.* 1903.

ANNANDALE, N. & ROBINSON, H. C. Fasciculi
Malayensis : anthrop. & zool. results of an expedn. to
Perak & the Siamese Mal. States 1901-1902 : Vol.1—
Anthrop. : Vol.2—Zool.; by various authors. 3v. i.
1903-04.

RIDLEY, H. N. The menagerie at the Botanic Gardens
[R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 46, pp.133-94, 1906]

ROBINSON, H. C. List of a small collection of mammals,
birds, & batrachians from Gunong Angsi, Negri
Sembilan [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.25-29, 1906]

KLOSS, C. B. List of the bats occurring in the peninsular
region, with a key to the genera [F.M.S. Mus. Jour.,
v.2, pp.151-61, 1907]

„ Provisional list of the mammals of the peninsular
region [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.147-50, 1907]

MAXWELL, Sir W. G. In Malay forests. 306pp. 1907.

DANIEL, J. F. Animal life of Malaysia. 220pp. i.
Indianapolis. [1908]

HANITSCH, K. R. Guide to the zool. collections of the
Raffles Mus., Singapore. 111pp. i. *Sing.* 1908.

ROBINSON, H. C. Fauna [20th Cent. impressions of Brit.
Mal., pp.927-37, 1908] i.

WRAY, L., ROBINSON, H. C., & others. Rept. on the
Gunong Tahan expedn., May-Sept., 1905 [F.M.S.
Mus. Jour., v.3, 1908] i.

Contents :—

Narrative; by L. Wray & H. C. Robinson.

Rept. on the mammals; by J. L. Bonhote.

Rept. on the birds; by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant.

Rept. on the fishes, batrachians, & reptiles; by G. A.
Boulenger.

Geol. of the Tahan range; by J. B. Scrivenor.

Personal reconnaissance of Gunong Tahan; by W. Skeat.

KLOSS, C. B. The primates, carnivores, & ungulates
of the peninsular region [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 53,
pp.1-48, 1909]

THOMAS, O. On mammals collected by Mr. H. C.
Robinson on Tioman & Aor Islands, S. China Sea
[F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.101-106, 1908]

MAXWELL, Sir W. G. Some early accounts of the Mal.
tapir [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 52, pp.97-106, 1909]

THOMAS, O. & WROUGHTON, R. C. On mammals from the
Rhio Archipel. & Mal. Penin., etc. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour.,
v.4, pp.99-129, 1909]

KLOSS, C. B. On mammals & birds from the hills of
Negri Sembilan [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.4, pp.219-29,
1911]

„ On a collection of mammals & other vertebrates from
the Trengganu Archipel. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.4,
pp.175-212, 1911]

„ On mammals & birds from the lowlands of Pahang
[F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.4, pp.144-65, 1911]

„ On mammals & birds from Trengganu [F.M.S. Mus.
Jour., v.4, pp. 135-43, 1911]

RIDLEY, H. N. A scientific expedn. to Temengoh,
Upper Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 57, pp.5-122,
1911]

ROBINSON, H. C. List of a small collection of mammals
& birds from the mountains of Ulu Langat, Selangor
[F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.4, pp.235-41, 1911]

HANITSCH, K. R. List of the birds, reptiles, &
amphibians in the Raffles Mus., Singapore. 19pp. fo.
[*Sing.*] [1913]

ROBINSON, H. C. List of a small collection of birds &
mammals from Gunong Kerbau, Perak [F.M.S. Mus.
Jour., v.5, pp.23-27, 1914]

ZOOLOGY [continued]

- ROBINSON, H. C. & KLOSS, C. B. On a further collection of mammals & birds from the hills of Negri Sembilan [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.51-57, 1914]
- .. List of a small collection of mammals & birds from the Krau river, Western Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., No. 4, pp.169-75, 1915]
- ANNANDALE, N. Zool. results of a tour in the Far East [As. Soc. Mem., v.6, pts.1-6] 558pp. m., diag., & i. Calc. 1916-25.
- KLOSS, C. B. Notes on the hypomelanus fruit-bats of the Straits of Malacca, with a descr. of a new race, *Pteropus hypomelanus fretensis* [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.245-48, 1916]
- .. On the rodents new to the fauna of the Mal. Penin., with a descr. of a new subspecies—*Pithecheirus melanurus parvus* [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.249-52, 1916]
- ROBINSON, H. C. A collection of mammals & birds from Pulau Panjang or Pulau Mapor, Rhio-Lingga Archipel. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.59-72, 1916]
- .. On three new races of Mal. mammals [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.101-65, 1917]
- KLOSS, C. B. Notes on Mal. & other mouse-deer [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.245-56, 1918]
- SMITH, M. A. On a collection of reptiles & batrachians from the mountains of Pahang [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.10, pp.263-82, 1922]
- CHASEN, F. N. Prelim. account of the mammals of Singapore Island [Sing. Nat., No. 4, pp.76-86, et seq, 1924]
- DOVER, C. & others. Fauna of the Batu caves, Selangor [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.14, pp.325-87, 1929]
- MONRO, C. C. A. On a collection of Polychaeta in the Raffles Mus., Singapore [Raffles Mus. Bul.5, pp.33-46, 1931]
- Précis of a rept. of Commissioners on wild life in Mal. [Soc. Preserv. Fauna, pt.19, pp.37-90, 1932] m.
- Rept. of the Wild Life Commission of Mal. v.1—General survey. v.2—Recommendations. v.3—Mal. enactments, extracts from laws of other countries, etc. 3v. m. & i. Sing. 1932.
- [Commission consisted of Theodore Hubback & G. Hawkins]
- CHASEN, F. N. On the forms of *Rattus rattus* occurring on the mainland of the Mal. Penin. [Raffles Mus., No. 8, pp.5-24, 1933]
- GATES, G. E. On some earthworms from East Perak & Christmas Is. [Raffles Mus., No. 10, pp.80-94, 1935]
- .. On some earthworms from the Cameron Highlands, Pahang [Raffles Mus., v.12, pp.87-117, 1936] i.
- Jour. of the F.M.S. Museums; v.1, No. 1, Jan. 1905- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1905-
- Singapore Naturalist : official organ of the Singapore Nat. Hist. Soc; No. 1, July 1922—No. 5, Jan. 1925 [in four parts] i. Sing. 1922-25.

ZOOLOGY—Birds

- STOLICZKA, F. Contrib. to Mal. ornithol. [As. Soc. Beng., No. 165, pp.277-334, 1870]
- KELHAM, Brig.-Genl. H. R. Orithnol. notes made in the S.S. & in the Western States of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 9, pp.109-40, 1892, et seq]

- SHARPE, R. B. Birds from Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 18, pp.352-57, 1886, et seq]
- RIDLEY, H. N. Birds in the Botanic Gardens, Singapore [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 31, pp.73-90, 1898]
- BUTLER, A. L. Birds of Larut Hills [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 32, pp.9-30, 1899]
- ROBINSON, H. C. Synopsis of the birds at present known to inhabit the Mal. Penin. south of the Isthmus of Kra [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.45-56, 124-32, 1906]
- HANITSCH, K. R. List of the birds in the Raffles Mus., Sing. 10pp. fo. Sing. 1907.
- ROBINSON, H. C. Birds at present known from the mountains of the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.164-222, 1909]
- .. Hand-list of the birds of the Mal. Penin., south of the Isthmus of Kra [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.66-82, 1909]
- .. Notes on birds new to, or rare in, the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.5, pp.15-22, 1913]
- .. On a collection of birds from Pulau Langkawi & other islands on the N.W. coast of the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.7, pp.129-91, 1917]
- KLOSS, C. B. New & known oriental birds [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.10, pp.207-28, 1921]
- CHASEN, F. N. Introd. to the birds of Singapore Island [Sing. Nat., No. 2, pp.87-112, 1923] bibliog.
- .. On the heel-pad in certain Malaysian birds [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.236-46, 1923]
- Some bird names in Kedah [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.378-81, 1923]
- CHASEN, F. N. Remarks on the ornith. of the islands near Singapore [Sing. Nat., No. 3, pp.22-36, 1924]
- CHASEN, F. N. & KLOSS, C. B. Birds from Mt. Benom, Pahang : the Kledang Hills, Perak ; & the islands of Penang, Tioman, & Aor [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pt.3, pp.70-75, 1928]
- EDGAR, A. T. Notes on the identification of some Perak birds [Raffles Mus., No. 8, pp.121-62, 1933]
- CHASEN, F. N. A handlist of Malaysian birds : a systematic list of the birds of the Mal. Penin., Sumatra, Borneo, & Java, including the adjacent small islands [Raffles Mus. Bul.11] xx.389pp. m. Sing. 1935.
- MADOC, G. C. On the nidification of some Mal. birds [Raffles Mus., No. 12, pp.124-33, 1936] i.

ZOOLOGY—Fish and marine animals

[See also Fisheries]

- WOODS, J. E. TENISON- Malaysian Essays, 1888-89. v.p. i. 1888-89.

Contents :—

Fisheries of the oriental region. pp.165-255. 1888.

- ANNANDALE, N. Malaysian barnacles in the Ind. Mus., with a list of the Ind. Pendunculata [Beng. As. Soc. Mem.1, pp.73-84, 1905] i.
- .. Barnacles from deep-sea telegraph cables in the Mal. Archipel. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 74, pp.281-302, 1916] i.
- MAXWELL, C. N. Mal. fishes [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 84, pp.179-280, 1921] 71 plates.
- GHOSH, E. & others. Pap. on Mal. aquatic biol. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.14, pp.388-435, 1929]

ZOOLOGY—Fish and marine animals [continued]

- CANTELL, C. A. NILSSON- Indo-Malayan cirripeds in the Raffles Mus., Singapore [Raffles Mus., No. 9, pp.42-73, 1934] i.
- ROUX, J. New freshwater decapod crustaceans from the Mal. Penin. [Raffles Mus., No. 9, pp.28-33, 1934] i.
- TWEEDIE, M. W. F. Notes on Stomatopoda in the Raffles Mus. [Raffles Mus., No. 9, pp.33-41, 1934]
- HERRE, A. W. C. T. Eleven new fishes from the Mal. Penin. [Raffles Mus., No. 12, pp.5-15, 1936] i.
- TWEEDIE, M. W. F. List of the fishes in the Raffles Mus. [Raffles Mus., No. 12, pp.16-28, 1936]

ZOOLOGY—Insects, etc.

- DISTANT, W. L. *Rhopalocera Malayana*: a descr. of the butterflies of the Mal. Penin. xvi.481pp. colrd. & other i. fo. 1882-86.
- KELSALL, H. J. Sphingidae of Singapore [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 22, pp.325-29, 1890]
- SWINHOE, Col. C. Catalogue of Eastern & Australian Lepidoptera heterocera in the collection of the Oxf. Univ. Mus.: Pt.1—Sphinges & Bombyces. 324pp. i. Oxf. 1892.
- FLOWER, S. S. Notes on the millipedes, centipedes, scorpions, etc., of the Mal. Penin. & Siam [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 36, pp.1-48, 1901]
- GAHAN, C. J. On a collection of longicorn Coleoptera from Selangor & Perak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.109-22, 1906]
- JAMES, S. P. & STANTON, A. T. Revision of the names of Mal. anophelines [Far East Assn. Trop. Med., v.2, pp.313-17, 1912]
- HANITSCH, K. R. Systematic list of the sub-families, genera, & species of the Mal. Blattidae [R. As. Soc. Straits, No.69, pp.17-178, 1915]
- FUNKHOUSER, W. D. Mal. Membracidae [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 79, pp.1-14, 1918]
- FULLAWAY, D. T. New genera & species of Braconidae, mostly Malayan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 80, pp.39-59, 1919]
- SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. & SWELLENGREBEL, J. M. H. List of the anophelines of the Mal. Archipel. with spec. ref. to adults & larvae of new or incompletely described species or varieties [Bul. Entom. Res., v.11, pp.77-92, 1920]
- MOULTON, J. C. Notes on Malaysian butterflies [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.10, pt.3, pp.157-92, 1921]
- ABRAHAM, H. C. A new spider of the genus *Liphistius* [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.13-21, 1923]
- HANITSCH, K. R. Mal. Blattidae [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.393-480, 1923] i.
- KARNY, H. H. On Malaysian Katydids (Gryllacridae & Tettigoniidae) from the Raffles Mus., Sing. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.116-92, 1923] i.
- KLEINE, R. New Brenthididae from the Raffles Mus., with remarks on the brenthid fauna of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.271-81, 1923]
- LAIDLAW, F. F. Survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Mal. Penin., with notes, & that of neighbouring countries [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.319-33, et seq., 1923]
- OVERBECK, H. Some ants from Singapore & neighbouring places [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pp.25-40, 1924]

- KARNY, H. H. Malaysian Gryllacridae [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.13, pt.1, pp.1-67, 1925]
- „ On Malaysian katydids (Tettigoniidae) [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.13, pp.69-158, 1926]
- KLEINE, R. Brenthididae in the collection of the F.M.S. Mus. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.13, pp.159-76, 1926]
- „ Lycidae in the collection of the F.M.S. Mus. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.13, pp.177-98, 1926]
- LAIDLAW, F. F. *Spolia Mentawiensia*: dragonflies (Odonata) [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pp.214-33, 1926]
- STANTON, A. T. Notes on Mal. Culicidae [Inst. Med. Res., F.M.S. Stud.20] 94pp. i. 1926.
- CORBETT, G. H. & DOVER, C. Life-hist. & control of some Mal. insects of econ. importance [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.15, pp.239-69, 1927] [bibliog.] i.
- CURRAN, C. H. Syrphidae of the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.14, pp.141-324, 1928]
- EDWARDS, F. W. Diptera nematocera from the F.M.S. Mus. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.14, pp.1-139, 1928] i.
- HANITSCH, K. R. *Spolia Mentawiensia*: Blattidae [Raffles Mus. Bul.1] 44pp. Sing. 1928.
- DOVER, C. Wasps & bees in the Raffles Mus., Singapore [Raffles Mus., No. 2, pp.43-69, 1929]
- ESAKI, T. New or little known Gerridae from the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.13-24, 1930]
- FISHER, W. S. New Mal. Buprestidae [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.25-57, 1930, v.17, pp.361-74, 1933]
- MALLOCH, J. R. Diptera calyptratae of the F.M.S. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.14, pp.453-58, v.16, pp.119-53, 1928, et seq.]
- BANKS, N. Some neuropteroid insects from the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.377-410, 1931]
- CURRAN, C. H. Additional records & descr. of Syrphidae from the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.290-338, 1931]
- DOVER, C. Vespidae in the F.M.S. Mus. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.251-60, 1931]
- LAIDLAW, F. F. Dragonflies (Odonata) of the Mal. Penin., with descr. of new species [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.175-233, 1931]
- BORELLI, A. *Dermatères de la Presqu'île Malaise* [Raffles Mus., No. 7, pp.80-94, 1932]
- CORBETT, A. S. & PENDLEBURY, H. M. Revision of the Indo-Australian species of the genus *Eurema* with spec. ref. to the Malaysian forms [Raffles Mus., No. 7, pp.143-93, 1932]
- EDWARDS, F. W. Mal. nematoceros Diptera [Raffles Mus., No. 7, pp.52-73, 1932]
- STEPHENSON, Lt.-Col. J. Oligochaeta from the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.261-85, 1931]
- „ *Ditto*: Pt.2 [Raffles Mus., No. 7, pp.42-51, 1932]
- CHOPARD, L. On Gryllidae from the Mal. Penin. [Raffles Mus. Bul., No. 6, pp.124-48, 1932]
- MILLER, N. C. E. New & little-known Mal. Acrididae [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.686-709, 1933] i.
- PENDLEBURY, H. M. Notes & new records of butterflies from the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.377-401, 1933]
- CAMERON, M. New Staphylinidae from the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.14, pp.436-52, v.15, pp.154-60, 1929-30]
- „ *Ditto*: Pt.3 [Raffles Mus., No. 7, pp.124-42, 1932]

ZOOLOGY—Insects, etc. [continued]

- FORSIUS, R. Notes on a collection of Malaysian Tenthredinoidae [Raffles Mus., No. 8, pp.169-93, 1933]
- HYLAND, Lt.-Col. F. G. & WHITE, A. Termites in Mal. [R. Engin. Jour., v.47, pp.610-21, 1933]
- LAIDLAW, F. F. Note on the dragonfly (Odonata) of Mt. Kinabalu & of some other mountain areas of Malaysia [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.549-61, 1934]
- MACFIE, J. W. S. Rept. on a collection of Cera-topogonidae from Mal. [Ann. Trop. Med., v.28, pp.279-303, 1934]
- MILLER, N. C. E. Notes on Mal. Acrididae & descr. of some new genera & species [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.526-48, 1934] i.
- PAGDEN, H. T. Biol. notes on some Mal. aculeate Hymenoptera [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.458-92, 1934] i.
- „ New species of Mutillidae (Hymenoptera, Vespoidea) from the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.419-57, 1934]
- CORBETT, G. H. Mal. Aleurodidae [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.722-852, 1935] i.
- CAMERON, M. New species of Staphylinidae from the Mal. Penin. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.18, pp.40-53, 1936] i.
- CORBET, A. S. & PENDLEBURY, H. M. Revision of the genus *Amathusia* with spec. ref. to the Mal. species [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.18, pp.141-53, 1936] i.
- SCHEDL, K. E. Notes on Mal. Scolytidae & Platypodidae & descr. of some new species [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.18, pp.1-36, 1936]

ZOOLOGY—Molluscs

- LAIDLAW, F. F. List of the land & freshwater Mollusca of the Mal. Penin., with notes [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pp.25-37, 1928]
- ROBSON, G. C. Rept. on the Cephalopoda in the Raffles Mus. [Raffles Mus., No. 7, pp.21-33, 1932]
- ROUX, J. Notes upon freshwater decapod crustaceans from the Mal. Penin. [Raffles Mus., No. 12, pp.29-43, 1936]
- TWEEDIE, M. W. F. On the crabs of the family Grapsidae in the Raffles Mus. [Raffles Mus., No. 12, pp.44-69, 1936]

ZOOLOGY—Reptiles

- CANTOR, T. E. Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the Mal. Penin. & island [As. Soc. Beng., No. 180, pp.607-55, et seq, 1847]
- „ Ditto [Essays re. Indo-China, v.2, pp.112-257, 1886]
- DENNYS, N. B. On the occurrence of *Ophiophagus elaps*, the snake-eating *Hamadryad*, in Singapore [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 1, pp.99-105, 1878]
- RIDLEY, H. N. Habits of Mal. reptiles [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 32, pp.185-210, 1899]
- SMITH, M. A. On sea snakes from the coasts of the Mal. Penin., Siam, & Cochin China [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.10, pp.1-63, 1920] m.
- SWORDER, G. H. A list of the snakes of Singapore Island [Sing. Nat., No. 2, pp.55-73, 1923]
- SMITH, M. A. Reptilia & Amphibia of the Mal. Penin. [Raffles Mus. Bul.3] xviii.149pp. Sing. 1930.
- SMEDLEY, N. Amphibians & reptiles from the Cameron Highlands [Raffles Mus. Bul., No. 6, pp.105-23, 1932]

BRITISH MALAYA—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS**DINDINGS**

- MEREWETHER, Sir E. M. Outline of the hist. of the Dindings from the 17th Cent. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 23, pp.35-48, 1891]

FEDERATED MALAY STATES

[For most of the publications on the F.M.S. see under British Malaya. This section contains only Law and Administration]

Administration

- [See also under British Malaya, Pahang, Negri Sembilan, Perak, Selangor, and under the Unfederated States Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, and Trengganu]
- Repts. of the Resident General of the F.M.S. 10pp. Taiping. 1897.
- Ditto. 8pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1899.
- Ditto. 1899-1909. Kuala Lumpur. 1900-10.
- F.M.S.—Chief Sec. Ann. rept. for 1910- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1911-
[This rept. was presented in various forms and bound with it are various departmental reports and reports on States. After 1929 it was issued as Ann. rept. on the social & econ. progress of the peoples of the F.M.S. It also appears in the F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.]
- F.M.S.—Federal Council. Proceedings; 1909-10- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1911-
[The Appendix contains Papers laid before the Council. Index, 1909-29]
- F.M.S.—Ann. repts; 1900-1918. Kuala Lumpur. 1901-19.
[These reports are in various forms and differ from year to year. They include certain departmental reports and certain reports on States, as well as the Rept. of the Chief Secretary, noted above. Reports for the years 1901, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1907, are wanting]
- F.M.S. Government Gazette; 1909- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1909-
[For the Gazettes of the various States see under such States]
- ALLEN, J. A. Index to the proceedings of the Federal Council of the F.M.S., 1909-1929. 81pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1931.

Law

- [See also under Pahang, Negri Sembilan, Perak, Selangor, and the Unfederated States Johore, Kedah, Kelantan]
- WILKINSON, R. J. Law : introductory sketch [Pap. on Mal. subjects] Kuala Lumpur. 1908.
- HUBERICH, C. H. Commercial law of Cey., S.S., F.M.S., Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan, Trengganu, etc. [Commercial laws of the world, v.16, pp.266-652, 1912] [bibliog.]
- COCHRANE, C. W. H. F.M.S. law for planters. 85pp. 1913.
- INNES, J. R. Some notes on the constitution & legis. of the F.M.S. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.35, pp.24-29, 1916]
- HOGG, J. E. Malay mortgage by conditional sale [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.17, pp.205-09, 1917]

FEDERATED MALAY STATES—Law [continued]

- WILLAN, H. C. The F.M.S. digest : being a digest of reported cases decided by the Supreme Court of the F.M.S., Johore, & Kedah, from 1907 to Dec. 31, 1935. xlii.265pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1936.
- REAY, J. McC. Digest of reported cases, 1897-1925, together with a consolidated list of the titles of the cases. xl.134pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1929.
- Law repts. of the F.M.S., v.1, 1906-19- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1922-
- Laws of the F.M.S., compiled by A. B. Voules. 3v. 1921.
- Laws of the F.M.S. & of each of them in force on Dec. 31, 1934, revised ed. by W. S. Gibson. 4v. 1935.
- Enactments passed during the year 1909- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1910- [Separate volumes]

IPOH

- PEARCE, J. C. Memories of tin town [Brit. Mal., v.5, pp.259-61, 1930]

JELEBU

[See also Ethnology]

- O'BRIEN, H. A. Jelebu [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 14, pp.337-43, 1884]
- CALDECOTT, Sir A. Jelebu : its hist. & constitution [Pap. on Mal. subjects, 2nd ser., No. 1] 58pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1912.

JOHORE

[Unfederated State. Area : 7,330 sq.m. Pop : 528,219. See also Botany : Geology]

- Punic faith : or the way in which the rightful Sultan of Muar has been treated by the Brit. Govt. 13pp. *Sing.* 1879.
- Treaty of 1855 betw. the Sultan of Johor & his Tumonggong & corresp. re. Muar since the death of the late Sultan of Johor [121] 44pp. 1879.
- A journey on the Sembrong river—from Kuala Indau to Batu Pahat ; by H. W. Lake & H. J. Kelsall. List of mammals collected or observed during trip. List of birds collected or observed during trip across Johore. Topography & geology. List of plants collected ; by H. N. Ridley [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 26, pp.1-34, 1894]
- LAKE, H. H. Johore [Geog. Jour., v.3, pp.281-302, 1894]
- LAKE, H. W. Journey to the source of the Indau [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 25, pp.1-9, 1894]
- MARTIN, S. M. The traveller's guide book to Singapore, with a short descr. of the State & Territ. of Johore. 52pp. [*Sing.*] 1903.
- JOHN, M. MacJohn's guide book for Singapore & Johore. 44pp. i. 2nd ed. *Sing.* 1908.
- KIRBY, S. W. & WILLIS, J. C. T. A colonial survey section, R.E., in Mal., 1923-26 [R.E. Jour., v.41, pp.629-49, 1927] m. & i.
- KIRBY, S. W. Johore in 1926 [Geog. Jour., v.71, pp.240-60, 1928] m. & i.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. A hist. of Johore, 1365-1895A.D. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.1-167, 1932] i.
- „ A hist. of Johore, 1675- ca.1800A.D. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.164-70, 1932]

BAGOT, H. Survey in Johore [Geog. Jour., v.83, pp.203-11, 1934] m. & i.

FAITHFULL, H. C. T. The Johore Volunteer Engineers [R. Engin. Jour., v.49, pp.590-93, 1935]

HUGHES, T. D. A Portuguese account of Johore, transl. by T. D. H. [from *Jornada escrita pelo Capitão João Tavares, 1732*] [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.13, pp.110-56, 1935]

THORNE, W. H. & HAY, M. C. Laws of the State of Johore, in force on Jan. 1st, 1935. Revised ed. 3v. 1935.

COOPE, A. E. The Kanggchu system in Johore [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.247-63, 1936]

Johore enactments ; 1915- [In continuation] 1915-Ann. rept. of the General Adviser to the Govt. of Johore [later Ann. rept.] 1915- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1916-

[Contained in Ann. repts. on the Unfederated Malay States. Reports for 1928-30 are also issued as Ann. Col. Repts.]

JUGRA ISLAND

Jugra Island : a year's progress [Trop. Agric., v.33, pp.575-76, 1909]

KEDAH

[Unfederated State. Area 3,640 sq.m. Estimated pop : 452,554. See also Botany : Geology]

The new British-protected Mal. States : Kelantan, Trengganu, & Keda [Geog. Jour., v.33, pp.478-85, 1909]

Kedah, Perlis, & Kelantan [Col. Off. Jour., v.4, pp.200-07, 1911]

ROBINSON, H. C. & KLOSS, C. B. Nat. hist. of Kedah Peak [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.219-44, 1916]

Criminal procedure code, enactment No. 13 of 1336. 257pp. 1918.

Kedah miscellany : a periodical devoted to all matters of interest, ancient & modern, connected with the State of Kedah ; v.1, Nos. 1-5. 5pts. *Bukit Tengah*. 1918-19.

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Hist. of Kedah [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 81, pp.29-36, 1920]

Customs enactment 1343 & excise enactment 1344 together with rules thereunder. 318pp. *Alor Star*. 1926.

EVANS, I. H. N. Results of an expedn. to Kedah [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.12, pp.73-82, 1926]

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Kedah laws [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pp.1-44, 1928]

LONG, E. E. Characteristics of Kedah [Brit. Mal., v.5, pp.141-44, 1930] i.

Land enactment, 1349, & rules thereunder. v.p. *Alor Star*. 1932.

SANDS, W. N. Vegetation of the rice lands in North Kedah [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.21, pp.379-86, 1933]

KELLAGHER, G. B. The laws of the State of Kedah. Revised ed. 6v. *Alor Star*. 1934.

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Notes on the hist. of Kedah [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.155-89, 1936]

Ann. repts. on the States of Kedah & Perlis ; 1928- [In continuation] 1929-

[Issued as an Ann. Col. rept.]

KEDAH [continued]

Ann. rept. of the Adviser to the Kedah Govt . . . with the Ann. rept. of the Adviser to the Perlis Govt. [subsequently Ann. repts. of the States of Kedah & Perlis] 1910- [In continuation]

[These form part of the Repts. on the Unfederated Malay States]

BURNEY, Col. H. Two hundred & thirteen manuscripts in English, with numerous documents in Burmese & Siamese, relating to Siam, Burma, Penang, Kedah, etc., written or collected by Col. H. Burney.

[Contents are set out under—Burma—History]

Enactments; 1328- [i.e. 1911] [In continuation] [Alor Star] 1911-

KELANTAN

[Unfederated State. Area 5,750 sq.m. Pop: 378,600. See also under Geology: Land: Language]

CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Journey thr. the Mal. States of Trengganu & Kelantan [Geog. Jour., v.9, pp.1-37, 1897] m. & i.

WATERSTADT, J. Kelantan & my trip to Gunong Tahan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 37, pp.1-28, 1902]

GRAHAM, W. A. Kelantan, a state of the Mal. Penin: a handbk. of inform. 139pp. m. & i. 1908.

The new British-protected Mal. States: Kelantan, Trengganu, & Keda [Geog. Jour., v.33, pp.478-85, 1909]

Kedah, Perlis, & Kelantan [Col. Off. Jour., v.4, pp.200-07, 1911]

The State of Kelantan [Rub. Indust., pp.162-64, 1914]

A fragment of the hist. of Trengganu & Kelantan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 72, pp.3-23, 1916]

Low, V. F. S. Little known Malay [Mid-Pacif., v.24, pp.351-55, 1922]

BROWN, C. C. Kelantan bull-fighting [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pp.74-83, 1928]

LONG, E. E. In & around Kelantan [Brit. Mal., v.4, pp.181-83, 1929] i.

MIDDLEBROOK, S. M. Pulau: an early Chinese settlement in Kelantan [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.11, pp.151-56, 1933]

CUISINIER, J. Sacred books of Ind. & the Malay & Siamese theatres in Kelantan [Ind. Art, v.8, pp.43-50, 1934] i.

RENTSE, A. Hist. of Kelantan [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.12, pp.44-62, 1934]

CRAIG, J. A. Agric. in Kelantan [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.23, pp.369-74, 1935]

Adm. rept; 1909- [In continuation] Kuala Lumpur. 1910-

[Contained in Ann. Repts. on the Unfederated Malay States]

Ann. rept. [afterwards Ann. rept. on the social & econ. progress of the people of the State of Kelantan] 1928- [In continuation] 1929-

[Issued as an Ann. Col. Rept.]

Enactments; 1916- [In continuation] 1916-

[In separate parts]

LANGKAWI ISLANDS

SCRIVENOR, J. B. & WILLBOURN, E. S. Geol. of the Langkawi Is. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.338-47, 1923] m.

MALACCA

[See also Agriculture—Rice: Botany: Currency and coinage: Ethnology: Geology]

LENNON, W. C. Jour. of a voyage thr. the Straits of Malacca on an expedn. to the Malacca Islands under the command of Admiral Rainier, with some account of those islands [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 7, pp.51-74, 1881]

VALENTIJN, F. Valentyn's description of Malacca [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 13, pp.49-74, 1884, et seq]

KOEK, E. Hist. of Malacca from Portuguese sources [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 17, pp.117-50, 1886]

MAXWELL, Sir W. E. Raja Haji [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 21, pp.173-224, 1890]

BOTT, W. Thermal springs of Selangor & Malacca [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 24, pp.43-62, 1891]

BLAND, R. N. Hist. tombstones of Malacca, mostly of Portuguese origin. 75pp. i. 1905.

MAXWELL, Sir W. G. Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 60, pp.1-24, 1911]

WILKINSON, R. J. Capture of Malacca [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 62, pp.71-76, 1912]

HOYNCK VAN PAPENDRECHT, R. B. Some old private letters from the Cape, Batavia, & Malacca (1778-1788) ed. by C. P. Hoyneck van Papendrecht [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pp.9-24, 1924]

Town & fort of Malacca: a guide book published to commemorate the centenary of the Brit. occupation at Malacca, 17th March, 1824 -17th March, 1924. 50pp. m. & i. Sing. 1924.

BORT, B. Rept. of Governor Balthasar Bort on Malacca 1678; transl. by M. J. Bremher, with an introd. & notes by C. O. Blagden [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.5, pp.1-232, 1926]

LONG, E. E. Malacca & its memories [Overseas, v.14, No. 159, pp.23-26, 1929]

BLAGDEN, C. O. Minangkabau custom, Malacca [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.8, pp.307-13, 1930]

WILKINSON, R. J. The Malacca Sultanate [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.13, pp.22-67, 1935]

LEUPE, P. A. Siege & capture of Malacca from the Portuguese in 1640-1641: extracts from the archives of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. [1859] transl. by Mac Hacobian [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14] iii.178pp. Sing. 1936.

Adm. rept: Malacca; 1890-1928 [S.S. Dept. Rept.] Sing. 1891-1929.

NEGRI SEMBILAN

[One of the Federated States, consisting of a confederation of nine States. Area: 2,580 sq.m. Estimated pop: 240,156. See also Agriculture—Rice: Antiquities: Ethnology: Geology: Jelebu: Rembau: Zoology]

LISTER, M. The Negri Sembilan: their origin & constitution [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 19, pp.35-53, 1887]

„ Mal. law in Negri Sembilan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 22, pp.299-320, 1890]

BIRCH, Sir E. W. Election & installation of Tungku Muhammad, C.M.G., Bin Tungku Antah, as the Yang-di-per-Tuan Besar, Negri Sembilan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 46, pp.6-22, 1906]

NEGRI SEMBILAN [continued]

WILKINSON, R. J. Notes on the Negri Sembilan [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 51pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1911.
 „, Sungai Ujong [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 83, pp.123-41, 1921]

[Genealogical notes on the chiefs of Negri Sembilan]

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Negri Sembilan; the hist., polity, & beliefs of the nine states [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.12, pp.35-111, 1934]

SHEEHAN, J. J. Installation of Tuanku Abdul-Rahman bin al-Marhum Tuanku Muhammad Shah as Yang-di-Pertuan Besar, Negri Sembilan [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.230-46, 1936] *diag. & i.*

SHEEHAN, J. J. & ABDUL AZIZ BIN KHAMIS. Adat Kuala Pilah [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.190-225, 1936]

Ann. rept. on the Protected States known as Negri Sembilan [Continued as Negri Sembilan adm. rept., and later as Ann. rept. on the social & econ. progress of the people of Negri Sembilan] 1888- [In continuation] *Sing., etc.* 1889-

[Also in *F.M.S. Govt. Gaz.*]

Negri Sembilan Govt. Gaz; 1896-1909.

Laws of Negri Sembilan, Orders in Council, etc., 1883-1902. 2v. *Sing.* 1904.

Enactments; 1904-09. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1904-09.

PAHANG

[One of the Federated States. Area : 13,820 sq.m. Estimated pop : 186,465. See also Agriculture ; Antiquities : Ethnology : Geology : Language : Mines : Soils : Zoology]

Agreement betw. the Gov. of the S.S. & H.H. the Sultan of Pahang [C.5352] 4pp. 1888.

DAVISON, W. Jour. of a trip to Pahang [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 20, pp.83-89, 1889]

RIDLEY, H. N. Expedn. to the Tahan dist., Pahang [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.14, pp.533-40, 1892]

KELSALL, H. J. Account of a trip up the Pahang, Tembeling, & Tahan rivers, & an attempt to reach Gunong Tahan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 25, pp.33-56, 1894]

ROBERTS, W. B. Notes on mining life & general features of Pahang, Mal. Penin. [Aust. R. Geog. Soc. Q., v.12, pp.1-19, 1896]

„, An unexplored corner of Pahang [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 32, pp.1-8, 1899]

BARNES, W. D. Notes on a trip to Gunong Benom in Pahang [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 39, pp.1-18, 1903]

WILLBOURN, E. S. A journey in the Ulu Rompin dist., southeast Pahang [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.4, pp.201-11, 1926]

LONG, E. E. Potentialities of Pahang [Brit. Mal., v.3, pp.213-15, 1928] *i.*

„, Descr. of Sungai Lembing in the north of Pahang [Brit. Mal., v.5, pp.201-04, 1930] *i.*

„, Pekan & the Sultan of Pahang [Brit. Mal., v.5, pp.51-53, 1930] *i.*

STRUGNELL, E. J. & WILLBOURN, E. S. An ascent of Gunong Benom from Raub [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.9, pp.15-27, 1931] *m. & i.*

WILKINSON, R. J. Early Sultans of Pahang [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.45-54, 1932]

WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Early rulers of Perak, Pahang, & Acheh [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.32-44, 1932]

LINEHAN, W. A hist. of Pahang [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.14, pp.1-256, 1936] *m. & i.*

Ann. rept. on the State of Pahang [continued as Pahang adm. rept.] 1888-1903 [In separate parts] *Sing., etc.* 1889-1904.

Adm. rept., 1903- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1901-

[With *F.M.S. Gaz. & F.M.S. Ann. rept.*]

Adm. rept; 1903, 1904, 1906 [in one vol.] *Kuala Lumpur*. 1904-07.

[See other reports under *British Malaya—Adm.*]

Pahang Govt. Gaz; 1897-1909.

Pahang Enactments; 1903-09. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1903-09.

PENANG

[One of the Straits Settlements. Area, inclusive of Province Wellesley : 400 sq.m. Estimated pop : 341,904. See also Botany : Ethnology : Nomenclature : Railways : Zoology]

LEITH, Major Sir G. A short account of the settlement, produce, & commerce of Prince of Wales Island, in the Straits of Malacca. 71pp. 1801.

POPHAM, Rear-Admiral Sir H. R. Descr. of Prince of Wales Island in the Straights of Malacca : with its real & probable advantages & sources to recommend it as a marine estab. 72pp. 1805.

Low, Lt.-Col. J. A dissertation on the soil & agric. of the Brit. settlement of Penang or Prince of Wales Island in the Straits of Malacca, including Province Wellesley or the Mal. Penin., with brief references to the settlements of Singapore & Malacca. v.321pp. *i. Sing.* 1836.

BLERZY, H. Les colonies anglaises de la Malaisie : Penang, Singapore, et Sarawak [Rev. deux Mondes, v.66, pp.643-76, 1866]

Statement & corresp. re. Penang wharf scheme. 35pp. *plan. Penang.* [1873]

CULLIN, E. G. & ZEHNDER, W. F. Early hist. of Penang, 1592-1827. [Reprinted from the "Straits Echo"] 44pp. *Penang.* 1905.

STEUART, A. F. Foundation of Penang : Captain Light & the Nonyah [As. Quart. Rev., v.19, pp.112-23, 1905]

HUNTER, W. Plants of Prince of Wales Island [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 53, pp.49-128, 1909]

GILL, T. Biog. sketch of Col. William Light, the first Surveyor-Genl. of the Prov. of S. Aust. [Aust. R. Geog. Soc. S. Aust., v.11, 1910] pp.81-177, *i. Adel.* 1910.

GARNIER, K. Early days in Penang [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.5-12, 1923]

Illust. guide to Penang. 69pp. *i. Penang.* [1924]

[LANCASTER, A. H.] [pseud. BOOKWORM] Penang in the past : compiled by "Bookworm" [Reprint of a series of articles from the "Pinang Gazette"] 214.xxixpp. *Penang.* 1925.

Rept. on Prai river railway wharves (Penang Harbour) with certain observ. on the relation of ocean traffic to the develop. of new ports [F.M.S. Fed. Council Pro., 1926, pp.439-50, 1927]

Ditto [Cmd.2703] 12pp. 1926.

STEVENS, F. G. A contrib. to the early hist. of Prince of Wales' Island [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.7, pp.377-414, 1929]

PENANG [continued]

- Memo. by G. W. A. Trimmer on the subject of Penang harbour develop. and A record of the views expressed by the representatives of the various pub. bodies interested in the develop. of port facilities of Penang & especially with regard to the rept. by Mr. G. W. A. Trimmer on providing increased deep water wharfrage [S.S. Legis. Council pro., No. 14, pp.41-129, 1931]
- BILAINKIN, G. Hail Penang! being the narrat. of comedies & tragedies in a tropical outpost, among Europeans, Chinese, Malays, & Indians. xiii.242pp. m. & i. 1932.
- PENANG CHAMB. OF COMM. Report, 1910-32. *Penang*. 1911-33.
- Adm. rept., Penang : 1890-1928 [S.S. Dept. Repts.] *Sing*. 1891-29.
- BURNEY, Col. H. Two hundred & thirteen manuscripts in English, with numerous documents in Burmese & Siamese, relating to Siam, Burma, Penang, Kedah, etc., written or collected by Col. H. Burney.
[Contents are set out under Burma—History]

PERAK

- [One of the Federated States. Area : 7,980 sq.m. Estimated pop : 799,218. See also Agriculture : Antiquities : Arts and crafts : Botany : Education : Ethnology : Fisheries : Geology : Language : Mines : Water-power : Zoology]
- D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Geog. of Perak & Selangore, & a brief sketch of some of the adjacent Mal. States [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.46, pp.357-80, 1876] m.
- MCAIR, J. F. A. Perak & the Malays : "Sarong" & "Kris". xi.454pp. m. & i. 1878.
„ Ditto. xi.454pp. i. 2nd ed. 1886.
- LEECH, H. W. C. About Krista. About Slim & Bernam [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 4, pp.21-45, 1879]
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. From Perak to Slim & down the Slim & Bernam rivers [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 5, pp.51-68, 1880]
- MAXWELL, Sir W. E. A journey on foot to the Patani frontier in 1876, being a jour. kept during an expedn. undertaken to capture Datoh Maharaja Lela of Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 9, pp.1-67, 1882]
- „ The Dutch in Perak [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 10, pp.245-68, 1882]
- „ Hist. of Perak from native sources [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 9, pp.85-108, 1882, et seq]
- BRAU DE SAINT POL LIAS, X. Pérak et les Orangs Sakéys : voyage dans l'intérieur de la presqu'île malaise. 302pp. m. & i. Paris. 1883.
- WOODS, J. E. TENISON- Journey to the summit of Gunong Bubu [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 14, pp.275-86, 1884]
- „ Rept. on the geol. & physical geog. of the State of Perak [N.S.W. Linn. Soc., v.9, pp.1175-1203, 1884]
- WRAY, L. Notes on Perak, with a sketch of its vegetable, animal, & mineral products [Bound with Col. & Ind. Exhbn., 1886 : Notes on the S.S. & Mal. States] 33pp. 1886.
- DEW, A. T. Exploring expedn. from Selama, Perak, to Pong, Patani [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 19, pp.105-23, 1887]
- Corresp. re. the ex-Sultan Abdullah of Perak [378] viii.62pp. 1891.

- Perak ann. handbk. & civil service list, 1892, 1893, & 1897. 3pts. *Taiping*. 1892-97.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A. About Perak. 78pp. *Sing*. 1893.
- HARRISON, C. W. Council minutes, Perak, 1877-9 [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 68pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1907.
- RIGBY, J. The ninety-nine laws of Perak [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 86pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1908.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Notes on Perak hist. [Pap. on Mal. subjects] pp.69-107. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1908.
- „ Council minutes, Perak, 1880-2 [Pap. on Mal. subjects] 67pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1909.
- BIRCH, Sir E. C. J. W. My trip to Belum [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 54, pp.117-35, 1910]
- FOX, T. The G.C.V.O. week : an account of the celebrations at Kuala Kangsar, Sept. 21-28, 1913, to mark the presentation to H.H. the Sultan of Perak of the insignia of the G.C.V.O. 61pp. p. & i. *Ipo*. 1914.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Some Perak pedigrees [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 79, pp.55-62, 1918]
- SONIN, Z. Harnessing the Perak river [Brit. Mal., v.4, pp.301-03, 1930] i.
- Souvenir of opening of the Iskandar Bridge, Perak, by H.H. the Sultan of Perak, June 1932. i.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Early rulers of Perak, Pahang, & Acheh [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.10, pp.32-44, 1932]
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. & WILKINSON, R. J. A hist. of Perak. 180pp. i. *Sing*. [1934]
- HELLSTROM, B. M. Perak-river hydro-electric power scheme [Instn. C.E., v.239, pp.253-312, 1936] m.
- RENNIE, W. J. H. Construction of the Chenderoh water-power plant of the Perak river hydro-electric power scheme [Instn. C.E., v.239, pp.313-99, 1936]
- Ann. rept. on the State of Perak ; 1888-1903 [In separate parts] *Sing. & Taiping*. 1889-1904.
[From 1910 to date in the F.M.S. Govt. Gaz. & F.M.S. Ann. rept.]
- Perak Govt. Gaz ; 1897-1909.
- Laws of Perak, Orders in Council & Enactments ; 1877-96. xxvi.733pp. *Taiping*. 1899.
- Laws of Perak ; v.1, 1877-1900 ; v.2, 1901-03 ; compiled by W. G. Maxwell. 2v. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1903.
- Laws of Perak, past & present, 1877-1900 ; compiled by W. G. Maxwell. 260.xxxiiipp. *Taiping*. 1901.
- Enactments ; 1901-09. *Taiping & Kuala Lumpur*. 1901-09.

PERLIS

- [An unfederated State. Area : 310 sq.m. Pop : 51,101. See also under Geology]
- Kedah, Perlis, & Kelantan [Col. Off. Jour., v.4, pp.200-07, 1911]
- Ann. rept. on the adm. of Perlis [issued in various forms from 1909—33-34 and afterwards as] Ann. rept. on the social & econ. progress of the people of the State of Perlis ; 1934-35. [In continuation] 1909-

PORT SWETTENHAM

- Rept. on Port Swettenham, F.M.S. [Cmd.3953] 16pp. 1931.

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND

[See Penang]

REMBAU

- HERVEY, D. F. A. Rembau [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 13, pp.241-60, 1884]
 PARR, C. W. C. & MACKRAY, W. H. Rembau, one of the nine states, its hist., constitution, & customs [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 56, pp.1-157, 1910]
 TAYLOR, E. N. Customary law of Rembau [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.7] 289pp. 1929.

SELANGOR

- [One of the Federated States. Area : 3,160 sq.m. Estimated pop : 551,582. See also Agriculture : Ethnology : Mines : Soils : Zoology]
 Pap. re. recent proceedings at Salangore consequent upon the seizure of a junk & the murder of the passengers & crew [C.466] 46pp. m. 1872.
 KELSALL, H. J. Notes on a trip to Bukit Etam, Selangor [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 23, pp.67-76, 1891]
 Statist. & other inform. regarding the districts in Selangor. 51pp. m. Kuala Lumpur. 1894.
 GAMMANS, L. D. The State of Lukut [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pp.291-95, 1924]
 WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. A hist. of Selangor [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.12, pp.1-34, 1934]
 Ann. rept. on the State of Selangor ; 1888-1903 [In separate parts] Sing., etc. 1889-1904.
 [Also in the F.M.S. Govt. Gaz ; 1910-]
 Laws of Selangor, 1877-99, Orders in Council, etc ; compiled by A. B. Voules. xxiii.957pp. Kuala Lumpur. 1901.
 Enactments ; 1900-09. Kuala Lumpur. 1900-09.
 SELANGOR CHAMB. COMM. Report, 1913-14—1915. Sing. 1914-16.
 Selangor Govt. Gaz ; 1895-1909.

SINGAPORE

- [One of the Straits Settlements. Area : 220 sq.m. Estimated pop : 572,310. See also Botany : Zoology]
 EARL, G. W. The Eastern seas ; or voyages & adventures in the Ind. Archipelago . . . also an account of the present state of Sing. xii.461pp. m. 1837.
 OSBORNE, A. Notes on the present state & prospects of society in N.S.W., with an . . . account of Manilla & Sing. 96pp. 1833.
 Sir Stamford Raffles & the Spice Islands [Chambers's Miscell., v.6, No. 53] 32pp. Edinb. 1845.
 RAFFLES, Sir T. S. Founding of Sing. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 2, pp.175-82, 1878]
 WHEATLEY, J. J. L. Notes on the rainfall of Sing. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 7, pp.31-50, 1881]
 The defence of Sing., being a series of articles, etc., reprinted from "The Singapore Free Press". 57pp. Sing. 1885.
 HAUGHTON, H. T. Notes on names of places in the Island of Sing. & its vicinity [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 20, pp.75-81, 1889]
 „ Native names of streets in Sing. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 23, pp.49-66, 1891]
 REITH, G. M. Handbk. to Sing., with map & a plan of the Botanical Gardens. xvi.135pp. m. Sing. 1892.

- McNAIR, J. F. A. Prisoners their own warders : a record of the convict prison at Sing. in the S.S., established 1825, discontinued 1873, together with a cursory hist. of the convict establishments at Bencoolen, Penang, & Malacca from the year 1797. xvi.191pp. m. & i. 1899.
 EGERTON, H. E. Sir Stamford Raffles : England in the Far East [Builders of Greater Brit.] xx.290pp. p. & i. 1900.
 BUCKLEY, C. B. Anecdotal hist. of old times : from the foundation of the settlement under the Hon. the E. Ind. Co. on Feb. 6th, 1819, to the transfer to the Col. Off. 2v. m. & i. Sing. 1902.
 MARTIN, S. M. Traveller's guide book to Sing., with a short descr. of the State & Territ. of Johore. 52pp. [Sing.] 1903.
 Souvenir of Singapore : a descr. & illust. guide book of Sing. 207pp. Sing. 1905.
 By-laws . . . of the Municipality of Singapore Town. 97pp. fo. Sing. 1906.
 Municipal by-laws with respect to buildings. 22pp. fo. Sing. 1908.
 FIRMSTONE, H. W. Chinese names of streets & places in Sing. & the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 42, pp.53-208, 1905, No. 46, pp.195-214, 1906]
 LLOYD, J. T. William Geoffrey's profit. His narrative wherein is related . . . how he came to leave London & some of his experiences as a mercantile assistant in a Sing. firm. 20pp. [1906] 1914.
 COOK, J. A. B. Sunny Sing : an account of the place & its people, with a sketch of the results of miss. work. ix.183pp. i. 1907.
 [SIMPSON, Sir W. J.] S.S. : rept. on the sanit. condition of Sing. 155pp. m., diag., & i. 1907.
 JOHN, M. MacJohn's guide book for Sing. & Johore. 44pp. i. 2nd ed. Sing. 1908.
 S.S.—Municipal Enquiry Comm. Report [Straits pap., C.193-216, 1910]
 BARNES, W. D. Singapore old straits & new harbour [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 60, pp.25-36, 1911]
 ROSS, J. D. Sixty years : life & adventures in the Far East. 2v. m., p., & i. 1911.
 A lady's experiences in the Sing. Mutiny [Blackwood, v.108, pp.781-94, 1915]
 COOK, J. A. B. Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, founder of Sing., 1819, & some of his friends & contemporaries. 205pp. 1918.
 MAKEPEACE, W., BROOKE, G. E., & BRADDELL, R. St. J. One hundred years of Sing ; being some account of the capital of the S.S. from its foundation by Sir Stamford Raffles on the 6th Feb. 1819 to the 6th Feb. 1919. 2v. p. & i. 1921.
 SALMON, E. The lion city of Mal. [As. Rev., v.17, pp.241-44, 1921]
 A short hist. of the Port of Sing., with particular ref. to the undertakings of the Sing. Harbour Bd. 24pp. i. Sing. 1922.
 [Lettered outside Malaya Borneo Exhibition opened by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., March, 1922]
 WRIGHT, C. The gateway of the Far East : Sing. harbour [Chamb. Jour., v.12, pp.502-03, Aug. 1922]
 ASTON, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. G. Japan & Sing. [19th Cent., v.94, pp.177-87, 1923]

SINGAPORE [continued]

- CURLE, R. H. P. Sing : Mal.'s wealthy trade emporium [Countries of the World, v.6, pp.3693-3704, 1923]
- GAUNT, Rear-Admiral Sir G. R. A. Singapore [19th Cent., v.94, pp.359-62, 1923]
- HURD, Sir A. S. Naval base at Sing : is it necessary ? [Emp. Rev., v.38, pp.861-72, 1923]
- MACMILLAN, A. Seaports of the Far East : hist. & descr., commercial & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 528pp. m. & i. 4to. 1923.
., [2nd ed., 1925. 3rd ed., 1926]
- MARTIN, P. La base navale de Sing. [L'Asie Franc., v.23, pp.349-58, 1923] m.
- MOSSDORF, O. Singapore [Neue Orient, pp.223-29, 1923]
- REPPINGTON, Lt.-Col. C. A. C. Sing. or Sydney ? [Blackwood, pp.361-70, Sept. 1923]
- SIANG, SONG ONG. One hundred years' hist. of the Chinese in Sing. xxii.602pp. p. & i. 1923.
- ASTON, Maj. Genl, Sir G. G. Sing. [19th Cent., v.95, pp.502-11, 1924]
- DANJOU, A. Sing. et le "Brit. Mal." [Rev. du Pacif., v.3, pp.28-42, 1924]
- GISBORNE, F. A. W. Short views in the Pacific [Nat. Rev., v.84, pp.146-56, Sept. 1924]
- Sing. naval base : corresp. with the self-gov. Dominions & Ind. re. develop. of Sing. naval base [Cmd.2083] 15pp. 1924.
- LYDE, L. W. Naval base of Sing. [Nat. Rev., pp.303-07, Apl. 1924]
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Geol. of Sing. Island, with a geol. sketch-map [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pt.1, June 1924] 8pp. m. 1924.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Sing. [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.69, pp.687-91, 1924]
- WOODHOUSE, M. S. Case for Sing. [As. Rev., v.20, pp.23-33, 1924]
- CORNISH, V. Sing. & naval geog. [U.E., v.16, pp.500-12, 1925] m.
- ., Sing. & naval geog : with a descr. of the new method of mapping the Oceans. 6pp. m. fo. 1925.
[5 maps showing density of pop. in the Mediterranean, E. Ind., Pacific, & W. Ind. spheres]
- MOHR, F. W. Sing. [Geopolitik, v.2, pp.741-58, 1925]
- PATERSON, D. The Johore causeway [Instn. C.E., v.220, pp.250-90, 1925] m.
- HONE, E. A. State regulation of vice in Sing : a victory of good over evil [E. & the W., v.24, pp.52-58, 1926]
- SEIDENZAHL, F. Sing. und die Herrschaft über den Pazifik [Geopolitik, v.3, pp.770-73, 1926] m.
- SIMPICH, F. Sing ; crossroads of the East [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.49, pp.235-69, 1926] m. & i.
- Sing. & naval defence : statement by the Rt. Hon. the Prime Minister [N.Z. pap.] 2pp. fo. 1927.
- SINGAPORE BOTANIC GARDENS. Illust. guide ; by I. H. Burkill. 67pp. i. [1927]
- TRIMMER, Sir G. W. A. Rept. on his proposal to extend the facilities of the Wharf Dept. of the Sing. Harbour Bd. 25pp. diag. Sing. 1927.
- SHELFORD, W. H. Future of Sing. as a trading centre [Brit. Mal., v.3, pp.231-34, 1928]
- BAIN, H. F. Sing.'s control of key min. resources [For. Aff., v.7, pp.666-69, 1929]

- Labase de Singapour, et les Américains [Quinz. Col., v.33, pp.81-83, 1929]
- BLAGDEN, W. M. Temporary electric light & power at Changi [R.E. Jour., v.43, pp.408-18, 1929] i.
- HARRIES, J. W. Sing. Municipal Commission : some details of the hist. of Sing.'s municipal system [Brit. Mal., v.4, pp.113-15, 1929] i.
- HOOD, T. C. Reconstruction of Crawford Bridge, Sing. [Instn. C.E. Selected Engin. pap.86] 15pp. i. 1929.
- Rept. on the harbour of Sing. [Cmd.3328] 21pp. m. 1929.
- SWINDELL, F. G. A short list of S. Andrew's Cathedral, Sing. 27pp. p. & i. Sing. 1929.
- DEWAR, Rear-Admiral K. G. B. Sing. naval base [Contemp. Rev., v.138, pp.22-28, 1930]
- ONAEET, R. H. Problem of the armed criminal in Sing. [Police Jour., v.3, pp.425-34, 1930]
- BUESST, T. Naval base at Sing. [Pacif. Aff., v.5, pp.306-18, 1932]
- GILMOUR, O. W. Surface-water & subsoil-water drainage in Sing. [Instn. C.E., pap.130] 19pp. 1932.
- ARCHIMBAUD, L. Singapour, bastion de l'Emp. britannique ? [Rev. du Pacif., v.13, pp.513-18, 1934]
- BRADDELL, R. St. J. The lights of Sing. 205pp. i. 1934.
- DIXON, A. Sing. patrol. 270pp. i. 1935.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Old Sing. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.13, pp.17-21, 1935]
- SINGAPORE CHAMB. COMM. Report, 1912- [In continuation] Sing. 1913-

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

[For most of the publications on the S.S. see under British Malaya. This section contains only Law and General Administration. See also the headings Christmas Island and Cocos-Keeling Islands, in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.567-68]

Administration

- [See also under British Malaya, Malacca, Penang, Singapore]
- COL. OFF. - Rept. made for the year 1846 . . . with a view to exhibit generally the past & present state of H.M.'s Col. possessions [continued as Papers re. H.M.'s Col. possessions] 1846-86. 1847-87.
[S.S. are from the year 1867-86]
- Ann. rept. [continued as Rept. on the Blue book, etc.] 1887- [In continuation] 1888-
[From 1860-61 to 1866-67 the reports are in the Imperial Blue books and form part of the Report on the moral and material progress of India. Also in the Govt. Gaz.]
- Blue book ; 1881- [In continuation] Sing. 1881-
- S.S.—Legis. Council. Minutes of Pro., 1867-69, 1871-73, 1875- [In continuation] Sing. 1867-
[Index, 1896-1913. Append. contains papers & reports. Pro. are also in the S.S. Govt. Gaz.]
- S.S.—Legis. Council. Debates ; 1874-75—1879. Sing. 1875-80.
- S.S.—Col. Secr. Rept. on the S.S. Blue book, 1890- [In continuation] Sing. 1890-
[In Dept. Repts. Continued as Ann. rept. on the social & econ. progress of the people of the S.S., etc.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—Administration [continued]

S.S.—Ann. departmental repts. for the year 1890.

[In continuation] *Sing.* 1890.

[Previous repts. are in *Append. to Legis. Council pro.*]

S.S. Government Gazette; 1886- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1886-

[For *Gazettes of the different States* see under such *States*]

Law

[MAXWELL, Sir P. B.] The law of England in Pinang : judgment on *Regina v. Williams, Esq.* pp.26-55. 1858.

Manual of extradition. 61pp. *Sing.* 1885.

NAPIER, Sir W. J. Introd. to the study of the law administered in the Col. of the S.S. 52pp. *Sing.* 1898.

ALLISON, A. Singapore law & lawyers. 16pp. *Sing.* 1899.

Ind. Acts passed during the period 1834-67 & now in force in the S.S. x.213.xviii pp. *Sing.* 1890.

KOEK, E. R. A table of written law judicially considered by the Supreme Court of the S.S., 1808-98. 48pp. *Sing.* 1900.

Criminal procedure code 1900 xvi.276pp. *Sing.* 1901.

MAXWELL, Sir W. G. Chronol. table of the Imp. Acts applicable to the S.S., of the Ind. Acts in force in the S.S., & of the Ordinances of the S.S., etc. 257pp. 3rd ed. *Sing.* 1910.

HUBERICH, C. H. Commercial laws of Cey., S.S., F.M.S., etc. [Commercial laws of the world, v.16, pp.266-652, 1912] [bibliog.]

BRAUDELL, R. St. J. Law & crime : law & the lawyers [One hundred years of Singapore, v.1, pp.160-289, 1921]

REAY, J. McC. Digest of reported cases, 1897-1925, together with a consolidated list of the titles of the cases. xl.134pp. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1929.

Penal code, ordinance No. 14 and Criminal procedure code, ordinance No. 121. 120 & 261pp. *Sing.* 1934.

KYSHE, J. W. N. Cases heard & determined in H.M.'s Supreme Court of the S.S., 1808-90. 4v. *Sing.* 1885-1890.

S.S. law reports., 1893- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1893- Acts & ordinances of the S.S., 1867-86 ; compiled by John Augustus Harwood. 2v. 1886.

Acts & ordinances of the S.S., 1867-98 ; compiled by Charles Goodricke Gerrard. 2v. 1898.

Laws of the S.S., revised ed., 1835-1919. 5v. 1920.

Laws of the S.S., edition of 1926. 5v. 1926.

Laws of the S.S. 5v. *Sing.* 1936.

Orders & Rules & Regulations by H.E. the Gov. in Council ; 1889- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1890-

Ordinances of the S.S., 1880-84, 1888- [In continuation] *Sing.* 1881-

[Separate Volumes]

TRENGGANU

[An unfederated State. Area : 5,050 sq.m. Estimated pop : 188,992. See also Language : Mines : Zoology]

Pap. connected with the attack upon Tringanu in Nov. 1862 [541] 85pp. 1863.

CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. Journey thr. the Mal. States of Trengganu & Kelantan [Geog. Jour., v.9, pp.1-37, 1897] m. & i.

The new British-protected Mal. States : Kelantan, Trengganu, & Keda [Geog. Jour., v.33, pp.478-85, 1909]

A fragment of the hist. of Trengganu & Kelantan [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 72, pp.3-23, 1916]

CRAIG, J. A. Agriculture in Trengganu [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.22, pp.177-82, 1934]

Ann. rept. on the State of Trengganu ; 1910- [In continuation] *Kuala Lumpur.* 1911-

[Contained in *Ann. repts. of the Unfederated Malay States*]

Ann. rept. of the Brit. Adviser [continued as Ann. rept., and later as Ann. rept. on the social & econ. progress of the people of the State of Trengganu] 1925, 1928-29- [In continuation] *Sing.* etc. 1926-

[From 1928-29 issued as an *Ann. Col. Rept.*]

EAST INDIAN ISLANDS

[In the case of the Dutch East Indies entries relating to the history & general description of a specific island are placed under that island. All other subjects, with the exception of those relating to British possessions and Borneo, appear under this general heading. Each British territory, with the exception of British North Borneo, which is included under the heading Borneo, is treated separately]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[See also under specific islands. For early voyages such as those of Van der Hagen, Houtman, Van Spielbergen, Mandelslo, Schouten, Nieuhoff, Middleton, Leguat, etc., see also under Voyages and Travels in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.573-652. See also under India—Description]

First-twelfth voyages to the E. Ind., etc. [Purchas, v.2-4, Hakl. Soc., 1905] 3v. 1905.

[Contains voyages by Lancaster, Sir Henry Middleton, Keeling, Sharpey & Rowles, David Middleton, Downton, Hippon, Saris, John Davis of Limehouse, Best, Ralph Wilson, Payton]

[RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE] Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la Compagnie Indes des Orientales. [XL]688pp. m. Amst. 1702.

„ Collection of voyages undertaken by the Dutch East Ind. Co. . . . transl. into Eng. [XXXII]336pp. charts. 1703.

„ Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la Compagnie les Indes orientales, formée dans les Provinces-Unies des Pais-Bas. 12v. i. new ed. Rouen. 1725.

[Contents are set out in vol.2 of catalogue, p.613]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

LANCASTER, Sir J. Voyages of Sir J. Lancaster to the E. Ind., 1591-1603, with abstracts of journals of voyages to the E. Ind., during the 17th cent. [Hakl. Soc., v.56, 1877] xxii.314pp.

[Contains the voyages of Capts. Keeling & Hawkins, Capt. Sharpey, journals of the second voyage of Sir Henry Middleton, rept. by Thomas Love & Nicholas Downton, & of the 10th voyage by Ralph Cross]

„ Voyage du Capitaine James Lancaster en 1602 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.380-405, 1746]

[Contains Queen Elizabeth's letter to the King of Achin]

HOUTMAN, C. DE. De eerst schipvaart der Nederlanders naar Oost Indië onder Cornelis de Houtman, 1595-97; journalen, documenten, en andere bescheiden uitgegeven en toegelicht door G. P. Rouffaer en J. W. IJzerman: I—D'eerst boeck van Willem Lodewycksz; II—De oudste journalen der reis: Verhael (1597), Journael (1598), Van der Does; III—Verdere bescheiden betreffende de reis [Linsch. Ver., v.7, 25, & 32] 3v. m., p., & i. 'sGravenhage [1598] 1915-29.

VAN DER HAGEN, S. Premier voyage de trois vaisseaux hollandois aux Indes orientales, sous le commandement de l'Amiral S. van der Hagen, dans les années 1599, 1600, et 1601 [Recueil des voyages, v.3, pp.342-414, 1725]

VAN CAERDEN, P. Voyage de Paul van Caerden, aux Indes orientales, fait dans les années 1599, 1600, et 1601, pour le compte de la Nouvelle Compagnie des Brabançons [Recueil des voyages, v.3, pp.154-205, 1725]

HARMANSEN, W. Voyages de cinq vaisseaux hollandois aux Indes orientales, sous le commandement de l'Amiral W. Harmansen, les années 1601, 1602, et 1603; avec une autre relation abrégée du voyage de Corneille de Veën [Recueil des voyages, v.3, pp.415-84, 1725]

VAN SPIELBERGEN, J. East & West Ind. mirror: being an account of Joris van Spielbergen's voyage round the world, 1614-17, transl. with notes & an introd. by J. A. J. de Villiers [Hakl. Soc., v.18, pp.1-164, 1906] m. & i.

„ Voyage of George Spilbergen, in quality of Admiral of six Dutch ships, round the world, 1614-17 [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.44-50, 1744]

„ Ditto [Kerr's Voyages, v.10, pp.149-61, 1814]

„ Voyages de Georges Spilberg, aux Indes orientales, 1601-14 [Recueil des voyages, v.4, pp.1-158, v.8, pp.1-113, 1725]

„ De Reis van Joris van Spilbergen naar Ceylon, Atjeh, en Bantam, 1601-1604 [Linsch. Ver. 37] lviii.126pp. m. & i. 'sGravenhage. 1933.

VAN NECK, J. Relation de deuxième voyage de J. van Neck, aux Indes orientales [Recueil des voyages, v.3, pp.206-89, 1725]

PYRARD DE LAVAL, F. Voyage de F. Pyrard, contenant sa navig. aux Indes orientales, Maldives, Moluques, Brésil . . . avec la descr. des pays. 2v. in 1. 3rd ed. Paris. 1619.

[Vol.2 has a separate title-page]

PYRARD, DE LAVAL, F. Voyage of François Pyrard of Laval to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas & Brazil; transl. into Eng. from the third Fr. ed. of 1619, & ed., with notes, by Albert Gray & H. C. P. Bell [Hakl. Soc., v.76, 77, & 78, 1887-90] 3v. i.

SCOTT, E. Account of Java & the first settlement of the Eng. at Bantam, with a jour. of occurrences there [Astley's Voyages, v.1, pp.284-305, 1745]

„ Discourse of Java & of the first Eng. factorie there, 1602-5 [Purchas, v.1, pp.164-85, 1625]

„ Voyages de Edmond Scot, 1602 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.413-47, 1746]

VAN WAARWYK, W. Voyage de quinze vaisseaux hollandois, commandez par l'Amiral W. van Waarwyk, pour la Compagnie d'Octroi des Indes orientales [Recueil des Voyages, v.4, pp.167-425, 1725]

MIDDLETON, Sir H. Voyage of Sir H. Middleton to Bantam & the Maluco Islands: being the second voyage set forth by the Govr. & Company of Merchants of Lond. trading into the E. Ind; annotated & ed. by Bolton Corney [Hakl. Soc., v.19, 1855] xi.83.52.viii pp. m. & i. [bibliog. pp. i-iv]

„ Voyage du Capitaine Middleton en 1604 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.405-13, 1746]

„ Second voyage in 1604 [after the estab. of the E. Ind. Co.] under Sir H. Middleton to Bantam & the Moluccas [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.192-95, 1811]

[For other voyages by Sir H. Middleton & David Middleton, see index to vol.2 of catalogue]

MATELIEF, C., the younger. Voyage de C. Matelief le jeune, aux Indes orientales, en qualité d'Amiral d'onze vaisseaux, pendant les années 1605, 1606, 1607, et 1608 [Recueil des voyages, v.5, pp.251-437, v.6, pp.1-315, 1725]

MICHELBORNE, Sir E. Voyage of Sir Edward Michelburne to Bantam in 1604 [Astley's Voyages, v.1, pp.306-11, 1745]

„ Voyage du Chevalier Edouard Michelborne à Bantam 1605 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.448-61, 1746]

KEELING, W. Voyage to Bantam & Banda in 1607 [Astley's Voyages, v.1, pp.312-32, 1745]

„ Ditto [Mavor's Voyages, v.2, pp.129-40, 1796]

„ Ditto [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.199-219, 1811]

„ Voyage du Capitaine William Keeling à Bantam et à Banda, 1607 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.461-505, 1746] m. & i.

MIDDLETON, D. Voyage du Capitaine David Middleton à Bantam et aux Moluques, 1607 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.505-15, 1746]

„ Ditto à Java et à Banda, 1609 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.545-63, 1746]

„ Voyage of Capt. David Middleton, in 1607, to Bantam & the Moluccas [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.307-14, 1813]

VERHOEVEN, P. W. Voyage de l'Amiral P. W. Verhoeven aux Indes orientales, etc., l'an 1607 et les années suivantes [Recueil des voyages, v.7, pp.1-139, 1725] i.

SHARPLEIGH, A. Voyage du Capitaine Alexandre Sharpey, 1608 [Prévost's Voyages, v.1, pp.515-44, 1746]

FLORIS, P. W. VAN E. Peter Floris, his voyage to the E. Indies in the Globe, 1611-1615: the contemporary transl. of his journal, ed. by W. H. Moreland [Hakl. Soc., v.74] lxx.164pp. m. 1934.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- FLORIS, P. W. VAN E. Extracts of his jour. for the seventh voyage, 1610-15: voyage to Paleacatte Petapoli, Masulipatan, Bantam, Patania, & Siam [Purchas, v.1, pp.319-27, 1625]
 „ *Ditto* [Astley's Voyages, v.1, pp.435-45, 1747]
 „ Jour. de P. W. Floris, premier facteur de Capitaine Hippon, 1610 [Prévost's Voyages, v.2, pp.98-114, 1746]
- SARIS, J. Eighth voyage set forth by the E. Ind. Societie under the command of Capt. John Saris, 1611-14 [Observ. of occurrences which happened in the E. Ind. during his abode at Bantam, 1605-9] [Purchas, v.1, pp.334-94, 1625]
 „ Voyage of Capt. John Saris to Japan, 1613; ed. from contemp. records by Sir Ernest M. Satow [Hakl. Soc., v.5, 1900] lxxvii.242pp. m. & i. 1900.
 „ Eighth voyage set forth by the E. Ind. Co. under the command of Capt. John Saris . . . taken out of his own journal [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.116-29, 1705]
 „ Voyage to the Red Sea, the Molukkos, & Japan in 1611: occurrences at Bantam & other parts of the E. Ind., 1605-9 [Astley's Voyages, v.1, pp.451-508, 1745]
 „ *Ditto* [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.493-540, 1824]
 „ Voyage à la Mer Rouge, aux Moluques, et au Japon, 1611 [Prévost's Voyages, v.2, pp.121-90, 1746]
- ACOSTA, J. DE. Hist. naturelle et morale des Indes tant orientales, qu'occidentales . . . composee en Castillan par Joseph Acosta, traduite en François par Robert Regnaud Cauxois. vii.375.17 ll. Paris. 1616.
- BEAULIEU, A. Expedn. of Commodore Beaulieu to the E. Ind., 1619-22, containing a curious & accurate descr. of the sea-coasts & commerce . . . written by M. B. himself & published by M. Thevenot in his large collection of voyages [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.717-49, 1744]
 „ *Ditto* [Mavor's Voyages, v.2, pp.209-73, 1796]
- [RECHTEREN, S. VAN. Voyage de Seyger van Rechteren, aux Indes orientales, 1628 [Recueil des voyages, v.9, pp.123-308, 1725]
- HAGENAAR, H. Voyage de H. Hagenaar aux Indes orientales, commencé l'an 1631 et achevé l'an 1638 [Recueil des voyages, v.10, pp.1-118, 1725]
- WARNSINCK, J. C. M. Reisen van Nicolaus de Graaff: Gedaan naar alle Gewesten des Werelds, beginnende 1639 tot 1687 inclus [Linsch. Ver. 33] xlvii.230.vii.132pp. m. & i. [1701-03] 1930.
- SCHOUTEN, W. Oost-Indische voyagie, vervattende veel voornamste voorvallen en ongemeene vreemde geschiedenissen bloedige zee- en landt-gevechten tegen de Portugeesen en Makassaren . . . mitsgaders een curieuse beschrijving der voornaemste landen, eylanden, koninkrijcken en steden in Oost-Indien, etc. viii.328.253.23pp. p. & i. Amst. 1676.
 „ Oost-Indische Reyse . . . wie auch . . . Beschreibung der fürnehmsten Ost-Indischen Landschaften . . . Zugleich eine ausführliche Erzählung, was sich . . . zwischen den Ost-Indischen Retour-Schiffen; und den Englelländern, im Jahr 1665 . . . merckenswürdiges zugetragen hat. Alles beschrieben durch W. Schultzen. 2pts. i. fo. Amst. 1675-76.
- SCHOUTEN, W. Voyage de Gautier Schouten aux Indes Orientales commencé l'an 1658 & fini l'an 1665, traduit du Hollandois. 2v. m. & i. Rouen. 1725.
 [Forms vols.11-12 of Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales]
- FRYKE, C. & SCHWEISTER, C. Voyages to the E. Ind., 1675-86; with introd. & notes by C. Ernest Fayle [Seafarers' Lib.] xlv.276pp. i. 1929.
- BOLLING, FRIDERIC. Oost-Indisch reisboek [1678] uit het Deensch vertaald door Joh. Visscher [Bijl. tot de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde, v.68, pp.289-381, 1913]
- NIEUHOFF, J. H. An embassy from the E. Ind. Co. of the United Provinces to the Grand Tartar Cham . . . Englished by John Ogilby, with A narrat. of the success of an embassy sent by John Maatzuyker de Badam, General of Batavia, unto the Emperour of China & Tartary. 327.106pp. fo. m. & i. Printed by John Macock for the author. 1669.
 „ Mr. John Nieuhoff's remarkable voyages & trav. to the E. Ind. [Churchill's Voyages, v.2, pp.146-326, 1732] m. & i.
- HAMILTON, A. Account of the E.-Ind: being the observ. & remarks of Capt. A. H., who resided in those parts from the year 1688 to 1723. 2v. m. & i. 2nd ed. [1727] 1739.
 „ A new account of the E. Ind: being the observ. & remarks of Capt. A. H., who spent his time there from the year 1688 to 1723. Ed. with introd. & notes; by Sir W. Foster. 2v. m. & i. [Argonaut Pr.] [1727] 1930.
- BALDAEUS, P. Naauwkeurige beschryvinge van Malabar en Choromandel, der zelve aangrenzende ryken, en het machtige eyland Ceylon (Beschryving van het machtige eyland Ceylon, met zijne onderhoorige vorstendommen, steden, en sterkten, enz. Naauwkeurige en waarachtige ontdekking en wederlegginge van de Afgoderye der Oost-Indische heydenen, Malabaren, Benjanen, Gentiven, Bramines, en meest alle andere Oost-Indianen). 198.232.188pp. m., p., & i. fo. Amst. 1672.
- [RENNEVILLE, RENÉ AUGUSTIN CONSTANTIN DE] Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales. [xl]688pp. m., Amst. 1702.
- A collection of voyages undertaken by the Dutch E.-Ind. Co. for the improve. of trade & navig: containing an account of several attempts to find out the north-east passage, & their discov. In the E.-Ind., & the S. Seas; together with an hist. introd., giving an account of the rise, estab., & progress of that great body; transl. into Eng. [32]336pp. charts. 1703.
- MANDELSLO, J. A. VON. Remarks & observ. made by John Albert de Mandelsloe in his passage from the kingdom of Persia thr. several countries of the Indies [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.749-810, 1744] m.
 „ Voyages celebres & remarquables faits de Perse aux Indes Orientales par le Sr. Jean Albert de Mandelslo . . . contenant une descr. nouvelle . . . de l'Indostan, de l'Emp. du Grand Mogol, des îles et presqu'îles de l'Orient, des royaumes de Siam, du Japon, de la Chine, du Congo, etc. 2v. [in one] m. & i. fo. Leide. 1719.
 [With engraved title-page]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

[RENNEVILLE, RENÉ AUGUSTIN CONSTANTIN DE] Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, formée dans les Provinces Unies des Pays Bas. Nouvelle édition, revue par l'auteur & considérablement augmentée. 12v. m. & i. Rouen. 1725.

[Vols.11-12 have a different title-page]

[NOBLE, C. F.] Voyage to the E. Ind. in 1747 & 1748; containing an account of the islands of St. Helena & Java; of the city of Batavia, of the government & polit. conduct of the Dutch; of the empire of China, with a particular descr. of Canton, etc. xv.341pp. i. 1762.

PENNANT, T. The view of Hindoostan. 4v. m. & i. 4to. 1798-1800.

[Vol.3 is entitled The view of India extra Gangem, China, & Japan. Vol.4, The view of the Malayan Isles, New Holland, & the Spicy Islands. With bookplate of Capt. Sir Edwyn Francis Stanhope, Bart.]

STAVORINUS, J. S. Account of Java & Batavia; from the voyages of Stavorinus, 1798 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.11, pp.159-215, 1812]

„ Voyages to the E.-Ind; transl. from the orig. Dutch by Samuel Hull Wilcocke, with notes & additions by the translator; the whole comprising a full & accurate account of all the present & late possessions of the Dutch in Ind. & the C. of G.H. 3v. m. 1798.

„ Account of Celebes, Amboyna, etc., from the voyages of Stavorinus, 1798 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.11, pp.216-87, 1812]

WALCKENAER, Baron C. A. Le monde maritime; ou tableau géographique et historique de l'Archipel d'Orient, de la Polynésie, et de l'Australie [vols.1 & 2] 2v. m. & colrd.i. Paris. 1819.

CRAWFURD, J. Hist. of the Ind. Archipel: containing an account of the manners, arts, languages, religions, institutions, & commerce of its inhab. 3v. i. Edinb. 1820.

Voyages dans l'Archipel Asiatique: Java [Eyriès' Abrégé des voyages mod., v.12, pp.88-164, 1824]

HOGENDORP, Count C. S. W. VAN. Coup d'oeil sur l'Ile de Java et les autres possessions néerlandaises dans l'Archipel des Indes. xii.424pp. Bruxelles. 1830.

MACDONALD, D. Narrat. of the early life & services of Capt. D. MacDonald, I.N., embracing an unbroken period of 22 years, extracted from his jour. & other official documents. 302pp. 3rd ed. Weymouth. [1830]

EARL, G. W. The Eastern seas; or voyages & adventures in the Ind. Archipel. in 1832-33-34, comprising a tour of the island of Java, visits to Borneo, the Mal. Penin., Siam, etc., also an account of the present state of Singapore. xii.461pp. m. 1837.

MOOR, J. H. Notices of the Ind. Archipel. & adjacent countries: being a collection of pap. relating to Borneo, Celebes, Bali, Java, Sumatra, Nias, etc. vii.117pp. m. Sing. 1837.

BELCHER, Admiral Sir E. Narrat. of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, during the years 1843-46, employed surveying the islands of the E. Archipel; accompanied by a brief vocab. of the principal languages; with notes on the nat. hist. of the islands; by Arthur Adams. 2v. m. [in pocket] & i. 1848.

ST. JOHN, J. A. Views in the Eastern Archipel., Borneo, Sarawak, Labuan, etc., from drawings made on the spot by Capt. Drinkwater Bethune, Commander L. G. Heath, & others, the descr. letterpress by J. A. St. John. Pages unnumbered. illust. 1847.

MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo & the Ind. Archipel., with drawings of costume & scenery. 232pp. i. 1848.

SAINT JOHN, H. S. R. The Ind. Archipel: its hist. & present state. 2v. 1853.

BOUCHER, F. The Ind. Archipel: a concise account of the principal islands & places of the Ind. Archipel; with suggest. for promoting commerce & colonization therein. 115pp. m. 1857.

MÜLLER, S. Reizen en Onderzoekingen in den Indischen Archipel, gedaan op last der nederlandsche Indische regering tusschen die Jaren 1828 en 1836. Eerste deel. vi.350pp. m. & i. Amst. 1857.

OSBORN, Rear-Admiral S. Quedah: or stray leaves from a jour. in Malayan waters. xvi.360pp. i. 1857.

TRAIN, G. F. An Amer. merchant in Europe, Asia, & Aust: a series of lett. from Java, Singapore, China, Bengal, Egypt, the Holy Land, etc. xxi.512pp. N.Y. 1857.

SAINT JOHN, Sir S. B. Life in the forests of the Far East. 2v. m. & i. 1862.

VALENTIJN, F. Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indiën . . . uitgegeven door Mr. S. Keijzer. 3v. Amst. 1862.

[THOMSON, J. T.] Some glimpses of life in the far East. xi.332pp. i. 1864.

THOMSON, J. T. Sequel to "Some glimpses into life in the Far East". li.313pp. 1865.

„ Some glimpses into life in the far East. xi.332pp. 2nd ed. 1865.

DEVAY, F. D. Jour. d'un voyage dans l'Inde anglaise, à Java, dans l'Archipel des Moluques, sur les côtes meridionales de la Chine à Ceylon. 2v. i. Paris. 1867.

BICKMORE, A. S. Trav. in the E. Ind. Archipel. 555pp. m. & i. 1868.

COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores & waters of the China sea: being observ. in nat. hist. during a voyage to China, Formosa, Borneo, Singapore, etc., made in H.M.'s vessel in 1866 & 1867. xiii.445pp. i. 1868.

WALLACE, A. R. The Mal. Archipel: the land of the orang-utan & the bird of paradise; a narrat. of travel, with studies of man & nature. 2v. m. & i. 1869.

THOMSON, JOHN. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, & China; or ten years' travels, adventures, & residence abroad. xv.546pp. m. & i. 1875.

The Malay Archipel. [Brown's Countries of the World, v.4, pp.228-300, 1877]

ROSENBERG, C. B. H. VON. Der Malayische Archipel: Land und Leute in Schilderungen, gesammelt während eines dreissigjährigen Aufenthaltes in den Kolonien. xvi.615pp. m. & i. Leipzig. 1878.

FORBES, H. O. A naturalist's wanderings in the E. Archipel: a narrat. of trav. & explor. from 1878 to 1883. xix.536pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1885.

GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea, with notices of Formosa, Lin-Kin, & various islands of the Malay Archipel. 2v. m. & i. 1886.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- FORBES, Mrs. A. *Insulinde : experiences of naturalist's wife in the E. Archipel.* xii.305pp. m. 1887.
- LOGAN, J. R. *Jour. of an excursion from Singapur to Malacca & Pinang* [Essays relating to Indo-China, 2nd ser., v.1, pp.1-20, 1887]
- MITFORD, Maj.-Genl. R. C. W. R. *Orient & occident : a journey east from Lahore to Liverpool.* 359pp. m. & i. 1888.
- RECLUS, J. J. E. *Australasia*; ed. by A. H. Keane. 512pp. m. & i. [c.1888]
- WOODS, J. E. TENISON-Geog. notes in Malaysia & Asia [N.S.W. Linn. Soc., v.3, pp.557-650, 1888]
- FREDERICKSON, A. D. *Ad Orientem.* 388pp. m. & i. 1890.
- BATTEN, G. G. *Glimpses of the E. Archipel., ethnog., geog., hist.* 137pp. Sing. 1894.
- KOENIG, J. G. *Jour. of a voyage from Ind. to Siam & Malacca in 1779* [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 26, pp.58-201, 1894, et seq]
- REITH, G. M. *A padre in partibus : being notes & impressions of a brief holiday tour thr. Java, the E. Archipel., & Siam.* vii.221pp. Sing. 1897.
- [SMITH, D. W.] *European settlements in the Far East, China, Jap., Corea, Indo-China, S.S., Malay States, Siam, Netherlands Ind., Borneo, the Philippines, etc.* xii.331pp. m. & i. 1900.
- BEMMELEN, J. F. VAN & HOOYER, G. B. *Guide thr. Netherlands Ind., compiled by order of the Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij.* viii.201pp. m., plans & i. Amst. 1903.
- EISENSTEIN, Freiherr R. VON. *Reise nach Siam, Java, Deutsch-Neu-Guinea, und Australasien.* 266pp. m. & i. Wien. 1904.
- HUNTER, C. *Adventures of a naval officer*; ed. by Sir Spenser St. John. vi.283pp. 1905.
- NETTANCOURT-VAUBECOURT, J. DE. *En zigzag de Singapour à Moscou, notes de route.* 321pp. Paris. 1905.
- WALLACE, A. R. *My life : a record of events & opinions.* 2v. m., p., & i. 1905.
- SAINT JOHN, Sir S. *The earlier adventures of a naval officer.* vi.296pp. 1906.
- GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. *Australasia : v.2—Malaysia & the Pacific Archipel.* [Stanford's Compendium] xvi.574pp. m. & i. 1908.
- WRIGHT, H. *My tour in Eastern rubber lands.* 76pp. i. 1908.
- BOISSEVAIN, C. *Tropisch Nederland : indrukken eener reis door Nederlandsch-Indië.* xvi.494pp. Haarlem. 1909.
- RICHINGS, E. *Thr. the Mal. Archipel.* 251pp. [1909]
- WRIGHT, A., & others. *Twentieth cent. impressions of Netherlands Ind : its hist., people, commerce, indust., & resources.* 606pp. m., p., & i. 1909.
- CABATON, A. *Les Indes néerlandaises.* viii.382pp. m. Paris. [1910]
- KONINKLIJKE PAKETVAART MAATSCHAPPIJ. *Guide thr. Netherlands Ind.* 249pp. m. & i. Amst. 1911.
- LORCK, W. *Isles of the East ; an illust. guide : Aust., New Guinea, Java, Sumatra, Singapore, etc.* 243pp. Syd. 1912.
- MACKELLAR, C. D. *Scented isles & coral gardens : Torres Straits, Ger. New Guinea, & the Dutch E. Ind.* 347pp. i. 1912.
- AHPA, T., pseud. [i.e. J. NIELD] *By jungle track & paddy field to rubber plantation & palm grove.* 179pp. i. Liver. 1913.
- BROWN, J. M. *The Dutch East : sketches & pictures.* xvi.222pp. i. 1914.
- LUNET DE LA JONQUIÈRE, Le Commandant. *En Insulinde.* 324pp. i. Paris. 1914.
- NETHERLANDS E.-IND. SAN-FRANCISCO CTTEE. [Pamphlets descriptive of the Dutch East Indies & their resources, Nos. 1-33] 34pts. m. & i. Den Haag. 1914.

Contents :—

- 1—Netherlands E. Ind : geog. & ethnol ; by D. van Hinloopen Labberton. 59pp. m. & i. 1914.
- 2—System of govt. & legis. & the adm. of justice ; by J. Ten Brink. 60pp. 1914.
- 3—The civil medical service in Netherlands E. Ind ; by W. Th. de Vogel. 15pp. 1914.
- 4—Credit facilities for the natives ; by H. Carpentier Altling. 18pp. 1914.
- 5—Some facts about the pub. finances. 11pp. 1914.
- 6—Educn. in Netherlands E. Ind ; by D. van Hinloopen Labberton. 56pp. m. & i. 1914.
- 7—Agric. & tech. educn. 47pp. i. 1914.
- 8—Scientific informations ; by C. J. J. van Hall. 91pp. 1914.
- 9—Posts, telegraphs, & telephones ; by B. Wieringa. 56pp. i. 1914.
- 10—Transport & shipping facilities. 87pp. m. & i. 1914.
- 11—Architecture in Netherlands E. Ind ; by S. Snuyf. 17pp. i. 1914.
- 12—Irrig ; by J. Haringhuizen & A. J. W. Nyman. 72pp. i. 1914.
- 13—Forest service in Netherlands E. Ind. 16pp. i. 1914.
- 14—Money & banking system in Netherlands E. Ind ; by E. A. Zeilinga. 29pp. i. 1914.
- 15—Minerals ; by P. Hövig. 22pp. i. 1914.
- 16—Agric. in Netherlands E. Ind., in its legal, social & geog. aspects. 14pp. i. 1914.
- 17—Commerce. 12pp. 1914.
- 18—Notes on the labour conditions & recruiting of labour for estates, mines, & other indust. in Netherlands E. Ind. 17pp. 1914.
- 19—Java tea ; by H. J. Edwards. 15pp. i. 1914.
- 20—Some facts about Java coffee. 10pp. i. 1914.
- 21—The Java cane sugar indust ; by H. C. Prinsen Geerligs. 26pp. i. 1914.
- 22—Some facts about tobacco in Netherlands E. Ind. 9pp. i. 1914.
- 23—Fibres of Netherlands E. Ind. 20pp. i. 1914.
- 24—Cinchona. 9pp. i. 1914.
- 25—Products of the Cassava. 8pp. i. 1914.
- 26—Hat-indust. in Netherlands E. Ind. 7pp. i. 1914.
- 27—Spices. 12pp. i. 1914.
- 28—Rubber in Netherlands E. Ind. 12pp. i. 1914.
- 29—Petroleum in Netherlands E. Ind. 18pp. i. 1914.
- 30—Essential oils. 5pp. i. 1914.
- 31—Damar & copal. 9pp. 1914.
- 32—Tanning materials. 9pp. 1914.
- 33—Oils & oil-containing seeds. 22pp. 1914.

VAN EERDE, J. C. *Omgang met Inlanders* [Kol. Inst. Amst. Afdeeling Volkenkunde. 1.Kol. Volkenkunde. 1.Stuk] ix.181pp. i. Amst. 1914.

ADMIRALTY. *A manual of Netherlands Ind.* 548pp. [bibliog.3pp.] m. Dec. 1918.

Yearbook of the Netherlands E. Ind. [Java. Agric. Dept.] viii.275pp. m. & i. Weltevreden. 1920.

ABENDANON, J. H. *Las Indias Neerlandesas : indicaciones relativas a su historia, su política, sus leyes, su administracion, su cultura, y su estado economico.* 37pp. Madrid. 1921.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- DE WIT, A. *Island-India*. xv.105pp. i. *New Haven*. 1923.
- CAMERON, Mrs. C. *Wanderings in South-eastern seas*. 269pp. m. & i. 1924.
- COUPERUS, L. *Eastward*: transl. by J. Menzies-Wilson & C. C. Crispin. xii.286pp. i. 1924.
- CURLE, R. *Malaya, where riches lie in mine & jungle, & the Malay Archipel*. [Countries of the World, v.3, pp.2613-60, 1925]
- ANGOUVANT, G. L. *Les Indes néerlandaises : leur rôle dans l'économie internationale*. 2v. p. & i. [bibliog. pp.687-719] *Paris*. 1926.
- Gedenkboek Billiton, 1852-1927. 2v. m., p., & i. 4to. 'sGravenhage. 1927.
- The Netherlands Indies [Java Agric. Dept.] 45pp. i. *Buitenzorg*. 1927.
- GIBSON, A. *The Mal. Penin. & Archipel*. [Outward Bound Lib.] xi.236pp. i. [1928]
- BLEACKLEY, H. *A tour in S. Asia (Indo-China, Malaya, Java, Sumatra, & Ceylon, 1925-1926)*. 297pp. 1928.
- Inter-Ocean special No., Nov.-Dec. 1928; descriptive of the Dutch E. Ind. pp.587-700. i. 1928.
- KONINKLIJK BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. *Feestbundel . . . bij gelegenheid van zijn 150 jarig bestaan, 1778-1928*. Deel 1 & 2. 2v. i. *Wetterreden*. 1929.
- Nederlands Indië : land en volksgeschiedenis en bestuursbedrijf en samenleving. 2v. fo. m. & i. *Amst*. 1929.
- RUTTEN, L. M. R. *Science in the Netherlands E. Ind.* [K. Akad. Weten., *Amst.*] 432pp. m. & i. *Amst.* [1929]
- VAN DYKE, J. C. *In Java & the neighbouring islands of the Dutch E. Ind.* xii.310pp. 1929.
- 1930 Handbk. of the Netherlands E. Ind. [Java Agric. Dept.] xvi.424pp. m. & i. *Buitenzorg*. [1930]
- RUTTNER, F. *Seenstudien in Niederländisch-Ind.* [Mitt. Geog. Gesell. Wien, v.75, pp.114-46, 1932] m. & i.
- EMBREE, E. R., SIMON, M. S., & MUMFORD, W. B. *Island India goes to school*. 120pp. i. [*Chic.*] 1934.
- FORAN, W. R. *Malayan symphony; being the impressions gathered during a six months's journey thr. the S.S., F.M.S., Siam, Sumatra, Java, & Bali*. 302pp. m. & i. 1935.
- GEYL, P. *Dutch colonies : the Netherlands E. Ind.* [Crown Col., v.5, pp.363-69, 1935] m. & i.
- RAUWS, J., & others. *The Netherlands Ind : the relig. situation* [World Dominion Surveys] 186pp. m. 1935.
- How the Dutch are developing their large and valuable E. Ind. empire [Hoffman's *Pacif. relations*, pp.39-78, 1936]
- LOCKHART, R. H. B. *Return to Malaya*. 426pp. 1936.
- Nederlandsch-Indië, oud en nieuw (Netherlands India, old and new) yearbook, 1936. 212pp. 245 plates. *Amst.* 1936.
- WELTER, C. J. I. M. *The Dutch empire in the Far East* [As. Rev., v.33, pp.339-50, 1937]
- Encyclopaedie van Nederlandsch-Indië*; uitgegeven door J. Paulus, S. de Graaf, D. G. Stibbe, etc. [In continuation] 'sGravenhage. 1917-

ADMINISTRATION

- EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO COMPANY. Sixth ann. rept. of the Directors, with append. xi.284pp. m. 1854.
- MONEY, J. W. B. *Java : or how to manage a colony; showing a pract. solution of the questions now affecting Brit. Ind.* 2v. 1861.
- PLAS, J. *La colonisation hollandaise aux Indes orientales* [Soc. d'Etudes Col., pp.25-78, 1898]
- IRELAND, W. A. *The Far Eastern tropics : studies in the adm. of trop. dependencies*. vii.339pp. *Bost.* 1905.
- SMITH, M. S. C. *Java : 1—Dutch col. adm; 2—Temple ruins of Java* [Rev. Rev. Aust., pp.139-43, 239-43, Aug.-Sept. 1906] i.
- SMITH, M. S. C. *Rept. on the F.M.S. & Java : their systems of govt., methods of immig., & econ. develop.* 74pp. 1906.
- RAZOUX KÜHR, J. R. *Dutch justice in Java : are the Dutch worthy of this beautiful island with its 35,000,000 inhabitants*. 54pp. [1911]
- TEN BRINK, J. *System of govt. & legis. & the adm. of justice* [Netherlands E. Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No.2] 60pp. i. *Den Haag*. 1914.
- SMITH, M. S. C. *The Netherlands E. Ind : rept. on the fiscal policy, local govt., civil service, native govt. & econ. develop; by Hon. Staniforth Smith* [Aust. pap.] 32pp. 1915.
- LONG, J. J. *Rept. of the Commissioner (Senator the Hon. J. J. Long) on Java & the E. Ind., Singapore, & the S.S. : existing conditions of trade, prospects, & develop., etc.* [Aust. pap.] 35pp. *Melb.* 1918.
- COLLET, O. J. A. *L'évolution de l'esprit indigène aux Indes orientales néerlandaises* [Soc. Belge d'Etudes Col., v.27, pp.461-524, et seq, 1920]
- „ *Ditto*. 138pp. *Brux.* 1921.
- TORCHIANA, H. A. VAN C. *Tropical Holland, Java, & other islands : an essay on the birth, growth, & develop. of pop. govt. in an oriental possession*. xiv.317pp. m. & i. *Chic.* [1923]
- KARNEBEEK, Jonkeer A. H. VAN. *Recent modifications in the constitution of Netherlands Ind.* [U.E., v.18, pp.667-79, 1927] p.
- Loi constitutionnelle des Indes Néerlandaises : constitution des Indes [Inst. Col. Intern. Lois organiques des col., v.6, pp.241-365, 1927]
- MORESCO, E. *The new constitution of the Netherlands Ind.* [As. Rev., v.23, pp.216-24, 1927]
- VAN EERDE, J. C. *Ethnologie coloniale : l'Européen et l'indigène* xx.276pp. i. *Paris*. 1927.
- WESTRA, H. *De Nederlandsch-Indische Staatsregeling*. viii.186pp. 'sGravenhage. 1927.
- BELL, Sir H. H. J. *Foreign col. adm. in the Far East*. xii.307pp. m. 1928.
- The disturbances in Netherlands Ind., 1926-27* [Toynbee's *Surv. of Intern. Affairs*, 1926, pp.438-56, 1928]
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY. *Rept. on his visit to Malaya, Cey., & Java during the year 1928* [Cmd.3235] 166pp. 1928.
- SCHRIEKE, B. *Effect of western influence on Ind. civilisations in the Mal. Archipel*; ed. by B. S. [K. Bat. Genoots. Kunst. Weten.] vii.247pp. *Batavia*. 1929.
- DE GRAAF, S. *La réforme administrative aux Indes Néerlandaises* [Soc. Belge, pp.73-81, 1930]
- TREUB, M. W. F. *Dutch rule in the E. Ind.* [For. Aff., v.8, pp.248-59, 1930]

ADMINISTRATION [continued]

- ANGELINO, A. D. A. DE K. Col. policy : abridged transl. from the Dutch by G. J. Renier : v.1—Genl. principles ; v.2—The Dutch E. Ind. 2v. *Hague*. 1931.
- KIELSTRA, J. C. Native states in Netherlands Ind. [As. Rev., v.29, pp.348-58, 1933]
- WESTRA, H. The reform in the Dutch E. Ind. ; decentralization & the native States [As. Rev., v.29, pp.143-47, 1933]
- NEIJTZELL DE WILDE, A. Dutch policy in the E. Ind. [As. Rev., v.30, pp.216-42, 1934]
- FURNIVALL, J. S. Stud. in the social & econ. develop. of the Netherlands E. Ind. *Rangoon* [c.1934]

Contents :—

- 2b—An introd. to the hist. of Netherlands Ind., 1602-1836. v.73pp.
- 3—State & private money lending in Netherlands Ind. 45pp.
- 3c—State pawnshops in Netherlands Ind. 12pp.
- 3d—The land revenue system. 28pp.

How the Dutch are developing their large & valuable E. Ind. empire [Hoffman's Pacific relations, pp.39-78, 1936]

KLEINTJES, Dr. Institutions politiques et administratives des pays d'outre-mer néerlandais [Inst. Col. Intern., Organisation politique et administrative des col., pp.121-238, 1936]

AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATION

- CARPENTIER ALTING, H. Credit facilities for the natives [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 4] 18pp. *Den Haag*. 1914.
- CAVENDISH, A. Popular credit institutions or "people's banks" in the Netherlands E. Ind. [F.M.S. Fed. Council Pro., 1926, pp.269-96, 1927]

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Agric. & tech. educn. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 7] 47pp. *i. Den Haag*. 1914.

AGRICULTURE

Rice culture, chiefly in Java [Col. essays, pp.159-204, 1864]

SMITH, M. S. C. Rept. on the F.M.S. & Java : their systems of govt., methods of immig., & econ. develop. 74pp. 1906.

DEISTEL, H. Bericht über eine Reise nach Britisch- und Niederländisch-Indien [Beiheft Trop., v.9, pp.63-131, 1908]

FERGUSON, J. Cey., the Mal. States, & Java compared as plantation & residential col. [U.E., v.2, pp.104-15, 165-76, 1911]

Agric. in Netherlands E. Ind. & its legal, social, & geog. aspects [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 16] 14pp. *i. Den Haag*. 1914.

Articles on tobacco cultiv. [Trans. 3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.2, pp.236-80, 1914]

EDWARDS, H. J. Java tea [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 19] 15pp. *i. Den Haag*. 1914.

Some facts about tobacco in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 22] 9pp. *i. Den Haag*. 1914.

VAN HALL, C. J. J. Scientific informations [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 8] 91pp. *i. Den Haag*. 1914.

SIMON, A. Het agrarische stelsel in de Javasche Vorstenlanden en de reorganisatie [Kol. Tijd., v.7, pp.673-704, *et seq*, 1918]

BREZET, R. Rapport sur le développement écon. des Indes Néerlandaises et des Iles Philippines. 214pp. *m. & i. Saigon*. 1923.

FOWLER, J. A. Netherlands E. Ind. & Brit. Mal. : a comm. & indust. handbk. [U.S. Spec. Agents Ser., No. 218] xii.411pp. *Wash.* 1923.

MARTINI, * * *. Mission écon. à l'étranger : Indes Néerlandaises, Iles Philippines ; rapport présenté par M. Martini [Saigon Chamb. Comm.] 276pp. *m. Saigon*. 1923.

SWART, A. G. N. Le développement de l'indust. agricole à Sumatra au cours des dix dernières années [Soc. Belge d'Etudes, No. 51, pp.260-71, 1925]

Times Trade & Engineering Suppl. : Netherlands & Colonies Commercial Number, Nov. 14, 1925. 52pp. *m. & i.* 1925.

DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REIJNVAAN, Mrs. J. & DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. The Zoöcecidia of the Netherlands E. Ind. 601pp. *i. Batavia*. 1926.

JAVA—Agric. Dept. Products of the Dutch E. Ind. 12pts. *i. Weltevreden*. [1926]

Contents :—

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1—Cassava products. | 7—Java sugar. |
| 2—Coffee. | 8—Kapoc. |
| 3—Coprah. | 9—Native grown rubber. |
| 4—Essential oils. | 10—Plaited hats. |
| 5—Estate rubber. | 11—Tea. |
| 6—Gutta percha. | 12—Timber. |

MILSUM, J. N. Fruit cultiv. in Java [Mal. Agric., Jour., v.22, pp.313-28, 1934] *i.*

GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY—Trop. agric. in Mal., Cey., & Java [U.E., v.19, pp.459-75, 1928]

Bulletin du Département de l'Agriculture aux Indes Néerlandaises ; Nos. 1-47. *Buitenzorg*. 1906-11.

[Nos. 20 & 23 are wanting]

Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg ; No. 1—[In continuation] *Buitenzorg*. 1911—

AGRICULTURE—Coffee

Coffee culture, chiefly in Java [Col. essays, pp.205-88, 1864]

Some facts about Java coffee [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 20] 10 pp. *i. Den Haag*. 1914.

COLEMAN, L. C. Improve. of coffee in the Dutch E. Ind. [Mys. Agric. Dept. Bul. Genl. Ser.15] 19pp. *m. & i. Bangalore*. 1931.

„ *Ditto* [Trop. Agric., v.77, pp.355-66, 1931]

AGRICULTURE—Fibres

Fibres of Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 23] 20pp. *i. Den Haag*. 1914.

Fibres of the Netherlands E. Indies [3rd Intern. Congr. Trop. Agric., v.1, pp.574-89, 1914]

OPSOMER, J. E. La culture du kapokier à Java, avec quelques notes sur sa culture en d'autres régions [Bul. Agric. Congo, v.23, pp.3-53, 166-204, 1932] *i.*

AGRICULTURE—Oil-palm

- Cultiv. of the Afr. oil-palm, with spec. ref. to the E. Ind. [Imp. Inst., v.18, pp.209-252, 1920] i.
- AUCHINLECK, G. G. Investig. on oil palms in Sumatra [Trop. Agric., v.59, pp.347-51, 1922]
- YAMPOLSKY, C. A contrib. to the study of the oil palm [Bul. Jardin Bot., Ser.3, v.5, pt.2, pp.107-74, 1922]
- VAN DER SLUYS, G. H. J. Oil-palm planting in Sumatra [As. Rev., v.20, pp.656-62, 1924] i.
- VAN PELT, G. La culture et l'exploitation du palmier à huile [Bul. des Mat. Grasses, No. 5, pp.133-76, 1924]

Contents :—

Introd. de l'Eloeis aux Indes Néerlandaises.

La technique de mise en valeur des différentes sortes de terrains.

- VAN PELT, G. La culture et l'exploitation moderne du palmier à huile : situation respective des Indes Néerlandaises et de l'Afr. Occidentale Française [Cahiers Col., No. 292, pp.501-04, 1924]
- MAAS, J. G. J. A. Cultuur en selectie van den oliepalm in Nederlandsch-Indië [Bul. Agric. Congo., v.17, pp.265-74, 1926]
- AUCHINLECK, G. G. & WATERS, H. B. The oil palm indust. in Sumatra & Mal. [Nig. Agric. Dept. Pro. First W. Afr. Agric. Conf., pp.30-37, 1927]
- REDECKER, S. B. & MESSENGER, F. Palm-oil indust. of Sumatra & W. Afr. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.471] 17pp. Wash. 1927.
- WATERS, H. B. Notes on a visit to the oil palm plantations of Sumatra & Mal. [Nig. Agric. Dept. Ann. Bul., pp.78-121, 1927]
- OPSOMER, J. E. Notes sur l'elaeis à la côte est de Sumatra [Bul. Agric. Congo, v.23, pp.422-61, 1932]

AGRICULTURE—Rubber

- The rubber indust. [20th Cent. Netherlands Ind., pp.341-49, 1909] i.
- Rubber in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 28] 12pp. i. Den Haag. 1914.
- BUSSY, L. PH. LE C. DE. Le caoutchouc aux Indes Néerlandaises [Bul. Agric. Congo, v.18, pp.3-27, 1927] diag.
- HUFFMANN, C. Le caoutchouc à Sumatra [Bul. Agric. Congo., v.18, pp.155-201, 1927] i.
- Rubber restrictions & marketing [Ormsby-Gore's Rept. on his visit to Mal. [Cmd.3235], pp.134-56, 1928]
- Agreement betw. the Govts. of France, the U.K., India, the Netherlands, & Siam to regulate production & export of rubber, May 7, 1934 [Cmd.4583] 14pp. 1934.
- Dutch rubber : a case to be answered ; by an ex-Dutch Civil servant [U.E., v.23, pp.380-82, 1932]

AGRICULTURE—Sugar

- CLARENCE, J. F. Manufacture of sugar in Java [Maur. Agric. Dept. Bul.4, pt.3] 26pp. Port Louis. 1915.
- GEERLIGS, H. C. P. Java sugar cane indust. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 21] 26pp. i. Den Haag. 1914.

- CLARENCE, J. F. Manufacture of sugar in Java [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.18, pp.226-30, 1916]
- GEERLIGS, H. C. P. New methods of chemical control for sugar factories in Java [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.18, pp.223-25, et seq, 1916]
- „ Scientific progress in sugar cultiv. & manufacture in Java during the last three years [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.20, pp.60-64, 1918]
- IND.—Ind. Sugar Cttee. Report. xviii.508pp. m., plans & i. Simla. 1921.
- GEERLIGS, H. C. P. The 1921 Java sugar cane [Intern. Sugar Jour., v.24, pp.408-14, 1922]
- QUINTUS, R. A. Cultiv. of sugar cane in Java : an elem. treatise on the agric. of the sugar cane in Java & more especially on its cultiv. on the Krian sugar estate. xii.164pp. i. 1923.
- VAN HASSELT, J. H. L'industrie sucrière de Java : son importance pour le pays et ses habitants [Soc. Belge d'Étud., pp.477-83, 1927]
- SCOTT, W. Java & its sugar indust. [Trop. Agric., v.7, pp.59-63, 1930] i.

ANTIQUITIES

- WILSEN, F. C. Bôro-Boedoer op het eiland Java, afgeheeld door en onder toezigt van F. C. Wilsen met toelichtenden en verklarenden tekst . . . van F. C. Wilsen en J. F. G. Brumund. 8v. elephant folio. 400 plates. Leiden. [c.1870-80]
- LEEMANS, C. Bôro-Boedoer op het Eiland Java . . . met toelichtenden en verklarenden tekst, naar de geschreven en gedrukte verhandelingen van F. C. Wilsen, J. F. G. Brumund, en andere bescheiden. lix.667pp. Leide. 1873.
- „ Bôro-Boudour dans l'île de Java . . . rédigé d'après les mémoires manuscrits et imprimés de F. C. Wilsen, J. F. G. Brumund, et autres documents. lxxiii.696pp. Leide. 1874.
- HOSE, G. F., Bp. Ruins of Boro Budur in Java [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 6, pp.203-24, 1880]
- VOGEL, J. P. Two notes on Javanese archaeol. [R. As. Soc., pp.367-76, 1917]
- EZERMAN, J. L. J. F. Beschrijving van den Koan Iem-Tempel "Tiao-Kak-Sie" te Cheribon ; door J. L. J. F. Ezerman [Bat. Genoot. Kunst Weten.] 62pp. i. Weltevreden [1920]
- Papers read at Congress held at Jogiakarta on Dec. 24th-27th, 1924, on the value of ancient Javanese monuments to present & future Javanese culture [Java Inst.] 18pp. 1924. [Type-written.]
- Short guide to Borobudur [Official Tourist Bureau, Weltevreden] 16pp. i. Weltevreden. [c.1924]
- KONINKLIJK BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Rapporten van de Commissie in Nederlandsch-Indië voor Oudheidkundig Onderzoek op Java en Madoera ; 1901-15. i. Batavia. 1904-18. [Bound in 6v.]

Principal contents :—

- 1902—Beschrijving van de archeologische verzameling te Djogdjakarata ; van J. Knebel. pp.35-145.
- Beschrijving der Hindoe-oudheden zich bevindende op de Chinesche begraafplaats van Hian Liang Tjwan ; van J. Knebel. pp.159-252.

ANTIQUITIES [continued]

Beschrijving der Hindoe-oudheden in de afdeeling Malang, residentie Pasoeroehan; van J. Knebel. pp.253-383.

1904—*Ditto*: Bangil. pp.17-59.

Ditto: Pasoeroean. pp.60-92.

Ditto: Prabalangga, Uraksaan, en Loemadjang. pp.93-134.

Ditto: Djember, Banjoewangi, Bandawasa, Sitoebanda, en Besoeiki. pp.135-58.

De troon van de hoofdkammer van den hoofd-tempel van het Tjandi-Sewoe-complex; van J. Brandes. pp.159-70.

1905-06—Beschrijving der Hindoe-oudheden in de afdeeling Madioen. pp.23-51.

Ditto: Magetan. pp.52-64.

Ditto: Awi, Patjitan, en Panaraga. pp.65-90.

Ditto: Sidahardja. pp.91-129.

1907—*Ditto* Madjakerta. pp.12-114.

Ditto: Djombang. pp.115-140.

Ditto: Soerabaja. pp.144-244.

Ditto: Gresik. pp.245-71.

1908—*Ditto*: Blitar. pp.29-178.

Ditto: Toeloeng-Agoeng. pp.181-232.

Ditto: Kediri. pp.233-302.

Ditto: Berbek. pp.303-30.

1909—*Ditto*: Prambanan en Saragedoeg. pp.20-137.

Ditto: Sléman, Adikarta, en Koelon-Praga. pp.138-58.

1910—*Ditto*: Soorakarta. pp.55-117.

Ditto: Samarang. pp.134-248.

1911—*Ditto*: Kedoe. pp.138-340.

1912—De Buddhistische bronzen in het Museum te Batavia; door N. Krom. pp.1-83.

Opgave der Hindoe-oudheden in de residentie Banjoemas; door E. A. Sell. pp.122-53.

Ditto: Pekalongan. pp.153-200.

1913—Hindoe-oudheden van Java, 1864-67; door N. W. Hoepermans. pp.73-372.

1914—Inventaris der Hindoe-oudheden op den grondslag van R. D. M. Verbeek's oudheden van Java samengesteld op het Oudheidkundig Bureau onder leiding van N. J. Krom. Eerste deel. pp.1-358.

1915—*Ditto*: Tweede deel . . . onder leiding van F. D. K. Bosch. pp.1-376.

ARCHITECTURE

SNUYF, S. Architecture in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 11] 17pp. i. Den Haag. 1914.

ARCHIVES

[See also History]

DANVERS, F. C. Rept. of the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council on the Portuguese Records relating to the E. Ind. contained in the Archivo da Torre do Tombo & the Public Libraries at Lisbon & Evora. xi.209pp. m. 1892.

VAN KAN, T. Compagniesbescheiden en Aanverwante- Archivalia in Britisch-Indië en op Ceylon. vi.253pp. Batavia. 1931.

ARTS AND CRAFTS

[See also Antiquities]

LOEBER, J. A. Leder en Perkamentwerk Schorsbereiding en Aardewerk in Nederlandsch-Indië [Kol. Inst. Amst.] 84pp. i. Amst. 1915.

„Been-, Hoorn-, en Schildpad-bewerking en het Vlechtwerk in Nederlandsch-Indië [Kol. Inst. Amst.] 71pp. i. Amst. 1916.

Gids voor den Bezoeker van de Schatkamer [Bat. Genoot. Kunst. Weten.] 76pp. Batavia. 1917.

Catalogus van de historische Tentoonstelling ter Gelegenheid der Herdenking van het drie-honderd-jarig bestaan 30 Mei 1919 [Bat. Genoot. Kunst. Weten.] 84pp. i. Weltevreden. 1919.

Catalogus van le Houtsnijwerk Tentoonstelling : te Houden te Bandoeng van 18 tot en met 26 juni, 1921 [Java Inst.] 36pp. i. 1921.

BERNET KEMPERS, A. J. The bronzes of Nalanda & Hindu-Javanese art [Bijd. tot de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde, v.90, pp.1-89, 1933]

STUTTERHEIM, W. F. Ind. influences in old-Balinese art [Ind. Soc.] xiii.41pp. m. & 23 plates. 1935.

AVIATION

ALLARD, E. Deux grandes liaisons aériennes coloniales : Belgique-Congo, Hollande-Indes néerlandaises [Inst. R. Col. Belge, v.7, pp.398-415, 1936]

BANKING

[See also Agricultural co-operation]

ZEILINGA, E. A. Money & banking system in Netherlands E.-Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee, No. 14] 29pp. i. Den Haag. 1914.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

SHERBORN, C. D. Bibliog. of Mal. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 22, pp.349-428, 1890, et seq]

NIJHOFF, M. Fonds-catalogus van de N. V. Uitgevers-Maatschappij Martinus Nijhoff, 1853-1931 : 12—Nederlandsch Oost Indië; 13—Nederlandsch West Indië. pp.147-281. s'Gravenhage. 1932.

BOTANY

HOOLA VAN NOOTEN, B. Fleurs, fruits, et feuillages choisis de l'Ile de Java peints d'après nature. colrd. plates. Brux. 1880.

GRIFFITH, Sir W. B. Some account of the botanical collection brought from the Eastward in 1841 by Dr. Cantor [In Essays relating to Indo-China, v.2, pp.257-78, 1886]

JACK, W. Descr. of Mal. plants [Essays relating to Indo-China, 2nd ser., v.2, pp.296-302, 1887]

WOODS, J. E. TENISON—On the vegetation of Malaysia [N.S.W. Linn. Soc., v.4, pp.9-106, 1889] i.

GRESHOFF, M. Nuttige Indische Planten, door Dr. M. Greshoff [Extra bulletins, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897-1900] [Kol. Mus. te Haarlem] 243pp. i. Amst. 1894-1900.

SIRKS, M. J. Indisch-Natuuronderzoek : een beknopte Geschiedenis van de Beoeffening der Natuurwetenschappen in de Nederlandsche Kolonien [Kol. Inst. Amst. Afdeeling Handelsmuseum 2] 303pp. p. & i. Amst. 1915.

Gedenkschrift ter gelegenheid van het Honderdjarig Bestaan op 18 Mei 1917 [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg] 104pp. Buitenzorg. 1917.

Results of an expedn. to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra : botany [F.M.S. Mus., v.8, pt.4] 145pp. i. Sing. 1917.

BACKER, C. A. Contributiones ad cognitionem florum Indiae Batavae [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.2, pt.3, pp.315-30, 1920]

SMITH, J. J. Die Orchideen von Java [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.3, pt.3, pp.227-333, 1921, et seq]

LAM, H. J. & VAN DEN BRINK, R. C. B. Revision of the Verbenaceae of the Dutch E. Ind. & surrounding countries [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.3, pt.1, pp.1-116, 1921]

BOTANY [continued]

- ALDERWERELT VAN ROSENBURGH, C. R. W. K. VAN. New or noteworthy Mal. Araceae [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.4, pt.1, pp.163-229, pt.2, pp.320-47, 1922]
 „ New or unknown Mal. ferns [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.5, pt.1, pp.179-240, 1922]
 SMITH, J. J. Orchidaceae novae Malayensis [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.5, pt.1, pp.12-102, 1922, *et seq*]
 CAMMERLOHER, H. Contrib. à l'étude de la flore des Indes Néerlandaises [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.5, pt.4, pp.294-338, 1923]
 VAN OVEREEM, C. Beiträge zur Pilzflora von Niederländisch-Indien [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.5, pt.4, pp.247-93, 1923]
 RIDLEY, H. N. A bot. excursion to N. Sumatra [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.1, pp.46-113, 1923]
 LAM, H. J. Sapotaceae, Sarcospermaceae, & Boerlagellaceae of the Dutch E. Ind. & surrounding countries [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.7, pts.1-2, pp.1-289, 1925] i.
 VAN SLOOTEN, D. F. Flacourtiaceae of the Dutch E. Ind. [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.7, pt.3, pp.291-421, 1925]
 „ Dipterocarpaceae of the Dutch E. Ind. [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.8, pt.1, pp.1-24, 1926, *et seq*]
 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REIJNVAAN, Mrs. J. & DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. Zoococcidia of the Netherlands E. Ind. 601pp. i. Bat. 1926.
 DANSER, B. H. Die Polygonaceen Niederlaendisch-Ostindiens [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.7, pp.117-261, 1927]
 FABER, F. C. VON. Die Kratenpflanzen Javas in physiologisch ökologischer Beziehung. 119pp. i. Weltevreden. 1927.
 LAM, H. J. Further studies on Mal. Sapotaceae [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.8, pt.4, pp.381-493, 1927]
 DANSER, B. H. Nepenthaceae of the Netherlands Ind. [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.9, pp.249-438, 1928] i.
 SMITH, J. J. Orchidaceae buruenses [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.9, pp.439-81, 1928]
 „ Orchidaceae seranenses [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.10, pp.85-172, 1928]
 VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. Bignoniaceae of the Netherlands Ind. [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.10, pp.173-290, 1928]
 PUILE, A. A. The vegetation [Rutten's Science in the Netherlands E. Ind., pp.164-91, 1929] i.
 WENT, F. A. F. C. General botany [Rutten's Science in the Netherlands E. Ind., pp.149-63, 1929]
 DAKKUS, P. M. W. Alphabetical list of plants cultivated in the Bot. Gdns., Buitenzorg. xx.305pp. Buitenzorg. 1930.
 SMITH, J. J. Icones orchidacearum Malayensium [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.2, pts.1-2, Suppl. 1930]
 DANSER, B. H. Loranthaceae of the Netherlands Ind. [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.11, pt.3-4, pp.233-519, 1931]
 VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. Bot. results of a trip to the Anambas & Notoena Is. [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.12, pp.151-211, 1932] i.
 „ Styracaceae of Netherlands Ind. [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.12, pp.212-72, 1932]

- CARR, C. E. Some Mal. orchids [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.11, pp.66-109, 1933] i.
 VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. Rept. of a bot. trip to the Ranau region, S. Sumatra [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.13, pt.1, pp.1-56, 1933]
 „ On the origin of the Malaysian mountain flora [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.13, pt.2 pp.135-262, 1934, *et seq*]
 SMITH, J. J. New Malaysian Ericaceae [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.13, pp.443-64, 1935]
 COWAN, J. M. Malaysian species of Wendlandia (Rubiaceae) [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.14, pp.8-46, 1936] i.
 VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. On the origin of the Malaysian mountain flora [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.14, pp.56-72, *et seq*. 1936]
 Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg; No. 1- [In continuation] Buitenzorg. 1911-
 [Contents are catalogued under subjects]

CARTOGRAPHY

- ABENDANON, E. C. Missing links in the develop. of the ancient Portuguese cartography of the Netherlands E. Ind. Archipel. [Geog. Jour., v.54, pp.347-55, 1919]

CHURCH HISTORY AND CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

- CROMMELIN, D. Growth of the native church in the E. Ind. Archipel. & the develop. of Christian character [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.23, pp.367-77, 1934]
 RAUWS, J. & others. The Netherlands Ind.: the relig. situation [World Dom. Surv.] 186pp. m. 1935.

CLIMATE

- DOBERCK, W. Law of storms in the Eastern Seas, 1886-90-98. 75pp. charts. Hongk. 1886-1898.
 WALLIS, B. C. Rainfall of Java [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.33, pp.108-19, 1917]
 JEFFERSON, M. S. W. Rainfall of Java [Geog. Rev., v.5, pp.492-95, 1918]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

- CODRINGTON, H. W. "Heavy", "Light", & "Indian" money [Cey. Antiq., v.1, pp.99-102, 1915]
 SUERMONDT, B. J. Een nieuwe Roers in Indië [Kol. Tijds., v.7, pp.964-95, *et seq*, 1918]

CONSTITUTION. See Administration**ECONOMICS**

- SIMMONDS, P. L. On the trade and commerce of the E. Archipel. [Soc. Arts, v.9, pp.451-72, 1861]
 WAKEFIELD, 1st Lord. Future trade in the Far East. xi.184pp. m., p., & i. 1896.
 JENKS, J. W. Rept. on certain econ. questions in the Eng. & Dutch col. in the Orient [U.S. Bureau of Insular Affairs] x.176pp. Wash. 1902.
 ABENDANON, J. H. Mesures à employer par l'état pour développer le crédit, l'industrie, et le commerce chez les indigènes des Indes Orientales Néerlandaises [Inst. Col. Intern., pp.279-97, 1907]
 ANGIER, A. G. Far East revisited: essays on polit., comm., social, & genl. conditions in Malaya, China, Korea, & Japan. xii.364pp. i. 1908.

ECONOMICS [continued]

- Commerce [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 17] 12pp. *Den Haag*. 1914.
- Hat indust. in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 26] 7pp. i. *Den Haag*. 1914.
- LOEBER, J. A. Het bladwerk en zijn versiering in Nederlandsch-Indië [Kol. Inst. Amst.] 47pp. i. *Amst.* 1914.
- „Textiele versieringen in Nederlandsch-Indië [Kol. Inst. Amst.] 79pp. i. *Amst.* 1914.
- DAVIES, A. S. & FITZPATRICK, J. C. L. Rept. on the Samarang (Java) Col. Exhbn., 1914 [N.S.W. pap.] 16pp. i. *Syd.* 1915.
- LOEBER, J. A. Houtsnijwerk en Metaalbewerking in Nederlandsch-Indië [Kol. Inst. Amst.] 108pp. 43pp. of *illustr.* *Amst.* 1916.
- WARD, F. K. Trading prospects in the Far East & along the north-east frontier of Ind. [Emp. Rev., v.32, pp.431-35, 1918]
- Java—the Dutch Indies [Ports of the Orient No. of the “Far Eastern Rev.”, pp.253-60, 1919]
- TOWNLEY, Sir W. B. Trade with the Netherlands E. Ind. [R. Soc. Arts, v.70, pp.174-82, 1922]
- BRÉZET, R. Rapport sur le développement écon. des Indes Néerlandaises et des Iles Philippines. 214pp. m. & i. *Saigon*. 1923.
- FOWLER, J. A. Netherlands E. Ind. & Brit. Mal : a comm. & indust. handbk. [U.S. Spec. Agents Ser.218] xii.411pp. *Wash.* 1923.
- MARTINI, M. Mission écon. à l'étranger : Indes Néerlandaises, Iles Philippines ; rapport présenté par M. Martini [Saigon Chamb. Comm.] 276pp. m. *Saigon*. 1923.
- ELDRIDGE, F. R. Trading with Malaysia [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.377] 21pp. *Wash.* 1925.
- Times Trade & Engineering Suppl : Netherlands & Col. Commercial Number, Nov. 14, 1925. 52pp. m. & i. 1925.
- VAN WICKEL, J. F. Machinery markets of Netherlands E. Ind. [U.S. Comm. Dept. Trade Inform. Bul.395] 43pp. *Wash.* 1926.
- Gedenkboek Billiton, 1852-1927. 2v. m., p., & i. 4to. 's-Gravenhage. 1927.
- Econ. situation of the Netherlands E. Ind. during the year 1927 [Java Agric. Dept.] 9pp. *Buitenzorg*. 1927.
- PUGH, M. A. Markets of the Netherlands E. Ind. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.509] 37pp. m. *Wash.* 1927.
- ALTING, J. H. CARPENTIER & BUNING, W. DE C. The Netherlands & the World War : vol.3—The effect of the war upon the col. [Carn. Endow.] ix.140pp. *New Haven*. 1928.
- GORE, W. G. A. ORMSBY- Rept. on his visit to Mal., Cey., & Java during the year 1928 [Cmd.3235] 166pp. 1928.
- Exporters' directory of the Netherlands E. Ind. [Java Agric. Dept.] 53pp. 6th ed. 1929.
- GONGGRIJP, G. Répartition des activités écon. entre les col. et la métropoles : Indes Néerlandaises [Inst. Col. Intern. Rapports prélim., XXIe. sess., pp.143-220, 1931]
- JONGENEEL, D. J. Econ. develop. of the Dutch E. Ind. [As. Rev., v.27, pp.532-38, 674-79, 1931]

- LIGHTHART, T. Netherland Ind. & the world crisis [As. Rev., v.28, pp.624-34, 1932]
- CRAWFORD, J. G. Develop. of trade with Netherlands Ind. & Brit. Mal. [Ross' Aust. & the Far East, pp.203-42, 1935]
- FURNIVALL, J. S. Weaving & batik indust. in Java, with notes on hat making & soap boiling [As. Rev., v.32, pp.365-76, 1936]
- ROTHER, C. Econ. situation of the Netherlands Ind., 1928-35 [As. Rev., v.32, pp.785-809, et seq. 1936]
- WILDE, A. N. DE and MOLL, J. TH. Netherlands Indies during the depression : a brief econ. survey. 94pp. *Amst.* 1936.
- Rept. on the econ. situation of the Netherlands E. Ind. to March, 1922- [In continuation] [Overseas Trade Dept.] 1922-

EDUCATION

- Agric. & technical educn. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No.7] 47pp. i. *Den Haag*. 1914.
- HINLOOPEN LABBERTON, D. VAN. Educn. in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 6] 56pp. m. & i. *Den Haag*. 1914.
- KERN, R. A. Onderwijs in den Volksraad en op 't eerste Indische onderwijskongres [Kol. Tijd., v.8, pp.1-13, 1919]
- HARDEMAN, J. & WINKLER, W. F. L'enseignement aux indigènes dans les Indes Néerlandaises [Inst. Col. Intern : L'enseignement aux indigènes, pp.597-724, 1931]
- EMBREE, E. R., SIMON, M. S., & MUMFORD, W. B. Island India goes to school. 120pp. i. [Chic.] 1934.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

- [See also—Borneo—*Ethnology* : Sarawak—*Ethnology*]
- WALLACE, A. R. On the varieties of man in the Mal. Archipel. pp.196-215. 1864.
- FAVRE, Rev. An account of the wild tribes inhabiting the Mal. Peninsula, Sumatra, & a few neighbouring islands, with a journey in Johore & a journey in the Menang Kabaw States of the Mal. Penin. 189pp. *Paris*. 1865.
- KIEHL, A. H. Notes on the Javanese [Anthrop. Inst., v.6, pp.346-64, 1877]
- YULE, Col. Sir H. Notes on analysis of manners betw. the Indo-Chinese races & the races of the Ind. Archipel. [Anthrop. Inst., v.9, pp.290-304, 1880]
- FORBES, H. O. On the Kubus of Sumatra [Anthrop. Inst., v.14, pp.121-33, 1885]
- BRANDSTETTER, R. Malaio-Polynesische Forschungen. 6v. *Luzern*. 1893-98.

Contents :—

- 1—Der Natursinn in den Alteren Litteraturwerken der Malaien. 21pp. 1893.
- 2—Die Beziehungen des Malagasy zum Malaischen. 43pp. 1893.
- 3—Die Geschichte von Hang Tuwah. 54pp. 1894.
- 4—Die Geschichte von König Indjilal. 18pp. 1895.
- 5—Die Gründung von Wadjo. 18pp. 1896.
- 2nd ser., 1—Die Geschichte von Djajalankara. 64pp. 1898.

- BATTEN, G. G. Glimpses of the Eastern Archipel., ethnog., geog., hist. 137pp. *Sing.* 1894.

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- SCHMIDT, W. Die Mythologie der austronesischen Völker. pp.240-59. Wien. 1909.
 „ Grundlinien einer Vergleichung der Religionen und Mythologien der Austronesischen Völker. viii.142pp. m. Wien. 1910.
- WILKINSON, R. J. Ethnol. of the Ind. Archipel. [Noctes Orientales, pp.150-60, 1913 (1900)]
- VAN EERDE, J. C. Omgang met Inlanders [Kol. Inst. Amst. Kol. Volkenkunde] ix.181pp. i. Amst. 1914.
- MATHÿSEN, A. Eenige Fabels en Volkslegenden van de Onderafdeeling Belve ophet eiland Timor [K. Bat. Genoot. Kunst. Weten., v.61, pt.2, 1915]
- ALMONTE, E.D'. Formacion y evolucion de las sub-razas Indonesia y Malaya [R. Soc. Geog. Madrid, v.59, pp.7-109, 129-321, 1917]
- PERRY, W. J. Megalithic culture of Indonesia. xi.198pp. [bibliog.7pp.] m. & i. Manch. 1918.
- BRANDRETH, C. J. B. A "rice wedding" in Java [W. W. Mag., v.42, pp.261-66, 1919]
- SCHWARTZ, H. J. E. F. Gids voor den Bezoeker van de ethnographische Verzameling, door H. J. E. F. Schwartz : Zaal A—Sumatra, Java en de omliggende Eilanden ; Zaal B—Bali en Lombok [K. Bat. Genoot. Kunst. Weten.] 2v. diag. & i. Weltevreden. 1920.
- COLLET, O. J. L'évolution de l'esprit indigène aux Indes orientales néerlandaises [Soc. Belge d'Etud., v.27, pp.461-524, et seq, 1920]
- VAN EERDE, J. C. Ethnologie coloniale : l'Européen et l'indigène. xx.276pp. i. Paris. 1927.
- LEKKERKERKER, C. La polit. du gouvernement col. des Indes Néerlandaises à l'égard des langues et des mœurs des populations indigènes [Soc. Belge d'Etud., pp.85-92, 1928]
- SCHRIEKE, B. Effect of western influence on Ind. civilisations in the Mol. Archipel ; ed. by B. S. [K. Bat. Genoot. Kunst. en Weten.] vii.247pp. Batavia. 1929.
- NYËSSEN, D. J. H. The races of Java : a few remarks towards the acquisition of some prelim. knowledge concerning the influence of geog. environment on the physical structure of the Javanese. 122.viipp. [bibliog.6pp.] m. & i. Weltevreden. 1929.
- „ Somatical investig. of the Javanese, 1929. x.113pp. m. & i. [1930]
- ZWANN, J. P. K. Anthropol. of the Ind. Archipel. & its problems [Rutten's Science in the Netherlands E. Ind., pp.192-206, 1929]
- Djawa : orgaan van het Java Instituut ; v.1, No. 1, Jan.-Apl. 1921—v.8, Nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apl. 1928. i. Weltevreden. 1921-28.
 [Wanting v.1, No. 2]
- KONINKLIJK GENOOTSCAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Notulen van de algemeene en bestuur svergaderingen van het K. G. van K. en W ; v.31, 1893—v.56, 1918. [bound in 9.v.] Batavia. 1894-1919.
 [Subsequently incorporated in "Tijdschrift"]
- „ Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde ; v.37- [In continuation] Batavia. 1894-
- KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TAAL-, LAND-, EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË. Bijdragen ; 1885- [In continuation] i. 's-Gravenhage. 1885-
 [Principal contents are set out under Societies]

VEREENIGING KOLONIAAL INSTITUUT, AMSTERDAM.
 Afdeeling Volkenkunde ; No. 1- [In continuation]
 Amst. 1914-

Contents :—

- No. 1, pt.1—Omgang met Inlanders. ix.181pp. i. 1914.
 [Also 4th ed. 1926]
- No. 2, pt.1—Pandecten van het adatrecht. 1—Het beschikkingsrecht over grond en water. ix.610pp. 1914.
- „ pt.2—Het voorkeurrecht op grond en het genootrecht van grond. x.236pp. 1915.
- „ pt.3—Het inlandsch bezitrecht van grond en het bewerkingsrecht van grond. x.553pp. 1916.
- „ pt.4—Pandecten van het Adatrecht. De overige rechten op grond en water. Stuk A. pp.1-618, 1918.
- „ pt.4—Ditto : Stuk B. pp.619-1302, 1918.
- „ pt.5—Het erfrecht. 634pp. 1920.
- „ pt.7—Het recht in Zake Huwelijksluiting.† 613pp. 1924.
- „ pt.8—Het recht in Zake Gezinsleven en Huwelijksontbinding. 850pp. 1926.
- „ pt.9—Schuldenrecht. 774pp. 1931.
- „ pt.10—Adatstrafrecht. xi.795pp. 1936.
- No. 3, pt.1—Volkenkundige opstellen. 104pp. 1917.
- „ pt.2—Ditto. 161pp. 1928.
- No. 4, Aanwinsten op ethnografisch en anthropologisch gebied van de afdeeling volkenkunde van het Koloniaal Instituut over 1931. 124pp. i. 1932.
- No. 5—Ditto : 1932. 186pp. i. 1933.
- No. 6—Ditto : 1933. 90pp. i. 1934.
- No. 7—Ditto : 1934. ix.170pp. i. 1935.
- No. 8—Ditto : 1935. vii.159pp. i. 1936.
- No. 9—Ditto : 1936. ix.51pp. i. 1936.

FINANCE

- Some facts about the pub. finances [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 5] 11pp. Den Haag. 1914.
- ZEILINGA, E. A. Money & banking system in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 14] 29pp. i. Den Haag. 1914.
- BLOK, P. J. De Indische Begrooting [Kol. Tijd., v.7, pp.70-88, et seq, 1917]
- GONGGRIJP, G. L. Opmerkingen over de Begrooting van Nederlandsch-Indië voor het dienstjaar 1919 [Kol. Tijd., v.7, pp.1370-82, 1918, et seq]
- VAN PUTTEN, H. J. Finan. policy of the Netherlands & Netherlands E. Ind. Govts. [As. Rev., v.33, pp.157-64, 1937]

FISHERIES

- VAN DER PLAS, C. O. De visscherij en de vischhandel in den Kangean en Sapoediarchipel [Kol. Tijd., v.9, pp.519-66, 611-32, 1920]

FOOD-SUPPLY

- Bosz, J. E. Q. De Samenstelling van Indische Voedingsmiddelen [Bul. Kol. Mus. Haarlem, No. 46] 261pp. Amst. 1911.

FORESTRY AND TIMBER

[See also Botany]

- Forest service in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 13] 16pp. i. Den Haag. 1914.
- Forest research in the Dutch Ind. [Inst. Intern. d'Agric. ler. Congr. Intern. Sylviculture, v.5, pp.719-29, 1926]

FORESTRY AND TIMBER [continued]

- Forest services in the Dutch E. Ind. [Inst. Intern. d'Agric. ler. Congr. Intern. Sylviculture, v.2, pp.643-71, 1926]
- BRUGGEMANN, M. L. A. The numbered trees, shrubs, & lianes in the forest of Mount Gedé near Tjibodas, West Java [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.9, pp.196-219, 1927]
- GILBERT, G. La sylviculture aux Indes Néerlandaises [Bul. Agric. Congo, v.20, pp.479-500, 1929]
- LEHMANN, H. Der tropische Wald in Niederländisch-Indien: Verbreitung, Gliederung, und Nutzung [Kol. Rund., v.26, pp.205-28, 1934] *diag.*

GAZETTEERS

- CRAWFURD, J. A descriptive dict. of the Ind. islands & adjacent countries. 459pp. m. 1856.
- Encyclopaedie van Nederlandsch-Indië; uitgegeven door J. Paulus, S. de Graaf, D. G. Stibbe, etc. [In continuation] 'sGravenhage. 1917-

GEOGRAPHY

- CODINE, J. Mémoire géog. sur la mer des Indes. viii.264pp. Paris. 1868.
- WOODS, J. E. TENISON- Geog. notes in Malaysia & Asia [Malaysian Essays, No. 2] 186pp. Syd. [c.1886]
- KEANE, A. H. A geog. of the Mal. Penin., Indo-China, the Eastern Archipel., the Philippines, & New Guinea. xii.190pp. m. 1887.
- HEPPONSTALL, G. W. A school geog. of the Mal. Penin. & Archipel., with directions for teaching geog., standards I to IV. 68pp. Sing. 1902.
- GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Australasia: vol.2—Malaysia & the Pacific Archipel. [Stanford's Compendium] xvi.574pp. m. & i. 1908.
- GERINI, G. E. Researches on Ptolemy's Geog. of Eastern Asia: Further India, & Indo-Malay Archipel. [As. Soc. Monographs, No. 1] xxii.945pp. m. 1909.
- RABOT, C. L'oeuvre géog. des Néerlandais en Malaise [La Géog., v.32, pp.10-19, 1918]

GEOLOGY

[See also Mines and mining]

- BOEHM, G. Beiträge zur Geol. von Niederländisch Indien: Erste Abteilung—Die Südküsten der Sula-Inseln Taliabu und Mangoli; 1. Abschnitt: Grenzschichten zwischen Jura und Kreide. 19pp. m. Stuttgart. 1904.
- VERBEEK, R. D. M. Descr. géol. de l'île d'Ambon. xxii.323pp. Bat. 1905.
- „ Molukken-Verslag; Geol. verkenningstochten in het oostelyke gedeelte van den nederlandsch Oost-Indischen Archipel. pp.242-70. 1908.
- WANNER, J. Einige geol. Ergebnisse einer im Jahre 1909 ausgeführten Reise durch den östlichen Teil des Indo-australischen Archipels. pp.137-47. Stuttgart. 1910.
- DANEŠ, J. V. Das Karstgebiet Goenoeng Sewoe in Java. 90pp. m. & i. Prag. 1915.
- SCRIVENOR, J. B. Notes on some rock specimens from the Aroa Islands [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.6, pp.253-54, 1916]

- MOLENGRAAFF, G. A. F. Folded mountain chains, overthrust sheets, & block-faulted mountains in the E. Ind. Archipel. pp.698-702. m. Ott. 1915.
- WILLBOURN, E. S. A genl. account of the geol. of the Mal. Penin. & the surrounding countries [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 86, pp.237-56, 1922]
- PARSONS, E. Notes on the geol. of Java [Inst. Petroleum Tech., v.11, pp.426-47, 1925] m.
- BROUWER, H. A. Geol. of the Netherlands E. Ind. [Rutten's Science in the Netherlands E. Ind., pp.101-25, 1929]

HISTORY

[See also Java—History. For serial publications of Societies see under Societies]

- True relation of the unjust, cruel, & barbarous proceedings against the English at Amboyna in the E. Ind. [Harl. Voyages, v.2, pp.277-92, 1745]
- Du Bois, J. P. I. Vies des Gouverneurs Généraux avec l'abrégé de l'hist. des établissements hollandais aux Indes Orientales, etc., suivi des Considérations sur l'Etat présent de la Compagnie par Monsieur le Baron d'Imhoff. 351.48pp. m. & i. 4to. La Haye. 1763.
- RAYNAL, W. T. F. A philos. & polit. list. of the settlement & trade of the Europeans in the E. & W. Ind; transl. from the Fr. by J. Justamond. 4v. 1776.
- [Also 1788 ed. in 8 vols. with new set of maps & 1818 ed. in 3 vols.]
- Barbarity of the Dutch to the English at Amboyna [Mavor's Voyages, v.10, pp.217-31, 1797]
- CRAWFURD, J. Hist. of the Ind. Archipel: containing an account of the manners, arts, languages, religions, institutions, & commerce of its inhab. 3v. i. Edinb. 1820.
- SAINT JOHN, H. S. R. The Ind. Archipel: its hist. & present state. 2v. 1853.
- EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO Co. Sixth ann. rept. of the Directors, with append. xi.284pp. m. 1854.
- VALENTIJN, F. Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indiën . . . uitgegeven door Mr. S. Keijzer. 3v. Amst. 1862.
- HAKAYIT ABDULLA BIN ABDUL KADAR, Munshi. Translations from the Hakayit Abdulla (Bin Abdulkadar) Munshi, with comments by J. T. Thomson. xi.349pp. 1874.
- GROENEVELDT, W. P. Notes on the Mal. Archipel. & Malacca [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.1, pp.126-262, 1887]
- EGERTON, H. E. The transference of colonial power to the United Prov. & England [Camb. Mod. Hist., v.4, pp.728-59, 1907]
- LANNON, C. DE & VANDER LINDEN, H. Hist. de l'expansion col. des peuples européens: v.2—Néerlande et Danemark, xviii et xix siècles. 487pp. m. [bibliog.18pp.] Brux. 1911.
- WRIGHT, A. Hist. [of Netherlands Ind.] [20th Cent. Netherlands Ind., pp.13-107, 1909] i.
- BAKER, A. C. Some account of the Anglo-Dutch relations in the East at the beginning of the 19th cent. based on the records preserved in the Col. Secr.'s Office in Singapore, & in the Resident's Office, Malacca [R. As. Soc. Straits, v.64, pp.1-68, 1913]
- HOYNCK VAN PAPENDRECHT, C. P. The Mal. Penin. & Archipel. in the past [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 67, pp.57-84, 1914]

HISTORY [continued]

- SIRKS, M. J. Indisch Natuuronderzoek : een beknopte Geschiedenis van de Beoeffening der Natuurwetenschappen in de Nederlandsche Kolonien [Kol. Inst. Amst. Afdeeling Handelsmuseum 2] 303pp. p. & i. 1915.
- DE VRIES, A. A. Een en ander over de Indische Rechterlijke Organisatie en Rechtspraak in den tijd der Oost-Indische Compagnie [Kol. Tijd., v.7, pp.1426-41, et seq, 1918]
- TORCHIANA, H. A. VAN C. Tropical Holland, Java, & other islands : an essay on the birth, growth, & develop. of pop. govt. in an oriental possession. xiv.317pp. m. & i. Chic. [1923]
- KROM, N. J. A survey of the hist. of the Netherlands Ind. [Rutten's Science in the Netherlands E. Ind., pp.305-28, 1929]
- FURNIVAL, J. S. Introd. to the hist. of Netherlands Ind., 1602-1836 [Stud. Soc. Econ. Develop. Netherlands E. Ind. 2b] v.73pp. Rang. [c.1934]
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Hist. of Mal. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.13, pt.1] 270pp. i. [bibliog.8pp.] 1935.
„ Ditto : separately.
- FOUCHÉ, L. Origins & early hist. of the Dutch E. Ind. Co., 1602-1652 [S. Afr. Jour. Econ., v.4, pp.444-59, 1936]
- MOLSBERGEN, E. C. G. Jan van Riebeeck en zijn tijd : een stuk zeventiende-eeuws Oost Indië [Patria, v.3] 173pp. p. & i. Amst. 1937.

HOUSING

- WESTRA, P. Het woningsvraagstuk in Nederlandsch-Indië [Kol. Tijd., v.8, pp.54-67, et seq, 1919]

IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY

- HARINGHUIZEN, J. & NYMAN, A. J. W. Irrig. in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 12] 72pp. i. Den Haag. 1914.

LABOUR

- VAN DER LITH, P. A. Indes Orientales Néerlandaises [Inst. Col. Intern., pp.193-267, 1895]
- Notes on the labour conditions & recruiting of labour for estates, mines, & other indust. in Netherlands E. Ind. 17pp. 1914.
- FOCK, D. Labour problem in the Dutch E. Ind. Archipel. [As. Rev., v.23, pp.625-35, 1927]
- SCHUMANN, W. M. G. Le régime et l'organisation du travail des indigènes dans les Indes Néerlandaises [Inst. Col. Intern. Régime du travail des indigènes, pp.177-258, 1929]
- VANDENBOSCH, A. Col. labor problems : the labor contract with penal sanction in the Dutch E. Ind. [Pacif. Aff., v.4, pp.318-24, 1931]
- NEYTZELL DE WILDE, A. Genève et le travail dans les Indes Néerlandaises [Soc. Belge d'Etud., pp.68-75, 1932]
- DE BOER, H. C. Labour legis. for Europeans in the Netherlands Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.620-28, 1936]
- WOUDSTRA, J. Indigenous & other non-European labour legis. in the Netherlands Ind. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.112-31, 1936]

LAND

- KLEINTJES, Dr. Le régime des terres aux Indes néerlandaises [Inst. Col. Intern., Sess. de la Haye, 1927 ; rapport prélim., pp.207-24, 1926]
- JAARSMA, S. Grond voor den Nederlander : tweede druk. 120p. i. Soerabaja. 1936.

LANGUAGE. For Indo-Malayan languages see **British Malaya : Language**

LAW

- [See also the *Afdeeling Volkenkunde of the Vereeniging Koloniaal Instituut, set out under Ethnology*]
- TEN BRINK, J. System of govt. & legis. & the adm. of justice [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No.2] 60pp. i. Den Haag. 1914.
- VANDENBOSCH, A. Customary law in the Dutch E. Ind. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.14, pp.30-44, 1932]
- SCHILLER, A. A. Native customary law in the Netherlands East Indies [Pacific Affairs, v.9, pp.254-63, 1936]
- Dutch East Ind. [Inst. Col. Intern. Yearbk. Comp. Col. Documentation ; 1927, et seq]

LITERATURE AND PERIODICALS

- [See also Societies]
- MARSHALL, G. Epistles in verse betw. Cynthio & Leonora in three cantos, descr. of a voyage to and from the E. Ind., with several occasional pieces. 215pp. i. Newcastle. 1812.
- VAN DER TUUK, H. N. Account of the Malay MSS. belonging to the R. Asiatic Soc. [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.2, pp.1-56, 1887]
- Bulletin du Département de l'Agriculture des Indes Néerlandaises ; Nos. 1-47. *Buitenzorg*. 1906-11.
[Nos. 20 & 23 are wanting]
- Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg ; No. 1- [In continuation] *Buitenzorg*. 1911-
- Djawa : orgaan van het Java Instituut ; v.1, No. 1, Jan.-Apl. 1921—v.8, Nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apl. 1928. i. *Wetlevreden*. 1921-28.
[Wanting v.1, No. 2]
- Journal of the Ind. Archipelago & Eastern Asia ; v.1-7, 1847-53. 7v. m. & i. Sing. 1847-53.
- Koloniaal Tijdschrift : uitgegeven door de Vereeniging van Ambtenaren bij het Binnenlandsch Bestuur in Nederlandsch-Indië, v.1- [In continuation] 's-Gravenhage. 1912-
- Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde ; v.37- [In continuation] *Batavia*. 1894-
- Treubia, recueil de travaux zoologiques, hydrobiologiques, et océanographiques ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1919—v.2, pt.1, 1921. *Bat.* 1919-21.
[Published by the Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg]
- MEDICINE AND HYGIENE**
- DE VOGEL, W. T. The Civil medical service in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 3] 15pp. *Den Haag*. 1914.
- WATSON, Sir M. Rural sanitation in the tropics : being notes & observ. in the Mal. Archipel., Panama, & other lands. xvi.320pp. m. & i. 1915.
- BOORSMA, W. G. Notes about eastern medicine in Java [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.8, pt.1, pp.71-113, 1926]
- FLU, P. C. Medicinal science [Rutten's Science in the Netherlands E. Ind., pp.207-26, 1929]

MERCANTILE MARINE

Transport & shipping facilities [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 10] 87pp. m. & i. *Den Haag*. 1914.

MIGRATION

- STUTTERHEIM, W. F. Ind. influences in the lands of the Pacific. 9pp. *Wetlevreden*. [1929]
 VANDENBOSCH, A. A problem in Java : the Chinese in the Dutch E. Ind. [Pacif. Aff., v.3, pp.1001-17, 1930]
 PERNITZSCH, M. G. Die Chinesen in Niederländisch-Indien [Mitt. Sem. Orient. Sprach., v.37, pp.32-52, 1934]
 CATOR, W. L. Econ. position of the Chinese in the Netherlands Indies. 264pp. *Chic*. 1936.

MINES AND MINING

[See also Geology]

- HÖVIG, P. Minerals [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 15] 22pp. i. *Den Haag*. 1914.
 SANDBERG, C. G. S. Mines & minerals in the Netherlands E. Ind. Archipel. [As. Rev., v.26, pp.28-36, 43-56, 1930] m.
 Petroleum in Netherlands E. Ind. [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 29] 18pp. i. *Den Haag*. 1914.

MUSIC

- KUNST, J. The music of Java [Ind. Art, v.8, pp.135-44, 1935]
 „, Musicological explor. in the Ind. Archipel. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.810-20, 1936]

NAVIGATION

- „SCHEEPVAART” SERVICE AT BATAVIA. Coast lighting in the Netherlands E. Ind. : published by the “Scheepvaart” service at Batavia on the occasion of the International Exhbn. at San Francisco in 1915. 60pp. i. *Wetlevreden*. 1914.
 ADMIRALTY. Eastern Archipelago pilot ; v.2—Western part : comprising the S. coast of Sumatra, Java, islands E. of Java, S. & E. coasts of Borneo, & Celebes Island. xxvii.624pp. m. & i. 3rd ed. 1913.
 „, Eastern Archipelago pilot ; v.2—including the S.E. end of Sumatra, Java, islands E. of Java, S. & E. coasts of Borneo, & Celebes Island. xxiv.614pp. m. 4th ed. 1923.
 „, Malacca Strait pilot, including Malacca Strait & the W. coast of Sumatra. xxvi.395pp. diag. & i. 1924.
 „, Eastern Archipelago pilot ; v.4—Including Sunda, Banka, Gaspar, Carimata, Rhio, Berhala, & Durian States. xxxix.219pp. 1927.

POLICE

- HOORWEG, A. The Dutch E. Ind. police [Police Jour., v.2, pp.579-95, 1929] i.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS

- PIONEER, pseud. The Eastern Archipel. & its future [Emp. Rev., v.19, pp.167-78, 1910]
 COLLET, O. J. A. L'évolution de l'esprit indigène aux Indes Orientales Néerlandaises [Soc. Belge d'Etudes] 138pp. *Brux*. 1921.

ARCHIMBAUD, L. Les Indes Néerlandaises en face de l'expansion japonaise [Rev. du Pacif., v.14, pp.257-61, 1935]

POPULATION

[See also Ethnology]

- KIELSTRA, J. C. Indo-European problem in the Dutch E. Ind. [As. Rev., v.25, pp.588-95, 1929]
 VAN EERDE, J. C. Ethnography & demography [Rutten's Sci. in the Netherlands E. Ind., pp.349-74 1929]
 VAN DOORN, C. L. European population of the Dutch E. Ind. [As. Rev., v.26, pp.509-16, 1930]

POST OFFICE

- WIERINGA, B. Posts, telegraphs, & telephones [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No.9] 56pp. i. *Den Haag*. 1914.

RAILWAYS

- Transport & shipping facilities [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 10] 87pp. m. & i. *Den Haag*. 1914.

RELIGION

- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. Advent of Muhammedanism in the Mal. Peninsula & Archipel. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 77, pp.171-76, 1917]
 COLEMAN, L. W. Java [E. & the W., v.17, pp.355-67, 1919]

SCIENCE

- VAN HALL, C. J. J. Scientific informations [Netherlands E.-Ind. San-Francisco Cttee., No. 8] 91pp. i. *Den Haag*. 1914.
 RUTTEN, L. M. R. Science in the Netherlands E. Ind. [K. Acad. Weten. Amst.] 432pp. m. & i. *Amst.* [1929]

SOCIETIES

- JAVA INSTITUUT. Djawa : orgaan van het Java Instituut ; v.1, No. 1, Jan.-Apr. 1921—v.8, Nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1928. i. *Wetlevreden*. 1921-28.
 [Wanting v.1, No. 2]
 KOLONIAAL MUSEUM TE HAARLEM. Bulletin ; Jan. 1893—Aug. 1914. *Amst.* 1893-1914.
 KONINKLIJK BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Dag-Register gehouden int Casteel Batavia vant passerende daer ter plaetse als over geheel Nederlandts-India, uitgegeven door [het Departement van Kolonien] het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen met medewerking van de Nederlandsch-Indische regeering en onder toezicht van F. de Haan ; 1624-29, 1631-34, 1636-37, 1641-44, 1644-45, 1647-48, 1656-57, 1665, 1666-69, 1670-72, 1673-74, 1675-76, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681. 14v. 's-Gravenhage & Batavia. 1896-1919.
 „, De Java-oorlog van 1825-30, door P. J. F. Louw ; derde [zesde] deel. 4v. *Batavia*. 1904-09.
 „, Notulen van de algemeene en bestuursvergaderingen van het B. G. van K. en W., v.31, 1893—v.56, 1918. [bound in 9v.] *Batavia*. 1894-1919.
 [Subsequently incorporated in “Tijdschrift”]

SOCIETIES [continued]

- KONINKLIJK BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Nederlandsch-Indisch plak-aatboek, door J. A. van der Chijs; 1602-1811; v.12-v.17. 6v. *Batavia*. 1894-1900.
- „ Feestbiendel uitgegeven door het K. B. G. van K. en W., bij gelegenheid van zijn 150 jarig bestaan, 1778-1928. 2v. *Weltevreden*. 1929.
- „ Jaarboek, 1933. 436pp. *Bandoeng*. 1933.
- „ Rapporten van de Commissie in Nederlandsch-Indië voor oudheidkundig onderzoek op Java en Madoera; 1901-15. [bound in 6v.] *Batavia*. 1904-18.
- [Principal contents are set out under Antiquities]
- „ Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde; v.37- [In continuation] *Batavia*. 1894-
- „ Register op de artikelen in het Tijdschrift en de Verhandelingen. 276.97pp. *Batavia*. 1908.
- „ Ditto; 1909-19. 81.14pp. *Weltevreden*. 1920.
- „ Verslag der viering van den 15 Osten gedenkdag. 40pp. *Batavia*. 1928.
- „ Verhandelingen van het B. G. van K. en W.; v.47- [In continuation] *Batavia*. 1893-

Contents:—

- v.47—Verklaring van de meest bekende Javaansche Raadsels in proza door W. Meijer Ranneft. Bijdragen tot de Kennis van het Tompakevasch, verzameld door E. J. Jellesma.
- Geschiedlicher ueberblick der administrativen, rechtlichen, und finanziellen Entwicklung der niederländisch-ostindischen Compagnie, von G. C. Klerk de Reus. 104.xlvi.323pp. et seq. 1893-94.
- v.48—Bimaneesch-Hollandsch Woordenboek, uitgegeven door J. C. G. Jonker. Bimaneesche teksten. Bimaneesch spraakkunst. 134pp. et seq. 1893-96.
- v.49-50—Pararaton (Ken Arok) of het boek der koningen van Tumapel en van Majapahit; uitgegeven door J. Brandes.
- Verklaring van de meest bekende Javaansche Raadsels in poëzie; door W. Meijer Ranneft.
- Bijdrage tot de kennis van het dialect van Sikka; door L. F. Calon.
- Overzicht der afdeeling Soekadana; door J. P. J. Barth.
- Het landschap Gowa; door A. J. A. F. Eerdmans. 314pp. et seq. 1896-97.
- v.51—Babad Pasir volgens een Banjoemaasch handschrift, met vertaling van J. Knebel.
- Laolita i Sese nTaola: het verhaal van Sese nTaola, oorspronkelijke tekst in de Bare'e-taal, Midden-Celebes; uitgegeven door N. Adriani.
- Het Javaansch van Malang-Paseroehan; door D. van Hinloopen Lalbertain.
- Register op de proza-omzetting van de Babad Tanah Jawi; door J. Brandes. 155pp. et seq. 1898-1900.
- v.52—Brieven van en aan H. J. van de Graaf, 1816-1826: eene bijdrage tot de kennis der Oost-Indische bestuurstoestanden onder de regering van G. A. G. P. Baron van der Capellen; door P. H. van der Kemp. 209pp. et seq. 1901-02.
- v.53-54—Nagarakretagama: lofdicht van Prapanjtja op Koning Rasadjanagara, Hajam Wuruk, van Majapahit; uitgegeven door J. Brandes.
- Het dialect van Tegal; door A. H. J. G. Walbeehm.
- Bijdragen tot de kennis van het Midden Maleisch, Besemahsch en Serawajsch dialect; door O. L. Helfrich.
- Mededeelingen omtrent Beloe of Midden-Timor; door H. J. Crijzen. 70pp. et seq. 1902-04.
- v.55-56—Verhaal van Sese nTaola: inleiding en vertaling, uitgegeven door N. Adriani.
- Proeve eener Ned. Indische Bibliographie, 1659-1870; door J. A. van der Chijs. Supplement 2.
- Karo-Bataksche vertellingen: 1—Si Laga Man.
- Tjeribonsch wetboek, Pepakem Tjerbon, van het jaar 1788; uitgegeven door G. A. J. Haze.

Tettum-Hollandsche woordenlijst met beknopte spraakkunst door A. Mathijssen.

Het verhaal van den Gulzigaard in het Tontemboansch, Sangireesch, en Bare'e; uitgegeven door J. A. T. Schwarz en N. Adriani.

Het halifoersch zooals dit gesproken wordt ter Zuid-Oostmoest van Nederlandsch Nieuw-Guinea; door J. Seijne Kok. 124pp. et seq. 1902-06.

v.57—Catalogus der Maleische handschriften in het Museum van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen; door S. van Ronkel. xix.546pp. 1909.

v.58-59—De ballade "Njai Soemoer Bandoeng": eene Soendasche pantoonvertelling door C. M. Pleyte.

De legende van den Loetoeng Kasaroeng: een gewijde sage uit Tji-rebon; door C. M. Pleyte.

Een en ander over het Talaoetsch; door J. P. Talens.

Babad Tjerbon: uitvoerige inhoudsopgave en noten door J. L. A. Brandes.

Nederlandsch-Kenja Dajaksche woordenlijst; samengesteld door P. van Genderen Stort. 134pp. et seq. 1910-12.

v.60—Oud Javaansche oorkonden, nagelaten transcripties van J. L. A. Brandes. 259pp. i. 1913.

v.61—Beknopt Nederlandsch-Savaksch woordenboek; samengesteld door G. K. B. Agerbeek.

Enige fabels en volkslegenden van de Onderafdeeling Beloe op het eiland Timor; door A. Mathijssen.

Nadere aanoullingen en verbeteringen op de bijdragen tot de kennis van het Midden Maleisch, Besemahsch en Serawajsch dialect; door O. L. Helfrich.

Nederlandsch-Tidoengsch-Tinggalan Dajaksche woordenlijst; samengesteld door P. van Genderen Stort.

Vergelijkende woordenlijst der Vershillende dialecten op het eiland Soemba en eenige Soembaneesche spreekwijzen door D. K. Wielenga. 68pp. et seq. 1914-17.

v.62—Pararaton, Ken Arok, of het boek der Koningen van Tumapel en van Majapahit; uitgegeven van J. L. A. Brandes. xv.343pp. 1920.

v.63—Supplement op de in deel LXI, 3e en 4e stuk, der Verhandelingen gepubliceerde nadere aanvullingen en verbeteringen op de Bijdragen tot de kennis van het Midden Maleisch, Besemahsch en Serawajsch dialect; door O. L. Helfrich.

Spraakleer der Keieesche taal; samengesteld door H. Geurtjens.

Woordenlijst der Keieesche taal; samengesteld door H. Geurtjens.

Schets der Karo-Bataksche spraakkunst; door J. H. Neumann. 66pp. et seq. 1921-22.

v.64—Lajang Damar-Woolan, Javaansche tekst. 1922.

v.65—Keieesche Legendes; door H. Geurtjens.

Sa'dan-Toradja'se volksverhalen; door H. van der Veen.

Mythen en sagen der Berg-Toradja's van Midden-Selebes; vertaald door Jac. Woensdrecht. viii.281pp. et seq. 1924-25.

v.66—De Sudamala in de Hindu-Javaansche Kunst; door P. V. van Stein Callenfels.

De onderafdeeling Lais in de Residentie Bongkoeloe; door P. Wink.

Epigraphia Balica; door P. V. van Stein Callenfels. 180pp. et seq. i. 1925-26.

v.67—Klank-, en Vormleer van het Morisch; door S. J. Esser.

Spraakkunst der Jamdeensche taal; door P. Drabbe.

Spraakkunst der Fordsaatsche taal; door P. Drabbe.

75pp. et seq. 1926-27.

v.68—Het dialect van Banjoemas; door B. J. Esser.

Nadere bijdragen tot de kennis van het Midden Maleisch, Besemahsch en Serawajsch dialect; door O. L. Helfrich.

"Kitab Toehpah" en Tuhfat al Muhtadj li sjarkh al Minhadj; door L. de Vries. 77pp. et seq. 1927-29.

v.69—Leetineesche taalstudien; door J. C. G. Jonker. 251pp. 1932.

v.70—Spraakkunst der Bare'e-taal; door N. Adriani. xvi.481pp. 1931.

v.71—Lijst der oude boeken van de voormalige Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Compagnie ter Kuste Coromandel.

Woordenboek der Fordsaatsche taal; door P. Drabbe.

Woordenboek der Jamdeensche taal; door P. Drabbe.

SOCIETIES [continued]

Beknopte spraakkunst en korte woordenlijst der Slaroeësche taal; door P. Drabbe.
 Marindineesch-Nederlandsch woordenboek; door H. Geurtjens. 62pp. *et seq.* 1932.
 v.72—De Serat Tjabolang en de Serat Tjintini; inhoudsopgaven; bewerkt door Th. Pigeaud.
 Grammatik der Ngad'a-sprache; von P. P. Arndt. 89pp. *et seq.* 1933.

KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TAAL-, LAND-, EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH - INDIË.
 Bijdragen; v.34, 1885- [In continuation] i. 's-Gravenhage. 1885-

Principal contents:—

v.35—Berecht über eine Reise ins Gebiet des Oberen Surinam; von K. Martin. pp.1-75.
 Plechtigheden en gebruiken bij verlovings en huwelijken bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel; door G. A. Wilken. pp.140-219.
 De Europeërs in den Maleischen Archipel; door P. A. Tiele. pp.257-355, *et seq.*
 Mechanische Sprichwörter und Redensarten; von C. Snouck Hurgronje. pp.433-576.
 v.36—Sumatra's westkust van 1819-25 [et seq]; door E. B. Kielstra. pp.7-163, *et seq.*
 Het Shamanisme bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel; door G. A. Wilken. pp.427-97.
 v.37—Uit de Salasila van Koetei; door S. W. Tromp. pp.1-120.
 De Verbreiding van het matriarchaat op Sumatra; door G. A. Wilken. pp.163-215.
 De inrichting van het Atjehsche Staatsbestuur onder het Sultanaat; door K. F. H. van Langen. pp.381-471.
 Iets over de mutilatie der tanden bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel; door G. A. Wilken. pp.472-504.
 Schets der Chinese vestigingen in de Afdeeling Karimon; door A. F. P. Graafland. pp.505-44.
 Het pandrecht bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel; door G. A. Wilken. pp.555-609.
 v.38—Plechtigheden en gebruiken bij verlovings en huwelijken bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel; door G. A. Wilken. pp.380-460.
 Bijdrage tot de geographische, geologische, en ethnographische kennis der afdeeling Kroë; door O. L. Helfrich. pp.515-629.
 v.39—Het animisme bij den minangkabauer der padangsche bovenlanden; door J. L. van der Toorn. pp.48-104.
 Bijdrage tot de kennis van het Bantensch dialect der Soendaneesche taal; door J. J. Meijer. pp.222-61.
 Struma en cretinisme in den Indischen Archipel; door G. A. Wilken. pp.348-425.
 v.40—Badoeische pantoeven verhalen; door J. J. Meijer. pp.45-105.
 Over het huwelijks-, en erfrecht, bij de volken van Zuid-Sumatra; door G. A. Wilken. pp.149-235.
 Hollandsch-Soendasche spreekwijzen, brieven en korte opstellen; door M. van der Ent. pp.235-338.
 v.41—De lijkbezorging der Emoy-Chineezers; door J. J. M. de Groot. pp.1-114.
 Aanteekeningen omtrent de godsdienstige begrippen der Karo-Bataks; door C. J. Westenberg. pp.208-53.
 Kleine Niassische Chrestomathie mit Wörterverzeichnis; von H. Sundermann. pp.335-452.
 De afwijkingen van het Mohammedaansche familie-, en erfrecht, op Java en Madoera; door L. W. C. van den Berg. pp.454-512.
 v.42—Jatakamala, garland of birth-stories, transl. from the original Sanskrit by J. S. Speyer. pp.128-82 *et seq.*
 v.43—Sangireesche teksten met vertaling en aanteekeningen; uitgegeven door N. Adriani. pp.321-435, *et seq.*
 Rechtsbronnen van Zuid-Sumatra; door L. W. C. van den Berg. pp.ix.356.
 v.44—Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis van het eiland Bangka; door F. S. A. de Clercq. pp.113-163.

v.45—Fabelen, verhalen, en overleveringen der Galelareezen; door H. van Duken. pp.192-290, *et seq.*
 Eene bijdrage tot de geschiedenis van Java's verovering in 1811. pp.354-80.

v.46—Schetsen uit Borneo's Westerafdeeling; door E. L. M. Kühr. pp.61-88, *et seq.*

Documenten betreffende de ontdekkingsochten van Adriaan Dortman beoosten en bezuiden Banda, op last van Antonio van Diemen en Cornelis van der Lijn ondernomen en 1645 en 1646; door J. E. Heeres. pp.246-80, *et seq.*

Dipangara, eene geschiedkundige Hamlettype geschetst door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.281-433.

De onderafdeeling Klein Mandailing Oeloe en Pahantan en hare bevolking met uitzondering van de Oeloe's door H. Ris. pp.441-534.

Brieven van den Gouverneur-Generaal van der Capellen over Dipangara's opstand; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.535-719.

v.47—De economische oorzaken van den Java-oorlog van 1825-30; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.1-48.

Schetsen uit Borneo's Westerafdeeling; door E. L. M. Kühr. pp.57-82.

De afwijkingen van het Mohammedaansche vermogensrecht op Java en Madoera; door L. L. C. van den Berg. pp.83-182.

Onderzoek van stukken in het India Office; Verslag van W. Roosgaarde Bisschop. pp.183-209.

De sluiting van het Londensch tractaat van 13 Augustus 1814; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.239-340.

Fendall's en Raffles' opvattingen in het algemeen omtrent het Londensch tractaat van 13 Augustus 1814; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.341-497.

Ambon in 1647; door J. E. Heeres. pp.510-95.

v.48—De Nederlanders in China; door W. P. Groeneveldt. pp.xi.-598.

v.49—Het afbreken van onze betrekkingen met Bandjermasin onder Daendels en de herstelling van het Nederlandsch gezag aldaar op den 1. Januari 1817; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.1-168.

Sumatra's Westkust naar aanleiding van het Londensch tractaat van 13 Augustus 1814; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.205-306.

De Lakon Arimba; door G. A. J. Hazeu. pp.333-88.

De Singapoorsche Papieroorlog; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.389-547.

v.50—Raffles' bezetting van de Lampongs in 1818; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.1-58.

Bijdragen tot de spraakkunst van het Oudjavaansch; door H. Kern. pp.96-110, *et seq.*

Het tijdperk van godsdienstovergang, 1400-1600, in den Maleischen Archipel; door G. P. Rouffaer. pp.111-199.

De teruggave der Nederlandsche factorijen in Hindostan krachtens het Londensch tractaat van 13 Augustus 1814; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.247-83.

Het verblijf van Commissaris van den Broek op Bali van 18 Dec. 1817 tot 24 Juni 1818; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.331-90.

Waar kwamen de raadsachtige Moetisalah's, aggrikralen, in de Timor-groep oorspronkelijk van daan? door G. P. Rouffaer. pp.407-675.

v.51—De commissiën van den Schout-bij-nacht C. J. Wolterbeek naar Malakka en Riouw in Juli-Dec. 1818 en Feb.-April 1820; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.1-101.

Raffles' Atjeh-overeenkomst van 1819; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.159-240.

Palembang en Banka en 1816-1820; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.331-764.

v.52—Het inlandsche gemeentewesen op Java en Madoera; door L. W. C. van den Berg. pp.1-140.

Mangkubumi: Ngajogjakarta's eerste Sultan; door C. Poensen. pp.223-361.

Die Sprachen der Sakei und Semang auf Malacca und ihr Verhältnis zu den Mon-Khmér-Sprachen; door P. W. Schmidt. pp.399-583.

v.53—De Mohammedaansche Vorsten in Nederlandsch-Indië; door L. W. C. van den Berg. pp.1-80.

Die Tenggerezen: ein alter Javanischer Volksstamm; von J. H. F. Kohlbrugge. pp.81-147.

SOCIETIES [continued]

Soem Baneesche woordentijst; door W. Pos. pp.184-284.
 De Nederlandsche Factorijen in Voor-Indië in den aanvang der 19e eeuw; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.285-511.
 v.54—Beknopte beschrijving van het Hof Soerakarta in 1824; door J. W. Winter. pp.15-172.
 De stichting van Singapore, de afstand ervan met Malakka door Nederland, en de Britische aanspraken op den Linga-Riouw Archipel; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.313-476.
 Indonesische en Achterindische tooneelvoorstellingen uit het Ramayana; door H. H. Juynboll. pp.501-65.
 v.55—Mededeelingen betreffende de Atjehsche Onderhoorigheden. pp.53-249, *et seq.*
 Gegevens over land en volk van Suriname; door C. van Coll. pp.450-650.
 v.56—De geschiedenis van het Londensch tractaat van 17 Maart 1824; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.1-244.
 Het Lodaesch, in vergelijking met het Galelasch dialect op Halmaheira; door M. J. van Baarda. pp.317-496.
 v.57—Corpus diplomaticum Neerlandico-Indicum, verzameling van politieke contracten en verdere verdragen door de Nederlanders in het Oosten gesloten; door J. E. Heeres. Eeerste deel, 1596-1650. pp.1-586.
 v.58—Niassische Texte mit Deutscher Uebersetzung; von H. Sundermann. pp.1-72.
 Amangku Buwana II; door C. Poensen. pp.73-346.
 Rottineesche verhalen; door J. C. G. Jonker. pp.369-464.
 Beschrijving van de onderafdeeling Koetei; door S. C. Knappert. pp.575-654.
 v.59—De Toetoer Monjeh op Lombok; door J. C. van Eerde. pp.17-110.
 Praboe Dewa Soekina of Petroek als voorst-Javaansch tekst; door W. Meijer Ranneft. pp.111-77.
 Bijdragen tot de kennis van den Godsdienst der Dajaks van Landak en Tajan; door M. C. Schadee. pp.207-28, *et seq.*
 Over de eind-medeklinkers in het Rottineesch en Timoreesch; door J. C. G. Jonker. pp.263-343.
 'T Lemes in 't Soendaasch; door R. A. Kern. pp.385-561.
 v.60—Mr. Johan van Dam en zijne tuchtiging van Makassar in 1660; door W. E. van Dam van Isselt. pp.1-44.
 Catalogus der Maleische handschriften van het K. Inst. de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde; door S. van Ronkel. pp.181-248.
 Eene Engelsche lezing omtrent de verovering van Banda en Ambon in 1796; door J. E. Heeres. pp.249-368.
 Bijdrage tot de volksageneeskunde bij de Maleiers der Padangasche Benedenlanden; door J. J. Kreemer. pp.438-87.
 v.61—O Tobelohoka manga Totoade; verhalen en vertellingen in de Tobeloreesche taal; door A. Hueting. pp.1-318.
 De Batara Gowa op Zuid-Celebes; door J. Tideman. pp.350-90.
 De geschiedenis van het ontstaan der Nederlandsch-Indische Lijnwaden-verodening van 1824; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.419-76.
 Nuforsche fabelen en vertellingen, wedegedeeld en vertaald door F. J. F. van Hasselt. pp.477-588.
 Mededeelingen betreffende eenige Atjehsche onderhoorigheden. pp.589-667.
 v.62—Mr. C. T. Elout als Minister van Koloniën in zijn veroordeling van het beleid der Regeering van den gouverneur-generaal baron Van der Capellen; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.1-475.
 Het eiland Nias en zijne bewoners; door T. C. Rappard. pp.477-648.
 Mededeelingen betreffende eenige Mandharsche landschappen. pp.649-745.
 v.63—Mededeelingen betreffende de Atjehsche onderhoorigheden. pp.138-71, *et seq.*
 De Koehoes in de onderafdeeling Koehoestrekken der Residentie Palembang; door C. J. van Dongen. pp.181-336.
 Het familieleven en familierecht der Dajaks van Landak en Tajan; door M. C. Schadee. pp.390-489.
 v.64—De Ambonsche historie; beschreven door Georgius Everhardus Rumphius. pp.1-327, 1-162.
 v.65—Hindu-Javaansche en Balische Eeredienst; door J. C. van Eerde. pp.1-40.

Critisch overzicht van de in Maleische werken vervatte-gegevens over de geschiedenis van het Sultanaat van Atjeh; door Hoesien Djajadiningrat. pp.135-265.
 Het herstel van het Nederlandsch gezag in de Molukken in 1817; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.339-736, 1-167.
 v.66—*Idem*. pp.1-168.
 v.67—De zilveren Java-ropijen van de jaren 1816-17, naar archiefstukken; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.273-366.
 Schilder-toekenaars in Nederlandsch Oost- en West Indië en hun beteekenis voor de land- en volkenkunde; door Herman F. C. ten Kate. pp.441-515.
 De handhaving der orde en tucht op de schepen der Oost-Indische Compagnie; door J. de Hullu. pp.516-40.
 Curaçao in 1817; door J. de Hullu. pp.563-609.
 v.68—Soembaneesche verhalen in 't dialect van Kambara; van D. K. Wielenga. pp.1-288.
 Friderici Bollingii, Oost-Indische reisboek, uit het Deensch vertaald door Joh. Visscher. pp.289-381.
 v.69—Een apologie voor de dooden; bijdrage tot de kennis van het Galelaresche volk; door M. J. van Baarda. pp.52-89.
 De verhouding van het oudjavaavsche Udyogaparwa, tot zijn Sanskrit-origineel; door H. H. Juynboll. pp.219-96.
 De matrozen en soldaten op de schepen der Oost-Indische Compagnie; door A. J. Gooszen. pp.366-85.
 Adatrechtspraak en adatrechtpleging der Karo-Bataks; door C. J. Westenbergh. pp.453-600.
 v.70—Volksheekunde in den Indisch Archipel; door J. Kreemer. pp.1-112.
 De groep Noord- en Zuid-Pageh van de Mentawai-eilanden: ethnografische beschrijving; door J. F. K. Hansen. pp.113-220.
 Episoden uit de geschiedenis der aanmuntingen ten behoeve van Oost-Indië in 1802-17; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.225-440.
 Windesische verhalen; door J. A. van Balen. pp.441-554.
 Het leenstelsel van de West-Indische Compagnie; door G. J. Fabius. pp.555-94.
 De inlandsche burgers in de Molukken; door C. R. Bakhuizen van den Brink. pp.595-649.
 v.71—Het primitieve denken zooals dit zich uit voornamelijk in pokengebruiken op Java en elders: bijdrage tot de praeanimitische theorie; door F. D. E. van Ossensbruggen. pp.1-370.
 Politieke contracten met de Boschnegers in Suriname. pp.371-411.
 Nadere bijdrage tot de kennis van het Engganeesch door O. L. Helfrich. pp.472-555.
 v.72—De voornaamwoorden in het Bolaing Mongondowsch; door W. Dunnebie. pp.1-63.
 Verhalen en fabelen in het Pagoe met vertaling; door G. J. Ellen. pp.141-232.
 Surinaamsche Negervertellingen: bijdrage tot de kennis van West-Indische negerfolklore; door H. van Cappelle. pp.233-380.
 Eenige gegevens over de Hindoe-oudheden van Oost-Java; door J. Hageman. pp.412-59.
 Beschrijving der onderafdeeling Redjang; door J. L. M. Swaab. pp.460-554.
 v.73—Over den Chinaschen handel der Oost-Indische Compagnie in de eerste dertig jaar van de 18e eeuw; door J. de Hullu. pp.32-151.
 So Bing Kong: het eerste hoofd der Chineezzen te Batavia, 1619-36; door B. Hostink. pp.344-416.
 v.74—De jaren 1817-25 der Nederlandsche factorijen van Hindostans Oostkust; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.1-137.
 The Yupa inscriptions of King Mulavarman, from Koetei, East Borneo; by J. P. Vogel. pp.167-232.
 De agrarische rechtstoestand der inlandsche bevolking op Java en Madoera: rapport uitgebracht aan C. T. van Deventer op 16 April 1904; door G. P. Rouffaer. pp.305-98.
 De verhouding tot de aangetrouwde familie in den Indischen Archipel; door J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan. pp.519-61.
 v.75—Measa: eene bijdrage tot het dynamisme der Baroesprekende Toradja's en enkele omwonende volken; door Alb. O. Kruyt. pp.36-133, *et seq.*

SOCIETIES [continued]

- De outelagen gouverneur Van Middlekoop en de schout-bij-nacht Ruijskes over den opstand in de Molukken van 1817-18; door P. H. van der Kemp. pp.134-239.
- Ceilonsch volksrecht, opgeteeekend in 1707. pp.240-76.
- Gustaaf Willem baron van Imhoff als gouverneur van Ceylon, 1736-40; door A. K. A. Gijssberti Hodenpijl; pp.481-625.
- v.76—De Cheribonsche onlusten van 1818; P. H. van der Kemp. pp.310-65.
- v.77—Was Malaka emporium voor 1400A.D., genaamd Malajoer? door G. P. Rouffner. pp.1-174, *et seq.*
- De Tobeloreezen in hun denken en doen; door A. Hueting. pp.217-357, *et seq.*
- v.78—Chineesche officieren te Batavia onder de Compagnie; door B. Hoetink. pp.1-136.
- De Soembaneezen; door Alb. C. Kruyt. pp.466-608.
- v.79—Het oud Spaansch Koloniaal stelsel zooals dit is nedergelegd in de "Leyes de Indecas"; door J. H. Abendanon. pp.73-197.
- Het voorspel der vestiging van de Nederlandsche macht op Bali en Loinbok; door C. Lekkerkerker. pp.198-322.
- De Timoreezen; door Alb. C. Kruyt. pp.347-490.
- v.80—De Moriërs van Tinompo, Oostelijk Midden-Celebes; door J. Kruyt. pp.33-218.
- Ethnografische mededeelingen over de Dajahs in de Afdeeling Kocakakapoas. pp.397-446, *et seq.*
- Uit en over de Minahasa; door J. W. Gunning. pp.451-600, *et seq.*
- v.81—Over den zin van het Javaansche drama; door W. H. Rassers. pp.311-81.
- v.82—Arjuna-Wiwaha; door R. N. Poerbatjaraka. pp.181-305.
- Mededeelingen betreffende de onderafdeeling Batjan; door W. P. Coolhaas. pp.403-84.
- De Savoeneezen; door F. H. van de Wetering. pp.485-575.
- v.83—Kidung Sunda, tekst, vertaling, en aantekeningen; door C. C. Berg. pp.1-161.
- Uit de folklore van Zuid-Sumatra; door O. L. Helfrich. pp.193-315.
- Javaansche rechts bedeeeling: een bijdrage tot de kennis der geschiedenis van Java; door R. A. Kern. pp.316-445.
- v.84—Sprakkunstige schets van de taal de Mentawai-eilanden; door N. Adriani. pp.1-117.
- Grammatikale aantekeningen van het Tabaroesch, Tabaroesche volksverhalen en raadsels; door J. Fortgens. pp.300-542.
- v.85—Mentawai myths; by Edwin Loeb. pp.66-244.
- Sprakkunst van het Bolaëng Mongondowsch; door W. Dunnebie. pp.297-468, *et seq.*
- v.86—Ternato'sche teksten; door J. Fortgens. pp.216-301.
- De To Loinang van den Oostarm van Celebes; door A. C. Kruyt. pp.327-536.
- v.87—Corpus diplomaticum Neerlandico-Indicum; uitgegeven en toegelicht door J. E. Heeres; tweede deel, 1650-75. 625pp.
- v.88—Kidung Harsa-Wijaya: Middel-Javaansche historische roman; uitgegeven door C. C. Berg. pp.40-238.
- Over den oorsprong van het Javaansche tooneel; door W. H. Rassers. pp.317-450.
- Een en ander over de Koeboes; door C. J. van Dongen. pp.519-618.
- v.89—Bijdragen tot de geschiedenis der rechtspraak bij de Vereenigde Oostindische Compagnie; door W. F. Stapel. pp.41-74, *et seq.*
- Geschiedenis van de Koloniale wetgeving der Staten-Generaal van de Republiek der Vereenigde Nederlanden. pp.183-250.
- Beelende kunst in Nederlandsch-Indië; door G. P. Rouffaer. pp.321-658.
- v.90—The bronzes of Nalanda and Hindu-Javanese art; by A. J. Bernet-Kempers. pp.1-89.
- Agastyaparwa: een Oud-Javaansch proza-geschrift; uitgegeven door J. Gonda. pp.329-420.
- De standen bij de Boegineezen en Makassaren; door H. J. Friedericy. pp.447-602.
- Inhoudsopgave van de artikelen in de Bijdragen, 1853-1933; door W. C. Muller. 234pp. 1933.
- v.91—Corpus diplomaticum Neerlandico-Indicum: derde deel, 1676-91; door W. F. Stapel. 616pp.

KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TAAL-, LAND-, EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË. Lijst der leden enz. op 1 mei 1935. 21pp. 's-Gravenhage. 1935.

„Notulen van de algemeene en bestuursvergaderingen van het Koninklijk Instituut [*In the Bijdragen*, q.v.]

KONINKLIJKE VEREENIGING KOLONIAAL INSTITUUT. Gids; No. 1- [*In continuation*] m., diag., & i. Amst. 1927-

„[Tweede] Jaarverslag; 1912- [*In continuation*] Amst. 1912-

NEDERLANDSCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ TER BEVORDERING VAN NIJVERHEID. Tijdschrift. 10v. Haarlem, etc. 1883-1892.

„Tijdschrift; nieuwe reeks, deel 1-4. [*bound in 2v.*] Leiden. 1897-99.

„Koloniaal Museum: Beschrijvende Catalogus. 6v. [*in 3*] Haarlem. 1882.

VEREENIGING VAN AMBTENAREN BIJ HET BINNENLANDSCH BESTUUR IN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË. Koloniaal Tijdschrift; v.1, 1912- [*In continuation*] 's-Gravenhage. 1912-

VEREENIGING KOLONIAAL INSTITUUT, AMSTERDAM. Afdeeling Volkenkunde; No. 1- [*In continuation*] Amst. 1914-

[*Contents are set out under Ethnology*]

TARIFF AND TAXATION

MORESCO, E. Koloniale tariefpolitiek [Kol. Tijd., v.7, pp.259-74, 427-37, *et seq.* 1918]

GEORGE, E. B. Taxation in the Netherlands E. Ind. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.282] 13pp. Wash. 1924.

THEATRE

BEUNINGEN VAN HELSDINGEN, R. VAN. The Javanese theatre: Wayang Purwa & Wanang Geolog [R. As. Soc. Straits, v.65, pp.19-28, 1913]

VOLCANOES

[*See also Krakatoa*]

GUIBON, A. Un volcan du Préanger-Java: le Papandajan [La Géog., v.65, pp.177-94, 1936] m & i.

ZOOLOGY

WALLACE, A. R. The Mal. Archipelago: the land of the orang-utan & the bird of paradise; a narrat. of trav. with studies of man & nature. 2v. m. & i. 1869.

FORBES, H. O. A naturalist's wanderings in the E. Archipel: a narrat. of trav. & explor. from 1878 to 1883. xix.536pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1885.

CANTOR, T. Catalogue of mammalia inhabiting the Mal. Peninsula & Islands [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.2, pp.1-64, 1886]

„Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the Mal. Peninsula & Islands [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.2, pp.112-257, 1886]

WOODS, J. E. TENISON- Malaysian land & freshwater Mollusca [N.S.W. Linn. Soc., v.3, pp.1003-95, 1888] i.

MILLER, G. S. Seventy new Mal. mammals [Smiths. Misc. Coll., v.45] 73pp. i. Wash. 1903.

DANIEL, J. F. Animal life of Malaysia. 220pp. i. Indianapolis. [1908]

ZOOLOGY [continued]

- HANITSCH, R. Systematic list of the sub-families, genera, & species of the Mal. Blattidae [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 69, pp.17-178, 1915]
- ANNANDALE, N. Rept. on a collection of reptiles & batrachians from Java [F.M.S. Mus., v.7, pp.107-11, 1917]
- ROBINSON, H. C. Four new birds from Java [F.M.S. Mus., v.7, pp.235-38, 1918]
- ROBINSON, H. C., KLOSS, C. B. & others. Results of an expedn. to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra [F.M.S. Mus., v.8, 1918-36]
- ROBINSON, H. C. & KLOSS, C. B. On a collection of mammals from the Bencoolen & Palembang residencies, S.W. Sumatra, and On mammals chiefly from the Ophir dist., W. Sumatra [F.M.S. Mus., v.7, pt.5, pp.257-92, 299-324, 1919]
- „ On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 80, pp.73-133, 1919, No. 81, pp.79-115, 1920]
- JACOBSON, E. Notes on some mammals from Sumatra [F.M.S. Mus., v.10, pp.235-40, 1921]
- KARNY, H. H. Beitrage zur Malayischen Thysanopterenfauna [Treubia, v.2, pt.1, pp.37-83, 1921]
- KLOSS, C. B. Some rats & mice of the Mal. Archipel. [Treubia, v.2, pt.1, pp.115-24, 1921]
- THOMAS, O. On a collection of rats & shrews from the Dutch E. Ind. islands [Treubia, v.2, pt.1, pp.109-14, 1921]
- KLOSS, C. B. New & known oriental birds [F.M.S. Mus., v.10, pp.207-28, 1921]
- ÖBERHOLSER, H. C. New timaline birds from the E. Ind. [Smith. Misc. Coll., v.74, No. 2] 13pp. Wash. 1922.
- ROBINSON, H. C. & KLOSS, C. B. On a large collection of birds chiefly from W. Sumatra made by Mr. E. Jacobson [F.M.S. Mus., v.11, pp.189-348, 1924] colrd.i.
- DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REIJNVAAN, Mrs. J. and DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. The Zooecidia of the Netherlands E. Ind. 601pp. i. Batavia. 1926.
- CHASEN, F. N. & KLOSS, C. B. On a collection of mammals & a collection of birds from the Anamba Is., S. China Sea [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.6, pt.3, pp.28-63, 1928]
- „ On a collection of birds from the lowlands & islands of N. Borneo [Raffles Mus., Bul.4, pp.1-124, 1930]
- STRESEMANN, E. Notes on the systematics & distrib. of some swiftlets (Collocalia) of Malaysia & adjacent subregions [Raffles Mus. Bul.6, pp.83-101, 1932]
- CHASEN, F. N. A handlist of Malaysian birds : a systematic list of the birds of the Mal. Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo, & Java, including the adjacent small islands [Raffles Mus. Bul.11, Dec. 1935] xx.389pp. m. Sing. 1935.
- HOOGERWERF, A. On the nidification of some Javan birds [Raffles Mus., v.12, pp.118-24, 1936] i.
- Treubia, recueil de travaux zoologiques, hydrobiologiques, et océanographiques ; v.1, pt.1, Jan. 1919—v.2, pt.1, 1921. Batavia. 1919-21.
[Published by the Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg]

EAST INDIAN ISLANDS—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS

[For Borneo and countries therein see separate sections.
For New Guinea see in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.540-554]

BALI ISLANDS

- [The Dutch islands of Bali & Lombok have a joint area of 4,070 sq.m. & a population of 1,802,146]
- FRIEDERICH, R. Account of the Island of Bali [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.2, pp.69-200, 1887]
- CARPENTER, J. B. Islands of Bali & Lombok [Aust. R. Geog. Soc., N.S.W., v.6, pp.45-71, 1896]
- Holiday excursions to nature's rich & interesting island of Bali. 26pp. i. [Weltevreden] [c.1924]
- Short guide to Bali [Off. Tourist Bureau, Weltevreden] 49pp. m. & i. [Weltevreden] [c.1924]
- KNOTT, F. P. Artist adventures on the island of Bali [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.53, pp.326-47, 1928] colrd.i.
- REID, C. L. The island of the blessed [Blue Peter, v.10, pp.395-403, 1930] i.
- DUNSCOMB, G. & DUNSCOMB, R. A glimpse of Bali & one of its cremation ceremonies [Can. Geog. Jour., v.9, pp.126-37, 1934] i.
- VANDENBOSCH, A. Missions on the island of Bali [Intern. Rev. Miss., v.23, pp.205-14, 1934]
- PONDER, H. W. By ferry to Bali [Blackwood, v.237, pp.551-58, 1935]
- STUTTERHEIM, W. F. Ind. influences in old-Balinese art [Ind. Soc.] xiii.41pp. m. & 23 plates. 1935.

BILLITON

- [Dutch island. Area : 1,872 sq.m. Population : 73,409]
- Gedenkboek Billiton, 1852-1927. 2v. m., p., & i. 4to. 's-Gravenhage. 1927.

CELEBES

- [Dutch island. Area : 73,160 sq.m. Population : 4,226,586]
- HICKSON, S. J. A naturalist in N. Celebes : a narrat. of trav. in Minahassa, the Sangir, & Talaut Is., with notices of the fauna, flora, & ethnol. of the districts visited. xv.392pp. m. & i. 1889.
- Central Celebes [Geog. Jour., v.38, pp.594-98, 1911] m.
- KOORDERS, S. H. Supplement op het eerste Overzicht der Flora van N. O. Celebes [Bul. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg, v.2, pt.3, pp.242-60, 1920] i.
- Celebes [For. Off. Handbk.85] 33pp. 1920.
- ABENDANON, E. C. Les ressources écon. de l'île Célèbes [L'Asie Franc., v.23, pp.288-97, 1923] m.

CHENDANA ISLAND. See Sumba Island**JAVA**

- [Dutch island. Area of Java & Madura : 51,057 sq.m. Population : 41,718,335. See also East Indian Islands—General & descriptive]

General and descriptive

- MONEY, J. W. B. Java : or how to manage a colony, showing a pract. solution of the questions now affecting Brit. Ind. 2v. 1861.
- A tiger hunt in Java [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 12, pp.269-81, 1883]

JAVA—General and descriptive [continued]

- WORSFOLD, W. B. A visit to Java, with an account of the founding of Singapore. xi.283pp. i. 1893.
- ALLAN, W. Anniversary address : Java [Aust. R. Geog. Soc. Q., v.13, pp.36-62, 1899]
- SMITH, M. S. C. Java : 1—Dutch col. adm ; 2—Temple ruins of Java [Rev. Rev. Aust., pp.139-43, 239-43, Aug.-Sept. 1906] i.
- The island of Java [20th Cent. Netherlands Ind., pp.433-550. 1909] i.
- BRYANT, H. G. Traveler's notes on Java [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.21, pp.91-111, 1910] i.
- DE LACY, G. Some recoll. of my tour with a musical comedy company in Ind. & Java. 70pp. 1910.
- HIGGINS, A. AKIN—Java, the land of perpetual life & beauty, with brief notes concerning the Dutch Archipel., Bangkok, Johore, the Islands of Penang, & Singapore. 66pp. m. & i. Bost. [1910]
- CLIFTON, Mrs. T. Pilgrims to the isles of penance : orchid gathering in the East. 320pp. m. & i. [1911]
- SCHELTEMA, J. F. Java [Peeps at many lands] 88pp. m. & i. 1912.
- Trips in the Isle of Java. 2pts. i. [c.1912]
- ANPA, T. By jungle track & paddy field to rubber plantation & palm grove. 179pp. i. Liver. 1913.
- CHAILEY-BERT, J. Java et ses habitants. 147.330pp. Paris. 1914.
- CAMPBELL, D. M. Java, past & present : a descr. of the most beautiful country in the world, its ancient hist., people, antiq., & products. 2v. m., p., & i. 1915.
- Korte Gids voor de archeologische Verzameling [K. Bat. Genoot. Kunst. Weten.] xvi.77pp. i. Weltevreden. 1919.
- Java & Madura [For. Off. Handbk. 82] 97pp. 1920.
- Come to Java, 1922-23 [Off. Tourist Bureau, Weltevreden] 335pp. m. & i. [Weltevreden] [1923]
- VAN VALKENBURG, S. Java : the econ. geog. of a trop. island [Geog. Rev., v.15, pp.563-83, 1925] m., diag., & i.
- JENNESS, D. Java, land of mystery [Can. Geog. Jour., v.5, pp.112-27, 1932] i.
- PONDER, H. W. Java pageant : a descr. of one of the world's richest, most beautiful, yet little known islands of the world, & the strange customs & beliefs, the industries, religions, & wars of its fascinating people. 305pp. i. [c.1934]
- FURNIVALL, J. S. Adm. in Bur. & Java : some points of similarity & contrast [As. Rev., v.31, pp.653-68, 1935]
- SWELLENGREBEL, J. L. Korawagrama, een oud-javaansch proza-geschrift, uitgegeven, vertaald, en toegelicht door J. L. S. viii.50.323pp. Santpoort. 1936.

History

[See also East Indian Islands—History]

- THORN, Lt.-Col. Sir W. Memoir of the conquest of Java, with the subsequent operations of the Brit. forces in the Oriental Archipelago ; by W. Thorn [A review of] [Ex. Edinb. Rev., pp.35-52, 1817. In Australasia, v.3]
- RAFFLES, Sir T. S. Statement of the services of Sir Stamford Raffles. 72pp. 1824.
- „ History of Java. 2v. 2nd ed. [1817] 1830.

- RAFFLES, SOPHIA, Lady. Memoir of the life & pub. services of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, particularly in the govt. of Java, 1811-1816, & of Bencoolen & its dependencies, 1817-1824 . . . by his widow xvi.723.100pp. m., p., & i. 1830.
- DANVERS, F. C. Rept. to the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council on the records of the India Office ; by Frederick Charles Danvers : v.1, pt.1 : Records relating to agencies, factories, & settlements not under the adm. of the Govt. of India [C.5055] 190.37pp. m. 1887.
- VAN DEVENTER, M. L. Daendels—Raffles : a dissertation on the two celebrated governors of Java during one of the most important periods in the hist. of the Dutch col. in the E. Ind ; transl. by G. G. Batten. 128pp. [1894]
- LORD, W. F. Lost possessions of Eng : essays in imp. hist. 326pp. 1896.
- BOULGER, D. C. Life of Sir Stamford Raffles. 403pp. m., p., & i. 1897.
- VAN DER KEMP, P. H. Fendall's en Raffles' opvattingen in het algemeen omtrent het Londensch tractaat van 13 Augustus 1814 [Bijd. tot de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde ; v.47, pp.341-497, 1897]
- „ De sluiting van het Londensch tractaat van 13 Augustus 1814 [Bijd. tot de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde ; v.47, pp.239-340, 1897]
- EGERTON, H. E. Sir Stamford Raffles : England in the Far East [Builders of Greater Brit.] xx.290pp. p. & i. 1900.
- BURTON, R. G. Conquest of Java [Un. Serv. Mag., v.27, pp.537-53, 1903] m.
- MUKERJI, RADHAKUMUD. Ships & boats in old Ind. art ; with a hist. of the Hindu colonisation of Java [Mod. Rev., v.7, pp.590-93, 1910]
- CAMPBELL, D. M. Java, past & present : a descr. of the most beautiful country in the world, its ancient hist., people, antiq., & products. 2v. m., p., & i. 1915.
- COUPLAND, R. Raffles, 1781-1826. 134pp. [bibliog.5pp.] Oxf. 1926.
- BERG, C. C. De Middelljavaansche historische traditie. 179pp. Santpoort. 1927.

KISSER

[One of the Serawatti group N.E. of Timor]

- EARL, G. W. An account of a visit to Kissar [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.11, pp.108-17, 1841]
- BROWN, J. M. The Dutch East : sketches & pictures. xvi.222pp. i. 1914.
- [Contains an account of a colony of Dutch left on the island of Kissa]

KOMODO

[One of the Sunda group]

- BURDEN, W. D. Stalking the dragon lizard on the island of Komodo [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.52, pp.216-32, 1927]

KRAKATOA

- The eruption of Krakatoa & subsequent phenomena : rept. of the Krakatoa Cttee. of the R. Soc ; ed. by G. J. Symons. xvi.494pp. m., diag. & colrd. i. bibliog. 4to. 1888.

LOMBOCK. See under **Bali Island**

PALMAS ISLAND (MIANGAS)

[*Dutch island E. of the Sulu Archipelago*]

The Palmas Island dispute : note & map [For. Aff., v.5, pp.152-53, 1926]

LAM, H. J. Miangas (Palmas); scattered annotations, made & collected [Indisch Comité voor Wetenschappelijke Onderzoekingen Batavia] 66pp. m. & i. Bat. 1932.

MOLUCCAS

[*The Molucca Islands are a Dutch possession consisting of numerous islands between Celebes & Papua. For the proceedings at Amboyna see History*]

LENNON, W. C. Jour. of a voyage thr. the Straits of Malacca on an expedn. to the Molucca Is. under the command of Admiral Rainier, with some account of those islands . . . 1796 [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 7, pp.51-74, 1881]

KOLFF, D. H. Reize door den Weinig bekenden Zuidelijken Molukschen Archipel en langs de geheel onbekende Zuidwest Kust van Nieu-Guinea; gedaan in de jaren 1825 en 1826. xiv.398pp. m. Amst. 1828.

VAN DER KEMP, P. H. Het herstel van het Nederlandsch gezag in de Molukken in 1817 [K. Inst. Ned. Ind., v.65, pp.339-736, 1911]

Dutch New Guinea & the Molucca Is. [For Off. Handbk. 87] 53pp. 1920.

GIBSON, A. A cruise in the Moluccas [Outlook, B.E. Suppl., pp.701-02, 1928]

WANNER, J. Geologische Ergebnisse der Reisen K. Deninger's in den Molukken : Beiträge zur Geologie der Insel Buru [Palaeontographica : Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit, pp.59-112, 1922] Stuttgart. m.

HANNAY, D. The Spice Islands [Blackwood, pp.691-705, May 1925]

BIJLMER, H. J. T. The relation of blood-groups to race & some particulars of the south-west Pacific [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.65, pp.123-31, 1935]

CROFTON, R. H. A pageant of the Spice Islands. 131pp. i. 1936.

NASSAU ISLANDS

CRISP, J. An account of the inhab. of the Poggy or Nassau Is., lying off Sumatra [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.1, pp.66-76, 1886]

NATUNA ISLANDS

CHASEN, F. N. On a collection of mammals from the Natuna Is., South China Seas [Raffles Mus., No. 10, pp.5-42, 1935]

NIAS, or PULO-NIAS

COLE, M. C. The island of Nias, at the edge of the world [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.60, pp.201-24, 1931] m. & i.

RHIO-LINGGA ARCHIPELAGO

[*Dutch possession. Area : 12,503 sq.m. Population : 298,329*]

KLOSS, C. B. Notes on a cruise in the southern China Sea [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 41, pp.53-80, 1904]

SCHELTEMA, J. F. The Rhio & Lingga Archipel. [Col. Off. Jour., v.5, pp.28-34, 1911]

CHASEN, F. N. Notes on the fauna of Pulau Bulan, Rhio Archipel. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.2, pp.58-62, 1924]

„ Notes on the fauna of Pulau Galang, Rhio Archipel. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.3, pp.92-97, 1925]

CHASEN, F. N. & SMEDLEY, N. A list of reptiles from Pulau Galan & other islands of the Rhio Archipel. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.5, pp.351-55, 1927]

SANDALWOOD ISLAND. See **Sumba Island**

SULU ISLANDS

Pap. re. affairs of Sulu & Borneo & grant of a charter to the Brit. N. Borneo Co. [Cd.3108, 3109] 2pts. m. 1882.

[Pt.1—Corresp. re. the claims of Spain : pt.2—Corresp. re. the claims of Holland]

HAYNES, T. H. The fate of the Sulu Islands & the Sultanate. 16pp. i. 1927.

„ Ditto : pts.2 & 3. 31pp. 1927.

„ English, Sulu, & Malay vocabulary [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 16, pp.321-84, 1885, et seq]

SUMATRA

[*Dutch island. Area : 167,480 sq.m. Population : 7,661,399. For specific subjects see under East Indian Islands*]

MARSDEN, W. Hist. of Sumatra, containing an account of the govt., laws, customs, & manners of the native inhab., with a descr. of the nat. productions & a relation of the ancient polit. state of that island. viii.479pp. m. & i. 3rd ed. 1811.

MARSDEN, G. Voyages dans l'Archipel Asiatique : Sumatra [Eyrès Abrégé des voyages modernes, v.12, pp.1-87, 1824]

HEYNE, B. Tracts, hist. & statist. on Ind., with journals of several tours thr. various parts of the peninsula : also an account of Sumatra in a series of lett. xi.462pp. m. & i. 1814.

BIEBER, * * *. Geography of Achin [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 3, pp.120-23, 1879]

TOLSON, G. P. Acheh [R. As. Soc. Straits. No. 5, pp.37-50, 1880]

BOCK, C. The head-hunters of Borneo : a narrat. of trav. up the Mahakkam & down the Barito; also journeyings in Sumatra. xvi.344pp. m. & i. 1882.

KIELSTRA, E. B. Sumatra's westkuste van 1819-25 [et seq] [K. Inst. de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde : Bijdragen; v.36, pp.7-163, et seq, 1887, et seq]

Sumatra [20th Cent. Netherlands Ind., pp.551-88, 1909] i.

BURKILL, I. H. William Jack's lett. to Nathaniel Wallich [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 73, pp.147-268, 1916]

LEKKERKERKER, C. Land en Volk van Sumatra. x.368pp. m. & i. Leiden. 1916.

ROBINSON, H. C. & KLOSS, C. B. Prelim. diagnoses of some new species & subspecies of mammals & birds obtained in Korinchi, W. Sumatra, Feb.-June 1914 [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 73, pp.269-78, 1916]

BROOKS, C. J. English tombs & monuments in Bencoolen [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 78, pp.51-58, 1918] i.

SUMATRA [continued]

- HALL, M. A. By motor thr. the East Coast & Batak Highlands of Sumatra [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.37, pp.69-102, 1920] i.
- Sumatra [For. Off. Handbk.83] 71pp. 1920.
- NORDEN, H. From golden gate to golden sun : a record of trav., sport, & observ. in Siam & Malaya. 292pp. m. & i. 1923.
- The Padang highlands. 16pp. [1924]
[Typewritten]
- Trip thr. Sumatra from Medan to Padang & vice versa [Off. Tourist Bureau, Weltevreden] 18pp. m. Weltevreden. [c.1924]
- COLLET, O. J. A. Terres et peuples de Sumatra. xvi.562pp. m. & i. Amst. 1925.
- Sumatra, econ. & comm. surv. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.452] 21pp. Wash. 1927.
- BECCARI, N. Odoardo Beccari in Sumatra e la scoperta dell' "Amorphophallus Titanum" [R. Soc. Geog. Ital., v.7, pp.569-95, 1930]
- MOORE, W. R. Among the hill tribes of Sumatra [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.67, pp.187-228, 1930] m, & i.
- BEAK, W. H. Among the Redjangs of Sumatra [Can. Geog. Jour., v.11, pp.191-200, 1935] i.
- PENDLEBURY, H. M. Exped. to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra, carried out in 1914 by Messrs. H. C. Robinson & C. Boden Kloss [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.8, pp.1-31, 1936]

SUMBA ISLAND

[Attached to Dutch Timor]

- WIELENGA, D. K. Schets van een Soembaneesche Spraakkunst, naar't dialect van Kambara [Bat. Genoot. Kunst.] 336pp. Bat. 1910.

TIMOR

- [Timor belongs partly to Holland & partly to Portugal. Dutch Timor with its dependencies has an area of 24,530 sq.m. and a population of 1,656,636. Portuguese Timor has an area of 7,300 sq.m. and a population of 474,363]
- FORBES, H. O. On some of the tribes of the island of Timor [Anthrop. Inst., v.13, pp.402-29, 1884] i.
- „ On the ethnol. of Timor-Laut [Anthrop. Inst., v.13, pp.8-13, 1884] m.
- „ Three months explor. in the Tenimber Is., or Timor Laut [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.6, pp.113-29, 1884] m.
- GARSON, J. G. On the cranial characteristics of the natives of Timor-Laut [Anthrop. Inst., v.13, pp.386-401, 1884] i.
- Dutch Timor & the lesser Sunda Is. [For. Off. Handbk. 86] 37pp. 1920.
- Portuguese Timor [For Off. Handbk.80] 26pp. 1920.
- BONIN, C. E. L'île de Timor : colonie portugaise et colonie hollandaise [Asie Franc., v.28, pp.333-37, 386-90, 1928] m.
- LONG, E. E. Timor : a little Australia ? [Chamb. Jour., v.18, pp.280-81, 1928]
- LENCASTRE, G. DE. O Povo Timorense : seu aproveitamento na valorisação da colonia [Soc. Geog. Libs., v.49, pp.55-76, 1931]
- Annaes de Timor, comecados no anno de 1861 sendo Governador Affonso de Castro : precedidos de um resumo historico desde os primeiros tempos do dominio até os nossos dias [Soc. Geog. Libs., v.52, pp.182-213, 1934]

BORNEO

[The area of Borneo is estimated at 293,496 sq.m., with an estimated population of 3,000,000. By far the largest portion is Dutch. The area of the State of North Borneo is about 31,000 sq.m. and the population is 270,223. In order to avoid repetition British North Borneo is included here but Sarawak and Labuan and Brunei are dealt with separately]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- BEECKMAN, D. A/ voyage/ to and from the/ Island of Borneo,/ in the East-Indies :/ with/ a description of the said island :/ giving an account of the inhabitants, their manners, customs, religion, product, chief ports, & trade :/ together/ with the re-establishment of the English/ trade there, an.1714, after our factory/ had been destroyed . . . also/ a description of the islands of Canary, Cape/ Verd, Java, Madura : of the straits of Bally,/ the Cape of Good Hope, the Hottentots, the Island of/ St. Helena, Ascension, etc./ etc./ . . . Illustrated with several curious maps and cuts./ [xvi].205pp. London, printed for T. Warner at the Black Boy,/ & J. Bailey at the Dove, in Paternoster-Row. 1718./
- BEECKMAN, D. Voyage to & from the Iland of Bor., in the E. Ind., with a descr. of the said island . . . also, a descr. of . . . Cape Verd, Java, Madura, of the Straights of Bally, the Cape of G.H., the Hottentots, the Island of St. Helena, Ascension, with some remarks & directions touching trade, 1718 [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.11, pp.96-158, 1812] i.
- ROUTER, E. O. An early voyage to Bor. [Capt. Daniel Beeckman's voyage, 1713-15 [Blue Peter, v.9, pp.554-60, 1929] i.
- RADERMACHER, J. C. M. Kurze Beschreibung von Borneo, sofern diese Inseln jetzt bekannt ist, von Herrn J. C. M. R. [Sprengel & Forster, v.10, pp.119-52, 1793]
- Voyages dans l'Archipel Asiatique : Bor. [Eyriès Abrégé des voyages mod., v.12, pp.165-87, 1924]
- HALL, B. Trav. in Ind., Cey., & Bor., selected & ed. with a biog. introd. by H. G. Rawlinson [Broadway Travellers] 272pp. i. [1831] 1931.
- BROOKE, Sir J. A letter from Bor. with notices of the country & its inhab., addressed to James Gardner, Esq. 40pp. 1842.
- KEPPEL, Admiral Sir H. Expedn. to Bor. of H.M.S. Dido for the suppression of piracy : with extracts from the jour. of James Brooke, Esq., of Sarawak. 2v. m., p., & i. 2nd ed. 1846.
- MARRYAT, F. S. Bor. & the Ind. Archipel., with drawings of costume & scenery. 232pp. i. 1848.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- MUNDY, *Admiral Sir G. R.* Narrat. of events in Bor. & Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan, from the journals of James Brooke, Esq., Rajah of Sarawak. 2v. m. & i. 1848.
- [MOODY, CATHERINE G. F., afterwards Mrs. GORE] Adventures in Bor. 260pp. i. 1849.
- Extracts from lett. from the India Board to Viscount Canning, 7 Jan. 1845 re. expdn. by the Hon. Erskine Murray up the river Coti on the S.E. coast of Bor. in the year 1844 [U.K. pap.] 7pp. 1851.
- CRAUFURD, J. Sketch of the geog. of Bor. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.23, pp.69-86, 1853]
- KEPPEL, *Admiral Sir H.* A visit to the Ind. Archipel., in H.M.S. *Mæander*; with portions of the private jour. of Sir James Brooke. 2v. m. & i. 1853.
- HORSBURGH, A. Sketches in Bor. 46pp. 1858.
- SAINT JOHN, *Sir S. B.* Life in the forests of the Far East. 2v. m. & i. 1862.
- „ Observ. on the N.W. coast of Bor. [R. Geog. Soc. Jour., v.32, pp.217-34, 1862] m.
- BOYLE, F. Adventures among the Dyaks of Bor. xii.324pp. i. 1865.
- BURBIDGE, F. W. Gardens of the sun : or a naturalist's jour. on the mountains & in the forests & swamps of Bor. & the Sulu Archipel. xii.364pp. i. 1880.
- WITTI, F. Diary of F. Witt, Esq., during an excursion in N. Bor., from Marudu Bay to Papar, by the eastern slopes of Mount Kinabalu. 35pp. m. [1880]
- [ROCKER, W. M. Notes on Sarawak & N. Bor. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.3, pp.193-208, 1881] m.
- HATTON, J. The new Cey ; being a sketch of Brit. N. Bor., or Sabah ; from official & other exclusive sources of inform. xi.209pp. m. 1881.
- BOCK, C. Head-hunters of Bor : a narrat. of trav. up the Mahakkam & down the Barito ; also journeyings in Sumatra. xvi.344pp. m. & i. 1882.
- HELMS, L. V. Pioneering in the Far East : & journeys to Calif. in 1849 & to the White Sea in 1878. iv.408pp. i. 1882.
- PRYER, W. B. Notes on N.E. Bor. & the Sulu Is. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.5, pp.90-96, 1883]
- COBB, B. F. Bor. [Soc. Arts, v.32, pp.400-09, 1884]
- DALRYMPLE, S. E. The Tawaran & Putatan rivers, N. Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 13, pp.261-72, 1884]
- DE LISSA, B. C. & others. Brit. N. Bor. [Aust. R. Geog. Soc. Vict., v.2, pp.19-53, 1884] m. & i.
- GUERITZ, E. P. Brit. N. Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 14, pp.322-36, 1884]
- MEDHURST, *Sir W. H.* Brit. N. Bor. [R.C.I., v.16, pp.275-307, 1884-85]
- DE GROOT, J. J. M. Het Kongswezen van Borneo : eene Berhandeling over den Grondslag en den aard der Chinesche politieke vereenigingen in de Kolonien, etc. viii.193pp. m. 's-Gravenhage. 1885.
- HATTON, F. N. Bor., explor. & adventures on the Equator ; with biog. sketch & notes by Joseph Hatton. xiv.342pp. p. 1885.
- HORNADAY, W. T. Two years in the jungle : the experiences of a hunter & naturalist in Ind., Cey., the Mal. Peninsula, & Bor. xix.512pp. m. & i. 1885.
- ALCOCK, *Sir R.* Handbk. of Brit. N. Bor . . . with an introd. by Sir R. A. [Col. & Ind. Exhbn., 1886] 159pp. m. 1886.
- „ *Ditto*. 184pp. 1890.
- BRASSEY, 1st *Earl*. North Borneo [19th Cent., pp.248-56, Aug. 1887]
- DALY, D. D. Explor. in Brit. N. Bor., 1883-87 [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.10, pp.1-24, 1888]
- „ On the caves containing edible birds'-nests in Brit. N. Bor. [Zool. Soc., pp.109-16, 1888]
- MAYNE, *Vice-Admiral R. C.* Summary of explor. in Brit. N. Bor. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.10, pp.134-46, 1888]
- PRITCHETT, R. T. Bor., & Brit. N. Bor. [Soc. Arts, v.37, pp.425-38, 1889]
- TREACHER, *Sir W. H.* Brit. Bor : sketches of Brunai, Sarawak, Labuan, & N. Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 20, pp.13-73, 1889, et seq]
- COOK, A. Notes on the recent develop., explor., & comm. geog. of Brit. N. Bor. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.6, pp.63-75, 1890]
- CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. About Cey. & Bor., being an account of two visits to Cey., one to Bor., & how we fell out on our homeward journey. x.265pp. m. & i. 1891.
- TREACHER, *Sir W. H.* Brit. Bor : sketches of Brunai, Sarawak, Labuan, & N. Bor. ix.165pp. Sing. 1891.
- RUSSAN, A. & BOYLE, F. The orchid seekers : a story of adventure in Bor. xi.390pp. i. 1893.
- WHITEHEAD, J. Explor. of Mount Kina Balu, N. Bor. xii.317pp. colrd. i. 1893.
- PRYER, *Mrs. W. B.* A decade in Bor. iv.199pp. 1894.
- MOLENGRAAFF, G. A. F. Die niederländische Expedition nach Zentral-Borneo in den Jahren 1893 und 1894. pp.201-08. m. 1895.
- MACGREGOR, J. Thr. the buffer State : a record of recent trav. thr. Bor., Siam, & Cambodia. xv.290pp. p. & i. 1896.
- GUERITZ, E. P. Brit. Bor : a pap. read before the R.C.I. 15pp. 1897.
- „ *Ditto* [R.C.I., v.29, pp.61-66, 1897-98]
- WARDROP, A. T. All about N. Bor., the new Cey. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.13, pp.165-80, 1897] i.
- WEST, L. H. Brit. N. Bor. [As. Quart. Rev., v.4, pp.330-48, 1897]
- ALLISON, A. The real pirates of Bor. iv.268pp. 1898.
- BREITENSTEIN, H. 21 Jahre in Indien : aus dem Tagebuche eines Militärarztes. Erste Theil : Bor. viii.264pp. i. Leipzig. 1899.
- Views of Brit. N. Bor., with a brief hist. of the Col., compiled from official records & other sources of inform. of an authentic nature, with trade returns, etc., showing the progress & develop. of the Chartered Company's territory to the latest date. 60pp. m., p., & i. 1899.
- Low, *Sir H.* Brit. N. Bor. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.462-97, 1899]
- Brit. N. Bor : brief hist. of the Col. 16pp. [?1901]
- HADDON, A. C. Head-hunters, black, white & brown. xxii.426pp. m. & i. 1901.
- COMBANAIRE, A. Au pays des coupeurs de têtes à travers Bor. x.389pp. m. & p. Paris. [1902]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- WALKER, H. The State of N. Bor. [Soc. Arts, v.50, pp.507-19, 1903]
- BECCARI, O. Wanderings in the great forests of Bor : trav., & researches of a naturalist in Sarawak. xxiv.424pp. m. & i. 1904.
- BURT, A. Notes on a journey thr. Brit. N. Bor. 4pp. 1905.
- „ *Ditto* [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.21, pp.312-15, 1905]
- CATOR, D. Everyday life among the head-hunters & other experiences from east to west. xiv.212pp. 1905.
- GREEN, EDA. Bor : the land of river & palm. xi.170pp. m., p., & i. [1909]
- WALKER, H. W. Wanderings among S. Sea savages & in Bor. & the Phil. xvi.254pp. i. 1909.
- REGELSPERGER, G. Les ressources de Bornéo [Océan Franc., pp.114-19, 1911] m.
- ROSS, J. D. Sixty years : life & adventures in the Far East. 2v. m., p., & i. 1911.
- STIGAND, I. A. Some contrib. to the physiog. & hydrog. of N.E. Bor. [Geog. Jour., v.37, pp.31-42, 1911] m.
- LOVEGROVE, L. Brit. N. Bor. [R. Soc. Arts, v.60, pp.545-55, 1912]
- GUDGEON, L. W. W. Brit. N. Bor. [Peeps at many lands] 88pp. colrd.i. 1913.
- MCDUGALL, W. Brit. Bor. [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.415-34, 1914]
- MOULTON, J. C. Account of the various expedns. to Mount Kinabalu [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.137-76, 1915]
- LUMHOLTZ, C. Head hunters of Bor. [Scribner, v.66, pp.276-86, Sept. 1919] m. & i.
- Dutch Borneo [For. Off. Handbk. 84] 45pp. 1920.
- Handbk. of the State of Brit. N. Bor., compiled from repts. of the Gov. & staff of N. Bor., with an append. showing the progress & develop. of the State to the end of 1920. 112pp. m. & i. 1921.
- RUTTER, E. O. Brit. N. Bor. [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.103-09, 1922]
- „ Brit. N. Bor : an account of its hist., resources & native tribes. xvi.404pp. m. & i. 1922.
- BRUCE, C. Twenty years in Bor. 266pp. i. 1924.
- CAMERON, C. Wanderings in S.E. seas. 269pp. m. & i. 1924.
- COOK, O. Bor : the stealer of hearts. 286pp. p. & i. 1924.
- HANSON, G. M. Brit. N. Bor. [Mid-Pacif. Mag., v.27, pp.329-33, et seq, 1924] i.
- REINHARD, M. Contrib. to the physiog. & geol. of the S.E. coast of Brit. N. Bor. [Geog. Jour., v.63, pp.121-34, 1924]
- RUTTER, E. O. Bor., secluded island of the sun [Countries of the world, pt.9, pp.863-80, 1924]
- COOK, O. Two years in Bor. [W.W. Mag., v.55, pp.205-11, et seq, 1925] i.
- HOSE, C. Some aspects of life in Bor. [Outlook, B.E. Suppl., pp.159-62, Feb. 1928]
- BRUCE, I. H. Brit. N. Bor. [U.E., v.20, pp.561-63, 1929] i.
- MACASKIE, C. F. C. Brit. N. Bor : the develop., progress, & future of the country [Brit. Malaya, v.4, pp.234-37, 1929] i.

MJÖBERG, E. Forest life & adventures in the Mal. Archipel : transl. from the Swedish by A. Barwell. 201pp. m. & i. 1930.

Handbk. of the State of N. Bor., with a suppl. of statist. & other useful inform. [Brit. N. Bor. Co.] 144pp. m. & i. 1934.

ADMINISTRATION

[See also Sarawak—Administration]

Bor : corresp. re. Mr. [Robert] Burns & [piracy on the coast of Bor.] [104] 24pp. 1852.

Ditto [217] 63pp. m. 1852.

Ditto [215] 4pp. 1852.

Further pap., including corresp. of Capt. Massie, R.N., relating to the murder of Mr. Robert Burns & the capture of the schooner "Dolphin" [55] 11pp. 1852.

Ditto [249] 5pp. 1852.

Pap. re. attacks on the natives of Bor., 1842-49 [4] 15pp. m. 1852.

Corresp. re. action with the pirates of Bor. [717] 7pp. m. 1853.

Pap. re. affairs of Sulu & Bor. & grant of a charter to the Brit. N. Bor. Co. [Cd.3108, 3109] 2pts. m. 1882.

[Pt.1—Corresp. re. the claims of Spain ; pt.2—Corresp. re. the claims of Holland]

Pap. re. operations of H.M.S. Zephyr against natives of N. Bor. [131] 3pp. 1887.

Pap. re. N. Bor. [C.5617] 7pp. 1888.

Corresp. on the subject of allegations against the adm. of the Brit. N. Bor. Co. [Cmd.1060] 25pp. 1920.

POWELL, E. A. "Where there ain't no ten commandments" [Century, v.102, pp.868-79, Oct. 1921]

COOPER, G. The Cinderella of the East [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.327-30, 1927]

Tenth N. Bor. State dinner ; 1904 ; 11th, 1905 ; 13th, 1907 ; 15th, 1909 ; 16th, 1910 ; 17th, 1911. 1904-11.

BRIT. N. BOR. CO. Rept. of the 58th half-yearly meeting. [In continuation] 1911-

Brit. N. Bor. Official Gaz ; 1883- [In continuation] Sandakan. 1883-

[Ann. repts. are issued as supplements to the Official Gaz.]

Brit. N. Bor. adm. rept., 1912- [In continuation] Sandakan. 1913-

[Issued as Supplement to the Official Gaz. and from 1927 also issued separately]

BRIT. N. BOR. CO. Rept. & balance sheet ; 1896, 1916- [In continuation] 1897, 1917-

BRIT. N. BOR.—Legis. Council. Minutes of meetings [In Brit. N. Bor. Off. Gaz.]

Charter of the Brit. N. Bor. Co. 16pp. n.d. [c.1882]

AGRICULTURE

Coconut planting in Brit. N. Bor. 22p. i. [1914?]

Coconut indust. of Brit. N. Bor. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 215, pp.1282-88, 1915]

BATESON, E. Rubber in N. Bor. [Rubber Growers' Assn., v.9, pp.511-13, 1927]

Ann. rept. on agric. for 1926- [In continuation] 1927-

ARTS AND CRAFTS

- SHELFORD, R. W. C. Illust. catalogue of the ethnol. collection of the Sara. Mus : pt.2—Personal ornaments [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 43, pp.1-67, 1905]
 WOOLLEY, G. E. Some notes on Murut basket work & patterns [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.7, pp.291-315, v.10, pp.23-29, 1929-32] i.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [ROBSON, J. H. M.] List of some books in English concerning Bor. 4pp. *Kuala Lumpur*. 1936.

BOTANY

- BURBIDGE, F. W. The gardens of the sun : or a naturalist's jour. on the mountains & in the forests & swamps of Bor. & the Sulu Archipel. xii.364pp. i. 1880.
 RUSSAN, A. & BOYLE, F. The orchid seekers : a story of adventure in Bor. xi.390pp. i. 1893.
 HOSE, G. F., *Bp. of Singapore*. Ferns of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 32, pp.31-84, 1899]
 RIDLEY, H. N. The aroids of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No.44, pp.169-80, 1905]
 „ Grasses & sedges of Bor.—Scitamineae of Bor.—Begonias of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 46, pp.215-62, 1906]
 „ Contrib. to a flora of Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, No. 3, pp.67-98, 1913]
 CAMPBELL, D. H. Notes on collecting ferns, with particular ref. to certain Bornean plants of considerable interest [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.73-78, 1914]
 BALFOUR, B. & SMITH, W. W. Moultonia : a new Bornean gesneraceous genus [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.277-86, 1915]
 MERRILL, E. D. Contrib. to the bibliog. of the bot. of Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.99-136, 1915]
 MOULTON, J. C. Account of the various expedns. to Mount Kinabalu [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.2, pp.137-76, 1915]
 COPELAND, E. B. Keys to the ferns of Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.2, No. 7, pp.287-424, 1917]
 MERRILL, E. D. Alabastra borneesia [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 77, pp.189-248, 1917]
 „ Contrib. to our knowledge of the flora of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 76, pp.75-117, 1917]
 „ Bornean species of Eugenia, Schefflera, & Saurauia, represented in the Singapore Herbarium [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 79, pp.19-36, 1918]
 RIDLEY, H. N. New & rare species of Mal. plants [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 82, pp.167-204, 1920]
 MERRILL, E. D. Bibliographical enumeration of Bor. plants [R. As. Soc. Straits, Spec. No., Sept. 1921] 637pp.
 „ New or noteworthy Bor. plants [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 85, pp.151-201, 1922, et seq]
 RIDLEY, H. N. New species from the Mal. Peninsula & Bor. [Kew Bul., pp.254-62, 1929]
 „ Additions to the flora of Bor. & other Mal. islands [Kew Bul., pp.74-87, 1930, et seq]
 FISCHER, C. E. C. Contrib. towards a flora of Brit. N. Bor. [Kew Bul., pp.176-83, et seq, 1932]
 CHRISTENSEN, C. & HOLTUM, R. E. Ferns of Mount Kinabalu [Gdns. Bul. S.S., v.7, pp.191-324, 1934] i.

BOUNDARIES

- Convention betw. Gt. Brit. & the Netherlands defining boundaries in Bor. [C.6553] 6pp. 1892.
 Agreement betw. the U.K. & the Netherlands re. N. Bor. & the Netherlands possessions in Bor. [Treaty Ser., No. 12, pp.71-76, 1915] m.
 Convention betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & H.M. the Queen of the Netherlands, re. delimitation of the frontier betw. the states in Bor. under Brit. protection & Netherlands territ. in that island [Treaty Ser.32] [Cmd.3671] 5pp. m. 1930.
 Convention betw. H.M. in respect of the U.K. & the President of the U.S. of Amer. re. boundary betw. Phil. Archipel. & the State of N. Bor. [Cmd.3622] 9pp. m. 1930.
Ditto [Cmd.4241] 13pp. m. 1933.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

- ALLISON, A. How the church mission people are treated in the East. 36pp. *Sing.* 1898.
 GREEN, E. Bor., the land of river & palm. x.170pp. m., p., & i. [1909]

CLIMATE

- [Monthly] meteorol. returns [In Brit. N. Bor. Herald]

ECONOMICS

- ERLANGERS, *Ltd.* Manufacturing industries of the Brit. Emp. overseas : Pt.V—Newfoundland & Crown Colonies & Protectorates. 64pp. *diags. fo.* 1931.
 N. BOR. CHAMB. COMM. Ann. rept. for the year ended 30th June, 1924- [In continuation] *Jesselton*. 1924-

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

- [See also under Sarawak—Ethnology]
 FORBES, F. E. Five years in China ; from 1842 to 1847, with an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan & Bor. by H.M. Forces. 405pp. i. 1848.
 MARRYAT, F. S. Bor. & the Ind. Archipel., with drawings of costume & scenery. 232pp. i. 1848.
 SAINT JOHN, Sir S. B. Life in the forests of the Far East. 2v. m. & i. 1862.
 DE CRESPIGNY, Sir C. CHAMPION. On the Milanows of Bor. [Anthrop. Inst., v.5, pp.34-37, 1876]
 PERHAM, J. Song of the Dyak head-feast [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 2, pp.123-35, 1878]
 „ Petara, or Sea Dyak gods [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 8, pp.133-52, 1881]
 BOCK, C. Head-hunters of Bor : a narrat. of trav. up the Mahakkam & down the Barito ; also journeyings in Sumatra. xvi.344pp. m. & i. 1882.
 PERHAM, J. Sea Dyak religion [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 10, pp.213-44, 1882, et seq]
 CROCKER, W. M. Exhbn. of ethnol. objects from Bor. [Anthrop. Inst., v.15, pp.424-26, 1886]
 PERHAM, J. Manganism in Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 19, pp.87-103, 1887]
 PRYER, W. B. On the natives of Brit. N. Bor. [Anthrop. Inst., v.16, pp.229-36, 1887]
 ROTH, H. L. Natives of Bor ; ed. from the pap. of the late Brooke Low [Anthrop. Inst., v.21, pp.110-37, 1892, et seq]
 HOSE, C. The natives of Bor. [Anthrop. Inst., v.23, pp.156-72, 1894]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

- PRENGER, J. The Dunsuns of Bor. & their riddles. 52pp. *Leide*. 1896.
- ROTH, H. L. Natives of Sara. & Brit. Bor. 2v. m., p., & i. 1896.
- „ Negritos in Bor. [Anthrop. Inst., v.25, pp.262-71, 1896]
- CREAGH, C. V. On usual forms of burial by people of the E. coast of Bor. [Anthrop. Inst., v.26, pp.33-36, 1897]
- FURNESS, W. H. Folk-lore in Bor : a sketch. 30pp. *i. Wallingford*. 1899.
- HADDON, A. C. Head-hunters, black, white & brown. xxii.426pp. m. & i. 1901.
- FURNESS, W. H. Home-life of Bor. head-hunters : its festivals & folklore. xi.197pp. *i. Phil*. 1902.
- BECCARI, O. Wanderings in the great forests of Bor., trav. & researches of a naturalist in Sara. xxiv.424pp. m. & i. 1904.
- GOMES, E. H. Two Sea-Dyak legends [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 41, pp.1-30, 1904]
- CATOR, D. Everyday life among the head-hunters & other experiences from east to west. xiv.212pp. 1905.
- GOMES, E. H. Another Sea-Dyak legend [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 45, pp.71-84, 1906]
- HOSE, C. & SHELFORD, R. W. C. Materials for a study of tatu in Bor. [Anthrop. Inst., v.36, pp.60-91, 1906] *i.*
- DOUGLAS, R. S. Journey into the interior of Bor. to visit the Kalabit tribes [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 49, pp.53-62, 1907]
- GOMES, E. H. Sea-Dyaks of Bor : with a chapt. on miss. work among the Dyaks by the Ven. A. F. Sharp. 75pp. m. & i. 1907.
- GREEN, EDA. Bor., the land of river & palm. x.170pp. m., p., & i. [1909]
- HOSE, C. Among the Madangs [Trav. Explor., v.3, pp.73-82, 1910] *i.*
- GOMES, E. H. Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Bor. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.22, pp.695-723, 1911] *i.*
- „ Seventeen years among the Sea Dyaks of Bor. xx.343pp. m. & i. 1911.
- HOWELL, W. A Sea-Dyak dirge [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.5-73, 1911]
- DOUGLAS, R. S. Expedn. to the Bah country of Cent. Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.17-29, 1912] *m.*
- DUNN, E. The Mengap Bungai Taun, the "chant of the flowers of the year" : a sacred chant used by the Sea-Dyaks [Anthropos, v.7, pp.135-54, 1912] *i.*
- EVANS, I. H. N. Notes on the relig. beliefs, etc., of the Dusuns of the Tuaran & Tempassuk dists. of Brit. N. Bor. [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.42, pp.380-96, 1912] *i.*
- HOSE, C. & McDUGALL, W. Pagan tribes of Bor : a descr. of their physical, moral, & intellectual condition, with some discussion of their ethnic relations . . . with an append. on the physical characters of the races of Bor. by A. C. Haddon. 2v. m. 211 plates. 1912.
- EVANS, I. H. N. Folk stories of the Tempassuk & Tuaran dists., Brit. N. Bor. [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.43, pp.422-79, 1913]
- GOMES, E. H. Mental & moral characteristics of the Sea Dyaks of Bor. [Emp. Rev., v.26, pp.43-50, 1913]

- EVANS, I. H. N. Notes on some beliefs & customs of the "Orang Dusun" of Brit. N. Bor. [R. Anthrop. Soc., v.47, pp.151-59, 1917]
- LUMHOLTZ, C. A great native festival in Cent. Bor. [Scrib. Mag., v.66, pp.449-59, Oct. 1919] *i.*
- EVANS, I. H. N. Among the primitive peoples in Bor ; a descr. of the lives, habits, & customs of the piratical headhunters of N. Bor., with an account of interesting objects of prehist. antiq. discovered in the island. 318pp. *i.* 1922.
- „ Studies in relig., folk-lore, & custom in Brit. N. Bor. & the Mal. Penin. vii.299pp. *Camb*. 1923.
- PEARSON, A. C. Brit. N. Bor. [Lagden's Native races of the Emp., pp.219-23, 1924]
- MALLINCKRODT, J. Ethnografische Mededeelingen over de Dajaks in de Afdeeling Koelakapoeas [Ned. Ind. Bijd., v.81, pp.164-305, 1925]
- RUTTER, E. O. Pagans of N. Bor. 288pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. & i. 1929.
- WOOLLEY, G. E. Some notes on Murut basket work & patterns [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.7, pp.291-315, 1929]
- SCHADÉE, M. C. La coutume de la chasse aux têtes et le sacrifice chez les Dayaks de Landak et Tayan [Soc. R. Belge Géog., v.55, pp.3-30, 1931]
- PLESSEN, Baron V. von. Dyaks of Central Bor. [Geog. Mag., v.4, pp.17-34, 1936] *i.*
- Jour. of the Sarawak Museum ; v.1, No. 1- v.3, No. 9. *Sarawak, etc.* 1911-26.
- [Contents catalogued under authors & subjects]

FORESTRY AND TIMBER

- Timber in Brit. N. Bor. [R. Soc. Arts, v.63, pp.765-66, 1915]
- MERRILL, E. D. Alabastra borncesia [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 77, pp.189-248, 1917]
- Outlook for timber indust. in Brit. Bor. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 126, pp.813-15, 1918]
- Bor. timber exhibit [Harrisons & Crossfield's Rubber, tea, & other trop. products, pp.55-60, 1920]
- WOOD, D. D. Forestry in the State of N. Bor : a statement prepared for the Brit. Emp. Forestry Conf. 19pp. *fo.* 1927.
- N. BOR.—Forestry Dept. Bulletin ; No. 1-3 *Jessellton*. 1917-22.

Contents :—

- Nos. 1-2—1. Timbers of Brit. N. Bor. 2. Minor forest products & jungle produce ; by F. W. Foxworthy. vii.61pp. 3rd ed. 1922.
- No. 3—Mangrove & nipah swamps of Brit. N. Bor ; by F. W. Foxworthy & D. M. Matthews. 22pp. 1917.
- [No further Bulletins issued]

Ann. rept. on the Forestry Department for 1923- [*In continuation*] 1924-

GEOLOGY

- EVERETT, A. H. Rept. on the explor. of the caves of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 6, pp.274-87, 1880]
- METHLEY, T. Brit. N. Bor. & the Gomanton caves. 39pp. m. 1888.
- POSEWITZ, T. Bor : its geol. & min. resources ; transl. from the Ger. by Frederick H. Hatch. xxxii.495pp. m., diag., & i. 1892.
- MOLENGRAAFF, G. A. F. "On oceanic deep-sea deposits of Central Bor." 7pp. m. 1909.

HISTORY

- MANDY, R. Narrat. of events in Bor. & Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan : from the jour. of James Brooke . . . together with a narrat. of the operations of H.M.S. Iris. 2v. m., p., & i. 1848.
- N * *, W. Borneo : remarks on a recent " naval execution ". 47pp. 1850.
- DANVERS, F. C. Rept. to the Secr. of State for Ind. in Council on the records of the Ind. Off ; by Frederick Charles Danvers. v.1, pt.1—Records relating to agencies, factories, & settlements not under the adm. of the Govt. of Ind. [C.5055] 190.37pp. m. 1887.
- THOMAS, M. C. Murray's expedn. to Bor : an episode in the early life of Edwin Robins Thomas. 16pp. 1893.
- Low, Sir H. Brit. N. Bor. [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.462-97, 1899]
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : v.1—The Mediterranean & Eastern col ; 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. Oxf. 1906. [pp.240-48 deal with Borneo]
- RUTTER, E. O. Brit. N. Bor : an account of its hist., resources, & native tribes. xvi.404pp. m. & i. 1922.
- MAJUMDAR, RAMESH CHANDRA. Early Hindu colonisation in Bor. [Ind. Rev., v.35, pp.437-40, 1934]

KINABULU MOUNTAIN

- LITTLE, R. M. Rept. of a journey from Tuaran to Kian & ascent of Kinabulu Mountain [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 19, pp.7-25, 1887].
.. Ditto [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.609-25, 1887]
- HANITSCH, K. R. Expedn. to Mount Kina Balu, Brit. N. Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 34, pp.49-88, 1900]
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. Kinabalu, the haunted mountain of Bor : an account of its ascent, its people, flora, & fauna. 199pp. m. & i. 1927.
[pp.155-82, deal with the botany & zoology of Mount Kinabalu]
- .. Major Enriquez' expedn. to Mount Kinabalu [Brit. N. Bor. Herald, Sept. 16, pp.164-65, et seq, 1925]
- A mixed " bag " from Bor : account of an expedn. up Kinabalu by " Theophilus " [Brit. Mal., v.4, pp.239-41, 1929] i.
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. D. Kinabalu : the haunted mountain of Bor. [Windsor, pp.237-43, 1932] i.
- CHRISTENSEN, C. & HOLTUM, R. E. The ferns of Mount Kinabalu [Gdns. Bul., S.S., v.7, pp.191-324, 1934] i.

LABOUR

- Corresp. on the subject of allegations against the adm. of the Brit. N. Bor. Co. [Cmd.1060] 25pp. 1920.
- North Borneo [Anti-Slavery Reporter, v.11, pp.7-11, 1921]

LAND

- N. Bor. land regulations [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 15, pp.158-63, 1885]

LAW

- HUBERICH, C. H. Commercial law of . . . N. Bor., Brunei, Sara, etc. [Commercial laws of the world, v.16, pp.266-652, 1912] bibliog.

- Ordinances, notifications, rules, 1902-19. *Sandakan.* 1902-19.

[Also in *Government Gazette*]

- Proclamations & Notifications of the State of N. Bor. which are still in operation ; 1883-1902 ; compiled by E. P. Gueritz. v.p. fo. *Sandakan.* 1902.
- Ordinances & rules of the State of N. Bor ; 1881-1936. xix.649pp. fo. *Sandakan.* 1936.

LITERATURE

- CONRAD, J. [JOSEPH CONRAD KORZENIOWSKI] Almayer's folly : the story of an Eastern river. 272pp. 1895.
.. Lord Jim : a tale. 426pp. [1900] 1929.
.. An outcast of the islands. 391pp. 1896.
.. Tales of unrest. 297pp. 1898.
- PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch ; or Bor. from south to north. 376pp. i. 1887.
- RUTTER, E. O. Golden rain. 314pp. [1928]
- Brit. N. Bor. Herald : 1883- [In continuation] *Sandakan.* 1883-
- State of N. Bor. Official Gaz ; 1883- [In continuation] *Sandakan.* 1883-
- Jour. of the Brit. N. Bor. Branch of the R. As. Soc ; Feb. 1, 1895—Oct. 1, 1896. 16pts. 1895-96.
[Suppl. to the Brit. N. Bor. Herald, with index]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- DINGLE, P. A. Memo. on conditions prevailing in N. Bor. [Intergovernmental Conf. of Far-Eastern countries on Rural Hygiene : Preparatory pap. nat. rept., pp.28-37, 1937]

MINES AND MINING

- POSEWITZ, T. Bor : its geol. & min. resources ; transl. from the Ger. by F. H. Hatch. xxxii.495pp. m., diag. & i. 1892.
- EVANS, J. W. Coal resources of Brit. territ. in N. Bor. [Coal resources, v.1, pp.89-93, 1913]
- POSEWITZ, T. Das Goldvorkommen in Borneo. pp.175-90. *Budapest.* 1883.
- VALLANTINE, E. J. Goldfields of Dutch W. Bor. [Min. Mag., v.46, pp.86-89, 1932] m.
- KEWLEY, J. Crude oils of Bor. [Inst. Petrol. Technol., v.7, pp.209-33, 1921]

MUSIC

- SHELFORD, R. W. C. Illust. catalogue of the Ethnograph. Collection of the Sara. Mus : pt.1—Musical instruments [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 40, pp.1-59, 1904]

NAVIGATION

- LANGDON, C. H. C. Directions for the navig. of the E. shore of the China Sea, betw. Singapore Strait & the N. end of Luzon, including the dangerous ground outlying it (China Sea pilot, v.4). xxviii.313pp. m. & i. 1912.
- Eastern Archipel. pilot : vol.1, comprising the Phil. Is. . . . Sulu Sea, Sulu Archipel., Celebes Sea, & the N.E. coast of Bor. 762pp. 4th ed. 1923.

POLICE

- ADAMS, W. C. Constabulary of N. Bor. [Police Jour., v.2, pp.310-15, 1929] i.

PRESERVATION OF GAME

PLATT, Sir T. COMYN- Rept. on fauna preserv. in Brit. N. Bor. [Jour. Soc. Preserv. Fauna, *pt.*30, *pp.*52-55, 1937]

RAILWAYS

CECIL, G. The Brit. N. Bor. Rly. [S. Afr. Rly. Mag., *v.*24, *pp.*901-05, 1930] *i.*
Railway pioneering in Bor. [Rly. Gaz., *pp.*815-18, 1931] *m. & i.*

TARIFF AND TAXATION

Lack of war taxation in Brit. N. Bor : reprinted from the Straits Times, Oct. 2, 1918. 16*pp.* *Sing.* 1918.

TREATIES

MAXWELL, Sir W. G. & GIBSON, W. S. Treaties & engagements affecting the Mal. States & Bor : ed. by Sir W. G. M. & W. S. G. viii.276*pp.* 1924.

ZOOLOGY

DALY, D. D. On the caves containing edible birds'-nests in Brit. N. Bor. [Zool. Soc., *pp.*109-16, 1888]
EVERETT, A. H. List of the birds of the Bornean group of islands [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 20, *pp.*91-212, 1889]
WHITEHEAD, J. Explor. of Mount Kina Balu, N. Bor. xii.317*pp.* *colord.i.* 1893.
BARTLETT, E. Crocodiles & lizards of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 28, *pp.*73-98, 1895]
SHELFORD, R. W. C. Trip to Mount Penrissen, Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 33, *pp.*1-26, 1900]
„ Butterflies of Mount Penrissen [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 35, *pp.*29-42, 1901]
„ List of the reptiles of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 35, *pp.*43-68, 1901]
CAMERON, P. On the Hymenoptera collected by Robert Shelford at Sara. & on the Hymenoptera of the Sara. Mus. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 37, *pp.*29-140, 1902, *et seq.*]
BECCARI, O. Wanderings in the great forests of Bor., trav. & researches of a naturalist in Sara. xxiv.424*pp.* *m. & i.* 1904.
SHELFORD, R. W. C. List of the butterflies of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 41, *pp.*81-112, 1904]
CAMERON, P. Descr. of new species of *Iphiaulax* & *Chaolta* (Braconidae) from Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 42, *pp.*23-25, 1905]
„ A third contrib. to the knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 44, *pp.*93-168, 1905]
„ Descr. of new species of Hymenoptera from Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 48, *pp.*1-26, 1907]
HEWITT, J. Notes on the flora & fauna of Sara. considered more especially in comparison with that of S. Afr. [S. Afr. Jour. Sci., *pp.*203-13, 1910]
KOO, C. J. List of Bornean birds in the Sara. Mus. [Rept. of Sara. Mus., *pp.*32-41, 1910]
MOULTON, J. C. List of the butterflies of Bor. with descr. of new species [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 60, *pp.*73-176, 1911]

MOULTON, J. C. & KERREMANS, C. Contrib. to the study of the insect fauna of Bor : list of the Bornean Cuprestidae [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*1, *pp.*157-83, 1911 ; *v.*2, *pp.*68-85, 1912]
MOULTON, J. C. Material for a fauna Borneensis : a list of Bornean Cicadidae [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 57, *pp.*123-56, 1911]
„ Expedn. to Mount Batu Lawi, an hitherto unexplored mountain in northern Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 63, *pp.*1-104, 1912]
AURIVILLIUS, C. New species of longicorns from Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*1, *No.* 3, *pp.*1-20, 1913] *i.*
BERGROTH, E. New genera & species of Reduviidae from Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*1, *No.* 3, *pp.*25-38, 1913]
MOULTON, J. C. Some notes on a short collecting trip on Mount Poi, Sara., undertaken recently by the Raffles Mus., Sing., & the Sara. Mus. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 65, *pp.*1-12, 1913]
GEBIEN, H. Die Tenebrionidenfauna Borneos : Pt. I [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*2, *pp.*1-58, 1914]
MICHAELSEN, W. On two new species of *Pheretima* from Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*2, *pp.*59-64, 1914]
MOULTON, J. C. Hand-list of the birds of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 67, *pp.*125-92, 1914]
WILLIAMS, R. B. Some notes on birds in Sara. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*2, *pp.*79-98, 1914]
BAGNALL, R. S. Prelim. account of the Thysanoptera of Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*2, *pp.*267-72, 1915]
WILLIAMS, R. B. Some notes on birds in Sara. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*2, *pp.*79-98, 1914]
MOULTON, J. C. Butterflies of Bor., with notes on their geog. distrib. & keys for identification [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*2, *pp.*197-266, 1915]
SHELFORD, R. W. C. A naturalist in Bor : ed. with a biog. introd. by E. B. Poulton. xxvii.331*pp.* *i.* 1916.
FUNKHOUSER, W. D. New records & species of Malayan Membracidae [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 82, *pp.*205-25, 1920]
BERGROTH, E. Some Hemiptera-Heteroptera from N.W. Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 83, *pp.*76-87, 1921]
MOULTON, J. C. Occurrence of the Malayan badger or teledu in Bor. [R. As. Soc. Straits, *No.* 83, *pp.*142-46, 1921]
DUNN, E. R. On a collection of reptiles from Sara. [R. As. Soc. Mal., *v.*1, *pp.*1-4, 1923]
HANITSCH, K. R. On a collection of Blattidae from N. Sara., chiefly Mount Murud & Mount Dulit [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*3, *pp.*75-106, 1925]
HOSE, C. Deer & other game in Malaysia [Book of the Red Deer, *pp.*307-24, 1925]
KARNY, H. H. List of some Katyids (Tettigoniidae) in the Sara. Mus. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*3, *pp.*35-53, 1925]
SMITH, M. A. Contrib. to the herpetology of Bor. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*3, *pp.*15-34, 1925]
MEYRICK, E. Microlepidoptera from N. Sara. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*3, *pp.*147-68, 1926]
PROUT, A. E. Noctuid moths from some of the Mountains of Sara. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*3, *pp.*211-41, 1926]
PROUT, L. B. An account of some geometrid moths collected in Sara. [Sara. Mus. Jour., *v.*3, *pp.*169-210, 1926]

ZOOLOGY [continued]

- TALBOT, G. On some families of Heterocera collected in Sara. [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.3, pp.129-46, 1926]
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. Kinabalu, the haunted mountain of Bor : an account of its ascent, its people, flora, & fauna. 199pp. m. & i. 1927.
[pp. 155-82 deal with the botany & zoology of Mount Kinabalu]
- CHASEN, F. N. & KLOSS, C. B. On some Carnivora, Rodentia, & Insectivora principally from E. Bor. [R. As. Soc. Malay, v.5, pp.38-49, 1928] m.
- HOSE, C. Field-work of a jungle wallah, being a descr. of shore, river, & forest life in Sara. vii.216pp. i. 1929.
- CAMERON, M. Staphylinidae from Brit. N. Bor., with descr. of new species [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.160-68, 1930]
- CHASEN, F. N. & KLOSS, C. B. On a collection of birds from the lowlands & islands of N. Bor. [Raffles Mus. Bul.4, pp.1-124, 1930]
- FISHER, W. S. New Bornean Buprestidae [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.58-97, 1930]
- MJÖBERG, E. Forest life & adventures in the Mal. Archipel; transl. from the Swedish by A. Barwell. 201pp. m. & i. 1930.
- ANDREWES, H. E. On the Carabidae of Mt. Kinabalu, N. Bor. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.431-85, 1931]
- BANKS, N. Neuropteroid insects from N. Bor., particularly from Mt. Kinabalu [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.411-30, 1931]
- BANKS, E. Popular account of the mammals of Bor. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.9, pt.2] Sing. 1931.
- CURRAN, C. H. Records & descr. of Syrphidae from N. Bor., including Mt. Kinabalu [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.339-76, 1931]
- CHASEN, F. N. Rept. on the "birds' nest" caves & indust. of Brit. N. Bor., with spec. ref. to the Goman-tong caves. 24pp. Jesselton. 1931.
- EDWARDS, F. W. Diptera nematocera from the lowlands of N. Bor. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.486-504, 1931]
- CHASEN, F. N. & KLOSS, C. B. On a collection of mammals from the lowlands & islands of N. Bor. [Raffles Mus. Bul. No. 6, pp.1-82, 1931]
- LAIDLAW, F. F. Revised list of the dragonflies, Odonata, of Bor. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.16, pp.234-50, 1931]
- SMITH, M. A. Herpetology of Mount Kinabalu, N. Bor., 13,455 ft. [Raffles Mus. Bul., No. 5, pp.3-32, 1931] i.
- CAMERON, M. Staphylinidae (Col.) from Mt. Kinabalu [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.338-60, 1933]
- EDWARDS, F. W. Diptera nematocera from Mt. Kinabalu [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.223-96, 1933]
- HANITSCH, K. R. Blattidae of Mt. Kinabalu, Brit. N. Bor. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.297-337, 1933]
- CHASEN, F. N. Nine new races of Natuna birds [Raffles Mus., No. 9, pp.92-97, 1934]
- FISHER, W. S. Cerambycidae from Mount Kinabalu [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.17, pp.581-631, 1935]
- MOORE, J. P. Leeches from Bor. & the Mal. Penin. [Raffles Mus., No. 10, pp.67-79, 1935] i.
- KIMMINS, D. E. Odonata of the Oxf. Univ. Sarawak expdn. [F.M.S. Mus. Jour., v.18, pp.65-108, 1936] i.

SARAWAK

[The area of Sarawak is about 50,000 sq.m. with a population of 475,000. The Rajah is H.H. Sir Charles Vyner Brooke]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- BROOKE, Sir J. A lett. from Bor. with notices of the country & its inhab., addressed to James Gardner, Esq. 40pp. 1842.
- LOW, Sir H. Sara : its inhab. & productions; being notes during a residence in that country with His Excellency Mr. Brooke. xxiv.416pp. i. 1848.
- KEPPEL, Sir H. A visit to the Ind. Archipel. in H.M.S. Mæander; with portions of the private jour. of Sir James Brooke. 2v. m. & i. 1853.
[The map is contained in a pocket at the end of vol.1]
- McDOUGALL, Mrs. H. Lett. from Sara : addressed to a child; embracing an account of the manners, customs, & relig. of the inhab. of Bor; the progress of the Church Miss. & incidents of miss. life among the natives. iv.190pp. i. 1854.
- WALLACE, A. R. Notes of a journey up the Sadong river, in N.W. Bor. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.1, pp.193-205, 1855-57]
- BLIERZY, H. Les colonies anglaises de la Malasie : Penang, Singapore, et Sarawak [Rev. deux Mondes, v.66, pp.643-76, 1866]
- BROOKE, Sir C. A. J. Ten years in Sara., with an introd. by H. H. the Rajah Sir James Brooke. 2v. m. & i. 1866.
- McDOUGALL, Mrs. H. Sketches of our life at Sara. 250pp. m. & i. [c.1867]
- CHAPMAN, T. S. A short trip to Sara. & the Dyaks. 20pp. of sketches. Sara. 1870.
- USSHER, H. T. Borneo-Sara : rept. by Consul-Genl. Ussher on the present condition of Sara. 19pp. 1878.
- CROCKER, W. M. Notes on Sara. & N. Bor. [R. Geog. Soc. Pro., v.3, pp.193-208, 1881] m.
- HOSE, C. A jour. up the Baram river to Mount Dulit & the highlands of Bor. [Geog. Jour., v.1, pp.193-208, 1893] m. & i.
- „ In the heart of Bor. [Geog. Jour., v.16, pp.39-62, 1900] m. & i.
- SHELFORD, R. W. C. A trip to Mount Penrissen, Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 33, pp.1-26, 1900]
- DE WINDT, H. My restless life. 366pp. p. 1909.
- EVERETT, H. H. & HEWITT, J. A hist. of Santubong, an island off the coast of Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 52, pp.1-30, 1909]
- DE WINDT, H. Sara : the white Raja's kingdom [Trav. Explor., v.3, pp.217-30, 1910] p. & i.
- COLLET, O. J. A. Sara : un séjour au pays des radjas blancs [Soc. Belge d'Etud., pp.79-106, 185-209, 1910] i.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- BEEBE, M. B. With the Dyaks of Bor. [Harper's Mag., v.124, pp.264-78, 1912] i.
- CUNYNGHAME, Sir P. Sarawak [R. Scot. Geog. Soc., v.28, pp.361-76, 1912] i.
- MOULTON, J. C. Expedn. to Mount Batu Lawi, an hitherto unexplored mountain in northern Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 63, pp.1-104, 1912]
- BROOKE, MARGARET, *Lady, Ranee of Sarawak*. My life in Sarawak. 320pp. m., p., & i. [1913]
- „ Sarawak [R. Soc. Arts, v.62, pp.428-34, 1913] m.
- MOULTON, J. C. Some notes on a short collecting trip on Mount Poi, Sara., undertaken recently by the Raffles Mus., Sing., & the Sara. Mus. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 65, pp.1-12, 1913]
- SMITH, H. W. Sara : the land of the white rajahs [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.35, pp.110-67, 1919] i.
- BROOKE, SYLVIA, *Lady, Ranee of Sarawak*. Among the Dyaks [W.W. Mag., v.44, pp.406-12, Feb. 1920] i.
- BURNETT, F. Summer isles of Eden. xvii.213pp. m. & i. 1923.
- HOSE, C. Sara., an independent State within the Emp. [U.E., v.14, pp.220-30, 1923] i.
- PARNELL, E. Sara : its resources & trade [R. Soc. Arts, v.71, pp.501-13, 1923]
- BRUCE, C. Twenty years in Bor. 266pp. i. 1924.
- Sara. handbk., being notes on its hist., trade & indust. 40pp. [bibliog.2pp.] i. 1924.
- MJÖBERG, E. An expedn. to the Kalabit country & Mount Murud, Sara. [Geog. Rev., v.15, pp.411-27, 1925] m. & i.
- HOSE, C. Natural man : a record from Bor. xvi.284pp. m. & i. 1926.
- „ Fifty years of romance & research ; or a jungle wallah at large. 301pp. m., p., & i. 1927.
- BROOKE, GLADYS, *Dayang Muda of Sara*. Sara : les pays des rajahs blancs [La Géog., v.50, pp.50-65, 1928] m. & i.
- „ Relations & complications ; being the recoll. of H.H. the Dayang Muda of Sara. xviii.253pp. p. & i. 1929.
- RUETE, T. Sara. scenes [Eng. Rev., pp.585-92, 1928]
- HOSE, C. The field book of a jungle-wallah, being a descr. of shore, river, & forest life in Sara. vii.216pp. i. 1929.
- HARRISON, T. H. The Oxf. Univ. Expedn. to Sara. [Geog. Jour., v.82, pp.385-410, 1933]

ADMINISTRATION

- Corresp. with the Kiyan & the Kinneah chiefs [U.K. pap.] 5pp. 1851.
- Dates & appointment of the several offices held by Sir James Brooke, etc. [468] 3pp. 1852.
- Sir James Brooke : lett. from Mr. Henry Wise & reply thereto [216] 6pp. 1852.
- Lett. from Mr. Wise to Earl Grey, 20th Feb. 1852 & reply [572] 5pp. 1852.
- Corresp. betw. Sir James Brooke & the judges at Singapore re. Mr. Woods [534] 11pp. 1852.
- Corresp. re. the Eastern Archipel. Co. [87] 44pp. 1852.
- Pap. re. the charter of the Eastern Archipel. Co. [72] 138pp. m. 1852.

Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry held on Dr. Miller, surgeon of the E. Ind. Co.'s steamship "Nemesis" [339] 11pp. 1852.

Pap. re. the Eastern Archipel : Sir Thomas Cochrane's despatches, etc. [266] 17pp. 1853.

Instructions sent to the Gov.-Genl. of Ind. re. Sir James Brooke [770] 4pp. 1853.

Corresp. re. piracy in the Eastern Archipel. & the proceedings of Sir James Brooke [43] 34pp. 1853.

Corresp. betw. Lord Wodehouse & Sir James Brooke on alleged discrepancy betw. his "Vindication" & his "Deposition" of 1849 [281] 2pp. 1853.

Ditto [157] 4pp. 1853.

JACOB, G. L. The Raja of Sara : an account of Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., LL.D : given chiefly thr. lett. & jour. 2v. m. & p. 1876.

HUBBARD, J. M. Col. govt. in Bor. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.11, pp.359-63, 1900]

GOULD, S. BARING- & BAMPFYLDE, C. A. A hist. of Sara. under its two white Rajahs, 1839-1908. xxiii.464pp. m., p., & i. 1909.

WHITE, ARNOLD. Future of Sara. [19th Cent., v.72, pp.1202-10, 1912]

HOSE, C. Constitutional develop. of Sara. [Reprinted from As. Rev., July, 1929] 10pp. 1929.

BOYD, T. S. Law & constitution of Sara. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.18, pp.60-70, 1936]

Sarawak Gazette ; 1880- [In continuation] Kuching. 1880-

[Wanting 1887-1892]

Sarawak Government Gazette ; 1908- [In continuation] Kuching. 1908-

BIBLIOGRAPHY

HOSE, C. Contributions to science of Charles Hose (1887-1926). 11pp. Camb. 1926.

BOTANY

HEWITT, J. Notes on the flora & fauna of Sara. considered more especially in comparison with that of S. Afr. [S. Afr. Jour. Sci., pp.203-13, 1910]

BROOKS, C. J. Ferns of Mount Penrissen [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.39-51, 1912]

MOULTON, J. C. Expedn. to Mount Batu Lawi, a hitherto unexplored mountain in northern Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 63, pp.1-104, 1912]

RIDLEY, H. N. New plants from Sara. [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.30-38, 1912]

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

MCDUGALL, Mrs. H. Lett. from Sara : addressed to a child ; embracing an account of the manners, customs, & relig. of the inhab. of Bor ; the progress of the Church Mission & incidents of miss. life among the natives. iv.190pp. i. 1854.

„ Sketches of our life at Sara. 250pp. m. & i. [c.1867]

BRAMSTON, M. An early Victorian heroine : the story of Harriette McDougall. 95pp. p. 1911.

CIVIL SERVICE

Sarawak civil service list, 1925. Kuching. 1925.

CLIMATE

[Monthly] meteorol. returns [Sara. Gaz.]

ECONOMICS

Notes on Sara. trade, with suppl. [Brit. Emp. Exhbn.] 58pp. 1924.

Ann. rept. of the Treasury & the Port, Shipping, & Customs Dept. [afterwards Trade, Customs, & Marine Dept.] 1912- [In continuation] Kuching. 1913- [Also in Sara. Govt. Gaz.]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

[See also under Borneo—Ethnology]

VAN UFFORD, W. Q. Something about the Land Dyaks of Sara. [a review of Jottings made during a tour amongst the Land Dyaks; by Noel Denison] transl. from the Dutch by George G. Batten. 6pp. Batavia. 1886.

DUNN, E. Dyaks of Sara. [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.3, pp.221-25, 1887] m. & i.

ROTH, H. L. Natives of Sara. & Brit. Bor. 2v. m., p., & i. 1896.

HOSE, C. & McDUGALL, W. Relations betw. men & animals in Sara. [Anthrop. Inst., v.31, pp.173-213, 1901] i.

SHELFORD, R. W. C. A provisional classification of the swords of the Sara. tribes [Anthrop. Inst., v.31, pp.219-28, 1901] i.

„ On two medicine-baskets from Sara. [Anthrop. Inst., v.33, pp.74-81, 1903] i.

LAWRENCE, A. E. & HEWITT, J. Some aspects of spirit worship amongst the Milanos of Sara. [R. Anthrop. Inst., v.38, pp.388-408, 1908] i.

HEWITT, J. Brief sketch of the ethnog. of Sara. [S. Afr. Jour. Sci., v.6, pp.423-30, 1910]

BERNARD, Rev. Frère, & others. Two relig. ceremonies in vogue among the Milanas of Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 57, pp.171-82, 1911]

HEWITT, J. & LAWRENCE, A. E. Head pressing amongst the Milanos of Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 60, pp.69-71, 1911]

HOSE, C. & McDUGALL, W. Pagan tribes of Bor : a descr. of their physical, moral, & intellectual condition, with some discussion of their ethnic relations . . . with an append. on the physical characters of the races of Bor. by A. C. Haddon. 2v. m. 211 plates. 1912.

FREEMAN, L. R. With the head-hunters of Bor. [Cornhill, v.49, pp.591-99, Nov. 1920]

BROOKE, SYLVIA, Lady, Ranees of Sara. Traditions of the Dyak tribes [Nat. Rev., pp.592-95, June 1922]

HOSE, C. Sara. [Lagden's Native races of the Emp., pp.212-18, 1924]

„ Natural man : a record from Bor. xvi.284pp. m. & i. 1926.

FINANCE

Ann. rept. of the Treasury & the Post, Shipping, & Customs Dept. [afterwards Treasury Dept.] 1912- [In continuation] Kuching. 1913- [Also in Sara. Govt. Gaz.]

FORESTRY AND TIMBER

MEAD, J. P. Forestry in Sara. [Emp. For. Jour., v.4, pp.92-99, 1925] i.

Memo. by the Acting Conservator of Forests, on the forest policy of Sara. during the period 1919-1926 [Sara. Gaz. Suppl., pp.vi-ix, Nov. 1, 1927]

SARA.—Forest Dept. Ann. rept. for the year 1920- [In continuation] [In Govt. Gaz.] 1921-

GEOLOGY

SCRIVENOR, J. B. Notes on the geol. of Sara. [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.5, pp.288-94, 1927]

HISTORY

A selection from pap. relating to Bor. & the proceedings at Sara. of James Brooke, Esq., now agent for the Brit. Govt. in Bor. [U.K. pap.] 98.25pp. 1846.

MUNDY, Admiral Sir G. R. Narrat. of events in Bor. & Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan, from the journals of James Brooke, Esq., Rajah of Sarawak. 2v. m. & i. 1848.

Rajah Brooke & Bor. 32pp. [1850]

BROOKE, Sir J., Rajah of Sara. The private lett. of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sara., narrating the events of his life from 1838 to the present time; ed. by John C. Templer. 3v. 1853.

„ The Rajahate of Sara. [reprinted from "The Oriental"] 30pp. Brighton. 1875.

JACOB, G. L. The Raja of Sara : an account of Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., LL.D : given chiefly thr. lett. & jour. 2v. m. & p. 1876.

ST. JOHN, Sir S. Rajah Brooke : the Englishman as ruler of an Eastern State [Builders of Greater Brit.] xx.301pp. p. & i. 1898.

LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : vol.1—The Mediterranean & Eastern col; 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. Oxf. 1906. [pp.265-69 deal with Sara.]

GOULD, S. BARING- & BAMFFYLDE, C. A. A hist. of Sara. under its two white Rajahs, 1839-1908. xxiii.464pp. m., p., & i. 1909.

LAWRENCE, A. E. Stories of the first Brunei conquests on the Sara. coast [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.120-24, 1911]

PARNELL, E. The tributes paid in former days to the Sultan of Brunei by the then dependent provinces of Sara. [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.125-30, 1911]

CURREY, E. H. Boat actions & river fights : Rajah Brooke & the Bor. pirates [Un. Serv. Mag., v.49, pp.449-60, 1914]

BROOKE, MARGARET, Lady, Ranees of Sara. Sara. & its first white rajah [Emp. Rev., v.37, pp.36-45, 1923]

WARD, A. B. Outlines of Sara. hist., 1839-1917. 14pp. Kuching. 1927.

HOSE, C. Constitutional develop. of Sara. [Reprinted from As. Rev., July 1929] 10pp. 1929.

BROOKE, Sir J. Rajah Brooke & Baroness Burdett Coutts, consisting of the lett. from Sir James Brooke, first white Rajah of Sara. to Miss Angela (afterwards Baroness) Burdett Coutts; ed. & with a running commentary throughout, by Owen Rutter. 317pp. p. & i. 1935.

LANGUAGE

[See also British Malaya—Language]

DOUGLAS, R. S. Comparative vocab. of the Kayan, Kenyah, & Kalabit languages [Sara. Mus. Jour. v.1, pp.75-119, 1911]

LAW

BOYD, T. STIRLING. The laws of Sara., 1927-35; compiled by T. S. B. vii.576pp. 1936.
State orders enacted during the year 1936. 38pp.
Kuching. 1937.

LITERATURE

RUTTER, E. O. White Rajah. 325pp. 1931.
Sarawak Gazette; 1880- [*In continuation*] *Kuching*. 1880-
[*Wanting* 1887-1892]
Sarawak Government Gazette: 1908- [*In continuation*]
Kuching. 1908-

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Memo. by the Principal Med. Officer of Sara., covering the period 1922-1926 [Sara. Gaz. Suppl., pp.xiii-xvii, Nov. 1, 1927]

MINES AND MINING

Corresp. re. the leases of antimony, etc., in Bintulu [U.K. pap.] 6pp. 1851.
EVERETT, A. H. Distrib. of minerals in Sara. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 1, pp.13-30, 1878]
GEIKIE, J. S. List of Sara. minerals [Sara. Mus. Jour., v.1, pp.194-201, 1911]

GALLOWAY, C. F. J. Notes on coal in Sara. [Pro. S. Wales Inst. Engineers, pp.31-38, 1923] m.

COCHRANE, T. G. F. Empire oil: the progress of Sara. [R. Soc. Arts, v.72, pp.308-318, 1924]

KEWLEY, J. Crude oil of Sara. [Inst. Petrol. Tech., v.10, pp.42-50, 1924]

Sara: its resources & trade [*Ex* Cull & Co.'s Finan. Rev., pp.8-14, June 1926] m.

HOSE, C. Metamorphosis of Miri [Brit. Mal., v.2, pp.41-46, 1927] i.

MUSEUMS

SARAWAK MUSEUM. Journal; v.1, No. 1- v.3, No. 9. Sara., etc. 1911-26.

[*Contents are catalogued under authors & subjects*]
„ Report; 1908- [*In continuation*] Sara. 1910-

PHILATELY

POOLE, B. W. H. Sara: a complete hist. of its postage stamps. 63pp. i. 1906.

HANSFORD, G. E. & NOBLE, L. A. Sara. & her stamps. 123pp. i. [*Ryde, I. of W.*] 1935.

ZOOLOGY. See *Borneo—Zoology*

LABUAN AND BRUNEI

[*The area of the island of Labuan is about 40 sq.m. & the population is 7,507. The Sultanate of Brunei has an area of 2,230 sq.m., with a population of about 32,900*]

FORBES, F. E. Five years in China: from 1842 to 1847, with an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan & Bor. by H.M.Forces. 405pp. i. 1848.

Corresp. re. the capture of Bruné, etc. [81] 14pp. 1852.

Ditto: lett. from Sir James Brooke [81] 1p. 1852.

Ditto: Sir Thomas Cochrane's memorial [850] 2pp. 1853.

Corresp. re. removal of Mr. William Napier, late Lt.-Gov. of Labuan [682] 101pp. 1851.

Ditto [517] iv.38pp. 1852.

Despatches from Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane re. the massacre of certain native princes of Bor. by their relative, the Sultan of Bruné [419] 8pp. 1852.

Selesilah (Book of the Descent) of the Rajas of Bruni; by Hugh Low: Hist. of the Sultans of Bruni: List of the Mahomedan sovereigns of Bruni: Historic tablet [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 5, pp.1-36, 1880]

Corresp. re. status of the Bp. of Labuan & the discontinuance of ecclesiastical grants in the S.S. [C.3184] 8pp. 1882.

Ditto [C.3228] 22pp. 1882

DENISON, N. Jour. when on a trip from Sara. to Meri, on the N.W. coast of Bor. in the Brunei territory [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 10, pp.173-88, 1882]

LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col: vol.1—The Mediterranean & Eastern col; 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. *Oxf.* 1906.

[pp.249-54 deal with Labuan]

My friends in Labuan [*Ex* Macmillan Magazine, Nov. 1906] 5pp. 1906.

HANITSCH, K. R. Tin and lead coins from Brunei. pp.111-14. i. *Sing.* 1908.

ROSS, J. D. Sixty years: life & adventures in the Far East. 2v. m., p., & i. 1911.

BLUNDELL, P. The city of many waters. 223pp. i. 1923.

CUBITT, G. E. S. Forestry in Brunei & Labuan: a statement compiled for the Brit. Emp. For. Conf. 7pp. 1924.

GATER, B. A. R. Insect pests of Labuan & adjacent islands [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.12, pp.374-76, 1924]

RUSSELL, Sir H. W. H. Labuan: a gem of the orient [Chamb. Jour., pp.72-74, Jan. 1924]

SANDS, W. N. Agric. in Labuan [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.18, pp.178-83, 1930]

TEMPANY, H. A. Agric. in Brunei [Mal. Agric. Jour., v.20, pp.575-81, 1932] m. & i.

Labuan: rept. on the Blue Book for 1887-1889 [*contd. as*] Annual Rept., 1890-97 [Col. Rept. Ann.] 11pts. 1888-98.

Rept. made for the year 1846 . . . with a view to exhibit generally the past & present state of H.M.'s Col. possessions [*continued as* Pap. relating to H.M.'s Col. possessions]; 1846-1886. 1847-87.

Rept. on the State of Brunei [*afterwards* Ann. rept. on the social & econ. progress of the people of the State of Brunei] 1906- [*In continuation*] 1907-

[Cd.3619, 8379, 8813. Cmd.28, 471, 1095. Rept. for 1921-22 has no number. After 1922 issued as an Ann. Col. Rept.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

[Area : 285,000 sq.m. Population : 21,652,000 (1931). French Indo-China consists of five provinces : Cochinchina, Annam, Cambodia, Tonkin and Laos, and Kwang-Chau-Wan]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- VINCENT, F. Land of the white elephant : sights & scenes in S.E. Asia ; a personal narrat. of travel & adventure in Farther Ind., embracing the countries of Burma, Siam, Cambodia, & Cochinchina. xix.316pp. m. & i. 1873.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, & China ; or ten years' travels, adventures, & residence abroad. xv.546pp. m. & i. 1875.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Mandalay to Momien : a narrat. of the two expedns. to W. China of 1868 & 1875 under Col. Edward B. Sladen & Col. Horace Browne. xvi.479pp. m. & i. 1876.
- Essays relating to Indo-China : reprinted for the Straits branch of the R. Asiatic Soc. 2v. 1886.
- Ditto* : 2nd ser. 2v. 1887.
- [Principal contents are indexed under authors & subjects]
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Across Chryse : being the narrat. of a journey of explor. thr. the S. China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. 2v. m., p., & i. 1883.
- KEANE, A. H. Geog. of the Mal. Penin., Indo-China, the Eastern Archipel., the Philippines, & New Guinea. xii.190pp. m. 1887.
- LOGAN, J. R. The rocks of Polo Ubin [Essays relating to Indo-China, 2nd ser., v.1, pp.21-71, 1887]
- NORMAN, Sir H. Peoples & politics of the Far East : trav. & studies in the Brit., Fr., Span., & Portuguese colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam, & Malaya. xvi.608pp. m. & i. 1895.
- ORLEANS, Le Prince H. D'. From Tonkin to Ind. by the sources of the Irawadi, Jan. '95—Jan. '96 ; transl. by Hamley Bent. xii.460pp. m., p., & i. 1898.
- [SMITH, D. W.] European settlements in the Far East, China, Jap., Corea, Indo-China, S.S., Malay States, Siam, Netherlands Ind., Bor., the Philippines, etc. xii.331pp. m. & i. 1900.
- DOUMER, P. L'Indo-Chine française : souvenirs. 424pp. m., p., & i. Paris. [1903]
- CANDLER, E. A vagabond in Asia. 294pp. m. & i. 1905.
- BRIEUX, E. Voyages aux Indes et en Indo-Chine : simples notes d'un touriste. 350pp. Paris. [1910]
- FAQUE, L. L'Indo-Chine française : Cochinchine, Cambodge, Annam, Tonkin. 185pp. m. Paris. 1910.
- MAGNABAL, Le Capitaine. L'Indo-Chine française : géographie physique, politique, économique, organisation militaire et maritime. viii.145pp. m. & i. Paris. 1910.
- POUVOURVILLE, Le Comte A. DE. L'opium et l'alcool en Indochine [Inst. Col. Intern., 10th ser., v.2, pp.55-190, 1911]
- LECHESNE, P. Le devoir de la France en Indochine [Rev. Quest. Col., v.38, pp.264-78, et seq., 1913]
- JOINVILLE, P. DE. La mission de la Cybèle en Extrême-Orient, 1817-1818 : journal de voyage du Capitaine A. de Kergariou, publié et annoté par P. de J. [Soc. Hist. Col. Franc.] xxi.248pp. [bibliog.5pp.] m. Paris. 1914.

- RONDET-SAINT, M. Dans notre empire jaune : notes et croquis. viii.296pp. m. Paris. 1917.
- BAUDESSAN, H. Indo-China & its primitive people ; transl. by E. Appleby Holt. xii.328pp. [bibliog.4pp.] [1919]
- French Indo-China [For. Off. Handbook 78] 74pp. 1920.
- GOURDON, H. Le tourisme en Indo-Chine [Col. et Mar., v.4, pp.689-709, 1920] i.
- „ L'Indochine en 1920 [Col. et Mar., v.5, pp.93-107, 1921] i.
- CLAUDEL, P. Mon voyage en Indochine [Rev. du Pacif., v.1, No. 1, pp.18-27, 1922]
- CAILLARD, G. Notre domaine coloniale : VIII—L'Indochine géographique, histoire, mise en valeur : Kouang-Tchéou-Wan. 129pp. [bibliog.1pp.] m. & i. Paris. 1922.
- RÉGISMANSET, C. Le miracle français en Asie. 358pp. Paris. 1922.
- Indo-China : [special number of La vie technique, industrielle, agricole, et coloniale] 136pp. i. [Paris] 1924.
- ARCHIMBAUD, L. L'indochine et le Pacifique [Rev. du Pacif., v.4, pp.193-207, 1925]
- HAUT, O. DE. Les colonies françaises d'Extrême-Orient [Soc. R. Belge de Géog., v.49, pp.1-48, 1925] i.
- BLEACKLEY, H. A tour in Southern Asia (Indo-China, Malaya, Java, Sumatra, & Ceylon, 1925-1926). 297pp. 1928.
- PASQUIER, P. Indo-China to-day [As. Rev., v.25, pp.596-600, 1929]
- L'Indochine [Le Domaine Colonial Français, v.3, pp.153-276, 1930] i.
- LEVI, S., & others. Indochine [Collection Exposition Col. Intern. de Paris] 2v. i. [bibliogs.] 4to. Paris. 1931.
- MOORE, W. R. Along the old mandarin road of Indo-China [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.60, pp.157-200, 1931] m. & colrd.i.
- HARRISON, A. C. Indo-China : a sportsman's opportunity. 157pp. m. & i. 1933.
- WILLIAMS, M. O. By motor trail across French Indo-China [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.68, pp.487-534, 1935] m. & colrd.i.
- TAP, P. Fr. Indo-China : aspects & problems of to-day [As. Rev., v.32, pp.824-33, et seq., 1936]
- Asie Française : bulletin mensuel du Comité de l'Asie Française, No. 175, février-juillet, 1919- [In continuation] Paris. 1919-

ADMINISTRATION AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS

- PELLERAY, E. La politique française en Indo-Chine [Mois Col., v.4, pp.3-12, 1906]
- PEROZ, Le Lieut.-Col. France et Japon en Indo-Chine. vii.277pp. Paris. 1906.
- FROMENT-GUIEYSSSE, G. Le traité franco-siamois du 23 mars 1907 [Mois Col., v.5, pp.193-201, 1907]
- BERNARD, Le Lieut.-Col. F. La situation en Indochine [Mois Col., v.7, pp.481-92, 1909]
- PUITS-MARTIN, * * * Réflexions d'un Indochinois [Rev. Quest. Col., 1914-15]

ADMINISTRATION AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

Annuaire général de l'Indochine : partie commerciale [et partie administrative] 181.590.xlviii pp. *Hanoi-Haiphong*. 1916.

Ditto : partie administrative. 736 pp. *Hanoi*. 1924.

MERLIN, M. Conseil de Gouvernement de l'Indochine. Session ordinaire de 1924 : discours prononcé par M. Martial Merlin. 42 pp. *Hanoi*. 1924.

BELL, Sir H. H. J. Foreign col. adm. in the Far East. xii.307 pp. m. 1928.

WELSCH, O. Die Schwierigkeiten Frankreichs in Indo-China [Kol. Rund., pp.208-12, 1930]

BELLEVAL, B. DE. Polit. situation in Indo-China & M. Pasquier's policy [As. Rev., v.28, pp.108-13, 1932]

CHASSAING, P. La naissance du prolétariat en Indochine : un essai de législation sociale et de réglementation du travail [Rev. Pacif., v.12, pp.206-13, 266-83, 1933]

ENNIS, T. E. French policy & developments in Indo-China. 230 pp. [bibliog.12 pp.] *Chic.* 1936.

LE NEVEU, C. A. Adm. in Indo-China, with Ind. comparaisons [As. Rev., v.33, pp.1-32, 1937]

Rapports au Conseil de Gouvernement, session ordinaire de 1923. 2v. m. *Hanoi*. 1923.

Ditto. 2v. m. *Hanoi*. 1924.

Indochine [Inst. Col. Intern. Yearbk. Comp. Col. documentation, 1927, et seq]

AGRICULTURE. See **Economics and agriculture**

ARCHITECTURE

DALET, R. Essai sur les pagodes cambodgiennes et leurs annexes [La Géog., v.65, pp.135-53, 212-23, 1936] i.

WALES, H. G. Q. Explor. of Sri Deva, an ancient Ind. city in Indo-China [Ind. Art, v.10, pp.61-99, 1936] i.

AVIATION

PAQUIER, P. Les terrains d'aviation en Indochine [Rev. Pacific, v.15, pp.261-71, 1936]

BOTANY

GAGNEPAIN, F. Contrib. à l'étude géo-botanique de l'Indochine [Ann. Mus. Col. Mars., v.34, ser.4, pp.1-48, 1926]

JUMELLE, H. L. Catalogue descriptif des collections botaniques du Musée Colonial de Marseille : Indochine [Ann. Mus. Col. Mars., pt.4 of 1930, et seq] *Mars.* 1930-

ECONOMICS AND AGRICULTURE

SEVILLE, A. Les cultures riches en Indo-Chine [Mois Col., v.4, pp.414-22, et seq, 1906]

Land credit in Indo-China [Intern. Rev. Agric. Econ., v.67, pp.63-78, 1916]

BRENIER, H. Les ressources de l'Indochine et leur mise en valeur après la guerre [Bul. de l'Office Coloniale Française, No. 109, pp.1-43, 1917]

CHEVALIER, A. Observ. sur la culture de quelques plantes oléagineuses en Indochine [Bul. Mat. Grasses, No. 2, pp.56-58, 1919]

Indo-China [Ports of the Orient No. of the "Far Eastern Rev.", pp.234-43, 1919]

CAPUS, G. Production et amélioration des riz d'Indochine [Congrès d'Agric. Col., 1918, v.3, pp.198-214, 1920]

CHALOT, C. Contrib. à l'étude du thé d'Indochine [Congrès d'Agric. Col., 1918, v.3, pp.265-90, 1920]

DUPUY, O. Le caoutchouc en Indochine [Congrès d'Agric. Col., 1918, v.3, pp.402-36, 1920]

GIRARD, * * * Le café en Indochine [Congrès d'Agric. Col., 1918, v.3, pp.28-33, 1920]

Indochine, Cochinchine, Tonkin [Congrès d'Agric. Col., 1918, v.2, pp.185-534, 1920]

NORMANDIN, A. Progrès à réaliser pour développer la richesse agricole en Indo-Chine [Congrès d'Agric. Col., 1918, v.1, pp.408-34, 1920]

SÉBONCOURT, J. DE. Les constructions navales de la France en Indochine et en Chine [Col. et Mar., v.4, pp.276-91, 1920]

Cultiv. of Para rubber in Indo-China [Imp. Inst., v.19, pp.360-77, 1921]

HEBMANN, G. Indo-China : present conditions & future develop. [As. Rev., v.18, pp.614-629, 1922]

TESSAN, F. DE. L'effort des colons français en Extrême-Orient : chez les planteurs d'arbres à caoutchouc [Rev. du Pacif., v.1, No. 2, pp.51-62, 1922]

HEIM DE BALZAC, F. Valeur papetière de quelques bois d'Indochine [Bul. de l'Agence Génl. des Col., v.15, pp.808-13, 1227-1233, 1922, pp.10-15, et seq, 1923]

Rept. on the commercial situation in Indo-China, dated Sept. 1923 [Overseas Trade Dept.] 1923.

CREVOST, C. Les matières grasses de l'Indochine [Bul. Mat. Grasses, pp.89-151, 1923]

Indo-China : special number. 136 pp. i. [Paris] 1924.

Le développement écon. de l'Indochine de 1899 à 1923 [Cahiers Col., No. 356, pp.694-96, 1925]

CRÉMAZY, A. & BAZÉ, W. L'Hévéaculture en Indochine [Rev. Pacif., v.6, pp.391-419, et seq, 1927]

FIDEL, C. Indochine : développement écon., produits végétaux, animaux, et minéraux, industries, outillage écon., finances, capitaux [Rev. Quest. Col., v.52, pp.73-92, 1927]

SAMBUC, H. Le régime et l'organisation du travail des indigènes en Indochine [Inst. Col. Intern. Régime du travail des indigènes, pp.259-96, 1929]

KRIEG, H. L'organisation du travail dans les exploitations coloniales agricoles : application à la culture du caoutchouc en Indochine [Rev. Pacif., v.9, pp.659-70, 1930]

BARJONET, G. L'industrie sucrière en Indo-Chine : état actuel, avenir [Agric. Pratique, pp.902-17, 1931] i.

LEBRUN, A. Le crédit agricole dans les possessions françaises et dans les pays sous mandat français d'Asie [Asie Franc., v.31, pp.206-13, 1931]

HOMBERG, O. Econ. develop. of Indo-China [As. Rev., v.32, pp.419-27, 1936]

„ Rubber in Indo-China [As. Rev., v.32, pp.583-88, 1936]

ROBIN, R. La situation politique et écon. de l'Indochine [Rev. Pacif., v.15, pp.5-26, 1936]

EDUCATION

GOURDON, H. L'enseignement aux indigènes dans l'Indo-Chine française [Inst. Col. Intern., L'enseignement aux indigènes, pp.210-36, 1931]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

- LEYDEN, J. On the languages & literature of the Indo-Chinese nations [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.1, pp.84-171, 1886]
- ROSSET, C. W. The wild peoples of Farther Ind. [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.25, pp.289-303, 1893] i.
- WINSTEDT, Sir R. O. The folk-tales of Indonesia & Indo-China [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 76, pp.119-26, 1917]
- BAUDESSAN, H. Indo-China & its primitive peoples; transl. by E. Appleby Holt. xii.328pp. [bibliog.4pp.] [1919]
- DELACOUR, J. Some contrasts in the civilisations of Indo-China [Geog. Jour., v.81, pp.519-26, 1933] m. & i.

GEOLOGY

- Low, Lt.-Col. J. Observ. on the geol. appearances & genl. features of portions of the Mal. Penin. [Essays relating to Indo-China, v.1, pp.179-201, 1886]

HISTORY

- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Amongst the Shans . . . & an hist. sketch of the Shans; by Holt S. Hallett, preceded by an introd. on the cradle of the Shan race; by Terrien de Lacouperie. lv.392pp. m. & i. 1885.
- AÏTOFF, D. L'oeuvre de M. Pavie en Indo-Chine, 1879-95 [La Géog., v.7, pp.77-90, 1903] m. & i.
- GAISMAN, A. L'oeuvre de la France au Tonkin : la conquête, la mise en valeur. xiv.240pp. m. Paris. 1906.
- PEROZ, Le Lieut.-Col. France et Japon en Indo-Chine. vii.277pp. Paris. 1906.
- JOINVILLE, P. DE. La mission de la Cybèle en Extrême-Orient, 1817-1818 : journal de voyage du Capitaine A. de Kergariou publié et annoté par P. de J. [Soc. Hist. Col. Franc.] xxi.248pp. [bibliog.5pp.] m. Paris. 1914.
- DU VAURE, R. Résumé de l'hist. de l'Indochine : I—Hist. de l'Annam; II—Hist. du Cambodge; III—Hist. du Laos; IV—Kouang-Tcheou-Wan [Rev. Quest. Col. et Marit., No. 371, pp.147-51, No. 372, pp.18-26, 1918]
- JOINVILLE, P. DE. Les armateurs de Bordeaux et l'Indo-Chine sous la restauration [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.8, pp.91-128, 197-248, 1920]
- RÉGISMANSET, C. Le miracle français en Asie. 358pp. Paris. 1922.
- CABATON, A. Doudart de Lagrée (1823-1868) [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.15, pp.205-22, 1923]
- CHASSIGNEUX, E. L'Indochine [Hanotaux & Martineau's Hist. des Col. Franc., v.5, pp.313-574, 1932]
- THOMAZI, M. A. La conquête de l'Indochine [Soc. R. Géog. Anvers, v.55, pp.4-16, 120-35, 1935] m.
- ENNIS, T. E. French policy & developments in Indo-China. 230pp. [bibliog.12pp.] Chic. 1936.

RAILWAYS

- PELLERAY, E. Les chemins de fer de l'Indo-Chine et du Yunnan [Mois Col., v.5, pp.202-10, 1907]
- GODFERNAUX, R. Les chemins de fer coloniaux français. 439pp. m. & plans. Paris. 1911.

- CORDEMOY, P. French develop. work in Indo-China [As. Rev., v.26, pp.13-27, et seq., 1930] m.
- THOMPSON, W. Rlys. of Indo-China [S. Afr. Rlys. Mag., v.24, pp.430-35, 1930] m. & i.

TRANSPORT

[See also Railways]

- BARTHÉLEMY, Le Marquis de. Les transports en Indo Chine : rôle du port de Camranh dans les opérations maritime de l'Indo-Chine [Mois Col., v.3, pp.461-78, 1905]
- GRENAUD, R. DE. La navigabilité du Mekong : le Mekong sera-t-il jamais commercialement navigable ? [Mois Col., v.7, pp.24-32, 1909]
- DU VAURE, R. Souvenirs d'Indochine : les grands travaux du Tonkin [Rev. Quest. Col., No. 367, pp.16-24, 1917]
- PASQUIER, P. Les routes françaises d'Indo-Chine [Col. et Mar., v.3, pp.750-64, 1919]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA—GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS

ANNAM

[Area : 39,758 sq.m. Population : 5,119,801]

- VASSAL, Mrs. G. M. On & off duty in Annam. 283pp. i. 1910.
- MOUCHEL, H. Etude sur la piraterie dans le Tonkin et le Nord-Annam : ses causes, ses remèdes [Mois Col., v.9, pp.3-18, 1911]
- VASSAL, Mrs. G. M. Mes trois ans d'Annam. 302pp. i. Paris. 1912.
- DUSSAUGE, A. La commune annamite et les événements de 1913 [Quest. Dipl., v.18, pp.454-71, 1914]
- L'Indochine française : I—Annam. Paris. ob.fo. 1919. [An album of illustrations]
- Le loyalisme de l'Annam [Rev. Pacif., v.1, No. 3, pp.38-46, 1922]
- Notice touristique sur l'Annam [Bureau du Tourisme de Hué] 31pp. i. Hué. 1926.
- Travelling & tourism in Annam [Hué Touristic Office] 21pp. Hué. [c.1926]
- HOFFET, J. H. Les Mois de la chaîne annamitique entre Tourane et les Boloven [La Géog., v.59, pp.1-43, 1933] m. & i.
- CELARIÉ, H. En Annam : les fêtes du Nam-Giao [Rev. Deux Mondes, v.35, pp.410-31, 1936]

CAMBODIA

[Area : 67,550 sq.m. Population : 2,806,000]

- MAXWELL, Sir W. E. French land decree in Cambodia [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 15, pp.81-92, 1885]
- MACGREGOR, Lt.-Col. J. Thr. the buffer state : a record of recent trav. thr. Borneo, Siam, & Cambodia. xv.290pp. p. & i. 1896.
- CAILLARD, G. Le Cambodge : l'inondation et la pêche dans la vallée du Toule Sap [Mois Col., v.4, Suppl. No. 7, 1906]
- CLIFFORD, Sir H. C. In Kambodia [Blackwood, v.187, p.777, et seq., 1910]
- MÜLLER, H. P. N. De Oost-Indische Compagnie in Cambodja en Laos : Verzameling van Bescheiden van 1636 tot 1670 [Linsch. Ver. XIII] lxvii.463pp. m. & i. 's Gravenhage. 1917.

CAMBODIA [continued]

- Possibility of developing cotton-growing in Cambodia [Intern. Rev. Agric., v.9, pp.1438-1440, 1918]
- GOLOUBEFF, V. Les ruines d'Angkor [Bul. Soc. Géog. Mars., v.44, pp.28-43, 1924]
- BOSE, PHANINDRANATH. Ind. religions in Cambodia [Vedic Mag., v.26, pp.641-46, 1928]
- CASEY, R. J. Four faces of Siva : the detective story of a vanished race. 270pp. i. 1929.
- ARCHIMBAUD, L. Le retour au Cambodge d'Angkor et de Battambang [Rev. Pacif., v.9, pp.1-21, 1930]
- HEIM DE BALSAC, F. & ROEHRICH, O. Etude technologique de cotons du Cambodge [Bul. Agence Génl. Col., v.26, pp.987-93, 1933]
- GOLOUBEFF, V. Angkor in the 19th cent. [Ind. Art, v.8, pp.123-29, 1935] i.

COCHIN-CHINA

[Area : 26,476 sq.m. Population : 4,467,352]

- CAILLARD, G. La tradition et la commune annamite en Cochinchine [Mois Col., v.9, pp.394-409, 1911]
- Plantation rubber in Cochin China [Trop. Agric., v.47, pp.283-87, et seq, 1916]
- La culture de l'hévéa en Cochinchine [Inst. Col. Mars. Bul. des Caoutchoucs, No. 2, pp.59-97, 1920]
- THOLANCE, A. La situation en Cochinchine [Rev. du Pacif., v.4, pp.7-36, 1925]
- Native agric. in Cochin-China [Intern. Rev. Agric., v.9, pp.1265-72, 1918]
- MORANGE, M. P. Le cocotier en Cochinchine [Bul. Mat. Grasses, No. 3, pp.89-94, 1919]
- LA BISSACHÈRE, P. J. LEMONNIER DE. La relation sur le Tonkin et la Cochinchine de Mr. de La Bissachère . . . publiée d'après le manuscrit des archives des affaires étrangères avec une introd. et des notes par Charles B. Maybon. 186pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Paris. 1920.
- THOLANCE, A. La situation en Cochinchine [Rev. du Pacif., v.4, pp.7-36, 1925]
- BOUAULT, J. La Cochinchine et la guerre de 1870-1871 [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.22, pp.599-610, 1929]
- LELARGE, * * * L'Hévéaculture en Cochinchine [Agric. Pratique, pp.831-44, et seq, 1931] i.
- GANNAY, * * * Les riziculteurs de Cochinchine devant la crise [Rev. Pacif., v.12, pp.87-98, 1933]
- MARQUIS, E. L'enseignement en Cochinchine [Rev. du Pacif., v.14, pp.454-64, 1935]

KWANG CHAU WAN

[Kouang-Tcheou-Wan. Area : 200 sq.m. Population : 230,000]

- VALLIN, R. Kouang-Tcheou-Wan [Mois Col., v.4, Suppl. No. 3, 1906] 8pp. m.

PARACEL ISLANDS

- SAIX, O. A. Iles Paracels [La Géog., v.60, pp.232-43, 1933] m.

TONKIN AND LAOS

[Tonkin—Area : 40,530 sq.m. Population : 8,012,429.
Laos—Area : 89,320 sq.m. Population : 944,000]

- COUVREUR, J. N. A missionary's journey thr. Laos from Bangkok to Ubon [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 15, pp.103-18, 1885]
- CHAILLEY, J. Paul Bert au Tonkin. 404pp. p. Paris. 1887.
- ORLÉANS, Le Prince H. d'. Autour du Tonkin. iv.654pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. Paris. 1894.
- CUNNINGHAM, A. The French in Tonkin & South China. 203pp. p. & i. 2nd ed. Hongkong. [1902]
- REINACH, L. DE. Le Laos. 2v. m. & i. Paris. 1902.
- GAISMAN, A. L'oeuvre de la France au Tonkin : la conquête, la mise en valeur. xiv.240pp. m. Paris. 1906.
- REINACH, L. DE. Notes sur le Laos. 123pp. Paris. 1906.
- GARCIN, F. Le Tonkin de la conquête et le Tonkin d'aujourd'hui [Mois Col., v.5, pp.274-85, et seq, 1907]
- TONG-DOC. La main d'oeuvre au Laos français [Mois Col., v.6, pp.172-76, 1908]
- REGELSPERGER, G. Jean Dupuis et les origines du Tonkin [Mois Col., v.8, pp.118-33, 1910]
- MOUCHEL, H. Etude sur la piraterie dans le Tonkin et le Nord-Annam : ses causes, ses remèdes [Mois Col., v.9, pp.3-18, 1911]
- CHASSIGNEUX, E. L'irrigation dans la delta du Tonkin : ses conditions géographiques [La Géog., v.26, pp.177-202, 1912] m.
- MULLER, H. P. N. De Oost-Indische Compagnie in Cambodjaen Laos : Verzameling van Bescheiden van 1636 tot 1670 [Linsch. Ver. XIII] lxvii.463pp. m. & i. 's Gravenhage. 1917.
- LA BISSACHÈRE, P. J. LEMONNIER DE. La relation sur le Tonkin et la Cochinchine de Mr. de La Bissachère . . . publiée d'après le manuscrit des archives des affaires étrangères avec une introd. et des notes par Charles B. Maybon. 186pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Paris. 1920.
- LYAUTEY, Le Maréchal H. Lettres du Tonkin et de Madagascar (1894-1899). 2v. m. & i. Paris. 1920.
- MOREL, E. Pour exploiter les mines du Tonkin [Col. et Mar., v.4, pp.317-27, 1920]
- DUTREB, M. L'amiral Dupré et la conquête du Tonkin [Rev. Hist. Col. Franc., v.16, pp.1-40, 1923]
- CHASSIGNEUX, E. Le région de Hai-Ninh (1er territoire militaire du Tonkin) [La Géog., v.46, pp.33-68, 1926] m. & diag.
- ARCHIMBAUD, L. Un modèle d'administration coloniale : le protectorat du Laos [Rev. Pacif., v.8, pp.385-89, 1929]
- LYAUTEY, Le Maréchal H. Intimate letters from Tonquin : transl. by Mrs. Aubrey le Blond. xxix.320pp. m. & p. 1932.
- ABOR, R. De l'organisation et du fonctionnement de la Commission criminelle au Tonkin [Rev. Pacif., v.12, pp.465-96, 1933]
- ICHÉ, F. Le statut politique et international du Laos Français : sa condition juridique dans la communauté du droit des gens. 219pp. m. [bibliog.12pp.] Paris. 1935.

SIAM

[Independent kingdom. Area: 198,188 sq.m. Population: 11,506,207 (1929): estimated 13,206,000]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- [For early voyages to Siam see the section Voyages and Travels, in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.573-652]
- CARON, F. & SCHOUTEN, J. A true descr. of the mighty kingdoms of Jap. & Siam; reprinted from the Eng. ed. of 1663, with introd., notes, & append. by C. R. Boxer [Argonaut Press] cxxix.197pp. m. & i. 1935.
[No. 165 of a limited ed. of 475 copies]
- LA LOUBÈRE, S. DE. Account of the kingdom of Siam, extracted out of the voyages of six Jesuits sent into Ind. by the Fr. King in 1685, & the relation of Monsieur de la Loubère, the Fr. King's Envoy to Siam, 1687-88 [Harris's Voyages, v.2, pp.465-85, 1705]
- HAMILTON, A. New account of the E. Ind., being the observ. & remarks of Capt. A. Hamilton, 1727 [ed. by Sir W. Foster] [Argonaut Press] 2v. m. & i. 1930.
„ Hamilton's account of the E. Ind. [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.8, pp.258-522, 1809]
- CAMERON, W. On the Patani [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 11, pp.123-42, 1883]
- KOENIG, J. G. Journal of a voyage from Ind. to Siam & Malacca in 1779 [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 26, pp.58-201, 1894, *et seq.*]
- FINLAYSON, G. Voyage du Bengale à Siam et à la Cochinchine, 1821-2 [Montémont's voyages, v.14]
- LOFTUS, A. J. Notes of a journey across the Isthmus of Kra, made with the Fr. Govt. survey expedn. 55pp. m. Sing. 1883.
- BRYCE, J. A. Siam & the Shan States [Manch. Geog. Soc., v.1, pp.145-64, 1885]
- ARCHER, W. J. Rept. by Mr. W. J. Archer on a journey in the Vice-Consular dist. of Chiengmai, Siam [C.5368] 16pp. m. fo. 1888.
„ Extracts from a journal kept by Mr. W. J. Archer . . . of a visit to Chiengtung. 6pp. m. fo. 1889.
- KEITH, Sir A. Notes on the Siamese provinces of Koowi, Bangtaphan, Pateco, & Champoon [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 24, pp.63-78, 1891]
- LOUIS, H. On the River Telubin [Geog. Jour., v.4, pp.219-37, 1894] m.
- SMYTH, H. WARINGTON. Notes on a journey to some of the S.W. provinces of Siam [Geog. Jour., v.6, pp.401-21, 522-45, 1895] m. & i.
- MACGREGOR, J. Thr. the buffer state: a record of recent trav. thr. Borneo, Siam, & Cambodia. xv.290pp. p. & i. 1896.
- KYNNERSLEY, C. W. SNEYD. Notes on a tour thr. the Siamese states on the W. coast of the Mal. Penin. [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 36, pp.49-66, 1901]
- CANDLER, E. A vagabond in Asia. 294pp. m. & i. 1905.
- HILLMAN, H. Siam: the country, the people, & the trade; & their relations with Gt. Brit. [R. Soc. Arts, v.58, pp.227-41, 1908] m.
- WRIGHT, A., & others. Twentieth century impressions of Siam: its hist., people, commerce, indust., & resources. 302pp. p. & i. fo. 1908.
[Bound with Twentieth century impressions of Burma]
- FORBES, E. Some recoll. of the Siamese-Malay Penin. [Trav. Explor., v.3, pp.145-53, 1910] i.
- LA JONQUIÈRE, E. DE. À travers le Siam [La Géog., v.22, pp.161-72, 1910]
- TUCCIMET, A. G. Le attuali condizioni del Siam [Ist. Col. Ital. 5] 15pp. Roma. 1910.
- YOUNG, E. Siam [Peeps at many lands] 83pp. m. & i. 1910.
- GRAHAM, W. A. Siam: a handbk. of pract., comm., & polit. inform. 637pp. m., p., & i. 1912.
- CROSBY, J. Siam [For. Off. Handbk.74] 21pp. 1920.
- GIBLIN, R. W. Some impressions of Siam [U.E., v.13, pp.202-06, 1922]
- ROCK, J. F. Hunting the chaulmoogra tree [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.41, pp.243-76, 1922] m. & i.
- MENARUCHI, S. Il Siam [L'Universo, v.4, pp.373-97, 1923] m., p., & i.
- NORDEN, H. From golden gate to golden sun: a record of trav., sport, & observ. in Siam & Mal. 292pp. m. & i. 1923.
- TRÉBUCQ, S. Le Siam: sa récente évolution [Ann. Inst. Col. Bordeaux, pp.161-68, 1923]
- GRAHAM, W. A. Siam. 2v. [bibliog.20pp.] m. & i. 1924.
- EVANS, I. H. N. An ethnol. expedn. to S. Siam [F.M.S. Mus., v.12, pp.35-58, 1926]
- COOPER, M. C. The welfare of the jungle folk: campaigning against tigers, elephants, & other wild animals in N. Siam [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.53, pp.233-68, 1928] i.
- FORAN, W. R. Siam: a model oriental kingdom [S. Afr. Rly. Mag., v.23, pp.901-09, 1929] i.
- ROBBINS, L. J. A journey in Central Siam [Geog. Jour., v.74, pp.433-50, 1929]
- Bangkok, the superb [Mid-Pacif., v.40, pp.311-16, 1930] i.
- WALES, H. G. Q. Siamese theory & ritual connected with pregnancy, birth, & infancy [R. Anthropol. Inst., v.63, pp.441-51, 1933]
- MOORE, W. R. "Land of the free" in Asia [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.65, pp.531-76, 1934] m. & colrd.i.
- FORAN, W. R. Malayan symphony: being the impressions gathered during a six months' journey thr. the S.S., F.M.S., Siam, Sumatra, Java, & Bali. 302pp. m. & i. 1935.
- GENOOTSCHAP NEDERLAND-SIAM. Siam muang-thai. 115pp. p. & i. s'Gravenhage. 1931.
- HOLLAND, Sir R. E. Changing Siam [As. Rev., v.33, pp.386-97, 1937]

ADMINISTRATION: GOVERNMENT: POLITICAL QUESTIONS

- POUVOURVILLE, Le Comte A. DE. Etudes coloniales: l'affaire de Siam, 1886-1896. 325pp. Paris. 1897.
- FROMENT, G. Le traité franco-siamois du 23 mars 1907 [Mois Col., v.5, pp.193-201, 1907]
- AITCHISON, Sir C. U. A collection of treaties, engagements, & sanads, relating to Ind. & neighbouring countries. 13v. m. Calc. 1909.
[Treaties relating to Siam are in vol.2]
- GRAHAM, W. A. Siam & her relations with other powers [R. Inst. Intern. Aff., v.7, pp.297-318, 1928]
- ARCHIMBAUD, L. Un bel exemple de relèvement national: la modernisation du Royaume de Siam [Rev. Pacif., v.8, pp.449-53, 1929]

ADMINISTRATION : GOVERNMENT : POLITICAL QUESTIONS
[continued]

- COOK, Sir E. M. Building of mod. Siam [As. Rev., v.26, pp.779-88, 1930]
 JAMES, E. K. Siam in the mod. world [For. Aff., v.9, pp.657-64, 1931] m.
 ARCHIMBAUD, L. Le royaume du Siam : monarchie constitutionnelle [Rev. du Pacif., v.11, pp.513-17, 1932]
 LAPOMARÈDE, Le Baron R. DE. La constitution siamoise du 27 juin 2475 (1932 de l'ère chrétienne) [Rev. du Pacif., v.11, pp.641-53, 1932]
 RIVIÈRE, P. L. France et Siam [Asie Franc., v.32, pp.200-04, 234-40, 1932]
 WALES, H. G. Q. The situation in Siam [As. Rev., v.28, pp.543-45, 1932]
 GRAHAM, W. A. Evolution of the constitution in Siam [R. Cent. Asian Soc., v.20, pp.375-93, 1933]
 LAPOMARÈDE, Le Baron R. DE. La constitution siamoise du 12 décembre 1932 [Rev. Pacif., v.12, pp.329-44, 391-405, 1933]
 „ Polit. upheaval of Siam & the western powers [Contemp. Rev., v.145, pp.421-28, 1934]
 TRITTEL, W. Die Verfassung des Königreichs Siam vom 10 Dezember 1932 [Mitt. Sem. Orient. Sprach. Afrik. Stud., v.37, pp.169-94, 1934]
 SUNDARAM, LANKA L. Dictatorship in the Orient : the Siamese experiment [Hind. Rev., v.66, pp.708-14, 1935]
 YU, LIN. Twin loyalties in Siam [Pacific Affairs, v.9, pp.191-200, 1936]
 [The Chinese in Siam]

ANTIQUITIES : ARTS AND CRAFTS

- JINAVARAVANSA, P. C. Notes on Siamese arts & crafts [Cey. Nat. Rev., No. 4, pp.1-14, 1907]
 FOURNEREAU, L. Le Siam ancien : archéologie, épigraphie, géographie [Mus. Guimet, v.31, pt.2] 158pp. 48 plates. 4to. Paris. 1908.
 Antique bronze image of Siva Ardhanarisvara from Phrapatam in S. Siam : reproduced in collotype from the orig. in the possession of Lt.-Col. M. M. Bidder, with a note by M. Victor Goloubeff [Ind. Soc.] fo. 1919.
 COEDÈS, G. Ind. influences upon Siamese art [Ind. Art., v.4, pp.18-42, 1930]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- SATOW, Sir E. M. Bibliog. of Siam [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 17, pp.1-85, 1886, et seq]

BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY

- FLOWER, S. S. Notes on the millipedes, centipedes, scorpions, etc., of the Mal. Peninsula & Siam [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 36, pp.1-48, 1901]
 RIDLEY, H. N. Flora of Lower Siam : an account of a bot. expedn. to Lower Siam [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 59, pp.15-234, 1911]
 „ A bot. excursion to Pulau Adang [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 61, pp.45-65, 1912]
 ANNANDALE, T. N. Zool. results of a tour in the Far East [Beng. As. Soc. Mem., v.6, pts.1-6] 396pp. m., diag. & i. Calc. 1916-19.
 „ [Ditto, pts.7-10, 1921-25]

Contrib. to the flora of Siam [Kew Bul., No. 10, pp.259-69, 1916, et seq]

- RIDLEY, H. N. On a collection of plants from peninsular Siam [F.M.S. Mus., v.10, pp.65-126, 1920]

ECONOMICS : AGRICULTURE : FORESTRY : RAILWAYS

- The Kedah-Senggora or Malay trans-peninsula rly : a concession granted by H.M. the King of Siam to Charles Dunlop of Messrs. Powell & Co. 23pp. 1895.
 DICKSON, A. J. C. Teak indust. [Twentieth century Siam, pp.170-82, 1908]
 STIVEN, A. E. Rice [Twentieth century Siam, pp.144-69, 1908] i.
 HOSSEURS, C. C. Der Reisbau in Siam [Tropenpflanzer, v.15, pp.303-18, 1911] i.
 ELDRIDGE, F. R. Trading with Malaysia [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.377] 21pp. Wash. 1925.
 The railway in Siam [Mid-Pacif., v.33, pp.113-16, 1927] i.
 BORROWES, D. BOURKE. General thoughts & observ. on forestry in Siam [Ind. For., v.54, pp.141-60, 1928]
 Rept. on the comm. situation in Siam, at the close of the third quarter, 1921 ; by J. Crosby [Overseas Trade Dept.] 36pp. m. 1922.
 ROBERTSON, C. J. Rice export from Burma, Siam, & Indo-China [Reprinted Pacif. Aff., v.9, No. 2] 11pp. 1936.

EDUCATION

- CHAPLIN, J. Educn. in Siam [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.653-64, 1936]

HISTORY

- TURPIN, F. H. Hist. of Siam [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.9, pp.573-655, 1809]
 BURNEY, Col. H. Continuation of Capt. Burney's journal from the 19th of May to the 9th of Sept., 1826, regarding the miss. to Siam, with corresp., etc. [Burney Papers, v.1, pts.3-4, May-Sept. 1826, Feb. 1822 to Aug. 1825]
 ANDERSON, J. Eng. intercourse with Siam in the 17th cent. xiii.503pp. m. 1890.
 PIERIS, P. E. An account of King Kirti Sri's embassy to Siam in 1672 Saka (1750A.D.) ; transl. from the Sinhalese by P. E. P. [R. As. Soc. Cey., pp.17-47, 1903]
 WRIGHT, A. History [of Siam] [Twentieth century Siam, pp.15-86, 1908] i.
 BURNEY, Col. H. The Burney papers : printed by order of the Cttee. of the Vajiranana National Library. Printed for private circulation. 15v. Bangkok. 1910-1914.
 [Principal contents are catalogued under subjects]
 „ [Two hundred and thirteen manuscripts in English, with numerous documents in Burmese & Siamese, relating to Siam, Burma, Penang, Kedah, etc.]
 [Contents are set out under Burma—History]
 MILLS, L. A. Brit. Malaya, 1824-1867. 340pp. [bibliog.pp.276-93] Sing. 1925.
 COLLIS, M. S. Siamese White. xiii.322pp. m. & i. 1936.
LAW
 Penal code of the Kingdom of Siam, draft version. 93pp. 1908.
 FORTY, Lt.-Col. C. H. Sketch of Siam's gendarmerie [Police Jour., v.4, pp.425-37, 1931] port.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

[Ceded by Spain to the United States in 1899. Since 1935, an autonomous government under American suzerainty.
Area : 114,000 sq.m. Population : 13,055,220]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

- MORGA, A. DE. Phil. Is., Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, & China, at the close of the 16th cent., 1609, transl. from the Span., with notes & a pref., & a lett. from Luis Vaez de Torres, describing his voyage thr. the Torres Straits, by H. E. J. Stanley [Lord Stanley of Alderley] [Hakl. Soc., v.39, 1868] xxiv.431pp. i.
- BARRETT, J. Phil. Is. & their environment [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.11, pp.1-14, 1900]
- SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD. Phil. Is. & their people; by John [sic] G. Schurman [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.32, pp.133-50, 1900]
- GANNETT, H. Phil. Is. & their people [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.15, pp.91-112, 1904] i.
- DENIKER, J. Les Philippines sous la domination des Etats-Unis [La. Géog., v.14, pp.343-68, 1906] m.
- FOREMAN, J. Phil. Is.; a polit., geog., ethnog., social, & comm. hist. of the Phil. Archipel., embracing the whole period of Span. rule, with an account of the succeeding Amer. insular govt. xxii.668pp. m. & i. 3rd ed. Shanghai. 1906.
- GUISLAIN, L. Aux Iles Philippines [Soc. Belge, v.20, pp.716-38, 1913]
- NIALL, R. G. Phil. Is. to-day [Stead's Rev., pp.223-30, March, et seq, 1915] i.
- Official guide for shippers & travellers to the Orient [Osaka Shosen Kaisha] 402pp. m., p., & i. Osaka. 1916-17.
- FLURY, H. A trip in the Phil. [S. Workman, v.47, pp.227-32, 1918]
- BAMPS, F. Iles Philippines : la Mountain Prov : le pays et ses habitants [Soc. Belge, v.28, pp.426-61, 1921]
- Phil. resources & opportunities. 23pp. m. & i. N.Y. 1921.
- FORBES, W. C. The Phil. Islands. 2v. p. & i. Bost. 1928.
- GODDARD, G. W. The unexplored Phil. from the air : map-making over jungle lands [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.68, pp.310-43, 1930] i.
- CATHERINE, D. J. Evolution of the city of Manila & its strategic significance [Aust. Geog., v.1, pt.4, pp.76-84, 1932]
- CHENEY, B. S. In the heart of the Benguet Hills [Mid-Pacif., v.45, pp.121-31, 1933]
- TAYLOR, C. N. Odyssey of the islands. xiii.284pp. i. 1936.

ADMINISTRATION, CONSTITUTION, AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS

- SWIFT, M. L. Imperialism & liberty. ix.491pp. Los Angeles. 1899.
- FOULKE, W. D. The civil service in our new dependencies [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.19, No. 3, pp.10-20, 1902]
- ROWE, L. S. Estab. of civil govt. in the Phil. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.20, pp.8-22, 1902]
- TAFT, W. H. Polit. parties in the Phil. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.20, pp.1-7, 1902]

- HUFFCUT, E. W. The Phil. problem in the light of Amer. intern. policy [Oneida Hist. Soc., v.9, pp.74-93, 1903]
- IRELAND, W. A. The U.S. in the Phil. 20pp. 1904.
- REINSCH, P. S. Col. autonomy, with spec. ref. to the govt. of the Phil. Is. 28pp. 1904.
- IRELAND, W. A. The Far Eastern tropics : studies in the adm. of trop. dependencies. vii.339pp. Bost. 1905.
- Amer. col. policy & adm; by various writers [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.30, No. 1] 192pp. Phil. 1907.
- JERNEGAN, P. F. The Phil. citizen : a text-book of civics describing the nature of govt., the Phil. govt., & the rights & duties of citizens of the Phil. 187pp. Manila. 1907.
- MARCHAND, H. Les Americains aux Phil. [Quest. Dipl., v.16, pp.537-43, 1912]
- Act to declare the purpose of the U.S. as to the future polit. status of the people of the Phil. Is., & to provide a more autonomous govt. for those Islands. 13pp. [Wash.] 1916.
- STIBBE, D. G. Amerikaansche bestuurspolitiek in de Filippijnen [Kol. Tijd., v.6, pp.1426-44, 1607-18, 1917]
- CUNNINGHAM, C. H. The Audiencia in the Span. col. as illust. by the Audiencia of Manila (1583-1800) [Calif. Univ. Pub. Hist., v.9] ix.479pp. [bibliog.18pp.] Berkeley. 1919.
- TAFT, W. H. & DICKINSON, J. M. Spec. repts. on the Phil. to the President. 189pp. Wash. 1919.
- VOLLENHOVEN, C. VAN. De Wording van het Philippijnsche regeeringsreglement van 1916 [Ned. Ind. Bijd., v.75, pp.448-80, 1919]
- MELENCIO, J. P. Constitution of Phil. Is. [Jour. Comp. Legis., v.3, pp.178-83, 1921]
- BATCHELDER, C. C. Phil. independence [For. Aff., v.2, pp.488-99, 1924]
- DUGGAN, S. P. Future of the Phil. [For. Aff., v.5, pp.114-31, 1926]
- RAM, V. SHIVA. Comparative col. policy, with spec. ref. to the Amer. col. policy : being the Patna Univ. Readership lect., 1925. xx.297pp. [bibliog.7pp.] 1926.
- ROOSEVELT, N. The Phil : a treasure & a problem. xii.315pp. [1926]
- STOREY, M. & LICHAUCO, M. The conquest of the Philippines by the U.S., 1898-1925. xi.274pp. [1926]
- Are the Filipinos ready for independence ? [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci. Suppl.131] 33pp. Phil. 1927.
- BOWERS, G. B. Amer. in the Phil. [S. Workman, v.56, pp.161-68, 1927] i.
- Constitution of the Phil. Is : an Act to declare the purpose of the people of the U.S. as to the future polit. status of the people of the Phil. Is. & to provide a more autonomous govt. for those islands [Inst. Col. Intern. Organical laws of the Col., v.6, pp.367-411, 1927]
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT. American "imperialism" in the Phil. [Hind. Rev., v.50, pp.281-89, 1927]
- THOMPSON, C. A. Coconut politics in the Phil. [World To-day, v.50, pp.389-98, 1927] p. & i.

ADMINISTRATION, CONSTITUTION, AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- FISHER, F. C. Present day problems of the Phil. [Condliffe's Problems of the Pacif., pp.44-54, 1928]
- FORBES, W. C. The Phil. Islands. 2v. p. & i. Bost. 1928.
- Phil. Is. & the U.S. [Toynbee's Surv. of Intern. Affairs, 1926, pp.405-38, 1928]
- BENITEZ, C. Position of the Phil. in the Pacif. comity [Pacif. Aff., v.3, pp.70-91, 1930]
- Convention betw. H.M. the King in respect of the U.K. & the President of the U.S. of Amer. re. boundary betw. Phil. Archipel. & the State of N. Borneo. [Cmd.3622] 9pp. m. 1930.
- FISHER, F. C. Moral aspects of the Phil. question [Pacif. Aff., v.3, pp.460-69, 1930]
- ROOSEVELT, N. Phil. independence & peace in the Pacif. [For. Aff., v.8, pp.407-16, 1930]
- SUBRAMANYAM, M. V. Phil. independence [Ind. Rev., v.31, pp.148-52, 1930]
- ARCHIMBAUD, L. Autour du problème philippin [Rev. Pacif., v.12, pp.65-72, 1933]
- KALAW, M. M. Phil. independence [Pacif. Aff., v.6, pp.17-21, 1933]
- WHYTE, Sir A. F. The Phil. as a pawn in the game [Pacif. Aff., v.7, pp.163-68, 1934]
- KALAW, M. M. New constitution of the Phil. commonwealth [For. Aff., v.13, pp.687-94, 1935]
- ROOSEVELT, N. Laying down the white man's burden [For. Aff., v.13, pp.680-86, 1935]
- Fate of the Phil. [Round Table, No. 104, pp.748-61, Sept. 1936]
- HARRINGTON, T. J. The Phil. on the eve of change [Intern. Aff., v.15, pp.268-92, 1936]
- JONES, C. L. Cuban & Philippine independence [Dal. Rev., v.16, pp.139-50, 1936]
- MALCOLM, G. A. The Commonwealth of the Philippines. xviii.511pp. m., p., & i. N.Y. 1936.
- The Philippines [Mid-Pacif. Mag., v.49, pp.1-50, 1936] i.
- POWELL, I. B. Commonwealth of the Phil. [Pacif. Aff., v.9, pp.33-43, 1936]
- PRICE, W. Jap. & the Phil. [Fort. Rev., v.140, pp.457-65, Oct. 1936]
- Text of the Constitution of the Philippines [Intern. Conciliation Doc. No. 318, pp.137-62, 1936]
- BURTON, W. The Phil. Commonwealth [As. Rev., v.33, pp.328-38, 1937]
- PHIL. IS.—Gov.-Genl. Ann. rept. of the Gov.-Genl., 1917, 1922, 1923, 1925-34. 13v. Wash. 1918-36.

AGRICULTURE. See Economics and agriculture**CURRENCY**

- Memo . . . on currency & exchange in the Phil. [U.S. War Dept.] 66pp. Wash. 1900.
- CONANT, C. Currency of the Phil. Is. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.20, pp.44-59, 1902]

CRIME

- VILLAMOR, I. Criminality in the Phil. Is., 1903-1908. 102pp. Manila. 1909.

ECONOMICS AND AGRICULTURE

- HARDEN, E. W. Rept. on the finan. & indust. conditions of the Phil. Is. 34pp. Wash. 1898.

- TORNOW, M. L. Econ. conditions of the Phil. [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.10, pp.33-64, 1899]
- AHERN, G. P. Compilation of notes on the most important timber tree species of the Phil. Is. 112pp. colrd. i. 4to. [Manila] [1901]
- WILLIAMS, F. W. Problem of labour in the Phil. pp.125-47. 1913.
- SALEEBY, M. M. Resumé of the fibre indust. of the Phil. Is. [Rubber Industry, pp.295-309, 1914] i.
- Agric. in the Phil. [U.S. Com. Rept.154, pp.28-31, 3.7.17]
- JUNES, J. R. Land law & registration of title in the Phil. Is. [Soc. Comp. Legis., v.41, pp.266-72, 1918]
- KINGMAN, F. C. & DORYLAND, E. D. Principal forage crops of the Phil. [Trop. Agric., v.50, pp.82-89, 1918]
- COOKSON, W. S. Rapport sur les produits de la noix de coco dans les Phil. [Bul. Mat. Grasses, No. 6, pp.250-53, 1919]
- L'industrie de l'huile de coco aux Phil. [Bul. Mat. Grasses, No. 3, pp.104-05, 1919]
- The Phil. Is. [Ports of the Orient No. of the "Far Eastern Rev.", pp.227-33, 1919]
- BRÉZET, R. Rapport sur le développement écon. des Indes Néerlandaises et des Iles Phil. 214pp. m. & i. Saigon. 1923.
- MARTINI, * * * Mission écon. à l'étranger, Indes Néerlandaises, Iles Phil; rapport présenté par M. Martini [Saigon Chamb. Comm.] 276pp. m. Saigon. 1923.
- „ Le cocotier aux Indes Néerlandaises et aux Iles Phil. [Bul. Mat. Grasses, pp.256-68, 1923]
- CROKAERT, J. Les Phil. sous la domination américaine: étude écon. [Soc. Géog. Québec, v.19, pp.264-77, 1925]
- GEORGE, E. B. Phil. cotton-goods & hosiery markets and The Phil. embroidery indust. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.392] 41pp. Wash. 1926.
- „ Phil. market for hardware & allied lines [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.398] 23pp. Wash. [1926]
- „ Phil. trade financing & exchange [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.419] 16pp. Wash. [1926]
- PUGH, M. A. Resources & trade of the Phil. Is. [U.S. Trade Inform. Bul.410] 40pp. Wash. [1926]
- Rept. on the commerce & econ. situation of the Phil. Is. to June 1925- [In continuation] [Overseas Trade Dept.] 1926-

EDUCATION

- MARQUARDT, W. W. The Phil. public school system [Phil. Is. Statist. Bul.1, pp.91-101, 1918]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

- BEST, E. Pre-historic civilisation in the Phil: the Tagalo-Bisaya tribes [Poly. Soc., v.1, pp.118-25, 195-201, 1892]
- „ Races of the Phil. [Poly. Soc., v.1, pp.7-19, 1892]
- MEYER, A. B. Distrib. of the Negritos in the Phil. Is. & elsewhere. 92pp. Dresden. 1899.
- MILLER, O. C. Semi-civilized tribes of the Phil. Is. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.18, pp.43-66, 1901]
- PIERCE, C. C. Races of the Phil: the Tagals [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.18, pp.21-42, 1901]

ETHNOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE [continued]

COLE, F. C. Wild tribes of Davao dist., Mindanao [Field Mus., Anthropol. Ser., v.12, pp.49-203, 1913] *m. & i. Chic.* 1913.

„ Traditions of the Tinguian : a study in Phil. folk-lore [Field Mus., Anthropol. Ser., v.14, No. 1] 226pp. *Chic.* 1915.

The Bagobo : some notes on a lately acquired collection [Mus. Jour. Philadelphia, v.7, pp.182-94, 1916]

ALMONTF, E. D'. Formacion y evolucion de las sub-razas Indonesia y Malaya [R. Soc. Geog., Madrid, v.59, pp.7-109, 1917]

COLE, M. C. In the land of human sacrifice [S. Workman, v.47, pp.177-85, 1918]

KROEBER, A. L. Peoples of the Phil. [Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Handbk., Ser.8] 224pp. [bibliog.2pp.] *m. & i. N.Y.* 1919.

COLE, F. C. The Tinguian ; social, relig., & econ. life of a Phil. tribe [Field Mus. Pub. No. 209, pp.231-493, 1922] *m. & i. Chic.* 1922.

SANCHEZ Y SANCHEZ, D. Algunos craneos procedentes de cavernas de las Islas Calamianes, Filipinas [Soc. Espan. Anthropol., v.7, pp.105-226, 1928]

FINANCE

HARDEN, E. W. Rept. on the finan. & indust. conditions of the Phil. Is. 34pp. *Wash.* 1898.

WILLIS, H. P. Les finances des Phil. [Bul. Col. Comp., pp.161-82, 1910]

MOORE, H. The American stake in the Phil. [For. Aff., v.11, pp.517-20, 1933]

GEOLOGY AND MINES

BECKER, G. F. Rept. on the geol. of the Phil. Is., by G. F. Becker, followed by a version of Ueber tertiäre Fossilien von den Philippinen, by K. Martin [U.S. Geol. Surv.] 139pp. *m. & i. [bibliog.12pp.] Wash.* 1901.

WILSON, L. L. Primitive mining in the Phil. [Min. Mag., v.49, pp.85-91, 1933] *i.*

HISTORY

Hist. of the New Philippines [Callander's Voyages to the Terra Australis, v.3, pp.9-23, 1768]

JERNEGAN, P. F. Short hist. of the Phil. 331pp. *i. N.Y.* 1905.

FOREMAN, J. Phil. Is : a polit., geog., ethnog., social, & comm. hist. of the Phil. Archipel., embracing the whole period of Span. rule, with an account of the succeeding Amer. insular govt. xxii.668pp. *m. & i. 3rd ed. Shanghai.* 1906.

BLOUNT, J. H. The Amer. occupation of the Phil., 1898-1912. 664pp. *m.* 1912.

CHADWICK, F. E. Relations of the U.S. & Spain : the Span.-Amer. War. 2v. *m. N.Y.* 1911.

Capture of Manila in 1762 [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.61, pp.412-15, 1916]

ROOT, E. Milit. & col. policy of the U.S. : addresses & rept ; collected & ed. by Robert Bacon & James Brown Scott. xxiv.502pp. *Camb.* 1916.

CUNNINGHAM, C. H. The Audiencia in the Span. col. as illust. by the Audiencia of Manila (1583-1800) [Calif. Univ. Pub. Hist., v.9] ix.479pp. [bibliog.18pp.] *Berkeley.* 1919.

Celebracion del cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de Filipinas por Fernando de Magallanes, 1521-1921. 103pp. *p. & i. Manila.* 1921.

STOREY, M. & LICAUCO, M. Conquest of the Phil. by the U.S., 1898-1925. xi.274pp. [1926]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

WORCESTER, D. C. Hist. of Asiatic cholera in the Phil. Is. 234pp. *Manila.* 1909.

WATSON, Sir M. Rural sanitation in the tropics : being notes & observ. in the Mal. Archipel., Panama, & other lands. xvi.320pp. *m. & i.* 1915.

MIGRATION

STORY, R. McC. Oriental immig. into the Phil. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.34, No. 2, pp.168-74, 1909]

NOMENCLATURE

Special rept . . . relating to the geog. names in the Phil. Is. [U.S. Bd. on Geog. Names] 59pp. *Wash.* 1901.

CHINA AND THE TREATY PORTS

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[See also Central Asia : For early voyages to China see also the heading Voyages and Travels in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.573-652]

YULE, Col. Sir H. Cathay & the way thither : being a collection of mediaeval notices of China ; transl. & ed. by Col. Sir H. Y., with a prelim. essay on the intercourse betw. China & the western nations previous to the discov. of the Cape route. New ed . . . by Henri Cordier [Hakl. Soc., v.33, 37, 38, 41] 5v. *m.* [bibliog.61pp.] 1913-16.

[The first ed. was published by the Hakluyt Soc. in 2 vols. in 1866]

MORGA, A. DE. Philippine Is., Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, & China, at the close of the 16th cent., 1609, transl. from the Spanish . . . by H. E. J. Stanley [Hakl. Soc., v.39] lxxxvii.242pp. *m., p., & i.* 1868.

EREDIA, E. G. DE. Descr. of Malaca, meridional India, & Cathay, 1613 : transl. from the Portuguese with notes by J. V. Mills [R. As. Soc. Mal., v.8, pp.1-288, v.10, pp.14-15, 1931-32] *i.*

NAVARETTE, F. Account of the Emp. of China, 1642-73 [Churchill's Voyages, v.1, pp.1-380, 1732]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- NIEUHOFF, J. H. Embassy from the E. Ind. Co. of the United Provinces to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperour of China, delivered by their Excellencies Peter de Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer, at his Imperial City of Peking . . . by Mr. J. N. Englished by John Ogilby, with A narrative of the success of an embassy sent by John Maatzuyker de Badam, Genl. of Batavia, unto the Emperour of China & Tartary. 327.106pp. fo. m. & i. Printed by John Macock for the author. 1669.
- LE COMTE, L. Memoirs & observ., topographical, natural, civil & ecclesiastical, made by Lewis Le Comte in his journey thro' the Emp. of China, abridged, together with what is further observable in Father Gabriel Magellan's "Hist. of China" [Harris' Voyages, v.1, pp.486-501, 1705]
- BERNARDINO D'ESCALANTE. Account of the Emp. of China & a discourse of the navig. of the Portuguese to the E. parts of the world; transl. by John Frampton [Harleian Voyages, v.2, pp.25-91, 1745]
- Descr. of China, containing the geog., with the civil & natural hist. [Astley's Voyages, v.4, pp.1-318, 1747]
- Memoires de la Chine [Père Le Royer, Père de Tartre, Père de Chavagnac, Père de Fonteney, Père d'Entrecolles, Père de Mailla, Père Parennin, Père de Goville, Père Bourgeois, Père Benoît, L'Abbé de Fleury, Cardinal Ch. Thom. Maillard de Tournon] [Querbeuf's Lettres édifiantes, v.16-26, 1780-89]
- MACARTNEY, 1st Earl. Voyage dans l'intérieur de la Chine et en Tartarie, 1792-4 [Montémont's Voyages, v.13]
- STAUNTON, Sir G. L. An account of the Earl of Macartney's embassy from the King of Gt. Brit. to the Emperor of China . . . abridged chiefly from the papers of H.E. the Earl of Macartney [Pelham's Voyages, v.1, pp.557-639, 1806] m.
- „ Authentic account of an embassy from the King of Gt. Brit. to the Emperor of China; including cursory observ. made, & inform. obtained, in travelling thr. that ancient empire . . . together with a relation of the voyage undertaken on the occasion by H.M.S. the Lion, & the ship Hindostan, in the E. Ind. Co.'s service, to the Yellow Sea, & Gulf of Pekin . . . taken chiefly from the papers of H.E. the Earl of Macartney, Sir Erasmus Gower, & others of the Embassy. 3v. m. 1797.
- [This edition is without the volume of plates]
- „ Hist. account of the embassy to the Emperor of China, undertaken by order of the King of Gt. Brit; including the manners & customs of the inhab . . . abridged principally from the papers of Earl Macartney. xv.475pp. m. & i. 1797.
- [With a second engraved title page]
- BARROW, Sir J. Trav. in China: containing descr., observ., & comparisons, made & collected in the course of a short residence at the Imp. Palace of Yuen Min-Yuen, & on a subsequent journey thr. the country from Pekin to Canton. x.632pp. p. & i. 2nd ed. 1806.
- AMHERST, 1st Earl. Ambassade à Péking [par Sir Henry Ellis], 1816 [Montémont's Voyages, v.13]
- TIMKOWSKY, E. F. Voyage à Pekin par la Mongolie, 1820-1 [Montémont's Voyages, v.13]
- R * * *, J * * * Diary of a journey overland thr. the maritime provinces of China from Manchao to Canton, 1819-20 [Phillips' New Voyages, v.6] 116pp. 1822.
- Chinese Repository; v.1-20. 18v. Canton. 1832-51.
- DAVIS, Sir J. F. The Chinese: a genl. descr. of the Emp. of China and its inhab. 2v. i. 1836.
- MEDHURST, W. H. China, its state & prospects, with spec. ref. to the spread of the gospel. xv.370pp. 1838.
- FORBES, F. E. Five years in China: from 1842 to 1847, with an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan & Borneo by H.M. Forces. 405pp. i. 1848.
- FORTUNE, R. A journey to the tea countries of China: including Sung-Lo and the Bohea Hills, with a short notice of the E. Ind. Co.'s tea plantation in the Himalaya Mountains. xv.398pp. m. & i. 1852.
- HUC, E. R. The Chinese Emp: forming a sequel to the work entitled "Recoll. of a jour. thr. Tartary & Thibet". 2v. 2nd ed. 1855.
- YVAN, Dr. * * * Six months among the Malays & a year in China. 368pp. i. 1855.
- MINTURN, R. B. From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia, and China [Incomplete] 488pp. N.Y. 1858.
- OLIPHANT, L. Narrat. of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China & Jap. in the years 1857-59. 2v. i. 1860.
- SUMMERS, J. The Chinese & Japanese repository of facts & events in science, hist., & art relating to Eastern Asia. 2v. 1863-65.
- [THOMSON, JOHN TURNBULL] Some glimpses of life in the far East. xi.332pp. i. 1864.
- THOMSON, J. T. Some glimpses into life in the Far East. xi.332pp. 2nd ed. 1865.
- DEVAY, F. D. Journal d'un voyage dans l'Inde anglaise, à Java, dans l'Archipel des Moluques sur les côtes meridionales de la Chine à Ceylan. 2v. i. Paris. 1867.
- HUC, E. R. Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie et le Thibet pendant les années 1844, 1845, et 1846. 2v. Paris. 1868.
- FRERE, A. M. [afterwards Mrs. GODFREY CLERK] The Antipodes & round the world; or trav. in Aust., N.Z., Cey., China, Jap., & Calif. 633pp. i. 1870.
- [MOSS, M.] Narrative & commercial rept. of an explor. of the West River to Nan-ning-fu. 124pp. m. Hongk. 1870.
- BEAUVOIR, LUDOVIC, Le Marquis de. Voyage autour du monde: Australie, Java, Siam, Canton, Pekin, Yeddo, San Francisco. 661pp. m. & i. 4to. Paris. 1875.
- THOMSON, JOHN. The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, & China; or ten years' trav., adventures, & residence abroad. xv.546pp. m. & i. 1875.
- GILL, W. J. River of Golden Sand: the narrat. of a journey thr. China & E. Tibet to Burmah. 2v. m. & i. 1880.
- COOTE, W. Wanderings, south & east. xvi.369pp. m. & i. 1882.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Across Chryse: being the narrat. of a jour. of explor. thr. the S. China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. 2v. m., p., & i. 1883.
- BEAUVOIR, LUDOVIC, Le Marquis de. Pékin, Yeddo, San Francisco: voyage autour du monde. 359pp. m. & i. 4th ed. 1884.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- MITFORD, *Maj.-Genl.* R. C. W. *Orient & occident : a journey east from Lahore to Liverpool.* 359pp. m. & i. 1888.
- PERCIVAL, W. S. *The land of the dragon : my boating & shooting excursions to the gorges of the Upper Yangtze.* 388pp. m. & i. 1889.
- PRATT, A. E. *To the snows of Tibet thr. China.* xviii.268pp. m. & i. 1892.
- BALL, J. D. *Things Chinese : being notes on various subjects connected with China.* iv.497pp. 2nd ed. 1893.
- MORRISON, G. E. *An Australian in China : being the narrat. of a quiet journey across China to Burma.* ix.291pp. m. & i. 2nd ed. 1895.
- NORMAN, *Sir* H. *Peoples & politics of the Far East : trav. & stud. in the Brit., Fr., Span., & Port. colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam, & Malaya.* xvi.608pp. m. & i. 1895.
- CRESPO, J. H. C. *Cousas da China : costumes e crenças.* 280pp. *Lisboa.* 1898.
- BERESFORD, *Lord* CHARLES [1st *Lord Beresford*] *Break-up of China : with an account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, rlys., politics, & future prospects.* xviii.509pp. m. 1899.
- BIRD, I. L. [afterwards *Mrs.* J. F. BISHOP] *The Yangtze Valley & beyond : an account of journeys in China, chiefly in the Province of Sze Chuan & among the Man-tze & the Somo territory.* xv.557pp. m. & i. 1899.
- LITTLE, *Mrs.* A. H. N. *Intimate China : the Chinese as I have seen them.* xv.615pp. i. 1899.
- NADAILLAC, *Le Marquis de.* *La Chine du XXe. siècle.* 46pp. *Paris.* 1899.
- PLAUCHUT, E. *China & the Chinese, transl. & ed. by Mrs. Arthur Bell.* xiv.267pp. i. 1899.
- BIRD, I. L. [afterwards *Mrs.* J. F. BISHOP] *Chinese pictures : notes on photographs made in China.* 126pp. i. 1900.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. *The "Overland" to China.* xi.464pp. m., p., & i. 1900.
- MITFORD, A. B. FREEMAN- [1st *Lord Redesdale*] *The attaché at Peking.* lviii.385pp. 1900.
- SCIDMORE, E. R. *China, the long-lived Empire.* xv.459pp. m., p., & i. 1900.
- SPENCE, *Col.* J. *China : Shanghai to the great wall.* 16pp. 1900.
- BRANDT, M. VON. *Dreiunddreissig Jahre in Ost-Asien : Erinnerungen eines deutschen Diplomaten.* xi.319pp. *Leipzig.* 1901.
- CORNABY, W. A. *China under the search-light.* xii.250pp. 1901.
- HART, *Sir* R. "These from the land of Sinim" : essays on the Chinese question. 254pp. 1901.
- LITTLE, A. J. *Mount Omi & beyond : a record of travel on the Thibetan border.* xiv.272pp. m., p., & i. 1901.
- SOWDEN, *Sir* W. J. *Chips from China.* 50pp. i. *Adel.* 1901.
- STEAD, A. *China & her mysteries.* 125pp. *port.* 1901.
- LITTLE, *Mrs.* A. H. N. *Land of the blue gown.* xx.370pp. i. 1902.
- NORMAN, F. M. "Martello Tower" in China & the Pacific in *H.M.S. Tribune* 1856-60. xv.299pp. i. 1902.
- DIOSY, A. *The new Far East.* xviii.374pp. i. 4th ed. 1904.
- LITTLE, A. J. *The Far East.* viii.334pp. m. & i. *Oxf.* 1905.
- TREVES, *Sir* F. *The other side of the lantern : an account of a commonplace tour round the world.* 424pp. i. 1905.
- BRUCE, *Brig.-Genl.* C. D. *In the footsteps of Marco Polo : being the account of a journey overland from Simla to Peking.* xiv.373pp. i. 1907.
- ELIOT, *Sir* C. N. E. *Letters from the Far East.* 188pp. i. 1907.
- HUME, E. D. *The globular jottings of Griselda.* 467pp. i. 1907.
- JOHNSTON, *Sir* R. F. *From Peking to Mandalay : a journey from N. China to Bur. thr. Tibetan Ssuch'uan & Yunnan.* xii.460pp. m. & i. 1908.
- ROBBINS, H. H. *Our first Ambassador to China : an account of the life of George, Earl Macartney, with . . . narrat. of his experiences in China as told by himself.* 479pp. p. & i. 1908.
- Twentieth century impressions of Hongkong, Shanghai, & other treaty ports of China ; their hist., people, comm., indust., & resources. 848pp. m., p., & i. 1908.
- DAVIES, *Maj.-Genl.* H. R. *Yun-nan : the link betw. Ind. & the Yangtze.* xii.431pp. m. & i. *Camb.* 1909.
- GEIL, W. E. *The Great Wall of China.* xviii.351pp. m. & i. 1909.
- THOMSON, J. S. *The Chinese.* 441pp. i. *Indianapolis.* 1909.
- JOHNSTON, *Sir* R. F. *Lion & dragon in Northern China.* 461pp. m. & i. 1910.
- ASSELIN, H. *Paysages d'Asie : Sibérie, Chine, Ceylan.* 234pp. *Paris.* 1911.
- HART, A. B. *The obvious Orient.* 369pp. *N. Y.* 1911.
- BLAND, J. O. P. *Recent events & present policies in China.* 482pp. m. & i. 1912.
- JOHNSTON, *Sir* R. F. *Buddhist China.* xvi.403pp. i. 1913.
- MORSE, H. B. *Trade & adm. of China.* 466pp. m., *diag.*, & i. 1913.
- CLAUDEL, P. *The East I know ; transl. by Teresa Frances & William Rose Benét.* 199pp. 1914.
- GAUNT, M. [afterwards *Mrs.* H. L. MILLER] *A woman in China.* xvi.390pp. i. 1914.
- HACKMANN, H. *A German scholar in the East : travel scenes & reflection.* 223pp. i. 1914.
- OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA *Official guide for shippers & travellers to the Orient.* 402pp. m., p., & i. *Osaka.* 1916-17.
- CAMPBELL, C. W. *China [For. Off. Handbk.67]* 140pp. 1920.
- BENDELACK, G. L. *The city of Rams : scenes from life in Canton.* 128pp. i. 1921.
- TEICHMAN, *Sir* E. *Travels of a consular officer in N.W. China.* xiv.219pp. m. & i. *Camb.* 1921.
- RODES, J. *Les Chinois : essai de psychologie ethnographique.* 233pp. *Paris.* 1923.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- GLOVER, W. J. The Far East, China, & Japan [Cassell's New Geog. Ser.] 128pp. m. & i. [1925]
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. A. An adventurous journey [Russia, Siberia, China] viii.397pp. i. [1926]
- China [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.152] v.431pp. Phil. 1930.
- PERCKHAMMER, H. VON. China & the Chinese [Seen by the Camera Ser.] xvipp. 63 plates. 1931.
- JOHNSTON, Sir R. F. Twilight in the forbidden city : with a preface by the Emperor. 486pp. i. 1934.
- KAULBACH, R. Tibetan trek. 300pp. i. 1934.
- China : notes on some aspects of life in China for the inform. of business visitors [Overseas Trade Dept.] 32pp. [bibliog.2pp.] 1934.
- WALN, N. The house of exile. 346pp. 1934.
- SYKES, Brig.-Genl. Sir P. H. The quest for Cathay. xii.280pp. m. & i. 1936.
- BELL, H. T. M. & WOODHEAD, H. G. W. The China Year Book, 1912. xxxvi.463pp. 1911.
- [Ditto : 1914, 1919, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1928]

ANTIQUITIES AND ARTS

[See also the publications of the Musée Guimet]

- CHAVANNES, E. Le T'ai Chan : essai de monographie d'un culte chinois [Mus. Guimet, v.21] 589pp. i. Paris. 1910.
- GEIL, W. E. The Great Wall of China. xviii.351pp. m. & i. 1909.
- STEIN, Sir M. A. Ruins of desert Cathay : personal narrat. of explor. in Central Asia & Westernmost China. 2v. m., p., & colrd.i. 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Occasional lists : No. 1—Books, pamphlets, Parl. repts., & mag. articles on China in the Ref. & Lending Libraries [of Birmingham] 20pp. Birm. 1901.
- [KONG TIAN CHENG] Catalogue of literature relating to China contained in the Raffles Library, Sing. 52pp. Sing. 1901.
- LATOURETTE, K. S. Hist. of early relations betw. the U.S. & China, 1784-1844 [Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., v.22] 209pp. [bibliog.pp.145-200] New Haven. 1917.
- TAYLOR, L. M. Catalog of books on China in the Essex Inst. ix.392pp. Salem [Mass.] 1926.

BIOGRAPHY

[See in the Biographical section of the Catalogue under

- ALCOCK, Sir JOHN HART, Sir ROBERT.
RUTHERFORD. MACARTNEY, GEORGE, Earl.
GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE. PARKES, Sir HENRY]

BOTANY

- HEMSLEY, W. B. Observ. on a bot. collection made by Mr. A. E. Pratt in W. China, with descr. of some new Chinese plants from various collections [Linn. Soc. Jour., v.29, pp.298-322, 1892] i.
- DUNN, S. T. & TUTCHER, W. J. Flora of Kwangtung & Hongkong . . . account of the flowering plants, ferns, & fern allies, etc. [Kew Bul., (A.S.), 10] 370pp. m. 1912.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

- MEDHURST, W. H. China, its state & prospects, with spec. ref. to the spread of the gospel. xv.370pp. 1838.
- Corresp. re. the circular of the Chinese Govt. of Feb. 9, 1871 re. missionaries [C.468] 30pp. 1872.
- LEGGE, H. E. James Legge, missionary & scholar. 248pp. p. 1905.
- HALLETT, F. HUGHES- China looking west : a miss. study text-book on China. 60pp. i. 1919.

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

- LOCKHART, J. H. S. The currency of the Farther East, from the earliest times up to the present day. 2v. Hongk. 1895.
- VISSERING, G. On Chinese currency : prelim. remarks about the monetary reform in China : v.1—The monetary problem ; v.2—The banking problem. 2v. Amst. 1912-14.

ECONOMICS

- Brit. relations with the Chinese Emp. in 1832 : comparative statement of the Eng. & Amer. trade with Ind. & Canton. 148pp. 1832.
- MARJORIBANKS, C. Lett. to the Rt. Hon. Charles Grant on the present state of Brit. intercourse with China. 66pp. 1833.
- MARTIN, R. M. China : polit., comm., & social, in an official rept. to H.M.'s Govt. 2v. m. 1847.
- DOUGLAS, Sir R. K. Our comm. relations with China [Scot. Geog. Mag., v.7, pp.11-26, 1891]
- WAKEFIELD, 1st Lord. Future trade in the Far East. xi.184pp. m., p., & i. 1896.
- BERESFORD, Lord CHARLES [1st Lord Beresford] The break-up of China : with an account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, railways, politics & future prospects. xviii.509pp. m. 1899.
- ELLIOT, G. F. S. The prospect in Chinese trade & the present opportunity. 20pp. [bibliog.4pp.] Glasgow. 1899.
- WHITEHEAD, T. H. Expansion of trade with China : China's unopened trade markets [R.C.I., v.32, pp.216-47, 1900-01]
- PARKER, E. H. China : her hist., diplomacy, & commerce, from the earliest times to the present day. xx.332pp. m. & i. 1901.
- WHITEHEAD, T. H. Address on the expansion of trade with China delivered to the members of the Chamb. of Comm., Liverpool. 60pp. 1901.
- SARGENT, A. J. Anglo-Chinese comm. & diplomacy (mainly in the 19th cent.) xi.327pp. 1907.
- ANGIER, A. G. The Far East revisited : essays on polit., comm., social, & genl. conditions in Malaya, China, Korea, & Japan. xii.364pp. i. 1908.
- RANSOME, S. Brit. trade prospects in China [U.E., v.3, pp.53-56, 1912]
- GRIGG, R. Rept. on the trade of China & Jap. [Suppl. to Weekly Rept. of the Dept. of Trade & Comm., Can.] 48pp. Ott. 1914.
- MORSE, H. B. Trade & adm. of China. 466pp. m., diag., & i. 1913.
- MOSS, D. K. Britons v. Germans in China. 100pp. 3rd ed. 1917.

ECONOMICS [continued]

- BROWN, J. C. The mines & mineral resources of Yunnan, with short account of its agric. products & trade [Ind. Geol. Surv. Mem., v.47, pt.1] 201pp. m. & i. Calc. 1920.
- SMITH, C. A. M. The Brit. in China & far Eastern trade. ix.295pp. 1920.
- „ The Brit. in the Far East [U.E., v.11, pp.168-77, 1920]
- BAKHAP, T. J. K. Rept. by Senator Thomas. J. K. Bakhap on trade betw. the Commonwealth & China [Aust. pap.] 15pp. Melb. 1922.
- ARNOLD, J. H. Story of commercial China [Mid-Pacif. Mag., v.25, pp.3-80, 1923] i.
- IRVINE, W. I. Automotive markets in China, Brit. Mal., & Chosen [U.S. Spec. Agents Ser. No. 221] v.105pp. i. Wash. 1923.
- Treaty Ports of China [Mid-Pacif., v.37, pp.133-48, 1929] i.
- China [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., v.152] v.431pp. Phil. 1930.
- FOX, Sir H. H. Brit. trade prospects in China [U.E., v.22, pp.665-69, 1931]
- Rept. of the Brit. econ. mission to the Far East, 1930-31 [Overseas Trade Dept.] 156pp. 1931.
- Genl. rept. on the comm., indust., & econ. situation of China in June 1921- [In continuation] [Overseas Trade Dept.] 1921-
- HONGKONG GENERAL CHAMBER OF COMM. Report; 1909- [In continuation] Hongk. 1910-
- SHANGHAI GENERAL CHAMBER OF COMM. Report; 1911-20. 10pts. Shanghai. 1912-21.
- FOREIGN RELATIONS : POLITICAL QUESTIONS : ADMINISTRATION : CONSTITUTION**
- MAYERS, W. F., DENNYS, N. B. & KING, C. The treaty ports of China & Japan . . . forming a guide. 668.xlviii pp. m. [1867]
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 1st Marquis. Problems of the Far East : Japan, Korea, China. xx.441pp. m., p., & i. 1894.
- CHIROL, Sir V. The Far Eastern question. viii.196pp. m. & i. 1896.
- WHITEHEAD, T. H. Brit. interests in China, Apl. 1897 : extract from a lett. to a friend in Eng. 29pp. Hongk. 1897.
- HERTSLET, Sir E. Treaties, etc., betw. Gt. Brit. & China & betw. China & foreign powers ; & Orders in Council, rules, regulations, Acts of Parl., decrees & notifications affecting Brit. interests in China in force 1st Jan. 1896. 2v. m. 1896.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. China in transformation. viii.398pp. m. & p. 1898.
- „ Ditto. viii.299pp. m. 1912.
- BERESFORD, Lord CHARLES [1st Lord Beresford] The break-up of China : with an account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, railways, politics, & future prospects. xviii.509pp. m. 1899.
- GRIFFIS, W. E. America in the East : a glance at our hist., prospects, problems, & duties in the Pacific Ocean. x.244pp. i. 1899.
- SHARP, G. China, Anglo-America, & corn : a lect. 36pp. Hongk. 1899.

- LEROY-BEAULIEU, P. P. Awakening of the East : Siberia, Japan, China ; transl. by Richard Davey. xxvii.299pp. 1900.
- EITEL, Rev. * * * China & the Far Eastern question : a study in polit. geog. 21pp. Adel. 1900.
- KRAUSSE, A. China in decay : the story of a disappearing empire. xiv.418pp. m., p., & i. 3rd ed. 1900.
- WALTON, Sir J. China & the present crisis with notes on a visit to Japan & Korea. xii.319pp. m. 1900.
- HART, Sir R. "These from the Land of Sinim" : essays on the Chinese question. 254pp. 1901.
- HOLCOMBE, C. The real Chinese question. xxii.386pp. 1901.
- LANDOR, A. H. SAVAGE- China & the Allies. 2v. m. & i. 1901.
- PARKER, E. H. China : her hist., diplomacy & comm., from the earliest times to the present day. xx.332pp. m. & i. 1901.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Agree with thine adversary [In Colquhoun's Reviews & Essays, No. 17] 9pp. [c.1907]
- „ China in transformation & the War [Ex N. Amer. Rev., July, 1904. In Colquhoun's Review & Essays, No. 7]
- DIOSY, A. The new Far East. xviii.374pp. i. 4th ed. 1904.
- SARGENT, A. J. Anglo-Chinese commerce & diplomacy (mainly in the 19th cent.) xi.327pp. 1907.
- ANGIER, A. G. Far East revisited : essays on polit., comm., social, & genl. conditions in Malaya, China, Korea, & Japan. xii.364pp. i. 1908.
- MILLARD, T. F. Far Eastern question : an exam. of mod. phases of the Far Eastern question, including the new activities & policy of Jap. & the situation of China. 576pp. m. & i. 1909.
- MORSE, H. B. International relations of the Chinese Emp : the period of conflict, 1834-1860. xxxvii.727pp. m. 1910.
- WILLIAMS, F. W. Relations betw. U.S. & China. pp.74-82. 1910.
- TOCUGIRO, N. L'Asia Centrale : note di viaggio e studi di un diplomatico Giapponese ; traduzione di L. Nocentini. 317pp. m. Torino. 1911.
- BARNETT, E. J. Hong Kong's part in China's reform [U.E., v.3, pp.387-97, 1912]
- BLAND, J. O. P. Recent events & present policies in China. 482pp. m. & i. 1912.
- EDDY, G. S. The new Republic of China & its relation to Can. [Can. Club Montr., pp.81-87, 1913-14]
- GRÜNFELD, E. Hafenkolonien und kolonieähnliche Verhältnisse in China, Japan, und Korea : eine kolonialpolitische Studie. vii.236pp. m. Jena. 1913.
- MORSE, H. B. Trade & adm. of China. 466pp. m., diag., & i. 1913.
- [Chapt.7 relates to extraterritoriality]
- RODES, J. La Chine et le mouvement constitutionnel, 1910-1911. 258pp. Paris. 1913.
- SCOTT, Sir J. G. The Chinese revolution : its effects on Burma [U.E., v.4, pp.32-37, 1913]
- The new autocracy in China [Round Table, No. 14, pp.280-306, 1914]
- RODES, J. Le Céleste Empire avant la Révolution. 237pp. Paris. 1914.

FOREIGN RELATIONS : POLITICAL QUESTIONS : ADMINISTRATION : CONSTITUTION [continued]

- Truth about the Sino-Japanese "conversations". 16pp. m. 1915.
- LATOURETTE, K. S. Hist. of early relations betw. the U.S. & China, 1784-1844 [Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., v.22] 209pp. [bibliog.pp.145-200] New Haven. 1917.
- Chino-Japanese treaties of 1915. 20pp. 1919.
- KOO, V. K. W. & WANG, C. T. T. China & the League of Nations; by V. K. W. K. : and China's aspirations; by C. T. T. W. 16pp. [1919]
- RODES, J. La fin des Mandchous : dix ans de politique chinoise. 268pp. Paris. 1919.
- COCKBURN, H. China & the Powers [Quart. Rev., No. 462, pp.1-25, 1920]
- The consortium : the official text of the Four-power Agreement for a loan to China & relevant documents [Carn. Endow.] ix.76pp. Wash. 1921.
- MACMURRAY, J. V. A. Treaties & agreements with & concerning China : a collection of state pap., private agreements, & other documents, in ref. to the rights & obligations of the Chinese Govt. in relation to foreign powers . . . vol.1—Manchu period (1894-1911); vol.2—Republican period (1912-1919) [Carn. Endow.] 2v. m. N.Y. 1921.
- Shantung, treaties & agreements [Carn. Endow.] x.120pp. Wash. 1921.
- The Sino-Jap. negotiations of 1915 : Jap. & Chinese documents & Chinese official statement [Carn. Endow.] viii.76pp. Wash. 1921.
- HOUYET, A. Les traités asiatiques de la Russie des Soviets et la question Russo-Sino-Mongole [Bul. Soc. Belge, v.29, pp.393-443, et seq. 1922]
- WILLOUGHBY, W. W. Constitutional govt. in China : present conditions & prospects [Carn. Endow.] viii.61pp. Wash. 1922.
- WOODHEAD, H. G. W. Truth about the Chinese Republic. 287pp. [1925]
- China in chaos : a brief outline of the foreign concessions with examples of China's disruption & failure to observe her obligations due to civil war . . . Apl. 1927. 56pp. i. Shanghai. 1927.
- Soviet intrigues in China. 96pp. Hongk. [1927]
- WHYTE, Sir A. F. China & foreign powers : an hist. rev. of their relations. viii.78pp. 1927.
- GILBERT, R. The unequal treaties : China & the foreigner. xi.248pp. 1929.
- PARLETT, Sir H. G. Brief account of diplomatic events in Manchuria. 93pp. m. Oxf. 1929.
- PRITCHARD, E. H. Anglo-Chinese relations during the 17th & 18th centuries [Ill. Univ. Stud. Soc. Sci., v.17, Nos. 1-2] 244pp. [bibliog.13pp.] Urbana. 1929.
- STRINGER, H. China : a new aspect. 240pp. m. 1929.
- Treaties & agreements with & concerning China, 1919-1929 [Carn. Endow. pamph.50] xiv.282pp. Wash. 1929.
- CONDLIFFE, J. B. Problems of the Pacific, 1929 : pro. of the Third Conf. of the Inst. of Pacific Relations, Nara & Kyoto, Japan, Oct. 23—Nov. 9, 1920, ed. by J. B. C. xv.697pp. m. & diag. Chic. 1930.
- KEE, W. P. Foreign privileges in China [Emp. Rev., v.51, pp.120-25, 1930]
- RODES, J. La Chine nationaliste, 1912-1930. v.193pp. Paris. 1931.
- VANDERVELDE, E. À travers la révolution chinoise, Soviets et Kuomintang. 241pp. i. Paris. 1931.
- CURTIS, L. The capital question of China. xix.322pp. m. 1932.
- BARNES, J. Empire in the East; ed. by Joseph Barnes. 322pp. 1934.
- WILLOUGHBY, W. W. The Sino-Jap. controversy & the League of Nat. xxv.733pp. Balt. 1935.
- FITZLER, M. A. H. Die Entwicklung des Exterritorialitätsproblems in China [Kol. Rund., v.27, pp.476-82, 1936]
- STIMSON, H. L. The Far Eastern crisis : recoll. & observ. [Council For. Relations] xiii.293pp. m. & i. [N.Y.] 1936.
- KENT, P. H. B. The 20th cent. in the Far East : a perspective of events, cultural influences, & policies. 390pp. m. 1937.
- Directory & chronicle for China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Malay States, Siam, Netherlands India, Borneo, the Philippines, etc. m. & plans. Hongk. 1937.
- [Contains treaties, codes, etc.]

FOREIGN RELATIONS, etc.—Official papers

- Corresp. re. operations in the Canton river [U.K. pap.] 3pts. 1847.
- Pap. re. the riot at Canton in July 1846 & the proceedings against Mr. Compton [U.K. pap.] 1847.
- Rept. of Cttee. on the state of our commercial relations with China [U.K. pap.] m. 1847.
- Pap. re. murder of six Englishmen near Canton [U.K. pap.] 2pts. 1848.
- Corresp., 1846-48, betw. the For. Off. & commercial associations in Liverpool & Manchester re. outrages on Brit. subjects in Canton [U.K. pap.] 2pts. 1849.
- Pap. re. civil war in China [U.K. pap.] 1853.
- Corresp. re. attack on foreign settlement at Shanghai [U.K. pap.] 1854.
- Pap. on affairs of China [U.K. pap.] 6pts. 1854.
- Corresp. betw. the Brit. authorities in China & the For. Off. re. insults in China [U.K. pap.] 1857.
- Corresp. with the Chinese High Commissioner Yeh [U.K. pap.] 1857.
- Repts. by R. M. Martin on Hong Kong & Chusan [U.K. pap.] 1857.
- Pap. re. right of Brit. subjects to have free entrance into Canton, 1848-49, with treaties & agreements with China; also pap. on the proceedings of the Brit. naval forces at Canton [U.K. pap.] 1857.
- Ditto, 1850-55. 1857.
- Ditto, 1856-57. 4pts. 1857.
- Corresp. re. the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China & Japan, 1857-59 [2571] xi.488pp. 1859.
- Corresp., 1858-60, re. affairs in China [U.K. pap.] 5pts. 1860.
- Ditto, Oct. 1859—Oct. 1861. 3pts. 1861-62.
- Pap. re. opening of the Yang-tze-Kiang to trade; & on the rebellion in China [U.K. pap.] 7pts. 1861-63.
- Pap. re. employment of Brit. officers by the Govt. of China [U.K. pap.] 3pts. 1862-64.
- Consular jurisdiction & adm. of justice : Order in Council & corresp. [U.K. pap.] 1863.
- Rept. of Cttee. on the mortality of troops in China & the causes which led to it [U.K. pap.] 1866.

FOREIGN RELATIONS, etc.—Official papers [continued]

- Corresp. re. attack on the Ind. expedn. to Western China & the murder of Mr. Margary [C.1422] 108pp. 1876.
- Rept. by Mr. Davenport upon the trading capabilities of the country traversed by the Yunnan mission. 35pp. 1877.
- Corresp. re. affairs of China [Cd.6148] 125pp. 1912.
- Further corresp. re. affairs of China [Cd.7356] 64pp. 1914.
- Conference on limitation of armament, Washington, 1921-22 (treaties, resolutions, etc.). 88pp. 1922.
- List of treaties, etc., betw. Gt. Brit. & China (1842-1922), including intern. treaties, & treaties betw. Gt. Brit. & foreign powers relating to China [Cmd.2502] 113pp. 1925.
- Communiqués & statements in connection with the Conf. for settlement of Chinese-Brit. disputes in the Liang-Kuang provinces [Hongk. Sess. pap., No. 9, pp.83-98, 1926]
- Pap. re. first firing in the Shameen affair of June 23, 1925 [Cmd.2636] 15pp. 1926.
- Rept. of the Advisory Cttee. together with other documents re. China indemnity [Cmd.2766] 197pp. 1926.
- Rept. of the Comm. on extra-territoriality in China [Cmd.2774] 130pp. 1926.
- Declaration & memoranda by the Chinese Commissioner, presented to the Comm. on extra-territoriality in China [Cmd.2797] 15pp. 1927.
- Pap. re. disposal of the Brit. share of the China indemnity of 1901, Sept. 19--Nov. 14, 1930 [Cmd.3715] 15pp. 1930.
- Pap. re. settlement of the Nanking incident of March 24, 1927 [Cmd.3188] 6pp. 1928.
- CHINA—*Foreign Aff. Dept.—Intelligence & Publicity Dept.* Information bulletin, Nos. 2-8. 7pts. Nanking. 1933.

Contents :—

- 2—Japan's milit. aggression in Shanghai as seen by the neutral observers. 20pp.
- 3—Views of the Chinese Govt. on the Lytton rept : statement by Dr. V. K. Wellington Koo. 42pp.
- 4—China's reply to Japan's observ. on the Lytton rept. 50pp.
- 5—League's verdict on the Sino-Jap. dispute. 50pp.
- 6—Some plain speaking with regard to the Sino-Jap. situation; speech by Dr. Sao-Ke Alfred Sze. 23pp.
- 7—How "Manchukuo" was created. 66pp.
- 8—Peace & order in "Manchukuo". 31pp. m.

Appeal by the Chinese Govt : rept. of the Comm. of Enquiry re. the Sino-Japanese dispute [League of Nat.] 148pp. m. fo. Genv. 1932.

HISTORY

- MENDOZA, J. GONZALES DE. Hist. of the great & mighty Kingdom of China & the situation thereof; ed. by Sir George T. Staunton; with an introd. by R. H. Major [Hakl. Soc., v.14 & 15] 2v. 1853-54.
- ORLÉANS, P. J. D'. Hist. of the two Tartar conquerors of China, including the two journeys into Tartary of Father Ferdinand Verbiest, in the suite of the Emperor Kang-Hi (1682). To which is added Father Pereira's journey into Tartary in the suite of the same Emperor (1683), from the Dutch of N. Witsen. Transl. by the Earl of Ellesmere, with introd. by R. H. Major [Hakl. Soc., v.17] xxi.153pp. 1864.

Hist. de la conquête de l'Empire de la Chine par les Tartares [Bernard's Recueil des voyages, v.6, pp.119-462, 1736]

Hist. des deux conquérants Tartares qui ont subjugué la Chine [Bernard's Recueil des voyages, v.7, pp.1-88, 1737]

LONGE, LORENZ. Jour. du Sieur Lange contenant ses négociations à la Cour de la Chine en 1721 & 1722 [Bernard's Recueil des voyages, v.8, pp.221-371, 1738]

BAUDIER, M. Hist. of the Court of the King of China, 1610 [Harl. Voyages, v.2, pp.1-24, 1745]

E. IND. CTTEE. OF THE COL. SOC. Rept. on the causes & consequences of the milit. operations in China. 67pp. 2nd ed. 1857.

Corresp. re. the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China & Japan, 1857-59 [2571] xi.488pp. 1859.

SUMMERS, J. The Chinese & Japanese repository of facts & events in science, hist., & art relating to Eastern Asia. 2v. 1863-65.

BOULGER, D. C. Hist. of China. 3v. 1881.

GORDON, Genl. C. G. Genl. Gordon's private diary of his exploits in China, amplified by Samuel Mossman. xv.302pp. m. & p. 1885.

PHILASTRE, P. L. F. Le Yi King, ou livre des changements de la dynastie des Tsheou; traduit par P. L. F. P. [Mus. Guimet, v.8] 489pp. Paris. 1885.

POOLE, S. LANE- & DICKINS, F. V. The life of Sir Harry Parkes, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., sometime H.M.'s Minister to China & Japan. 2v. m. & p. 1894.

SIMCOX, E. J. Primitive civilizations; or outlines of the hist. of ownership in archaic communities. 2v. 1897.

BOULGER, D. C. A short hist. of China : an account for the genl. reader of an ancient empire & people. 436pp. new ed. 1900.

DOUGLAS, Sir R. K. China [Story of the Nations] xx.470pp. i. 2nd ed. 1900.

EDWARDS, N. P. Story of China : with a descr. of the events relating to the present struggle. 128pp. m., p., & i. 1900.

GORDON, Genl. C. G. Gordon's campaign in China; by himself, with an introd. & short account of the Tai-Ping rebellion by Col. R. H. Vetch. 79pp. m. 1900.

KRAUSSE, A. China in decay : the story of a disappearing emp. xiv.418pp. m., p., & i. 3rd ed. 1900.

LOCH, 1st Lord. Personal narrat. of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China in 1860. x.185pp. m. & i. 3rd ed. 1900.

MARTIN, W. A. P. The siege in Peking : China against the world. 190pp. m., p., & i. 1900.

MICHIE, A. The Englishman in China during the Victorian era, as illust. in the career of Sir Rutherford Alcock, many years consul & minister in China & Japan. 2v. m., p., & i. 1900.

HART, Sir R. "These from the Land of Sinim" : essays on the Chinese question. 254pp. 1901.

LANDOR, A. H. SAVAGE- China & the Allies. 2v. m. & i. 1901.

PARKER, E. H. China, her hist., diplomacy, & commerce, from the earliest times to the present day. xx.322pp. m. & i. 1901.

HISTORY [continued]

- POOLE, S. LANE-. Sir Harry Parkes in China. xxvi.379pp. m. & p. 1901.
- RANSOME, J. Story of the siege hospital in Peking & diary of events from May to Aug. 1900. 125pp. 1901.
- SMITH, S. P. China from within; or the story of the Chinese crisis. vi.251pp. 1901.
- WEN CHING. The Chinese crisis from within; ed. by Rev. G. M. Reith. xvi.354pp. 1901.
- FERGUSON, D. Lett. from Portuguese captives in Canton, written in 1534 & 1536, with an introd. on Portuguese intercourse with China in the first half of the 16th cent. 166pp. *Bomb.* 1902.
[Holograph inscription by author]
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Progress of India, Japan, & China in the century [19th Cent. ser.] 510pp. 1902.
- DIX, C. C. The world's navies in the Boxer rebellion (China 1900). viii.319pp. i. 1905.
- SARGENT, A. J. Anglo-Chinese commerce & diplomacy (mainly in the 19th cent.) xi.327pp. 1907.
- HOOKE, M. Behind the scenes in Peking: being experiences during the siege of the legations. 209pp. p. & i. 1910.
- MORSE, H. B. The international relations of the Chinese Empire: the period of conflict, 1834-1860. xxxvii.727pp. m. 1910.
- BLAND, J. O. P. Recent events & present policies in China. 482pp. m. & i. 1912.
- DOUGLAS, Sir R. K. Europe & the far east, 1506-1912; revised & corrected with an additional chapter (1904-1912), by Joseph H. Longford. viii.487pp. [bibliog.14pp.] m. *Camb.* 1913.
- RODES, J. La fin des Mandchoux: dix ans de politique chinoise. 268pp. *Paris.* 1919.
- Canton incident of June 23rd: the truth. 46pp. [1925]
- WOODHEAD, H. G. W. Truth about the Chinese Republic. 287pp. [1925]
- MORSE, H. B. Chronicles of the E. Ind. Co. trading to China, 1634-1834. 5v. i. *Oxf.* 1926-29.
- ASSOCIATION FOR INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING. Chronology of events in China, 1911-1927. 46pp. [1928]
- LEANG-LI, T'ANG. Inner hist. of the Chinese revolution. xiii.391pp. 1930.
- ALLEN, B. M. Gordon in China. ix.222pp. m., p., & i. 1933.

LABOUR

[For migration of Chinese labourers see the heading Asiatic Migration and Labour in vol.1 of the catalogue, pp.9*-11*. For Chinese immigration into specific countries see the heading Migration of Asiatics under each country, e.g. South Africa—Migration of Asiatics. For special features see such headings as South Africa—Labour—Transvaal—Chinese, etc.]

- Pap. re. labour conditions in China [Cmd.2442] 130pp. 1925.
- Memo. on labour conditions in China, Feb. 25, 1927 [Cmd.2846] 25pp. 1927.

LANGUAGE

- EITEL, E. J. A Chinese dict. in the Cantonese dialect. xxxv.1018.xcviip. 1877.
- „ Hand-book of Chinese Buddhism: being a Sanskrit-Chinese dict., with vocab. of Buddhist terms in Pali, Singhalese, Siamese, Burmese, Tibetan, Mongolian, & Japanese. 230pp. 2nd ed., revised & enlarged. *Hongk.* 1888.
- LOCKHART, J. H. S. Manual of Chinese quotations: being a transl. of the Ch'eng Yu K'ao with the Chinese text, notes, explanations, & an index for easy ref. 508pp. *Hongk.* 1893.
- BALL, J. D. The Hong Shan or Macao dialect: a comparative syllabary of the Hong Shan & Cantonese pronunciations, with observ. on the variations in the use of the classifiers. 31pp. *Hongk.* 1897.
- PEH-OE. Lām iû" bi-i-bi-hōe Chan bi Sin si [Chinese (Romanised Amoy) Methodist Hymnal] 178pp. *In-ti.* 1900.
- HARE, G. T. The Hokkien vernacular: part 1—Chinese text; [part 2—Eng. text with Eng. notes] 2v. 4to. *Kuala Lumpur.* 1904.
- DAROCH, J. Chinese self-taught by the native method with phonetic pronunciation. Thimm's system. 153pp. 1914.

LIBRARIES

- National Library of Peiping & its activities. 16pp. i. *Peiping.* 1931.

LITERATURE

- SUMMERS, J. Chinese & Japanese repository of facts & events in science, hist., & art relating to Eastern Asia. 2v. 1863-65.
- LOCKHART, J. H. S. Manual of Chinese quotations: being a transl. of the Ch'eng Yu K'ao with the Chinese text, notes, explanations, & an index for easy ref. 508pp. *Hongk.* 1893.
- WINGATE, L. B. [Mrs. Alfred Wingate, née Tucker] Jên. 285pp. m. [1928]
[Written in the form of fiction]
- MALRAUX, A. Storm in Shanghai [la condition humaine]; transl. from the Fr. by Alastair Macdonald. 348pp. 1934.
[Written in the form of fiction]
- Chinese Repository; v.1-20. 18v. *Canton.* 1832-51.
- China Review, or Notes and Queries of the Far East; v.1, 1872-73—v.19, 1890-91. *Hongk.* 1872-91.
- Chinese Students' Monthly; v.17, Nos. 1-8, Nov. 1921—June 1922. *London.* 1921-22.
- East of Asia Magazine; v.1, Nos. 1 & 2. 2v. i. *Shanghai.* 1902.
- New China Review; v.1, No. 1, Mar. 1919—v.3, No. 6, Dec. 1921. *Shanghai.* 1919-21.

OPIUM

[See also India—Opium]

- MARTIN, R. M. Opium in China, extracted from "China: political, commercial, & social". 90pp. [1846]
- Pap., 1842-56, re. opium trade in China. 2pts. 1857.
- Corresp. re. the cultiv. of opium in China. [Cmd.1531] iv.117pp. 1921.

RAILWAYS

DAVIES, *Maj.-Genl.* H. R. Yun-nan : the link betw. Ind. & the Yangtze. xii.431pp. m. & i. Camb. 1909.

The railways of China. 23pp. m. Shanghai. [?1911]

China's railways [U.S. Comm. Rept. 245, p.353, 1913]

STRINGER, H. China : a new aspect. 240pp. m. 1929.

CHINA - GEOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS

KIAU-CHAU

[*Kiau-Chau, an area of 117 sq. m., was leased to Germany in 1897 and was taken by the Japanese in 1914. It and its port Tsingtau were returned to China in 1922*]

DECHARME, P. Compagnies et sociétés coloniales allemandes. xii.305pp. Paris. 1903.

SANDER, L. Die deutschen Kolonien in Wort und Bild. xxiv.736pp. m. & i. Leipzig. [1906]

Les colonies allemandes d'Extrême-Orient [Quinz. Col., pp.1116-17, 1907]

TONNELAT, E. L'expansion allemande hors d'Europe : Etats-Unis, Brésil, Chantoung, Afrique du Sud. xii.277pp. Paris. 1908.

Ouverture de l'école germano-chinoise de Tsingtau [Quinz. Col., pp.856-57, 1909]

WEGENER, G. Das Kiautschougebiet [Meyer's Das deutsche Kolonialreich, v.2, pp.499-541, 1910] m. & i.

NEMRY, L. Le territoire allemand de Kiou-Tchéou [Soc. Belge, pp.119-34, 1911]

HAMILTON, L. The German colony in China [U.E., v.3, pp.717-22, 1912]

BLANE, W. Tsingtau [Jap. Soc., v.13, pp.2-17, 1914]

„ Tsingtau & its significance [19th Cent., No. 454, pp.1213-26, 1914]

The German col. in China [U.E., v.5, pp.724-27, 1914]

MITFORD, C. E. BRUCE- England & Germany in Shantung [Fort. Rev., v.96, pp.783-92, 1914]

SALWEY, C. M. Kiao-Chau [As. Rev., v.5, pp.426-30, 1914]

BELLET, D. Tsing-Tao et la ruine de la culture allemande en Extrême-Orient [Rev. deux Mondes, v.85, pp.121-49, 1915]

Final expulsion of the Germans from China [Fort. Rev., v.97, pp.733-40, 1915]

GIORDANI, P. L'impero coloniale tedesco come nacque e come finisce. vii.195pp. Milano. 1915.

ISHII, S. The fall of Sei-to (Tsing-tao) & its aftermath [As. Rev., v.6, pp.17-21, 1915]

KNOX, Col. E. F. Siege of Tsing-Tao [R. Un. Ser. Instn. Ind., v.44, pp.267-91, 1915] m.

SCHRAMMEIER, W. Kiautschou, seine Entwicklung und Bedeutung : ein Rückblick. 96pp. m., p., & i. Berl. 1915.

[Bibliographical foot-notes]

YAMADA, N. Capture of Tsing-tao [Un. Serv. Mag., v.87, pp.266-84, 1915] m.

GIORDANI, P. German col. emp : its beginning & ending ; transl. by Mrs. Gustavus W. Hamilton. xiii.156pp. 1916.

W * * *, A. B. With H.M.S. Triumph at Tsingtau [Blackwood, v.119, pp.577-94, 1916]

COMPTON, T. E. Kiao-Chao campaign [R. Un. Serv. Instn., v.63, pp.611-23, 1918]

Tsingtau [Ports of the Orient No. of the " Far Eastern Review ", pp.144-46, 1919]

Kiaochow & Weihaiwei [For. Off. Handbk.71] 62pp. 1920.

YOUNG, R. Japan at Kiaochow & the Peace Conference [Contemp. Rev., v.115, pp.275-88, 1919]

VOLLERTHUM, Konteradmiral W. Der Kampf um Tsingtau : eine Episode aus dem Weltkrieg 1914-1918 nach Tagebuchblättern. xv.199pp. m. & i. Leipzig. 1920.

„ Review of above [Army Quart., v.2, pp.162-64, 1921]

EDMONDS, Brig.-Genl. Sir J. E. Defence of Tsing-Tau, 1914 [R. Engin. Jour., v.33, pp.121-28, 1921]

VOLLERTHUM, Konteradmiral W. Kiautschou ; ein Gedenkblatt deutscher Kolonisation in Ostasien [Unvergessenes Heldentum, pp.61-72, 1924]

GODSHALL, W. L. Tsingtau under three flags. xii.580pp. m. & i. [bibliog.9pp.] Shanghai. 1929.

STEINMANN, H. Die Heldenkämpfe um Kiautschou [Ausweiter Welt, 121] 32pp. Berl. 1936.

MACAO

[Portuguese possession. Population (1927) 157,175]

Macao [For. Off. Handbk.81] 26pp. 1920.

SOUZA, F. X. DE S. Macao, the first European col. in Asia [Mid-Pacif., v.35, pp.117-21, 1928] i.

A visitor's handbk. to romantic Macao. 41pp. i. 2nd ed. Macao. 1928.

FORBES, E. A. Macao, " land of sweet sadness ", the oldest European settle. in the Far East [Nat. Geog. Mag., v.62, pp.337-57, 1932] colrd.i.

MACAO—*Inspecção dos Servicos Economicos*. Directorio de Macau. Macau. 1934.

„ Colonia de Macau : movimento industrial, e commercial de 1929 e 1930. 255pp. diags. Macau. 1933.

„ Ditto. 1931 e 1932. 322pp. Macau. 1934.

NOGUEIRA, A. C. DE SA. Catálogo descritivo de 380 especies botánicas da Colonia de Macau. 138pp. Macau. 1933.

Anuario do impero colonial português, 1° edição 1935. 578pp. p. & i. Lisboa. 1936.

MANCHURIA

[Estimated area 399,729 sq.m. with population of 29,606,000. The state of Manchukuo has an area of 460,881 sq.m. and a population of 34,244,980]

STUART, Col. J. A. M. Wake up ! Manchuria : a pap. read before the Philos. Soc. of Aberdeen. 22pp. [1904]

An official guide to Eastern Asia : trans-continental connections betw. Europe & Asia : vol.1—Manchuria & Chōsen ; vol.2—S.W. Japan ; vol.3—N.E. Japan. 3v. m. & i. Tokyo. 1914.

Manchuria [For. Off. Handbk.69] 87pp. 1920.

Manchuria, treaties & agreements [Carn. Endow.] xiv.220pp. m. Wash. 1921.

South Manchuria Rly : its origin, develop., & phenomenal rise to importance. 74pp. Dairen. 1924.

PARLETT, Sir H. G. Brief account of diplomatic events in Manchuria. 93pp. m. Oxf. 1929.

Prelim. rept. on conditions in Manchuria, from the Comm. of Enquiry appointed by the Council of the League of Nations [Cmd.4078] 6pp. 1932.

Appeal by the Chinese Govt. : rept. of the Comm. of Enquiry re. the Sino-Japanese dispute [League of Nat.] 148pp. m. fo. Genv. 1932.

MANCHURIA [continued]

- WOODHEAD, H. G. W. A visit to Manchukuo. 112pp. m. & i. *Shanghai*. 1932.
- CUTLACK, F. M. The Manchurian arena : an Aust. view of the Far Eastern conflict. ix.76pp. m. *Melb.* 1934.
- WILLOUGHBY, W. W. The Sino-Jap. controversy & the League of Nations. xxv.733pp. *Balt.* 1935.
- Brief survey of the Manchoukuo State railways. 51pp. m. & i. [*Mukden*] 1936.
- STIMSON, H. L. The Far Eastern crisis : recoll. & observ. [Council For. Relations] xiii.293pp. m. & i. [*N.Y.*] 1936.
- Rept. on progress in Manchuria, 1907-1928. 252pp. m. *Dairen*. 1929.
- Ditto* : 2nd rept. to 1930. viii.307pp. m. & i. *Dairen*. 1931.
- Ditto* : 3rd rept. to 1932. vii.234pp. m. & i. *Dairen*. 1932.

SHANGHAI

- FORBES, F. E. Five years in China : from 1842 to 1847, with an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan & Borneo by H.M. Forces. 405pp. i. 1848.
- STORY, D. To-morrow in the East. 267pp. 1907.
- WRIGHT, A. Twentieth cent. impressions of Hongkong, Shanghai, & other treaty ports of China : their hist., people, comm., indust., & resources. 848pp. m., p., & i. 1908.
- CARLES, W. R. Some pages in the hist. of Shanghai, 1842-1856 [As. Rev., v.9, pp.127-46, 1916]
- OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA. Official guide for shippers & travellers to the Orient. 402pp. m., p., & i. *Osaka*. 1916-17.
- MACMILLAN, A. Seaports of the Far East : hist. & descr., comm. & indust. facts, figures, & resources. 528pp. m. & i. *Atto*. 1923.
- „ *Ditto* : 2nd ed. 1925.
- BESNARD, G. Changhai [Asie Franc., v.27, pp.248-50, 1927] m.
- BLAND, J. O. P. Shanghai : exit the model settlement [Eng. Rev., pp.273-78, 1928]
- BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. D. Shanghai : the intern. settlement & its municipal police force [Police Jour., v.1, pp.128-38, 1928]
- GULL, E. M. The mechanism of Shanghai [19th Cent., v.103, pp.180-89, et seq, 1928]
- Shanghai of to-day : a souvenir album of fifty Vandyck prints of "the model settlement", introd. by O. M. Green. 15pp. 50 prints. fo. 2nd ed. *Shanghai*. 1928.
- BOURNE, K. M. The Shanghai Municipal Police : Chinese Uniform Branch [Police Jour., v.2, pp.26-36, 1929] i.
- BARNES, Lt.-Col. L. E. The permanent defences of Shanghai [R. Engin. Jour., v.44, pp.70-73, 1930] m. & i.
- BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. C. D. Future of the Intern. Settlement at Shanghai [Eng. Rev., pp.85-92, 1930]
- FEETHAM, R. Judge Feetham surveys Shanghai : a digest [of the Feetham Report] [Pacif. Aff., v.4, pp.586-614, 806-18, 1931]
- „ Shanghai : a review giving the gist of Mr. Justice Feetham's Rept. on the Intern. Settlement [*Reprinted from the Round Table*, Sept. 1931] 31pp. 1931.

- FEETHAM, R. Reports to the Shanghai Municipal Council. 5v. plans. *Shanghai*. 1931.
- Cessation of hostilities in Shanghai & neighbourhood & withdrawal of Japanese forces [Cmd.4077] 6pp. 1932.
- League of Nations : corresp. & resolutions re. events in Shanghai & neighbourhood. Feb.-Mar. 1932 [Cmd.4040] 15pp. 1932.
- OBERRHUMMER, E. Shanghai [Mitt. Geog. Gesell. Wien, v.75, pp.5-27, 1932] m. & i.
- Repts. to the League of Nations by the Cttee. of representatives at Shanghai of certain States members of the League Council appointed to report on events in Shanghai & neighbourhood, Feb. 6-12, 1932 [Cmd.4021] 10pp. 1932.
- FEETHAM, R. Short summary of Rept. to Shanghai Municipal Council. 3v. *Shanghai*. [1932]
- [In English & Chinese]
- GREEN, O. M. Future of Shanghai [As. Rev., v.30, pp.351-59, 1934]
- ABOR, R. Le Port de Changhai [Rev. du Pacif., v.14, pp.517-29, 581-88, 1935]
- GREEN, O. M. The Japanese & Shanghai [As. Rev., v.32, pp.91-98, 1936]
- ORCHARD, J. E. Shanghai [Geog. Rev., v.26, pp.1-31, 1936] m. & i.
- Shanghai Genl. Chamb. of Comm. Report ; 1911-1920. *Shanghai*. 1912-21.

WEI-HAI-WEI

- [Leased to Gt. Brit. in 1898 & returned to China in 1930]
- MITFORD, C. E. BRUCE- Wei-Hai-Wei [Geog. Teacher, v.2, pp.66-70, 1903] m.
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : vol.1—The Mediterranean & Eastern col. 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. *Oxf.* 1906.
- [pp.284-89 deal with *Weihaiwei*]
- JOHNSTON, Sir R. F. Lion & dragon in Northern China. 461pp. m. & i. 1910.
- ASTON, Brig.-Genl. Sir G. G. Lett. on amphibious wars. xiv.372pp. m. & plans. 1911.
- [Contains an account of the operations round Wei-Hai-Wei during the Sino-Japanese War of 1894-95]
- BEADNELL, Mrs. E. Wei-Hai-Wei [Trav. Explor., v.4, pp.9-14, 1911]
- Weihaiwei : rept. on the census, 1911 [Col. Rept. Misc. 78] 22pp. 1911.
- HOWARTH, O. J. R. Wei-hai-wei [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.448-53, 1914]
- Story of Weihaiwei [Emp. Rev., v.28, pp.222-25, 1914]
- Kiaochow & Weihaiwei [For. Off. Handbk.71] 62pp. 1920.
- Shantung, treaties & agreements [Carn. Endow.] x.120pp. *Wash.* 1921.
- Convention betw. H.M. & the President of the National Govt. of the Republic of China for the rendition of Weihaiwei & agreement regarding certain facilities for H.M.'s Navy after rendition [Cmd.3741] 10pp. m. 1930.
- La rétrocession de Weihaiwei [La Géog., v.30, pp.277-79, 1930] m.
- Weihaiwei : rept. for 1907-1929 [Col. Off.] m. 1908-30.
- Ordinances ; 1913-27. *Weihaiwei*. 1913-27.
- [In separate parts]

HONGKONG

[The island of Hongkong has an area of about 32 sq.m. British Kowloon, and the New Territories, leased on the adjacent mainland, have an area of about 359 sq.m. The total population of the Colony and Territory is 966,341]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

Hong Kong [*Ex Sat. Mag.*, No. 691, 1843] 3pp. *i.*

JOHNSTON, A. R. CAMPBELL-. Note on the Island of Hong-Kong, 1843 [*R. Geog. Soc. Jour.*, v.14, pp.112-17, 1844]

Lett. from Hong Kong descriptive of that Col: by a resident. 12pp. 1845.

Hong Kong [*Pictorial Times*, 1846] *i.*

MAYERS, W. F., DENNY, N. B., & KING, C. Treaty ports of China & Japan . . . forming a guide. 668.xlviii pp. *m.* [1867]

Guide to Hong Kong, with a short account of Canton & Macao & embracing many chapt. of interest relating to the Far East, with a map. 103pp. *m.* Hongk. [1883]

KELLY & WALSH. A handbk. to Hong Kong: being a popular guide to the various places of interest in the col., for the use of tourists. 137pp. Hongk. 1893.

SKERTCHLY, S. B. J. Our island: a naturalist's descr. of Hong Kong [*Also Rhopalocera Hong Kongensis* (a prelim. list of the butterflies of Hong Kong) with notes by S. B. J. Skertchly & J. J. Walker] 88pp. Hongk. 1893.

SHEPHERD, B. Index to the streets, houses, & leased lots of Victoria, Victoria Peak, & Kowloon, in the Col. of Hongk. 135pp. 4to. Hongk. 1894.

HURLEY, R. C. Tourist's map of eight short trips on the mainland of China (neighbourhood of Hong Kong), including the principal places frequented by sportsmen; with vocab. in Cantonese & Hakka. 14pp. *m.* Hongk. 1896.

„ Tourist's map of Hong Kong describing 12 trips on the Island, with short vocab. in Chinese, local dialect. 11pp. *m.* Hongk. 1896.

COLQUHOUN, A. R. China in transformation. viii.398pp. *m.* & *p.* 1898.

[pp.304-20 relate to Hongkong]

CANTLIE, Sir J. Hongkong [Brit. Emp. Ser., v.1, pp.498-532, 1899]

SOWDEN, Sir W. J. Chips from China. 50pp. *i.* Adel. 1901.

DOLLY, *pseud.* Tales of Hongk., in verse & story. 185pp. Hongk. 1902.

CLAVERY, E. Hong Kong, le passé et le présent. 57pp. Paris. 1905.

BETTY, *pseud.* Intercepted letters: a mild satire on Hong Kong society, by "Betty". 85pp. Hongk. 1905.

MAY, F. H. Yachting in Hongk: a retrospect, with some hints on small yacht racing. 135pp. *m.* & *i.* Hongk. 1905.

VERONICA, *pseud.* Islanders of Hongk: being a series of open lett. dealing with the immortal types to be found in Hongk; by Veronica. 102pp. Hongk. [1907]

CARTER, J. In the wake of the setting sun. 456pp. *i.* [1908]

WRIGHT, A. Twentieth cent. impressions of Hongk., Shanghai, & other treaty ports of China; their hist., people, comm., indust., & resources. 848pp. *m.*, *p.*, & *i.* 1908.

Hong Kong, & adjacent islands & anchorages [China Sea Pilot, v.3, pp.480-546, 1912]

CLARK, F. Guide to Hongk. [Far East. Assn. Trop. Med., v.2, pp.vii-xxi, 1912]

HOWARTH, O. J. R. Hong Kong [Oxf. Surv. Brit. Emp., v.2, pp.439-47, 1914]

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA. Official guide for shippers & travellers to the Orient. 402pp. *m.*, *p.*, & *i.* Osaka. 1916-17.

The port of Hongkong [Dun's Intern. Rev., pp.119-22, 1919]

Handbk. on conditions & cost of living in Hongk: compiled from records up to 1921. 12pp. Hongk. [1922]

NASCIMENTO, M. Memoria acêrca de Hong-Kong [Bol. Soc. Geog. Lisboa, v.40, pp.271-83, 1922]

Hongkong (deser. & hist. leaflet). 42pp. *i.* Hongk. 1924.

Where to shop in Hongk. [Brit. Emp. Exhbn.] 32pp. [1924]

ARROWSMITH, G. E. Hongk., the island of fragrant streams [U.E., v.19, pp.391-94, 1928] *i.*

OBERHUMMER, E. Hongkong [Mitt. Geog. Gesell. Wien, v.71, pp.368-80, 1928] *m.* & *i.*

PEPLOW, S. H. & BARKER, M. Hongk., around & about. 202pp. *m.* [Hongk.] 1931.

FORSTER, L. Echoes of Hong Kong & beyond. 114pp. Hongk. 1933.

Inform. as to the conditions & cost of living in Hong Kong. 11pp. Hongk. 1933.

WOOLF, B. S. [Lady Southorn] Under the mosquito curtain. 96pp. Hongk. 1935.

CLEMENTI, Sir C. The future of Hongk. [U.E., v.27, pp.21-26, 1936]

ADMINISTRATION AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[MARTIN, R. M.] Repts., minutes, & despatches on the Brit. position & prospects in China. 134pp. [1846]

Copy of any charter of justice for the col. of St. Helena & Hongk. [388] 32pp. 1858.

Despatch re. confinement of Chinese prisoners at Hongk. [166] 4pp. 1858.

ANSTAY, T. C. Crime & govt. at Hong-Kong: a lett. to the Editor of the "Times" newspaper, offering reasons for an enquiry into disgraces, brought on the Brit. name in China, by the present Hong Kong Govt. 115pp. 1859.

Pap. re. Hong Kong [161] viii.452pp. 1860.

Pap. re. Hongk. [214] 62pp. 1865.

Pap. re. Hong Kong [120] 15pp. 1866.

Corresp. re. the Macao coolie trade. [C.797] 11pp. 1873.

Ditto [C.1212] 28pp. 1875.

Pap. re. measures to prevent the fitting out of ships at Hongk. for the Macao coolie trade [C.829] iv.44pp. 1873.

Corresp. re. complaints of the mercantile community in Hongk. against the action of Chinese revenue cruisers [C.1189] 50pp. 1875.

Ditto [C.1628] 40pp. 1876.

ADMINISTRATION AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- Extracts of despatches re. restrictions upon Chinese merchants with a view of reserving the central portion of the town of Victoria for Eng. & foreign firms & extracts of despatches re. attempts made to drive out the Chinese [426] vi.114pp. 1881.
- Pap. re. restriction upon Chinese at Hongk. [426] vi.113pp. 1881.
- CHAILLEY [formerly CHAILLEY-BERT], J. La colonisation de l'Indo-Chine : l'expérience anglaise. xvi.398pp. Paris. [1892]
- „ *Ditto*; Eng. transl. by Arthur Baring Brabant. xxiv.386pp. 1894.
- Reform in Hongk : petition addressed by the ratepayers of the Crown Col. of Hongk. to the Commons of Eng. praying for a representative govt. 16pp. Hongk. 1894.
- Rept. on the New Territory at Hongk. [Cd.403] 30pp. 1900.
- SCRUTATOR. Need for municipal freedom in Hongk., with articles & corresp. thereon reprinted from the Hongk. Daily Press & China Mail. 32pp. Hongk. 1901.
- ROUX, A. Hongk., colonie anglaise de la couronne : étude polit. et écon. xi.189pp. Poitiers. 1903.
- CLAVERY, E. Hong Kong, le passé et le présent. 57pp. Paris. 1905.
- IRELAND, W. A. The Far Eastern tropics : studies in the adm. of trop. dependencies. vii.339pp. Bost. 1905.
- VICTOR, H. E. Hongk. & its govt. [Red Funnel, v.2, pp.189-93, 1906] p. & i.
- STORY, D. To-morrow in the East. 267pp. 1907.
- BARNETT, E. J. Hong-Kong's part in China's reform [U.E., v.3, pp.387-97, 1912]
- Standing rules & orders of the Legis. Council. 6pp. Hongk. 1912.
- STUBBS, Sir R. E. The red menace in Hong-Kong [U.E., v.17, pp.28-31, 1926]
- Hongk : a short hist. of the Col. & an outline of the present polit. situation in China. 86pp. 3rd ed. [c.1928]
- HONGKONG—Legis. Council. Votes & pro ; 1863, 1866, 1868, 1875-83. Hongk. 1863-83.
- „ *Ditto*. Repts. of meetings ; 1890-91—1915. Hongk. 1891-1915.
- Administrative repts ; 1879-84. Hongk. 1879-84.
- Administration repts ; 1909- [In continuation] Hongk. 1910-
- [Previous adm. repts. are in the Sess. pap.]
- Sessional papers ; 1885- [In continuation] Hongk. 1885-
- Col. Off. Rept. made for the year 1846 . . . with a view to exhibit generally the past & present state of H.M.'s col. possessions [continued as Pap. re. H.M.'s col. possessions] ; 1846-86.
- Blue Book ; 1844- [In continuation]
- Rept. on the blue book ; 1887-
- [Continued as Ann. rept. on the social & econ. progress of Hongkong]
- Hongkong Govt. Gaz ; 1892- [In continuation] Hongk. 1892-

BOTANY

- BENTHAM, G. Flora Hongkongensis : a descr. of the flowering plants & ferns of the island of Hongk. li.482pp. m. 1861.
- Index of Chinese plants in Journal of Botany. vols.1 to 18. 88pp. Hongk. 1883.
- SKERTCHLY, S. B. J. Our Island : a naturalist's descr. of Hong Kong [Also Rhopalocera Hong Kongensis (a prelim. list of the butterflies of Hong Kong) with notes by S. B. J. Skertchly & J. J. Walker] 88pp. Hongk. 1893.
- DUNN, S. T. & TUTCHER, W. J. Flora of Kwangtung & Hongkong . . . account of the flowering plants, ferns & fern allies, etc. [Kew Bul. (A.S.), 10] 370pp. m. 1912.
- Rept. of the Botanical & Forestry Dept. for the year 1927- [In continuation] [Hongk. Adm. repts.] Hongk. 1928-

CENSUS

- Rept. on the census of the Col. for 1911 [Hongk. pap.] 62pp. 1911.
- Ditto*, 1921 [Hongk. pap.] 81pp. 1921.
- Ditto*, 1931 [Hongk. pap.] 110pp. 1931.

CIVIL SERVICE

- Despatch from the Gov. re. inquiry into Civil Serv. abuses [427] 30pp. 1862.
- Corresp. re. Mr. Chisholm Anstey & the Col. Off. on Civil Serv. abuses in Hong Kong [113] 11pp. 1863.
- Hong Kong Civil Serv. list & genl. orders, 1904, 1906- [In continuation] Hongk. 1904-
- SCOTT, A. M. A new colour bar [Contemp. Rev., v.102, pp.221-27, 1912]
- Hongkong Blue Book ; 1844- [In continuation] 1814-

CLIMATE

- DORBECK, W. Climate of Hong Kong [R. Meteor. Soc., v.17, pp.37-40, 1891]
- PLUMMER, J. I. Origin of typhoons. 27pp. Hongk. 1910.
- CLAXTON, T. F. Climate of Hongk. [Hongk. R. Observatory] 39pp. m. & diag. Hongk. 1916.
- HONGK.—R. Observatory. Meteorol. records, 1884-1918 (append. to Hongk. Observations, 1918). 9pp. fo. Hongk. 1920.
- CLAXTON, T. F. Winds of Hongk. (append. to Hongk. Observ., 1921) [Hongk. R. Observatory] 96pp. diag. fo. Hongk. 1921.
- HONGK.—R. Observatory. Meteorol. records, 1884-1928 (append. to Hongk. Observ., 1928) 16pp. fo. Hongk. 1929.
- „ Conf. of Far Eastern weather services, Hong Kong, 1930 : rept. of pro. with append. & list of delegates. 69pp. Hongk. 1930.
- CLAXTON, T. F. Climate of Hongk., 1884-1929 (append. to Hongk. Observ., 1931) [Hongk. R. Observatory] 38pp. m. & diags. Hongk. 1931.
- „ Isotyps, showing the prevalence of typhoons in different regions of the Far East for each month of the year. fo. Hongk. 1932.

CLIMATE [continued]

- HONGK.—*R. Observatory*. Weather observ. from ships, 1931. 41pp. *Hongk.* 1932.
 „ Magnetic results, 1884-1931. 18pp. *fo. Hongk.* 1933.
 HEYWOOD, G. S. P. Upper winds of Hong Kong, from observ. made with pilot balloons, 1921-1932 [*Hongk. R. Observatory*] 13pp. 18 plates. *Hongk.* 1933.
 HONGK.—*R. Observatory*. Magnetic results, 1932. 30pp. *fo. Hongk.* 1933.
 „ Meteorol. results, 1933. 120pp. *m. Hongk.* 1934.
 „ Rept. of the Director, 1914- [*In continuation*] *Hongk.* 1915-
 [Monthly] meteorol. observ. made at the R. Observatory, Hong Kong [*In Hongk. Govt. Gaz.*]

COINAGE AND CURRENCY

[See also China—Coinage & currency]

- A table of the rates of exchange at Hongk. for demand drafts on Lond. on the day of or preceding the departure of the Eng. mails from 1874 to 1904. 9pp. *Hongk.* 1905.
 Table of the rates of exchange at Hongk. for demand drafts on Bomb. . . from 1893 to 1905. 18pp. *Hongk.* 1906.
 GT. BRIT.—*Treasury—Ctee. on the mode of issuing the dollar in the East*. Report [Cd.6973-4] 2pts. 1913.
 Rept. of a comm. on Hong Kong currency, May 1931 [Cmd.3932] 67pp. 1931.

CRIME AND PRISONS

- ANSTEY, T. C. Crime & govt. at Hong-Kong : a lett. to the Editor of the "Times" newspaper, offering reasons for an enquiry into the disgraces brought on the Brit. name in China, by the present Hong Kong Govt. 115pp. 1859.
 Insecure condition of the Col. of Hongk : rept. of the great pub. meeting held at Victoria, Hongk., on Monday, 7th day of Oct. 1878. 27pp. *Hongk.* 1878.

ECONOMICS AND AGRICULTURE

- Blockade of the port & harbour of Hongk., by the Hoppo, or farmer in Canton of customs duties levied upon Chinese vessels. lxvii.111pp. *m.* 1874.
 Return for each year since 1870 of the value . . . of the manufacture, produce, & bullion exported from the U.K. to Ind. & China & Hong Kong, etc. [224] 8pp. *fo.* 1888.
 KESWICK, W. Hong Kong & its trade connections [R.C.I., v.21, pp.84-116, 1889-90]
 WENYON, W. F. Trade routes of S. China & their relation to the develop. of Hong Kong [R.C.I., v.29, pp.277-81, 1897-98]
 ANDERSON, G. C. Rept. of a lect. on "the interests of the Brit. Emp. in the Far East", delivered at the City Hall, Hongk., on the 12th Feb. 1901. 29pp. 1901.
 ROUX, A. Hongk., colonie anglaise de la couronne : étude polit. et écon. xi.189pp. *Poitiers.* 1903.
 BRENNAN, B. Brit. comm. prospects in the Far East [Soc. Arts, v.53, pp.289-306, 1905]
 Twentieth cent. impressions of Hongk., Shanghai, & other treaty ports of China : their hist., people, comm. indust., & resources. 848pp. *m., p., & i.* 1908.

- Création d'un syndicat d'études et d'entreprises à Hong-kong [Soc. Belge, v.17, pp.398-403, 1909]
 HEWETT, E. A. Brief hist. of the Hongk. Genl. Chamb. of Comm. [*In Rept. for 1910, pp.317-58*]
 Oil & oil-seeds from Hong-Kong [Imp. Inst., v.10, pp.229-35, 1912]
 ALABASTER, C. G. Chinese partnerships in Hong-Kong [Soc. Comp. Legis., No.37, pp.19-29, 1916]
 MOSS, D. K. Britons v. Germans in China. 100pp. 3rd ed. 1917.
 Hongkong [Ports of the Orient No. of the "Far Eastern Rev.", pp.194-205, 1919]
 HONGK.—*Econ. Resources Ctee.—Factory & Home & Cottage Indust. Sub-Ctee.* Rept., with minutes of pro., append., & illust. memo. on sericulture, pig-breeding, tobacco, cotton, fruit, & vegetable growing. 28.34.76pp. *fo. i.* *Hongk.* 1920.
 SMITH, C. A. M. The Brit. in China & far Eastern trade. ix.295pp. 1920.
 „ The Brit. in the Far East [U.E., v.11, pp.168-77, 1920]
 PARTINGTON, T. B. Brit. trade possib. in Hong-Kong & S. China [U.E., v.12, pp.340-52, 1921]
 SMITH, C. A. M. "The largest port in the world" : Hongk. as a comm. base [Imp. Comm., v.3, No. 6, pp.55-57, 1922]
 BRIEV, R. Hongkong, emporium de la Chine du Sud [Rev. Pacif., v.3, pp.445-49, 1924]
 The Brit. Col. of Hongk. (1841-1924), centre of Brit.'s great trade with China ; handbk. of export trade issued . . . in connection with the Brit. Emp. Exhbn. 60pp. 1924.
 The menace to Hongk. [Round Table, No. 63, pp.534-53, 1926]
 Soils from Hong Kong [Imp. Inst., v.29, pp.275-87, 1931]
 CASHIDY, P. S. Hong Kong : Brit.'s entrepôt for S. China [R. Soc. Arts, v.81, pp.695-709, 1933]
 LAPOMARÈDE, R. DE. Les deux grands marchés de la Chine du Sud : Hongk. et Canton [Rev. Pacif., v.12, pp.532-43, 1933 ; v.13, pp.26-41, 1934]
 HONG KONG—*Comm. of Inquiry into causes & effects of the present trade depression in Hong Kong*. Rept. & recommendations for the improve. of the trade of the Col. [Hongk. pap.] 70pp. *fo. Hongk.* 1935.
 SHENTON, Sir W. E. L. Commercial progress of the Crown Col. of Hong Kong [As. Rev., v.33, pp.118-24, 1937]
 HONGK. CHAMB. OF COMM. Report ; 1909- [*In continuation*] *Hongk.* 1910-
 HONGK.—*Imports & Exports Off.* Report ; 1914- [*In continuation*] *Hongk.* 1914-

EDUCATION

- Dates & events connected with the hist. of educn. in Hongk. 49pp. *Hongk.* 1877.
 HONGK.—*College of Medicine for Chinese*. Prospectus (1887 & 1893) & Dean's inaugural address. 10.12.12pp. *Hongk.* 1893.
 LEGGE, H. E. James Legge, missionary & scholar. 248pp. *p.* 1905.
 HONGK.—*Educn. Ctee.* Report [Hongk. pap., pp.25-32, 1910]

EDUCATION [continued]

- Souvenir presented by Sir Hormusjee N. Mody & the Cttee. of the Hongk. Univ. to commemorate the laying of the foundation stone of the Hongk. Univ. building. 33pp. p., plans & i. fo. [Hongk.] [1910]
- LUGARD, Lord. The Hong-Kong Univ. [19th Cent., v.68, pp.647-54, 1910]
- „ Hongk. Univ : objects, hist., present position & prospects. 32pp. fo. plans. Hongk. 1910.
- „ Hongk. Univ : present position, constitution, objects, & prospects, etc. 39pp. plans & i. fo. Hongk. 1912.
- „ Problem of universities in the East in regard to their influence on character & moral ideals [Congress of the Univ. of the Emp., pp.128-36, 1912]
- Details concerning the faculty of engineering [Hongk. Univ.] 37pp. Hongk. [1913]
- Imp. Educn. Conf. 1911 : educn. systems of the chief col. not possessing responsible govt : Hongk. 58pp. m. 1915.
- HOPE, R. I. Brit.'s work in the Far East [U.E., v.7, pp.776-79, 1916]
- [Descriptive handbk. of Hongk. Univ.] 8pp. i. Hongk. [1918]
- [In English & Chinese]
- Regulations for the senior & junior local exams. & for the matriculation exam., 1918 [Hongk. Univ.] 36pp. Hongk. 1918.
- Hongk. Univ., its aims & needs. 48pp. Hongk. 1922.
- Mission hostels, supplementary appeal, July 1922 [Hongk. Univ.] 8pp. Hongk. 1922.
- EARLE, H. G. "An imperial policy in educn." with spec. ref. to the Univ. of Hong-Kong [Hill's Third Congress of the Univ. of the Emp., pp.115-30, 1926]
- HINTON, W. J. Univ. of Hongk : a factor in the world-problem of the Far East [Landmark, v.9, pp.269-73, 1927] i.
- The Chinese indemnity : a statement & an appeal from Hong Kong. 13pp. Hongk. 1928.
- HORNELL, Sir W. W. The Hong-Kong Univ. & the Boxer indemnity [Nat. Rev., v.93, pp.765-74, 1929]
- LI, K. H. Chinese culture in Hong Kong [Oversea Educn., v.2, pp.19-24, 1930]
- BUCHLER, W. Educn. in Hong Kong [Crown Col., v.2, No. 12, pp.229-30, 1932] i.
- FORSTER, L. Vernacular schools of Hong Kong [Oversea Educn., v.3, pp.132-39, 1932]
- „ Educn. in Hong Kong [Yearbk. of Educn., pp.687-98, 1933]
- CENT. BRIT. SCHOOL, Hong Kong. Prospectus, 1934-35. 25pp. Hongk. 1935.
- BURNEY, E. Rept. on educn. in Hong Kong. 27pp. fo. 1935.
- CENT. BRIT. SCHOOL, Hong Kong. The Lion ; v.1, No. 1, Spring 1931. 48pp. 1931.
- [Ditto, Spring 1932, Spring 1933, Spring 1934]
- HONGK. UNIV. Calendar ; 1913-14—1926. i. Hongk. 1913-26.
- Rept. of the Education Dept ; 1879- [In continuation] Hongk. 1880-

GEOLOGY

- UGLOW, W. L. Geol. & min. resources of the Col. of Hongk. [Hongk. Sess. pap., No. 7, pp.73-77, 1926]

HARBOURS

- HONGK. & WHAMPOA DOCK Co., Ltd. Illust. handbk. 21pp. i. Hongk. 1924.
- Rept. of the Harbour Master ; 1879- [In continuation] Hongk. 1880-

HISTORY

- [See also China—History : China—Foreign Relations]
- BEACH, W. R. Visit of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh to Hongk. in 1869, compiled from the local journals & other sources. 59pp. p. & i. Hongk. 1869.
- Brief account of the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke & Duchess of Connaught to Hongk., in Apl. 1890, compiled from the local journals & other sources. 36pp. i. Hongk. 1890.
- [CHAN HEWAN] Chinese hist. of Hong Kong [In Chinese] [Hongk.] [1894]
- EITEL, E. J. Europe in China : the hist. of Hongk., from the beginning to the year 1882. vii.575pp. 1895.
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. col : vol.1 - The Mediterranean & Eastern col. 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. vii.304pp. m. Oxf. 1906.
- [pp.275-84 deal with Hongk.]
- [NATHAN, Lt.-Col. Sir M.] Hist. & statist. abstract of the col. of Hong Kong. 7 tables. Hongk. 1907.
- WRIGHT, A. Early hist. & develop. [20th cent. Hongk., pp.13-97, 1908]
- MORSE, H. B. International relations of the Chinese Emp : the period of conflict, 1834-1860. xxxvii.727pp. m. 1910.
- CURREY, E. H. Boat actions & river fights : The opium war, 1840-41 ; Capture of the forts at Bocca Tigris, Canton river ; Cession of Hong-Kong to Gt. Brit. ; and Operations in & around Canton, Feb. to May 1841 [Un. Serv. Mag., v.49, pp.569-80, v.50, pp.11-22, 1914-1915]
- BRAILS福德, J. Shooting of the Hongk. strikers [Stead's Rev., v.58, No. 12, pp.57-63, 1922]
- Hongk. (descr. & hist. leaflet). 42pp. i. Hongk. 1924.
- Hongk : a short hist. of the Col. & an outline of the present polit. situation in China. 86pp. 3rd ed. [c.1928]
- Hist. & statist. abstract of the Col. of Hong Kong, 1841-1930. 105pp. Hongk. 3rd ed. 1932.

HOUSING

- HONGK.—Housing Comm. Report [Hong. pap., pp.107-28, 1923]

IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY

- JAFFÉ, D. Hong Kong waterworks : low-level reservoirs & contingent works for pumping supply [Instn. C.E., v.207, pp.386-404, 1920]

KOWLOON

- SPORTSMAN, pseud. [i.e. Sir J. A. S. BUCKNILL] With dog & gun in the New Territory. 58pp. Hongk. [c.1912]
- EVES, G. W. The Canton-Kowloon rly., Brit. section [Instn. C.E., v.192, pp.190-204, 1913]
- SHEPHERD, B. Index to the streets, houses, & leased lots of Victoria, Victoria Peak, & Kowloon, in the Col. of Hongk. 135pp. 4to. Hongk. 1894.

KOWLOON [continued]

- CRAUFURD, Q. C. A. A fox-hunt in Kowloon [Blackwood, v.222, pp.503-13, 1927]
 ARROWSMITH, G. E. Chinese street-life in Brit. Kowloon [U.E., v.22, pp.380-83, 1931] i.

LABOUR AND MUI-TSAI SYSTEM

- [For migration of Chinese coolies see the heading Asiatic migration and labour in vol.1 of the catalogue, pp.9*-11*]
 Corresp. on the subject of emig. from Hongk. & from the Chinese emp. since 1 Jan., 1853 [481] vii.84pp. 1858.
 Chinese coolie trade & the gambling houses of Hong Kong : the debate in the H. of C. on the motion of R. N. Fowler, Esq., M.P., Friday, Feb. 16, 1872. 12pp. 1872.
 Corresp. re. alleged existence of Chinese slavery at Hongk. [C.3185] iv.124pp. 1882.
 Child slavery in Hong-Kong : extracts from the Hong-Kong daily press [Anti-Slavery Aborig. Prot. Soc.] 11pp. 1921.
 ROBERT, L. La grève maritime de Hongk. [Rev. Pacif., v.1, pp.10-19, Oct. 1922]
 Questions of slavery : memo. from the Brit. Govt. on the subject of "Mui Tsai" in Hong-Kong [League Nat.] 2pp. *fo. Genr.* 1925.
 HASLEWOOD, Mrs. C. B. L. Child slavery in Hong Kong : the Mui Tsai system. 8pp. [1929]
 Hong Kong : pap. re. Mui-tsai question [Cmd.3424] 77pp. 1929.
 HARRIS, Sir J. H. Slave trading in China [Contemp. Rev., v.137, pp.174-80, 1930]
 Rept. by the Gov. of Hong Kong on the Mui-tsai question [Cmd.3735] 4pp. 1930.
 HONG KONG—*Cttee. on Mui-tsai in Hong Kong.* Report [Hong Kong pap.] 87pp. *fo. Hongk.* 1935.
 Mui-tsai in Hong Kong : rept. of the Cttee. appointed by H.E. the Gov., Sir William Peel [Cmd.5121] 83pp. 1936.
 [Chairman was F. H. Loseby]
 Mui Tsai in Hong Kong & Mal : rept. of the Commission [Col. No. 125] 314pp. 1937.
 [Chairman was Sir Wilfrid Woods]

LANGUAGE

[See also China—Language]

- BALL, J. D. The Hong Shan or Macao dialect : a comparative syllabary of the Hong Shan & Cantonese pronunciations, with observ. on the variations in the use of the classifiers. 31pp. *Hongk.* 1897.

LAW

- Further statements & suggestions regarding Hong Kong, addressed to the Hon. Francis Scott. 23pp. 1851.
 Petition for the reversal of the sentence passed on Mr. Pollard, Q.C., by the Hon. Mr. Smale, Chief-Justice of Hongk. Affidavits in support, newspaper repts. of the pro., & judgment, etc. 59pp. *Hongk.* 1867.
 KYSHE, J. W. NORTON-. Hist. of the laws & Courts of Hongk. 2v. *Hongk.* 1898.
 HUBERICH, C. H. Commercial law of . . . Hongkong, Weihaiwei, etc. [Commercial laws of the world, v.16, pp.266-652, 1912] *bibliog.*

- The Companies Ordinances, 1911-1915 (Nos. 58 of 1911, 22 of 1913, & 31 of 1915) as amended up to Oct. 1st, 1920. 142pp. *Hongk.* 1920.
 The regulations of Hong Kong, 1844-1925 : Noter-up (to the end of 1931). 42pp. *Hongk.* 1932.
 HOLMES, H. K. Index to the ordinances of Hong Kong, 1924-1933, still in force at the end of 1933 ; compiled by H. K. H. 102pp. *Hongk.* 1934.
 Ordinances of Hongk. x.600pp. 1866.
 LEACH, A. J. Ordinances of Hongk., commencing with the year 1844. 4v. 4to. *Hongk.* 1890-91.
 „ Ordinances of Hongk., concise ed. from the year 1844 to the end of 1900. 2v. *Hongk.* 1891-92.
 CARRINGTON, Sir J. W. Ordinances of Hongk., revised ed. 3v. *Hongk.* 1904.
 ALABASTER, C. G. Laws of Hongk . . . new revised ed., prepared . . . by C. G. A. 4v. *Hongk.* 1913.
 [Vol.3 contains Imperial treaties, statistics, rules & orders specially applicable to Hongk.]
 BALL, A. D. Ordinances of Hongk., 1844-1923, & index, ed. by A. D. B. 6v. *Hongk.* 1924-27.
 Ordinances of Hongk., 1891- [In continuation] *Hongk.* 1897-
 Hongk. law repts ; v.1, 1906- [In continuation] *Hongk.* 1906-

LITERATURE

[See also China—Literature]

- MERCER, W. T. Under the Peak ; or jottings in verse written during a lengthened residence in the Col. of Hongk. 305pp. 1869.
 China Review, or Notes & Queries of the Far East ; v.1, 1872-73—v.19, 1890-91. *Hongk.* 1872-91.
 LULU, *pseud.* Not so black as they painted her, & other stories. 135pp. *Hongk.* 1895.
 Odds & ends ; v.1, No. 1, Nov. 1896 to v.1, No. 5, Aug. 1897. i. *Victoria, Hongk.* 1896-97.
 DAWE, W. C. Kakemonos : tales of the Far East. 217pp. 1897.
 [NUNN, B.] The Drum-Wave Island, & other verses of the China coast ; by B. N. 59pp. *Hongk.* 1904.
 C * * *, D. R. Lui Sing, & other stories. 272pp. 2nd ed. *Yokohama.* 1908.
 CENT. BRIT. SCHOOL, *Hong Kong.* The Lion ; v.1, No. 1, Spring 1931. 48pp. 1931.
 [Ditto, Spring 1932, Spring 1933, Spring 1934]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- Agreement under which play rooms are now held in Heligoland, & Ordinance (No. 9 of 1867) "to make further provision for the maintenance of order & cleanliness within the Colony Hong-Kong". 7pp. 1868.
 BLACK, *Surg.-Genl.* W. T. Sanitary state of Hongk. in 1865. 8pp. 1869.
 Corresp. re. working of the Contagious Diseases Ordinance of Hongk. [C.3093] v.61pp. 1881.
 Further corresp. re. sanitary condition of Hongk. & alleged restrictions upon the Chinese [79] 39pp. 1882.
 Ditto [C.3387] 88pp. m. 1882.
 [Contains a rept. by Osbert Chadwick on the sanit. condition of Hong Kong]

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE [*continued*]

CANTLIE, Sir J. Leprosy in Hong Kong. 99pp. i. Hongk. 1890.

HONGK.—*College of Medicine for Chinese*. Prospectus (1887 & 1893) & Dean's inaugural address. 10.12.12pp. Hongk. 1893.

Corresp. re. measures to be adopted for checking the spread of venereal disease, Cey., Hong Kong, & S.S. [C.9523] vii.123pp. 1899.

Ditto : S.S., Hong Kong, Gib. [Cd.2903] 38pp. 1906.

FREMANTLE, F. E. A traveller's study of health & Empire. xii.369pp. i. [1911]

UTHEMANN, * * *, *Fleet-Surgeon*. Necessity for uniform quarantine regulations betw. Hongk., the coast ports of China, & the Far East generally [Far East. Assn. Trop. Med., v.2, pp.381-85, 1912]

WATSON, Sir M. Rural sanitation in the tropics : being notes & observ. in the Mal. Archipel., Panama, & other lands. xvi.320pp. m. & i. 1915.

SEVERN, A. G. M. Outline of the hist. of plague in Hong Kong [R. Sanit. Inst., v.46, pp.33-41, 1925] bibliog.

MINNIT, E. M. School medical services in Hong Kong [Oversea Educn., v.3, pp.157-64, 1932]

VALENTINE, D. J. Brief rept. on rural hygiene in the Col. of Hongk. [Inter-Governmental Conf. of Far Eastern Countries on Rural Hygiene : Preparatory pap. nat. rept. pp.1-27, 1937]

Medical & sanitary reports [Hongk. pap.]

MERCANTILE MARINE

TAYLOR, B. Harbour & shipping [20th Cent. Hongk., pp.188-234, 1908]

Hongkong's shipbuilding indust. [U.S. Comm. Rept. 174, pp.529-36, 1913]

Shipping control in Hongk., 1917-1923 [Hongk. pap., pp.59-78, 1923]

MINES AND MINING

UGLOW, W. L. Geol. & min. resources of the Col. of Hongk. [Hongk. Sess. pap., No. 7, pp.73-77, 1926]

OPIUM

Pap. re. the sale of prepared opium in Hong Kong [44] 11pp. 1860.

Rept. of Commissioners on alleged smuggling from Hongk. into China of opium [C.3983] 10pp. 1884.

PHILATELY

POOLE, B. W. H. Postage stamps of Hong Kong. 48pp. i. 1908.

RAILWAYS

KIRKE, E. ST. G. Peak cable tramway at Hong Kong [R. Engin. Jour., v.13, pp.161-68, 1911] i

EVES, G. W. Canton-Kowloon rly : Brit. section [Instn. C.E., v.192, pp.190-204, 1913]

SLAVERY. See **Labour****STATISTICS**

Hist. & statist. abstract of the Col. of Hong Kong, 1841-1930. 105pp. Hongk. 3rd ed. 1932.

SURVEYS

Triangulation of Hong Kong & New Territories. 35pp. m. Hongk. 1930.

ZOOLOGY

CHAMPION, Capt. Notes on the Coleoptera of Hongk. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 194, pp.206-10, 1848]

SKERTCHLY, S. B. J. Our Island : a naturalist's descr. of Hong Kong [Also Rhopalocera Hong Kongensis (a prelim. list of the butterflies of Hong Kong) with notes by S. B. J. S. & J. J. Walker] 88pp. Hongk. 1893.

NICEVILLE, L. DE. List of the butterflies of Hongk. [Beng. As. Soc., No. 399, pp.1-37, 1902]

JAPAN

[*The Empire of Japan consists of Japan proper and adjacent islands, with other outside territories, such as Chosen (Korea), Formosa, and the South Sea mandated islands. The area of Japan proper is 147,611 sq.m. with a population of 69,251,265*]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE

[*For early travels in Japan see also the heading Voyages and Travels, in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.573-652*]

MORGA, A. DE. Philippine Is., Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Jap., & China at the close of the 16th cent., transl. from the Spanish . . . by H. E. J. Stanley [Hakl. Soc., v.39] lxxxvii.242pp. m., p., & i. 1868.

SARIS, J. Voyage of Capt. John Saris to Jap., 1613 : ed. from contemporary records by Sir Ernest M. Satow [Hakl. Soc., v.5] lxxxvii.242pp. m., p., & i. 1900.

„ Voyage of Capt. J. Saris to Jap . . . & an account of the habits, manners, & customs of the Japanese [Kerr's Voyages, v.8, pp.493-510, 1823]

CARON, F. & SCHOUTEN, J. A true descr. of the mighty kingdoms of Jap. & Siam ; reprinted from the Eng. ed. of 1663, with introd., notes, & append. by C. R. Boxer [Argonaut Press] cxxix.197pp. m. & i. 1935. [No. 165 of a limited ed. of 475 copies]

ADAMS, W. Succinct account of the adventures of William Adams, an Englishman, who resided many years in the Emp. of Jap. [Harris's Voyages, v.1, pp.856-72, 1744]

„ Voyage by the Magellan Straights to Japon, 1598-1611 [Purchas, v.1, pt.2, pp.125-32, 1625]

„ Voyage to Jap. [Astley's Voyages, v.1, pp.525-32, 1745]

„ Voyage to Jap. in 1598 & long residence in that island [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.61-85, 1818]

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE [continued]

- PURNELL, C. J. Log-book of William Adams, 1614-19. [Reprinted from Trans. Jap. Soc., pp.155-302, 1915]
- COCKS, R. Diary of Richard Cocks, Cape-merchant in the Eng. factory in Jap., 1615-1622; with corresp.; ed. by E. M. Thompson [Hakl. Soc., v.66 & 67] 2v. 1883.
- CARON, F. Relation concernant l'Emp. et le gouvernement du Japon [Bernard's Recueil de voyages, v.4, pp.32-141, 1733]
- Relation de la découverte de la terre de Jesso ou d'Eso, au Nord du Japon, par le vaisseau Cartricoïn en 1643 [Bernard's Recueil de voyages, v.4, pp.1-17, 1733]
- CARON, F. Caron's account of Jap. [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.7, pp.607-40, 1810]
- Intelligence concerning Jedso or Jesso, received from a Japanese [Kerr's Voyages, v.9, pp.70-90, 1824]
- OLIPHANT, L. Narrat. of the Earl of Elgin's miss. to China & Jap. in the years 1857-59. 2v. i. 1860.
- TILLEY, H. A. Jap., the Amoor, & the Pacif: with notices of other places comprised in a voyage of circumnavigation in the Imp. Russian corvette "Rynda" in 1858-1860. xii.405pp. i. 1861.
- SUMMERS, J. The Chinese & Japanese repository of facts & events in science, hist., & art relating to Eastern Asia. 2v. 1863-65.
- FRERE, A. M. [Mrs. GODFREY CLERK] The Antipodes & round the world; or trav. in Aust., N.Z., Cey., China, Jap., & Calif. 633pp. i. 1870.
- MITFORD, R. C. W. Orient & occident: a journey east from Lahore to Liverpool. 359pp. m. & i. 1888.
- BARNEBY, W. H. The new far west & the old far east; being notes of a tour in N. Amer., Jap., China, Cey., etc. x.316pp. m. & i. 1889.
- BATES, E. K. Kaleidoscope: shifting scenes from east to west. xii.275pp. 1889.
- BOND, C. Goldfields & chrysanthemums: notes of trav. in Aust. & Jap. 270pp. i. 1898.
- BENNETT, E. M. H. An Eng. girl in Jap. 176pp. i. [1904]
- SUYEMATSU, Baron. A fantasy of far Jap; or summer dream dialogues. 337pp. 1905.
- TREVES, Sir F. Other side of the lantern: an account of a commonplace tour round the world. 424pp. i. 1905.
- ELIOT, Sir C. N. E. Lett. from the Far East. 188pp. i. 1907.
- JERNINGHAM, Sir H. E. H. From west to east, notes by the way. xiii.351pp. m. & i. 1907.
- MONTGOMERY, H. B. The Empire of the East. 307pp. i. [1908]
- HART, A. B. The obvious Orient. 369pp. N.Y. 1911.
- LOWELL, P. The soul of the Far East. 226pp. N.Y. 1911.
- PORTER, R. P. The full recognition of Jap: being a detailed account of the econ. progress of the Jap. Emp. to 1911. 789pp. m. 1911.
- Official guide to Eastern Asia: trans-continental connections betw. Europe & Asia: vol.1—Manchuria & Chōsen; vol.2—S.W. Japan; vol.3—N.E. Japan. 3v. m. & i. Tokyo. 1914.
- KOBATASHI, TERUAKI. La société japonaise; étude sociologique traduit par M. Junkichi Yoshida. xx.223pp. Paris. 1914.
- YADE, C. Humane tendencies of the Jap. people [Can. Club Hamil., pp.82-90, 1914-15]
- OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA. Official guide for shippers & travellers to the Orient. 402pp. m., p., & i. Osaka. 1916-17.
- PORTER, R. P. Jap: the rise of a mod. power. xi.361pp. m. & i. Orf. 1918.
- BAINBRIDGE, O. Our ally, Japan. 47pp. Syd. 1919.
- BIGELOW, P. Jap. & her colonies: being extracts from a diary made whilst visiting Formosa, Manchuria, Shantung, Korea, & Saghalin in the year 1921. xii.276pp. p. & i. 1923.
- GLOVER, W. J. The Far East, China, & Jap. [Cassell's New Geog. Ser.] 128pp. m. & i. [1925]
- Official guide to Japan. cxxv.506pp. Tokyo. 1933.
- AKIMOTO, S. The lure of Japan. xvi.371pp. m. & i. Tokyo. [1934]
- GROUSSET, R. Civilizations of the East: Japan, transl. from the Fr. by Catherine Alison Phillips. 301.xlpp. i. 1934.
- JAPAN SOCIETY. Transactions & proceedings; v.1. 1893-[In continuation] 1893-

COLONIES AND COLONISATION

- [See also under Korea, Manchuria; and Caroline Islands, Marianne Islands in vol.3 of catalogue, pp.512 and 516]
- PIGGOTT, Sir F. T. On the making of an over-sea Dominion [19th Cent., v.67, pp.605-21, 1910]
- WERTHEIMER, F. Die japanische Kolonialpolitik. 100pp. Hamb. 1910.
- TAKEKOSHI, Y. Jap.'s col. policy [Oriental Rev., v.3, pp.102-03, 1912]
- GRÜNFELD, E. Hafenkolonien und kolonieähnliche Verhältnisse in China, Japan, und Korea: eine kolonialpolitische Studie. vii.236pp. m. Jena. 1913.
- SEMPLE, E. C. Japanese col. methods [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.45, pp.255-75, 1913]
- RIVETTA, P. S. L'espansione col. giapponese [Riv. Col., v.10, pp.241-59, 1915] bibliog.
- „L'espansione coloniale giapponese e la guerra [Ist. Col. Ital.] 47pp. Roma. 1918.
- CHAUVELOT, R. L'effort col. du Japon [La Géog., v.33, pp.405-14, 1920]
- BIGELOW, P. Jap. & her col: being extracts from a diary made whilst visiting Formosa, Manchuria, Shantung, Korea, & Saghalin in the year 1921. xii.276pp. p. & i. 1923.
- HAYDEN, R. Jap.'s new policy in Korea & Formosa [For. Aff., v.2, pp.474-487, 1924]
- Laws & regulations appended to the ann. rept. of the adm. of the South Sea islands under Japanese mandate for the year 1926. [League Nat.] v.243pp. fo. 1927.
- SELL, M. Jap. als Kolonialmacht [Kol. Rund., pp.43-48, 1929]
- CLYDE, P. H. Jap.'s Pacific mandate. viii.244pp. [bibliog.13pp.] m. & i. 1935.
- SCHNEIFLUG, A. Die japanische Kolonisation in Hokkaido. 133pp. [bibliog.11pp.] m. Leipzig. 1935.
- FOCHLER-HAUKE, G. Japanische Kolonisation und Koloniale Politik [Kol. Rund., v.27, pp.453-60, 1936] i.

COLONIES AND COLONISATION [continued]

Ann. rept. to the League of Nations on the adm. of the South Sea islands under Jap. mandate, for the year 1924- [In continuation] *fo. Tokyo*. 1925-

DEFENCE

- BYWATER, H. C. Sea-power in the Pacif : a study of the Amer. Jap. naval problem. viii.334pp. m. & charts. 1921.
- OGAWA, G. Conscription system in Jap. [Carn. Endow.] xiii.245pp. N.Y. 1921.
- KOBAYASHI, U. Milit. indust. of Jap. [Carn. Endow.] xv.269pp. [bibliog.2pp.] N.Y. 1922.
- „ War & armament loans of Jap. [Carn. Endow.] xv.221pp. N.Y. 1922.
- ONO, G. Expenditures of the Sino-Jap. War [Carn. Endow.] xv.330pp. [bibliog.1p.] N.Y. 1922.
- „ War & armament expenditure of Jap. [Carn. Endow.] xviii.314pp. N.Y. 1922.
- KOBAYASHI, U. War & armament taxes of Jap. [Carn. Endow.] xv.255pp. N.Y. 1923.
- OGAWA, G. Expenditures of the Russo-Jap. war [Carn. Endow.] xvi.257pp. N.Y. 1923.
- KENNEDY, M. D. Military side of Jap. life. xix.367pp. m. 1924.
- „ Some aspects of Jap. & her defence forces. 243pp. 1928.
- KAWAKAMI, K. K. London Naval Conference : 2—as viewed from Jap. [19th Cent., v.106, pp.731-42, 1929]

DIRECTORIES AND YEAR-BOOKS

Japan yearbook ; 1935 [For. Affairs Assn. of Jap]. 1380pp. m. 1936.

ECONOMICS

- NICHOLSON, Sir F. A. Note on fisheries in Jap. [Fish. Bur. Madras] 119pp. *Madr.* 1907.
- Special Jap. indust. section of the Imp. & For. Trade Suppl. of the Times, Apl. 16, 1921 [Bound with The Times Trade Suppl.] xlviii.36pp. m., p., & i. 1921.
- Rept. on the cott. spinning & weaving indust. in Jap., 1925-26 [Overseas Trade Dept.] 1927.
- YAMASKI, K. & OGAWA, G. Effect of the world war upon the comm. & indust. of Jap : commerce, by K. Y ; industry, by G. O. [Carn. Endow.] xxv.345pp. *New Haven*. 1929.
- KOBAYASHI, U. Basic indust. & social hist. of Jap., 1914-18 [Carn. Endow.] xi.280pp. 1930.
- HUBBARD, G. E. Eastern industrialization & its effect on the west, with spec. ref. to Gt. Brit. & Jap ; by G. E. H., assisted by Denzil Baring, with a conclusion by Prof. T. E. Gregory [R. Inst. Intern. Aff.] xxii.395pp. [bibliog.6pp.] 1935.
- STEIN, G. Made in Japan. ix.206pp. i. 1935.
- ASAHI, I. Jap. industrialization & the Brit. Emp. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.169-80, 1936]
- UTLEY, F. Jap.'s feet of clay. 393pp. 1936.
- Kyoto Univ. Econ. Rev ; v.1- [In continuation] *Kyoto*. 1926-
- Rept. on the comm., indust., & finan. situations in Jap. & her dependencies in 1920 & up to June 30th, 1921- [In continuation] 1921-

FOREIGN RELATIONS AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS

[See also the heading South Pacific --Political control, in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.506-09. See also Colonies and Colonisation]

- MAYERS, W. F., DENNYS, N. B. & KING, C. The treaty ports of China & Jap . . . forming a guide. 668.xlviii pp. m. [1867]
- INAGAKI, M. Jap. & the Pacif., & a Jap. view of the Eastern question. 265pp. m. 1890.
- IYENGA, T. Constitutional develop. of Jap., 1853-1881 [Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v.9] 56pp. 1891.
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, *Marquis*. Problems of the Far East : Jap., Korea, China. xx.441pp. m., p., & i. 1894.
- HERTSLET, Sir E. Treaties, etc., betw. Gt. Brit. & China & betw. China & foreign powers ; & Orders in Council, rules, regulations, Acts of Parl., decrees & notifications affecting Brit. interests in China, in force 1st Jan. 1896. 2v. m. 1896.
- LEROY-BEAULIEU, P. Awakening of the East : Siberia, Japan, China ; transl. by Richard Davey. xxvii.299pp. 1900.
- DROSY, A. The new Far East. xviii.374pp. i. 4th ed. 1904.
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. Agree with thine adversary [Colquhoun's Reviews & Essays, No. 17] 9pp. [c.1907]
- „ Secret of Jap. patriotism [Colquhoun's Reviews & Essays, No. 11] [c.1907]
- „ Der japanische Patriotismus [Sonderabdruck aus "Deutsche Revue" Juni 1907] [Colquhoun's Reviews & Essays, No. 8]
- PÉROZ, *Le Lieut.-Col.* France et Japon en Indo-Chine. vii.277pp. *Paris*. 1906.
- DYER, H. Jap. in world politics : a study in intern. dynamics. xiii.425pp. 1909.
- MILLARD, T. F. The Far Eastern question : an exam. of mod. phases of the Far Eastern question, including the new activities & policy of Jap. & the situation of China. 576pp. m. & i. 1909.
- Anglo-Jap. alliance [Round Table, v.1, pp.105-53, 1911]
- LABROUE, H. L'impérialisme japonais. 332pp. *Paris*. [1911]
- LEWIN, P. E. L'alliance anglo-japonaise et le traité d'arbitrage américain [Quest. Dipl., v.15, pp.286-95, 1911]
- „ *Ditto* [Le Monde, v.1, pp.1047-55, 1911]
- PORTER, R. P. Full recognition of Jap : being a detailed account of the econ. progress of the Jap. Emp. to 1911. 789pp. m. 1911.
- Le renouvellement de l'alliance Anglo-Japonaise [Rev. Jaune, v.1, pp.536-45, 1911]
- Treaty of Commerce & Navig. betw. Gt. Brit. & Jap. with a prefatory note & append. [Cd.5556] 13pp. *fo.* 1911.
- VROOMAN, F. B. Jiu-jutsu & the Anglo-Jap. Alliance [B.C. Mag., v.8, pp.57-65, 1912]
- KOBAYASHI, T. La société japonaise ; étude sociologique, traduit par M. Junkichi Yoshida. xx.223pp. *Paris*. 1914.
- VROOMAN, F. B. Menace of the Anglo-Jap. alliance [Britan. Rev., v.1, pp.63-75, 1914]
- WHELPLEY, J. D. Jap. & the U.S. [Fort. Rev., v.95, pp.885-92, 1914]

FOREIGN RELATIONS AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS [continued]

- MIYAOKA, T. Growth of internationalism in Jap : rept. to the Trustees of the Endowment [Carn. Endow.] 15pp. Wash. 1915.
- Truth about the Sino-Jap. "conversations". 16pp. m. 1915.
- FLETCHER, C. B. Problem of the Pacific. xxix.254pp. m. 1918.
- RIVETTA, P. S. L'espansione coloniale giapponese e la guerra [Ist. Col. Ital.] 47pp. Roma. 1918.
- BROWN, A. J. Mastery of the Far East : the story of Korea's transformation & Jap.'s rise to supremacy in the Orient. x.671pp. m. & i. 1919.
- Chino-Jap. treaties of 1915. 20pp. 1919.
- FRODSHAM, G. H., Bp. Brit. Emp. & Jap. racial aspirations [19th Cent., v.85, pp.1030-40, 1919]
- Anglo-Jap. alliance : a series of articles reprinted from the Peking & Tientsin Times. 11pp. 1920.
- BYWATER, H. C. Sea-power in the Pacif : a study of the Amer. Jap. naval problem. viii.334pp. m. & charts. 1921.
- Sino-Japanese negotiations of 1915 : Jap. & Chinese documents & Chinese official statement [Carn. Endow.] viii.76pp. Wash. 1921.
- GREENBIE, S. The Pacific triangle. xv.402pp. m. & i. [1921]
- GOLOVIN, Genl. N. N. Problem of the Pacific in the 20th cent ; transl. by C. Nabokoff. 256pp. [bibliog.2pp.] m. 1922.
- BYWATER, H. C. The great Pacif. war : a hist. of the Amer. Jap. campaign of 1931-33. ix.317pp. [1925]
- Diplomatic relations betw. the U.S. & Jap., 1908-1924 [Intern. Conciliation, pp.163-224, 1925]
- MIYAOKA, T. Jap. law of Nationality & the rights of foreigners in lands under the laws of Jap. [Intern. Concil., pp.3-24, 1925]
- Anglo-Jap. agreement, 1901-02 [Gooch & Temperley's Brit. documents on the origins of the War, v.2, pp.89-137, 1927]
- BROWN, J. M. Peoples & problems of the Pacif. 2v. m. & i. 1927.
- HARRIS, N. D. Europe & the East. xv.677pp. [bibliog.29pp.] [1927]
- CONDLIFFE, J. B. Problems of the Pacif : pro. of the 2nd Conf. of the Inst. of Pacif. Relations . . . ed. by J. B. C. xiii.630pp. m. Chic. [1928]
- WOOD, G. L. The Pacif. basin. xii.340pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1930.
- CONDLIFFE, J. B. Problems of the Pacif., 1929 : pro. of the 3rd Conf. of the Inst. of Pacif. Relations . . . ed. by J. B. C. xv.697pp. m. & diag. Chic. 1930.
- LASKER, B. & HOLLAND, W. L. Problems of the Pacif., 1931 : pro. of the 4th Conf. of the Inst. of Pacif. Relations . . . ed. by B. L. & W. L. H. xi.548pp. Chic. 1932.
- Amer. policy in the Pacif. [Amer. Acad. Polit. Soc. Sci., No. 168] 274pp. Phil. 1933.
- BARNES, J. Empire in the East ; ed. by J. B. 322pp. 1934.
- LASKER, B. & HOLLAND, W. L. Problems of the Pacif., 1933 ; econ. conflict & control : pro. of the 5th Conf. of the Inst. of Pacif. Relations . . . ed. by B. L. & W. L. H. xvi.490pp. Oxf. 1934.
- MARTELLI-CHAUTARD, M. L'expansion japonaise en Afrique [Afr. Franc., v.44, pp.383-89, et seq, 1934]
- KENNEDY, M. D. The problem of Japan. xvi.287pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m. & i. 1935.
- MIYAOKA, TSUNEJIRO. Foreign policy of Jap. [Intern. Concil., No. 307, pp.31-42, 1935]
- WILLOUGHBY, W. W. The Sino-Jap. controversy & the League of Nat. xxv.733pp. Balt. 1935.
- ASAHI, I. Japanese industrialization & the Brit. Emp. [As. Rev., v.32, pp.169-80, 1936]
- MUTO, C. Short hist. of Anglo-Jap. relations. v.83pp. p. & i. Tokyo. 1936.
- STIMSON, H. L. The Far Eastern crisis : recoll. & observ. [Council For. Relations] xiii.293pp. m. & i. [N.Y.] 1936.
- Pacific affairs : jour. of the Inst. of Pacif. Relations ; No. 12, Dec. 1929- [In continuation] Honolulu. 1929-
- TOYNBEE, A. J. Survey of intern. affairs, 1920-23- [In continuation] 1925-

FORMOSA

- PSALMANAZAAR, G. Description de l'Isle Formosa en Asie dressée sur les mémoires du Sieur G. P., natif de cette Isle ; avec une ample et exacte relation de ses voiajes dans plusieurs endroits de l'Europe . . . par le Sieur N. F. D. B. R. [Bound with Ribeyro's Hist. de l'Isle de Ceylan] xiv.406pp. m. & i. Amst. 1708.
- [This book is a literary imposture, the author never having been to Formosa. His real name is unknown]
- CANDIDIUS, G. Account of the island of Formosa [Churchill's Voyages, v.1, pp.472-80, 1732]
- Expedn. of the Dutch for recovering Formosa in conjunction with the Tartars [Astley's Voyages, v.3, pp.441-54, 1747]
- COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores & waters of the China sea : being observ. in nat. hist. during a voyage to China, Formosa, Borneo, Singapore, etc., made by H.M.'s vessels in 1866 & 1867. xiii.445pp. i. 1868.
- Corresp. re. the statement of the difficulty betw. China & Jap. in regard to the island of Formosa [C.1164] 7pp. 1875.
- DODD, J. Probable origin of the hill tribes of Formosa [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 9, pp.69-84, 1882, et seq]
- „ A glimpse at the names & customs of the hill tribes of North Formosa [R. As. Soc. Straits, No. 15, pp.69-78, 1885]
- MAN, Col. A. Formosa : an island with a romantic hist. 18pp. 1892.
- HEMSLEY, W. B. Descr. of some new plants from Eastern Asia, chiefly from the island of Formosa. pp.143-60. 1895.
- PICKERING, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa : recoll. of adventures among Mandarins, wreckers, & head-hunting savages. xvi.283pp. m., p., & i. 1898.
- HARE, G. T. The Hokkien vernacular : part 1—Chinese text ; [part 2—Eng. text with Eng. notes] 2v. 4to. Kuala Lumpur. 1904.
- ISHII, SHINJI. Island of Formosa & its primitive inhab. [Japan Soc., pp.37-60, 1915-16]

FORMOSA *[continued]*

- BIGELOW, P. Jap. & her col : being extracts from a diary made whilst visiting Formosa, Manchuria, Shantung, Korea, & Saghalin in the year 1921. xii.276pp. p. & i. 1923.
- VERHOEVEN, F. R. J. Bijdragen tot de oudhere koloniale geschiedenis van het Eiland Formosa. 119pp. [bibliog.7pp.] m. s'Gravenhage. [1930]
- WALTON, W. H. M. Among the mountains & head-hunters of Formosa [Geog. Jour., v.81, pp.481-500, 1933] m. & i.

HISTORY

- KEMPSE, E. Kempser's Hist. of Jap. [c.1728] [Pinkerton's Voyages, v.7, pp.652-821, 1810]
- POOLE, S. LANE- & DICKINS, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., sometime H.M.'s Minister to China & Jap. 2v. m. & p. 1894.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Progress of Ind., Jap., & China in the century [19th Cent. Ser.] 510pp. 1902.
- [REPPINGTON, Lt.-Col. C. A.C.] War in the Far East, 1904-1905 ; by the milit. correspondent of the Times. xvi.656pp. m., p., & plans. 1905.
- DOUGLAS, Sir R. K. Europe & the Far East, 1506-1912 ; revised and corrected with an additional chapt. (1904-1912), by Joseph H. Longford. viii.487pp. [bibliog.14pp.] m. Camb. 1913.
- PORTER, R. P. Jap : the rise of a mod. power. xi.361pp. m. & i. Oxf. 1918.
- BROWN, A. J. Mastery of the Far East : the story of Korea's transformation & Jap.'s rise to supremacy in the Orient. x.671pp. m. & i. 1919.
- GUBBINS, J. H. Japan [For Off. Handbk.73] 109pp. 1920.
- KOROSTOVETZ, J. J. Pre-war diplomacy : the Russo-Jap. problem, treaty signed at Portsmouth, U.S.A., 1905 : diary of J. J. K. 160pp. m. & p. 1920.
- BALLARD, Admiral G. A. Influence of the sea on the polit. hist. of Jap. xix.311pp. m. & diag. 1921.

KOREA [CHOSŌN]

- [In 1910 Korea was formally annexed to the Empire of Japan. Area 85,228 sq.m. Population 20,599,876. For early travels in Korea see under Voyages and Travels in vol.2 of the catalogue, pp.573-652]
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, Marquis. Problems of the Far East : Jap., Korea, China. xx.441pp. m., p., & i. 1894.
- STODDARD, A. M. Life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop). xii.416pp. m., p., & i. 1906.
- MILLARD, T. F. Far Eastern question : an exam. of mod. phases of the Far Eastern question, including the new activities & policy of Jap. & the situation of China. 576pp. m. & i. 1909.
- [OGITA, E. & others] Recent progress in Korea, compiled by H. I. J. M.'s Residency-General. 122pp. m. & i. [1910]
- ROSSI-TOESCA, V. I diritti del Giappone sulla Corea [Ist. Col. Ital.] 27pp. Roma. 1910.
- LANGFORD, J. H. Story of Korea. vii.400pp. [bibliog.4pp.] m., p., & i. 1911.

PORTER, R. P. Full recognition of Jap : being a detailed account of the econ. progress of the Jap. Emp. to 1911. 789pp. m. 1911.

[pp.605-53 relate to Korea]

- GRÜNFELD, E. Hafenkolonien und kolonieähnliche Verhältnisse in China, Japan, und Korea : eine kolonialpolitische Studie. vii.236pp. m. Jena. 1913.
- HAMILTON, J. A. L. M. Passing of Korea [Hind. Rev., v.29, pp.244-53, 396-415, 1914]
- KEIR, R. M. Mod. Korea [Amer. Geog. Soc., v.16, pp.756-69, 815-30, 1914]
- Administrative reforms in Korea : articles reprinted from the "Seoul Press". 74pp. Seoul. [1919]
- BROWN, A. J. Mastery of the Far East : the story of Korea's transformation & Jap.'s rise to supremacy in the Orient. x.671pp. m. & i. 1919.
- SHERILL, C. H. Korea & Shantung versus the white peril. 23pp. Seoul. 1920.
- SMITH, F. H. Other side of the Korean question : fresh light on some important factors. 33pp. Seoul. 1920.
- Korea : treaties & agreements [Carn. Endow.] viii.68pp. Wash. 1921.
- MERRICK, H. J. MULLETT- Jap.'s record in Korea [As. Rev., v.17, pp.215-24, 1921]
- La nouvelle adm. de la Corée. 117pp. Paris. 1922.
- BIGELOW, P. Jap. & her col : being extracts from a diary made whilst visiting Formosa, Manchuria, Shantung, Korea, & Saghalin in the year 1921. xii.276pp. p. & i. 1923.
- KAWAKAMI, K. K. L'adm. japonaise en Corée [Rev. Pacif., v.3, pp.129-38, 1924]
- IRELAND, W. A. The new Korea. xii.354pp. N.Y. 1927.
- Chosen of to-day illust : compiled in commemoration of the vicennial of the Gov.-Genl. of Chosen, Oct. 1929. 60pp. m. & i. 1929.
- MONCHARVILLE, * * * Etudes sur la colonisation japonaise : la Corée [Asie Franc., v.29, pp.385-94, 1929]
- HETT, G. V. A Korean journey [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.274-92, 1936]
- „ Some ceremonies at Seoul [Geog. Mag., v.3, pp.179-84, 1936] m. & i.
- Ann rept. on reforms & progress in Korea [Chosen], 1909-10. 194pp. m. & i. Seoul. 1911.
- Ditto, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1918-21.
- Ann. rept. on adm. of Chosen, 1924-25- [In continuation] [formerly Ann. rept. on reforms & progress in Korea] Keijo. 1925-

MIGRATION

[See more particularly the headings Asiatic Migration & Labour in vol.1 of the catalogue, pp.9*-11*, and Migration of Asiatics under each country]

LANMAN, C. The Japanese in America. viii.406pp. 1872.

GRÜNFELD, E. Die japanische Auswanderung [Kol. Rund., pp.521-28, 1913]

INDEX OF AUTHORS

[Numbers followed by small figures, within brackets, indicate that there is more than one publication by the same author on the same page. Numbers in italics indicate that the reference is not to a direct author, but that the author's name is contained in the body of an entry. The following contractions are used : b. stands for born ; d. stands for died ; fl. stands for flourished about the year ; c. stands for circa. This index should also be used in conjunction with the indices in Volumes 1, 2, and 3]

- ABBAS, AGHA, of Shiraz. See AGHA.
 ABBEY-YATES, REGINALD. See YATES.
 ABBOT, REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD, 3rd Lord Colchester. See COLCHESTER.
 ABBOTT, ANSTICE. 203, 342, 413.
 ABBOTT, GEORGE FREDERICK. 2.
 ABBOTT, Genl. Sir JAMES [1807-96] *Commissioner of Hazara, 1845-53.* 64, 514⁽²⁾.
 ABBOTT, JOHN, I.C.S. 319, 472.
 ABBOTT, Rev. JUSTIN E. 213, 333.
 ABBOTT, WILBUR C. 5, 8.
 A.B.C., *pseud.* 462.
 ABDALLAH. See ABDULLAH.
 ABD-ER-REZZAK [KEMAL EDDIN] [1413-71] *Persian traveller.* 112.
 ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD, *Khan Bahadur* [b. 1884] *Keeper of Records of Govt. of Ind.* 241, 313⁽⁸⁾, 314, 315, 431, 439, 442, 479, 494, 511.
 ABDUL AZIZ, *Historical writer.* 288⁽³⁾.
 ABDUL AZIZ, MOHAMMAD. 292.
 ABDUL AZIZ, MUHAMMAD. 515.
 ABDUL AZIZ BIN KHAMIS. 619.
 ABDUL AZIZ IBN ABDUL RAHMAN IBN FAISAL AS SA'UD. See SA'UD.
 ABDUL HAKIM, J. R. 329.
 ABDUL HAMID. 176.
 ABDUL KARIM, MAULVI [b. 1863] *Inspector of Schools, Bengal ; M.L.C., Beng.* 285.
 ABDULLA, HAKAYIT ABDULLA BIN ABDUL KADAR. See HAKAYIT.
 ABDULLAH, JAMAL AL-DIN ABU. See ABU ABDULLAH.
 ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI, *Khan Bahadur* [b. 1872] *Under-Sec. to Govt. of Ind., Finance Dept. : Revenue Minister, Hyderabad : Representative of Ind. at League of Nations.* 122, 232, 244, 253, 262, 285, 290, 293, 303, 325, 337, 348, 369, 380, 390, 476.
 ABDULLAH SHAH, SYED, *Agric. Asst., Lyallpur, Ind.* 146.
 ABDULLA SHAH, M. 459.
 ABDUL LATIF, SAYYID. 243, 246, 340.
 ABDUL MAJID, *Member of Council, Assam.* 186.
 ABDUL MAJID, Syed HARUN-AL-RASHID. 371.
 ABDUL MAJID, MAHOMED. 480.
 ABDUL MASIH, *Shaikh Iskandur.* 396.
 ABDUL MUQTADIR, *Khan Sahib Maulavi, of the Oriental Public Library, Bankipur.* 189, 518.
 ABDUL QADIR, *Khan Bahadur Sheikh Sir, Member of Council of Ind.* 329, 369, 397.
 ABDUL QADIR KHAN. 515.
 ABDUL VAHID, SYED. 265.
 ABDUL WALI, *Khan Sahib Maulavi.* 393, 434, 438.
 ABDUN NUBEE, of Kabul, *Hajee.* 432.
 ABDUR RAHIM, Sir. *Judge, High Court, Madras.* 134, 377.
 ABDUR RASHEED. 122.
 ABD-UR-RASHID, *Moulvi.* 246.
 ABEL, PETER. 153.
 ABENDANON, E. C. 632, 642.
 ABENDANON, J. H. 129, 243, 627, 632, 641.
 ABERIGH-MACKAY, GEORGE. See MACKAY.
 ABYESOORIYA, SAMSON. 545.
 ABYESUNDERA, L. 535, 539, 547.
 ABHEDANANDA, *Sreemat Swami* [b. 1866] *President, Ramkrishna Vedanta Society.* 122, 242, 369, 390, 392.
 ABHYANKER, G. R. 361, 480⁽²⁾.
 ABIDIN BIN AHMAD, ZAINAL. 606, 610⁽²⁾.
 ABOR, RAOUL. 659, 673.
 ABRAHAM, C. E. [b. 1898] *Prof. at Serampore Coll.* 207.
 ABRAHAM, F. 128.
 ABRAHAM, HENRY CHARLES [b. 1887] *Senior Asst. Supt., Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S.* 615.
 ABRAHIM KHAN, ALI. 391.
 ABREU, G. DE VASCONCELLOS. See VASCONCELLOS.
 ABU ABDALLAH MOHAMMED EBN ABDALLAH EBN BATUTA. See BATUTA.
 ABU ABDULLAH, JAMAL AL-DIN, otherwise MUHAMMAD IBN ABD ALLAH, called IBN MALIK [d. 1273]. 101.
 ABU BEKR Pasha. 54.
 ABUL-FAZL, *Maulvi Mirza.* 389, 396.
 ABU-RAIHAN AL-BIRUNI. 112, 176, 292.
 ACHARD, E. C. 83, 84.
 ACHARYA, C. M. 229, 304.
 ACHARYA, P. K. 247.
 ACHARYA, *Dewan Bahadur Sir T. VIJAYA RAGHAVA, Vice-Pres., Imp. Counc. of Agric. Res.* 148⁽²⁾.
 ACHCAR, JOSEPH. 74, 84, 89.
 ACHYUTA MENON, A. 478.
 ACHYUTA MENON, C. 361⁽³⁾.
 ACKERLEY, J. R. 125.
 ACLAND, Rev. CHARLES. 252.
 ACLAND, P. D. 91.
 ACOSTA, JOSEPH DE [1559-1600] *Historian.* 115.
 ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT [1849-1933] *Municipal Commr. for the City of Bombay.* 352.
 ACWORTH, Sir WILLIAM MITCHELL [1850-1925] *Railway expert.* 388.
 ADAIR, Sir FREDERICK EDWARD SHAFTO [1860-1915] 420.
 ADAIR, Col. R. A. SHAFTO. 398.
 ADAM, COLIN FORBES. 136.
 ADAM, H. L. 217.
 ADAM, JOHN. 128.
 ADAM, LEONHARD. 225, 489.
 ADAMS, ANDREW LEITH [d. 1882] *Prof. of Zool., Dublin.* 9, 11, 16, 21, 420, 481.
 ADAMS, Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD. 470, 471.
 ADAMS, ARTHUR. 626.

- ADAMS, FRANK DAWSON [b. 1859] *Prof. of Geol., McGill : Vice-Principal, McGill.* 509(3), 557, 570(4), 610.
- ADAMS, THEODORE SAMUEL [b. 1885] *District Officer, Kuala Lumpur.* 605.
- ADAMS, W. C., *Brit. N. Borneo Constabulary.* 650.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM [1564-1620] *Navigator and traveller in Japan.* 679(4).
- ADAMS, WILLIAM BRIDGES [1797-1872] 410.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM HENRY DAVENPORT. 289.
- ADAMSON, SIR HARVEY [b. 1854] *Lt. Gov. of Burma.* 414, 4. 6, 49.1, 501, 508.
- ADARKAR, BHALCHANDRA P., *Prof. of Econ., Benares Hindu Univ.* 212, 259, 382, 407.
- ADCOCK, ARTHUR ST. JOHN [b. 1864] 339.
- ADDIS, A. W. C. 384.
- ADIB, AUGUSTE, *Pasha.* 84.
- ADRIANI, N. 606(2), 638(1), 639, 641.
- ADYE, *Genl. Sir JOHN MILLER* [1819-1900] *Gov. of Gib.* 6, 7, 300, 316.
- AFAGART, GREFFIN, *Seigneur de Courteilles* [fl. 1533] 24, 69.
- AFALO, FREDERICK GEORGE. 404, 493.
- AFZAL HUSAIN, MOHAMMAD, *Govt. Entomologist, Punj.* 145, 116(2), 163.
- AGABERG, AVIET. 495.
- AGA KHAN, *His Highness the [Aga Sultan Mahomed Shah]* [b. 1875] 131, 242, 303, 370, 373, 396.
- AGAMENNONE, G. 45(2).
- AGARWALA, C. M. 335.
- AGARWALA, MANMOHAN LAL. 335, 474.
- AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER [1835-1910] *Director of University Mus., Harvard.* 427.
- AGE, KHUB DEKHITA, *pseud. See KHUB.*
- AGERBEEK, G. K. B. 605, 638.
- AGHA ABBAS, *of Shiraz.* 514.
- AGHA, SHARKESHWARI. 244(2).
- AGIUS, AMBROSE, *Monk of Downside Abbey.* 17.
- AGIUS, THOMAS, *Rector of the Univ., Malta.* 13(4).
- AGNEW, H. C. 91.
- AGNEW, SIR WILLIAM FLETCHER [1847-1903] *Recorder of Rangoon.* 335.
- AGOSTINA, GIOVACCHINO DE. 33.
- AHERN, GEORGE P. 663.
- AHLERS, R. O. 358.
- AHMAD : AHMED : AHMUD [arranged as AHMAD]
- AHMUD, *Mirza BASHIR-UD-DIN MAHMUD.* See MAHMUD.
- AHMAD, JAMAL-UD-DIN. See JAMAL.
- AHMAD, *Shamsululuma Maulavi NAZIR.* See NAZIR.
- AHMAD, NAZIR. See NAZIR.
- AHMED, FAKHRUDDIN. See FAKHRUDDIN.
- AHMED, KAZI AZIZUDDIN. See AZIZUDDIN.
- AHMAD, R. 267.
- AHMED, RIEZZUDIN, *of Muslim Univ., Aligarh.* 385.
- AHMAD, SHAMSU-D-DIN. See SHAMSU-D-DIN AHMAD.
- AHMAD, Y. S. 267.
- AHMAD HASAN KHAN, KHAN. See HASAN.
- AHMED KHAN, GULAM. 201, 480.
- AHMAD KHAN SHAFAT, Sir [b. 1893] *M.L.C., U.P. : Prof. of Ind. Hist., Allahabad. Delegate to Ind. Round Table Conf.* 116, 134, 138, 183(6), 189, 231(2), 250, 258, 287(5), 291, 295, 304, 376, 379, 397.
- AHMAD MAGBUL. See MAGBUL.
- AHMED SAFWAT. 337.
- AHMAD SHAH, Rev. 521.
- AHMED SYUD, *Khan Bahadur.* 215.
- AHMED : AHMUD. See under AHMAD.
- AHPA, TEED, *pseud. [i.e. JOSEPH NIELD]* 586, 627, 643.
- AHSAN, A. M. RAGHIB, *Secr., All-India Muslim Youth League.* 137, 248.
- AICHELE, WALTHER. 606.
- AINSCOUGH, Sir THOMAS MARTLAND [b. 1886] *H.M. Trade Commissioner, India.* 148, 234(2), 235(2), 236(2), 237, 238.
- AINSLIE, J. R. 556.
- AINSLIE, WHITELAW [1766-1836] *Superintending Surgeon, Madras.* 202.
- AINSWORTH, LEOPOLD. 587.
- AINSWORTH, WILLIAM FRANCIS [1807-96] *Geologist.* 419.
- AITCHISON, Sir CHARLES UMPHERSTON [1832-96] *Lt.-Gov. of Punjab.* 103, 106, 208, 262, 410.
- AITKEN, EDWARD HAMILTON [*pseud. EHA*] [1851-1909] 151, 252, 416(3), 472.
- AITOFF, DAVID. 658.
- AIYA, V. NAGAM. See NAGAM.
- AIYANGAR : AIYENGAR : AYYANGAR. See also IYANGER.
- AIYANGAR : AIYENGAR : AYYANGAR [arranged as AIYANGAR].
- AIYANGAR, A. RANGASWAMI. See RANGASWAMI.
- AIYANGAR, C. RANGASWAMI. See RANGASWAMI.
- AIYANGAR, K. V. RANGASWAMI. See RANGASWAMI.
- AIYENGAR, N. K. N. 282.
- AIYANGAR, N. N. 356.
- AIYANGAR, P. A. RAGHUNATHASWAMI. See RAGHUNATHASWAMI.
- AIYANGAR, S. KRISHNASWAMI. See KRISHNASWAMI.
- AIYANGAR, S. KRISHNASWAMI. See KRISHNASWAMI.
- AIYANGAR, S. RAMASWAMI. See RAMASWAMI.
- AIYAR : AIYER : AYYAR. See also IYER. For most Indian names ending in AIYAR see the preceding name.
- AIYER, A. K. YEGNA NARAYAN. See NARAYAN.
- AIYER, A. R. PADMANABHA. See PADMANABHA.
- AIYAR, A. S. RAMANATHA. See RAMANATHA.
- AIYAR, C. S. RAM. See RAM.
- AIYAR, C. V. KRISHNASWAMI. See KRISHNASWAMI.
- AIYAR, Sir CHETPAT PATTABHERAMA RAMASWAMI. See RAMASWAMI.
- AIYAR, K. N. KRISHNASWAMI. See KRISHNASWAMI.
- AIYAR, K. NARAYANA. See NARAYANA.
- AIYAR, K. O. SULRAHMANIYA. See SULRAHMANIYA.
- AIYAR, L. KRISHNASWAMI. See KRISHNASWAMI.
- AIYAR, M. S. KRISHNAMURTHI. See KRISHNAMURTHI.
- AIYAR, M. S. RAMASWAMI. See RAMASWAMI.
- AIYAR, N. SUBRAMHANYA. See SUBRAMHANYA.
- AIYAR, N. SUNDARA. See SUNDARA.
- AIYAR, P. S. VENKATESWARA [P. A. VENKATESWARAN]. See VENKATESWARAN, P. A.
- AIYAR [AIYER], Sir PAZHAMANHERI SUNDARAM SIVASWAMI. See SIVASWAMI.
- AIYAR, R. SATHYANATHA. See SATHYANATHA.
- AIYAR, S. K. YEGNANARAYANA. See YEGNANARAYANA.
- AIYAR, S. KAILASAM. See KAILASAM.
- AIYAR, S. P. 512.
- AIYAR, S. RAMANATH. See RAMANATH.
- AIYAR, S. SHRINIVASA. See SHRINIVASA.
- AIYAR, S. SUBBARAMA. See SUBBARAMA.
- AIYER, Sir SUBBAYYAT SUBRAHMANIYA. See SUBRAHMANIYA.

- AIYAR, T. V. 265, 426.
 AIYAR, T. V. RAMAKRISHNA. *See* RAMAKRISHNA
 AIYAR, T. V.
 AYYAR, V. G. RAMAKRISHNA. *See* RAMAKRISHNA
 AIYAR, V. G.
 AIYAR, Pandit V. NATESA. *See* NATESA.
 AIYAR, V. R. THYAGARAJA. *See* THYAGARAJA.
 AIYAR, VENKATARAMARA KRISHNASWAMI. *See*
 KRISHNASWAMI.
 AJAIB SINGH. *See also* GULZAR. 464(2).
 AJAIB SINGH, S. 163, 241.
 AJREKAR, SHRIPAD LAKSHMAN [b. 1883] *Prof. of Bot.,
 Inst. of Sci., Bomb.* 154.
 AKRAM MAKHDOME, M., *Lect. in Hist., Muslim Univ.,
 Aligarh.* 289.
 AKIMOTO, SHUNKICHI. 680.
 ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE, *Attorney-Genl.,
 Hongkong.* 676, 678.
 ALAM, MAHBUB. *See* MAHBUB.
 ALAM, ZAFAR. *See* ZAFAR.
 ALBERUNI. *See* ABU-RAIHAN AL-BIRUNI.
 ALBUQUERQUE, AFONSO D' [1453-1515] *Navigator :
 Viceroy of the Indies.* 113.
 ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. ALFRED WILLIAM [1859-1933] *Prof.
 of Zool., Aberdeen [1883-85], Superintendent of Ind.
 Museum [1899-1907]. Prof. of Med. Zool., Lond.*
 350, 416(2), 424, 519.
 ALCOCK, Sir RUTHERFORD [1809-1897] *Minister to
 Japan and China.* 646.
 ALDERSEY, LAURENCE [fl. 1581] *Traveller in the Levant.*
 69.
 ALDERWERELT VAN ROSENBURGH, C. R. W. K. VAN.
 632(2).
 ALEXANDER IV, Pope [1254-61]. 40.
 ALEXANDER, Maj.-Genl. EDWARD CURRIE [b. 1875] 224.
 ALEXANDER, HORACE G. 199, 365, 377.
 ALI, A. F. M. ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
 ALI, ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF. *See* ABDULLAH.
 ALI, BARKAT. *See* BARKAT.
 ALI, Mrs. HAMID. *See* HAMID.
 ALI, Mrs. MEER HASSAN. *See* HASSAN.
 ALI, Maulvi MOHAMMAD. *See* MOHAMMAD.
 ALI, SHAHAMAT. *See* SHAHAMAT.
 ALI, SHAREEF AHAMID. *See* HAMID.
 ALI, SYED AMIR. *See* AMEER.
 ALI, WARIS AMEER. *See* AMEER.
 ALI ABRAHIM KHAN. *See* ABRAHIM.
 ALI BEY, el Abbassi, pseud. [i.e. DOMINGO BADIA Y
 LEBLICH 26(2).
 ALI BILGRAMI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sayyid. 329.
 ALI IMAM, Sir SYED [1869-1932] *Judge, Patna High
 Court : President, Executive Council, Hyderabad.*
 134, 135, 377.
 ALI KARIM. 170.
 ALI KHAN, MOHAMMED KALANDAR. 217, 336(2).
 ALI KHAN, SYED SIRDAR. *See* SYED.
 ALI MOHAMMAD, *Botanist for oil-seeds, Lyallpur, Ind.*
 171(2).
 ALI SHAH, FARZAND. *See* FARZAND.
 ALLAH BAKSH, Khan Sahib [b. 1895] *Deputy Con-
 servator of Forests, Punjab.* 265, 266.
 ALLAN, C. W. 151, 496.
 ALLAN, JOHN, *Keeper, Dept. of Coins, Brit. Mus.* 285.
 ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE [b. 1879] *Principal, Agric. Coll.,
 Nagpur. Director of Agric., U.P.* 151, 156(s), 159(4),
 166, 322, 401(2).
 ALLAN, WILLIAM, M.L.C., Q. 643.
 ALLARD, E. 631.
 ALLARD, WILLIAM. 94.
 ALLARDYCE, ALEXANDER [1846-96] 342.
 ALLEN, BASIL COPLESTON [1870-1935] *Commissioner,
 Assam Valley.* 137, 208, 375, 428, 430, 430(10),
 431(3), 436, 439.
 ALLEN, BERNARD MEREDITH. 671.
 ALLEN, JAMES G. 110.
 ALLEN, LUCIEN ARTHUR [b. 1888] *of the Malayan Civil
 Service.* 588, 616.
 ALLEN, W. A. T. 29.
 ALLEYN, HENRY M. 539.
 ALLISON, ARCHIBALD. 606, 607, 623, 646, 648.
 ALLOM, THOMAS [1801-72] *Architect.* 70.
 ALLSOP, FRED [b. 1901] *Asst. Conservator of Forests,
 Burma.* 266, 501.
 ALMAGIA, ROBERTO. 71(2), 72.
 ALMEIDA, GEORGE D'. 597 (2).
 ALMEIDA, WILLIAM BARMINGTON D'. *See* D'ALMEIDA.
 ALMONTE, ENRIQUE D'. 634, 664.
 ALPORT, ARTHUR CECIL. 353.
 ALSTON, ARTHUR HUGH GARFIT, *Botanist, Agric. Dept.,
 Ceylon.* 547(3), 556, 595.
 ALSTON, LEONARD [b. 1875] *Deputy Prof. of Hist.,
 Elphinstone Coll.* 242, 258, 370.
 ALTAF HUSSAIN ANSARI, *Maulvi Khawaja, of Panipat
 [pseud. Hali] [1837-1914], Indian poet.* 348.
 ALTEKAR, MADHAVA DAMODAR [b. 1890] *Prof. of Sanskrit,
 Wilson Coll., Bomb. Univ.* 199.
 ALTHAUS, PAUL. 348.
 ALTING, H. CARPENTIER. *See* CARPENTIER.
 ALTING, J. H. CARPENTIER. *See* CARPENTIER.
 ALVIELLA, Le Comte EUGENE GOBLET D' [1846-1925],
Vice-President of the Senate, Belgium. 120, 184.
 ALWIS, Rev. C. 547.
 ALWIS, JAMES D' [otherwise DE ALWIS] 537, 544, 553,
 554, 564(4), 566.
 AMADI, FRANCISCO [d. 1566] *Chronicler.* 51.
 AMALNERKAR, T. R. 391.
 AMBEDKAR, BHIMRAO RAMJI [b. 1893] *M.L.C., Bomb.*
 199, 259, 348.
 AMBIKAPATH RAI. 603.
 AMBRANESWAR, S. 262.
 AMBROSINI, GASPARE. 88.
 AMEER ALI, SYED [1849-1928] *Member of Judicial
 Cttee. of the Privy Council : Judge, High Court, Ind.*
 128, 337, 396, 437.
 AMEER ALI, WARIS. 257, 382.
 AMERSEKERE, Mudaliyar J. L. [d. 1907] 577.
 AMERY, H. F. S., *Bey.* 101(2).
 AMES, ALFRED, *Planter in Ceylon.* 540.
 AMHERST, WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, 1st Earl [1773-1857]
 665.
 AMIES, CLEEVE RUSSELL, *Malaria Res. Officer, Inst. for
 Med. Res., F.M.S.* 608(2).
 AMIN, BHAILAL M., *Asst. to Imp. Agric. Chemist, Pusa.*
 155.
 AMIRAYAN, G. G. 54.
 ANAND, MULK RAJ. 199, 342(2), 348.
 ANAND, ROSHAN LAL. 464.

- ANANDA, BHIKKHU. 509.
 ANANDA RANGA PILLAI. *See* RANGA.
 ANANDA RAO, Rao Bahadur DHANYADA [b. 1882] *Deputy Director of Agric., Madr.* 157, 166.
 ANANTHAKRISHNA IYER, L. K. *See* KRISHNA.
 ANANT RAM, Rai Bahadur Pundit. 201, 483.
 ANANYAN. 340.
 ANASTASIOS, KYRIAKOS. 56(2).
 ANCELL, SAMUEL [d. 1802] 7.
 ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM. 386.
 ANDERSON, D. Y. 385.
 ANDERSON, DANIEL ELIE. 350.
 ANDERSON, EDWARD PHILIP [1883-1934] *Deputy Chief Engineer, State Rlys., Ind.* 386.
 ANDERSON, G. C. 676.
 ANDERSON, Sir GEORGE [b. 1876] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Punjab.* 132(2), 205, 245, 247, 290(2), 300, 348.
 ANDERSON, H. H. 415.
 ANDERSON, HERBERT. 350.
 ANDERSON, Genl. Sir HORACE SEARLE [1833-1907] 519.
 ANDERSON, J. G. 515.
 ANDERSON, JAMES DRUMMOND [1852-1920] *Commissioner of Chittagong, Beng.* 128, 129, 247, 249, 326(3), 328(3), 333, 389, 428, 429.
 ANDERSON, JOHN [1795-1845] 585, 602.
 ANDERSON, JOHN [1833-1900] *Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Calcutta.* 492(2), 503, 512, 656, 661.
 ANDERSON, LILY STRICKLAND-. 429.
 ANDERSON, R. C. 354.
 ANDERSON, R. P. 312.
 ANDERSON, WILLIAM FAITHFULL [b. 1905] 399.
 ANDOCIDES [B.C. 467-391] *Greek general and orator.* 48.
 ANDREW, Rev. A. 149, 242, 321, 324.
 ANDREW, E. J. L., *Asst. Protector of Immigrants & Emigrants, Rangoon.* 499, 507.
 ANDREW, GEORGE PERCY, *Deputy Commissioner, Southern Shan States.* 501.
 ANDREW, Sir WILLIAM PATRICK [1807-87] 97(5), 120, 127, 196, 219(2), 232, 316, 360, 383(3), 384, 398, 410, 413, 423.
 ANDREWES, H. E. 145, 272, 582(2), 652.
 ANDREWS, Rev. CHARLES FREER [b. 1871] *Vice-President in Rabindranath Tagore's Instn., Santiniketan, Bengal.* 125, 199, 203(2), 205, 206, 230, 262, 339, 340, 350, 355, 365(3), 375(2), 375, 377(4), 389.
 ANDREWS, FANNIE FERN. 71, 73.
 ANDREWS, ISWARIAH S. 222.
 ANDREWS, M. HENNIKER. 342.
 ANFOSSI, GIOVANNI. 2.
 ANGAS, GEORGE FRENCH [1822-86] 9.
 ANGELINO, A. D. A. DE KAT. 68, 136, 628.
 ANGELUCCI, ANGELO. 33.
 ANGIER, A. GORTON. 632, 667.
 ANGINIEUR, Le Capitaine. 481, 521.
 ANGLADE, Rev. A. 181.
 ANGLO-INDIAN, *pseud.* 256, 324.
 ANGLURE, OGIER VIII, *Seigneur d'.* *See* OGIER.
 ANGOULVANT, GABRIEL LOUIS, *Député de l'Inde française.* 628.
 ANGUS, JOHN. 606.
 ANGWIN, J. B. P., *Supt., Surv. of Ind.* 497.
 ANHOURY, JEAN. 78.
 ANNANDALE, NELSON. *See* ANNANDALE, THOMAS NELSON.
 ANNANDALE, THOMAS NELSON [1876-1924] *Director, Zool. Surv., Ind.* 109, 249, 280(3), 281(2), 400(2), 401(5), 416(2), 417(5), 418, 581(3), 582, 599(3), 611(2), 614(2), 642, 661.
 ANNETT, EDWARD A. 204.
 ANNETT, H. E., *Agric. Chemist, Beng.* 153(2), 154, 365(2).
 ANNONI, ANTONIO MARCELLO. 10.
 ANOPHELES, *pseud.* 550.
 ANQUETIL DU PERRON, ABRAHAM HYACINTHE [1731-1805] 126, 284.
 ANSALDI, CESARE. 102.
 ANSARI, Maulvi Khawaja ALTAH HUSSAIN, of Panipat. *See* ALTAH.
 ANSORGE, ERIC CECIL. 169, 170, 241.
 ANSTEAD, RUDOLPH DAVID [b. 1876] *Director of Agric., Madras.* 147, 149, 156(2), 157(3), 162, 172(2), 244, 403.
 ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS [1814-80] 4.
 ANSTEY, F. *pseud.* [*i.e.* THOMAS ANSTEY GUTHRIE] 342.
 ANSTEY, Rev. J. C. KNIGHT. 204.
 ANSTEY, LAVINIA MARY. 177, 346.
 ANSTEY, THOMAS CHISHOLM. 674, 676.
 ANSTEY, VERA. *Lect. in Comm., Lond. Sch. of Econ.* 234(2), 235, 236, 378, 382, 597.
 ANTEBI, S. 77.
 ANTHON, ROSE REINHARDT. 342.
 ANTHONISZ, JAMES OLIVER. 596.
 ANTHONISZ, RICHARD GERALD [b. 1852] *Govt. Archivist, Cey.* 543, 559, 560.
 ANTHONISZ, SOPHIA, née PIETERS. *See* PIETERS.
 ANTHONY, JOHN. 342.
 ANTIA, H. J. 443.
 ANTISDEL, Rev. C. B. 510(3).
 ANTONIOS, SYMEON. 56.
 ANTONIUS, GEORGE. 84.
 ANTONOWICZ, S. 363.
 ANVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE BOURGUIGNON D'. *See* BOURGUIGNON.
 AOSTA, H.R.H. the Prince AIMONE OF SAVOIA. *See* SPOLETO, Duke of.
 APPADORAI, A. 232.
 APPANNA, M., of the For. Research Inst., Dehra Dun. 272.
 APPASAMY, A. J. 126.
 APPLETON, LEWIS. 67.
 APPLEYARD, A. 238.
 APSLEY, ALLEN ALGERNON BATHURST, Lord [b. 1895] 192.
 ARAOUZOS, SPYROS, M.L.C., Cyprus. 43.
 ARAYAMUTHAN, T. G. 177, 186.
 ARBUTHNOT, Sir ALEXANDER JOHN [1822-1907] *Member, Supreme Council, Ind.* 298, 302, 456.
 ARBUTHNOT, CONSTANCE ANGELENA, Lady. 302.
 ARCHBOLD, WILLIAM ARTHUR JOBSON, *Principal of Muir Central College, Allahabad.* 133(2), 134(2), 208, 287(2), 291, 318, 319.
 ARCHER, C. 432.
 ARCHER, Major E. C. 119, 360.
 ARCHER, WILLIAM [1856-1924] 124, 131, 372, 373.
 ARCHER, WILLIAM JOHN [b. 1861] 660(2).
 ARCHIMBAUD, LÉON [b. 1880] *Deputy for Drôme.* 622, 637, 656, 659(2), 660, 661, 663.

- ARÇON, JEAN CLAUDE ELÉONORE LE MICHAUD D'.
See LE MICHAUD.
- ARDAGH, Major-Genl. R. D. 495.
- ARDEN, STANLEY, Supt., *Experimental Plantations*,
F.M.S. 592.
- ARDEN-WOOD, WILLIAM HENRY HETON. See WOOD.
- ARDITI, LAZZARO. 125.
- ARDOINO, Rev. NICOLA [1817-1903] 23.
- ARISTARCHI Bey GRÉGOIRE. 54.
- ARJAN SINGH, Sirdar, of Kapurthala. 253, 464.
- ARKELL, A. J. 177.
- ARMA, K. 449.
- ARMAS, JOSÉ DE. 8.
- ARMISTON, W. 581.
- ARMITAGE, HENRY PERCY CAIRNS [b. 1865] Asst.
Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Ceylon. 556.
- ARMSTRONG, C. SPEARMAN. 540.
- ARMSTRONG, Sir CHARLES HERBERT [b. 1862] Chairman,
Gt. Ind. Peninsula Rly. Co. 233(2).
- ARMSTRONG, HENRY EDWARD, Prof. of Chemistry, City
and Guilds Coll., Lond. 151, 169(2), 170, 403.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN [fl. 1752] 4.
- ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY GREEN-. 201, 349.
- ARNALL, ARTHUR THOMAS. 412.
- ARNDT, Rev. GEORGE A. H. 548.
- ARNDT, Rev. P. P., *Missionary at Flores*. 606, 639.
- ARNOLD, Sir ARTHUR [1833-1902] M.P. 105.
- ARNOLD, Sir EDWIN [1832-1904] Poet & writer. 121,
217, 335, 347(3), 394.
- ARNOLD, EDWIN LESTER [1857-1935] 120.
- ARNOLD, JULEAN HERBERT [b. 1876] 668.
- ARNOLD, Sir THOMAS WALKER [1864-1930] Prof. of
Arabic, London. 185, 186, 396.
- ARNOLD-FORSTER, D. See FORSTER.
- ARNOT, DAVID BLAIR [b. 1903] Deputy Conservator of
Forests, Malaya. 601.
- ARNOTT, MARMADUKE HENRY. 180, 441(2).
- ARNOULD, F. G. 386.
- AROUTINE, TAMBOURI. 294.
- ARRIGHI, ANTONIO MARIA [d. 1753] Italian professor of
law. 49.
- ARROWSMITH, Rev. GEORGE ERNEST, Chaplain, Kowloon,
Hong Kong. 497, 674, 678.
- ARTAL, Rao Bahadur RUDRAGAUDA CHENVIRGAUDA.
198(4), 392(5), 443.
- ARTHUR, T. C., pseud. [i.e. ARTHUR CRAWFORD] See
CRAWFORD.
- ARTIN Pasha, YACOB. 294.
- ARUMUGAM, C. 554.
- ARUMUGAM, SUNAMPADU. 130, 372.
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir PONNAMBALAM [1853-1924] Registrar-
Genl., Cey. 530(2), 542, 542, 547, 553, 557(2), 568,
572(2), 575(2), 576.
- ARVIEUX, LAURENT D' [1635-1702] French Consul at
Aleppo: Traveller. 26, 99.
- ASADULLAH, K. M. 339.
- ASAHI, I. 681.
- ASBOE, Rev. WALTER. 253, 525.
- ASCOLI, FRANK DAVID. 130, 311, 412, 434, 436.
- ASH, WILFRID CRACROFT. 438(2), 458.
- ASHBEE, C. R. 71, 72, 74, 77, 79.
- ASHBY, THOMAS. 11.
- ASHPLANT, HERBERT. 172.
- ASHRAF, KUNWAR MUHAMMAD. See MUHAMMAD
ASHRAF.
- ASHTON, ALBERT FREDERICK. 152, 359.
- ASHTON, JOHN. 64, 112.
- ASHWORTH, M. 248.
- ASIATICUS, pseud. 96, 109, 129, 373.
- ASLETT, A. H. 386.
- ASPINALL, A., Lect. Hist., Rangoon Univ. & Reading
Univ. 136, 299.
- ASSELIN, HENRY. 528, 666.
- ASTLEY, Rev. HUGH JOHN DUNKINFIELD [1857-1930]
Vice-Pres., Brit. Archaeological Assn. 12.
- ASTON, Maj.-Genl. Sir GEORGE GREY [b. 1861] Lect. on
Milit. Hist., Univ. Coll., Lond. 221, 621, 622, 673.
- ASTON, W. G. 586.
- ATA ULLAH, Lect. in Econ., Muslim Univ., Aligarh. 463.
- ATHOLL, KATHERINE MARJORY STEWART-MURRAY,
Duchess of, Parl. Sec., Bd. of Educn. 137, 380.
- ATKINS, C. G. 174.
- ATKINS, W. R. G., Gort. Indigo Botanist, Ind. 154.
- ATKINSON, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS. 7.
- ATKINSON, DENIS JACKSON [b. 1897] Deputy Conservator
of Forests, Burma. 145, 268.
- ATKINSON, E. T. 144, 388, 417(3).
- ATKINSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir EDWIN HENRY DE VERE
[b. 1867] 248, 322.
- ATKINSON, GEORGE FRANCKLIN, Capt., Beng. Engineers.
119.
- ATTENBOROUGH, LEONARD GEORGE. 610.
- ATTLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD [b. 1883] M.P. 138, 142.
- AUBERT, L. 168, 496(2), 510(2).
- AUBERT DE VERTOT D'AUBEUF, L'Abbé RENÉ [1655-1735]
17.
- AUBERTIN, J. J. 121.
- AUBEUF, L'Abbé RENÉ AUBERT DE VERTOT D'. See
AUBERT.
- AUBIN, EUGENE. 369.
- AUCHINLECK, GILBERT GRAHAME [b. 1884] Director of
Agric., G.C. 534, 535, 630(2).
- AUDEN, JOHN BICKNELL, Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.
229, 276, 282(4), 283(2).
- AUDOUIN-DUBREUIL, L. 66.
- AUGIER, P. W., Bihar & Orissa Forest Serv. 266.
- AUNDH, BHAWANRAO Pandit PRATINIDHI, Raja of.
See BHAWANRAO.
- AUNG, SHIVE ZAN. See SHIVE.
- AUNGIER, GERALD, Gov. of Bombay [1672-75] 442.
- AURANGZIB [1618-1707] Emperor of Hindustan. 294.
- AURIVILLIUS, CHRISTOPHER. 651.
- AUSPEX, pseud. 72.
- AUSTEN, ERNEST EDWARD [b. 1867] Deputy-Keeper,
Dept. of Entom., Brit. Mus. 81.
- AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. HENRY HAVERSHAM-GODWIN- [1834-
1924] Deputy-Supt., Topographical Surv., Ind. 330,
416, 417, 420(2), 422, 427, 428, 429(2), 435, 477, 484.
- AUSTEN, ROBERT ANNESLEY GODWIN- [b. 1885] Director
of Land Registration & Surveys, Cyp. 53.
- AUSTIN, G. D. 535(2).
- AUSTIN, Rev. HAROLD. 243.
- AUSTIN, Brig.-Genl. HERBERT HENRY [1868-1937] 105,
221, 317, 461(2), 462(2).
- AUSTIN, JOHN [1790-1859] 10.
- AVALOS, FELICE ANTONIO DE CHRISTOPHORA D'. See
CHRISTOPHORO D'AVALOS.

- AVASIA, D. N. 169, 269.
 AVASTHY, RAMA SHANKAR. 289.
 AVEZAC-MACAYA, MARIE ARNAUD PASCAL D'. 9.
 AVUNCULUS, *pseud.* 221.
 AWAD, M. 98.
 AYALA, IGNACIO LOPEZ DE. *See* LOPEZ.
 AYKROYD, WALLACE RUDDELL, *Director of Nutrition Res., Ind. Res. Fund Assn.* 352.
 AYRTON, E. R. [d. 1914] *Archaeol. Commissioner, Ceylon.* 542.
 AYSOUGH, JOHN. 448.
 AYYANGAR. *See* AIYANGAR : IYANGAR.
 AYYAR. *See* AIYAR : IYER.
 AZARIAH, VEDANAYAKAM SAMUEL [b. 1874] *Bp. of Dornakal.* 199, 205, 243.
 AZIZ, ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
 AZIZ, MEHMED. *See* MEHMED.
 AZIZ, MOHAMMAD ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
 AZIZUDDIN AHMED, KAZI, *Dewan of Datia.* 361(2).
 AZIZUL REHMAN. 267, 272(2).
 AZO, R. F. 399, 400, 400, 401.
 AZOPARDI, VINCENZO FREUDO. 19.

 B * * *, A. 19.
 B * * *, A. B. 220.
 B * * *, C. MCG. 28.
 B * * *, H. F. 258.
 B * * *, H. I. R. 135.
 B * * *, R. 127.
 B * * *, W. B. 493.
 BAARDA, M. J. VAN. *See* VAN BAARDA.
 BABASAHI, MEHERBAN NARAYANRAO. *See* MEHERBAN.
 BABONEAU, N. B. 605.
 BABUR, ZAHIR-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD [1483-1530] 293.
 BACHASPATI NAUTIYAL. *See* NAUTIYAL.
 BACKER, C. A. 631.
 BACKHOUSE, IRENE. 351.
 BACOT, JACQUES. 521(2), 522.
 BADENACH, WALTER. 218.
 BADEN-POWELL. *See* POWELL.
 BADER, CLARISSE. 414.
 BADGER, GEORGE PERCY [1815-88] 9(2), 16, 106, 113.
 BADIA Y LEBLICH, DOMINGO [*pseud.* ALI BEY, *el Abbassi*] *See* ALI.
 BADR-UD-DIN AHMAD, *Asst.-Registrar, High Court, Calc.* 183.
 BADSHAH HUSAIN, A. F. 396.
 BA DUN, *Secr., Legis. Council, Burma.* 495.
 BAEDER, KARL. 124.
 BAGCHEE, K. D., *Mycologist, For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 265, 266, 271, 272.
 BAGCHI, S. C. 329.
 BAGLEY, F. R. 125, 302.
 BAGNALL, RICHARD S. 651.
 BAGOT, HENRY [b. 1899] 617.
 BAHADURJI, K. N. 349.
 BAHKLE, V. S. 292.
 BAHR, PHILIP HENRY MANSON- [b. 1881] *Consulting Physician in tropical diseases.* 350(2), 569(2).
 BAIJ NATH, Rai Bahadur LALA. 198, 246, 468.
 BAILDON, SAMUEL, *Planter, Assam.* 174, 175, 428.
 BAILEY, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK, *Inspector-Genl. of Forests, Ind.* 263.
 BAILEY, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK MARSHMAN [b. 1882] *Polit. Officer, Sikkim : Brit. Resident, Kashmir : Minister to Nepal.* 416, 431, 478(2), 522(3), 523.
 BAILEY, Rev. T. GRAHAME. 330, 332, 333(3), 468.
 BAILEY, WILLIAM ALFRED, *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 265, 267, 387(2).
 BAILLIE, Sir ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL [b. 1898] *M.P.* 381.
 BAILLIE, ALEXANDER F. 319, 472(2).
 BAILLIE, Sir DUNCAN COLVIN [1856-1919] *Commissioner, Benares.* 474.
 BAILLIE, Rev. JOHN. 498.
 BAILLIE, NEIL B. E. 337.
 BAIN, HARRY FOSTER [b. 1872] 622.
 BAINBRIDGE, J. S. 95.
 BAINBRIDGE, OLIVER. 123, 124(2), 372, 373, 680.
 BAINBRIDGE, R. B. 401, 435, 499.
 BAINES, Sir JERVOISE ATHELSTANE [1847-1925] *Census Commissioner, India.* 121, 198(2), 200(4), 232, 248, 249, 256, 326, 367.
 BAIRD, Col. ANDREW WILSON [1842-1908] *Deputy Supt., Trigonometrical Surv. Ind : Master of the Mint, Calc.* 406.
 BAIRD, J. G. A. 300.
 BAIRD, Col. R. F. 350.
 BAJWA, K. S. 466.
 BAKE, ARNOLD A. 360(2).
 BAKER, A. C. 603, 635.
 BAKER, EDWARD CHARLES STUART. 405, 416.
 BAKER, GEORGE PERCIVAL. 240.
 BAKER, HENRY DUNSTER [b. 1873] *U.S. Consul, Trin.* 68, 384, 540.
 BAKER, Sir HERBERT [b. 1864] *Architect.* 468(2).
 BAKER, JOHN NORMAN LEONARD, *Lect., Sch. of Geog., Oxf.* 200, 228, 274, 309.
 BAKER, JOHN RANDAL. 556.
 BAKER, RICHARD E. ST. BARBE. 77.
 BAKER, Sir SAMUEL WHITE [1821-93] *Gov. Genl. of Equatoria.* 27, 28, 44, 527(3), 577.
 BAKER, Rev. THOMAS TURNER. 502.
 BAKER, Col. VALENTINE [afterwards known as BAKER PACHA] [1827-87] 66, 398.
 BAKHALE, R. R., *M.L.C., Bomb.* 446.
 BAKHAP, THOMAS JEROME KINGSTON [1867-1923] *Senator, Aust.* 668.
 BAKHSH, Khan Sahib ALLAH. *See* ALLAH.
 BAKHSH, MUHAMMAD FAIZ. *See* MUHAMMAD.
 BAKHSH, NUR. 177, 475.
 BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, R. C. 590, 640.
 BAL, D. V. of the *Agric. Research Inst., Nagpur.* 156(2), 403.
 BALAJI RAO, B. 357, 486, 487(13).
 BALASINGHAM, KATIRAVELPILLAI, *M.L.C., Cey.* 565, 566, 578.
 BALASUBRAMANYANI, V. 479.
 BALBI, GASPARD [fl. 1588] *Traveller in the East.* 491.
 BALBI, HENRY ALEXANDER [b. 1867] of the *R. Malta Artillery.* 12, 18.
 BALD, CLAUD. 175.
 BALDAEUS, PHILIP [1633-71] 116(2), 525(2).
 BALDENSAL, GUILLAUME DE [fl. 1336] *Traveller in the Levant.* 23.
 BALDREY, F. S. H. 411.
 BALDWIN, Brig.-Genl. GUY MELFORT [b. 1865] 224, 317.

- BALDWIN, JOHN HENRY. 415.
 BALDWIN, Rev. JOHN RICHARD. 202.
 BALEN, J. A. VAN. See VAN BALEN.
 BALFOUR, Sir ANDREW [1873-1931] *Director, Lond. Sch. of Hygiene & Tropical Med.* 350⁽²⁾, 353.
 BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, 1st Earl [1848-1930] *Prime Minister.* 75.
 BALFOUR, BAYLEY. 648.
 BALFOUR, Lady BETTY [ELIZABETH EDITH] [b. 1867] 302.
 BALFOUR, EDWARD GREEN [1813-89] *Surgeon-Genl., Madr.* 120.
 BALFOUR, HENRY [b. 1863] *Curator, Pitt-Rivers Mus., Oxf.* 610.
 BALFOUR, JOHN AYLMEY [b. 1874] *Director of Irrig., Ceylon.* 538.
 BALFOUR, MARGARET IDA, *Chief Medical Officer, Women's Medical Service, Ind.* 350, 414.
 BALIGA, B. S. 311.
 BAL KRISHNA. See KRISHNA.
 BALL, ARTHUR DYER [b. 1888] *of Attorney-Genl's Dept., Hong Kong.* 678.
 BALL, CHARLES. 301.
 BALL, EUSTACE ALFRED REYNOLDS-. 5, 9, 10, 29, 122, 522.
 BALL, JAMES DYER, *Judge's Clerk, Hong Kong.* 666, 671, 678.
 BALL, NIGEL GRESLEY [b. 1892] *Prof. of Bot., Cey. Univ. Coll.* 547.
 BALL, VALENTINE [d. 1895] *Geol. Surv. of Ind.: Director of the National Mus., Dublin.* 117, 120, 274, 275⁽³⁾, 276, 277⁽⁶⁾, 355, 357⁽³⁾, 404, 415, 424, 425, 426⁽²⁾.
 BALLANTYNE, JAMES ROBERT [1813-64] *Librarian of the Ind. Off.* 330.
 BALLARD, E., *Govt. Entomologist, Madr.* 146⁽⁴⁾, 153.
 BALLARD, Admiral GEORGE ALEXANDER [b. 1862] 14, 228, 285, 304, 354, 683.
 BALLORE, Le Comte F. DE MONTESSUS DE. See MONTESSUS.
 BALLOU, MATHURIN M. 10.
 BALWANT SINGH, *Sirdar.* 464, 466.
 BALLY, *Archdeacon.* 255, 382.
 BALLY, WILLIAM [1814-61] *Physician.* 7.
 BAMBER, HERBERT KELWAY [b. 1862] 384, 385.
 BAMBER, M. 585.
 BAMBER, M. KELWAY. 534⁽¹⁰⁾, 535, 536⁽¹¹⁾, 537, 539⁽⁴⁾, 540⁽⁴⁾, 555, 577.
 BAMFORD, ALEC JOSCELYN, *Supt., Colombo Observatory.* 549⁽³⁾, 549⁽²⁾.
 BAMPFYLDE, C. A. 653.
 BAMPS, FELIX. 662.
 BANDAR, MAHAWALATENNE. 570.
 BANDARANAIKE, SOLOMON WEST RIDGEWAY DIAS, *Member of State Council, Ceylon.* 530, 572.
 BANDARANAIKE, Maha Mudaliyar Sir SOLOMON DIAS [b. 1862] 529.
 BANDURY, R., *Assistant Librarian, Gibraltar.* 6.
 BANDY, Rev. C. H. 204.
 BANDYOPADHYAYA, BRAJANATHA. 340.
 BANDYOPADHYAYA, RAKHAL DAS. 440, 476.
 BANERJEA : BANERJEE : BANERJI : BANNERJEA : BANERJEE : BANERJI. Arranged as though spelt BANERJEA. See also BONNERJEE.
 BANERJI, A. K. 282.
 BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJKUMAR [b. 1871] *Diwan of Mysore : Foreign Minister, Kashmir.* 236, 363⁽²⁾, 380, 389, 407, 409, 482.
 BANERJEE, ANIL CHANDRY. 138, 335.
 BANERJEE, B. N., *of Dept. of Biochemistry, Ind. Inst. of Sci., Bangalore.* 167.
 BANERJEA, BENOYENDRANATH, *Prof. of Econ., Vidyasagar Coll., Ind.* 138.
 BANERJEA [BANERJI], BRAJENDRANATH. 288, 314.
 BANERJEA [BANNERJEE], CHARU DEV. 412.
 BANERJEA [BANNERJEA : BANERJEE], DEBENDRA NATH, *Head of Dept. of Econ., Dacca Univ.* 134⁽²⁾, 148, 149, 192, 216, 264, 297, 314⁽²⁾, 322, 374, 381, 466.
 BANERJEE, DURGA CHARAN. 334.
 BANERJI, G. C., *Dist. Judge, Bihar & Orissa.* 394.
 BANERJEE, GAGAN CHANDRA. 332.
 BANERJEA [BANERJEE], Sir GOOROO DASS [1844-1919] 242.
 BANERJEE, JNAN CHANDRA. 246.
 BANERJEA [BANERJEE], N. N. 241.
 BANERJEA, PRAMATHANATH [b. 1877] *Prof. of Econ., Calc.* 234, 259, 409.
 BANERJI, R. D. 178⁽³⁾, 327, 401⁽²⁾.
 BANERJEE, RAKHAL DAS. 179⁽²⁾, 181⁽²⁾, 213.
 BANERJEA, S. B. 342⁽²⁾.
 BANERJEE, S. C. 173.
 BANERJEE, S. N. 113, 115.
 BANERJI, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA, *Settlement Officer, Cachar.* 151.
 BANERJI, SATIS K., *Reader in Ind. Hist., Lucknow Univ.* 289, 328.
 BANERJI, SATISH CHANDRA. 334, 371.
 BANERJEA, Sir SURENDRANATH [1848-1925] *Prof. of Eng. Lit., Ripon Coll. : M.L.C., Beng.* 133, 374, 375.
 BANKS, E., *Curator of the Sarawak Mus.* 652.
 BANKS, NATHAN. 272, 615, 652.
 BANNER, HUBERT STEWART [b. 1891] *of the Malayan Govt. Agency, Lond.* 587, 588, 598, 606.
 BANNERJEA. See BANERJEA.
 BANNERMAN, *Surg.-Genl., W. B.* 416.
 BANNINGA, JOHN J. 200, 315, 457.
 BANNISDALE, VANE ERSKINE. 342.
 BAPTISTA, JOSEPH [c. 1865-1930] *M.L.A., Ind.* 135, 334.
 BARAKAT ULLAH. 389.
 BARAT, P. C. 308.
 BARBARO, JOSAFAT [d. 1494] *Traveller.* 107.
 BARBE, Rev. P. 424.
 BARBER, C. T., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 276⁽²⁾, 282, 508.
 BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED [1860-1933] *Govt. Sugar-Cane Expert, Ind.* 154, 156⁽²⁾, 157⁽⁵⁾, 165, 171, 173⁽⁸⁾, 174, 196, 264.
 BARBER, J. H. 537.
 BARBER, JAMES, *Capt. H.E.I.C.S.* 9.
 BARBOSA, ODOARDO [or DUARTE] [1480-1521] *Geographer and traveller.* 113⁽³⁾.
 BARBOUR, A. R. 240.
 BARBOUR, Sir DAVID MILLER [1841-1928] *Finan. member of Council of Ind.* 211, 258.
 BARDAKOUDE, GEORGIOS ANASTASIOS. 57.
 BARING, Sir EVELYN, 1st Earl of Cromer. See CROMER.
 BARING, THOMAS GEORGE, 1st Earl of Northbrook. See NORTHBROOK.
 BARING, DENZIL. 236, 681.

- BARJONET, GEORGES. 657.
 BARKAS, GEOFFREY. 187, 422.
 BARKAT ALI. 145, 403.
 BARKER, ALDRED FARRER [b. 1868] *Prof. of Textile Industries, Leeds.* 483.
 BARKER, CHARLES FIOTT. 84.
 BARKER, DOROTHY M. 248.
 BARKER, ERNEST [b. 1874] *Principal of King's Coll., Lond.* 131, 247.
 BARKER, *Genl. Sir GEORGE DIGBY* [1833-1914] 302.
 BARKER, GEORGE M. 427.
 BARKER, HENRY D. 398.
 BARKER, J. ELLIS [formerly OTTO JULIUS ELTZBACHER] [b. 1870] 21, 68.
 BARKER, M. 674.
 BARKER, *Sir WILBERFORCE ROSS* [b. 1874] *Chairman, Ind. Pub. Service Comm.* 208.
 BARKIE, JAMES. 86.
 BARLOW, EDWARD [1642-c.1703] 116.
 BARLOW, G. T. 411.
 BARLOW, GLYN. 457.
 BARLOW, *Sir MONTAGUE, M.P.* 613.
 BARLOW, R. 117, 294.
 BARNARD, A. SEDGWICK. 528, 554.
 BARNARD, H. CLIVE. 125.
 BARNEBY, WILLIAM HENRY. 680.
 BARNES, ERNEST. 177, 443, 449(3).
 BARNES, *Lt.-Col. FRANK PURCELL* [b. 1880] 410.
 BARNES, *Sir GEORGE STAPYLTON* [b. 1858] *Member of Council, Ind.* 132.
 BARNES, H. EDWIN. 417.
 BARNES, J. H., *Principal, Agric. Coll., Punj.* 154, 173.
 BARNES, JAMES HECTOR [1879-1917] *Imp. Agric. Chemist, Pusa.* 403, 463.
 BARNES, JOSEPH, *Secr., Amer. Inst. Pacific Relations.* 669, 682.
 BARNES, *Lt.-Col. LAWRENCE EDWARD* [b. 1882] 673.
 BARNES, WARREN D. 619, 621.
 BARNETT, ALFRED H. 205, 381.
 BARNETT, *Rev. ERNEST JUDD.* 668, 675.
 BARNETT, J. M. 105.
 BARNETT, LIONEL DAVID [b. 1871] *Keeper of Oriental Books, B.M.* 181(3), 286(2), 288, 292, 308, 315, 392, 522, 558.
 BARNETT, LIONEL R. 181.
 BARNETT, W. G. 386.
 BARNOUW, A. J. 186.
 BARNES, J. W., *Supt. of Irrigation, Punj.* 433, 467, 472.
 BARODA, *H.H. Maharani Sahib CHIMNA BAI Gaekwar, Consort of H.H. Maharaja SAYAJI RAO III, Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda.* 413.
 BARODA, SAYAJI RAO III, *H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar of* [b. 1863] 477(2).
 BARR, *Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID WILLIAM KEITH* [1846-1916] *M.L.C., Ind.* 360(2), 479.
 BARRACLOUGH, NORMAN, *Inspector of Mines, Ind.* 282, 357.
 BARRAUD, P. J. 81.
 BARRE, C. E. 498, 500.
 BARRETT, JOHN [b. 1866] *Director-Genl. Pan-Amer. Union : U.S. Minister to Siam, Panama, etc.* 662.
 BARRINGTON, A. H. M. 501.
 BARRON, *Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILMOT* [b. 1880] 96.
 BARRON, *Lt.-Col. WILLIAM.* 406.
 BARROS, JOAÕ DE [1496-1571] *Portuguese historian.* 558.
 BARROW, FRANK HUNTER. 388.
 BARROW, *Sir GEORGE* [1806-76] 527.
 BARROW, *Genl. Sir GEORGE DE SYMONS* [b. 1864] *Adjutant Genl., Ind.* 222, 224, 378.
 BARROW, *Sir JOHN* [1764-1848] *Secr. of Admiralty : Founder of R. Geog. Soc.* 665.
 BARROWCLIFF, M. 589.
 BARRY, ALFRED [1826-1910] *Bp. of Sydney.* 202.
 BARRY, CHARLES BISSELL, *Deputy Commissioner, Punj.* 262, 464.
 BARRY, FREDERICK W., *Supt. of Census, Cyp.* 40.
 BARTEN, J. T. 200.
 BARTH, J. P. J. 638.
 BARTH, [MARIE CELESTE] AUGUSTE [b. 1834] *Orientalist.* 389.
 BARTHÉLEMY, *Le Marquis DE.* 658.
 BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, JULES [1805-95] *Orientalist : Prof. at Collège de France.* 128, 368.
 BARTHEMA, LUDOVICA DI. See VARTHEMA.
 BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN GEORGE [1860-1920] *Geographer.* 273.
 BARTLETT, C. A. 173.
 BARTLETT, CHARLES H. 494.
 BARTLETT, EDWARD. 651.
 BARTLETT, WILLIAM HENRY [1809-54] *Artist & topographical draughtsman.* 70(2).
 BARTOLO, *Sir AUGUSTO* [1883-1937] *Prof. of Hist. of Legislation, Malta : Minister of Educn., Malta : Editor, "Daily Malta Chronicle."* 10, 14, 17(5), 17, 18, 21(3), 22(2).
 BARTON, J. A. G., *pseud. [i.e. SASI CHANDRA DATT]* See SASI.
 BARTON, *Sir WILLIAM PELL* [b. 1871] *Successively Resident in Baroda, Mysore, Hyderabad.* 136(2), 137, 222, 362, 363(3), 378(2), 381.
 BARTRUM, *Rev. E.* 528.
 BARUA, *Rai Sahib GOLAP CHANDRA, Inspector of Schools, Assam.* 310, 328, 333(2).
 BARUA, SRIJUT HEMA CHANDRA [d. 1896] 328.
 BARUA, HEMA CHANDRA. 253.
 BARWELL, A. 647.
 BARWELL, N. 227.
 BASAVAIYA, H. K. VEERA. 389.
 BASHFORD, F., *of Surdah, Ind.* 172.
 BASHFORD, LINDSAY [1881-1921] 72(2), 96.
 BASILEOS, MICHAEL. 57.
 BASSETT, RALPH HENRY [b. 1896] *Asst. Govt. Officer, Nuwara Eliya, Cey.* 552, 554.
 BASTER, ALBERT S. J., *Asst. Lecturer in Econ., Univ. Coll., Exeter.* 188.
 BASU. See also VASU.
 BASU, B. C., *Asst., Land Records Dept., Beng.* 150, 152.
 BASU, B. D. 448.
 BASU, BASANTA KUMAR. 288, 310, 314, 435.
 BASU, *Rai Bahadur BHUPENDRA [or BHUPAL] CHANDRA, Asst. Director of Agric., Assam.* 151, 171.
 BASU, *Babu BHUPENDRANATH* [1859-1924] *M.L.C., Beng.* 124, 364.
 BASU, K. K. 314.
 BASU, LOTIKA. 193, 340.
 BASU, N. K. 253.

- BASU, NRISINHADAS. 336.
 BASU, PRAPHULLA CHANDRA. 325.
 BASU, PROVASH CHANDRA. 429, 436.
 BATCHELDER, CHARLES CLARENCE [b. 1867] *U.S. Trade Commissioner in Ind.* 234(3), 662.
 BA TE, Rev. 510, 511.
 BATE, DOROTHY MINOLA ALICE. 5, 60(4), 62(4).
 BATEMAN, Rev. JOSIAH. 206.
 BATEMAN, R. JONES-. 529.
 BATEMAN-CHAMPIAN, Col. Sir JOHN UNDERWOOD. *See* CHAMPIAN.
 BATES, E. KATHERINE. 680.
 BATES, H. T. 266.
 BATESON, E., *Mycologist and Agric. Adviser for N. Borneo.* 647.
 BATHAM, H. N., *Agric. Chemist, U.P., Ind.* 155.
 BATTEN, GEORGE G. 627, 633, 654.
 BATTEN, JOHN HALLETT. 158, 174.
 BATTENBERG, H.R.H. Princess HENRY of. *See* BEATRICE.
 BATTERSBY, HENRY FRANCIS PREVOST. 122.
 BATTY, HERBERT. 207, 335.
 BATUTA, ABU ABDALLAH MOHAMMED ERN ABDALLAH EBN [1308-78] *Moorish traveller.* 64, 112(2), 227, 427, 525, 527.
 BATUVANTUDAVE, C. 557.
 BAUDESSAN, HENRY. 656.
 BAUDIER, MICHAEL [c.1589-1630] *Historiographer to K. Louis XIII.* 670.
 BAUER, MAX, *Prof. at Marburg Univ.* 278.
 BAUMGARTEN, MARTIN AUGUST [1473-1535] *Traveller in the Levant.* 24, 69.
 BAWA, AHAMADU. 554.
 BAYLEY, Sir CHARLES STUART [1854-1935] *Resident at Hyderabad, Lt.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa.* 360, 470, 490.
 BAYLEY, Sir STEUART COLVIN [1836-1925] *Lt.-Gov., Beng.* 295.
 BAYLEY, VICTOR [b. 1880] *of the Ind. State Rly. Service.* 461, 515.
 BAYNES, HERBERT. 394.
 BAYNES, T. M. 4.
 BAZÉ, W. 657.
 BAZELL, C. [b. 1885] *Head Master, Malay Coll., Kuala Kangsar.* 598.
 BEACH, REX. 606.
 BEACH, Rev. WILLIAM R. 677.
 BEACHCROFT, Sir CHARLES PORTEN [1871-1927] *Judge, Calc. High Court.* 218.
 BEADNELL, Mrs. ELLEN. 673.
 BEADON, Lt.-Col. HENRY CECIL, *Chief Commissioner, Andaman & Nicobar Is.* 465, 468.
 BEADON, Lt.-Col. ROGER HAMMET [b. 1887] 88, 93(2).
 BEAK, W. H. 645.
 BEAL, SAMUEL, *Prof. of Chinese, Univ. Coll., Lond.* 112, 176, 292.
 BEALE, R. A., *Asst. Director of Agric., Myaungmya, Ind.* 155, 496.
 BEALE, THOMAS WILLIAM [d. 1875] 191.
 BEAMAN, Sir FRANK CLEMENT OFFLEY [1858-1928] *Judge, High Court, Bomb.* 199, 374(2).
 BEAMES, D. 343.
 BEAMES, JOHN [1837-1902] *Collector, Beng.* 273, 307, 314, 325, 329, 460.
 BEATRICE, H.R.H. Princess [Princess Henry of Battenberg] 16.
 BEATSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir STUART BROWNLOW [1854-1914] 225, 360.
 BEATSON, Surg.-Genl. W. B., *Deputy Surgeon-Genl., Lahore.* 351.
 BEATTIE, M. H. [b. 1862] 363, 439.
 BEAUCHAMP, HENRY KING [1866-1907] *Editor, "Madras Mail."* 252.
 BEAUDOUIN, MONDRY. 54.
 BEAUGRAND, FÉLIX [fl. 1680] *French Franciscan traveller.* 25, 70.
 BEAULIEU, AUGUSTIN [1589-1637] *Navigator in the E. Ind.* 625.
 BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL LEROY-. *See* LEROY-BEAULIEU.
 BEAUREGARD, * * * OLLIVIER-. *See* OLLIVIER-BEAUREGARD.
 BEAUVAU, HENRI DE, *Baron de Beauveau* [fl. 1600] *French Ambassador.* 8, 25.
 BEAUVOR, LUDOVIC, *Le Marquis de.* 665(2).
 BEAVAN, R. 417.
 BEAWES, WILLIAM [fl. 1745] *Traveller in the Levant.* 85.
 BEAZELEY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE ADAM [b. 1870] 97(2).
 BEAZELEY, Sir CHARLES RAYMOND [b. 1868] *Prof. of Hist., Birm.* 64, 66, 228, 304, 399(2).
 BECCARI, NELLO. 645.
 BECCARI, ODOARDO. 194(3), 263, 647.
 BECHARA, EDMOND. 84.
 BECHTOLD, FRITZ. 421.
 BECKER, GEORGE F. 664.
 BECKER, HEINRICH. 527.
 BECKFTT, A. W. [b. 1901] *of the Bengal-Nagpur Rly.* 387.
 BEDDOME, Lt.-Col. RICHARD HENRY, *Conservator of Forests, Madras.* 193(2), 537, 545(2), 594.
 BEDFORD, Lt.-Col. JAMES. 204.
 BEDFORD, Rev. WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK RICHARD. 15, 16, 17.
 BEEBE, MARY BLAIR. 653.
 BEECH, MERVYN W. H., *Dist. Commissioner, Brit. E. Africa.* 605.
 BEECKMAN, DANIEL. 645(2).
 BEER, EDWIN JOHN. 356, 447.
 BEER, GEORGE LOUIS [1872-1920] *Historical Writer.* 88.
 BEESON, CYRIL FREDERICK CHANINGTON, *Forest Zoologist, Dehra Dun.* 145(4), 265, 266, 268, 270(5), 271(4), 272, 418.
 BEGBIE, HAROLD [b. 1871] 130, 370, 389.
 BEGBIE, LIONEL FRANK, *Accountant-Genl., Ind.* 450.
 BEGBIE, PETER JAMES. 585, 602.
 BEGG, FERDINAND FAITHFULL. 96.
 BEGG, J. 182.
 BEGLAROFF, JOSEPH DAVIDITCH MILIK-. *See* MILIK.
 BEIGHTON, T. DURANT. 175, 335, 477.
 BEITH, JOHN HAY [pseud. IAN HAY] *See* HAY.
 BELCHER, Admiral Sir EDWARD [1799-1877] 626.
 BELEPHANTES, K. 55.
 BELFIELD, Sir HENRY CONWAY [1855-1924] *Brit. Resident, Perak : Gov., B.E.A.* 586.
 BELGRAVE, C. D. 106.
 BELGRAVE, WILLIAM NORMAN CUMMINS [b. 1891] *Chief Research Officer, Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 612.

- BELIN, J. P. 83.
 BELL, Mrs. ARTHUR. 666.
 BELL, Sir CHARLES ALFRED [b. 1870] *Polit. Agent, Tibet, Bhutan, and Sikkim*. 332, 478, 523(3).
 BELL, CLARA. 527.
 BELL, EDWARD NEVINSON. 185, 497.
 BELL, EVA MARY [Mrs. G. H. BELL] 222, 244, 381.
 BELL, EVANS. See BELL, THOMAS EVANS.
 BELL, Mrs. G. H. See TRAVERS, JOHN, *pseud.*
 BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOWTHIAN [1868-1926] *Oriental Secr., Iraq*. 83, 87, 89, 94.
 BELL, H. WILBERFORCE-. 447.
 BELL, HARRY CHARLES PURVIS [b. 1851] *Archaeological Commissioner, Ceylon*. 114, 427(4), 541(2), 542(6), 542, 543, 554(3), 560(2).
 BELL, Sir HENRY HESKETH JOUDON [b. 1864] *Successively Gov. of Uganda and Mauritius*. 628, 657.
 BELL, HENRY THURBURN MONTAGUE [b. 1873] *Editor of the "Near East and India" : Foreign Corresp. of the "Times"*. 91, 105, 109, 224, 667.
 BELL, HORACE [d. 1903] *Consulting Engineer, Ind. State Rlys.* 256, 283, 384(2), 472.
 BELL, JAMES. 7.
 BELL, Maj.-Genl. Sir JAMES ALEXANDER [1856-1926] *Political Resident, Aden*. 103.
 BELL, LESLIE. 494.
 BELL, M. M. 379.
 BELL, Col. MARK SEVER [1843-1906] 68, 86, 95, 219(2).
 BELL, RICHARD [fl. 1654-70] *Traveller in the East*. 116.
 BELL, THOMAS EVANS [1825-87] *Deputy Commissioner of Police, Madras*. 120, 127(2), 207, 262, 289, 310, 318, 368, 383, 517.
 BELLAIRS, E. G. 405.
 BELLAMY, CHARLES VINCENT [b. 1867] *Director of Pub. Works, Cyp., and S. Nig.* 44, 47(3), 53, 59, 61(2), 63.
 BELLASIS, AUGUSTUS FORTUNATUS. 448.
 BELLASIS, EDWARD SKELTON, *Superintending Engineer, Ind.* 466.
 BELLESSERT, ANDRÉ. 205.
 BELLET, DANIEL. 672.
 BELLEVAL, BAUDUIN DE. 657.
 BELLEW, Surg.-Genl. HENRY WALTER [1834-92] 349, 432, 466, 467, 514, 515, 516.
 BELOE, Rev. WILLIAM [1756-1817] *Keeper of Printed Books, Brit. Mus.* 23.
 BELTRÁN Y GONZALEZ, LUIS. 6.
 BELTRÁN Y ROZPIDE, RICARDO. 68, 109, 371, 522.
 BELVADI, N. 444.
 BEMMELN, J. F. VAN. See VAN BEMMELN.
 BEMMELN, W. VAN. See VAN BEMMELN.
 BENDALL, CECIL, *Prof. at Univ. Coll., Lond.* 250, 489.
 BENDALL, HERBERT. 331.
 BENDELACK, GERTRUDE L. 666.
 BENEDICT, *Abbot of Peterborough* [d. 1193] 48.
 BENÉT, WILLIAM ROSE. 63.
 BENFEY, THEODOR. 331.
 BENGOUGH, Maj.-Genl. Sir HARCOURT MORTIMER [1837-1922] 124.
 BENIANS, ERNEST ALFRED. 294.
 BENI PRASAD. 287.
 BENITEZ, CONRADO. 663.
 BENJAMIN, L. R. 265.
 BENJAMIN, S. G. W. 108.
 BENN, EDITH FRASER. 109, 432.
 BENN, WILLIAM WEDGWOOD [b. 1877] *Secr. of State for Ind.* 136, 381.
 BENNET, W. R. R. M. 386.
 BENNETT, Major * * * 502.
 BENNETT, Mrs. AMELIA. 302.
 BENNETT, ELLA M. HART. 29, 680.
 BENNETT, Sir ERNEST NATHANIEL. 72, 75.
 BENNETT, JOHN WHITCHURCH. 526, 533, 580.
 BENNETT, Lt.-Col. OGILVIE DAVID [b. 1885] 460.
 BENNETT, Sir THOMAS JEWELL [1852-1925] *Editor of "Times of India."* 105, 132.
 BENNISON, JOHN JENNINGS [b. 1892] *Deputy Commissioner, Burma*. 201, 498, 507.
 BENSCHAW, D. 238, 264.
 BENSINGER, S. 527.
 BENSKIN, ERNEST [b. 1888] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 264, 268(2), 270.
 BENSON, CHARLES, *Deputy Director of Land Records & Agric., Madr.* 151, 156(2), 157, 161, 168, 170, 250.
 BENSON, W., *Intern. Labour Office*. 603.
 BENT, HAMLEY. 656.
 BENT, JAMES THEODORE [1852-97] *Traveller in Asia Minor, Arabia, & S. Afr. : Archaeologist*. 23, 99, 104, 105.
 BENT, MABEL VIRGINIA ANNA [Mrs. JAMES THEODORE BENT, née HALL-DARE] [1846-1929] 107.
 BENT, MORRIS. 4.
 BENTHAM, GEORGE [1800-84] *Botanist*. 675.
 BENTINCK, ARTHUR HAROLD WALTER, *Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal*. 430.
 BENTLEY, CHARLES A. 351, 353.
 BENTLEY, GEORGE WILLIAM. 92, 105.
 BENTON, A. H. 199, 243, 373, 389.
 BENTON, Sir JOHN [1850-1927] *Chief Engineer, Punjab*. 130, 321(2), 411, 466.
 BENTWICH, HERBERT [1856-1932] 75.
 BENTWICH, NORMAN DE MATTOS [b. 1883] *Attorney-Genl., Palestine : Prof. of Intern. Relations, Jerusalem*. 71(2), 72(2), 73(2), 74(2), 77(3), 78(2), 80(4).
 BERARD, ALEXANDER. 51.
 BERESFORD, Lord CHARLES WILLIAM DE LA POER [1st Lord Beresford] *Admiral* [1846-1919] 666.
 BERESFORD, LESLIE. 342.
 BÉRET, GEORGES. 83.
 BERG, CORNELIUS CHRISTIAAN. 641(2), 643.
 BERG, EMIL P. 203, 392.
 BERGER, PHILLIPPE. 35(3).
 BERGK, I. A. 26.
 BERGNY, A. V. 213.
 BERGROTH, E. 651(2).
 BERI, S. G., *Prof. of Econ., Sydenham Coll., Bomb.* 236.
 BÉRIEL, * * * 84.
 BERJEAU, JEAN PHILIBERT. 227.
 BERKELEY, Rev. MILES JOSEPH. 537.
 BERMAN, HANNAH. 71.
 BERNARD, Rev. Frère. 654.
 BERNARD, A. V. 20.
 BERNARD, Sir CHARLES EDWARD [1837-1901] *Home Secr., Ind.* 493.
 BERNARD, Le Lieut.-Col. F. 656.
 BERNARDAKIS, D. N. 41, 42.
 BERNARDINO D'ESCALANTE [fl. 1678] 665.
 BERNCASTLE, JULIUS. 176.
 BERNET-KEMPERS, A. J. 631, 641.

- BERNHARDS VON EPTINGEN, HANS [fl. 1460] *Traveller in the Levant*. 23.
- BERNIER, FRANÇOIS [1625-88] *Traveller in the East*. 116(5), 294, 481.
- BERNOULLI, A. 23.
- BERRIDGE, H. 103.
- BERT, JOSEPH CHAILLEY- [later JOSEPH CHAILLEY] *See* CHAILLEY, JOSEPH.
- BERTOLACCI, ANTHONY [fl. 1796-1814] *Controller-Genl. of Customs, Ceylon*. 551.
- BERTOU, Le Comte J. DE. 70.
- BERTRAM, Sir ANTON [1869-1937] *Chief Justice, Ceylon*. 54(2), 75, 77(2).
- BERTRAM, CHARLES. 123.
- BERTUS, L. S., *Asst. in Mycology, Agric. Dept., Ceylon*. 546(2), 547(7).
- BESANT, Mrs. ANNIE [1847-1933] *President, Theosophical Soc.* 130, 133, 243(2), 246, 372(2), 373(2), 374, 375, 376, 377, 389, 397.
- BESANT, Sir WALTER [1836-1901] *Historian & novelist*. 342.
- BESEMERES, JOHN DALY. 120.
- BESNARD, Le Lt.-Col. G. 83(2), 105, 673.
- BESSE, Rev. L. 192, 206.
- BEST, ELSDON [1856-1931] *Ethnologist, Dominion Mus., Well., N.Z.* 663(2).
- BEST, JAMES WILLIAM [b. 1882] *Ind. For. Service*. 405(3).
- BEST, THOMAS [1570?-1638?] 113, 115.
- BETHUNE, JOHN DRINKWATER [formerly DRINKWATER] *See* DRINKWATER.
- BETTY, pseud. 674.
- BEUNINGEN VAN HELSDINGEN, R. VAN. *See* VAN BEUNINGEN.
- BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT [b. 1870] *Lect. on Hellenistic Hist., King's Coll., Lond.* 93, 129, 131, 286(2), 292(2), 371, 377.
- BEVAN, WILLIAM, *Colonial Commissioner for Cyprus : Director of Agric., Cyprus*. 29, 30, 32(3).
- BEVEN, EDWIN, J.P., *Cey.* 554.
- BEVERIDGE, ANNETTE S. 341.
- BEVERIDGE, HENRY [1837-1929] *Dist. Judge, Beng.* 188, 289, 291, 437, 447.
- BIEWS, JOHN WILLIAM [1884] *Prof. of Bot., Natal Univ. Coll.* 168.
- BIEWSHER, J. B. 86.
- BEYNON, Maj.-Genl. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE LAURENCE [b. 1866] 317.
- BHADRAN, CHAKAPANY AIYENGAR RAMA [b. 1907] *Asst. Conservator of Forests, Assam*. 266.
- BHAGAT LAKSHMAN SINGH. *See* LAKSHMAN.
- BHAGAT RAM. 375, 414.
- BHAGAWAT, RAJARAM RAMKRISHNA. 391(2).
- BHALERAO, G. D., *Helminthologist, Muktesar, Ind.* 145, 511.
- BHALLA, RAM LALL. 464, 467.
- BHANDARKAR, A. S. 248.
- BHANDARKAR, DEVADATTA RAMKRISHNA [b. 1875] *Prof. of Ancient Ind. Hist., Calc.* 135, 178(4), 179(4), 181, 235, 244, 313(2), 354, 392, 447, 451, 470(2), 479.
- BHANDARKAR, Sir RAMAKRISHNA GOPAL [1837-1925] *Prof. of Oriental Languages, Deccan Coll.* 291, 369.
- BHANDARKAR, S. V. 176.
- BHANDARKAR, V. P., *Manager, Ind. Rlys. Bureau, Lond.* 385.
- BHARATI, Swami BABA PREMANAND. 242, 393.
- BHARGAVA, MUKAT BIHARI LAL. 224, 361, 374.
- BHARGAVA, Rai Bahadur PRAG NARAIN. 192, 360.
- BHASIN, G. D. 145.
- BHATE, G. C., *Principal, Willingdon Coll., Sangli*. 342.
- BHATIA, B. M. 145.
- BHATIA, H. L., *Asst. to Imp. Entomologist, Pusa, Ind.* 145, 418.
- BHATNAGAR, BRIJGOPAL, *Lect. in Econ., Allah. Univ.* 212.
- BHATTACHARYA, BRINDAVAN C. 473.
- BHATTACHARYA, P. N. 214.
- BHATTACHARYA, R. 170(5).
- BHATTACHARYA, S. 243.
- BHATTACHARYA, SRI TARANATHA TARKAVACHASPATI. 568.
- BHATTACHARYYA, K. C. [b. 1875] *Prof. of Philos., Calo.* 390.
- BHATTASALI, NALINI KANTA, *Curator, Dacca Mus.* 181, 214, 311, 313(2), 314.
- BHATTERCHARJEE, DINESH CHANDRA. 314.
- BHAUNANI, P. A. 480.
- BHAVNAGAR, Maharajah Sir BHAVSINGHJI TAKHTSINGHJI, *Maharajah of [1875-1919]* 242, 443, 447.
- BHAVNAGAR, NANDKUNVERBA, *Maharani of*. 221.
- BHAVNAGRI, MANCHERJI MERWANJI, M.P. 369.
- BHAWANRAO Pandit PRATINIDHI, *Raja of Aundh*. 186.
- BHIDE, R. K. 168, 195.
- BHIMPURE, B. L. VAJPAYEE. 187, 384.
- BHINGA, ODAY PERTAP SINGH, *Rajah of*. 368.
- BHOLA, M. P., *Ind. For. Serv.* 266.
- BHOPAL, NAWAB SULTAN JAHAN, *Begam of [1858-1930]* 99, 449.
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE [1851-1933] M.P. 232, 247, 248, 373.
- BHUJANGA, Rao Bahadur Raja M. 342.
- BHULLAR, S. PARTAP SINGH. *See* PARTAP.
- BHUPAL SINGH, *Senior Prof. of Eng., Dyal Singh Coll., Lahore*. 340.
- BHUPENDRANATH BASU. *See* BASU.
- BHUSRI, LILA. 355.
- BHUTA, VITHALDAS K. 258.
- BHUYAN, S. K., *Prof., Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam*. 429.
- BIBIKOFF, MASSIA. 224.
- BICKLEY, FRANCIS. 297.
- BICKMORE, ALBERT S. 626.
- BICKNELL, E. E. 1.
- BIDDULPH, C. E. 196, 218, 517.
- BIDDULPH, Col. HARRY [b. 1872] 214, 221.
- BIDDULPH, Col. JOHN [1840-1921] *Polit. Dept., Ind.* 62, 290, 294, 306, 332, 460.
- BIDDULPH, Genl. Sir MICHAEL ANTHONY SHRAPNEL [1823-1904] 461, 517.
- BIDDULPH, Genl. Sir ROBERT [1835-1919] *H.C. for Cyprus : Gov., Gibraltar*. 28, 44, 47.
- BIDDULPH, THOMAS HENRY STILLINGFLEET [1846-1919] *Accountant-Genl., Ind.* 258, 361.
- BIDIE, Surgeon-Genl. GEORGE [b. 1830] *Hon. Sec., Agri.-Horticultural Soc. of Madr.* 156, 212, 400.
- BIDYABINOD, Pandit B. B. 180, 181.
- BIEBER, * * * 644.
- BIEBER, FRIEDRICH J. 103.
- BIERNACKI, RODERICK KORNEILL, *Locomotive Supt., Ind. State Rlys.* 386.

- BIGANDET, PIERRE, *Bp. of Ramatha*. 394.
 BIGELOW, ANDREW. 4, 9.
 BIGELOW, POULTNEY [b. 1855] 680.
 BIGGE, Sir [LEWIS] AMHERST SELBY- [b. 1860] *Secr., Bd. of Educn.* 245.
 BIGGS, T. HESKETH. 258, 496.
 BIGOT, J. M. F. 417.
 BIJLMER, H. J. T. 644.
 BIJOY. 374.
 BIKANER, *Maj.-Genl. Sir GANGA SINGH, Maharajah of* [b. 1880] 362, 373.
 BILAINKIN, GEORGE, *Ed. of the "Straits Echo."* 588(2), 620.
 BILBY, E. 483.
 BILGRAMI, *Shams-ul-Ulama Sayyid ALI*. See ALI.
 BILIMORIA, JAMSHID H. 294.
 BILL, *Lt.-Col. CHARLES* [b. 1843] *M.P.* 5.
 BILLINGTON, MARY FRANCES. 413.
 BINDRA, SOHAN SINGH. 146.
 BINGHAM, *Lt.-Col. C. T.* 415, 415, 416, 512(2), 579.
 BINGHAM, H. 398.
 BINGHAM, HUGH TERENCE DE BURGH [b. 1885] *Supt. of Works, State Rlys., Ind.* 386.
 BINGHAM, PERCY MOORE [b. 1862] *Provincial Engineer, Cey.* 573, 575.
 BINGHAM, R. W., *of Chynepore*. 320, 412, 441.
 BINNIE, *Sir ALEXANDER RICHARDSON* [1839-1917] 22.
 BINNING, ROBERT B. M. 527.
 BINNS, E. O. 501.
 BINYON, CICELY M. 186.
 BINYON, LAURENCE [b. 1869] *Deputy Keeper of Oriental Prints, Brit. Mus.* 184, 185, 186, 293.
 BION, H. S. 280, 281, 366.
 BIOVÈS, ACHILLE. 296.
 BIRCH, *Sir ARTHUR NONUS* [1837-1914] *Col. Secr. & Lt.-Gov. of Cey.* 551.
 BIRCH, *Sir ERNEST CHARLES JAMES WOODFORD* [1857-1929] *Gov. of Labuan & Brit. N. Borneo*. 586, 587, 600, 610, 618, 620.
 BIRCH, SAMUEL [1813-85] *Keeper of Oriental Antiquities, Brit. Mus.* 33(2), 50, 63.
 BIRCH, WALTER DE GRAY [1842-1924] *Senior Asst., MSS. Dept., Brit. Mus.* 113.
 BIRD, GEORGE W. 493.
 BIRD, ISABELLA LUCY [afterwards Mrs. BISHOP] [1831-1904] *Traveller*. 481, 586, 666(2).
 BIRD, JAMES. 99, 218, 351.
 BIRD, *Maj.-Genl. Sir WILKINSON DENT* [b. 1869] 220(2).
 BIRDWOOD, FRANK. 233, 354.
 BIRDWOOD, *Sir GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH* [1832-1917] *Prof. of Anatomy, Bomb. : Orientalist*. 121, 124, 147, 176, 183, 184, 191, 194, 207, 210, 228, 232, 240, 253, 318(2), 318, 343, 352(3), 364(2), 365, 372, 389, 393, 396, 416, 445.
 BIRDWOOD, HERBERT MILLS [1837-1907] *Judge, High Court, Bomb.* 128, 263, 353(2), 472.
 BIRDWOOD, *Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM RIDDELL* [b. 1865] *Commander-in-Chief of Army in Ind. : Master of Peterhouse, Camb.* 222.
 BIRKENHEAD, FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, *1st Earl of* [1872-1930] *Lord Chancellor, Secr. of State for Ind.* 224.
 BIRKMYRE, WILLIAM. 127, 232, 384.
 BIRNIE, EUGENE ST. JOHN [b. 1900] 422.
 BIRT, FRANCIS BRADLEY BRADLEY- [pseud. SHELLAND BRADLEY] [b. 1874] *Magistrate, Beng.* 192, 310, 342, 380, 439(2), 440.
 BISCOE, *Rev. CECIL EARLE TYNDALE* [b. 1863] *Principal, C.M.S. Schools, Kashmir*. 203, 242, 482(2), 483.
 BISCOE, E. D. TYNDALE. 483.
 BISHESWAR, PRASAD, *Lect. in Hist., Allahabad*. 268(2).
 BISHOP, *Rev. ERIC FRANCIS FOX*. 73.
 BISHOP, ISABELLA LUCY [née BIRD] See BIRD.
 BISHOP, Mrs. JOHN F. [née ISABELLA LUCY BIRD] See BIRD.
 BISHOP, R. O. 592(2).
 BISSCHOP, W. ROOSEGARDE. See ROOSEGARDE.
 BISSETT, *Rev. G.* 526.
 BISWAS, KALIPADA. 194(2), 264, 401(2).
 BIZARI, PIETRO [b. 1530] 48.
 BJORNST JERNA, *Count C. M.* 119, 127, 289.
 BLACK, CHARLES EDWARD DRUMMOND. 69, 95, 97, 200, 359, 399, 432, 512, 521.
 BLACK, KENNETH [b. 1879] *Prof. of Surgery, K. Ed. VII Coll. of Medicine, Singapore*. 608.
 BLACK, WILLIAM [fl. 1822] *Surgeon, H.M.S. Chanticleer*. 10.
 BLACK, WILLIAM GEORGE. 2.
 BLACK, *Surgeon-Genl. WILLIAM THOMAS* [d. 1909] 678.
 BLACKER, *Lt.-Col. LATHAM VALENTINE STEWART* [b. 1887] 422(3), 518.
 BLACKER, *Lt.-Col. VALENTINE* [1778-1823] *Surveyor-Genl., Ind.* 308.
 BLACKETT, *Sir BASIL PHILLOTT* [1882-1935] *Finance Member of Gov. Genl.'s Council, Ind.* 212, 235, 377.
 BLACKHAM, *Col. ROBERT JAMES*. 126, 349, 350.
 BLADENSBURG, *Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN FOSTER GEORGE ROSS-OF-*. See ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG.
 BLAGDEN, CHARLES OTTO [b. 1864] *Dean of School of Oriental Studies, Lond.* 183, 188, 497(2), 510(2), 511, 598, 599(2), 603, 604(3), 605, 606, 611, 618, 618.
 BLAGDEN, WILLIAM MARTIN [b. 1899] 622.
 BLAIR, ANDREW JAMES FRASER, pseud. HAMISH BLAIR. See BLAIR, HAMISH.
 BLAIR, DAVID [1820-99] *M.L.A., Vict.* 293.
 BLAIR, HAMISH, pseud. [i.e. ANDREW JAMES FRASER BLAIR] [1872-1935] *Editor of "Englishman," Calcutta*. 342, 364.
 BLAIR, KENNETH GLOYNE [b. 1882] *Deputy Keeper, Dept. of Entom., Nat. Hist. Mus., Lond.* 271, 418.
 BLAIR, R. W. 601.
 BLAKE, GEORGE STANFIELD, *Controller of Mines, Pal.* 80, 82.
 BLAKE, *Sir HENRY ARTHUR* [1840-1918] *Gov. of Ceylon*. 528(3), 530.
 BLAKE, J. R. 557.
 BLAKER, *Col. WILLIAM FREDERICK* [b. 1877] 92, 93.
 BLAKISTON, JOHN FRANCIS, *Supt., Archaeol. Surv., Ind.* 181.
 BLANCKENHORN, MAX. 80, 83, 93, 99.
 BLAND, JOHN OTWAY PERCY [b. 1863] *"Times" Corresp. at Shanghai*. 666, 668, 671, 673.
 BLAND, ROBERT NORMAN [b. 1859] *Resident Councillor, Malacca*. 618.
 BLANE, WILLIAM [b. 1858] [pseud. BETA] 672(3).
 BLANFORD, HARRY RICHARD [b. 1884] *Conservator of Forests, Burma*. 265, 271, 501(2), 601.

- BLANFORD, HENRY FRANCIS [1834-93] *Of the Ind. Geol. Surv. : Meteorol. Reporter to the Govt. of Ind. : F.R.S.* 122, 193, 210⁽⁶⁾, 273, 274, 366⁽²⁾, 428.
- BLANFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS [1832-1905] *Of the Ind. Geol. Surv. : Zoologist & Geologist.* 106, 275⁽⁵⁾, 277⁽¹⁰⁾, 355, 415⁽⁴⁾, 415, 416, 416, 417⁽³⁾, 418⁽²⁾, 447, 471, 490, 512, 579.
- BLASCHECK, ARTHUR DAVID [b. 1879] *Inspector-Genl. of Forests, Ind.* 265.
- BLASS, FREDERIC. 48.
- BLATTER, Rev. ETHELBERG, S.J. [d. 1934] *Prof. of Bot., S. Xavier's Coll., Bomb.* 100, 104, 194, 195⁽³⁾, 265, 416.
- BLAZE, L. E. 557.
- BLEACKLEY, HORACE. 529, 587, 628.
- BLECHYNDEN, KATHLEEN. 395, 438, 439.
- BLEECK, ALFRED WILLIAM GUSTAV. 279⁽³⁾, 356, 501, 502, 508.
- BLEIBER, FRITZ. 106.
- BLERZY, H. 284, 585, 619.
- BLESSICH, ALDO. 69.
- BLIGH, S. 580.
- BLISS, DON C., *Asst. Trade Commissioner, Bomb.* 259.
- BLOCH, JULES. 125.
- BLOCH, THEODOR. 177⁽³⁾, 178⁽³⁾, 428, 434, 438, 439, 440, 442.
- BLOCHET, E. 186.
- BLOCHMAN, LAWRENCE G. 342.
- BLOCHMANN, HENRY FERDINAND [1838-78] *President of the Madrasa, Calc.* 310.
- BLOK, JOHN. 564.
- BLOK, P. J. 634.
- BLONDEL, ANDRÉ. 88.
- BLOOD, Genl. Sir BINDON [b. 1842] 489.
- BLOUNT, Sir HENRY [1602-82] *Traveller in the Levant.* 70.
- BLOUNT, JAMES HENDERSON [b. 1869] 664.
- BLOXAM, W. POPPLEWELL. 169⁽²⁾.
- BLUM, PAUL C. 396.
- BLUMHARDT, J. F. 329.
- BLUNDELL, PETER. 655.
- BLUNT, Sir EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY [b. 1877] *Financial Sec., U.P.* 199, 208, 217, 473⁽²⁾.
- BLUNT, WILFRED SCAWEN [1840-1922] 127, 368, 370.
- BLYDEN, EDWARD WILMOT [1832-1912] *Director of Mohammedan Educn., Sierra Leone.* 101.
- BLYTH, E. M. E. 73, 74⁽²⁾.
- BLYTH, EDWARD [1810-73] *Curator, Mus. of As. Soc. of Beng.* 81, 416⁽²⁾, 512.
- BLYTH, ESTELLE. 72, 426, 479.
- BOAG, GEORGE TOWNSEND [b. 1884] *Secr. to Govt., Law & Educn. Dept., Madr.* 201, 454.
- BOAKE, Rev. BARCROFT. 568, 575, 580, 582.
- BOAKE, W. J. S. 584.
- BOCHICCHIO, NICOLA. 22.
- BOCK, CARL, *Dutch Commissioner in Borneo.* 644, 646.
- BODAMIALISADE, NEJMI Sagib, *Director of the Shakespeare School, Cyprus.* 55, 58⁽²⁾.
- BODARD, A. 522.
- BODAS, M. R. 391.
- BODDING, Rev. P. O. 251, 327, 351, 401, 436.
- BODE, MABEL HAYNES. 394, 508, 558.
- BODILLY, RALPH BURLAND, *Commander, R.N.* 81.
- BODKIN, GILBERT EDWIN [b. 1886] *Govt. Entomologist, Pal.* 76⁽²⁾.
- BOEHM [afterwards BOTELE], Sir EDGAR COLLINS [1869-1920] 105.
- BOEHM, GEORG. 635.
- BOEK, KURF. 489.
- BOELL, PAUL. 128, 369.
- BOGDANOV, L. 182, 519.
- BOERGESEN, F. 547.
- BOGLE, GEORGE [1759-1802] *Traveller in Bhutan & Tibet.* 520.
- BOILEAU, A. H. C. [fl. 1846] 387.
- BOIS, D. 168.
- BOIS, Sir STANLEY [b. 1864] *M.L.C., Ceylon.* 551, 576.
- BOISGELIN, LOUIS DE, *Knight of Malta.* 9, 16, 17.
- BOISSEVAIN, CHARLES. 627.
- BOLAKANI, LUNIDARAM TIKAMDAS. 413.
- BOLITHO, HENRY HECTOR [b. 1897] 74.
- BOLLAND, RICHARD [fl. 1676] *Sea-captain.* 4.
- BOLLING, FRIDERIC. 625.
- BOLONAKES, MICHAEL D. 46, 52, 63.
- BOLTON, J. R. GLORNEY. 137, 380, 381.
- BOLTON, Rev. WILLIAM. 203, 491.
- BOLTS, WILLIAM [fl. 1772] 295, 310.
- BOMFORD, GUY [b. 1899] *Supt., Surv. of Ind.* 406.
- BOMFORD, Rev. TREVOR, *Chaplain at Peshawar.* 204, 242, 326, 333.
- BOMPAS, CECIL HENRY [b. 1868] *M.L.C., Beng.* 435, 438.
- BOMWETSCH, G. S. 439.
- BONACCI, GUILLIANO. 83, 86.
- BONAVIA, EMANUEL, *Surgeon, Beng. Army.* 167⁽²⁾.
- BOND, CATHERINE. 680.
- BOND, Sir EDWARD AUGUSTUS [1815-98] *Chief Librarian, Brit. Mus.* 296.
- BONELLO, VINCENZO, *Curator, Fine Art section, Malta Mus.* 12⁽⁴⁾, 13.
- BONER, ROBERT. 115.
- BONHAM, Col. JOHN [1834-1928] 302.
- BONHOTE, E. F. 204.
- BONHOTE, J. LEWIS. 613.
- BONIFACIO, NATALE [1550-1620] *Dalmatian engraver.* 24.
- BONIN, CHARLES EUDES. 196, 419, 428, 459, 478, 484, 522, 524, 525, 645.
- BONINGTON, MAX CARL CHRISTIAN [b. 1874] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma.* 201, 265, 266, 425, 426⁽³⁾.
- BONITSIANOS, KONSTANTINOS A. *See VONITSIANOS.*
- BONNARDOT, FRANÇOIS. 23.
- BONNERJEE. *See also BANERJEE.*
- BONNERJEE, * * * 253.
- BONNERJEE, GAURANGA N. 395.
- BONNERJEE, Pandit GOBIN LAL. 417.
- BONNERJEE, R. C. 413.
- BONNERJEE, W. C. 127.
- BONNICI, CARMELO MIFSUD, *Minister for the Treasury, Malta.* 15, 17.
- BONO, PAOLO DE. 19⁽²⁾.
- BONTEKOE, WILLEM YSBRANTSZ [1647-85] *Traveller.* 115.
- BONU, IMHALLEF PAULU DE. 19.
- BONVALOT, GABRIEL. 64.

- "BOOKWORM," *pseud.* [i.e. A. H. LANCASTER] *See* LANCASTER.
- BOOM, W. TEN. 75.
- BOON, MAUNG. 511.
- BOONE, RAY C. P. 163.
- BOORSMA, W. G. 636.
- BOOTH-TUCKER, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE DE LAUTOUR. *See* TUCKER.
- BOOTHBY, GUY NEWELL [1867-1905] *Novelist.* 342.
- BOOTY, PERCY A. 456.
- BOR, J. H., *Chief Commandant of Police, Cyp.* 30.
- BOR, NORMAN LOFTUS [b. 1893] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Assam.* 267.
- BORDEAUX, PAULE HENRY-. *See* HENRY-BORDEAUX.
- BORDONE, BENEDETTO [1460-1530] *Ital. painter and geographer.* 24.
- BORELLI, ALFREDO, *of the Zool. Mus., Turin.* 615.
- BORG, JOHN, *Supt. of Agric., Malta.* 11(2), 15, 21.
- BORIE, Rev. Father H. 598.
- BORON, VITTORIA. 10.
- BORRELL, H. P. 44.
- BORROWES, D. BOURKE- *Ind. For. Serv., Bomb.* 110, 661.
- BORT, BALTHASAR [fl. 1678] *Gov. of Malacca.* 618.
- BORTHWICK, ALGERNON, *1st Lord Glenesk.* *See* GLENESK.
- BORUA, Rai Sahib GOLAP CHANDRA. *See* BARUA.
- BOSANQUET, Sir OSWALD VIVIAN [1866-1933] *Polit. Agent in Cent. Ind.* 103, 338, 471.
- BOSANQUET, SAMUEL RICHARD. 291.
- BOSCH, F. D. K. 631.
- BOSE, BARADA D'AS. 338(2).
- BOSE, Sir JAGADIS CHANDRA [b. 1858] *Founder of the Bose Research Inst.: Scientist.* 248.
- BOSE, Rai Bahadur Sir KAILAS CHANDRA [d. 1927] *Municipal Commissioner, Calc.* 349.
- BOSE, KHEROTH M. [d. 1935] *Missionary in Lahore.* 413.
- BOSE, Baboo KISHEN KANT. 477.
- BOSE, M. 272(3).
- BOSE, N. K. 372.
- BOSE, PHANINDRA NATH. 354, 435, 659.
- BOSE, PRAMATHA NATH. 233, 279, 372, 393.
- BOSE, PRAMATHA NATH [1855-1934] *Supt. in Geol. Surv., Ind.* 275, 278(6), 358(2), 451, 490.
- BOSE, RAKHAL DAS, *Special Research Asst., Pusa, Ind.* 160(2).
- BOSE, S. C. 169.
- BOSE, S. R. 170.
- BOSE, S. S. 175.
- BOSE, SAROJRANJAN. 234.
- BOSE, SHIB CHUNDER. 249, 435.
- BOSE, SUBHAS C. 381.
- BOSE, SUDHINDRA [b. 1883] *Lect. in Polit. Sci., Univ. of Iowa.* 392.
- BOSELLI, ANTONIO. 20.
- BOSZ, J. E. QUINTUS. 262, 634.
- BOTELER [formerly BOEHM] Sir EDGAR COLLINS [1869-1928] *See* BOEHM.
- BOTT, W. 618.
- BOTTARI, M. A. 14.
- BOUAULT, JEAN. 659.
- BOUCHER, FREDERIC. 626.
- BOUCHIER, EDMUND SPENSER. 51.
- BOUILLANE DE LA COSTE, * * * 515.
- BOULANGER, Commandant LE. *See* LE BOULANGER.
- BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT, *Zoologist, Brit. Mus.* 62, 401, 419, 613.
- BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES [1853-1928] *Publicist.* 97, 224, 284, 290, 298(2), 300, 440, 449, 459, 489, 516, 518(3), 643, 670(2).
- BOULNOIS, HELEN MARY. 522.
- BOURCHIER, JOHN R. 109.
- BOURDILLON, Sir BERNARD HENRY [b. 1883] *Counsellor to High Commissioner, Iraq: Gov. of Uganda.* 88.
- BOURDILLON, Sir JAMES AUSTIN [1848-1913] *Lt.-Gov., Beng.* 433.
- BOURGOGNE, LUCIEN. 493.
- BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE [1697-1782] *Fr. geographer.* 26, 118, 273.
- BOURIEN, Le Père. 598.
- BOURKE-BORROWES, D. *See* BORROWES.
- BOURNE, A. G. 196.
- BOURNE, FREDERICK CHALMERS [b. 1891] *Secr. to Govt., Punjab, Elec. & Indust. Dept.* 465.
- BOURNE, J. 410.
- BOURNE, K. M., *Asst. Commissioner, Shanghai Municipal Police.* 673.
- BOURNE, Lt.-Col. W. FITZ G. 396.
- BOURQUIN, Rev. A. 391(3).
- BOVILL, ALFRED KARSLAKE [d. 1925] *Director of Agric., & Principal Forest Officer, Cyprus.* 31(2), 46.
- BOVILL, MARGARET. 62.
- BOWDEN, W. Junior, *of Cocanada.* 455.
- BOWEN, M. C., *Rly. Engineer, Cey.* 574.
- BOWER, H. 520.
- BOWER, Rev. H., *D.D.* 198.
- BOWER, ROBERT TATTON, *M.P.* 22.
- BOWERS, ALEXANDER. 492, 499, 512.
- BOWERS, GEORGE BALLARD. 662.
- BOWLES, BERNARD. 342.
- BOWLES, THOMAS GIBSON [1844-1922] *M.P.* 6, 60.
- BOWMAN, FLORENCE L. 231.
- BOWMAN, HUMPHREY ERNEST [b. 1879] *Director of Educn., Pal.* 79.
- BOWMAN-MANIFOLD, Maj.-Genl. Sir MICHAEL GRAHAM EGERTON. *See* MANIFOLD.
- BOWREY, THOMAS [fl. 1669-79] *Traveller in the East.* 116.
- BOWRING, Col. FREDERICK THOMAS NELSON SPRATT [b. 1847] 373.
- BOWRING, LEWIN BENTHAM [1824-1910] *Chief Commissioner, Mysore.* 296, 298, 478, 485, 488.
- BOXER, C. R. 305, 559, 660.
- BOYCE, Sir RUBERT WILLIAM [1864-1911] *Prof. of Pathology, Liverpool.* 349.
- BOYD, HUGH [1746-94] 342(3), 346, 557.
- BOYD, THOMAS J. L. STIRLING [b. 1886] *Chief Justice, Sarawak.* 653.
- BOYES, Lt.-Col. WALTER J. 219, 518.
- BOYLE, Sir CAVENDISH [1849-1919] *Gov. of Mauritius.* 6.
- BOYLE, FREDERICK. 121, 646(2), 648.
- BRABANT, ARTHUR BARING. 495, 675.
- BRACKENBURY, CECIL FABIAN [b. 1881] *Collector & Magistrate, Madr.* 455.
- BRACKENBURY, Genl. Sir HENRY [1837-1914] *Member of Viceroy's Council, Ind.* 29.
- BRADDELL, ROLAND ST. JOHN. 587(2), 603(2), 609, 613, 621, 622, 623.
- BRADDON, Sir EDWARD NICHOLAS COVENTRY [1809-1904] *Premier, Tas.* 120, 404.

- BRADLEY, HILDA M. 66.
BRADLEY, JOHN. 492, 512.
BRADLEY, R. N. 11, 15.
BRADLEY, SHELLAND, *pseud.* [i.e. FRANCIS BRADLEY
BRADLEY-BIRT] *See* BIRT.
BRADSHAW, E. J. 281.
BRADSHAW, JOHN [1845-94] of *Madr.* 298, 308, 315.
BRAHMACHARI WALISINHA HARISCHANDRA. *See*
HARISCHANDRA.
BRAID, M. H. 71.
BRAIDWOOD, Rev. JOHN. 202.
BRAILSFORD, JOHN. 677.
BRAIN, L. LEWTON-. 592, 592.
BRAISTED, PAUL JUDSON, *Director of Religious Work,*
Judson Coll., Rangoon. 205, 244, 381.
BRAITHWAITE, Rev. EDWARD ERNEST [b. 1865] *President,*
Western Univ., Can. 5.
BRAITHWAITE, Brig.-Genl. WALTER, *Commandant, Staff*
Coll., Quetta. 221.
BRAMHALL, Col. E. A. 10.
BRAMLEY, PERCY BROOKE, *Deputy Inspector-Genl. of*
Police, U.P. 412.
BRAMSTON, M. 653.
BRANDER, A. A. DUNBAR-. 382.
BRANDES, JAN LAURENS ANDRIES [1857-1905] 631,
638(e).
BRANDIS, Sir DIETRICH [1824-1907] *Inspector-Genl. of*
Forests, Ind. 263, 500.
BRANDRETH, C. J. B. 634.
BRANDSTETTER, RENWARD, *Ethnologist.* 326, 604,
605(e), 606(2), 633.
BRANDT, M. VON. 666.
BRANDYCE, H. D. 10.
BRANFILL, Maj.-Genl. B. R. 273.
BRASSEY, ANNA BRASSEY, *Lady* [1839-1887] 4, 28.
BRASSEY, THOMAS BRASSEY, *1st Earl* [1836-1918] *Gov.*
of Victoria. 365, 211, 646.
BRAU DE SAINT POL LIAS, X. 620.
BRAUNTHAL, JULIUS. 74.
BRAWER, A. J. 75, 80.
BRAY, Sir DENYS DE SAUMAREZ [b. 1875] *For. Secr.,*
Ind. 432.
BRAY, N. N. E. 94, 101(2).
BRAYHAM, E. F. 169.
BRAYNE, FRANK LUGARD [b. 1882] *Deputy Commissioner,*
Punj. 149, 236(2), 237, 267, 350, 376, 377(2), 379,
462(2), 472.
BRÉAL, MICHEL. 34.
BREBNER, C. W. 363.
BREITENSTEIN, H. 646.
BRELLICH, HENRY. 609, 609.
BREMER, M. J. 618.
BREMER, MOUNTSTEVEN. 529.
BRENAN, BYRON, *H.B.M. Consul-Genl. at Shanghai.*
676.
BRENIER, HENRI. 657.
BREZONE, CHRISTOFORO SILVESTRANI-. *See*
SILVESTRANI.
BRERETON, WILLIAM H. 365.
BRETON, E. P. LE. *See* LE BRETON.
BRETON, NORTON. 32.
BRETT, GEORGE SIDNEY [b. 1879] 369, 374.
BREUIL, L'Abbé H. 5.
BREWING, JULIUS A. 242.
BREYDENBACH, BERNHARD VON, *Dean of Mainz*
[fl. 1450-97] 69.
BRÉZET, RENÉ. 629, 633, 663.
BRIAN, E. J. 167.
BRICE, A. C. 162.
BRIDGE, J. J. R. 552.
BRIDGEMAN, R. 30.
BRIDGES, WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL [b. 1890] *Deputy*
Surveyor-Genl., F.M.S. & S.S. 593, 604.
BRIEU, RENÉ. 676.
BRIEUX, EUGÈNE. 123, 494, 656.
BRIGGS, Lt.-Genl. JOHN [1785-1875] *Resident at Nagpur.*
307, 368.
BRILLIÉ, EUGÈNE. 386.
BRINCKMAN, ARTHUR. 483.
BRISTOW, JAMES [b. 1757] *Captive in Ind.* 118.
BRISTOW, ROBERT CHARLES. 478.
BRITISH INDIAN, *pseud.* 235, 259.
BRITTEN, Lt.-Col. WALLACE ERNEST [b. 1890] 431.
BROADFOOT, GEORGE [1807-45] *Brit. Agent, N.W.*
Frontier, Ind. 299, 517.
BROADFOOT, JAMES SUTHERLAND, *Beng. Engineers, 1839.*
514.
BROADLEY, ALANDER MEYRICK. 15, 441.
BROCK, ROBERT W., *Editor of "Capital," Calc. Managing*
Director, "Gt. Brit. & the East." 135, 236, 241, 258,
320, 350, 479.
BROCKMAN, DIGBY LIVINGSTONE DRAKE- [b. 1877]
Deputy Commissioner, U.P., Ind., Senior Member,
Bd. of Revenue, U.P. 474(8), 476.
BROCKMAN, WILLIAM ERIC. 18.
BROCKWAY, ARCHIBALD FENNER [b. 1888] *M.P.* 374.
BRODIE, ALEXANDER OSWALD. 527, 527(2), 541, 549,
583, 584, 585.
BRODIE, N. 282.
BROEKHUIZEN, G. VON. 70, 116.
BROHIER, RICHARD LESLIE [b. 1892] *Supt. of Surveys,*
Cey. 542(2), 562.
BROKE-SMITH, Lt.-Col. PHILIP WILLIAM LILIAN. *See*
SMITH.
BROMAGE, JOHN ALDHELM RAIKES. 466.
BROOKE, C. E. P. 596.
BROOKE, Sir CHARLES ANTHONY JOHNSON [1829-1917]
2nd Raja of Sarawak. 652.
BROOKE, GILBERT EDWARD [1873-1936] *Chief Health*
Officer, Singapore. 587, 603, 621.
BROOKE, GLADYS, *Dayang Muda of Sarawak [wife of*
H.H. The Tuan Muda] 653(2).
BROOKE, Sir JAMES [1803-68] *Raja of Sarawak.* 645,
645, 652, 652, 654(3), 654.
BROOKE, MARGARET ALICE LILY, *Lady, Rancee of Sarawak*
[née DE WINDT] [1849-1936] 607, 653, 654.
BROOKE, R. of *Trincomalie.* 526.
BROOKE, SYLVIA, *Lady, Rancee of Sarawak [née BRETT]*
653, 654.
BROOKING, Maj.-Genl. Sir HARRY TRISCOTT [b. 1864] 87.
BROOKS, CECIL J. 644, 653.
BROOKS, LEONARD. 66.
BROOKS, SYDNEY [b. 1872] *Ed. of "Saturday Review."*
129, 130.
BROOKS, W. A. 439.
BROSSE, ETIENNE. 249, 284.
BROTHERUS, V. F. 194, 196.
BROUGHTON, G. M. 234, 322.

- BROUGHTON, N. J. 201.
 BROUGHTON, Col. THOMAS DUER [1778-1835] *Milit. Resident with the Mahrattas*. 254, 308.
 BROUWER, H. A. 635.
 BROWN, ALEXANDER. 537.
 BROWN, ALFRED CLAUDE [b. 1885] *Ed. of "The Empress," Calc.* 125.
 BROWN, ALFRED REGINALD RADCLIFFE- [b. 1881] *Prof. of Social Anthropol., Capetn : Prof. of Anthropol., Syd : Prof. of Anthropol., Chicago*. 327, 426.
 BROWN, ALFRED VANHOUSE, *Judge, Johore*. 331, 605, 610.
 BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON. 682.
 BROWN, C. BARRINGTON. 570.
 BROWN, C. C. 606, 618.
 BROWN, CECIL JERMYN [b. 1886] *Prof. of Eng. Lit., Lucknow*. 214, 342.
 BROWN, COURTNEY [b. 1880] *Deputy-Commissioner, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 450(2).
 BROWN, E. HAROLD. 352.
 BROWN, EDWARD [fl. 1739] *Traveller*. 9.
 BROWN, FRANCIS CARNAC [1792-1868] 478.
 BROWN, FRANCIS YEATS- [b. 1886] 125, 126, 222.
 BROWN, Sir FRANK HERBERT, *Hon. Sec., E. Ind. Assn : Ed. "Ind. D. Telegraph."* 124, 135, 200, 206, 253, 258, 315, 352, 361, 372, 379, 389, 479, 480.
 BROWN, Rev. G. E. 480.
 BROWN, GEORGE, *B.A., Cantab.* 580.
 BROWN, GEORGE EUSTACE RIOU GRANT, *Deputy Commissioner, Burma*. 327(2), 328, 494, 500, 501, 510(3).
 BROWN, HERBERT SAMUEL. 353, 363.
 BROWN, HILTON. 342(2), 478.
 BROWN, J. GRANT. 328, 500.
 BROWN, J. MORAY. 404.
 BROWN, JOHN COGGIN [b. 1884] *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 180, 229(4), 237(10), 238, 276(5), 279(6), 280(6), 281(3), 282(7), 355, 356, 357(3), 358, 359, 401, 498(3), 500, 501, 502, 508(5), 509, 668.
 BROWN, JOHN MACMILLAN [1846-1935] *Chancellor, Univ. of N.Z.* 627, 643.
 BROWN, PERCY [b. 1872] *Principal, Govt. School of Art, Calc.* 184(4), 185, 286, 342, 359(2), 468, 488.
 BROWN, R. 431.
 BROWN, Lt.-Col. R. J. R. 333.
 BROWN, R. S. CREE. 412, 444, 446.
 BROWN, REGINALD B. 151, 166.
 BROWN, RIOU GRANT. *See* BROWN, GEORGE EUSTACE RIOU GRANT.
 BROWN, ROBERT, *of Glasgow*. 207.
 BROWN, ROBERT [1773-1858] *Keeper, Bot. Dept., Brit. Mus.* 193(2).
 BROWN, ROBERT NEAL RUDMOSE [b. 1879] *Prof. of Geog., Sheffield*. 513.
 BROWN, SAMUEL, *Chief Engineer to Govt., Cyp.* 27, 30, 30.
 BROWN, SAMPSON, *Planter in Cey.* 526, 533.
 BROWN, Rev. W. E. WILKIE. 203, 215.
 BROWN, W. H. 224, 225.
 BROWN, W. ROBERTSON- *Supt. of Farms, N.W. Frontier Prov.* 154, 158(2), 161, 167(2), 173(2), 176.
 BROWN, WILLIAM. 610.
 BROWN, WILLIAM BARCLAY. 333.
 BROWN, WILLIAM NORMAN [b. 1892] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Penn. Univ.* 186(3), 396.
 BROWNE, ALFRED JOHN JUKES- [1851-1914] *of the Geol. Surv., Eng.* 47.
 BROWNE, Lt.-Genl. ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERIC [b. 1851] 219.
 BROWNE, E. C. M. 522.
 BROWNE, EDMOND CHARLES. 503(2).
 BROWNE, EDWARD GRANVILLE [1862-1926] *Prof. of Arabic, Camb.* 60, 110.
 BROWNE, Genl. HORACE ALBERT. 496, 503.
 BROWNE, Sir JAMES [1839-96] 219.
 BROWNE, JOHN, *of Toungpoo*. 513.
 BROWNE, JOHN CAVE-. 121.
 BROWNE, Brig. JOHN GILBERT [b. 1878] *Commanding Iraq Levies*. 83, 87, 94.
 BROWNE, JOHN HUTTON BALFOUR- [1845-1921] *K.C.* 516.
 BROWNE, K. G. DODWELL. 566.
 BROWNE, ROBERT STEEL [b. 1899] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Madr.* 266.
 BROWNE, GEORGE. 540.
 BROWNING, OSCAR [1837-1923] *Principal, Camb. Univ. Day Training Coll.* 122.
 BRUCE, ALEXANDER. 535(8), 536(2), 539, 577, 583.
 BRUCE, CHARLES, *Resident, Brit. N. Borneo*. 647, 653.
 BRUCE, Sir CHARLES [1836-1920] *Gov. of Mauritius*. 228, 339, 371.
 BRUCE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD [b. 1876] *Ind. Polit. Dept.* 197, 460.
 BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. CHARLES GRANVILLE [b. 1866] *Chief of the Mt. Everest expedns., 1922 & 1924*. 420, 421(4), 461, 488(4).
 BRUCE, Brig.-Genl. CLARENCE DALRYMPLE [1862-1934] *Commissioner of Intern. Police, Shanghai*. 65, 422, 469, 476(2), 522, 666, 673(2).
 BRUCE, Maj.-Genl. Sir DAVID [1855-1931] *Pathologist*. 20.
 BRUCE, GEORGE E. 524.
 BRUCE, HENRY. 299, 342, 459.
 BRUCE, IAN H. 647.
 BRUCE, RICHARD ISAAC [1840-1924] *Commissioner, Punj.* 316, 518.
 BRUCE, WILLIAM NAPIER [b. 1858] *Second Sec., Bd. of Educn.* 15, 341.
 BRUCK, WERNER FRIEDRICH. 168.
 BRUGGEMAN, M. L. A., *Asst. Curator, Bot. Gdns., Buitenzorg*. 635.
 BRÜHL, PAUL JOHANNES. 194(2), 194, 401.
 BRUNS, JOHN H., *Amer. Vice-Consul, Sing.* 597.
 BRUMUND, J. F. G. 630(3).
 BRUNET-MILLON, CHARLES. 107.
 BRUNETTI, E. 581.
 BRUNTON, CHISHOLM DUNBAR. 72(2), 73.
 BRUNTON, J. FORREST. 472(2).
 BRUNYATE, Sir JAMES BENNETT [b. 1871] 212, 259.
 BRUTON, WILLIAM [fl. 1632] *Traveller in the East*. 117.
 BRUYN, CORNELIS VAN [1652-1719] *Dutch painter & traveller*. 25, 70.
 BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS [b. 1860] *Secr. of State, U.S.* 130, 372.
 BRYANT, HENRY GRIER [b. 1859] 643.
 BRYCE, G. *Asst. Govt. Botanist & Mycologist, Cey. R. Bot. Gdns.* 534(3), 535(2), 546.

- BRYCE, JAMES BRYCE, *Viscount* [1838-1922] *Brit. Ambassador, U.S.* 129.
- BRYCE, JOHN ANNAN [1844-1923] *M.L.C., Burma, M.P.* 493(2), 513, 660.
- BRYDONE, PATRICK [1735-1818] 9(2).
- BU, SAN SHIVE [SHAN SHIVE] 510(2), 511(4).
- BUCHAN, JOHN, *1st Lord Tweedsmuir* [b. 1875] *Gov. Genl. of Can.* 303.
- BUCHAN, W. H. 490.
- BUCHANAN, DANIEL HOUSTON, *Prof. of Econ., Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tennessee.* 148, 235, 323.
- BUCHANAN, FRANCIS HAMILTON [1762-1829] *Surgeon : Traveller in Ind.* 118, 485.
- BUCHANAN, SIR GEORGE CUNNINGHAM [b. 1865] *Engineer.* 88, 283(2), 513(2).
- BUCHANAN, J. T. 246.
- BUCHANAN, Lt.-Col. Sir WALTER JAMES [d. 1924] *Inspector-Genl. of Prisons, Beng.* 312(2), 439.
- BUCHLER, WALTER. 677.
- BUCK, Lt.-Col. CECIL HENRY [b. 1872] 463, 466, 467.
- BUCK, Sir EDWARD CHARLES [1838-1916] *Secr. to Govt. of Ind., 1882-97.* 151, 171, 325, 403.
- BUCK, EDWARD CLARKE [b. 1873] *Director of Pub. Works, B.G.* 147.
- BUCK, PHILO MELVIN [b. 1846] *Missionary, Ind.* 375.
- BUCKINGHAM, JAMES SILK [1786-1855] *Journalist in Ind., M.P.* 70, 82, 99.
- BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD [b. 1847] *Chief Sec., Beng.* 192, 273, 310, 434, 438.
- BUCKLAND, CHARLES THOMAS [1824-94] *M.L.C., Beng.* 127.
- BUCKLAND, P. L. 334.
- BUCKLE, EDMOND [1808-46] *Capt., R.A.* 223.
- BUCKLER, FRANCIS WILLIAM. 293, 300, 302.
- BUCKLEY, A. BURTON. 90, 93, 94, 97.
- BUCKLEY, CHARLES BURTON. 602, 621.
- BUCKLEY, ROBERT BURTON [1847-1927] *Chief Engineer, Beng.* 321, 412.
- BUCKLEY, THOMAS ALFRED [b. 1898] *Asst. Chemist, Agric. Dept., F.M.S.* 591, 601(2).
- BUCKMAN, S. S. 280, 366, 509.
- BUCKMASTER, EDITH. 71.
- BUCKNILL, Sir JOHN ALEXANDER STRACHEY [1873-1926] *Chief Justice, S.S. : Judge, Patna High Court.* 54, 62(2), 214, 595, 596(2), 677.
- BUCKTON, ERNEST JAMES. 81.
- BUDGE, Sir ERNEST ALFRED THOMPSON WALLIS [b. 1857] *Keeper of Egyptian & Assyrian Antiq., Brit. Mus.* 91.
- BUELL, RAYMOND LESLIE [b. 1896] 531.
- BUEN, RAFAEL DE. 8.
- BUENO, J. R. DE LA TORRE-. See LA TORRE-BUENO.
- BUESST, TRISTAN. 622.
- BUETZ, G. 163.
- BUGNION, E. 581(2), 582.
- BÜHLER, J. G., *Prof., Vienna.* 176, 181(2).
- BUKSH, S. KHUDA. See KHUDA BUX.
- BULKELEY, JOHN PIERSON [b. 1879] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Burma.* 246, 499.
- BULLER, E. HUGHES. 177, 432.
- BULLER, RALPH BULLER HUGHES-, *Magistrate & Collector, Baluchistan, etc.* 432, 433(2).
- BULLOCK, HUMPHRY [b. 1899] 222, 314(4), 473.
- BULLOCK, T. H. 365.
- BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS [1864-1932] *Judicial Commissioner, N.W. Frontier, Ind.* 129, 262, 361.
- BUNING, W. DE COCK, *Trade Commissioner, Nether. E. Ind.* 633.
- BUNTING, BENJAMIN [b. 1889] *Agriculturist, F.M.S.* 537, 540, 589(2), 591(4), 591, 593.
- BUNTING, SHELDON ARTHUR STEWARD. 322, 359, 471.
- BURBIDGE, F. W. 646, 648.
- BURCHALL, Col. H. 92.
- BURCHARDUS, de Monte Sion, *German Dominican Missionary to the Holy Land, c. 1232.* 69.
- BÜRCHNER, L. 47.
- BURCKHARDT, AUGUSTUS. 54.
- BURCKHARDT, JOHANN LUDWIG [1784-1817] *Traveller in Egypt.* 99.
- BURDEN, W. DOUGLAS. 643.
- BURDON, Sir ERNEST [b. 1881] *M.L.A., Ind ; Secr., Army Dept., Ind ; Auditor-Genl., Ind.* 222.
- BURDWAN, Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTAB [b. 1881] *Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of.* 134, 379.
- BURGESS, F. G. 267.
- BURGESS, G. 593.
- BURGESS, JAMES [1832-1916] *Director-Genl., Archaeol. Surv., Ind.* 176, 176, 179, 180(5), 184, 186, 198, 273, 285, 345, 364, 442, 443(3), 447, 456, 473, 476, 477, 479.
- BURKE, ULICK RALPH. 30.
- BURKE, W. S. 404, 416.
- BURKILL, ISAAC HENRY [b. 1870] *Director of Bot. Gdns., S.S.* 152(5), 153(4), 160(2), 168, 173, 174, 194, 195, 195(3), 240, 264, 403, 489, 589, 590(3), 594(3), 595, 597, 608, 608, 644.
- BURKINSHAW, H. 239.
- BURLINGAME, EUGENE WATSON. 251.
- BURLTON, C. H. B. 358.
- BURMANN, JOANNES [1707-79] *Dutch Botanist.* 545.
- BURN, ALEXANDER HENDERSON [b. 1885] *of the Ind. Army.* 316.
- BURN, Sir RICHARD [b. 1871] *Chief Sec., U.P.* 137(2), 213(3), 273, 286(3), 287(4), 379, 473.
- BURN, W. L. *Lect. in Hist., Univ. of St. Andrews.* 30, 52.
- BURNARD, * * * [fl. 1803] *Civil servant in Cey.* 557.
- BURNE, CHARLOTTE S. 251, 351, 465.
- BURNE, Genl. Sir OWEN TUDOR [1837-1909] *Member of Council, Ind.* 299.
- BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE [1840-82] *Sanskrit scholar and traveller.* 113, 227, 326.
- BURNELL, JOHN [fl. 1711] 311, 315, 446.
- BURNES, Lt.-Col. Sir ALEXANDER [1805-41] *Traveller in Afghan. and Cent. Asia : Polit. Agent at Kabul.* 64, 108, 119, 353, 423, 458, 471, 514.
- BURNES, JAMES [1801-62] *Residency Surgeon at Cutch.* 446, 471.
- BURNETT, A. W. 583.
- BURNETT, FRANK. 653.
- BURNETT, FREDERICK [b. 1890] *Agric. Officer, Cey.* 538.
- BURNETT-HURST, ALEXANDER R. See HURST.
- BURNEY, Commander Sir CHARLES DENNISTOUN [b. 1888] 92.
- BURNEY, E. 677.
- BURNEY, Col. HENRY [d. 1845] *Envoy to Siam, Resident at Court of Ava.* 503, 504-507, 603(2), 661(2).
- BURNOUF, EMILE. 331.

- BURNS, CECIL LAURENCE [1863-1929] *Principal, Sch. of Art, Bomb.* 184, 185.
- BURNS, J. G., *Officer-in-charge, Govt. Fruit Research Station, Chaubattia, U.P., Ind.* 159.
- BURNS, WILLIAM [b. 1884] *Econ. Botanist, Bomb.* 165, 167(3).
- BURR, AMELIA JOSEPHINE [i.e. Mrs. CARL HOPKINS ELMORE] [b. 1878] 567.
- BURR, MALCOLM. 418(2).
- BURRARD, Col. Sir SIDNEY GERALD [b. 1860] *Surveyor-Genl., Ind.* 65, 197, 274(2), 364, 406, 420, 421, 421, 422(2), 423, 437, 521.
- BURRELL, A. 174.
- BURRELL, HUBERT V. 212.
- BURRELL, P. S. 244.
- BURRELL, W. S. 121.
- BURROUGHS, G. H. G. 554.
- BURROWS, C. B. 192, 360, 449.
- BURROWS, LIONEL BURTON [b. 1883] 184.
- BURROWS, Sir STEPHEN MONTAGU [1856-1935] *Director of Educn., Cey.* 287, 529, 541(4), 542, 557, 558, 562, 583, 584, 585.
- BURSTEIN, MOSHÉ. 74.
- BURT, ANDREW. 647.
- BURT, Sir BRYCE CHUDLEIGH [b. 1881] *Secr., Cent. Col. Cttee., Ind : Director of Agric., Bihar-Orissa.* 145, 154(2), 159, 163(5), 164, 166, 167, 173, 174, 176.
- BURTON, Lt.-Genl. EDMUND FRANCIS. 121.
- BURTON, ISABEL, Lady. 99, 120.
- BURTON, Rev. JOHN WEAR [b. 1875] *Secr., Methodist Miss. Soc. of Austral.* 123.
- BURTON, Rev. NATHANIEL. 27.
- BURTON, R. C., *of the Geol. Surv., Ind.* 279, 280.
- BURTON, Brig.-Genl. REGINALD GEORGE [b. 1864] 121, 192(2), 224(2), 225, 285(2), 290(2), 292(2), 296, 308, 309(2), 404, 405(2), 413, 451(2), 480, 481(3), 643.
- BURTON, RICHARD, pseud. [i.e. NATHANIEL CROUCH] [1632 ?-1725 ?] 117.
- BURTON, Sir RICHARD FRANCIS [1821-90] *Traveller & Linguist.* 83(2), 99(2), 250, 328, 330, 424.
- BURTON, WILBUR. 663.
- BURY, Lt.-Col. CHARLES KENNETH HOWARD- [b. 1883] *M.P., Explorer.* 421(3).
- BURY, GEORGE WYMAN [pseud. ABDULLAH MANSŪR] [1874-1920] *Polit. Officer and Explorer.* 99(2), 102, 103.
- BUSCH, FRITZ OTTO. 2.
- BUSK, H. G. 110.
- BUSSCHE, L. DE, *Deputy Adjutant-Genl. in Cey.* 526, 557, 584.
- BUSSEMACHER, J. [c. 1615] *Cartographer.* 58.
- BUSSI, EMILIO. 75.
- BUSSY, L. PH. LE COSQUINO DE. 630.
- BUSTEED, HENRY ELMSLEY [1833-1912] *Mint-Master, Calc.* 192, 438.
- BUSTRON, FLORIO [fl. 1458] *Historian of Cyprus.* 50.
- BUSUTTL, V. 10, 16, 17, 18(2).
- BUTCHER, H. BORTON. 114.
- BUTE, SOPHIA CHRICHTON-STUART, *Marchioness of* [d. 1859] 297.
- BUTLER, ARTHUR LENNOX. 614.
- BUTLER, EDWARD ARTHUR. 417.
- BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN [b. 1874] *Director, Imp. Bureau of Mycology.* 152, 153(3), 195.
- BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY. 336.
- BUTLER, HAROLD BERESFORD [b. 1883] *Director, Intern. Labour Off.* 323.
- BUTLER, HOWARD CROSBY. 83.
- BUTLER, Col. JOHN. 330, 427, 429.
- BUTLER, LEWIS. 4.
- BUTLER, Lt.-Col. PATRICK RICHARD [b. 1880] 470.
- BUTLER, Sir [SPENCER] HARCOURT [b. 1869] *Gov. of Burma.* 141, 247, 362, 363, 378, 378, 509.
- BUTLER, Lt.-Genl. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS [1838-1910] 28, 514.
- BUTTERWICK, A. J. S. 267.
- BUTTERWORTH, ALAN [1864-1937] *Chief Secr. to Govt., Madr.* 125, 264, 287(2), 297, 315, 452.
- BUTTS, Lieut. DE. See DE BUTTS.
- BUULTJENS, A. E. 305, 559, 559, 561.
- BUX, S. KHUDA. See KHUDA.
- BUXTON, L. H. DUDLEY. 5, 15(2), 46, 93.
- BUZURG IBN SHAHRIYAR, *of Hormuz.* 112.
- BYN, U. Po. 510.
- BYRNE, JOSEPH, *Magistrate, Bihar and Orissa.* 436.
- BYRON, FRANCIS ERIC [b. 1897] *Chemist, Inst. for Med. Research, F.M.S.* 601, 608.
- BYRON, ROBERT. 136, 378, 515.
- BYSACK, GAUR DAS. 524.
- BYTHELL, JOHN KENWORTHY, M.L.C., Bomb. 384.
- BYWATER, HECTOR C. 681, 682(2).
- BYZANTIOS, D. K. 55.
- C * * *, C. D. 244.
- C * * *, D. R. 678.
- C * * *, J. H. 526, 557.
- C * * *, Madame V. DE. See CHASTENEY, Mme. VICTORINE DE.
- C * * *, X. L. 509.
- CABATON, ANTOINE. 627, 658.
- CABLE, MILDRED, *of the China Inland Mission.* 65, 523.
- CACCIA, ANTHONY MARIO FELIX, *Conservator of Forests, Ind.* 263, 267, 269(5).
- CADELL, GEORGE. 174.
- CADELL, HENRY MOUBRAY [b. 1860] 513.
- CADELL, J. F. 196, 220, 460.
- CADELL, Sir PATRICK ROBERT [b. 1871] *Commissioner of Sind.* 227, 257, 472.
- CADELL, Col. THOMAS [1836-1919] *Gov., Andaman Is.* 424.
- CADMAN, Sir JOHN [b. 1877] *Govt. Mining Engineer, Trinidad : Consulting Petroleum Adviser, H.B.M. Govt.* 94, 110(2).
- CADOGAN, EDWARD CECIL GEORGE [b. 1880] *M.P. : Member of Ind. Stat. Comm.* 126, 135, 136, 137, 138(2).
- CADOUX, H. W. [d. 1906] 86.
- CAEN, Commander ANTONIO [fl. 1649] 559.
- CAERDEN, PAUL VAN. See VAN CAERDAN.
- CAGNAT, R. 37.
- CAGNY, PAUL. 411.
- CAILLARD, GASTON. 656, 658, 659.
- CAILLAUD, Col. JOHN [1724-1812] *Ind. Army.* 295.
- CAINE, WILLIAM SPROSTON [1842-1903] *M.P.* 121.
- CAIRD, Sir JAMES [1816-92] *M.P. : Member of Ind. Famine Comm., 1878-79.* 127, 139, 324.
- CAIRNS, Rev. ADAM [1802-81] *Pastor, Chalmers Presby. Ch., Melb.* 4, 7.

- CAIX DE SAINT AYMOUR, *Le Comte* ROBERT DE, *Professeur à l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.* 84, 95.
- CALABRITTO, GIOVANNI. 12, 20.
- CALAND, WILLEM [1859-1932] *Prof. of Latin & Greek, Utrecht.* 116.
- CALCIATI, CESARE. 420.
- CALDER, C. C. 195(2).
- CALDECOTT, Sir ANDREW [b. 1884] *Col. Secr., S.S.* 599, 599, 617.
- CALDWELL, ROBERT [1814-91] *Bp. in Tinnevely.* 325, 326, 331.
- CALEB, Mrs. 463.
- CALL, GEORGE. *Cornet of the 27th Punjabis.* See also McCALL. 298.
- CALLCOTT, MARIA [formerly GRAHAM] *Lady.* See GRAHAM.
- CALLENFELS, P. V. VAN STEIN. 593, 593(2), 638(2).
- CALLINUS, L. 78.
- CALLUS, DANIELE, *Prof. at Malta Univ.* 13(3).
- CALLWELL, Maj.-Genl. Sir CHARLES EDWARD [1859-1926] 6, 318.
- CALON, L. F. 638.
- CALOPHYLUM, *pseud.* 265.
- CALTHROP, EVERARD RICHARD. 384.
- CALVERT, HUBERT [b. 1875] *Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Punj.* 216(5), 216, 334, 463, 464, 466.
- CAMASSEI, PHILIPPOS MARIA, *Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem.* See KAMASSEI.
- CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD OWEN [1717-1802] 295, 306.
- CAMERON, Mrs. CHARLOTTE. 342, 587, 628, 647.
- CAMERON, JOHN, *F.R.G.S.* 585.
- CAMERON, MALCOLM. 615, 616, 652(2).
- CAMERON, P. 270.
- CAMERON, PETER. 418, 581, 651(4).
- CAMERON, VERNEY LOVETT [1844-94] *African traveller.* 83, 86, 95, 97, 108.
- CAMERON, W., *of Cey.* 545, 660.
- CAMEROTA, PAOLO D'AGOSTINO ORSINI DI. See ORSINI DI CAMEROTA.
- CAMMEN, EDMOND PARIDANT VAN DER. See PARIDANT.
- CAMMERLOHER, H. 632.
- CAMOËS, LUIS DE [1524?-80] *Portuguese poet.* 304.
- CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, *of Darjeeling.* 174, 232, 429, 523.
- CAMPBELL, Sir ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIPPS [b. 1872] *Director of Industries, Madr : Chief Secr., Madr.* 234, 261.
- CAMPBELL, C. J., *Civil Engineer.* 468.
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES WILLIAM [b. 1861] *Chinese Secr., Peking.* 666.
- CAMPBELL, DONALD [1751-1804] *Traveller in Ind.* 85, 118.
- CAMPBELL, DONALD MACLAINE, *H.B.M. Vice-Consul in Java.* 643.
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS HOUGHTON [b. 1859] 646.
- CAMPBELL, DUNCAN. 405.
- CAMPBELL, Sir EDWARD TASWELL [b. 1879] *M.P.* 587.
- CAMPBELL, FRANCIS [FRANK] BUNBURY FITZGERALD, *of the Library, Brit. Mus.* 188(4).
- CAMPBELL, FREDERICK. 120.
- CAMPBELL, G. W. R. [b. 1835] *Inspector Genl. of Police, Cey.* 550.
- CAMPBELL, Sir GEORGE [1824-92] *Lt.-Gov. of Beng.* 67, 127, 128, 210, 324(2), 325, 334, 460.
- CAMPBELL, Brig.-Genl. GEORGE POLDING. 461.
- CAMPBELL, Rev. HOWARD, *Miss. in Madr.* 130, 370.
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. J. WESTON [née WESTON] [*pseud.* C. DE THIERRY] See DE THIERRY.
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. JAMES. 526.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES ARGYLL [b. 1884] *Prof. of Med., Govt. Sch. of Med., Singapore.* 608.
- CAMPBELL, Col. JAMES DONALD [b. 1884] *Director, Surv. of Ind.* 406(2).
- CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN [b. 1874] *Under-Secr. to the Govt. of Ind., U.P.* 125, 135.
- CAMPBELL, Maj.-Genl. Sir JOHN [1802-77] 440.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN [fl. 1654-70] *Traveller in the East.* 116.
- CAMPBELL, L. E. 534(6).
- CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE DUNDAS. 342(3), 346, 347, 557.
- CAMPBELL, PERSIA CRAWFORD. 609.
- CAMPBELL, Col. WALTER. 120, 404.
- CAMPBELL, WALTER SCOTT [b. 1844] *Director of Agric., N.S.W.* 231.
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM [fl. 1855-83] *M.L.C., Vict.* 97.
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM KENNETH HUNTER [b. 1886] *Registrar of Co-op. Societies, Cey.* 550.
- CAMPEN, F. 592.
- CANALE, MICHEL GIUSEPPE. 49.
- CANDIDIUS, G. 682.
- CANDLER, EDMUND [1874-1926] "*Times*" *Corresp., etc.* 87, 97, 101, 111, 123, 224, 343(3), 421, 438, 452, 482, 521, 522, 656, 660.
- CANDOLLE, C. DE. See DE CANDOLLE.
- CANIVET, CHARLES. 306.
- CANN, F. R., *of the Forest Products Research Lab., Princes Risborough.* 267.
- CANNING, R. GORDON. 73.
- CANNON, PHILIP SPENCER. 133, 375.
- CANNONERO, ROMUALDO. 50.
- CANTALUPO, DIEGO. 75, 84.
- CANTARALLA, RAFFAELLO. 13.
- CANTELL, C. A. NILSSON-. 615.
- CANTLEY, N. 589, 594.
- CANTLIE, Sir JAMES [1851-1926] *Editor, Jour. Trop. Med.* 674, 679.
- CANTON, WILLIAM [1845-1926] 203.
- CANTOR, THEODORE EDWARD, *of the Beng. Med. Serv.* 613(2), 616, 641(2).
- CAPE, Rev. C. PHILLIPS. 475.
- CAPE, F. W. 46.
- CAPELLEN, G. A. G. P., *Baron VAN DER.* See VAN DER CAPELLEN.
- CAPENNY, S. H. F. 399(2).
- CAPITO, CHARLES ERIK. 358.
- CAPPELL, EDWARD LOUIS, *Collector & Magistrate, Bomb : Polit. Agent, Bhor.* 150.
- CAPPER, JOHN, *of Cey.* 119, 289, 527, 529, 550, 555, 556, 573, 577.
- CAPPER & SONS. 539.
- CAPRIN, L. VON. 2.
- CAPUS, G. 168, 657.
- CARAGEORGIADIS, JOANNES G., *Physician, Limassol, Cyprus.* 57, 59(2).
- CARBERRY, MURLOUGH [b. 1890] *Agric. Chemist, Beng.* 403.

- CARDEW, Sir ALEXANDER GORDON [1861-1937] *Chief Sec., Madr.* 217, 218, 259, 298, 315.
 CARDEW, FRANCIS GORDON. 223, 290.
 CARDO, *pseud.* 130, 257.
 CARERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO GEMELLI-. See GEMELLI.
 CAREY, ARTHUR DOUGLAS. 520.
 CAREY, Sir BERTRAM SAUMAREZ [1864-1919] *Commissioner, Burma.* 499, 503, 512.
 CAREY, EDITH F. 1(2).
 CAREY, Mrs. EUSTACE. 202.
 CAREY, FRED W. 499.
 CAREY, H. D. 460.
 CAREY, HENRY, 2nd Earl of Monmouth. See MONMOUTH.
 CAREY, HIRZEL DE MUSSENDE. 128(2), 196, 220, 516.
 CAREY, Col. W. 493.
 CAREY, WILLIAM [1761-1834] *Missionary : Prof. of Sanskrit, Fort William.* 328(3).
 CARLES, WILLIAM RICHARD [b. 1848] *Consul-Genl., Peking.* 673.
 CARLESS, T. G. 423.
 CARMICHAEL, JOHN [fl. 1750] *Traveller in the Levant.* 85.
 CARNAC, Col. JOHN [1716-1800] *of the E. Ind. Co.'s Serv.* 295.
 CARNAC, Col. JOHN HENRY RIVETT- [1839-1923] *of the Beng. Civil Service.* 123.
 CARNAPAS, C. 55.
 CARNE, JOHN [1789-1844] *Traveller in the Levant.* 27, 70, 82, 83.
 CARNEY, PATRICK, *Commissioner of Rai Bareli, Oudh.* 326, 333.
 CARON, FRANÇOIS [d. 1674] *Traveller in Ind. & Jap.* 660, 679, 680(2).
 CARON, L'Abbé IVANHOE. 206.
 CARPENDALE, WILLIAM ST. JOHN [b. 1892] 315.
 CARPENTER, EDWARD [b. 1844] *Social reformer.* 121, 528.
 CARPENTER, J. B. 642.
 CARPENTER, J. ESTLIN. 79.
 CARPENTER, MARY [1807-77] 217, 242, 247.
 CARPENTER, MARY THORN. 5.
 CARPENTER, P. H., *Chief Scientific Officer, Ind. Tea Assn.* 175.
 CARPENTIER ALTING, H. 627, 629.
 CARPENTIER ALTING, J. H. 633.
 CARPINI, GIOVANNI DE PLANO [fl. 1246] *Archbp. of Antivari : Traveller.* 64(2).
 CAPRIVI, LEOPOLD VON. 2.
 CARR, C. E. 590, 632.
 CARR, F. E. CULLING. 485.
 CARR, F. H. 151.
 CARR, Sir HUBERT WINCH [b. 1877] *President, European Assn., Ind.* 142, 378, 379.
 CARR, Lt.-Col. RALPH E. 219.
 CARR, RAY. 343.
 CARRÉ, JEAN MARIE. 529.
 CARRIE, J. GORDON-. 592.
 CARRINGTON, Sir JOHN WORRELL [1847-1913] *Chief Justice, Hongk.* 678.
 CARROLL, C. E. 7, 17.
 CARRUTH, A., *Deputy Director of Live Stock, Madr.* 157, 166.
 CARRUTHERS, ALEXANDER DOUGLAS MITCHELL, *Explorer & Naturalist.* 85, 97, 99.
 CARRUTHERS, JOHN BENNETT [1869-1910] *Director of Agric., F.M.S.* 535(2), 536(2), 589, 592(4), 595.
 CARSTAIRS, ROBERT, *Commissioner, Beng.* 121, 128, 129, 255, 354, 433, 434, 437, 439, 440.
 CARTER, Brig.-Genl. FRANCIS CHARLES [1858-1931] 219, 225.
 CARTER, GEORGE EDWARD LOVELACE, *Asst. Collector, Bomb.* 251.
 CARTER, H. J., *Surgeon, Bomb.* 99, 106, 274, 417.
 CARTER, HENRY FRANCIS [b. 1889] *Med. Entomologist, Cey.* 569(4), 582.
 CARTER, HUMPHREY G. 92, 195.
 CARTER, JAMES [b. 1831] *Sheriff of Newfoundland.* 528, 674.
 CARTER, N. 195.
 CARTER, R. R. LANGHAM. 511.
 CARTHILL, AL, *pseud.* [i.e. BENNET CHRISTIAN HUNTINGDON CALCROFT KENNEDY] [1871-1935] *Judicial Commissioner, Sind.* 125, 133, 375, 376.
 CARTWRIGHT, Brig.-Genl. GEORGE STRACHAN [b. 1866] 285.
 CARTWRIGHT, HENRY ADOLPHUS. 586, 597.
 CARTWRIGHT, JOHN [fl. 1603] *Traveller in the Levant.* 85.
 CARUANA, ANTONIO ANNETTO, *Librarian, Public Library, Malta* [1880-96] 11(4).
 CARUANA GATTO. See GATTO.
 CARVER, F. E. 87.
 CARY, L. H. S. C., *Capt., R.N.* 560.
 CASE, J. W. 356(2).
 CASE, R. C. 386(2).
 CASEY, ROBERT J. 659.
 CASH, W. WILSON. 205.
 CASI RAJA PUNDIT. 309.
 CASOLANI, CHARLES. 20.
 CASOLANI, HENRY [b. 1869] *Supt. of Emig., Malta.* 10, 14, 20(3), 21(6), 59.
 CASSANDRA, *pseud.* 253, 373.
 CASSELLS, ALEXANDER [b. 1883] *Finance Sec., Beng.* 313, 314(2).
 CASSELLS, WALTER RICHARD [b. 1826] *M.L.C., Bomb.* 165.
 CASSELLS, ANDREW [1812-86] *Member of Council, Ind.* 126, 211.
 CASSERLY, Col. GORDON. 405, 439, 440, 478.
 CASSIDY, PHILIP S. 676.
 CASSON, STANLEY. 29.
 CASSON, Col. WILFRID FRANCIS SEYMOUR [b. 1877] 221.
 CASTAGNÉ, JOSEPH. 516.
 CASTALDI, SALVATORE, *Prof. at the Univ. of Malta.* 19(4).
 CASTANHEDA, FERNANDO LOPEZ DE [d. 1559] *Historian.* 113, 227, 293, 304.
 CASTETS, J. 418.
 CASTILLON SAINT VICTOR, Le Vicomte E. DE [1835-1894] *Fr. Consul at Larnaca.* 36.
 CASTRO, A. BAYLEY DE. 425.
 CASTRO, João DE [1500-48] *Viceroy of the Indies.* 103, 107.
 CATALINI, JORDANUS. See JORDANUS.
 CATHCART, GRAHAM. 494.
 CATHERINE, D. J. 662.
 CATIZZANI, POLICARPO. 51, 62.
 CATON, A. R. 254, 415.
 CATOR, DOROTHY. 647, 649.
 CATOR, W. L. 637.

- CAUMONT, NOMPARE II, *Seigneur de* [1391-1446] *Traveller in the Levant*. 23, 69.
- CAUNTER, Rev. HOBART. 119.
- CAUTLEY, Col. Sir PROBY THOMAS [1802-71] *Constructor of Ganges Canal*. 320, 412.
- CAVAIGNAC, EUGENE. 177.
- CAVALIER, ANTHONY RAMSDEN. 202.
- CAVE, G. H. 195(3), 196.
- CAVE, HENRY MEYRICK CAVE-BROWNE-. *Group Capt., R.A.F.* 64, 92.
- CAVE, HENRY WILLIAM [b. 1854] 528, 541, 542, 574(2).
- CAVE, Rev. SYDNEY [b. 1883] *Miss. in Travancore : President of Cheshunt Coll., Camb.* 390.
- CAVE, WALTER A. 580.
- CAVE-BROWNE, JOHN. *See* BROWNE.
- CAVENAGH, Genl. Sir ORFEUR [1821-1891] *Gov. of S.S.* 120, 127, 219(2), 223, 224.
- CAVENDISH, A. C. 329.
- CAVENDISH, ALEXANDER [b. 1878] *Director of Co-operation, F.M.S. & S.S.* 598, 629.
- CAWSTON, GEORGE. 231.
- CAZALET, VICTOR ALEXANDER [b. 1896] *M.P.* 381.
- CECCALDI, GEORGE COLONNA. *See* COLONNA.
- CECONI, GIACOMO. 40, 62.
- CECONI, MARIO ROSELLI-. *See* ROSELLI.
- CECIL, GEORGE. 188, 524, 651.
- CECIL, Lord WILLIAM GASCOYNE- [1863-1936] *Bp. of Exeter*. 381.
- CELARIÉ, HENRIETTE. 29, 658.
- CENTER, W., *Surgeon-Maj., Med. Dept., Beng.* 277, 403.
- CERRUTE, G. B. 599.
- CESARE, ROBERTO DE. 16, 21.
- CESNOLA, Il Conte LUIGI PALMA DI. *See* PALMA DI CESNOLA.
- CHABLANI, H. L. [1890-1934] *Prof. of Econ., Delhi*. 188, 212(3), 259.
- CHACALLI, GEORGE [d. 1908] *Advocate : M.L.C., Cyp.* 60.
- CHADWICK, Capt. 219.
- CHADWICK, Sir DAVID THOMAS [b. 1876] *Secr., Commerce Dept., Ind : Secr., Imp. Econ. Ctte.* 132, 156, 233(2), 234, 378, 407.
- CHADWICK, FRENCH ENSOR [b. 1884] *Rear-Admiral, U.S. Navy*. 664.
- CHAILLEY [formerly CHAILLEY-BERT] JOSEPH [1864-1928] *Professeur à l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris*. 129(3), 130, 360, 495(4), 643, 659, 675.
- CHAKRABARTI, ATULANANDA. 381, 390.
- CHAKRABARTY, SURENDRAKISOR. 132(2).
- CHAKRAVARTHI, K. R. 240.
- CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTAHARAN. 394.
- CHAKRAVARTI, KHAGENDRA NATH, *Prof., Presidency Coll., Calc.* 473.
- CHAKRAVARTI, Rai Bahadur MONMOHAN, *Beng. Civil Serv.* 307, 310(2), 311, 314, 333, 341(2), 401, 412, 416, 434(2), 436(2), 437, 439, 440, 490.
- CHAKRAVARTI, NILMANI. 188.
- CHAKRAVARTI, PRITHWISCHANDRA. 268, 394.
- CHALAM, B. S. 350.
- CHALMERS, ROBERT CHALMERS, Lord [b. 1858] *Gov. of Cey.* 198, 395, 396, 576.
- CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN [b. 1870] *Registrar, Med. Coll., Cey.* 569, 581, 583.
- CHALOT, CHARLES. 657.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir [JOSEPH] AUSTEN [1863-1937] *Foreign Secr.* 215, 260.
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Sir TANKERVILLE JAMES, *Clerk of Executive Council, Cyprus*. 36, 44, 47(2), 53, 63.
- CHAMBERS, CYRIL B. G. 515.
- CHAMBERS, LILIAN. 542.
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT [1802-71] 301.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM. 301.
- CHAMIER, FREDERICK [1796-1870] *Capt., R.N.* 502.
- CHAMPAIN, Col. Sir JOHN UNDERWOOD BATEMAN- [1835-87] *Chief Director, Govt. Indo-European Telegraph*. 111.
- CHAMPARMOY ET DE GRANDCHAMP, CHARLES PHILIPPE, *Seigneur de*. *See* PHILIPPE.
- CHAMPION, Col. [d. 1855] *of the 95th Foot*. 545.
- CHAMPION, Capt. 679.
- CHAMPION, FREDERICK WALTER [b. 1891] *Silviculturist, Dehra Dun, Ind.* 266, 382.
- CHAMPION, HARRY GEORGE [b. 1891] *Silviculturist, Forest Res. Inst., Dehra Dun : Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 265, 265(3), 266(3), 267(3), 268(2), 269(3), 270, 271(3), 272(2).
- CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Sir CLAUDE. *See* DE CRESPIGNY.
- CHAN FOON, Mrs. M. [pseud. MIMOSA] *See* MIMOSA.
- CHAN HEWAN. 677.
- CHAND. *For Indian names ending in CHAND see the preceding name.*
- CHAND, GYAN. *See* GYAN.
- CHAND, KHEM. *See* KHEM.
- CHAND, PURAN. *See* PURAN.
- CHANDA, RAMAPRASAD. *See* RAMAPRASAD.
- CHANDAVARKAR, G. A. 182, 242, 246, 390, 393, 457, 464, 469, 480.
- CHANDAVARKAR, Sir NARAYAN GANESH [1855-1923] *Judge, High Court, Bomb.* 218, 393.
- CHAND LAL, PREM. 150, 248.
- CHANDRA. *For most names of which the penultimate name is CHANDRA see the last name.*
- CHANDRA, H. 234.
- CHANDRA, PRAKASH, *Prof. of Polit. Sci., Victoria Col., Gwalior*. 231, 289.
- CHANDRA BARUA, Rai Sahib GOLAP. *See* BARUA.
- CHANDRA DAS, NOBIN. *See* DAS.
- CHANDRA GHOSH, ISAN. *See* GHOSH.
- CHANDRA KAK, RAM. *See* KAK.
- CHANDRA RAY. *See* RAY.
- CHANDRA ROY, SARAT. *See* ROY.
- CHANDRA ROY, SUDHIR. *See* ROY.
- CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG BAHADUR RANA, *Maharaja of Nepal*. *See* NEPAL.
- CHANDY, Raja-Sabhabhushana K., [b. 1873] *Vice-Chancellor, Mysore Univ.* 135.
- CHANG SHÊN AN. 522.
- CHAN-TOON, Mrs. M. 343.
- CHAPELL, BRIAN HERBERT [b. 1895] *Deputy Asst. Adjutant-Genl., Directorate of Organisation, Ind. Army*. 223.
- CHAPLIN, J. 661.
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. E. F. 191, 413.
- CHAPMAN, Genl. Sir EDWARD FRANCIS [1840-1926] 517.
- CHAPMAN, EMMETT A. 234.
- CHAPMAN, F. 283.

- CHAPMAN, F. R. H., *Instructor in Hindustani, R. Milit. Coll., Camberley.* 329.
- CHAPMAN, J. A. 414.
- CHAPMAN, JAMES, *Bp. of Colombo* [1845-62] 548, 548(2).
- CHAPMAN, JOHN, *Founder of Great Ind. Peninsular Rly. Co.* 162, 383.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN ALEXANDER. 348(2), 376.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS SKIPWITH. 652.
- CHARALAMPOUS, THEODOROS. 58.
- CHARDIN, F. W. 87, 88, 98.
- CHARDIN, Sir JOHN [1643-1713] *Traveller in Persia.* 108.
- CHARI, S. V. 256.
- CHARIAR, T. RAJAGOPALA. *See* RAJAGOPALA.
- CHARLES, ALBERT PENDRILL, *Magistrate, Oudh.* 185.
- CHARLES, Rev. PIERRE. 135, 531.
- CHARLTON, JAMES, *Principal, Agric. Coll., Mandalay, Burma.* 154(2), 155, 507.
- CHARLTON, Mrs. ZEENE. 382, 416.
- CHARLU, C. R. KRISHNANA, *Supt. for Epigraphy, S. Circle, Madr.* 480.
- CHARLU, Rai Bahadur P. ANANDA. 341, 343.
- CHARPENTIER, JARL HELLEN ROBERT TOUSSAINT [1884-1935] *Prof. of Sanskrit & Comparative Philology, Uppsala Univ.* 286, 339, 342, 396.
- CHARTERIS, ARCHIBALD HAMILTON [b. 1874] *Prof. of Intern. Law, Syd.* 106.
- CHASEN, FREDERICK NUTTER [b. 1896] *Director, Raffles Mus. & Lib., Sing.* 614(8), 642(2), 644(4), 652(5).
- CHASSAING, PAUL. 657.
- CHASSIGNEUX, EDMOND. 658, 659(2).
- CHASTENAY, Mme. VICTORENE DE. 66.
- CHATIR, D. 95.
- CHATTERJEA : CHATTERJEE : CHATTERJI. *Arranged as if spelt CHATTERJEA.*
- CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA [b. 1874] *High Commissioner for Ind.* 187, 216, 233, 286, 322, 323, 474.
- CHATTERJEE, B. K. 441.
- CHATTERJEE, BANKIM CHUNDER. 248.
- CHATTERJEE, BHIM CHANDRA, *Head, Dept. Elect. Engin., Benares Hindu Univ.* 412.
- CHATTERJI, BISVESWAR. 186.
- CHATTERJI, G. C. [b. 1894] *Prof. of Philos., Govt. Coll., Lahore.* 390.
- CHATTERJEE, GLADYS MARY Lady [née BROUGHTON, wife of Sir ATUL CHANDRA CHATTERJEE] 201, 322, 323(2), 414, 415.
- CHATTERJI, J. L. 371.
- CHATTERJI, JAGADISHA CHANDRA. 393, 482, 483.
- CHATTERJI, K. C. 339.
- CHATTERJEE, M. M. 393, 394(2).
- CHATTERJI, MOHINI MOHAN. 390.
- CHATTERJEE, N. C., *of the For. Entomology Branch, For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 145(6), 169, 269, 271, 272(8).
- CHATTERJI, NANDLAL [NANDALALL CHATTERJEE] *Lecturer in Ind. Hist., Lucknow Univ.* 268(3), 297, 313, 314.
- CHATTERJEE, NILANANDA. 166.
- CHATTERJEE, P. N. 285.
- CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur Sir PROTUL CHANDRA [1848-1917] *Judge, Punjab.* 371.
- CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA [b. 1865] *Editor, "Modern Review," Calc.* 207, 364, 448.
- CHATTERJEE, S. K., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv. Ind.* 282.
- CHATTERJEE, S. N. 145(8), 265, 431.
- CHATTERJEE, S. P., *Lect. in Geol. & Geog., Univ. Coll., Rangoon.* 511.
- CHATTERJEE, SANTA. 251, 435.
- CHATTERJI, SARATCHANDRA. 343.
- CHATTERJI, SATISH C. 203.
- CHATTERJEE, SITA. 251, 435.
- CHATTERTON, Sir ALFRED [b. 1866] *Member of Ind. Indust. Comm. 1916-18.* 149, 151, 153, 156, 157, 168, 233(8), 235, 236, 239(2), 321(2), 322, 377, 382, 407, 453, 486(2).
- CHATTERTON, EDWARD KEBLE [b. 1878] 231, 354, 439.
- CHATTERTON, EYRE [b. 1863] *1st Bp. of Nagpur.* 202, 207.
- CHATTOPADHYAY, K. P. 199, 253, 489.
- CHATTOPADHYAYA, NISHAKANTA. 329.
- CHATTOPADHYAYA, Mrs. SHRIMATI KAMALADEVI, *Secr., All-India Women's Educnl. Conf.* 414.
- CHATURVEDI, MANOHAR DAS. 265, 266.
- CHAUDHRANI, SARALA DEVI. 228.
- CHAUDHRI : CHAUDHURI : CHAUDHURY : CHOWDHRY : CHOWDHURY. *Arranged as if spelt CHAUDRI.*
- CHAUDHURI, B. L. 412.
- CHAUDHRI, J. NANENDRANATH. 437.
- CHOWDHRY, JAI KRISHNA. 197, 459.
- CHOWDHRY, K. C. ROY [b. 1882] *M.L.C., Beng.* 322.
- CHOWDHURY, K. AHMAD, *Wood Technologist, For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 269.
- CHAUDHURY, NIBARAN CHANDRA. 168, 169, 241.
- CHAUDHURI, PRASANNA NARAYAN. 336.
- CHAUDHURY, PROBODH CHANDRA DEB. 328.
- CHAUVELOT, ROBERT. 680.
- CHAVAN, Rao Sahib V. P. 251, 252, 333.
- CHAVANNES, E. 667.
- CHAVANON, J. 24, 69.
- CHEEM, ALIPH, *pseud. [i.e. WALTER GELDHAM]* 347.
- CHEESEMAN, HAROLD AMBROSE ROBINSON [b. 1889] *Supt. of Educn., Johore.* 598.
- CHEESMAN, ROBERT EDWARD, *H.M.'s Consul in N.W. Abyssinia.* 97, 100(2), 105, 106(2).
- CHEIKHO, Rev. LOUIS. 51.
- CHELLIAH, S. 541.
- CHELMSFORD, Genl. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS THESIGER, *2nd Lord* [1827-1905] 219.
- CHELMSFORD, FREDERICK JOHN NAPIER THESIGER [1868-1933] *1st Viscount : Viceroy of Ind.* 132, 140, 156.
- CHELVADURAI-PROCTOR, R. *See* PROCTOR.
- CHENCHIAH, P. 342.
- CHENEY, BERTHA SHANKS. 662.
- CHENGAPA, B. S. 266, 267, 426.
- CHEPMELL, CHARLES. 489.
- CHERADAME, ANDRÉ. 95.
- CHERRY, HERBERT CECIL EDGAR, *Superintending Engineer, Pub. Works Dept., Burma.* 508.
- CHESNEY, Col. ALEXANDER GEORGE [b. 1858] *Member of the Senate, Malta.* 3, 14(8), 16.
- CHESNEY, Genl. FRANCIS RAWDON [1789-1872] 97, 97, 398.
- CHESNEY, GEORGE MACLAGAN [1858-1926] *Editor of "Pioneer," Allahabad.* 208, 373, 405.
- CHESNEY, Genl. Sir GEORGE TOMKYN [1830-95] *Secr. to Govt. of Ind., Milit. Dept. : M.P.* 127, 219, 255, 258.
- CHESSER, ELIZABETH SLOAN. 248.

- CHESSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM [c. 1838-88] *Secr., Aborigines Protection Soc.* 360, 368.
- CHETTA-SCHIRO, *Papàs* FRANCESCO. 13(2).
- CHETTEY, C. V. SARVAYYA. 172.
- CHETTIAR, P. THEAGAROYA. *See* THEAGAROYA.
- CHETTY, Sir R. K. SHUNMUKHAM [b. 1892] *Dewan of Cochin.* 188.
- CHETWODE, PENELOPE. 489.
- CHETWODE, *Field Marshal* Sir PHILIP WALHOUSE [b. 1869] *C-in-C., Ind.* 222(2).
- CHEVALIER, AUGUSTE. 657.
- CHEVALIER, M. H. 31, 37.
- CHEVRILLON, ANDRÉ. 121, 122, 388, 493, 528.
- CHEYNE, G. C. 266, 512(2).
- CHHABRA, B. CH. 177.
- CHIBBER, HARBANS LAL, *of the Geol. Surv., Ind; Lect. in Geol., Univ. Coll., Rangoon.* 356(3), 501, 502(4), 508, 509, 511(5).
- CHIBBER, Munshi RAM DAS. 377.
- CHIB, SOM NATH, *Lect. in English, Dyal Singh Coll., Lahore.* 245, 327.
- CHIEFALA, NICOLA. 27.
- CHILD, Sir JOSIAH [1630-99] [*pseud.* PHILOPATRIS] *Chairman of E. Ind. Co; Economist.* 230, 294.
- CHILDE, V. GORDON [b. 1892] *Prof. of Prehistoric Archaeol., Edinb. Univ.* 91, 177.
- CHILL, EDWIN. 513.
- CHILL, Mrs. EDWIN. 576.
- CHIMMAN LAL. 354.
- CHINMULGUND, J. H. 364.
- CHINNASWAMI PILLAI, E. 171.
- CHINTAMANI, C. YAJNESVARA. 369.
- CHINTAMON, HURRYCHUND. 391.
- CHIPLEZ, CHARLES. 35, 39.
- CHPLUNKAR, G. M. 248.
- CHIPP, THOMAS FORD [1886-1931] *Asst. Director, Kew.* 590, 594.
- CHIROL, Sir VALENTINE [1852-1929] *Director of Foreign Dept. of the "Times."* 67, 68, 131(2), 132(2), 133, 134(2), 182, 220, 221, 262(2), 285, 304, 361, 370, 373, 374, 375(2), 376(2), 393, 668.
- CHISHOLM, ROBERT FELLOWES. 182(2), 233, 240, 475, 477.
- CHITALEY, V. V. 338.
- CHITALIA, KARSANDAS J. 446.
- CHITTY, SIMON CASIE. 544, 553, 575, 579, 584.
- CHIZIK, I. 74, 82.
- CHOKAIEV, MUSTAPHA. 516(2).
- CHOKSKI, Mrs. MITHAN. 414(3).
- CHOKSY, Khan Bahadur Sir NARASVANJI HORMASJI [b. 1861] *Member of Council of State, Ind; Physician.* 349, 353(2).
- CHOLMELEY, NORMAN GOODFORD [b. 1863] *Commissioner, Burma.* 508.
- CHOMATENIDOS, TH. A. 56.
- CHOPARD, L. 582, 615.
- CHOUBE, Pandit RAMGHARIB. 250.
- CHOVEAUX, ANDRÉE [d. 1926] 72, 80.
- CHOWDHRY: CHOWDHURY. *See* CHAUDHRI.
- CHRESTOS, SABBA THEODOULOS. 53.
- CHRISTENSEN, CARL. 590, 595, 648.
- CHRISTENSEN, JENS. 515.
- CHRISTIAN, CHARLES. 28, 45.
- CHRISTIAN, JOHN. 252, 441.
- CHRISTIE, * * * 432.
- CHRISTIE, CATHERINE W. 397.
- CHRISTIE, G. F. S. 495, 496.
- CHRISTIE, T. N. 537.
- CHRISTIE, Rev. W. M. 75.
- CHRISTIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCH, *Chemist, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 279, 280(2), 281, 282.
- CHRISTISON, GEORGE W. 174.
- CHRISTLIEB, Miss M. L. 125, 205.
- CHRISTODULU, CHRISTOFI. 40.
- CHRISTOPHER, SYDNEY A. 512.
- CHRISTOPHOR D'AVALOS, FELICE ANTONIO DE. 9, 16.
- CHRISTOPOULOS, GEORGIOS C. 61.
- CHRYSANTHOS, *Archbishop of Cyprus.* 40(2), 41.
- CHUAN, SHAOCHING H. 522.
- CHUNDER DEY, Babu NOBIN. *See* DEY.
- CHUNDER DEY, SHUMBHOO. *See* DEY.
- CHURCH, Sir ARTHUR HERBERT [1834-1915] *Prof. of Chemistry, R. Academy of Arts.* 151(6).
- CHURCH, Mrs. ROSS [FLORENCE MARRYAT] *See* MARRYAT.
- CHURCHER, EMERY JAMES. 123, 300.
- CHURCHILL, E. L. 71.
- CHURCHILL, Col. SETON. 254.
- CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER [b. 1874] *Secr. of State for the Colonies; Chancellor of the Exchequer; etc.* 88, 317, 378.
- CIPRIANI, LIDIO. 254, 455, 555.
- CIRERA, Rev. RICARDO. 243.
- CIVILIAN, *pseud.* 452.
- CLAGUE, JOHN [b. 1882] *Director of Agric., Burma.* 501.
- CLARENCE, J. F. 630(2).
- CLARENCE, LOVELL BURCHETT, *Judge, Supreme Court, Cey.* 528(2), 530, 561(2).
- CLARK, ALDEN H. 376, 414.
- CLARK, ALFRED. 577.
- CLARK, F. STEPHEN. 600.
- CLARK, FRANCIS, *Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence, Hongkong.* 674.
- CLARK, HENRY MARTYN, M.D., *of Amritsar.* 203, 352.
- CLARK, HUBERT LYMAN, *Curator of Echinoderms, Zool. Mus., Camb., Mass., U.S.* 581.
- CLARK, K. G. T. 210(2).
- CLARK, MARY M. [Mrs. E. W. CLARK] 330.
- CLARK, Rev. ROBERT. 202.
- CLARK, SYDNEY A. 2.
- CLARKE, ADAM. 547.
- CLARKE, Lt.-Genl. Sir ANDREW [1824-1902] *Gov., S.S., Minister of Public Works, Ind.* 586, 597.
- CLARKE, CASPAR PURDON [1846-1911] *Keeper of Ind. Collection, S. Ken. Mus.* 182(2), 184.
- CLARKE, CHARLES BARON [b. 1832] 428.
- CLARKE, EDWARD DANIEL [1769-1822] *Traveller in the Levant.* 26, 70.
- CLARKE, Sir GEOFFREY ROTHE [b. 1871] *Director-Genl. of Posts and Telegraphs, Ind.* 125, 382, 409(2).
- CLARKE, GEORGE, *Agric. Chemist, U.P., Ind.* 153(3), 159, 173(3), 403(2).
- CLARKE, Sir GEORGE SYDENHAM. *See* SYDENHAM.
- CLARKE, HYDE. 97, 120(2), 218, 232, 326(2), 327, 349, 358, 368, 382, 383, 396, 398(3), 410(2), 420.
- CLARKE, ISABEL CONSTANCE. 567.
- CLARKE, JAMES STANIER [1765?-1834] 400.

- CLARKE, Sir REGINALD [b. 1876] *Commissioner of Police, Calc.* 368.
- CLARKE, S. E. J. 413.
- CLAUDEL, PAUL. 63, 656, 666.
- CLAVERY, EDOUARD. 123, 370, 588, 597, 674.
- CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALES DE [fl. 1405] *Traveller in Cent. Asia.* 64, 85.
- CLAXTON, T. F. 675(4).
- CLAY, C. H. 224.
- CLAYTON, Rev. A. C. 132, 198, 252, 454.
- CLAYTON, Brig.-Genl. Sir GILBERT FALKINGHAM [b. 1875] *Chief Sec., Govt. of Pal.* 102.
- CLAYTON, HAROLD [b. 1874] *Director of Agric, Burma.* 216, 498.
- CLAYTON, ROBERT [1695-1758] *Bp. of Clogher.* 70.
- CLEATHER, ALICE LEIGHTON. 397.
- CLEGG, E. L. G., *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 281(3), 282, 367.
- CLEGHORN, HUGH [1751-1834] *1st Col. Sec., Cey.* 562.
- CLEGHORN, JAMES. 155, 167.
- CLEMENTI, Sir CRECIL [b. 1875] *Successively Col. Sec., B.G. and Cey.; Gov. of Hong Kong & S.S.* 588, 674.
- CLEMESHA, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM WELLESLEY [b. 1871] *Director, Malaria Scheme, Cey.* 569.
- CLERCQ, F. S. A. DE. *See* DE CLERCQ.
- CLERK, CLAUDE. 106.
- CLERKE, Miss E. M. 175.
- CLERMONT-GANNEAU, C. 37.
- CLIBBORN, Col. JOHN [b. 1847] *Principal, Thomason Engin. Coll., Roorkee.* 321.
- CLIFF, ARNOLD PEARSE [b. 1891] *Deputy Director of Agric., Bihar-Orissa.* 148.
- CLIFFORD, Sir HUGH CHARLES [b. 1866] *Successively Gov. of G.C., Nig., & Cey.* 498, 563, 586(5), 587, 598, 604, 606(6), 607(4), 612, 618, 623, 658.
- CLIFTON, VIOLET MARY [Mrs. JOHN TALBOT CLIFTON] 424, 494, 513, 586, 643.
- CLOSE, UPTON. *See* HALL, JOSEF WASHINGTON.
- CLOUGH, Rev. BENJAMIN, *Miss. in Cey.* 564(2).
- CLOUGH, Mrs. M. M. 547.
- CLOUSTON, DAVID [b. 1872] *Director of Agric., Centr. Prov., Ind : Agric. Adviser to Govt. of Ind.* 126, 148(2), 149, 155, 156(3), 161(2), 165, 166, 168(2), 171, 248, 451.
- CLOW, ANDREW GOURLAY, *Joint-Sec. to Govt. of Ind., Indust. & Labour Dept.* 237(2), 238, 322, 323.
- CLOWES, Sir WILLIAM LAIRD [1856-95] *Naval historian.* 6.
- CLUTTERBUCK, Rev. GEORGE W. 202, 445.
- CLUTTERBUCK, WALTER J. 527, 646.
- CLYDE, PAUL HIBBERT. 680.
- COAD, H. E. 8.
- COALES, OLIVER. 522.
- COATE, WINIFRED A. 78.
- COATES, J. SCOTT. 567.
- COATES, JOHN SPENSER [b. 1878] *Govt. Mineralogist, Cey.* 557.
- COATES, W. H., *Commander R.N.R.* 231, 354.
- COATMAN, JOHN [b. 1889] *Director of Pub. Inform., Ind : Prof. of Imp. Econ. Relations, Lond : News Editor of B.B.C.* 136(2), 137, 199, 208, 304, 376, 379(2), 379, 380, 381, 459(2), 463.
- COBB, B. FRANCIS. 646.
- COBBOLD, Lady EVELYN ANNA. 100.
- COBBOLD, Lt.-Col. RALPH PATTESON. 65.
- COBDEN, RICHARD [1804-65] *Statesman.* 502.
- COBDEN-RAMSAY, LOUIS EVELEIGH BAWTREE. *See* RAMSAY.
- COBHAM, CLAUDE DELAVAL [1842-1915] *Commissioner of Larnaca, Cyp : Donor of the Cobham Collection of books on Cyprus to the Royal Empire Society.* 28, 29, 35, 36, 39(5), 41, 42, 42, 43, 44, 51(4), 51, 52, 52, 53, 54(2), 60, 61(3).
- COCHRAN, M., *Prof. of Chemistry, Cey. Medical Coll.* 533(2), 569, 577(2).
- COCHRANE, CHARLES WALTER HAMILTON [b. 1876] *Chief Sec. to the Govt., F.M.S.* 616.
- COCHRANE, HENRY PARK. 493, 499.
- COCHRANE, JOHN, *Barrister.* 336.
- COCHRANE, RALPH ALEXANDER. 3, 103, 104.
- COCHRANE, THOMAS, *10th Earl of Dundonald.* *See* DUNDONALD.
- COCHRANE, THOMAS GEORGE FREDERICK [b. 1883] 655.
- COCHRANE, Admiral Sir THOMAS JOHN [1789-1872] 655(2).
- COCHRANE, Rev. W. W. 500, 500.
- COCKAINE, C. B. 231, 257, 291.
- COCKBURN, Genl. Sir GEORGE [1763-1847] 4, 9.
- COCKBURN, HENRY [b. 1859] *H.B.M. Consul-Genl., Korea.* 669.
- COCKBURN, J. 453.
- COCKBURN, JACQUELINE. 81.
- COCKERELL, FRANCIS RICHARD, *Commissioner, Rajshahye & Cooch Behar.* 256.
- COCKERILL, Brig.-Genl. Sir GEORGE KYNASTON [b. 1867] 484.
- COCKS, ARTHUR DENIS BRADFORD [b. 1904] 497.
- COCKS, OLIVE C., *Principal, Alexandra High Sch., Amritsar.* 205, 248.
- COCKS, RICHARD [d. 1624] *Merchant in Japan.* 680.
- CODEx, *pseud.* 2.
- CODINE, J. 635.
- CODRINGTON, HUMPHREY WILLIAM [b. 1879] *Govt. Agent, Kandy, Cey.* 214, 530, 542(5), 543, 547, 549(5), 550, 556, 558(3), 632.
- CODRINGTON, K. DE B. 185, 185, 544.
- CODRINGTON, OLIVER [1837-1921] *Deputy Surg-Genl., Ind : Numismatist.* 188, 212.
- COEDÈS, GEORGES. 661.
- COFFEY, THOMAS MALO, *Asst. Conservator of Forests, Beng.* 265.
- COGGESHALLE, RALPH DE [d. 1228] *Eng. chronicler.* 69.
- COGHLAN, H. LAKE. 591(2).
- COGSWELL, M. J. 240.
- COHEN, ISRAEL [b. 1879] *Genl. Sec., World Zionist Organisation.* 72(3), 73(3), 74, 75(2), 82.
- COHEN, R. 18.
- COHN, JOSEPH. 73.
- COKE, RICHARD. 88(2), 98.
- COLAM, HAROLD NUGENT. 197.
- COLCHESTER, REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD ABBOT, *3rd Lord* [1842-1919] 299.
- COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM [1841-1929] *Commissioner, Punj.* 302.
- COLDSTREAM, Col. WILLIAM MENZIES [b. 1869] *Supt. of Surveys, Ind.* 184, 198, 406.
- COLE, Lt.-Col. BRIAN LYTTON [b. 1880] 201, 471.
- COLE, FAY COOPER [b. 1881] *Anthropologist.* 664(3).
- COLE, HAROLD LINTNER, *Sec., Rly. Bd., Ind.* 386(5).
- COLE, HENRY HARDY. 180, 188.

- COLE, MABEL COOK. 644, 664.
 COLE, P. T. 345.
 COLEBROOKE, HENRY THOMAS [1765-1837] *Judge at Calc : Sanskrit scholar : Director of the R. Asiatic Soc.* 340.
 COLEMAN, Rev. LEONARD W. 637.
 COLEMAN, LESLIE CHARLES, *Director of Agric., Mysore State.* 157⁽¹⁴⁾, 158⁽³⁾, 248, 629, 637.
 COLERIDGE, GUY, *Capt. R.N.* 105.
 COLES, CHARLES EDWARD, *Pasha* [b. 1853] *Director-Genl. of Prisons, Egypt.* 133, 361.
 COLEY, JAMES. 299.
 COLL, C. VAN. See VAN COLL.
 COLLELL, JAUME, *Canon of Vich.* 24.
 COLLEN, Lt.-Genl. Sir EDWIN HENRY HAYTER [1843-1911] 27, 219, 220⁽³⁾.
 COLLET, CLARA ELIZABETH J. [b. 1860] *of the Bd. of Trade & Ministry of Labour, U.K.* 315⁽²⁾.
 COLLET, JOSEPH [1673-1725] *Gov. of Madr.* 315.
 COLLET, OCTAVE J. A. 628, 634, 637, 645, 652.
 COLLETT, H. 385.
 COLLETT, O. 571, 579.
 COLLIER, JOSEPH VEASY, *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Ind.* 270.
 COLLIER, PRICE. 63, 68, 123, 198, 370, 389.
 COLLINGS, H. D. 593.
 COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT [1826-1908] *Naturalist.* 589, 626, 682.
 COLLINS, BERNARD ABDO [b. 1880] *Educn. Sec., Bihar & Orissa.* 216, 216⁽²⁾, 440.
 COLLINS, CHARLES HENRY [b. 1887] *Govt. Agent, Cey.* 542, 564.
 COLLINS, FRANCIS, *Lieut. R.N.* [fl. 1795] 9.
 COLLINS, I. G. 162, 354.
 COLLINS, JAMES, *Curator, Mus. of the Pharmaceutical Soc.* 172.
 COLLINS, Brig.-Genl. LIONEL PETER [b. 1878] *Commandant of the Ind. Milit. Acad.* 222.
 COLLINS, W. H. 279.
 COLLIS, MAURICE STEWART, *Asst. Commissioner, Burma.* 504⁽²⁾, 511⁽⁶⁾, 661.
 COLLYER, WILLIAM ROBERT [b. 1842] *Judge, S.S.* 603.
 COLOGAN, Col. J. F. FITZGERALD. 225.
 COLOMB, Brig.-Genl. GEORGE HENRY COOPER [b. 1862] 375.
 COLOMBOS, C. J. 14.
 COLONNA CECCALDI, GEORGES [1840-79] *Archaeologist.* 33⁽²⁾, 34.
 COLQUHOUN, ARCHIBALD ROSS [1848-1914] *Administrator of Mashonaland, 1890. Editor of "United Empire."* 65⁽³⁾, 66, 67⁽²⁾, 220⁽²⁾, 399⁽²⁾, 493, 500, 509⁽²⁾, 513, 514, 556, 558, 665, 666, 668⁽²⁾, 674, 681⁽³⁾.
 COLSTON, EDWARD JOHN, *Asst. Commissioner, Burma.* 494, 499, 509.
 COLVILLE, KENNETH NEWTON [b. 1884] 131.
 COLVIN, Sir AUCKLAND [1838-1908] *Lt.-Gov., N.W. Prov., Ind.* 300, 475.
 COLVIN, Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM [b. 1861] *Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.* 131, 136, 137, 374, 380.
 COLVIN, IAN DUNCAN [pseud. RIF VAN WINKLE] [b. 1877] *Journalist.* 137, 215, 304, 362, 379.
 COMBANAIRE, ADOLPHE. 646.
 COMMISSARIAT, Khan Bahadur MANEKSHAH SORABSHAH [b. 1881] *Prof. of Hist. & Polit. Econ., Gujarat Coll., Ahmadabad.* 116, 447.
 COMPTON, HERBERT EASTWICK [1853-1906] 122, 191, 298.
 COMPTON, T. E. 672.
 COMYN-PLATT, Sir THOMAS. See PLATT.
 CONANT, CHARLES. 663.
 CONDER, JOSIAH [1789-1855] 83.
 CONDLIFFE, JOHN BELL [b. 1891] *Prof. of Econ., Canterbury Coll., N.Z.* 669, 682⁽²⁾.
 CONDON, J. K. 353.
 CONNELL, ARTHUR KNATCHBULL. 207, 232, 258⁽³⁾, 368, 383, 384.
 CONNER, P. E. 478.
 CONNOLLY, Sir JAMES DANIEL [b. 1870] *Agent-Genl. for W. Aust.* 21.
 CONNOLLY, R. M., *Editor "Times of Malaya."* 593.
 CONOLLY, ARTHUR [1807-42?] *Traveller in Cent. Asia.* 119.
 CONRAD, JOSEPH [JOSEPH CONRAD KORZENIOWSKI] [1856-1924] *Novelist.* 494, 650⁽⁴⁾.
 CONRAN, W. L. 318, 463.
 CONS, EMMA. 39.
 CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD. 116⁽²⁾, 294.
 CONSTANTINI, OTTO. 22.
 CONSTANTINIDES, E., *M.L.C., Cyprus.* 35, 36, 54.
 CONSTANTINIDES, G. M. 47⁽²⁾, 52.
 CONSTANTINIDES, PASCHAL. 43.
 CONSTANTINIDES, T. EODOSLOS PH. 56.
 CONSTANTINOS, DEMETRIOS PAPA. 56.
 CONTARINI, AMBROSIO [fl. 1487] *Traveller in Persia.* 107.
 CONTARINI, GIOVANNI PIETRO [fl. 1572] 48, 63.
 CONTI, NICOLO [NICOLO DE COMITIBUS] [fl. 1444] *Traveller.* 112.
 CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL [d. 1907] 122.
 CONWAY, Sir [WILLIAM] MARTIN [1st Lord Conway] [1856-1937] *M.P. : Explorer.* 71, 421, 422⁽²⁾.
 CONZE, A. 35.
 COOCH BEHAR, H.H. Sir NRIPENDRA NARAYAN Bhup Bahadur, Maharajah of [1862-1911] 430, 439.
 COOCH BEHAR, SUNITY DEVEE, Maharani of. 414.
 COOK, ALEXANDER, *Treasurer, Bt. N. Borneo.* 646.
 COOK, CLARENCE. 34, 40.
 COOK, Sir EDWARD MITCHENER [b. 1881] *Financial Adviser to Govt. of Siam.* 661.
 COOK, ELSIE KATHLEEN. 529, 556.
 COOK, HENRY [1822-1927] *Surg.-Genl., Ind.,* 210, 432.
 COOK, Rev. J. A. BETHUNE. 595, 621⁽²⁾.
 COOK, OSCAR, *Dist. Officer, N. Bor.* 647.
 COOKE, ARTHUR GEORGE, *Commissioner, Burma.* 151, 496.
 COOKE, F. C., *Asst. Chemist for Copra Investig., Agric. Dept., S.S.* 590⁽²⁾.
 COOKE, G. BENSON. 350.
 COOKE, JOHN. 2.
 COOKE, JOHN H. 10, 21.
 COOKE, WILLIAM PENFOLD AMERTHAN [b. 1890] 534, 534.
 COOKSON, GEOFFREY. 371.
 COOKSON, W. S. 663.
 COOLHAAS, W. P. 641.
 COOLEY, WILLIAM DEFSBOROUGH [d. 1883] *Geographer.* 23.

- COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA KENTISH [b. 1877] *Keeper of Ind., Persian, & Muhammedan Art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston.* 184(4), 185(3), 203, 236, 242, 359(2), 370, 390, 390, 395, 541, 542, 543(6), 551, 554, 557, 572.
- COOMARASWAMY, ETHEL M. 543(2), 558, 566, 566, 570.
- COOMARASWAMY, SIR MUTU. 576.
- COOMARASWAMY, P. 566, 568(2).
- COOMARASWAMY, S. W. 571.
- COOMBS, W. F. 266, 471.
- COOPE, ARTHUR EGERTON [b. 1888] *Commissioner for Lands & Mines, Johore.* 617.
- COOPER, ARTHUR THOMAS. 239.
- COOPER, AUSTIN GEORGE. 574.
- COOPER, G. 647.
- COOPER, HUGH, *Veterinary Surg.* 155.
- COOPER, MERIAN C. 660.
- COOPER, NASARVANJI M. 322, 354.
- COOPER, R. E. 478.
- COOPER, W. G. 510.
- COORAY, A. V. 566(2).
- COOTE, CHARLES HENRY. 64, 107, 113.
- COOTE, PHILIP C. 597, 598.
- COOTE, WALTER. 665.
- COOVER, JEANNE VAN. *See* VAN COOVER.
- COPE, FRANK. 150.
- COPELAND, EDWIN BINGHAM [b. 1873] *Prof. of Plant Physiology, Philippines Univ.* 172, 648.
- COPLESTON, REGINALD STEPHEN [1845-1925] *Bp. of Colombo.* 558, 566, 575, 576(2).
- CORANCEZ, LOUIS ALEXANDER OLIVIER DE. 26, 82.
- CORBET, ALEXANDER STEVEN, *Bacteriologist, Rub. Res. Inst., Malaya.* 592, 615, 616.
- CORBETT, SIR GEOFFREY LATHAM [b. 1881] *Secr., Comm. Dept., Ind.* 450, 450, 591(4).
- CORBETT, GEORGE HAMBLIN [b. 1877] *Govt. Entomologist, Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 589(3), 590(5), 615, 616.
- CORBETT, SIR JULIAN STAFFORD [1854-1922] *Director, Hist. Sect., Cttee. of Imp. Defence: Naval Historian.* 2.
- CORDEMOY, PIERRE. 658.
- CORDER, F. J., *Commissioner for Malta.* 21.
- CORDIER, HENRI [1849-1925] *Orientalist.* 64, 112, 227, 306, 503.
- CORDINER, REV. JAMES [1775-1836] *Chaplain at Madr. & Colombo.* 526.
- CORE, REV. LEWIS A. 203.
- COREA, C. E. 528, 563.
- COREA, REV. HECTOR VERNON IVAN SENEVIRATNE. 576.
- COREA, JAMES A. ERNEST. 561, 569.
- CORFIELD, WILMOT. 312, 348(2), 438.
- CORONA, ASCANIO DELLA [fl. 1570] 48.
- CORLETT, D. S. 534.
- CORLETTE, JAMES MONTAGU CHRISTIAN. 220.
- CORNABY, WILLIAM ARTHUR. 666.
- CORNER, CAROLINE. 528.
- CORNER, EDRED JOHN HENRY [b. 1906] *Asst. Director, Bot. Gdns., Sing.* 595.
- CORNER, JULIA [1798-1875] 284.
- CORNER-OHLMÜTZ, CAROLINE. 554.
- CORNEY, BOLTON GLANVIL [1851-1924] *Chief Med. Officer, Fiji.* 624.
- CORNISH, VAUGHAN [b. 1862] *Geographer.* 622(2).
- CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRON, *Director of Pasteur Inst., S. Ind.* 349, 456.
- CORNWALLIS, CHARLES CORNWALLIS, 1st Marquis [1738-1805] *Gov. Genl. of Ind.* 297.
- CORPORAAL, J. B. 271.
- CORREA, GASPAR [c. 1560] *Historian.* 112.
- CORRIE, DANIEL [1777-1837] *Bp. of Madras.* 206.
- CORRIE, J. 595.
- CORY, Maj.-Genl. Sir GEORGE NORTON [b. 1874] 222, 376.
- CORYAT, THOMAS [1577?-1617] *Traveller.* 85, 113, 115.
- CORYTON, J. 492.
- COSMOPOLITE, *pseud.* 528.
- COSSMANN, MAURICE. 366(2).
- COSSON, A. F. C. DE. *See* DE COSSON.
- COSTA, C. R. DA. 424.
- COSTA LOBO, Conde DA. 551.
- COSTA QUINTELLA, *Almirante* I. DA. 304.
- COSTELLO, Brig.-Genl. EDMOND WILLIAM [b. 1873] 459.
- COTES, E. C. 144(2), 172, 174.
- COTES, EVERARD, *Journalist.* 364.
- COTES, Mrs. EVERARD [SARA JEANNETTE DUNCAN] *See* DUNCAN.
- COTOVICUS [or KOOTWYCK] JOANNE [fl. 1598] *Traveller in the Levant.* 25.
- COTTAM, HENRY. 175, 585.
- COTTEAU, EDMOND. 120, 527.
- COTTER, GERALD DE PURCELL [b. 1881] *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 276(3), 279(6), 280(5), 281(3), 282(3), 366(2), 502(3), 509(2).
- COTTINEAU DE KLOQUEN, Rev. DENIS LOUIS [d. 1830] 304, 424.
- COTTON, Genl. Sir ARTHUR THOMAS [1803-99] *Irrig. engin., Ind.* 255(3), 283, 320(2), 383(4), 398, 410, 412, 456.
- COTTON, CHARLES WILLIAM EGERTON [1874-1931] *Director of Indust., Madr; Chief Secr. to the Govt., Madr.* 148, 234, 355.
- COTTON, Maj.-Genl. FRANCIS CHARLES [b. 1858] 256, 321(2), 412.
- COTTON, Sir [HARRY] EVAN [AUGUSTE] [b. 1868] *President of Beng. Legis.* 132(2), 199, 235, 285, 295, 296, 297, 311, 313(16), 314(4), 335, 351, 374, 375, 379, 438(2), 442, 457, 457, 495.
- COTTON, Sir HENRY JOHN STEDMAN [1845-1915] *Chief Commissioner of Assam: M.P.* 123, 130, 207, 217, 233, 372.
- COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND [1847-1918] *Editor of revised ed. of Imp. Gaz. of Ind.* 127, 147, 233, 298, 308.
- COTTON, JULIAN JAMES [1869-1927] *Chief Commissioner, Assam: Curator of Madr. Records.* 313(5).
- COTTON, Lieut.-Genl. Sir SYDNEY [1792-1874] 316.
- COUBROUGH, A. C. 237.
- COUCH, Sir ARTHUR THOMAS QUILLER- [*pseud.* Q] [b. 1863] *Novelist.* 567.
- COUCHMAN, Sir FRANCIS DUNDAS [b. 1864] *Member of Rly. Bd., Ind.* 386.
- COUCHMAN, MALCOLM EDWARD [b. 1869] *Director of Agric., Madr: Polit. Agent, Yanam.* 403, 454.
- COULDREY, OSWALD JENNINGS. 125, 452.
- COULSON, ARTHUR LENNOX, *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 229(5), 274, 276(3), 281, 282(12), 283(3), 357, 471.
- COULSON, NORMAN [b. 1891] *Supt. of Lands, Kelantan.* 604.
- COULTER, C. W. H. 221.

- COUPER, JOHN DUNCAN CAMPBELL. 578.
 COUPERUS, LOUIS. 628.
 COUPLAND, HERBERT. 436.
 COUPLAND, REGINALD [b. 1884] *Brit Prof. of Col. Hist., Oxf.* 643.
 COURTEILLES, GREFFIN AFFAGART DE. See AFFAGART.
 COUSENS, HENRY, *Supt., W. Circle, Ind. Arch. Surv.* 177, 177⁽²⁾, 178⁽⁵⁾, 179, 180⁽⁵⁾, 183, 184, 443⁽⁶⁾, 445, 447, 450, 451, 472⁽³⁾, 477, 480.
 COUSINS, JAMES HENRY. 184, 243, 244, 339.
 COUTO, DIOGO DE [1540-1616] 558.
 COUTTS, WILLIAM STRACHAN, *Judge, Patna.* 441.
 COUVREUR, Rev. J. N. 659.
 COVELL, Lt.-Col. GORDON, *Director, Malaria Surv. of Ind., Kasauli.* 352.
 COVENTRY, BERNARD [1859-1929] *Director, Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa : Agric. Adviser to the Govt. of Ind.* 153, 173.
 COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES, *Conservator of Forests, Jammu & Kashmir.* 168, 271, 403.
 COVENTRY, E. M. 267.
 COVENTRY, RICHARD. 162, 248.
 COVERNTON, ALFRED LAURENCE [b. 1872] *Principal, Elphinstone Coll., Bomb.* 244.
 COVERTE, ROBERT [fl. 1608] *Traveller in the East.* 117.
 COWAN, HUGH MONTGOMERIE. 217, 463.
 COWAN, JOHN MACQUEEN, *Asst. Conservator of Forests, Beng.* 195⁽²⁾, 265, 632.
 COWAN, MIMA G. 247.
 COWELL, E. B., *Prof. of Sanskrit, Camb.* 341.
 COWELL, H. J. 78.
 COWELL, HERBERT, *Tagore Law Prof., Calc. Univ.* 127, 335, 336.
 COWEN, JOSEPH [1831-99] *M.P.* 370.
 COWGILL, JOHN VINCENT [b. 1888] *Collector of Land Rev., Kuala Lumpur, & Registrar of Titles, Selangor.* 604, 610.
 COWIE, ANDSON [1855-88] 604.
 COWIE, Rev. W. G. 483.
 COWLEY, Sir ARTHUR ERNEST [1861-1932] *Librarian, Bodleian Lib.* 79.
 COWLING, HERFORD TYNES. 482.
 COX, ARTHUR FREDERICK, *Auditor Genl., Beng.* 455, 456.
 COX, C. L. 583.
 COX, CUTHBERT EUSTACE CONNOP, *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 268⁽³⁾.
 COX, CYRIL. 102.
 COX, E. H. M. 497, 513.
 COX, Sir EDMUND CHARLES [b. 1856] *Deputy-Inspector Genl. of Police, Bomb.* 123, 217⁽²⁾, 368⁽²⁾, 468.
 COX, EDWARD GODFREY. 77.
 COX, HARRY. 90.
 COX, HIRAM [1753 ?-1809] *Traveller in Burma.* 491⁽³⁾.
 COX, HOMERSHAM. 199.
 COX, HUBERT EUSTACE [b. 1892] *Signal Engin., Gt. Ind. Penin. Rly.* 387.
 COX, J. C. 218.
 COX, L. R. 366, 367⁽³⁾.
 COX, Maj.-Genl. Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH [b. 1864] *High Commissioner, Iraq.* 88, 107.
 COX, PHILIP. 137, 412.
 COX, S. 264.
 COXE, HENRY OCTAVIUS [1811-81] *Sub-Librarian, Bodleian Lib., Oxf.* 38, 55⁽²⁾.
 COXON, STANLEY W. 124, 425, 494.
 COYAJEE, Sir JAHANGIR COOVERJEE [b. 1875] *Prof. of Polit. Econ., Presidency Coll., Calc.* 187, 212, 216, 216, 241, 259, 262, 341⁽²⁾.
 CRABBE, G. M. 573, 577.
 CRADDOCK, Sir REGINALD HENRY [b. 1864] *Lt.-Gov. of Burma : M.P.* 134, 135⁽²⁾, 136, 139, 208⁽²⁾, 234, 257, 376, 377⁽³⁾, 378, 379⁽²⁾, 494.
 CRAIG, JAMES ALLAN [b. 1904] *Principal Agric. Officer, Kelantan.* 618, 623.
 CRAIK, Sir HENRY DUFFIELD [b. 1876] *Secr. to Govt., Punj.* 318, 463.
 CRAMBE, DEMETRIOS S. 55.
 CRAMP, W. B. 118.
 CRANE, WALTER S. [1845-1915] *Artist.* 122, 528.
 CRAFTURD, CHARLES EDWARD VEREKER, *Commander, R.N.* 99, 100, 102.
 CRAFTURD, JOHN. 223, 646.
 CRAFTURD, QUENTIN CHARLES ALEXANDER, *Capt., R.N.* 678.
 CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. A. 354.
 CRAWFORD, ARTHUR TRAVERS [1835-1911] [*pseud.* T. C. ARTHUR] 217, 448.
 CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. DIROM GREY, *Beng. Med. Serv.* 192, 231, 312⁽⁷⁾, 314, 350, 351⁽²⁾, 364, 400.
 CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION [1854-1909] *Novelist.* 343⁽²⁾.
 CRAWFORD, Col. J. D. 222.
 CRAWFORD, J. G. 633.
 CRAWFORD, JOHN ANDREW. 350.
 CRAWFORD, MATTHEW [b. 1901] *Govt. Vet. Surg., Cey.* 577.
 CRAWFURD, Rev. GIBBS PAYNE. 5.
 CRAWFURD, JOHN [1783-1868] *Envoy to the Court of Ava.* 231, 492, 626, 635⁽²⁾.
 CRAWSHAY, L. R., *Research Officer, Sponge Fishery Investig., Cyp.* 61.
 CREAGH, C. V. 649.
 CREAGH, Genl. Sir O'MOORE [1848-1923] *Commander-in-Chief, Ind.* 132, 221, 374⁽²⁾.
 CREASE, Maj.-Genl. Sir JOHN FREDERICK [d. 1907] 6.
 CREIGHTON, CHARLES [b. 1847] 353.
 CRÉMAZY, A. 657.
 CREMONA, ANTONIO, *District Med. Officer, Malta.* 15⁽⁴⁾, 19.
 CRENEVILLE POUTET, *Le Prince Victor Folliot de. See FOLLIOT.*
 CRERAR, Sir JAMES [b. 1877] *Home Sec., Ind : M.L.C., Ind.* 138, 208.
 CRESPIGNY, Sir CLAUDE CHAMPION DE. See DE CRESPIGNY.
 CRESPO, JOAQUIM HELIDORO CALLADO. 666.
 CRESSATY, *Le Comte.* 83.
 CRESSON, WILLIAM PENN [b. 1873] 109.
 CRESWELL, K. A. C. 182.
 CREVOST, CHARLES. 657.
 CRICHTON, Rev. A. S. 307.
 CRICK, C. C. 109.
 CRIJZEN, H. J. 638.
 CRIPPS, CHARLES ALFRED, *1st Lord Parmoor.* See PARMOOR.
 CRISP, JOHN. 644.

- CRISPIN, C. C. 628.
 CRITIEN, A. 20.
 CRITIEN, L. 10.
 CROCKER, Lt.-Col. HERBERT EDMUND [b. 1877] 482.
 CROCKER, WILLIAM MAUNDER [d. 1899] *Resident of Sarawak*. 646, 648, 652.
 CROFT, Sir ARTHUR WOODLEY [1841-1925] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Beng.* 435.
 CROFT, Brig.-Genl. Sir HENRY PAGE [b. 1881] *M.P.* 379, 380.
 CROFTON, C. S. F. 572.
 CROFTON, O. S. 450, 470.
 CROFTON, RICHARD HAYES [b. 1880] *Asst. Chief Sec., Zanz.* 644.
 CROISSET, FRANCIS DE. 529.
 CROKAERT, JACQUES. 663.
 CROKER, Mrs. B. M. [d. 1914] *Novelist*. 343(6).
 CROKER, THOMAS CROFTON [1798-1854] *Irish antiquary*. 55.
 CROKER, WALTER. 2.
 CROLE, DAVID. 175.
 CROMB, JAMES. 300.
 CROMBIE, A. 210.
 CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st Earl of [1841-1917] *H.M.'s Agent & Consul-Genl., Egypt*. 127, 298, 372, 409.
 CROMMELIN, D. 632.
 CRONE, DESMOND ROE [b. 1900] 461, 516.
 CROOKE, WILLIAM [1848-1923] *Dist. Magistrate, U.P., Ind : Ethnologist*. 108, 116, 117, 119, 122, 199, 249, 251, 251, 252, 253(2), 254, 316, 319, 347, 389, 396, 444, 450, 454, 458, 460, 470, 471.
 CROOKS, J. T. J. 174.
 CROOKSHANK, HENRY [b. 1893] *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 276, 281.
 CROSBY, JOSIAH [b. 1880] *Consul-Genl., Batavia*. 660, 661.
 CROSBY, N. R. C. 317.
 CROSBY, OSCAR TERRY. 521.
 CROSS, ANDREW L. 494, 528.
 CROSS, C. F. 167.
 CROSSE, RALPH. 113.
 CROSSLAND, CYRIL. 105.
 CROSTHWAITE, Col. HERBERT LELAND [b. 1867] *Supt. of Surv., Ind.* 406.
 CROSTHWAITE, Sir CHARLES HAUKES TODD [1835-1915] *Lieut.-Gov., N.W. Prov., Ind.* 128, 369, 494, 495, 504.
 CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. HENRY ROBERT [b. 1876] *Director of Industries, C.P., Ind.* 216(2), 216.
 CROSTHWAITE, HUGH STUART [b. 1879] *Dist. Magistrate, Allah.* 186.
 CROUCH, NATHANIEL [pseud. RICHARD BURTON] See BURTON, RICHARD.
 CROWTHER, JOHN [fl. 1615] *Traveller in the East*. 115.
 CROWTHER, S. J. K. 567.
 CROZIER, JOHN BEATTIE. 129.
 CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. 138.
 CRUMP, BASIL. 397.
 CRUTTENDEN, CHARLES J. 99.
 CRÜWELL, G. A. 537.
 CRUZ, ANDREW D'. 273.
 CSOMA DE KÖRÖS, ALEXANDER [i.e. SANDOR CSOMA, *Korosí*] [1784-1842] 331, 332(2), 401, 522.
 CUBITT, GEORGE EATON STANNARD [b. 1874] *Conservator of Forests, S.S. & F.M.S.* 601(2), 655.
 CUFFE, CHARLOTTE L. WHEELER, Lady. 510.
 CUFINO, LUIGO. 103(2), 104(2).
 CUISINIER, JEANNE. 618.
 CULLIN, E. G. 619.
 CULLIS, CHARLES GILBERT [b. 1871] *Prof. of Econ. Mineralogy, Imp. Coll. Sci.* 47, 48, 59(2).
 CULROSS, JAMES. 202.
 CUMARASWAMY, A. C. 204.
 CUMBERLAND, CHARLES SPERLING. 65.
 CUMIN, LOUIS. 95.
 CUMING, E. D. 493(2).
 CUMMING, ANTHONY EDWARD, Judge, Karachi. 334, 445(2), 446.
 CUMMING, CONSTANCE FREDERICA GORDON- [1837-1924] *Traveller*. 420, 528.
 CUMMING, C. MALCOLM. 592(2).
 CUMMING, Sir JOHN GHEST [b. 1868] *Chief Sec. to Govt., Beng.* 135, 136, 149, 189(2), 217, 273, 368, 378, 378, 379.
 CUMMING, Col. WILLIAM GORDON [1842-1908] 404.
 CUNDALL, FRANK [b. 1858] *Lib., Inst. of Jamaica*. 18.
 CUNHA, J. GERSON DA [1842-1900] 212, 424(2), 445(2), 575(3).
 CUNNINGHAM, Maj.-Genl. Sir ALEXANDER [1814-93] *Director, Arch. Surv., Ind.* 180(3), 182, 212, 309, 468, 476, 479.
 CUNNINGHAM, ALFRED [1870-1918] *Special Corresp.* 659.
 CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES HENRY [b. 1885] *Prof. of Hist., Univ. of Texas : Commercial Attaché, U.S.* 662, 664.
 CUNNINGHAM, Col. DAVID DOUGLAS [d. 1914] *Physician*. 194(3), 416, 418, 433, 434.
 CUNNINGHAM, Sir GEORGE [b. 1888] *Acting-Gov., N.W. Frontier Prov.* 459.
 CUNNINGHAM, Sir HENRY STEWART [1832-1920] *Judge, Beng.* 127, 256(2), 299, 324, 334, 336, 343, 349.
 CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, *Supt. of Pub. Works, Cyp.* 30.
 CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH DAVEY [1812-51] *Polit. Agent, Bhopal*. 309(2), 449.
 CUNYNGHAME, Sir PERCY [b. 1867] 653.
 CURLE, RICHARD HENRY PARNELL [b. 1883] 494, 587(2), 622, 628.
 CURMI, GIOVANNI. 17.
 CURMI, HENRY C., *Commissioner for Labour, Malta*. 17.
 CURRAN, C. HOWARD, *of the Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., N.Y.* 615(2), 652.
 CURREY, Commander EDWARD HAMILTON. 2, 17, 504(2), 654, 677.
 CURRIE, Genl. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM [1875-1933] *Commander of Can. Corps. in France : Principal, McGill*. 378.
 CURRIE, E. D. 366.
 CURRIE, Maj.-Genl. FENDALL. 122, 217.
 CURRIE, MARK MAINWARING LEE [b. 1882] *Dist. Judge, Punj.* 466.
 CURRY, JOHN COURT, *of the Ind. Police Serv.* 218.
 CURSETJEE, NOSHERVAN JEHANGIR MANOCKJEE [d. 1929] 412, 446.
 CURTIS, C. 594(2).
 CURTIS, Sir GEORGE SEYMOUR [1867-1931] *Director, Land Records, Bomb.* 446.
 CURTIS, LIONEL [b. 1872] *M.L.C., Transv : Hon. Sec., R. Inst. Intern. Affairs*. 130(2), 132, 373, 669.
 CURTIS, WILLIAM ELEROEY [b. 1850] 122, 493.

- CURTNER, ERNEST ALFRED, *Asst. Agriculturist, Agric. Dept., F.M.S.* 175, 540, 590(2), 591, 593.
- CURWEN, E. CECIL. 77.
- CURZON OF KEDLESTON, GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, *1st Marquis [1859-1925] Viceroy of Ind : Sec. of State for For. Affairs.* 65, 125, 130, 133, 196, 262, 291, 302, 312, 369(2), 668.
- CUSCADEN, WILLIAM ANDREW, *Inspector-Genl. of Police, S.S.* 611.
- CUSHING, SUMNER W. 274.
- CUSHMAN, R. A., *of the Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Agric. Dept.* 272.
- CUST, LIONEL GEORGE ARCHER [b. 1896] *Asst. Sec., Palestine : Asst. Sec., R.E.S.* 68, 74.
- CUST, ROBERT NEEDHAM [1821-1909] *Home Sec., Ind.* 120, 326(2), 327, 604.
- CUSTOS, *pseud.* 227.
- CUTHELL, EDITH E. 121.
- CUTLACK, FREDERICK MORLEY [b. 1886] *Journalist.* 673.
- CUTTER, Mrs. H. B. 328.
- CYPRIANOS, *Archimandrite, of Cyp.* [fl. 1888] 41(2), 49, 50, 51.
- CYRILLOS, *Bp. of Kition, Cyp.* 43.
- CYRILLOS, *Archbp. of Cyp.* 60(3).
- D * * *, A. [*i.e.* Mrs. A. DEARE] *See* DEARE.
- D * * *, J. 439.
- D * * *, L. 534.
- DAALMANS, AEGIDIUS [d.c. 1703] *Belgian physician in Cey.* 527.
- DACOSTA, JOHN. 127, 255, 258, 316, 321, 335(2), 437.
- DA CUNHA, J. GERSON. *See* CUNHA.
- DADABHOY, Sir MANECKJEE BYRAMJEE [b. 1863] *President, Council of State, Ind.* 128(2).
- DADACHANJI, RUTTONSHAW KERSHASPJI. 249(2), 388(4), 390, 397, 398(2).
- DADYSETT, M. D., *Magistrate, Baroda.* 368.
- DA GAMA, VASCO. *See* GAMA.
- DAHMAN, Rev. * * *. 454.
- DAINELLI, GIOTTO, *Prof. of Geol., Florence.* 423(2), 482, 523.
- DAJI, BHAI. 340.
- DAKKUS, P. M. W., *Curator, Botanio Gdns., Buitenzorg.* 632.
- DALAL, Sir BARJOR JAMSHEDJI [1871-1936] *Puisne Judge, Allah., U.P. : Chief Justice, Kashmir.* 482(2).
- DALAL, V. S. 199.
- DALBUQUERQUE, AFONSO. *See* ALBUQUERQUE.
- DALET, R. 657.
- DALGADO, D. G. 193, 424.
- DALGLEISH, ANDREW [d. 1888] *Traveller in N. Ind. & Turkistan.* 520.
- DALHOUSIE, JAMES ANDREW BROWN RAMSEY, *1st Marquis of [1812-60] Gov.-Genl. of Ind.* 300.
- DALJIT SINGH, *Sirdar.* 397.
- DALLAS, WILLIAM LESCOMBE. 210, 210, 405.
- DALLA SANTA, GIUSEPPE. 42, 63.
- D'ALMEIDA, WILLIAM BARMINGTON. 586, 620.
- DALRYMPLE, GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ELPHINSTONE [1826-76] *Speaker, Legis. Assembly, Q.* 97.
- DALRYMPLE, S. E. 646.
- DALTON, CLIVE. 607.
- DALTON, Sir CORNELIUS NEALE [1842-1920] *Comptroller-Genl. of Patents.* 294.
- DALTON, H. GORING. 587, 600.
- DALTON, LILIAN. 204.
- DALTON, ORMONDE M. 37(2), 39(3).
- D'ALVIELLA, Le Comte GOBLET. *See* ALVIELLA.
- D'ALWIS, JAMES. *See* ALWIS.
- DALY, DOMINICK DANIEL [d. 1889] *Surveyor-Genl., S. Aust.* 586, 609, 646(2), 651.
- DALY, FRANCIS CHARLES [b. 1868] *Deputy Inspector-Genl. of Police, Beng.* 217, 218.
- DALY, Lt.-Genl. Sir HENRY DERMOT [1821-95] 219, 460.
- DAMANT, GUYBON HENRY [1846-79] *Polit. Agent in the Naga Hills.* 332.
- DAMES, MANSEL LONGWORTH [1850-1922] *Commissioner of Rawal Pindi, Punj.* 113, 228, 304, 328, 424.
- DAMISHKY, Rev. PAUL J. E. 446.
- DAMMAKITTI, * * *. 576.
- DAMON, *pseud.* 96.
- DAMOUR, AMEDÉE. 58.
- DAMPIER, GERALD ROBERT. 185.
- DANDINI, GIROLAMO [1554-1634] *Jesuit missionary in the Levant & Prof. of Theology at Perugia.* 24(2), 25, 82.
- DANDOLO, PETROS A. 51.
- DANE, Sir LOUIS WILLIAM [b. 1856] *For. Sec., Ind.* 465.
- DANE, Sir RICHARD MORRIS [b. 1854] *Inspector-Genl. of Excise & Salt, Ind.* 359, 365, 405.
- DANEŠ, Jiří VACLAV, *Prof. of Geog., Prague [1881-1929]* 635.
- DANIEL, JOHN FRANKLIN [b. 1873] *Prof. of Zool., Calif. Univ.* 613, 641.
- DANIELL, CLARMONT J. 211, 232.
- DANIELL, WILLIAM [1769-1837] *Artist.* 118, 119, 314.
- DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE. 589, 603, 608(3).
- DANJOU, ANDRÉ. 587, 622.
- DANN, R., *Director, Town Planning, Madr.* 320.
- DANSE, B. H. 632(3).
- DANVERS, FREDERICK CHARLES, *Supt. of Records, Ind. Off.* 105, 183(3), 183, 256, 291, 293, 304(2), 310, 434, 602, 631, 643.
- DANVERS, Sir JULAND [1826-1902] *Govt. Director of Rlys., Ind.* 232(2), 384(2), 387.
- DANVERS, ROBERT WILLIAM [1833-58] 300.
- DAPPER, OLFERT [d. 1690] *Geographer.* 25(2), 103.
- DAR. *For Ind. names ending in DAR see the preceding name.*
- DAR, B. NARAYAN. *See* NARAYAN.
- DAR, Pandit BISHAN NARAYAN. *See* NARAYAN.
- DARABSETT, D. B., *Asst. to Agric. Chemist, Pusa.* 153.
- DARBISHIRE, C. W. 589, 597.
- DARBY, Rev. ALFRED. 199, 326.
- D'ARCY, W. E. 263.
- DARESTE, F. R. *See* DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE.
- DARESTE, P. 14, 137, 531.
- DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, F. R. 14, 137, 531.
- DARK, SIDNEY. 75.
- DARKE, C. J. 145.
- DARLEY, Sir BERNARD D'OLIER [b. 1880] *Secr. to Govt., Pub. Works Dept., U.P., Ind.* 322.
- DARLING, JOHN FORD [b. 1864] *Genl. Manager, Lond. Joint Stock Bank.* 211.

- DARLING, MALCOLM LYALL [b. 1880] *Commissioner of Income Tax, Punj.* 149(3), 150, 158(2), 236(2), 237, 381, 415, 463(3), 464.
- DARROCH, JOHN. 671.
- DARRAH, HENRY ZOUCH. 160, 411, 428(3), 481.
- DARU, NANABHAI DAYABHAI. 279, 356.
- DARUVALA, PHEROZESAH N. 243.
- DAS, ABHAY CHARAN. 324.
- DAS, B. M. 160(2), 239(2).
- DAS, BHAGAVAN [b. 1869] 390.
- DAS, Pandit BHAGWAN. 246.
- DAS, BIRE CHANDRA. 324, 334.
- DAS, C. K. 454.
- DAS, CEDRIC PERCY MAYA. *See* MAYA.
- DAS, DEVENDRA N. 252.
- DAS, GOVINDA. 129(2), 130, 360.
- DAS, H. C. 147.
- DAS, HARIHAR. 231, 268(2), 313.
- DAS, KAVI RAJ SHYAMAL, *Poet Laureate of Mewar.* 340, 470.
- DAS, M. S. 233.
- DAS, NOBIN CHANDRA. 66, 273, 347.
- DAS, PYARI MOHAN. 198.
- DAS, RAJANI KANTA [b. 1881] *Delegate, Intern. Labour Conf., 1925.* 234, 323.
- DAS, Mrs. SARANGADHAR [née FRIEDA HAUSWIRTH] *See* HAUSWIRTH.
- DAS, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA [b. 1849] 332, 520, 521, 524(4), 525.
- DAS, SUKUMAR RANJAN. 187.
- DAS, SYAM SUNDAR. 329.
- DAS, TARAKNATH. 362.
- DAS, TULSI. 340, 391.
- DAS GUPTA, RAMAPRASAD. *See* GUPTA.
- DASGUPTA, SURENDRANATH [b. 1887] *Principal, Sanskrit Coll., Calc.* 390.
- DASHWOOD, Maj.-Genl. RICHARD LEWES [d. 1905] 219, 351.
- DAS MAHENDRU, ISHWAR, *Statist. Asst. to Silviculturist, For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 267, 269, 271(5), 272.
- DASS, ANCHAL. 464.
- DASS, BHAI CHARAN, *Forest Ranger, Mandla, Cent. Prov.* 266.
- DATT : DATTA. *See* DUTT.
- DATTA, JYOTINDRA MOHON. *See* DUTT.
- DATTA, KALI KINKAR. *See* DUTT.
- DAUDET, ERNEST. 84, 100.
- DAULPHINOIS D'ARFEUILLE, NICHOLAS NICHOLAY [fl. 1551] *Traveller in the Levant.* 9.
- DAUTREMER, JOSEPH. 425, 494.
- DAVAR, DINSHA D. 127.
- DAVE, B. B., *Asst. Econ. Botanist, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 168.
- DAVENPORT, ARTHUR. 670.
- DAVEY, RICHARD. 668.
- DAVID, ALAN MICHAEL [b. 1898] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Punj.* 266.
- DAVID, C. H. CHRISTIE. 548.
- DAVID-NEEL, ALEXANDRA. 525.
- DAVIDS, Mrs. CAROLINE A. FOLEY RHYS. 231, 286, 396, 396.
- DAVIDS, THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS [1843-1922] *Prof. of Comp. Relig., Manch : Prof. of Pali, Univ. Coll., Lond : Sec., R. As. Soc.* 286, 394, 395, 541, 549, 579.
- DAVIDSON, EDWARD. 383.
- DAVIDSON, H. F., *Asst. in Mycology, Agric. Dept., Cey.* 547.
- DAVIDSON, JESSIE A. 607(2).
- DAVIDSON, Col. JOHN [1845-1917] 333.
- DAVIDSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir JOHN HUMPHREY [b. 1876] 87.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN COLIN CAMPBELL [1st Viscount Davidson] [b. 1889] 257, 260.
- DAVIDSON, Rev. JOHN THAIN. 50.
- DAVIDSON, Sir NIGEL GEORGE [b. 1873] *Legal Sec., Sudan.* 88(2).
- DAVIES, A. S. 633.
- DAVIES, ALFRED MERVYN. 297.
- DAVIES, ARTHUR. 242, 320, 377, 457.
- DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELYN. 258, 324.
- DAVIES, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR MATCHAM [1832-1908] 20.
- DAVIES, CUTHBERT COLLIN, *Lect. in Ind. Hist., Sch. Orient Stud., Lond.* 197, 222, 287, 317(5), 438, 459.
- DAVIES, H. J., *Supt., Govt. Horticultural Gdns., Lucknow.* 159(7), 171.
- DAVIES, HENRY LOWRIE [b. 1898] 460.
- DAVIES, Maj.-Genl. HENRY RODOLPH [b. 1865] 666, 672.
- DAVIES, Lt.-Col. HENRY SAMUEL PRICE, *Commissioner, Punj.* 465.
- DAVIES, HUGH WILLIAM. 69.
- DAVIES, J. ARTHUR, *Principal, Govt. Law Coll., Madras.* 205.
- DAVIES, Lt.-Col. L. M. 274, 281(2), 366, 367.
- DAVIES, POWYS. 322, 451.
- DAVIES, Sir ROBERT HENRY [1824-1902] *Lt.-Gov., Punj.* 237.
- DAVIS, C. H. HART-, *Supt. of Census, Cyp.* 40(2).
- DAVIS, DAVID [b. 1893] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 266.
- DAVIS, F. S. 478.
- DAVIS [or DAVYS] JOHN [1550?-1605] *Navigator.* 113, 114.
- DAVIS, Sir JOHN FRANCIS [1795-1890] *Gov. of Hongkong.* 665.
- DAVIS, T. 373.
- DAVIS, W. A. 154, 403.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM ALFRED, *Indigo Research Chemist, Ind.* 169.
- DAVISON, C. 283.
- DAVISON, CHARLES. 230.
- DAVISON, W. 619.
- DAVY, H. F. 238.
- DAVY, JOHN [1790-1868] *Physiologist.* 9, 526.
- DAWE, MORLEY THOMAS, *Commissioner of Lands & Forests, S.L.* 32.
- DAWE, WILLIAM CARLTON LANYON. 607, 678.
- DAWSANDUP, * * * [of Gontak] 389.
- DAWSON, ARTHUR HARRY GERALD [b. 1876] *Surveyor-Genl., Cey.* 578.
- DAWSON, E. 225.
- DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL-. *Chief Engin. with the Rly. Bd., Ind.* 385(2), 386(4).
- DAWSON, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 501.
- DAWSON, Rev. JAMES, *Miss. to the Gonds.* 332(2).
- DAWSON, LAWRENCE. 498.
- DAWSON, TOM S. 248, 322.
- DAY, FRANCIS [1829-89] *Naturalist.* 261, 417(2), 425.

- DAVY RAM SAHNI, *Rao Bahadur ; Director-General, Archaeol. Surv., Ind.* 177⁽²⁾, 178⁽³⁾, 179⁽²⁾, 359, 440⁽²⁾, 476.
- D'CRUZ, ANDREW. *See* CRUZ.
- DE, ASUTOSH. 348⁽²⁾.
- DE, HARINATH. 401, 439.
- DE, HUZRAW. 293.
- DE, K. C. 293.
- DE, M. N., *Sericulture Asst. to Imp. Entomologist, Ind.* 153⁽³⁾, 172⁽²⁾.
- DE, RAJENDRA NATH [b. 1891] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Assam.* 265, 267.
- DEACON, GEORGE F. 22.
- DEAKIN, ALFRED [1856-1919] *Prime Minister, Aust.* 147, 321.
- DEAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM HENRY. 197.
- DEAN, VINCENT LEE [b. 1891] *Transport Officer, N.W. Rly., Ind.* 386.
- DEAN-PITT, D. C. *See* PITT.
- DEARE, Mrs. A. 118, 414, 419.
- DEASY, HENRY HUGH PETER [b. 1866] *Explorer in Cent. Asia.* 65, 521⁽²⁾.
- DEB, HARIT KRISHNA. 198, 205, 293.
- DEB, RAJA BINAYA KRISHNA. 438.
- DEB, S. 240.
- DE BARROS, JUAN. *See* BARROS.
- DE BOER, H. COEN. 636.
- DEBONO, F. 11.
- DE BRETT, EDWARD ADOLPHUS, *Chief Secr., Cent. Prov., Ind.* 450, 451.
- DE BUTTS, Lt. * * *. 526.
- DE CANDOLLE, C. 195⁽²⁾, 594.
- DE CASTRO, A. BAYLEY. *See* CASTRO.
- DECHARME, PIERRE. 672.
- DE CLERCQ, F. S. A. 639.
- DE COSSON, A. F. C. 312⁽³⁾, 384, 399.
- DE CRESPIGNY, Sir CLAUDE CHAMPION [1847-1935] 648.
- DECURION, *pseud.* 223.
- DEECKE, WILHELM, *Rector of the Kais. Lyceum zu Strassburg.* 34, 35, 54.
- DEEDS, Brig.-Genl. Sir WYNDHAM HENRY [b. 1883] 72.
- DEEG, BALBU JWALA SAHAI, *Nazim of.* *See* JWALA SAHAI.
- DEERING, WILLIAM HENRY [1848-1925] *Chemist, War Dept., U.K.* 150.
- DEERE, NOËL. 174⁽³⁾.
- DE FILIPPI, FILIPPO. *See* FILIPPI.
- DE GRAAFF, S., *Col. Minister, Netherlands.* 628, 628.
- DEGRANDPRÉ, LOUIS MARIE JOSEPH O'HIER, *Le Comte* [1761-1846] *Traveller.* 118⁽²⁾, 526.
- DE GROOT, J. J. M. 639, 646.
- DE HAAS, JACOB. 79.
- DE HAUT, OSCAR. *See* HAUT.
- DEHÉRAIN, HENRI PIERRE [b. 1867] *Lib., Inst. de France.* 305, 306.
- DEHON, Rev. P. 253, 400.
- DE HULLU, J. 640⁽³⁾.
- DEISTEL, HANS. 589, 629.
- DEKHTA AGE, KHUB, *pseud.* *See* KHUB.
- DELA COUR, J. 658.
- DE LACY, GERTRUDE. 123, 643.
- DE LA MAZELIÈRE, M. *See* LA MAZELIÈRE.
- DELA PORTE, E. RENÉ. 29, 31, 45⁽²⁾.
- DELA ROÏÈRE, * * *. 9, 27, 70.
- DE LA VALETTE, JOHN. *See* LA VALETTE.
- DELAVILLE LE ROULX, J. 18, 51, 79.
- DELEHAYE, H. 43.
- DELEIVINGNE, W. N. 205, 394.
- DELHI, *pseud.* 375.
- DELIKANES, *Archimandrite KALLINIKOS.* 42.
- DE LISSA, B. C. 646.
- DELITZSCH, FRIEDRICH. 86.
- DELLA CORGNA, ASCANIO. *See* CORGNA.
- DELLA VALLE, PIETRO. *See* VALLE.
- DELLBRIDGE, JOHN. 377.
- DELLICOUR, F. 138.
- DELMERICK, J. G. 307.
- DELON, FERNAUD. 231.
- DELPECH, JOSEPH. 14.
- DELTA, *pseud.* 169.
- DEMAJO, GIUSEPPE DARMANIN. 18.
- DE MEL, Sir HENRY LAWSON [1877-1936] 541.
- DE MEL, THOMAS A. 537.
- DE MELLO, F. M. 150, 237.
- DEMETRIADES, D. G. 54.
- DEMETRIOS, ALEXANDROS. 57.
- DEMOMBYNES, * * * GAUDEFRY. *See* GAUDEFRY.
- DE MONFRIED, HENRI. *See* MONFRIED.
- DE MONTMORENCY, JAMES EDWARD GEOFFREY [b. 1866] *Prof. of Comp. Law, Lond.* 137, 257.
- DE MORGAN, HENRY. 40⁽²⁾.
- DENDIAS, MICHEL. 30, 61.
- DENHAM, Sir EDWARD BRANDIS [b. 1876] *Director of Educn., Cey : Col. Secr., Maur : Gov. of Jamaica.* 528, 536, 547, 547, 553.
- DENHAM, THOMAS. 486.
- DENIKER, J. 420, 521⁽³⁾, 662.
- DENING, BASIL CAMERON [b. 1894] 222.
- DENISON, NOEL, *Asst. Resident, Upper Sarawak.* 654, 655.
- DENNERY, ETIENNE, *Prof. de l'Inst. des Hautes Etudes Intern., Paris.* 355.
- DENNETT, JOHN HORACE [b. 1899] *Asst. Chemist, Soils Div., Agric. Dept., S.S., & F.M.S.* 612⁽²⁾, 612.
- DENNING, MARGARET B. 122, 253.
- DENNY, J. K. H. 202.
- DENNY, M. L. L. 312.
- DENNYS, NICHOLAS BELFIELD [d. 1900] *Curator, Raffles Mus.* 586, 593, 601, 616, 668.
- DENT, Mrs. WILLIAM [née CAMPBELL] 568.
- DEOGUN, P. N. of the *For. Research Inst., Dehra Dun.* 272.
- DERANIYAGALA, PAUL EDWARD PIERIS [b. 1900] *Second Asst. Marine Biologist, Cey.* 581⁽¹³⁾, 582⁽⁵⁾.
- DEREMBOURG, * * *. 33.
- DERNBURG, FRIEDRICH. 95.
- DE ROEPSTORFF, FREDERIK ADOLPHUS. *See* ROEPSTORFF.
- DERRY, ROBERT [b. 1860] *Asst. Supt., Bot. Gdns., Sing.* 589.
- DESAI, Rao Bahadur GOVINDBHAI HATHIBAI, *Chief Justice, Baroda : M.L.C., Bomb.* 477.
- DESAI, M. H. 163.
- DESAI, THAKORELAL, M. 200.
- DE SARAM, S. *See* SARAM.
- DESCHAMPS, EMILE. 28, 36.
- DESCHAMPS, JOHN. 526.

- DE SELINCOURT, AGNES, *Principal of Lady Muir Training Sch., Allah.* 413(2).
- DES FOSSES, HENRI CASTONNET. 121, 306.
- DESHPANDE, RAMCHANDRA BALWANT. 161.
- DESIDERI, IPPOLITO [1684-1733] *S.J., of Pistoia: Miss. in Tibet.* 520(2).
- DE SILVA [for names of Portuguese origin commencing de Silva, see SILVA]
- DESIMONI, CORNELIO. 50.
- DESIO, ARDITO. 423(2).
- DESNOYERS, * * *, *Directeur du Musée Historique, Orléans.* 34.
- DE SOUZA, ARMAND. See SOUZA.
- DESPEISSIS, J. A. 173, 174.
- DESPOTT, GIUSEPPE [b. 1879] *Director of Nat. Hist. Section, Mus., Malta: Supt. of Fisheries, Malta.* 12(2), 23(6).
- DE TASSY, GARCIN. See TASSY.
- DE TERRA, H. 485, 524.
- DE THIERRY, C., *pseud.* [i.e. Mrs. J. WESTON CAMPBELL] 227.
- DETLEFSEN, D. 23.
- DEUTROM, H. A. 535.
- DEVA, RAMA. See RAMA.
- DEVADHAR [DEVEDHAR], G. K. 374, 400.
- DEVA PRASAD SARVADHIKARY. See SARVADHIKARY.
- DEVAY, FRANÇOIS DEVAY. 120, 626, 665.
- DEVDHAR, G. K. 216, 400.
- DEVEE, SUNITY, *Maharani of Cooch Behar.* See COOCH BEHAR.
- DEVENISH, JAMES ALDRIDGE. 124, 298.
- DEVEZIN, MICHAEL [fl. 1804] *Brit. Consul at Aleppo & in Cyprus.* 26.
- DEVI, PURNASHASHI. 414.
- DEVI, SHOYONA. 251.
- DEVIC, L MARCEL. 112.
- DE VILLIERS, SIR JOHN ABRAHAM JACOB [1863-1931] *Geographer.* 624.
- DEVINE, ALEXANDER. 77.
- DEVISHIAN, NEVIK. 32.
- DE VOGEL, W. TH. 627, 636.
- DE VOS, F. H. 541, 543, 559(2), 559(2), 560, 565, 579.
- DE VRIES, A. A. 636.
- DE VRIES, L. 638.
- DEW, Col. Sir ARMINE BRERETON [b. 1867] *Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan.* 222, 459.
- DEW, ARTHUR TOMKYN, *Dist. Off., Perak.* 600, 620.
- DEWAN, *pseud.* 132, 361(2).
- DEWAR, DOUGLAS [b. 1875] *Accountant-Genl., Punj: Ornithologist.* 125, 142, 188, 259, 302, 367, 405, 416, 417(5).
- DEWAR, Rear-Admiral KENNETH GILBERT BALMAIN [b. 1879] 622.
- DE WARREN, Le Comte EDOUARD. See WARREN.
- DE WATTEVILLE, Lt.-Col. HERMAN GASTON. 222, 317.
- DEWICK, E. C. 381.
- DE WINDT, HARRY [1856-1933] *Explorer and Correspondent.* 432, 652(2).
- DE WIT, AUGUSTA. 628.
- DEY, HIRENDRA LAL, *Lect. in Econ., Lucknow.* 235, 407.
- DEY, Sri MUKUL CHANDRA. 186, 480.
- DEY, Babu NOBIN CHUNDER. 336.
- DEY, NUNDOLAL. 273(2), 311, 364, 432.
- DEY, PROMODE KUMAR [b. 1892] *Plant Pathologist, U.P., Ind.* 158, 159(2).
- DEY, SHUMBHOO CHUNDER. 476.
- DEY, Babu SURENDRA NATH, *Chemical Asst., Ind. Mus., Calc.* 152, 170.
- DEYCKS, FERDINAND, *Prof. at the Königlichen Akademie zu Münster.* 24.
- DE ZOYSA, L. See ZOYSA.
- DHAN SINGH, RAM. 171.
- DHAR, DOKULNATH. 297.
- DHAR, KIRAN NATH. 188.
- DHAR, N. R., *of Chemical Lab., Allah. Univ.* 174.
- DHARESHWAR, S. S., *Range For. Officer, Badami, Bomb.* 170, 265.
- DHARMANI, Pandit LAL CHAND. 155.
- DHARMAPALA, ANAGIRAKA H. 389.
- DHARMARAJAN, M. 417.
- DHARAMPUR, *Maharana of.* 360.
- DHUNDIRAO, Sir CHINTA MANRAO, *Rajah of Sangli.* See SANGLI.
- DIACK, Sir ALEXANDER HENDERSON [1862-1929] *Finan. Commissioner, Punj.* 329, 465.
- DIAS, REGINALD FELIX, *Dist. Judge, Chilaw & Puttalam, Cey.* 565.
- DICEY, EDWARD [1832-1911] *Editor of the "Observer."* 95.
- DICKINS, F. V. 670.
- DICKINSON, * * * [fl. 1836] *Lieut., Beng. Native Infantry.* 353.
- DICKINSON, ALFRED. 411.
- DICKINSON, BENJAMIN [b. 1880] *Puisne Judge, Cyprus: Puisne Judge, Kenya.* 54.
- DICKINSON, F. B. 263.
- DICKINSON, GOLDSWORTHY LOWES. 124, 372, 389.
- DICKINSON, J. M. 662.
- DICKINSON, JOHN [1815-76] 255.
- DICKMAN, C., *Asst. Auditor-Genl., Cey.* 530, 548.
- DICKSON, A. J. C. 661.
- DICKSON, BERTRAM. 98.
- DICKSON, HENRY NEWTON [1866-1922] *Prof. of Geog., Reading.* 210.
- DICKSON, Sir JOHN FREDERICK, *Govt. Agent, Cent. Prov., Cey: M.L.C., Cey: Col. Sec., S.S.* 527, 575.
- DICKSON-POYNTER, JOHN POYNTER, *1st Lord Islington.* See ISLINGTON.
- DIECK, J., *Director of the Ger. Nat. Arboretum, Zoeschen.* 36.
- DIEHL, CH. 28, 37, 38, 62.
- DIENER, CARL, *Prof. at the Vienna Univ.* 275, 276, 278(2), 366(2), 420, 421, 484(2).
- DIETSCH, HENRICH RUDOLPH. 23.
- DIGBY, EVERARD [b. 1882] *Journalist, of Ind.* 210, 342, 371.
- DIGBY, WILLIAM [1849-1904] *Editor of "Madras Times" & "India."* 127(2), 128, 232, 255, 256, 321, 368, 369, 489, 530.
- DIKAIOS, P. 38(3).
- DIKSHIT, K. N. [b. 1889] *Deputy Director-Genl. of Archaeol., Ind.* 181.
- DIKSHIT, M. J. 349, 350.
- DIKSHIT, S. M. 322, 372.
- DILKE, Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH [1843-1911] *M.P.* 219.
- DILLON, JOHN JOSEPH. 16.

- DIN, *pseud.* 606.
 DIN, KYAW, *Barrister, Burma.* 510.
 DIN, M. SAYEEDUD-. *See* SAYEEDUD-DIN.
 DIN, MALIK MUHAMMAD. *See* MUHAMMAD.
 DIN, *Khan Bahadur* MIAN MUHAMMAD SHAH, *Judge, Punj.* *See* MUHAMMAD.
 DINADAYAL, N. J. 450.
 DINA NATH, *Entomol. Asst., Punj.* 146.
 DINGELSTEDT, V. 99.
 DINGLE, PERCIVAL ALFRED [b. 1881] *Principal M.O., Brit. N. Bor.* 650.
 DINGLI, *Sir* ADRIANO [1817-1900] 20, 59.
 DINGLI, AMY MILDRED MARY, *Lady.* 18.
 DINNING, HECTOR. 71, 83.
 DINSHAW EDULJI WACHA. *See* WACHA.
 DIOSY, ARTHUR. 666.
 DIPPIE, HERBERT, *Inspector of Schools, Bihar & Orissa.* 246, 441.
 DIROM, *Lt.-Genl.* ALEXANDER [d. 1830] 298.
 DISKALKAR, D. B., *Curator, Hist. Mus., Satara.* 288(3), 289.
 DISSANAIKE, *Mudaliyar* ANDREAS SENEWIRATHNE. 563, 568, 584.
 DISSANAYAKA. *See* DISSANAIKE.
 DISTANT, WILLIAM LUCAS [1845-1922] *Editor of the "Zoologist."* 415, 425(2), 615.
 DIVANJI, C. H. 188.
 DIVER, *Mrs.* KATHERINE HELEN MAUD [b. 1867] *Novelist.* 343(4), 413, 518.
 DIX, C. C. 671.
 DIXEY, *Rev.* ALBERT DUNCAN. 432.
 DIXIT, P. D. 160.
 DIXON, A. C. 556, 570.
 DIXON, ALEC. 611, 622.
 DIXON, GEORGE G. 570.
 DIXON, H. N. 195, 195(3), 430, 483, 545, 590.
 DIXON, WILLIAM HEFWORTH [1821-79] 28.
 DJABOURA, CHRISTOFORO M. *See* TSAPOURA.
 DJAJADININGRAT, HOESEIN. 640.
 D'LIMA, C. *See* LIMA.
 DOBBS, ARTHUR CONWAY [b. 1874] *Director of Agric., Bihar & Orissa.* 153, 246, 403.
 DOBBS, *Sir* HENRY ROBERT CONWAY [1871-1934] *High Commissioner, Iraq.* 88, 89, 94.
 DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD [b. 1886] 579.
 DOBERCK, W. 632.
 DOBIE, MARRYAT R. 314.
 DOBSON, GEORGE EDWARD [1848-93] *Zoologist.* 415.
 DOBSON, MARY. 348.
 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. 632.
 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-REIJNVAAN, *Mrs.* J. 632.
 DODD, JOHN. 682(2).
 DODDS, LEONARD V. 71.
 DODSON, G. E. 425.
 DODWELL, HENRY HERBERT [b. 1879] *Prof. of Hist. of Brit. Dom. in Asia, Sch. of Oriental Studies.* 68, 133, 138, 183(3), 231, 285, 286, 287(13), 290, 295(2), 297, 297, 303, 304, 306, 315(5), 315, 360, 363, 379, 452, 454.
 DOEFF, H. 250.
 DOELL, JOHANNES. 33.
 DOHERTY, WILLIAM. 417, 418.
 DOLLY, *pseud.* 674.
 DOLOT, *Le Général G.* 85, 87, 96, 109.
 DOMINIAN, LEON. 87.
 DON, DAVID [1800-1840] *Prof. of Bot., King's Coll., Lond.* 489.
 DONALD, *Sir* JAMES [b. 1873] *Chief Sec., Beng.* 186.
 DONALDSON, FLORENCE. 420.
 DONGEN, C. J. VAN. *See* VAN DONGEN.
 DONNAN, JAMES [b. 1837] *Master Attendant, Colombo.* 583(2).
 DONNE, D. A. 28, 50.
 DONOGH, WALTER RUSSELL. 217, 334, 336.
 DONOUGHMORE, RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, *6th Earl of* [b. 1875] 532.
 DORAISWAMI, S. V. 187(2), 211, 258(5), 383, 384.
 DORBECK, W. 675.
 DOREN, ALICE B. VAN. *See* VAN DOREN.
 DORESWAMY IYENGAR, M. A. 339.
 DORNAKAL, VEDANAYAKAM SAMUEL AZARIAH [b. 1874] *Bp. of.* *See* AZARIAH.
 D'ORSEY, *Rev.* ALEXANDER JAMES DONALD. 304, 424.
 DORYLAND, E. D. 663.
 DOUGALL, *Rev.* JAMES W. C. 204.
 DOUGHTY, CHARLES MONTAGU [1843-1926] *Traveller in Arabia.* 99.
 DOUGHTY, KATHARINE F. 2, 7.
 DOUGHTY, MARION [*Hellon Merwyn*] 481.
 DOUGLAS, J. A. 367.
 DOUGLAS, J. C. 160.
 DOUGLAS, JAMES [1826-1904] *of Bomb.* 314, 442, 445.
 DOUGLAS, *Sir* JOHN, *Lt.-Gov. & Col. Sec., Cey.* 531, 556, 578.
 DOUGLAS, MARCO, *pseud.* 88.
 DOUGLAS, PHILIP. 7, 17.
 DOUGLAS, REGINALD STAIR [1877-1933] *Resident, Sarawak.* 605, 649, 654.
 DOUGLAS, *Sir* ROBERT KENNAWAY [1838-1913] *Prof. of Chinese, King's Coll., Lond.* 667, 670, 671.
 DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, *Marquis of* [b. 1903] *M.P.* 422.
 DOUIE, *Sir* JAMES McCRONE [1854-1935] *Chief Sec., Punj.* 158(2), 168, 389, 459, 460, 465, 466(3), 482.
 DOUKHAN, MOSES J., *Asst. Director, Lands Dept., Pal.* 79, 80(2).
 DOUMER, PAUL. 656.
 DOUVILLE, HENRI. 281, 366(2), 524.
 DOVE, ARTHUR JULIAN HADFIELD [b. 1902] 97.
 DOVER, CEDRIC, *of the For. Entomology Br., For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 255, 271, 272(2), 350, 416, 418(2), 589, 595, 614, 615(3).
 DOVETON, F. B. 502.
 DOWBIGGIN, HERBERT LAYARD [b. 1889] *Inspector-Genl. of Police, Cey.* 572.
 DOWDING, C. G. 469.
 DOWNING, CLEMENT, *Lieut. in the E. Ind. Co's serv.* [d. 1715-23] 294.
 DOWNING, FRANCIS WILLIAM HALL. 466.
 DOWNING, J. DE G. 210, 312, 561.
 DOWNTON, NICHOLAS [d. 1615] *Sea-captain.* 103(2), 107, 113(2), 115(2), 448.
 DOWSON, *Sir* ERNEST MACLEOD [b. 1876] *Surveyor-Genl. of Egy.* 94.
 DOWSON, MARGARET. 123.
 DOWSON, V. H. W. 90, 91.
 D'OYLY, *Sir* JOHN [1774-1824] *Resident of Kandy.* 529, 557(2), 561.
 DOYNE, WILLIAM THOMAS. 383, 573.

- DRABBE, Rev. P., *Missionary at Tanimbar*. 638(4), 639.
 DRACOTT, ALICE ELIZABETH. 465, 470.
 DRACUP, A. H., *Bomb. Civil Serv.* 201(2), 444.
 DRAGE, G. 333.
 DRAKE, CHARLES FRANCIS TYRWHITT [1846-74] *Naturalist & explorer in Palestine*. 83.
 DRAKE, JOHN COLLARD BERNARD [b. 1884] *Secr. to H.C. for Ind.* 322.
 DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir DIGBY LIVINGSTONE. *See* BROCKMAN.
 DRAVID, N. A. 258(2).
 DRAYSON, HAROLD PERCY [b. 1905] 399.
 DREW, FREDERIC [1836-1891] *Gov. of Ladak*. 327, 481(2).
 DREWITT, FREDERIC GEORGE DAWTREY [b. 1848] *Physician*. 314.
 DRIEBERG, CHRISTOPHER [b. 1863] *Supt., Low country products, Cey.* 529, 533(3), 535, 536.
 DRIEBERG, J. C. 533.
 DRINKWATER, JOHN [afterwards JOHN DRINKWATER BETHUNE] [1762-1844] 7, 626.
 DRIVER, G. R. 98.
 DROWER, Mrs. E. M. [i.e. ETHEL STEFANA STEVENS] *See* STEVENS.
 D'ROZARIO, P. S. 325.
 DRUMMOND, ALEXANDER [d. 1769] *Consul at Aleppo*. 26.
 DRUMMOND, E. M. 312.
 DRUMMOND, H. 239.
 DRUMMOND, J. R. 152, 167.
 DRURY, Col. HEBER. 193.
 DRYEPONDT, G. 608.
 DUARTE, ADRIAN, of *Karachi*. 288.
 DUBE, RAM PRASAD. 449.
 DUBEUX, LOUIS. 432, 514.
 DUBEY, D. L., *Prof., Meerut Coll.* 259.
 DUBEY, DAYA SHANKAR, *Prof. of Administration, Lucknow*. 262.
 DU BOIS, J. P. I. 305, 557, 559, 635.
 DUBOIS, L'Abbé JEAN ANTOINE [1765-1848] *Miss. in Ind.* 252, 391.
 DUBOSCQ, ANDRÉ. 83.
 DU CANGE, CHARLES DU FRESNE, *Sieur* [1610-88] *Genealogist & historian*. 46.
 DUCHÂTEL, E. 85.
 DUCHESNE, A. E. 124, 147, 371(2).
 DUCKWORTH, Rev. HENRY THOMAS FORBES. 17, 42(2), 51, 60(2).
 DUCKWORTH, WYNFRED LAURENCE HENRY [b. 1870] *Reader in Human Anal., Camb.* 5(3), 599, 600.
 DUCROCQ, GEORGES. 110.
 DUEMLER, F. *See* DÜMLER.
 DUFF, Rev. ALEXANDER [1806-78] *Miss. in Ind.* 301.
 DUFF, C. MABEL [Mrs. W. R. RICKMERS] 291, 559.
 DUFF, DOUGLAS V. 72(2), 73(2), 74, 84, 100.
 DUFF, JAMES GRANT [1789-1858] *Resident of Satara*. 308.
 DUFF, Sir MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT- [1829-1906] *Gov. of Madr.* 121.
 DUFF, W. PIRIE. 232.
 DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, Sir GEORGE. *See* DUNBAR.
 DUFFERIN AND AVA, HARIOT GEORGINA HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, *Marchioness of* [d. 1936] 121.
 DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, *1st Marquis of* [1826-1902] *Gov.-Genl. of Can : Viceroy of Ind.* 368.
 DUFFERIN AND AVA, BASIL SHERIDAN HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, *4th Marquis of* [b. 1909] 208, 381.
 DUFOUR, J. ALPHONSE. 83.
 DUGGAN, EDWIN MERLE [1884-1934] *Under-Secr., Pub. Works Dept., Ind.* 201.
 DUGGAN, STEPHEN PIERCE [b. 1870] *Prof. of Polit. Sci., Coll. of N.Y.* 662.
 DUGUID, ALAN. 138.
 DU JARRIC, Le Père PIERRE [1566-1617] *Jesuit Miss.* 206, 293, 525.
 DUKA, THEODORE, *Surgeon, Beng. Army*. 332.
 DUKE, A. R. A. HARE, of the *Ind. State Rlys.* 387.
 DUKE, JOSHUA. 482.
 DUKEN, H. VAN. *See* VAN DUKEN.
 DUKHAN, M. J. *See* DOUKHAN.
 DULY, SIDNEY JOHN [b. 1891] 264, 556.
 DUMBELL, PERCY. 135, 208.
 DÜMLER, FERDINAND. 31, 35(2).
 DU MORT, J., *Baron de Carlscoorn*. 8.
 DUN, BA. *See* BA DUN.
 DUNBAR, CARL O., *Prof. of Invertebrate Palaeon., Peabody Mus. of Nat. Hist., Yale*. 282.
 DUNBAR, Sir GEORGE DUFF-SUTHERLAND- [b. 1878] 196, 221, 286, 401, 429(2).
 DUNBAR, ROBERT. 312.
 DUNBAR-BRANDER, A. A. *See* BRANDER.
 DUNCAN, ALFRED H., *Planter in Cey.* 527.
 DUNCAN, ANDREW, *Lect., Lond. Sch. Trop. Med.* 349.
 DUNCAN, ARTHUR. 136, 378, 380.
 DUNCAN, DAVID [1839-1923] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Madr : Vice-Chancellor, Madr. Univ.* 242.
 DUNCAN, GEORGE, of *Madr.* 120, 273.
 DUNCAN, HERBERT SPENCER, *Principal, Presidency Coll., Ind.* 246.
 DUNCAN, J. E. 521.
 DUNCAN, MARION H. 523.
 DUNCAN, P. MARTIN, *Prof. of Geol., King's Coll., Lond.* 366.
 DUNCAN, SARA JEANNETTE [Mrs. EVERARD COTES] [1861-1922] *Novelist*. 343(4).
 DUNCAN, W. A. M. 160, 428.
 DUNCKER, GEORGE. 580.
 DUNDAS, LAURENCE JOHN LUMLEY, *Earl of Ronaldshay*. *See* RONALDSHAY.
 DUNDAS, AMBROSE DUNDAS FLUX [b. 1899] *Polit. Agent, N. Waziristan*. 201, 460.
 DUNDAS, WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL [d. 1933] *Inspector-Genl. of Police, Assam*. 333.
 DUNKIN, ALFRED JOHN [1812-79] *Historian*. 69.
 DUNKIN, ROBERT [pseud. SNAFFLE] 404.
 DUNLOP, Rev. DOUGLAS LYALL CHANDLER. 475.
 DUNLOP, J. C. 152.
 DUNLOP, MADELINE ANNE WALLACE. 433.
 DUNLOP, afterwards INVERARITY, ROSALIND HARRIET MARIA. 433.
 DUNLOP, W. R. 597.
 DUNMORE, ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, *8th Earl of Dunmore* [formerly Viscount FINCASTLE] [b. 1871] 317.
 DUNMORE, CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY, *7th Earl of* [1841-1907] 64, 65, 520.

- DUNN, Lt.-Col. CUTHBERT LINDSAY [b. 1875] *Director of Pub. Health, U.P., Ind.* 380, 485.
 DUNN, Rev. E. 649, 654.
 DUNN, EMMETT R. 651.
 DUNN, GEORGE OWEN WILLIAM. 445.
 DUNN, JOHN ALEXANDER, *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 274, 276(3), 282(2), 283, 357, 439.
 DUNN, Mrs. SARA H. 121.
 DUNN, STEPHEN TROYTE. 667, 675.
 DUNN, THEODORE DOUGLAS. 313(2), 348(2).
 DUNNEBER, W. 640, 641.
 DUNSCOMB, GEORGE. 642.
 DUNSTAN, ALBERT ERNEST [b. 1878] 110.
 DUNSTAN, Sir WYNDHAM ROWLAND [b. 1861] *Director, Imp. Inst.* 32, 147, 151(9), 152(7), 160, 167(2), 168, 170(4), 233, 278, 279, 357(3), 358, 384, 557(2), 570.
 DUNSTERVILLE, Maj.-Genl. LIONEL CHARLES [b. 1865] 110, 375.
 DUPERNEX, HUBERT EMILE LEONCE PAUL, *Dist. Judge, U.P.* 149, 215.
 DU PERRON, ABRAHAM HYACINTHE ANQUETIL. *See* ANQUETIL.
 DUPUY, FRANCK. 540, 552, 555, 583.
 DUPUY, O. 657.
 DURAI, J. CHINNA, *of the Ind. Prison Serv.* 218.
 DURAISWAMI, S. V. 165.
 DURAND, Col. ALGERNON GEORGE ARNOLD [1854-1923] *Brit. Agent at Gilgit.* 405, 458.
 DURAND, Sir EDWARD LAW [1846-1920] *Brit. Resident, Nepal.* 405.
 DURAND, Maj.-Genl. Sir HENRY MARION [1812-71] *Lt.-Gov., Punjab.* 517.
 DURAND, Sir HENRY MORTIMER [1850-1924] *For. Sec. in Ind.: Ambassador.* 221, 303, 343, 518.
 DURBHANGA, LAKSHMESHVAR SINGH, *Maharaja Bahadur of.* 365.
 DURBIN, *pseud.* 82.
 DURGA, PRASHAD. 214.
 DUR MUHAMMAD, *Munshi.* 328.
 DURNFORD, CYRIL MATON PERIAM [b. 1891] 93.
 DUROISELLE, CHARLES, *Supt., Burma Circle, Archaeol. Surv., Ind.* 178(2), 179(5), 181, 499, 501, 510(2).
 DURBAN, W. 335.
 DUSSAUD, RENÉ. 37(3), 39.
 DUSSAUGE, ANDRÉ. 658.
 DUSSEK, ORMONDE THEODORE [b. 1886] *Principal, Sultan Training Coll., Tanjong Malim, Perak.* 598.
 DUTHIE, JOHN FIRMINER, *Director, Bot. Dept., N. Ind.* 65, 151, 194, 194(3), 196, 483, 523.
 DUTHILLOEUL, H. R. 24, 69.
 DUTREB, M. 659.
 DUTT : DUTTA : DATT : DATTA. [*These names are arranged as if spelt DUTT*]
 DUTT, A., *Asst. Entomologist, Agric. Dept., Iraq.* 90, 91.
 DUTT, BHAIKAB CHANDRA. 324, 334.
 DATTA [DUTTA], DIVJADAS, *Prof. of Agric., C.E. Coll., Sibpore.* 147, 168, 325(2), 391.
 DUTT, G. C. 186.
 DUTT, GIRINDRA NATH. 307, 392.
 DUTT, GOBIND RAM, *Entomologist, Locust Bur., Imp. Council of Agric. Res., Ind.* 145, 146(2).
 DUTT, GURU SADAY [b. 1882] *Magistrate, Beng.* 185, 414.
 DATTA, JANAKI NATH. 201.
 DATTA, JYOTINDRA MOHON. 311.
 DATT, K. 311.
 DATTA, KALI KINKAR, *Lect. in Hist., Patna Coll.* 288(2), 305, 313, 314(2).
 DATTA, KRISHNA LAL, *Accountant-Genl., Madr.* 148, 215, 233, 260, 323, 383, 406.
 DUTT, MANMATHA NATH. 192, 413.
 DATTA, N. C. 507.
 DATTA, NANDALAL. 348.
 DUTT, NEWTON MOHUN [d. 1935] *State Librarian, Baroda.* 339.
 DATTA, PARVATI NATH, *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 275, 279.
 DUTT, R. K. 199.
 DUTT, RAMA NATH. 228.
 DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER [1848-1909] *Revenue Minister, Baroda: Economist.* 128, 128, 217, 231(2), 256(2), 289, 291, 292, 296, 298, 300, 310, 324(5), 335, 343(2), 347(2), 395, 433, 477(2).
 DATT, SASI CHANDRA [*or* SHOSHEE CHUNDER DUTT] *See* SASI.
 DUTT, SHIB CHANDRA. 235.
 DATTA, SHIVA. 464, 465.
 DATTA, SURENDRA KUMAR [b. 1871] *Principal, Forman Christian Coll., Lahore.* 200, 205, 389.
 DUTTON, FRANK HENRY [b. 1875] *Supt. of Signals, S. Afr. Rlys.* 427.
 DUVAL, ARTHUR. 529, 583, 586.
 DU VAL, JEAN BAPTISTE. 101.
 DUVAUCEL, ALFRED [c. 1793-1824] 118, 427.
 DU VAURE, RAOUL. 658(2).
 DUWAN, D. M. 361.
 DWARKA NATH SHEOPURI, *Rai Sahib Pandit.* 449, 479.
 DYER, HENRY. 681.
 DYER, L. 35.
 DYER, Brig.-Genl. REGINALD EDWARD HARRY [1864-1927] 303, 467.
 DYER, Sir WILLIAM TURNER THISELTON- [1843-1928] *Director, R. Bot. Gdns., Kew.* 193.
 DYKES, FRECHEVILLE JOSEPH BALLANTINE [b. 1868] 609(2), 609.
 DYSON, C. C. 124, 413, 462.
 E * * *, G. P. 482.
 EAGLESTON, ARTHUR JOHN [b. 1870] *Asst. Sec., Home Off., U.K.* 1.
 EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir SAINTHILL. *See* WILMOT.
 EARL, GEORGE WINDSOR. 621, 626, 643.
 EARLE, EDWARD MEAD, *Prof. of Hist., Columbia Univ.* 96(2).
 EARLE, HERBERT GASTINEAU [b. 1882] *Prof. of Physiology, Hongkong.* 677.
 EAST, Genl. Sir CECIL JAMES [b. 1837] 309.
 EASTON, JOHN. 343.
 EASTWICK, EDWARD BACKHOUSE [1814-83] *Secr. of Legation, Teheran: Asst. Polit. Sec., Ind. Off.: M.P.* 126, 127, 262, 273, 319.
 EASTWICK, Mrs. EGERTON. 607(2).
 EASTWICK, J. B., *Asst. Polit. Agent, Upper Sind.* 331.
 EASTWICK, WILLIAM JOSEPH [1808-89] *Member of Council, Ind.* 319, 517.
 EASTWOOD, A. 91.

- EATON, BERTIE JAMES [b. 1883] *Agric. Chemist, Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 592(2), 612.
- EATON, J. H. 548, 568.
- EDDY, GEORGE SHERWOOD. 63, 243, 668.
- EDDY, J. P. 138.
- EDEN, Sir ASHLEY [1831-87] *Lt.-Gov., Beng.* 477, 477.
- EDEN, EMILY [1797-1869] 120.
- EDGAR, A. T. 614.
- EDGE, ARTHUR BROUGHTON. 48, 59.
- EDKINS, Rev. JOSEPH. 353.
- EDMONDS, ALBERT CHARLES [b. 1895] *Deputy Director of Agric., Madr.* 174.
- EDMONDS, Brig.-Genl. Sir JAMES EDWARD [b. 1861] 672.
- EDMUNDS, ALBERT JOSEPH [b. 1857] *Cataloguer, Penn. Hist. Soc.* 296.
- EDWARDES, Maj.-Genl. Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN [1819-68] *Commissioner of Peshawar.* 299, 318.
- EDWARDES, STEPHEN MEREDYTH [1873-1927] *Commissioner of Police, Bomb. : Municipal Commissioner, Bomb.* 198, 217(2), 251, 252, 264, 285, 287(5), 293, 308, 308, 309(2), 368, 442, 445(2), 446(2).
- EDWARDS, CLAUD TAYLOR [b. 1898] 433, 515.
- EDWARDS, F. W., *of the Nat. Hist. Dept., Brit. Mus.* 582, 615(2), 652(2).
- EDWARDS, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS. 421.
- EDWARDS, H. J. 627, 629.
- EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. IVO ARTHUR EXLEY [b. 1881] 92, 187.
- EDWARDS, Rev. J. F., *Amer. Marathi Mission, Bomb.* 205, 380.
- EDWARDS, J. T., *Director, Imp. Inst. of Vet. Res., Muktesar, Ind.* 161.
- EDWARDS, JOSHUA PRICE [b. 1898] *Asst. Conservator of For., Malayan For. Serv.* 601.
- EDWARDS, NEVILLE P. 670.
- EDWARDS-RADCLYFFE, D. See RADCLYFFE.
- EDYE, ERNEST HENRY HUISE [b. 1884] *Magistrate & Collector, U.P. Ind.* 201, 473.
- EDYE, JOHN SIMPSON. 404.
- EERDMANS, A. J. A. F. 638.
- EGERTON, WILBRAHAM EGERTON, 1st Earl [1832-1909] 185, 219.
- EGERTON, HUGH EDWARD [1855-1927] *Beit Prof. of Col. Hist., Oxf.* 602, 635.
- EGERTON, Sir PHILIP DE MALPAS GREY- [1806-81] 366.
- EGGAR, E. N. [Mrs. HENRY COOPER EGGAR] 194.
- EGGERS, HANS. 418.
- EGMONT VAN DER NYENBURG, JAN AEGIDIUS VAN. See VAN EGMONT.
- EHA, *pseud.* [i.e. EDWARD HAMILTON AITKEN] See AITKEN.
- EHINGEN, JÖRG VON [1428-1508] *German traveller.* 23.
- EICKSTEDT, EGON, *Freiherr* VON [b. 1892] *Director of Ethnological Inst., Breslau Univ.* 250, 486.
- EIJKMAN, L. P. H. 605, 606.
- EISENSTEIN, *Freiherr* RICHARD VON. 10, 627.
- EISGRUBER, HEINZ. 101.
- EITEL, Rev. * * *. 668.
- EITEL, ERNEST JOHN, *Inspector of Schools, Hongkong.* 394, 671(2), 677.
- EKAMBARAM, C. N. 307.
- EKANAYAKE, Rev. G. B. 576.
- ELCUM, JOHN BOWEN [b. 1860] *Director of Pub. Instruction, S.S. & F.M.S.* 598.
- ELDRED, JOHN [1552-1632] *Traveller.* 85.
- ELDRIDGE, F. R. 597, 633, 661.
- ELGIN, JAMES BRUCE, 8th Earl of [1811-1863] *Gov.-Genl. of Can. : Envoy to China.* 665.
- ELIAS, NEY [1844-97] *Traveller in Cent. Asia : Brit. Agent at Mashad.* 503, 513.
- ELIAS, Lt.-Col. R. 517.
- ELIOT, Sir CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE [b. 1862] *High Commissioner, Brit. E. Afr. : Ambassador to Japan.* 392, 580, 666, 680.
- ELIOT, Sir JOHN [1839-1908] *Director-Genl., Ind. Observatories.* 210(3), 428.
- ELLAM, JOHN E. 377.
- ELLEN, G. J. 640.
- ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, 1st Earl of [1790-1871] *Gov.-Genl. of Ind.* 300.
- ELLIOT, G. 2.
- ELLIOT, G. F. SCOTT. 667.
- ELLIOT, GILBERT. 219.
- ELLIOT, Sir HENRY MIERS [1808-53] *For. Secr., Ind.* 460.
- ELLIOT, ROBERT H. [1837-1914] *Planter in Mysore.* 147, 157, 198, 255(2), 258, 368(2), 388, 403, 485(2).
- ELLIOT, Lt.-Col. ROBERT HENRY [b. 1864] 211, 215, 251, 382, 407.
- ELLIOTT, BLANCHE B. 1.
- ELLIOTT, C. BROOKE. 529.
- ELLIOTT, Sir CHARLES ALFRED [1835-1911] *Lt.-Gov., Beng.* 128, 129, 200, 256(3), 325.
- ELLIOTT, EDWARD [b. 1839] *Govt. Agent, Eastern Prov., Cey.* 538(2).
- ELLIOTT, W. J. 284, 517.
- ELLIOTT-LOCKHART, P. C. See LOCKHART.
- ELLIS, ALEXANDER JOHN [1814-90] *President, Philological Soc.* 327, 426.
- ELLIS, BETH. 493.
- ELLIS, C. H. 65.
- ELLIS, FRANCIS ROBERT [b. 1849] *Auditor-Genl., Cey.* 555.
- ELLIS, ROBERT HAWKES, *Dist. Magistrate, Madr.* 426, 457.
- ELLIS, THOMAS PETER, *Judge, Punj.* 186.
- ELLIS, TRISTRAM. 26.
- ELLIS, Col. WILLIAM MONTAGUE, *Chief Engin. for Irrigation, & Secr., Pub. Works Dept., Madr.* 53.
- ELLISON, Rev. JOHN HENRY JOSHUA [b. 1855] 203.
- ELLYERS, F. W. V. 265.
- ELLWOOD, B. P. 224.
- ELPHINSTONE, Sir JAMES. 578.
- ELPHINSTONE, MOUNTSTUART [1779-1859] *Gov. of Bomb.* 284, 289, 514.
- ELSMIE, Maj.-Genl. ALEXANDER MONTAGU SPEARS [b. 1869] 317.
- ELSMIE, GEORGE ROBERT [1838-1909] *Finan. Commissioner, Punj. : M.L.C., Ind.* 318.
- ELSON, SAMUEL R. 210, 312.
- ELTZBACHER, OTTO JULIUS [afterwards J. ELLIS BARKER] See BARKER.
- ELWELL-SUTTON, A. S. See SUTTON.
- ELWES, H. J. 418.
- ELWIN, EDWARD F. 122, 124, 203(2), 371, 448.
- ELWIN, VERRIER. 342, 379(2), 450, 454(2).
- ELWOOD, Mrs. ANNE KATHERINE. 118.
- ELY, GEORGE HERBERT [*pseud.* HERBERT STRANGE] See STRANGE.

- EMAN OOLLA KHAN. *See* OOLLA.
 EMANUEL, ALFRED EDWARD LEWIS, *Dist. Magistrate, Bomb.* 364, 432, 448.
 EMANUEL, LOUIS. 433, 435.
 EMBREE, EDWIN R. 628.
 EMERSON, GERTRUDE. 125, 237.
 EMERSON, HERBERT WILLIAM [b. 1881] *Deputy Commissioner, Punj : Secr. to the Govt. of Ind. in the Home Dept.* 466, 469.
 EMERSON, JAMES [afterwards Sir JAMES EMERSON TENNENT] *See* TENNENT.
 EMERSON, RUPERT. 89, 609.
 EMIGRANT, *pseud.* 354.
 ENDERLEIN, GUNTHER. 581.
 ENDLE, Rev. SIDNEY [1848-1907] 429.
 ENDRIKAR, Y. 343.
 ENGEL, WILHELM HEINRICH. 27, 33.
 ENGINEER, *Miss.* 414.
 ENLART, CAMILLE, *Directeur du Musée de Sculpture Comparée du Trocadero, Paris.* 28, 36, 37(2), 38(2), 39, 62.
 ENNIS, THOMAS E., *Asst. Prof. of Hist., W. Virginia Univ.* 657.
 ENRIQUEZ, COLIN METCALFE DALLAS [*pseud.* THEOPHILUS] [b. 1884] 459, 494, 495(3), 509, 510(5), 511, 513, 529, 558, 587, 603, 650(3), 650.
 ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD [b. 1869] *Commissioner of Customs, Bomb.* 251, 443, 444, 486.
 EPHRAIM, *Patriarch of Jerusalem.* 40(3), 41(2), 43.
 EPSTEIN, ELIAHU. 83.
 EPTINGEN, HANS BERNARDS VON. *See* BERNARDS.
 EREDIA, EMANUEL GODINHO DE [b. 1563] 115, 585, 664.
 EREDIA, FILIPPO. 78, 92.
 ERLANGERS, LTD. 552, 597, 648.
 ERLEIGH, GERALD RUFUS ISAACS, *Viscount [afterwards 2nd Marquis of Reading]* [b. 1889] 71, 73.
 ERSKINE, KEITH DAVID, *Polit. Agent, Bikaner.* 471(2).
 ERSKINE, Mrs. STEUART. 74, 82(2), 94, 100.
 ERSKINE, WILLIAM [1773-1852] *Orientalist.* 293.
 ERVINE, ST. JOHN GREER [b. 1883] 72.
 ESCALANTE, BERNARDINO D'. *See* BERNARDINO.
 ESCHELSKROON, * * *. 513.
 ESCHERICH, KARL LEOPOLD. 532, 581.
 ESAKI, TEISO. 615.
 ESHER, REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, *2nd Viscount* [1852-1930] 226.
 ESPADA, MARCOS JIMENEZ DE LA. *See* JIMENEZ DE LA ESPADA.
 ESSER, B. J. 638.
 ESSER, S. J. 638.
 ESSLEMONT, JOHN EBENEZER [b. 1874] 391.
 ETHERSLEY, R. 446.
 ETHERTON, Lt.-Col. PERCY THOMAS [b. 1879] *Brit. Resident in Chinese Turkestan.* 65(2), 482, 484(2), 515.
 ETON, WILLIAM. 16.
 EUTAXIOS, ATHANASIOS P. 42.
 EUTING, JULIUS [1839-1913] *Director, Prov. Lib., Strassburg.* 33.
 EVANS, Sir ARTHUR J. [b. 1851] *Archaeologist.* 37.
 EVANS, G. P. 512.
 EVANS, Sir GEOFFREY [b. 1883] *Director of Agric., Beng : Principal, Imp. Coll. Trop. Agric.* 155(3), 175.
 EVANS, Col. GEORGE HENRY [b. 1863] 411(5), 496, 512(2).
 EVANS, IVOR HUGH NORMAN. 593(9), 599(11), 600(9), 617, 649(5), 660.
 EVANS, J. W. 355.
 EVANS, JOHN PENNEFATHER PENNEFATHER- [b. 1894] *Director of Criminal Intelligence, F.M.S. Police.* 611.
 EVANS, JOHN WILLIAM [d. 1930] *Chief Inspector of Mines, Mysore.* 610, 650.
 EVANS, NORMAN. 444.
 EVANS, P. 430.
 EVANS, RICHARDSON [1846-1928] 298.
 EVANS, Sir THOMAS JOHN CAREY [b. 1884] *Resident Med. Officer, Mysore.* 350.
 EVANS, W. H. 416.
 EVERALL, WILLIAM TEAGUE. 197.
 EVERATT, ERIC LAUNCELOT. 446.
 EVERETT, A. HART. 649, 651, 655.
 EVERETT, HAROLD H. 652.
 EVERETT, I. 119.
 EVERETT, W. H. 267.
 EVERSFIELD, C. [fl. 1779] 26, 85.
 EVES, GRAVES WILLIAM. 677, 679.
 EVLIYA Effendi [1611-1679] *Traveller in the Levant.* 16, 27.
 EUTAXIOS, ATHANASIOS P. *See* EUTAXIOS.
 EWART, JOHN SKIRVING [1849-1933] *Canadian Nationalist.* 518.
 EWART, Sir JOSEPH [b. 1831] *Prof. of Med., Calc.* 217.
 EWART, WILLIAM [1798-1869] *M.P.* 232.
 EWBANK, ELINOR K. 32.
 EWBANK, ROBERT BENSON [b. 1883] *Registrar of Co-op. Societies, Bomb., etc.* 215, 216(3), 216, 221.
 EWEN, Rev. JOHN. 242, 255.
 EWING, Rev. J. C. R. 246.
 EWING, R. L. 320, 457.
 EWING, Rev. WILLIAM [b. 1857] 83.
 EXETER, Lord WILLIAM GASCOYNE-CECIL, Bp. of. *See* CECIL.
 EYRE, Genl. Sir VINCENT [1811-81] 225, 517(8).
 EYTON, JOHN SEYMOUR [b. 1890] *Novelist.* 343(5).
 EYTON-JONES, THEODORA [afterwards Mrs. LEONARD PATTERSON] *See* PATTERSON.
 EZERMAN, J. L. J. F. 630.
 F * * *, J. T. 156.
 FABER, FRIEDRICH CARL VON. 632.
 FABER, Mrs. MARY ANNE [d. 1908] 123.
 FABIUS, G. J. 640.
 FABRI, FELIX [fl. 1484] *Traveller.* 24, 69.
 FABRIANI, A. 12.
 FACCIOLI, G. TOMMASO. 41.
 FAGAN, Sir PATRICK JAMES [b. 1865] *Finan. Commissioner, Punj.* 208, 237(2), 325, 375, 379, 380, 396, 407, 450, 463, 465, 473.
 FAIRBANK, Rev. S. B. 417.
 FAIRCHILD, LILIAN. 103.
 FAIRLEY, NIEL HAMILTON, *Registrar, Melb. Hospital.* 350.
 FAIRWEATHER, CHARLES EDWARD STUART [b. 1889] *Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calc.* 438.
 FAISAL, King of Iraq [d. 1933] 89.
 FAITHFULL, HENRY CONRAD TINDAL [b. 1900] 596, 617.
 FAKHRI Bey NASHASHIBI, *President, Arab Labour Organisation, Pal.* 74.
 FAKHRUDDIN AHMED. 442.

- FALCHETTI, FABRIANO. 48.
 FALKLAND, AMELIA CARY, *Viscountess* [d. 1858] 119.
 FALLE, Rev. PHILIP [1656-1742] *Historian of Jersey : Rector of St. Saviour's, Jersey.* 1(2).
 FALLON, S. W. [1817-80] *Inspector of Schools, Beng.* 329(2), 333.
 FALYON, G. 19.
 FANSHAWE, HERBERT CHARLES, *Chief Secr. to Govt., Punj.* 273, 468.
 FAQUE, L. 656.
 FARADAY, F. J. 211.
 FARAGO, LADISLAS. 72.
 FARCINET, CHARLES. 53.
 FARIA Y SOUSA, MANOEL DE [1590-1649] *Historian.* 304.
 FARIS, BASIM A., *Adjunct Prof. of Econ., Amer. Univ. of Beirut.* 79, 84.
 FARLEY, JAMES LEWIS [1823-85] 27, 83, 97.
 FARLOW, MINNIE. 606.
 FARQUHAR, JOHN NICOL [1861-1929] *Prof. of Comp. Relig., Manch.* 203, 204, 389, 392(2), 393(3), 394.
 FARRELL, H. P. 243.
 FARRELL, WILFRED JEROME, *Deputy Director of Educn., Pal.* 78, 79, 245.
 FARRER, F. L. 468.
 FARRER, REGINALD. 522, 528.
 FARRER, ROBERT GRAVES BLACKBURN [b. 1897] 612(3).
 FARRER, THOMAS HENRY FARRER, *1st Lord* [1819-99] 211.
 FARZAND ALI SHAH. 464.
 FASSON, STEWART M. 527, 568.
 FATEH MOHAMMAD, M. 266.
 FATHULLA KHAN, M. 480.
 FAUCHER DE SAINT MAURICE. 4.
 FAUCONNIER, HENRI. 587.
 FAUJDAR, * * *. 131, 207, 373.
 FAULDS, HENRY. 345.
 FAULKNER, P. LEO. 430.
 FAUVEL, ALBERT A. 121, 586.
 FAVRE, Rev. * * *. 598, 633.
 FAWCETT, Sir CHARLES GORDON HILL [b. 1869] *Judge, High Court, Bomb.* 232, 288(2), 294, 295, 298, 311, 335, 442.
 FAWCETT, F. 198, 252, 454, 455.
 FAWCUS, GEORGE ERNEST [b. 1885] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Bihar & Orissa.* 246, 441.
 FAWKES, Mrs. A. K. 171.
 FAYLE, C. ERNEST. 625.
 FAYRER, Surg.-Genl. Sir JOSEPH [1824-1907] *Prof., Med. Coll., Calc.* 415, 418.
 FAZAL, CYRIL P. K., *Asst. Secr., Bd. of Econ. Inquiry, Punj.* 464, 467.
 FAZL, MAULVI MISRA ABUL. *See* ABUL.
 FEATHERSTONE, BELFORT KINCHANT. 423(2), 515.
 FEDDEN, FRANCIS, *of the Geol. Surv., Ind.* 275(2), 447.
 FEDERICI [FREDERICI] CESARE [fl. 1563] *Traveller in the East.* 113(2).
 FEDDERSEN, POUL. 594.
 FEE [otherwise MACFEE] WILLIAM THOMAS [b. 1854] *U.S. Consul, Bomb.* 254.
 FEER, LÉON [1830-1902] *Philologist.* 492, 520.
 FEETHAM, RICHARD [b. 1874] *Judge, S. Afr.* 132(2), 140, 673(4).
 FEHLINGER, H. 149, 372, 389, 597.
 FEILDEN, C. 124, 192, 361.
 FEIS, L. DE. 36.
 FEISAL, *King of Iraq.* *See* FAISAL.
 FEISTMANTEL, OTTOKAR, *of the Ind. Geol. Surv.* 277(2), 365(2), 366.
 FEIWEL, R. J. 76.
 FELDMANN, JOSHUA. 101, 102.
 FELIX, *pseud.* 404.
 FELIX, Rev. Father. 206, 318(3), 332.
 FELL, JOHN B. 97, 399.
 FELLOWES, Air-Commodore PEREGRINE FORBES MORANT. 187, 422(2).
 FELLOWES, ROBERT [*pseud.* PHILALETES] [1771-1847] 526, 557(2).
 FELT, E. P., *State Entomologist, N.Y.* 146(3).
 FELT, WILLARD L. 250.
 FENTON, Mrs. 122.
 FENWICK, R. H. 162.
 FERBER, AUGUST C. F. 422.
 FERGUSON, ALASTAIR MAKENZIE [1816-92] *Planter in Cey.* 173, 355, 358, 527(3), 533, 536, 540, 551, 570(3), 571, 604.
 FERGUSON, DONALD. 108, 671.
 FERGUSON, DONALD, *of Cey.* 544, 551(2), 559, 560.
 FERGUSON, DONALD W., *of Cey.* 541(2), 542, 557, 559, 559, 560, 564.
 FERGUSON, JOHN [1842-1913] *M.L.C. Cey., Editor of Cey. "Observer."* 122, 173, 355, 358, 527(4), 528(6), 533(2), 536, 537(3), 539, 540(2), 544, 548(2), 551(3), 551, 552, 570(2), 571(2), 574, 575, 577, 583(2), 585, 586, 589, 629.
 FERGUSON, R. H., *of Cey.* 528, 584.
 FERGUSON, WILLIAM, *of Cey.* 538, 545(3), 582.
 FERGUSSON, J. C. 359.
 FERGUSSON, JAMES [1808-86] 176, 182(2).
 FERGUSSON, W. N. 522.
 FERMOR, Sir LEWIS LEIGH [b. 1880] *Director, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 235, 238, 274, 276(4), 278, 279(8), 280(4), 281(7), 282(6), 283(5), 355(3), 356, 356, 357(3), 358(4), 359, 442.
 FERNANDES, J. F. ST. ANTONIO. 170, 401.
 FERNANDO, CHARLES MATHEW [b. 1866] *Asst. to Attorney-Genl., Cey.* 395, 530, 558, 570, 576.
 FERNANDO, Sir HILARION MARCUS [1864-1935] *M.L.C., Cey.* 539.
 FERNANDO, P.B. 569.
 FERNANDO, REGINALD M. 538.
 FERNIOT, PAUL. 128, 273.
 FERRAR, Lt.-Col. MICHAEL LLOYD [b. 1876] *Chief Commissioner, Andaman & Nicobar Is.* 397, 425.
 FERRARS, MAX. 493.
 FERRERS, AGNES. 204, 374, 414.
 FERRIS, Rt. Rev. FRANCIS [b. 1860] *Minister for Pub. Instruction, Malta.* 13.
 FERRYMAN, Lt.-Col. AUGUSTUS FERRYMAN MOCKLER [1856-1930] 220.
 FESTING, GABRIELLE [d. 1924] 225, 285, 290, 308, 318, 343, 468, 471, 489.
 FEUARDENT, GASTON L. 40.
 FIDEL, CAMILLE, *Secr. Genl., Soc. des Etudes Coloniales et Maritimes.* 73, 74, 88, 102, 135, 138, 657.
 FIELD, Col. C. 7(2).
 FIELD, CLAUD. 123, 342.
 FIELD, HARRY H. 377, 414.
 FIELD, HENRY, *Asst. Curator of Physical Anthropol., Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* 91, 93.

- FIELD, HENRY MARTIN. 5.
 FIELD, J. W. 608.
 FIELD, JAMES HERMANN [1872-1937] *Director-Genl. of Observatories, Ind.* 211.
 FIELD, Genl. Sir JOHN [1821-99] 123.
 FIELDER, C. H. 174, 175.
 FIELDING, H. 499.
 FIELDING-HALL, H. See HALL.
 FIQUEIREDO, CANDIDO DE. 335.
 FILIPPI, FILIPPO DE. 422, 459, 523.
 FINCASTLE, ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, *Viscount [afterwards 8th Earl of Dunmore]* See DUNMORE.
 FINCH, WILLIAM [d. 1613] *Traveller in the East.* 85, 113, 114.
 FINCHAM, H. W. 18.
 FINCK, FRANZ NIKOLAUS. 42.
 FINK, LAWRENCE G. 508.
 FINLAYSON, GEORGE [1790-1823] *Naturalist and traveller in the East.* 118, 660.
 FINLEY, JOHN H. 96.
 FINLOW, ROBERT STEEL [b. 1877] *Director of Agric., Beng.* 146, 153(2), 154, 168(6), 240, 403.
 FINN, FRANK [b. 1868] *Ornithologist : Deputy Supt., Ind. Mus., Calc.* 416, 417(3).
 FINNEMORE, JOHN. 124, 285.
 FIRMINER, WALTER KELLY [b. 1870] *Archdeacon of Calc.* 183(3), 184, 230, 273, 286, 294, 298, 310(2), 311, 311(2), 312(10), 345, 398, 402, 438(2), 438, 439, 440(2).
 FIRMSTONE, H. W. 610, 621.
 FIRTH, JOHN B. [b. 1868] 96.
 FIRTH, Col. Sir ROBERT HAMMILL [b. 1858] 221, 351.
 FISCHER, CECIL ERNEST CLAUDE, *Asst. for Ind., Kew.* 195, 195(2), 196(2), 264, 497, 648.
 FISCHER, Genl. J. F. 122, 321, 324, 412, 455.
 FISCHER, PAUL. 5.
 FISCHMANN, ADA. 79, 81.
 FISHER, A. HUGH [b. 1867] 123, 494.
 FISHER, FRANCIS CONRAD [b. 1850] *Conservator of Forests, Cey.* 556.
 FISHER, FREDERICK BOHN [b. 1882] *Bp., Methodist Epis. Ch.* 243, 374.
 FISHER, FREDERICK CHARLES, *Judge, Supreme Court, Philippines.* 663(2).
 FISHER, FREDERICK HENRY, *of the Beng. Civil Service.* 27.
 FISHER, FREDERICK VICTOR [b. 1870] 380.
 FISHER, HERBERT ALBERT LAURENS [b. 1865] *President, Bd. of Educn., U.K.* 135, 208.
 FISHER, Remy ERIC. 32, 45.
 FISHER, Sir STANLEY [b. 1867] *Successively Chief Justice, Cyp., Trin., & Cey.* 53, 54(5).
 FISHER, THOMAS [1772-1836] *Searcher of Records, E. Ind. House.* 243.
 FISHER, THOMAS [b. 1863] *Supt., Govt. Printing, Madr.* 243.
 FISHER, W. S., *of the Bur. of Entom., Agric. Dept., U.S.* 263(2), 271(2), 272, 615, 652(2).
 FITCH, B. F. 386.
 FITCH, RALPH [fl. 1583-1606] *Traveller in Ind.* 85, 113(2), 113.
 FITCHETT, Rev. WILLIAM HENRY [pseud. VEDETTE] *Aust. author : Editor of "Life."* 302.
 FITZCLARENCE, Maj.-Genl. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, *1st Earl of Munster.* See MUNSTER.
 FITZGERALD, L. 319.
 FITZGERALD, SEYMOUR GONNE VESEY-, *I.C.S., Lect. in Hindu & Mohammedan Law to the Council of Legal Educn.* 337, 450.
 FITZLER, M. A. H. 543, 559, 669.
 FITZMAURICE, D. FITZJ. 214.
 FITZPATRICK, J. C. L. 633.
 FITZROY, YVONNE. 125.
 FITZWILLIAM, W. S. 162.
 FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL [1847-1917] *Commissioner of Customs, Bomb : Antiquary.* 180(2), 181(5), 197(3), 205, 307(2), 395(3), 424, 442, 485.
 FLÉGEL, CHARLES. 45.
 FLEMING, Rev. D. J. 203, 242.
 FLEMING, PETER [b. 1907] *Traveller & writer.* 66.
 FLETCHER, CHARLES BRUNSDON [b. 1859] *Editor, "Syd. Morning Herald."* 682.
 FLETCHER, F., *Deputy Director of Agric., Bomb.* 152, 165.
 FLETCHER, F. W. F. 405, 416, 458(2).
 FLETCHER, T. BAINBRIDGE. 144(7), 154(9), 155, 157, 411, 417, 418(2), 581(2), 582.
 FLETCHER, WILLIAM. 608(13).
 FLETCHER, WILLIAM ALFRED LITLEDALE [b. 1869] 520.
 FLETCHER, WILLIAM ROBY, *Vice-Chancellor, Adel.* 248.
 FLEURE, HERBERT JOHN [b. 1877] *Prof. of Geog., Univ. Coll. of Wales.* 1.
 FLEUTIAUX, E. 271, 272.
 FLEWETT, W. E. 266.
 FLEX, OSCAR. 195, 427.
 FLINN, W. LEONARD. 29, 52.
 FLINN WILLIAM HENRY [b. 1895] 45, 109.
 FLORIS, PIETER WILLEMSZ VAN EBLING [d. 1615] *Traveller.* 114(2), 624, 625(2).
 FLOWER, STANLEY S. 416, 615, 661.
 FLOWER, Sir WILLIAM HENRY [1831-99] *Director, Nat. Hist. Dept., Brit. Mus.* 425(2).
 FLOYER, A. M. 391.
 FLU, P. C., *Prof. of Trop. Hygiene, Leyden.* 636.
 FLURY, HENRY. 662.
 FOCHLER-HAUKE, G. 680.
 FOCK, DIRK. 636.
 FOGGIE, A. 46.
 FOGGO, GEORGE. 223.
 FOGLIETTA, UBERTO [1518-81] *Historian.* 16, 48(3), 51, 62, 63.
 FOLEY, BLANSHARD, *Commissioner of Excise & Salt, Beng.* 378.
 FOLEY, CAROLINE A. 394.
 FOLEY, E. G. 175.
 FOLIETTA, UBERTO. See FOGLIETTA.
 FOLLIOU DE CRENNVILLE POUTET, *Le Prince Victor.* 28.
 FOLKMAR, DANIEL. 233.
 FONSEKA, LIONEL DE. 555.
 FONTANA, E. 59.
 FOON, Mrs. M. CHAN. See CHAN.
 FOOT, ISAAC [b. 1880] *M.P.* 22, 136.
 FOOTE, R. BRUCE, *of Ind. Geol. Surv.* 274, 275(5), 277(5), 278(2), 358(2), 453, 487, 491.
 FORAN, W. ROBERT. 343, 405, 495, 587, 628, 660(2).
 FORBES, A. K. 308.

- FORBES, ALEXANDER KINLOCH [1821-64] 340, 447.
 FORBES, ANNABELLA [Mrs. H. O. FORBES] 627.
 FORBES, ARCHIBALD [1838-1900] *War Correspondent*. 517.
 FORBES, C. J. F. SMITH. 492.
 FORBES, DUNCAN. 329.
 FORBES, E. E. 315.
 FORBES, EDGAR ALLEN. 672.
 FORBES, EDMUND. 660.
 FORBES, FREDERICK E. 86, 648, 655, 665, 673.
 FORBES, GORDON SULLIVAN [1820-93] *Collector of Ganjam : M.L.C. Ind.* 452, 456(2).
 FORBES, HENRY OGG [b. 1851] *Director of Museums, Liverpool*. 107, 626, 633, 641, 645(3).
 FORBES, Mrs. JOAN ROSITA [afterwards Mrs. McGRATH] [b. 1893] 71(2), 102.
 FORBES, JAMES [1749-1819] *Oriental scholar*. 119(2), 217.
 FORBES, JONATHAN. 526, 541, 560, 577.
 FORBES, WILLIAM CAMERON [b. 1870] *Gov.-Genl., Phil. Is.* 662, 663.
 FORBES-LEITH, F. A. C. *See* LEITH.
 FORBIN, VICTOR. 94.
 FORD, HELEN C. 121, 527.
 FORD, J. D. M. 305.
 FORD-ROBERTSON, F. C. *See* ROBERTSON.
 FORDE, C. DARYLL. 423, 472.
 FORDHAM, R. D., *Officiating Deputy Director of Gdns., U.P.* 159.
 FOREL, AUGUSTE, *Prof. at Zurich*. 417.
 FOREMAN, JOHN. 662, 664.
 FORJETT, CHARLES [d. 1890] *Commissioner of Police, Bomb : Chief Municipal Commissioner, Bomb*. 262, 299.
 FORMAN, HARRISON. 523.
 FORRER, L. 44, 78.
 FORREST, GEORGE [d. 1932] *Botanist*. 494(2).
 FORREST, Sir GEORGE WILLIAM [1845-1926] *Prof. of Eng. Hist., Elphinstone Coll., Bomb : Director of Records, Imp. Rec. Off., Calc.* 122(2), 128, 129, 131, 192, 207(2), 256, 290, 295, 295, 296(2), 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 518.
 FORREST, L. R. W., *Marine Dept., Bomb*. 445.
 FORREST, R. E. 233, 256, 371.
 FORREST, ROBERT EDWARD THESTON [d. 1914] 343.
 FORREST, THOMAS [1729 ?-1802 ?] *Navigator*. 513.
 FORSIUS, RUNAR. 616.
 FORSTER, EDWARD MORGAN [b. 1879] 199, 342, 343.
 FORSTER, FORSTER DELAFIELD ARNOLD-, *Capt., R.N.* 227.
 FORSTER, GEORGE [d. 1792] *Traveller in Ind.* 118.
 FORSTER, HUGH OAKELEY ARNOLD- [1855-1909] *Secr. of State for War*. 6.
 FORSTER, JOHANN REINHOLD [1729-98] *Naturalist*. 108.
 FORSTER, LANCELOT, *Prof. of Educn., Hong Kong*. 674, 677(2).
 FORSYTH, JAMES [1838-71] 404, 452.
 FORTESCUE, Sir JOHN WILLIAM [1859-1933] *Lib. at Windsor Castle : Milit. Historian*. 228.
 FORTGENS, J. 641(2).
 FORTUNE, ROBERT [1813-80] *Botanist*. 665.
 FORTY, Lt.-Col. C. H. 661.
 FOSBERY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE VINCENT [d. 1907] *V.C.* 316.
 FOSTER, HENRY A. 89.
 FOSTER, T. S., *Reader in Educn., Bristol*. 426.
 FOSTER, Sir WILLIAM [b. 1863] *Supt. of Records, Ind. Off.* 108, 113, 114, 115, 115, 117, 131, 183(4), 184, 186, 228(2), 231(7), 232, 287(2), 288, 291, 293(2), 293, 294(2), 294, 298, 300, 313(3), 314, 315, 457, 625, 660.
 FOUCAR, EMILE JOSEPH. 500.
 FOUCHÉ, LEO. 636.
 FOUCHER, ALFRED. 177, 449, 459, 480, 515.
 FOULKE, WILLIAM DUDLEY [b. 1848] 662.
 FOULKES, Rev. THOMAS, *Chaplain of Coimbatore*. 291.
 FOULLIOY, * * *. 103.
 FOUMIS, I. M., *Inspector of Agric., Cyp.* 31.
 FOQUIÈRES, ANDRÉ DE. 123, 361, 469, 471(2), 475, 477.
 FOURNEREAU, LUCIEN. 661.
 FOURTAU, R. 280.
 FOWLE, Lt.-Col. Sir TRENCHARD CRAVEN WILLIAM [b. 1884] *Polit. Resident, Persian Gulf*. 201, 432, 459.
 FOWLER, GEORGE MERRICK [b. 1852] *Controller of Revenue, Cey.* 577.
 FOWLER, Sir HENRY HARTLEY [1st Viscount Wolverhampton] [1830-1911] 260.
 FOWLER, JOHN A. 589, 597, 629, 633.
 FOX, CYRIL SANKEY [b. 1886] *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 238(2), 239(2), 276(5), 280(3), 281(3), 282(3), 283, 356, 357(4), 358, 385, 386.
 FOX, Sir HARRY HALTON [1872-1936] *Commercial Counsellor, Peking*. 668.
 FOX, RALPH. 381.
 FOX, THOMAS. 620.
 FOX-STRANGWAYS, A. H. *See* STRANGWAYS.
 FOXWORTHY, FRED WILLIAM [b. 1877] *For. Res. Officer, F.M.S.* 265, 601(3), 601(5), 649(2).
 FRAMJEE, DOSABHOY. 397.
 FRAMJEE, JEHANGEER DOSABHOY. 232, 254.
 FRAMPTON, JOHN. 64, 665.
 FRANCES, TERESA. 63.
 FRANCIS, EDWARD BELCHAM. 465.
 FRANCIS, M. A. 609, 610.
 FRANCIS, WALTER, *Collector & Magistrate, Madr.* 455(3), 457, 458(2).
 FRANCK, HARRY ALVERSON [b. 1881] 123.
 FRANCKE, Rev. A. H., *Moravian miss., Ladakh*. 178, 180, 252, 332(2), 333, 341, 400, 401, 484, 523, 524(3).
 FRANKLIN, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM [1763-1839] *Lib., R. As. Soc. : Orientalist*. 108, 439.
 FRANCOUDI, EURIPIDES N. 50.
 FRANCOUDI, GEORGIO. 60.
 FRANCOUDI, GEORGIO S. 28, 43(2).
 FRANKFURTER, FELIX. 73.
 FRANKLAND, CHARLES COLVILLE. 27.
 FRANKLIN, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS. 321(2), 412, 419.
 FRANKS, H. GEORGE. 126.
 FRASER, ALEXANDER. 129.
 FRASER, Col. ALEXANDER THOMAS. 97.
 FRASER, Sir ANDREW HENDERSON LEITH [1848-1919] *Lt.-Gov., Beng.* 123, 129(3), 131(2), 132, 203(2), 242(2), 246, 366, 369, 370, 371, 373, 433, 434(2), 450.
 FRASER, DAVID STEWART, *Journalist*. 65, 86, 95, 109, 521.
 FRASER, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK CHARLES [b. 1880] *Dist. Med. Officer, Madr.* 146(4), 582.
 FRASER, HENRY. 608.
 FRASER, HUGH, *Magistrate & Collector, N.W. Prov. & Oudh*. 250.

- FRASER, JAMES BAILLIE [1783-1856] *Traveller in Persia & the East*. 108, 419⁽²⁾, 488.
- FRASER, JAMES NELSON. 123, 472, 482.
- FRASER, Sir JOHN FOSTER [1868-1936] *Journalist*. 10, 499.
- FRASER, LLOYD. 501.
- FRASER, LOVAT [1871-1926] *Editor*, "Times of India." 68, 95⁽²⁾, 96, 105, 109⁽²⁾, 129, 131, 228, 303, 360, 468.
- FRASER, Sir THOMAS RICHARD [1841-1920] *President of the Ind. Plague Comm., 1898-1901*. 351.
- FRASER, Prof. W. G. 510.
- FRASER, WILLIAM [fl. 1866] *of the Madr. Pub. Works Dept.* 455.
- FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *Novelist*. 354.
- FRAUENHOLZ, JEAN FRÉDÉRIC. 39.
- FRAYMOUTH, W. A. 169, 239, 343.
- FRAZER, ALEXANDER G. 548.
- FRAZER, ROBERT WATSON [1854-1921] *Lib., Lond. Instn : Orientalist*. 289, 339, 388, 389.
- FREDERICK, CESAR. *See* FEDERICI.
- FREDERICKSON, A. D. 121, 627.
- FREELAND, H. W. 67.
- FREELAND, Maj.-Genl. Sir HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD [b. 1870] *Traffic Manager, N.W. Rly., Ind.* 377, 386.
- FREELAND, Col. JOHN CAVENDISH [b. 1877] 222.
- FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS [1823-92] *Prof. of Mod. Hist., Oxf.* 49.
- FREEMAN, HAROLD AUGUSTUS [b. 1897] 52.
- FREEMAN, LEWIS RANSOME. 654.
- FREEMAN-MITFORD, ALGERNON BERTRAM. *See* MITFORD.
- FREER-SMITH, Sir HAMILTON PYM. *See* SMITH.
- FREISCHÜTZ, WILLMAR. 377.
- FREMANTLE, Genl. Sir ARTHUR JAMES LYON [1835-1901] *Gov. of Malta*. 10.
- FREMANTLE, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS EDWARD [b. 1872] *Pathologist*. 349, 353, 608, 679.
- FREMANTLE, Sir SELWYN HOWE [b. 1869] *Commissioner of Meerut : Registrar of Co-op. Societies, U.P.* 215⁽²⁾, 216, 322.
- FRENCH, Col. CHARLES NEWENHAM [b. 1875] *Asst. Director, Emp. Cot. Growing Corpn.* 158.
- FRENCH, Lt.-Col. FITZSTEPHEN JOHN FETHERSTONE [d. 1930] 98.
- FRENCH, JOSEPH CHARLES [b. 1883] *Magistrate, Beng.* 184⁽²⁾, 185, 186⁽²⁾, 515.
- FRENCH, LEWIS [b. 1873] *Director of Development, Pal : Deputy Commissioner, Punj.* 79, 161.
- FRENKEL, WLADIMIRO. 3.
- FRERE, ALICE M. [afterwards Mrs. GODFREY CLERK] 665, 680.
- FRERE, Sir BARTLE HENRY TEMPLE [b. 1862] *Chief Justice, Gib.* 5, 7.
- FRERE, Sir HENRY BARTLE EDWARD [1815-84] *Gov., Cape. Member of Council, Ind.* 368, 447, 517.
- FRERE, MARY ELIZA ISABELLA [d. 1911] 250.
- FRESHFIELD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM [b. 1845] *President, R. Geog. Soc.* 399, 421, 422⁽²⁾, 490⁽²⁾, 521.
- FRESHFIELD, EDWIN. 41.
- FREUDENBERG, PH., *German Consul in Cey.* 525⁽²⁾.
- FREWEN, MORETON [1853-1924] *M.P.* 211^(s), 212, 258, 373.
- FREYTAGH, GEORG WILHELM. 101.
- FRIEDERICH, R. 642.
- FRIEDERICY, H. J. 641.
- FRIEND-PEREIRA, J. E. *See* PEREIRA.
- FRIPP, M. 321.
- FRITH, FRANCIS. 71.
- FRODSHAM, GEORGE HORSFALL [b. 1863] *Bp. of N. Queensland*. 682.
- FROEHNER, WILHELM. 34, 36, 39.
- FROIDEVAUX, HENRI. 72, 73, 82⁽²⁾, 83^(s), 86, 87, 88, 96, 287, 306⁽⁴⁾.
- FROILANO DE MELLO, *Le Capitaine*. 170, 401.
- FROMENT-GUIEYSSÉ [formerly FROMENT] GEORGES. 656, 660.
- FRYER, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM RICHARDS [1845-1922] *Lt.-Gov., Burma*. 493⁽²⁾.
- FRYER, G. E. 340, 499.
- FRYER, JOHN [d. 1733] *Traveller in the East*. 108, 115⁽²⁾, 116.
- FRYKE, CHRISTOPHER [fl. 1680] 625.
- FUERER VON HAIMENDORFF, CHRISTOPH, *the Elder* [1541-1610] *Traveller in the Levant*. 25.
- FÜHRER, A. 179, 180, 473, 489.
- FULLARTON, WILLIAM [1754-1808] 295.
- FULLAWAY, DAVID T. 615.
- FULLER, ALBERT GEORGE [b. 1894] *M.P.* 135, 380, 494, 504.
- FULLER, Maj.-Genl. JOHN FREDERICK CHARLES [b. 1878] 378.
- FULLER, Sir JOSEPH BAMFFYLDE [1854-1935] *Lt.-Gov., E. Beng. & Assam*. 68, 123, 124, 129, 135, 285, 369, 370⁽²⁾, 371, 428, 450.
- FULLERTON, ROBERT GERRARD, *Chemist, Rub. Res. Inst. of Malaya*. 592⁽²⁾.
- FULTON, M. E. 71.
- FULTON, Sir ROBERT FULTON [1844-1927] *Judge, High Court, Calc.* 335.
- FUNKHOUSER, W. D. 272, 615, 651.
- FURBER, HOLDEN. 296, 299.
- FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, CHRISTOPH VON. 431.
- FÜRER VON HAIMENDORFF, *the Elder*, CHRISTOPH. *See* FUERER.
- FURNEAUX, Col. CLAUDE HENRY [b. 1875] 362.
- FURNESS, A. W. 105, 123, 228.
- FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY. 429, 649⁽²⁾.
- FURNIVALL, JOHN SYDENHAM, *Commissioner of Land Settlements, Burma*. 496, 499, 501⁽²⁾, 510⁽¹⁰⁾, 511^(s), 629, 633, 636, 643.
- FURNIVALL, W. C. 384.
- FURTWÄNGLER, A. 36.
- FYERS, Col. AMELIUS BEAUCLERK, *Surveyor-Genl., Cey : M.L.C., Cey.* 561, 575.
- FYLDES, GEORGE BURFORD. 288⁽²⁾, 518.
- FYLER, Col. A. G. 28.
- FYSON, PHILIP FURLEY, *Principal, Presidency Coll., Madr.* 194, 196⁽²⁾.
- FYTCHÉ, Lt.-Genl. ALBERT [1820-92] *Chief Commissioner, Burma*. 492.
- G * * *, A. C. *See* GATTO, ALFREDO CARUANA.
- G * * *, Z. 350.
- GABELENTZ, H. C. VON DER. 604.
- GABRIEL, Lt.-Col. Sir EDMUND VIVIAN [b. 1875] *I.C.S.* 75.
- GADD, CALEB HERBERT [b. 1889] *Inspector of Plant Pests, Agric. Dept., Cey.* 532, 534^(s), 535⁽⁴⁾, 547.

- GADGIL, DHANANJAYA RAMCHANDRA [b. 1901] *Director, Gokhale Inst. of Politics, Poona.* 149, 167, 208, 443.
- GADGIL, V. R. 167, 234, 443.
- GADRE, WAMAN KRISHNA SHASTRI. *See* WAMAN.
- GAGE, ANDREW THOMAS [b. 1871] *Director, Bot. Surv., Ind.: Librarian, Linnean Soc.* 152, 173, 194(3), 195(2), 497, 594, 595.
- GAGNEPAIN, F. 657.
- GAHAN, CHARLES JOSEPH [b. 1862] *Keeper, Dept. Entom., Brit. Mus.* 416, 615.
- GAIRDNER, Rev. WILLIAM HENRY TEMPLE [b. 1873] *Miss. in Egypt.* 396, 396(2).
- GAISMAN, ALBERT. 658, 659.
- GAIT, Sir EDWARD ALBERT [b. 1863] *Lt.-Gov., Bihar & Orissa.* 177, 200, 213, 249, 250, 307, 309, 310(2), 314, 327(2), 377, 428(2).
- GAJRA, BALDEVA TARACHAND. 414.
- GALEA, ALF M. 19.
- GALEA, ROBERT V. [b. 1882] *Minister for Health, Malta: Prof. of Engineering & Architecture, Malta.* 16(2).
- GALES, Sir ROBERT RICHARD [b. 1864] *Chief Engineer with the Rly. Bd., Ind.* 197, 386.
- GALIZIA, E. L. 28, 59.
- GALIZIA, JOSEPH S., *Physician, Malta.* 22.
- GALLAGHER, Lt.-Col. ALBERT ERNEST [b. 1872] 60.
- GALLENZA, ANTONIO CARLO NAPOLEONE [1810-95] *Journalist: Prof. of Ital., Univ. Coll., Lond.* 67.
- GALLETTI, A. 130, 325.
- GALLO, FRANCESCO. 33.
- GALLOIS, EUGÈNE. 122, 493.
- GALLOWAY, C. F. J. 655.
- GALLOWAY, DAVID JAMES [b. 1858] *M.L.C., S.S.* 608.
- GALPIN, C. A. [d. 1929] 554.
- GALTON, Sir DOUGLAS [1822-99] *Secr., Brit. Assn.* 349.
- GAMA, STEFANO DA [ESTEVAN DA GAMA] [d. 1550] *Navigator.* 103.
- GAMA, VASCO DA [1450-1524] *Navigator.* 112(2), 227.
- GAMBA, ALBERTO, *Prof. at the R. Accademia di Medicina di Torino.* 34.
- GAMBIER, J. W. 5.
- GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES [1847-1925] *Director, Imp. For. Sch., Dehra Dun.* 194, 196(2), 263(2), 594(3).
- GAMMANS, LEONARD DAVID [b. 1895] *Asst. Director of Co-operation, F.M.S. & S.S.* 596, 621.
- GAMMIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER, *Economic Botanist, Ind.* 162(2), 194(2), 195, 196, 256.
- GANDAPUR, GHULAM SURWAR KHAN. *See* GHULAM.
- GANDA SINGH. 309, 469.
- GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND [b. 1869] *Leader of Non-Co-operation Movement in Ind.* 243, 326(2), 375(2), 377, 378, 390.
- GANDHI, VIRCHAND R. 396.
- GANGA PRASAD VARMA, *Rai Bahadur, M.L.C., U.P., Ind.* 320, 476.
- GANGA RAM, *Rai Bahadur.* 324, 370, 409.
- GANGULEE : GANGULI : GANGOLI : GANGALY. [Arranged as if spelt GANGULEE]
- GANGULY, MANO MOHAN. 441.
- GANGULEE, NAGENDRA NATH [b. 1889] *Prof. of Agric., Calc. Univ.* 134, 135, 138, 148, 149(2), 150, 235, 262, 323(2), 376, 380, 405.
- GANGULY, NARENDRA NATH. 314.
- GANGOLY, O. C. 185.
- GANGULI, P. M. 172.
- GANGULI, TARAKNATH [1844-91] 253, 343(2).
- GANNAY, * * *. 659.
- GANNEAU, C. CLERMONT-. *See* CLERMONT-GANNEAU.
- GANNETT, HENRY [1846-1914] *U.S. Geol. Surv.* 662.
- GANPAT [pseud., i.e. M. L. A. GOMPERTZ] *See* GOMPERTZ.
- GANPULEY, N. G. 236.
- GARBE, RICHARD VON. 388.
- GARBETT, COLIN CAMPBELL [b. 1881] *Deputy Commissioner, Punj: Civil Sec. to H.C., Iraq.* 465, 466.
- GARCIA, MARIA DE LA GLORIA GINER. 422.
- GARCIN, FRÉDÉRIC. 659.
- GARCZYNSKI, PAUL VON RAUTENBERG. *See* RAUTENBERG.
- GARDE, M. B. 179.
- GARDINER, JOHN STANLEY [b. 1872] *Prof. of Zool., Camb.* 103, 426(2), 427(5), 546.
- GARDINER, RICHARD [b. 1900] 197.
- GARDINER, Genl. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM [1781-1864] *Gov. of Gib.* 5, 6, 7.
- GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR [b. 1862] *Prof. of Archaeol., Univ. Coll., Lond.* 35.
- GARDNER, G. B., *of the Johore Civil Serp.* 593, 600.
- GARDNER, JAMES CLARK MOLESWORTH [b. 1894] *Systematic Entom., For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 145(6), 271(9), 272(3).
- GARDNER, NORA BEATRICE [Mrs. ALAN GARDNER] 404.
- GARDNER, Rev. W. R. W. 396.
- GARLAND, EDWARD ANDREW [b. 1898] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bomb.* 266.
- GARMAN, W. E. 200.
- GARNETT, ALFRED MILES [b. 1900] 512.
- GARNIER, Rev. KEPPEL. 619.
- GARRAN, Sir ROBERT RANDOLPH [b. 1867] *Solicitor-Genl., Aust.* 227.
- GARRARD, W. [1780-1836] 488.
- GARRATT, GEOFFREY THEODORE [b. 1888] *Asst. Magistrate, Bomb.* 74, 135, 137, 291, 377, 381.
- GARRETT, HERBERT LEONARD OFFLEY, *Vice-Principal, Govt. Coll., Lahore.* 302, 308, 463.
- GARRETT, JAMES HUGH ELIOT, *Magistrate, Beng.* 436.
- GARROD, ALFRED GUY ROLAND. 94.
- GARROD, DOROTHY A. E. 5, 77.
- GARSON, JOHN GEORGE, *Lect. on Comp. Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital.* 645.
- GARU, Rao Bahadur Sir ANMEPU PARASARAMADAS PATRO. *See* PATRO.
- GARWOOD, EDMUND JOHNSTON [b. 1864] *Prof. of Geol., Lond. Univ.* 422.
- GASCOIGNE, GWENDOLINE FRENCH. 493.
- GASKIN, LIONEL EDWARD PALMER, *Director, of Agric., Cent. Prov., Ind.* 165.
- GASPARD, Rev. E., *S.J.* 525.
- GASSELIN, EDOUARD. 101.
- GATACRE, BEATRIX, *Lady.* 302, 317, 503.
- GATACRE, Maj.-Genl. Sir WILLIAM FORBES [1843-1906] 220.
- GATER, B. A. R. 590, 655.
- GATES, G. E., *Lect. in Biol., Judson Coll., Rangoon Univ.* 511, 512, 614(2).
- GÄTKE, HEINRICH. 1.
- GATT, GIUSEPPE. 12.
- GATTO, ALFREDO CARUANA [1868-1926] *Conte di Beberria.* 13(3), 23(5).
- GATTO DA ORVIETO, ANGELO [fl. 1571] 51(2).

- GAUBA, KANHAYALAL. 262, 339, 362.
 GAUDART, EDMOND. 419.
 GAUDEFRY-DEMOMBYNES, * * *. 83, 100.
 GAUDRY, ALBERT. 31, 47, 58.
 GAUNT, *Admiral Sir GUY REGINALD ARCHER* [b. 1869] 622.
 GAUNT, MARY [*Mrs. HUBERT LINDSAY MILLER*] *Novelist & traveller*. 666.
 GAUNTLETT, *Sir MAGER FREDERIC* [b. 1873] *Auditor-Genl., Ind.* 500.
 GAUTBY, C., *Agric. Officer, Iraq*. 91.
 GAUTHEROT, GUSTAVE. 377.
 GAY, JEAN. 100.
 GAYER, WILLIAM ALFRED, *Supt. of Thagi & Dacoity operations, Ind. Police*. 217, 368.
 GEARY, GRATTAN [d. 1900] *Editor, "Times of India."* 493, 503.
 GEARY, H. V. 187.
 GEBIEN, HANS. 651.
 GEDDES, ALEXANDER B. 80.
 GEDDES, ARTHUR, *Lect. in Geog., Edinb. Univ.* 433, 437.
 GEDDES, *Sir PATRICK* [1854-1932] *Prof. of Sociology, Bomb., Prof. of Bot., Univ. Coll., Dundee, etc.* 28, 31, 53, 60, 75, 244, 583.
 GEDGE, EVELYN CLARA [b. 1879] *Warden of Miss. Settlement for Univ. Women, Bomb.* 414.
 GEE, E. R., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv. Ind.* 229, 276(2), 281(2), 282, 357, 426.
 GEE, W. H. 463.
 GEERE, H. VALENTINE. 86(2).
 GEERLIGS, H. C. PRINSEN. 173, 627, 630(4).
 GEHMAN, HENRY SYNDER. 576.
 GEHRING, HANS. 122, 452.
 GEIGER, WILHELM. 427(2), 541, 558(2), 558, 559, 564, 566(2).
 GEIKIE, J. S. 655.
 GEIL, WILLIAM EDGAR. 666.
 GEISMER, L. 171.
 GELSON, WILLIAM EDWARD. 197.
 GELZER, HEINRICH. 23.
 GEMELLI-CARERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO [1651-c. 1725] *Traveller*. 117.
 GEMMA, SCIPIONE. 137.
 GEMMELL, WILLIAM. 395.
 GENDEREN STORT, P. VAN. 605(2), 638(2).
 GENNADIUS, J. G. 46, 60.
 GENNADIUS, P. G., *Director of Agric., Cyp.* 31(15), 31, 32, 40, 59.
 GEORGE V., *King of Great Britain & Ireland, etc.* 228, 303.
 GEORGE, *of Cyprus, Patriarch of Constantinople*. See GREGORY.
 GEORGE, C. J. 418.
 GEORGE, E. B. 641, 663(3).
 GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, *Deputy Commissioner, Burma*. 501.
 GEORGE, EDWARD MONSON. 384.
 GEORGE, R. E. GORDON. 125.
 GEORGI, CHARLES DENIS VICTOR [b. 1890] *Asst. Agric. Chemist, Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 590, 591(4), 591(8).
 GEORGIADIS, *Archbp.* 42.
 GEORGIOS, PHILLIPOS. 41.
 GERAHTY, CHARLES CYRIL [b. 1888] *Attorney-Genl., Cyp: Attorney-Genl., Trin.* 54.
 GERARD, *Genl. Sir MONTAGU GILBERT* [1843-1905] 65, 515.
 GÉRARD, R. 515.
 GERASIMOS CHRISTOPHOROU [ICROMONACHOS GERASIMOS] 40.
 GÉRAUD, ANDRÉ. 96.
 GERINI, Col. G. E. 66, 274, 635.
 GERMAN, RALPH LIONEL [b. 1892] 587, 597.
 GEROLDT, FRITZ. 527.
 GERRARD, CHARLES GOODRICKE. 623.
 GERRARD, EDITH C. 343.
 GESENIUS, FRIEDERICH HEINRICH WILHELM [1786-1842] *Orientalist*. 79.
 GEURTJENS, Rev. H. *Missionary at Okaba*. 638(3), 639.
 GEYL, PIETER [b. 1887] *Prof. of Dutch Hist., Lond.* 115, 287, 560, 628.
 GHATAK, JYOTIS CHANDRA. 187.
 GHATIKAR, B. H., *Asst. to Agric. Chemist, Bomb.* 404.
 GHERSI, E. 523.
 GHILARDI, Chevalier O. 186.
 GHINZONI, P. 50.
 GHISTELE, JOOS VAN. See VAN GHISTELE.
 GHORY, EMILE. 74.
 GHOSAL, HARIPADA. 339, 341.
 GHOSAL, J. 284, 338.
 GHOSAL, *Rai Bahadur RAMANI MOHAN* [b. 1881] *Principal, Detective Training Sch., Insein, Burma*. 498.
 GHOSE, A. 359.
 GHOSE, A. C. 337.
 GHOSE, AJIT. 186.
 GHOSE, AKSHAYA K., *Prof. of Eng. Lit., Hist. & Law, Bangabasi Coll.* 131, 135, 137.
 GHOSE, B. G. C. 389.
 GHOSE, DAKSHINA R. 147, 233, 355.
 GHOSE, HEMENDRA PRASAD [b. 1876] *Editor of "Basumati," Calc.* 187.
 GHOSE, JOGENDRA CHANDER, *Tagore Prof. of Law, Calc. Univ.* 336.
 GHOSE, LOKE NATH. 191, 307, 360.
 GHOSE, MANOMOHAN. 335.
 GHOSE, S. L., *Lect. in Bot., Rangoon Univ. Coll.* 497, 511(3).
 GHOSE, SARAT CHANDRA. 233, 349, 384.
 GHOSE, SHISHIR KUMAR. 341, 389.
 GHOSE, T. P., *of the For. Res. Inst., Pusa*. 265, 267, 387.
 GHOSH, A. M. N., *Extra Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 229, 282.
 GHOSH, AMALANANDA. 289, 474.
 GHOSH, ANANDA PRAKASH. 241.
 GHOSH, C. C., *Asst. to Imp. Entom., Ind.* 144, 145(2), 146(5), 153, 154(4), 160, 172.
 GHOSH, *Rai Bahadur DEVENDRA NATH, Director of Statist., Ind.* 148.
 GHOSH, DHIRENDRANATH. 247.
 GHOSH, EKENDRANATH. 394, 614.
 GHOSH, HARICHARAN. 385.
 GHOSH, ISAN CHANDRA, *Head Master, Hare Sch., Calo*. 285.
 GHOSH, *Rai Sahib JAMINI MOHAN*. 252, 311.
 GHOSH, JOGENDRA CHANDRA. 236, 324, 437.

- GHOSH, M. N. 174.
 GHOSH, NANDA LAL. 128.
 GHOSH, P. K. 282, 283.
 GHOSH, SARATH KUMAR, *Asst. Magistrate, Madr.* 343.
 GHOSHA, Babu PRATAPACHANDRA. 197, 391.
 GHOSHAL, V. 133.
 GHULAM MUHAMMAD. 250, 400.
 GHULAM SARWAR KHAN GANDAPUR. 330.
 GHURYE, GOVIND SADASHIV, *Reader in Sociology, Bomb. Univ.* 199, 250.
 GHUZZAVI, A. H. 142.
 GIANGOLINO, CARLO. 48.
 GIAN SINGH, S. 464.
 GIBB, HAMILTON ALEXANDER ROSSKEEN [b. 1895] *Prof. of Arabic, Lond.* 102, 112.
 GIBBON, FREDERICK P. 300.
 GIBBONS, JOHN. 72.
 GIBBS, JAMES [1825-86] *Member of Council, Bomb : Vice-Chancellor, Bomb. Univ.* 176.
 GIBBS, Sir PHILIP ARMAND HAMILTON [b. 1877] *Journalist & Novelist.* 122.
 GIBBS, W. E. 587.
 GIBELLI, FEDERICO DE. 56.
 GIBLET, HENRICO [pseud., i.e. GIOVANNI FRANCESCO LOREDANO] *See LOREDANO.*
 GIBLIN, RONALD W., *Director, R. Surv. Dept., Siam.* 660.
 GIBSON, AGNES C. 176, 184.
 GIBSON, ALEXANDER JAMES [b. 1877] *Conservator of Forests, Bihar & Orissa.* 265.
 GIBSON, ASHLEY. *See GIBSON, JOHN ASHLEY.*
 GIBSON, B. D. 247, 248.
 GIBSON, JOHN ASHLEY [b. 1885] *Editor, "Malay Mail."* 529(2), 572, 587, 628, 644.
 GIBSON, Rev. JOHN PAUL STEWART-RIDDELL, *Principal, Training Coll., Peradeniya, Cey.* 548(2).
 GIBSON, WILLIAM SUMNER [b. 1876] *Legal Adviser F.M.S.* 588, 603, 617, 651.
 GIDNEY, Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY ALBERT JOHN [b. 1873] *M.L.A., Ind.* 255(3).
 GIDUMAL, DAYARAM. 413.
 GIFFARD, EDWARD. 3.
 GIFFARD, Maj.-Genl. Sir GERALD GODFRAY [1867-1926] *Surg.-Genl., Madr.* 350.
 GIGLI, GAETANO. 75.
 GIGLIO, A. 13.
 GIGLIOLI, ENRICO H. 31.
 GIJSBERTI HODENPIJL, A. K. A. *See HODENPIJL.*
 GILBARD, G. J., *Police-Magistrate, Gib.* 6.
 GILBERT, E. W., *Lect. in Human Geog., Oxf.* 4.
 GILBERT, G. 635.
 GILBERT, LINNEY. 119.
 GILBERT, REGINALD. 404.
 GILBERT, RODNEY. 669.
 GILCHRIST, JOHN BORTHWICK [1759-1841] *Oriental Scholar.* 328.
 GILCHRIST, ROBERT NIVEN [b. 1888] *Labour Intell. Officer, Beng.* 199, 238, 374, 389.
 GILES, ARTHUR HENRY, *Deputy Inspector-Genl. of Police, Beng.* 550, 572.
 GILES, H. PRESTON, *Editor, "Cyprus News."* 29, 45.
 GILES, PETER [b. 1860] *Master of Emmanuel Coll., Camb.* 286.
 GILES, ROBERT [1846-1928] *Commissioner in Sind.* 447.
 GILHODES, Rev. CHARLES. 500(3).
 GILL, Col. CLIFFORD ALLCHIN [b. 1878] *Director of Pub. Health, Punj : Inspector-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, Bur.* 569.
 GILL, ERIC H. N. 125.
 GILL, F. N. G. 173.
 GILL, THOMAS [1849-1923] *Under-Treasurer, S. Aust.* 619.
 GILL, WILLIAM JOHN, *Capt. R.E.* 665.
 GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN [b. 1869] *President, Ind. Rly. Bd.* 381, 385.
 GILLET, JOSEPH J. E. 582.
 GILLINGS, Rev. J. 554.
 GILMORE, Rev. DAVID. 510(3).
 GILMOUR, OSWALD WELLINGTON. 622.
 GIMLETTE, JOHN DESMOND [1867-1934] 590, 608, 608.
 GINWALA, Sir PADAMJI PESTONJI [b. 1875] *President, Ind. Tariff Bd.* 407.
 GINWALLA, NUSSEERWANJEE SHERIARJEE. 207.
 GIORDANI, PAOLO. 96, 672(2).
 GIRARD, * * *. 657.
 GIRDHARIJEE MAHARAJ SHRI GOVINDRAJI SHRI, *Goswami Shri 108, Maharaj Tikait of Nathdwara. See NATHDWARA.*
 GISBORNE, FRED A. W. 622.
 GISCARD, RENÉ V. 84.
 GJERSTAD, EINAR. 38.
 GLAENZER, RICHARD. 293.
 GLANCY, Sir BERTRAND JAMES, *M.L.A., Ind., Secr., Chamber of Princes, Ind.* 363.
 GLASENAPP, HELMUTH VON. 381.
 GLASFURD, Col. ALEXANDER INGLIS ROBERTSON [b. 1870] 404, 405.
 GLASIER, FRANK BEDFORD [b. 1872] *Genl. Manager, S.L. Govt. Rlys. & Lagos Govt. Rly.* 61.
 GLASS, ERNEST LESLIE. 412.
 GLASS, HARRY LESTER [b. 1886] *Executive Engineer, N.W. Rly., Ind.* 386.
 GLASS, JAMES GEORGE HENRY [1843-1911] *M.L.C., Beng., & Chief Engin., Pub. Works Dept., Beng.* 476.
 GLASSON, ALFRED KIRBY [b. 1889] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Beng.* 265, 270.
 GLEDSTONE, Rev. FREDERICK FARRAR, *Principal, Divinity Sch., Dornakal.* 125, 382.
 GLEESON, J. M., *Supt., Agri-Horticultural Gdns., Madr.* 193, 196.
 GLEIG, Rev. GEORGE ROBERT [1796-1888] *Chaplain-Genl. of the Forces.* 289, 295.
 GLENESK, ALGERNON BORTHWICK, *1st Lord* [1830-1908] 67.
 GLENNIE, Lt.-Col. EDWARD AUBREY [b. 1889] *Supt., Ind. Surv.* 427.
 GLOVER, HAROLD MATTHEW [b. 1885] *Conservator of Forests, Punj.* 265, 266(2), 267(2), 466.
 GLOVER, R. R. P. 574.
 GLOVER, W. J. 125, 667, 680.
 GLUBB, J. B. 93, 100.
 GOADBY, FREDERIC M., *Director of Legal Studies, Pal.* 77, 79, 80(3).
 GOBLET, Y. M. 109.
 GODDARD, GEORGE W. 662.
 GODDEN, GERTRUDE M. 429.
 GODE, R. B. 238.
 GODFERNAUX, R. 658.

- GODFREY, Lt.-Col. STUART HILL [b. 1861] 420, 447, 462, 483, 523.
- GODSHALL, WILSON LEON. 672.
- GODWIN, Maj.-Genl. Sir HENRY THOMAS [d. 1853] *Commander-in-Chief, 2nd Burmese War.* 502.
- GODWIN-AUSTEN, Lt.-Col. HENRY HAVERSHAM-. See AUSTEN.
- GOËS, BENITO DE [1562-1607] *Traveller in the East.* 64, 227.
- GOËS, KARL. 406.
- GOETZ, HERMANN, of the *Kern Inst., Leyden.* 186, 480.
- GOFFIN, R. C. 327.
- GOGERLY, DANIEL JOHN [1792-1862] *Wesleyan Minister in Cey.* 575(2), 576.
- GOHEEN, R. H. H. 205, 205.
- GOKHALE, GOPAL KRISHNA [1866-1915] *Member of Council, Ind.* 128, 174.
- GOKUL CHAND NARANG. See NARANG.
- GOLDSACK, WILLIAM. 364.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, P. 541(2).
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Genl. Sir FREDERIC JOHN [1818-1908] *Chief Director of Indo-European Telegraph, 1865-70.* 86, 108, 224, 299, 398(3), 399(2), 409, 432, 472, 514(2).
- GOLDSTÜCKER, THEODORE [1821-72] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Univ. Coll., Lond.* 336.
- GOLLAN, W., *Supt. of the Saharanpur Bot. Gdns.* 159.
- GOLLOCK, GEORGINA ANN. 350.
- GOLOUBEFF, VICTOR. 184, 659(2), 661.
- GOLOVIN, Genl. NIKOLAI NIKOLAIEVICH. 682.
- GOLUBOVICH, GIROLAMO. 24, 42, 77.
- GOMES, Rev. EDWIN HERBERT. 649(4).
- GOMES, P. J. 255.
- GOMES, S. G. KIRKBY-. 201.
- GOMPERTZ, Lt.-Col. MARTIN LOUIS ALAN [pseud. GANPAT] [b. 1886] 317, 343(2), 459, 523.
- GOMPERTZ, MERVYN CLIVE THEODORE [b. 1897] 222.
- GONCET, JOSEPH. 123, 528.
- GONDA, J. 641.
- GONGGRIJP, G. L. 234, 256, 633, 634.
- GONZALES DE CLAVIJO, RUY. See CLAVIJO.
- GONZALES DE MENDOZA, JUAN. See MENDOZA.
- GONZÁLEZ, LUIS BELTRÁNY. See BELTRÁNY GONZÁLEZ.
- GOOD, E. A. 447.
- GOODMAN, PAUL [b. 1875] 72, 74, 75.
- GOODWYN, Lt.-Genl. HENRY. 398.
- GOONERATNE, *Mudaliyar* DANDRIS DE SILVA. 553.
- GOONEWARDENE, W. S. 370, 572.
- GOOSZEN, A. J. 640.
- GOPAL, V. T. VENU. See VENUGOPAL.
- GOPALAIYENGAR, K. 266.
- GOPAL MADAN. See MADAN.
- GOPAL RAU, MADYAR. 171(2), 270(3), 271.
- GOPINATHA RAO, T. A., *Supt. of Archaeol., Travancore.* 181.
- GORBOLD, R. 98.
- GORDON, Lt.-Genl. Sir ALEXANDER HAMILTON [b. 1859] 221.
- GORDON, ARTHUR N. 224.
- GORDON, Surg.-Genl. Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER [1821-99] 219, 299, 492.
- GORDON, Genl. CHARLES GEORGE [1833-1885] *Gov.-Genl., Sudan.* 670(2).
- GORDON, DOUGLAS HAMILTON [b. 1895] 186, 459.
- GORDON, E. M. 250, 450.
- GORDON, ETHEL A., *Principal of the Un. Free Ch. of Scot. Training Coll. for Women, Poona.* 205, 244.
- GORDON, Rev. G. M. 202.
- GORDON, HELEN CAMERON [Lady [ALISON] RUSSELL] 29, 52, 253, 394.
- GORDON, HOMER KING [b. 1896] 343.
- GORDON, JOHN DIGBY. 121.
- GORDON, Genl. Sir JOHN JAMES HOOD [1832-1908] 223, 309, 397.
- GORDON, ROBERT. 508, 513.
- GORDON-CANNING, R. See CANNING.
- GORE, Mrs. CATHERINE GRACE FRANCES [formerly MOODY] See MOODY.
- GORE, CHARLES [b. 1853] *Bp. of Oxford.* 206.
- GORÉ, FRANCIS. 522, 523, 524, 525(2).
- GORE, FREDERICK ST. JOHN. 458.
- GORE, WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR ORMSBY- [b. 1885] *Secr. of State for the Col.* 72(2), 87(2), 532, 534, 552, 588, 589, 597, 628, 629, 633.
- GOREK DE KERBORAN, J. 93, 97.
- GORHAM, CHARLES T. 388.
- GORKOM, K. W. VAN. See VAN GORKOM.
- GORMAN, J. T. 223.
- GORRIE, ROBERT MACLAGAN [b. 1897] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Punj.* 265(2), 267(3), 271.
- GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, 2nd Viscount [b. 1866] 452.
- GOSSENS, A. L. 606.
- GOSSIP, F. G., *Live-stock Expert, Beng.* 168.
- GOSWAMI, SURENDRA NATH. 351, 400.
- GOTTHEIL, RICHARD JAMES HORATIO [1862-1936] *Prof. of Semitic Languages, Columbia Univ.* 74.
- GOUDE, F. B., of *Singapore Trade School.* 598.
- GOUDER, TANCREDI. 18.
- GOUGER, HENRY. 492, 503.
- GOUGH, A. E., *Prof. of Sanskrit, Govt. Coll., Benares.* 331.
- GOUGH, Genl. Sir CHARLES JOHN STANLEY [1832-1912] 300, 309.
- GOUGH, Sir HUGH HENRY [1881-1909] 300.
- GOUGH, LEWIS H., *Director of Entomol. Serv., Egy.* 154.
- GOULD, FREDERICK JAMES [b. 1855] 242.
- GOULD, Canon S. 87, 102.
- GOULD, Rev. SABINE BARING- [1834-1924] 68, 653.
- GOULDING, ERNEST. 162, 167, 168.
- GOULDSBURY, CHARLES ELPHINSTONE, *Dist. Supt., Beng. Police.* 217, 343, 368, 405(2).
- GOUR, Sir HARI SINGH [b. 1872] *M.L.A., Ind.* 254, 327, 374, 482.
- GOURAUD, Le Général. 84.
- GOURDON, HENRI, *Prof. à l'École Coloniale et à l'École des Sciences Politiques de Paris.* 656(2), 657.
- GOURLAY, WILLIAM ROBERT [b. 1874] *Private Secr. to Gov. of Beng.* 311.
- GOVINDA DAS. See DAS.
- GOVINDA KIDAVU, M. See KIDAVU.
- GOVINDAN, V., of *Fisheries Dept., Madr.* 261.
- GOVINDAN NAYAR, K., *Asst. Agric. Chemist, Coimbatore.* 162.
- GOVINDARAJAN, L. N. 236.
- GOVIND-ASWAMI, S. K. 288.
- GOVINDASWAMY, R. S. 266.

- GOVINDRAJI, SHRI GIRDHARIJEE MAHARAJ SHRI, *Goswami Shri, 108, Maharaj Tikait of Nathdwara. See NATHDWARA.*
- GOW, WILSON, & STANTON, LTD. 174, 540, 592.
- GOWAN, EDNA, *Lady.* 248.
- GRAAF, NICOLAUS VAN [d. 1700] *Traveller in the East.* 625.
- GRAAFLAND, A. F. P. 639.
- GRABOWSKA, HELENA DE WILLMAN-. *See WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA.*
- GRACEY, GEORGE F. 89.
- GRADY, STANDISH GROVE. 336.
- GRAHAM, Dr. A., *of the Bomb. Army.* 210.
- GRAHAM, Very Rev. JOHN ANDERSON [b. 1861] *Miss. in Beng.* 244, 255.
- GRAHAM, Sir JOHN FREDERICK NOBLE [b. 1864] 212.
- GRAHAM, MARIA [afterwards CALLCOTT] *Lady* [1785-1842] 118.
- GRAHAM, R. B. 226, 229.
- GRAHAM, R. J. D. 90.
- GRAHAM, R. P. D. 509.
- GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG [b. 1868] *Resident, Kelantan.* 495, 586, 618, 660(3), 661.
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM WOODMAN. 420.
- GRAMAYE, JOANNES BAPTISTA DE [1580-1635] *Flemish traveller.* 25, 63, 114.
- GRAND, GEORGE FRANCIS [1748?-1821] *Judge at Patna.* 298.
- GRANDI, G. 418, 581.
- GRANDPRÉ, LOUIS MARIE JOSEPH O'HIER, *Le Comte de. See DEGRANDPRÉ.*
- GRANOVSKY, A. 79.
- GRANT, Sir ALEXANDER [1826-84] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Bomb.* 245.
- GRANT, Sir ALFRED HAMILTON [1872-1937] *Chief Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Prov.* 459, 461, 519.
- GRANT, BARTLE. 425, 497.
- GRANT, Sir CHARLES [d. 1903] *Secr., For. Dept., Ind.* 315, 495.
- GRANT, COLESWORTHY [or COLESWORTH, or COLESWORTHY] 433, 513.
- GRANT, I. F. 309.
- GRANT, JAMES, *of the 62nd Regt.* 284.
- GRANT, JOHN ANDREW, *Asst. Commissioner, Punj.* 465(2), 467.
- GRANT, L. GORDON. 81.
- GRANT, Sir ROBERT [1779-1838] *Gov. of Bomb.* 127, 242.
- GRANT, S. C. M. 58.
- GRANT, WILLIAM ROBERT OGILVIE- [1863-1924] *Asst. Keeper, Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus.* 107, 613.
- GRANTHAM, STANLEY GEORGE [b. 1882] *Deputy Commissioner, Bur.* 201, 498.
- GRASOVSKY, ASAPH. 77(3).
- GRASSET, E. 367.
- GRATIAEN, LESLIE JOCELYN [b. 1889] *Inspector of Schools, Cey.* 553(6), 583.
- GRATIANI, ANTONIO MARIA. *See GRAZIANI.*
- GRAVELY, F. H. 418(2), 581.
- GRAVES, ROBERT. 101.
- GRAY, Sir ALBERT [1850-1928] *President of the Hakluyt Soc.* 114, 427, 525.
- GRAY, DAVID M. 503.
- GRAY, ERROL. 428.
- GRAY, H. [Mrs. R. M. GRAY] 248, 379, 415(2).
- GRAY, JOHN A., *Surg. to the Amir of Afghanistan.* 514(2).
- GRAY, Mrs. R. M. *See GRAY, H.*
- GRAY, ROBERT. 124.
- GRAZIANI, ANTONIO MARIA [1537-1611] *Bp. of Amelia.* 48, 49.
- GREATHED, Maj.-Genl. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE HARRIS [1826-78] *Head of Irrig. Dept., N.W.P.* 320, 474.
- GREAVES, Rev. EDWIN. 370, 392.
- GREAVES, Genl. Sir GEORGE RICHARDS [1831-1922] *Chief Sec., Cyp: Commander-in-Chief, Bomb.* 300.
- GREEN, A. G. 550.
- GREEN, Col. A. O. 29, 52(2), 61, 101(2), 329.
- GREEN, Sir ALAN MICHAEL [b. 1885] *Trade Commissioner for Ind. in Lond: Asst. Sec., Imp. Econ. Cttee.* 238.
- GREEN, CHARLES ROBERT MORTIMER. 201, 349.
- GREEN, EDA. 647, 648.
- GREEN, EDWARD ERNEST [b. 1861] *Govt. Entomol., Cey.* 145, 532, 534, 535(5), 536(6), 581(3).
- GREEN, Mrs. MIRIAM. 7.
- GREEN, OWEN M., *Editor, "N. China Daily News."* 673(2), 673.
- GREEN, R. 608.
- GREEN, Sir WILLIAM [1725-1811] 7.
- GREEN-ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY. *See ARMYTAGE.*
- GREENBIE, SYDNEY. 682.
- GREENE, RAYMOND. 422.
- GREENHOUSE, F. S., *H.M. Consul, Kermanshah.* 89.
- GREENSTREET, VICTOR ROBERT [b. 1898] 590.
- GREENTREE, R. 607.
- GREGG, HILDA CAROLINE [pseud. SYDNEY CARLYON GRIER] *See GRIER.*
- GRÉGOIRE, ARISTARCHI *Bey. See ARISTARCHI.*
- GREGORY, *of Cyprus, Patriarch of Constantinople* [fl. 1240-90] 23.
- GREGORY, JOHN WALTER [1864-1932] *Geologist & explorer in Afr. & Aust.* 78, 107, 249, 282, 367, 509.
- GREGORY, R. V. [b. 1883] *Chief Engin. of Surveys, the Nizam's State Rly.* 387.
- GREGORY, WINIFRED, *Bibliographer.* 189.
- GREGSON, J. GELSON. 339, 517.
- GREIG, GORDON EASTLEY [b. 1879] *Warden of Mines, F.M.S.* 610.
- GRENARD, FERNAND. 293, 521(2).
- GRENAUD, R. DE. 658.
- GRENELL, Sir WILFRED THOMASON [b. 1865] *Miss. in Labrador.* 63.
- GRESHOFF, M. 631.
- GRETTON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE LE M. 7, 302, 318, 503.
- GREW, JOSEPH CLARK [b. 1880] 123, 482, 586.
- GREY, C. 309, 467.
- GREY, CHARLES. 107.
- GREY, CHARLES EDWARD, *Administrator-Genl., Beng.* 338.
- GREY, EDWARD, *Beng. Civil Serv.* 25, 114.
- GREY, Col. LEOPOLD JOHN HERBERT [b. 1840] *Supt., Bahawalpur State.* 123, 128, 220(3), 221(2), 224(2), 257, 290, 360(2), 370(2), 467.
- GREY-DOWNING, J. DE. *See DOWNING.*
- GREY-EGERTON, Sir PHILIP DE MALPAS. *See EGERTON.*
- GRIBBLE, J. D. B. 333, 349.

- GRIBBLE, R. T. 348.
- GRIER, SYDNEY CARLYON, *pseud.* [i.e. HILDA CAROLINE GREGG] [1868-1933] *Novelist.* 296⁽²⁾, 313, 343⁽⁴⁾.
- GRIERSON, Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM [b. 1851] *Supt., Linguistic Surv., Ind.* 205, 250⁽²⁾, 326⁽⁰⁾, 326, 327, 327, 328, 330⁽⁹⁾, 331, 332⁽³⁾, 332, 333⁽⁵⁾, 341, 346⁽⁷⁾, 364, 391, 392⁽⁴⁾, 401⁽³⁾, 439.
- GRIESBACH, CHARLES LUDOLF [1847-1907] *Director, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 275⁽³⁾, 277⁽²⁾, 278⁽²⁾, 357, 420⁽³⁾.
- GRIESINGER, W. 109.
- GRIESEN, A. E. P. [b. 1875] *Deputy Director of Gdns., U.P.* 159⁽²⁾, 194.
- GRIFFIN, Sir LEPEL HENRY [1840-1908] *Resident at Hyderabad.* 224, 298, 309, 318⁽²⁾, 360⁽³⁾, 368, 397, 463, 467, 471, 517.
- GRIFFIS, Rev. WILLIAM ELLIOT [1843-1928] *Lecturer on missions, Yale.* 668.
- GRIFFITH, M. 191.
- GRIFFITH, WILLIAM [1810-45] *Prof. of Bot., Med. Coll., Calc.* 477.
- GRIFFITH, Sir WILLIAM BRANDFORD [b. 1858] *Chief Justice, G.C.* 631.
- GRIFFITHS, ARTHUR. 6.
- GRIFFITHS, CHARLES JOHN. 468.
- GRIFFITHS, HARRY D. 610.
- GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM ARTHUR. 12.
- GRIGG, Sir EDWARD WILLIAM MACLEAY [b. 1879] *Gov., Kenya.* 132, 133.
- GRIGG, RICHARD, H.M. *Trade Commissioner in Can.* 667.
- GRIMES, G. E., *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 275, 501.
- GRIMSTON, FRANCIS SYLVESTER [b. 1876] *Director of Ordnance Factories, Ind.* 235.
- GRIMSTONE, ZOÏ. 475.
- GRIMWOOD, Mrs. ETHEL ST. CLAIR. 431.
- GRINDLAY, ROBERT MELVILLE. 118, 182, 217.
- GRINLINTON, Lt.-Col. JOHN LIESCHING [b. 1880] 276, 279, 280, 420.
- GRIST, DONALD HONEY [b. 1891] *Agric. Economist, F.M.S. & S.S.* 533, 589, 590⁽⁴⁾, 591, 592⁽³⁾.
- GRISWOLD, H. D. [b. 1860] *Miss. in Ind.* 393.
- GRÖBER, KARL. 71.
- GROENEVELDT, W. P. 635, 639.
- GROOM, WILLIAM TATE. 301.
- GROOT, J. J. M. DE. *See* DE GROOT.
- GROTE, GEORGE [1794-1871] *Historian.* 49.
- GROTHE, HUGO. 95⁽²⁾.
- GROUSSET, RENÉ, *Director of the Musée Cernuschi, Paris.* 177, 185, 390, 680.
- GROVE, A. J. 146.
- GROVE, LANCELOT TOWNLEY [b. 1905] 230, 523.
- GROVES, Brig.-Genl. PERCY ROBERT CLIFFORD [b. 1878] 71.
- GROWSE, FREDERIC SALMON [1837-93] *Orientalist.* 176, 327, 364, 476.
- GRUBB, FREDERICK. 339.
- GRUNDY, A. W. 585.
- GRÜNFELD, ERNST. 668, 680, 683⁽²⁾.
- GRUNING, JOHN FREDERICK. 436.
- GRUNWALD, KURT. 73, 78⁽²⁾, 82⁽²⁾.
- GRÜNWEDEL, ALBERT. 176, 184, 330.
- GRUVEL, A. 401, 416.
- GRYLLS, JAMES WILLYAMS. 577.
- GUARD COMMANDER, *pseud.* 460.
- GUARNERI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO [c. 1590] 48.
- GUASTAVINI, GIULIO. 48.
- GUBBAY, M. M. S. 188.
- GUBBINS, JOHN HARINGTON. 683.
- GUBERNATIS, E. DE, *Ital. Consul at Beirut.* 45.
- GUDGEON, L. W. W. 647.
- GUÉNIN, EUGÈNE. 228, 284, 306.
- GUENTHER, KONRAD. 528.
- GUERITZ, EDWARD PEREGRINE [b. 1855] *Gov. of Labuan & N. Borneo.* 646⁽²⁾.
- GUERREIRO, Father FERNÃO [d. 1617] *Portuguese Historian.* 113, 205, 294, 304, 502.
- GUEST, EVAN. 90, 91, 91⁽²⁾.
- GUHA, B. S. 201, 250.
- GUHA, S. K., *of the Sydenham Coll. of Comm. & Econs., Bomb.* 385, 410.
- GUIBON, ALICE. 641.
- GUILLARMOD, J. JACOT-. *See* JACOT.
- GUILLERMARD, FRANCIS HENRY HILL [1852-1933] *Traveller : Geog. Editor, Camb. Univ. Press.* 62, 626, 627, 635.
- GUILLEMARD, HUGH WILKINSON-. 489.
- GUILLEMARD, Sir LAWRENCE NUNNS [b. 1862] *Gov., S.S.* 587.
- GUINNESS, LUCY E. 121, 202.
- GUISLAIN, L. 662.
- GULATI, A. N. 163.
- GULATI, AMAR NATH. 155, 164⁽²⁾.
- GULIA, GIOVANNI. 16.
- GULL, E. M. 673.
- GULLIFORD, H. 204.
- GUL MUHAMMAD KHAN. *See* MUHAMMAD KHAN.
- GULSHAN RAI. 133, 199, 318, 381, 464.
- GULZAR, AJAIB SINGH. *See also* AJAIB. 165, 464.
- GÜMPPEL, C. GODFREY. 349⁽²⁾, 353⁽²⁾.
- GUNANAND, Pandit SHRI. 489.
- GUNASEKARA, Mudaliyar A. MENDIS. 542, 558.
- GUNASEKARA, Mudaliyar B. 541, 558⁽²⁾.
- GUNASEKARA, H. M. 544.
- GUNASEKARA, MARY E. I. 554.
- GUNASEKARA, SEPTIMUS THEODOSIUS [b. 1881] *Medical Officer, Cey.* 569⁽²⁾.
- GUNASEKERE, MURIEL. 549.
- GUNATILAKA, W. 553.
- GUNAWARDHANA, Mudaliyar W. F. 395, 558, 559, 564, 568, 576.
- GUNDERT, Rev. H. 330.
- GUNDRY, ARTHUR ROBERT [b. 1881] *Chief Electrical Engin., E. Ind. Rly.* 386.
- GUNN, W. G. 411.
- GUNN, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM DONALD. 161⁽²⁾.
- GUNNING, J. W. 641.
- GUNNIS, RUPERT, *Inspector of Antiquities, Cyp.* 29, 38⁽²⁾, 62.
- GUNTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF [1830-1914] *Keeper of Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus.* 62⁽²⁾.
- GUPTA : GUPTÉ. [Arranged as if spelt GUPTA]
- GUPTA, Raj Bahadur, *Lect., Dept. of Econ. & Sociol., Lucknow.* 320, 323.
- GUPTÉ, B. A. 443.
- GUPTA, B. C., *Extra Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 276.
- GUPTA, H. C. DAS. 177, 189.
- GUPTA, HEM CHANDRA DAS. 274, 366.

- GUPTA, H. D. S., *Inspector of Agric., Sarda Circle, U.P.* 159.
- GUPTA, J. N. DAS. 438.
- GUPTA, J. N. SEN. 267.
- GUPTA, JYANENDRA NATH. 436, 440.
- GUPTA, K. P. 351.
- GUPTA, KAVIRAJ NAGENDRA NATH SEN. 351.
- GUPTA, Sir KRISHNA GOVINDA [1851-1926] *M.L.C., Ind.* 129, 392, 393.
- GUPTA, M. C. 265.
- GUPTA, N. 187.
- GUPTA, NAGENDRANATH. 341.
- GUPTA, NAGENDRA NATH SEN. 148.
- GUPTA, NARES C. SEN. 262.
- GUPTA, RAMAPRASAD DAS, *Lect. in Hist., Eden Intermediate Coll. for Girls, Dacca.* 218.
- GUPTA, SURENDRANATH DAS. *See* DASGUPTA.
- GUPTA, Y. R. 480.
- GURDIAL SINGH. 387.
- GURDON, Lt.-Col. BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH [b. 1867] 519.
- GURDON, Lt.-Col. PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH [b. 1863] *Chief Commissioner, Assam.* 252, 328, 330, 429(3).
- GURNER, CYRIL WALTER [b. 1888] *Secr., Self-Govt. Dept., Beng.* 313.
- GURNEY, JOSEPH [1744-1815] 4.
- GURNEY, ROBERT. 580.
- GURR, T. S. 353, 384.
- GURTU, SRI KRISHNA. 264.
- GUTHRIE, ALEC [b. 1896] 412.
- GUTHRIE, THOMAS ANSTEY [pseud. F. ANSTEY] *See* ANSTEY.
- GUYER, S. 87, 91.
- GWALIOR, *Maharani of* [1880-1931] *President of the Council of Regency, Gwalior.* 248.
- GWYNN, Lt.-Col. AYLMER HAMMOND [b. 1883] 406.
- GWYNN, Maj.-Genl. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM [b. 1870] 52, 74, 222, 304.
- GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR [b. 1881] *I.C.S.* 133, 287, 375, 376, 452.
- GYAN CHAND, *of the Dept. of Econ., Patna Coll. & Benares Hindu Univ.* 259(2), 409.
- GYGAX, RUDOLPH. 570.
- GYI, KO KO, *Asst. Agric. Chemist, Burma.* 154.
- GYI, U TIN, *Settlement Officer, Burma.* 501(2).
- H * * *, A. B. 587.
- HAAFNER, JACOB [fl. 1811] *Traveller to the East.* 118, 526(2).
- HAAN, F. DE. 637.
- HAAS, JACOB DE. *See* DE HAAS.
- HACKER, Rev. I. H. 490, 491(2).
- HACKET, C. A., *of the Ind. Geol. Surv.* 277(4), 479.
- HACKETT, Rev. JOHN, *Chaplain to the Forces.* 42, 43(2), 51.
- HACKIN, JOSEPH, *Keeper of the Musée Guimet, Paris.* 390, 515(2).
- HACKMANN, H. 63, 124, 395, 493, 521, 666.
- HACOBAIN, A. P. 98.
- HADAWAY, W. S. 184.
- HADDON, ALFRED CORT. 646, 649, 654.
- HADDON, JOHN L. 97.
- HADI, Khan Bahadur SAYYID MUHAMMAD. *See* MUHAMMAD.
- HADI, SYED MOHAMMAD. *See* MOHAMMAD.
- HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH [b. 1834] *German naturalist.* 527.
- HAENSEL, Rev. JOHN GOTTFRIED. 424.
- HAFIZ KHAN, A. 144.
- HAFKINE, WALDEMAR MORDECAI WOLFF [1860-1930] *Bacteriologist, Ind.* 352, 353(2).
- HAGEMAN, J. 640.
- HAGEN, MAXIMILIAN VON. 2.
- HAGEN, STEPHAN VAN DER. *See* VAN DER HAGEN.
- HAGENAAR, HENRY [fl. 1631-38] *Traveller to the E. Ind.* 625.
- HAGGARD, Sir HENRY RIDER [1856-1925] *Novelist.* 28, 30.
- HAGGIPAVLU, CHRISTOFORO. 32.
- HAHN, Rev. FERDINAND, *Lutheran Miss., Chota Nagpur.* 333(2).
- HAIDAR MIRZA [or MIRZA HAIDAR DUGHLAT] [d. 1551] *King of Kashmir.* 307.
- HAIDER, NIZAMUDDIN. *See* NIZAMUDDIN.
- HAIG, Maj.-Genl. MALCOLM ROBERT. 319, 472.
- HAIG, THACKERAY FELIX. 456.
- HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY [b. 1865] *Consul at Teheran, etc.* 133, 182(4), 222(2), 256, 285, 286(23), 287(2), 307, 308, 309, 311, 315, 317, 319, 333, 375, 484, 518.
- HAIGH, Mrs. E. AGNES R. 201, 216, 243, 359.
- HAIGH, JOHN CYRIL [b. 1901] *Asst. Mycologist, Agric. Dept., Cey.* 539, 547(2).
- HAIKERWAL, BEJOY SHANKER. 218.
- HAILEY, HAMMETT REGINALD CLODE, *Commissioner, U.P., Ind.* 158, 159, 173, 259, 287.
- HAILEY, WILLIAM MALCOLM HAILEY, 1st Lord [b. 1872] *Gov. of the U.P., Ind.* 380.
- HAINES, HENRY HASELFOOT, *Imp. Sylviculturist, Ind.* 195(2), 263.
- HAINES, STAFFORD BETTESWORTH. 104.
- HAINES, W. B., *Head of the Soils Div., Rub. Res. Inst. of Mal.* 592(2), 596.
- HAINSELIN, M. T. 343.
- HAJJI BABA OF ISPAHAN, pseud. [i.e. JAMES JUSTINIAN MORIER] *See* MORIER.
- HAKAYIT ABDULLA BIN ABDUL KADAR, *Munshi.* 602, 635.
- HAKE, G. G. 28, 30.
- HAKIM, J. R. ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
- HAKSAR, Col. Sir KAILAS NARAYAN [b. 1878] *Polit. member, Gwalior Govt.* 257(2), 361, 362(2), 407, 409, 479(2).
- HALDANE, Genl. Sir JAMES AYLMER LOWTHORPE [b. 1862] 93(2).
- HALDANE, R. C. 537.
- HALDAR, ASIT. 451.
- HALDAR, Babu BAKHAL DAS. 332.
- HALDAR, HIRALAL [b. 1865] *Prof. of Philos., Calo.* 390.
- HALE, ABRAHAM. 598, 599, 607, 609.
- HALES, W. 546.
- HALÉVY, JACQUES FRANÇOIS FROMENTAL ELIE [1799-1862] *Musical Composer.* 56.
- HALL, pseud. [ALTAF Maulvi Khawaja HUSSAIN ANSARI of Panipat] *See* ALTAF HUSSAIN ANSARI.
- HALIFAX, EDWIN FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, 3rd Viscount [1st Lord IRWIN] *See* IRWIN.
- HALIL HALID. 374.

- HALL, Sir [ALFRED] DANIEL [b. 1864] *Chief Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Agric.* 248.
- HALL, BASIL [1788-1844] *Capt., R.N.* 119, 526.
- HALL, DANIEL GEORGE EDWARD [b. 1891] *Prof. of Hist., Rangoon Univ.* 504(4), 511(2).
- HALL, G. C. 349.
- HALL, H. FIELDING-. 371, 372, 388, 493, 509.
- HALL, HENRY REGINALD HOLLAND [1873-1930] *Keeper of Egyptian & Assyrian Antiquities, Brit. Mus.* 52, 91(3).
- HALL, ISAAC HOLLISTER [1837-96] *Curator of the Metropolitan Mus., N.Y.* 33(2), 34, 54(2).
- HALL, JOSEF WASHINGTON [pseud. UPTON CLOSE] 68.
- HALL, Lt.-Col. L. J. 97.
- HALL, MELVIN A. 645.
- HALL, ROBERT [b. 1867] *Curator, Hobart Mus.* 417.
- HALL, WILLIAM H. 77.
- HALL, WILLIAM TELFORD [b. 1895] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P., Ind.* 265, 267.
- HALLÉN, J. H. B. 411.
- HALLER, GUSTAVE. 162.
- HALLETT, F. HUGHES-. 667.
- HALLETT, HOLT S. [d. 1911] *Explorer in Burma, Siam, etc.* 384, 399(2), 493, 500, 509(2), 513.
- HALLIDAY, HUGH INGLE. 429.
- HALLIDAY, R. 510(3), 511(2).
- HALLISON, G. DENIS B., C.E. 557.
- HALLOWES, KENNETH ALEXANDER KNIGHT, *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 280(2), 281(2), 508.
- HALY, AMYRALD [b. 1845] *Director, Colombo Mus.* 580, 582.
- HALY, Col. GEORGE THOMAS [d. 1871] 162, 174, 261(2).
- HAMID ALI, Mrs. 414.
- HAMID ALI, SHAREFAH. 415.
- HAMILTON, A. M. 98, 399.
- HAMILTON, A. W. 595(2), 605(3), 606.
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER [d. 1732 ?] *Merchant & traveller in the East.* 117(3), 585, 625(2), 660(2).
- HAMILTON, CHARLES [1753 ?-92] 337.
- HAMILTON, Sir DANIEL MACKINNON [b. 1860] 216, 258, 372, 377.
- HAMILTON, Genl. DOUGLAS. 404.
- HAMILTON, DOUGLAS J. W. 46.
- HAMILTON, Mrs. GUSTAVUS W. 96, 672.
- HAMILTON, HUGH WILLIAM ROBERTS [b. 1892] 223.
- HAMILTON, JAMES DICK [b. 1876] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma.* 266.
- HAMILTON, JOHN ANGUS LUSHINGTON MOORE [d. 1913] *Spec. Corresp.* 65, 67, 86, 95(2), 102, 110, 310, 429(2), 430(3), 431(2), 515, 516(2), 524, 683.
- HAMILTON, JOHN HERBERT FEARNLEY [b. 1857] *Asst. Govt. Agent, N.W. Prov., Cey.* 541.
- HAMILTON, LOUIS, *Prof. of Eng., Seminar für Orient. Sprach., Berl.* 672.
- HAMILTON, ROBERT CLIFTON, *Magistrate, Beng.* 333.
- HAMILTON, VEREKER M. 527, 568.
- HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM GAVIN [b. 1874] *Inspector-Genl. of Prisons, Beng.* 218.
- HAMILTON, Brig.-Genl. WILLIAM GEORGE [b. 1860] 317.
- HAMLEY, Lt.-Genl. Sir EDWARD BRUCE [1824-93] 460(2).
- HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Baron JOSEPH VON. 16, 26, 27, 33, 49.
- HAMMERSLEY, SAMUEL SCHOFIELD [b. 1892] *M.P.* 241.
- HAMMOND, Sir EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS [b. 1873] *Gov. of Assam.* 133, 248, 496.
- HAMMOND, Brig.-Genl. FREDERICK DAWSON [b. 1881] *Spec. Commissioner for Rlys., etc.* 95, 578.
- HAMNETT, FREDERICK HARPER. 457.
- HAMPDEN, E. HOBART-. 343.
- HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE FRANCIS [b. 1860] *Asst., Nat. Hist. Mus., Lond.* 415, 417.
- HAMPTON, H. V. 245.
- HAMZA HUSSAIN, Mir. 486.
- HANCOCK, Maj.-Genl. H. 225.
- HANCOCK, JOSEPH LANE. 146, 581(2).
- HAND, J. REGINALD. 433, 440.
- HANDA, M. R. 511(2).
- HANDLEY, LEONARD M. H. 405, 512.
- HANDLEY, Mrs. M. A. 123.
- HANDOVER, WILLIAM P. 591.
- HANDY, E. S. CRAIGHILL. 340.
- HANITSCH, KARL RICHARD [b. 1860] *Curator, Raffles Mus., Singapore.* 593(2), 596(2), 606, 613(2), 614, 615(3), 642, 650, 651, 652, 655.
- HANKIN, ERNEST HANBURY [b. 1865] *Govt. Analyst & Bacteriologist, Ind.* 181, 353.
- HANN, J. 44.
- HANNA, Rev. A. C. 508, 509.
- HANNA, Col. HENRY BATHURST. 196, 219(4), 460, 518.
- HANNAY, DAVID [b. 1853] *Journalist.* 7, 644.
- HANNAY, J. H. 500.
- HANNAY, S. F. 428.
- HANNINGAN, CHARLES [b. 1877] *Commissioner of Police, F.M.S.* 596.
- HANOTAUX, GABRIEL ALBERT AUGUSTE [b. 1853] *Minister of Foreign Affairs, France.* 71.
- HANSEN, J. F. K. 640.
- HANSFORD, G. E. 655.
- HANSON, GEORGE M. 647.
- HANSON, Rev. O., *Miss. in Burma.* 329(2).
- HANSON, R. C. 382.
- HANSRAJ SINGH, S., *Lect. in Agric. Engin., Agric. Coll., Cawnpore.* 159.
- HANUMANTHA, C. V. 149, 236.
- HANUMANTHARAO, C. V. 235, 257.
- HANUMANTA RAO, S. 289.
- HARALU, Dr. [b. 1881] 330.
- HARAPRASAD SASTRI, MAHAMAHOPADHAYA. See SHASTRI.
- HARBILAS SARDA. See SARDA.
- HARBORD, GODFREY [b. 1887] *Agric. Officer, Cey.* 534(2), 535, 537, 538, 540, 541.
- HARCOURT, Col. ALFRED FREDERICK POLLOCK. 296, 343, 420.
- HARCOURT, HENRY, *Deputy Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Prov.* 375.
- HARDAYAL SINGH RANDHIROT. 174.
- HARDEMAN, J. 633.
- HARDEN, EDWARD WALKER [b. 1868] *Spec. Commissioner in Phil. Is., 1898.* 663, 664.
- HARDIE, JAMES KEIR [1856-1915] *M.P.* 130, 370.
- HARDIMAN, JOHN THOMAS PERCY [b. 1874] *Commissioner, Burma.* 496, 499, 501.
- HARDING, Rev. HENRY GLADSTONE. 74, 77.
- HARDING, LANKESTER. 106.

- HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, CHARLES HARDINGE, 1st Lord [b. 1858] *Ambassador : Viceroy of Ind.* 142, 246, 372, 405, 482.
- HARDINGE, Genl. Sir ARTHUR EDWARD [1828-1892] *Commander-in-Chief, Bomb. Army : Gov. of Gib.* 219.
- HARDINGE, CHARLES STEWART HARDINGE, 2nd Viscount [1822-94] *Secr. for War.* 299, 309.
- HARDINGE, Lt.-Col. H. R. 413(3).
- HARDMAN, WILLIAM. 17.
- HARDWICKE, * * *. 118, 419.
- HARDY, Rev. R. S. 564.
- HARE, G. T. 605, 612, 671, 682.
- HARE, WILLIAM LOFTUS. 389.
- HARES, Rev. WALTER PULLIN [b. 1877] *Miss. in Punj.* 204, 465.
- HARFORD, FREDERIC DUNDAS [1862-1931] 97.
- HARGREAVES, HAROLD, *Director-Genl. of Archaeol., Ind.* 177, 178(2), 179(2), 181, 359.
- HARI KISHAN KAUL, *Rai Bahadur Raja Pandit* [b. 1869] *Commissioner of Rawalpindi : Prime Minister, Kashmir etc.* 318, 330, 333, 465, 466.
- HARINGHUIZEN, J. 627, 636.
- HARINGTON, H. H. 416.
- HARI RAO, P. 338.
- HARIRAO NAVKAL. See NAVKAL.
- HARISCHANDRA, BRAHMACHARI WALISINHA. 558, 583.
- HARKNESS, HENRY. 454, 457.
- HARKNESS, JOSEPH WELSH PARK, *Deputy Director, Med. Services, Pal.* 80.
- HARKNESS, T. R. 8.
- HARLER, C. R. 175.
- HARLES, * * * [fl. 1804] *Prof. at Erlangen.* 26.
- HARLEZ, Monseigneur C. DE, *Prof. of Oriental Languages, Louvain.* 397.
- HARLOW, C. M. 170, 267, 270.
- HARMAN, Col. M. J. KING-. 219.
- HARMAN, S. H. 508.
- HARMANSEN, WOLFHART [fl. 1601] *Navigator.* 624.
- HARMER, ERNEST GEORGE. 503.
- HARPER, K. B. 142.
- HARRAN, EDWARD. 384.
- HARRIES, HENRY. 6.
- HARRIES, J. W. 622.
- HARRINGTON, THOMAS JOSEPH [b. 1875] *Brit. Consul, Phil. Is.* 663.
- HARRIOTT, JOHN [1745-1817] 118.
- HARRIS, A. NORMAN. 283.
- HARRIS, DOUGLAS GORDON [b. 1883] *Deputy Sec., Pub. Works, Ind.* 322(2).
- HARRIS, F. R. 234.
- HARRIS, GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS, 4th Lord [1851-1932] *Gov. of Bomb.* 314, 442.
- HARRIS, HENRY T. 185, 453.
- HARRIS, Sir JOHN H. [b. 1874] *Secr., Anti-Slavery & Aborigines Protection Soc.* 678.
- HARRIS, NORMAN DWIGHT [b. 1870] *Prof. of Intern. Law, Northwestern Univ.* 68, 376, 682.
- HARRIS, WALTER BURTON [1866-1933] "*Times*" *Corresp. in Morocco.* 81, 86, 98, 108, 126.
- HARRISON, ARCHIBALD CARY [1876-1928] 656.
- HARRISON, C. J. 175.
- HARRISON, CUTHBERT WOODVILLE [b. 1874] *Commissioner of Lands, F.M.S.* 587, 607, 320.
- HARRISON, Sir HENRY LELAND, *Chairman of Corpn., Calc : M.L.C., Beng.* 128.
- HARRISON, HORATIO BLOMFIELD [b. 1898] 229.
- HARRISON, Col. J. H. C. 380.
- HARRISON, MARGUERITE. 68, 376.
- HARRISON, Rev. O. 510.
- HARRISON, T. G. 576.
- HARRISON, WILLIAM HUDSON, *Imp. Agric. Chemist, Ind.* 157(3), 162, 403(2).
- HARRISS, Lt.-Col. STANLEY ARTHUR, *I.M.S.* 320.
- HARRISSON, T. H. 653.
- HARSTON, GEORGE MONTAGU. 349.
- HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL [b. 1854] *Prof. of Govt., Harvard.* 528, 666, 680.
- HART, Mrs. ERNEST. 493(2).
- HART, ERNEST ABRAHAM. 352, 365.
- HART, Sir GEORGE SANKEY [1866-1937] *Inspector-Genl. of Forests, Ind.* 264, 434.
- HART, LIDDELL. 101.
- HART, Sir ROBERT [1835-1911] *Inspector-Genl. of Customs, China.* 666.
- HART, S. G. 434.
- HART, WILLIAM H. 433.
- HARTLAND, E. SIDNEY. 253.
- HARTLESS, A. C. 167.
- HARTLEY, CHARLES [b. 1865] *Principal of the R. Coll., Cey.* 542.
- HARTLEY, GILFRID. 482.
- HARTOG, MABEL HÉLÈNE, *Lady [née Kisch]* 126, 245, 414, 415, 469.
- HARTOG, Sir PHILIP JOSEPH [b. 1864] *Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Dacca.* 243, 244, 245, 247(2), 378, 441.
- HARVARD, W. M. 547.
- HARVEY, ALEXANDER FORDYCE [b. 1884] *Executive Engin., E. Beng. Rly.* 386(4), 387.
- HARVEY, GODFREY ERIC [b. 1889] *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 286(2), 287(2), 504(5), 511(2).
- HARWOOD, JOHN AUGUSTUS. 623.
- HASAN : HASSAM : HASSAIN : HASSAN : HOSAIN : HOSSAIN : HUSAIN : HUSSAIN. [Arranged as if spelt HASAN]
- HASAN, *Khan Sahib Maulvi.* 181.
- HASSAM, A. 101.
- HUSAIN, A. F. BADSHAH. See BADSHAH.
- HUSSAIN, Mir HAMZA. See HAMZA.
- HASAN, IBN. 308.
- HASSAIN, IBN. 379.
- HUSAIN, *Shams-ul-Ulama M. HIDAYAT.* See HIDAYAT.
- HUSAIN, MOHAMMAD AFZAL. See AFZAL.
- HUSAIN, NAIB. See NAIB.
- HUSAIN, R. NIAZ. See NIAZ.
- HUSAIN, S. WAJAHAT. See WAJAHAT.
- HUSAIN, SYED HYDER. See HYDER.
- HASAN, SYED NAZIR. See NAZIR.
- HOSSAIN, SYUD. See SYUD.
- HOSSAIN, *Moulvi S. WAHED.* 101, 111.
- HASAN, SYED WAZIR. See WAZIR.
- HASAN, *Khan Bahadur ZAFAR.* See ZAFAR.
- HASSAN ALI, Mrs. MEER. 119, 249, 396.
- HUSSAIN ANSARI, *Maulvi Khawaja ALTAH.* See ANSARI.
- HASAN KHAN, KHAN AHMAD. 201(2), 465, 469.
- HOSAIN [HUSAIN] KIDWAI, *Shaikh Mushir* [b. 1878] *Member of Council of State, Ind.* 253, 348, 413, 414.
- HASIR RADAVI, *Maulavi QASIM.* 189.

- HASKEW, BENJAMIN BEAUMONT. 197.
 HASLAM, JOHN FEARBY CAMPBELL, *Chief Med. Officer, Barbadoes.* 353.
 HASLER, Rev. J. IRELAND. 248, 339.
 HASLEWOOD, Mrs. C. B. L. 678.
 HASLUCK, F. W. 37.
 HASSAM, A. *See* HASAN.
 HASSELQUIST, FREDRIK [1722-52] *Naturalist.* 26, 70.
 HASSLER, CONRAD DIETRICH [fl. 1843] *Prof. at Ulm.* 24.
 HASTED, Col. JOHN ORD, *Chief Irrig. Engin., Madr.* 455.
 HASTINGS, FRANCIS RAWDON, *1st Marquis of [1754-1826] Gov.-Genl. of Ind.* 297.
 HASTINGS, G. W. 296.
 HASTINGS, WARREN [1732-1818] *Gov.-Genl. of Ind.* 208, 296-297, 438.
 HASWELL, Col. CHETWYND HENRY [b. 1879] *Deputy Chief Engin., P.W.D., N.W. Frontier Prov.* 197, 398.
 HATCH, D. SPENCER, *Director of Rural Demonstration, Travancore & Cochin States.* 150, 216, 237, 379, 382.
 HATCH, EMILY GILCHRIST. 490.
 HATCH, Sir ERNEST FREDERIC GEORGE [1859-1927] *M.P.* 121.
 HATCH, FREDERICK HENRY [b. 1864] *Mining Engin.* 275(2), 358(2), 650.
 HATCH, W. J. 199, 217.
 HATCHER, MATILDA, *Lt.-Col. of the Salvation Army in Ind.* 199.
 HATE, VINAYAK NANABHAI. 194.
 HATHAWAY, SIBYL [*La Dame de Sark*] 1.
 HATTON, FRANK [1861-83] *Explorer in Borneo.* 646.
 HATTON, JOSEPH [1841-1907] *Journalist & novelist.* 646.
 HAUG, MARTIN H. [1827-76] *Prof. of Sanskrit at Poona & Munich.* 397.
 HAUGHTON, BENJAMIN. 68, 97.
 HAUGHTON, H. T. 610(2), 621(2).
 HAUGHTON, Col. HENRY LAWRENCE [b. 1883] 482.
 HAUSWIRTH, FRIEDA [*Mrs. SARANGADHAR DAS*] 378, 415.
 HAUT, OSCAR DE. 656.
 HAVELL, ERNEST BINFELD [1861-1934] *Principal, Calc. Sch. of Art.* 177, 182(3), 183, 184(3), 185(2), 186, 233, 292(2), 389, 391, 421, 468, 475(2).
 HAVELOCK, Maj.-Genl. Sir HENRY [1795-1857] *Relieved Lucknow in 1857.* 517.
 HAVERS, GEORGE. 25, 85, 114.
 HAWARD, EDWIN [b. 1884] *Editor of "The Pioneer," Allah.* 134.
 HAWKINS, WILLIAM [c. 1585-1613] *Traveller in Ind.* 113(2), 114(2).
 HAWKS, Lt.-Col. GEORGE AUGUSTUS [b. 1874] 214.
 HAWKSHAW, Sir JOHN [1811-91] *C.E.* 573.
 HAWORTH, Lt.-Col. Sir LIONEL BERKELEY HOLT [b. 1873] *Polit. Resident, Persian Gulf.* 136.
 HAWTREY, S. H. C. 29.
 HAY, BRUCE. 518.
 HAY, C. 169.
 HAY, IAN, *pseud. [i.e. JOHN HAY BEITH]* [b. 1876] 126, 197.
 HAY, JOHN OGILVY. 512.
 HAY, MORTIMER CECIL, *Acting Legal Adviser of Johore.* 617.
 HAY, SIDNEY [*Mrs. CHARLES RALLI*] 89, 98.
 HAY, WILLIAM RUPERT [b. 1893] *Polit. Agent, Dir, Swat, & Chitral.* 98, 197, 461, 462, 515.
 HAYAVADANA RAO, C., *Editor of "Mysore Economic Journal."* 236, 250, 292, 364, 454(2), 561.
 HAYCRAFT, Sir THOMAS WAGSTAFFE, *Chief Justice, Pal.* 53, 54.
 HAYDEN, Sir HENRY HUBERT [1869-1923] *Director, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 274, 275(2), 276(3), 278, 279(6), 280, 283(2), 356(2), 357(2), 358, 401, 420, 461, 462, 484, 515, 516, 521, 524.
 HAYDEN, RALSTON. 588, 680.
 HAYES, MATTHEW HORACE. 169, 404.
 HAYLEY, FREDERIC AUSTIN. 530, 565, 566.
 HAYNES, THOMAS HENRY [d. 1929] 604, 644(2).
 HAYTER, O. C. G., *of Ind. Police.* 135, 199, 257, 368.
 HAYTHORNTHEWAITE, Rev. JOHN PARKER. 242, 371.
 HAYTON, THE ARMENIAN [NICHOLAS HAYTON or HATTO] [fl. 1300] *Traveller.* 69.
 HAYWARD, GEORGE W. [d. 1870] 484.
 HAYWARD, Sir MAURICE HENRY WESTON [b. 1868] *Judge of the Bomb. High Court.* 135, 204.
 HAZEU, G. A. J. 638, 639.
 HEAD, BARCLAY V., *Asst.-Keeper of Coins, Brit. Mus.* 110.
 HEAD, W., *Deputy Director of Gdns., U.P., Ind.* 159(4), 171.
 HEADLAM, CECIL [1872-1934] 122, 404, 493.
 HEADLAM, Sir EDWARD JAMES [b. 1873] *Director, R. Ind. Marine.* 227(2).
 HEADLAM-MORLEY, Sir JAMES WYCLIFFE [1863-1929] 52.
 HEALEY, MAUD. 366.
 HEANEY, GEORGE FREDERICK [b. 1897] 512.
 HEARN, Col. Sir GORDON RISLEY [b. 1871] *Chief Engin., Ind. State Rlys.* 385, 386, 461, 468.
 HEATH, A. J. KINGSLEY. 80.
 HEATH, HUGH LIONEL [b. 1872] *Principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore.* 185, 185, 544.
 HEATHCOTE, DUDLEY. 92.
 HEATHERCOTE, J. A. 363.
 HEATLY, S. G. TOLLEMACHE. 355.
 HEBARD, MORGAN. 146, 582.
 HEBER, REGINALD [1783-1826] *Bp. of Calc.* 118(2).
 HEBERDEY, RUDOLF F. 272.
 HEBMANN, GEORGES. 657.
 HECHLE, J. H. 437.
 HECTOR, GEORGE PITTENDRIGH, *Director of Agric., Beng.* 172.
 HEDBERG, Rev. ENOK. 252.
 HEDGES, Sir WILLIAM [1632-1701] *Gov. of Beng.* 117, 294.
 HEDIN, SVEN ANDERS [b. 1865] *Explorer in Asia.* 65, 109, 399(2), 422, 515, 520, 521(4), 522(2), 523.
 HEELEY, WILFRED [b. 1831] 302.
 HEELIS, E. 549.
 HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG, *Historian.* 291, 557.
 HEERES, J. E. 305, 560, 639(2), 640(2), 641.
 HEHIR, Maj.-Genl. Sir PATRICK [1859-1937] *Ind. Med. Serv.* 333, 349, 350, 353.
 HEIDBORN, ADOLF. 246.
 HEIDENSTAM, F. C. 59.
 HEIM DE BALSAC, FRÉDÉRIC. 657, 659.
 HEINRICH, Rev. J. C. 199.
 HELFRICH, O. L. 605, 638(4), 639, 640, 641.

- HELFRITZ, HANS. 104.
 HELL, JOSEPH. 101.
 HELLERT, J. J. 49.
 HELLSTROM, BO MANNE. 620.
 HELM, ELIJAH. 232.
 HELMS, LUDVIG VERNER. 646.
 HELPS, E. A. 458.
 HEMING, D. 343.
 HEMINGWAY, FREDERICK RICKETTS, *Collector & Magistrate, Madr.* 455(3), 458.
 HEMSLEY, WILLIAM BOTTING [1843-1924] *Keeper of Herbarium, Kew.* 195, 523, 667, 682.
 HENDERSON, C. G. 350.
 HENDERSON, DONALD. 380.
 HENDERSON, GEOFFREY STEELE [b. 1882] *Imp. Agriculturist, Pusa, Ind.: Director of Agric., Bihar & Orissa.* 154(3), 155, 158, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168.
 HENDERSON, GILBERT S., *Judge, High Court, Ind.* 335.
 HENDERSON, J. A. 540.
 HENDERSON, JOHN MACDONALD. 561.
 HENDERSON, MURRAY ROSS [b. 1899] *Curator of Herbarium, Bot. Gdns., F.M.S.* 590(3), 594, 595(2).
 HENDERSON, W. E. 540.
 HENDERSON, W. O., *Lect. in Econ. Hist., Liverpool Univ.* 241.
 HENDLEY, Col. THOMAS HOLBEIN [1847-1917] *Inspector-Genl. of Hospitals, Beng.* 184, 185, 241, 359, 470(2).
 HENDRY, DAVID [b. 1894] *Deputy Director of Agric., S. Circle, Burma.* 496(2).
 HENNIKER, FREDERICK CHANDOS, *Deputy Commissioner, Assam.* 185.
 HENRY, GEORGE MORRISON REID [b. 1891] *Asst. in systematic entom., Colombo Mus.* 572, 580, 582(3).
 HENRY-BORDEAUX, PAULE. 518.
 HENSMAN, HOWARD. 517.
 HENSMAN, KAMALA, *Principal, Maharanee's Coll., Mysore.* 415.
 HEPPER, Sir HARRY ALBERT LAWLESS [1870-1935] *Director of Develop., Bomb.* 384.
 HEPPONSTALL, G. W. 601, 635.
 HERACLIDES, TH. 56(2).
 HERAS, Rev. HENRY, S.J. [b. 1888] *Prof. of Ind. Hist., St. Xavier's Coll., Bomb.* 186, 214, 288, 313, 424, 458, 485.
 HERBERT OF LEA, SIDNEY HERBERT, 1st Lord [1810-61] 352.
 HERBERT, Sir THOMAS [1606-82] *Traveller in the East.* 108(3), 115, 116(2).
 HERBERT, WILLIAM [1718-95] *Bibliographer.* 118, 273.
 HERBERTSON, F. D. 66, 420.
 HERCHENRODER, M. F. P. 334.
 HERDMAN, D. W. 8, 59.
 HERDMAN, Sir WILLIAM ABBOTT [1858-1924] *Prof. of Nat. Hist., Liverpool.* 571(3), 580.
 HERIOT, JOHN [1760-1833] *Editor of the "True Briton."* 7.
 HERITTE, L. 18.
 HERKLOTS, G. A. 396, 398.
 HERODOTUS [B.C. 484-406] *Greek Historian.* 23(4), 66(4).
 HEROLD, A. FERDINAND. 396.
 HERON, ALEXANDER MACMILLAN. 229, 276(3), 279, 280(4), 281(4), 282, 283(2), 356, 421(3), 502, 508(2).
 HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE, ANTOINE. 37.
 HERQUET, KARL. 52, 53.
 HERRE, ALBERT W. C. T., *Stanford Univ., Calif.* 615.
 HERRE, PAUL. 51.
 HERRMANN, GERHARD. 5.
 HERRMANN, PAUL. 35.
 HERTEL, JOHANNES. 420.
 HERTSLET, Sir EDWARD [1824-1902] *Librarian, For. Off.* 668.
 HERTZ, GERTA. 244.
 HERTZ, HENRY FELIX [b. 1863] *Dist. Supt., Burma Police.* 329.
 HERTZ, WILLIAM AXEL [b. 1859] *Commissioner, Burma.* 501.
 HERVEY, Mrs. * * *. 520.
 HERVEY, DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS [1849-1911] *Supt. of Negri Sembilan.* 599, 601, 621.
 HERVEY, H. 343.
 HERVEY, H. J. A. 124, 217.
 HERZFELD, E. 181.
 HERZSOHN, Is. JOS. H. PAUL. 50.
 HESKE, FRANZ. 264.
 HESLOP, DERWENT GORDON. 96.
 HESSE, FRITZ. 97.
 HESSE, OTTO. 151.
 HESSELMAYER, Rev. C. H. 429.
 HESTON, WINIFRED. 123.
 HETT, G. V. 683(2).
 HETTIARATCHI, D. P. E. 553, 565, 567, 578.
 HEUZEY, LÉON, *Conservateur des Antiquités Orientales, Musée du Louvre.* 36.
 HEWAVITARNE, C. A. 552.
 HEWETT, EDBERT ANSGER. 676.
 HEWETT, H. P. 501.
 HEWETT, Sir JOHN PRESCOTT [b. 1854] *Lt.-Gov., U.P., Ind.* 86, 89(2), 90, 94, 95, 132.
 HEWETT, W. E. 264.
 HEWICK, JOHN EDWIN. 599.
 HEWITT, Mrs. F. H. 413.
 HEWITT, J. FRANCIS [1836-1908] *Commissioner, Chota Nagpur.* 236, 249, 291(2), 292, 435.
 HEWITT, JOHN, *Curator, Sarawak Mus., Director, Albany Mus., Grahamstn.* 651, 652, 653, 654(3).
 HEWLETT, KENELM. 161.
 HEYDE, A. WILLIAM. 332.
 HEYKING, Baron ALPHONSE [1860-1930] *Russian Consul-Genl. in Lond.* 234.
 HEYLAND, A. R. 219.
 HEYMAN, JOHN [fl. 1620] *Prof. of Oriental Languages, Leyden.* 26(2), 70, 82.
 HEYNE, BENJAMIN. 118, 355, 485, 644.
 HEYST, J. G. VAN. See VAN HEYST.
 HEYWOOD, GRAHAM SCUDAMORE PERCIVAL, *Professional Asst., R. Observatory, Hongk.* 676.
 HIBBERT-WARE, Rev. GEORGE. See WARE.
 HICKEY, WILLIAM [fl. 1789] 314, 438.
 HICKS, FREDERICK CODRINGTON NEWTON DE FERRERS. 405, 416.
 HICKSON, SAMUEL [1755-1814] 314.
 HICKSON, SYDNEY JOHN [b. 1859] *Prof. of Zool., Manch.* 642.
 HIDAYAT HUSAIN, *Shams-ul-Ulama M.* 189.
 HIEREIDES, NICHOLAS. See IREIDES.
 HIEROCLES, *Greek rhetorician* [c. B.C.100] 47, 54.
 HIGGINBOTTOM, SAMUEL, *Principal, Allah. Agric. Inst.* 149, 204, 205, 248, 372.

- HIGGINS, A. AKIN-. 643.
HIGGINS, EDWARD J., *Genl. of the Salvation Army*. 205.
HIGGINS, MARIE MUSAEUS-. 554(2), 558, 576.
HIGHET, Sir ROBERT SWAN [1859-1934] *Chairman, E. Ind. Rly. Co.* 385.
HIGHFIELD, Rev. H. 556.
HILDBURGH, W. L. 478, 489, 499, 524, 554.
HILDEBRAND, JESSE RICHARDSON [b. 1888] 228.
HILGARD, E. W. 150, 152, 403.
HILL, ALFRED BOSTOCK [b. 1854] 8.
HILL, Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER [1866-1934] *Member of Council, Ind.* 125, 133, 198, 199, 242, 447.
HILL, Rev. EDWARD EUSTACE. 206.
HILL, Sir GEORGE FRANCIS [b. 1867] *Keeper of Coins, Brit. Mus. : Director, Brit. Mus.* 44, 44.
HILL, L. RAVEN-. 122, 228.
HILL, MONTAGUE [d. 1929] *Inspector-Genl. of Forests, Ind.* 210, 268.
HILL, NORAH. 350.
HILL, RODINE MAXWELL. 92.
HILL, S. A. 210.
HILL, SAMUEL CHARLES [1857-1926] *In charge of Govt. Records, Ind. : Director of Pub. Instruction, C.P., Ind.* 192, 290, 295, 296, 306, 310, 315, 354.
HILL, WILLIAM CHARLES OSMAN, *Prof. of Anatomy, Med. Coll., Colombo.* 416, 579, 580(3).
HILL, WINIFRED CAROLINE [Mrs. EVANS LEWIN] [b. 1892] *Chief Cataloguer, R.E.S.* 189, 340.
HILLIARD, G. H. 405.
HILLMAN, HARRY, *Editor of "Siam Observer."* 660.
HILLS, E. H. 577(2).
HILLS, Maj.-Genl. Sir JOHN [1834-1902] 518.
HILLS, Mrs. NINA LOUISA [née KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH] 4.
HILMI Effendi, OMER. *See* OMER HILMI Effendi.
HILSON, GEORGE ROBERT [b. 1882] *Cot. Specialist, Coimbatore.* 154, 155, 157(2), 163, 538.
HILTON, J. R. 38.
HILTON, W. 494.
HIMBURY, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, *Director, Brit. Cot. Growing Assn.* 91(4), 163(4).
HINDLE, W. 255.
HINDLEY, Sir CLEMENT DANIEL MAGGS [b. 1874] *Chief Commissioner of Rlys., Ind.* 378, 385.
HINGSTON, RICHARD WILLIAM GEORGE [b. 1887] *Naturalist, Mt. Everest Expedn.* 416, 421.
HINKS, A. R. 387.
HINLOOPEN LABBERTON, D. VAN. 627(2), 633, 638.
HINTON, MARTIN A. C. 5.
HINTON, WILFRED JOHN [b. 1887] *Prof. of Polit. Econ., Hongkong.* 677.
HIPPEAU, EDMOND GABRIEL [1849-1921] *French Consul at Larnaca.* 39, 45(7), 65.
HIPON, ANTHONY [c. 1611] *Sea-captain.* 113, 114(2).
HIRA LAL, Rai Bahadur. 199, 250, 389, 450(2).
HIRANANDA [SHASTRI or SASTRI] *Pandit. Govt. Epigraphist, Ind. Director of Archaeol., Baroda.* 178(5), 181(3), 469(2), 477(2), 480.
HIRA NAND RAINA, *Pundit, Asst. Census Commer., Jammu & Kashmir.* 201, 483.
HIRA SINGH, U.P. For. Serv. 266.
HIRIYANNA, M. [b. 1871] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Maharaja's Coll., Mysore.* 390.
HIRSCH, LEO. 104.
HIRSCHAUER, L. 64.
HIRST, LEONARD FABIAN, *City Microbiologist, Colombo.* 569(2), 582, 584(2).
HIRST, REGINALD JOHN [b. 1880] *Inspector-Genl. of Police, Bihar & Orissa.* 254.
HIRST, WILLIAM ALFRED [b. 1870] *Principal, Gujarat Coll.* 135, 380.
HIRTH, FRIEDRICH. 107.
HIVALE, SMAMRAO. 342, 454.
HLA, MAUNG. 504, 511.
HOARE, Sir RICHARD COLT [1758-1838] *Topographer.* 9.
HOARE, Sir SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY [b. 1880] *Secr. for Air : Secr. for Ind.* 88, 92(2), 187, 378.
HOATSON, J. [1792-1823] *Asst. Surg., 1st Cey. Regt.* 569.
HOBART, Col. PERCY CLEGHORN STANLEY [b. 1885] 214.
HOBART-HAMPDEN, E. *See* HAMPDEN.
HOBBS, JOHN OLIVER, *pseud. [i.e., Mrs. PEARL MARY TERESA CRAIGIE]* [1867-1906] 122, 228.
HOBBS, ROBERT GEORGE. 121.
HOBBS, H. 314(2), 405.
HOBBS, WILLIAM HERBERT. 16.
HOBDAY, Col. EDWARD ARTHUR PONSONBY [b. 1859] 317.
HOBDAY, J. R. 275, 424.
HOBHOUSE, Sir CHARLES EDWARD HENRY [b. 1862] 139.
HOBSON, GEORGE VERNON, *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 281(3), 356.
HOCART, ARTHUR MAURICE, *Archaeol. Commissioner, Cey. : Ethnologist.* 542(4), 558.
HOCHBERG, Count FRITZ VON. 123, 482, 494.
HOCHSTETTER, FERDINAND VON [1829-84] *Geologist.* 276, 426.
HOCKING, WILLIAM ERNEST. 73.
HOCKLY, T. W. 427.
HODDER, REGINALD. 221, 290.
HODEIL EL ANDALUSY, ALY BEN ABDERRAHMAN [fl. 1350-1408] 102.
HODENPIJL, A. K. A. GIJSBERTI. 560, 641.
HODGE, Rev. J. Z. 150, 216, 441.
HODGES, WILLIAM [1744-97] *Landscape painter : Traveller in Ind.* 118(2).
HODGKINSON, Mrs. C. B. BODDE-. 115.
HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON [1800-94] *Resident in Nepal.* 415.
HODGSON, JOHN ANTHONY [1777-1848] *Surveyor-Genl., Ind.* 126.
HODGSON, STUART. 135.
HODIVALA, S. H. 214, 254, 447.
HODSOLL, ERIC JOHN. 187.
HODSON, CHARLES WILLIAM. 384.
HODSON, Rev. GEORGE H. 299, 301.
HODSON, THOMAS, *Wesleyan miss. in Ind.* 329.
HODSON, Col. THOMAS CALLAN, *Asst. Chief Commissioner, Assam : Reader in Ethnol., Camb.* 200, 249, 253, 326, 328, 332, 333, 381, 389, 428, 429(2), 431(3).
HODSON, V. C. P. 192, 223, 297, 314(2).
HOEPMERMAN, N. W. 631.
HOERNLE, AUGUSTUS FREDERIC RUDOLF [1841-1918] *Principal of the Calc. Madrasah.* 180, 212(2), 213(3), 291, 325, 328, 340, 351, 351.
HOETINK, B. 640, 641.
HOEY, WILLIAM. 210, 307, 320, 468.
HOFFET, J. H. 658.
HOFFMANN, FREDERICK L. 350, 353, 569.
HOFFMANN, Rev. J. 333, 359, 401, 441.

- HOFFMANN, OTTO, *Prof. at Breslau Univ.* 36, 54⁽²⁾.
 HOFFMANN, OTTO MARTIN. 377.
 HOFFMEISTER, WERNER. 526.
 HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE [1862-1927] *Keeper of the Ashmolean Mus., Oxf. : Archaeologist.* 28⁽²⁾, 35, 36, 52, 83, 87, 99⁽²⁾, 100, 101, 102.
 HOGARTH, W. D. 60.
 HOGARTH, Mrs. WILLIAM. 542.
 HOGENDORP, Count C. S. W. VAN. 626.
 HOGG, Rev. A. G. 203, 374, 393.
 HOGG, JAMES EDWARD. 616.
 HOGG, L. A. 350.
 HOGHTON, F. A. 316.
 HOLCOMBE, CHESTER. 668.
 HOLDEN, EDWARD S. 307.
 HOLDEN, R. 280.
 HOLDERNESS, Sir THOMAS WILLIAM [1849-1924] *Under-Secr. of State, Ind. Off.* 123, 128, 220, 256, 257, 304, 375.
 HOLDICH, Col. Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD [1843-1929] *Supt., Frontier Surveys, Ind., etc.* 66, 68, 196⁽⁶⁾, 197, 221⁽²⁾, 228, 273, 274, 291, 292, 310, 316, 317, 369, 399⁽³⁾, 406, 428, 432, 433, 451, 459, 462⁽²⁾, 470, 472, 514⁽²⁾, 515⁽²⁾, 516, 517, 518⁽²⁾, 519, 521⁽²⁾, 524.
 HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. 571⁽²⁾.
 HOLE, ROBERT SELBY [b. 1875] *Conservator of Forests, Dehra Dun, Ind.* 168, 194, 195, 263, 266, 268⁽³⁾, 269⁽²⁾, 270⁽⁸⁾, 500.
 HOLLAND, CLIVE. 1.
 HOLLAND, Sir HENRY [1788-1873] *Physician.* 3.
 HOLLAND, Sir HENRY TRISTRAM [b. 1875] *Chief M.O., Baluchistan.* 432.
 HOLLAND, L. B., *Conservator of Forests, Punj.* 266, 466.
 HOLLAND, Sir ROBERT ERSKINE [b. 1873] *Member of Ind. Council.* 257⁽²⁾, 334, 363, 379, 379, 660.
 HOLLAND, Sir THOMAS HENRY [b. 1868] *Director, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 230⁽²⁾, 237, 275⁽⁵⁾, 276⁽²⁾, 278⁽⁶⁾, 279, 283, 323, 355⁽²⁾, 356, 357⁽³⁾, 358⁽²⁾, 359, 465, 479.
 HOLLAND, TOM HERBERT [b. 1888] *Manager, Exper. Stat., Peradeniya.* 535⁽⁴⁾, 577.
 HOLLAND, W. L. 682⁽²⁾.
 HOLLAND, Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD SLADEN, *Miss. in Ind.* 247.
 HOLLINGS, MARY ALBRIGHT. 290.
 HOLLINS, S. T., *Inspector-Genl., Ind. Police, U.P.* 218.
 HOLMBOE, J. 40.
 HOLME, J. W., *Prof., Presidency Coll., Calc.* 435.
 HOLMES, EDMOND. 395.
 HOLMES, HAROLD KENNARD [b. 1875] *Crown Solicitor, Hong Kong.* 678.
 HOLMES, JOHN DALRYMPLE EDGAR, *Imp. Bacteriologist, Ind.* 156.
 HOLMES, JOHN HAYNES. 71, 73.
 HOLMES, JOSEPH ALAN [b. 1883] 536⁽⁴⁾, 539, 540, 577.
 HOLMES, T. E. 250.
 HOLMES, THOMAS RICE EDWARD [b. 1855] 287, 300, 301.
 HOLMES, Rev. WALTER HERBERT GREAME. 246.
 HOLMES-SMITH, E. See SMITH, E. HOLMES-.
 HOLMGREN, KARIN. 146.
 HOLMGREN, NILS. 146, 581.
 HOLMWOOD, Mrs. MABEL. 177.
 HOLROYD, Col. WILLIAM RICE MORLAND, *Director of Pub. Instruction, Punj.* 329⁽²⁾.
 HOLSTEIN, Baron A. VON STAËL-. See STAËL-HOLSTEIN.
 HOLT, A. L. 100.
 HOLT, E. APPLEBY. 656.
 HOLTERMANN, CARL. 546.
 HOLTTUM, RICHARD ERIC [b. 1895] *Director of Gdns., S.S.* 590⁽²⁾, 594, 595⁽²⁾, 648.
 HOLWERDA, A. E. J. 35.
 HOLZMAN, JAMES M. 192, 291, 360.
 HOMBERG, OCTAVE. 657⁽²⁾.
 HOME, GORDON COCHRANE [b. 1878] 10.
 HONE, Rev. ERNEST ARCHIBALD. 622.
 HONE, HERBERT RALPH [b. 1896] *Attorney-Genl., Gib.* 7.
 HOOD, THOMAS CHRISTIE. 197, 622.
 HOOFT, JENNY VISSER-. See VISSER.
 HOOGERWERF, A., *of Buitenzorg.* 642.
 HOOK, FREDERICK ARTHUR [1864-1935] *Editor, "The Blue Peter."* 125.
 HOOKER, Sir JOSEPH DALTON [1817-1911] *Botanist : Director, Kew Gdns.* 121, 193⁽²⁾, 194⁽²⁾, 194, 195, 419.
 HOOKER, MARY. 671.
 HOOKER, Sir WILLIAM JACKSON [1785-1867] *Director, R. Bot. Gdns., Kew.* 193.
 HOOLA VAN NOOTEN, BERTHE. 631.
 HOOLE, ELIJAH. 331.
 HOON, R. C., *Assist. Research Officer, Irrig. Research Inst., Lahore, Punjab.* 272.
 HOOPER, DAVID [b. 1858] *Econ. Botanist to Govt. of Ind.* 150, 151⁽⁵⁾, 152⁽¹⁸⁾, 153⁽⁷⁾, 160⁽⁴⁾, 162, 166, 170⁽¹⁰⁾, 171, 173, 203, 253, 351, 359, 400, 403, 590, 608.
 HOOPER, J. S. M., *Principal, Wesley Coll., Madr.* 342, 394.
 HOORWEG, A., *Inspector-Genl., Netherlands E. Ind. Police.* 637.
 HOOYER, G. B. 627.
 HOPE, ELIZABETH R., *Lady.* 256, 321.
 HOPE, LAURENCE. 347.
 HOPE, RICHARD I. 677.
 HOPE, STANTON. 343.
 HOPE, Sir THEODORE CRACROFT [1831-1915] *Member of Council, Ind.* 206, 384.
 HOPKINS, EDWARD WASHBURN [b. 1857] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Yale.* 286.
 HOPKINS, GEOFFREY MAYNE [b. 1898] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 266.
 HOPKINS, Lt.-Col. LEWIS EGERTON, *Director of Civil Engin., Rly. Bd., Ind.* 386.
 HOPKINSON, Sir ALFRED [b. 1851] *M.P.* 400.
 HOPKINSON, Col. HENRY [1820-99] 232, 523.
 HOPWOOD, STEPHEN FRANCIS [b. 1880] *Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma.* 265, 267, 512.
 HORA, SUNDER LAL. 261.
 HORLEY, Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD [1870-1931] 598.
 HORN, Sir ARTHUR EDWIN, *Director of Med. Services, Brit. Mal. : Consulting physician to Col. Off.* 59.
 HORN, PAUL. 181.
 HORN, WALTHER. 146, 581.
 HORNADAY, A. J. 613.
 HORNADAY, WILLIAM TEMPLE [b. 1854] *Director, N.Y. Zool. Park.* 404, 415, 612, 646.
 HORNE, CHARLES. 473.
 HORNE, ERIC ARTHUR [c. 1883-1930] *Principal of the Aligarh Moslem Univ.,* 133, 134.
 HORNE, M. J. [pseud. NAUFRAGUS] *of the Ind. House.* 118.

- HORNELL, JAMES, *Director of Fisheries, Madr.* 185, 193(4), 241, 250, 261(2), 261(10), 367(3), 401(2), 416(2), 419, 427, 477, 571(4).
- HORNELL, Sir WILLIAM WOODWARD [b. 1878] *Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Hongkong : Director of Pub. Instruction, Beng.* 435, 435(2), 677.
- HORNIMAN, BENJAMIN GUY [b. 1873] *Journalist in Ind.* 132, 303, 354, 372, 374, 467.
- HOROVITZ, J. 178, 182.
- HORRITZ, ERNST P. 339, 342, 410.
- HORSBURGH, Rev. ANDREW. 646.
- HORSBURGH, B. 570.
- HORSBURGH, JAMES. 427.
- HORSFIELD, THOMAS. 416, 417.
- HORST, GREGOR. 25.
- HORT, RICHARD. 4.
- HORTON, Rev. ROBERT FORMAN [b. 1855] 203.
- HOSAIN. *See* HASAN.
- HOSE, CHARLES [1863-1929] *Judge, Sarawak : Anthropologist.* 647, 648, 649(3), 651, 652(3), 653(7), 654(4), 655.
- HOSE, GEORGE FREDERICK [1838-1922] *Bp. of Singapore, Labuan, & Sarawak.* 630, 648.
- HOSKINS, HALFORD LANCASTER, *Prof. of Hist., Tuft's Coll., Medford, Mass.* 66, 96, 228, 287, 354, 399(2).
- HOSKYN, Col. JOHN CUNNINGHAM MOORE [b. 1875] 471.
- HOSKYN, Col. Sir CHANDOS [1848-1914] 517.
- HOSSAIN. *See* HASAN.
- HOSSEURS, C. C. 661.
- HOSTEN, Rev. H., *S.J.* 115, 188, 192(2), 205, 206(3), 206, 223, 231, 293, 305, 312(6), 313(4), 318(2), 401(2), 439, 468, 475, 498.
- HOTZ, A. 111.
- HOUGH, ELEANOR M. 216, 379.
- HOUGH, G. G., *Lect. on Eng., Raffles Coll., Sing.* 598.
- HOUGH, G. H. [fl. 1825] *Miss. in Burma.* 328.
- HOUGH, WILLIAM. 127, 218.
- HOUGHTON, BERNARD, *Commissioner, Burma.* 129, 328(3), 332, 333(3), 371, 510.
- HOURLANI, G. F. 84.
- HOURLICH, REBECCA. 73.
- HOUSTON, JOHN. 192, 360, 443.
- HOUTMAN, CORNELIS DE [1560-1608] *Traveller in the East : Founder of Dutch East Indies.* 624.
- HOUTSMA, E. O., *of Groningen.* 34.
- HOVET, A. 65, 124, 669.
- HOVELACQUE, ABEL [1843-96] *Director of the Sch. of Anthropology, Paris.* 397.
- HOVELL-THURLOW, T. J. *See* THURLOW.
- HÖVIG, P. 627, 637.
- HOW, EDITH A. 124.
- HOWARD, Sir ALBERT [b. 1873] *Director, Inst. of Plant Indust., Indore. Agric. Adviser to States in Cent. Ind. & Rajputana.* 147, 148, 149, 153(11), 154(6), 155, 165, 167(2), 168, 169(2), 175(6), 176(2), 322.
- HOWARD, ALEXANDER L. 264(2), 501(2).
- HOWARD, GABRIELLE L. C. [née MATTHAEI, wife of ALBERT HOWARD] [d. 1930] 147, 149, 153(7), 154(4), 155, 155(2), 167, 168, 169(2), 175(5), 176(2), 322.
- HOWARD, HENRY FRASER. 211.
- HOWARD, JOHN CURTOIS [b. 1887] *Attorney-Genl., Cyp. Solicitor-Genl., Nig.* 54.
- HOWARD, STANLEY HERBERT [b. 1888] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 160, 268(5), 270(3), 271(5).
- HOWARD-BURY, Lt.-Col. *See* BURY.
- HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE [b. 1877] *Secr. of Brit. Assn.* 673, 674.
- HOWE, HENRY [b. 1883] *Deputy Chief Engin., E. Ind. Rly.* 276, 387.
- HOWE, T. H. MANNERS. 285.
- HOWELL, A. E. [b. 1890] *Production Engin., N.W. Rly., Ind.* 387(2).
- HOWELL, Lt.-Col. Sir EVELYN BERKELEY [b. 1877] *Resident in Kashmir.* 94(2), 341, 459.
- HOWELL, MORTIMER SLOPER [1841-1925] *Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.* 101.
- HOWELL, Rev. WILLIAM. 649.
- HOWELLS, GEORGE [b. 1871] *Principal, Serampore Coll., Beng.* 393.
- HOWISON, JAMES. 604.
- HOWLETT, F. M. 144.
- HOWSIN, HILDA M. 359, 370.
- HOYLAND, JOHN S. [b. 1887] *Miss. in Ind : Lect. in Hist. & Eng., Hislop Coll., Nagpur.* 113, 115, 205(2), 244, 377, 378, 380.
- HOYNCK VAN PAPENDRECHT, C. P. 603, 635.
- HOYNCK VAN PAPENDRECHT, REYNIER BERNARDUS [1753-87] *Collector & Licence-Master, Malacca.* 618.
- HUART, CLEMENT. 390.
- HUBBACK, JOHN AUSTEN [b. 1878] *Commissioner, Bihar-Orissa.* 155, 172.
- HUBBACK, THEODORE R. 611, 612(2).
- HUBBARD, G. E. 86, 98, 236, 681.
- HUBBARD, JAMES M. 653.
- HUBERICH, CHARLES HENRY [b. 1877] *Prof. of Law, Wisconsin.* 1, 7, 54.
- HUBERT, MERTON JEROME, *Prof. of Romance Languages, Cincinnati.* 52.
- HUBERTS, W. J. A. 527.
- HUC, EVARISTE RÉGIS [1813-60] *Miss. & traveller in China.* 520(2), 665(2).
- HUDDLESTON, GEORGE [b. 1862] *Director of Assam & Beng. Rly.* 312, 343(2), 384.
- HUDDLESTON, P. G. 430.
- HUDSON, DEREK. 7.
- HUENE, FRIEDRICH VON, *Baron.* 367.
- HUETING, A. 640, 641.
- HUFFCUT, ERNEST WILSON [d. 1907] 662.
- HUFFMANN, C. 630.
- HÜGEL, Baron KARL ALEXANDER ANSELM VON [1796-1870] *Traveller in the East.* 419, 481(2).
- HUGHES, C. S. 339.
- HUGHES, F. S. 386.
- HUGHES, JOHN. 537.
- HUGHES, MATTHEW LOUIS. 20.
- HUGHES, R. M. 223.
- HUGHES, T. D. 617.
- HUGHES, THEODORE W. HUGHES. 275(6), 277(6), 278, 508.
- HUGHES, WILLIAM, *Chief Engin., Pub. Works Dept., Madr.* 455(2).
- HUGHES-BULLER, RALPH BULLER. *See* BULLER.
- HUGHES-HALLETT, F. *See* HALLETT.
- HUIZINGA, Rev. HENRY [b. 1873] 203, 242.
- HULL, EDMUND C. P. 162, 537.
- HULL, WILLIAM ISAAC [b. 1868] *Prof. of Intern. Relations, Swarthmore Coll., Penn.* 377.
- HULLU, J. DE. *See* DE HULLU.

- HULME, WILLIAM, *Sugar Engin. Expert, Ind.* 154, 173, 174.
- HULTON, JESSOP G. DE B. 106.
- HULTZSCH, EUGEN [1857-1927] *Epigraphist, Archaeol. Surv., Madr.* 176, 178, 179(3), 180, 188, 214, 341, 453(3), 558.
- HUME, ALLAN OCTAVIAN [1829-1912] *Secr., Dept. of Rev., Ind.* 149, 368, 382, 417.
- HUME, E. DOUGLAS. 586, 666.
- HUME, ELIZABETH C. 415.
- HUME, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JAMES PARKE [b. 1866] *Brit. Resident, Perak.* 609.
- HUMIÈRES, Le Vicomte ROBERT D'. 122(2).
- HUMMEL, HANS. 3.
- HUMMEL, J. J. 151(2), 166.
- HUMPHREY, OZIAS. 313.
- HUMPHREYS, EDWARD RUPERT. 289.
- HUMPHREYS, JOHN LISSETER [1881-1929] *Brit. Adviser, Trengganu : Gov. of Brit. N. Borneo.* 599.
- HUMPHREYS, W. 462.
- HUMPHRIS, EDITH M. 314.
- HUNT, Lt.-Col. E. H. 480(2).
- HUNTER, CAMPBELL MURRAY. 110(2).
- HUNTER, CHARLES, *Capt. R.N.* 627.
- HUNTER, Col. FREDERICK FRASER [b. 1876] *Director, Ind. Surv. Dept.* 99, 105, 378.
- HUNTER, FREDERICK MERCER. 107.
- HUNTER, Sir JOHN MARK SOMERS [1865-1932] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Burma.* 377, 378.
- HUNTER, Rev. ROBERT [1823-97] *Miss. in Ind.* 202.
- HUNTER, W. B. 187, 258, 455.
- HUNTER, WILLIAM [1755-1812] *Secr., As. Soc. Beng.* 491, 513(2), 619.
- HUNTER, WILLIAM HUNTER, Lord [b. 1865] *Judge, Scotland.* 140, 303, 467.
- HUNTER, Sir WILLIAM WILSON [1840-1900] *Director-Genl. of Statist., Ind. : Historian.* 121, 128, 192, 232(2), 249(2), 255(2), 262, 273, 284(2), 290, 300, 302, 310, 314(2), 325, 343, 368, 369, 388(3), 396, 427, 433, 435, 440, 442, 489.
- HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH [b. 1876] *Geographer.* 72(2), 78, 109, 482.
- HUNTLY, HOPE. 343.
- HURD, Sir ARCHIBALD SPICER [b. 1869] *Joint-Editor of Brassey's Naval Ann.* 354, 622.
- HURGRONJE, C. SNOUCK. See SNOUCK.
- HURLEY, R. C. 674(2).
- HURST, ALEXANDER R. BURNETT-, *Prof. of Econ., Allah.* 234, 241, 320, 322, 323, 444.
- HURST, THOMAS ROBERT [b. 1898] 498(2).
- HURTREL, NOEL DOMINIQUE. 25.
- HUSAIN. See HASAN.
- HUSSAIN. See HASAN.
- HUTCHINS, Sir DAVID ERNEST [1850-1920] *Chief Conservator of Forests, Brit. E. Afr.* 46.
- HUTCHINSON, CLAUD MACKENZIE, *Imp. Agric. Bacteriologist, Ind.* 145(5), 153, 154(2), 155, 359, 403(4).
- HUTCHINSON, G. EVELYN. 424, 523, 524.
- HUTCHINSON, Col. HENRY DOVETON [1847-1924] 317.
- HUTCHINSON, Rev. HENRY NEVILLE [b. 1856] 249.
- HUTCHINSON, J. B. 148.
- HUTCHINSON, Sir JOSEPH TURNER [1850-1924] *Successively Chief Justice of G.C., Grenada, Cyp., & Cey.* 28, 44, 54.
- HUTCHINSON, ROBERT HENRY SNEYD, *Inspector-Genl. of Police, Ind.* 436, 439(2).
- HUTCHINSON, Sir WALTER FRANCIS HELY- [1849-1913] *Lt.-Gov., Malta : Gov., Cape.* 20.
- HUTCHISON, J., of Ch. of Scot. *Miss., Chamba.* 318(5), 466, 467(2), 468, 469(3), 470.
- HUTSON, JOHN COGHLAN [b. 1885] 533, 535(2), 538.
- HUTTENBACH, AUGUST [b. 1850] *M.L.C., S.S.* 596.
- HUTTON, CHARLES HERBERT, *Chief Engin., U.P., Ind.* 474.
- HUTTON, JOHN HENRY [b. 1885] *Deputy Commissioner, Assam : Census Commissioner, Ind.* 200(2), 201, 250, 297, 333, 401, 428(3), 429(6), 429, 430.
- HUTTON, THOMAS. 172.
- HUTTON, WILLIAM HOLDEN [b. 1860] *Dean of Winchester.* 284, 287(2), 291, 298(2).
- HUTTON-TAYLOR, G. See TAYLOR.
- HUVELIN, PAUL. 83.
- HUXLEY, LEONARD. 224.
- HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY [1825-95] *Biologist.* 366.
- HYAMSON, ALBERT MONTEFIORE [b. 1875] 72(2), 74(2).
- HYDARI, Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AKBAR NAZAR ALI [b. 1869] *Member of State Council, Hyderabad.* 137, 142, 479(2), 480.
- HYDER, M. NIZAM UDDIN. See NIZAM.
- HYDER HUSAIN, SYED. 372.
- HYLAND, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK GORDON [b. 1888] 616.
- HYNDMAN, HENRY MAYERS [1842-1921] 68(2).
- HYPPER, P. P. 222.
- I'ANSON, EDWARD. 35, 38, 62.
- IBBETSON, Sir DENZIL CHARLES JELF [1847-1908] *Chief Commissioner, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 462, 469.
- IBN SA'UD. See SA'UD.
- ICHALKARANJI, NARAYANRAO BABASAHEB, *Jahagirdar of.* 303, 362.
- ICHAPORIA, BURJOR BOMANJI, of St. Xavier's Coll., Bomb. 289.
- ICHE, FRANÇOIS. 659.
- IEREIDES, NICHOLAS. 51(2).
- IEVERS, ROBERT WILSON [d. 1905] *Govt. Agent, N. Prov., Cey.* 584.
- IGGULDEN, Brig.-Genl. HERBERT AUGUSTUS [b. 1861] 314, 490, 521.
- IGNOTUS, pseud. 371.
- IJZERMAN, J. W. 624.
- IKBAL ALI SHAH, *Sirdar.* 65(2), 86, 87(2), 102, 224, 251, 377, 515, 516(5), 519(2).
- IKEDA, IWAJI. 579.
- ILBERT, Sir COURTENAY PEREGRINE [1841-1924] *Clerk of H. of C.* 128(3), 129, 133(2), 229, 335(2), 434.
- ILIFF, Mrs. 20.
- ILIFFE, R. O., *Paddy Specialist, Madr.* 157, 538.
- ILITCH, ALEXANDRE. 95.
- IMAM, Sir SYED ALI. See ALI.
- IMANN, GEORGES. 84.
- IMHOFF, GUSTAAF WILLEM VAN, Baron [1705-50] *Gov. of Cey.* 305, 560, 635.
- IMMS, A. D. 169, 269.
- IM THURN, Sir EVERARD FERDINAND [1852-1932] *Gov., Cey. & Fiji.* 571.
- INAGAKI, MANJIRO. 681.
- INCHCAPE, JAMES LYLE MACKAY, 1st Earl [1852-1932] 141, 209, 260, 388.

- INCHE, ISMAIL, *Munshi*. 608.
 INDIAN OFFICER, *pseud.* 219.
 INDIGO, JOHN. 368.
 INDOPHILUS, *pseud.* 361.
 INDRAJI, *Pandit BHAGAVANLAL*. 212, 213, 442.
 INGENIATOR, *pseud.* 461.
 INGHAM, ERNEST GRAHAM [1851-1926] *Bp. of Sierra Leone*. 203, 548.
 INGHAM, FRANK TINLEY [b. 1895] *Mining Geologist, F.M.S.* 610.
 INGLIS, C. C. 174.
 INGLIS, HENRY DAVID [1795-1835] 1.
 INGLIS, JAMES [*pseud.* MAORI] [1845-1908] *M.L.A., N.S.W. : Minister of Pub. Instruction, N.S.W.* 120, 121, 404(2).
 INGLIS, Sir JOHN EARDLEY WILMOT [1814-62] 301.
 INGLIS, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT [b. 1853] *Chief Engin., Beng.* 210, 322, 412.
 INGRAMS, WILLIAM HAROLD [b. 1897] *Political Officer, Aden*. 104(4).
 INMAN, GEORGE A. F. 123.
 INMAN, H. J. 513.
 INNES, ARTHUR DONALD. 290, 309.
 INNES, Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER [b. 1874] *Gov. of Burma : Member of Council, Ind.* 162, 454, 455, 457, 494, 495, 496.
 INNES, EMILY. 586.
 INNES, Lt.-Genl. JAMES JOHN McLEOD [1830-1907] 300, 301(2).
 INNES, JOHN ROBERT [b. 1863] *Judge, S.S.* 588(2), 595, 604, 616.
 INNES, L. C. 256.
 IONIDES, MICHAEL GEORGE. 94.
 IQBAL SINGH. 413.
 IRAQUIYAH, *pseud.* 93.
 IRBY, Lt.-Col. LEONARD HOWARD LOYD [1836-1905] 8.
 IRELAND, W. ALLEYNE [b. 1871] 495, 499, 509, 628, 662(2), 675, 683.
 IRELAND-JONES, Rev. JOHN. *See* JONES.
 IRVINE, ANDREW ALEXANDER. 343(2), 348.
 IRVINE, WILLIAM [1840-1911] *Magistrate-Collector, N.W. Prov., Ind.* 116(2), 220, 225, 307(3), 307, 340, 341(2).
 IRVINE, WILLIAM I. 597, 668.
 IRVING, Rev. L. H. 4.
 IRWIN, EDWIN FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, 1st Lord [3rd Viscount HALIFAX] [b. 1881] *Viceroy of Ind.* 137, 138, 379(2), 379.
 IRWIN, GUY. 607.
 IRWIN, HENRY CROSSLY [*pseud.* MARK TIME] *Magistrate, N.W. Prov., Ind.* 344.
 IRWIN, REGINALD DE VERE [b. 1893] *Works Manager, E. Beng. Rly.* 387.
 ISAAC, PALATHUNKAL VARKI [b. 1891] *Second Entomologist, Agric. Dept., Ind.* 145, 146(3).
 ISHII, SHINJI. 672, 682.
 ISLINGTON, JOHN POYNTER DICKSON-POYNTER, 1st Lord [1866-1937] *Gov., N.Z.* 130, 135, 209, 373.
 ISMAIL HAKKI BEY TEWFIK. 106.
 ISSELT, W. E. VAN DAM VAN. *See* VAN DAM.
 ISVARAN, T. V. A. 485.
 ISWARA KRISHNA. *See* KRISHNA.
 ITIER, JULES. 526.
 I-TSING. 395.
 IVANOW, W. 251, 397, 401.
 IYENGA, TOYOKICHI. 681.
 IYANGAR : IYANGER. *See also* AIYANGAR.
 IYENGAR, A. RANGASWAMI. *See* RANGASWAMI.
 IYENGAR, A. V. VARADARAJA. *See* VARADARAJA.
 IYENGAR, B. NARASIMHA. *See* NARASIMHA.
 IYENGAR, M. A. DORESWAMY. *See* DORESWAMY.
 IYENGAR, M. VENKATESA. *See* VENKATESA.
 IYENGAR, P. SAMPAT. *See* SAMPAT.
 IYENGAR, P. T. SRINIVASA. *See* SRINIVASA.
 IYENGAR, R. L. N. 164.
 IYENGAR, T. V. SRINIVASA. *See* SRINIVASA.
 IYER. *See also* AIYAR.
 IYER, C. P. SETHA. *See* SETHA.
 IYER, C. S. RANGA. *See* RANGA.
 IYER, G. SUBRAMANIA. *See* SUBRAMANIA.
 IYER, V. SUBRAHMANYA. *See* SUBRAHMANYA IYER, V.
 IYER, J. K. ANANTHA KRISHNA. *See* KRISHNA.
 IYER, K. V. 385.
 IYER, L. A. KRISHNA. *See* KRISHNA.
 IYER, L. K. ANANTHAKRISHNA. *See* KRISHNA.
 IYER, L. A. NARAYANA. *See* NARAYANA.
 IYER, M. SWAMINATHA. *See* SWAMINATHA.
 IYER, P. A. V. 215.
 IYER, P. S. RAMAKRISHNA. *See* RAMAKRISHNA.
 IYER, R. N. 338.
 IYER, S. PRANATARTIHARA. *See* PRANATARTIHARA.
 IYER, Sir S. SUBRAHMANYA. *See* SUBRAHMANYA.
 IYER, S. V. 387.
 IYER, V. VENKATACHELLAM. *See* VENKATACHELLAM.
 IZZET Effendi, MEHMED. *See* MEHMED.
 J * * *, K. C. A. 404.
 J * * *, W. R. 244.
 JAARSMA, S. 636.
 JABOTINSKY, V. 87.
 JACK, H. S. MACLEAN. 358.
 JACK, HENRY WALTER [b. 1891] *Econ. Botanist, F.M.S.* 590, 591(3), 592.
 JACK, JAMES CHARLES, *Magistrate & Collector, Beng.* 435, 439.
 JACK, WILLIAM. 631.
 JACKES, LYMAN B. 86.
 JACKSON, ABRAHAM VALENTINE WILLIAMS [b. 1862] *Prof. of Indo-Iranian Languages, Columbia Univ.* 286, 292.
 JACKSON, A. M. T. 198, 373.
 JACKSON, ALICE F. 317.
 JACKSON, Col. CECIL VIVIAN STAVELEY [b. 1887] 461.
 JACKSON, J. 493.
 JACKSON, Sir JOHN [1851-1919] *Contractor*. 94, 97.
 JACKSON, JOHN ERIC [b. 1905] *Asst. Supt. of Surv., Cey.* 578.
 JACKSON, JOHN R., *Associate, Linn. Soc.* 147.
 JACKSON, VICTOR HERBERT, *Vice-Chancellor, Patna Univ.* 179.
 JACOB, Maj.-Genl. ARTHUR LE GRAND [b. 1867] 318, 462.
 JACOB, Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD WILLIAM [b. 1863] *Commander-in-Chief, Ind. : Secr. of Milit. Dept., Ind. Off.* 222(2).
 JACOB, Col. G. A. 341.
 JACOB, G. M. 201, 465.
 JACOB, GERTRUDE L. 653.
 JACOB, Lt.-Col. HAROLD FENTON [b. 1866] 101, 102, 103.

- JACOB, *Brig.-Genl.* JOHN [1812-58] *Commander of Sind Irregular Horse.* 223, 319.
- JACOB, *Sir* LIONEL MONTAGUE [1853-1934] *Secr., Pub. Works Dept., Ind.* 321.
- JACOB, M. C. 266.
- JACOB, SYDNEY MONTAGUE, *Govt. Statistician, Nig : Deputy Commissioner, Punj.* 147, 210(2), 401.
- JACOBI, HERMANN, *Prof. of Sanskrit, Bonn.* 181(6), 197(4), 392.
- JACOBSON, E. 642.
- JACOBUS DE VERONA [c. 1335] *Traveller in the Levant.* 23, 69.
- JACOBY, MARTIN [1841-1907] *Coleopterist.* 416.
- JACOCKS, W. P. 569.
- JACOLLIOT, LOUIS. 250, 388, 527.
- JACOT-GUILLARMOU, J. 422.
- JACQUEMONT, VICTOR [1801-32] 119(2), 126.
- JACQUOT, A. 264.
- JAFAR, INCHE MUHAMMAD. *See* MUHAMMAD.
- JAFAR SHAH, M. 459.
- JAFAR SHARIF. 396.
- JAFFÉ, D. 677.
- JAGDISH PRASAD KUNWAR, *Sir, Chief Sec. to Govt., U.P., Ind : Member, Viceroy's Executive Council, Ind.* 185.
- JAGOE, ROBERT BROWNING [b. 1902] *Asst. Econ. Botanist, F.M.S. Agric. Dept.* 591.
- JAGTIANI, H. M. 385.
- JAI RAJ SINGHA. *See* SINGHA.
- JAIN, L. C., *Lect. in Econ., Allah.* 188(2), 212, 259.
- JALALI, J. L. K. 482.
- JALMEJA SINGH. 266.
- JAMAL, SHIBLY. 75.
- JAMAL-UD-DIN AHMAD, *Member, Bureau of Educn., Afghanistan.* 515.
- JAMBHEKER, GANESH GANGADHAR. 246.
- JAMBULINGAM MUDALIAR, *Rao Bahadur P. N.* 376(2).
- JAMES, A. W. H. 381.
- JAMES, ANN. 494.
- JAMES, CHARLES CARKEET. 445, 446.
- JAMES, ELDON K. 661.
- JAMES, F. E., *M.L.A., Ind.* 138, 199.
- JAMES, HENRY ROSHER [1862-1931] *Principal, Presidency Coll., Calc.* 246.
- JAMES, *Col.* LIONEL [*pseud.* INTELLIGENCE OFFICER] [b. 1871] *Times Spec. Corresp., S. Afr.* 109, 123, 318.
- JAMES, MONTAGUE RHODES [1862-1936] *Provost of Eton.* 35(2).
- JAMES, SYDNEY PRICE, *Adviser on Trop. Diseases, Ministry of Health, U.K.* 569(3), 615.
- JAMES, *Lt.-Col.* THOMAS [fl. 1771] 6.
- JAMES, W. KNIGHT. 553(2).
- JAMES, WILLIAM [d. 1827] *Writer on naval history.* 502.
- JAMES, *Maj.-Genl.* *Sir* WILLIAM BERNARD [b. 1865] *Director of Remounts, Ind.* 169.
- JAMES, *Sir* WILLIAM MILBOURNE [1807-81] *Judge.* 289.
- JAMESON, A. PRINGLE. 172.
- JAMESON, HAROLD [b. 1887] *Supt., Observatory, Cey.* 549(3), 549.
- JAMESON, HENRY LYSTER. 571(2).
- JAMESON, WILLIAM. 174.
- JAMIAT RAI, *Rai Sahib Diwan* [b. 1861] *Asst. Commissioner, Baluchistan.* 201, 328, 432, 432(3), 433.
- JAMIESON, P. E. 501.
- JANCIGNY, A. DE B. DE. 284.
- JANKI PRASAD, *Pandit.* 449.
- JANORIA, D. L., *of the Agric. Res. Inst., Nagpur.* 156.
- JANSZ, J. C. 550, 564.
- JANTZEN, GÜNTHER. 2.
- JARDINE, DOUGLAS JAMES [b. 1888] *Asst. Sec. to Govt., Cyp : Chief Sec., Tanganyika.* 29, 45.
- JARDINE, *Sir* JOHN [1844-1919] *Judge of High Court, Bomb.* 206, 207, 335, 400, 493(2).
- JARDINE, NIGEL K. 534(3).
- JARVIS, CLAUDE SCUDAMORE [b. 1879] *Gov. of Sinai.* 82.
- JÄSCHKE, HEINRICH AUGUST [1817-83] 332.
- JAST, L. STANLEY [b. 1868] *Chief Librarian, Manchester.* 342.
- JASTROW, MORRIS. 51, 68, 96.
- JATHAR, G. B., *Prof. of Hist., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar.* 236.
- JAUNA, DOMINIQUE. 49.
- JAWATHA, *pseud.* 266.
- JAYAKAR, M. R. 141.
- JAYAKAR, *Rao Bahadur* RANGNATH SADASIVA. 198, 392.
- JAYA RAM, B. 486(3), 487(10).
- JAYASINGHE, A. A. 540.
- JAYATILAKA, *Sir* DON BARON [b. 1868] *Minister for Home Affairs, Cey.* 530.
- JAYATILAKA, *Mudaliyar* S. 553.
- JAYAWARDANA, ARTHUR. 331, 541.
- JAYAWARDANA, CHRISTOPHER ALLAN HECTOR PERERA [b. 1898] *Asst. Conservator of Forests, Cey.* 547, 556.
- JAYETILEKE, FREDERICK. 528, 566, 570, 584(2).
- JAYEWARDENE, DON ADRIAN ST. V. 530, 563, 564, 565.
- JAYNE, K. G. 228, 304.
- JEANS, J. S. 384.
- JEBB, C. L. 29.
- JEBB, LOUISA [*Mrs.* ROLAND WILKINS] [d. 1929] 86, 95.
- JEBB, RICHARD [b. 1874] 354.
- JEFFERSON, MARK SYLVESTER WILLIAM. 632.
- JEFFERY, GEORGE H. EVERETT [1855-1935] *Curator of Monuments, Cyp.* 37(3), 38(13), 39, 52, 62, 63.
- JEFFERY, H. E. 486.
- JEFFREYS, *Maj.-Genl.* HENRY BYRON [b. 1854] 224.
- JEFFREYS, JULIUS [1801-77] 218.
- JEFFRIES, J. M. N. 72.
- JEHANGIR, SOBRAJI. 191.
- JELLESMA, E. J. 638.
- JENKIN-JONES, C. M. *See* JONES.
- JENKINS, CATHERINE MINNA [*née* BROWN] *Lady.* 522.
- JENKINS, H. L. 427.
- JENKINS, J. TRAVIS. 261.
- JENKINS, RICHARD WADE, *Planter in Cey.* 527.
- JENKINS, W. J., *Chief Agric. Officer, Sind.* 164, 166.
- JENKINSON, ANTHONY [d. 1611] *Merchant & traveller.* 64(2), 107.
- JENKS, CLARENCE WILFRED, *of the Legal Section, Intern. Lab. Off., Genv.* 137(2), 263.
- JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE [b. 1856] *Director, Div. of Oriental Commerce, N.Y. Univ.* 211, 232, 409, 509, 597, 603, 604, 611, 632.
- JENNESS, DIAMOND [b. 1886] *Head, Anthrop. Dept., Can. Nat. Mus.* 643.
- JENNINGS, HARGRAVE. 388.
- JENNINGS, SAMUEL. 358, 458.

- JEPPS, MARGARET W. 608.
 JEPSON, EDGAR. 343.
 JEPSON, FRANK PRICE [b. 1885] *Asst. Entom., Cey.* 533, 534, 535(4), 540, 582.
 JERDON, THOMAS CLAVERHILL [1811-72] *Zoologist.* 415.
 JERNEGAN, PRESCOTT FORD. 662, 664.
 JERNINGHAM, Sir HUBERT EDWARD HENRY [1842-1914] *Gov., Mauritius, Trinidad.* 680.
 JERVIS, THOMAS BEST. 406, 481.
 JESSE, F. TENNYSON. 343, 504, 508.
 JESSE, WILLIAM. 243.
 JESSRAJSHINGHI SEESODIA, *Thakur Shri.* See SEESODIA.
 JEUDWINE, J. W. 231.
 JEVENOIS LA BERNADE, PEDRO. 8(2).
 JEVONS, HERBERT STANLEY [b. 1875] *Prof. of Econ., Rangoon.* 158, 474.
 JHA, AMARANATHA, *Dean of Faculty of Arts, Allah. Univ.* 247, 340.
 JHAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL [b. 1868] *Judge, High Court, Bomb.* 253.
 JHIRAD, Miss JERUSHA [b. 1891] *Head of the Cama Hospital, Bomb.* 414.
 JIJYASU, *Munshi RAMA.* See RAMA.
 JIMÉNEZ DE LA ESPADA, MARCOS. 23.
 JINADASA, N. H. 542, 568.
 JINAVARAVANSA, P. C., *Prince Prisdam of Siam.* 661.
 JINNAH, MAHOMED ALI [b. 1876] *M.L.A., Ind.* 135.
 JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI MODI. See MODI.
 JIWANLAL SHARMA, *Bahadur Pandit BRIJ.* See SHARMA.
 JOACHIM, *Patriarch of Constantinople.* 42(3).
 JOACHIM, ANIAN WALTER RICHARD [b. 1898] *Agric. Chemist, Cey.* 76, 535, 577(4).
 JOANNIDES, SOTERIOS D. 57.
 JOAQUIM, B. J. P. 603.
 JODH SINGH, BHAI. 397.
 JOGENDRA SINGH, *Sirdar Sir* [b. 1877] *Minister of Agric., Punj.* 135, 343.
 JOGIRAJU, G. 157.
 JOHN, MAC. 617.
 JOHN, OSCAR. 581.
 JOHN, VADAKEDAM K. 455.
 JOHNSON, ARNOLD ROBERT. 611.
 JOHNSON, C. [fl. 1834] *Capt. 11th Dragoons.* 419.
 JOHNSON, CECIL WEBB- [1879-1930] *Med. Officer, Calc., Allah., etc.* 350.
 JOHNSON, DANIEL [1767-1835] *Surg., E. Ind. Co.* 404.
 JOHNSON, FRANCIS [1796?-1876] *Orientalist.* 101, 325.
 JOHNSON, F. H. 159.
 JOHNSON, H. LUTTMAN-. 229, 310, 428.
 JOHNSON, JAMES [fl. 1807] *Surg., R.N.* 118.
 JOHNSON, JAMES [b. 1874] *Magistrate, Bihar & Orissa.* 381.
 JOHNSON, S. M., *President of the Upper Ind. Chamb. of Commerce.* 322.
 JOHNSON, STANLEY WEBB- [b. 1888] *Second Solicitor to the Govt. of Ind.* 338, 338.
 JOHNSTON, Sir ALEXANDER [1775-1849] *Chief Justice of Cey.* 529, 541(2), 547, 555, 560(2), 576(2).
 JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER ROBERT CAMPBELL- [1812-88] *Administrator of Hong Kong.* 674.
 JOHNSTON, Maj. ARTHUR [fl. 1810] 560.
 JOHNSTON, C. E. 187.
 JOHNSTON, CHARLES. 134.
 JOHNSTON, DAVID PERCIVAL [b. 1890] *Deputy Director of Agric., Punj.* 464(2).
 JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. DAVID SETON [b. 1886] 103, 201.
 JOHNSTON, ERIC FURBER [b. 1891] 385.
 JOHNSTON, Sir HARRY HAMILTON [1858-1927] *Afr. explorer : Spec. Commissioner, Uganda, etc.* 124, 290, 382.
 JOHNSTON, Rev. JAMES. 242.
 JOHNSTON, Sir REGINALD FLEMING [b. 1874] *Senior Magistrate, Weihaiwei : Prof. of Chinese, Lond.* 666(3), 667, 673.
 JOHNSTON AND HOFFMAN. 122.
 JOHNSTON-SAINT, PERCY. See SAINT.
 JOHNSTONE, * * *, *Col., Ind. Army.* 123.
 JOHNSTONE, Sir DONALD CAMPBELL, *Judge, Punj.* 185.
 JOHNSTONE, H. M. 28, 56.
 JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Genl. Sir JAMES [1841-95] 431(2).
 JOHNSTONE, JOHN WILLIAM DOUGLAS [1855-1925] *Polit. Sec., Gwalior.* 479.
 JOHNSTONE, MARY A. 523.
 JOHNSTONE, RALPH WILLIAM [1866-1915] 20.
 JOINVILLE, JEAN DE, *Seneschal of Champagne.* 51.
 JOINVILLE, PIERRE DE. 656, 658(2).
 JOLLY, NORMAN WILLIAM [b. 1882] *Director of Forests, Q : State Commissioner of Forests, N.S.W.* 265.
 JOLLYE, HUMPHREY CYPRIAN BEVERLY [b. 1888] *Asst. Conservator of Forests, C.P., Ind : Timber Advisory Officer, Rly. Dept., Ind.* 170, 265.
 JOLY, Le Chanoine LÉON. 206.
 JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, HENRI ALAIN. 221.
 JONES, ALAN PRYCE-. 71, 82, 83.
 JONES, B. GORDON. 572.
 JONES, C. M. JENKIN- of the *L.N.E. Rly., York.* 81.
 JONES, C. W. LLOYD. 386(2).
 JONES, CHARLES GRAY PITCAIRN, *Lt.-Commander, R.N.* 3.
 JONES, CHESTER LLOYD, *Prof. of Comm., Wisconsin Univ.* 663.
 JONES, DANIEL, *Inspector of Schools, Cey.* 564.
 JONES, E. A., of the *Ind. Geol. Surv.* 275, 357.
 JONES, E. J., of the *Ind. Geol. Surv.* 229(2), 277(2), 278, 501.
 JONES, Rev. E. STANLEY [b. 1884] *Miss. in Ind.* 204.
 JONES, FELIX. 97.
 JONES, HARRY CECIL, *Ind. Pub. Works Dept.* 276, 281(3), 358, 447.
 JONES, JOHN ARTHUR [b. 1867] *Editor of "Statesman," Calcutta.* 379.
 JONES, J. T., *Commanding E. Ind. Co. steamer "Nitocris."* 86.
 JONES, Rev. JOHN IRELAND-. 564.
 JONES, JOHN WINTER [1805-81] *Librarian, Brit. Mus.* 112, 113(2).
 JONES, LLEWELLYN WANSBROUGH- [b. 1900] 611.
 JONES, Miss M. E. MONCKTON. 231, 297, 311.
 JONES, Rev. M. V. 5.
 JONES, Rev. PHILIP IRELAND. 468.
 JONES, T. I. MARDY, *M.P.* 245.
 JONES, THEODORA EYTON- [afterwards Mrs. LEONARD PATTERSON] See PATTERSON.
 JONES, THOMAS MARTIN [b. 1881] *Traffic Manager, Burma Rlys.* 386.
 JONES, W. R. 601.

- JONES, Sir WILLIAM [1746-94] *Orientalist*. 63, 66, 336, 360.
- JONGENEEL, D. J. 633.
- JONGH, WOLLEBRANDT GELEYNSSEN DE. 305.
- JONKER, J. C. G., of *Leiden University*. 638⁽²⁾, 640⁽²⁾.
- JOPPEN, CHARLES. 291.
- JORDAN, HUMFREY. 343.
- JORDAN, KARL [b. 1861] *Director of the Zool. Mus., Tring, Herts.* 272.
- JORDAN, PHILIP. 187.
- JORDANUS CATALANI, [fl. 1321-30] *Bp. of Columbum, Ind: Traveller.* 112.
- JOSA, Rev. FORTUNATO PIETRO LUIGI [1851-1922] *R.C. Vicar-Genl., B.G.* 329.
- JOSEPH, E. 333.
- JOSEPH, EUSTACE ALEXANDER ACWORTH, *Chief Sec., Punj.* 465.
- JOSEPH, GERARD A. 544⁽⁴⁾.
- JOSEPH, P. 124.
- JOSHI, BHADWANI [BHAVANI] DUTT [DATT] 243, 361.
- JOSHI, Rai Bahadur Pandit DHARMANAND. 476.
- JOSHI, G. N., *Prof. of Law, Govt. Law Coll., Bomb.* 188, 212, 259.
- JOSHI, KESHO DAT [b. 1890] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 267.
- JOSHI, Sir MOROPANT VISHWANATH [b. 1861] *Chairman, Age of Consent Cttee., Ind.* 254, 414.
- JOSHI, N. M. 142.
- JOSHI, N. V., *First Asst. to Imp. Agric. Bacteriologist, Ind.* 145⁽³⁾, 154, 403.
- JOSHI, NARAYAN MALHAR [b. 1879] *Genl.-Secr., All-Ind. Trade Union Congress.* 323.
- JOSHI, Rao Saheb P. B. 392.
- JOSHI, Rao Bahadur PURUSHOTTAM BALKRISHNA. 254, 393, 445.
- JOSHI, Rai Bahadur RAMCHANDRA SHRIDAR, *Supt., Experimental Farm, Nagpur.* 151, 160.
- JOSHI, S. D., *Deputy Director of Agric., Hill Circle, U.P.* 159.
- JOSHI, SAMUEL L., *Prof. of Eng. Lit., Baroda Coll., Bomb. Univ.* 374.
- JOSHI, TIKA RAM. 333, 467.
- JOSHI, V. N. 445.
- JOTI PARSHAD, Rai Bahadur LALA. 280.
- JOUBERT, JOSEPH. 83, 107.
- JOURDAIN, JOHN [c. 1572-1619] *Capt., E. Ind. Co.* 114, 585.
- JOVEAU DUBREUIL, G. 292.
- JOWETT A. 280.
- JOWETT, H. A. D. 151.
- JOWITT, JOHN F. 536, 538.
- JOYNER, ROBERT BATSON. 412.
- JUDGE, ALFRED STEWART, *Chief Collector of Customs, Burma.* 499.
- JUDSON, Rev. ADONIRAM [1788-1850] *Miss. in Burma.* 328⁽²⁾.
- JUDSON, Mrs. ANN HASSELTINE. 498.
- JULYAN, Sir PENROSE GOODCHILD [1816-1907] *Crown Agent for the Colonies.* 13.
- JUMELLE, HENRI LUCIEN [b. 1866] *Director, Musée Col., Marseilles.* 657.
- JUNES, J. R. 663.
- JUNG, KARL EMIL. 28.
- JUNG, M. U. S. 337.
- JUSTAMOND, J. 227, 284, 635.
- JUSTICIA, *pseud.* 220.
- JUYNBOLL, H. H. 640⁽²⁾.
- JWALA SAHAI, Babu, *Nazim of Deeg.* 318, 471.
- K * * *, N. M. 516.
- KABADI, WAMAN P. 193.
- KADERBHOY, M. T. 246.
- KAHN, DOROTHY RUTH. 72.
- KAIFI, BRAJ MOHAN DATTATRIYA, *Pandit.* 348.
- KAILASAM AIYAR, S. 370.
- KAITH, D. C. 267.
- KAJI, HIRALAL LALLUBHAI [b. 1886] *Prof., Sydenham Coll. of Commerce & Econ., Bomb.* 443.
- KAK, RAM CHANDRA. See RAM.
- KAKAZAI, M. A., *Statist. Asst. to Silviculturist, For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 267⁽²⁾, 272.
- KAKOULOPOIDIS, DEMETRIOS. 57.
- KALAW, MAXIMO M., *Head, Dept. Polit. Sci., Univ. of the Phil.* 663⁽²⁾.
- KALE, B. T. 477.
- KALE, VAMAN GOVIND [b. 1876] *Prof. of Hist. & Polit. Econ., Fergusson Coll., Poona.* 187, 212, 216, 234, 235⁽²⁾, 235, 258, 259, 322, 370, 373, 383, 409⁽²⁾.
- KALLING, W. R. ROWLAND. See ROWLAND-KALLING.
- KALMANE, *pseud.* 379, 572.
- KAMAL AD DIN AS SUYUTI [fl. 1470] 69.
- KAMAL-UD-DIN, KHWAJA [b. 1870] *Imam of the Brit. Muslims.* 375⁽²⁾.
- KAMASSEI, PHILIPPOS MARIA, *Latin Patriarch of Jeru.* 43.
- KAMESAM, S., *Officer-in-Charge, Wood Preservation Sect., For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 265, 268⁽²⁾, 269, 271, 272, 387.
- KAMMERER, A. 82, 104.
- KAMPPMEYER, G. 79.
- KANAGARATNAM, N. 593.
- KANAGARAYER, K. 608.
- KANAGASABAI, K. 539.
- KANE, PANDURANGA VAMAN [b. 1880] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Govt. Law Coll., Bomb.* 309, 336.
- KANHAYALAL GAUBA. See GAUBA.
- KANHERE, S. H. 360.
- KANJILAL, KAILASH CHANDRA. 370, 382.
- KANNAN, K. KUNHI, *Entomologist, Mysore.* 157, 158⁽²⁾.
- KANTAWALA, MOHAN HARGOVINDDAS [b. 1890] *Dist. Judge, Ratnapura, Cey.* 564.
- KAPADIA, D. F. 164.
- KAPIDIA, DINSHAW J. 204.
- KAPUR, RAMJI DAS. 216.
- KAPUR, S. N., *Officer-in-Charge, Seasoning Sect., For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 264, 266, 272⁽⁴⁾.
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, Prince BOJIDAR. 121.
- KARAGEORGIADIS, DEMETRIOS KONSTANTINOS. 30.
- KARAGEORGIADIS, JOANNES G. See KARAGEORGIADIS.
- KARAKA, DOSABHAI FRAMJI. 254.
- KARIA, M. M. DI. 605.
- KARIM, ABDUL. See ABDUL.
- KARIM, ALI. See ALI.
- KARKARIA, R. P. 293, 308.
- KARN, N. E. 415.
- KARNEBEEK, Jonkeer A. H. VAN, *For. Minister of the Netherlands.* 628.

- KARNY, H. H., *of the Zool. Mus., Buitenzorg.* 146, 615⁽³⁾, 642, 651.
- KARPOV, M. 65.
- KARR, WALTER SCOTT SETON-, *Secr. to Govt. of Beng. : Puisne Judge, High Court, Calc. : Secr. to the For. Dept., Ind.* [1868] 155, 297, 298, 310, 364, 437, 438.
- KARSLAKE, *Maj.-Genl. Sir HENRY* [b. 1879] 230⁽²⁾.
- KARTAR SINGH, *Sardar.* 158, 464⁽¹²⁾.
- KARTHA, K. P. R., *Statist. Asst., Animal Husbandry Bur., Imp. Council Agric. Res., Ind.* 166.
- KARVE, DATTATREVA GOPAL [b. 1898] *Princ. & Prof. of Econ., Willingdon Coll., Bomb.* 382⁽²⁾.
- KARVE, D. K. 248⁽²⁾.
- KASHI RAM, *Asst. to Imp. Econ. Botanist, Pusa, Ind.* 172, 175⁽²⁾.
- KASHYAP, S. R. 523.
- KASSILIAN, MIKE. 54.
- KASSIM, MOHAMMED. *See* MOHAMMED.
- KASTURI, N., *of Dept. of Hist., Mysore Univ.* 289.
- KATHERINE, *Sister.* 493.
- KATIRAVELPILLAI, C. W. 331, 566.
- KATIRESU, S. 551, 565, 584.
- KATRAK, NANABHAI NAVROSJI. 351.
- KAUL, B. N., *Chairman, Dept. Econ. Muslim Univ., Aligarh.* 236.
- KAUL, *Diwan Bahadur Sir DAYA KISHAN.* 183.
- KAUL, *Rai Bahadur Raja HARI KISHAN.* *See* HARI.
- KAUL, KRISHNA PRASAD. 254.
- KAULBACK, RONALD JOHN HENRY. 523⁽²⁾, 667.
- KAUNG, MAUNG. 512.
- KAUTZSCH, E., *Prof. of Theology, Halle Univ.* 79.
- KAVYOPADHYAYA, HIRALAL. 332.
- KAWAGUCHI, CHRAMANA EKAI. 522.
- KAWAKAMI, KIYOSHI K. 681, 683.
- KAY, H. C. 102.
- KAY, S. P. 333.
- KAYE, *Lt.-Genl. EDWARD.* 514.
- KAYE, GEORGE RUSBY [1866-1929] *Curator, Bur. of Educn., Ind.* 177, 180⁽²⁾, 181⁽²⁾, 186⁽²⁾, 187⁽³⁾, 393, 399⁽²⁾, 400.
- KAYE, *Sir JOHN WILLIAM* [1814-76] *Secr., Polit. Dept., Ind. Off. : Historian.* 127, 191, 202, 230, 301, 517.
- KEALY, EDWARD HERBERT [b. 1873] *Brit. Resident at Gwalior, Baroda, etc.* 471.
- KEANE, AUGUSTUS HENRY [1833-1912] *Prof. of Hindustani, Univ. Coll., Lond. : Ethnologist.* 66, 121, 231, 273, 601, 604, 627, 635, 656.
- KEANE, *Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN* [b. 1873] *Senator, Ireland.* 562.
- KEANE, JOHN F. 99.
- KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS. 122.
- KEATINGE, GERALD FRANCIS [b. 1872] *Director of Agric., Bomb.* 148, 149, 155⁽⁴⁾, 444.
- KEATINGE, *Genl. RICHARD HARTE* [1825-1901] *Chief Commissioner of Assam.* 229.
- KEAY, *Rev. FRANK ERNEST, of the C.M.S., Jubulpore.* 243, 342.
- KEAY, JOHN SEYMOUR [1839-1909] *M.P.* 368, 409.
- KEBLE, J. A. 347, 348.
- KEELING, *Lt.-Col. EDWARD HERBERT, M.P.* 81, 95.
- KEELING, WILLIAM [d. 1620] *Navigator.* 113⁽²⁾, 114, 624⁽²⁾, 624.
- KEENAN, *Sir PATRICK JOSEPH, Resident Commissioner of National Educn., Ireland.* 15.
- KEENE, *Col. ALFRED* [1855-1918] 220, 298.
- KEENE, HENRY GEORGE [1825-1915] *Judge, N.W.P., Ind. : Historian.* 130, 191, 207, 219, 231, 284⁽²⁾, 293, 295, 296⁽²⁾, 298, 301, 307⁽³⁾, 308, 347, 371, 468⁽²⁾.
- KEHELPAANALA, T. B. POHATH. *See* POHATH.
- KEIJZER, S. 626, 635.
- KEIR, *Lt.-Genl. Sir JOHN LINDSAY* [b. 1856] 221.
- KEIR, R. MALCOLM. 683.
- KEITH, A. W. 312⁽²⁾.
- KEITH, *Sir ARTHUR* [b. 1866] *Hunterian Prof., R. Coll. of Surgeons.* 12, 93, 613, 660.
- KEITH, ARTHUR BERRIEDALE [b. 1879] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Edinb. : Writer on constitutional law.* 130, 133, 138⁽²⁾, 197, 263, 286, 286⁽²⁾, 290, 303, 341, 342⁽³⁾, 375, 392, 393⁽²⁾, 395, 410⁽³⁾, 576.
- KEITH, J. B. 233, 249⁽²⁾, 370.
- KEITH-ROACH, EDWARD. *See* ROACH.
- KELAART, *Lt.-Col. EDWARD FREDERICK* [b. 1819] 4, 5, 556, 571⁽²⁾, 579⁽²⁾, 580⁽³⁾, 582.
- KELHAM, *Brig.-Genl. HENRY ROBERT* [b. 1853] 614.
- KELKAR, G. K., *Extra-Assst. Director of Agric., S. Circle, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 156.
- KELKAR, NARASINHA CHINTAMAN [b. 1872] *M.L.A., Bomb. : Editor of "Kesari."* 192, 338, 369.
- KELLAGHER, GEORGE BANNERMAN [b. 1889] *Judge, High Court, Kedah.* 617.
- KELLAS, A. MITCHELL. 421⁽²⁾.
- KELLER, JAKOB. 34.
- KELLOGG, *Rev. S. H., Presbyterian Miss. in Ind.* 329.
- KELLY, R. TALBOT [b. 1861] *Artist.* 493, 494.
- KELLY, *Mrs. RICHARD* [i.e. JOAN SUTHERLAND] *See* SUTHERLAND.
- KELLY & WALSH. 604, 674.
- KELMAN, JANET HARVEY. 322, 414.
- KELSALL, *Capt.* 330.
- KELSALL, H. J. 604, 615, 617, 619, 621.
- KELWAY-BAMBER, HERBERT. *See* BAMBER.
- KEMBALL, *Maj.-Genl. Sir GEORGE VERO* [b. 1859] 316.
- KEMBALL, VERO CLARKE [fl. 1829] 351.
- KEMP, P. H. VAN DER. *See* VAN DER KEMP.
- KEMPERS, A. J. BERNET. *See* BERNET.
- KEMPSE, ENGELBURTUS [fl. 1728] 683.
- KENDALL, PATRICIA. 378.
- KENDREW, W. G. 210.
- KENNAWAY, *Rev. CHARLES EDWARD.* 284.
- KENNAWAY, M. J. 589.
- KENNEDY, *Sir ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM* [1847-1928] *Prof. of Engin., Univ. Coll., Lond.* 82.
- KENNEDY, BENNET CHRISTIAN HUNTINGDON CALCRAFT [pseud. AL CARTHILL] *See* CARTHILL.
- KENNEDY, DUNCAN. 445.
- KENNEDY, *Rev. JAMES* [1815-99] *Miss. in Ind.* 202, 475.
- KENNEDY, JAMES [1842-1920] *Magistrate & Collector, N.W. Prov., Ind.* 121, 231, 233, 242⁽²⁾, 250, 291, 292, 316, 392, 393, 395, 458.
- KENNEDY, *Lt.-Col. JOHN PITT* [1796-1879] *Engin. of the Kennedy road, Simla.* 127, 383, 387, 398.
- KENNEDY, MALCOLM D. 681⁽²⁾, 682.
- KENNEDY, MICHAEL [b. 1859] *Inspector-Genl. of Police, Bomb.* 217, 443.
- KENNEDY, PRINGLE. 307.
- KENNEDY, RICHARD HARTLEY. 351, 517.

- KENNEDY, *Maj.-Genl.* VANS [1784-1846] *Oriental translator to Bomb. Govt.* 330.
- KENNET, EDWARD HILTON YOUNG, *1st Lord.* See YOUNG.
- KENNION, *Lt.-Col.* ROGER LLOYD [b. 1866] *Brit. Envoy, Nepal.* 126, 134, 405, 420, 461, 485, 488, 489(2).
- KENNY, JOHN. 147.
- KENT, HENRY TUFFLEY MONEY [b. 1886] *Principal, Tech. Sch., F.M.S.* 601.
- KENT, *Madame* J. BARTON. 124.
- KENT, PERCY HORACE BRAUND [b. 1876] *Legal Adviser to the Chinese Govt.* 669.
- KENWORTHY, JOSEPH MONTAGUE [10th Lord Strabolgi] [b. 1886] 136, 222, 257, 363, 378.
- KENYON, *Maj.-Genl.* EDWARD RANULPH [b. 1854] *Chief Engin., Gib.* 5, 7, 77.
- KEPIADES, GEORGIOS I. 52, 56.
- KEPPEL, ARNOLD JOOST WILLIAM [b. 1884] 105, 106, 220, 433, 459, 516.
- KEPPEL, *Admiral Sir* HENRY [1809-1904] 645, 646, 652.
- KER, JAMES CAMPBELL [b. 1878] *Private Sec. to Gov. of Bomb : M.P.* 373, 379.
- KER, W. P. 669.
- KERALAPUTRA, *pseud.* [i.e. K. M. PANIKKAR] See PANIKKAR.
- KERBORAN, J. GOREK. See GOREK DE KERBORAN.
- KERGARIOU, A. DE. 656.
- KERKHAM, J. C. 571(3).
- KERMACK, S. G. 80.
- KERN, JOHANN KASPAR HENDRIK [1833-1917] *Orientalist.* 113, 395, 639.
- KERN, R. A., *Netherlands Ind. Civil Serv.* 605, 633, 640, 641.
- KERR, *Sir* JOHN HENRY [1871-1934] *Gov. of Assam.* 137.
- KERR, PERCIVAL JAMES [b. 1885] *Director, Civil Vet. Dept., Beng.* 155.
- KERR, PHILIP HENRY, *11th Marquis of Lothian.* See LOTHIAN.
- KERREMANS, CHARLES. 651.
- KERRIDGE, F. B., *Electric Inspector of Mines, Ind.* 356.
- KERRIDGE, *Rev.* HAROLD JAMES. 393.
- KESAVIENGAR, B. T., *Mysore Trade Commissioner in Lond.* 486(2).
- KESHUB CHUNDER SEN. See SEN.
- KESSLER, L. 74, 79.
- KESWICK, WILLIAM [b. 1835] *M.L.C. Hongkong.* 676.
- KETKAR, *Mrs.* S. 341.
- KETKAR, SHRIDHAR VENKATESH [b. 1884] *Editor of the "Marathi Encyclopaedia."* 198, 249, 392.
- KETKAR, VENKATESH BAPUJI. 197.
- KEWLEY, JAMES. 650, 655.
- KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD [b. 1883] *Editor of "Economic Journal."* 211, 258.
- KEYSERLING, *Count* HERMANN [b. 1880] 125, 529.
- KHAITAN, DEBI PRASAD [b. 1888] *M.L.A., Beng : President, Ind. Chamb. Com., Calc.* 259.
- KHAN. For *Ind. names ending in Khan* see generally under preceding name.
- KHAN, A. H. 265.
- KHAN, A. HAFIZ. See HAFIZ.
- KHAN, *H.H. the Aga* [AGA SULTAN MUHAMMAD SHAH] See AGA KHAN.
- KHAN, AHMAD HASAN. See HASAN.
- KHAN, ALLAH NAWAZ. See NAWAZ.
- KHAN, ALI ABRAHIM. See ABRAHIM.
- KHAN, EMAN OOLLA. See OOLLA.
- KHAN, GULAM AHMED. See AHMED.
- KHAN, M. PATHULLA. See PATHULLA.
- KHAN, MOHAMMED KALANDAR ALLY. See MOHAMMED.
- KHAN, NAWABZADA NASRULLAH. See NASRULLAH.
- KHAN, MIRZA ABU TALEB. See MIRZA.
- KHAN, SAHIBZADA A. WAJID. See WAJID.
- KHAN, SAID ALI, *pseud.* See SAID.
- KHAN, SHAFAT AHMAD. See AHMAD.
- KHAN, *Mir Munshi* SULTAN MOHAMMAD. See MOHAMMAD.
- KHAN, SYED SIRDAR ALI. See SYED.
- KHAN, ZAFRULLA. See ZAFRULLA.
- KHANNA, H. C. 267.
- KHANNA, K. L. 174.
- KHARE, J. L., *Lect. in Entomol., Agric. Coll., Nagpur.* 154, 156.
- KHEM CHAND. 267.
- KHESWALLA, K. F., *Asst. to Imp. Mycologist, Pusa.* 145.
- KHOORI, ALEXANDER P. 29.
- KHORY, RUSTOMJEE NASERWANJEE. 351.
- KHUB DEKHTA AGE, *pseud.* [i.e. Look well ahead] 134, 376.
- KHUDA BUX, S. 101, 389.
- KHYBER, *pseud.* 200, 218(2), 259, 380, 442.
- KIBE SAHIB, *Rao Bahadur Sardar* MADHAVARAO VINAYAKA [b. 1877] *Deputy Prime Minister, Indore.* 131, 137, 212, 217, 361(4), 362, 407.
- KIDAVU, M. GOVINDA, *Deputy Director of Agric., Telli-cherry, Madr.* 157, 162, 171.
- KIDDALL, J. W. 274, 355.
- KIDWAI, *Shaikh Mushir* HOSAIN. See HASAN.
- KIEFFER, *Rev.* J. J. 581(2).
- KIEHL, A. H. 633.
- KIELHORN, FRANZ [1840-1908] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Göttingen.* 181(7).
- KIELSTRA, E. B. 639, 644.
- KIELSTRA, J. C., *Director, Coll. of Trop. Agric., Wageningen.* 629, 637.
- KILCHENMANN, JOHANN EDUARD. 290.
- KILGOUR, P. 241.
- KILLOUGH, *Le Comte* HENRY RUSSELL. 120.
- KIMBER, EDMUND. 384.
- KIMMINS, D. E., *of Dept. of Entomol., Brit. Mus.* 652.
- KIN, MAUNG THA. 511.
- KIN, U THA. 511(2).
- KINCAID, CHARLES AUGUSTUS [b. 1870] *Judicial Commissioner, Sind.* 124, 126, 251(2), 309(2), 339.
- KINCAID, DENNIS CHARLES ALEXANDER [1905-1937] *Asst. Collector, Bomb.* 470.
- KINCAID, *Maj.-Genl.* W. 443.
- KING, C. M. 167.
- KING, CHARLES. 668.
- KING, CHARLES MONTAGUE, *Revenue Sec. to Govt., Punj.* 464.
- KING, *Col.* EDWIN JAMES [b. 1877] *Librarian, Order of St. John of Jeru.* 18.
- KING, *Lt.-Col.* *Sir* GEORGE [1840-1909] *Supt., R. Bot. Gdns., Calc.* 161, 193(2), 194(10), 196(2), 263(3), 594.
- KING, GEORGE, *Surg., Marwar Polit. Agency.* 416.
- KING, HUGH CHRISTOPHER [b. 1899] *Asst. Conservator of Forests, Cey.* 547.
- KING, JOSEPH [b. 1860] *M.P.* 182, 468.

- KING, LOUIS MAGRATH. 525.
 KING, Sir LUCAS WHITE [1856-1925] *I.C.S., Prof. of Oriental languages, Dublin.* 293.
 KING, R. A., *Principal, Indore Coll.* 250, 375.
 KING, Mrs. ROBERT MOSS. 121.
 KING, Col. WALTER GAWEN [b. 1851] *Ind. Med. Serv.* 104, 130, 350(2).
 KING, WILLIAM, *Director, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 274, 275(4), 277(8), 278(4), 355, 419, 491.
 KING, WILLIAM CYRIL CAMPBELL [b. 1891] *Commandant of Police, Cyp.* 60.
 KING, WILLIAM ROSS. 454.
 KINGMAN, F. C. 663.
 KINGSBURY, ALLAN NEAVE [b. 1888] *Prof. of Bacteriology, Coll. of Med., Sing.* 608(2).
 KINGSBURY, F., *of the United Theological Coll., Bangalore.* 342, 393.
 KINGSMILL, THOMAS W. 308.
 KINLOCH, Maj.-Genl. ALEXANDER ANGUS AIRLIE [1838-1919] 404, 520.
 KINLOCH, ARTHUR. 424.
 KINNEIR, Sir JOHN MACDONALD [1782-1830] *Envoy to Persia.* 26, 85, 98.
 KINNEY, ALEXANDER, *Administrator-Genl., Beng.* 334(2), 336(2).
 KINNS, H. E., *Wood technologist, U.P., Ind.* 268.
 KINZEL, W. 152, 170.
 KIPLING, JOHN LOCKWOOD [1837-1911] *Curator, Central Mus., Lahore.* 415.
 KIPLING, RUDYARD [1865-1936] *Poet & Novelist.* 122, 125, 343(4), 344(13).
 KIRBY, CHARLES F. 344.
 KIRBY, STANLEY WOODBURN [b. 1895] 617(2).
 KIRCHHOFF, ROBERT. 200, 249, 406.
 KIRK, JAMES BALFOUR, *M.O.H., Port Louis, Mauritius.* 350.
 KIRK, RICHARD THOMAS FRANCIS, *Dist. Judge, Bomb.* 217, 251(2).
 KIRKBY-GOMES, S. G. *See GOMES.*
 KIRKE, EDWARDS ST. GEORGE [b. 1883] 679.
 KIRKNESS, LEWIS HAWKEE [b. 1881] *Transport Supt., Madr. & S. Mahratta Rly.* 386.
 KIRKPATRICK, C. W. 344.
 KIRKPATRICK, W. 253, 326, 329, 473.
 KIRKPATRICK, Maj.-Genl. WILLIAM [1754-1812] *Envoy to Nepal: Resident at Hyderabad.* 488.
 KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM MACCOLIN [b. 1878] *M.P.* 380.
 KIRSOPP, GEORGE DOUGAL, *Comptroller of Customs, Zanz.* 173.
 KIRSTE, J. 181.
 KIRTANE, D. V. 192.
 KIRTIKAR, Lt.-Col. K. R. 253, 443.
 KIRWAN, J. D. M. 268.
 KISHAN KAUL, *Rai Bahadur Pandit HARI.* *See HARI.*
 KISHEN KANT BOSE, *Baboo.* *See BOSE.*
 KISSOR SINGH, U. HAJOIN. 330.
 KITCHEN, Rev. L. C. 237.
 KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, HORATIO HERBERT
 KITCHENER, 1st Earl. [1850-1916] 58, 59, 226.
 KLAPKA, Genl. GYORGY. 67.
 KLAPROTH, HEINRICH JULIUS VON [1783-1835] *Orientalist.* 66.
 KLEIN, AUGUSTA. 121.
 KLEINE, R. 145(2), 271, 272, 418, 615(3).
 KLEINTJES, Dr., *Prof. at Amsterdam Univ.* 629, 636.
 KLEIWEG DE ZWAAN, J. P. 640.
 KLERK DE REUS, G. C. 638.
 KLOGUEN, Rev. DENIS LOUIS COTTINEAU DE. *See COTTINEAU.*
 KLOSS, CECIL BODEN [b. 1877] 424, 599(3), 601, 613(7), 614(9), 617, 642(9), 644(2), 652(3).
 KLUGE, HANS. 89.
 KNAPPERT, S. C. 640.
 KNEBEL, J. 630(2), 631, 638.
 KNEBWORTH, EDWARD ANTHONY JAMES LYTTON, *Viscount* [1903-1933] 137.
 KNIGHT, ALFRED E. 284.
 KNIGHT, EDWARD FREDERICK [1852-1925] *War Corresp.* 481, 520.
 KNIGHT, HENRY JOSEPH CORBETT [d. 1920] *Bp. of Gib. S.*
 KNIGHT, HOLFORD GEORGE WILFRID. 374.
 KNIGHT, JOHN [d. 1606] *Navigator.* 113.
 KNIGHT, Rev. JOSEPH. 331.
 KNIGHT, R. 346.
 KNIGHT, WILLIAM. 21.
 KNIGHTON, WILLIAM [fl. 1855] *Journalist in Ind.* 119, 527, 541, 557, 566, 582.
 KNITTEL, JOHN. 29.
 KNOCKER, FREDERICK W., *Curator, Perak State Mus.* 586, 592, 599(2).
 KNOLLES, RICHARD [1550-1610] *Historian of the Turks.* 49.
 KNOLLYS, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM WALLINGFORD. 284.
 KNOTT, FRANKLIN PRICE. 642.
 KNOUT, PETER. 518.
 KNOWLES, GEORGE HOGAN. 405.
 KNOWLES, Rev. J. 242, 327(2).
 KNOWLES, Rev. J. HINTON. 252, 483.
 KNOWLES, JAMES DAVIS. 498.
 KNOWLES, Sir LEES [1857-1928] 3.
 KNOWLES, LILIAN CHARLOTTE ANNE [1870-1926] *Prof. of Econ. Hist., Lond.* 234.
 KNOWLTON, H. T. 243.
 KNOX, Maj.-Genl. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FORTESCUE [b. 1870] 459.
 KNOX, Col. ERNEST FRANCIS [b. 1871] 488, 672.
 KNOX, Captain ROBERT [1640-1720] *Traveller in Cey.* 525(4), 526, 557, 558.
 KO, TAW SEIN, *Supt., Archaeol. Surv., Bur.* 177(2), 178(4), 179, 395, 496(3), 497(2), 503(2), 510(3), 513.
 KOBAYASHI, TERUAKI. 681.
 KOBAYASHI, USHISABURO. 681(4).
 KOEK, E. 618.
 KOEK, E. R. 623.
 KOENIG, JEAN GERARD [1728-85] *Botanist.* 627, 660.
 KOENIGSMARCK, Graf HANS VON. 123, 404.
 KOHLBRUGGE, J. H. F. 639.
 KOHLI, SITARAM. 287, 289, 318.
 KOHN, HANS. 73, 88, 341.
 KOIL TAMPURAN, KERALA VARMA VALIA. *See TAMPURAN.*
 KOK, J. SEIJNE. *See SEIJNE.*
 KOLFF, DIRK HENDRIK [fl. 1825] *Navigator in S. Pacific.* 644.
 KOLHATKAR, Rao Bahadur WAMAWRAO MADHAV. 253.
 KOLWEY, KARL. 381.
 KOMMA, *pseud.* 397.
 KONG TIAN CHENG. 593, 667.

- KONOW, STEN. 65, 130, 178⁽³⁾, 288, 292, 326, 330, 333⁽²⁾, 372⁽²⁾, 401, 476.
 KONSTANTINIDES. *See* CONSTANTINIDES.
 KOO, C. JEE. 651.
 KOO, VI KYUIN WELLINGTON. 669, 670.
 KOORDERS, S. H. 642.
 KOOTWYCK [or COTOVICUS] JOANNE [fl. 1619] *See* COTOVICUS.
 KOROS, ALEXANDER CSOMA DE. *See* CSOMA.
 KOROSTOVETZ, J. J. 683.
 KORSCHESKY, R. 272.
 KORTE, JONAS [1683-1747] *German traveller*. 26, 85.
 KORZENIOWSKI, JOSEPH CONRAD. *See* CONRAD, JOSEPH.
 KOSHAL, RAM SARAN, *of the Ind. Cent. Cot. Cttee. Technol. Laboratory, Matunga, Bomb.* 164.
 KOSSMAT, FRANZ. 278⁽²⁾, 419.
 KOTHAVALA, ZAL R., *Asst. to Imp. Dairy Expert, Ind.* 166⁽²⁾.
 KOTSCHY, THEODORE. 27, 40, 47.
 KOUKOULLO, CHRISTOFORO. 57.
 KOUL, PUNDIT ANAND. 483⁽²⁾, 485.
 KOUL, SODARSHUN. 483.
 KOUMA, M. 38.
 KOUPPA, CHRISTOFORO. 57.
 KOURIOKORINEOS, CYPRIANOS, *Archimandrite, of Cyprus* [fl. 1788] *See* CYPRIANOS.
 KOURIOKOURINKOS, C. 46.
 KOURITES, PHILARETOS I. 43.
 KOZLOFF, P. K. 521⁽²⁾.
 KRAEMER, HENDRIK. 397.
 KRAFT, A. VON, *Asst. Supt., Ind. Geol. Surv.* 275.
 KRAFT, HUGUES. 121, 527.
 KRALL, BERTRAM CECIL. 499.
 KRAUS, EMIL. 16.
 KRAUS, WOLFGANG. 135.
 KRAUSSE, ALEXIO. 668.
 KREBS, NORBERT. 424.
 KREMER, J. 640⁽²⁾.
 KRICHEWSKY, S. 78.
 KRICK, REV. NICHOLAS MICHAEL [1819-54] 430.
 KRIEG, HENRI. 657.
 KRISHNA, BAL, *Principal, Rajaram Coll., Kolhapur.* 172, 232, 288, 290.
 KRISHNA, ISWARA. 340.
 KRISHNA, S., *Biochemist, Ind. Forestry Dept.* 266, 268, 272, 387.
 KRISHNA, T. RAMA. 413.
 KRISHNA AIYAR, T. S. 342.
 KRISHNA IYER, J. K. ANANTHA. 253, 486.
 KRISHNA IYER, L. A. 491⁽²⁾.
 KRISHNA IYER, Diwan Bahadur L. K. ANANTHA, *Curator, State Mus., Cochin.* 199.
 KRISHNAMACHARIER, M. 393.
 KRISHNAMURTHY : KRISHNAMOORTHY : KRISHNAMURTI [Arranged as if spelt KRISHNAMURTHY]
 KRISHNAMURTI, B., *Senior Asst. Entomologist, Agric. Dept., Mysore.* 158⁽²⁾.
 KRISHNAMURTI, E. 456.
 KRISHNAMOORTHY, O. S. 188.
 KRISHNAMURTHI AYYAR, M. S. 201, 491.
 KRISHNAMURTHI RAO, K., *of the Sugarcane Stat., Coimbatore, Madr.* 174.
 KRISHNAN, M. S., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 281⁽²⁾, 282⁽²⁾, 283⁽³⁾, 404.
 KRISHNAN NAIR, M. *See* NAIR.
 KRISHNA SASTRI, H. K. *See* SASTRI.
 KRISHNASWAMI, A. 137.
 KRISHNASWAMI, K. 267.
 KRISHNASWAMI, P. R. 370.
 KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, S. *See* KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR.
 KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR, C. V. 247.
 KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, K. N. 455⁽³⁾.
 KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR, L. 342.
 KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR, VENKATARAMARA [1863-1911] *Judge, High Court, Madr.* 128, 315, 327.
 KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR, SAKKOTTAI [b. 1871] *Prof. of Ind. Hist., Madr.* 285, 288⁽⁵⁾, 292⁽²⁾, 308⁽²⁾, 315, 341, 392, 457, 484, 488.
 KRISHNASWAMY ROW, T. S. *See* ROW.
 KRISHNAYYA, H. V. 157.
 KRISTNAMANGAR, A. 161, 411.
 KRISTNASAMIENGAR, A. 411.
 KROEBER, ALFRED L. [b. 1876] *Director, Anthropol. Mus. of the Univ. of Calif.* 664.
 KROM, N. J., *Prof. of Col. Hist., Leyden.* 395, 631⁽²⁾, 636.
 KRUYT, ALBERT C. 640, 641⁽³⁾.
 KRUYT, J. 641.
 KUDRAT ALI, *Munshi.* 449.
 KUHN, OTHMAR, *Prof., Palaeontological Sect., Mus. Nat. Hist., Vienna.* 282⁽²⁾.
 KÜHR, E. L. M. 639⁽²⁾.
 KÜHR, J. R. RAZOUX. *See* RAZOUX.
 KUKA, MEHRJIBHAI NOSHIRWANJI. 397.
 KULKARNI, G. S., *Asst. Mycologist, Bomb.* 154, 195.
 KUMAR, SURENDRANATH. 348.
 KUMARAKULASINGHE, Mrs. KATE WOOD. 427.
 KUMARAPPA, JOSEPH C. [b. 1892] *Secr., All India Village Indust. Assn.* 237.
 KUMTHEKAR, K. M. 448.
 KUNJAN PILLAI, N. 158, 162, 171, 201, 248⁽²⁾, 491⁽²⁾.
 KUNST, JAAP. 637⁽²⁾.
 KUNTE, M. M. 575.
 KUNWAR MUHAMMAD ASHRAF. *See* MUHAMMAD ASHRAF.
 KUNZRU, Pandit HIRDAY NATH, *M.L.A., U.P., Ind.* 207⁽²⁾, 224.
 KURKJAN, G. 29.
 KURZ, W. SULPIZ [?1833-1878] *Curator of Herbarium, R. Bot. Gdns., Calc.* 425⁽²⁾, 426, 497⁽²⁾.
 KURZÜ, D. 269.
 KUTIYAN, ITHYERAH. 321, 455.
 KUYPER, ABRAHAM [b. 1837] *Prime Minister of Holland.* 2.
 KYNERSLEY, CHARLES WALTER SNEYD- [1849-1904] *Resident Councillor, Penang.* 596, 598, 660.
 KYNERSLEY, THOMAS RALPH SNEYD. 446.
 KYNSEY, WILLIAM RAYMOND [b. 1840] *Principal Med. Officer, Cey.* 553, 569⁽²⁾.
 KYPRIANOS, *Archimandrite, of Cyprus.* *See* CYPRIANOS.
 KYRIAKIDES, A., *Advocate, Cyprus : Registrar, Dist. Court, Nicosia.* 54⁽²⁾.
 KYRIAKIDES, CHARALAMPOUS. 57⁽²⁾.
 KYRILLOS. *See* CYRILLOS.
 KYSHE, JAMES WILLIAM NORTON-. 623, 678.
 L * * *, C. A. 478.
 LA, S. W. LADEN. 331, 332.

- LABAT, JEAN BAPTISTE [1663-1738] *Dominican miss.* 26.
 LABBERTON, D. VAN HINLOOPEN. *See* HINLOOPEN LABBERTON.
 LABERNADIE, MARGUERITE. 419.
 LABH SINGH, S., *Assoc. Prof. of Agric., Punj. Agric. Coll., Lyallpur.* 464⁽²⁾.
 LA BISSACHÈRE, PIERRE JACQUES LEMONNIER DE. 659.
 LABRIOLA, ARTURO. 68.
 LABROUE, HENRI. 681.
 LA BRUYÈRE, RENÉ. 399.
 LACE, J. H. 195.
 LACEY, Lt.-Col. J. M. 406.
 LACEY, JOSEPH MELVILLE. 412.
 LACEY, Rev. ROBERT LEE. 124, 393, 440.
 LACEY, WALTER GRAHAM [b. 1894] *Collector, Bihar & Orissa.* 201, 441.
 LACEY, WILLIAM. 4.
 LA COSTE, * * * BOUILLANE DE. *See* BOUILLANE DE LA COSTE.
 LACOUPERIE, TERRIEN DE, *Prof. of Indo-Chinese Philology, Univ. Coll., Lond.* 500.
 LA CRÉQUINIÈRE, * * * DE. 117.
 LACROIX, A. 278, 556.
 LACROIX, FREDERIC. 16.
 LA CROIX, J. ERRINGTON DE. 597, 609.
 LACROIX, LOUIS [fl. 1853] *Prof. d'Hist. au Lycée Impérial de Louis le Grand.* 4, 27.
 LACY, GERTRUDE DE. *See* DE LACY.
 LAET, JAN VAN DE [1593-1649] *Flemish geographer.* 115⁽²⁾.
 LAFERLA, ALBERT V., *Director of Educn., Malta.* 4, 15⁽³⁾, 16, 17, 18.
 LAFERRIÈRE, JULIEN. 14.
 LAFFITTE, N. 419.
 LAFOND, E. 462.
 LA GRANGE, ADELAIDE EDOUARD LELIÈVRE, *Le Marquis de.* *See* LELIÈVRE DE LA GRANGE.
 LA GRANGE, GEORGES SÉNÉCHAL DE. 95, 384.
 LAHIRI, H. M. 282.
 LAHIRI, P. C. 314.
 LAHIRI, SUDHIR KUMAR. 138.
 LAICUS, *pseud.* 397.
 LAIDLAW, F. F. 582, 615⁽³⁾, 616⁽²⁾, 652.
 LAIDLAY, J. W. 212.
 LAIRDGE, F. W. 333.
 LA JONQUIÈRE, *Le Commandant* LUNET DE. *See* LUNET.
 LA JONQUIÈRE, E. DE. 660.
 LAJPAT RAI, LALA, *M.L.A., Ind.* 243⁽²⁾, 372, 373, 374, 377⁽²⁾, 390, 414.
 LAKE, EDWARD, *Maj. in the Madr. Engineers* [fl. 1825] 315.
 LAKE, H. W. 604, 617, 617.
 LAKE, HARRY HERBERT. 449, 617.
 LAKE, JOHN JOSEPH. 27.
 LAKE, PHILIP, *of the Ind. Geol. Surv.* 275.
 LAKSHMANASWAMI, Dr. 201.
 LAKSHMAN SINGH, BHAGAT. 225, 309.
 LAKSMESHWAR SINGH, *Maharaja Bahadur of Durbhanga.* *See* DURBHANGA.
 LAKSMANA SASTRI, *Pandit.* *See* SASTRI.
 LAL : LALL [For Indian names ending in LAL see under preceding name].
 LAL, CHIMMAN. *See* CHIMMAN.
 LAL, Rai Bahadur HIRA. *See* HIRA.
 LAL, M. MUKAND. *See* MUKAND.
 LALL, MAIKOO. *See* MAIKOO.
 LAL, MOHAN. *See* MOHAN.
 LAL, PREM CHAND. *See* CHAND.
 LALL, R. MONOHAR. *See* MONOHAR.
 LAL, RANG. *See* RANG.
 LAL, RATAN. *See* RATAN.
 LAL, SARDARI. *See* SARDARI.
 LAL, SOHAN. *See* SOHAN.
 LALKAKA, K. K. 380.
 LALL. *See* LAL.
 LALLEMAND, V. 272.
 LA LOUBÈRE, SIMON DE [1642-1729] *French Envoy to Siam.* 660.
 LAM, H. J. 595, 631, 632⁽²⁾, 644.
 LAMARE, P. 102.
 LAMASE, PRADEL DE. *See* PRADEL.
 LA MAZELIÈRE, *Le Marquis* DE. 122, 284, 291, 369.
 LAMBERT, L'Abbé CLAUDE FRANÇOIS [1705-65] *French littérateur.* 63, 117.
 LAMBERT, COWLEY. 481.
 LAMBERT, ERIC THOMAS DRUMMOND, *Asst. Supt. of Police, Assam.* 495.
 LAMBERT, WILLIAM JAMES [b. 1891] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 268.
 LAMBOURNE, JOHN [b. 1886] *Asst. Agriculturist, Agric. Dept., S.S.* 590⁽²⁾.
 LAMBROS, P. 44⁽²⁾.
 LAMBROS, S. P. 27.
 LAMINGTON, CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE BAILLIE, 2nd Lord [b. 1860] *Gov., Bomb ; Gov., Q.* 233, 442.
 LAMMENS, HENRI. 100.
 LAMONT, Sir NORMAN [b. 1869] *M.L.C., Trin.* 534.
 LAMONTE, JOHN L., *Asst. Prof. of Hist., Cincinnati.* 52.
 LAMPROS, S. P. *See* LAMBROS.
 LANCASTER, A. H. [*pseud.* BOOKWORM] 619.
 LANCASTER, Sir JAMES [d. 1618] *Commander, 1st fleet of E. Ind. Co.* 113⁽⁴⁾, 113, 114, 624⁽²⁾.
 LANCHESTER, HENRY VAUGHAN [b. 1863] *Architect.* 183.
 LANDA, M. J. 71.
 LANDAU, WILHELM VON. 37.
 LANDER, C. H. 281.
 LANDER, P. E., *Agric.-Chemist, Punj.* 145, 154, 155⁽²⁾.
 LANDMAN, SAMUEL. 75.
 LONDON, PERCEVAL [1869-1927] *Spec. correspondent.* 98, 122, 488⁽²⁾, 521.
 LANDOR, ARNOLD HENRY SAVAGE [d. 1924] *Explorer.* 488, 520, 521, 668.
 LANE, T. G. M. 332.
 LANE, Lt.-Genl. W. H. 91.
 LANE-FOX, Lt.-Genl. AUGUSTUS HENRY [afterwards PITT-RIVERS] [1827-1900] *See* RIVERS.
 LANEROLLE, JULIUS D. DE. 571.
 LANG, JOHN, *Barrister & novelist.* 7, 16.
 LANG, Sir ROBERT HAMILTON [1836-1913] *Director-Genl., Imp. Ottoman Bank.* 27, 28, 33, 37, 45⁽²⁾, 60⁽²⁾.
 LANGAR, *Pandit* MANMOHANLAL. 482.
 LANGDON, C. H. C., *Capt., R.N.* 650.
 LANGDON, Rev. SAMUEL. 566, 567⁽²⁾, 579.
 LANGE, LORENZ [fl. 17th cent.] *Traveller in China.* 670.
 LANGEN, F. H. VAN. *See* VAN LANGEN.

- LANGFORD, JOSEPH H. 683.
 LANGLEY, MICHAEL P. A. 76, 89.
 LANITIS, B. 61.
 LANITIS, NICOLAS CL. 36, 60.
 LANKESTER, ARTHUR COLBORNE. 204, 413.
 LANMAN, CHARLES [1819-1895] *Librarian, H. of Rep., U.S.* 683.
 LANNON, CHARLES DE. 304, 305, 307, 635.
 LAPLACE, CYRILLE PIERRE THÉODORE [b. 1793] *Navigator.* 119.
 LAPOMARÈDE, Le Baron ROBERT DE. 661(8), 676.
 LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI [1726-1812] 23.
 LARKING, Col. CUTHBERT [1842-1910] 404.
 LASK, I. M. 72.
 LASKAR, GANGA MOHAN. 400.
 LASKER, BRUNO. 682(2).
 LASKI, HAROLD J. [b. 1893] *Prof. of Polit. Sci., Lond.* 379.
 LATHAM, ROBERT GORDON [1812-88] *Ethnologist.* 249.
 LA THOMBE, * * * DE. 561.
 LATIF, SAYYID ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
 LATIF, SYAD MUHAMMAD. *See* MOHAMMAD.
 LATIFI, ALMA [b. 1879] *Financial Commissioner, Punj.* 158, 167, 327, 462, 463.
 LATIMER, Sir COURTENAY [b. 1880] 185.
 LA TORRE-BUENO, J. R. DE. 582.
 LA TOUCHE, Sir JAMES JOHN DIGGES [1844-1921] *Lt.-Gov. of U.P., Ind.* 473.
 LA TOUCHE, THOMAS HENRY DIGGES, *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 189, 264, 274, 276(3), 278(5), 279(2), 280, 282, 355, 356, 366, 401, 406, 420, 483, 490, 501, 502, 508(2), 513.
 LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT [b. 1884] *Prof. of Hist., Denison Univ., Ohio.* 667, 669.
 LATRIE, JACQUES MARIA JOSEPH LOUIS, *Comte de MAS.* *See* MAS LATRIE.
 LATTER, THOMAS. 498.
 LATTHE, A. B. 447.
 LAUDERDALE, JAMES MAITLAND [1759-1839] *8th Earl of.* 3.
 LAUFER, BERTHOLD. 358.
 LAUGHTON, Col. ARTHUR FREDERICK [b. 1840] 389.
 LAUGHTON, L. G. CARR. 7.
 LAULAN, ROBERT. 102.
 LAURENT, J. C. M. 23.
 LAURENZA, G. 18.
 LAURENZA, VINCENZO, *Prof. of Ital. Lit., Malta.* 17, 19, 20.
 LAURIE, JAMES STUART, *Director of Pub. Instructn., Cey.* 18, 552.
 LAURIE, LEWIS KOSSUTH, *Commissioner, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 137.
 LAURIE, M. V. 267(2).
 LAURIE, Col. WILLIAM FERGUSON BEATSON. 191, 345, 493(2), 499(2), 502(2), 503(2).
 LAURISTON, JEAN LAW DE. *See* LAW DE LAURISTON.
 LA VALETTE, JOHN DE. 235(2), 362, 363(2), 448(2), 479, 480, 482, 486, 490.
 LA VALLÉE POUSSIN, LOUIS DE. *See* POUSSIN.
 LAVERTON, Mrs. H. S. 344.
 LAW, Sir ALGERNON [b. 1856] *Asst. Under Secr., For. Off.* 300.
 LAW, BIMALA CHARAN. 250, 395(2), 396.
 LAW, HENRY DUNCAN GRAVES [b. 1883] 105.
 LAW, JOHN. 124, 364, 371, 479.
 LAW, KUMAR NARENDRA NATH. *See* NARENDRA.
 LAW, NARENDRA NATH. *See* NARENDRA.
 LAW DE LAURISTON, JEAN. 295, 306.
 LAWLEY, ANNIE ALLEN, *Lady.* 124, 249.
 LAWRENCE, ARTHUR EDWARD [b. 1878] *Director of Educn., Sarawak.* 654(3).
 LAWRENCE, G. C. 29.
 LAWRENCE, Lt.-Genl. Sir GEORGE ST. PATRICK [1804-1884] *Resident for Rajputana States.* 299.
 LAWRENCE, Sir HENRY MONTGOMERY [1806-57] *Chief Commissioner in Oudh.* 127, 218.
 LAWRENCE, Sir HENRY STAVELEY [b. 1870] *Director of Agric., Bomb : Commissioner in Sind : M.L.C., Bomb.* 135, 138, 147, 378.
 LAWRENCE, NEVILLE SHERBROOKE. 489.
 LAWRENCE [afterwards SHAW] THOMAS EDWARD [1888-1935] *Lt.-Col. attached to Hejaz Expeditionary Force.* 82(2), 100(2), 101(2).
 LAWRENCE, Sir WALTER ROPER [b. 1857] *Settlement Commissioner, Kashmir : Member of Council of Ind.* 125, 150, 362(2), 481(3).
 LAWRIE, Col. W. F. B. 1, 419.
 LAWS * * * Capt., *H.M.S. Satellite.* 492.
 LAWSON, Sir CHARLES ALLEN [1838-1915] *Editor of "Madr. Mail."* 296, 457.
 LAWSON, Lt.-Genl. Sir HENRY MERRICK [b. 1859] *Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey.* 1.
 LAWTON, F. H. 138.
 LAYARD, EDGAR L. 579, 580.
 LAYTON, Sir WALTER THOMAS [b. 1884] *Finan. Expert to the Simon Comm : Editor of the "Economist."* 259(2).
 LAZARI, VICENZO. 44.
 LAZARUS, HILDA. 414.
 L'E., M. *See* L'ESTRANGE, M.
 LEA, HOMER [1876-1912] 221.
 LEACH, ANDREW JOHN, *Attorney-Genl., Hong Kong.* 678.
 LEACH, C., *Head-Master, Lyceum & Secondary Schools, Malta.* 15.
 LEACH, FRANK BURTON [b. 1881] *Chief Secr., Bur.* 496.
 LEACHMAN, G. E. 95, 99(2).
 LEAKE, HUGH MARTIN [b. 1878] *Principal, Imp. Coll. Trop. Agric., Trin ; Director of Agric., U.P., Ind.* 147, 148, 149, 153, 158, 161, 162, 166(3), 175(2), 248, 325(2), 365, 563, 604.
 LEAKE, STEPHEN MARTIN-. 7.
 LEAKE, WILLIAM MARTIN. 576.
 LEAN, Mrs. FRANCIS [FLORENCE MARRYAT] *See* MARRYAT.
 LEANG-LI, T'ANG. 671.
 LEATHER, JOHN WALTER [1860-1934] *Imp. Agric. Chemist, Ind.* 150(3), 151(6), 152, 153(3), 156, 157, 158, 159(2), 166, 168, 173(5), 359, 403(4).
 LEBEDEV, B. T. 220, 460.
 LEBEUF, L'Abbe JEAN [1687-1760] *French historian.* 49.
 LEBLICH, DOMINGO BADIA Y. *See* ALI BEY, el Abassi.
 LE BON, G. 121.
 LE BOULANGER, Le Commandant. 83.
 LE BRETON, Lt.-Col. E. P. 431.
 LEBRUN, ALBERT. 657.
 LE BRUN, CORNEILLE. *See* BRUYN.
 LE CHEMINANT, KEITH. 188.
 LECHESNE, PAUL. 656.

- LE COMTE, LOUIS [d. 1729] *Traveller in China*. 665.
 LECONTE, F. 492, 502.
 LE CONTE, RENÉ. 99, 105, 518.
 LE DENTU, MARCEL. 125(2).
 LEDGARD, Sir HENRY [b. 1853] *M.L.C., U.P., Ind.* 239(2).
 LEE, ALEC WILFRED [b. 1896] 73.
 LEE, DWIGHT E., *Associate Prof. of Mod. European Hist., Clark Univ.* 52, 61.
 LEE, ERNEST DARE [1878-1925] *Journalist in Ind.* 132, 374.
 LEE, J. A. 86.
 LEE, LENNOX B. 236.
 LEE, LIONEL FREDERIC [b. 1845] *M.L.C., Cey: Principal Collector of Customs, Cey.* 547.
 LEE, ROBERT WARDEN [b. 1868] *Prof. of Roman-Dutch Law, Oxf.* 543, 565.
 LEE OF FAREHAM, ARTHUR HAMILTON LEE, 1st Viscount. [b. 1868] 209.
 LEECH, H. W. C. 620.
 LEECH, ROBERT. 330, 517.
 LEELAVATI, SHRIMATI. 414.
 LEEMANS, CONRAD. 630(2).
 LEENHOFF, J. VAN. *See* VAN LEENHOFF.
 LEES, Sir WILLIAM CLARE [b. 1874] *Chairman, U.K. Textile Delegation to Ind.* 235.
 LEES, WILLIAM NASSAU [1825-89] *Orientalist*. 162, 174.
 LEES-SMITH, HASTINGS BERTRAND. *See* SMITH.
 LEETE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, *Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma.* 267, 501, 512.
 LEETE, FREDERICK DE LAND. 71.
 LEEUWEN, SIMON VAN. *See* VAN LEEUWEN.
 LEEUWEN-REIJNVAAN, Mrs. J. DOCTERS VAN. *See* DOCTERS.
 LEE-WARNER, Sir WILLIAM. *See* WARNER.
 LEFROY, E. MAXWELL. 508.
 LEFROY, HAROLD MAXWELL- [1877-1925] *Imp. Entomol., Ind: Prof. of Entomol., Imp. Coll. of Sci., Lond.* 144(4), 145(5), 146(3), 153(4), 165, 169(2), 172(4), 242, 417.
 LEFTWICH, JOSEPH. 75.
 LEGENDRE, A. F. 68.
 LE GENTIL DE LA GALAISIERE, GUILLAUME JOSEPH HYACINTHE JEAN BAPTISTE, *Astronomer & navigator.* 118.
 LEGGE, HELEN EDITH. 667, 676.
 LEGGE, JOHN AUGUSTUS [b. 1871] 557, 570, 572.
 LEGGE, Col. WILLIAM VINCENT [1841-1917] *Commandant, Tas. military forces: Ornithologist.* 580.
 LEGGETT, STEPHEN [b. 1878] *Supt., Cent. Workshops, Punj.* 322, 466, 467.
 LE GOC, M. J., *Lect. in Bot., Univ. Coll., Colombo.* 546.
 LE GRAND, L'Abbé JOACHIM. 544, 569(2).
 LE GRAND, LÉON, *Archivist, Archives Nationales, Paris.* 23.
 LEHMANN, A. 157.
 LEHMANN, HERBERT. 635.
 LEHNA SINGH, Rai Bahadur BHAI [b. 1872] *Divisional Judge, Derajat, Ind.* 201, 460.
 LE HUEN, NICOLAS [fl. 1480] *French Carmelite miss.* 24.
 LEICESTER, C. M. 494.
 LEICESTER, P., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 229, 276, 282, 498.
 LEIGH-MALLORY, GEORGE H. *See* MALLORY.
 LEIGHTON, DAVID. 457.
 LEITCH, MARGARET W. 548.
 LEITCH, MARY. 548.
 LEITH, F. A. C. FORBES-. 63, 399.
 LEITH, Major Sir GEORGE. 619.
 LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILHELM [1840-99] *Orientalist: Principal, Gov. Coll., Lahore.* 64, 242(2), 461, 464, 483, 519.
 LEKKERKERKER, C., *Prof. at R. Col. Inst., Amst.* 634, 641, 644.
 LELARGE, * * *. 659.
 LELE, S. H. 417.
 LELIÈVRE, P. 477.
 LELIÈVRE DE LA GRANGE, ADELAIDE EDOUARD, *Le Marquis.* 69.
 LELY, Sir FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN [1846-1934] *Chief Commissioner, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 256.
 LEMAISTRE, G. H. 259.
 LE MESSURIER, HENRY WILLIAM [b. 1848] *Deputy-Minister of Customs, Newf.* 1.
 LE MESURIER, CECIL JOHN REGINALD [b. 1855] *Dist. Judge, Cey.* 554, 565, 577, 585.
 LE MICHAUD D'ARCON, JEAN CLAUDE ELÉONORE. 7.
 LEMONNIER DE LA BISSACHÈRE, PIERRE JACQUES. *See* LA BISSACHÈRE.
 LENCASTRE, GARCEZ DE. 645.
 LE NEVEU, C. A., *Director-General, Union Coloniale Française.* 657.
 LENNIK, A. B. 90.
 LENNON, PERCY ORMSBY. 583.
 LENNON, WALTER CAULFIELD, *Principal Engin., Ruinier Expdn. to the Moluccas, 1795-96.* 618, 644.
 LENTAPARAMBIL, P. 373.
 LENWOOD, Rev. FRANK. 198.
 LENZ, CARL GOTTHOLD [1763-1809] 33, 61.
 LEO, Rev. Father. 206, 462.
 LEONARD, ARTHUR GLYNN. 390.
 LEONARD, G. S. 391.
 LEONARD, HUGH GOODWIN RUSSELL [b. 1880] *Brit. Resident, Pahang.* 605.
 LEONTIOS, of Limassol, *Bp. of Neapolis.* 41.
 LE PAGE RENOUF, PETER. 35.
 LEPLAE, EDMOND, *Directeur-Génl. de l'Agric., Ministère des Col., Bruz.* 175, 592.
 LEPPER, CHARLES H. [1850-1911] 398.
 LEPPER, GERALD H. 372.
 LE RAY, HUGH GRANVILLE, *Supt., Surv. Dept., Pal.* 81.
 LE ROULX, J. DELAVILLE. *See* DELAVILLE.
 LEROY-BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL [b. 1843] *Economist.* 668.
 LE SAIGE, JACQUES [d. 1549] *Traveller in the Levant.* 24, 69.
 LESDAIN, *Le Comte DE.* 65, 490, 522.
 LESLIE, Lt.-Col. Sir BRADFORD. 468.
 LESLIE, Lt.-Col. F. M. 223.
 LESSLAR, J. E. 608(3).
 LESTER, Rev. HENRY F. W. 123.
 LESTER, MURIEL. 125.
 L'ESTRANGE, C. J. [pseud. HERBERT STRANGE] *See* STRANGE.
 LE STRANGE [or L'ESTRANGE] GUY [b. 1854] 65, 69, 85, 86, 93(2), 98, 110.
 L'ESTRANGE, M. 1.
 LESZCZYNSKI, GEORG LÉON. 516.

- LETCHMAJEE, LINGUM. 330.
 LETHBRIDGE, J. S. 485.
 LETHBRIDGE, Sir ROGER [1840-1919] *Educn. Serv., Beng.* 120, 128, 129, 162, 173, 175, 191, 233(4), 241(2), 284(2), 355, 360, 361, 364, 369, 407(10), 410, 435, 437, 441, 485(2).
 LETHEM, G. I. 102.
 LETTS, MALCOLM. 23.
 LEUPE, P. A. 305, 618.
 LEUPOL, L. 331.
 LEVAL, ANDRÉ. 39, 77.
 LÉVIN, SYLVAIN [1863-1935] *Orientalist.* 391, 488, 489(2), 656.
 LEVIN, HARRY. 81.
 LEVINA, Mrs. LUDMILA MEERWARTH-. *See* MEERWARTH-LEVINA.
 LEWIN, PERCY EVANS [b. 1876] *Librarian, R.E.S.* 2, 86, 93, 96(3), 105(2), 188, 189, 339, 354, 354, 515, 681.
 LEWIN, Lt.-Col. THOMAS HERBERT [1839-1916] 121, 249, 454.
 LEWIN, Mrs. WINIFRED CAROLINE [née HILL] *See* HILL.
 LEWIS, ALFRED. 538.
 LEWIS, ANGELO J. 335.
 LEWIS, ARTHUR D. 74(2), 78.
 LEWIS, C. C. 102.
 LEWIS, CHARLES BENNETT. 202.
 LEWIS, Mrs. E. A. M. 28, 56.
 LEWIS, EDWIN [1843-97] 202.
 LEWIS, Rev. ERIC. 365.
 LEWIS, FREDERICK [b. 1858] *Asst. Settlement Officer, Cey.* 529, 541, 545(3), 546, 546, 554, 556(4), 561, 579, 580.
 LEWIS, Sir GEORGE CORNEWALL [1806-63] *Chancellor of Exchequer, etc.* 10.
 LEWIS, JOHN PENRY [1854-1923] *Govt. Agent, Cent. Prov., Cey.* 529, 541(2), 542, 543, 554(4), 561(3), 564(2), 570, 571(2), 584, 585.
 LEWIS, L. ELIZABETH. 394.
 LEWIS, R. E. 553.
 LEWTHWAITE, RAYMOND, *of the Inst. for Med. Res., F.M.S.* 608(2).
 LEWTON-BRAIN, L. *See* BRAIN.
 LEX, pseud. 135.
 LEYDEN, JOHN [1775-1811] *Orientalist.* 293, 602, 604, 606, 658.
 LEYS, WINIFRED H. 123, 494, 528.
 LI, K. H., *Headmaster, Govt. Vernacular Middle Sch., Hongkong.* 677.
 LIAS, X. BRAU DE SAINT POL. *See* BRAU.
 LIBERTI, D. T. 56.
 LICHAUCO, MARCIAL P. 662, 664.
 LICHTENBERG, REINHOLD, *Freiherr von.* 37, 60.
 LICHTENSTEIN, HANNSS LUDWIG VON [fl. 1580] 24.
 LIESCHING, L. F. 527.
 LIGHT, HENRY [fl. 1818] *Traveller in the Levant.* 26.
 LIGHT, S. STUART, *Entomol., Tea Res. Inst., Cey.* 540.
 LIGTHART, TH., *Managing-Director, Cent. Bank of the Netherlands Indies.* 633.
 LILFORD, THOMAS LITTELTON, *4th Lord* [1833-96] 62.
 LILLIE, ARTHUR. 203, 205, 394.
 LILLIE, GEORGE ERNEST. 322.
 LILLY, WILLIAM SAMUEL [1840-1919] *Under-Secr., Madr.* 122, 369, 370.
 LIMA, C. D'. 168.
 LIMAYA, HARI VAMAN. 180, 442, 447.
 LIMAYE, H. G. 361.
 LIMAYE, V. D., *Asst., Timber Testing sect., For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 265, 267, 272.
 LINCOLN, EDWARD HENNING [b. 1889] *Deputy Commissioner, Punjab.* 465, 466.
 LINCOLN, JULIUS. 523.
 LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. A. B. 310, 430.
 LINDSAY, ALEXANDER DUNLOP [b. 1879] *Master of Balliol Coll., Oxf.* 205, 244, 244.
 LINDSAY, Sir BENJAMIN, *Judge, High Court, Allah.* 335.
 LINDSAY, Sir DARCY [b. 1865] *M.L.A., Ind.* 355, 379.
 LINDSAY, Sir HARRY ALEXANDER FANSHAWE [b. 1881] *Secr., Comm. Dept., Ind.: Trade Commissioner for Ind., Lond.: Director, Imp. Inst.* 163, 170, 234(2), 235(2), 236, 270, 406.
 LINDSAY, JAMES HAMILTON [b. 1882] *Secr. to Govt., Educn. Dept., Beng.* 287, 349.
 LINEHAN, WILLIAM [b. 1892] *Supt. of Lands & Registrar of Titles, Kelantan.* 593(2), 596(2), 619.
 LINES, ALFRED [b. 1875] *Director of Civil Engin., Rly. Bd., Ind.* 386(2).
 LING, C. F. 203, 455.
 LINGESHA VIDYABHUSHANA VEDANTA-VACHASPATI, *Pandit, alias SHREE MAHABHAGWAT OF KURTKOTI.* 331.
 LINLITHGOW, VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *2nd Marquis of* [b. 1887] *Chairman, R. Comm. on Ind. Agric.: Viceroy of Ind.* 149, 150, 237, 258, 379.
 LINNAEUS [LINNÉ] CHARLES [1707-78] *Naturalist.* 26.
 LINOSSIER, RAYMONDE. 390.
 LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUYGEN VAN [1563-1633] *Traveller.* 113(2), 424(2).
 LINSTOW, O. VON. 579.
 LINTON, JAMES HENRY [b. 1879] *Bp. in Persia.* 109.
 LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL. 303.
 LISBOA, J. C. 193(2).
 LISSANT, * * *. *Sergt.-Maj., 37th Native Infantry.* 518.
 LISTER, J. STORR. 263.
 LISTER, MARTIN, *Resident, Negri Sembilan.* 598, 612, 618(2).
 LISTON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM GLEN [b. 1873] 350.
 LITHGOW, WILLIAM [1582-1645 ?] *Traveller.* 25(2).
 LITTELTON, THOMAS, *4th Lord Lilford.* *See* LILFORD.
 LITTLE, Mrs. ALICE HELEN NEVA [Mrs. A. J. LITTLE] 666(2).
 LITTLE, ARCHIBALD JOHN [1838-1908] 666(2).
 LITTLE, C. 210.
 LITTLE, JAMES H. [d. 1917] 312(2).
 LITTLE, R. M., *Asst.-Resident, Keppel Prov., Bt. N. Borneo.* 650.
 LITLEDAL, ST. GEORGE R. [1851-1931] *Explorer & naturalist.* 64, 520(2).
 LITTLEJOHN, AGNES, *Aust. Poet.* 344.
 LITTLEWOOD, ROWLAND WHITELAW [b. 1888] *Deputy Director of Agric., Madr.* 157, 161.
 LIVERA, EMIL JOHN [b. 1897] *Divisional Agric. Officer, Cey.* 546(4).
 LLOYD, GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, *1st Lord* [b. 1879] *Gov. of Bomb.: H.C. for Egypt.* 137, 262, 378(2), 379, 472.
 LLOYD, GEORGE THOMAS, *Second Secr. to Govt., Assam.* 201, 429.
 LLOYD, H. EVANS. 119.
 LLOYD, Mrs. HERBERT. 123, 398.

- LLOYD, HUW IFOR [b. 1893] *Administrative Inspector, Iraq*. 98.
 LLOYD, J. T. 621.
 LLOYD, R. E. 104, 279.
 LLOYD, ROGER B. 29.
 LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKY, Prince ANDRÉ. 262, 516.
 LOBLEY, JOSEPH ALBERT. 206.
 LOBO, Conde DA COSTA. See COSTA LOBO.
 LOBO-PRABHU, JOSEPH MATHIAS, *Joint-Magistrate, Gorakhpur*. 176.
 LOCARD, ARNOULD. 391.
 LOCH, HENRY BROUGHAM LOCH, 1st Lord [1827-1900] *Gov. of Vict. : Gov. of Cape*. 670.
 LOCK, H. O. 79.
 LOCK, ROBERT HEATH [b. 1879] *Asst. Director, R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya, Cey.* 534, 535, 536⁽¹²⁾, 537⁽²⁾, 538, 539⁽⁸⁾, 546⁽³⁾.
 LOCKE, J. COURTENAY. 228.
 LOCKE, JOHN [fl. 1554] *Traveller*. See LOK.
 LOCKHART, J. H. STEWART. 667, 671.
 LOCKHART, P. C. ELIOTT. 317.
 LOCKHART, ROBERT HAMILTON BRUCE [b. 1887] 587, 628.
 LOCKWOOD, HENRY FRANCIS [b. 1879] *Divisional Supt., N.W. Rly., Ind.* 386.
 LOCKYER, Sir JOSEPH NORMAN [1836-1920] *Astronomer*. 255.
 LODER, J. DE V. 72, 84, 88.
 LODEWYCKSZ, WILLEM. 624.
 LOEB, EDWIN. 641.
 LOEB, SOPHIE IRENE. 71.
 LOEBÈR, J. A. 631⁽²⁾, 633⁽³⁾.
 LOEWE, HEINRICH. 78.
 LOFTUS, Commander ALFRED J. 660.
 LOFTUS, WILLIAM KENNETT [1821?-58] *Geologist, Turco-Persian Frontier Comm.* 86.
 LOGAN, JAMES RICHARDSON [d. 1869] *Founder of "Penang Gazette."* 598, 601⁽²⁾, 611, 627, 656.
 LOGIN, E. DALHOUSIE. 290.
 LOGIN, T., C.E. 320⁽²⁾.
 LÖHER, FRANZ VON. 27, 28, 36, 50.
 LOIZIAS, POLYXENES. 45, 56.
 LOK [or LOCK] JOHN [fl. 1554] *Traveller*. 24, 69.
 LOKANATHAN, P. S., *Reader in Econ., Madr. Univ.* 188, 217, 236, 323.
 LO-MAN-YUK. 610.
 LONG, A., *of the For. Serv., Burma*. 266.
 LONG, EDWARD ERNEST, *Editor of "Ind. Daily Telegraph" : Spec. Corresp.* 105, 125, 199, 290, 433, 440, 447, 450, 452, 468, 513, 587⁽²⁾, 617, 618⁽²⁾, 619⁽³⁾, 645.
 LONG, EDWARD G. 246.
 LONG, Rev. JAMES [1814-87] *Miss. in Ind.* 67, 255, 295, 310, 368.
 LONG, JAMES JOSEPH, *Senator, Aust.* 628.
 LONGFORD, JOSEPH H. 671.
 LONGHURST, ALBERT HENRY, *of the Archaeol. Surv., Ind : Archaeol. Commissioner, Cey.* 177, 178⁽²⁾, 179⁽²⁾, 181⁽⁸⁾, 453, 542.
 LONGNON, AUGUSTE. 23.
 LONGRIGG, STEPHEN HEMSLEY. 94.
 LONGSTAFF, TOM GEORGE [b. 1875] *Traveller & mountaineer*. 420⁽²⁾, 421, 422, 521.
 LONSDALE, J. M. 157⁽²⁾.
 LOOS, JAMES [b. 1823] *Col. Surg., Cey.* 585.
 LOPES, DAVID. 304.
 LOPEZ, JOAN, *de Catalunya* [fl. 1760] 24.
 LOPEZ DE AYALA, IGNACIO. 6, 7.
 LOPEZ DE CASTANHEDA, FERNANDO E. See CASTANHEDA.
 LORCK, W. 627.
 LORD, HENRY, *Chaplain at Surat, 1624*. 115⁽²⁾, 388.
 LORD, LESLIE [b. 1893] *Deputy Director of Agric., Burma ; Divisional Agric. Officer, Cey.* 496, 534, 535, 538⁽²⁾, 539, 547⁽³⁾, 589.
 LORD, WALTER FREWEN [1861-1927] 4⁽³⁾, 7⁽²⁾, 561, 643.
 LOREDANO, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO [pseud. HENRICO GIBLET] [fl. 1606-61] 52⁽³⁾.
 LORECCHIO, BERNARDO. 22.
 LORIMER, Lt.-Col. DAVID LOCKHART ROBERTSON [b. 1876] *Polit. Agent, Gilgit*. 333⁽²⁾, 484.
 LORIMER, E. O. 482, 484⁽²⁾.
 LORIMER, JOHN GORDON [1870-1914] *Consul-Genl., Baghdad*. 331, 461, 465.
 LORIMER, R. C. 218, 335.
 LORRAIN, REGINALD A. 203, 429.
 LOSEBY, F. H. 678.
 LOTBINIÈRE, HENRI ALAIN JOLY DE. See JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE.
 LOTEN, JOAN GIDEON [1710-89] *Gov. of Cey.* 560.
 LOTHAR, RUDOLPH. 55.
 LOTHIAN, PHILIP HENRY KERR, 11th Marquis of [b. 1882] *Secr., Rhodes Trust : Editor of "Round Table."* 137, 138, 141.
 LOTI, PIERRE, pseud. [i.e. JULES VIAUD] 122, 123.
 LOUGHRIDGE, R. H. 150.
 LOUIS, HENRY [b. 1855] *Prof. of Mining, Durham*. 660.
 LOUIS, JULIEN ADRIEN HILAIRE. 520.
 LOUIS SALVATOR, *Archduke of Austria*. 27, 63⁽²⁾.
 LOUKA, G. 33, 53, 54, 55, 57.
 LOUW, P. J. F. 637.
 LOVAT, ALICE MARY, *Lady*. 603.
 LOVE, Col. HENRY DAVIDSON [1852-1924] *Principal, Engineering Coll., Madr.* 185, 290, 315, 457.
 LOVE, THOMAS. 113.
 LOVEGROVE, LEONARD. 647.
 LOVELL, REGINALD IVAN. 2.
 LOVETT, A. C. 220.
 LOVETT, Sir HARRINGTON VERNEY [b. 1864] *M.L.C., Ind.* 132, 134, 137⁽²⁾, 205, 208, 234, 244⁽³⁾, 254, 256, 285, 287⁽¹⁰⁾, 303, 323, 352, 362, 374⁽²⁾, 379, 380, 434.
 LOVETT, Rev. RICHARD [1851-1904] *Secr., Relig. Tract Soc.* 202.
 LOW, BROOKE. 648.
 LOW, Sir CHARLES ERNEST [b. 1869] *Commissioner, C.P., Ind.* 161, 234, 355, 450.
 LOW, CHARLES RATHBONE [1838-1918] *Commander in Ind. Navy*. 99, 108, 227, 517.
 LOW, Sir HUGH [1824-1905] *Brit. Resident, Perak*. 646, 650, 652.
 LOW, Lt.-Col. JAMES [d. 1852] *Gov. of Province Wellesley*. 585, 589, 602, 619, 658.
 LOW, Genl. Sir JOHN [1788-1880] 300.
 LOW, Sir SIDNEY JAMES MARK [1857-1932] *Editor of "St. James's Gazette."* 100, 102, 297.
 LOW, THOMAS RALPH, *Deputy Director of Agric., Cent. Circle, U.P.* 176.
 LOW, URSULA. 300.
 LOW, V. F. STANLEY. 618.

- LOWE, JOHN, *Leprosy Dept., Sch. of Trop. Med., Calc.* 352.
- LOWE, T. A. 475.
- LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE [b. 1856] *President, Harv. Univ.* 207.
- LOWELL, PERCIVAL. 680.
- LOWIS, CECIL CHAMPAIN [b. 1866] *Supt. of Ethnog., Burma.* 344(2), 607.
- LOWIS, REGINALD FEUDALL, *Asst. Supt. of Forests, Ind.* 201, 425.
- LUARD, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ECKFORD [1870-1927] *Polit. Agent, Bhopal.* 115, 201, 287(2), 309, 449(4), 449(2), 479.
- LUBBOCK, BASIL [b. 1876] 116, 354.
- LUBECK, KONRAD. 11.
- LUCAS, BERNARD. 203.
- LUCAS, Sir CHARLES PRESTWOOD [1853-1931] *Head of Dominions Dept., Col. Off.; Chairman of R.C.I.; Historian.* 7, 16, 51, 104, 221, 558.
- LUCAS, PAUL [1664-1737] *Traveller & antiquary.* 9, 25.
- LUCE, Prof. G. H. 504, 510(2).
- LÜDERS, H., *Prof. at Rostock.* 176, 178, 181.
- LUDLOW, JOHN MALCOLM [b. 1821] *Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, Eng.* 127.
- LUDOLPHUS DE SUCHEN [fl. 1468] *Traveller in the Levant.* 24, 49.
- LUDOVICI, LEOPOLD. 541, 577.
- LUERING, H. L. E. 604(2), 605.
- LUFF, BRIAN G. 358.
- LUGARD, FREDERICK DEALTRY LUGARD, 1st Lord [b. 1858] *H.C., N. Nig.; Gov., Hong Kong, Nig.* 677(4).
- LUIGGI, LUIGI. 28.
- LUIGI, GIUSEPPE DE'. 96.
- LUKACH [afterwards LUKE] Sir HARRY CHARLES. *See* LUKE.
- LUKE [formerly LUKACH] Sir HARRY CHARLES [b. 1884] *Col. Sec., S.L.; Commissioner of Famagusta, Cyprus; Lt.-Gov. of Malta.* 10, 29(2), 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 52(2), 63, 71(3), 72(2), 75, 77(2), 82, 98.
- LUKIS, Surg.-Genl. Sir CHARLES PARDEY [1857-1917] *Director-Genl., Ind. Med. Serv.* 349(2), 350(2).
- LULU, pseud. 678.
- LUMHOLTZ, CARL. 647, 649.
- LUMLEY, L. R. 110.
- LUMSDEN, Col. DUGALD M'TAVISH [1851-1915] 430.
- LUMSDEN, Genl. Sir PETER STARK [1829-1918] *Member of Council, Ind.* 514.
- LUNET DE LA JONQUIÈRE, *Le Commandant.* 627.
- LUPTON, ARNOLD. 234.
- LUPTON, WALTER. 394.
- LUSHINGTON, G. S., *Commissioner, Kumaon & Gurwal.* 357.
- LUSHINGTON, PERCY MANNERS. 151, 556.
- LUSHINGTON, STEPHEN RUMBOLD [1776-1868] *Gov., Madr.* 579.
- LUSIGNAN, MARIE DE, *called Princess of Cyp., Jeru., & Armenia.* 47, 53.
- LUSIGNANO, STEFFANO DI [fl. 1572] *Bp. of Limisso.* 48(2).
- LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, H. *See* JOHNSON.
- LYNES, HONORÉ THÉODORIC PAUL JOSEPH D'ALBERT, *Le Duc DE.* 33, 44.
- LYALL, Sir ALFRED COMYN [1835-1911] *Lt.-Gov., N.W. Prov., Ind.* 289, 296, 307, 321, 347, 368, 370, 388.
- LYALL, Sir CHARLES JAMES [1845-1920] *Secr., Judicial Dept., Ind. Off.* 428, 429.
- LYALL, Sir JAMES BROADWOOD [1838-1916] *Lt.-Gov., Pung.* 257, 318, 462, 466.
- LYALL, JOHN HENRY [b. 1885] *Conservator of Forests, Bihar & Orissa.* 265.
- LYAUTEY, Le Maréchal HUBERT [1854-1934] *Resident-Genl., Mor.* 659(2).
- LYDALL, F. 385.
- LYDE, LIONEL WILLIAM [b. 1863] *Prof. of Geog., Lond.* 66, 274, 622.
- LYDE, M. T. 151, 162.
- LYDEKKER, RICHARD [1849-1915] *Zoologist.* 249, 275, 277(8), 278, 365(2), 366, 416, 468, 483(2).
- LYELL, THOMAS. 87.
- LYNCH, HENRY FINNIS BLOSSE [b. 1862] 69, 95, 109, 220.
- LYNCH, HENRY BLOSSE [1807-73] *Explorer in Mesopotamia.* 86.
- LYNE, HOWARD WILLIAM [b. 1892] *Magistrate, Beng.* 335.
- LYNE, ROBERT NUNEZ [b. 1864] *Director of Agric., Cey.* 533(2), 534, 539(2).
- LYNFIELD, * * *. 451.
- LYON, * * *, *Capt.* 120, 182.
- LYONS, GERVAIS. 65, 67, 95, 106, 109, 220, 516.
- LYTTELTON, ALFRED [1857-1913] *Secr. of State for the Col.* 30.
- LYTTON, VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON, 2nd Earl [b. 1876] *Gov. of Beng.* 73, 378, 390.
- M * * *, A. 18.
- M * * *, F. D. 484.
- M * * *, H. W. 528.
- M * * *, M. *See* MOÖLSON, MELUSA.
- MAAS, J. G. J. A. 630.
- MAAS, OTTO. 28(2), 47, 63.
- MABEN, P. P. 329.
- MACADAM, C. O. 539.
- MACALISTER, R. A. 77.
- MACALPINE, R. I. 267.
- MACARTNEY, GEORGE MACARTNEY, 1st Earl [1737-1806] 665.
- MACASKIE, C. F. C. 647.
- MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY, 1st Lord [1800-59] *Historian.* 127.
- MACAULIFFE, MICHAEL A. 397(1).
- MACAULIFFE, R. PATON. 481.
- MCBEAN, S. 578, 579(2).
- MCBEY, JAMES. 71.
- MCCABE, JOSEPH. 87.
- MCCALL, GEORGE, *Cornet of the 27th Punjabis.* *See also* CALL. 298.
- MCCALL, JACOBUS STEWART JOHNSON, *Director of Agric., Nyasaland.* 536, 538(2).
- MCCALL, THOMAS L. 610.
- MACCALL, WILLIAM [b. 1851] 202.
- MCCALLUM, DUNCAN [b. 1888] 84.
- MCCALLUM, Col. Sir HENRY EDWARD [1852-1919] *Gov. of Newf., Natal, Cey.* 530.
- MCCALLUM, O. B. 457.
- MCCARRISON, ROBERT. 262.
- MACCARTHY, RICHARD H. 460.
- MCCLAY, A. G. 480.
- MACCLEAN, Rev. J. H. 203.

- M'CLELLAND, JOHN, *Secr., Coal Cttee., Ind.* 357.
 MCCLURE, JOHN. 446.
 M'CLYMONT, JAMES ROXBURGH. 113.
 MC CONAGHEY, ALLEN, *Polit. Agent, Quetta-Pishin, Baluchistan.* 432.
 M'COSH, JOHN. 398.
 MCCrackAN, W. D. 71.
 MCCrINDLE, J. R. 71.
 MCCrINDLE, JOHN WATSON [1825-1913] *Principal of Patna Coll., Ind.* 100, 112, 291.
 MCCulloCH, Rev. WILLIAM. 344.
 MACDONALD, A. D. 87, 89.
 MACDONALD, ADRIAN. 348.
 MACDONALD, Rev. ALLAN JOHN MACDONALD [b. 1887] *Rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, Lond.* 68, 204, 206.
 MACDONALD, ANDREW J. 187, 211.
 MACDONALD, Capt. DAVID. 626.
 McDONALD, DONALD, *Associate of R. Horticultural Soc.* 147, 193.
 MACDONALD, Sir GEORGE [b. 1862] *Secr., Scottish Educn. Dept.* 214, 282(3), 292.
 MACDONALD, J. D. [b. 1840] *Supt., Med. Stores, Cey.* 553.
 MACDONALD, Rev. JAMES MIDDLETON [b. 1857] 344.
 MACDONALD, JAMES RAMSAY [b. 1866] *Prime Minister of Gt. Brit.* 75, 123, 131, 207, 370.
 MACDONALD, W. A. 341.
 MACDONELL, ARTHUR ANTHONY [1854-1930] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Oxf.* 177, 182, 340, 342, 389, 391(2), 393, 394.
 McDONELL, JOSEPH CARNE [1849-1932] *Conservator of Forests, Kashmir.* 264.
 MACDONNELL, Sir ANTONY PATRICK [1st Lord Macdonnell] [1844-1925] 257.
 MACDONNELL, ENEAS. 319.
 McDONNELL, Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS JOSEPH [b. 1882] *Chief Justice, Pal.* 80.
 McDougALL, ELEANOR. 244, 247, 414.
 McDougALL, Mrs. HARRIETTE. 652(2).
 McDougALL, JAMES CURRIE [b. 1890] *Principal, Agric. Coll., Nagpur.* 156.
 McDougALL, JOHN, *Medallist, Soc. Arts.* 175.
 McDougALL, WILLIAM [b. 1871] *Prof. of Psychology, Harv.* 647, 649, 654(2).
 MacFadyen, ERIC [b. 1879] 592, 610.
 McFALL, CRAWFORD. 316.
 MacFarLANE, CHARLES. 289(2).
 MacFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT [b. 1879] *Lect. on Protozoology, Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med.* 616.
 MacGEORGE, G. W. 321, 383, 384.
 MacGILL, THOMAS. 9.
 MacGLASHAN, JOHN. 438.
 McGovern, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY [b. 1897] *Explorer & Anthropologist.* 522.
 MacGREGOR, ALEXANDER, *Judge, Burma.* 511.
 MacGREGOR, Maj.-Genl. Sir CHARLES METCALFE [1840-87] 108, 432.
 MacGREGOR, CHARLES REGINALD. 427.
 MacGREGOR, Lt.-Genl. Sir DUNCAN. 400, 493.
 MacGREGOR, G. LAIRD. 443.
 MacGREGOR, Col. J. 354.
 MacGREGOR, Lt.-Col. JOHN [1848-1932] *Ind. Med. Serv.* 646.
 MCGREGOR, WILLIAM LEWIS. 309.
 MACGUICKIN, C. E., *Asst. Director, Military Dairy Farm, N. Circle, Ind.* 166.
 MACHADO, A. D. 605.
 MACHAUT [MACHAU], GUILLAUME DE [?1282-?1370] *French Latin poet.* 50.
 MACHÉRAS, LÉONCE, *Prof. à l'École des Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris.* 50.
 MACHIN, W. 207.
 MACHOVER, J. M. 74.
 MACHRAY, ROBERT [b. 1857] *Journalist.* 87(3), 88, 109.
 MACINNES, CHARLES MALCOLM. 133(2), 376.
 McINTIRE, A. L. 269.
 M'INTYRE, DAVID F. 422.
 MACINTYRE, Maj.-Genl. DONALD [1832-1903] 420.
 MACINTYRE, NEIL. 422.
 MACIVER, DAVID RANDALL- [b. 1873] *Archaeologist.* 12.
 MACKARNES, FREDERIC COLERIDGE [b. 1854] 217, 368(2).
 MACKAY, *Freiherr * * * von.* 96.
 MACKAY, ALEXANDER [1808-52] *Journalist.* 162, 232.
 MACKAY, DOROTHY. 177, 472.
 MACKAY, ERNEST J. H. 91(2), 106, 177, 185, 240, 472(2).
 MACKAY, GEORGE, *Surg., Madr. Army.* 210, 458.
 MACKAY, GEORGE R. ABERIGH-. 120.
 MACKAY, GEORGE SUTHERLAND [b. 1894] 432.
 MACKAY, JAMES LYLE, *1st Earl Inchcape.* See INCHCAPE.
 MACKAY, M. 255.
 McKAY, Rev. R. P. 369.
 McKEE, Rev. W. J. 243.
 MACKELLAR, C. D. 627.
 MACKENNA, Sir JAMES [b. 1872] *Director, Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa : Develop. Commissioner, Burma.* 147, 154, 165, 168, 174, 378.
 MACKENZIE, A. H. 246(2).
 MACKENZIE, AMY, *Lady Muir.* 413.
 MACKENZIE, DE WITT. 233, 373.
 MACKENZIE, J. C. 510.
 MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. J. M., *Commandant, S.S. Volunteer Force.* 596.
 MACKENZIE, Rev. JOHN [b. 1883] *Principal, Wilson Coll., Bomb.* 204, 205, 244, 378, 393.
 MACKENZIE, KENNETH ROBERT HENDERSON. 492, 502.
 McKERRAL, ANDREW [b. 1876] *Director of Agric., Burma.* 171, 496(3).
 McKERRON, PATRICK ALEXANDER BRUCE [b. 1896] *Brit. Resident, Brunei.* 606.
 MACKIE, MARY E. H. 414.
 MACKINDER, Sir HALFORD JOHN [b. 1861] *Chairman, Imp. Econ. Cttee.* 123, 274, 286.
 MACKINLAY, D. M. 71.
 McKINNEY, HUGH GIFFEN, *Chief Engin. for water conservation, N.S.W.* 321.
 MACKINNON, Rev. ALBERT GLENTHORNE TAIT [b. 1871] *Minister of Ch. of Scot., Rome.* 17, 18.
 MACKINNON, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER CHARLES BROUGHTON [b. 1878] 315.
 MACKINNON, CAMPBELL. 119.
 MACKRAY, W. H. 621.
 MACLAGAN, Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS [b. 1864] *Gov. of the Punj.* 185, 206, 215, 465.
 MACLAGAN, Genl. ROBERT. 182, 206, 412.
 MACLAGAN, Col. ROBERT SMEITON [b. 1860] *Chief Engin., Punj.* 229.

- McLAREN, A. D. 95.
 MACLAREN, J. MALCOLM. 278(1), 358.
 MACLAREN, MALCOLM. 513.
 McLARTY, FARQUHAR MATHESON. 588.
 MACLAY, N. VON MIKLUHO-. 598, 604.
 MACLEAN, Rev. J. H., *Miss. in Ind.* 205.
 MACLEAN, JAMES MACKENZIE [1835-1906] *Editor of "Bombay Gazette" : M.P.* 127, 211, 232, 262(2), 384, 399, 407, 445.
 McLEAN, KENNETH [b. 1890] *Asst. Director of Agric., Beng.* 144, 154, 155(2).
 McLEISH, ALEXANDER. 204, 205, 498.
 McLEOD, Sir CHARLES CAMPBELL [1858-1936] *Chairman, R.C.I., Chairman, National Bank of Ind.* 168, 169, 241.
 MACLEOD, HENRY DUNNING. 187.
 McLEOD, KENNETH. 411.
 MACLEOD, Maj.-Genl. W. E. 223.
 MACMAHON, Maj.-Genl. ALEXANDER RUXTON. 493(2), 500(2).
 McMAHON, Maj.-Genl. Sir ARTHUR HENRY [b. 1862] *H.C., Egypt.* 109, 432, 468, 514.
 McMAHON, Lt.-Genl. C. A. [1830-1904] *Commissioner of Lahore.* 104, 275, 277(8), 484.
 MACMILLAN, ALISTER. 5, 10, 234, 283, 494, 557, 587, 622, 673.
 MACMILLAN, HUGH FRASER [b. 1869] *Supt., Bot. Gdns., Cey.* 533(2), 534, 536(8), 538(5), 545(3), 546, 556.
 MACMILLAN, MICHAEL. 121.
 McMINN, CHARLES WILLIAM [d. 1914] *Deputy Commissioner, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 233.
 McMUNN, Lt.-Genl. Sir GEORGE FLETCHER [b. 1869] *Q.M.G., Ind ; Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamia.* 78, 86, 111, 126, 176, 196, 197, 218, 220, 221, 222(6), 223, 224(2), 225(2), 285, 298(2), 300, 302(2), 304, 309, 317(2), 318, 320, 344(2), 361, 376, 380, 381, 382, 459(2), 460, 461, 516(2), 518(4), 519.
 MACMUNN, NORA E. 5, 10.
 MacMURRAY, JOHN VAN ANTWERP [b. 1881] *Chief of Far Eastern Dept., Dept. of State, U.S.* 669.
 McMURTRIE, DOUGLAS C. 12, 544.
 MACNAGHTEN, Sir WILLIAM HAY [1793-1841] *Minister to Afghan Court.* 336(2), 337(2).
 MACNAIR, ALEXANDER H. 573.
 McNAIR, JOHN FREDERICK ADOLPHUS [1828-1910] *Surveyor-Genl., S.S.* 365, 596, 620, 621.
 McNAIR, WILLIAM WATTS. 519.
 McNALLY, CHRISTOPHER JOHN. 349, 456.
 McNEILE, ETHEL R. 247(2).
 McNEILL, JAMES [b. 1869] *Gov.-Genl. of Irish Free State.* 354.
 McNEILL, RONALD [b. 1861] *M.P.* 7.
 MacNICOL, MARGARET. 131, 342, 348.
 MacNICOL, Rev. NICOL [b. 1870] *Miss. in Ind.* 203, 204, 205, 206, 303, 342, 373, 375, 378, 389(2), 390, 393(2).
 MACONACHIE, JAMES ROBERT, *Deputy Commissioner, Punj.* 131, 242.
 MACONACHIE, Sir EVAN [1868-1927] *Brit. Agent in Kathiawar.* 125, 208, 485.
 MACPHAIL, JAMES M. 342.
 MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col. ALLAN [1740-1816] *Quarter-Master Genl., Beng.* 296.
 M'PHERSON [or McPHERSON] Sir HUGH [b. 1870] *Acting Gov., Bihar & Orissa.* 379, 440(2), 441.
 MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col. JOHN [c. 1742-1784] 296.
 MACPHERSON, Sir JOHN MOLESWORTH [1853-1914] *Secr., Legis. Dept., Ind.* 103, 338.
 MACPHERSON, WILLIAM CHARLES, *of the Beng. Civil Serv.* 147, 296.
 MACQUOID, Brig.-Genl. CHARLES EDWARD [b. 1869] 507.
 McRAE, Col. HENRY ST. GEORGE MURRAY [b. 1878] *Commandant, 45th Rattray's Sikhs, Ind. Army.* 223, 225.
 MACRAE, LACHLAN [b. 1886] *Director of Educn., Cey.* 553.
 McRAE, WILLIAM, *Officiating Imp. Mycologist, Ind.* 153, 175.
 MACRAE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM. 197.
 McSURNEY, JOHN, *Director of Land Records, Assam.* 429.
 MACVICAR, Rev. JOHN GIBSON [1800-84] *Pastor of Scot. Ch. in Cey.* 556, 564.
 McWATTERS, Sir ARTHUR CECIL [b. 1880] *Secr., Finance & Indust. & Labour Dept., Ind.* 239, 259.
 MADAN, B. K., *Lect. in Econ., Lahore Univ.* 407.
 MADAN, DHANJISHAH MEHERJIBHAI. 389.
 MADAN, GOPAL. 385.
 MADARASZ, JULIUS VON. 62.
 MADDAMS, WILLIAM SAMUEL [b. 1877] *Asst. Supt. of Surveys.* 547.
 MADDEN, Captain [fl. 1846] 419.
 MADDOCK, ELEANOR. 470.
 MADELEY, JAMES WELBY, *Civil Engin.* 322, 455.
 MADHAVA PANIKKAR KAYALAM. *See PANIKKAR.*
 MADHAVA RAU, N., *Revenue Commissioner in Mysore.* 257, 363.
 MADHAVIAH, A. 341, 413.
 MADHO RAM, *Pandit.* 247, 326, 331.
 MADOC, G. C. 614.
 MADON, P. G., *Principal For. Officer, Cyp.* 31, 46(2).
 MADRAS, HENRY WHITEHEAD, *Bp. of.* *See WHITEHEAD.*
 MADRASSI, *pseud.* 224.
 MAFFEY, Sir JOHN LOADER [b. 1877] *Chief Commissioner, N.W. Prov., Ind ; Gov.-Genl., Sudan.* 186.
 MAGBUL AHMAD. 400, 401.
 MAGEN, EUGÈNE. 33.
 MAGI, ENRICO [b. 1630] *Maltese poet.* 20.
 MAGNABAL, *Le Capitaine.* 656.
 MAGNES, JUDAH LEON [b. 1877] *Chancellor, Hebrew Univ., Jeru.* 73.
 MAGNI, RENATO, *Ital. Consul at Larnaca, Cyp.* 50, 53.
 MAGRI, Rev. MANUEL. 19(4).
 MAGUIRE, THOMAS MILLER [d. 1920] *Lecturer on military subjects.* 68, 220.
 MAHABHAGWAT OF KURTKOTI, *Shree [i.e. Pandit] LINGESHA VIDYABHUSHANA VEDANTA-VACHASPATI* *See LINGESHA.*
 MAHALONGBIS, P. C. 175, 436.
 MAHAMMED. *See MOHAMMED.*
 MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER [1840-1914] *Rear-Admiral, U.S. Navy : Naval historian.* 67.
 MAHASTHAVIRA, *Sangharaja Sri RAHULA.* 564.
 MAHATHERA, C. A. SEELAKKHANDHA. 568.
 MAHBUB ALAM, *Asst. Econ. Botanist, Bihar-Orissa.* 172.
 MAHBUB ALAM, *Maulvi Haji* [b. 1865] *Journalist.* 148.
 MAHENDRU, ISHWAR DAS. *See DAS.*

- MAHINDRA, K. C. 187, 407.
 MAHMUD AHMAD, MIRZA BASHIR-UD-DIN, *Khalifatul Masil II.* 135⁽²⁾, 378.
 MAHOMED. *See* MOHAMMED.
 MAHOMMED. *See* MOHAMMED.
 MAHON, PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, *Viscount* [afterwards *5th Earl Stanhope*] *See* STANHOPE.
 MAHTA, D. N., *Econ. Botanist to Govt., Cent. Prov., Ind.* 168.
 MAHTA, S. S. 254.
 MAHTAB, B. C. 433.
 MAIDEN, A. R. 45.
 MAIKOO LALL. 352.
 MAILE, P. 438.
 MAIN, ERNEST, *Editor "Times of Mesopotamia."* 74, 89, 94.
 MAIN, THOMAS FORSTER, *Director of Agric., Bomb.* 165, 166, 472⁽²⁾.
 MAINDRON, MAURICE. 184.
 MAINI, A. N. 235, 409.
 MAINWARING, Col. GEORGES BYRES. 330⁽²⁾.
 MAINWARING, *Brig.-Genl.* H. G. 405.
 MAIR, ROBERT. 197.
 MAIR, Col. ROBERT JOHN BYFORD [b. 1868] 6, 7.
 MAISEY, *Lt.-Genl.* FREDERICK C. 302.
 MAISONDEAU, N. 528.
 MAITLAND, VICTOR KENNARD [b. 1897] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 271.
 MAITRA, HARENDRA NATH. 410.
 MAITRA, K. M. 329.
 MAIZIERES, PHILIPPE DE [1327-1405] *Chancellor to the King of Cyprus.* 49.
 MAJID, *Syed* HARUN-AL-RASHID ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
 MAJID, MAHOMED ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
 MAJOONDAR, GREEJA SUNKER. 338⁽²⁾.
 MAJOR, MARK B. F. 211.
 MAJOR, RICHARD HENRY [1818-91] *Keeper of Maps, Brit. Mus.* 112⁽²⁾, 227, 670⁽²⁾.
 MAJUMDAR, AMBICA CHARON. 475, 603.
 MAJUMDAR, D. N. 254.
 MAJUMDAR, PROKASH CHANDRA, *Vakil, High Court, Calc.* 131.
 MAJUMDAR, RAMESH CHANDRA, *Prof. of Hist., Dacca Univ.* 288, 293, 311, 650.
 MAKEPEACE, WALTER [b. 1859] *Manager, "Singapore Free Press."* 587, 594, 597, 603, 610, 621.
 MAKHDOOME, M. AKRAM. *See* AKRAM.
 MALABARI, BEHRAMJI MIHRBANJI. 447.
 MALABARI, PHIROZE B. M. 314, 335, 445.
 MALALASEKERA, G. P. 558, 567.
 MALCOLM, GEORGE ARTHUR [b. 1881] *Senior Justice, Supreme Court, Phillipines.* 663.
 MALCOLM, Sir IAN ZACHARY [b. 1868] *Brit. representative on Suez Canal Bd.* 122, 369, 494.
 MALCOLM, *Maj.-Genl.* Sir JOHN [1769-1833] *Gov., Bomb.* 127, 290, 295, 442, 450.
 MALCOLM-SMITH, E. F. *See* SMITH.
 MALCOM, Rev. HOWARD. 119, 492, 498.
 MALDEN, Rev. CHARLES HERBERT. 273, 457.
 MALET, HUGH POYNTZ. 255.
 MALHOTRA, I. D. 465.
 MALIK, IBN. *See* ABU ABDULLAH.
 MALIM, WILLIAM [1533-94] *Head-master of Eton.* 48.
 MALIPIERO, DOMENICO. 49.
 MALLAM, GEORGE LESLIE [b. 1895] *Census Supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.* 201, 460.
 MALLESON, Col. GEORGE BRUCE [1825-98] *Military historian.* 191, 284⁽²⁾, 289, 293, 295, 296, 301, 302, 306⁽³⁾, 360⁽²⁾, 413, 481, 516, 517⁽²⁾.
 MALLETT, Sir CHARLES EDWARD [b. 1862] *M.P.* 407.
 MALLETT, FREDERICK R., *of the Ind. Geol. Surv.* 104, 275⁽⁵⁾, 277⁽⁴⁾, 278⁽³⁾, 357, 424⁽³⁾.
 MALLIA, CARLO, *Prof. of Commercial Law, Malta Univ.* 19.
 MALLIK, MANMATH CHANDRA. 371.
 MALLIK, SURENDRA NATH [1873-1936] *Member, Council of State, Ind.* 349, 376, 435.
 MALLINCKRODT, J. 649.
 MALLOCH, J. R. 146⁽²⁾, 615.
 MALLOCK, WILLIAM HENRY. 28⁽²⁾.
 MALLORY, GEORGE H. LEIGH. 421.
 MALPAS, ARCHIBALD HENRY [b. 1884] *Asst. Marine Biologist, Cey.* 555⁽²⁾, 570, 572.
 MALRAUX, ANDRÉ. 671.
 MALLYON, F. H. 251, 331, 401, 460.
 MAN, Col. ALEXANDER. 682.
 MAN, EDWARD HORACE [1846-1929] *Deputy Supt., Nicobar Islands.* 330, 424, 425⁽⁶⁾, 426⁽²⁾.
 MANDANNA, M. S., *Deputy Director of Land Rec. & Agric., Coorg.* 201, 479.
 MANDELSLO, JOHANN ALBERT VON [1616-44] *Traveller in the East.* 108, 116⁽²⁾, 625⁽²⁾.
 MANDEVILLE, Sir JOHN [d. 1372] *Traveller in the East.* 64, 112.
 MANDLIK, Rao Saheb VISHVANATH NARAYAN. 250.
 MANDY, RODNEY. 650.
 MANEN, JOHAN VAN. 523.
 MANGALVEDKAR, V. 452.
 MANGER, O. 332.
 MANGIN, PAUL H. 80.
 MANHARKUNVERBA. 124.
 MANIEGAR, SIMON CASIE CHITTY. 547.
 MANIFOLD, *Maj.-Genl.* Sir MICHAEL GRAHAM EGERTON BOWMAN- [b. 1871] 515.
 MANISTY, G. ELTON. 407.
 MANKAD, D. R. 328.
 MANMOHANDAS RAMJI HORA, Sir, *Member of Council, Ind.* 187.
 MANMOHAN LAL AGARWALA. *See* AGARWALA.
 MANN, C. E. T. 592.
 MANN, GEORGE ERNEST [b. 1896] *Vice-Principal, Sch. of Agric., Mal.* 589, 591.
 MANN, HAROLD HART [b. 1872] *Scientific Officer to the Ind. Tea Assn : Director of Agric., Bomb.* 145, 148, 152, 155, 166, 168, 171, 172, 174, 175⁽²⁾, 253, 262, 274, 400, 443, 444⁽³⁾.
 MANN, J. J. 124.
 MANN, J. S. 87.
 MÄNNER, Rev. A. 332.
 MANNING, CHARLES ANTHONY WOODWARD, *Prof. of Intern. Relations, Lond. Sch. Econ.* 263.
 MANNING, DONALD EDWARD BELFORD [b. 1900] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma.* 265.
 MANOEL DE MIRANDA OF THE ORATORY, *Father * * **, *Miss. in Cey.* [fl. 1707] 548.
 MANOHAR DAS CHATURVEDI. *See* CHATURVEDI.
 MANRIQUE, SEBASTIEN [1588-?1669] *Miss. in the East.* 115.

- MANSHARDT, CLIFFORD [b. 1897] *Director, Tata Graduate Sch. of Social Work, Bombay.* 381, 446.
- MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY. *See* BAHR.
- MANSÜR, ABDULLAH, *pseud.* [i.e. GEORGE WYMAN BURY] *See* BURY.
- MANUCCI, NICOLAO [d.c. 1710] *Traveller in the East.* 116(2), 307(2).
- MAORI, *pseud.* [i.e. JAMES INGLIS] *See* INGLIS.
- MARCELLUS, MARIE LOUIS JEAN ANDRÉ CHARLES DE MARTIN DU TYRAC, *Vicomte de.* 27.
- MARCHAL, C. H. 390.
- MARCHAND, H. 102, 106, 370, 662.
- MARCHANT, WILLIAM. 121.
- MARCHEL, H. 177.
- MARCUS, ERNST. 73.
- MARE, P. A., *Lt.-Commander, R. Ind. Marine.* 227.
- MARETT, ROBERT RANULPH [b. 1866] *Reader in Social Anthropol., Oxf.: Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf.* 1.
- MARIGNOLLI, JOHN DE. 64, 227.
- MARGOLIOUTH, DAVID SAMUEL [b. 1858] *Prof. of Arabic, Oxf.* 75.
- MARIETTE, PETER. 58.
- MARITI, L'Abbé GIOVANNI [1736-1806] *Ital. Traveller.* 26(5), 32(2), 52, 62(2), 70(3).
- MARJORIBANKS, CHARLES. 667.
- MARJORIBANKS, GEORGE ERSKINE, *Conservator of Forests, Bomb.* 265.
- MARK TIME, *pseud.* [i.e. HENRY CROSSLY IRWIN] *See* IRWIN.
- MARKHAM, Sir CLEMENTS ROBERT [1830-1916] *Geographer.* 64, 113, 147, 161, 172, 263, 273, 320, 321, 367, 398, 399, 406, 420(2), 423, 466, 490, 514(2), 520, 522, 537.
- MARKHAM, SYDNEY FRANK [b. 1897] *Secr., Museums Assn.* 8, 21, 59, 359.
- MARKS, JOHN E. 494.
- MARLOW, EDMUND [fl. 1611-15] 114.
- MAROIX, J., *Chef de bataillon.* 220.
- MARQUAND, ALLAN [b. 1853] *Prof. of Art & Archaeol., Princeton.* 35, 36(2).
- MARQUARDT, W. W. 663.
- MARQUIS, EDOUARD. 659.
- MARRIOTT, Maj.-Genl. * * *, *U.S.I.* 324.
- MARRIOTT, H. 595, 612.
- MARRIOTT, Sir JOHN ARTHUR RANSOME, *M.P.* 68(2), 87, 131, 136(3), 291.
- MARRIOTT, ROBIN GEORGE, *Timber Advisory Officer, Rly. Bd., Ind.* 265.
- MARRIOTT, Maj.-Genl. WILLIAM FREDERICK [d. 1879] *M.L.C., Bomb.* 232.
- MARRIS, Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR [b. 1873] *Gov. of U.P.: Gov. of Assam.* 199, 378, 378.
- MARRYAT, FLORENCE [afterwards Mrs. ROSS CHURCH, afterwards Mrs. FRANCIS LEAN] [d. 1899] 120.
- MARRYAT, FRANK S. 626, 645, 648.
- MARSDEN, EDMUND, *of the Ind. Educn. Dept.* 292.
- MARSDEN, F. 157, 169, 238, 240.
- MARSDEN, G. 644.
- MARSDEN, WILLIAM [1754-1836] *Secr. to Admiralty. Orientalist.* 585, 644.
- MARSH, Brig.-Genl. FRANK GRAHAM [b. 1875] 459.
- MARSH, HENRY [b. 1850] *Secr. of Govt. Irrig., U.P., Ind.* 256, 321(2), 474.
- MARSH, HIPPLISLEY CUNLIFFE. 484, 514.
- MARSH, THOMAS DUCKWORTH [b. 1889] *Asst. Agriculturist, S.S. & F.M.S.* 589, 591(2), 593(2).
- MARSH-SMITH, R. N. *See* SMITH.
- MARSHALL, Sir CHARLES, *Chief Justice, Cey.* 566.
- MARSHALL, CHARLES HENRY TILSON [1841-1927] *Sessions Judge, Lahore: Ornithologist.* 417.
- MARSHALL, GEORGE. 636.
- MARSHALL, Sir GUY ANSTRUTHER KNOX [b. 1871] *Director of the Imp. Bur. of Entom.* 145, 271, 418.
- MARSHALL, H. B. 605.
- MARSHALL, H. E. 285.
- MARSHALL, Rev. H. I. 511.
- MARSHALL, HARRY L. 500.
- MARSHALL, HENRY, *of Cey.* 526, 560, 568.
- MARSHALL, Sir JOHN HUBERT [b. 1876] *Director-Genl. of Archaeol., Ind.* 176(4), 177(3), 177, 178(9), 179(6), 181, 184, 286(2), 449, 463, 476(2), 479, 480.
- MARSHALL, THOMAS WILLIAM M. 202.
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM ELLIOT. 455.
- MARSHMAN, JOHN CLARK. 284, 328.
- MARSTON, ROBERT BRIGHT. 256.
- MARTELLI, E. 254, 323.
- MARTELLI-CHAUTARD, M. 682.
- MARTEN, Sir AMBERSON BARRINGTON [b. 1870] *Chief Justice, Bomb.* 138, 335.
- MARTEN, CLARENCE HENRY KENNETH [b. 1872] *Vice-Provost of Eton.* 125.
- MARTEN, JOHN THOMAS [1872-1929] *Census Commissioner, Ind.* 200, 201, 450.
- MARTIN, C. D. 148.
- MARTIN, C. S., *Chief Forest Engin., Madr.* 265.
- MARTIN, CAULFIELD AYLMER, *Director of Pub. Instruction, Beng.* 435(2).
- MARTIN, EDWARD P. 152, 358.
- MARTIN, FRANK A. 514.
- MARTIN, FREDERICK GEORGE STEPHEN [b. 1890] *Controller of Stores, E. Ind. Rly.* 386, 387.
- MARTIN, GERALD, *Asst. Supt., Surr. of Ind.* 458.
- MARTIN, K. 639.
- MARTIN, MARY ELLEN RODD [1857-1937] 323.
- MARTIN, PAUL. 134, 137(2), 138, 221, 234, 243, 303, 361, 374, 375, 376, 446, 468, 597, 622.
- MARTIN, PETER. 607.
- MARTIN, ROBERT MONTGOMERY [1803-68] *Statistician.* 119, 120, 231, 289, 667, 669, 671, 674.
- MARTIN, RUDOLF. 95.
- MARTIN, S. M. 617, 621.
- MARTIN, S. V. 354.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER PARSONS. 670.
- MARTIN, Admiral Sir WILLIAM FANSHAW [1801-95] 44.
- MARTINEAU, ALFRED [b. 1859] *Gov., Inde Française: Historian.* 119, 287, 306(10), 419(2).
- MARTINENGO, Il Conte NESTOR. 48(3), 62(2).
- MARTINI, * * *. 629, 633, 663(2).
- MARTONI, NICHOLAS DE [fl. 1395] *Traveller in the Levant.* 23, 69.
- MARVIN, CHARLES THOMAS [1854-90] *Writer on Russia.* 68, 384, 508.
- MARVIN, FRANCIS SYDNEY [b. 1863] *Inspector, Bd. of Educn., U.K.* 125, 376.
- MARX, KARL, *Moravian miss. in Ladakh.* 483.
- MASANI, RUSTOM PESTONJI [b. 1876] *Municipal Commissioner, Bomb.* 188, 199, 253(2), 293, 315, 349, 446.

- MASARYK, THOMAS GARRIGUE [1850-1937] *President of Czechoslovakia*. 87.
- MASCARENHAS, M. S. 456.
- MASILAMANY, T. P. 551.
- MAS LATRIE, Le Comte JACQUES MARIA JOSEF LOUIS DE [1815-97] *Archaeologist : Chef de Section aux Archives, France*. 27, 28, 36, 40(2), 41(2), 47(4), 49, 50(4), 52(3), 53(3), 58.
- MAS LATRIE, RENÉ DE, *Chef de Bureau au Ministère de L'Instruction Publique, France*. 50, 51.
- MASNOVO, OMER. 516.
- MASON, A. H. 220, 316, 316.
- MASON, ALFRED EDWARD WOODLEY [b. 1863] *Novelist*. 344.
- MASON, C. T. 265.
- MASON, C. W. 146, 417.
- MASON, Rev. FRANCIS [1799-1874] *Miss. in Burma*. 492(2), 497, 500(2), 512(2).
- MASON, FRANK REGINALD [b. 1899] *Agric. Officer, S.S. & F.M.S.* 162.
- MASON, HELEN MARIA [Mrs. FRANCIS MASON] 498.
- MASON, J. WOOD-. 417, 426(2).
- MASON, Lt.-Col. KENNETH [b. 1887] *Supt., Surv. of Ind.* 98, 282, 387, 421(2), 422, 423(4).
- MASON, R. MONCK-. 225.
- MASSIE, JAMES WILLIAM. 119.
- MASSIEU, ISABELLE. 478, 488, 490.
- MASSON, LEONARD. 515.
- MASSON, PAUL. 84.
- MASSON-OURSSEL, PAUL. 185, 293, 340, 390.
- MASSY, Col. CHARLES FRANCIS. 318, 463.
- MASSY, Col. PERCY HUGH HAMON [b. 1857] 71, 83.
- MASTER, ALFRED [b. 1883] *Collector & Magistrate, Bomb.* 327, 328.
- MASTER, Sir STREYNHAM [1640-1724] 294.
- MASTERMAN, ERNEST WILLIAM GURNEY. 71, 81.
- MASTURZI, GIOVANNI. 81, 87, 452, 529.
- MASUR, N. G. 166.
- MATEER, Rev. S. 491.
- MATELIEF, CORNELIS, the younger [1570-1628] 624.
- MATESIS, ANTONIOS S. 56.
- MATHER, R. N. 145.
- MATHER, RICHARD. 239.
- MATHESON, Col. J. C. 2(2).
- MATHESON, M. CECILE. 323.
- MATHEWS, BASIL JOSEPH [b. 1879] 87, 290, 381.
- MATHIEU, E. 591.
- MATHUR, JAI KRISHNA. 473.
- MATHUR, R. N. 272(2).
- MATHUR, SURESH CHANDRA. 320.
- MATHYSEN, A. 634, 638(2).
- MATLEY, C. A. 281(2), 282.
- MATSON, Lt.-Col. J. 161(2).
- MATTEY, CHARLES A. 367.
- MATTHAI, JOHN. 204.
- MATTHAIOS, BASILEIOS. 41.
- MATTHEW, C. G. 594.
- MATTHEWS, CHARLES D. 81.
- MATTHEWS, D. M. 649.
- MATTHEWS, H. A., *Lect. in Geog., Birbeck Coll.* 211.
- MAUDE, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS CORNWALLIS [1828-1900] *Consul-Genl. at Warsaw*. 301.
- MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET [b. 1874] 607.
- MAUNDER, Mrs. WALKER. 187.
- MAUNDREL, Rev. HENRY [1665-1701] *Chaplain at Aleppo*. 70(3), 85.
- MAUNG HLA. See HLA.
- MAUNG MAUNG. 510.
- MAUNG TIN, Prof. See TIN.
- MAUNSELL, Col. EUSTACE BELL [b. 1878] 222, 469.
- MAUNSELL, Genl. Sir FREDERICK RICHARD [b. 1828] 94, 102, 468(2).
- MAURICE, C. E. 373.
- MAURICE, Maj.-Genl. Sir FREDERICK BARTON [b. 1871] 222.
- MAURICE, Rev. THOMAS [1781-1824] *Asst. Keeper of MSS., Brit. Mus.* 176, 249, 291(2), 388.
- MAVESCALCHI, A. 492.
- MAVOR, WILLIAM DAVID [b. 1881] *Chief Photo-Lithographer, Surv. Dept., F.M.S. & S.S.* 613.
- MAVROGORDATO, ALEXANDER, *Supt. of Census, Cyp.* 40.
- MAVROGORDATO, T. E. 28, 45.
- MAVROMMATI, G. 32.
- MAW, HENRY LISTER [fl. 1827] 502.
- MAWBAY, Vice-Admiral HENRY LANCELOT [1870-1933] 227.
- MAXWELL, C. 180, 461.
- MAXWELL, CHARLETON NEVILLE. 606, 614.
- MAXWELL, DONALD [b. 1877] *Artist*. 71.
- MAXWELL, Col. H. H. 219.
- MAXWELL, Sir PETER BENSON [1817-93] *Chief Justice, S.S.* 602, 623.
- MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM EDWARD [1846-97] *Col. Secr., S.S. : Gov., G.C.* 586, 598(4), 604(4), 606, 618, 620(3), 658.
- MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM GEORGE [b. 1871] *Chief Secr., F.M.S.* 294, 588(6), 598, 599, 603, 608, 612, 613(2), 618, 620(2), 623, 651.
- MAXWELL-LEFROY, H. See LEFROY.
- MAY, F. H. 674.
- MAY, FAULKNER M. V. 103.
- MAY OUNG. See OUNG.
- MAYA DAS, CEDRIC PERCY [b. 1893] *Principal, Agric. Coll., Cawnpore*. 159.
- MAYBON, ALBERT. 525.
- MAYBON, CHARLES B. 659.
- MAYER, A. 12.
- MAYER, CHARLES. 612.
- MAYER, J. E. [pseud. Dr. TICKLEMORE] 121.
- MAYERS, WILLIAM FREDERICK [1831-78] *Secr. of Legation, Peking*. 668.
- MAYHEW, ARTHUR INNES [b. 1883] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Cent. Prov. : Educational Commissioner, Ind. : Secr., Educn. Cttee., Col. Off.* 138, 205, 244(3), 245.
- MAYNARD, Sir HERBERT JOHN [b. 1865] *Financial Commissioner, Punj.* 397.
- MAYNE, C. B. 219, 351.
- MAYNE, JOHN DAWSON [b. 1828] *Clerk of the Crown, High Court, Madr.* 335.
- MAYNE, Vice-Admiral RICHARD CHARLES [1835-92] *M.P.* 646.
- MAYNE, W. WILSON, *Scientific Officer to United Planters' Assn. of S. Ind.* 158(2).
- MAYO, KATHERINE. 126, 344, 376, 377, 378, 414, 415.
- MAZAMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. 130(4), 207, 243, 256, 372.
- MAZELIÈRE, Le Marquis DE LA. See LA MAZELIÈRE.
- MAZUMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. See MAZAMDAR.

- MAZUMDAR, MOHENDRA CHUNDRA. 336.
 MAZZA, *Il Conte* FRANCESCO. 28.
 MEAD, JOHN PHILLIPS [b.1886] *Director of For., F.M.S. & S.S.* 266, 601, 606, 654.
 MEAD, PERCY JAMES [1871-1923] *Chief Secr., Rev. Dept., Bomb.* 443(2).
 MEADE, C. F. 421, 422(2).
 MEADE, *Lt.-Col.* MALCOLM JOHN [1854-1933] *Brit. Resident at Baroda.* 449, 477, 479, 481, 482, 488.
 MEADEN, J. 550.
 MEADS, H. D., *of the Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 590.
 MEARES, JOHN WILLOUGHBY [b. 1871] *Chief Engin., Hydro-Elect. Surv., Ind.* 411, 412(3).
 MEASOR, *Rev.* HENRY PAUL. 70, 99.
 MEDHANKARA, *Rev.* G. 341.
 MEDHURST, *Sir* WALTER HENRY [1822-85] *Brit. Consul in China.* 646.
 MEDHURST, WALTER HENRY [1796-1857] *Miss. in China : Orientalist.* 665, 667.
 MEDIWAKA, H. W., *Master at Trinity Coll., Kandy.* 548.
 MEDLEY, E. J. 399.
 MEDLEY, *Lt.-Genl.* JULIUS GEORGE. 301.
 MEDLICOTT, HENRY BENEDICT [1829-1905] *Director, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 274, 275(2), 276, 277(6), 278, 321(2), 357(2), 419.
 MEDLICOTT, *Lt.-Col.* HENRY EDWARD [b. 1882] 110.
 MEDLICOTT, J. E., *Executive Engineer, Madr. Pub. Works Dept.* 53.
 MEDLYCOTT, A. E., *Bp. of Tricomia.* 205, 292.
 MEE, CHARLES JOHN COWPER [b. 1861] *Supt., Experiment Station, Maha Illupallana, Cey.* 536(2), 538(2).
 MEEK, DAVID BURNETT [b. 1885] *Ind. Trade Commissioner in Lond.* 168, 236, 240.
 MEER SULEIMAN. 512.
 MEERWARTH, A. M. 342.
 MEERWARTH, H. 554.
 MEERWARTH-LEVINA, *Mrs.* LUDMILA. 576.
 MEGAW, *Maj.-Genl. Sir* JOHN. 350.
 MEGGITT, F. J. 511(3).
 MEHDI, *Sayid* MOHAMMED, *Raja of Pirpur.* See *PIRPUR.*
 MEHERBAN NARAYANRAO BABASAHIR, *Chief of Inchalkaranji.* 371, 372.
 MEHMED AZIZ, *Chief Sanitary Inspector, Cyprus.* 62.
 MEHMED IZZET Effendi. 54.
 MEHROTRA, JAYANTI SWARUP. 409.
 MEHTA, B. H. 390, 447.
 MEHTA, GAGANVIHARI LALUBHAI [b. 1900] *Manager, Scindia Steam Navig. Co.* 385.
 MEHTA, GANGA PRASAD. 247.
 MEHTA, *Mrs.* HANSA [b. 1897] 414.
 MEHTA, *Sir* HORMUSJI MANECKJI [b. 1871] *Director, Reserve Bank of Ind : Member of Council of State, Ind.* 323.
 MEHTA, *Sir* MANUBHAI NANDSHANKAR [b. 1868] *Diwan of Bikaner, Rajputana.* 142.
 MEHTA, MOHAN SINHA. 135, 298, 362(2).
 MEHTA, N. B. [b. 1892] *Asst. Transportation Supt., Gt. Ind. Penin. Rly.* 385.
 MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMANLAL, *Magistrate, U.P.* 186, 215, 241, 322.
 MEHTA, P. J. 243, 326, 370.
 MEHTA, *Sir* PHIROZSHAH MERWANJI [1845-1915] *M.L.C., Bomb.* 443(2).
 MEHTA, S. S. 253.
 MEHTA, T. R., *Res. Asst., Rice Res. Station, Nagina, Bijnor.* 160.
 MEHTA, V. N. 238, 241, 246.
 MEHTA, VAIKUNTH LALUBHAI [b. 1891] *Manager, Bomb. Prov. Co-operative Bank.* 216, 216.
 MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR, *Secr., Educn. Dept., U.P.* 216, 248, 256.
 MEIER, ERNST. 11, 33.
 MEIJER, J. J. 639(2).
 MEIJER RANNEFT, W. 638(2), 610.
 MEINERTZHAGEN, *Col.* RICHARD [b. 1878] *Milit. Adviser, Middle East Dept., Col. Off.* 485.
 MEISTER, RICHARD. 36(2), 37(2), 54(2).
 MEL, THOMAS A. DE. See *DE MEL.*
 MELA POMPONIVS, *Roman geographer.* 112.
 MELAMEDE, ISAAC, *of Pub. Works Dept., Pal.* 81.
 MELARI, JOANNES M. 58.
 MELCHETT, HENRY MOND, *2nd Lord* [b. 1898] 74(2), 75.
 MELENCIO, JOSE P. 662.
 MELIK-BEGLAROFF, JOSEPH DAVIDITCH. See *MILIK-BEGLAROFF.*
 MELLO, A. DE. See *DE MELLO.*
 MELLO, F. M. DE. See *DE MELLO.*
 MELLO, *Le Capitaine* FROILANO DE. See *FROILANO.*
 MELLON, B. V. 356.
 MELLOR, EDWARD W. 177, 470, 528.
 MELLOR, JAMES R. 530.
 MELROSE, *pseud.* 264.
 MELVILL, JAMES COSMO. 576.
 MELVILLE, THOMAS ALEXANDER [b. 1880] *Secr. for Postal Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S.* 611.
 MENANT, D. 397, 398.
 MENARDOS, SIMOS [1872-1933] *Prof. of Greek, Univ. of Athens.* 36, 37(5), 47, 52(2), 54, 55, 58, 60.
 MENARUCHI, SOOK. 660.
 MENDELSSOHN, SIDNEY [d. 1917] *S. African bibliographer.* 66, 322.
 MENDIS, LIONEL A. 552, 554, 572, 575.
 MENDOZA, JUAN GONZALES DE [1540?-1617] *Miss. in China.* 670.
 MENINSKI, FRANCISCUS A MESGNIEN. See *MESGNIEN.*
 MENEZES, JOÃO RODRIGUES DE SÁ Y. See *RODRIGUES.*
 MENON, A. ACHYUTA. See *ACHYUTA.*
 MENON, A. KESAVA. 240.
 MENON, C. ACHYUTA. See *ACHYUTA.*
 MENON, *Rao Bahadur* C. GOPAL [b. 1876] *M.L.C., Madr.* 188, 407.
 MENON, C. KARUNAKARA. 252.
 MENON, C. KRISHNA, *Lect. on Agric., Sydapet Coll., Madr.* 236.
 MENON, *Dewan Bahadur* KARUNAKARA. 364.
 MENON, *Mrs.* LAKSHMI N. 138, 415(2).
 MENON, V. K. KRISHNA. 135.
 MENPES, DOROTHY. 122, 122, 228.
 MENPES, MORTIMER, *Artist.* 122(2), 228.
 MERCER, HENRY. 244.
 MERCER, *Lt.* WILLIAM [1755-1801] 297, 313.
 MERCER, WILLIAM THOMAS, *Col. Treasurer, Hong Kong.* 678.
 MERCHANT, FRAMROZ RUSTOMJI [b. 1888] *Asst. Commissioner of Income Tax, Bomb.* 409.
 MERCECA, VINCENZO, *Civil Engin., Malta.* 18.
 MERCIER, LOUIS. 102.

- MEREWETHER, Sir EDWARD MARSH [b. 1858] *Gov., S.L., Leeward Is., etc.* 602, 616.
- MEREWETHER, Lt.-Col. JOHN WALTER BERESFORD [b. 1867] *Brit. Resident, Aden.* 224.
- MEREWETHER, FRANCIS HENRY SHAFTON. 256.
- MERK, WILLIAM RUDOLPH HENRY [1852-1925] *Commissioner of Delhi : Chief Commissioner, Andaman Is.* 459.
- MERLIN, MARTIAL. 657.
- MERRICK, H. J. MULLETT-. 683.
- MERRILL, ELMER DREW [b. 1876] *Dean of Coll. of Agric., Calif. Univ.* 648^(a), 649.
- MERSIER, A. 586.
- MESGNIEN MENINSKI, FRANCISCUS A. 101, 111.
- MESS, C. A. 606.
- MESSINGER, FRANK. 630.
- MESTON, JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, *1st Lord* [b. 1865] *Lt.-Gov., U.P., Ind.* 125, 132, 133⁽¹⁾, 134⁽²⁾, 135⁽²⁾, 136, 137⁽³⁾, 138, 141, 204, 274, 374⁽³⁾, 375⁽²⁾, 378⁽²⁾, 378, 379, 380, 406, 419, 474.
- MESTON, Rev. W., *Principal, Madr. Christian Coll.* 243⁽³⁾, 244.
- METAXAKIS, MELETIOS, *Bp. of Kitium, Cyp.* 43⁽²⁾.
- METCALFE, Maj.-Genl. CHARLES THEOPHILUS EVELYN [1856-1912] 301.
- METFORD, BEATRIX. 495.
- METHLEY, THOMAS. 649.
- METHLEY, VIOLET M. 561⁽²⁾.
- MÉTIN, ALBERT. 122, 124, 373.
- METTA, VASUDEV B. 177, 185, 186, 340, 468, 515⁽²⁾.
- MEURSIUS, JOANNES [1579-1639] *Dutch philologist & archaeologist.* 25, 32.
- MEYER, ADOLF BERNHARD. 663.
- MEYER, Sir WILLIAM STEVENSON [1860-1922] *Chief Sec., Madr : H.C. for Ind.* 129, 212, 258, 335.
- MEYIER, J. F. DE. 321.
- MEYRICK, EDWARD. 146, 651.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, ERNEST CLAUDE. *See THOMPSON.*
- MICACCHI, RODOLFO. 3.
- MICALETTI, RAFFAELLO. 3.
- MICHAEL, Genl. JAMES [1828-1907] 223.
- MICHAELIDES, A. P. 56⁽²⁾.
- MICHAELIDES, BASILEIOS. 56.
- MICHAELIDES, PERICLES. 47.
- MICHAELSEN, WILHELM. 579, 651.
- MICHELBORNE, Sir EDWARD [1574-1611] *Adventurer.* 114, 624⁽²⁾.
- MICHELL, HUMFREY. 212.
- MICHELL, ROLAND LYONS NOSWORTHY [1847-1931] *Commissioner of Limassol, Cyp.* 29, 61.
- MICHIE, ALEXANDER [d. 1902] 63, 670.
- MIDDLEBROOK, STANLEY MUSGRAVE [b. 1898] *Asst. Prot. of Chinese, Sing.* 618.
- MIDDLEMISS, CHARLES STEWART [b. 1859] *Supt., Mineral Surv. of Kashmir.* 151⁽²⁾, 229⁽⁴⁾, 275⁽²⁾, 276⁽²⁾, 277, 278⁽⁶⁾, 279⁽⁴⁾, 280⁽³⁾, 281, 283, 357⁽²⁾, 358⁽²⁾, 366, 420, 483.
- MIDDLETON, DAVID [d. 1615] *Merchant & navigator.* 113, 114, 624⁽³⁾.
- MIDDLETON, Sir HENRY [d. 1613] *Merchant & navigator.* 113⁽²⁾, 114⁽²⁾, 624⁽³⁾.
- MIDDLETON, Sir JOHN PAGE [1851-1932] *Judge, Cyprus & Cey.* 61.
- MIDDLETON, LEONARD [b. 1884] *Dist. Judge, Delhi.* 201, 465.
- MIDDLETON, Sir THOMAS HENRY [b. 1863] *Prof. of Agric., Baroda Coll : Asst. Sec., Bd. of Agric., U.K.* 150, 162.
- MIDDLETON, W. B. 610.
- MIDGLEY, ROBERT [1653-1723] 49.
- MIERS, Sir HENRY ALEXANDER [b. 1858] *Vice-Chancellor, Manch. Univ.* 8, 21, 59.
- MIFSUD, Monsignore ALFREDO [1866-1920] *Canon of Malta.* 12⁽²⁾, 13, 14, 15, 17⁽⁵⁾, 18, 19, 20.
- MIFSUD, JOHN J. 11.
- MIGYUR, Lama LOBZANG. 332.
- MIKLUHO-MACLAY, N. DE. *See MACLAY.*
- MILBURN, Rev. ROBERT GORDON. 373.
- MILDENHALL, JOHN. 113.
- MILDTHATIGEN, JOHANNES DES, *Archbp. of Alexandria.* 43.
- MILEGO, JULIO. 7.
- MILES, ARTHUR. 199, 390.
- MILES, BENEDICT R. 6.
- MILES, Col. SAMUEL BARRETT, *Polit. Agent, Muscat, Mewar, etc.* 99⁽²⁾, 105, 106⁽⁴⁾, 107, 432.
- MILIARAKI, A. 39.
- MILIK- [or MELIK] BEGLAROFF, JOSEPH DAVIDITCH, *Archaeol. Surveyor, Beng.* 180, 434⁽²⁾.
- MILL, GARRETT. 344.
- MILL, JAMES [1773-1836] 289.
- MILLAIS, Sir GEOFFREY WILLIAM [b. 1863] 481.
- MILLAR, G. W. R. 587.
- MILLARD, THOMAS F. 668.
- MILLEN, P. LUCIEN. 29.
- MILLER, EDWARD, *Prof. à L'École des Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris.* 50.
- MILLER, GERRIT SMITH [b. 1869] 613, 641.
- MILLER, HORACE E. 53.
- MILLER, Sir JOHN ONTARIO [b. 1857] *Chief Commissioner, C.P., Ind.* 150⁽²⁾, 450.
- MILLER, NORMAN CECIL EGERTON [b. 1893] *Acting Govt. Entom., Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 589, 590⁽²⁾, 591⁽⁸⁾, 615, 616.
- MILLER, Rev. OLIVER C., *Chaplain, U.S. Army.* 663.
- MILLER, Rev. WILLIAM [1838-1923] *Hon. Principal, Madr. Christian Coll.* 204.
- MILLETT, MARCUS W. 577.
- MILLIGAN, SAMUEL, *Director of Agric., Beng.* 153.
- MILLINGEN, J. R. VON [or VAN MILLINGEN] 29, 32, 61.
- MILLINGTON, POWELL. 123, 430, 521.
- MILLON, CHARLES BRUNET-. *See BRUNET.*
- MILLOUÉ, LÉON DE. 388, 413, 521, 525⁽²⁾, 576.
- MILLS, ARTHUR [1816-98] *M.P.* 127.
- MILLS, G. 32.
- MILLS, H. WOOSNAM. 316, 577.
- MILLS, JAMES PHILIP, *Deputy Commissioner, Assam.* 251, 428⁽²⁾, 429⁽²⁾, 430⁽⁴⁾, 431.
- MILLS, JOHN SAXON [1863-1929] *Journalist : Editor of "Cape Times."* 362⁽²⁾.
- MILLS, JOHN VIVIAN GOTTLIEB [b. 1887] *Solicitor-Genl., S.S.* 585, 610.
- MILLS, LAWRENCE HEYWORTH [1837-1918] *Prof. of Zend Philology, Oxf.* 341, 392, 397.

- MILLS, LENNOX ALGERNON, *Asst. Prof. of Polit. Sci., Minnesota Univ.* 137, 531, 562, 603, 609.
- MILLSPAUGH, ARTHUR CHESTER [b. 1883] *Financial Adviser, Haiti.* 110.
- MILMAN, FRANCES MARIA. 202.
- MILNE, B. LUMSDEN. 610.
- MILNE, GEORGE. 229.
- MILNE, Sir JOHN SYDNEY WARDLAW [b. 1879] *Director, Bank of Bomb. : M.P.* 88.
- MILNE, Mrs. LESLIE. 494, 500(2), 513(2).
- MILROY, ARTHUR JOHN WALLACE [b. 1883] *Conservator of Forests, Assam.* 266, 382(2).
- MILSUM, JOHN NOEL [b. 1890] *Asst. Agriculturist, Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 589, 590, 591(3), 593(2), 629.
- MILWARD, Mrs. MARGUERITE. 455, 479, 485.
- MIMOSA, *pseud.* [i.e. Mrs. M. CHAN-FOON] 508.
- MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK [b. 1862] *Divisional Judge, Derajat.* 432(2), 433.
- MINNEY, RUBEIGH JAMES [b. 1895] *Editor, "Everybody's Weekly."* 126, 295, 344(3).
- MINNIT, ETHEL M., *Senior Med. Officer of Schools, Hong Kong.* 679.
- MINNITT, G. C. 197.
- MINTO, MARY CAROLINE ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, *Countess of.* 303.
- MINTURN, ROBERT B. 120, 665.
- MIRCHANDANI, TANUMAL SHEWAKRAM, *Forest Engin., S. Div., Bomb.* 265, 266, 410.
- MIRIHELLE, D. P. D. 542.
- MIRZA ABU TALEB KHAN [b. 1752] 85.
- MISRA, BANKEY BEHARI. 289.
- MISRA, *Maharaj Sahib Pandit* BRAHM SANKAR [1861-1907] 392.
- MISRA, BHOLANATH. 144, 473.
- MISRA, Rai Bahadur C. S., *First Asst. to Imp. Entom., Pusa, Ind.* 145, 146(4), 153(2), 154(6), 169, 170.
- MISRA, Babu RAM, *Lect. in Econ., D.A.V. Coll., Calcutta.* 473.
- MISRA, Pandit TULSI RAM. 369, 370.
- MISRA, UMA SANKAR. 360.
- MITCHELL, HUGH HENRY GORDON. 457.
- MITCHELL, Rev. J. MURRAY [1814-1904] *Miss. in Ind.* 202, 330, 340, 388.
- MITCHELL, JOHN W. 126, 385.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, *Brig.-Genl., U.S. Army.* 405.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM FORBES-. 301.
- MITCHELL, Sir WILLIAM WILSON [1840-1915] *M.L.C., Cey.* 551.
- MITFORD, ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN- [1st Lord REDESDALE] [1837-1916] *Diplomatist.* 666.
- MITFORD, C. E. BRUCE, *Head Master, Modern Sch., Yokohama.* 374, 672, 673.
- MITFORD, EDWARD LEDWICH. 63, 121, 398, 527.
- MITFORD, Maj.-Genl. REGINALD COLVILLE WILLIAM REVELEY. 517, 627, 666.
- MITHAL, BRIJNATH. 253.
- MITRA, Sir BHUPENDRA NATH [b. 1875] *H.C. for Ind.* 188.
- MITRA, Mrs. D. 350.
- MITRA, H. N. 138, 227, 236, 304, 381.
- MITRA, HARIDAS. 394.
- MITRA, JOGENDRA NATH. 389.
- MITRA, KALIPADA. 251, 254, 314.
- MITRA, Rai Sahib MONORANJAN. 135.
- MITRA, PANCHANAN. 327.
- MITRA, RAJENDRALALA. 249, 252, 339, 391.
- MITRA, S. K., *Econ. Botanist to Govt., Assam.* 172.
- MITRA, S. M. [1856-1925] *Editor of "Deccan Post."* 128, 129, 192, 262, 328, 344, 351, 360, 361, 364, 369(2), 370, 371(3), 372, 375, 393(3), 396, 397, 407, 410, 478.
- MITRA, SARADA CHARAN [b. 1848] *Judge, Beng.* 198, 326.
- MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA. 194, 250(6), 251(18), 252(7), 253(3), 263, 392, 393(4), 394, 436, 524, 600.
- MITTER, HARA KUMAR. 334.
- MITTER, Sir PROVASH CHANDRA [1875-1934] *Chief Justice, High Court, Calc.* 133.
- MITTON, GERALDINE EDITH [Lady SCOTT] 344(2), 494, 495, 500(2), 529(2), 542(2).
- MIYAOKA, TSUNEJIRO. 682(2).
- MIZZI, EMANUELE F. 17.
- MIZZI, M. A. M., *M.L.C., Malta.* 16, 18.
- MJÖBERG, ERIC. 647, 653.
- MOBBS, ERIC CHARLES [b. 1899] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P., Ind.* 265, 266, 267(3).
- MOBERLY, Sir ARTHUR NORMAN [b. 1873] *Commissioner of Salt & Excise, Beng., M.L.C., Beng.* 250, 400.
- MOCKLER, Col. EDWARD, *Polit. Agent, Muscat.* 310.
- MODAK, DIVAKAR SUMITRARAO [b. 1891] 444.
- MODDER, FRANK H. 541(3), 556(2), 565, 570, 579, 584, 585.
- MODDER, MONTAGU FRANK. 381.
- MODI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sir JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI [1854-1933] *Orientalist.* 99, 177, 186, 251(3), 254(4), 255, 285, 292(2), 293, 364, 389, 391(2), 397, 398(5), 442, 445, 446, 483, 484, 518, 522(2), 524.
- MODY, Sir HORMUSJI PEROSHAW [b. 1881] 303, 369.
- MOEGLING, Rev. H. 479.
- MOGABGAB, T. 38, 62.
- MOGANNAM, Mrs. MATIEL E. T. 74, 81.
- MOHAMED. See MOHAMMED.
- MOHAMMED : MAHOMED : MAHAMMED : MAHOMMED : MOHAMED : MUHAMMAD : etc. [Arranged as if spelt MOHAMED]
- MUHAMMED, A. 216.
- MOHAMMAD, ALI. See ALI.
- MUHAMMAD, Munshi DUR. See DUR.
- MUHAMMAD, GHULAM. See GHULAM.
- MUHAMMAD AKBAR NAZAR ALI HYDARI, *Nawab Sir.* See HYDARI.
- MOHAMMAD ALI, *Maulvi [of Quadian]* 389.
- MOHAMED ALI, DUSÉ. 101.
- MUHAMMAD ASHRAF, KUNWAR. 253, 293.
- MUHAMMAD BIN UMAIL [fl. 10th cent. A.D.] *Alchemist.* 400, 401.
- MUHAMMAD DIN, MALIK, *Irrig. Officer, Bahawalpur State, Punj.* 466, 467.
- MUHAMMAD FAIZ BAKHSH. 468.
- MUHAMMAD HADI, *Khan Bahadur* SAIYID [b. 1864] *Asst. Director of Agric., U.P., Ind.* 153, 158(2), 159, 161(2), 173(2), 411(2).
- MUHAMMAD HAMID, *Maulvi.* 180, 449.
- MOHAMED HANIFF. 590, 608.
- MUHAMMAD IBN ABD ALLAH. See ABU ABDULLAH.
- MUHAMMAD JAFAR, INCHE. 591.
- MOHAMMED KALANDAR ALI KHAN. See ALI.
- MOHAMMED KASSIM. 427.

- MUHAMMAD KHAN, GUL, *Supt., Census Operations, Baluchistan.* 201, 432.
- MOHAMMAD [MAHOMED] KHAN, *Mir Munshi SULTAN.* 515, 518.
- MUHAMMAD LATIF, SYAD. 318.
- MOHAMMED MEHDI, *Sayid, Raja of Pirmur.* See PIRPUR.
- MOHAMED RAHMATULLA. 201, 480.
- MOHAMMAD SHAFFI, *Fieldman to Imp. Entom., Pusa, Ind.* 145, 418.
- MUHAMMAD SHAH DIN, *Khan Bahadur MIAN, Judge, Punj.* 318.
- MUHAMMAD SHUAIB, *Maulavi.* 182.
- MOHAMMAD TASLIM, *Fieldman to Imp. Mycologist, Pusa.* 155.
- MOHAMMAD YAKUB, *Maulvi Sir* [b. 1879] *M.L.A., Ind.* 380.
- MOHAN LAL. 517.
- MOHIDEEN SHERIFF, *Khan Bahadur.* 351, 456.
- MOHR, F. W. 622.
- MOHR, PAUL. 73, 84, 88.
- MOIR, D. M. 312.
- MOIR, JAMES REID [b. 1879] *Archaeologist.* 77.
- MOJOONDAR, GREJA SUNKER. See MAJOONDAR.
- MOKSHAGUNDUM VISVESVARAYA, *Sir.* See VISVESVARAYA.
- MOLDENKE, EDEL. 508.
- MOLEGODE, W., *Agric. Instructor, Cey.* 533.
- MOLENGRAFF, G. A. F., *State Geologist, S. Afr. Republic.* 635, 649.
- MOLESWORTH, Col. FRANCIS CROFTON [b. 1880] 86, 399, 518, 646.
- MOLESWORTH, Sir GUILFORD LINDSEY [1828-1925] *Rly. engin.* 132, 214, 233, 384(2), 389, 407, 412, 549.
- MOLL, J. T. 633.
- MOLLIGODE, J. R. 547.
- MOLLISON, JAMES W. [1857-1927] *Inspector-Genl. of Agric., Ind.* 150(3), 151(3), 152(4), 161(2), 166, 170, 171, 173.
- MOLONY, EDMUND ALEXANDER [b. 1866] *Commissioner, U.P., Ind. : M.L.C., U.P.* 159(3), 321(3), 474, 484.
- MOLONY, JOHN CHARTRES, *President, Corpn. of Madr : Dist. Magistrate, Madr.* 125, 204, 379, 452, 454.
- MOLSBERGEN, E. C. GODÉE. 636.
- MOLSON, ARTHUR HUGH ELSDALE [b. 1903] *M.P.* 22, 136, 138, 235, 362, 363, 380.
- MOLYNEUX, E. 482.
- MONAHAN, F. J. 311, 312.
- MONCHARVILLE, * * *. 683.
- MONCK-MASON, R. See MASON.
- MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Genl. Sir GEORGE KENNETH SCOTT [1855-1924] 203, 461.
- MONEY, Lt.-Col. EDWARD. 174.
- MONEY, JAMES WILLIAM B. 628, 642.
- MONEY, ROBERT JARRATT, *Civil engin.* 94.
- MONEY, WILLIAM TAYLOR, *Supt., of the Marine, Bomb.* 266.
- MONFRIED, HENRI DE. 105.
- MONIER-WILLIAMS, Sir MONIER. See WILLIAMS.
- MONK, FRANCIS FITZHUGH [1880-1936] *Principal, St. Stephen's Coll., Delhi.* 244.
- MONMOHAN CHAKRAVARTI. See CHAKRAVARTI.
- MONMOUTH, HENRY CARY, *2nd Earl of* [1596-1661] 49.
- MONOHAR LALL, R. 323.
- MONRÉAL, GERARD DE. 50.
- MONRO, C. C. A. 614.
- MONRO, W. D. 339.
- MONSERRATE, Father A. [fl. 1582] 113, 206, 401.
- MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, JOHN WALTER EDWARD DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, *2nd Lord* [b. 1866] 197, 221, 398, 410, 459.
- MONTAGU, EDWIN SAMUEL [1879-1924] *Secr. of State for Ind.* 125, 132, 140, 378.
- MONTAGU, JOHN, *4th Earl of Sandwich.* See SANDWICH.
- MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES FORBES DE TROYON, *Comte de* [1810-70] 301.
- MONTERO, FRANCISCO MARIA. 7.
- MONTESUS DE BALLORE, *Le Comte F. DE.* 229, 276.
- MONTGOMERIE, H. S. 425.
- MONTGOMERIE, Col. THOMAS GEORGE [1830-78] *Supt., Trigonometrical Surv., Ind.* 420, 461, 514, 520(3).
- MONTGOMERY, EDMUND W. 384.
- MONTGOMERY, HELEN BARRETT. 680.
- MONTGOMERY, HENRY HUTCHINSON [1847-1929] *Bp. of Tas.* 206.
- MONTMASSON, E. 43(2).
- MONTMORENCY, JAMES EDWARD GEOFFREY DE. See DE MONTMORENCY.
- MOODY, CATHERINE GRACE FRANCES [afterwards Mrs. GORE] 646.
- MOOKERJEE : MOOKERJI : MUKERJEA : MUKERJI : MUKHARJI : MUKHERJEE : MUKHERJI : etc. [Arranged as if spelt MOOKERJEE]
- MOOKERJEE, Sir ASUTOSH SARAWATI SASTRAVACHASPATI [1864-1924] *Judge, High Court, Calc.* 401.
- MUKHERJEE, B. 258, 409.
- MUKHERJEE, B. B., *Reader in Econ., Lucknow Univ.* 410.
- MUKERJEE, BISWA NATH. 243, 339, 433, 434.
- MUKERJI, DHAN GOPAL. 125, 199, 376.
- MUKERJI, DURGADAS. 272.
- MUKERJEE, G. C. 192, 389.
- MUKHERJEE, H. N., *of the Dept. of Agric., Bihar.* 174.
- MUKERJI, HARICHARAN, *Prof., Midnapur Coll.* 362.
- MUKERJI, JATINDRA NATH, *Asst. to Imp. Agric. Chemist, Ind.* 153, 359.
- MUKERJEE, K. C. 359, 403.
- MUKERJI, NITYA GOPAL, *Prof. of Agric., Civil Engin. Coll., Sibpur, Beng.* 148, 241.
- MUKERJEE, P. N., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 404.
- MUKERJI, PANCHANDAS. 384.
- MUKHERJI, Babu PURNA CHANDRA. 180, 489.
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL [b. 1889] *Prof. of Econ., Lucknow.* 68, 133, 148, 149, 172, 199, 215(3), 233, 235, 236, 256, 322(2), 325, 355, 372, 375, 382, 390, 435.
- MOOKERJI, RADHAKUMUD [b. 1884] *Prof. of Ind. Hist., Lucknow.* 132, 138, 177, 193(2), 257, 285(2), 292(2), 308, 348, 354, 378, 389, 394, 643.
- MUKERJEA, RAICHARAN. 216, 384.
- MOOKERJEE, SAMBHU CHANDRA. 433.
- MUKERJI, SASI BHUSAN. 383.
- MUKERJEE, SATYA CHANDRA. 317.
- MUKERJEA, SATYA VRATA, *Census Commissioner, Baroda.* 201(4), 477(2).
- MUKHARJI, T. N. 150, 172, 184.
- MUKERJI, U. N. 198, 200, 203, 249(2), 392(2).
- MOOLSON, MELUSA. 378.
- MOON, ALEXANDER. 545.
- MOONEY, H. F. 266.

- MOOR, J. H. 626.
 MOORCROFT, WILLIAM [1765?-1825] *Traveller in Kashmir & Himalayas*. 481.
 MOORE, A. T. 220.
 MOORE, ARTHUR. 138, 379.
 MOORE, Col. CHARLES HESKETH GRANT [b. 1868] 522.
 MOORE, D. M. 424.
 MOORE, FREDERIC, *Asst. Keeper, E. Ind. Co.'s Mus.* 416, 417(2), 581.
 MOORE, HARRIET. 664.
 MOORE, J. PERCY. 652.
 MOORE, JOSEPH, *of the 89th Regt.* 491.
 MOORE, ROSS ARTHUR LESLIE, *Polit. Agent, Surgana.* 251, 370, 393(2), 407(3).
 MOORE, THOMAS [1779-1852] *Poet.* 348.
 MOORE, W. ROBERT. 645, 656, 660.
 MOORE, *Surg.-Genl. Sir WILLIAM JAMES* [1828-96] 349(2), 365.
 MOORSOM, RICHARD. 230.
 MOORSOM, WILLIAM SCARTH [1804-63] *C.E.* 573.
 MOPPETT, H. J. 540.
 MORANGE, M. P. 659.
 MORANT, G. M. 460.
 MORARJEE, SETH NAROTTAM, *Chairman, Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.* 354.
 MORDEN, FLORENCE H. 482.
 MORDEN, WILLIAM J. 65.
 MORE, GEORGE ALAN. 610.
 MORE, *Mrs. HANNAH* [1745-1833] 568.
 MOREL, E. 659.
 MORELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON [b. 1868] *Director of Agric., U.P., Ind.* 147, 149(5), 152(2), 158, 159(5), 183, 189, 212, 231, 233, 234, 259, 286, 286, 288(6), 293, 294, 295, 308, 321, 323, 325(4), 375, 377, 378, 382, 403, 419, 624.
 MORENO, H. W. B. 255, 313, 348, 415.
 MORESBY, *Admiral JOHN* [1830-1922] *Discoverer of Port Moresby, New Guinea.* 427.
 MORESBY, ROBERT, *Commander, Ind. Navy.* 427.
 MORESCO, EMANUEL [b. 1869] *Vice-President, Council of Netherlands, Ind.* 562, 603, 628, 641.
 MORET, ALEXANDRE, *Egyptologist.* 91.
 MORG, ANTONIO DE [fl. 1609] 662, 664.
 MORGAN, E. DELMAR. 64, 64, 107.
 MORGAN, FRANCIS EDWARD, *Under-Secr., Pub. Works Dept., Ind.* 321, 455.
 MORGAN, HENRY DE. *See DE MORGAN.*
 MORGAN, JACQUES DE. 86.
 MORGAN, Col. JOHN WILLIAM AKERMAN, *Inspector-Genl., Civil Vet. Dept., Ind.* 161, 411.
 MORGAN, SYDNEY, *Lady* [1753?-1859] 344.
 MORGAN, *Mrs. WILMA.* 123.
 MORIARTY, G. P. 518.
 MORICE, ARTHUR. 540.
 MORICHINI, UGO. 79, 84.
 MORIER, JAMES JUSTINIAN ["*Hajji Baba of Ispahan*"] [1780?-1849] 108(2).
 MORISON, JOHN LYLE [b. 1875] *Prof. of Hist., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.; Prof. of Hist., Durham.* 136, 197, 300, 317, 374.
 MORISON, MARGARET COTTER. 481.
 MORISON, Sir THEODORE [1863-1936] *M.L.C., Ind.; Principal of Armstrong Coll., Newcastle.* 128, 136, 149(2), 233(3), 242, 285, 354, 369, 371, 376, 378, 379.
 MORISON, Sir WILLIAM THOMSON [1860-1921] *Chairman, Ind. Factory Lab. Comm.* 323.
 MORLEY, A. K. 212.
 MORLEY, Sir JAMES WYCLIFFE HEADLAM-. *See HEADLAM-MORLEY.*
 MORLEY, JOHN MORLEY, *Viscount* [1838-1923] *Secr. of State for Ind., etc.* 129(2), 258, 303, 370, 371.
 MORMORI, I. 55.
 MORRELL, PHILIP. 109, 126.
 MORRIS, A. P., *Prov. Art officer, Burma.* 499, 510(2).
 MORRIS, C. M. 31.
 MORRIS, CHARLES JOHN [b. 1895] *3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles.* 478, 488, 489.
 MORRIS, Sir DANIEL [1844-1933] *Imp. Commissioner, W. Ind. Agric. Dept.* 167.
 MORRIS, EDWARD ELLIS [1843-1902] *Prof. of Eng., Melb.* 207.
 MORRIS, HENRY, *I.C.S.* 191, 192(2), 203.
 MORRIS, HUBERT MEREDYDD, *Govt. Entom., Cyprus.* 32(3).
 MORRIS, J., *Palaeontologist.* 366.
 MORRIS, J. M., *of the C.E. Zenana Soc.* 205, 432.
 MORRIS, JOSEPH E. 1.
 MORRIS, THOMAS [fl. 1858] *Sergt. in Army.* 299.
 MORRIS, WILLIAM [fl. 1858] *Sergt. in Army.* 299.
 MORRISON, CAMERON. 273.
 MORRISON, DAVID McLAREN. 262.
 MORRISON, GEORGE ERNEST [1862-1920] "*Times*" *Corresp. at Peking.* 666.
 MORRISON, JOHN. 117.
 MORRISON, Rev. JOHN [d. 1932] *Principal, Calc. Univ.* 369, 388.
 MORRISON, S. A. 97.
 MORRISON, WILLIAM STALKARTT, *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 501(3).
 MORSE, HENRY MERRET RAVENSBURY [b. 1893] *Works Manager, Carriage Dept., N.W. Rly., Ind.* 387.
 MORSE, HOSEA BALLOU [1855-1934] *Statist Secr., Chinese Customs.* 231, 291, 666, 667, 668(2), 671(2).
 MORSHEAD, Col. HENRY TREISE [1882-1931] *Director of Burma Circle of Surv. of Ind.* 399, 421, 422, 522.
 MORTIER, FL. 515.
 MORTON, HENRY VOLLAM. 29, 72(2).
 MORTON, J. VOLLAM. 86, 124.
 MORYSON, FYNES [1566-1617?] *Traveller.* 25.
 MOSCATO, ARNOLDO. 88(2).
 MOSCROP, THOMAS. 547.
 MOSES, S. T., *of Fisheries Dept., Madr.* 261(2).
 MOSS, BOYD. 568.
 MOSS, DENNIS K. 667, 676.
 MOSS, I. 221.
 MOSS, MICHAEL. 665.
 MOSSDORF, O. 622.
 MOSSE, ARTHUR HENRY EYRE [b. 1877] *Vice-President of Administration, Bhavnagar State.* 217, 445.
 MOSSE, JAMES ROBERT, *C.E.* 541, 562.
 MOSSERI, VICTOR. 45.
 MOSZKOWSKI, Dr. * * *. 555.
 MOTT, JOHN R. [b. 1865] 203.
 MOUAT, FREDERIC JOHN [1816-97] *Inspector-Genl. of Prisons, Beng.* 218, 246, 424(2), 434.
 MOUBRAY, GEORGE ALEXANDER DE CHAZAL DE [b. 1888] *Mal. Civil Serv.* 600.
 MOUCHEL, HERMAN. 658, 659.

- MOUILLEFERT, P. 32.
 MOULTON, DUDLEY. 272.
 MOULTON, JAMES HOPE. 398, 480.
 MOULTON, JOHN CONEY [b. 1886] *President, Cttee. of Adm., Sarawak*. 615, 647, 648, 651(8), 653(8).
 MOUNTAIN, HAROLD GRIFFITHS, *Inspector of Mines, Cyprus*. 59.
 MOUNTNORRIS, GEORGE ANNESLEY, *2nd Earl of [Viscount Valentia]* See VALENTIA.
 MOUSLEY, EDWARD OPOTIKI [b. 1886] 87.
 MOUTRAN, NADRA. 83, 96, 102.
 MOVERS, FRANZ CARL. 49(2).
 MOWATT, Sir FRANCIS [1837-1919] *Permanent Sec. to the Treasury*. 11.
 MOYNE, WALTER EDWARD GUINNESS, *1st Lord* [b. 1880] 425.
 MROZOWSKA, EDVIGE TOEPLITZ. 66(2).
 MUDALIAR, Dewan Bahadur A. RAMASWAMI. See RAMASWAMI.
 MUDALIAR, Rao Bahadur P. N. JAMBOULINGAM. See JAMBOULINGAM.
 MUDDIMAN, Sir ALEXANDER PHILLIPS [1875-1928] *Secr., Legis. Dept., Ind : Gov., U.P., Ind*. 141, 312.
 MUDHOLKAR, Rao Bahadur RANGNATH NARSINGH [1857-1921] *M.L.C., C.P., Ind*. 128, 253, 369, 371.
 MUELLER, Baron Sir FERDINAND VON. See MÜLLER.
 MUGGRIDGE, MALCOLM. 381.
 MUHAMMAD. See MOHAMMED.
 MUHLMANN, C. 96.
 MUIR, RAMSAY [b. 1872] *Prof. of Mod. Hist., Manch : M.P.* 290.
 MUIR, T. S. 423.
 MUIR, Sir WILLIAM [1819-1905] *Lt.-Gov., N.W. Prov., Ind : Member of Council of Ind*. 94, 100, 202, 302.
 MUIR, WILLIAM ANGUS [b. 1893] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Cent. Prov., Ind*. 271.
 MUIRHEAD, JOHN HENRY [b. 1855] *Prof. of Philos., Birm*. 390.
 MUIRHEAD, W. ALEXANDER. 350.
 MUIR-MACKENZIE, AMY, Lady. See MACKENZIE.
 MUIR-WOOD, HELEN MARGUERITE. See WOOD.
 MUKAND LAL, M., *Research Asst., Lyallpur*. 154.
 MUKANDI LAL [b. 1890] *M.L.C., U.P.* 134, 377, 483(2).
 MUKERJEA : MUKERJEE : MUKERJI : MUKHERJI : etc. See MOOKERJEE.
 MUKHOJI, Babu PURNA CHANDRA. See MOOKERJEE.
 MUKH SINGH, Guru. 389.
 MUKHYTAR, G. C. 149, 237, 447.
 MUKUL CHANDRA DEY, SRI. See DEY.
 MUKUNDRAM, * * *, *Ind. poet*. 348.
 MULFORD, A. E. 81, 82.
 MULLA, Sir DINSHAH FARDUNJI [1868-1934] *Principal, Govt. Law Sch., Bomb : Member of Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council*. 334(2), 336, 337.
 MULLAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR [b. 1893] *Asst. Commissioner, Assam*. 201, 429.
 MULLENEUX, H. J. [b. 1889] *Asst. Electrical Engin., Gt. Ind. Penin. Rly*. 387.
 MÜLLER, EDUARD, of Basle. 541(4), 564.
 MÜLLER, Baron Sir FERDINAND JAKOB HEINRICH VON [1825-96] *Botanist*. 193.
 MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH MAX [1823-1900] *Prof. of Comp. Philol., Oxf*. 331, 388.
 MÜLLER, HANS. 51.
 MÜLLER, HENDRIK P. N. 305, 658.
 MÜLLER, J. 203.
 MÜLLER, KARL HERMANN. 96.
 MÜLLER, SALOMON. 626.
 MULLER, W. C. 641.
 MULICK, B. C. 389.
 MULICK, PROMATHA NATH. 198.
 MUMFORD, PHILIP, *Intelligence Officer, Iraq*. 89.
 MUMFORD, WILLIAM BRYANT [b. 1900] 628.
 MUMM, ARNOLD LOUIS VON. 420, 476, 482.
 MUN, THOMAS [1571-1641] *Economist*. 231.
 MUNDY, Admiral Sir GEORGE RODNEY [1805-84] 646, 654.
 MUNDY, Genl. GODFREY CHARLES. 119.
 MUNDY, PETER [c. 1596-c. 1667] *Traveller*. 114, 294.
 MUNDY, TALBOT. 344.
 MUNESINGHE, MARTIN EDWARD. 565.
 MUNISWAMI, M. K., *Lect. in Econ., Annamalai Univ*. 385.
 MUNIVENKATAPPA, B., *Engineering contractor, Mysore*. 486.
 MUNRO, CAMPBELL. 87.
 MUNRO, G. I. GUN. 587.
 MUNRO, JOHN ARTHUR RUSKIN [b. 1864] *Rector of Lincoln Coll., Oxf*. 35(3), 36.
 MUNRO, Maj.-Genl. Sir THOMAS [1761-1827] *Gov., Madr*. 298.
 MUNRO, W. T., *pseud. [i.e. Rev. WILLIAM TAYLOR]* See TAYLOR.
 MUNSHI, RUSTAMJI NASARVANJI. 252, 468.
 MUNSON, ARLEY. 124(2), 350.
 MUNSTER, GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZCLARENCE, *1st Earl of, Maj.-Genl.* [1794-1842] 118.
 MÜNTER, FRIEDRICH. 33.
 MUNZINGER, WERNER. 99.
 MUQTADIR, Khan Sahib MAULAVI ABDUL. See ABDUL.
 MURANJAN, S. K., *Lect. in Hist. & Econ., Bomb*. 212, 383.
 MURDOCH, JOHN, LL.D., of Madr. 149, 242, 556.
 MURDOCH, W. G. BURN. 123, 494.
 MURPHY, Lt.-Col. CHARLES CECIL ROWE [b. 1872] 105, 106, 298.
 MURRAY, ALEXANDER HENRY HALLAM [b. 1854] 122.
 MURRAY, Sir ALEXANDER ROBERTSON [b. 1872] *Chairman, Ind. Jute Mills Assn.* 241, 378.
 MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART [1841-1904] *Keeper of Greek & Roman Antiquities, Brit. Mus.* 36, 37.
 MURRAY, Col. ARTHUR MORDAUNT [1852-1920] 67.
 MURRAY, EDWARD. 66.
 MURRAY, HUGH [1779-1846] *Geographer*. 119, 289(2), 415.
 MURRAY, JOHN [1778-1843] *Publisher*. 9, 27(2), 86.
 MURRAY, Sir JOHN [1841-1914] *Marine naturalist*. 10, 16.
 MURRAY, MARGARET ALICE, *Asst. Prof. of Egyptology, Lond*. 12.
 MURRAY, R. K. S., *Mycologist, Rub. Res. Scheme, Cey*. 577.
 MURRAY, REGINALD. 187.
 MURRAY, Rev. W. 595.
 MUSAEUS-HIGGINS, MARIE. See HIGGINS.
 MUSAFIR, *pseud.* 398.
 MUSCAT, ANDRÉ. 14, 22.
 MUSCAT, G. 14.

- MUSGRAVE, H. A. F. 238.
 MUSGRAVE, L. F. 515.
 MUSIL, ALOIS, *Prof. of Oriental Stud., Charles Univ., Prague.* 100.
 MUSPRATT, *Lt.-Genl. Sir SYDNEY FREDERICK* [b. 1878] 460.
 MUSTO, *Sir ARNOLD ALBERT* [b. 1883] *Irrigation engin.* 472.
 MUTER, *Mrs. DUNBAR DOUGLAS.* 302, 468.
 MUTHIAH, K. S. 475.
 MUTO, CHOZO, *Prof. of Econ., Nagasaki Higher Comm. Sch.* 682.
 MUTTUKUMARU, S. R. 332.
 MUZUMDAR, AMVIKA CHARAN. *See MAZAMDAR.*
 MYERS, CHARLES SAMUEL [b. 1873] *Principal of National Inst. of Indust. Psychology.* 555.
 MYINT, KYAW, *M.L.A., Burma.* 509.
 MYLES, W. H., *Prof. of Econ., Punj. Univ.* 262, 383, 464.
 MYLNE, JAMES. 440.
 MYLNE, LOUIS GEORGE [1843-1921] *Bp. of Bomb.* 198, 203, 392.
 MYLREA, *Rev. CLARENCE GARLAND, Miss., Lucknow.* 204(2), 373, 396.
 MYRES, JOHN LINTON [b. 1869] *Prof. of Ancient Hist., Oxf.* 29, 36(3), 37(2), 59.
 MYRIANTHEUS, JERONYMOS. 41.
 MŽIK, HANS VON. 99.
- N * * *, W. 650.
 NA * * * AR. 22.
 NABOKOFF, C. 262, 682.
 NABOURS, ROBERT K. 65.
 NADAILLAC, JEAN FRANÇOIS ALBERT DU POUGET, *Le Marquis de.* 666.
 NADER, ANTHONY, *St. John's Coll., Agra.* 410.
 NAGAM AIYA, V. 490.
 NAGLE, W., *Officer-in-Charge, Woodworking Sect., For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 272.
 NAIB HUSAIN. 159.
 NAIDU, B. RAGHAVULU. *See RAGHAVULU.*
 NAIDU, B. V. NARAYANASWAMY [b. 1902] *Prof. of Economics, Annamalai Univ.* 354, 409.
 NAIDU, C. TIRUMALAYYA. 359(3).
 NAIDU, *Mrs. SAROJINI* [b. 1879] 414.
 NAIDU, W. S. 481.
 NAIK, K. C. 167.
 NAIK, KASANJI D. 174.
 NAIK, R. N., *Asst. Vet. Res. Officer, Muktesar, Ind.* 145.
 NAIR, *Sir CHETTUR SANKARAN* [1857-1934] *Judge, High Court, Madr.* 132(2), 134, 136, 141, 348, 375.
 NAIR, *Sir MANNOTH KRISHNAN* [b. 1886] *Dewan of Travancore.* 490.
 NAIR, P. D. 167.
 NAIR, T. MADAVAN. 131, 323, 351, 373(2).
 NAIR, U. B. 221.
 NAIRNE, *Rev. ALEXANDER KYD.* 193.
 NALL, *Col. Sir JOSEPH* [b. 1887] 142.
 NALLASWAMI PILLAY, J. M. 389.
 NAMBIAN, O. T. GOVINDAN. 453, 457.
 NAMBYAR, M. K. 263, 355.
 NANAVATY, SUKHAVANT LAL N. 326.
 NANDI, SANDHYAKARA. 307.
- NANDKUNVERBA, *Maharani of Bhavnagar. Sec BHAVNAGAR.*
 NANGLE, *Lt.-Col. Montague Claude* [b. 1874] 290.
 NANJUNDAYYA, C. 164.
 NANJUNDAYYA, H. V., *Supt. of Ethnog., Madr : Vice-Chancellor, Mysore Univ.* 124, 199(2), 250(2), 372, 486.
 NAOROJI, DADABHAI [1825-1917] *M.L.C., Bomb : M.P., Eng.* 127, 128, 165, 207(2), 232(3), 258, 369, 369, 382(2), 488.
 NAPIER, ARTHUR HENRY GURNEY [b. 1900] 197, 461.
 NAPIER, *Lt.-Genl. Sir CHARLES JAMES* [1782-1853] *Commander in Sind.* 3.
 NAPIER, CHARLES SCOTT [b. 1899] 399.
 NAPIER, *Lt.-Col. G. S. F.* 111.
 NAPIER, *Lt.-Col. HENRY DUNDAS* [b. 1864] 300.
 NAPIER, *Sir WALTER JOHN* [b. 1857] *Attorney-Genl., S.S.* 623.
 NAPIER, WILLIAM, *Chairman of S.S. Assn.* 611.
 NAPIER, *Genl. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK* [1785-1860] *Milit. historian.* 319.
 NARAIN, BRIJ, *Prof. of Econ., Sanatana Dharma Coll., Lahore.* 212(3), 234, 235(2), 323, 381, 383(2).
 NARAIN, RAJ. 464.
 NARAIN, *Pandit SHEO.* 253, 318(2), 345, 397.
 NARANG, *Sir GOKUL CHAND, Minister for Local Self-Govt., Punjab.* 309, 397.
 NARASIMHA IVENGAR, B., *Director of Agric., Mysore.* 157(2).
 NARASIMHA MOORTY, C. 485.
 NARASIMHAN, M. J., *of the Agric. Dept., Mysore.* 158.
 NARAYAN, PRATAP. 222, 259.
 NARAYAN, RAM. 340.
 NARAYANA AIYAR, K. 253.
 NARAYANA AIYER, A. K. YEGNA, *Deputy Director of Agric., Mysore.* 157.
 NARAYANA IYER, L. A. 282.
 NARAYANA RAU, H. *See RAU.*
 NARAYANA ROW, C. P. *See ROW.*
 NARAYANASWAMI, V. 595.
 NARAYAN DAB, *Pandit BISHAN.* 129, 207, 347, 371, 475.
 NARAYAN HAKSAR, *Col. KAILAS. See HAKSAR.*
 NARAYAN PRASAD, P. S., *of Andhra Univ.* 236.
 NARAYAN RAO, D. L. 167.
 NARAYANRAO BABASAHEB, MEHERBAN. *See MEHERBAN.*
 NARAYAN ROY, SATINDRA. 251(2), 252, 435.
 NARAYAN SUKTHANKAR, YESHWANT [b. 1897] *Acting Ind. Trade Commissioner.* 162.
 NARENDRA NATH, RAJA [b. 1854] *Member of the Round Table Conf.* 379.
 NARENDRA NATH LAW. 130, 133, 292.
 NARENDRA NATH LAW, KUMAR. 242.
 NARESH CHANDRA ROY. *See ROY.*
 NARIMAN, G. K. [1873-1933] 515.
 NARKE, G. G. 356.
 NASCIMENTO, MARIO. 674.
 NASIR, NABIHA, *Principal, Arab High Sch., Bir Zeit.* 74.
 NASIR, S. M., *Bacteriol. Asst., Punj.* 154.
 NASRULLAH KHAN, NAWABZADA. 192.
 NASH, VAUGHAN [b. 1861] 256.
 NATARAJAN, K. 376, 414, 480.
 NATESA AIYAR, *Pandit V.* 179(2).

- NATESAN, G. A. [b. 1873] *Editor of the "Indian Review."* 130, 131(2), 207, 246, 262, 372, 373(3).
- NATESAN, L. A. 149.
- NATESA SASTRI, Pandit S. M. *See* SANTRI.
- NATH [For most Indian names ending in NATH see under the preceding name]
- NATH, DINA. *See* DINA.
- NATH, Rai Sahib Pandit DWARKA. *See* DWARKA.
- NATH, Rai Bahadur LALA BAIJ. *See* BAIJ.
- NATH, RAJA NARENDRA. *See* NARENDRA.
- NATHAN, JULIUS ERNEST. 595.
- NATHAN, Lt.-Col. Sir MATTHEW [b. 1862] *Gov. of G.C., Natal, Q.* 677.
- NATHAN, M. R. JAMBU. 254.
- NATHAN, R. 352.
- NATHDWARA, Goswami Shri 108, SHRI GIRDHARIJEE MAHARAJ SHRI GOVINDRAJI, *Maharaj Tikait of* 391, 471.
- NATH LAW, KUMAR NARENDRA. *See* NARENDRA.
- NATH SHEOPURI, Rai Sahib Pandit. DWARKA. *See* DWARKA.
- NATHUBHOY, TRIBHOVANDAS MANGULDAS. 392.
- NATRASS, ROLAND MARSHALL, *Gov. Mycologist, Cyprus.* 32.
- NATU, V. R. 445.
- NAU, F. 43.
- NAUE, J. 35(2).
- NAUFRAGUS, *pseud.* [i.e. M. J. HORNE] *See* HORNE.
- NAUTIYAL, BACHASPATI, *Forest Rancher, Silvicultural Br., For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 269.
- NAVA, SANTI. 76, 78, 81(2), 84.
- NAVARETTE, FERDINAND [c. 1620-89] *Miss. in China, Prof. of Divinity at Manila.* 664.
- NAVARRÉ, PHILIPPE DE [c. 1195-1264] 50, 52.
- NAVKA, HARIRAO. 164(3).
- NAWAB SULTAN JAHAN, *Begam of Bhopal.* *See* BHOPAL.
- NAWAZ, BEGUM SHAH. 142, 415.
- NAWAZ KHAN, ALLAH. 377.
- NAWRATH, ERNST ALFRED. 126.
- NAYAR, K. GOVINDAN. *See* GOVINDAN.
- NAYBARD, HUGH. 344.
- NAYUDU, M. RAMASWAMY. *See* RAMASWAMY.
- NAZIR AHMAD [b. 1891] *Director, Techn. Labor., Ind. Cent. Cot. Cttee., Malunga, Bomb.* 163, 164(24).
- NAZIR AHMAD, Shamsululuma MAULAVI. 344.
- NEALE, FREDERICK ARTHUR, *of the Brit. consular serv. in Syria.* 27, 70, 83, 86.
- NEAVE, EVERARD REGINALD, *Judge, High Court, Allah.* 474(3).
- NECK, JAN VAN. *See* VAN NECK.
- NEEDHAM, JACK FRANCIS [1842-1924] *Asst. Polit. Officer, Sadiya.* 332, 333, 419, 430(2).
- NEEL, ALEXANDRA DAVID-. *See* DAVID.
- NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL [b. 1889] *Genl. Secr., All-India Congress Cttee.* 304, 381(2).
- NEHRU, Pandit MOTILAL [1861-1931] *Ind. Congress leader.* 135, 376.
- NEHRU, Pandit SHRI SHRIDHAR [b. 1888] *Secr. for Educn. & Health, U.P., Ind.* 159(5), 412.
- NEIJTZELL DE WILDE, A., *President of the Volksraad, Netherland E. Ind.* 629, 633, 636.
- NEIL, Rev. WILLIAM. 562.
- NEILL, JOHN WILLIAM, *Judicial Commissioner, Ind.* 128, 297.
- NEILL, Rev. STEPHEN. 205(2).
- NEILL, TOM. 407.
- NELL, ANDREAS. 542.
- NELL, LOUIS. 553, 570.
- NELSON, Sir ARTHUR EDWARD [b. 1875] *Chief Seer., Cent. Prov., Ind.* 450(6).
- NELSON, J. H. 456.
- NELSON, REGINALD A., *Principal, Madr. Law Coll.* 336.
- NEMRY, LÉON. 672.
- NEOGI, P. 400.
- NEOPHYTUS, *Presbyter* [fl. 1185] 41, 50.
- NEPAL, CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG BAHADUR RANA, *Maharaja of* [b. 1863] 489.
- NETTANCOURT-VAUBECOURT, JEAN DE. 68, 95, 627.
- NEUMANN, J. H. 638.
- NEVE, ARTHUR [1858-1919] *Surg., Mission Hospital, Kashmir.* 420, 422, 481, 482.
- NEVE, ERNEST FREDERIC [b. 1861] *Med. miss. in Kashmir.* 421, 482, 483(3).
- NEVILL, Col. HENRY RIVERS [b. 1876] *Magistrate & Collector, U.P., Ind.* 214, 302, 316, 474(33), 475(4).
- NEVILL, HUGH [b. 1848] *Fiscal for the Cent. Prov., Cey.* 556, 558.
- NEVILL, HUGH LEWIS [1877-1915] 221, 518.
- NEVINSON, HENRY WOODD, *War Corresp.* 73, 75, 369.
- NEW, WINIFRED. 482.
- NEWALL, Maj.-Genl. DAVID JOHN FALCONER. 121, 219(2), 273, 404, 481.
- NEWBOLD, THOMAS JOHN [1807-50] 585, 611.
- NEWCOMBE, S. F. 96.
- NEWELL, A. G. 349.
- NEWELL, Lt.-Col. HERBERT ANDREWS [b. 1869] 125, 462, 475.
- NEWLAND, CHARLES [fl. 1772] 103.
- NEWMAN, C. D. [b. 1893] *Med. Officer, E. Beng. Rly.* 386.
- NEWMAN, EDWARD WILLIAM POLSON [b. 1887] 3, 22(2), 29, 73(4), 77, 82, 88(3), 97, 102.
- NEWMAN, FELIX LAWRENCE [b. 1879] *Supt. of Police, Punj.* 463.
- NEWMAN, HENRY, *Journalist.* 138.
- NEWMAN, HENRY STANLEY [b. 1837] 256.
- NEWPORT, CHRISTOPHER [1565?-1617] *Sea-capt.* 115.
- NEWPORT, HOWARD OLIVER. 501.
- NEWSTEAD, ROBERT, *Prof. of Entom., Liverpool.* 22, 23.
- NEWTON, ARTHUR PERCIVAL [b. 1873] *Prof. of Imp. Hist., Lond.* 66.
- NEWTON, Sir CHARLES THOMAS [1816-94] *Keeper of Roman & Greek Antiq., Brit. Mus.* 34.
- NEWTON, Rev. L. V. 160, 181.
- NEWTON, R. B. 279.
- NEYTZELL DE WILDE, A. *See* NEIJTZELL.
- NIAL, R. G. 662.
- NIJAZ HUSAIN, R. 414.
- NIBS, *pseud.* [i.e. HUGH NISBET] *See* NISBET.
- NICEVILLE, L. DE. 417(3), 418(4), 426, 581, 679.
- NICHOLL, GEORGE FREDERICK [d. 1913] *Prof. of Arabic, Oxf.* 328(2).
- NICHOLLS, GEORGE, *of Calc.* 331, 473.
- NICHOLLS, LUCIUS, *Director, Bacteriological Inst., Cey.* 569, 582.
- NICHOLLS, WILLIAM HENRY [b. 1875] *Archaeol. Surveyor, U.P., Ind.* 177, 178(4), 463, 473(2), 483.

- NICHOLS, H. J. [b. 1895] *Bridge Engin., Bomb., Baroda, & Cent. Ind. Rly.* 387.
- NICHOLSON, ARTHUR POLE [b. 1870] *Journalist.* 136(2), 362(2).
- NICHOLSON, Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS [1846-1936] *Director of Land Rec. & Agric., Madr.* 149, 156, 215, 240, 261(5), 453, 455, 456, 681.
- NICHOLSON, J. W. 267.
- NICHOLSON, REGINALD POPHAM [b. 1874] *Col. Secr., Cyp.* 61.
- NICHOLSON, REYNOLD ALLEYNE [b. 1868] *Prof. of Arabic, Camb.* 101(2).
- NICHOLSON, SYDNEY. 454.
- NICOLA, ANGELO. 93.
- NICOLAIDES, DEMETRIOS. 54(2).
- NICOLAIDES, DEMETRIOS L. 55.
- NICOLAOS, ARESTE. 58.
- NICOLAY, B. M. 225, 489.
- NICOLE, GEORGES. 37(2).
- NICOLLS, EDWARD HUGH DYNELEY [b. 1871] *Director of Pub. Works, Cyp : Director of Pub. Works, G.C.* 44, 61.
- NICOLLS, REGINALD NOEL [b. 1889] *Traffic Supt., N.W. Rly., Ind.* 386.
- NIEBUHR, CARSTEN [1733-1815] *Traveller in Arabia.* 27, 99.
- NIEDIECK, PAUL. 405.
- NIEKAMP, JOHANN LUCAS. 117, 202.
- NIELD, JOSEPH [pseud. TEED AHPA] *See* AHPA, TEED.
- NIELSEN, ALFRED. 74.
- NIEMEYER, Sir OTTO ERNST [b. 1883] 260.
- NIETNER, J. 581.
- NIEUHOFF, JOHANN HANS [1630-72] *Traveller in the East.* 116(3), 625(2), 665.
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE [1820-1910] 321, 321, 349, 437(2).
- NIGAM, L. S., *Asst. Agric. Chemist, U.P., Ind.* 155.
- NIHAL SINGH, GURMUKH, *Prof. of Econ., Benares Hindu Univ.* 247, 362.
- NIHAL SINGH, SAINT [b. 1884] *Ind. journalist.* 131(3), 133(2), 175, 192, 221(2), 224(5), 225(2), 228, 247(2), 304, 309, 361(4), 365(2), 369, 371(4), 372, 374(2), 397, 407(2), 413(3), 434, 530, 531(2), 563, 569, 570, 572(2), 662.
- NIJHOFF, MARTINUS. 631.
- NIKAMBE, Mrs. 414.
- NIKITIN, ATHANASIOS [d. 1472] *Russian traveller to Ind.* 112.
- NIKITINE, B. 82.
- NILAKANTA SASTRI, K. A.
- NILKANATH, VIDYAGAURU [*Lady RAMANBHAI NILKANATH*] 414.
- NISBET, HUGH [pseud. NIBS] [b. 1862] 495.
- NISBET, JOHN [1853-1914] *Conservator of Forests, Burma.* 493, 494, 495, 499(2), 500, 503, 509(2).
- NISSOR SINGH, U. 330.
- NIVEDITA, Sister [i.e. MARGARET E. NOBLE] [1867-1911] 122, 124, 251, 393, 413.
- NIXON, ARTHUR BAMFYLDE [b. 1885] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma.* 265, 501.
- NIYOGI, JITENDRA PRASAD, *Lect. in Econ., Calc. Univ.* 409.
- NIZAMAT, Nawab Jung Bahadur. 348.
- NIZAMUDDIN HAIDER. 154(2), 163(2).
- NIZAM UDDIN HYDER, M., *Supt., Experimental Farm, Cawnpore.* 176.
- NOBLE, CHARLES FREDERICK [fl. 1747-62] 626.
- NOBLE, Rev. JOHN, *Rector of Nether Broughton.* 202.
- NOBLE, L. A. 655.
- NOBLE, MARGARET E. *See* NIVEDITA, Sister.
- NOCENTINI, L. 65, 515.
- NOCK, J. K. 536, 537.
- NOCK, W. 535(2), 585.
- NOE, BIANCHI, *Franciscan traveller.* 24, 69.
- NOË, L. 134, 335.
- NOEL, Rev. BAPTIST WRIOTHESLEY [1798-1873] 202, 368.
- NOEL, Lt.-Col. EDWARD [1852-1917] 489.
- NOEL-PATON, FREDERICK. *See* PATON.
- NOETLING, FRITZ, *Anthropologist.* 274, 275(2), 278(4), 366(3), 501, 508(3).
- NOGUEIRA, AIRES CARLOS DE SA. 672.
- NOLAN, EDWARD HENRY. 289.
- NOLAN, JAMES JOSEPH [b. 1869] *Editor of "Rangoon Times" : Director of Publicity, Burma.* 509, 511, 513.
- NOLAN, THOMAS RICHARD. 385.
- NOMAD, pseud. 2.
- NOMPAR II, *Seigneur de Caumont.* *See* CAUMONT.
- NOONE, H. D. 600.
- NOOTEN, BERTHE HOOLA VAN. *See* HOOLA VAN NOUTEN.
- NORDEN, HERMANN [1871-1931] 109, 587, 645, 660.
- NORMAN, CHARLES BOSWELL. 290.
- NORMAN, FRANCIS MARTIN. 666.
- NORMAN, Sir HENRY [b. 1858] *Traveller in the East : M.P.* 656, 666.
- NORMAN, Field-Marshal Sir HENRY WYLIE [1826-1904] 301, 302.
- NORMAN, JOHN HENRY. 211.
- NORMANDIN, A. 657.
- NORONHA, CONSTANTINE DE SA DE MENEZES DE [b. 1586] 559.
- NORRIE, CHARLES MATTHEW, *Civil engin.* 439.
- NORRIS, DOROTHY. 265, 266(2).
- NORRIS, ROLAND VICTOR, *Govt. Agric. Chemist, Madr : Director, Tea Research Inst., Cey.* 403.
- NORTH, R. 223.
- NORTHBROOK, THOMAS GEORGE BARING, 1st Earl of [1826-1904] *Viceroy of Ind.* 517.
- NORTHEY, W. BROCK, *Maj., 1st K.G.O. Gurkha Rifles.* 488(2).
- NORTHUMBERLAND, HENRY GEORGE PERCY, 7th Duke of [1846-1918] 86.
- NORTHUP, F. E. 511.
- NORTON, EARDLEY JOHN [d. 1931] *M.L.A., Madr : Advocate, Ind.* 128, 369.
- NORTON, GEORGE, *Advocate-Genl., Madr.* 324.
- NORTON, JOHN BRUCE [1815-83] *Advocate-Genl., Madr.* 301, 452.
- NOTA BENE, pseud. [i.e. WILLIAM PETER] *See* PETER.
- NOTI, SEV., *S.J.* 123.
- NOUGEREDE, L. J. DELA. 266.
- NOURY, Le Père CHARLES. 1.
- NOVARE, PHILIP DE [c. 1195-c. 1264] *See* NAVARRE.
- NOWROJEE, D., *Asst. to Imp. Entom., Ind.* 145.
- NOWROJEE, BARJORJEE, *Editor, "Hindi Punch."* 198.
- NOYCE, Sir FRANK [b. 1878] *Secr., Dept. of Educn., Health, & Lands, Ind.* 216, 325, 518.
- NUBEE, Hajee ABDUN. *See* ABDUN.

- NUGENT, MARIA, *Lady* [née SKINNER] [d. 1834] 119.
 NUNDOLAL DEY. *See* DEY.
 NUNDY, ALFRED. 128, 131, 203, 255, 303, 368, 369, 374, 375, 382.
 NUNES, LEONARDO [fl. 1546] 305.
 NUNN, BERNARD [b. 1876] *Senior Dist. Officer, Prov. Wellesley*. 594, 678.
 NUSRAT JANG, *Nawab of Dacca*. 439.
 NUTTALL, W. L. F. 281, 282.
 NYENBURG, JAN AEGIDIUS VAN EGMONT VAN DER. *See* VAN EGMONT.
 NYÉSSÉN, D. J. H. 634(2).
 NYMAN, A. J. W. 627, 636.
 OAK, V. V. 243.
 OAKDEN, *Sir RALPH* [b. 1871] *Commissioner, U.P.* 29, 38, 45, 46.
 OAKLEAF, *pseud.* 60.
 OAKLEY, E. SHERMAN. 420.
 OATEN, EDWARD FARLEY [b. 1884] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Beng.* 228, 244(2), 339.
 OATES, EUGÈNE WILLIAM, *Supt. Engineer, Burma*. 415, 417.
 OBERHOLSER, H. C. 642.
 OBERHUMMER, EUGEN. 28(2), 29, 35(2), 36(2), 40, 41, 42, 44, 47(5), 51, 673, 674.
 OBERLÄNDER, RICHARD. 28.
 OBEYASEKERA [or OBEYESEKERE] DONALD. 533, 558, 569.
 O'BRIEN, *Lt.-Col. AUBREY JOHN* [1870-1930] *Commissioner of Ambala, Lahore, & Jullundur*. 148, 149, 220, 222(2), 224, 322, 396.
 O'BRIEN, BRYAN JUSTIN, *Asst. Sec. to the Govt. of Cyprus*. 29, 45.
 O'BRIEN, EDWARD. 330, 333.
 O'BRIEN, H. ARTHUR, *Magistrate, Penang*. 617.
 O'BRIEN, *Maj.-Genl. TERENCE*. 531.
 OCKLEY, *Rev. SIMON* [1678-1720] *Orientalist*. 84.
 O'CONNOR, PERCIVAL C. SCOTT. 123.
 O'CONNOR, T. A. 96.
 O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE SCOTT [b. 1869] *Accountant-Genl., Ind.* 468, 475, 482, 493, 494, 503, 513.
 O'CONNOR, *Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS* [b. 1870] *Consul-Genl. in Khorasan : Brit. Envoy in Nepal*. 125, 488, 490, 523.
 O'CONOR, JAMES EDWARD, *Director-Genl. of Statist., Ind., 1895-1902*. 233.
 ODELL, N. E. 421, 422.
 ODELL, O. F. 586.
 ODLING, CHARLES WILLIAM [1847-1932] *Secr., P.W.D., Ind.* 440.
 O'DONNELL, CHARLES JAMES [1850-1934] *Commissioner, Beng : M.P.* 129, 256, 303, 370, 434, 440.
 ODORIC OF PORDENONE [or PORTHENAU] *Blessed* [1286?-1331] [otherwise ODORICUS MATTHUSSI] *a Minorite Monk : Traveller in the East*. 227.
 ODORIZZI, DANTE. 102.
 O'DWYER, *Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS* [b. 1864] *Lt.-Gov., Punj.* 124, 133(5), 135, 138(3), 138, 184, 216, 303, 324, 360, 361, 367, 374(2), 375(6), 376(4), 377, 377, 380, 380, 389, 465.
 ODYSSEUS, *pseud.* 482.
 OEHLRIICH, CONRAD. 89.
 OERTEL, FREDERICK OSCAR, *of the Pub. Works Dept., Ind.* 178, 182, 476, 583.
 OERTZEN, AXEL VON. 323.
 OETTINGER, JACOB. 74, 76.
 OGAWA, GOTARO. 681(3).
 OGIER VIII, *Seigneur d'Anglure* [c. 1360-c. 1412] *Traveller in the Levant*. 23.
 OGILBY, JOHN [1600-76] *Geographer & publisher*. 8, 63, 103, 107, 116, 117, 625.
 OGILVIE, GEORGE HAMILTON [b. 1888] *Conservator of Forests, Burma*. 265.
 OGILVIE-GRANT, WILLIAM ROBERT. *See* GRANT.
 OGITA, E. 683.
 O'GORMAN, D. A. 232.
 O'GRADY, H. DE C. 461.
 OHLMÜTZ, CAROLINE CORNER-. *See* CORNER.
 OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, MAGDA H. 29, 43.
 OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, MAX, *Archaeologist*. 32, 34(2), 35(8), 36(8), 36(2), 37(8), 38, 39, 40(2), 51, 56, 59, 61, 63(2).
 OIKONOMES, CHRYSANTHOS. 56.
 O'KELLY, CHARLES [1621-95] 55.
 OLAGNIER, PAUL. 306.
 OLCOTT, MASON. 244.
 OLDENBERG, HERMANN. 326, 388.
 OLDFIELD, *Sir FRANCIS DU PRÉ* [1870-1928] *Prof. of Jurisprudence, Manch. Univ : Puisne Judge of the High Court, Madr.* 287, 335.
 OLDHAM, CHARLES EVELYN ARBUTHNOT WILLIAM [b. 1869] *Commissioner, Patna Div : Editor of "Ind. Antiquary."* 314, 485.
 OLDHAM, CHARLES FREDERICK. 250, 388.
 OLDHAM, JOSEPH HOULDSWORTH [b. 1874] *Secr., Intern. Miss. Council*. 204(2), 243, 244.
 OLDHAM, RICHARD DIXON [b. 1858] *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 273(2), 274(3), 275(4), 276(2), 277(4), 278(8), 279, 280, 281, 358, 420(2), 421, 426, 431, 501, 557(2).
 OLDHAM, THOMAS, *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 229(8), 273, 275(3), 277(2), 366.
 OLDHAM, WILLIAM BENJAMIN [b. 1845] 371.
 OLDRIEVE, *Rev. FRANK*. 352(3).
 OLDS, G. D. P. 591.
 O'LEARY, *Rev. DE LACY EVANS* [b. 1872] *Lect. in Aramaic & Syriac, Bristol Univ.* 100, 101(2), 102.
 OLIPHANT, G. A. 411.
 OLIPHANT, JOHN NINIAN [b. 1887] *Deputy Director of For., F.M.S. & S.S.* 601.
 OLIPHANT, LAURENCE [1829-88] *War Corresp.* 489, 665, 680.
 OLIVER, DANIEL [1830-1916] *Prof. of Bot., Lond : Keeper of Herbarium, Kew*. 194.
 OLIVER, EDWARD E. 213(2), 257, 458.
 OLIVER, EDWARD WILLIAM, *Supt., Civil Vet. Dept., U.P., Ind.* 159(4), 161.
 OLIVER, GUILLEM, *de Barcelona* [fl. 1464] *Traveller in the Levant*. 24.
 OLIVER, H., *Chief Engin., N. & Uda Pussellawa Rly., Cey.* 574(3).
 OLIVIER, SYDNEY OLIVIER, *1st Lord* [b. 1859] *Gov. of Jam : Sec. for Ind.* 133, 134, 255, 376, 377.
 OLLEY, D. A. 540.
 OLLIVIER-BEAUREGARD, G. M. 483, 524.
 OLTRAMARE, P. 392, 397.
 OLUFSEN, O. 65.

- OLVER, Col. ARTHUR [b. 1875] *Animal Husbandry Expert, Ind.* 161(4).
- O'MALLEY, LEWIS SIDNEY STEWARD [b. 1874] *Secr., Finan. Dept., Beng.* 136, 199, 208, 235, 253, 313, 378, 394, 435, 436(31), 439(3), 441, 442, 490.
- OMAN, JOHN CAMPBELL [1841-1911] *Principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar.* 341, 388.
- OMAR, UMBERTO. 107.
- O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. EUGENE JOHN, *Principal, Med. Sch., Agra.* 126, 351.
- OMER HILMI *Effendi.* 54.
- ONAERT, R. H. 622.
- ONDATJIE, WILLIAM CHARLES, *Col. Surg., Cey.* 533.
- ONDATTJE, W. C. 583.
- ONGLEY, FREDERICK OLIVER JAMES, *Registrar-Genl., Cyp.* 53, 54.
- ONO, GIICHI. 681(2).
- ONSLow, Lt.-Col. JAMES WILLIAM MACARTHUR [b. 1867] 317.
- OOLLA KHAN, EMAN. 518.
- OPPENHEIM, J. D., *of the Plant Selection Div., Exper. Stat. of Jewish Agency, Pal.* 77.
- OPPERT, GUSTAV [b. 1836] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Berlin.* 249, 292.
- OPSOMER, J. E. 629, 630.
- ORCHARD, JOHN E., *Prof. of Econ. Geog., Columbia Univ.* 673.
- ORCHYMONT, A. D'. 146.
- ORLEANS, Le Prince HENRI D'. 121, 404, 656, 659.
- ORLEANS, PIERRE JOSEPH D' [1644-98] *Jesuit & historian.* 670.
- ORLICH, LEOPOLD VON. 119.
- ORMISTON, THOMAS, C.E. 48.
- ORMISTON, W. 581.
- ORMSBY-GORE, WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR. *See GORE.*
- ORR, Sir CHARLES WILLIAM JAMES [b. 1870] *Chief Sec., Cyp: Gov., Bahamas.* 29(2), 30, 61.
- ORR, Col. GERALD MAXWELL [b. 1876] 222, 224, 462, 516.
- ORR, JAMES PETER [b. 1867] *Chairman, Bomb. City Improvement Trust.* 320.
- ORSINI DI CAMEROTA, PAOLO D'AGOSTINO. 79.
- ORTEL, FREDERICK OSCAR. *See OERTEL.*
- ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM [1527-98] *Cartographer.* 58(2).
- ORWELL, GEORGE. 344.
- OSBORN, Rear-Admiral SHERARD [1822-75] 626.
- OSBORNE, ALICK. 621.
- OSBORNE, F. DOUGLAS. 609.
- OSBURN, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR. 378.
- O'SHEA, LAURENCE. 518.
- OSMASTON, ARTHUR EDWARD, *Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 265.
- OSMASTON, BERTRAM BERESFORD [b. 1868] *Chief Conservator of Forests, Ind.* 269, 426.
- OSMASTON, FITZ WALTER COMPLYON [b. 1901] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bihar & Orissa.* 266(2), 267.
- OSMOND, MARION. 607(2).
- OSTEN, FERDINAND. 522.
- O'SULLIVAN, A. W. S. 611.
- O'SULLIVAN, W. A. 599.
- OSWALD, FELIX [b. 1866] *Geologist.* 522.
- OSWELL, G. D. 192, 290, 293.
- OTTEWILL, W. T. 314, 438.
- OTTLEY, Col. WILLIAM JOHN [b. 1870] 524.
- OUCHTERLONY, Col. 457.
- OUNG, MAUNG MAY HLA. 500, 512.
- OUNG, MAY. 504, 510(2).
- OURSEL, PAUL MASSON-. *See MASSON-OURSEL.*
- OUSMIANE, P. 50.
- OUTRAM, Lt.-Genl. Sir JAMES [1803-63] 517.
- OVAZZA, ETTORE. 74.
- OVERBECK, H. O. 600(4).
- OVERBECK, HANS. 593, 606, 607, 615.
- OVEREEM, C. VAN. *See VAN OVEREEM.*
- OVINGTON, JOHN [1653-1731] *Traveller in the East.* 117(2), 448.
- OWEN, DAVID EDWARD, *Asst. Prof. of Hist., Yale.* 365.
- OWEN, F. CUNLIFFE-. 102.
- OWEN, SIDNEY J. 308.
- OWEN, T. C. 537(2), 540.
- OWEN, Vice-Admiral WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM [1774-1857] *Naval Surveyor.* 427.
- OWENS, FRANCIS CHARLES, *Commissioner, Burma.* 501.
- OZA, KESHAVLAL L. 147, 158, 233, 341.
- P * * *, S. G. [Rev. S. G. PERERA, q.v.] 542, 560.
- P * * *, W. *See P[ETER], WILLIAM.*
- PACKARD, FRANK L. 607.
- PACKARD, LEONARD O. 210, 322.
- PADFIELD, Rev. JOSEPH EDWIN. 121, 252, 391.
- PADHYE, K. A. 335, 394, 396.
- PADMANABHA, A. 530.
- PADMANABHA AIYER, A. R., *Agric. Chemist, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 403.
- PADMANABHA IYER, A. 174.
- PADMANABHA PILLAI, P., *Director, Ind. Br. of the Intern. Lab. Office.* 147, 149, 234, 235, 239, 262, 322, 323(3).
- PADOVAN, VICENZO. 56.
- PAGDEN, HUGH TRELAWNY [b. 1905] *Asst. Entom., Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 590, 591(2), 616(2).
- PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 501.
- PAGE, GEORGE ALFRED, *Notary Public, Malta.* 19.
- PAGE, JAMES ALFRED, *Deputy Director-Genl. of Archaeol., Ind.* 181.
- PAGE, Rev. KIRBY [b. 1890] *Editor, "The World Tomorrow."* 73.
- PAGET, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY. 220, 316, 316.
- PAGINI, GIOVANNI. 56.
- PAI, M. GOVIND. 288(4), 289.
- PAI, NAGESH WISHWANATH. 344.
- PAISIOS, L. 47.
- PAL, Babu Uma CHARAN. 168.
- PALATOLOGOS, A. K. 42.
- PALAISE, CHRISTOFORO TH. 56, 57, 58(2).
- PALGRAVE, Sir ROBERT HARRY INGLIS [1827-1919] *Economist.* 211.
- PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD [1826-88] 99.
- PALIT, A. N. 240.
- PALM, Rev. J. D. 548, 552.
- PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Cavaliere ALESSANDRO. 34(3), 35(2), 39, 44, 50, 61, 63.
- PALMA DI CESNOLA, Il Conte LUIGI. 27, 33(3), 34, 36.
- PALMER, EDWIN JAMES [b. 1869] *Bp. of Bomb.* 204, 205, 207(5), 243.
- PALMER, R. W. 281, 366.
- PALMER, ROBERT STAFFORD ARTHUR [1808-1916] 124.
- PALMER, W. C. 231.

- PANABOKKE, T. 565.
- PANANDIKAR, SATTYASHRAYA GOPAL [b. 1893] *Prof. of Hist. & Polit. Econ., Elphinstone Coll., Bomb.* 188, 323.
- PANDE, S. A. 171, 173, 407.
- PANDIA, DOLATRAM KRIPARAM. 324.
- PANDIA, N. H. 326.
- PANDIAN, T. B. 121.
- PANDYA, VIDYA SAGAR [b. 1876] *M.L.A., Ind.* 187, 258.
- PANIKKAR, KAYALAM MADHAVA [pseud. KERALA PUTRA] *Prof. of Hist., Aligarh Univ. : For. Minister, Patiala.* 134(2), 199, 243, 244, 257, 288, 305(2), 309, 341, 354, 361, 362(3), 363, 376, 381(2), 455, 457(2), 484.
- PANIKKAR, N. P., *Inspector of Fisheries, Travancore.* 261(2).
- PANT, BHOLA DAT, *Experimental Asst. to Silviculturist, For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 271(3).
- PANT, S. D. 421.
- PANTLING, ROBERT. 194, 196.
- PANTULU, V. RAMADAS. *See* RAMADAS.
- PAPADOPOULLOS, CHARILAOS. 43.
- PAPADOPOULOS, CURIAKOS. 57(14), 58.
- PAPAGIORGIOS, SPYRIDONES. 42.
- PAPAJOANNES, CHARILAOS I. 39(3), 43, 55.
- PAPAORPHYRION, IOANNES. 43.
- PAPPAFFY, * * *. 14.
- PAQUIER, P. 657.
- PARAMESWARAN PILLAI, G. 128, 192, 369.
- PARANATELLA, T. B. 553.
- PARANAVITANA, SENARAT [b. 1896] *Archaeol. Commissioner, Cey.* 542(2), 575(2), 576, 583.
- PARANJPE, M. R. 246.
- PARANJPYE, H. P. 167.
- PARANJPYE, RAGHUNATH PURUSHOTTAM [b. 1876]. *Member, Ind. Council : Minister of Educn., Bomb.* 378.
- PARANJPYE, S. R. 274, 444.
- PARASNIS, Rao Bahadur D. B. 308, 309(2), 448.
- PARBURY, FLORENCE. 348, 482.
- PARBURY, GEORGE. 119.
- PARFIT, Canon JOSEPH THOMAS [1870-1934] 86, 87, 93, 96, 97, 100, 126.
- PARGITER, FREDERICK EDEN [1852-1927] *Judge, High Court, Calo : Orientalist.* 178, 197, 198, 273, 291, 292(2), 308, 328(2), 401.
- PARIDANT VAN DER CAMMEN, EDMOND. 27, 31, 47.
- PARK, MALCOLM [b. 1900] *Mycologist, Agric. Dept., Cey.* 538, 547(5).
- PARKER, EDWARD HARPER. 489, 503, 524, 667.
- PARKER, EDWIN WOODALL, *Registrar of Chief Court, Punj.* 129, 335.
- PARKER, H. 496, 553(2).
- PARKER, HENRY [b. 1849] *Irrig. Officer, Pub. Works Dept., Cey.* 541, 542, 562(4).
- PARKER, RICHARD NEVILLE [b. 1884] *Chief Conservator of Forests, Punj.* 264, 265(2), 266, 267, 268(3), 270, 271(2), 272, 421.
- PARKIN, JOHN. 536, 546.
- PARKINSON, C. E., *Forest Botanist, Ind.* 266(2), 267, 272.
- PARKINSON, JOSEPH ERNEST, *Principal, Cent. Training Coll., Lahore.* 246, 464.
- PARLETT, Sir HAROLD GEORGE [b. 1869] *Jap. Counsellor of H.M. Embassy in Tokyo.* 669, 672.
- PARMOOR, CHARLES ALFRED CRIPPS, 1st Lord [b. 1852] 530, 553.
- PARNELL, EDWARD [b. 1885] *of Sarawak Govt. Serv.* 653, 654.
- PARNELL, F. R. 195.
- PARR, ALFRED ERNEST. 166, 474.
- PARR, C. H., *Deputy Director, Dept. of Agric., U.P.* 166.
- PARR, CECIL WILLIAM CHASE, *Brit. Resident, Perak.* 603, 621.
- PARRY, J. W., *Executive Engin., Ind. State Rlys.* 384.
- PARRY, NEVILL EDWARD [b. 1884] *Supt., Lushai Hills, Assam.* 429.
- PARRY, REGINALD ST. PIERRE, *Capt., R.N.* 105.
- PARSAD : PARSHAD. *See* PRASHAD.
- PARSONS, CONSTANCE E. 485.
- PARSONS, ERNEST. 274, 358, 635.
- PARSONS, JAMES. 557.
- PARSONS, THOMAS HENRY [b. 1887] *Curator, R. Bot. Gdns., Peradeniya.* 535, 538(5).
- PARTAP SINGH BHULLAR, S. 163, 241, 464.
- PARTINGTON, THOMAS BOWEN. 676.
- PARUTA, PAOLO [1540-1598] *Ital. diplomatist & historian.* 48, 49(2).
- PASCAL, Le Chanoine. 53.
- PASCHALIS, N. 60.
- PASCOE, Sir EDWIN HALL [b. 1878] *Director, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 93, 94, 229, 274, 276(4), 279(4), 280, 281(2), 283(2), 356, 356, 358(2), 502, 508.
- PASCOLI, A. G. B. 30.
- PASKE, CHARLES THOMAS. 493.
- PASQUER, PIERRE [1877-1934] *Gov.-Genl. of Indo-China.* 656, 658.
- PASSFIELD, SIDNEY WEBB, Lord [b. 1859] *Economist : Sec. of State for Col.* 243, 372, 390.
- PASSINGHAM, ETHEL F. 40.
- PASUPATI, E. 270.
- PATE, HENRY REGINALD [b. 1880] *Secr. to Govt., Rev. Dept., Madr.* 455.
- PATEL, J. M. FRAMJEE. 404.
- PATERSON, ALBERT RUTHERFORD. 608.
- PATERSON, D. D., *Principal, Iraq Agric. Coll.* 90, 90, 91(3).
- PATERSON, DONALD. 611, 622.
- PATHAK, K. B. 341.
- PATIALA, Lt.-Genl. H.H. FARZAND-I-KHAS-I-DAULAT-I-INGLISHIA, *Maharajah Dhiraja of* [b. 1891] 362(4).
- PATON, D. NOEL. 152.
- PATON, FREDERICK NOEL- [b. 1861] 162, 173, 175, 496.
- PATON, Rev. WILLIAM [b. 1886] *Secr., Intern. Miss. Council.* 204(2), 205(2), 205, 216, 248, 365(2), 374, 379, 396.
- PATRICK, MARK. 381.
- PATRICK, ROBERT [b. 1893] *Chief Inspector of Schools, Cey.* 553.
- PATRICK, WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY COCHRAN-. 497, 512.
- PATRO GARU, Rao Bahadur Sir ANNPU PARASURAMADAS [b. 1875] *M.L.C., Madr.* 379, 455.
- PATRUDE, S. SITARAM, *Asst. Director, Anakapalle Sugarcane Stat., Madr.* 174.
- PATTABHISTARAMAYYA, B. 131.

- PATTERSON, GEORGE. 123, 274(2).
 PATTERSON, J. 129, 371.
 PATTERSON, Mrs. LEONARD [née THEODORA EYTON-JONES] 71(2).
 PATWARDHAN, R. P., *Prof. of Hist., Elphinstone Coll., Bomb.* 309.
 PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS [1847-1912] *Polit. Officer, Sikhim Expedn : Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling.* 490.
 PAUL, G. PELLEW. 127.
 PAUL, JOHN D. S. 231, 235.
 PAUL, KANAKARAYAN TIRUSELVAM [1876-1931] *Genl. Sec., Y.M.C.A. in Ind.* 149, 204, 376.
 PAUL, SAMUEL CHELLIAH [b. 1872] *Surg., Genl. Hospital, Colom.* 559.
 PAUL, WILLIAM REGINALD CHELLAR [b. 1901] *Divisional Agric. Officer, Cey.* 175, 538.
 PAULUCCI, MARIO. 88.
 PAULUS, J. 628.
 PAW, SAYA. 510.
 PAWAR, S. I. 482.
 PAYNE, C. H., *of the Bhopal State serv.* 206, 285, 309, 319, 397, 419.
 PAYNE, CHARLES WYNN. 527.
 PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN [1844-1904] *Hist. writer.* 127.
 PAYNE, F. G. 610.
 PAYTON, WALTER [fl. 1614] *Traveller to Ind.* 113, 114.
 PAXIMADAS, D. P. 42.
 PEACEY, Rev. JOHN RAPHAEL. 244.
 PEACOCK, FREDERICK. 334.
 PEAL, H. W. 418.
 PEAL, S. E. 330, 429(4), 509.
 PEARCE, F. G., *Principal, Scindia School, Gwalior.* 245.
 PEARCE, J. CYPRIAN. 208, 617.
 PEARCE, NATHANIEL [b. 1879] *Agent for E. Beng. Rly.* 385.
 PEARCE, R. S. 220.
 PEARCE, Rev. ROBERT FREEMAN, *Miss., Beng.* 204.
 PEARD, FRANCES M. 344.
 PEARN, B. R. 511.
 PEARSE, ARNO S., *Genl. Sec., Intern. Fed. of Master Cot. Spinners.* 163(2).
 PEARSE, Col. HUGH WODEHOUSE [1855-1919] 192, 518, 521.
 PEARSON, ALFRED NAYLOR. 210.
 PEARSON, AYLMER CAVENDISH. 649.
 PEARSON, H. H. W. 144.
 PEARSON, HENRY C. 539, 592.
 PEARSON, JAMES DAVIS, *Civil Engin.* 385, 438.
 PEARSON, JOSEPH [b. 1881] *Director, Colom. Mus.* 542, 543, 555, 571, 572(3), 580(2), 581, 584, 585.
 PEARSON, Sir RALPH SNEYD [b. 1874] *Director, Forest Product Res. Labor., Ind.* 160, 171(2), 240, 264(5), 265, 267, 268(10), 269(2), 270(8), 386, 428, 501.
 PEASE, Col. HENRY THOMAS [b. 1862] *Principal, Vet. Coll., Punj.* 150, 161(4), 411, 411(12).
 PEDDER, W. G. 236, 255, 324(3), 333.
 PEDLER, Sir ALEXANDER [1849-1918] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Beng.* 210, 435.
 PEDLEY, W. E., *of the Irrig. Dept., Sind.* 150.
 PEEL, Col. SIDNEY CORNWALLIS [b. 1870] *M.P.* 141, 363.
 PEEL, WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, *1st Earl* [1867-1937] *Secr. of State for Ind : Chairman, Burma Round Table Conf.* 136, 138.
 PEERS, Sir CHARLES REED [b. 1868] *Chief Inspector of Ancient Monuments, U.K.* 29, 38(2).
 PÉGARD, PIERRE. 524.
 PEGOLETTI, FRANCESCO BALDUCINO [fl. 14th cent.] *Traveller in the East.* 64, 227.
 PEH-ÖE. 671.
 PEILE, Col. SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK [1855-1932] *Deputy Inspector-Genl. of Milit. Police, Burma.* 509.
 PELLEGRINO, IL [i.e. PIETRO DELLA VALLE] *See VALLE.*
 PELLERAY, EMMANUEL. 105, 656, 658.
 PELLENC, Baron JEAN. 126.
 PELLETIER, Rev. LÉON. 79.
 PELLY, CONSTANCE [Mrs. A. C. Pelly] 204, 244.
 PELLY, Lt.-Genl. Sir LEWIS [1825-92] *Polit. Resident, Persian Gulf.* 99.
 PELZER, KARL JOSEF. 323, 563, 603.
 PEMBER, E. H. 289.
 PEMBERTON, ROBERT BOILEAU [1798-1840] *Spec. Envoy to Bhutan.* 477.
 PENDLEBURY, HENRY MAURICE [b. 1893] *Entom., F.M.S. Mus.* 601, 615, 616, 645.
 PENFIELD, FREDERIC COURTLAND. 122, 528.
 PENMAN, D. 356(3).
 PENN, GRANVILLE [1761-1844] 10, 16.
 PENNANT, THOMAS [1726-98] *Naturalist & traveller.* 118, 526, 626.
 PENNAZZI, Il Conte LUIGI. 104.
 PENNEFATHER, FREDERICK WILLIAM [b. 1852] *Prof. of Law, Adel.* 121.
 PENNELL, THEODORE LEIGHTON [1867-1912] 124, 459, 460.
 PENNELL, Mrs. THEODORE. 344(2).
 PENNINGTON, JAMES BURN [1839-1932] *Collector & Magistrate, Madr.* 128, 207, 243(2), 303, 326, 372, 382, 407, 409(3), 458, 467.
 PENNY, FANNY EMILY [Mrs. FRANK PENNY] 124, 249, 315, 344(4), 452, 457, 567.
 PENNY, Rev. FRANK [d. 1929] *Chaplain at Madr.* 203, 206, 453.
 PENSON, LILLIAN MARGERY, *Prof. of Mod. Hist., Bedford Coll., Lond.* 287, 434.
 PENTON, Sir EDWARD [b. 1875] 108, 399.
 PENZER, NORMAN MOSLEY [b. 1892] 64, 356.
 PEPLOW, S. H. 674.
 PEPYS, WALTER EVELYN [b. 1885] *Under-Secr. to Govt., F.M.S.* 605.
 PERCEVAL, MICHAEL CHARLES [b. 1907] 423.
 PERCIVAL, Rev. PETER. 119.
 PERCIVAL, ROBERT [1765-1826] *Traveller in Cey.* 526(3).
 PERCIVAL, WILLIAM SPENCER. 666.
 PERCKHAMMER, H. VON. 667.
 PERCUSSION, *pseud.* 459.
 PERCY, Lord EUSTACE [b. 1887] *President, Bd. of Eduon., 1924-29 : Minister-without-portfolio.* 138.
 PEREIRA, A. B. DE BRAGANÇA. 305, 424.
 PEREIRA, Maj.-Genl. Sir CECIL EDWARD [b. 1869] 522.
 PEREIRA, J. E. FRIEND-. 330.
 PEREIRA, JAMES CECIL WALTER [b. 1856] *Solicitor-Genl., Cey.* 565(2).
 PERELAER, MICHAEL THEOPHILE HUBERT. 650.
 PERERA, ARTHUR A. 541.

- PERERA, EDWARD WALTER, *M.L.C., Cey.* 530, 542, 543, 558(2), 561.
- PERERA, GALAPPATTI FRANCIS [b. 1876] *Asst. to Genl. Manager, Rly. Dept., Cey.* 574.
- PERERA, HENRY SAMUEL [b. 1885] *Inspector of Schools, Cey.* 564.
- PERERA, M. ANTHONY. 566.
- PERERA, Rev. S. G. [See also P * * *, S. G.] 329, 544, 548(2), 548, 559(2), 559(2), 564(2).
- PERHAM, Rev. J. 648(4).
- PERISTIANES, J. C. 37(3), 43, 52.
- PERKIN, ARTHUR GEORGE. 150(2), 151.
- PERKIN, F. MOLLWO. 169.
- PERMAN, ARTHUR GEORGE [b. 1850] *Traffic Supt., Cey. Govt. Rly.* 574.
- PERNITZSCH, M. G. 637.
- PERNOT, MAURICE. 88, 376, 516, 572.
- PEROZ, Le Lt. Col. 656, 658, 681.
- PERRÉE, WALTER FRANCIS, *Chief Conservator of Forests, Ind.* 263, 264, 430.
- PERRIN, Mrs. ALICE [1867-1934] *Novelist.* 344(8).
- PERROT, GEORGES. 27, 34, 35, 39, 50.
- PERROTT, HENRY RONALD TAYLOR SIMPSON. 211, 437.
- PERRY, Lt.-Col. Sir ALLAN [b. 1860] *Chief Medical Officer, Cey.* 569.
- PERRY, Sir THOMAS ERSKINE [1806-82] *Chief Justice, Bomb.* 119, 291.
- PERRY, WILLIAM JAMES, *Reader in Anthropol., Lond.* 634.
- PERTAP SINGH, ODAY, *Rajah of Bhinga.* See BHINGA.
- PERTINAX, *pseud.* 224.
- PERTOLD, O. 395.
- PERTWEE, A. H. 580.
- PESARO, ELIE DE [fl. 1563] 24.
- PESENTI, GUSTAVO. 100, 102.
- PESTER, JOHN. 124, 298.
- PETAVEL, JAMES WILLIAM [b. 1870] *Principal, Maharajah of Cossimbazar's Polytechnic Inst.* 216, 234, 244, 373, 376.
- PETCH, TOM [b. 1870] *Botanist & Mycologist, Cey.* 532(3), 533, 534(9), 535, 536(16), 537(2), 538, 539(3), 540, 544, 545(3), 546(48), 547(2), 556(2), 581, 592.
- PETER, WILLIAM [1788-1853] [*pseud.* NOTA BENE] 529(9), 551.
- PETERS, C. R. 368.
- PETERSON, F. G. R., *Spec. Corresp. of "Times" in Ind.* 317, 380.
- PETERSON, JOHN CARLOS KENNEDY [b. 1876] *Director of Indust., Beng.* 435, 436, 438.
- PETIT, L. 43.
- PETO, GLADYS EMMA [b. 1890] *Artist.* 10, 29.
- PETRE, FRANCIS LORAIN [1852-1925] *Magistrate & Collector, N.W. Prov. & Oudh.* 128, 360.
- PETRIDES, A. 56.
- PETRIE, Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER [b. 1895] *Foreign editor of the "English Review."* 3.
- PETRIE, Sir WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS [b. 1853] *Prof. of Egyptology, Univ. Coll., Lond.* 77, 106.
- PEYTON, WALTER. 115.
- PFLIEDERER, I. 194.
- PFUNGST, ARTHUR. 339.
- PHANINDRA NATH BOSE. See BOSE.
- PHAROAH & Co. 451.
- PHAYRE, Lt.-Genl. Sir ARTHUR PURVES [1812-85] *Chief Commissioner, Bur : Gov., Mauritius.* 493, 498, 503(2).
- PHEAR, Sir JOHN BUDD [1825-1905] *Chief Justice, Cey.* 236, 249, 255, 553, 564.
- PHELPS, Lt.-Genl. ARTHUR. 128, 351.
- PHERWANT, S. N. 323.
- PHILALETHES, *pseud.* [i.e. ROBERT FELLOWES] See FELLOWES.
- PHILASTRE, P. L. F. 670.
- PHILBY, H. A. R.
- PHILBY, HARRY ST. JOHN BRIDGER [b. 1885] *Chief Brit. representative, Trans-Jordan : Traveller in Arabia.* 71, 72, 99(2), 100(9), 101(2), 102, 524.
- PHILIP, ANDRÉ. 150, 235, 379.
- PHILIP, JOHN, *of the Aberdeen City Police.* 5.
- PHILIP, PUTHENVEETRE OOMMAN, *Secr., Nat. Christian Council of Ind.* 205, 205, 379, 394.
- PHILIP DE NOVARE. See NOVARE.
- PHILIPPE, CHARLES, *Seigneur de Champarmoy et de Grandchamp* [fl. 1532] *Traveller in the Levant.* 24.
- PHILIPPOS, CONSTANTINOS. 56.
- PHILIPPOS, LOISOS. 55.
- PHILIPS : PHILIPPS : PHILLIPS. *Names in these forms are arranged in one sequence as though spelt PHILIPS.*
- PHILLIPS, Col. ARTHUR NOEL. 329.
- PHILLIPS, C. 240.
- PHILLIPS, C. M. [b. 1870] *Principal, Raffles Instn., Sing.* 586.
- PHILLIPS, CATHERINE ALISON. 119, 126, 177, 185, 680.
- PHILLIPS, Rev. GODFREY E. 204, 342, 393.
- PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR DEUTEPOS, *Magistrate & Collector, Beng.* 128.
- PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., *Director of Pub. Health, Bihar & Orissa.* 353.
- PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. J. C. 219.
- PHILLIPS, Sir PERCIVAL [1877-1937] *Spec. Corresp., "Daily Mail."* 88.
- PHILLIPS, V. VISHANSINGH. 323.
- PHILIPPS, W. R. 188.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM WATT ADDISON. 539, 573, 579(8), 580(7).
- PHILLIMORE, Mrs. C. E. 344.
- PHILLIMORE, J., *Chief Resident Engin., Kelani Valley Rly., Cey.* 574.
- PHILLIMORE, Col. REGINALD HARRY [b. 1879] 406.
- PHILIPPOS, ARISTODEMOS. 58.
- PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. DOUGLAS CRAVEN [1860-1930] *Secr., Bd. of Examiners, Calc.* 108, 199, 225, 249, 250, 252, 326, 329(2), 401(3), 405, 417.
- PHILOMATH, *pseud.* [i.e. Rev. WILLIAM TAYLOR] See TAYLOR.
- PHILOPATRIS, *pseud.* [i.e. Sir JOSIAH CHILD] See CHILD.
- PHIPSON, C. B. 256.
- PHOTIOS, *Patriarch of Alexandria.* 42.
- PHULLAR, PARTAP SINGH. 165.
- PERAGKOU DI, G. S. See FRANCOUDI.
- PIA, JULIUS, *Prof., Nat. Hist. Mus., Vienna.* 282, 367.
- PIACENZA, FRANCOESCO [fl. 1688] 25.
- PIAZZA, GIUSEPPE. 131.
- PICKERING, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. 602, 682.
- PICKTHALL, MARMADUKE WILLIAM [1875-1936] *Novelist.* 446, 480.

- PIDDINGTON, HENRY [1797-1858] *Curator, Mus. of Econ. Geol., Calc.* 209.
- PIERCE, Rev. CHARLES C., *Chaplain, U.S. Army.* 663.
- PIERCE, E. 328.
- PIERIDES, DEMETRIOS. 33(2), 34, 35(2), 41, 44, 54.
- PIERIDES, G. DEMETRIOS. 34, 35, 36, 37(2).
- PIERIDES, LOUKE Z. 42.
- PIERIS, PAULUS EDWARD [b. 1874] *Dist. Judge, Kandy : Pub. Trustee, Cey.* 529, 542(3), 543, 547, 558(2), 559(4), 559, 560(3), 561, 583, 661.
- PIETERS, SOPHIA [afterwards ANTHONISZ] 560(9).
- PIGEAUD, THOMAS. 639.
- PIGGOTT, Sir FRANCIS TAYLOR [1852-1925] *Advocate-Genl., Mauritius : Chief Justice, Hongkong.* 2, 61, 680.
- PIGGOTT, Miss R. 350.
- PIGLI, MARIO. 378.
- PIJNAPPEL, J. 604.
- PILCHER, GEORGE [b. 1882] *Spec. corresp. : M.P. : Secr., R.E.S., 1929-35.* 134, 136, 208, 234(2), 378, 468.
- PILGRIM, HENRY GUY ELLCOCK [b. 1875] *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 105(2), 110, 274(2), 276(3), 278(3), 279(3), 280(7), 281(2), 282, 322, 365(2), 366, 366(5), 367, 477.
- PILGRIM, J. A. 160(4), 239, 268(2), 270(4).
- PILLAI : PILLAY [arranged in one sequence]
- PILLAY, A. P. 350.
- PILLAY, A. VEERASINGAM. *See* VEERASINGAM.
- PILLAI, ANANDA RANGA. *See* RANGA PILLAI.
- PILLAI, C. W. KATIRAVELI. *See* KATIRAVELIPILLAI.
- PILLAI, E. CHINNASWAMI. *See* CHINNASWAMI.
- PILLAI, G. P. 364.
- PILLAI, G. PARAMESWARAN. *See* PARAMESWARAN.
- PILLAY, J. M. NALLASWAMI. *See* NALLASWAMI.
- PILLAI, Dewan Bahadur LEWIS DOMINIC SWAMIKANNU. *See* SWAMIKANNU.
- PILLAI, N. KUNJAN. *See* KUNJAN.
- PILLAI, P. PADMANABHA. *See* PADMANABHA.
- PILLAI, T. RAMAKRISHNA. *See* RAMAKRISHNA.
- PILLAI, V. D. 320, 349.
- PILLAUT, JULIEN. 39.
- PILLAY. *See* PILLAI.
- PIM, Sir ALAN WILLIAM [b. 1871] *Commissioner, U.P., Ind.* 241, 473.
- PINCH, TREVOR, Ed., "*Civil & Milit. Gaz.*" *Ind.* 125.
- PINCHES, THEOPHILUS GOLDRIDGE. 91, 93.
- PINCOTT, FREDERIC. 329, 391(2), 399.
- PINFOLD, E. S. 280(2).
- PINHEY, Lt.-Col. Sir ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD [1861-1916] *Resident in Hyderabad.* 480.
- PINSCHOF, C. L. 212.
- PIONEER, *pseud.* 428, 637.
- PIRIOU, ERNEST. 122(2), 233, 369, 370.
- PIRPU, Sayid MOHAMMED MEHDI, *Raja of.* 380.
- PIRRIE, Col. FRANCIS WILLIAM [b. 1867] 97.
- PISCHEL, KARL RICHARD [b. 1849] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Berlin.* 178.
- PISSARRO, G. 366(2).
- PISTORIUS, ARNOLD WILHELM PIETER VERKERK. 572.
- PITCAIRN, ANDREW, *Asst. Director of Agric., Cyprus.* 32(2).
- PITKEATHLY, Sir JAMES SCOTT [b. 1882] *Chief Controller of Stores, Ind.* 578.
- PITT, CHARLES HARRY. 356, 359.
- PITT, D. C. DEAN-. 219.
- PITT-RIVERS, Lt.-Genl. AUGUSTUS HENRY LANE FOX [1827-1900] *See* RIVERS.
- PITTS, JOHN LINWOOD. 1.
- PIZZAGALLI, ANGELO MARIA. 388.
- PLAISTED, BARTHOLOMEW [fl. 1750] *Traveller in the Levant.* 85.
- PLAS, J. 628.
- PLATE, A. G. 63.
- PLATE, WILLIAM. 99.
- PLATT, KATE ANNE. 350(2).
- PLATT, Sir THOMAS COMYN- [b. 1875] *of the For. Off.* 516, 573, 611, 651.
- PLATTS, JOHN T., *of the Dept. of Pub. Instruction, C.P., Ind.* 329, 332.
- PLAUCHUT, EDMUND. 666.
- PLAVILSTSHIKOV, N. N. 272.
- PLAYFAIR, ALAN, *Supt., Lushai Hills.* 429.
- PLAYNE, SOMERSET. 124, 233, 285, 452.
- PLESSEN, Baron VICTOR VON. 649.
- PLEYTE, C. M. 638(2).
- PLINIUS [PLINY] [CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS] *the Elder : Roman naturalist & statesman [A.D. 23-79]* 23, 39.
- PLOWDEN, Sir WILLIAM CHICHELE [1832-1915] *Secr., Bd. of Rev., N.W. Prov., Ind. : M.P.* 129, 258.
- PLUMER, Field-Marshal HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW
- PLUMER, 1st Lord [1857-1932] *Gov., Malta : H.C. for Pal.* 1.
- PLUMMER, JOHN I. 675.
- PLYMEN, FRANCIS JOSEPH [b. 1879] *Director of Agric., Cent. Prov., Ind.* 156, 168.
- POCOCK, REGINALD INNES [b. 1863] *Curator of mammalia, Zool. Soc.* 415.
- POCOCKE, RICHARD [1704-65] *Traveller in the Levant.* 26, 70.
- PODACATARO, ALESSANDRO. 50, 62.
- PODDAR, HANNMAN PROSAD. 357.
- POECH, JOSEPH. 40.
- POEL, WILLIAM. 410.
- POENSEN, C. 639, 640.
- POERBATJARAKA, R. N. 641.
- POHATH KEHELPANNALA, T. B. 537, 538, 554, 561(3).
- POLAK, HENRY S. L. 132, 284, 354(2), 355, 381.
- POLE, DAVID GRAHAM, *M.P., Member of Burma Round Table Conference.* 134(2), 376.
- POLE, Sir FELIX JOHN CLEWETT [b. 1877] *Genl. Manager, G.W.R.* 81.
- POLE, JOHN. 541, 542, 555.
- POLEHAMPTON, Rev. E. 301.
- POLEHAMPTON, Rev. T. S. 301.
- POLLARD, W. D. J. 7.
- POLLEN, JOHN [1848-1923] *Commissioner of Customs, Bomb.* 130, 132, 242, 339, 361, 372(2), 373(2), 374.
- POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR JOHN OSBORNE. 404, 416.
- POLLOCK, Sir FREDERICK [b. 1845] *Prof. of Jurisprudence, Oxf.* 334.
- POLLOK, Col. FITZWILLIAM THOMAS. 404, 430(2), 512(2).
- POLO, MARCO [c. 1256-1323] *Traveller in Asia.* 64(3).
- PONAFIDINE, EMMA COCHRAN. 109.
- PONAFIDINE, PIERRE. 86, 99, 109.
- PONDER, H. W. 642, 643.
- PONNAH, D. 590.
- PONNAMBALAM RAMANATHAN. *See* RAMANATHAN.
- PONTING, T. J. 36.
- POOLE, BERTRAM W. H. 655, 679.

- POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY LANE- [1854-1931] *Prof. of Arabic, Trin. Coll., Dublin : Archaeologist.* 93, 293, 294(2), 670, 671.
- POOLE, HENRY. 71.
- POONEN, T. I. 205.
- POOR, M. E. 145.
- POPE, ARTHUR UPHAM [b. 1881] *Director, Amer. Inst. Persian Art & Archaeology.* 183.
- POPE, Rev. GEORGE UGLOW [1820-1908] *Chaplain of Balliol Coll., Oxf : Lecturer in Tamil & Telugu, Oxf.* 331(2), 332, 341.
- POPE, MARGARET. 248.
- POPHAM, F. J., *Officer-in-charge, Wood Preservation, For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 266, 268(2).
- POPHAM, Air Chief Marshal Sir HENRY ROBERT MOORE BROOKE- [b. 1878] *Gov. of Kenya.* 91.
- POPHAM, Rear-Admiral Sir HOME RIGGS [1762-1820] 619.
- POPLEY, Rev. H. A. 359, 360.
- PORCACCHI, THOMASO, *da Castiglione* [1530-85] 3, 8, 24.
- PORRO, CESARE. 280, 502.
- PORRO, GIROLAMO [1520-1604] *Ital. engraver.* 24.
- PORTER, ALFRED ERNEST [b. 1896] *Dist. Judge, Beng.* 201(2), 436, 438, 490.
- PORTER, ROBERT PERCIVAL [1852-1917] "*Times*" *corresp. in S. Amer.* 680(2), 683(2).
- PORTER, Maj.-Genl. WHITWORTH [1827-92] 16.
- PORTMAN, MAURICE VIDAL [1861-1935] 327(2), 359, 424, 425, 426(2).
- POSEWITZ, THEODOR. 649, 650(2).
- POSSOT, DENIS [fl. 1532] *Traveller in the Levant.* 24.
- POSTANS, J., *Asst. Polit. Agent, Upper Sind.* 319, 471.
- POSTANS, Mrs. MARIANNE [afterwards Mrs. YOUNG] 446.
- POSTANS, THOMAS, *Asst. Polit. Agent, Kach'hi.* 432.
- POSTON, CHARLES D. 397.
- POTAGOS, PAPAGIOTIS. 64, 514.
- POTOCKI, Count JOSEPH. 516.
- POTTER, J. R. [b. 1881] *Asst. Locomotive Supt., E. Beng. Rly.* 387.
- POTTINGER, Lt.-Col. ELDRED. 68.
- POTTINGER, Lt.-Col. ELDRED THOMAS [1840-1905] 194, 497.
- POTTINGER, Lt.-Genl. Sir HENRY [1789-1856] *Polit. Agent in Sind : Gov. of the Cape : Gov. of Madr.* 432(2), 471.
- POULLEAU, ALICE. 83.
- POULTON, E. B. 651.
- POUQUEVILLE, FRANÇOIS CHARLES HUGUES LAURENT [1770-1838] *Traveller in the Levant.* 49.
- POUSSE CAILLOUX, *pseud.* 344, 523.
- POUSSIN, LOUIS DE LA VALLÉE. 395(4).
- POUTET, Le Prince VICTOR FOLLIOT DE CRENNVILLE. *See FOLLIOT.*
- POUVOURVILLE, Le Comte ALBERT DE. 656, 660.
- POWELL, BADEN HENRY BADEN- [1841-1901] *Judge, Chief Court, Punj.* 146, 158, 232(2), 236(5), 249, 324(5), 424, 437, 444, 463, 466, 471.
- POWELL, Lt.-Col. EDWARD ALEXANDER [b. 1879] *Traveller.* 68, 72, 83, 87, 88, 109, 110, 488, 647.
- POWELL, Sir GEORGE SMYTH BADEN- [1847-98] *M.P.* 21.
- POWELL, IFOR B. 663.
- POWELL, Rev. JOHN ROLAND. 1.
- POWELL, Commander JOHN WILLIAM DAMER. 17, 231.
- POWELL, Lt.-Genl. Sir ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH BADEN- [Lord BADEN-POWELL] [b. 1857] *Commanded in defence of Mafeking : Founder of Boy Scouts.* 124, 404, 405.
- POWELL-PRICE, J. C. *See PRICE.*
- POWER, BERYL MILLICENT LE POER [b. 1891] *Principal Officer, Ministry of Lab : Member, R. Comm. on Lab. in Ind.* 323.
- POWER, J. E. 221.
- POWER, MAUD. 122.
- POYNDER, JOHN POYNDER DICKSON, 1st Lord ISLINGTON. *See ISLINGTON.*
- POYNTER, J. W. 22.
- PRADEL DE LAMASE, MARTIAL DE. 306.
- PRADHAN, R. G. 136, 378.
- PRADHAN, S. N. 288, 289.
- PRAG NARAIN BHARGAVA. *See BHARGAVA.*
- PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID [b. 1857] *Director, Bot. Surv., Ind.* 151(3), 152, 167, 168, 170, 194(2), 194(4), 195, 263, 425, 426, 497.
- PRAKASAR, Rev. S. GNANA. 332, 549, 564, 568.
- PRAKASH, SURYA. 229, 477.
- PRANATARTIHARA IYER, S., *Agric. Inspector, Madr.* 156, 165.
- PRASAD : PRASADA : PRASHAD. *For most Indian names ending in PRASAD see the preceding name.*
- PRASHAD, B. 280, 281(3), 282.
- PRASAD, BENI. *See BENI.*
- PRASAD, BISHESHWAR. *See BISHESHWAR.*
- PRASHAD, DURGA. *See DURGA.*
- PRASAD, KUNWAR JAGDISH. *See JAGDISH.*
- PRASAD, Pandit JANKI. *See JANKI.*
- PRASHAD, Rai Bahadur LALA JOTI. *See JOTI.*
- PRASAD, P. S. NARAYAN. *See NARAYAN.*
- PRASAD, Babu RAJENDRA. *See RAJENDRA.*
- PRASAD, SARADA. *See SARADA.*
- PRASAD, SRIJUT RAJENDRA. *See RAJENDRA.*
- PRASAD, TIRIJUGI. *See TIRIJUGI.*
- PRASAD VARMA, Rai Bahadur GANGA. *See GANGA.*
- PRASADA, SHANKAR. *See SHANKAR.*
- PRASADA, RAMA. *See RAMA PRASADA.*
- PRASNIS, Rao Bahadur D. B. 183.
- PRATER, S. H. 382.
- PRATT, A. E. 520, 666.
- PRATT, FREDERICK GREVILLE [b. 1869] *M.L.C., Bomb.* 137, 222(2), 379.
- PRATT, HENRY SHELDON [b. 1873] *Judge, High Court, Burma.* 497.
- PRATT, JAMES BISSETT. 389.
- PRAYAG, S. H. 167.
- PRECA, ANNIBALE. 19.
- PREISS, LUDWIG. 71.
- PREJEVALSKY, Genl. NIKOLAI MOKHAILOVICH, *Traveller in Tibet.* 520.
- PRELLER, C. DU RICHE. 423, 484.
- PREMCHAND, Sir KIKABHAI [b. 1883] *M.L.A., Ind.* 235.
- PRENDERGAST, Genl. Sir HARRY NORTH DALRYMPLE [1834-1913] 219.
- PRENGER, Rev. J. 649.
- PRENTER, NEILSON HANCOCK, *District Judge, Punj.* 463, 467.
- PRESTAGE, EDGAR [b. 1869] *Prof. of Portuguese, Lond. Univ.* 228, 305.
- PRESTINENZA, ANTONIO. 22.

- PRESTON, A. J. 296.
 PRESTON, SIDNEY [b. 1850] *Inspector-Genl. of Irrig., Punj.* 466.
 PREYER, THEODOR. 71.
 PREYER, THIERRY. 372.
 PRICE, CLAIR. 80.
 PRICE, EDWIN LESSWASE [1874-1935] *M.L.A., Ind.* 234, 407.
 PRICE, Mrs. G. R. [*Mrs. HAMLYN PRICE*] 528.
 PRICE, J. A. 468.
 PRICE, J. C. 310, 440.
 PRICE, J. C. POWELL-. 288, 320.
 PRICE, Sir JOHN FREDERICK [1839-1927] *Chief Sec., Madr.* 118, 295, 458.
 PRICE, TUDOR YESTIN [b. 1889] *Supt. of Trigonometrical Surveys, Cey.* 578.
 PRICE, W. H., *Port Engin., Karachi.* 283, 472.
 PRICE, WILLARD. 663.
 PRICHARD, ILTUDUS T. 64, 120, 262, 360, 368.
 PRIDEAUX, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS BEVILLE [b. 1871] *Polit. Resident, Persian Gulf.* 106, 178.
 PRIDHAM, CHARLES. 526, 557.
 PRIESTLEY, NEVILLE GEORGE. 384.
 PRIMROSE, A. 486(2).
 PRIMROSE, Sir WILLIAM HENRY. 139.
 PRINCE, ALBERT EDWARD, *Assoc. Prof. of Hist., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.* 73, 75.
 PRING, MARTIN [1580-1626 ?] *Sea-captain.* 115.
 PRING, NOEL GRATTAN [b. 1896] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Punj.* 267(3).
 PRINGLE, Maj.-Genl. Sir ROBERT [1855-1926] *Director-Genl., Army Vet. Serv., Ind.* 241, 349(2).
 PRINSEP, D. G. 28.
 PRINSEP, Sir HENRY THOBY [1836-1914] *Judge, High Court, Calcutta.* 207, 335.
 PRINSEP, HENRY THOBY [1792-1878] *Chief Sec., Ind : Member of Supreme Council, Ind.* 127, 297.
 PRINSEP, VALENTINE CAMERON [1838-1904] *Artist.* 120.
 PRIOR, HENRY CARLOS, *Secr. to Govt., Finance Dept., Bihar & Orissa.* 441.
 PRITAM SINGH, *Sirdar.* 397.
 PRITCHARD, B. E. A. 494.
 PRITCHARD, EARL H. 669.
 PRITCHETT, ROBERT TAYLOR. 646.
 PROBYN, Sir LESLEY CHARLES [1834-1916] *Accountant-Genl., Punj.* 211(2).
 PROCTOR, R. CHELVADURAI-. 543.
 PROKOSCH, FREDERIC. 344.
 PRÖLSS, MARIE. 423, 435.
 PROTHERO, MICHAEL ERNLEE DE SAUTOY, *Inspector of Schools, Beng.* 234, 322.
 PROUDLOCK, R. L., *Curator, Govt. Bot. Gdns., Nilgiris.* 157, 172.
 PROUSE, A. D. 557.
 PROUT, A. E. 651.
 PROUT, LOUIS B. 146, 651.
 PROUT, Sir WILLIAM THOMAS [b. 1862] *M.O.H., Freetown, etc.* 350.
 PRUTHI, HEM SINGH, *Asst. Supt., Zool. Surv., Ind.* 272.
 PRUTZ, HANS, *Prof. of Hist., Königsberg Univ.* 17.
 PRYCE-JONES, ALAN. *See JONES.*
 PRYER, ADA [*Mrs. W. B. PRYER*] 646.
 PRYER, W. B., *Resident, Bt. Nih. Borneo Co., Elopura.* 646, 648.
 PRYOR, THOMAS [b. 1886] *Mining engin.* 358.
 PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE [?1679-1763] 682.
 PTOLEMY, CLAUDIUS [*fl.* A.D. 130] *Egyptian geographer.* 66.
 PUCKLE, JAMES. 210, 352.
 PUFFENDORF, SAMUEL VON [1632-94] 284.
 PUGH, M. A. 633, 663.
 PUIITS-MARTIN, * * *. 656.
 PULLE, A. A., *Prof. of Systematic Bot., Utrecht.* 632.
 PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. 65, 109.
 PUMPHREY, CAROLINE W. 202.
 PUNJABI, *pseud.* 220.
 PUNNANDA, BHIKSHU. 389.
 PUNNETT, REGINALD CRUNDALL [b. 1875] *Prof. of Biology, Camb : Prof. of Genetics, Camb.* 581.
 PUNTAMBEKAR, S. V., *Asst. Chemist, Ind. Forestry Dept.* 266, 272.
 PURAN CHAND. 199.
 PURAN SINGH. 160(2), 166, 169(2), 170, 171(2), 267, 268(5), 269(6), 270(3).
 PURCELL, MARGARET ANNA. 349.
 PURDON, WILLIAM H. 481.
 PURI, AMAR NATH. 155.
 PURNA CHANDRA MUKHERJI, *Babu.* *See MUKHERJI.*
 PURNELL, C. J. 680.
 PURSER, WILLIAM. 70.
 PURSER, Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES BERTRAND. 494, 498(4).
 PURUSHOTTAM BALKRISHNA JOSHI. *See JOSHI.*
 PURWAR, GURY. 344.
 PUTTASWAMY, B. S., *Member of the Mys. Legis. Council.* 138, 363.
 PUXLEY, H. L., *Prof. of Econ., St. John's Coll., Agra.* 259.
 PUXLEY, MARY. 126.
 PYBUS, JOHN, *Traveller in Cey., 1762.* 559.
 PYM, MICHAEL [*Mrs. PYM*] 125.
 PYNAERT, L. 194.
 PYRARD DE LAVAL, FRANÇOIS [c. 1570-1621] *Traveller in the East.* 114(2), 424(2), 426, 624(2).
 PUTTEN, H. J. VAN. *See VAN PUTTEN.*
 QADIR, *Shaikh* ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
 QANUNGO, K. R. 288.
 QUASI NESSUNO, *pseud.* 347.
 QUENNEL, PETER. 112.
 QUERBEUF, YVES MATHURIN MARIE VON [1726-99] *Publisher.* 665.
 QUERILLAC, A. 199.
 QUERIPPEL, ALFRED ERNEST. 411(3).
 QUEYROZ, FERNAO DE [1617-1688] 559(2).
 QUILLER-COUCH, Sir ARTHUR THOMAS. *See COUCH.*
 QUINTUS, R. A. 630.
 R * * *, E. G. 555.
 R * * *, H. [*i.e.* Sir HENRY RICKETTS] *See* RICKETTS.
 R * * *, J. 665.
 RABOT, CHARLES. 635.
 RACZKOWSKI, H. E. Z., *Agric. Chemist, Agric. Dept., Pal.* 76.
 RADAVI, *Maulavi* QUASIM HASIR. *See* HASIR.
 RADCLIFFE-BROWN, ALFRED REGINALD. *See* BROWN.
 RADCLYFFE, D. EDWARDS-. 168, 240.

- RADERMACHER, JACOB CORNELIS MATTHAEUS [1741-83] *Geographer*. 645.
- RADHAKAMAL MUKERJEE. *See* MUKERJEE.
- RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir SARVAPALLI [b. 1888] *Prof. of Philos., Calc : Vice-Chancellor, Andra Univ.* 390, 390, 394.
- RADLEY, B. G. 421.
- RADLKOEFER, L. 195.
- RAE, WILLIAM FRASER [1835-1905] 5.
- RAEBURN, CHARLES. 496.
- RAFFETY, SIDNEY ROBERT. 81.
- RAFFLES, SOPHIA, *Lady*. 643.
- RAFFLES, Sir THOMAS STAMFORD [1781-1826] *Founder of Singapore*. 602, 609, 621, 643.
- RAGHAVAN, G. S., *Editor of "Hindu Herald," Lahore*. 361.
- RAGHAVENDRA RAO. 406.
- RAGHAVENDRA RAO, D. 480.
- RAGHAVENDRA RAO, S. 486.
- RAGHAVULU NAIDU, B., *Senior Gymnastics Instructor, Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madr.* 351.
- RAGHIB AHSAN, A. M. *See* AHSAN.
- RAGHUNATHA RAO, R. 253, 329(4).
- RAGHUNATHA RAO, S. [b. 1899] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Madr.* 266.
- RAGHUNATHASWAMI AYYANGAR, P. A., *Chemical Asst., Madr.* 157, 403.
- RAGLAN, FITZROY RICHARD SOMERSET, 4th Lord [b. 1885] 72, 79, 82, 88.
- RAGOONATH RAU, *Dewan Bahadur R.* 455.
- RAGUNATHAN, CATHIRAVALLPILLAI [b. 1893] *Asst. Registrar, Co-op. Soc., Cey.* 546.
- RAHIM, Sir ABDUR. *See* ABDUR.
- RAHIMTOOLA, Sir IBRAHIM [b. 1862] *President, Ind. Legis. Assembly*. 238, 408.
- RAHMATULLA, MOHAMED. *See* MOHAMED.
- RAI. *For Indian names ending in RAI see under the preceding name : see also RAO : RAU : RAY : ROW : ROY.*
- RAI, AMBIKAPATH. *See* AMBIKAPATH.
- RAI, GULSHAN. *See* GULSHAN.
- RAI, Rai Sahib Diwan JAMIAT. *See* JAMIAT.
- RAI, LALA LAJPAT. *See* LAJPAT.
- RAIKES, CHARLES [1812-85] *Commissioner of Lahore*. 146, 289, 324.
- RAIKES, JOHN WALTER JULIAN [b. 1888] 433.
- RAINA, Pundit HIRA NAND, *Asst. Census Commissioner, Jammu & Kashmir*. *See* HIRA.
- RAINES, Genl. Sir JULIUS AUGUSTUS ROBERT [1827-1909] 300.
- RAINEY, JOHN RUDD. 433.
- RAITT, WILLIAM, *Officer-in-charge, Paper-pulp section, Dehra Dun*. 168, 240(5), 265, 269, 270, 271.
- RAIZADA, MUKAT BEHARI, *of Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun*. 266(3), 267, 272.
- RAJ, B. SUNDARA. *See* SUNDARA.
- RAJA, E. S. W. SENATHI. *See* SENATHI.
- RAJA, K. RAMAVARMA. *See* RAMAVARMA.
- RAJAGOPALA CHARIAR, T. 389, 392, 500.
- RAJANI KANTA DAS. *See* DAS.
- RAJARAM, N. 480.
- RAJARATNAM, S. 566.
- RAJENDRA PRASAD, Babu [b. 1884] *President, Ind. Nat. Congress, 1934*. 375, 375, 441.
- RAJENDRA PRASAD, SRIJUT. 377.
- RAJ NARAIN. *See* NARAIN.
- RAJ SINGHA, JAI. *See* SINGHA.
- RAJU, G. RANGA. *See* RANGA RAJU.
- RAJU, J. B. 374.
- RAJULU, K. SOUNDARA. *See* SOUNDARA.
- RAJWADE, U. V. 362, 447.
- RAKSHIT, JITENDRA NATH. 171.
- RALLI, Mrs. CHARLES [*pseud.* SIDNEY HAY] *See* HAY.
- RAILSTON, W. R. S. 523.
- RAM : RAMA. *For Indian names ending in RAM or RAMA see the preceding name. For alphabetisation RAMA is taken as RAM.*
- RAM, Rai Bahadur Pundit ANANT. *See* ANANT.
- RAM, B. JAYA. *See* JAYA.
- RAM, BHAGAT. *See* BHAGAT.
- RAM, Rai Bahadur GANGA. *See* GANGA.
- RAM, KASHI. *See* KASHI.
- RAM, LANKA L. SUND. *See* SUND.
- RAM, Pandit MADHO. *See* MADHO.
- RAM, V. SHIVA. *See* SHIVA.
- RAM AYYAR, C. S., *First Asst. to Imp. Agric. Bacteriologist, Pusa*. 145, 155(2).
- RAM CHANDRA KAK, *Supt. of Archaeol., Kashmir*. 181, 288, 483(3), 484.
- RAMACHANDRA RAU, BASAVARASU, *Lecturer in Econ., Calc. Univ.* 187(2), 188(4), 235, 259.
- RAMACHANDRA RAO, D. G. 157.
- RAMACHANDRA RAO, *Dewan Bahadur Sir MOCHERLA* [1868-1936] *M.L.C., Madr.* 131, 348, 362.
- RAMACHANDRA RAO, P. R., *Lect., Hindu Coll., Masulipatam*. 236, 237.
- RAMCHANDRA RAO, Rao Sahib Y., *Entomol. Asst., Madr.* 91(2), 146.
- RAMACHARAKA, Yogi. 351.
- RAMADAS PANTULU, V. [b. 1873] *Member of Council, Ind.* 216, 236.
- RAMA DEVA, *Prof. at Gurukul Univ., Kangri*. 67, 347, 370, 390, 390.
- RAMADEVA, ACHARYA. 244.
- RAMIAH, P. V., *Asst. Agric. Chemist, Coimbatore, Ind.* 168.
- RAMAIA, A. [b. 1894] *Economist*. 259, 354, 362(2).
- RAMJI HORA, Sir MANMOHANDAS. *See* MANMOHANDAS.
- RAMA JIJYASU, *Munshi*. 370, 390.
- RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, T. V., *Asst. Entomologist, Madr.* 144(3), 145, 146(2), 154(3), 157, 172, 272, 418, 582.
- RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, V. G. *Lect. in Econ., Annamalai Univ.* 237, 409.
- RAMAKRISHNA IYER, P. S. 361.
- RAMAKRISHNAN, K. C., *Lect. in Econ., Madr. Univ.* 409.
- RAMAKRISHNAN, S. 163.
- RAMAKRISHNA PILLAI, T. 326, 331, 344.
- RAMAMIRTHAIN, R. 511.
- RAMAN, RAJA RADHA. 149.
- RAMANATH AYYER, S. 347, 490, 491(3).
- RAMANATHA AYYAR, A. S., *Supt. of Archaeol., Travancore*. 205, 490.
- RAMANATHA AYYAR, V. 155.
- RAMANATHA IYER, P. 338.
- RAMANATHAN, M. 171.
- RAMANATHAN, P. 331, 550.
- RAMANATHAN, Sir PONNAMBALAM [1851-1930] *M.L.C., Cey : Solicitor-Genl., Cey.* 530, 531, 553, 561, 566.

- RAMANUJACHARI, K. 198.
 RAMANUJAM, B. V. 288.
 RAMANUJAN, K. 485.
 RAMA PRASADA, *Asst. Econ. Botanist, Cawnpore.* 153, 154, 159(3), 163, 166(2), 175.
 RAMAPRASAD CHANDA, *Rai Bahadur, Supt. Archaeol. Surv., Ind.* 180, 181(5), 185.
 RAMAPRASAD DAS GUPTA. *See* GUPTA.
 RAMA RAO, B. 487(12).
 RAMA RAO, L. 367.
 RAMA RAO, *Rao Sahib M., Conservator of Forests, Madr.* 269(3).
 RAMA RAU, BENEGAL, *Deputy Sec., Finan. Dept., Ind.* 188.
 RAMA RAU, *Rao Bahadur S. SETHU.* 276, 502.
 RAMASASTRI, T. S. 129, 370.
 RAMSAY, JAMES ANDREW BROWN, *1st Marquis of Dalhousie.* *See* DALHOUSIE.
 RAMSAY, LOUIS EVELEIGH BAWTREE COBDEN-, *Polit. Agent for Orissa States.* 436, 440, 442.
 RAMSBOTHAM, RICHARD BURY, *Prof. of Hist., Hughli Coll., Calc.* 287, 288, 311(2), 315, 434, 437, 439.
 RAM SINGH SAKSENA. *See* SAKSENA.
 RAMSINGH, THAKUR. 288.
 RAMSUBRAHMANYAN, T. S., *Asst. Agric. Chemist, Madr.* 157, 403.
 RAMASWAMI, M. S. 195, 196.
 RAMASWAMI AIYAR, *Sir CHETPAT PATTABHERAMA* [b. 1879] *Advocate-Genl., Madr.* 257.
 RAMASWAMI AIYAR, M. S. 359.
 RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, S., *of the Madr. Fisheries Dept.* 261, 426.
 RAMASWAMI MUDALIAR, *Dewan Bahadur Sir ARCOT. Member of Council, Ind.* 222, 452.
 RAMASWAMY NAYUDU, M., *of Fisheries Dept., Madr.* 261(3).
 RAMAVARMA RAJA, K. 392, 457.
 RAMAYYAR, C. S. *See* RAM AYYAR.
 RANDALL, W. 281.
 RANADE, *Rao Bahadur MAHADEB GOBINDA* [MAHADEO GOVIND] *Judge, Bomb.* 213, 341, 369, 388.
 RANADE, R. D. [b. 1886] *Prof. of Philos., Allah. Univ.* 390.
 RANADE, V. G. 445.
 RANADIVE, J. D., *Asst. Mycologist, Bomb.* 154.
 RANADIVE, R. K. 183.
 RANASINHA, W. P. 564.
 RANDELL, G. PHILIP P. 348.
 RANDHIROT, HARDAYAL SINGH. *See* HARDAYAL.
 RANDLE, *Rev. ALFRED PERCY.* 248.
 RANGACHARI, K. 118, 198, 249, 295.
 RANGACHARI, V. 182, 393(2), 413, 453.
 RANGA IYER, C. S., *M.L.A., Ind.* 134, 136, 376(2), 378, 414.
 RANGANATHA *Rao Sahib C., Trade Commissioner for Mysore.* 486.
 RANGANATHAN, C. R. 268.
 RANGANATHAN, S. R., *Librarian, Madr. Univ. Lib.* 189, 339.
 RANGA PILLAI, ANANDA [1709-1761] 118, 295, 306.
 RANGA RAJU, G. 485.
 RANGA RAO, N. K. 167.
 RANGA RAO, T. 454.
 RANGARAO *Bahadur, Maharajah Saheb Meharban-i-Dostan Maharajah Sri Rao Sir VENKATESWETA-CHALAPATI, Bobbili.* 393.
 RANGASWAMI, C. S. 188.
 RANGASWAMI, S. 170, 267, 268.
 RANGASWAMI AIYANGAR, A. 208, 373.
 RANGASWAMI AIYANGAR, K. V. 259.
 RANGASWAMI AYYANGAR, C., *Asst. to Govt. Mycologist Coimbatore.* 155.
 RANGASWAMI IYENGAR, A. [1877-1934] *Editor of the "Hindu."* 129, 130, 133, 235.
 RANG LAL. 201, 479.
 RANGNATH SADASIWA JAYAKAR, *Rao Bahadur.* *See* JAYAKAR.
 RANGOON, R. S. 206.
 RANKEN, Col. G. P. 393, 463.
 RANKIN, JAMES THOMAS [1872-1935] *Commissioner, Dacca Div., Beng.* 294.
 RANKING, Lt.-Col. GEORGE SPIERS ALEXANDER [b. 1852] *Ind. Med. Serv.* 312, 332, 435.
 RANNEFT, W. MEIJER. *See* MEIJER.
 RANSOME, CYRIL [d. 1897] 289.
 RANSOME, JAMES. 182.
 RANSOME, JESSIE. 671.
 RANSOME, STAFFORD. 667.
 RAO. *For most names ending in RAO, see under the preceding name. See also RAI : RAU : RAY : ROW : ROY.*
 RAO, A. R. 366.
 RAO, B. BALAJI. *See* BALAJI RAO.
 RAO, B. SANJIVA. *See* SANJIVA.
 RAO, B. SHIVA. *See* SHIVA.
 RAO, C. H. 358, 454.
 RAO, C. HAYAVADANA. *See* HAYAVADANA.
 RAO, C. K. SUBBA. *See* SUBBA.
 RAO, C. K. VYASA. *See* VYASA.
 RAO, C. V. H. 259.
 RAO, D. G. RAMACHANDRA. *See* RAMACHANDRA.
 RAO, D. L. NARAYAN. *See* NARAYAN.
 RAO, D. RAGHAVENDRA. *See* RAGHAVENDRA.
 RAO, *Rao Bahadur DHANYADA ANANDA.* *See* ANANDA.
 RAO, H. SRINIVASA. *See* SRINIVASA.
 RAO, H. SUBBA. *See* SUBBA.
 RAO, K. KRISHNAMURTHI. *See* KRISHNAMURTHI.
 RAO, L. RAMA. *See* RAMA.
 RAO, M. G. VENKATA. *See* VENKATA.
 RAO, *Rao Sahib M. RAMA.* *See* RAMA.
 RAO, M. RAMACHANDRA. *See* RAMACHANDRA.
 RAO, N. SUBBA. *See* SUBBA.
 RAO, P. HARI. *See* HARI.
 RAO, P. SUBRA. *See* SUBRA.
 RAO, R. RAGHUNATHA. *See* RAGHUNATHA.
 RAO, R. SUBBA. *See* SUBBA.
 RAO, R. VENKOB. *See* VENKOB.
 RAO, RAGHAVENDRA. *See* RAGHAVENDRA.
 RAO, S. HANUMANTA. *See* HANUMANTA.
 RAO, S. RAGHAVENDRA. *See* RAGHAVENDRA.
 RAO, T. A. GOPINATHA. *See* GOPINATHA RAO.
 RAO, T. RANGA. *See* RANGA.
 RAO, VYAYANDRA KASTURI RANGA VARADARAJA [b. 1908] *Lect. in Econ., Andra Univ., Waltair.* 259, 323, 409.
 RAO, *Rao Sahib Y. RAMCHANDRA.* *See* RAMCHANDRA.
 RAPINET, WILLIAM. 13.

- RAPPARD, T. C. 640.
 RAPPOPORT, ANGELO S. 79.
 RAPPORTEUR, *pseud.* 368.
 RAPSON, EDWARD JAMES [1861-1937] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Camb.* 213(4), 286(5), 291, 292(2), 331.
 RASANAYAGAM, Mudaliyar C., *Cey. Civil Serv.* 542, 558(2), 584.
 RASCO, *pseud.* 430.
 RASHEED, ABDUR. *See* ABDUR RASHEED.
 RASSERS, W. H. 641(2).
 RASUL, CH. KARM. 464.
 RATAN LAL. 253.
 RATCLIFFE, SAMUEL KERKHAM [b. 1868] *Journalist : Ed. of "New Statesman."* 136(2), 360, 364, 375, 378, 439.
 RATHBONE, ELEANOR F., *M.P.* 254, 415(2).
 RATHBORNE, Col. A. B. 211, 219, 324.
 RATHBORNE, AMBROSE B. 586.
 RATHJENS, CARL. 102.
 RATHNASWAMY [RATNASWAMY] MARIADOSS. *See* RUTHNASWAMY.
 RATNAWIRA, ALFRED EDWARD ROBERTS RATNAJINENDRA RABEL. 547.
 RATTENBURY, OSCAR BRANCH. 458.
 RATTIGAN, CLIVE. 379.
 RATTIGAN, Sir WILLIAM HENRY [1842-1904] *M.L.C., Punj : M.P.* 307, 467.
 RATTON, MARCUS H. 199.
 RATTRAY, AUSTIN. 368.
 RAU. *For most names ending in RAU see under the preceding name. See also RAI : RAO : RAY : ROW : ROY.*
 RAU, B. RAMA CHANDRA. *See* CHANDRA.
 RAU, BENEGAL RAMA. *See* RAMA.
 RAU, H. NARAYANA. 274.
 RAU, H. SUBBA. *See* SUBBA.
 RAU, K. SRINIVASA. *See* SRINIVASA.
 RAU, MADYAR GOPAL. *See* GOPAL.
 RAU, Dewan Bahadur R. RAGOONATH. *See* RAGOONATH.
 RAU, R. SURYANARAYANA. *Sre* SURYANARAYANA.
 RAU, R. VENKATA SUBBA. *See* SUBBA.
 RAU, Rao Bahadur S. SETHU RAMA. *See* RAMA.
 RAUTENBERG GARCZYNSKI, PAUL VON. 494.
 RAUWOLF, LEONHART [d. 1596] *Traveller in the East.* 70, 82, 85.
 RAUWS, J. 611.
 RAUWS, JOHANNES. 628.
 RAVA, MAURIZIO. 18.
 RAVENSTEIN, ERNEST GEORGE [1834-1913] *Geographer.* 27, 112, 273.
 RAVERTY, H. G. 213, 472, 524.
 RAWLING, Brig.-Genl. CECIL GODFREY [1870-1917] *Leader of Brit. exped. to Dutch New Guinea.* 521.
 RAWLINSON, Lt.-Col. Sir ALFRED [b. 1867] 98.
 RAWLINSON, Rev. GEORGE [1812-1902] *Prof. of Ancient Hist., Oxf.* 23.
 RAWLINSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir HENRY CRESWICKE [1810-95] *Archaeologist & explorer : Member of Council, Ind.* 34, 50, 64, 108.
 RAWLINSON, HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, 1st Lord [1864-1925] 222.
 RAWLINSON, HUGH GEORGE [b. 1880] *Principal, Deccan Coll., Poona.* 2, 119, 223(2), 245, 285, 286, 287(2), 288, 292(2), 293, 308, 308, 309(2), 309, 399, 447, 448.
 RAWLLEY, RATAN CHAND, *Director of Industries, Punj.* 172, 241, 483.
 RAWSON, Sir RAWSON WILLIAM [1812-99] *Gov., Windward Is.* 104.
 RAY. *See also* RAI : RAO : RAU : ROW : ROY.
 RAY, CHARU CHANDRA. 312.
 RAY, K. B. [b. 1891] *Executive Engin., E. Beng. Rly.* 337.
 RAY, PARIMAL. 176, 235.
 RAY, PRITWIS CHANDRA [1870-1927] *Editor of "Bengali."* 128(2), 311, 335, 370, 375, 382.
 RAY, RAMIS CHANDRA. 350.
 RAY, S. C. 259, 374.
 RAY, SIDNEY HERBERT [b. 1858] *Philologist.* 605.
 RAY, SARADARANJAN. 341.
 RAYCHAUDHURI, HEMCHANDRA. 308.
 RAYMOND, FRANCIS. 411(2).
 RAYMOND, GEORGE [fl. 1591] *Sea-captain.* 113.
 RAYMOND, XAVIER. 432, 514.
 RAYNAL, L'Abbé GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANÇOIS [1713-96] *Historian.* 227, 284, 635.
 RAYNAUD, GASTON. 51.
 RAZOUX KÜHR, J. R. 628.
 RAZZAK, ABD-ER-. *See* ABD-ER-RAZZAK.
 REA, ALEXANDER, *Archaeol. Surv., Ind.* 176(2), 177(2), 178(5), 180(5), 186, 213, 305, 453(5), 456, 458(2), 478.
 READ, MARGARET, *Lect. in Social Anthropol., Lond. Sch. Econ.* 126, 149, 234, 323(2).
 READ, WILLIAM STANLEY, *Supt., Govt. Cattle Farm, Hissar, Punjab.* 168.
 READE, EDWARD ANDERDON [1807-86] *Commissioner of Benares.* 301, 324, 367, 475.
 READER, G. F., *Mining specialist, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 275, 357.
 READING, GERALD RUFUS ISAACS, *Viscount Erleigh, 2nd Marquis of Reading.* *See* ERLEIGH.
 READING, RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, 1st Marquis of [1860-1935] *Viceroy of Ind.* 137.
 REAR-ADMIRAL. *pseud.* 6.
 REAY, JAMES MCCABE, *Judge, Supreme Court, S.S. & F.M.S.* 617, 623.
 RECHTEREN, SEGUYER VAN [fl. 1628] 625.
 RECKENDORF, S. 357.
 RÉCLUS, JEAN JACQUES ELISÉE [1830-1905] *Geographer.* 627.
 REDDY, C. RAMALINGA [b. 1880] *M.L.C., Madr.* 133.
 REDECKER, SYDNEY B. 630.
 REDESDALE, ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN-MITFORD, 1st Lord. *See* MITFORD.
 REDIVIVUS, *pseud.* 21.
 REDLICH, K. 366.
 REDWOOD, Sir BOVERTON [1846-1919] *Petroleum Technologist.* 150.
 REDWOOD, ETHEL BOVERTON. 344.
 REECE, J. HOLROYD. 125, 529.
 REED, EDWARD BLISS. 75.
 REED, FREDERICK RICHARD COWPER. 279(4), 281(2), 282(5), 366, 366(5), 367(7), 484, 509, 524.
 REED, JOHN HOWARD. 611.
 REED, Sir STANLEY [b. 1872] *Editor of the "Times of India."* 122, 134, 136, 138, 212, 227, 234, 377, 378, 446.

- REES, Sir JOHN DAVID [1854-1922] *Brit. Resident, Travancore & Cochin* : M.P. 128, 129, 131, 132(2), 175, 196, 220, 249, 256(3), 370(3), 371, 373, 374(2), 413, 452, 457, 485.
- REES, L. E. RUNTZ. 301.
- REETH, C. F. VAN. See VAN REETH.
- REFALO, Sir MICHELANGELO [1876-1923] *Chief Justice, Malta*. 19.
- REGALDI, GIUSEPPE. 34.
- REGE, RAGHUNATH. 376.
- REGELSPERGER, GUSTAVE. 647, 659.
- REGISMANSSET, CHARLES. 371, 656, 658.
- REGNAUD, PAUL. 331.
- REGNAULD CAUXOIS, ROBERT. 115.
- REHATSEK, E. 231, 250.
- REHMAN, AZIZUL. See AZIZUL.
- REICHERT, I., *Chief Plant Pathologist, Agric. Experiment Station, Tel-Aviv, Pal.* 76.
- REID, Surgeon Lt.-Col. A. S. 431.
- REID, ANDREW. 71.
- REID, CLAUDE LISTOCK. 642.
- REID, CLEMENT, of *Geol. Surv., U.K.* 53.
- REID, D. J., *M.L.C., Bihar-Orissa*. 169, 365.
- REID, JOHN [1874-1934] *Director of Land Records, Bihar-Orissa*. 439.
- REID, T. [b. 1881] *Labour Controller, Ceylon : Financial Commissioner, Seychelles*. 531(3).
- REID, THOMAS H., Ed., "*Straits Times*." 586(2).
- REIFENBERG, A. 32.
- REIJNVAAN, Mrs. J. DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN-. See DOCTERS.
- REIMERS, EDMUND [b. 1881] *Archivist & Record-Keeper, Cey.* 547, 558, 560, 560(4), 563, 571.
- REINACH, L. DE. 659(2).
- REINACH, SALOMON [1858-1932] *Conservateur du Musée de St. Germain*. 34, 35(3), 36.
- REINHARD, JOHANN PAUL [d. 1779] *German philosopher*. 49.
- REINHARD, MAX. 647.
- REINHARDT, * * *. 49.
- REINHERZ, O., *Curator, Industrial section, Ind. Mus., Calc.* 152(2).
- REINSCH, PAUL S. 662.
- REITH, CHARLES. 567.
- REITH, Rev. GEORGE M. 621, 627, 671.
- RELAND, ADRIAN [1676-1718] *Orientalist*. 66, 104, 111(2), 325, 563, 604.
- REMEY, CHARLES MASON. 183, 390(2), 391(2).
- REMFY, D. H. 385.
- REMFY, HENRY H. 217, 232, 550.
- REMINGTON, J. S. 154.
- REMANT, RICHARD. 344.
- RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST [1823-92] 34.
- RENAUDOT, EUSEBIUS [1646-1720] 112.
- RENIER, G. J. 68, 629.
- RENNELL, JAMES [1742-1830] *Geographer : Surveyor-Genl. of Bengal*. 118, 406, 412.
- RENNVILLE, RENÉ AUGUSTIN CONSTANTIN DE. 305(3), 623(3), 625, 626.
- RENNIE, WILLIAM JAMES HORSBURGH. 620.
- RENOUF, PETER LE PAGE. See LE PAGE.
- RENTON, VANTOSKY. 568.
- RENTSE, ANKER. 600(2), 618.
- REFINGTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES A COURT [1858-1925] *Milit. corresp. of "The Times."* 197, 221, 622, 683.
- REU, *Sahityacharya Pundit BISHESHWAR NATH*. 308.
- REUS, G. C. KLERK DE. See KLERK DE REUS.
- REVENTLOW, Graf ERNST ZU. 373.
- REVUSKY, A. 75.
- REY, EDOUARD GABRIEL. 46, 49, 79.
- REY, G. 33, 38.
- REYNARDSON, H. BIRCH. 86, 87.
- REYNOLDS, ALEXANDER JACOB. 126.
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. HERBERT. 122.
- REYNOLDS, HERBERT JOHN [1832-1916] *M.L.C., Beng.* 437.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN. 15.
- REYNOLDS, Commander R.M. : *Marine Supt., Uganda Rly : Travelling Commissioner, R. Emp. Soc.* 71.
- REYNOLDS-BALL, EUSTACE ALFRED. See BALL.
- RHODES, Sir CAMPBELL [b. 1874] *M.L.C., Ind.* 133, 379, 407.
- RIBBLESDALE, THOMAS LISTER, 4th Lord. 8.
- RIBEIRO, AUGUSTO. 228, 503.
- RIBEIRO, JOÃO. See RIBEYRO.
- RIBEIRO, V. P. 152.
- RIBEYRO, JOÃO [fl. 1685] 526, 559(3).
- RICAUT, Sir PAUL. See RYCAUT.
- RICCOBONI, ANTONIO. 49, 63.
- RICE, BENJAMIN LEWIS [1837-1927] *Director of Archaeol., Mysore*. 180(2), 329, 478(3), 485, 485(2), 488.
- RICE, D. TALBOT. 93.
- RICE, Rev. EDWARD PETER [1849-1936] *Missionary*. 339, 342.
- RICE, H. D., *Deputy Trade Commissioner, Mysore*. 485, 486.
- RICE, JAMES. 342.
- RICE, PERCIVAL STANLEY PITCAIRN, *Dist. Magistrate, Madr.* 68, 126, 132, 133, 134(2), 138, 150, 177, 198, 199, 203, 208, 249, 257, 303, 304, 306, 359(2), 361, 362, 363, 374, 376(2), 380(2), 393, 394, 410, 454, 467, 477(2), 480.
- RICH, CLAUDIUS JAMES [1787-1820] *E. Ind.'s Co.'s Resident, Baghdad*. 86.
- RICH, HENRY HAMPDEN [b. 1891] 309.
- RICHARD, LÉONCE. 604.
- RICHARDS, BERTRAM DARELL. 210, 322, 412.
- RICHARDS, DAVID S. 422.
- RICHARDS, FREDERICK JOHN, *Chief Engin., Oudh & Rohilkhand Rly.* 455, 456.
- RICHARDS, GEORGE, *Chief Engin., Oudh & Rohilkhand Rly.* 385(2), 386(2).
- RICHARDS, PHILIP BERNARD [b. 1886] *Govt. Entom., U.P., Ind.* 144, 159, 589.
- RICHARDS, PHILIP ERNEST [b. 1875] 126, 462.
- RICHARDS, THOMAS HENRY HATTON, *Chief Sec. to Govt., Cyp.* 44.
- RICHARDS, Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH [1848-1927] *Missionary in Ind.* 205.
- RICHARDSON, JOHN [1741-1811?] *F.S.A : Orientalist*. 101, 111, 325.
- RICHARDSON, R. K. 110.
- RICHARDSON, R. P. 164(5).
- RICHARDSON, RALPH. 10, 521.
- RICHEY, JAMES ALEXANDER [1874-1931] *Educational Commissioner, Ind.* 244(2), 246.
- RICHINGS, EMILY. 627.

- RICHMOND, BROUGHTON. 589, 596, 612.
 RICHMOND, ERNEST T. 72(2).
 RICHMOND, *Vice-Admiral Sir* HERBERT WILLIAM [b. 1871] 4, 227(2), 296.
 RICHMOND, *Sir* ROBERT DANIEL, *Chairman, Madr. Services Commission*. 383.
 RICHTER, MAX OHNEFALSCH-. See OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER.
 RICKARD, T. A. 59.
 RICKETTS, EDWIN LESLIE [b. 1891] 222.
 RICKETTS, *Sir* HENRY [1802-86] *Member of Supreme Council, Ind.* 169, 397, 437(3), 474.
 RICKETTS, *Mrs.* L. C. 124.
 RICKIE, JAMES HEPBURN. 497, 513.
 RICKMERS, *Mrs.* W. R. [C. MABEL DUFF] See DUFF.
 RICOLDUS, *de Monte Crucis*. 23.
 RIDDER, ALFRED DE. 37.
 RIDDOCH, GEORGE, *M.L.C., S. Aust.* 321.
 RIDGES, EDWARD WARELL. 138.
 RIDGEWAY, *Sir* JOSEPH WEST [1844-1930] *Gov. of Cey.* 530(2).
 RIDGEWAY, *Sir* WILLIAM [1853-1926] *Prof. of Archaeol., Camb.* 410, 410, 561(2).
 RIDLEY, HENRY NICHOLAS [b. 1855] *Director of Gdns., S.S.* 173, 589, 591(2), 592, 594(27), 595, 595, 597, 601(2), 608, 611, 613(3), 614, 616, 617, 619, 632, 648(6), 653, 661(3).
 RIDOUT, JOHN BERTRAM MAIS [b. 1866] *Supt. of Surveys, Cey.* 541.
 RIFKIND, LEWIS. 74.
 RIGBY, G. C. 503.
 RIGBY, J. 599, 620.
 RIGG, ARTHUR EDMUND, *Judge, Lower Bur.* 507.
 RIHANI, AMEEN. 100(2), 101, 102, 103.
 RIJNHART, SUSIE CARSON. 521.
 RIS, H. 639.
 RISLEY, *Sir* HERBERT HOPE [1851-1911] *Home Sec., Ind : Director of Ethnography, Ind.* 249, 435, 435.
 RITCHIE, ANNE THACKERAY. 298.
 RITCHIE, G. 129.
 RITCHIE, JOHN HALL [b. 1891] *Deputy Dir. of Agric., Cent. Prov., Ind.* 156(2).
 RITCHIE, JOHN WOODSIDE. 349.
 RITCHIE, LEITCH [1800?-65] 119.
 RITCHIE, MICHAEL BALFOUR HUTCHINSON [b. 1882] 12.
 RIVENBURG, S. W. 330.
 RIVERA Y ORBANEJA, *El. Genl.* MIGUEL PRIMO DE, *Marquis de Estella* [1870-1930] *Premier of Spain*. 8.
 RIVERS, *Lt.-Genl.* AUGUSTUS HENRY LANE-FOX-PITT- [formerly LANE-FOX] [1827-1900] *Archaeologist & anthropologist*. 425.
 RIVERS, WILLIAM HALSE RIVERS [1864-1922] *Ethnologist*. 253, 455.
 RIVETT-CARNAC, *Col.* JOHN HENRY. See CARNAC.
 RIVETTA, PIETRO SILVIO. 680(2).
 RIVIÈRE, P. LOUIS. 661.
 RIVOYRE, DENIS DE. 98, 106.
 RIZOS, K. JAKOBOS. 56(2).
 ROACH, EDWARD KEITH- [b. 1885] *Asst. Dist. Commissioner, Pal.* 71, 72(2), 81, 82.
 ROBBINS, HELEN H. 666.
 ROBBINS, L. J. 660.
 ROBERT, *Monk of St. Remigius* [c. 1095] 69.
 ROBERT, L. 678.
 ROBERTS, *Field-Marshal* FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, *1st Earl* [1832-1914] *Commander-in-Chief, Ind., etc.* 121, 301, 302(2), 460, 468, 518.
 ROBERTS, ARTHUR BROWNE. 497.
 ROBERTS, CHARLES. 88.
 ROBERTS, CHARLES HENRY [b. 1865] *Under-Sec. for Ind.* 131, 132.
 ROBERTS, EMMA [?1794-1840] 207, 218, 349, 419.
 ROBERTS, GAYLARD [fl. 1748] *Traveller in the Levant*. 85.
 ROBERTS, *Rev. H., Head Master of the Cherrapoonjee Govt. Normal School*. 330.
 ROBERTS, MORLEY [b. 1857] *Journalist & novelist*. 344.
 ROBERTS, PAUL ERNEST [b. 1873] *Vice-Provost, Worcester Coll., Oxf.* 285, 287(6), 294, 295, 297(2), 298.
 ROBERTS, SYDNEY GORDON. 252, 331.
 ROBERTS, W. 165(2), 176.
 ROBERTS, W. BERTRAND. 619(2).
 ROBERTS, WILLIAM H. 513.
 ROBERTSON, C. J. 496, 661.
 ROBERTSON, *Lt.-Col. Sir* DONALD [b. 1847] *Resident in Mysore*. 128.
 ROBERTSON, *Col.* DONALD ELPHINSTONE [b. 1879] 221.
 ROBERTSON, FRANCIS CALDER FORD-, *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Ind.* 265, 266.
 ROBERTSON, *Sir* FREDERICK ALEXANDER [1854-1918] *Judge, Punj.* 253.
 ROBERTSON, *Sir* GEORGE SCOTT [1852-1916] *Polit. Agent, Gilgit : M.P.* 317, 460, 519(3).
 ROBERTSON, J. BARR. 211(2).
 ROBERTSON, *Col.* JAMES P. [b. 1822] 300.
 ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, *Inspector-Genl. of Police, Bomb.* 321.
 ROBERTSON, LINDESAY JOHN [1861-1929] *Lecturer on Muslim Law, Col. Off.* 334.
 ROBERTSON, MURRAY. 371, 384.
 ROBERTSON, THOMAS [d. 1906] *Spec. Commissioner for Rlys., Ind.* 388.
 ROBERTSON, THOMAS CAMPBELL [1789-1863] *Lt.-Gov., N.W.P., Ind.* 502.
 ROBERTSON, W. A. 268.
 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM [1721-93] *Historian*. 291.
 ROBERTSON, *Field-Marshal Sir* WILLIAM ROBERT [1860-1923] 317.
 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ROWNTRIE, *Principal, Agric. Coll., Saidapet, Madr.* 147, 156(3).
 ROBERTSON-BROWN, W. See BROWN.
 ROBIN, RENÉ [b. 1878] *Gov.-Genl., Indo-China*. 657.
 ROBINSON, E. P. 231(2).
 ROBINSON, *Rev. EDWARD, of N.Y.* 70(2).
 ROBINSON, *Rev. EDWARD JEWITT*. 206, 548.
 ROBINSON, *Maj.-Genl.* HENRY ROWAN [b. 1873] *Inspector-Genl., Iraq Army*. 87, 317.
 ROBINSON, HERBERT CHRISTOPHER [1874-1929] *Director of Museums, F.M.S.* 599(3), 601, 611, 613(5), 613, 614(9), 617, 642(3), 644.
 ROBINSON, JOHN, *Bengali translator to Ind. Govt.* 328, 333.
 ROBINSON, PHIL. See ROBINSON, PHILIP STEWART.
 ROBINSON, PHILIP STEWART [b. 1849] 27, 107, 120, 342.
 ROBINSON, R. B. 386.
 ROBINSON, WILLIAM, *of Gowhatti*. 175, 427.
 ROBINSON, *Rev. WILLIAM* [1852-1928] *of Salem, S. Ind.* 203, 206, 347, 391, 491.

- ROBINSON, WILLIAM HENRY [1824-1905] 348.
 ROBSON, G. C. 616.
 ROBSON, Rev. JAMES, *Lecturer in Arabic, Glasgow Univ.* 103, 397.
 ROBSON, JOHN HENRY MATTHEWS [b. 1870] *Member, Federal Council, F.M.S.* 587, 593, 612, 648.
 ROCK, JOSEPH F. 494, 525, 660.
 ROCKHILL, WILLIAM WOODVILLE [1854-1914] *U.S. Ambassador to China, etc.* 64, 65, 520(2), 521.
 RODELES, Rev. CECILIO GOMEZ, *S.J.* 188.
 RODES, JEAN. 666, 668(2), 669(2).
 RODGER, Sir ALEXANDER, *Inspector-Genl. of Forests, Ind.* 264, 265, 268(7), 269, 270, 500, 501, 512.
 RODGERS, CHARLES J. 212(7), 213(7).
 RODGERS, L. 352.
 RÖDIGER, E. 33.
 RODRIGUES DE SÁ Y MENEZES, João, *Commendador da Ordem de Christo* [c. 1608-1682] 559(2).
 ROE, Sir CHARLES ARTHUR [1841-1927] *Chief Judge, Punj.* 465, 466.
 ROE, HAROLD RILEY [b. 1883] *Deputy-Inspector Genl. of Police, U.P., Ind.* 218.
 ROE, N. P. 386.
 ROE, Sir THOMAS [1581?-1644] *Ambassador to Hindustan.* 115(8), 293.
 ROEDERER, PAUL. 85.
 ROEHRICH, O. 659.
 ROEPSTORFF, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS DE. 327, 330, 424(2), 425(2).
 ROER, F., *Librarian, As. Soc. of Beng.* 340, 391, 394.
 ROERICH, GEORGES DE. 332.
 ROGERIUS, ABRAHAM [fl. 1650] 116.
 ROGERS, ALEXANDER [1825-1911] *M.L.C., Bomb.* 120, 324, 348, 444(4), 447, 455.
 ROGERS, CHARLES GILBERT [b. 1864] *Chief Conservator of For., Bur.* 264.
 ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Sir LEONARD [b. 1868] *Ind. Med. Serv.* 350, 352(2).
 ROGERS, STANLEY. 285, 354.
 ROGERS, W. A., *Bomb. Civ. Serv.* 232, 368.
 ROHDE, HANS. 68.
 ROHRBACH, PAUL. 71, 95(2).
 RÖHRICHT, REINHOLD. 28, 71.
 ROLES, FRANCIS CROSBIE. 539.
 ROLLAND, ROMAIN. 394.
 ROLLESTON, CHARLES. 458.
 ROLLESTON, CHARLES J. 413.
 ROLLIN, LÉON. 8.
 ROLLINI, GIUSEPPE. 102.
 ROLLIT, Sir ALBERT KAYE [1842-1922] *M.P.* 45, 60(2).
 ROLLO, W. SMITH-, *Agric. Engin. to Govt., Bur.* 496.
 ROMYN, A. E. 161.
 RONALDSHAY, LAURENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, *Earl of [afterwards 2nd Marquis of Zetland]* [b. 1876] *Gov. of Beng. See ZETLAND.*
 RONDET SAINT, MAURICE, *Directeur de la Ligue Maritime et Coloniale.* 656.
 RONKEL, S. VAN. *See VAN RONKEL.*
 ROOKE, G. H. 252.
 ROOKE, OCTAVIUS. 1.
 ROOME, JOHN CLIVE. 131, 370.
 ROORBACH, GEORGE B., *Prof. of For. Trade, Harvard Univ.* 235.
 ROOSEGAARDE BISSCHOP, W. 639.
 ROOSEVELT, KERMIT [b. 1889] 485.
 ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS [b. 1893] *Vice-Gov., Phil. Is : U.S. Minister to Hungary.* 662, 663(2).
 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE [1858-1919] *President of U.S.* 130.
 ROOT, ELIHU [1845-1937] *U.S. Sec. of State, etc.* 664.
 ROOVEY, CECIL WOTTON [b. 1891] 317.
 ROPA, TH. 56(8).
 ROPER, CHARLES. 430.
 ROPER, ESTHER J. 231.
 ROSE, ARCHIBALD [b. 1879] *Brit. Attaché in Peking.* 196, 401, 500.
 ROSE, F. HORACE [b. 1876] *Editor of "Natal Witness."* 103.
 ROSE, HORACE ARTHUR [b. 1867] *Supt. of Ethnography, Punj : Judge, Punj.* 253, 325, 333, 335, 465(5).
 ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND [b. 1855] *Prof. of Naval Hist., Camb.* 3, 17, 52, 96, 288, 290, 298.
 ROSEDALE, Rev. HONYEL GOUGH [b. 1863] 2.
 ROSELLI-CRECONI, MARIO. 463.
 ROSENBERG, C. B. H. VON. 626.
 ROSENBURGH, C. R. W. K. ALDERWERELT VAN. *See ALDERWERELT.*
 ROSENFELD, ERNST. 550, 564.
 ROSENHAIN, WALTER. 593.
 ROSENTHAL, Mrs. ETHEL. 248, 360, 385, 424, 479, 480(2), 481.
 ROSS, Sir EDWARD CHARLES [1836-1913] *Resident in the Persian Gulf.* 106.
 ROSS, Sir EDWARD DENISON [b. 1871] *Director, Sch. Oriental Studies, Lond.* 65, 66, 87, 88, 107, 180, 199, 286(2), 304, 305, 307, 331, 378, 401(2), 417, 447(2), 522.
 ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD. 349.
 ROSS, Col. EDWARD JOHNSON [b. 1884] 405(2).
 ROSS, G. MACLEOD. 460.
 ROSS, JOHN, *Surgeon, Brit. Residency, Baghdad.* 86(2), 91.
 ROSS, JOHN DILL. 586, 621, 647, 655.
 ROSS, LUDWIG [1806-59] *Prof. of Philology & Archaeol., Halle.* 27(2), 29.
 ROSS, Col. Sir RONALD [1857-1932] *Prof. of Trop. Sanitation, Liverpool : Director, Ross Institute for Trop. Diseases.* 59, 348, 350.
 ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN FOSTER GEORGE [1848-1926] 298, 308.
 ROSSET, C. W. 427, 658.
 ROSSI, ETTORE. 18.
 ROSSI-TOESCA, V. 683.
 ROSSILLON, Rev. * * *. 441.
 ROSSOS, K. G. 57, 58.
 ROST, ERNEST REINHOLD [1872-1930] *Senior-Surgeon, Rangoon.* 604.
 ROST, REINHOLD [1822-96] *Secr., R. As. Soc. : Librarian of Ind. Off.* 391.
 ROSTOVSKY, Prince ANDRÉ LOBANOW-. *See LOBANOW.*
 ROTENHAN, HERMANN, *Freiherr von.* 24.
 RÖTH, EDWARD MAXIMILIAN, *Prof. of Philosophy, Heidelberg.* 33.
 ROTH, HENRY LING [1854-1925] *Ethnologist : Keeper of Bankfield Mus., Halifax, Yorks.* 173, 497, 593, 648, 649(2), 654.
 ROTH, RUDOLPH VON [1821-95] *Orientalist.* 391.
 ROTHE, CECILE, of Col. Inst., Amst. 633.

- ROTHE, ERNST AUGUSTUS [b. 1848] 54.
 ROTHERA, PERCY. 197.
 ROTHENSTEIN, WILLIAM. 186.
 ROTHFELD, OTTO [1848-1932] *Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bomb.* 216, 253, 344(2), 443, 469, 482.
 ROUET, GASTON. 102.
 ROUFFAER, G. P. 624, 639(2), 640, 641(2).
 ROUSSELET, LOUIS. 120.
 ROUTH, Lt.-Col. GUY MONTGOMERY [b. 1882] 187, 222(2), 317, 462.
 ROUTLEDGE, JAMES [1829-98] *Ed.*, "Friend of India." 368.
 ROUX, ANDRÉ. 675.
 ROUX, JEAN, *of the Basle Mus. of Nat. Hist.* 615, 616.
 ROVERSI, LUIGI. 36, 40.
 ROW. *See also* RAI : RAY : RAO : ROY.
 ROW, C. P. NARAYANA. 292.
 ROW, R. RAGOONATH, *Dewan of Indore.* 413.
 ROW, T. A. VENKASWAMY. 338(2), 445(2), 456.
 ROW, T. S. KRISHNASWAMY. 445(2).
 ROW, T. V. SANJIVA. 334(3), 336(3), 338(3), 437, 445(2), 456, 474.
 ROWAN-ROBINSON, Maj.-Genl. HENRY. *See* ROBINSON.
 ROWE, ALAN. 77(4).
 ROWE, J. G. 378.
 ROWE, LEO S. [b. 1871] *President, Amer. Acad. Soc. Polit. Sci.* 662.
 ROWELL, THOMAS IRVINE [1841-1932] *Principal Med. Off., S.S.* 596.
 ROWLAND-KALLING, W. R. 587.
 ROWLATT, Sir SIDNEY ARTHUR TAYLOR [b. 1862] *Judge of the High Court, U.K.* 140, 218.
 ROWLEY, THOMAS. 20.
 ROWNEY, HORATIO BICKERSTAFFE. 249.
 ROWNTREE, J. B. 383.
 ROWNTREE, JOSHUA. 365.
 ROWSELL, FRANCIS W. 16, 21.
 ROXBURGH, WILLIAM [1761-1815] *Supt., Calc. Bot. Garden.* 193.
 ROY. *See also* RAI : RAO : RAY : ROW.
 ROY, G. K. 335.
 ROY, GOPAUL CHUNDER. 349.
 ROY, KESHAV CHANDRA [1873-1931] *Journalist.* 131, 361.
 ROY, NARESH CHANDRA. 208.
 ROY, PRATAP CHANDRA. 340.
 ROY, S. A. 107.
 ROY, SARAT CHANDRA. 439(3), 441(2).
 ROY, SATINDRA NARAYAN. *See* NARAYAN.
 ROY, SRIPATI. *See* SRIPATI.
 ROY, SUDHIR CHANDRA, *Asst. Econ. Botanist, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 172.
 ROYAL-DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE. *See* DAWSON.
 ROYLE, JOHN FORBES [1799-1858] *Supt., E. Ind. Co.'s Botanic Garden at Saharunpore.* 146, 167(3), 168, 240(3).
 ROYLE, JOSEPH RALPH EDWARD JOHN [b. 1844] *Supt., Ind. Mus.* 147, 232.
 ROZARIO, P. S. D'. *See* D'ROZARIO.
 ROZPIDE, RICARDO BELTRÁN Y. *See* BELTRÁN.
 RUBUQUIS, GUILLAUME DE. *See* RUYSBROECK.
 RUDMAN, FRANCIS REGINALD RIDER, *Deputy Commissioner, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 450.
 RUETE, RUDOLF SAID. 90, 101, 107.
 RUETE, THEODORE. 653.
 RUGGLES, Maj.-Genl. JOHN [1827-1919] 300.
 RUKHMABAI, Dr. [b. 1864] 414.
 RUMPHIUS, GEORGIUS EVERHARDUS. 640.
 RUMSEY, ALMARIC. 337(2).
 RUNDALL, Genl. FRANCIS HORNBLow [1823-1908] *Inspector-Genl. of Irrig., Ind.* 224, 412.
 RUNDALL, WILLIAM HENRY. 508.
 RUNDLE, BEATRICE. 123.
 RUNDLETT, LESLIE ST. CLAIR. 512.
 RUPPIN, ARTHUR. 76.
 RUSSAN, ASHMORE. 646.
 RUSSELL, A. D. C. 96.
 RUSSELL, Col. ALEXANDER JAMES HUTCHISON [b. 1882] *Public Health Commissioner with the Govt. of India.* 352.
 RUSSELL, ALEXANDER SHERWOOD. *of Madr. Pub. Works Dept.* 412.
 RUSSELL, Sir ALISON [b. 1875] *Attorney-Genl., Cyprus : Chief Justice, Tang.* 54.
 RUSSELL, C. E. M. 404.
 RUSSELL, CHARLES [1872-1917] *Capt., Gurkha Rifles.* 348.
 RUSSELL, Sir EDWARD JOHN [b. 1872] *Director, Rothamsted Exp. Station.* 76.
 RUSSELL, Rev. F. H., *Miss. in Ind.* 205.
 RUSSELL, HELEN CAMERON, Lady. *See* GORDON, HELEN CAMERON.
 RUSSELL, Sir HERBERT WILLIAM HENRY [b. 1869] *Journalist.* 125, 655.
 RUSSELL, J. M. 373.
 RUSSELL, JAMES, *Director of Educn., Fiji.* 553, 598.
 RUSSELL, JOSHUA. 202.
 RUSSELL, NORMAN. 203.
 RUSSELL, P. T., *Supt. of Cinchona cultivation, Burma.* 270.
 RUSSELL, R., *Civil Engineer.* 53.
 RUSSELL, ROBERT VANE, *Deputy Commissioner, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 199, 250, 389, 450, 450(12).
 RUSSELL, Sir WILLIAM HOWARD [1820-1907] *War Corresp.* 120, 301.
 RUSSELL-KILLOUGH, Le Comte. *See* KILLOUGH.
 RUSTOMJEE, RUSTOM. 374.
 RUTHERFORD, ANDREW [d. 1915] 534, 581.
 RUTHERFORD, E. W. 162.
 RUTHERFORD, HENRY K. 533, 537, 539, 540.
 RUTHNASWAMY [RATHNASWAMY ; RATNASWAMY], MARIADOSS [b. 1885] *Principal of Madr. Law Coll. : M.L.C., Madr.* 134, 137, 362, 478, 491.
 RUTLEDGE, JOHN GUY [1872-1930] *Chief Justice, Burma.* 510.
 RUTTEN, L. M. R. 628, 637.
 RUTTER, E. OWEN [b. 1889] *Magistrate, Brit. N. Borneo.* 607, 645, 647(3), 649, 650(2), 654, 655.
 RUTTER, ELTON. 100(2).
 RUTTER, JOSEPH GATT. 10.
 RUTLEDGE, HUGH [b. 1884] *Leader, Everest Expedn., 1933.* 422(4), 523.
 RUTTNER, F. 628.
 RUYSBROECK [or RUBUQUIS] GUILLAUME DE [c. 1230-93] *Franciscan monk & traveller.* 64(2).
 RUZZINI, A. 49.
 RYAN, Sir ANDREW [b. 1876] 88.
 RYAN, FREDERICK W. 10, 18.
 RYAN, JAMES. 525, 580.

- RYBURN, W. M. 205, 244(2).
 RYCAUT [or RICAUT] Sir PAUL [1628-1700] *Traveller in the Levant*. 49.
 RYDER, Col. CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY [b. 1868] *Surv.-Genl., Ind.* 521.
- S * * *, A. S. V. 22.
 S * * *, H. M., Lt., R.E. 30.
 SA, CONSTANTINE DE. 547.
 SAAR, JOHANN JACOB. 525.
 SABBA, CHRISTOFORO. 57.
 SABHARWAL, LAKHPAT RAI [b. 1895] *Asst. Conservator of Forests, Bihar & Orissa*. 266(2), 267.
 SABONADIÈRE, ALFRED, *Judicial Commissioner, Oudh*. 217, 336(2), 474.
 SABONADIÈRE, WILLIAM. 537.
 SACHAU, EDUARD C., *Director of the Seminars für Orientalische Sprachen, Berlin*. 67, 112, 292.
 SACHCHIDANANDA SINHA. See SINHA.
 SACHER, H. 74, 75, 78.
 SACHSE, FREDERIC ALEXANDER [b. 1878] *Director of Land Records, Beng.* 436.
 SADANAND, S., *Editor, "Free Press of India."* 364.
 SADIR, M. 429.
 SADLER, Sir MICHAEL ERNEST [b. 1861] *Prof. of Educn., Manch : Master of Univ. Coll., Oxf.* 243, 245.
 SAFWAT, AHMED. See AHMED.
 SAGREDO, GIOVANNI [1616-1700] *Venetian historian & diplomatist*. 49.
 SAH, D. L. 267.
 SAHA, K. B., *Lect. in Econ., Dacca Univ.* 407.
 SAHAI, ISHWAR, of *Univ. of Allahabad*. 245, 289.
 SAHAI, Babu JWALA, *Nazim of Deeg*. See JWALA.
 SAHASRABUDDHE, Rao Bahadur DATTATRAYA LAKSHMAN [b. 1881] *Agric. Chemist to Govt. of Bomb.* 153, 238, 404.
 SAHIB, *Sirdar Madhav Rao V. KIBE*. See KIBE SAHIB.
 SAHIBZADA, A. WAJID KHAN. See WAJID KHAN.
 SAHITYACHARYYA, RAMAVATAR SHARMA. 348.
 SAHNI, BIRDAL [b. 1891] *F.R.S. : Prof. of Bot., Lucknow Univ.* 282(2), 283, 366, 366(2), 367(2).
 SAHNI, Rao Bahadur DAYA RAM. See DAYA.
 SAHNI, M. R. 283, 495.
 SAHNI, Mrs. SHYAMA. 495.
 SAID ALI KHAN, *pseud.* 376.
 SAINSBURY, ETHEL BRUCE. 184, 294.
 SAINT, PERCY JOHNSTON- [b. 1886] 350.
 SAINT CLAIR, * * *. 7.
 SAINT CLAIR, WILLIAM. 344.
 SAINT GEORGE, Lt.-Col. H. H. 559.
 SAINT-GEORGES, * * *. 56.
 SAINT GOES, G. 85.
 SAINT JOHN, HORACE STEBBING ROSCOE [1832-88] *Journalist*. 626, 635.
 SAINT JOHN, JAMES AUGUSTUS. 626.
 SAINT JOHN, RICHARD F. ST. ANDREW, *Asst. Commissioner, Burma*. 328, 394, 395(2), 499.
 SAINT JOHN, Sir SPENCER BUCKINGHAM [1825-1910] *Consul-Genl., Borneo*. 626, 627, 646(2), 648, 654.
 SAINT POL LIAS, X. BRAU DE. See BRAU.
 SAINT VICTOR, Le Vicomte E. DE CASTILLON. See CASTILLON.
 SAISE, WALTER. 278.
 SAIX, OLIVIER A. 659.
- SAIYIDAIN, K. G. [b. 1903] *Principal, Muslim Univ., Aligarh*. 245.
 SAKELLARIOS, ATHANASIOS A. 28, 36, 51.
 SAKSENA, BABURAN M. 329.
 SAKSENA, SHITLA PRASAD [b. 1906] *Lect. in Econ., Lucknow Univ.* 323, 383.
 SALAMAN, REDCLIFFE N. 72, 75.
 SALDANHA, JEROME A., *District Judge, Bomb.* 105, 198(2), 199, 206, 251, 254(2), 304(2), 324, 335, 443, 448.
 SALE, FLORENTIA, *Lady* [?1790-1853] 517.
 SALEEBY, M. M. 663.
 SALES, HAROLD SPENCE [b. 1874] *Bridge Engin., N.W. Rly., Ind.* 385, 386.
 SALIH IBN YAHYA [c. 1436] 51.
 SALIL IBN RAZIK. 106.
 SALIM ALI. 481.
 SALMON, C. S. 533, 578(2).
 SALMON, EDWARD, *Editor of "United Empire."* 1, 206, 621.
 SALMOND, HUBERT GEORGE [b. 1889] *Executive Engin., E. Beng. Rly.* 387.
 SALMOND, JAMES. 488.
 SALMOND, Air Marshal Sir JOHN MAITLAND [b. 1881] 92.
 SALT, ALEXANDER EDWARD WROTTESELEY [b. 1874] 92.
 SALT, JOHN SCARLETT ALEXANDER [b. 1905] 422.
 SALTER, Sir JAMES ARTHUR [b. 1881] *Director, Econ. Sect., League of Nat.* 235.
 SALTER, JOSEPH. 202.
 SALVADORI, MASSINO. 73.
 SALVATI, M. N. 96.
 SALWEY, C. M. 672.
 SAMADDAR, JOGINDRA NATH, *Prof. of Hist., Patna*. 149, 187, 216, 231, 288, 292, 313, 339.
 SAMALDAS, Sir LALUBHAI [1863-1936] *M.L.C., Bomb. : Member, Council of State, Ind.* 216, 235.
 SAMARASEKERA, W. A. 566, 576.
 SAMARTH, N. M. 374.
 SAMBUC, H. 657.
 SAMMÉ, GEORGES. 75.
 SAMMUT, GIOVANNI. 17.
 SAMPATIENGAR, N. 157.
 SAMPAT IYENGAR, P. 355, 486(6), 487(6), 488, 488(2).
 SAMPSON, HUGH CHARLES [b. 1878] *Deputy Director of Agric., Madr.* 157(2), 161.
 SAMUEL, HORACE B. 75(2), 80.
 SAMUEL, JOHN AUGUSTUS. 441.
 SAMUELSON, BERNHARD MARTIN. 512.
 SAMUELSON, JAMES. 121, 284, 368.
 SANCEAU, ELAINE. 305.
 SANCHEZ Y SANCHEZ, DOMINGO. 664.
 SANDARASAGARA, A. P. 569.
 SANDBERG, C. G. S. 637.
 SANDBERG, Rev. GRAHAM. 332, 521.
 SANDE, JOHAN VAN DEN. See VAN DEN SANDE.
 SANDEMAN, Col. DONALD GEORGE [b. 1884] 459.
 SANDEMAN, HUGH. 297, 310.
 SANDEMAN, HUGH DAVID. 438.
 SANDEMAN, Lt.-Col. JOHN EDWARD [1843-1933] *Surv. Dept., Ind.* 512.
 SANDER, L. 672.
 SANDERSON, A. R. 592.
 SANDERSON, GEORGE P. 404, 415.
 SANDERSON, GORDON, *Supt., Northern Circle, Archaeol. Surv., Ind.* 178(3), 179(2).

- SANDERSON, Mrs. REGINALD. 586.
 SANDERSON, ROBERT, *Director of Pub. Instruction, Punj.* 246, 464.
 SANDES, Lt.-Col. EDWARD WARREN CAULFIELD [b. 1880] *Principal, Thomason Civil Engin. Coll., Roorkee, Ind.* 223, 383.
 SANDFORD, CHARLES WALDEGRAVE [1828-1903] *Bp. of Gib.* 30, 41(2).
 SANDS, WILLIAM NORMAN [b. 1875] *Econ. Botanist, F.M.S.* 591(3), 593, 617, 655.
 SANDWICH, JOHN MONTAGUE, 4th Earl of [1718-92] *1st Lord of Admiralty.* 2.
 SANDWITH, FLEMING MANT [1853-1918] *Prof. of Med., Govt. Sch. of Med., Egypt.* 350.
 SANDWITH, THOMAS BACKHOUSE [1831-1900] *Vice-Consul, Cyprus.* 34.
 SANDYS, E. T. 312.
 SANDYS, GEORGE [1578-1644] *Poet and traveller.* 8, 25, 70(3).
 SANE, C. V. 147, 170.
 SANÉ, VICTOR, *Lect. in Horticulture, Agric. Coll., Cawnpore.* 159.
 SANGERMANO, Rev. Father VINCENTIUS. 493(2).
 SANGHI, R. P. 154.
 SANGLI, Sir CHINTA MANRAO DHUNDIRAO, *Rajah of* [b. 1890] 363.
 SANIAL, S. C. 312(4), 364.
 SANJIVA RAO, B. 473.
 SANJIVA ROW, T. V. *See* ROW.
 SANKARAN NAIR, Sir CHETTUR. *See* NAIR.
 SANSOM, CHARLES LANE [b. 1862] *Principal Med. Off., F.M.S.* 608.
 SANSON D'ABBEVILLE, NICOLAS [1600-67] *Geographer.* 8, 117, 526.
 SANTAVIRAPPA, G. 241.
 SANTO STEFANO, HIERONIMO DI [fl. 1499] *Traveller in Ind.* 112.
 SANYAL, AMULYA RATAN. 393.
 SANYAL, PHANI BHUSAN, *Asst. to Imp. Agric. Chemist, Ind.* 155, 174.
 SAPAT, DOONGERSEE DHARAMSEE. 161.
 SAPRE, B. G., *Principal of Willingdon Coll., Sangli.* 133, 362.
 SAPRU, Sir TEJ BAHADUR [b. 1875] *Advocate, High Court, Allah : Representative of Ind. at Imp. Conf. 1923 and Round Table Conferences.* 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 338, 354, 364, 375, 377.
 SARADANANDA, Swami. 389.
 SARADA PRASAD. 217, 243.
 SARAKOMENOS, DIOMETRIOS, *Director of Agric., Cyp.* 30.
 SARAM, A. DE. 547.
 SARAM, S. DE. 548, 575.
 SARAN, ISWAR. 370.
 SARANGADHAR DAS, Mrs. [FRIEDA HAUSWIRTH] *See* HAUSWIRTH.
 SARASIN, C. F. 553, 579.
 SARASIN, P. D. 553, 579.
 SARAT CHANDRA MITRA. *See* MITRA.
 SARAWAK, MARGARET BROOKE, *Ranée of.* *See* BROOKE.
 SARBADHIKARY, Sir DEVA PRASAD. *See* SARVADHIKARY.
 SARBBAHI, DAYA SHANKAR. 417.
 SARDA, *Diwan Bahadur M. HARBILAS* [b. 1867] *M.L.A., Ind.* 198, 284, 341, 359, 392.
 SARDARI LAL. 464.
 SARDESAL, G. S. 309(6).
 SARGEANT, PHILIP W. 477.
 SARGENT, ARTHUR JOHN, *Prof. of Commerce, Lond. Sch. Econ.* 2, 5, 10, 29, 528, 586, 667.
 SARGENT, JOHN DENYS, *Conservator of For., Cey.* 556.
 SARIS, JOHN [d. 1646] *Factor at Bantam.* 113, 114, 625(5), 679(2).
 SARKAR, BENROY KUMAR, *Rector, Coll. of Engin. & Technol., Jadabpur, Calc.* 133, 235, 236, 249, 259, 274, 355, 393, 407.
 SARKAR, Sir JADUNATH [b. 1870] *Prof. of Hist., Patna : Vice-Chancellor, Calc. Univ.* 183, 234, 259, 286(4), 294(2), 295, 304, 314(5), 322, 374, 390, 396, 397, 448, 480(3), 481.
 SARKAR, NALINI RANJAN, *Mayor of Calcutta : M.L.C., Beng.* 235, 382.
 SARKAR, S. C. 184.
 SARKARIA, RAM SINGH, *Agric. Bacteriologist, Punj.* 168.
 SARMA, H. N. 159.
 SARMA, Sir RAMASWAMI SRINIVASA, *M.L.A., Ind : Editor of "The Whip," Calc.* 381.
 SARMA, Kaviraj RAMPRAN. 352.
 SARMA, S. K. [b. 1880] *Ind. journalist.* 211(2), 258.
 SAROLEA, CHARLES [b. 1870] *Prof. of French Lit., Edinb.* 96.
 SARROS, DEMETRIOS. 55.
 SARVADHIKARI, *Bahadur Rai RAJKUMAR.* 370.
 SARVADHIKARY [SARVADHIKARI], Sir DEVA PRASAD [1862-1935] *M.L.C., Beng : M.L.C., Ind.* 262, 355, 371.
 SASI CHANDRA DATT [pseud. J. A. G. BARTON] 310, 347, 433.
 SASOMENO, GIOVANNI [fl. 1570] 48.
 SASSENAY, Le Marquis DE. 27(2), 50.
 SASOON, Sir EDWARD ALBERT [1856-1912] *M.P.* 211.
 SASOON, Sir PHILIP ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID [b. 1888] *Under-Secr. for Air.* 92.
 SASTRI : SHASTRI. *Most forms of this name are under* SASTRI.
 SASTRI, Pandit G. KRISHNA. 389.
 SASTRI, HARAPRASAD. *See* SHASTRI, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA HARA PRASAD.
 SHASTRI, Pandit HIRANANDA. *See* HIRANANDA.
 SASTRI, Rao Sahib HOSKOTE KRISHNA, *Archaeol. Supt. for Epigraphy, Madr.* 178(4), 179(5), 181, 251, 307(2), 389, 453(3), 454.
 SASTRI, K. A. NILAKANTA. 288, 292.
 SASTRY, K. R. R. 400.
 SASTRI, Pandit LAKSMANA. 292.
 SHASTRI, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA HARA PRASAD, *Prof. of Sanskrit, Calc.* 284, 341, 401(2), 410.
 SASTRI, Pandit S. M. NATESA [1859-1906] 250, 341, 344.
 SASTRI, Pandit SIVANATH. 435.
 SASTRI, VALANGIMAN SANKARANARAYANA SRINIVASA. *See* SRINIVASA.
 SATHAS, CONSTANTINE N. 41, 44, 50(3), 54.
 SATHIYAGEESWARAN, S. 198, 339.
 SATHYANATHA AIYAR, R. 288, 315, 457.
 SATIYAGISWARA, K. 530.
 SATOW, Sir ERNEST MASON [1843-1929] *Brit. Minister at Peking.* 625, 661.
 SATTHIANADHAN, Mrs. KAMALA. 413.
 SATTHIANADHAN, S. 192, 202, 324, 369.

- SATYAMURTI, S. [b. 1887] *M.L.C., Madras : Publicist.* 252, 290, 292.
- SATYANARAYANAMURTI, G. 187.
- SAUER, G. STRATIL. *See* STRATIL-SAUER.
- SAULCY, F. DE. 33.
- SAULIÈRE, Rev. A. 204, 312.
- SAUNDERS, ARTHUR C., *Librarian, Soc. Jersiaise.* 1(5).
- SAUNDERS, ARTHUR LESLIE [1862-1935] *Commissioner, N.W. Prov. & Oude.* 482.
- SAUNDERS, HENRY HUME [b. 1888] *Rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly., Ind.* 386, 387.
- SAUNDERS, KENNETH JAMES, *Prof. of Hist. of Religion, Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.* 63, 177, 293, 342(2), 348, 390(2), 395(3), 576.
- SAUNDERS, TRELAWNEY. 420.
- SAUNG, U PO. 511.
- SAUVÉ, MARCEL. 69, 109(2).
- SAVAGE, HERBERT EDWARD FRANCIS [b. 1902] *Asst. Geologist, F.M.S.* 591, 602(3), 606, 609.
- SAVI, Mrs. ETHEL WINIFRED. 344.
- SAVIDGE, FREDERICK W. 333.
- SAVILLE, A. R., *Capt., 18th the Royal Irish Regiment.* 27, 30, 44, 50.
- SAVOIA-AOSTA, H.R.H. the Prince Aimone of, *Duke of Spoleto.* *See* SPOLETO.
- SAVONA, SIGISMONDO, *Director of Educn., Malta.* 11, 15, 21, 22.
- SAVORY, ISABEL. 404.
- SAVUR, S. R. 211.
- SAWARKAR, D. S. 246.
- SAWHNEY, KALIDAS, *Botanist & Plant Breeder, Iraq.* 91(2).
- SAWTELL, Rev. WILLIAM ARTHUR [1872-1927] 128, 233, 369.
- SAXTON, W. T. 195(2), 196(2).
- SAYA PAW. *See* PAW.
- SAYA THEIN. *See* THEIN.
- SAYANI, SEEDICK R. 147.
- SAYCE, Rev. ARCHIBALD HENRY [1845-1933] *Prof. of Assyriology, Orf.* 34.
- SAYEEDUD-DIN, M. 196.
- SAYER, FREDERIC, *Civil Magistrate, Gib.* 7.
- SAYER, MICHAEL WYNNE [b. 1885] *Superintending Agriculturist, Ind.* 173(4), 174, 215.
- SCAETTA, H. 80.
- SCAIR, SCIUCRI. 84.
- SCARR, G. A. 475.
- SCANTLEBURY, VERA. 350.
- SCHADÉE, MARIE C. 640(2), 649.
- SCHÄFER, CARL ANTON. 96.
- SCHANZ, MORITZ. 162.
- SCHARFE, JOANNES. 49.
- SCHARFF, JOHN WILLIAM [b. 1895] *Senior Health Officer, Penang.* 608.
- SCHARLIER, Dame MARY DACOMB [1845-1930] 344.
- SCHARUFFELEN, EUGENIE. 122.
- SCHATZ, JEAN, *Chef de la Section de Statistique, Ministère du Commerce et de l'Industrie, Egy.* 78.
- SCHAUDRI, S. D., *Ed., "Criminal Law Journal of Ind."* 345.
- SCHEBESTA, PAUL. 593, 600(2).
- SCHEDL, KARL E. 616.
- SCHEFER, CHARLES. 24.
- SCHNEIPFLUG, ALFONS. 680.
- SCHELTEMA, J. F. 643, 644.
- SCHEMBRI, AGNESE. 21.
- SCHEMBRI, Canon H. CALLEJA. 13, 18.
- SCHERMERHORN, ELIZABETH W. 18(2).
- SCHERZER, F. 64.
- SCHICKERT, ADOLF. 235.
- SCHIEFNER, F. ANTON VON. 523.
- SCHILLER, A. ARTHUR, *Assist. Prof. of Law, Columbia Univ.* 636.
- SCHINAS, G. C. 28, 59.
- SCHIRO, Papàs FRANCESCO CHETTA-. *See* CHETTA-SCHIRO.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, EMIL. 394, 525.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, MAX. 95.
- SCHLEICHER, AUGUST. 331.
- SCHLICH, Sir WILLIAM [1840-1925] *Prof. of Forestry, Orf.* 263(2).
- SCHLICHTEGROLL, FRÉDÉRIC. 39.
- SCHLUMBERGER, C. G., *Translator.* 150.
- SCHLUMBERGER, GUSTAVE L. 44, 47, 50.
- SCHMIDT, ARNO. 162.
- SCHMIDT, EMIL. 528.
- SCHMIDT, HERMANN. 96.
- SCHMIDT, MORIZ. 34.
- SCHMIDT, P. W. 639.
- SCHMIDT, Rev. WILHELM [b. 1868] *Prof. of Ethnol., Vienna.* 425, 634(2).
- SCHMIDT, WILHELM CONSTANTIN MORITZ, *Prof. at Jena.* 33, 53.
- SCHNEIDER, KARL. 28.
- SCHNEIDEROV, VLADIMIR. 66.
- SCHOMBERG, Col. R. C. F. 459, 482.
- SCHOUTEN, JOOST [d. 1644] *of the Dutch East Ind. Co.* 660, 679.
- SCHOUTEN, WOUTER [1638-1704] *Navigator.* 117, 525(2), 625(3).
- SCHRAEDER, EBERHARD [1836-1908] *Assyriologist.* 34, 47.
- SCHRAMMEIER, W. 672.
- SCHRIEKE, B., *Prof. of Sociology, Batavia.* 628, 634.
- SCHROEDER, PAUL. 34.
- SCHROTTKY, EUGENE C. 147.
- SCHUBERT, JOHANNES. 332.
- SCHUEREN, T. VANDER. 243.
- SCHUETTE, H. C. 410.
- SCHULTEN, C. 274.
- SCHULTZ, M. 392.
- SCHULTZE, ERNST. 234.
- SCHULTZEN, W. 625.
- SCHULTZKY, O. 344.
- SCHUMANN, W. M. G. 636.
- SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD [b. 1854] *Pres., Cornell Univ.* 662.
- SCHUSTER, Mrs. ARTHUR. *See* SCHUSTER, CARY, *Lady.*
- SCHUSTER, CARY, *Lady [then Mrs. ARTHUR SCHUSTER]* 484, 522.
- SCHUSTER, Sir GEORGE ERNEST [b. 1881] *Finance Member of Executive Council of Viceroy of Ind.* 236.
- SCHUYLER, EUGENE. 64.
- SCHWAB, MOISE, *of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.* 24.
- SCHWABE, Maj.-Genl. GEORGE SALIS- [1843-1907] 224.
- SCHWANN, Sir CHARLES ERNEST [b. 1844] *M.P.* 121.
- SCHWARTZ, H. J. E. F. 634.
- SCHWARZ, J. A. T. 638.

- SCHWEISTER. *See* SCHWEIZER.
- SCHWEIZER, CHRISTOPHER [fl. 1675-83] 625.
- SCIOLUNA, Cav. HANNIBAL P., *Lib., Pub. Lib., Malta.* 12, 17(2), 18(2), 22(2).
- SCIDMORE, ELIZA RUHAMAH [b. 1856] 122, 475, 528, 666.
- SLATER, WILLIAM LUTLEY [b. 1863] *Director, S. Afr. Mus.* 418.
- SCONCE, Col. JAMES, *Surv.-Genl., Ind.* 406.
- SCOTT, ALEXANDER MACCALLUM [b. 1874] *M.P.* 521, 524, 588, 595, 600, 675.
- SCOTT, ALLAN NEWTON. 120, 451.
- SCOTT, ARTHUR F. 319.
- SCOTT, CHARLES LANGSTON, *Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 92, 187.
- SCOTT, CHARLES WINTER [b. 1892] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma.* 266.
- SCOTT, EDMUND [fl. 1602-5] *Traveller to Java.* 624(3).
- SCOTT, ENID. 462.
- SCOTT, GEORGE BATLEY [1844-1932] *Supt. of Land Records, N.W. Prov., Ind.* 255, 376, 397, 459, 514, 515, 518.
- SCOTT, GEORGE EDWARD. 497.
- SCOTT, Col. GERALD BASSETT [b. 1875] 222.
- SCOTT, GERALDINE EDITH, *Lady [née MITTON] See MITTON.*
- SCOTT, Rev. H. R. 213(3).
- SCOTT, HENRY HAROLD, *Govt. Bacteriologist, Jam.* 350.
- SCOTT, JAMES ALEXANDER [b. 1895] *Supt. of Police, Punj.* 217.
- SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE [pseud. SHWAY YOE] [1851-1935] *Supt., S. Shan States, Burma.* 344, 395, 425, 493(4), 494(2), 494, 499, 500, 501, 504, 509, 513(3), 668.
- SCOTT, Sir JOHN [1841-1904] *Deputy-Advocate-Genl. to H.M. Forces.* 217, 335.
- SCOTT, THOMAS [b. 1897] 484.
- SCOTT, W. 630.
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Genl. Sir GEORGE K. *See* MONCRIEFF.
- SCOTT-O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE. *See* O'CONNOR.
- SCOUT, pseud. 6.
- SCRINZI, ANGELO. 37.
- SCRIVENOR, JOHN BROOKE [b. 1876] *Director, Geol. Surv., F.M.S.* 587, 601(6), 602(3), 609(4), 610(4), 613, 618, 622, 635, 654.
- SCRUTATOR, pseud. 220, 452, 486, 675.
- SCUDAMORE, Lt.-Col. WALTER VICTOR, *Chief Engin., Bomb.* 185.
- SCULLY, J. 415(2).
- SCURR, JOHN [b. 1876] *M.P.* 322.
- SEABROOK, W. B. 100.
- SEAGER, MEERING BLOOMFIELD, *Dist. Judge, Nicosia, Cyprus.* 41, 53.
- SEAMAN, L. N., *Res. Officer, Forest Dept., Ind.* 264, 265, 268, 271.
- SÉBONCOURT, JUSSY DE. 657.
- SEDDALL, Rev. HENRY, *Chaplain of the Milit. Sanatorium at Malta.* 16.
- SEDGWICK, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS ROGER [b. 1876] 302.
- SEDGWICK, LEONARD JOHN, *Asst. Collector & Magistrate, Bomb.* 195(2), 196, 201(2), 392, 444.
- SÉE, HENRI. 306.
- SEE, THOMAS JEFFERSON JACKSON [b. 1866] 421(2).
- SEELAKKHANDHA MAHATHERA, C. A. *See* MAHATHERA.
- SEELY, JOHN BENJAMIN. 479.
- SEESODIA, Thakur Shri JESSRAHSINGHJI. 224, 318, 361, 364, 372, 484.
- SEESSELBERG, FRIEDRICH. 38, 42.
- SÉFI, ALEXANDER J. 21.
- SEGRA, A. S. CHANDRA. 161, 331, 537.
- SEIDEL, AUGUST [b. 1863] *Secr., Deutsche Kolonial-gesellschaft.* 329.
- SEIDENZAHL, FRITZ. 622.
- SEIFF, JULIUS. 27.
- SEIJNE KOK, J. 638.
- SELBIE, Rev. WILLIAM BOOTHBY. 207.
- SELBY, WILLIAM BEAUMONT. 97.
- SELIGMAN [formerly SELIGMANN] Mrs. BRENDA Z. 528, 554, 555(2).
- SELIGMAN [formerly SELIGMANN] CHARLES GABRIEL [b. 1873] *Prof. of Ethnol., Lond.* 528, 555(3).
- SELKIRK, Rev. JAMES [fl. 1833-44] *Miss. in Cey.* 526, 547.
- SELL, E. A. 631.
- SELL, Canon EDWARD [1839-1932] 396(15).
- SELL, MANFRED. 2, 8, 680.
- SEMPLE, ELLEN CHURCHILL [1863-1932] *Prof. of Anthropogeography, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass.* 3, 47, 97, 680.
- SEN, A. C. 418.
- SEN, A. M., *Mysore Geol. Surv.* 486(3), 487(10), 488.
- SEN, ADHARLAL, *Deputy Collector, Calc.* 440.
- SEN, AMBICA CHURAN. 392.
- SEN, ARUN. 184.
- SEN, BENOYENDRA NATH. 389.
- SEN, BONKIM CHANDRA. 171.
- SEN, Sirdar D. K. 362.
- SEN, D. L. 146, 163, 164.
- SEN, H. D. 166.
- SEN, I. B. 258, 370.
- SEN, JATINDRA NATH [JITENDRANATH] [b. 1875] *Prof. of Chem., National Med. Coll., Calc.* 154(3), 155, 171, 370, 561.
- SEN, K. C., *Biochemist, Imp. Inst. Vet. Res., Muktesar.* 161.
- SEN, K. C. 343.
- SEN, K. R., *of the Cotton Res. Labor., Iyallpur.* 163, 164.
- SEN, KESHUB CHUNDER. 203, 388.
- SEN, Mrs. N. C. 414.
- SEN, PRIYARANJAN, *Lect. in Eng. & Ind. Vernaculars, Calc. Univ.* 340.
- SEN, S. K., *Asst. Vet. Officer, Muktesar, Ind.* 144, 145, 146(2), 411.
- SEN, S. N. 389.
- SEN, SAILESWAR, *of Annamalai Univ.* 288.
- SEN, SUDHIR. 212.
- SEN, SURENDRANATH. 288.
- SENART, EMILE. 181, 198, 199.
- SENATHI RAJA, E. S. W. 331, 391, 550.
- SENATHIRAJA, N. 541.
- SENAVERATNE, ANNA P. 579.
- SENAVERATNE [SENAVIRATNA] JOHN M. 542(2), 543, 545, 554(2), 558(2), 559, 576, 578.
- SENCOURT, ROBERT. 125, 291.
- SEN GUPTA, KAVIRAJ NAGENDRA NATH. *See* GUPTA.
- SEN GUPTA, NARES C. *See* GUPTA.
- SENIOR, BERNARD [1865-1934] *Local Auditor of Cyprus : Treasurer, Cey.* 46.

- SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM [1790-1864] *Prof. of Polit. Econ., Oxf.* 9.
- SENIOR-WHITE, RONALD A. *See* WHITE.
- SEPPINGS, E. H. L. 511.
- SERAPION, IBN [fl. 900 A.D.] 85.
- SERENO, BARTOLOMEO [c.1520-c.1604] 49.
- SERLE, HUMPHREY FREDERIC [b. 1888] *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 501.
- SERVER-UL-MULK Bahadur, AGHA MURZA BEG, *Nawab Khan* [b. 1848] 481.
- SESHA AIYAR, K. G., *High Court Judge, Trivandrum.* 288(2).
- SESHACHARRI, V. C. 391.
- SESHADRI, P., *Principal, Govt. Coll., Ajmer.* 247(2), 410, 477.
- SESHA IYER, C. P. 257, 361.
- SESTINI, DOMINICO [1750-1832] *Archaeologist.* 85.
- SETALVAD, SIR CHIMANLAL HARILAL [b. 1866] *Vice-Chancellor, Bomb. Univ., Member, Executive Council, Bomb.* 134, 377.
- SETH, MESROOB J. 231, 254, 313(5), 314.
- SETHI, BRIJ LAL, *Asst. Paddy Specialist, Agric. Dept., U.P.* 160.
- SETHI, D. R. 469.
- SETHI, JAGDISH SAHAI. 466.
- SETHI, L. R., *Lect. in Polit. Sci. & Intern Law, Dyal Singh Coll., Lahore.* 263.
- SETHI, R. R. 303, 313, 314(2), 484.
- SETHI, RAM LAL [b. 1894] *Econ. Botanist to Govt., U.P., Ind.* 159, 160, 166.
- SETHNA, SIR PHIROZE CURSETJEE [b. 1866] *Member of Council, Ind. : Chairman, Cent. Bank of Ind.* 104, 134, 136, 138, 142, 199, 377.
- SETON, CLAUD RAMSAY WILMOT [b. 1888] *Judicial Adviser to the Govt. of Transjordan.* 82.
- SETON, SIR JAMES. 301.
- SETON, SIR MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON [b. 1872] *Under-Secr., Ind. Off.* 134.
- SETON-KARR, WALTER SCOTT. *See* KARR.
- SETT, *Chevalier HARI HAR.* 314.
- SETTNA, ARDESHIR KAVASJEE. 207.
- SEVERN, A. G. MILLOTT. 679.
- SEVILLE, ARMAND. 657.
- SEWARD, SIR ALBERT CHARLES [b. 1863] *Prof. of Bot., Camb.* 279, 282, 366, 366(4), 484.
- SEWELL, COL. JONATHAN WILLIAM SHIRLEY [b. 1872] 22.
- SEWELL, ROBERT [1845-1925] *Collector & Magistrate, Madr.* 130, 130, 176(2), 180(3), 181(7), 186(4), 197(2), 198(6), 213, 290, 291, 308, 327, 394(2), 453, 456.
- SEWELL, ROBERT BERESFORD SEYMOUR [b. 1880] *Director, Zool. Surv., Ind.* 274, 401, 416, 581.
- SFORZA, IL CONTE CARLO. 74.
- SHACKLETON, ROBERT. 302.
- SHADWELL, LEONARD JULIUS. 318.
- SHAECK, IVAN DE. 123.
- SHAFAT, AHMAD KHAN. *See* AHMAD.
- SHAFFI, MOHAMMAD. *See* MOHAMMAD.
- SHAH, *Rev. AHMAD.* *See* AHMAD.
- SHAH, *Sirdar IKBAL ALI.* *See* IKBAL.
- SHAH, KHUSHAL T., *Prof. of Econ., Bomb.* 138, 222, 234, 235, 258, 259(2), 381, 407, 410.
- SHAH, M. ABDULLA. *See* ABDULLA.
- SHAH, M. JAFAR. *See* JAFAR.
- SHAH, P. G. 357.
- SHAH, SYED ABDULLAH. *See* ABDULLAH.
- SHAHAMAT ALI. 517(2).
- SHAHANI, RANJEE G. 177.
- SHAHAY, BALAKRISHNA. 389.
- SHAH DIN, *Khan Bahadur MIAN MUHAMMAD.* *See* MUHAMMAD.
- SHAH NAWAZ, BEGUM. *See* NAWAZ.
- SHAHRIYAR, BUZURG IBN. *See* BUZURG.
- SHAKCALLI, GEORGIOS. *See* SIAKALLES.
- SHAKESPEAR, JOHN [1774-1858] *Orientalist.* 329.
- SHAKESPEAR, LT.-COL. JOHN [b. 1861] *Polit. Agent, Manipur.* 310, 374, 429(3), 431(5).
- SHAKESPEAR, COL. LESLIE WATERFIELD [1860-1933] 221, 310, 314, 428, 448, 504.
- SHAKESPEAR, COL. SIR RICHMOND CAMPBELL, *Polit. Agent, Gwalior, etc.* 514.
- SHALEM, NATHAN. 79.
- SHAMANNA, N. T. 336.
- SHAMRAO HIVALE. *See* HIVALE.
- SHAMSU-UD-DIN AHMAD. 214.
- SHAND, JOHN LOUDON. 533, 540.
- SHANKAR, PUNDIT SHYAM [d. 1935] *Foreign Minister, State of Jhalawar.* 243(2), 253.
- SHANKAR PRASADA [b. 1905] *Asst. Collector & Magistrate, U.P.* 243.
- SHANKARRAO, MEHERBAN SHRIMANT RAGHUNATHRAO, *Pant Sachiv of Bhor.* 362.
- SHANKLIN, WILLIAM M., *of the Dept. of Histology, Sch. of Med., Amer. Univ. of Beirut.* 100.
- SHARAR, DEWAN. 344.
- SHARIF JAFAR. *See* JAFAR SHARIF.
- SHARMA, B. 302.
- SHARMA, B. N. 73.
- SHARMA, RAO BAHADUR PANDIT BRIJ JIWANLAL. 201, 471.
- SHARMA, BRIJ MOHAN. 137, 257.
- SHARMA, DASHABATHA. 288(2).
- SHARMA, DWARESH CHANDRA. 394.
- SHARMA, SRI RAM, *Prof. at Dayanand Anglo-Vedic Coll., Lahore.* 244, 288(3).
- SHARMAN, T. T. 181.
- SHARP, C. C. T. 592.
- SHARP, EVELYN. 1.
- SHARP, GRANVILLE, *of Hongkong.* 668.
- SHARP, SIR HENRY [b. 1869] *Educational Commissioner, Ind.* 244(2), 246(3), 247, 375, 396, 468, 552.
- SHARPE, ELIZABETH. 126, 390, 394, 447.
- SHARPE, RICHARD BOWDLER [1847-1909] *Ornithologist : Asst. Keeper, Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus.* 614.
- SHARPE, RUBY. 244.
- SHARPE, SIR WILLIAM RUTTON SEARLE, *Deputy-Chairman, Bomb. Port Trust.* 446.
- SHARPLEIGH [or SHARPLEY] ALEXANDER [fl. 1607-13] *Agent for E. Ind. Co. at Bantam.* 113(2), 114, 624.
- SHARPLES, ARNOLD [b. 1887] *Mycologist, Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 590, 591(2), 592.
- SHARROCK, *Rev. JOHN ALFRED* [1853-1932] *Miss. in Ind.* 199, 203, 255, 371.
- SHASTRI. *See* SASTRI.
- SHAW, A. NESBITT. 162.
- SHAW, COL. CLAUDIUS. 17.
- SHAW, EDWARD BRIAN, *Asst. Commissioner, Assam.* 310, 431, 504.

- SHAW, FREDERICK JOHN FRESHWATER [1885-1936] *Director, Imperial Inst. of Agric. Res., Ind.* 145, 160, 171(2), 175.
- SHAW, GEORGE ERNEST [b. 1877] *Genl. Adviser, Johore.* 591, 599.
- SHAW, JOHN, of *Madr.* 231, 293, 315, 456(2).
- SHAW, ROBERT BARKLEY [1839-79] *Resident in Upper Burma.* 332(2).
- SHAW [formerly LAWRENCE] THOMAS EDWARD. *See* LAWRENCE.
- SHAW, Sir WALTER SIDNEY [b. 1864] *Chairman, Comm. on the Palestine disturbances of 1929 : Chief Justice, S.S.* 76.
- SHAW, WILLIAM [b. 1889] *Deputy Commissioner, Assam.* 429, 431.
- SHAW, F. B. 520.
- SHEARWOOD, F. F. 344.
- SHEARWOOD, J. A. 609.
- SHEBBEARE, EDWARD OSWALD [b. 1884] *Conservator of Forests, Beng.* 265, 266, 270.
- SHEEHAN, J. 587.
- SHEEHAN, JOHN JOSEPH, *District Officer, Negri Sembilan.* 619(2).
- SHELFORD, ROBERT WALTER CAMPBELL [1872-1912] *Curator, Sarawak Mus.* 648, 649, 650, 651(5), 652, 654(2).
- SHELFORD, W. H. 622.
- SHELLABEAR, Rev. W. G. 602, 604(2), 605(2), 606(2).
- SHELTON, A. L. 522.
- SHENOY, B. R. 188, 259.
- SHENTON, Sir WILLIAM EDWARD LEONARD [b. 1885] *M.L.C., Hongkong.* 676.
- SHEOPURI, Rai Sahib Pandit DWARKA NATH. *See* DWARKA.
- SHEPHARD, Sir HORATIO HALE [d. 1921] *Judge, High Court, Madr.* 334.
- SHEPHERD, BRUCE. 674, 677.
- SHEPHERD, ERIC. 10.
- SHEPHERD, JOHN DAWSON. 32.
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM ASHTON. 108.
- SHEPPARD, SAMUEL TOWNSEND [b. 1880] *Editor of "Times of India."* 227, 315, 446(2), 468.
- SHEPSTONE, HAROLD J. 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77(2), 81(2), 86(2).
- SHER, F. 375.
- SHER SINGH, B., *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Ramban Div., Kashmir.* 267.
- SHER SINGH, of the *Jammu & Kashmir Forest Serv.* 265, 483(2).
- SHERARD, ROBERT HARBOROUGH. 123.
- SHERBORN, CHARLES DAVIES. 631.
- SHERER, JOHN WALTER [1823-1911] *Judge, Mirzapur.* 217.
- SHERIFF, Khan Bahadur MOHIDEEN. *See* MOHIDEEN.
- SHERIFF, ROBERT FFRENCH, Q.C., *Leeward Is.* 7.
- SHERLEY, Sir ANTHONY. *See* SHIRLEY.
- SHERRARD, GEORGE CHARLES, *Deputy-Director of Agric., Bihar-Orissa.* 154, 172, 441.
- SHERRIFF, W. WILLIAM. 493.
- SHERRILL, CHARLES HITCHCOCK [b. 1867] 683.
- SHERRING, CHARLES ATMORE, *Magistrate, N.W. Prov., Ind.* 400, 521.
- SHERRING, HERBERT. 242.
- SHERRING, Rev. MATTHEW ATMORE [1826-80] *Miss. in Ind.* 473.
- SHIELD, WILLIAM, C. E. 6.
- SHIELL, ANTHONY GEORGE. 120.
- SHILL, A. C., of the *Emp. Marketing Bd.* 76.
- SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG [b. 1882] 187.
- SHILLINGTON, D. F. 175.
- SHILSTON, A. W. 161.
- SHINJI ISHII. *See* ISHII.
- SHINQUIN, CLIFTON A., *Supt. of Tanneries, Punj.* 239.
- SHIPLEY, Sir ARTHUR EVERETT [1861-1927] *Master, Christ's Coll., Camb : Vice-Chancellor, Camb.* 579.
- SHIPLEY, REGINALD HEBER, *Collector, Madr.* 371.
- SHIPTON, ERIC EARLE [b. 1907] 421(2), 422.
- SHIRLEY [or SHERLEY] Sir ANTHONY [1565-1635 ?] *Traveller & Ambassador.* 107, 108.
- SHIRLEY [or SHERLEY] ROBERT [called *Sir Robert or Count Sherley*] [? 1581-1628] *Traveller in the East.* 108.
- SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY [b. 1885] *Director of Statist., Ind : Principal, Gujarat Coll., Bomb.* 187, 188, 200, 212, 259(2), 355, 376.
- SHIVA DATTA. *See* DATTA.
- SHIVAPADASUNDARAM, S., *Principal, Vict. Coll., Chulipuram, Cey.* 394.
- SHIVAPURI, SHYAM N. 413.
- SHIVA RAM, VANGALA [b. 1895] *Reader in Polit. Sci., Patna.* 662.
- SHIVA RAO, B., *Lab. Representative to Intern. Lab. Conf.* 134, 235, 323, 376.
- SHIVE ZAN AUNG. 510(4).
- SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL MYERS [b. 1853] 124.
- SHOOBERT, WILFRED HAROLD [b. 1896] *Asst. Commissioner Cent. Prov.* 201, 450.
- SHORE, FREDERICK JOHN [1799-1837] *Judge, Ferrukhabad.* 127.
- SHORE, Sir JOHN, 1st Baron Teignmouth [1751-1834] 299.
- SHORTTRIDGE, G. C. 511.
- SHORTT, JOHN, *Surg., Madr.* 254, 454, 457.
- SHOTWELL, JAMES THOMSON [b. 1874] *Prof. of Hist., Columbia.* 68.
- SHOVONI DEVI. *See* DEVI.
- SHOWERS, C. 488.
- SHOWERS, Lt.-Genl. CHARLES LIONEL. 301.
- SHOWERS, Lt.-Col. HERBERT LIONEL [1861-1916] *Polit. Agent, Kalat.* 488.
- SHPAGWISHTAMA, *pseud.* 460.
- SHRINIVASA AIYAR, S. 336.
- SHRIVASTAVA, K. P., *Extra Asst. Dir. Agric., Cent. Prov.* 156.
- SHROFF, K. D. 499.
- SHUSTER, WILLIAM MORGAN [b. 1877] 110.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEE HADWEN, *Settlement Officer, Punj.* 181, 421, 523.
- SHYAMA SHANKAR, *Pandit.* *See* SHANKAR.
- SHWAY YOE, *pseud.* [i.e. Sir J. G. SCOTT] *See* SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE.
- SHWE, SAN. *See* SHIVE ZAN AUNG.
- SIKALLES, GEORGIOS. 60.
- SIANG, SONG ONG. 609, 622.
- SIDEBOTHAM, HERBERT [b. 1872] *Journalist.* 74(2), 75, 79.
- SIDNEY, RICHARD JOHN HAMILTON. 587(2).
- SIEBEL, J. B. 561, 584.

- SIEDLE, LOUIS. 570.
 SIEGLING, W. 188, 198, 249, 326.
 SIEVEKING, I. GIBERNE. 302, 437.
 SIEVERS, JOHANNES. 123.
 SIKKA, LALL CHAND. 166.
 SIL, J. N. 315.
 SIL, *Rai Sahib* S. N. 246.
 SILBERMANN, G. 49.
 SILBERRAD, CHARLES ARTHUR, *Magistrate, U.P., Ind.* 134, 241, 348, 473.
 SILVA, A. W. DE. 550.
 SILVA, B. L. T. DE. 547.
 SILVA, C. FREDERICK DE. 257, 572.
 SILVA, F. W. DE. 568.
 SILVA, LIONEL W. DE. 568(2).
 SILVA, *Mudaliyar* SIMON DE, *Chief Sinhalese Translator to Cey. Govt.* 542, 557, 558, 564.
 SILVA, THOMAS P. DE. 510(3).
 SILVA, WILMOT ARTHUR DE, *M.L.C., Cey.* 326, 534, 539, 553(3), 554(3), 558, 564, 568(2).
 SILVA Y FIGUEROA, GARCIA DA [1574-c.1620] *Traveller in the East.* 108, 116.
 SILVAF, HIPPOLYTE [fl. 1839] *Artist in Cey.* 550.
 SILVER, ALBERT HARLOW, *Director of Indust., U.P., Ind.* 240, 473.
 SILVER COCKLE, *pseud.* 371.
 SILVESTRANI BREZZONE, CHRISTOFORO [fl. 1590] 49.
 SIM, *Maj., E. Ind. Co.* [fl. 1830] 570.
 SIMCOX, ARTHUR HENRY ADDENBROOKE. 223, 314.
 SIMCOX, EDITH J. 670.
 SIMMONDS, PETER LUND. 172, 263, 500, 597, 632.
 SIMMONS, BLANCH LINTORN. 12.
 SIMMONS, W. 356.
 SIMMS, FREDERIC WALTER [1803-1865] *C.E.* 337.
 SIMON, A. 629.
 SIMON, A. I. 322, 478.
 SIMON, Sir JOHN ALLSEBROOK [b. 1873] *Chairman of Statutory Commission on Ind.: Foreign Secr., etc.* 141.
 SIMON, LEON. 74.
 SIMON, MARGARET SARGENT. 628.
 SIMONI, CORNELIO DE. *See* DESIMONI.
 SIMONSEN, JOHN LIONEL, *Prof. of Chemistry, Presidency Coll., Ind.* 171(3), 238, 270(10).
 SIMONSFELD, ENRICO. 53.
 SIMPICH, FREDERICK [b. 1878] 98, 622.
 SIMPICH, MARGARET. 98.
 SIMPSON, FRANCIS LEVER GARNSEY. 356(2).
 SIMPSON, H. J. 590.
 SIMPSON, IAN ALEXANDER [b. 1905] *Chemist, Inst. Med. Res., F.M.S.* 608.
 SIMPSON, Sir JOHN HOPE [b. 1868] *Acting Chief Commissioner, Andaman Islands: M.P.* 76, 78, 80, 473.
 SIMPSON, Sir MAURICE GEORGE, *Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Dept., Ind. Off.* 409.
 SIMPSON, ROBERT ROWELL [b. 1876] *Chief Inspector of Mines, Ind.* 275, 276, 278(3), 279, 356(2), 357(2), 508(2), 509.
 SIMPSON, WILLIAM [1823-99] *Artist & traveller.* 182.
 SIMPSON, Sir WILLIAM JOHN RITCHIE [1855-1930] *Prof. of Hygiene, King's Coll., Lond.* 349, 353, 621.
 SIMS, ARTHUR MITFORD [b. 1889] *Officiating Deputy Chief Engin., N.W. Rly.* 387(2).
 SIMS, EDWARD ALFRED [b. 1892] *Dist. Traffic Supt., E. Beng. Rly.* 387.
 SIMSON, WILLIAM [fl. 1701] *See* SYMSON, WILLIAM.
 SINCLAIR, A. W. 596, 607.
 SINCLAIR, ARTHUR. 528.
 SINCLAIR, E. 490.
 SINCLAIR, GORDON. 12, 126.
 SINCLAIR, Col. HUGH MONTGOMERIE [1855-1924] *Private Secr. to H.C., Cyp.* 47, 63.
 SINCLAIR, MALCOLM CECIL [b. 1899] 482.
 SINCLAIR, W. BRAXTON. 510.
 SINCLAIR, WILLIAM FREDERIC [1848-1900] *Senior Collector, Bomb.* 108, 364, 410.
 SINDERBY, DONALD [b. 1898] 344.
 SINDHU, BALWANT SINGH [b. 1903] *Asst. Works Manager, Carriage Dept., N.W. Rly., Ind.* 387(2).
 SING, Babu JODH. 389.
 SINGER, CHARLES [b. 1876] 12.
 SINGH. *For most Indian names ending in SINGH see under the preceding name.*
 SINGH, Sirdar ARJAN. *See* ARJAN.
 SINGH, B. H. 430.
 SINGH, B. SHER. *See* SHER.
 SINGH, Sardar BALWANT. *See* BALWANT.
 SINGH, BHAGAT LAKSHMAN. *See* LAKSHMAN.
 SINGH, BHAI JODH. *See* JODH.
 SINGH, *Rai Bahadur* BHAI LEHNA. *See* LEHNA.
 SINGH, BHUPAL. *See* BHUPAL.
 SINGH, Sirdar DALJIT. *See* DALJIT.
 SINGH, GANDA. *See* GANDA.
 SINGH, GURDIAL. *See* GURDIAL.
 SINGH, GURMUKH NIHAL. *See* NIHAL.
 SINGH, GURU MUKH. *See* MUKH.
 SINGH, JALMEJA. *See* JALMEJA.
 SINGH, Sirdar Sir JOGENDRA. *See* JOGENDRA.
 SINGH, Sardar KARTAR. *See* KARTAR.
 SINGH, LAKSHMESHVAR, *Maharaja Bahadur of Durbhanga.* *See* DURBHANGA.
 SINGH, ODAY PERTAP, *Rajah of Bhinga.* *See* BHINGA.
 SINGH, Sirdar PRITAM. *See* PRITAM.
 SINGH, PURAN. *See* PURAN.
 SINGH, RAM DHAN. *See* DHAN.
 SINGH, S. AJAIB. *See* AJAIB.
 SINGH, S. GIAN. *See* GIAN.
 SINGH, S. HANSRAJ. *See* HANSRAJ.
 SINGH, S. LABH. *See* LABH.
 SINGH, SAINT NIHAL. *See* NIHAL.
 SINGH, SHER. *See* SHER.
 SINGH, U. HAJOIN KISSOR. *See* KISSOR.
 SINGH, U. NISSOR. *See* NISSOR.
 SINGH BHULLAR, S. PARTAP. *See* PARTAP SINGH BHULLAR.
 SINGH SARKARIA, RAM. *See* SARKARIA.
 SINGHA, JAI RAJ [b. 1900] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 267.
 SINGHA, SHORAN S. 205.
 SINGHAL, C. R. 214.
 SINGHAL, JANKI PRASAD. 334.
 SINHA OF RAIPUR, SATYENDRA PRASSANO SINHA, 1st Lord [1864-1928] *Under-Secr. for Ind.* 130, 224, 373.
 SINHA, AMULYA RATAN. 176.
 SINHA, H. 188(2), 241.
 SINHA, H. N., *Asst. Prof. of Hist., Morris Coll., Nagpur.* 291.
 SINHA, J. C. 169, 212, 216, 235.
 SINHA, M. C. 247.

- SINHA, MATHURA NATH. 336.
 SINHA, NARENDRA KRISHNA, *Prof., Midnapur Coll., Prof., Diocesan Coll., Calc.* 309, 378.
 SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA [b. 1871] *Member, Executive Council, Bihar-Orissa* 133, 134, 135, 137, 199, 329, 364, 377, 440, 441, 442.
 SIRCAR, Babu CHANDRA SEKHAR. 438.
 SIRCAR, DINES CHANDRA, *of Calcutta Univ.* 289.
 SIRCAR, KOMOLINI. 205.
 SIRKS, M. J. 631, 636.
 SIRR, HENRY CHARLES [1807-72] 527.
 SITARAM, Pandit K. N., *Curator, Centr. Mus., Lahore* 183, 218, 410.
 SIVAM, W. SATHA. 570.
 SIVAN, M. R. RAMASWAMI. 162.
 SIVANANDA, *Swami*. 394.
 SIVANATH SASTRI, *Pandit*. See SASTRI.
 SIVASWAMI AIYAR [SIVASWAMY AIYER] *Sir PAZHAMANHERI SUNDARAM* [b. 1864] *M.L.A., Ind., Ind. delegate to League of Nations*. 128, 133(2), 134, 134, 135, 135, 207, 221, 222, 224, 227(2), 244, 247, 303, 362, 377, 378, 394.
 SIVEWRIGHT, ROBERT, *Pub. Works Dept., Ind.* 447.
 SIX, J. P. 44.
 SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, *Ethnologist : F.M.S. Civil Service*. 599(5), 604, 613.
 SKEEN, Lt.-Genl. Sir ANDREW. 226.
 SKEEN, GEORGE J. A. 583, 584.
 SKEEN, WILLIAM. 558, 568, 575, 582.
 SKERTCHLY, SYDNEY BARBER JOSIAH [b. 1850] *Asst. Govt. Geologist, Queensland*. 674.
 SKINNER, ALLAN MACLEAN [1846-1901] *Col. Sec., S.S. : Resident, Penang*. 596, 601, 602.
 SKINNER, Lt.-Col. THOMAS [1800?-43] *Traveller in the East*. 118, 119, 418.
 SKINNER, THOMAS [1804-77] *Commissioner of Public Works, Cey.* 527.
 SKIPTON, Rev. HORACE PITT KENNEDY [b. 1861] 242, 255(2), 371.
 SKRINE, CLARMONT PERCIVAL [b. 1888] *Polit. Agent, Kalat*. 230, 432(2).
 SKRINE, E. H. 540.
 SKRINE, FRANCIS HENRY [1847-1933] *Commissioner, Chittagong*. 65, 124, 310, 320, 342, 399, 433.
 SKVORTZOW, B. W., *of Harbin, China*. 547(2), 581.
 SLADE, OSD. 567.
 SLADEN, Col. Sir EDWARD BOSE [1827-90] *Commissioner of Arakan*. 492, 512.
 SLADEN, W. PERCY. 366.
 SLATER, Rev. ARTHUR R. 177, 458(2).
 SLATER, GILBERT [b. 1864] *Prof. of Ind. Econ., Madr.* 126, 177, 216, 236, 239(2), 292, 389, 407, 454.
 SLATER, H. K. 486(2).
 SLATER, SAMUEL HENRY [b. 1880] *Finan. Adviser, Iraq : Commissioner of Labour, Madr.* 88.
 SLEEMAN, Maj.-Genl. Sir WILLIAM HENRY [1788-1856] *Resident at Gwalior & Lucknow*. 119.
 SLEIGH, ALEXANDER IRVING [b. 1881] *Deputy Chief Engineer, E. Ind. Rly.* 386.
 SLESSOR, ARTHUR K. 316, 318.
 SLOAN, A. 71, 83, 87.
 SLOAN, WILLIAM. 337.
 SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, *Chief Commissioner, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 137, 138, 339.
 SLOCOMBE, GEORGE. 3.
 SLOOTEN, D. F. VAN. See VAN SLOOTEN.
 SLY, Sir FRANK GEORGE [1866-1928] *Gov., Cent. Prov., Ind.* 147.
 SMALL, W., *Mycologist, Agric. Dept., Cey.* 532, 533.
 SMART, ROBERT BODDINGTON, *Deputy Commissioner, Burma*. 501.
 SMART, WILLIAM GEORGE, *Asst. Engin., Madr. Rly.* 573.
 SMEATON, DONALD MACKENZIE [1846-1910] *Chief Sec., Burma*. 211, 500.
 SMEDLEY, AGNES. 376.
 SMEDLEY, NORMAN [b. 1900] *of the Fisheries Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 616, 644.
 SMEETH, WILLIAM FREDERICK, *Geol. Dept., Mysore*. 239, 274, 355, 486, 486, 487(4), 488(2), 488(5).
 SMILANSKY, MOSEH. 72.
 SMILLIE, EMMALINE E. 354.
 SMIRNOV, J. J. 36, 41.
 SMITH, Lt.-Col. A. BAIRD. 222, 256, 462.
 SMITH, A. M., *Principal of the Esser County Laboratories*. 546(4).
 SMITH, A. MERVYN. 404.
 SMITH, A. W. 501.
 SMITH, AGNES. 28.
 SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON [b. 1860] *Keeper of Greek & Roman Antiquities, Brit. Mus. : Director of Brit. School, Rome*. 37.
 SMITH, C. FOX. 439.
 SMITH, C. M. 266.
 SMITH, CHARLES ALFRED MIDDLETON, *Prof. of Engin., Hongkong*. 668(3), 676(3).
 SMITH, DANIEL WARRES. 586, 627, 656.
 SMITH, E. A. 279.
 SMITH, E. F. MALCOLM-. 394.
 SMITH, E. HOLMES-. 155, 448.
 SMITH, Rev. ELI, *Missionary*. 70.
 SMITH, EDMUND W., *Architectural Surveyor, N.W. Prov., Ind.* 179, 180(3), 182, 185, 473, 475(2), 476.
 SMITH, F. H., *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 275.
 SMITH, Rev. FRANK HERRON. 683.
 SMITH, FRED, *Deputy Director of Agric., Beng.* 168.
 SMITH, FREDERICK CALEY. 2.
 SMITH, Sir FREDERICK EDWIN, *Earl of Birkenhead*. See *BIRKENHEAD*.
 SMITH, GEORGE [1833-1919] *Editor of "Friend of India" : Ind. Corresp. of "Times."* 192, 202(2), 253.
 SMITH, GEORGE [1840-76] *Assyriologist*. 33, 53.
 SMITH, Very Rev. Sir GEORGE ADAM [b. 1856] *Vice-Chancellor, Aberd. Univ.* 74, 83.
 SMITH, GOLDWIN [1823-1910] *Prof. of Mod. Hist., Orf : afterwards lived in Canada*. 4.
 SMITH, Sir GRAFTON ELLIOT [b. 1871] *Prof. of Anatomy, Lond.* 5.
 SMITH, Sir HAMILTON PYM FREER- [1845-1929] 323.
 SMITH, HARRISON WILLARD. 653.
 SMITH, HAROLD HAMEL [b. 1867] *Editor of "Tropical Life."* 173.
 SMITH, HASTINGS BERTRAND LEES- [b. 1878] *M.P. : Postmaster-Genl.* 233, 407.
 SMITH, HENRY ARTHUR STAMERS [b. 1902] *Asst. Supt. of Surveys, Cey.* 578.
 SMITH, HERBERT ARTHUR [b. 1885] *Prof. of Constitutional Law, McGill*. 129.

- SMITH, HUGH M. 571.
 SMITH, J. B., *M.P.* 162.
 SMITH, J. J. 631, 632(5).
 SMITH, J. RUSSELL. 99.
 SMITH, JAMES CARMICHAEL [b. 1852] *Postmaster-Genl.*, *S.L.* 211.
 SMITH, JAMES G. 582.
 SMITH, MALCOLM ARTHUR. 614, 616(2), 651, 652.
 SMITH, MIDDLETON. *See* SMITH, CHARLES ALFRED MIDDLETON.
 SMITH, MILES STANFORTH CATER [1869-1934] *Administrator, N. Territ. Aust. : Commissioner for Lands, Papua.* 588, 589, 597, 628(3), 629, 643.
 SMITH, Lt.-Col. PHILIP WILLIAM LILIAN BROKE- [b. 1882] 461.
 SMITH, R. N. MARSH-, *Supt. of Police, Cawnpore.* 218.
 SMITH, RALPH E. 389, 442.
 SMITH, RAVENSCROFT ELSEY [b. 1859] *Prof. of Arch., King's Coll., Lond.* 35, 254.
 SMITH, REGINALD BOSWORTH [1839-1910] 299.
 SMITH, RENNIE. 588.
 SMITH, Col. RICHARD BAIRD [1818-61] 229, 302.
 SMITH, *Genl. Sir* ROBERT MURDOCH [1835-1900] *Director, Indo-European Telegraph Dept.* 219.
 SMITH, SAMUEL [1836-1906] *M.P.* 127.
 SMITH, Lt.-Col. SIDNEY BROWNING- [1866-1930] *Ind. Med. Serv.* 353.
 SMITH, STANLEY P. 671.
 SMITH, Rev. THOMAS GEOFFREY STUART, *Vice-Principal, Cam. Nicholson Inst., Kottayam, Travancore.* 491.
 SMITH, THOMAS ROGER [d. 1903] *Prof. of Arch., Univ. Coll., Lond.* 182.
 SMITH, VINCENT ARTHUR [1848-1920] *Chief Sec., U.P., Ind. : Historian.* 116, 119, 130, 132, 176, 180(2), 182, 185, 198, 199, 212, 213(4), 235(3), 291(2), 292(2), 293, 294, 307(3), 308, 315, 395(2), 473, 476(2), 489, 544.
 SMITH, W. CAMPBELL. 100.
 SMITH, W. ROBERTSON, *Prof. of Arabic, Camb.* 102.
 SMITH, W. SHERRARD, *Supt., Govt. Gdns., Lucknow.* 159(2).
 SMITH, W. W., *Curator of Herbarium, R. Bot. Gdns., Calc.* 195(9), 196(2), 497, 648.
 SMITH, WILLIAM, *Imp. Dairy Expert, Ind.* 161(2), 166(2).
 SMITH, WILLIAM CARLSON, *Associate Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of S. Calif.* 430.
 SMITH, Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES [1838-1928] *Gov. of B.G. : High Commissioner of Cyprus.* 30.
 SMITH-ROLLO, W. *See* ROLLO.
 SMYTH, ARCHIBALD HUGH. 385.
 SMYTH, HERBERT WARINGTON, *Secr. for Mines, S. Afr.* 609, 660.
 SMYTH, JOHN WILLIAM [b. 1880] *Polit. Agent, Upper Sind : Secr. to Govt., Rev. Dept., Bomb.* 472, 472(6).
 SMYTHE, FRANCIS SYDNEY [b. 1900] *Leader of the Mount Kamet expedition.* 422(3).
 SMYTHE, P. R. 529.
 SMYTHIES, ARTHUR [1847-1934] *Conservator of Forests, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 158, 167, 264.
 SMYTHIES, EVELYN ARTHUR [b. 1885] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P., Ind.* 150, 265(2), 266(3), 267(2), 268(2), 270(2).
 SNAFFLE, *pseud.* [i.e. ROBERT DUNKIN] *See* DUNKIN.
 SNELL, Rev. CHARLES DASHWOOD, *Asst. Editorial Sec., C.M.S.* 203.
 SNODGRASS, JOHN JAMES. 502.
 SNOUCK HURGRONJE, C. 639.
 SNOWDEN, ETHEL [Viscountess SNOWDEN] [b. 1881] 72.
 SNUYF, S. 627, 631.
 SNYDER, THOMAS E., *of the Bur. of Entom., U.S. Agric. Dept.* 272.
 SOARES, A. X. 326.
 SOBOLEFF, *Maj.-Genl.* I. N. 220, 316.
 SOBRAL, J. B. 6.
 SÖDERBLOM, NATHAN, *Bp. of Upsala.* 389.
 SOETBEER, ADOLF. 214.
 SOHAN LAL. 459.
 SOHONI, C. H. 336.
 SOHONI, VISHNU V., *Meteorologist, Meteorol. Dept., Ind.* 210(2).
 SOKOLOW, NAHUM [1862-1936] *Leader of Zionist movement.* 74, 75.
 SOLOMON, EDMUND J. 207.
 SOLOMON, V. 425.
 SOLOMON, WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE [b. 1880] *Principal, Sch. of Art, Bomb.* 185(2), 186(3), 480.
 SOMER, JAN [fl. 1660] 25.
 SOMERS-TAYLOR, CHARLES. *See* TAYLOR.
 SOMERSET, FITZROY RICHARD, *4th Lord Raglan.* *See* RAGLAN.
 SOMERVELL, Sir DONALD BRADLEY [b. 1889] *K.C. : M.P. : Solicitor-Genl.* 362.
 SOMERVILLE, BOYLE T., *Commander, R.N.* 556.
 SONDHI, V. P., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 282.
 SONG-ONG-SIANG. *See* SIANG.
 SONIN, Z. 620.
 SONNERAT, PIERRE [1749-1814] *Naturalist & traveller.* 118, 526.
 SOOFE, Khan Sahib A. A. 91.
 SOPPITT, C. A. 332, 429.
 SORABJI, CORNELIA, *Barrister-at-Law : Adviser to the Court of Wards, Beng.* 126(2), 136, 138, 199(2), 230, 248, 253, 344, 372, 380, 393, 394, 413(3), 414(2), 415(8).
 SORABJI, LENA. 390.
 SORABJI, R. K. 134, 246.
 SORABJI, SUSIE [1868-1931] *of St. Helena's Sch., Poona : Educationalist.* 414.
 SORLEY, HERBERT TOWER [b. 1892] *Supt., Census Operations, Bomb. : Collector, Bomb.* 201(3).
 SOSKIN, S. E. 76, 79.
 SOTHEBY, WILKINSON, & HODGE, *Auctioneers.* 38.
 SOTTAS, JULES. 306.
 SOTZMANN, JOHANN DANIEL FERDINAND. 38, 41, 49.
 SOUNDARA RAJULU, K. 458.
 SOUTH, F. W. 590.
 SOUTHARD, ADDISON E. [b. 1884] *American consul, Addis Ababa, Abyssinia.* 78.
 SOUTHBOROUGH, FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS HOPWOOD, *1st Lord* [b. 1860] *Under-Secr. for Col. : Chairman, Ind. Reforms Cttee.* 140.
 SOUTHOORN, BELLA SIDNEY WOOLF, *Lady.* *See* WOOLF.
 SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, *Director of Fisheries, Beng. & Bihar & Orissa.* 418, 571(5), 572, 580, 581(2).
 SOUZA, ARMAND DE. 530(2), 561, 572.
 SOUZA, F. X. DE SILVA. 672.
 SOUZA, P. G. D'. 485, 486.

- SOWDEN, Sir WILLIAM JOHN [b. 1858] *Editor of "The Register," Adel.* 71, 666.
- SOWERBY, WILLIAM. 321.
- SOYER, Monsieur * * *. 215, 218.
- SOYSA, L. W. A. DE. 569.
- SOZOS, CHRISTOFORO, *M.L.C., Cyprus.* 45.
- SPALDING, WILLIAM F. [b. 1879] 29, 211(2), 214, 258.
- SPARE, G. H. 195.
- SPARKE, H. C. 385.
- SPATH, LEONARD FRANK. 366(2), 367(3).
- SPAULDING, Rev. L. 331.
- SPEAR, THOMAS GEORGE PERCIVAL, *Lect. in Hist., St. Stephen's Coll., Delhi.* 126, 291, 313.
- SPEARMAN, Col. HORACE RALPH, *Commissioner, Burma.* 499.
- SPECULUM, *pseud.* 530, 578.
- SPEED, JOHN [1552-1629] *Historian & cartographer.* 117.
- SPEIR, JOHN. 161.
- SPENCE, Col. J. 666.
- SPENCER, ARTHUR MARSHMAN. 342, 393.
- SPENCER, CYRIL E. 57.
- SPENCER, L. J. 100.
- SPENDER, HUGH FREDERICK [1873-1930] *Journalist.* 92.
- SPENDER, JOHN ALFRED [b. 1862] *Editor of "Westminster Gazette."* 124, 125, 207, 229, 371, 376.
- SPENDER, MICHAEL. 422.
- SPENGLER, ERICH. 366.
- SPENS, ARCHIBALD B. 124.
- SPEYER, E. R. 534(3), 535.
- SPEYER, J. S. 639.
- SPIELBERGEN, JORIS VAN. *See VAN SPIELBERGEN.*
- SPIERS, F. S. 74.
- SPIES, OTTO. 112.
- SPILLER, R. C. 5.
- SPITTEL, RICHARD LIONEL [b. 1881] *Surg., Genl. Hospital, Colomb.* 529, 555, 573, 580.
- SPITZ, ALBRECHT. 280.
- SPOFFORD, C. B. 234, 238, 364.
- SPOLETO, H.R.H. Prince AIMONE OF SAVOIA-AOSTA, *Duke of.* 423(3).
- SPOONER, DAVID BRAINERD [d. 1925] *Supt., Eastern Circle, Archaeol. Surv., Ind : Deputy Director-Genl. of Archaeol., Ind.* 178(6), 179(3), 292, 461(2).
- SPORTSMAN, *pseud.* [i.e. JOHN ALEXANDER STRACHEY BUCKNILL] *See BUCKNILL.*
- SPRIGG, T. STANHOPE. 593.
- SPRING, Col. F. W. M. 223.
- SPRING, Sir FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD [1849-1933] *Chief. Engin., Pub. Works Dept., Madr.* 233, 386, 457(6).
- SPRING, FREDERICK GEORGE, *Govt. Agriculturist, F.M.S.* 600.
- SPRYE, RICHARD. 503.
- SQUIRE, CHARLES. 8, 59.
- SRILAL, Pandit. 147.
- SRINIVAS, P. R., *Editor, "Ind. Finance."* 188.
- SRINIVASACHARI, A. 342.
- SRINIVASACHARI, C. S., *Prof. of Hist., Annamalai Univ.* 258(2), 409, 456.
- SRINIVASACHARI, P. 289.
- SRINIVASA IYENGAR, P. T., *Reader in Ind. Hist., Madr.* 255, 288, 392.
- SRINIVASA IYENGAR, T. V. 212.
- SRINIVASAN, K. H. 158.
- SRINIVASAN, R. K. 485.
- SRINIVASAN, V. 288(2), 307.
- SRINIVASAN, V. V. 342(2).
- SRINIVASA RAO, H. 418.
- SRINIVASA RAU, K. 371.
- SRINIVASA SASTRI, VALANGIMAN SANKARANARAYANA [b. 1869] *Agent, of Govt. of Ind. to S. Afr : President, Servants of Ind. Soc.* 130, 131(3), 136, 373(2), 375, 453.
- SRIPATI ROY. 253, 336.
- SRIVASTAVA, R. C., *Sugar Technologist, Imp. Council Agric. Res., Cawnpore.* 174.
- STAAL, P., *Consul-Genl. for the Netherlands, Calc., & Syd.* 126.
- STACK, EDWARD [1850-87] 428, 429.
- STÄEL-HOLSTEIN, Baron A. VON. 177, 292.
- STAFFORD, Lt.-Col. RONALD SEMPILL HOWARD [b. 1890] 89(3).
- STAGG, H. 214.
- STALLWOOD, H. A. 603.
- STAMP, LAURENCE DUDLEY [b. 1898] *Reader in Econ. Geog., Lond.* 274, 356(2), 494, 497, 499, 501(2), 502(3), 508(2), 509, 511(2).
- STAMPE, Sir WILLIAM LEONARD [b. 1882] *Chief Engin., U.P., Ind.* 412.
- STANHOPE, PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, 5th Earl [formerly Viscount MAHON] [1805-75] *Historian.* 289.
- STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, HENRY EDWARD JOHN STANLEY, 3rd Lord [1827-1903] 107, 112, 113, 262, 662.
- STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN [1815-81] *Dean of Westminster.* 71, 79.
- STANLEY, EDWARD MONTAGU CAVENDISH STANLEY, Lord [b. 1894] 163.
- STANLEY, GEORGE. 87.
- STANNARD, HAROLD. 291.
- STANTON, AMBROSE THOMAS [b. 1875] *Director, Govt. Laboratories, F.M.S.* 608(4), 615(2).
- STANTON [formerly WEITBRECHT] Rev. HERBERT UDNY WEITBRECHT [1851-1937] *Miss. in Ind.* 199, 200, 204, 332.
- STAPEL, W. F. 641(2).
- STAPE, OTTO [b. 1857] *Keeper of Herbarium, Kew.* 194.
- STAPLES, HENRY J. 530.
- STAPLETON, HENRY ERNEST [b. 1878] *Principal, Presidency Coll., Calc.* 176, 214(3), 310, 399, 400, 400, 401(2), 435, 503.
- STARK, FREYA MADELINE. 104(3), 109.
- STARKE, * * *, *Judge in Cey.* 549, 550, 554.
- STARR, LILIAN A. 318, 459, 462, 515.
- START, LAURA E. 497, 499.
- STAUFFER, MILTON. 204.
- STAUNTON, Sir GEORGE LEONARD [1737-1801] *Secr. to Macartney's Mission to China.* 665(3).
- STAUNTON, Sir GEORGE THOMAS [1781-1859] 670.
- STAVRINIDES, DEMOSTHENES TH. 55.
- STAVORINUS, JAN SPLINTER [fl. 1768-78] *Traveller in the East.* 626(3).
- STEAD, ALFRED [b. 1877] 666.
- STEAD, DAVID GEORGE [b. 1877] *Genl. Manager, State Trawling, N.S.W.* 600.
- STEBBING, EDWARD PERCY [b. 1870] *Forest Zoologist, Ind : Prof. of Forestry, Edinb.* 144(5), 169(2), 264(6), 267(8), 268, 269(8), 405(2), 416(2), 418, 421.
- STEBBING, HENRY [1799-1883] 70.

- STEBBING, T. H. L. [b. 1889] *Commandant, K. George's R. Ind. Milit. School, Jullundur.* 223.
- STEBBING, Rev. THOMAS R. R. 580.
- STEBBING, W. P. DELANE. 96.
- STEEL, CHARLES DENTON, *Judge, U.P.* 337.
- STEEL, Mrs. FLORA ANNIE [1847-1929] *Novelist.* 122, 285, 344(9).
- STEEL, Lt.-Col. J. 398.
- STEEL, RICHARD [fl. 1615] *Traveller in the East.* 115.
- STEELE, A. H. 405.
- STEELE, ARTHUR. 336.
- STEEN, OLIVE. 461.
- STEENIS, C. G. G. J. VAN. *See* VAN STEENIS.
- STEEVENS, GEORGE WARRINGTON [1869-99] *War corresp.* 122.
- STEFANO, HIERONIMO DI SANTO. *See* SANTO.
- STEIN, ARCHIBALD HYNDMAN, *Deputy Conservator of Forests, C.P., Ind.* 265.
- STEIN, Sir AUREL. *See* STEIN, Sir [MARC] AUREL.
- STEIN, GUENTHER. 681.
- STEIN, LEONARD JACQUES [b. 1887] *Polit. Secr., World Zionist Executive.* 75.
- STEIN, Sir [MARC] AUREL [b. 1862] *Ind. Arch. Surv.* 65(2), 176, 177(2), 178, 292, 293, 399(2), 459(4), 461, 481, 667.
- STEINBACH, Lt.-Col. HENRY. 318, 462.
- STEINMANN, HERBERT. 672.
- STEPHEN, CARR. 180, 468.
- STEPHEN, Sir HENRY LUSHINGTON [b. 1860] *Judge, High Court, Cal.* 131, 132(3).
- STEPHEN, Sir JAMES FITZJAMES [1829-94] *Judge : Legal member of Supreme Council, Ind.* 127, 296, 336.
- STEPHENS, HENRY MORSE, *Prof. of Hist., Calif. Univ.* 207, 304.
- STEPHENS [or STEVENS] THOMAS [1549-1619] *Jesuit miss. & traveller in Ind.* 113.
- STEPHENSON, Lt.-Col. JOHN [1871-1933] *Ind. Med. Serv : Principal, Govt. Coll., Lahore : Lect. in Zool., Edinb.* 462, 579, 615.
- STEPHENSON, W. TETLEY. 385.
- STERLING, ADELINE. 523.
- STERLING, JOHN. 72.
- STERN, PHILIPPE. 185, 293, 340, 360, 390.
- STERNDAL, ROBERT ARMITAGE [1839-1902] *Gov., St. Helena.* 415, 416, 579.
- STEUART, A. FRANCIS. 255, 619.
- STEUART, JAMES, *of Colom.* 530, 561, 571(2).
- STEUART, MARY E. 528.
- STEUART, WILLIAM [1763-95] 481.
- STEVENS, Sir CHARLES CECIL [1840-1909] *Lt.-Gov. of Beng.* 438.
- STEVENS, E. 428.
- STEVENS, ETHEL STEFANA [Mrs. E. M. DROWER] 93, 97, 98.
- STEVENS, F. G. 619.
- STEVENS, G. J. 103.
- STEVENS, HENRY, *of Vermont, U.S.A. and London, Bibliographer* [1819-86] 230, 293.
- STEVENS, HERBERT. 416, 523.
- STEVENS, JOHN [d. 1726] *Translator & antiquary.* 110.
- STEVENS [or STEPHENS] THOMAS. *See* STEPHENS.
- STEVENSON, Mrs. ESME SCOTT. 28.
- STEVENSON, Rev. JOHN [1798-1858] *Mis. in Ind.* 325, 330, 340.
- STEWART, A. T. 233.
- STEWART, Col. ARTHUR EASDALE. 405.
- STEWART, BASIL, *Asst. Engin., Grand Trunk Pacific Rly.* 29, 109, 302.
- STEWART, CHARLES [1764-1837] *Prof. of Arabic, Haileybury.* 85, 310.
- STEWART, CHARLES DUNCAN [b. 1888] *Supt., Meteorol. Br., Surv. Dept., F.M.S. & S.S.* 596.
- STEWART, Col. CHARLES EDWARD [1836-1904] *H.M. Consul-Genl. at Tabriz & Odessa.* 109, 302, 514(2).
- STEWART, EDITH ANNE. 205.
- STEWART, HERBERT RAY [b. 1890] *Director of Agric., Punj.* 158(3), 461(6), 467.
- STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 510(8), 511(4).
- STEWART, JOHN LINDSAY, *Conservator of Forests, Punj.* 193, 196, 263.
- STEWART, Lt.-Col. MATTHEW. 297, 502.
- STEWART, Maj.-Genl. Sir NORMAN ROBERT [1851-1926] 290.
- STEWART, WILLIAM ARNOLD, *Supervisor of Tech. Educn., Pal.* 79.
- STIBBE, D. G. 133, 562, 603, 628, 662.
- STIENON, CHARLES. 96.
- STIGAND, IVAN A. 647.
- STILL, JOHN [b. 1880] *Asst. to Archaeol. Commissioner, Cey.* 529(2), 542(3), 549(4), 582.
- STILLMAN, WILLIAM JAMES [d. 1901] 35, 40.
- STILON, ALBERTO HAMILTON. 17.
- STILON, ALFREDO. 13.
- STIMSON, HENRY L. 669.
- STIRLING, W. G. 599, 610.
- STIVEN, A. E. 661.
- STOCHOVIUS, VINCENTIUS DE [VINCENT DE STOCKHOVE] [?1610-79] *Traveller.* 25.
- STOCK, EUGENE [1836-1928] *Secr., C.M.S.* 203.
- STOCKDALE, Sir FRANK ARTHUR [b. 1883] *Director of Agric., Cey.* 148, 533, 534(2), 534, 535, 537, 538(4), 550(3), 555.
- STOCKER, E. P. 187.
- STOCKLEY, Col. V. M. 405, 512.
- STOCKMAN, STEWART. 144, 152.
- STOCKS, C. DE BEAUVOIR. 251, 490.
- STOCKWELL, Mrs. L. F. 472.
- STOCQUELLER, JOACHIM HAYWARD [1800-85] *Journalist, Ind.* 119(2), 120.
- STODDARD, ANNA M. 683.
- STODDARD, LOTHROP [b. 1883] 109.
- STODDART, Sir JOHN [1773-1856] *Judge, Malta.* 19.
- STOKER, WILLIAM HENRY. 73.
- STOKES, DENNY CRANE [b. 1900] 345.
- STOKES, ROBERT. 379.
- STOKES, WHITLEY [1830-1909] *Legal Member of Supreme Council, Ind.* 333.
- STOLICZKA, FERDINAND [1838-74] *Palaeontologist : Geol. Surv., Ind.* 275(2), 366(3), 415, 417, 418(2), 419, 613(2), 614.
- STONE, GILBERT. 334, 355, 609.
- STONE, T. A. F. [b. 1879] *Asst. Rolling Stock Officer, N.W. Rly., Ind.* 386.
- STONEBRIDGE, ARTHUR WATSON. 446.
- STONE, BOWES ORMONDE [b. 1878] *Asst. Prot. of Chinese for Selangor & Negri Sembilan.* 599.

- STONE, EDWARD WALLER, *Chief Engin. of the Madr. Rly.* 197, 210, 385.
- STONIER, GEORGE ALFRED, *Geol. Surveyor, N.S.W.* 570.
- STOREY, HARRY. 542, 577.
- STOREY, MOORFIELD [b. 1845] *President, Amer. Bar Assn.* 662, 664.
- STORROW, Rev. EDWARD [1818-1907] *Miss. in Ind.* 413.
- STORRS, Sir RONALD [b. 1881] *Gov. of Cyprus : Gov. of N. Rhodesia.* 29(2), 44, 45, 52, 55, 68, 73, 81.
- STORT, P. VAN GENDEREN. *See* GENDEREN.
- STORY, DOUGLAS. 67, 673, 675.
- STORY, RUSSELL McCULLOCH. 664.
- STOWELL, L. H. 1.
- STOYANOVSKY, J. 73.
- STRABOLGI, Lt.-Commander JOSEPH MONTAGUE KENWORTHY, 10th Lord. *See* KENWORTHY.
- STRACHEY, H. 520.
- STRACHEY, Sir JOHN [1823-1907] *Lt.-Gov., N.W.P., Ind.* 128, 220, 296, 360.
- STRACHEY, OLIVER. 294, 314.
- STRACHEY, RAY. 294, 314, 386.
- STRACHEY, Lt.-Genl. Sir RICHARD [1817-1908] *Member of Council, Ind.* 196, 257, 476, 521, 523.
- STRAHORN, A. T., U.S. Dept. of Agric. 76.
- STRAMBALDI, DIOMEDE, *Chronicler of Cyprus.* 51.
- STRANG, HERBERT, pseud. [i.e. GEORGE HERBERT ELY and C. J. L'ESTRANGE] 124, 285, 290.
- STRANGE, JAMES [fl. 1787] 316.
- STRANGE, WILLIAM LUMSDEN [1857-1929] *Irrig. Engineer, Pub. Works Dept., Bomb : Supt. Engineer, Transv.* 322, 398.
- STRANGMAN, Sir THOMAS JOSEPH [b. 1873] *Advocate-Genl. & M.L.C., Bomb.* 125.
- STRANGWAYS, A. H. FOX. 359.
- STRATFORD, BARBARA ELIZABETH WINGFIELD-. 125.
- STRATHEDEN and CAMPBELL, WILLIAM FREDERICK CAMPBELL, 2nd Lord [1824-93] 67.
- STRATIL-SAUER, G. 93.
- STRATTON, ALFRED WILLIAM. 123.
- STREATFIELD, C. A. C. 247.
- STREATFIELD, HENRIETTA S. 203.
- STREENIVAS, T. *See* STRINIVAS.
- STREETEN, GILBERT [b. 1890] 79.
- STREETER, GEORGE SKELTON. 508(2), 513.
- STRESEMANN, ERWIN. 642.
- STRICKLAND, GERALD STRICKLAND [Count DELLA CATENA] 1st Lord [b. 1861] *Gov. of Leeward Islands, Tas., W. Aust., N.S.W. : Premier of Malta.* 17, 22.
- STRICKLAND, CLAUDE FRANCIS [b. 1881] *Registrar of Co-op. Societies, Punj.* 148, 158, 216(4), 217(2), 234, 244, 254, 379, 413(2), 414, 463(2), 482, 515, 596.
- STRICKLAND, M. E. 22.
- STRICKLAND, Rev. WILLIAM, S.J. 202, 206.
- STRICKLAND-ANDERSON, LILY. *See* ANDERSON.
- STRINGER, H., *of the Chinese Rly. serv.* 669, 672.
- STRINIVAS, T. 480(6).
- STRONG, AYLMEY C. 129, 524.
- STRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Magistrate, Beng.* 436.
- STRUGNELL, EDMUND JARDINE [b. 1903] *Asst. Conservator of For., S.S. & F.M.S.* 619.
- STRUYS, JAN [d. 1694] *Traveller.* 108, 117.
- STREZYGOWSKI, JOSEF. 185.
- STUART, A. [b. 1861] *Registrar of Imports & Exports, S.S.* 597, 609.
- STUART, C. H. VILLIERS-. 459.
- STUART, Mrs. E. M. 87, 460, 485.
- STUART, Sir HAROLD ARTHUR [1860-1923] *Home Sec., Ind.* 132, 455(3), 456.
- STUART, JOHN [b. 1847] *Managing Proprietor of "Rangoon Gazette."* 503, 510(6), 511(2).
- STUART, Col. JOHN ALEXANDER MAN [d. 1908] 672.
- STUART, JOHN MATTHEW BLACKWOOD. 512.
- STUART, Lady KATHARINE. 348, 373.
- STUART, Sir LOUIS [b. 1870] *Chief Judge, Oudh.* 335, 368, 379(2), 475.
- STUART, M. M. 313.
- STUART, MURRAY [b. 1882] *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 229(2), 276, 279(7), 280(5), 281, 502(4), 508.
- STUART, NINA [Mrs. ARTHUR T. STUART] 19.
- STUART, Mrs. PATRICK VILLIERS-. 273.
- STUART-WILLIAMS, S. C. *See* WILLIAMS.
- STUBBS, FRANCIS WILLIAM. 223.
- STUBBS, LAWRENCE MORLEY [b. 1874] *Commissioner, Rohilkhand Division, U.P., Ind.* 186.
- STUBBS, Sir REGINALD EDWARD [b. 1876] *Gov., Jam : Gov., Hongkong.* 7, 595, 675.
- STUBBS, WILLIAM [1825-1901] *Bp. of Oxf : Historian.* 48, 50.
- STURDZA, Prince GRÉGOIRE. 494, 512.
- STURROCK, A. J. 456, 605.
- STURROCK, JOHN, M.L.C., *Madr.* 455.
- STUTTERHEIM, WILLEM F., *of the Archaeol. Serv. of the Netherlands E. Ind.* 186, 631, 637.
- SUAU, PIERRE. 122, 203.
- SUBBARAMA AIYAR, S. 478.
- SUBBA RAO, Rao Bahadur C. K., *Asst. Director of Agric., Madr : Acting Govt. Botanist, Madr.* 156, 167, 168, 170, 173, 411.
- SUBBA RAO, H. 172.
- SUBBA RAO, N. 207.
- SUBBA RAO, R. 258.
- SUBBA RAO, R. VENKATA. 253.
- SUBBARAYA, K. N., *Deputy Director of Land Records, Coorg.* 201, 479.
- SUBBIAH, P. V., *Principal of Agric. Sch., Cawnpore.* 159(3).
- SUBEDAR, M. 132, 290(2), 300.
- SUBRAMANIA : SUBRAHMANYA : SUBRAMANYA [Arranged as though spelt SUBRAMANIA]
- SUBRAMHANYA AIYAR, N. 389, 491.
- SUBRAMANIA IYER, G. [b. 1855] 128, 207(2), 233, 252, 393.
- SUBRAMANIA IYER, Sir SUBBAYYAR [1843-1924] *Judge, High Court, Madr.* 131, 392.
- SUBRAHMANYA IYER, V. [b. 1869] *Pres., Bd. of Sanskrit Stud., Mysore.* 268, 390.
- SUBRAMANIAN : SUBRAMANIAM : SUBRAMANYAN : SUBRAHMANYAN [Arranged as though spelt SUBRAMANIAN]
- SUBRAMANIAN, K. 511.
- SUBRAMANIAM, L. S., *Asst. to Imp. Mycologist, Pusa.* 155.
- SUBRAMANYAN, M. 350.
- SUBRAMANYAM, M. V. 663.
- SUBRAMANYAN, S. 149.
- SUBRAMHANYAN, T. S. RAMA. *See* RAMASUBRAMANYAN.
- SUBRAMANIAN, T. V., *Entomologist, Mysore Agric. Dept.* 158(2).

- SUCHEN, LUDOLPHUS DE. *See* LUDOLPHUS.
- SUCKLING, HORATIO JOHN. 527, 545, 556, 557.
- SUDARISANAM, A. N. 138(2), 227, 363.
- SUDBOROUGH, J. J. 238.
- SUDHINDRA BOSE. *See* BOSE.
- SUERMONDT, B. J. 632.
- SUETER, EDWARD BEAUMONT FRASER [b. 1880] *Dist. Judge, Cey.* 532, 565.
- SUHWARWADY, Sir ABDULLAH AL-M'AMUM [d. 1935] *M.L.A., Ind.* 141.
- SUHWARWADY, Lt.-Col. Sir HASSAN [b. 1885] *Deputy President, Beng. Legis. Council : Vice-Chancellor, Calc. Univ.* 438.
- SUKSENA, IKBAL BAHADUR. 407.
- SUKTHANKAR, V. S. 179, 342(3).
- SUKTHANKAR, YESHWANT NARAYAN. *See* NARAYAN.
- SULAIMAN KHADIM, *Grand Vizier to Sultan Sulaiman I.* 103.
- SULEIMAN, MEER. *See* MEER.
- SULLIVAN, Sir EDWARD ROBERT [1826-99] 368, 527.
- SULLY, Rev. THOMAS DONALD. 247.
- SULTAN MOHAMMAD KHAN, *Mir Munshi.* *See* MOHAMMAD KHAN.
- SULTAN MUHAMMAD SHAH AGA KHAN. *See* AGA KHAN.
- SUMANGALA, Rev. SURIYAGODA. 566.
- SUMMERS, F., *Econ. Botanist : Head of Bot. Division, Rubber Res. Inst. of Malaya.* 538.
- SUMMERS, Rev. JAMES. 665, 670.
- SUMMERS, THOMAS, *Chief Engineer, Bomb.* 162, 166(3), 472.
- SUMMERVILLE, W. J. 356.
- SUMNER, JOHN ANDREW HAMILTON, *1st Viscount* [b. 1859] *Judge.* 137.
- SUNDARA AIYAR, N. 457.
- SUNDARA RAJ, B. [b. 1888] *Director of Fisheries, Madr.* 261(3).
- SUNDARA RAJULU, K. *See* SOUNDARA.
- SUNDA RAM [SUNDARA RAM : SUNDARAM], LANKA L., *Director, Ind. Inst. of Intern. Affairs, Bezvada, Ind.* 161, 235, 236, 262(3), 263, 323(3), 325, 340, 355(2), 379, 393, 661.
- SUNDARARAMAN, S., *Acting Govt. Mycologist, Madr.* 154(3), 155.
- SUNDERMANN, H., *Miss. on Nias., E. Ind.* 639, 640.
- SUNDERLAND, Rev. JABEY THOMAS [b. 1842] 256.
- SURENDRANATH BANERJEA. *See* BANERJEA.
- SURENDRANATH KUMAR. *See* KUMAR.
- SURI, GURMUKH SINGH. 248.
- SURI, PARMA NAUD, *of the Forest Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 271(2).
- SURIANO, FRANCESCO [1450-c. 1529] 24, 69.
- SURRIDGE, BREWSTER JOSEPH [b. 1894] *Commissioner of Larnaca.* 30, 32, 53.
- SURRIDGE, VICTOR. 285.
- SURYANARAYANA RAU, R. 457.
- SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND F., *Prof. of Old Testament Exegesis & Hebrew, Heythrop Coll., Heythrop, Oron.* 19.
- SUTER, A. F. 171.
- SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER. 17.
- SUTHERLAND, DAVID. 255, 368.
- SUTHERLAND, JOAN [Mrs. R. KELLY] *Novelist* [b. 1890] 345(2).
- SUTHERLAND, LUCY STUART. 231, 232.
- SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, *Asst. Director, Indo-European Telegraphs, Ind. Off.* 493(2).
- SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. 369.
- SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, Sir GEORGE DUFF. *See* DUNBAR.
- SUTTON, A. S. ELWELL. 87.
- SUTTON, ARTHUR W. 77.
- SUTTON, ERIC. 587.
- SUTTOR, J. B. 168, 597.
- SUYEMATSU, Baron. 680.
- SUYUTI, KAMAL AD DIN AS. *See* KAMAL.
- SVAMIN, ALKONDAVILLI GOVINDACARYA. 393.
- SVEDELIUS, NILS. 545, 546.
- SWAAB, J. L. M. 640.
- SWAIN, LEO HARRY [b. 1888] *Bridge Engineer, E. Ind. Rly.* 387.
- SWAMIKANNU PILLAI, *Dewan Bahadur LEWIS DOMINIC* [1865-1925] *President, Legis. Council, Madr.* 197, 215.
- SWAMINATHA IYER, M. 385.
- SWAMINATHAN, T. K. 346, 355.
- SWAMINATHAN, V. S. 356.
- SWAN, PETER. 407.
- SWARUP, S. R. 159.
- SWART, A. G. N. 629.
- SWAYNE, Col. HARALD GEORGE CARLOS [b. 1860] 103.
- SWEET, C. V. 270.
- SWELLENGREBEL, J. M. H. 615.
- SWELLENGREBEL, JAN LODEWIJK. 643.
- SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. 615.
- SWETTENHAM, Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE [b. 1850] *Gov., S.S.* 586(5), 588(4), 598, 602(2), 603(2), 604, 606, 620(2).
- SWIFT, MORRISON L. 662.
- SWINDELL, FRANK GUTHRIE, *Archdeacon of Singapore.* 595, 622.
- SWINHOE, Col. C. 615.
- SWINTON, A. 314.
- SWINTON, GEORGE SITWELL CAMPBELL [b. 1859] *Chairman, Town Planning Cttee., Delhi.* 468.
- SWORDER, GERALD HOPE [b. 1887] *Asst. Supt., Topographical Br., Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S.* 616.
- SWYNNERTON, Rev. CHARLES, *Chaplain, Ind.* 250, 251.
- SYAM SUNDAR DAS. *See* DAS.
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, *1st Lord* [1848-1933] *Secr., Col. Defence Cttee : Gov., Viet : Gov., Bomb.* 72, 73, 75, 130, 131(2), 133, 135(3), 136, 147, 163, 221, 241, 243, 290, 314, 335, 354, 362, 372, 373, 377, 407.
- SYDENHAM OF COMBE, PHYLLIS CLARKE, *Lady.* 124, 414.
- SYED, ABDUL VAHID [b. 1898] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 271.
- SYED ALI IMAM, Sir. *See* ALI.
- SYED MAHBOOB ALI. 413.
- SYED SIRDAR ALI KHAN [b. 1879] *Postmaster-Genl., Hyderabad.* 303(2), 369, 370, 433, 438.
- SYKES, CHRISTOPHER. 515.
- SYKES, ELLA CONSTANCE, *Secr., R. As. Soc.* 65.
- SYKES, ETHEL M. 285.
- SYKES, Maj.-Genl. Sir FREDERICK HUGH [b. 1877] *Gov. of Bomb.* 363, 381, 445.
- SYKES, HERBERT RUSHTON. 109.
- SYKES, Lt.-Col. Sir MARK [1879-1919] 86.

- SYKES, *Brig.-Genl. Sir PERCY MOLESWORTH* [b. 1867] *Consul-Genl. in Khurasan : Hon. Sec., R. Cent. Asian Soc.* 65(3), 66(2), 89, 108, 109(4), 110(2), 228, 254, 399, 432, 667.
- SYKES, *Col. WILLIAM HENRY* [1790-1872] *Statist. Reporter to the Govt. of Bomb.* 481.
- SYLVESTRANI BRENZONE, CHRISTOFORO. *See* SILVESTRANI.
- SYLVESTRE, A. 198.
- SYMEONIDES, PROCOPIOS MICHAEL, *Inspector of Agric., Cyp.* 32, 45.
- SYMES, *Lt.-Col. MICHAEL* [? 1753-1809] *Envoy to Burma.* 491(4), 492, 502(2).
- SYMINGTON, COLIN FRASER [b. 1905] *Forest Botanist F.M.S.* 590(3), 595(2), 601.
- SYMNS, JOHN MONTFORT, [b. 1879] *Director of Pub. Instruction, Bur.* 511.
- SYMONDS, W. A. 156.
- SYMONS, G. J. 643.
- SYMONS, *Maj.-Genl. Sir THOMAS HENRY* [b. 1878] *Director-Genl., Ind. Med. Serv.* 350.
- SYMSON, WILLIAM [fl. 1701] *Traveller to the East.* 117.
- SYUD HOSSAIN. 262, 312(2), 439.
- SZE, SAO-KE ALFRED. 670.
- TABASSO VOLTERRA, E. *See* VOLTERRA.
- TABOR, MADELEINE H. 255, 413.
- TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD [1857-1930] *President, U.S.* 662(2).
- TAFUR, PERO [fl. 1435] *Traveller in the Levant.* 23.
- TAGLIAFERRO, NAPOLEONE [1843-1916] *Director of Educn., Malta : Principal, Malta Univ.* 11(2), 12, 19(2), 21(2), 23.
- TAGORE, *Maharaja Bahadur Sir PRODYOT COOMAR* [b. 1873] *M.L.A., Beng.* 360.
- TAGORE, *Sir RABINDRANATH* [b. 1861] *Ind. poet.* 125, 125, 150, 237, 340, 345(3), 348(6), 373, 381, 390.
- TAGORE, *Raja Sir SOURINDRO MOHUN* [1840-1914] *Founder of Beng. Sch. of Music.* 340(2), 391.
- TAIFOOR, *Syed A. S. M.* 314.
- TAILLARDAT, F. 88, 98, 101, 111, 515, 516(3), 518.
- TAIT, P. M. 320(2), 445.
- TAKAKUSU, J. 395.
- TAKEKOSHI, YOSABURO. 680.
- TAKLE, J. V., *of the Agric. Coll. Dairy, Nagpur, Cent. Prov.* 156(2), 166.
- TAKLE, JOHN. 396.
- TALBOT, FREDERICK ARTHUR AMBROSE [b. 1880] 197.
- TALBOT, G. 652.
- TALBOT, J. E. 46.
- TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY [1869-1935] *Settlement Commissioner, Kashmir.* 465.
- TALBOT, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *Conservator of Forests, Ind.* 195, 263.
- TALBOT, WILLIAM HENRY FOX [1800-77] 34.
- TALENS, J. P. 605, 638.
- TALEYARKHAN, DINSHAH ARDESHIR. 128, 248.
- TALLACK, WILLIAM. 16.
- TALLENTS, PHILIP CUBITT [b. 1886] *Polit. Agent, Orissa Feudatory States.* 201, 441.
- TALMAKI, *Rao Bahadur S. S.* 216, 320.
- TAMBAYAN, ISAAC. 564, 566, 568.
- TAMPURAN, KERALA VARMA VALIA KOIL. 347.
- TANBIPILLAI, V. J. 553.
- TANDY, WILLIAM. 493.
- TANNER, *Col. HENRY CHARLES BASKERVILLE, Ind. Surv. Dept.* 249, 420(2), 519.
- TANTRARATNA, *Pundit JANENDRA NATH.* 389.
- TAP, PIERRE. 656.
- TAPSELL, FLORENCE A. 125, 529.
- TARAPORE, P. C. 242.
- TARAPORE, *Lt.-Col. PHEROZE KHARSEDJI* [b. 1879] *Inspector-Genl. of Prisons, Burma.* 218, 242(2).
- TARBUTH, LTD. 77.
- TARLÉ, A. DE. 221.
- TASI, CARLO [c. 1700] *Geographer.* 58.
- TASLIM, MOHAMMAD. *See* MOHAMMAD.
- TASSY, GARCIN DE. 339.
- TATA, MITHAN. 414.
- TATE, G. P., *Deputy Supt., Survey of Ind.* 109, 432, 518, 617.
- TAVARES DE VELLEZ GUERREIRO, JOÃO, *Portuguese captain* [fl. c. 1732] 617.
- TAVERNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE [1605-89] *Traveller in the East.* 117(3).
- TAW SKIN KO. *See* KO.
- TAYLER, WILLIAM [1808-92] *Commissioner of Patna.* 120, 242, 255, 299, 334(2), 442, 477.
- TAYLOR, ANNIE R. 520.
- TAYLOR, BASIL. 679.
- TAYLOR, CARL N. 662.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES SOMERS-, *Agric. Chemist, Beng.* 153, 154, 166.
- TAYLOR, *Mrs. DU PLAT.* 53.
- TAYLOR, E. MACKENZIE, *Director of Irrig., Punj.* 266.
- TAYLOR, EVA GERMAINE RIMINGTON, *Prof. of Geog., Lond. Univ.* 228(2).
- TAYLOR, EVAN NUTTALL [b. 1898] *Asst. Dist. Officer, Perak.* 621.
- TAYLOR, FREDERICK. 424.
- TAYLOR, G. HUTTON-. 122.
- TAYLOR, *Rev. G. P., of Ahmedabad, Ind.* 213(4).
- TAYLOR, I. 353(2).
- TAYLOR, J. DUPIAT. 38(2).
- TAYLOR, *Col. JOHN, Director, Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.* 352.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, *Capt., H.E.I.C.S.* 398.
- TAYLOR, L. F. 510(2), 511(2).
- TAYLOR, LOUISE MARION. 667.
- TAYLOR, NEVILLE. 404.
- TAYLOR, *Col. PHILIP MEADOWS* [1808-76] *Commissioner of Shorapur : Novelist.* 299, 345(6).
- TAYLOR, R. A. 535, 539.
- TAYLOR, S. H. T. 584.
- TAYLOR, WALTER [b. 1886] *Principal, Punj. Vet. Coll., Lahore.* 411.
- TAYLOR, *Rev. WILLIAM* [c. 1796-1878] [*pseud.* W. T. MUNRO and PHILOMATH] *Miss. in Madr.* 202, 453.
- TE, *Rev. BA.* *See* BA.
- TEAGUE, LIONEL ELLES STANLEY [b. 1882] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Beng.* 270.
- TEAR, F. J. 79.
- TEELING, WILLIAM. 529.
- TEETGEN, B. 483.
- TEGART, *Sir CHARLES AUGUSTUS* [b. 1881] *Commissioner of Police, Calc : Member of Council, Ind.* 218.
- TEICHMAN, *Sir ERIC, Chinese Sec., British Legation, Peking.* 522(3), 666.

- TEIK, GUNN LAY. 591(2).
 TEIXEIRA, PEDRO [fl. 1586] *Traveller in the East*. 108.
 TELLEZ, BALTHASAR [1596-1675] *Historian*. 103.
 TEMPANY, HAROLD AUGUSTINE [b. 1881] *Director of Agric., Mauritius*. 593, 655.
 TEMPERLEY, HAROLD WILLIAM VAZEILLE [b. 1879] *Prof. of Mod. Hist., Camb.* 52.
 TEMPLE, FREDERICK CHARLES. 228, 322, 406.
 TEMPLE, H. J. 530(2), 531, 572.
 TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD [1826-1902] *Lt.-Gov., Beng : Gov., Bomb.* 108, 120, 121, 127(3), 128, 220(2), 232, 263, 290, 296, 299, 308, 432, 460, 479, 488, 490, 514, 671.
 TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir RICHARD CARNAC [1850-1931] *Civil Commissioner, Andaman Islands*. 113, 114, 116, 116, 217, 228, 290, 294(2), 312, 340, 345, 347, 372, 389, 394, 413, 424(2), 425(3), 426, 465, 479, 496, 500, 511(2), 514, 516, 564.
 TEMPLER, FREDERICK GORDON. 44.
 TEMPLER, JOHN C. 654.
 TEN BRINK, J. 627, 628, 636.
 TENCAJOLI, ORESTE FERDINANDO. 17, 52(2).
 TENISON, EVA MABEL. 17, 18, 60.
 TENISON-WOODS, Rev. JULIAN EDMUND. See WOODS.
 TEN, KATE, HERMAN F. C. 640.
 TENNANT, Lt.-Genl. JAMES FRANCIS [1829-1915] *Master of the Mint, Calc.* 212.
 TENNANT, Lt.-Col. JOHN EDWARD [b. 1890] *Director of Aeronautics, Ind.* 91.
 TENNANT, Rev. WILLIAM, *Chaplain in Ind.* [fl. 1804] 118.
 TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT [b. 1892] *Deputy Sec., Finance Dept., Ind.* 201, 473.
 TENNENT [formerly EMERSON] Sir JAMES EMERSON [1804-69] *Civil Sec., Cey.* 527, 548, 551, 556, 557, 575(2), 577, 579.
 TERRA, H. DE. See DE TERRA.
 TERRY, Maj.-Genl. ASTLEY. 561.
 TERRY, EDWARD [1590-1660] *Chaplain, E. Ind. Co.* 113, 115(2).
 TERZOLO, ALDO. 96.
 TESSAN, FRANÇOIS DE. 657.
 TESSITORI, L. P. 319(2), 328, 341(3), 479.
 TEWFIK, ISMAIL HAKKI BEY. See ISMAIL.
 THACKERAY, Col. Sir EDWARD TALBOT [1836-1927] 192, 223, 290, 302(3), 518.
 THACKERSEY, Sir VITHALDAS DAMODHER [1876-1922] *M.L.C., Ind.* 323.
 THAKAR, B. J., *of the Cot. Research Lab., Surat*. 163.
 THAKORE, B. K. 133, 290.
 THAKORE, M. D. 329.
 THAKURTA, P. GUHA-. 410.
 THARA SAW E ZI. See ZI.
 THARAUD, JÉRÔME. 72, 81.
 THATCHER, W. S. 223.
 THEAGAROYA CHETTIAR, P. 453.
 THEAL, GEORGE MCCALL [b. 1837] *S. Afr. historian*. 304.
 THEIN, MAUNG. 504, 510(7).
 THEIN, SAYA. 510(4).
 THENON, A. 120.
 THEOBALD, WILLIAM, *of the Ind. Geol. Surv.* 213(6), 275(2), 277(4), 366, 418, 501.
 THEOCHARIDES, THEMISTOCLES. 50, 56(3), 60.
 THEODOROS, EVANTHIAS. 55.
 THEOPHILUS, pseud. [i.e. Maj. C. M. ENRIQUEZ] See ENRIQUEZ.
 THEROULDE, ST. HUBERT. 119.
 THESIGER, FREDERICK JOHN NAPIER, 3rd Lord Chelmsford & 1st Viscount. See CHELMSFORD.
 THEVENOT, JEAN DE [1633-67] *Traveller in the East*. 70, 116.
 THEVET, ANDRÉ [1502-90] *Traveller in the East*. 25.
 THIAGARAJA, KARUMUTTU. 562.
 THIBAUT, GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM [b. 1848] *Principal, Muir Coll., Allah.* 186(2), 340.
 THIERRY, C. DE. See DE THIERRY.
 THETMARUS, Magister. 23.
 THIMM, CARL ALBERT. 101, 329.
 THITTAW, WUN. 265.
 THOLANCE, AUGUSTE. 659(2).
 THOM, W. S. 430, 512.
 THOMA, E. C. 30.
 THOMA, P. J. 205.
 THOMAS, BERTRAM SIDNEY [b. 1892] *Explorer in Arabia*. 87, 100(3), 107.
 THOMAS, EDWARD [1813-86] *Numismatist and Ind. antiquary : Judge of Sagar*. 212(4), 307(2), 412, 463.
 THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM [b. 1867] *Librarian, Ind. Off : Prof. of Sanskrit, Oxf.* 177, 286(3), 292, 308(2), 341, 566.
 THOMAS, HENRY SULLIVAN. 404, 417.
 THOMAS, J. LLEWELLYN. 580.
 THOMAS, JOSHUA. 356.
 THOMAS, L. A. 177.
 THOMAS, LOWELL. 100, 101, 515.
 THOMAS, MARGARET. 28.
 THOMAS, OLDFIELD [b. 1858] *Asst. in charge of mammalia, Brit. Mus.* 416, 613(2), 642.
 THOMAS, PARAKUNNEL J., *Prof. of Econ., Madr.* 234, 236, 259(2).
 THOMAS, ROGER, *Director of Agric., Iraq*. 91, 91(2), 163, 165.
 THOMAS, WILLIAM CAVE. 650.
 THOMASON, JAMES [1804-53] *Lt.-Gov., N.W. Prov., Ind.* 475.
 THOMAZI, M. A. 658.
 THOMPSON, ALDWORTH [b. 1900] *Asst. Mycologist, F.M.S.* 589, 591.
 THOMPSON, CARMY ALDERMAN [b. 1870] *Spec. Commissioner to Philippines, 1926*. 662.
 THOMPSON, EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN [b. 1905] 422.
 THOMPSON, EDWARD JOHN [b. 1886] *Miss. in Beng : Lect. in Bengali, Oxf.* 254, 291, 340, 342, 343, 345(4), 378, 380, 393, 508.
 THOMPSON, Sir EDWARD MAUNDE [b. 1840] *Keeper of the MSS., Brit. Mus.* 680.
 THOMPSON, ERNEST CLAUDE MEYSEY- [b. 1859] *M.P.* 124, 129, 242, 372, 434.
 THOMPSON, H. N. 512.
 THOMPSON, HAROLD STUART. 40.
 THOMPSON, J. G., *of the Madr. Civil Service*. 327(2).
 THOMPSON, Sir JOHN PERRONET [1873-1935] *Chief Commissioner of Delhi*. 380(2), 469.
 THOMPSON, JOSEPH T., *of Delhi*. 328.
 THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. RICHARD JAMES CAMPBELL [b. 1880] *Member of Sudan Sleeping Sickness Comm.* 83, 86(2), 98.

- THOMPSON, ROBERT W., *Engineer, Pub. Works Dept., Madr.* 358.
- THOMPSON, THEODOSIA. 343.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. 658.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM HUGH, *Magistrate & Collector, Beng.* 201(2), 436.
- THOMPSTONE, EDWARD, *Deputy Director of Agric., Burma.* 168, 496, 513.
- THOMSETT, RICHARD GILLHAM. 318.
- THOMSON, ALLEN. 425.
- THOMSON, ARTHUR [b. 1858] *Prof. of Human Anatomy, Oxf.* 554.
- THOMSON, CHRISTINE CAMPBELL. 567.
- THOMSON, E. C. RINGLER, *H.M. Vice-Consul for Khorasan and Sistan.* 262.
- THOMSON, HARRY CRANFUIRD. 317.
- THOMSON, HENRY WILLIAM BYERLEY [1822-67] *Judge, Cey.* 564.
- THOMSON, SIR JAMES [1848-1929] *Member of Council, Ind.* 457.
- THOMSON, JOHN, *F.R.G.S.* 28, 586, 626, 656, 665.
- THOMSON, JOHN STUART [b. 1872] *Traveller & poet.* 666.
- THOMSON, JOHN TURNBULL, *Chief Surveyor, Otago, N.Z.* 325, 626(3), 665(2).
- THOMSON, RONALD ORD CAMPBELL [b. 1892] *Engineer, N.W. Rly., Ind.* 387.
- THOMSON, COL. SAMUEL JOHN [1853-1936] *Sanitary Commissioner, U.P., Ind : Director of Burgher Camps, Transv.* 124(2), 249, 393, 476.
- THORBURN, SEPTIMUS SMET [1844-1924] *Finan. Commissioner, Punj.* 132, 219, 220, 242(3), 318, 364, 407, 460, 461, 466(2).
- THORN, LT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM [1781-1843] 297, 643.
- THORNE, MISS W. K., *Deputy Librarian, Office of the H.C. for Ind.* 189.
- THORNE, WILLIAM HUXTABLE [b. 1882] *Judge, Johore : Acting Chief Justice, F.M.S.* 617.
- THORNHILL, LT.-COL. H. B. 352.
- THORNHILL, MARK, *I.C.S.* 122, 210, 301, 416.
- THORNTON, MRS. ANNIE. 515.
- THORNTON, EDWARD [1799-1875] *Statistician, E. Ind. House.* 119, 127, 289.
- THORNTON, ERNEST. 515.
- THORNTON, SIR JAMES HOWARD [1834-1919] *Ind. Med. Serv.* 289.
- THORNTON, JOHN. 285, 324.
- THORNTON, COL. LESLIE HEBER [b. 1873] 298, 302.
- THORNTON, THOMAS HENRY [1832-1913] *Judge, Punj : M.L.C., Ind.* 196, 250, 316, 321, 349, 432, 459.
- THORNTON, WILLIAM THOMAS [1813-80] *Secr. for Pub. Works, E. Ind. House.* 321.
- THORPE, JOSELYN FIELD [b. 1872] *Prof. of Organic Chem., Imp. Coll. Sci.* 238.
- THUENSINK VAN DER HOOP, THOMASSEN A. 63.
- THURBURN, R. G. 222, 460.
- THURLOW, THOMAS JOHN HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, 5th Lord [1838-1916] 127.
- THURN, SIR EVERARD FREDERICK IM. *See* IM THURN.
- THURSTON, C. 150.
- THURSTON, EDGAR [1855-1935] *Supt., Govt. Mus., Madr : Ethnologist.* 198, 213(2), 249(3), 251, 252, 252(4), 253(2), 255, 261, 367, 415, 452, 454(9), 478, 485, 571, 579, 585.
- THWING, CHARLES FRANKLIN [b. 1853] *President, Western Reserve Univ., Ohio.* 246.
- THYAGARAJAIYAR, V. R. 201, 485(8).
- TIBBITS, K. ELLEN [*Mrs.* WALTER TIBBITS] 123, 124, 125, 393.
- TICKELL, DORA. 204.
- TICKELL, RICHARD EUSTACE. 583.
- TICKELL, S. R. 492.
- TICKLEMORE, Dr., *pseud.* [*i.e.* J. E. MAYER] *See* MAYER.
- TIDEMAN, J. 640.
- TIELE, PIETER ANTON. 113, 639.
- TILAK, TARA. 414.
- TILBE, H. H. 395.
- TILBY, AUBREY WYATT, *Journalist : Ed. of "The Outlook" & "Saturday Review."* 290.
- TILKE, MAX. 217.
- TILLEY, HENRY ARTHUR. 680.
- TILLY, HARRY LINDSAY, *Collector of Customs, Bur.* 497.
- TIMKOWSKI, EGOR [GEORGE] FEDOROVICH [fl. 1820] *Traveller in Mongolia & China.* 665.
- TIMMERMANN, OTTO FRIEDRICH. 529.
- TIN, PE MAUNG. 504, 511(3), 512.
- TINLING, CHRISTINE I. 205, 415.
- TIPPER, GEORGE HOWLETT [b. 1881] *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 104, 110, 276(2), 279(3), 280(4), 281(2), 356, 358, 426.
- TIPPLE, ERNEST FREDERICK, *Prof. of Mathematics, Thomason Coll., Roorkee.* 248(2).
- TIPTAFT, NORMAN. 126.
- TIRIJUGI PRASAD. *See* TIRYUGI PRASAD.
- TIRUVILANGAN, H. 566.
- TIRYUGI PRASAD. 159, 176.
- TISDALL, REV. WILLIAM ST. CLAIR [b. 1859] 329, 396.
- TITUS, MURRAY T. 397.
- TIZZARD, THOMAS HENRY [1839-1923] *Asst. Hydrographer, Admiralty.* 6.
- TOCUGIRO, NISCI. 65, 68, 515, 668.
- TOD, LT.-COL. JAMES [1782-1835] *Polit. Agent in W. Rajput States.* 318, 319, 470.
- TODD, ELLIOTT D'ARCY [1808-45] *Polit. Agent, Herat.* 514.
- TODD, JOHN AITON [b. 1875] *Principal, Sch. of Comm., Liverpool.* 162.
- TODHUNTER, SIR CHARLES GEORGE [b. 1869] *Chief Secr., Madr : Chairman of Ind. Taxation Enquiry Cttee.* 325, 409.
- TOLAND, JOHN [1670-1722] *Pamphleteer.* 117, 252.
- TOLBORT, T. W. H. 304.
- TOLKOWSKY, S., *Chairman, Horticultural Cttee., Pal.* 74, 77, 79, 81.
- TOLSON, G. P. 644.
- TOMITANO DI ODERZO, BERNARDINO [1506-76] *Ital. physician & litterateur.* 49, 62.
- TONE, WILLIAM HENRY. 308.
- TONG-DOC. 659.
- TONNELAT, E. 672.
- TOON, MRS. M. CHAN-. *See* CHAN-TOON.
- TORCHIANA, H. A. VAN CORNEN. 628, 636.
- TORNOW, MAX L. 663.
- TORRE-BUENO, J. R. DE LA. *See* LA TORRE-BUENO.
- TORRENS, WILLIAM TORRENS McCULLAGH [1813-94] *M.P.* 289.
- TORRINGTON, GEORGE BYNG, 7th Viscount Torrington [1812-84] *Gov. of Ceylon.* 529.

- TOBBY, EUPHEMIA. 29, 79.
 TOTHILL, JOHN D. 418.
 TOTTENHAM, E. L. 126, 363.
 TOUCHE, THOMAS HENRY DIGGES LA. *See* LA TOUCHE.
 TOUSSAINT, J. R. 545, 549.
 TOWNLEY, Sir WALTER BEAUFRÉ [b. 1863] 633.
 TOWNROE, BERNARD STEPHEN [b. 1910] of *Ministry of Health, U.K.* 320, 479, 481.
 TOWNSEND, CREWE ARMAND HAMILTON [b. 1874] *Finan. Commissioner, Punj.* 463, 465.
 TOWNSEND, MEREDITH [b. 1831] *Ind. Corresp. of "Times."* 127.
 TOWNSEND, R. A. 278.
 TOWNSHEND, R. 579, 583, 584.
 TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH [b. 1889] *Prof. of Intern. Hist., Lond.* 72, 73(2), 84(2), 88, 293, 682.
 TOYNBEE, GEORGE, *Commissioner, Beng.* 433, 439.
 TOZER, HENRY JOHN. 232(2), 233, 407, 410.
 TRAIN, GEORGE FRANCIS. 626.
 TRANSINDICUS OLIM, *pseud.* 517.
 TRANT, THOMAS ABERCROMBIE. 502.
 TRAUTH, F., of the *Nat. Hist. Mus., Vienna.* 282.
 TRAVELLER, *pseud.* 109.
 TRAVERS, JOHN, *pseud.* [i.e. Mrs. GEORGE HENRY BELL] *See also* BELL, EVA MARY. 243, 414(2), 415.
 TREACHER, Sir WILLIAM HOOD [1849-1919] *Gov., Brit. N. Borneo: Resident-Genl., F.M.S.* 586, 588, 646(2).
 TREAT, IDA. 105.
 TRÉBUCQ, S. 660.
 TREFUSIS, ROBERT. 557.
 TREGELLAS, WALTER H. 14, 16.
 TREMENHEERE, Maj.-Genl. CHARLES WILLIAM. 423, 471.
 TREMLETT, J. D. 468.
 TRENCH, Maj.-Genl. FREDERICK CHEVENIX [1837-94] 219.
 TRENCH, Lt.-Col. Sir RICHARD CHEVENIX [b. 1876] *Rev. & Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan.* 480.
 TRESSE, R. 84.
 TRESSLER, K. 233, 453.
 TREUB, M. W. F. 533, 628.
 TREVASKIS, HUGH KENNEDY [b. 1882] *Director of Land Records, Punj.* 138, 176, 216, 234, 318, 462, 463(2).
 TREVELYAN, Sir CHARLES EDWARD [1807-86] *Gov. of Madr.* 258.
 TREVELYAN, Sir ERNEST JOHN [1850-1924] *Judge, High Court, Calc.* 253, 334, 336(2).
 TREVELYAN, Sir GEORGE OTTO [1838-1928] *Historian: Chief Secr. for Ireland.* 301.
 TREVES, Sir FREDERICK [1853-1923] *Surgeon.* 122, 666.
 TREVOR, CHARLES. 345.
 TREVOR, Sir CHARLES GERALD [b. 1882] *Inspector-Genl. of Forests, Ind.* 264.
 TRIAY, J. B. 6.
 TRIETSCH, DAVIS. 53(2), 74, 76(2), 84(2).
 TRIMEN, HENRY [1843-96] *Director of Bot. Gdns., Cey.* 545(4).
 TRIMMER, Sir GEORGE WILLIAM ARTHUR, *Chairman, Harbour Boards, S.S.* 620, 622.
 TRINKLER, EMIL. 423, 459, 515, 516.
 TRIPATHI, RAM PRASAD. 293.
 TRIPPEL, H. F. 368.
 TRITTEL, W. 661.
 TRITTON, A. S. 218, 288.
 TROMP, S. W. 639.
 TROTMAN, Rev. FRANCIS EARLE, *Chaplain in Burma.* 494, 504, 509.
 TROTTER, Lt.-Col. HENRY [b. 1841] *Consul for Kurdistan.* 520.
 TROTTER, HUGH [b. 1890] *Asst. For. Economist, For. Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 264, 265, 266, 268.
 TROTTER, Maj.-Genl. Sir JAMES KEITH [b. 1849] *Brit. Commissioner, S.L. boundary.* 219.
 TROTTER, LIONEL JAMES [1827-1912] 284, 296, 299(2), 300(2).
 TROUGHT, TREVOR, Col. *Res. Botanist, Punj.* 163(s), 165(2).
 TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT [b. 1874] 46, 166, 239, 263, 264(3), 267, 268(3), 269(7), 270, 500(2).
 TROYER, A. 483.
 TRUQUI, EUGENE. 33, 62.
 TRUSCOTT, Lt.-Col. R. F. 294.
 TRYDELL, ARTHUR STUART. 161, 411.
 TSAPOURA, CHRISTOFORO M. 56, 57(s), 58.
 TSIKKINE, DANIEL. 58.
 TSING, I. *See* I-TSING.
 TSYBIKOFF, G. G. 521.
 TUBBS, H. A. 35(3), 36.
 TUCCI, GIUSEPPE, *Prof. at Dacca Univ.* 341, 396, 488, 523.
 TUCCIMEI, AUGUSTO GUGLIELMO. 660.
 TUCK, HENRY NEWMAN, *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 499, 503, 512.
 TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK [b. 1861] *Judicial Commissioner, N.W.P., Ind.* 310.
 TUCKER, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE DE LAUTOUR BOOTH [1853-1929] *Commissioner, Salvation Army.* 153, 217(3), 218.
 TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE [1771-1851] *Chief Secr., Beng: Chairman, E. Ind. Co.* 127.
 TUCKER, R. FROUDE, *Archaeol. Surveyor, N. Circle, Ind.* 178(2), 468, 475.
 TUCKER, WILLIAM THORNHILL. 111.
 TUCKWELL, H. M. SURTEES. 239.
 TUFNELL, R. H. C. 213.
 TULLOCH, Maj.-Genl. Sir ALEXANDER BRUCE [1838-1920] *Commandant, Milit. Forces, Vict.* 5, 6, 219.
 TULLOCH, T. G. 80.
 TUNGA, J. VIJAYA-. *See* VIJAYA-TUNGA.
 TUNSTALL, BRIAN, *Lect. in Hist., R. Naval Coll., Greenwich.* 4.
 TUPP, ALFRED COTTERELL [1840-1914] *Accountant-Genl., Bomb. & Calc.* 211(2).
 TUPPER, Sir CHARLES LEWIS [1848-1910] *Finan. Commissioner, Punj.* 147, 291, 335, 463, 465, 467(2).
 TUPPER, JOHN HOLMAN EYRE, *Collector & Dist. Magistrate, Bomb.* 182, 186, 443.
 TURCHI, FRANCESCO. 22.
 TURNBULL, Rev. A. 330, 489.
 TURNBULL, E. LUCIA. 193, 291, 342.
 TURNBULL, HAROLD GEORGE DALWAY, *Prof. of Eng. Lit., Deccan Coll., Bomb.* 125, 193, 291, 377, 414.
 TURNER, ALFRED CHARLES [b. 1892] *Magistrate, U.P.* 201, 474.
 TURNER, ARTHUR JAMES, *Director, Tech. Labor., Ind. Cent. Cot. Cites.* 146, 163(s), 163(2), 164(26).
 TURNER, C. H. 424.
 TURNER, E. G. 320.

- TURNER, GEORGE [1815-48] *Surgeon, Ind.* 119.
 TURNER, H. H. 417.
 TURNER, *Maj.-Genl.* JAMES GIBBON [b. 1859] 381.
 TURNER, JOHN ANDREW. 320.
 TURNER, *Lt.-Col.* JOHN FISHER [b. 1881] *Chief Engin., R.A.F., Ind.* 187.
 TURNER, JOSHUA EDGAR CARRINGTON [b. 1883] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, U.P.* 265, 473.
 TURNER, LEWIS JAMES BARNETSON [b. 1885] *Director of Statist., Cey.* 427, 529, 530, 547, 548, 550, 551(2), 552, 561(8), 572(2), 575, 583, 584.
 TURNER, M. 454.
 TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, *Prof. at Queen's Coll., Benares.* 326, 328(2), 330, 331, 395, 480.
 TURNER, ROWLAND E. 146, 581.
 TURNER, SAMUEL [1749?-1802] *Envoy to Tibet and Mysore.* 520(2).
 TURNER, WILLIAM [1792-1867] *Traveller in the East.* 3, 26, 70.
 TURNOUR, GEORGE [1799-1843] *Member of Council, Cey : Pali scholar.* 558(2), 558, 575.
 TURPIN, FRANÇOIS HENRI [1707-99] *Historian.* 661.
 TUTCHER, WILLIAM JAMES. 667.
 TUTE, *Lt.-Col.* CLIFFORD SHERLOCK [b. 1883] 222, 348.
 TUTE, *Sir* RICHARD CLIFFORD [b. 1874] *Chief Justice, Bahamas : President, Land Court, Jeru.* 79(2).
 TWEEDIE, *Mrs.* ALEC [née HARLEY] *Traveller.* 667.
 TWEEDIE, MICHAEL WILLMER FORBES, *Curator, Raffles Mus., Singapore.* 593, 615(2), 616.
 TWEEDSMUIR, JOHN BUCHAN, *Lord.* See BUCHAN.
 TWEEDY, OWEN. 61, 73(2), 75, 88.
 TWIGG, H. J. R., *Supt. of Prisons, Bomb.* 185.
 TWINING, THOMAS [1776-1861] *of E. Ind. Co.* 121.
 TWOMEY, *Sir* DANIEL HAROLD RYAN [1864-1935] *Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma.* 395.
 TWYNAM, *Sir* WILLIAM CROFTON [1827-1922] *Govt. Agent, N. Prov., Cey : Supt., Pearl Fisheries, Cey.* 571(2).
 TYABJI, F. B. 446.
 TYABJI, RAHANA. 414.
 TYACKE, *Lt.-Col.* RICHARD HUMPHREY. 465.
 TYACKE, *Mrs.* RICHARD HUMPHREY. 404.
 TYDD, WALTER BROWNLOW [b. 1864] *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 501.
 TYLER, HENRY HEWEY FRANCIS MACDONALD, *Deputy Commissioner, Madr.* 416.
 TYLER, *Sir* HENRY WHATLEY [1827-1908] *Pres., Grand Trunk Rly., Can.* 398.
 TYLER, MASON WHITING. 68, 96.
 TYNDALE, H. E. G. 421.
 TYNDALE-BISCOE, *Rev.* CECIL EARLE. See BISCOE.
 TYRRELL, *Lt.-Col.* FREDERICK, *Executive Engineer in Madras, etc.* 383.
 TYRRELL, *Lt.-Genl.* FRANCIS HARDINGE [b. 1840] 2, 207, 219, 220(2), 221, 224, 232, 302, 364, 518.
 TYSER, *Sir* CHARLES ROBERT [1848-1926] *Chief Justice, Cyp.* 42, 53, 54, 54.
 TYSON, GEOFFREY, *of the "Capital" newspaper, Calc.* 380.
 TYTLER, *Lt.-Col.* H. C. 302, 416.
 TYTLER, HARRIET CHRISTINA [née EARLE] [1827-1907] 302.
 TYTLER, ROBERT. 101.
 U, SAN BAW. 510, 511(2).
 UBIQUE, *pseud.* 255.
 UGLOW, W. L. 677.
 UGOLINI, LUIGI M. 12.
 UKHTOMSKY, ESPER ESPEROVICH, *Prince.* 121.
 ULLAH, ATA. See ATA.
 ULLAH, BARAKAT. See BARAKAT.
 ULLO-XUEREB, B., *Professor at the Univ. of Malta.* 19.
 UMAIL, MUHAMMAD BIN. See MAHOMED.
 UMNEY, JOHN C. 151.
 UNAKAR, *Rao Sahib* MUKUND V. 211.
 UNDERHILL, *Mrs.* LILIAN A. 380, 414, 415.
 UNDSET, INGVALD. 35.
 UNGER, FRANK. 27, 40, 47.
 UNGER, ROBERT. 33.
 UNWIN, ARTHUR HAROLD [b. 1879] *Conservator of Forests, Nig : Principal Forest Officer, Cyp.* 32, 46(5).
 UNWIN, WILLIAM CAWTHORNE [b. 1838] *Prof. of Engineering, Tech. Coll., S. Kensington.* 151.
 UPHAM, EDWARD [1776-1834] *Orientalist.* 544, 558, 566, 575.
 URQUHART, F. F. 68.
 USENER, HERMANN. 43.
 USHER, H. B. 87.
 USSHER, HERBERT TAYLOR [d. 1880] *Gov. of Labuan.* 652.
 USZDZANG, *pseud.* 524.
 UTHEMANN, * * *. *Fleet-Surgeon.* 679.
 UTIDJIAN, HAIG APISOUGHOM S. 54.
 UTLEY, FRED. 681.
 UVAROV, B. P. 582.
 V * * *, G. B. C. 48.
 VADALA, R. 10, 22, 105, 107.
 VAHID, SYED ABDUL. See SYED.
 VAIDYA, BALACHANDRA CHINTAMAN. 285.
 VAIDYANATHAN, L. S. 201.
 VAILHÉ, SIMÉON. *43.
 VAJPAYEE BHIMPURE, B. L. See BHIMPURE.
 VAKIL, C. N., *Associate Prof. of Econ., Bomb.* 149, 212, 237, 259, 383, 407, 447.
 VAKIL, K. S. 443.
 VAKIL, KANAIYALAL H. 185.
 VALBEZEN, E. DE. 119, 299, 368.
 VALDEMSS, ALIMBERTO. 59.
 VALENTIA, GEORGE ANNESLEY, *9th Viscount, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris* [1771-1844] 118, 526.
 VALENTIJN, FRANÇOIS [1666-1725] *Traveller in the East.* 618, 626, 635.
 VALENTINE, DOUGLAS JAMES, *of Hongkong Medical Service.* 679.
 VALENTINI, ROBERTO. 13, 18.
 VALETTE, JOHN DE LA. See LA VALETTE.
 VALLADARES, PHILIP R. 304.
 VALLE, PIETRO DELLA [called IL PELLEGRINO] [1586-1652] *Traveller in the East and musician.* 25(2), 85(2), 108(2), 114(3).
 VALLENTINE, E. J. 610, 650.
 VALLES, *Col.* CAMILO. 6.
 VALLIN, ROBERT. 659.
 VALMONT, V. 432, 514.
 VALOIS, *Admiral* V. 2.

- VAMBERY, ARMINIUS [b. 1832] *Traveller in Asia : Prof. of Oriental Languages, Pest.* 64(2), 65, 67(2), 68, 369, 384, 514, 516, 517.
- VAN BAARDA, M. J. 640(2).
- VAN BALEN, J. A. 640.
- VAN BEMMELEN, J. F. 627.
- VAN BEUNINGEN VAN HELSDINGEN, R. 641.
- VAN BRUYN, CORNELIS. *See* BRUYN.
- VAN BUUREN, HENRY L. 540.
- VAN BYSTERVELT, HENRICUS [fl. 1671-81] 559.
- VAN CAERDEN, PAUL. 114, 624.
- VAN CAPPELLE, H. 640.
- VAN COLL, C. 640.
- VAN COOVER, JEANNE. 519.
- VAN CUYLENBERG, RICHARD A., *Govt. Record Keeper, Ceylon.* 559.
- VAN CUYLENBURG, ARTHUR [b. 1847] *Inspector of Schools, Cey.* 454.
- VAN DAM VAN ISSELT, W. E. 640.
- VAN DE GRAAF, H. J. 638.
- VAN DE LAET, JAN. *See* LAET.
- VAN DEN BERG, L. W. C. 639(5).
- VANDENBOSCH, AMRY. 636(2), 637, 642.
- VAN DEN BRINK, C. R. BAKHUIZEN. *See* BAKHUIZEN.
- VAN DEN BRINK, R. C. B. 631.
- VAN DEN SANDE, JOHAN. 565.
- VANDER, L. J. W. 240.
- VAN DER AA, J. B. 528, 554.
- VAN DER CAMMEN, E. PARIDANT. *See* PARIDANT.
- VAN DER CAPELLEN, G. A. G. P., *Baron.* 638.
- VAN DER CHIJS, J. A. 638.
- VAN DER DOES, PETER [d. 1599] *Navigator.* 624.
- VAN DER ENT, M. 639.
- VANDER GOOT, P. 581.
- VAN DER HAGEN, STEPHEN [1560-1610] *Navigator.* 624.
- VAN DER KEMP, P. H. 638, 639(14), 640(9), 641(2), 643(2), 644.
- VANDERKERKHOVE, E. M. 153(3), 167.
- VANDER LINDEN, HERMAN. 304, 305, 635.
- VAN DER LITH, P. A., *Prof., Univ. of Leyden.* 636.
- VAN DER MEULEN, D. 101(2).
- VAN DER PLAS, CHARLES O. 634.
- VAN DER SCHUEREN, REV. T., *S.J.* 205, 206.
- VAN DER SLUYS, G. H. J. 630.
- VANDERSTRAATEN, J. L. [b. 1838] *Col. Surgeon, Cey : Principal, Cey. Med. Coll.* 540, 569.
- VAN DER STRAETEN, EDGAR. 354.
- VAN DER TOORN, J. L. 639.
- VAN DER TUUK, H. N. 636.
- VAN DER VEEN, H. 638.
- VANDERVELDE, EMILE, *Prime Minister, Belgium.* 669.
- VAN DEVENTER, M. L. 643.
- VAN DE WETERING, F. H. 641.
- VAN DONGEN, C. J. 640, 641.
- VAN DOORN, C. L. 637.
- VAN DOREN, ALICE B., *Educn. Secr. of the Nat. Christian Council of Ind.* 205, 414(2).
- VAN DUKEN, H. 639.
- VAN DYKE, JOHN C. 628.
- VANE, G. [b. 1818] *Treasurer, Cey.* 571(2).
- VAN ECK, *Baron* LUBBERT JAN. 559, 627.
- VAN EERDE, J. C., *Prof. of Ethnog., Anist.* 628, 634(2), 637, 640(2).
- VAN EGMONT VAN DER NYENBURG, JAN AEGIDIUS [fl. 1620] *Traveller.* 26(2), 70(2), 82.
- VAN EMDEN, FRITZ. 145.
- VAN GENDEREN STORT, P. *See* GENDEREN.
- VAN GHISTELE, JOOS [c. 1492] *Traveller.* 24, 113.
- VAN GORKOM, K. W. 153, 162.
- VAN HALL, C. J. J. 627, 629, 637.
- VAN HASSELT, F. J. F. 640.
- VAN HASSELT, J. H. 630.
- VAN HEYST, J. G. 242.
- VAN IMHOFF, GUSTAAF WILLEM, *Baron.* *See* IMHOFF.
- VAN ISSELT, W. E. VAN DAM. *See* VAN DAM.
- VAN KAN, J. 305.
- VAN KAN, T. 183, 543, 631.
- VAN LANGEN, K. F. H. 639.
- VAN LEENHOFF, J. 541.
- VAN LEEUWEN, SIMON [1625-82] *Jurist.* 564.
- VAN MILLINGEN, J. R. *See* MILLINGEN, J. R. VON.
- VAN NECK, JAN. 624.
- VAN OSSENBRUGGEN, F. D. E. 640.
- VAN OVEREEM, C. 632.
- VAN PAPENDRECHT, C. P. HOYNCK. *See* HOYNCK VAN PAPENDRECHT.
- VAN PELT, G. 630(2).
- VAN PUTTEN, H. J., *Joint Manager, Java Bank, Amsterdam.* 634.
- VAN REETH, C. F. 597.
- VAN RIENSDIJK, T. 305, 560.
- VAN RONKEL, S. 102, 638, 640.
- VAN SANDEN, J. C. 583.
- VANSITTART, COL. EDEN [1856-1936] 225, 489(2).
- VAN SLOOTEN, D. F. 632(2).
- VAN SPIELBERGEN, JORIS [fl. 1570-1620] *Navigator.* 525, 624(4).
- VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. 632(6).
- VAN UFFORD, W. QUARLES. 654.
- VAN VALKENBURG, S. 643.
- VAN WAARWYK, WYBRANDT [fl. 1610] *Navigator.* 624.
- VAN WEZEL, CORNELIS TAAY, *Commandeur of Galle, Cey., c. 1714-19.* 579.
- VAN WICKEL, J. F. 633.
- VARADACHARIAR, N. D., *Advocate, High Court, Madras.* 258, 363.
- VARADAIYA, M. 355, 488.
- VARADARAJA IYENGAR, A. V., *of the Dept. of Biochemistry, Bangalore.* 267.
- VARDON, J. [b. 1883] *Asst. Exec. Engin., N.W. Rly., Ind.* 386.
- VARLEY, DOUGLAS HAROLD [b. 1911] *Deputy Librarian, R.E.S.* 262, 351.
- VARLEY, Mrs. D. H. [VERA MAUDE URSULA WARD] *See* WARD.
- VARLEY, FREDERICK JOHN, *Sessional Judge, Bomb.* 321.
- VARMA, B. S., *of the Forest Res. Inst., Ind.* 266, 267.
- VARMA, *Rai Bahadur* GANGA PRASAD. *See* GANGA.
- VARMA, SIDDHESHWAR. 330.
- VARMOND, NOËL. 44, 45, 52, 61(3).
- VARTHEMA, LODOVICO DI [fl. 1503] *Traveller.* 113(3).
- VAS, JOSEPH A. 436.
- VASCONCELLOS, ERNESTO J. DE C. E. DE [d. 1930] *Secr., Geog. Soc., Lisbon.* 228, 503.
- VASCONCELLOS-ABREU, G. DE. 339.
- VASSAL, Mrs. GABRIELLE M. 658(2).
- VASSALLO, CESARE. 11, 12.

- VASSALLO, E. C. 14(2).
 VASSALLO, G. A. 19.
 VASU. *See also* BASU.
 VASU, NAGENDRANATHA. 307, 327.
 VASU, SRISA CHANDRA. 341(2), 392(2).
 VASUDEV, *Rai Bahadur* LALA ARJAN DAS, *Director of Land Records, Punj.* 465.
 VASUDEVAN, A. [b. 1905] *Asst. Executive Engineer, N.W. Rly.* 387.
 VASWANI, T. L. 342.
 VAUBECOURT, JEAN DE NETTANCOURT. *See* NETTANCOURT-VAUBECOURT.
 VAUDONCOURT, FRÉDÉRIC GUILLAUME DE. 3.
 VAUGHAN, J. D. 609.
 VAUGHAN, *Genl. Sir* JOHN LUTHER [1820-1911] 300, 517.
 VAURE, RAOUL DU. *See* DU VAURE.
 VAUX, WILLIAM SANDYS WRIGHT [1818-85] *Keeper of Coins, Brit. Mus.* 549.
 VAY VON VAYA UND ZU LUSKOD, *Mgr. Graf.* 123.
 VAZE, K. V. 349.
 VEAL, DOROTHY A. E. 75.
 VEDAMUTTU, P. S. 553.
 VEEN, CORNELIS DE [fl. 1602] *Navigator.* 621.
 VEERASINGAM PILLAY, A. 456.
 VELAYOUTHUM, M. R. 331.
 VELLA, EDWARD L. 22.
 VELLA, FRANCIS. 18.
 VELLA, H. 14.
 VENIUKOF, M. 64, 460.
 VENKASWAMY ROW, T. A. *See* ROW.
 VENKATACHAR, CADAMBI SHESHACHAR [b. 1899] *1st Asst. to Resident, Baroda.* 201, 449.
 VENKATACHELLAM IYER, V. 197, 398.
 VENKATARAMAIIYA, B. N. 355, 486(2), 487(7).
 VENKATARAMAN, V. 161(3).
 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. [b. 1891] *Advocate, Madras.* 345, 349, 377.
 VENKATA RAO, M. G., *Asst. Conservator of Forests, Bangalore.* 158(2), 266, 267.
 VENKATA RAO, M. K., *Senior Asst. Mycologist, Mysore.* 157.
 VENKATASUBBAIYA, V. 216, 361.
 VENKATESA IYENGAR, M. V., *Supl. of Census operations, Mysore State.* 201, 485.
 VENKATESAN, N. K. 373, 389, 490, 529.
 VENKATESWARA AYYAR, P. S., *Agric. Demonstrator, Madr.* 171.
 VENKATESWARAN, P. A., *Agric. Demonstrator, Madr.* 157, 171.
 VENKATESWETA-CHALAPATI. *See* RANGARAO.
 VENKATRAMAN, *Rao Bahadur* T. S. [b. 1884] *Soil Physicist, Madr.* 154, 174(9).
 VENKAYYA, P. 162.
 VENKAYYA, *Rao Bahadur* V. 178(6), 179, 307, 321.
 VENKOBIA RAO, R. 192, 362.
 VENUGOPAL, V. T. 487(4).
 VERBEEK, R. D. M. 631, 635(2).
 VERCHERE, ALBERT M., *of the Beng. Med. Serv.* 420, 483.
 VERDAT, MARGUERITE. 12.
 VERE, RONALD. 444.
 VERGNIOL, CAMILLE. 110.
 VERHOEVEN, FRANS RIJNDERT JOHAN. 683.
 VERHOEVEN, PIETER WILLEMSZ [fl. 1607] *Navigator.* 624.
 VERMA, P. M. L. 135.
 VERMAN, LAL C. 170(7).
 VERMOESEN, *Le Docteur.* 532.
 VERMONT, JAMES MONTAGUE BENT. 609.
 VERNÈDE, R. E. 123.
 VERNER, *Col.* WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY COLE [1852-1922] 2, 5.
 VERONICA, *pseud.* 674.
 VERTOT D'AUBEUF, *L'Abbé* RENÉ AUBERT. *See* AUBERT.
 VESEY-FITZGERALD, SEYMOUR GONNE. *See* FITZGERALD.
 VESPUCCI, AMERIGO [1451-1512] *Navigator.* 113.
 VIAN, PAT. 345.
 VIATOR, *pseud.* 317.
 VIATIE, AUGUSTE. 381.
 VIAUD, JULES [*pseud.* PIERRE LOTI] *See* LOTI.
 VIBART, *Col.* EDWARD. 301.
 VIBART, *Col.* HENRY MEREDITH [1839-1917] *Supl. Engin., Madr.* 219, 223, 289, 300, 301, 501.
 VICKERY, *Lt.-Col.* CHARLES EDWIN [b. 1880] 100.
 VICTOR, H. E. 675.
 VIDYABHUSANA, *Mahamahopadhyaya* SATIS CHANDRA ACHARYA [d. 1920] *Prof. of Sanskrit & Pali, Presidency Coll., Calc.* 331, 341(2), 395(2), 400, 401(2).
 VIEGAS, ARTUR. 301.
 VIEUX, E. F., *Asst. Curator, Indust. Sect., Ind. Mus., Calc.* 152.
 VIGNE, GODFREY THOMAS [1801-63] *Traveller in the East.* 481.
 VIGNOLS, LÉON. 306.
 VIJAYALAGHAVA ACHARYA. *Dewan Bahadur Sir T. See* ACHARYA.
 VIJAYA-TUNGA, J. 185, 531, 567.
 VIJARAGAVACHARIAR, C. [b. 1852] *President, Ind. Nat. Congress, 1920.* 262, 362, 378.
 VILLAMONT, JACQUES DE [fl. 1598] *Traveller.* 25.
 VILLAMOR, IGNACIO. 663.
 VILLEFOSSE, ANTOINE HERON DE. *See* HERON DE VILLEFOSSE.
 VILLIERS, A. W. CRIPS [b. 1900] *Asst. Engineer, Bomb., Baroda & Cent. Ind. Rly.* 387.
 VILLIERS-STUART, *Mrs.* PATRICK. *See* STUART.
 VINCENT, ARTHUR, *pseud.* 221.
 VINCENT, F. D'A., *of the Ind. Forest serv.* 556.
 VINCENT, FRANK. 492, 656.
 VINCENT, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY HOARE [b. 1866] *Judge, High Court, Calc : Vice-President of Council, Ind.* 133.
 VINES, CHARLOTTE S. 349.
 VINODI, *Rai Bahadur* ANANDACHARLU VIDYA. 369.
 VINSON, ÉLIE HONORÉ JULIEN. 306, 331.
 VIPERANO, GIOVANNI ANTONIO. 17.
 VIRCHOW, RUDOLF [1821-1902] *Anthropologist : Director of Pathological Inst., Berl.* 553, 554.
 VISSCHER, JOHANNES. 625, 640.
 VISSER, H. F. E., *Director, Mus. of Asiatic Art, Amst.* 185.
 VISSER, PH. C. 423(2).
 VISSER, S. W., *Acting Director, R. Magnetic & Meteorol. Observ., Batavia.* 229, 282.
 VISSER-HOOFT, JENNY. 423.
 VISSERING, GERARD. 667.

- VISVESVARAYA [VISVESHVARAYA : VISWESWARAYA] *Sir* MOKSHAGUNDUM [b. 1861] *Devan of Mysore*. 132, 236, 362, 374, 381, 486(2).
- VISWANATH, B., *Govt. Agric. Chemist, Coimbatore*. 91, 157(3), 162, 403.
- VITHAL, SHAMRAO. 392.
- VIVEKANANDA, *Sacani* [1863-1902] 369, 370, 392.
- VIVIAN, E. CHARLES. 224.
- VIZETELLY, EDWARD [BERTIE HENRY CLERE] [1847-1903] *Journalist*. 29.
- VJELAND, CHARLES ARCHIBALD [b. 1890] *of the Malayan Civil Service*. 595, 609, 612.
- VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS [b. 1854] 147.
- VOGEL, HARRY BENJAMIN [b. 1868] *Journalist*. 513.
- VOGEL, J. PH., *Supt., N. Circle, Ind. Arch. Surv.* 176(2), 177, 178(16), 180(2), 185, 186(3), 318(6), 359, 467(2), 468, 469(3), 470, 475(2), 476(5), 630, 640.
- VOGEL, W. TH. DE. *See* DE VOGEL.
- VÖGUÉ, *Le Comte* CHARLES JEAN MELCHIOR DE. 33(2).
- VOIGT, J. O. [1798-1843] 193.
- VOLENNHOVEN, C. VAN. 662.
- VOLLERTHUM, WALDEMAR, *Rear-Admiral*. 672(2).
- VOLNEY, *Le Comte* CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS CHASSEBOEUF [1757-1820] *Traveller in the Levant*. 82.
- VOLTERRA, E. TABASSO. 233, 234.
- VONDIZIANO, KONSTANTINOS A. *See* VONITSIANOS.
- VON HAGEN, MAXIMILIAN. *See* HAGEN.
- VONITSIANOS [VONDIZIANO] KONSTANTINOS A. [d. 1887] *Dist. Treasurer, Laraca*. 50.
- VOS, F. H. DE. *See* DE VOS.
- VOSS, EDUARD. 115.
- VOSSION, LOUIS. 496, 499.
- VOST, W. 213.
- VOULES, ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT [b. 1870] *Resident, Penang*. 617, 621.
- VOWLES, ALFRED. 86.
- VREDENBURG, ERNEST W., *Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 104, 275(3), 276(2), 278(3), 279(8), 280(7), 281(8), 321, 358, 366(4), 509.
- VRIES, A. A. DE. *See* DE VRIES.
- VRIES, L. DE. *See* DE VRIES.
- VROOMAN, FRANK BUFFINGTON. 681(2).
- VYAS, N. D., *Asst. to Imp. Agric. Bacteriologist, Pusa*. 155, 159.
- VYASA RAO, C. K. 131, 262.
- VYLE, *Sir* GILBERT CHRISTOPHER [1870-1923] 235.
- VYSE, GRIFFIN W. 399, 514.
- VYVYAN, *Air Vice-Marshal Sir* VYELL [b. 1875] 187.
- W * * *, ARTHUR B. 672.
- W * * *, E. A. 405.
- W * * *, H. *See* WILLIAMS, E. L. HOWARD.
- W * * *, L. T. 353.
- WAAGEN, WILLIAM. *Geologist*. 275, 277, 278, 366.
- WAARWYK, WYBRANDT VAN. *See* VAN WAARWYK.
- WACE, FERDINAND BLYTH [b. 1891] *Registrar, Co-operative Soc., Panj.* 465.
- WACHA, *Sir* DINSHA EDULJI [1844-1936] *M.L.C., Bomb.* 163, 216, 220, 258(2), 446(2).
- WACHS, OTTO. 2, 5, 16, 102, 353.
- WADDELL, *Lt.-Col.* LAURENCE AUSTINE [b. 1854] *Orientalist : Prof. of Tibetan, Univ. Coll., Lond.* 180, 251, 292, 364, 394, 395(4), 420, 421, 442(2), 499, 520, 521, 523(2), 524(2), 525.
- WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY [b. 1865] *Principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Kathiawar, & of Mayo Coll., Ajmer*. 126, 470.
- WADDY, STACY. 293, 345.
- WADE, JOHN PETER, *Asst. Surgeon to Capt. Walsh's expedition to Assam, 1792-94*. 428.
- WADIA, ARDASER SORABJEE N. 199, 242, 372.
- WADIA, ARDESHIR RUTTONJI [b. 1888] *Prof. of Philos., Mysore Univ.* 390.
- WADIA, BAHMAN PESTONJI. 375.
- WADIA, D. N., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 276, 281(3), 282(5), 404.
- WADIA, PESTONJI ARDESHIR [b. 1878] *Prof. of Hist., Wilson Coll., Bomb.* 188, 192, 212, 259, 371.
- WADIA, SORAB PESTONJI N. 128.
- WAGLÉ, NILKANTH B. 232.
- WAGNER, *Rev.* PAUL, *Lutheran Miss., Ind.* 252.
- WAGSTAFF, HENRY WYNTER [b. 1890] *Supervisor of Rly. Lab., Rly. Bd., Ind.* 385, 387(2).
- WAHBA, *Sheik* HAFIZ. 102.
- WAHED HOSSAIN, *Moulvi* S. *See* HOSSAIN.
- WAHEED, A. 245, 379, 464.
- WAIT, WALTER ERNEST [b. 1878] *M.L.C., Cey : Ornithologist*. 580(10).
- WAIZ, S. A. [b. 1895] *Secr., Imp. Ind. Citizenship Assn., Bomb.* 227, 355.
- WAJAHAT HUSAIN, SAYYID. 308, 341.
- WAJID KHAN, SAHIBZADA A., *Secr., to the Chamber of Princes, Ind.* 259, 363.
- WAKEFIELD, CHARLES CHEERS WAKEFIELD, *1st Lord* [b. 1859] *Lord Mayor of London*. 632.
- WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM. 120.
- WAKELY, *Lt.-Col.* ARTHUR VICTOR TROCKE [b. 1886] 461.
- WALBEEHM, A. H. J. G. 638.
- WALCKENAER, CHARLES ATHANASE, *Baron* [1771-1852] *Geographer*. 626.
- WALDSTEIN, A. S. 79(2).
- WALES, H. G. QUARITCH, *Field Director, Greater-Ind. Research Cttee.* 185, 657, 660, 661.
- WALES, JOHN ADOLPHUS GATGENS. 186.
- WALES, R. O. 513.
- WALEY, ADOLF. 285.
- WALHOUSE, M. J., *Madr. Civil Service*. 250, 454.
- WALI, *Khan Sahib Maulawi* ABDUL. *See* ABDUL.
- WALKER, ALEXANDER COULL, *Magistrate, U.P., Ind.* 159, 474.
- WALKER, E. A. 595.
- WALKER, ERNEST OCTAVIUS [1850-1919] *Supt. of Telegraphs, Cey.* 382, 555, 567.
- WALKER, FREDERICK, *of Dept. of Geog., St. Andrews*. 45.
- WALKER, G. K. 111(2).
- WALKER, *Sir* GEORGE CASSON [1854-1925] *Financial Adviser to the Nizam of Hyderabad*. 465.
- WALKER, *Sir* GILBERT THOMAS [b. 1868] *Prof. of Meteorol., Imp. Coll. Sci.* 210.
- WALKER, H. 279, 280, 281.
- WALKER, H. WILFRID. 647.
- WALKER, HENRY, *Commissioner of Lands, Brit. N. Borneo*. 647.
- WALKER, *Genl.* JAMES THOMAS [1826-96] *Surveyor-Genl., Ind.* 458, 493, 514, 516, 520.

- WALKER, REGINALD DAVIS [b. 1892] *Dist. Engineer, F.M.S. Rlys.* 611.
- WALKER, T. L. 275, 279.
- WALKER, Sir THOMAS GORDON [1849-1917] *Lt.-Gov., Punj.* 465.
- WALL, A. J. 367, 418.
- WALL, Col. FRANK [b. 1868] *Ind. Med. Serv. : Herpetologist.* 401(2), 416, 418(2), 582(7).
- WALL, GEORGE [d. 1895] *M.L.C., Cey. : Ed., "Cey. Independent."* 551.
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL [1823-1913] *Naturalist.* 626, 627, 633, 652.
- WALLACE, D. R. 168, 241, 438.
- WALLACE, KENNETH E. 255.
- WALLACE, ROBERT [b. 1853] *Prof. of Agric., Edinb.* 147(3), 256.
- WALLACE, ROBERT GRENVILLE. 118.
- WALLACE, SAMUEL THOMAS DICKSON [b. 1892] *Deputy Director of Agric., Cent. Prov., Ind.* 156.
- WALLER, EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD [b. 1871] *Bp. of Madr.* 203, 204, 206.
- WALLIN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *Prof. of Arabic, Helsingfors Univ., Finland.* 99.
- WALLIS, B. C. 632.
- WALLIS, H. J. 224.
- WALMESLEY, OSWALD. 355.
- WALN, NORA. 667.
- WALPOLE, C. A. 109.
- WALPOLE, Rev. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET. 203.
- WALPOLE, Rev. ROBERT [1781-1856] 26(2), 33.
- WALSH, Sir CECIL [b. 1869] *Judge, U.P., Ind.* 218(2), 254.
- WALSH, ERNEST HERBERT COOPER [b. 1865] *Commissioner, Chota Nagpur.* 214, 331, 332, 400, 401, 489, 523, 524.
- WALSH, THOMAS, *Capt. 93rd Foot [fl. 1803]* 4, 9.
- WALTER, HOWARD A. 484.
- WALTER, KARL. 550.
- WALTERS, ALAN. 528.
- WALTERS, DAVID. 204.
- WALTERS, H. CRAWFORD. 339.
- WALTERS, H. F. 317.
- WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP [b. 1867] *Keeper of Greek & Roman Antiquities, Brit. Mus.* 36, 37, 38, 39.
- WALTHER, JOHANNES. 104, 278.
- WALTON, HENRY GEORGE [b. 1876] *Magistrate, U.P., Ind.* 474(3), 476.
- WALTON, JOHN HUGH [b. 1890] *Imp. Agric. Bacteriologist, Ind.* 155(3), 404.
- WALTON, Sir JOSEPH [1849-1923] *M.P.* 384, 668.
- WALTON, WILLIAM [1784-1857] *Brit. Agent in S. Domingo.* 3.
- WALTON, Rev. WILLIAM HEWARD MURRAY. 683.
- WAMAN KRISHNA SHASTRI GADRE. 330.
- WANCHOO, H. N., *Inspector of Schools, U.P.* 244(2).
- WANDERER, *pseud.* 430.
- WANDERING CIMMERIAN, *pseud.* 250.
- WANG, CHENG-TING THOMAS. 669.
- WANNER, J. 635, 644.
- WARBURG, O. 95.
- WARBURTON, C., *Zoologist to R. Agric. Soc., Eng.* 153.
- WARBURTON, Col. Sir ROBERT [d. 1899] 316, 458.
- WARD, ARTHUR BARTLETT [b. 1879] *Resident, Sarawak.* 654.
- WARD, B. S. 478, 478, 491.
- WARD, FLORINDA [*née* NORMAN-THOMPSON] [*Mrs. KINGDON WARD*] 92.
- WARD, FRANK KINGDON [b. 1885] *Naturalist and traveller in Asia.* 92, 94, 187, 264, 421, 428, 494(4), 501, 513, 522(3), 523(2), 633.
- WARD, FREDERICK STEPHEN [b. 1903] *Asst. Mycologist, Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 590, 591.
- WARD, G. E. 348.
- WARD, H. B. 613.
- WARD, HARRY MARSHALL, *Cryptogamist, Cey.* 537(2).
- WARD, Sir HENRY GEORGE [1797-1860] *Successively Gov. of the Ionian Islands, Cey., & Madr.* 541, 561.
- WARD, JOHN, *F.S.A. : Numismatist.* 44.
- WARD, JOHN SEBASTIEN MARLOW [b. 1885] 167.
- WARD, Prof. K. M. 510.
- WARD, Sir THOMAS ROBERT JOHN [b. 1863] *Chief Engineer, Punjab.* 378.
- WARD, VERA MAUDE URSULA [*Mrs. D. H. VARLEY*] [b. 1910] *Cataloguer, R.E.S.* 297.
- WARD, Rev. WILLIAM [1769-1823] *Miss. in Ind.* 391.
- WARDLE, G. C. 241.
- WARDLE, Sir THOMAS [1831-1909] 160, 172(2), 241, 241, 481.
- WARDROP, A. TUCKER. 646.
- WARE, Lt.-Col. FRANK COOKE WEBB- [1866-1934] *Polit. Agent, Chagai, Baluchistan.* 144, 433.
- WARE, Rev. GEORGE HIBBERT-. 204, 243.
- WARING, FRANCIS JOHN [1843-1924] *Chief Resident Engineer, Cey. Govt. Rly.* 384(2), 573(3), 574(3).
- WARNE, FRANCIS WESLEY [b. 1854] *Miss. Bp. to S. Asia.* 204.
- WARNER, W. H. LEE. 104.
- WARNER, Sir WILLIAM LEE- [1846-1914] *Secr., Polit. Dept., Ind. Off. : Member of Council of Ind.* 121, 128(2), 207, 285, 289, 300(2), 348, 360(3), 368, 407, 442, 447, 503, 518.
- WARNSHUIS, Rev. J. H. 244.
- WARNSINCK, J. C. M. 625.
- WARR, J. H., *Officer at Forest Res. Inst., Dehra Dun.* 268(2), 271, 385.
- WARREN, ALGERNON. 3.
- WARREN, Genl. Sir CHARLES [1840-1927] *H.M. Commissioner, Griqualand West.* 71.
- WARREN, Le Comte EDOUARD DE. 119, 299.
- WARREN, Col. FALKLAND. 44.
- WARREN, Rev. FREDERICK EDWARD, *Fellow of St. John's, Ox.* 41.
- WARREN, SAMUEL [1807-77] *Novelist.* 365.
- WARREN, W. D. M. 267.
- WARREN, W. PRESTON. 397.
- WARREN, WILLIAM HENRY [b. 1852] *Prof. of Engin., Syd.* 321.
- WARTH, FREDERICK JOHN, *Physiological Chemist, Pusa, Ind.* 153, 154, 168, 496.
- WARTH, H. 275, 277, 278.
- WARUJAR, A. K. 457.
- WASHBURN, ELIZABETH. 63.
- WASHINGTON, T. 9.
- WATERFIELD, A. J. 193, 302.
- WATERFIELD, WILLIAM. 341, 347.

- WATERS, HAROLD BERTRAM [b. 1896] *Director of Agric., Kenya*. 630.
- WATERSTADT, JOHN. 618.
- WATERSTON, JAMES. 270.
- WATHERSTON, EDWARD J. 211, 258.
- WATKIN, Sir EDWARD WILLIAM [1819-1901] *M.P.* 368.
- WATKINS, L. T. 246, 339.
- WATKINS, O. W. 386.
- WATKINS, ROBERT. 342.
- WATNEY, CHARLES. 123, 398.
- WATNEY, Sir JOHN [1831-1923] 51, 79.
- WATSON, Sir ALFRED HENRY [b. 1874] *Ed. of "Statesman," Calc.* 235, 364(2).
- WATSON, Sir CHARLES CUNNINGHAM [1874-1934] *Polit. Agent, E. Rajputana States : Polit. Secy. to Govt. of Ind.* 471.
- WATSON, Col. Sir CHARLES MOORE [1844-1916] 79.
- WATSON, E. A. 175.
- WATSON, E. R., *Principal, Tech. Coll., Cawnpore*. 160, 185, 359(2), 401(2), 403, 435.
- WATSON, ERIC R., *Advocate, Supreme Court, Cey.* 335.
- WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, *Deputy Commissioner, N.W. Prov.* 460, 461.
- WATSON, Sir HUGH WESLEY ALLEN [b. 1875] *Conservator of Forests, Bur.* 265, 501.
- WATSON, Lt.-Col. J. W. 445.
- WATSON, JAMES GILBERT [b. 1889] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, F.M.S.* 265, 595, 601, 601.
- WATSON, JOHN DOUGLAS [b. 1898] *Bridge Engineer, N.W. Rly., Ind.* 197.
- WATSON, JOHN FORBES [1827-92] *Director, Ind. Mus., Lond.* 146, 162, 167, 232, 240, 359.
- WATSON, Sir MALCOLM [b. 1873] *Senior Dist. Surgeon, F.M.S.* 350, 608(1), 636, 664.
- WATT, Sir GEORGE [1851-1930] *Director, Indust. Mus., Calc.* 144, 147(2), 150(6), 151(1), 152(11), 160, 166(2), 167, 167, 168, 169, 174(2), 184, 193, 194, 232(2), 233, 263, 321, 359, 403, 431, 468.
- WATT, W. W. 358.
- WATTAL, PYARE KISHAN [b. 1890] *Deputy Accountant-Genl., Punj.* 200, 235, 382, 406.
- WATTERS, T. 395.
- WATTEVILLE, H. DE. *See DE WATTEVILLE.*
- WATTS, E. 479, 485.
- WATTS, HAROLD CHRISTOPHER [b. 1895] *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Cent. Prov., Ind.* 265.
- WATTS, ISAAC. 162.
- WATTS, MAURICE EMYGDIUS [1878-1933] *Deputy of Travancore*. 490(2).
- WAUCHOPE, Lt.-Genl. Sir ARTHUR GRENFELL [b. 1874] *H.C., Pal.* 92.
- WAUGH, EVELYN. 3, 10.
- WAVELL, ARTHUR JOHN BYNG. 99, 102.
- WAYLAND, EDWARD JAMES [b. 1888] *Director, Geol. Surv., Ind.* 251, 542, 554, 556, 557.
- WAYLAND, FRANCIS. 498.
- WAZIR HASAN, SYED. 207.
- WEBB, Sir CHARLES MORGAN [b. 1872] *Chief Secy., Burma*. 500.
- WEBB, Sir MONTAGUE DE POMEROY [b. 1869] *M.L.A., Ind.* 92, 187(3), 211(3), 212, 233, 236, 258(4), 259, 372, 407(2).
- WEBB, SIDNEY, *Lord Passfield*. *See PASSFIELD.*
- WEBB, W. S. 476.
- WEBB, WILLIAM TREGO [1847-1934] *Prof. of Eng. Lit., Calc.* 347.
- WEBB, WILLIAM WILFRID. 213, 470.
- WEBB-JOHNSON, CECIL. *See JOHNSON.*
- WEBB-JOHNSON, S. *See JOHNSON.*
- WEBB-WARE, Lt.-Col. FRANK COOKE. *See WARE.*
- WEBBER, THOMAS W. 263.
- WEBER, Sir HERMANN [1823-1918] 44.
- WEBSTER, J. F., *Inspector-Genl. of Agric., Iraq*. 90(2), 91.
- WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD [b. 1870] *Commissioner, Assam*. 436(2).
- WEBSTER, R. VALENTINE. 539.
- WEBSTER, WILLIAM BULLOCK. 16.
- WEBSTER, WILLIAM HENRY ALBERT [b. 1884] *Commissioner of Police, Rangoon : Chief Police Officer, Port of London Authority*. 504.
- WEDDERBURN, Sir DAVID [1835-82] 127, 368.
- WEDDERBURN, Sir WILLIAM [1838-1918] *Chief Secy., Bomb.* 130, 207, 215, 303, 321, 324, 371, 373.
- WEDGWOOD, ETHEL. 51.
- WEDGWOOD, Col. JOSIAH CLEMENT [b. 1872] *M.P.* 73.
- WEEDEN, Rev. EDWARD ST. CLAIR. 477.
- WEERACKODY, S. 538.
- WEGENER, GEORG. 124, 129, 672.
- WEIGALL, ARTHUR EDWARD PEARSE BROME [1880-1934] *Inspector-Genl. of Antiq., Egy.* 104.
- WEINBERG, J. 152, 173.
- WEIR, JOHN. 282.
- WEIR, T. H. 94, 100, 101.
- WEISBACH, A. 46.
- WEISS, LEOPOLD. 102.
- WEITBRECHT, Rev. HERBERT UDNY [later Rev. HERBERT UDNY WEITBRECHT STANTON] *See STANTON.*
- WEITBRECHT, Mrs. M. 191, 202, 413.
- WEITZ, JOSEPH. 77(3).
- WEITZMAN, SOPHIA. 297.
- WEIZMANN, CHAIM [b. 1874] *President, Jewish Agency for Pal.* 74(3).
- WELBY, REGINALD EARLE WELBY, 1st Lord [1832-1915] *Chairman of R. Comm. on Expend. in Ind., 1896*. 260.
- WELBY, THOMAS EARLE [b. 1881] *Ed., "Madras Mail."* 378, 453.
- WELD, Sir FREDERICK ALOYSIUS [1823-91] *Successively Gov., W. Aust., Tas., S.S.* 586.
- WELDON, Lt.-Col. E. S. 457.
- WELINKAR, N. G. 242.
- WELLDON, JAMES EDWARD COWELL [1854-1937] *Bp. of Calc. : Dean of Durham*. 206.
- WELLESLEY, RICHARD COLLEY WELLESLEY, *Marquis* [1760-1842] *Gov.-Genl., Ind.* 298.
- WELLINGTON, ARTHUR ROBERTS [b. 1877] *Chief Med. Officer, F.M.S. : Director of Med. Services, Hongkong*. 350, 608.
- WELLS, CARVETH. 587.
- WELLS, Lt.-Col. HENRY LAKE [1850-98] *Director, Indo-European Telegraphs in Persia*. 399.
- WELLSTED, JAMES RAYMOND [1805-42] *Traveller in Arabia*. 99, 104, 106, 107.
- WELSCH, OTTO. 657.
- WELSH, Genl. JAMES [1775-1861] 119, 297.
- WELTER, C. J. I. M., *Minister for Colonies, Holland*. 628.

- WEN CHING.** 671.
WENDT, RICHARD. 558.
WENLOCK, RICHARD THOMPSON LAWLEY, *4th Lord* [1856-1918] 315, 452.
WENT, F. A. F. C., *Prof. of Genl. Bot., Utrecht.* 632.
WENYON, W. F. 676.
WENZEL, H. 394, 523.
WERNER, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG ZACHARIAS [1768-1823] *German poet.* 56.
WERNIG, A. T. H. 425.
WERTHEIMER, FRITZ. 680.
WESSELS, C. 522.
WEST, Sir ALGERNON [1832-1921] 299.
WEST, EDWARD, *of Warrington.* 120, 232.
WEST, GEORGE STEPHEN. 191, 497.
WEST, H. A., *of the 15th Infantry Regiment.* 4.
WEST, LEONARD H. 646.
WEST, MICHAEL PHILIP, *Principal, Dacca Training Coll.* 243, 246, 326.
WEST, Sir RAYMOND [1832-1911] *Judge, High Court, Bomb.* 128, 324(2), 333, 335.
WEST, W. D., *Asst. Supt., Geol. Surv., Ind.* 230, 276, 282, 283.
WEST, WILLIAM. 194, 497.
WESTALL, WILLIAM [1781-1850] *Artist.* 118.
WESTENBERG, C. J. 639, 640.
WESTERN, FREDERICK JAMES, *Bp. of Tinnevely.* 207, 389.
WESTERN, J. R. [fl. 1846] 387.
WESTERN, Col. JOHN SUTTON EDWARD. 125.
WESTERN, MARY P. 125, 247.
WESTHARP, ALFRED. 359.
WESTLAKE, JOHN [1828-1913] *Prof. of Intern. Law, Camb.* 130.
WESTON, ARTHUR TOM, *Director of Indust., Beng.* 237, 248, 322.
WESTON, BERTRAM JOHN, *Horticulturist, Agric. Dept., Cyp.* 32(2).
WESTON, F. 10(2).
WESTON, M. 10.
WESTRA, H. 628, 629.
WESTRA, P. 636.
WESTWOOD, A. M. 345.
WETERING, F. H. VAN DE. *See VAN DE WETERING.*
WETHERELL, E. W. 486(2), 487(2).
WETHERELL, W. A. 356.
WEULERSSE, JACQUES. 459, 495.
WEYGAND, Le Général MAXIME [b. 1867] *H.C. in Syria.* 84.
WEYNTON, OSWIN. 155, 263.
WHEATLEY, J. J. L. 596(2), 621.
WHEELER, ARTHUR OLIVER [b. 1860] 421(2).
WHEELER, GEORGE. 120.
WHEELER, Sir HENRY [b. 1870] *Home Sec., Ind : Member of Council, Ind.* 208, 348.
WHEELER, JAMES TALBOYS [1824-97] *Secr. to Chief Commissioner, Burma : Sec., Record Comm., Ind.* 289(2), 492.
WHEELER, LEONARD RICHMOND [b. 1888] *Inspector of Schools, Malacca.* 587, 600, 611, 612.
WHEELER, S. GERALD DE C. 103.
WHELPLEY, JAMES DAVENPORT. 681.
WHERRY, Rev. E. M. 396.
WHISH, C. W. 215, 367, 368, 369.
WHITAKER, C. F. 539, 540, 552.
WHITE, ARNOLD [1848-1925] *Journalist.* 653.
WHITE, ARTHUR [b. 1882] 616.
WHITE, BENJAMIN. 211.
WHITE, BRUCE GORDON. 385.
WHITE, COLIN ROBERT. 197, 457, 571.
WHITE, D. S. 255, 368.
WHITE, E. M. 393, 413.
WHITE, E. P. 126.
WHITE, EDMUND. 345.
WHITE, FRED. 73.
WHITE, GEORGE FRANCIS [fl. 1838] *Lieut., 31st Regt.* 419(2).
WHITE, H. M. 356.
WHITE, HERBERT [b. 1857] *Registrar-Genl., Cey.* 530, 551, 564, 585.
WHITE, Sir HERBERT THIRKELL [1855-1931] *Lt.-Gov., Burma.* 491(2), 495(2), 501, 503.
WHITE, HOMER. 293.
WHITE, JOHN CLAUDE [d. 1918] *Polit. Agent for Sikkim, etc.* 478(2), 488, 489, 490, 522(2), 523.
WHITE, JOHN HENRY, *Supt., Engineer, E. Beng. Rly.* 386.
WHITE, L. G. W. 354, 355.
WHITE, R. S. 353, 386(2).
WHITE, RONALD A. SENIOR, *Malariaologist, Kepitigalla Rubber Estate : Malaria Res. Officer, Ind. Res. Fund Assn.* 146(2), 582(2).
WHITE, THOMAS [d. 1908] *I.C.S.* 431.
WHITE, WALTER GRAINGE. 513.
WHITE, WILLIAM, Capt., Beng. Army [fl. 1827] 502.
WHITEHEAD, Rev. GEORGE [1863-1935] *Miss. in Burma & Nicobar Is.* 425.
WHITEHEAD, HENRY [b. 1853] *Bp. of Madr.* 199, 203(2), 204(2), 205, 206, 243, 244, 373, 375(2), 389, 392, 394.
WHITEHEAD, JOHN, *Explorer in Borneo.* 646.
WHITEHEAD, R. B. 214(2), 308, 318.
WHITEHEAD, T. A. 268.
WHITEHEAD, THOMAS HENDERSON [1849-1933] *M.L.C., Hongkong.* 232, 667(2), 668.
WHITEHOUSE, RICHARD HENRY, *Marine Biologist, Madr : Vice-Principal, C.T. Coll., Lahore.* 261(2).
WHITELOCK, * * * *Lieut., Ind. Navy.* 105.
WHITWAY, RICHARD STEPHEN, *Magistrate, N.W. Prov., Ind.* 304, 364.
WHITING, MARION. 413, 482.
WHITING, R. 494.
WHITLEY, ARTHUR. 98.
WHITLEY, JOHN HENRY [b. 1866] *Chairman, R. Comm. on labour in Ind : Speaker of the H. of C.* 323, 324.
WHITNEY, CASPAR [b. 1864] *War corresp.* 586, 612.
WHITTELL, H. M. 214(2).
WHITTINGHAM, GEORGE NAPIER. 71.
WHITTLE, J. LOWRY. 5.
WHITWORTH, GEORGE CLIFFORD, *Judge, Bomb.* 326, 389.
WHYTE, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK [b. 1883] *President, Legis. Assembly, Ind.* 68(2), 134(2), 376(2), 380, 663, 669.
WHYTE, R. R. 332.

- WICKHAM, Sir HENRY A. [1846-1928] *Explorer & pioneer rubber expert.* 539.
- WICKRAMARATNE, N. 540, 550.
- WICKRAMASEKERA, G. V. 539.
- WICKRAMESEKERE, W. DE SILVA. 527.
- WICKREMasinghe, MARTINO DE SILVA [b. 1865] *Epigraphist, Arch. Surv., Cey.* 182, 327, 331(3), 541, 542, 543, 543, 558.
- WICKWAR, O. S. 581.
- WICQUEFOIT, ABRAHAM VAN [1598-1682] 108.
- WIELENGA, D. K. 605, 638, 640, 645.
- WIERINGA, B. 627, 637.
- WIGGLESWORTH, ALFRED. 148, 167, 169(2), 240.
- WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., *Lect. in Medical Entomology, Lond. Sch. Trop. Med.* 569.
- WIGHTWICK, Rev. H. T. H. 329.
- WIGLEY, FREDERICK GEORGE [1856-1918] *Secr., Legis. Council, Beng.* 338(2), 430, 437(4).
- WIGNACOURT, JOHN. 10, 12.
- WIGRAM, Genl. Sir KENNETH [b. 1875] *C. in C., N. Command, Ind.* 460.
- WIGRAM, Rev. WILLIAM AINGER [b. 1872] *Miss. to the Assyrian Christians.* 87(2), 94, 98(2).
- WIJESINGHE, MAITRIPALA. 547.
- WIJESINHA, L. C. 558.
- WIJETUNGA, WILMOT P. 554.
- WIJESEKERE, F. A. 553.
- WILBERFORCE, REGINALD GARTON. 301.
- WILBERFORCE-BELL, H. See BELL.
- WILBRAND, Count of Oldenburg, Bp. of Utrecht. 23.
- WILCOCKE, SAMUEL HULL. 626.
- WILD, ALBERT EDWARD, *Conservator of Forests, Beng.* 46.
- WILD, ROLAND. 448.
- WILDE, A. NEYTZELL DE. See NEYTZELL.
- WILDE, Sir WILLIAM ROBERT WILLS [1815-76] 2, 27.
- WILHELM [b. 1882] *ex-German Crown Prince.* 405, 577.
- WILKEN, GEORGE ALEXANDER [1847-1892] 639(8).
- WILKIE, RALPH SCUDAMORE [b. 1896] *Asst. Commissioner, Burma.* 501.
- WILKIN, W. H. 298.
- WILKINS, Sir CHARLES [1749?-1836] *Orientalist.* 101, 325, 331, 340, 391.
- WILKINS, Mrs. ROLAND. See JERR, LOUISA.
- WILKINSON, Major. 405.
- WILKINSON, C. J. 277.
- WILKINSON, CHARLES. 16.
- WILKINSON, J. V. S. 110, 186.
- WILKINSON, RICHARD JAMES [b. 1867] *Col. Secr., S.S. : Gov., S.L.* 93(2), 599(3), 600, 603(3), 603, 605, 606(2), 607, 611, 616, 618(2), 619(3), 620(3), 622(2), 634.
- WILKINSON-GUILLEMARD, HUGH. See GUILLEMARD.
- WILLAN, HAROLD CURWEN. 617.
- WILLARD, N. AUGUSTUS. 359.
- WILLBOURN, ERIC STEWART [b. 1889] *Asst. Geologist, F.M.S.* 602(4), 609, 610, 618, 619(2), 635.
- WILLCOCKS, F. C., *Entomologist to Sultanic Agric. Soc., Egy.* 154.
- WILLCOCKS, Genl. Sir JAMES [1857-1926] 224, 290.
- WILLCOCKS, Sir WILLIAM [1852-1932] *Irrig. engineer.* 86(3), 91, 94(3), 95.
- WILLEY, ARTHUR [b. 1867] *Director, Colom. Mus. : Prof. of Zool., McGill.* 553, 555, 570, 571(2), 575, 579, 580(2).
- WILLIAM, G. D. 564.
- WILLIAMS, A. KENNETH. 73(2), 74, 100, 101, 102(2).
- WILLIAMS, ARCHIBALD. 508.
- WILLIAMS, CLEMENT [1834-79] *Polit. Agent in Upper Burma.* 492.
- WILLIAMS, Wing-Commander ERNEST LESLIE HOWARD- [b. 1895] 89.
- WILLIAMS, Very Rev. FRANK GARFIELD HODDER [b. 1881] *Secr., Miss. Council, Ch. of Eng. : Dean of Manchester.* 204, 247, 370.
- WILLIAMS, FREDERICK WELLS [b. 1857] *Asst. Prof. of Mod. Hist., Yale.* 663, 668.
- WILLIAMS, GEORGE BRANSBY. 350, 451.
- WILLIAMS, GERTRUDE M. 374.
- WILLIAMS, J. J. LLOYD-. 92.
- WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. JACKSON MUSPRATT, *Supt. of Works, Irrig. Br., Pub. Works Dept., Rajputana.* 509.
- WILLIAMS, KENNETH. See WILLIAMS, A. KENNETH.
- WILLIAMS, LAURENCE FREDERIC RUSHBROOK [b. 1891] *Minister of Patiala State : Delegate, Round Table Conf., 1932.* 136, 143, 224, 238, 287, 293, 303, 304, 323, 362(5), 363, 377, 378(2), 379, 381.
- WILLIAMS, LEONARD. 5.
- WILLIAMS, MAYNARD OWEN [b. 1888] 29, 87, 125, 421, 515, 656.
- WILLIAMS, Sir MONIER MONIER- [1819-99] *Prof. of Sanskrit, Orf.* 120, 327, 331(3), 347, 391, 392, 394.
- WILLIAMS, R. B. 651(2).
- WILLIAMS, Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS [1848-1927] *Gov. of Newf.* 5.
- WILLIAMS, Sir [SYDNEY] CHARLES STUART- [b. 1876] *Director, E. Ind. Rly.* 283, 438.
- WILLIAMS, WALTER TRAVIS SWIRE. 187.
- WILLIAMSON, ALBERT VICTOR, *Head of Dept. of Geog., Leeds Univ.* 210, 250, 322(2).
- WILLIAMSON, ALEC [b. 1886] *Deputy Commissioner, Burma.* 501.
- WILLIAMSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, *Dist. Med. Officer, Cyp.* 31, 59(6).
- WILLIAMSON, H., Ed., "*Cyprus Herald.*" 60.
- WILLIAMSON, HERBERT STANSFIELD, *Senior Secr. to Finan. Commissioner, Punj.* 466, 469.
- WILLIAMSON, J. W. 110.
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN VAUGHAN. 301.
- WILLIAMSON, NOEL. 419, 428, 430, 522.
- WILLIAMSON, ROBERT MARSHALL, *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Ind.* 264.
- WILLIAMSON, THOMAS [fl. 1807] *Capt., Ind. Army.* 404.
- WILLIAMSON, THOMAS [fl. 1846] *of E. Ind. Co.* 383.
- WILLIMOTT, STANLEY GORDON [b. 1899] *Govt. Analyst, Cyp.* 40.
- WILLINGDON, FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, *1st Marquis of* [b. 1866] *Gov., Bomb., Madr. : Gov.-Genl., Can. : Gov.-Genl., Ind.* 134, 161.
- WILLIS, HENRY PARKER [b. 1874] 664.
- WILLIS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER [b. 1868] *Director, R. Bot. Gdns., Cey.* 193(2), 426, 427, 528(2), 533, 535(2), 536(7), 538, 539(2), 546(13), 584, 589.
- WILLIS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER TEMPLE. 617.
- WILLIS, W. N. 255.
- WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA, HELENA DE. 185, 293, 340, 390, 390.

- WILLMORE, JOHN SELDEN [1856-1931] 101.
 WILLOUGHBY, WESTEL WOODBURY [b. 1867] *Prof. of Polit. Sci., J. Hop. Univ.* 669(2), 673.
 WILLS, CECIL UPTON, *Commissioner, C.P., Ind.* 319, 451(2).
 WILSON, Lt.-Col. HENRY BECKLES [b. 1869] *Can. author and journalist.* 84, 231, 290.
 WILSON, Sir WALTER STUART JAMES [b. 1876] *M.L.A., Ind.* 136, 377.
 WILMOT, Sir SAINTHILL EARDLEY- [1852-1929] *Inspector-Gen. of Forests, Ind.* 194, 263, 264(2), 267, 321, 405(2), 416.
 WILSDON, BERNARD HOWELL [b. 1888] *Sci. Res. Officer, Punj.* 154.
 WILSEN, F. C. 630.
 WILSHAW, RONALD GEORGE HEYWOOD [b. 1903] *Asst. Chemist, Agric. Dept., S.S. & F.M.S.* 591, 602.
 WILSON, Lt.-Col. ALBAN. 428.
 WILSON, ALEXANDER JOHNSTONE [1841-1921] *Ed., "Investor's Rev."* 258.
 WILSON, ANDREW [1831-81] *Ed., "Bomb. Times," "Chinese Mail," etc.* 447, 481.
 WILSON, ANNE CAMPBELL, *Lady [née MACLEOD]* 122, 123, 462.
 WILSON, *Genl. Sir ARCHDALE* [1803-74] 302.
 WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir ARNOLD TALBOT [b. 1884] *Polit. Resident, Persian Gulf : M.P.* 68, 88(4), 89, 94, 95, 105(6), 109, 110(6).
 WILSON, CECIL CLAUDE [b. 1885] *Conservator of Forests, Madr.* 267, 268.
 WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, *Chief Rly. Engineer, Madr.* 385.
 WILSON, C. STEWART-. 367.
 WILSON, Rev. CHARLES EDWARD [b. 1871] *Foreign Sec., Bapt. Miss. Soc.* 204.
 WILSON, CHARLES ROBERT [1863-1904] *Asst. Sec. in charge of Records, Ind.* 290, 294, 310(2), 312, 438, 439.
 WILSON, CHARLES WATERHOUSE. 161.
 WILSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM [1836-1905] 81.
 WILSON, D. B. 352.
 WILSON, DAGMAR CURJEL, *Senior Med. Officer, Women's Med. Serv., Ind.* 414.
 WILSON, DAVID ALEC. 123.
 WILSON, FLORENCE, *Librarian, League of Nations.* 78.
 WILSON, GEORGE FREDERICK, *Manager, Oudh & Rohilkhand Rly., Ind.* 574.
 WILSON, Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD [b. 1851] *Vice-Pres., Legis. Council, Ind.* 125.
 WILSON, H. C. 261(3).
 WILSON, HERBERT M. 273, 321.
 WILSON, HORACE HAYMAN [1786-1860] *Director, R. As. Soc. : Prof. of Sanskrit, Oxf.* 289, 325, 336, 340, 391, 502(2).
 WILSON, J. MENZIES-. 628.
 WILSON, J. R. [fl. 1843] *Capt., Nizam's Serv.* 479.
 WILSON, Sir JAMES [1853-1926] *Finan. Commissioner, Punj.* 130(6), 153, 175, 207, 211(2), 212(2), 330, 330, 462(2), 463, 465, 466(4).
 WILSON, Rev. JOHN [1804-75] *Miss. in Ind.* 70, 99, 108, 176, 198, 397.
 WILSON, LAURENCE L. 664.
 WILSON, MARGARET. 204, 345.
 WILSON, PHILIP WHITWELL [b. 1875] *Journalist : M.P.* 71.
 WILSON, RALPH [fl. 1612] 113, 115.
 WILSON, Sir ROLAND KNYVET [1840-1919] *Reader in Ind. Law, Camb.* 130, 242(2), 334, 337(2).
 WILSON, Brig.-Genl. Sir SAMUEL HERBERT [b. 1873] *Permanent Under-Secr. of State for the Col.* 588.
 WILSON, Lt.-Genl. THOMAS FOURNESS [1820?-1886] *Milit. Member of Supreme Council, Ind.* 301.
 WILSON, W. C. F., *Adm. Officer, Mosul.* 89.
 WILSON, W. J. 358, 508.
 WILSON, WILLIAM RAE [1772-1819] 27, 70, 83.
 WILTSHIRE, JOHN L. [1905-34] 592.
 WINCHESTER, LILLY. 78.
 WINCHESTER, Very Rev. W. H. HUTTON, *Dean of.* See HUTTON.
 WINCKLER, H. 227.
 WINCKLER, HUGO, *Prof. at Berl. Univ.* 37.
 WINCKWORTH, R. 581.
 WINDT, HARRY DE. See DE WINDT.
 WINGATE, Sir ANDREW [1846-1937] *Commissioner, Sind, etc.* 75, 285, 389.
 WINGATE, IRIS. 235, 323.
 WINGATE, LITITIA BERYL [Mrs. ALFRED WINGATE] 671.
 WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, BARBARA ELIZABETH. See STRATFORD.
 WINGHAM, ARTHUR. 213.
 WINK, P. 638.
 WINKLER, W. F. 633.
 WINN, PETER [b. 1643] *Traveller in Ceylon.* 526.
 WINSLOW, JACK C. 379.
 WINSLOW, Rev. JOHN COPLEY, *Miss. in Ind.* 205, 205, 206.
 WINSLOW, Rev. MIRON. 547.
 WINSTEDT, Sir RICHARD OLAF [b. 1878] *Director of Educn., Brit. Mal : Genl. Adviser, Johore.* 330, 587(2), 588, 593(3), 596, 599, 599(3), 600(11), 603(2), 605, 606(2), 612(2), 617(3), 619(2), 620(2), 621, 636, 637, 658.
 WINSTON, W. R. 493.
 WINTER, CHRISTOPHER TATCHELL. 492.
 WINTER, J. W. 640.
 WINTER, Brig.-Genl. Sir ORMONDE DE L'EPÉE. 405.
 WINTERBERG, A. 9, 16.
 WINTERNITZ, MAURICE [1863-1933] *Prof. of Indology & Ethnology, German Univ. of Prague.* 341(2).
 WINTERSTETTEN, R. VON. 96.
 WINTERTON, EDWARD TURNOUR, 6th Earl [b. 1883] 136(3), 138.
 WISE, A. G. 552.
 WISE, THOMAS ALEXANDER. 388.
 WISER, CHARLOTTE VIAL. 125, 126, 380.
 WISER, WILLIAM H. 125, 126, 380.
 WIT, AUGUSTA DE. See DE WIT.
 WITHERS, T. H. 281.
 WITHINGTON, NICOLAS. 113.
 WITHYCOMBE, C. L. 146.
 WITT, DAVID OTTO, *Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bihar & Orissa.* 269.
 WITT, THEODOR. 148, 235.
 WITTER, Rev. W. E. 332.
 WITTI, F. 646.
 WITTLE, A. H. 167.
 WITTON, H. B. 250, 340.

- WITTY, SAMUEL W. W. 204.
 WOEDHOUSE, ERNEST ARMINE [pseud. SENEX] [1879-1936] *Prof. of Eng., Deccan Coll., Poona.* 370.
 WOENS DREIT, JACOB. 638.
 WOLF, JEAN CHRISTOPHE [b. 1730] *Secr. at Jaffanapatnam, Cey.* 513, 526(2).
 WOLF, LUCIEN [b. 1857] *Journalist.* 303.
 WOLFF, HENRY WILLIAM [b. 1840] 216(2), 216.
 WOLFF, J. F. 79.
 WOLLASTON, ALEXANDER FREDERICK RICHMOND [1875-1930] 522, 523.
 WOLLASTON, SIR ARTHUR NAYLOR [1842-1922] *Registrar & Supt. of Records, Ind. Off.* 215.
 WOLVERHAMPTON, SIR HENRY HARTLEY FOWLER, 1st Viscount. See FOWLER.
 WOOD, ALFRED C. 3.
 WOOD, CASEY ALBERT [b. 1856] 482, 579.
 WOOD, D. D., *Conservator of Forests, Brit. N. Borneo.* 649.
 WOOD, ERNEST, *Principal, Sind National Coll., Hyderabad, Sind.* 377, 415.
 WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir EVELYN [1838-1919] 302.
 WOOD, GORDON LESLIE, *Senior Lect. in Econ., Melb.* 682.
 WOOD, HELEN MARGUERITE MUIR. 366.
 WOOD, Rev. J. 390.
 WOOD, Lt.-Col. J. J. 194, 195.
 WOOD, JOHN [1811-71] *Capt., Ind. Navy.* 423, 426.
 WOOD, Rev. JOHN ANTHONY, *Principal, Edwardes Coll., Peshawar.* 247.
 WOOD, JUNIUS BOYD [b. 1877] 82, 87, 100.
 WOOD, M. M. 109.
 WOOD, Col. Sir MARK [1747-1829] *Chief Engineer, Beng.* 9.
 WOOD, MAYE. 587(2).
 WOOD, RAVENSHAW CECIL, *Principal, Agric. Coll., Coimbatore.* 157, 322, 455.
 WOOD, WILLIAM HENRY HETON ARDEN [1858-1932] *Principal, La Martinière Coll., Calc.* 255, 274.
 WOOD, Rev. WILLIAM HENRY SYDNEY, *Chaplain, Silcher, Assam.* 175, 223, 310.
 WOOD, WILLIAM MARTIN [b. 1828] *Ed. of "Times of India."* 185, 258.
 WOODBURN, A. STEWART. 252.
 WOODSON, AUSTIN [b. 1873] *Chief Architect, Pub. Works Dept., Cey.* 444, 446, 585.
 WOODHEAD, HENRY GEORGE WANDESFORDE [b. 1883] *Ed., "Peking Times."* 667, 669, 673.
 WOODHOUSE, GEORGE WILLIAM [b. 1867] *Dist. Judge, Cey.* 565, 576.
 WOODHOUSE, M. S. 622.
 WOODHOUSE, T. 241.
 WOODLEY, EDWARD CARRUTHERS [b. 1876] *Principal, Lond. Miss. Coll., Calc.* 475.
 WOODMAN, JOSEPH VERE. 338.
 WOOD-MASON, J. See MASON.
 WOODROFFE, Sir JOHN GEORGE [1865-1936] *Judge, High Court, Calc. : Reader in Ind. Law, Oxf.* 247, 334(2), 393(2).
 WOODROW, G. MARSHALL. 147.
 WOODS, FRANK WAVERLING [b. 1866] *Chief Irrig. Engineer, Punj.* 322.
 WOODS, H. CHARLES [b. 1881] *Newspaper corresp.* 2, 72, 73(3), 82, 84(2), 96(2).
 WOODS, Rev. JULIAN EDMUND TENISON- [1832-89] *Geologist in Aust. : R.C. Vicar-Genl., Adel.* 594, 600, 601(3), 614, 620(2), 627, 631, 635, 641.
 WOODS, Sir WILFRID WENTWORTH [b. 1876] *Col. Treasurer, Cey.* 531(2), 603, 678.
 WOODTHORPE, Col. ROBERT GOSSET [1844-98] *Supt., Surv. of Ind.* 809, 429, 431, 493, 513(2).
 WOODWARD, A. SMITH. 366(2).
 WOODYATT, Maj.-Genl. NIGEL GRESLEY [b. 1861] 225, 405.
 WOOLACOTT, JOHN EVANS [1862-1936] *Ed. of "Pioneer," Allah.* 134, 136, 175, 376, 377, 378.
 WOOLEY, HUBERT WORSLEY [b. 1887] *Asst. Conservator of For., F.M.S.* 601.
 WOOLF, BELLA SIDNEY [Lady Southorn] 572, 674.
 WOOLLEY, CHARLES LEONARD [b. 1880] *Director, Brit. Mus. expdn. to Mesopotamia.* 91(6).
 WOOLLEY, G. C., *Commissioner of Lands, N. Borneo.* 648.
 WORCESTER, DEAN C. 664.
 WORDSWORTH, JOHN [1843-1911] *Bp. of Salisbury.* 28.
 WORKMAN, Mrs. FANNY BULLOCK [d. 1925] *Explorer in Asia.* 122, 176, 420(2), 421, 422(4), 423(7), 447, 484(2).
 WORKMAN, WILLIAM HUNTER [b. 1817] *Explorer in Asia.* 122, 176, 398, 420(3), 422(2), 423(8), 484.
 WORSFOLD, WILLIAM BASIL [b. 1858] 71, 72, 78, 643.
 WORSLEY, GEOFFREY, *Asst. Commissioner, Punj.* 239, 463.
 WORTHAM, Rev. BISCOE HALE. 391.
 WOUDESTRA, J. 636.
 WRAGGE, Lt.-Col. A. ROMAINE. 263, 384.
 WRAY, LEONARD, Senior. 586.
 WRAY, LEONARD [b. 1852] *Director of Museums, F.M.S.* 167, 592, 593(3), 594, 598, 610, 613, 620.
 WREDE, Baron ADOLPHE VON. 104.
 WREN, PERCIVAL CHRISTOPHER. 345(4).
 WRENCH, G. T. 136.
 WRIGHT, ARNOLD. 258, 285, 290, 315, 448, 494, 503, 528, 551, 561, 586, 586, 587, 597, 603(3), 627, 660, 673.
 WRIGHT, C. 621.
 WRIGHT, CHARLES A. 12.
 WRIGHT, DANIEL. 488.
 WRIGHT, F. 472.
 WRIGHT, F. H. 270.
 WRIGHT, HAMILTON. 608(2).
 WRIGHT, HENRY NELSON, *Dist. Judge, U.P., Ind.* 213, 214.
 WRIGHT, HERBERT [b. 1874] *Controller, Experiment Station, Peradeniya, Cey.* 535(1), 536(6), 537(3), 539(2), 546(2), 556(2), 627.
 WRIGHT, HERBERT LAWRENCE [b. 1887] *Conservator of Forests, N.W. Frontier Prov.* 265, 266, 483.
 WRIGHT, KATHARINE MCGIFFERT. 100.
 WRIGHT, QUINCY. 72.
 WRIGHT, W. F. 331.
 WRIGHT, WILLIAM [1830-89] 35.
 WROUGHTON, R. C. 400, 416, 416, 613.
 WUH SAWAL WAI. 223.
 WYATT, HAROLD FRAZER [d. 1925] 375.
 WYATT, HORACE GRAHAM, *Principal, Cent. Training Coll., Lahore.* 243, 246(2).

- WYATT, Rev. J. L. 326, 331.
 WYATT, WALTER JAMES. 67.
 WYLIE, A. H. 120.
 WYLIE, Mrs. MACLEOD. 202, 498.
 WYLLIE, JOHN WILLIAM SHAW [1835-70] 262.
 WYLLY, Col. HAROLD CARMICHAEL [1858-1932] *Ed., Jour. R. Un. Serv. Instn.* 14, 16, 110, 297, 317, 384, 521.
 WYNDHAM, HORACE. 8.
 WYNDHAM, HUGH ARCHIBALD [b. 1877] *M.L.A., S. Afr.* 553, 598.
 WYNE, A. B., of *Ind. Geol. Surv.* 229, 275^(a), 276⁽³⁾, 447.

 X. 83.
 XUERE, B. ULLO-. See ULLO.

 YADE, CHONOSAKE. 680.
 YAJNESVARA CHINTAMANI, C. See CHINTAMANI.
 YAJNIK, JAVERILAL UMIASHANKAR. 127, 444, 447.
 YAJNIK, R. K., *Prof. of Eng. Lit., Samaldas Coll., Bhavnagar, Ind.* 410.
 YAKUB, Moulvi Sir MOHAMMAD. See MOHAMMAD.
 YAMADA, NAKABA. 672.
 YAMASAKI, KAKIYIRO. 681.
 YAMPOLSKY, CECIL. 630.
 YANESKE, B. 239.
 YATE, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR CAMPBELL [1853-1929] *Traveller in Cent. Asia.* 68, 69⁽²⁾, 87, 96, 99, 109, 124, 129, 220⁽³⁾, 221⁽²⁾, 318, 319, 432⁽³⁾, 514, 518.
 YATE, Col. Sir CHARLES EDWARD [b. 1849] *Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan.* 65, 108, 131, 304⁽²⁾, 374, 432, 467, 514.
 YATES, OSWALD V. 432.
 YATES, REGINALD ABBEY-. 152, 153⁽²⁾, 167, 170.
 YAZDANI, GULAM. 179, 181, 480⁽⁵⁾.
 YAZID BIN AHMAD. 598.
 YEATS-BROWN, F. See BROWN.
 YEATTS, WILLIAM WALTER MURRAY [b. 1894] *Chief Sec., Madr.* 201, 454.
 YEGNANARAYANA AIYAR, S. K. 216.
 YELDHAM, WALTER [pseud. ALEPH CHEEM] See CHEEM.
 YEO, Mrs. MARGARET [b. 1877] 205.
 YONGE, H. J. 468.
 YOSHIDA, JUNKICHI. 680.
 YOUNG, A. MORGAN. 124.
 YOUNG, ARTHUR. 60.
 YOUNG, Sir EDWARD HILTON, 1st Lord Kennet [b. 1879] 215, 260.
 YOUNG, ERNEST [b. 1869] 660.
 YOUNG, Sir FREDERICK [1817-1913] *Hon. Sec., R.C.I.* 284.
 YOUNG, G. M. 318⁽²⁾.
 YOUNG, Sir GEORGE [b. 1872] *Prof. of Portuguese, King's Coll., Lond : First Sec. at Lisbon, etc.* 88.
 YOUNG, Brig.-Genl. GEORGE FREDERICK [1846-1919] 219, 224⁽³⁾, 410, 462.
 YOUNG, Brig.-Genl. HENRY ALFRED [b. 1867] *Director of Ordnance Factories, Ind.* 221, 234, 322.
 YOUNG, Sir HUBERT WINTHROP [b. 1885] *Minister to Iraq : successively Gov. of Nyasaland and N. Rhod.* 89, 94⁽²⁾, 100.

 YOUNG, J. W. A. 77.
 YOUNG, JOHN WILLIAM [b. 1888] 509.
 YOUNG, Col. KEITH, *Judge-Advocate-Genl., Ind.* 302, 319.
 YOUNG, Rev. PHILIP NORTON FRUSHARD, *Prof. of Econ. & Hist., Delhi.* 204, 374, 414.
 YOUNG, ROBERT. 672.
 YOUNG, RUTH, *Principal, Lady Hardinge Med. Coll., Delhi.* 201, 350⁽²⁾, 414, 415⁽²⁾.
 YOUNG, WILLIAM, *Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.* 252.
 YOUNG, Sir WILLIAM MACKWORTH [1840-1924] *Lt.-Gov., Punj.* 463.
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD [b. 1863] *Polit. Agent, Chitral : Resident, Kashmir : Explorer in Asia.* 64⁽²⁾, 65, 131, 133, 136, 137, 138, 262, 274, 317⁽²⁾, 340, 342, 345, 354, 369, 374, 376, 378, 380, 390, 420, 421⁽⁵⁾, 422⁽²⁾, 454, 461⁽³⁾, 482⁽²⁾, 521, 522, 523⁽²⁾, 524, 525.
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Genl. Sir GEORGE JOHN [b. 1859] 220, 221⁽²⁾, 317, 493, 518.
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Rev. O. 255, 376.
 YOUNGMAN, WILLIAM [b. 1880] *Econ. Botanist, C.P., Dir. of Agric., Cey.* 156, 165.
 YU, LIN. 661.
 YUFUF, pseud. 224.
 YUILL, A. F. 171.
 YULE, Col. Sir HENRY [1820-89] *Secr., Pub. Works Dept., Ind : Member of Council, Ind.* 64, 64, 112⁽²⁾, 112, 117, 227, 294, 326, 398, 492⁽²⁾, 502, 633, 664.
 YUSUF ALI, ABDULLAH IBN. See ABDULLAH.
 YVAN, MELCHIOR, *Physician.* 585, 665.

 ZABARELLA, Col. Il Conte CARLO SANMINIATELLI. 16.
 ZACHARIAH, KURUVILA, *Prof., Presidency Coll., Calc.* 435.
 ZAFAR ALAM. 171.
 ZAFAR HASAN, Khan Bahadur Maulvi, *Supt., Northern Circle, Archaeol. Surv., Ind.* 179⁽²⁾, 181⁽²⁾, 182⁽²⁾, 318, 449⁽²⁾.
 ZAFRULLA KHAN, Sir MUHAMMAD, *Member, Gov.-Genl.'s Executive Council.* 137.
 ZAHURUDDIN, M. 243.
 ZAITZEV, G. S., *Director of Turkestan Plant-breeding station, Tashkent.* 163.
 ZAKPHO, pseud. 431.
 ZAMMIT, NICOLA, *Prof. of Philos., Malta.* 9⁽²⁾, 11, 14⁽²⁾, 18, 20.
 ZAMMIT, Sir TEMISTOCLE [1864-1935] *Director, Mus. Dept., Malta.* 11, 12^(a), 15, 17, 18, 22.
 ZANADIM. See ZINADIM.
 ZANARDINI, A. 56.
 ZANGWILL, ISRAEL [1864-1926] *Novelist.* 75⁽²⁾.
 ZAPP, MANFRED. 239.
 ZAPPULLA, CAMILLA NATALIA. 10.
 ZEHNDER, W. F. 619.
 ZEILINGA, E. A. 627, 631, 634.
 ZEILLER, R. 366.
 ZENO, CATERINO [fl. 1472] *Traveller & diplomatist.* 107.

- ZETLAND, LAURENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, 2nd Marquis of [formerly Earl of Ronaldshay] Gov. of Beng : *Secr. of State for Ind.* 108, 109, 122, 124, 126, 133, 134⁽²⁾, 135, 136⁽⁴⁾, 137, 138⁽³⁾, 142, 185, 234, 303, 371, 375, 376, 379, 380, 381⁽²⁾, 404, 405, 422, 478, 490, 514.
- ZI, THARA SAW E., *Secr., National Karen Assn.* 265, 512.
- ZILVA WICKREMASINGHE. *See* WICKREMASINGHE.
- ZIMAND, SAHEL. 125, 377.
- ZIMMERER, H. 40, 47.
- ZIMMERMANN, Rev. Father R., S.J. 444.
- ZIMMERN, Sir ALFRED ECKHARD [b. 1879] *Prof. of Intern. Relations, Oxf.* 263.
- ZINADIM. 304.
- ZIVER, * * *. 51.
- ZOUTENDYK, A. 367.
- ZOYSA, Mudaliyar LOUIS DE, *Chief Translator to Govt., Cey : Librarian, Oriental Lib., Cey.* 544, 553, 554, 566, 576.
- ZSCHAETZSCH, KARL GEORG. 250.
- ZUALLARDO, GIOVANNI [d. 1586] *Traveller to Pal.* 24, 69.
- ZUALLART, JEAN. *See* ZUALLARDO, GIOVANNI.
- ZUMBRO, Rev. W. M., *Principal, Amer. Coll., Madura.* 182, 203, 248, 389.
- ZUTSHI, C. N. 361.
- ZWANN, J. P. KLEIWEG, *Prof. of Anthropol., Amsterdam.* 634.
- ZWEMER, Rev. SAMUEL MARINUS [b. 1867] *Ed., "Moslem World."* 99, 102, 106, 107, 253, 397.
- ZYLVA, ORION DE. 572.

"GENTLE READER, FOR SUCH FAULTS WHICH HAVE ESCAPED THE AUTHOR'S NAUGHTY PEN, THE COMPOSITOR'S WAVERING HAND, THE CORRECTOR'S DASELING EYE, AND THE PRINTER'S PRESSE, WE DESIRE THEE COURTEOUSLY TO AMEND . . . WHEREFORE. STANDING AT THY COURTESIE, WE ARE PERSWADED THOU WILT LIGHTLY PARDON US BOTH. FAREWEL." Florio his firste fruites. 1578. FINISHED THIS TWENTY-FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1537. LAUS DEO.

मसूरी
MUSSOORIE

[illegible]

O17.1
Law

अवाप्ति सं०
ACC. No. 20082

वर्ग सं.
Class No.

पुस्तक सं.
Book No.

Library of
formerly Ro-
v.4 : the
the Middle Ea-
Ceylon...

I. Title.
III. Royal

O17.1
Law

LIBRARY

20082

LAL BHADUR SHASTRI

National Academy of Administration

MUSSOORIE

Accession No.

1. Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
2. An over-due charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
5. Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its double price shall be paid by the borrower.